THE ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

In Two Parts.

I. FRENCH AND ENGLISH. } II. ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Near Five Thousand WORDS more than any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY yet EXTANT: And,

To which is Added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

The SECOND EDITION, carefully Corrected, and Improved with above Fifteen Hundred *English* Words, Extracted out of the most Approved AUTHORS.

AS ALSO,

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the said Names Vulgarly used.

By Mr. *A. BOYER.*

LONDON.

PRINTED for R. CLAVEL. H. MORTLOCK. J. ROBINSON. D. BROWN. S. CROUCH. J. LAWRENCE. A. and J. CHURCHIL. R. SARE. S. SMITH. J. TAYLOR. T. HORN. J. NICHOLSON. J. KNAPTON. R. KNAPLOCK. J. WYAT. R. WILKIN. R. WELLINGTON. B. TOOK. E. CASTLE D. MIDWINTER. E. SMITH. 1708.


1
58
SEP

PREFACE.

QUOY qu'il paroiſſe difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbregé, cependant cét Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable : Car excepté les Phraſes qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le Sens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon *DICTIONAIRE ROYAL* in *Quarto* ; ſur tout les differentes Acceptions des Termes, expliquées ſeparément, & prés de Cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionaire *Anglois* & *François* ; & de plus les Accens marquez ſur tous le Mots *Anglois* : Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

L'ACCENT eſt l'Elévation ou la cheute de la voix, ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, l'*Aigu*, (') Le *Grave*, (`) & le *Circomflexe*, (^).

L'Accent aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *ádmirable*, *cóntrary*, *contríbutor*, &c;

L'Accent Grave marque la cheute ou l'abbaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces mots, *adjùre*, *adò*, *conjùre*, &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt composé des deux autres, & marque l'élevation & la cheute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ces mots, *contrîve*, *back-bîte* ; Mais remarquez que la difference entre *l'Accent Grave & le Circumflexe* eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en *Anglois*, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul *Accent Grave*.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs differentes ſignifications : Ainſi le mot *Anglois*, *cónfident*, avec un Accent aigu ſur l'antepenultiéme, eſt un Adjectif qui ſignifie, *ſeur*, *certain*, *hardi*, *effronté*. Mais *confidént* avec un Accent aigu ſur la derniere ſyllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui veut dire *un confident*, *un depoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un*. Et de même *to conjùre*, ſignifie, *conjurer*, *ſupplier* ; au lieu que, *to cónjure*, veut dire, *Uſer de ſortiléges*, *evoquer les Eſprits*.

The PREFACE.

THO' it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment, yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend it ſelf : For excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Publick have been pleaſed to find in my ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY, *chiefly the differents Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſh'd and explain'd, with near Five Thouſand Words not to be met with in any* French *and* Engliſh *Dictionary ; and the additional Accenting of all* Engliſh *Words ; in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers*

The ACCENT *is* the riſing or falling of one's Voice, *or* a remarkable Sounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. *There are three Accents*, viz. *the* Acute, (') *the* Grave (`) *and the* Circumflex (^).

The Acute *denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it, as in theſe Words*, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor, &c.

The Grave *marks the falling or depreſſion of the Voice, as in the Words*, adjùre, adò, conjùre, &c.

The Circumflex *is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe words*, contrîve, back-bîte ; *But* Note, *that the difference betwixt the* Grave *and the* Circumflex *is ſo very ſmall, and ſo unheeded in* Engliſh, *that we have thought fit to make uſe of the* Grave *only*.

You muſt alſo take notice that ſome words have differents Accents to expreſs differents Significations ; Thus Cónfident *with an Acute on the Antepenultima, is an Adjective which ſignifies*, ſure *or* bold, *and in* French, ſeur, certain, hardi, effronté. *But* Confidént *with an Acute in the laſt Syllable, is a Subſtantive, expreſſing a* Truſty Friend, *and in* French, un Confident. *And thus*, to conjùre, *ſignifies* to intreat, *in* French, conjurer, ſupplier ; *whereas*, to cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe Witchcraft, in* French, uſer de ſortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.

Lors

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo*, avec deux Accens, (de cette maniere *éé*, *óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiere deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i*, en *François*, & l'autre comme la Diphthongue *Françoiſe*, *ou*, comme dans ces Mots *Agréé*, *Cóóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation *Françoiſe* ſe prononcent, *Agri*, *Couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas là *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Diphthongues, mais appartiennent à deux ſyllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſeparément comme dans ces Mots, *Re-énter*, *Co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Anglois* ont deux Accents, comme *Coóperation*, &c.

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents* (*thus* éé, óó) *it ſhews that they are Diphthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounc'd like the* French *Vowel* i, *and the other like the* French *Diphthong* ou, *as in* Agréé, Cóóper, *which according to the* French *Pronunciation muſt ſound* Agri, Couper. *But when there comes a double* ee *or* oo *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Diphthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and muſt be pronounc'd ſeparately, as in* Re-énter, Co-órdinate, &c.

Laſtly, *Note that ſome* Engliſh *Words have two Accents, as* Coóperation, &c.

AVERTISSEMENT

Touchant cette Seconde Edition.

JE ne dirai autre choſe en faveur de la *Nouvelle Edition* de ce Dictionaire, ſinon qu'elle contient plus de 1500 Mots *Anglois*, qui ne ſont pas dans la précedente; & que j'ai recueilli en liſant avec ſoin les meilleurs Ecrivains de cette Langue. J'eſpere auſſi que le Public m'aura Obligation, d'avoir ajoûté à la Tête de cet Ouvrage, *une Liſte Alphabétique des Noms de Baſême les plus ordinaires*, d'*Homme* & de *Femme*, dans les deux *Langues*; avec les *Abbreviations* de ces Noms: Et qu'il rendra Juſtice aux *Libraires* & aux *Imprimeurs*, en avoüant que cette *Seconde Edition*, eſt plus Belle & plus Correcte que la Premiere.

ADVERTISEMENT

About this Second Edition.

I *ſhall ſay nothing in behalf of the* New Edition *of this* Dictionary, *ſave only, that it contains above* 1500 Engliſh *Words, that are not in the former; and which I have collected, as I carefully peruſed the beſt Writers in that Language. I hope alſo that the Publick will be obliged to me, for adding at the Beginning of this Work,* an Alphabetical Liſt of the moſt common Chriſtian Names, *of* Men *and* Women, *in both* Languages; *with the* Abbreviations *of the ſame: And that they will do the* Bookſellers *and* Printers *Juſtice, by Acknowledging, that this* Second Edition *is both Fairer and more Correct than the Firſt.*

EXPLA-

EXPLANATION
Of the Marks *and* Abbreviations *made Uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION
Des *Marques* & des *Abbreviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cét *OUVRAGE*.

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word, or Expreſſion.

D † A *Dubious* Word, or Expreſſion, *that is*, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word, or Expreſſion.

* † A Mean Word, or Expreſſion, uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb, or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for, *Vide*, ſee.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To. This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh*.

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. Rec. Verb Reciprocal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Prepoſition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ MARQUE *un Mot, ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'Uſage.*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le ſtile comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion Douteuſe*, c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *les differentes Significations d'un Mot.*

* *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot, ou Expreſſion baſſe dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie*, Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

Verb. Rec. *Verbe Reciproque.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prepoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE
Des NOMS de Baptême les plus Ordinaires d'Homme & de Femme.
En FRANÇOIS & en ANGLOIS.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST
Of the moſt Common Chriſtian NAMES of *Men* and *Women*.
In FRENCH and ENGLISH.



Noms d'Homme. Names of Men.

A

Aaron, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan*, or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alarick.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedée, *Amedeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald, ou Archenbaut, } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte, ou Bâtiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barholomée, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudoüin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoit, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertram, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonnaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

Céſar, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius,*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis*, or *Denys,*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edoüard, *Edward.*
Eléazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Elisée, *Eliſs.*
Eſtienne, *Stephen.*
Euſébe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtace.*
Ezechie, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
François, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gedéon, *Gedeon.*
Gedoüin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilibert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroy, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Annibal; *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henry, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerome.*
Hilaire,

Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

JAcob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroy, *Geffery*
Jeremie, *Jeremy.*
Jerome, *Hierom.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſie, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joſcelin.*
Joſué, *Joſuah.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L

LAmbert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard,*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

MAlachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximillen, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N

NAthan, *Nathan.*
Nathanäel, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicholas, *Nicholas.*

O

OLivier, *Oliver.*

P

PAtrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philibert.*
Phillippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

RAphäel, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund,*
Renaud, *Raynld.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert,* or *Rupert.*
Radolphe, *Rolph,* or *Ralf.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland,* or *Orlando.*

S

SAlomon, *Salomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel,*
Sanſon, *Sampſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigismond, *Sigismund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

THéodore, *Theodore.*
Theodorick, *Derrick.*
Theodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

VAlentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urbane.*

Z

ZAcharie, *Zachary.*

Noms de Femme

Names of Women.

A

ABigail, *Abigail.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnes, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella,*

B

BArbara, *Barbara.*
Beatrix, *Bettrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Brigid,* or *Bridget.*

C

CAſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chretienne, *Chriſtian.*
Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Gladuſe,* or *Claudia,*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

DAmaris, *Damaris* or *Damroſe.*
Debora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

ELeonor, *Eleanor.*
Elizabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emme.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

FLore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

GErtrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

HElene, *Helena.*

I

JAqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

I

LAure, *Lora.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M

MAdeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret,* or *Morget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud,* or *Mawd.*

P

PEnelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernel.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Pryſcille, *Pryſcilla.*

R

RAchel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamund.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

SAra, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

URſula, *Urſule.*

ABBREVIATIONS
Of *Engliſh* Chriſtian Names, uſed in Common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS
Des Noms de Baptême Anglois, *dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.*

A

ASSY, (*for* Alice,) *Aliſon.*

B

BAB, (*for* Baptiſt.)
Bab, (*for* Barbara.)
Bat, (*for* Bartholomew.)
Beck, (*for* Rebecca.)
Bell, (*for* Arabella.)
Ben, (*for* Benjamin.)
Beſs or Betty } (*for* Elizabeth,) *Babé.*
Biddy, (*for* Bridget.)
Bill, or Billy } (*for* William,) *Guillot.*
Bob, (*for* Robert,) *Robichon.*

C

CASS, (*for* Caſſandra.)
Chris, (*for* Chriſtian.)
Cis, (*for* Cicely.)
Clem, (*for* Clement.)
Conny, (*for* Conſtance.)

D

DAN, (*for* Daniel.)
Davy, (*for* David.)
Deb, (*for* Deborah.)
Dick, *or* Dicky, (*for* Richard.
Dol, (*for* Dorothy.)
Di, (*for* Diana.)

E

EKiel, (*for* Ezakiel.)

F

FRank, (*for* Francis.)
Frank, (*for* France,) *Francheon.*
Fris, (*for* Friſwid.)

G

GEF, (*for* Geffery.)
Gib, (*for* Gilbert.)
Griſ, (*for* Griffith.)

H

HAB, (*for* Herbert.)
Harry or Henry } (*for* Henry,) Hodg, (*for* Roger.)

I

IACK, (*for* John,) *Janot.*
Ib, (*for* Iſabel.)
Jef, (*for* Geffery.)
Jemmy, (*for* James.)
Jerry, (*for* Jeremy.)
Jin, (*for* Joan.)
Jinny, (*for* Jane) *Janeton.*
Jonny, (*for* John,) *Janot.*
Jos, (*for* Joſhua.)
Jug, (*for* Joan.)

K

KATE, (*for* Katharine,) *Catin, ou Catkos.*
Kit, (*for* Chriſtopher.)
Kit, (*for* Chriſtian.)
Kellom, (*for* Kenelm.)

L

LAnce, (*for* Lancelot.)
Len, (*for* Leonard.)
Let, (*for* Lettice.)

M

MADGE, (*for* Margery,) *Margot.*
Mat, (*for* Matthew.)
Mat, (*for* Martha.)
Maudlin, (*for* Magdalen,) *Madelon.*
Meg, (*for* Margery) *Margot.*
Mich, (*for* Michael.)
Mil, (*for* Mildred.
Mol, *or* Molly, (*for* Mary,) *Manon.*
Mun, (*for* Edmund.)

N

NAB, (*for* Abigail.)
Nam, (*for* Ambroſe.)
Nan, *or* Nancy, (*for* Anne) *Manon, Nanette.*
Nat, (*for* Nathaniel.)
Ned, (*for* Edward.)
Nel, (*for* Eleanor, *or* Helena.)
Nib, (*for* Iſabel.)
Nick, (*for* Nicholas.)
Nobs, (*for* Obadiah.)
Nol, (*for* Oliver.)
Nump, (*for* Humphrey.)
Nykin, (*for* Iſaac.)

P

PAdge, (*for* Margery) *Margot.*
Pal, (*for* Mary) *Manon.*
Patty, (*for* Martha.)
Peg, *or* Peggy, (*for* Margaret,) *Margot.*
Pel, (*for* Peregrine.)
Pen, (*for* Penelope.)
Phil, (*for* Phillip,) *Philippot.*
Phil, (*for* Phillis.)
Pris, (*for* Priſcilla.)
Pru, (*for* Prudence.)

R

RObin, (*for* Robert) *Robin, Robichon.*

S

SAL, (*for* Sarah.)
Sam, (*for* Samuel.)
Sander, (*for* Alexander.)
Sib, (*for* Sebaſtian, *or* Sibyl.)
Sil, (*for* Silveſter.)
Sim, (*for* Simon, *or* Simeon.)
Sis, (*for* Cicely.)
Su, *or* Suky, (*for* Suſan,) *Suſon.*

T

TAFF, (*for* Theophilus.)
Teddy, (*for* Edward.)
Temp, (*for* Temperance.)
Tit, (*for* Theodore.)
Tom, (*for* Thomas.)
Tony, (*for* Anthony.)

V

VIN, (*for* Vincent.)
Vol, (*for* Valentine.)

W

WAT, (*for* Walter.)
Will, (*for* William,) *Guillot.*
Win, (*for* Winifred.)

Z

Zach, (*for* Zachary.)

LE
DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL
EN ABBREGÉ, PREMIERE PARTIE,
Qui contient le FRANÇOIS devant l'ANGLOIS.

THE
Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.
The FIRST PART:
Containing the *FRENCH* before the *ENGLISH.*

A *The first Letter of the Alphabet in all Languages, and first of the five Vowels.*

Il ne ſait ni A ni B, *he knows not A from B, he is a meer Ignoramus.*

A *is ſometimes an Article, which makes the Dative Caſe either Singular or Plural, Ex.* à Pierre, *to Peter*: à l'Homme, *to the Man*, à eux *to them.*

The Article A *being put before Nouns and Pronouns ſometimes betokens Poſſeſſion or Appurtenance.*

Ex. A qui eſt cette Maiſon? *Whoſe Houſe is this?* à Monſieur B--- *Maſter B---s*; à qui eſt ce Livre? *Whoſe Book is this?* à mon Couſin, *my Couſin's*, à moi, *mine*, or *mine own*; à nous, *ours*, or *our own.*

Sometimes it' ſignifies the Duty.

Ex. C'eſt à moi, *'tis my turn, 'tis my part* or *buſineſs, I am to* ---

A *is ſometimes a Prepoſition which ſignifies, to, into, at, after, againſt, off, within, by, on,* &c.

Ex. Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris*; Demeurer à Londres, *to live in* London; Aller à la Campagne, *to go into the Country*; à trois heures, *at three a Clock*, à trois jours de là, *three days after*: Cela eſt à la Mode, *that is in faſhion*; à demain, *againſt to morrow*; à vingt lieües d'ici, *Twenty Leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the Ground*; à force de bras, *by ſtrength of Arms*, à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the Night.* A ce prix là, *at that rate*, à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *at the rate of ſix* per Cent. A Droite, *on the right hand*, à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A *is alſo a Particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.*

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the Prepoſitions*, avec, *with*; pour, *for*; par, *by.*

Ex. Bâtir à chaux & à Sable *to build with Sand and Lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *to work with the Needle.* Un Pot à l'eau, *a Water-pot.* Un Moulin à Vent, *a Wind-mill.* Un Chaiſe à bras, *an Arm Chair.* Un Boëte à fuſil, *a Tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos Valets, (au lieu de dire, par vos Valets) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the Geſture and Poſture of the body.*

Ex. A genoux, *Kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion, as,* Vetu à la Françoiſe, *Dreſt after the French Faſhion.* IV. *Sometimes the Quality, as,* A l'épreuve du Mouſquet, *Musket-proof.* V. *This Particle ſometimes goes before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs, and commonly ſignifies an aptneſs, diſpoſition, or duty, and then it is Engliſhed by the Particle, To. Ex.* C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak, or, 'tis my part, turn, or buſineſs to ſpeak*; C'eſt à vous à Joüer, *you are to Play*, or *'tis your turn to Play. Or thus,* Un Maitre à danſer, *a Dancing-maſter.* Un Homme à tout faire, *a Man that will do any thing*, or *that is fit for any thing.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the Adverb,* Environ, *about.*

Ex. Neuf, à dix mille, *about nine or ten thouſand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a Noun Adverbially. Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully*; à la hate, *haſtily, in haſte*; à l'etourdie, *raſhly, heedleſly*; à meſure que, *as ſoon as, even as*; à grand peine, *hardly, with much a-do.*

Pied à Pied, *ſtep by ſtep, by degrees, gradually*; à merveilles, *admirably well, wonderfully well.*

A *is ſometimes the third Perſon Singular of the Preſent Tenſe in the Indicative Mood of the Verb* avoir.

Ex. Il a de l'argent, *he has Money*; il n'a point d'eſprit, *he has no Wit*, il y a, *there is*; il y avoit, *there was*, &c.

Abandon, *S. M. an Abandon-*

ing, forſaking, quitting, renouncing, or *reſigning.*

☞ Abandon, *the leaving things at random*, P. Abandon fait larron, P. *Opportunity makes a Thief*, P. *Faſt bind, faſt find.*

☞ Abandon, (ou Debauche) *Lewdneſs, Exceſs, Debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random,* or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at fixes and ſevens*; Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillaged*; Laiſſer ſes Enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after ones Children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide World.*

Abandonné, ée, *A. Abandoned, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* ☞ Abandonné, (inſigne) *arrant, proſligate.*

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauched Fellow, a Rakehell.* Une Abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe Woman, a Proſtitute, or common Whore.*

Abandonnement, *S. M. an abandonning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.*

* Abandonnément; *Lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnément, *to be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit; to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.*

☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me.*

☞ Il a abandonné le Païs, *he is run his Country,* Il n'a abandonné jamais ſon Epée, *he never let his ſword go.*

☞ Abandonner les Armes, *to lay down Arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa Maitreſſe à tout le Monde, *to proſtitute ones Miſtreſs to all this World.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colere, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver him up to your Reſentment.*

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give a Man's ſelf over, to give up,* or *addict a mans ſelf.*

S'abandonner à la Colere, *to give way to ones anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratifie ones paſſion.* Dans cette extremité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartned* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.*

S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit ones ſelf to fortune.*

Abatardi, ie, *A. Degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoiled, to be marr'd.*

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy.*

Abayer, V. Aboyer.

Abbaie, ou Abbaye, *S. F. an Abby.*

Abbaiſé, ée, *A. pulled down, brought down,* or *low, depreſſed, humbled, caſt down, debaſed.*

Abbaiſſe, *S. F. Paſte that ſerves to make the under cruſt of any Paſtry-work.*

Abbaiſſement, *S. M. a fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution,* * Abbaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abbaiſſer, *V. A.* (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring,* or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.*

* Abbaiſſer, (Humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.*

S'abbaiſſer, *V. R. to fall, to ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.*

* S'abbaiſſer, *to humble ones ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abbatant, (de Boutique) *S. M. the Shutter of a ſky-light,* or *Trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatement, *S. M.* Abbaiſſement de forces, *Weakneſs, Faintneſs.*

* Abbatement de Courage, *Abjection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of Spirit, Faintheartedneſs.*

* Abbatement, (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

Abbateur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats,* or *cuts down.*

Abbatial, le, *A. of,* or *belonging to an Abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light, a trunk light.*

Abbatis, *S. M. a fall, as of ſeveral things, pulled, cut,* or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls,* &c. *a Wind.*

Abbatre, *V. A.* (Renverſer) *to pull,* (*to break, to beat, to bring, to bear*) *down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.*

Abbatre, (humilier) *to bring down, to humble.*

* Abbatre, (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to dump.*

☞ Abbatre les Rideaux, *to untie, to draw,* or *to let down the Curtains.*

☞ Abbatre des Arbres, *to fell,* (or *cut down*) *Trees.*

☞ Abbatre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down,* or *to lay the Vapours.* ☞ Abbatre les vents; *to abate, to appeaſe,* or *to lay the Winds.*

* Se laiſſer abbatre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer ones ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.* ☞ Abbatre la Poudre, (de ſes cheveux ou d'une Perruque) *to comb the Powder off.* ☞ Elle abbatit ſa Robe, *ſhe let her Gown down,* or *hang down.*

☞ Abbatre le Cuir d'un Boeuf, *to skin* or *flay an Ox.*

S'abbatre, *V. A. to fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abbat, *the heat abates.*

* S'abbatre (ſe decourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected, or diſcouraged.*

☞ Le vent s'abbat, *the Wind lies.*

Abbatu, uë, *A. Pulled out, broken, let down, over-thrown, deſtroy'd,* &c. V. Abbatre.

* Abbatu, uë, (affligé, intimidé) *Dejected, grieved, afflicted, caſt down, diſcouraged, broken, overwhelmed,* &c.

Abbé, *S. M. an Abbot.*

Abbecher, *V. A.* un Oiſeau, *to feed a Bird.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an Abbeſs.*

Abbregé, ée, *A. Abridged, ſhortned, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomized, compendious.*

Abbregé, *S. M. an Abridgment, an Abſtract, an Epitome, a Summary, a Compendium.* Reduire en Abbregé, ou mettre par Abbregé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En Abbregé, *Adv. in ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

Abbregement, *S. M. an Abridging.*

Abbreger, *V. A. to abridge,*

to

to ſhorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.

☞ Pour Abbreger, *in ſhort, to be ſhort, to ſum up all.*

Abbreviateur, *S. M. an Abridger,* or *Abbreviator.*

Abbreviation, *S, F. Abbreviation.*

Abbreuvé, ée, *A Watered, Soaked, drenched.* Nôtre Seigneur fut abbreuvé de Vinaigre. *Our Saviour had Vinegar given him to drink.*

* Abbreuvé, ée, *informed, that has been told over and above, imbued.*

Abbreuver, *V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to ſoak,* or *ſoke, to ſheep.*

* Abbreuver de quelque Nouvelle, *to inform of ſome News.*

S'abbreuver, *V. R. to drink plentifully.*

Abbreuvoir, *S. M. a watering-place.*

Abbruti, ie, *A. beſotted, become brutiſh,* or *beaſtly.*

Abbrutir, *V. A. to beſot, to render brutiſh, ſtupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abbrutir, *V. R. to be beſotted, to become brutiſh.*

Abbrutiſſement, *S. M. Brutiſhneſs, ſtupidity.*

Abc, *S. M. Abc, alé,* or *Criſs-croſs-row; the Alphabet.*

☞ Un Abc. (livre qui contient l'Abc,) *a Primmer.*

Abdication, *S. F. abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *A. abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *A. abdicate.*

A B E

Abécé, *V.* Abc.

Abécé, *A. Abecedary, Abecedarian.*

Abeille, *S. F. a Bee, a Honey-Bee.*

☞ Abequer, *V.* Abbecher.

Abeſtir, *V.* Abbrutir.

Abhorré, ée, *A. Abhorred.*

Abhorrer, *V. A. to abhor, to deteſt.*

A B J

Abject, te, *A. abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, *S. F. Abjection.*

Abime, *V.* Ambyſme.

Abjuration, *S. Abjuration.*

Abjurer, *V. A. to abjure.*

Ablatif, *S. M. the Ablative Caſe.*

Able, *ou* Ablette, *S. F. a Blay or Bleak.*

Ablution, *S. F. Ablution.*

Abnegation, *S. F. Abnegation, denial.*

Aboier, *V.* Aboyer.

Abois, *V.* Aboy.

Aboli, ie, *A. aboliſhed.*

Abolir, *V. A. to aboliſh to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.*

☞ Abolir un impôt, *to take off,* or *away a Tax.*

☞ Abolir un Crime, *to pardon a Crime.*

S' Abolir *V. R. to be aboliſhed, annulled,* &c. *V.* abolir.

Aboliſſement, *S. M. ou* Abolition, *S. F. aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, Annihilation, extinguiſhment, raſing out, extirpation.*

☞ Abolition d'une Crime, *the Abolition, pardon,* or *full diſcharge of a Crime.*

Abominable, *A. abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. Abominably.*

Abomination, *S. F. abomination, deteſtation, execration.*

Avoir en abomination, *to abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.*

Etre en abomination, *to be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

Abondamment, *Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, *S. F. abundance plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.*

Vivre *ou* Etre dans l'abondance, *to have plenty of all, to live plentifully.* Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *to abound in* (or *with*) *a thing.*

Abondant, te, *A. abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.*

D'abondant, *Adv. moreover, over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, *V. N. to abound in,* or *with, to have an abundance* or *great deal of.* ☞ Abonder (être en abondance) *to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.* * Abonder en ſon ſens, *to be ſelf-conceited.*

Abonnement, *S. a compounding with,* or *for, an agreeing for,* V. S'abonner.

S'abonner, *V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand,* or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.*

Ex. Je me ſuis abonné avec mon Cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed,* or *made a bargain with my Shoemaker, that he ſhould find me new Shoes once a Week.*

Abonnir, *V. A. to make good,* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, R. *ou* Abonnir *N. to grow better, to amend.*

Abord, *S. landing, arrival.*

* Abord, (accès) *acceſs, admittance.* Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *to receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.* Il eſt de difficile abord, *he is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

☞ Abord, (affluence de choſes, *ou* de perſonnes) *reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. at firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.* ☞ D'abord, (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraitway, incontinently.*

☞ D'abord que, *as ſoon as.*

Abordage, *S. M. the boarding of a Ship.* ☞ Choc des Vaiſſeaux, *the running, the falling foul of Ships one upon another.*

Aborder, *V. N. to land, to arrive at.*

Aborder, *V. A. Ex.* Aborder le rivage, *to come to the Coaſt* or *Shore, to Land.*

Aborder un Vaiſſeau, *to board a Ship.*

* Aborder (acoſter) *to come* or *to draw near, to accoſt.*

Aborder, *N.* (ſe rendre) *to reſort.*

Abortif, ive. *A.* (*ou* Avorté) *Abortive.*

Abouchement, *S. M. interview, conference, a parley.*

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to have an Interview,* or *Conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Aboutir, *V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*

☞ Aboutir en pointe, *to grow ſharp at the top, to end ſharp* or *pointed.* * Aboutir, *to tend, to drive at ſome end, to aim at, to come to.*

Aboutiſſant, ante, *A. bordering.* or *confining upon.*

Aboutiſſant, *S. Ex.* les tenans & aboutiſſans d'un champ, *the bounds, limits, of a piece of Ground.*

* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'une affaire, *the Circumſtances, particulars* or *ſum of a buſineſs.*

☞ Aboutiſſement, (Morceau d'étoffe) *a piece of ſtuff to cut out any thing.*

Aboy. *S. M.* (bruit que fait le Chien) *barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extremité où le Cerf eſt reduit) *the extremity a Stag is reduced to when weary with running. he turns upon the Hounds, and is ſaid to be at Bay.*

* Abois (extremité) *diſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La Religion eſt aux abois, *Religion is upon its laſt Legs*

☞ Il eſt aux Abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp,* or *breathing his laſt.* Aboyement, *S. M. the barking* or *baying of a Dog.*

Aboyer, *V. N. & A. to bark.*

☞ Ses Creanciers aboyent apres lui, *his Creditors are at his heels; he is dunn'd by his Creditors.* * Aboyer aprés quelque charge, *to gape after a Place,* or *Preferment.*

Aboyé, ée, *A. barked at.*

Aboyeur, *S. M. a Dun.*

Abri, *S. M. ſhelter. covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *to ſhelter ones ſelf.*

☞ Un Abri pour les Vaiſſeaux, *a Lee-ſhore, a ſhead, a corner* or *creek where Ships are ſafe.*

Abri, (lieu où l'on eſt en ſeureté) *a ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*

Abricot, *S. M. an Apricock.*

Abricotier, *S. M. an Apricock-tree,*

Abrogation, *S. F. Abrogation, Repealing.*

Abroger, *V. A. to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannl.*

Abrogé, ée, *A. abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*

Abrotone, *S. F. Southernwood.*

Abſcés, *S. M. an Abſceſs, an Impoſtumation* or *Impoſtume.*

Abſence, *S. M. abſence,* or *being away.*

Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *diſtraction* or *wandering of the Mind, want of attention.*

Abſent, ente, *A. abſent, out of the way.*

S'abſenter, *V. R. to abſent ones ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*

Abſinthe, *S. F. Wormwood.*

Abſinthe, (chagrin) *Wormwood, Grief.*

☞ Biere d'abſinthe, *Purl.*

Abſolu, ue, *A. abſolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*

☞ Abſolu, (impérieux) *imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*

Abſolument, *Adv. abſolutely arbitrarily, with an abſolute Power.* ☞ Entierement, *abſolutely, wholly, entirely.* ☞ D'une façon imperieuſe, *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.* ☞ Determinement *abſolutely,* or *by all means* ☞ Engeneral, *in general, ſimply, abſolutely.*

Abſolution, *S. F. a diſcharge an acquitting,* or *acquital.* Les Juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *the Judges have acquitted him,* or *brought him in not Guilty.*

☞ Abſolution des Pechez, *the abſolution* or *forgiveneſs of ſins:*

Abſolutoire, *A. Abſolvatory.*

Abſorber, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

Abſorbé, ée, *A. ſwallowed up, abſorbed.*

Abſoudre, *V. A. to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not Guilty.*

☞ Abſoudre un Penitent, *to a give penitent Sinner Abſolution.*

Abſous, abſoute, *A. abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.

Abſoute, *S. F. the general Abſolution upon Maunday-Thurſday, in the Popiſh Church.*

S'abſterir, *V. R. to forbear, to abſtain,* or *keep from.*

Abſterſif, ive, *A. Abſterſive, cleanſing.*

Abſtinence, *S. F. Abſtinence, Temperance, Sobriety, Forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, *A. Abſtinent, ſober. temperate.*

Abſtraction, *S. F. Abſtraction.* Par abſtraction, *abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, *V. A. to abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, *ou* Abſtract, cte, *A. abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, *A. abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, *A. abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdité, *S. F. abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe, *V.* Abſinthe.

A B U

Abus, *S. M.* (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe, or miſuſing of a thing.*

☞ Abus, (erreur) *Error, miſtake.*

☞ Abus, (Tromperie) *Fraud, Cheat, Deceit.*

Abuſer de, uſer mal, *V. N. to abuſe, to miſuſe, to uſe ill.*

Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a Word improperly.*

Abuſer, *V. A.* (Tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille, (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a Virgin.*

S'abuſer, *V. R.* (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſé, ée, *A. abuſed, miſuſed,* &c.

V. Abuſer.

Abuſif, ive, *A. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Abyſme, *ou* Abyme, *S. M. an Abyſs, a bottomleſs Gulf* or *Pit, an unmeaſurable depth.*

☞ Abyſme, (l'Enfer) *Hell.*

Abyſmer, *V. A. to caſt* or *throw into an Abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abyſmer, (ruiner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abyſmer, *V. N. to fall into an Abyſs, to ſink,* or *be ſwalled up in a bottomleſs Pit.*

* Abyſmer (perir) *to periſh, to be undone,* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abyſmer, *V. R. to run into an Abyſs, to loſe, or ſink ones ſelf in a thing.*

Abymé, ée, *A. caſt, thrown into an Abyſs,* &c. *V.* Abyſmer.

A C A

Acabit, *S. M. good or bad taſte.*

Acacia, *S. M. Acacia.*

Academicien, *S. M. an Academiſt,* or *platonick Philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien (Membre de quelque Academie) *a Fellow of any Academy,* or *Learned Society.*

Academie, *S. F. Academy.*

☞ Academie, (lieu où la Nobleſſe apprend ſes Exercices) *a Riding-houſe, an Academy.*

Academie, (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *an Academy, a gaming Ordinary, a Gaming-Houſe.*

Academique, *A. Academical.*

Academiſte, *S. M. a Academiſt.*

† S'acagnarder, *V. R. to grow lazy, ſlothful,* or *idle, to be boſted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acanth, *S. F. Brank-Urſine, Bears-breech,* or *Bears-foot.*

Acariaſtre, *A. Humourſom, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grain'd.*

Acatique, *V.* Aquatique.

Accablant, te, *A. burdenſom, troubleſom, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *A. Over-burdened,* &c. *V.* Accabler.

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full*

full of Tears or *Buſineſs*. Accablé de dettes, *In Debt over Head and Ears*. Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy*, or *ſleepy*. Accablé ſous les Rnines d'une Maiſon, *Buried in the Ruines of a Houſe*.

* Accablement, *S. M. Burden, Oppreſſion, Grief, Trouble, Heavineſs, Diſcouragement.*

Accablement de Poux, *An irregular beating of the Pulſe upon the coming of an Ague-fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* Surcharger, *To cruſh*, or *make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to overdo, to over-charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler, (abbatre, fatiguer) * *To cruſh, to overdo, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accarer, *V.* Confronter.

Acceleration, *S.F. Acceleration.*

Accelerer, *V. A. To accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. Accent.*

☞ Accent, (en Termes) Poetiques) *Tune, Note, Voice.*

Pouſſer de funebres accens, *To cry mournfully.*

Accentuer, *V. A. To accent, to mark with an Accent.*

Accentué, ée, *A. Accented.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepter, *V. A. To accept, to receive.*

Accepté, ée, *A. Accepted, received.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *Acception, acception of a Word.*

☞ Acception de Perſonne, *Reſpect of Perſons.*

Acces, *S.M. Acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Acces de Fievre, *an Acceſs* or *a Fit of an Ague.*

Acceſſible, *A. Acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſie acceſs, eaſie to be come at.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. an acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion,* or Appendix.

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais etat) *Bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtraights.*

Acceſſoire, *A. acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. Accident, Chance, Fortune, Caſualty.*

Facheux accident, *Miſchance, ill-fortune.*

☞ Les Accidens (par oppoſition à la Subſtance) *the Accidents in oppoſition to Subſtance.*

☞ Les Accidents de la Grammaire, *The Accidence* or *Accidents in Grammar.* ☞ Par Accident, *caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *A. Accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de Philoſophie) *Accidentally.*

Acclamation, *S. F. Acclamation, Shouting, Shout,* † *Huzza.*

Accolade, *S. F. Clipping and colling, embracing about one anothers Necks.*

☞ Accolade, *the dubbing of a Knight*, or *the Ceremony of Clipping and Colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of Rabbets roaſted* or *ſerved together.*

Accoler, *V. A. To clip and coll, to embrace about the Neck.*

Accoler deux Articles dans un Compte, *to put two Articles* or *Sums in a Reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux. *To put two Rabbets together.*

Accolé, ée, *A. embraced,* &c. *V.* Accoler.

Accolite, *V.* Acolite.

Accommodable, *A. That may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accommodant, *A complying, complaiſant, eaſie, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *A. fitted, furniſhed, dreſſed,* &c. *V.* Accommoder.

☞ Un air accommodé aux Paroles, *a Tune ſuitable to the words.*

☞ Accomodé, (aiſé) *Well to paſs, that has a competent Eſtate to live upon.*

Accommodement, *S. M. Accommodation of a Houſe.*

☞ Accommodement, (accord) *Agreement, Accommodation, Compoſition, Reconciliation* or *Reconcilement, adjuſting of a Quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement, (Biais, Temperament) *A medium, a Temper.*

Accommoder, *V. A.* (ranger, ajuſter.) *To fit* or *to make fit, to fit up, to ſet handſomly together, to dreſs, to trim, to furniſh.*

☞ Accommoder la Maiſon ou ſes Affaires, *To ſettle a Man's Concerns, to clear one's Eſtate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *To dreſs* or *make ready Victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (preparer) *To prepare, to make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

☞ Accomoder (être à la bien-ſeance de.) *To ſuit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to ſerve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *to adjuſt, to accommodate, to compoſe, to agree, to make up, ſpeaking of a Buſineſs, a Difference,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (conformer.) *To accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un, (le maltraiter) *ou* bien * † l'accommoder de toutes Pieces, *to pay one off, to thraſh him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to accommodate one with a thing. to furniſh him with it,* &c.

☞ Accomoder (traiter) *to uſe.*

S'accommoder. *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile) être aiſé à contenter, *to make ſhift to like.*

☞ S'accomoder de quelque choſe, (la prendre hardiment) *to make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ſes aiſes) *to conſult, to ſerve ones own eaſe* or *conveniency, to take care of ones ſelf.*

Accompagné, ée, *A. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c. *V.* Accompagner.

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *Attendance Followers, Retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui eſt joint) *an Appendix, an Acceſſory.*

Accompagner, *V. A. to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la ſuite) *to attend* or *to follow.*

☞ Accompagner (aſſortir) *to march.*

☞ Accompagner quelque choſe d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, *V. R. to keep company, to be a companion.*

☞ Accomparer, &c. *V.* Comparer.

Accomplir, *V. A to finiſh, to accompliſh, to perform, to fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *A.* (achevé) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, fulfilled, performed.*

☞ Accompli, (achevé, parfait) *accompliſhed, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accompliſſement, *S. M. an accompliſhing. fulfilling,* or *finiſhing, performance.*

Accoquiner,

Accoquiner, *V. A. to make one lazy*, or *idle, to beſot.*

S'accoquiner, *V. R. to grow idle* or *lazy, to ſit ſotting, to ſot ones time away, to be beſotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, *A. grow lazy*, or *idle, be ſotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an Agreement* or *Articles of Agreement, a Treaty.*

Accord, (concorde) *concord, good Intelligence.* ☞ Reconciliation, *agreement, reconciliation*, or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord, (Conſentement) *accord, conſent*, Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimouſly.* Etre, Tomber ou demeurer d accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to conſent.*

D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I conſent*, or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be ſet for any thing, to be a good companion.*

☞ Accord, (Union) *Accord, Unity* or *conformity of Sentiments*

Accord, (Proportion) *agreement, proportion.*

☞ Accord, (Conſonance) de ſons, *Conſort, Harmony, agreement in Tune.*

Un Inſtrument qui eſt en qui n'eſt pas d'accord, *an Inſtrument in* or *out of Tune.*

Accordailles, *S. F. Eſpouſals.*

Accordant, ante, *A. Tunable, agreeing in ſound.*

Accorder, *V. A. to reconcile, to make friends.*

☞ Accorde un different, *to reconcile, to compound, to compoſe, to adjuſt. to make up a diſference.*

☞ Accorder un Inſtrument de Muſique, *to tune a Muſical Inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder ſa Voix avec un Inſtrument, *to ſing in Tune with an Inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder l'Adjectif, avec le Subſtantif, *to make the Adjective and Subſtantive agree.*

☞ Accorder, (conceder) une grace, *to grant a favour.*

Accorder ſa Fille en Mariage, *to betroth ones Daughter to a Man.*

S'accorder, *V. R. to agree.*

Accordé, ée, *A. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjuſted*, &c. *V.* Accorder.

Un Accordé, *S. M. a Bridegroom.*

Une Accordée, *S. F. a Bride.*

Accort, te, *A. courteous, civil, complaiſant, affable.*

† Accort, (ruſé,) *ſubtle, cunning, crafty.*

Accortiſe, *S. F. Civility, complaiſance, Affability.*

Accoſtable, *A. Accoſtable, of an eaſie acceſs, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoſter, *V. A. to accoſt one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoſter de quelqu'un, *V. R. to keep company with one.*

Acootter, *V. A. to prop up. to ſupport, to bear up.*

S'accotter contre, *V. R. to lean againſt.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop*, or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a Woman newly brought to bed, a Woman that lies in, a Woman in the Straw,*

Accouchement, *S. M. Childbed, a Womans Delivery.*

Accoucher, *V. N. ou* S'accoucher, *R. to bring forth Children, to be Delivered, to be brought to Bed.* ☞ Accoucher avant le Terme, *to Miſcarry.*

Accoucher, *V. A. to Lay* or *to Deliver a Woman, to do the Office of a Midwife.*

Accoucheur, *S. F. a Man-Midwife.*

Accoucheuſe, *S. F. a Midwife.*

S'accouder, *S. R. to lean on ones Elbow.*

Accoudoir, *S. M. a leaning* or *Elbow-place.*

Chaiſe à accoudoirs, *an Elbow-chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *A. coupled, joined together*, &c. *V.* Accoupler.

Accouplement, *S. M. a Coupling* or *joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du Male & de la Femelle) *Copulation.*

Accoupler, *V. A. to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, *V. N. to couple.*

☞ Un Chien s'accouple avec une Chienne, *a Dog dines a Bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *A. ſhortned, made* or *grown ſhorter, abridged*, &c.

Accourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make ſhorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clig.*

Accourcir la veüe, *to make ſhort-ſighted, to dim the ſight.*

S'accourcir, *V. R. to ſhorten, to grow ſhorter, to decreaſe.*

Accourciſſement, *S. M. a ſhortening, abridging.*

Accourciſſement de Chemin, *a ſhort cut.*

Accourir, *V. N. to run to.*

☞ Accoutré, ée, *A. accoutred, dreſſed*, &c.

☞ Accoutrement, *S. M. Accoutrement.*

☞ Accoutrer, *V. A.* (parer) *to accouter, to dreſs.*

Accoutumance, *S. F. uſe, habit, cuſtom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *A. Accuſtomed, uſed.*

☞ Accoutumé, ée, (ordinaire) *uſual, wanted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, *V. A. to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure ones ſelf.*

Accoutumer, *V. N. to uſe, to be wont.*

Accrediter, *V. A. to give authority, reputation* or *credit, to put in eſteem.*

S'accrediter, *V. R. to get into credit, to get a Name.*

Accredité, ée, *A. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accreu, *V.* Accru.

Accroc, *S. M. a Rent.*

☞ Accroche, *S. F. a Let* or *Hindrance, a Remora.*

Accrocher, *V. A. to hang upon a Hook.* ☞ Accrocher un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple a Ship.*

☞ Accrocher, (prendre avec un Croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arreſter) *to catch.*

☞ Accrocher, (retarder) *to ſtay, to Hop.*

S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught* or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple with a Ship.*

Accroché, ée, *A. hanged up, on a Hook*, &c. *V.* Accrocher.

Accroire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire accroire, *to make believe, to create a belief, to perſwade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un, (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him.* ☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be ſelf-conceited, to think well of ones ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, *S. M. increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroitre, *V. A. to increaſe, to add to, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroitre, *V. R.* ou Accroitre, *V. N. to increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroitre, (en Termes de droit) *to accrue*, or *to accrew.*

Accroupi, ie, *A ſquat upon the tail.*

S'accroupi,

S'accroupir, *V. R. to ſit ſquat upon the Tail.*

Accroupiſſement, *S. M. the ſitting ſquat upon the Tail.*

Accrue, ue, *A. increaſed, augmented, enlarged, improved, advanced,* &c. *V.* Accroitre.

Accueil, *S. M. reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one Welcome.*

Accueillir, *V. A. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

☞ Accueillir, (en parlant de tous les accidens facheux) *to take, to ſurprize, to over-take.*

Accueilli, ie, *A. received, entertain'd, taken,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Acculer, *V. A. to drive one to a corner, to over-throw him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un, (dans une diſpute) *to put one to his Plunges in arguing, to drive him to a Non plus.*

S'acculer, *V. R. to ſit on ones tail, to throw ones ſelf into a corner,* or *againſt the Wall.*

Aculé, ée, *A. over-thrown on his tail, hard put to it,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Accumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *A. accumulated.*

Accuſateur, *S. M. Accuſer, Informer.*

Accuſatif, *S. M. the Accuſative, or the Accuſative caſe.*

Accuſation, *S. F. accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accuſatrice, *S. F. ſhe-accuſer,* or *informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *A. accuſed,* &c.

Accuſé, *S. M. the party accuſed, the priſoner* or *criminal.*

Accuſer, *V. A. to accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acenſement, *S. M. Leaſe, Farm.*

Acenſer, *V. A. to leaſe* or *let out.*

Acerbe, *A. acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Aceré, ée, *A. of Steel, ſteeled.*

☞ Aceré, (coupant) *ſharp, ſharpedg'd, keen, acute.*

Acerer, *V. A. to ſteel, to temper iron with Steel.*

Achalandé, ée, *A. accuſtomed, or cuſtomed, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, *V. A. to get cuſtom.*

S'achalander, *V. R. to get,* or *to draw chapmen* or *Cuſtomers, to draw cuſtom.*

Acharné, ée, *A. under* Acharner.

Acharnement, *S. M. a cruel* or *obſtinate biting or holding faſt, the falling on one Tooth and Nail.*

Acharner, *V. A.* (irriter) *to provoke, to move to anger, to incenſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, *V. R. ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall one upon another Tooth and Nail.*

* S'acharner *ou* être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Acharné, ée, *provoked, incenſed, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Acharné au Combat, *eager in the fight.*

Achat, *S. M. purchaſe, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, *S. F. Smallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. under* Acheminer.

Acheminement, *S. M.* (Moyen) *a way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, *V. A.* une affaire, une Entrepriſe, *to ſet a buſineſs* or *deſign forward.* ☞ Acheminer un Cheval, *to way a Horſe.*

S'acheminer, *V. R. to wend, to go, to take ones way, to begin ones journey, to ſet forward.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *the buſineſs goes forward.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. ſet forward,* &c.

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *a way'd Horſe.*

Acheter, *V. A. to buy a Purchaſe.*

* Acheter bien cher une Grace, *to pay dear for a favour.*

Acheté, ée, *A. bought, purchaſed.*

Acheteur, *S. M. Buyer, chapman, purchaſer.*

Achevé, ée, *A. finiſhed, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé, (parfait) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, compleat, perfect, abſolute, rare, excellent.* * Achevé, (ou Fieffé) *abſolute,* or *arrant.*

☞ Un cheval achevé, *a Horſe throughly managed.*

Achevement, *S. M. finiſhing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accompliſhing.*

Achever, *V. A. to finiſh, to end, to cloſe, to conclude, to make an end of, to accompliſh, to bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the laſt* or *the finiſhing hand; to finiſh, to poliſh.*

☞ Achever de boire, *to drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *to fill up.*

Achoppement, *ou* Pierre d'achoppement, *S. M. a ſtumbling-block, a ſtumbling ſtone.*

A C I

Acide, *A. acid, ſharp, ſower.*

Acidité, *S. F. acidity, ſharpneſs, ſowerneſs.*

Acier, *S. M. Steel.*

A C O

Acolyte, *S. M. Acolyth, a Prieſt's Attendant.*

Aconit, *S. M. Libbards-bane, Wolf-wort, Wolf-bane, Monks-hood.*

Acoſter, *&c. V.* Accoſter, *&c.*

Acquereur, *S. M. a Purchaſer,* or *buyer.*

Acquerir, *V. A. to acquire, to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to buy.*

S'acquerir, *V. R. to get, to gain, to purchaſe.*

Acqueſt, *S. M. a Purchaſe, an Acqueſt,* or *Acquiſition.*

Acquieſcement, *S. M. Acquieſcence,* or *Acquiſcency, conſent, compliance.*

Acquieſcer, *V. N. to acquieſce, to yield, to ſubmit, to conſent, to condeſcend, to comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *A. acquired, got,* or *gotten, gained, purchaſed, procured, obtained.*

Acquis, *S. M.* Avoir de l'acquis, *to be ſkil'd* or *experienced in a thing.*

Acquiſition, *S. F. Acquiſition, acqueſt, purchaſe.*

Acquit, *S. M. an Acquittance, a Diſcharge.*

☞ Acquit de doüane, *a cocket.*

☞ Par maniére d'acquit, *perfunctorily, carelesly, negligently, for faſhion ſake.*

Acquiter, *V. A. to clear one, to acquit, to diſcharge,* or *to pay off.*

S'acquiter, *V. R.* (ſe liberer) *to diſcharge,* or *to pay off ones debts, to clear ones debts,* * S'acquiter de ſon Devoir, *to diſcharge* or *perform ones Duty.* * S'acquiter d'une Obligation, *to acquit, to diſcharge an Obligation.* * S'acquiter de ſa Promeſſe, *to perform* or *make good ones promiſe, to be as good as ones word.* S'acquiter d'un voeu, *to fulfil, to accompliſh, to perform a vow.*

Acquité, ée, *A. acquitted, diſcharged, cleared, &c. V.* le Verbe.

Acre, *A. ſharp, biting, tart, ſower, acerb.*

Acreté, *S. F. ou* Acrimonie, *S. F. ſharpneſs, tartneſs, acrimony.*

Acre, *S. F. an Acre*, or *Aker of Land.*

Achrocher, *&c. V.* Acrocher.

Acroitre, *&c. V.* Accroitre.

Acroſtiche, *S. M. Acroſtick.*

S'acroupir, *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, *S. M. Act, action, deed.* ☞ Acte, d'une Piece de Theatre, *Act of a play.* ☞ Acte de Juſtice, *a Deed, an Act* or *Inſtrument in Law.*

☞ Actes, (Ecrits publics) *Records, publick Regiſters, Rolls.*

Acteur, *S. M. an Actor* or *Player.*

* Acteur (qui a part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *A. Manager*, or *promoter of a buſineſs.*

Actif, ive, *A. Active.* ☞ Effects Actifs. *ou* dettes actives, *Debts, owing* or *due to us.*

Action, *S. F. Action, operation, Working.*

☞ Action, (Acte, fait,) *Action, act, deed, feat.*

☞ Action de graces, *Thankſgiving, Thanks.*

☞ Action d'un Orateur, (les Geſtes, la Pronunciation, *&c.*) *Action*, or *way of* Delivery. ☞ Action publique, *Speech, Harangue.* ☞ Action (Sermon) *Sermon.* ☞ Action (emportement) *Anger, Paſſion.*

☞ Action, (mouvement) *Action, motion.* ☞ Action (combat) *Action, Fight.* ☞ (Procez) *Action in Law, a Suit.*

☞ Action (en Termes de Peinture) *Geſture, poſture.*

Actionner, *V. A.* (intenter action) *to bring an Action, to ſue at law.*

Activement, *Adv. actively, in an active ſence.*

Activité, (promptitude) *Activity, briſkneſs, quickneſs, nimbleneſs.* * Activité d'eſprit, *readineſs*, or *quickneſs of Wit.*

Actrice, *S. F. an Actreſs, a Woman-player.*

Actuel, elle, *A. actual, real.*

Actuellement, *Adv. actually.*

Advertiſement.

Look with the ſingle D *for thoſe Words that are not to be found with a double* dd. *Alſo ſee without* D, *thoſe Words which you do not find here with a* D.

Adage, *S. M. an Adage, a proverb, an old ſaying.*

Adaptation, *S. M. an adapting.*

Adapter, *V. A. to adapt, to apply.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. adapted, applied.*

Addition, *S. F. addition.*

Additionner, *V. A. to make an addition, to caſt up, to gather particular ſums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *A. given, addicted, inclined, bent to.*

S'addonner, *V. R. to addict, to give, to apply ones ſelf to, to follow, to give ones mind to.*

☞ S'addonner, à un lieu, *to frequent a place, to be often there.*

Adherence, *S. F. adherence* or *adheſion.*

Adherent, ente, *A. ſticking, cleaving.*

Adherent, *S. M. adherent, ſtickler, follower.*

Adherer, *V. N. to cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.*

☞ Adherer, (être du ſentiment *ou* parti de) *to adhere to, to follow, to ſide with, to cleave, to ſtick to.*

Adheſion, *S. F. V.* Adherence.

Adjacent, ente, *A. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adjectif, *S. M. an Adjective.*

Adieu, *Adv. Adieu, farewel, God be with you.*

Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.*

Dire adieu, *to bid adieu*, or *farewel, to take ones leave of.*

☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to bid a Thing adieu*, or *farewel; to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, *S. M. a farewel, leave.*

Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, *V. A. to adjoin, to aſſociate, to give an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, te, *A. adjoined, aſſociated, given as an Aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, *S. M. an Aſſiſtant, a colleague, a joint-commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, *S. F. an adjoining.*

Adjournement, *S. M. a Summons, a citation.*

Adjourner, *V. A. to ſummon, to cite.*

Adjouſter, *ou* adjouter, *V. A. to add, to join, to put to.*

☞ Adjouſter foy, *to give credit, to believe.*

Adjudicataire, *S. M. & F. the party to whom a thing is adjudged* or *delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, *S. F. adjudging.*

Adjuger, *V. A. to adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *A. Adjudged, awarded, &c.*

Adjuration, *S. F. Adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, *V. A. to adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *A. adjured.*

Admettre, *V. A. to admit, to receive.* ☞ Admettre, (Reconnoitre pour veritable) *to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, *S. M. adminicle.*

Adminiſtrateur, *S. M. an Adminiſtrator.*

Adminiſtration, *S. F. Adminiſtration, Government, management.*

Adminiſtrer, *V. A* (Gouverner) *to adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſtrer la juſtice, *to adminiſter juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſtrer (Conferer) les Sacrements, *to adminiſter the Sacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *A. Adminiſtred*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Admirable, *A. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* ☞ Admirable (excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. admirably, marvelloufly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, *S. M. prononcez.* Amiral, *an Admiral.* Vice-amiral, *Vice-Admiral.* Contre-Amiral, *Rear-Admiral.*

☞ L'Admiral (le Vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *the Admiral, the Admiral Ship.*

Admirale, *ou* Amirale *S. F. the Admirals Wife* or *Lady.*

☞ Admirale (Galere où monte l'Admiral) *the Admirals Galley.*

Admirateur, *S. M. an admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *A.* Un Point Admiratif, *a Note of Admiration!*

Admiration, *S. F. admiration, wondering*, or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, *S. F. a She-admirer.*

Admirauté *ou* Amirauté, *S. F. Admiralſhip*, or *Office of the Admiral*, or *Admiralty.*

Admirer, *V. A. to admire, to wonder at.*

☞ Admirer, (avoir de l'Admiration pour) *to admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.*

† * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *A. admired, wondered at*, &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *A. admitted*, &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *A. allowable.*

Admiſſion, *S. F. admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, *S. M.* Pluſieurs prononcent, Amodiateur, *a farmer, a Tenant, a Leſſée.*

Admodiation, *S. F. a Leaſing, letting out to Farm.*

Admodier, ou Amodier une Terre, *V. A. to leaſe, to farm, to let out Land; or to take Land to farm upon a Rent.*

Admoneſter, *V. A. to admoniſh, to warn.*

Admoneſté, ée, *A. admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonition, *S.F. Admonition, Warning.*

Adoleſcence, *S. F. Adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M. a Youth, a young Man.*

Adopter, *V. A. to adopt.*

Adopté, ée, *A. adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *A. adoptive.*

Adoption, *S. F. Adoption.*

Adorable, *A. adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M. an Adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F. Adoration, Worſhip.*

Adorer, *V. A. to adore, to worſhip, to reverence.*

* Adorer une Belle, *to adore a Lady, to have a paſſion and exceſſive love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *A. adored, worſhipped,* &c. *V.* Adorer.

Adoſſé, ée, *A. ſet back to back, leaning, backed,* &c. *V.* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, *S. M. a ſetting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, a backing, a ſtrengthning backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A. to ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, *V. R. to lean ones back.*

Adouber, *V.* Radouber.

Adoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten, to make ſweet.*

☞ Adoucir, (rendre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.*

* Adoucir, (rendre moins fâcheux) *to ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacify.*

* Adoucir le ſon de la Trompette, *to make a Trumpet ſound ſweeter.* * La pluye a adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'adoucir, *V. R. to ſweeten, to grow ſweet; to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild,* or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſwaged, leniſy'd, tempered,* &c.

Adouci, ie, *A. ſweetned, ſoftned,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, *S. M. a ſweetning, a ſoftning, ſmoothing,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement (allegement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſwaging, leniſying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

* Adouciſſement (temperament) *a temper, a medium.*

* Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome Lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adraganthe, *A. Ex.* Gomme Adraganthe, *Gum-dragant.*

Adreſſant, ante, *A. directed.*

Adreſſe, *S. F.* (indication) *direction.* ☞ L'addreſſe d'une Lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a Letter.* ☞ Bureau d'adreſſe, *an Office of Intelligence.*

* Adreſſe, (induſtrie, dexterité) *Addreſs, neat-handedneſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack.* * Adreſſe (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtility, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs.*

Adreſſer, *V. A. to addreſs, to direct, to ſend.*

☞ Addreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to Addreſs, to Dedicate a Book to one.*

S'adreſſer, *V. R. to be directed.*

S'adreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *to addreſs, to apply ones ſelf, to make ones application, to make ones Addreſs to one.*

☞ Ce Diſcours s'addreſſe à vous ſeul, *this diſcourſe regards* or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.*

Adreſſé, ée, *A. directed, ſent,* &c. *V.* Adreſſer.

Adroit, te, *A.* (Habile) *dexterous, neat-handed, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, skilful.* ☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *cunning, crafty, ſubtle, ſly, wiſe.*

Adroit, *S. M. a cunning,* or *a ſubtle fellow.*

Adroitement, *Adv. dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtilly.*

ADV

Advenir, *&c. V.* Avenir.

Adverbe, *S. M. Adverb.*

Adverbial, le, *A. Adverbial, belonging to the Adverb.*

Adverbialement, *Adv. Adverbially.*

Adverſaire, *S. M.* & *F. an Adverſary, the adverſe Party, oppoſer.*

Adverſatif, ive, *A. adverſative.*

Adverſe, *A. adverſe.*

Adverſité, *S. F. adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble.*

Adulateur, *S. M. a Flatterer.*

Adulte, *A. Adult, paſt a Child.*

Adultere, *A. adulterous.*

Un Adultere, *S. M. an Adulterer.*

Une adultere, *S. F. an Adultereſs.*

Adultére, *S. M. Adultery.*

Adulterin, ine, *A. Baſtardly, begotten in Adultery.*

Aduſte, *A. Aduſt, overheated.*

Æolipyle *S.F.* d'airain, *Æolipyle.*

Aëré, ée, *A. well ſeated, ſituate in a fine Air.*

Aërien, ne, *A. Ætherial, airy.*

Affabilité, *S. affability courteſy.*

Affable, *A. affable, civil, courteous.*

Affablement, *Adv. affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly.*

Affadir, *V. A. Ex.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to ſlay the ſtomach.*

Affadi, ie, *A. cloyed.*

Affaire, *S. F. buſineſs, affair, thing, matter.*

☞ Affaire, (Procez) *caſe, cauſe,* or *ſuit in Law.*

☞ Affaire, (tout ce qu'on a à deméler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain.*

☞ Affaire, (occaſion de Guerre) *buſineſs, action, fight.*

☞ Affaire, (peine, embarras) *trouble, pain,*

* Se tirer d'affaire, (relever d'une maladie) *to recover.*

☞ Affaire (démelé) *a Quarrel.*

☞ Affaire, (au Baſſe) *occaſion, want, need.*

☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the Wind.* Faire bien ſes affaires, *to thrive, to do well, to proſper.* ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux neceſſitez naturelles) *to do ones buſineſs, to ſhite.*

Affairé, ée, *A. buſy, full of buſineſs, that has much buſineſs.*

Affaiſſement, *S. M. ſinking, weighing down.*

Affaiſſer, *V. A. to preſs, to weigh down.*

S'affaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink with too much weight.*

Affaiſſé, ée, *A.* preſſed or *weighed down, ſunk.*

Affamer, *V. A. to famiſh, to ſtarve, to hunger-ſtarve.*

Affamé, ée, *A. famiſhed, ſtarved, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Affamé, ée, (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty.*

Affectation, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs.*

Affecté, ée, *A. affected, ſtudy'd, over-curiouſly done*

☞ Affecté (ou deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething,* or *properly belonging to it.*

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains Uſages) *to deſtine, to appropriate.* ☞ Affecter (hypothequer) *to mortgage.* ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy.* ☞ To *affect* or *deſire.*

Affectif, ive, *A.* Ex. Theologie affective, *That part of Divinity which moves the affections.*

Affection, *S. F. Affection, love, benevolence, good-will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ Affection (Paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *Affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire.*

☞ Affection, (ardeur) *Zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs.*

Affectionné, ée, *A.* Ex. affectionné à quelqu'un *affectionate,* or *well affected to one.* ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill affected.* ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing.*

Affectionner, *V. A.* (Aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.*

Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs.*

S'affectionner à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *to addict, to apply ones ſelf to a thing.*

Affectueuſement, *Adv. affectionately, heartily.*

Affectueux, euſe, *A. affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.*

Affermé, ée, *A. farmed, let,* or *leaſed out.*

Affermer, *V. A. to farm, to let, to leaſe out.*

☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *to hire, to take a Leaſe, to take a Houſe* or *Land, to rent it.*

Affermi, ie, *A. ſtrengthned, faſtned, made faſt* or *firm,* &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt* or *firm.*

☞ Affermir ſon Pié, *to ſet ones foot upon ſure ground.* ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact, or conſolidate.* * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *to eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify.* * Affermir ſon eſprit contre les Dangers, *to inure* or *harden ones ſelf againſt Dangers.*

Affermiſſement, *S. M. a ſtay, a ſupport, a prop.*

Affermiſſement (l'action d'affermir) *ſtrengthning, faſtning,* &c.

* Affermiſſement (Confirmation dans un bon état) *Eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affecté, ée, *A. affected, full of affection, preciſe, nice,*

Affeterie, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affiche, *S. F. a Bill,* or *paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *A. poſted up, ſet up.*

Afficher, *V. A. to ſet up* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that poſts up Bills* or *Papers.*

Affidé, ée, *A. truſty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a truſty friend, a confident.*

Affilé, ée, *A. ſharpned, whetted, ſet, keen.*

† * Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble Tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. to ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affinage, *S. F. Affinage,* Fining, or *refining of Metals.*

Affiné, *A. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

Affiner, *V. A. to fine, to refine.*

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble* or *cheat one, to ſack him ever.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer,* or *Refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. Affinity.*

Affinoir, *S. M. a Hatchel to make Hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. Womens dreſſing-toys,* or *implements, coſmeticks.*

Affirmatif, ive, *A. Affirmative.*

☞ Affirmatif (qui ſoûtient une choſe pour vray) *peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation, *S. F. Affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.*

☞ Affirmation, (en Termes de Palais) *Oath.*

* Affirmative, *S. F. the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, *A. affirmed, avouched,* &c.

Affirmer, *V. A. to affirm, to avouch, to ever, to aſſert, to aſſertain, to aſſure, to maintain.*

☞ Affirmer, (aſſurer par ſerment) *to ſwear, to take ones Oath.*

Affli'tif, ive, *A. Afflictive.*

Affliction, *S. M. Affliction, trouble, ſorrow, anguiſh, vexation, grief.*

☞ Affliction, (adverſité) *Affliction, adverſity, misfortune, calamity, miſery, trouble, diſtreſs.*

Affligé, ée, *A. afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorrowful, caſt down, vexed, diſquieted.*

☞ Affligé, (qui eſt dans l'adverſité) *afflicted, poor, miſerable, diſtreſſed.*

Affligé, *S. M.* Affligée, *S. F. a perſon afflicted, grieved, diſtreſſed,* &c. *V.* Affligé, *A.*

Affligeant, ante, *A. afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, *V. A. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.*

☞ Affliger, (Tourmenter) *to afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.*

Affliger (Mortifier) ſon corps, *to afflict, to mortify, to macerate ones Body.*

S'affliger, *V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled,* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, *S. F. Affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Affluence de Monde, *a concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluer, *V. N. to flow, to run to the ſame place.*

* Affluer (Aboder) *to abound.*

* Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *to reſort* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *A. weakned,* &c.

Affoiblir, *V. A. to weaken, to make weak* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la Monnoye, *to allay the Coin, to lower the Standard of it.*

S'affoiblir, *V R. to grow weak, feeble,* or *infirm, to loſe ones ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *A. weakning.*

Affoibliſſement, *S. M. weakning, infeebling.* * Affoibliſſement de Courage, *diſcouragement.* ☞ Affoibliſſement de Monnoyes, *an allaying* (or *abating the ſtandard of Coin.*

† Affolé, ée, *A.* (exceſſivement paſſionné) *extreme fond, deſperately in love, doting.*

☞ Bouſſole ou Aiguille affolée, *a bad compaſs, a compaſs not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, *V. A. to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, *V. N. to grow fooliſh.*

Afforage, *S. M. the aſſize* or *price of a Commodity.*

Affourcher, *V. A to moor acroſs, to caſt one anchor and cable croſs another.*

Affourager, ou Affourer, *V. A. to feed cattle, to give them meat.*

Affranchi, ie. *A. free, freed, ſet at liberty, delivered.*

☞ Affranchi, (exempté) *freed, infranchiſed, diſcharged.*

Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, *S. F. one that of a ſlave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir, (mettre en liberté) *to ſet free, to make free, to give one liberty, to infranchiſe one.*

* Affranchir (delivrer) *to ſet free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, *V. R. to free* or *to rid ones ſelf, to get free.*

Affranchiſſement, *S. M. infranchiſement, a ſetting free, a delivering,* or *releaſe, a ridding out of.*

☞ Affranchiſſement (Exemption) *Delivery, diſcharge, exemption, infranchiſements.*

Affre, *S. F. great fright.*

Affretement, *S. M. the hire of a Ship.*

Affreter, *V. A.* Un Vaiſſeau, *to hire a Ship.*

Affreté, ée. *A. hired.*

Affreteur, *S. M. he that hired a Ship.*

Affreuſement, *Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euſe, *A. hideous, dreadful, grizly, ghaſtly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, *A. uſed to dainties, &c. V. the Verb.*

Affriander, *V. A. to uſt* or *to bring up to Dainties,*

☞ Affriander (attirer par quelque choſe) *to allure.*

Affront, *S. M. affront, abuſe, contumely.*

☞ Affront, (deshonneur, Honte) *reproach, diſgrace, diſhonour, ſhame.*

Affronté, ée, *A. dared, encountred, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardieſſe) *to incounter, to attack with great reſolution, to dare.*

☞ Affronter, (tromper) *to cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *A. muffled up,* † *mobbed up.*

Affubler, *V. A. to muffle up,* † *to mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un (s'en entêter) *to take a fancy to one.*

Affuſt, *ou* Affût, *S. M. the carriage* or *ſtocks for Ordinance.*

☞ Affût (l'endroit où l'on ſe place pour attendre le gibier) *a cloſe place where the Hunter waits for Game to ſhoot at.*

† * Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *to be upon the catch.*

Affuſtage, *S. M. the mounting of a piece of Ordinance.*

☞ Affuſtage, (la Fourniture de toutes ſortes d'outils neceſſaires) *a ſett of Tools, Implements.*

Affuſter un Canon, *V. A. to mount a Canon.*

☞ Affuſter un outil, *to ſet a Tool, to make it ſharp.*

Affuſté, ée, *A. mounted, laid upon the carriage.*

† * Affuſté, (preparé) *ready, who is in readineſs, that has his Tools ready.*

☞ Affuſté, (aiguiſé) *ſet ſharp.*

A F I

Afin que, *That, to the end that.*

Afin de, *To, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Agace, *S. F. a Magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *A. ſet on edge, V. the Verb.*

Agacement, *S. M. a ſetting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, *V. A. to ſet the Teeth on edge.*

* Agacer, (irriter) *to provoke, to urge, to egg to anger, to exaſperate.*

Agape, *S. F. Love-feaſts.*

Agaric, *S. M. Agarick.*

Agate, *S. F. Agate.*

Age, *S. M. Age.*

☞ Age (different degré de la vie) *Age, years, Life.*

Bas age, jeune age, age tendre, *tender Age, infancy, childhood, youth.*

☞ Age, (majorité) *Age.*

Il ne peut pas vendre ſon bien, il n'eſt pas d'age, *he cannot ſell his eſtate, he is not of age,* or *his is under age.*

☞ Age, (vieilleſſe) *age, old age, years.*

☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.*

La Merveille de nôtre âge, *the Wonder of our age, days* or *time.*

☞ Age, (certain nombre de ſiecles) *Age, a tract of time.*

☞ L'Age (ou le ſiecle) d'or, *the golden age*

Agé, ée, *A. aged, ſo many years of age, ſo many years old*

☞ Age (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well ſtricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. Agency.*

Agencé, ée, *A. ſet in order,* &c.

Agencement, *S. M. order, the orderly placing* or *diſpoſing.*

Agencer, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, V. R. *to put ones ſelf in ſome poſture.*

Agenda, *S. M a Memorandum.*

☞ Agenda (Tablettes) *a Book of Memorandums, a Table-book, a Pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *A. kneeling, on his knees.*

S'agenouiller, *V. R. to kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon ones knees.*

Agent, *S. M. an Agent.*

☞ Agent de change, *a Broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *A. inlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A. to enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to encreaſe, to augment, to improve.*

* Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en Fortune) *to raiſe, to advance,* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque choſe (l'exaggerer) *to amplify, to exaggerate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, *V. R. to raiſe*, or *to advance ones ſelf, to advance*, or *to make ones Fortune*,

Aggrandiſſement, *S. M.* (augmentation) *improvement, enlarging, encreaſe* or *encreaſing*.

* Aggrandiſſement (en fortune) *preferment, advancement, growth, riſe* or *riſing, promotion*.

Aggrave, *S. M. a threatning Monitory*.

Aggravé, ée, *A. aggravated*.

Aggraver, *V. A to aggravate*.

Aggregation, *S. F. aggregation, admiſſion*.

Aggrgeé, ée. *A. aggregated, received, admitted*.

Aggregé, *S. M. an aggregate*.

Aggreger, *V. A. to aggregate, to receive, to admit*.

Aggreſſeur, *S. M. aggreſſor, aſſailant*.

Aggreſſion, *S. F. aggreſſion, aſſault*.

AGI

Agile, *A. agile, quick, nimble, active*.

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly*.

Agilité, *S. F. nimbleneſs, agility, quickneſs, ſwiftneſs, activity*.

Agir, *V. N. to act, to do, to deal, to proceed*.

Maniere d'agir, *a way of proceeding, a courſe*.

☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *to have an influence, to work*.

☞ Agir (faire quelque Negotiation) *to negotiate, to manage buſineſs*.

☞ Agir contre quelqu'un (en juſtice) *to ſue one, to proſecute him at Law*.

☞ Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion.) Ex. Dequoi s'agit il, *what's the matter? what's the matter in queſtion? what's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not the buſineſs in hand* Il s'agit de vôtre vie, *your life is at ſtake, in danger*, or *in queſtion*.

Agiſſant, te, *A.* (qui opere) *efficacious*. ☞ (actif, diligent) *active, buſy, ſtirring*.

Agitation, *S. F.* (ebranlement) *Agitation, toſs, violent motion, jolting, tumbling*.

* (Trouble, Paſſion) *Agitation, perturbation, trouble*.

Agité, ée, *A agitated, ſhaken*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Agiter, *V. A.* (Secoüer) *to ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to jolt*.

* Troubler, *to agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture*.

* Agiter, (ou debatre) une queſtion, *to agitate, to handy, to debate a queſtion*.

Agneau, *S. M. a Lamb* De l'agneau ou Chair d'agneau, *Lamb, or Lamb's fleſh*.

Agneler, *V. A. to yean, to ewe, to Lamb*.

† Agnelet, *S. M. Lambkin*.

Agnus, ou Agnus Dei, *S. M. an Agnus Dei*.

Agn-uſcaſtus, *S. M. Agnuscaſtus, a Shrub*.

AGO

Agonie, *S. F. Agony, pangs of death, laſt gaſp*. Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breath ones laſt*.

* Agonie, (angoiſſe) *Agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, non-plus*.

Agoniſant, ante, *A. dying, in a dying condition*.

Agoniſer, *V. N. to be at the point of death, to breath ones laſt, to be dying, to be in an Agony*.

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp*. ☞ A graffe d'une hotte, *the brace of a Doſſer*.

Agraffer, *V. A. to claſp*.

Agraffé, ée, *A. claſped*.

Agreable, *A. agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming*.

Agréable, *S. M.* Ex. joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure*, Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer*.

Agréablement, *Adv pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably*.

Agréé, ée, *Adj. accepted, approved of*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Agréer, *V. A.* (Recevoir) *to accept, to receive kindly*.

☞ (Trouver bon, approuver) *to allow, to approve of, to like*. ☞ Agréez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me to tell you*.

☞ Agréer (Plaire) à quelqu'un, *V. N. to please one, to be pleaſing* or *acceptable to him*.

☞ Agréer un Vaiſſeau, *to rig a Ship*.

Agréeur, *S. M. a rigger of Ships*.

Agreils, *S. M.* ou Agrez, *the rigging* of a Ship.

Agrement, *S. M.* (Approbation) *liking, approbation, conſent*, ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plait) *Agreeableneſs, charm, allurement, grace, ſet-off*. ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *Comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight*.

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *loops*. ☞ Agrémens de Perruque, *the locks of a Perriwig which fall about the temples*.

Agreſte *A.* Fruit agreſte, (ſauvage) *wild fruit, wilding*.

* Agreſte (Ruſtique, Groſſier) *Ill-bred, Ruſtical, Clownish, unmannerly, homeſpun*.

Agriculture, *S. F. Agriculture, husbandry*.

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with ones claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it*.

Agrimoine, *S. F. Agrimony*, or *Liver-wort*.

Agriote, *S. F. Agriot, ſower cherry*.

Agripaume, *S. F. Motherwort*.

Agripper, *V.* Gripper.

Aguerri, ie, *A. diſciplined, exerciſed in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of War, experienced in War*, Soldats mal aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced*, or *raw Soldiers, new raiſed men*.

Aguerrir, *V. A. to train up in War, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of War*.

* Aguerrir (accoutumer) *to uſe*.

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe* or *inure ones ſelf to the hardſhips of war*.

* S'aguerrir, (S'accoutumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe ones ſelf to a thing*.

Aguets, *S. M.* Etre aux aguets, *to lye in wait, to be upon the catch*, *V.* Guet.

AH

Ah! *Interj Oh! alaſs! well a day! ough! A, ah! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* † Faire une choſe avec ahan, *to do a thing with great earneſtneſs*, or *with great pains, with much ado*.

† Ahaner, *V. N. to ſweat, to do any thing with much ado, to toil and moil*.

Aheurté, ée, *A. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory*.

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs*.

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately*, or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff or obſtinate in a thing*,

thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.

Ahi (Interjection de douleur) *Ahi* or *Ai.*

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *A.Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, and pleaſe God.*

Aide, *S.F. aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, reliefe, ſupport.*

Aide, *S. M.* Celuiqui ſoul age quelqu'un dans ſon employ, *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à Maçon, *a. Maſon's man.* Aide de Cuiſine, *an under Cook.* Aide de Camp, *an aid de Camp to a Field Officer.* Aide de Cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the Ceremonies.* Aide Major, *an Adjutant in a Regiment.*

☞ Aide, *S.F.* (Religieuſe qui aide un Officiere) *a helper, a Nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (Egliſe, *ou* chapelle) *a Chappel of eaſe.*

Aides, *S.F.* au pluriel (impots) *Royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des Aides, *the Court of Aids.*

Aidé, ée, *A. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured,* V. *the Verb.*

Aider, *V. A. to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider à la lettre, (ajouter à la verité) *to help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, *V. R. to help ones ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* S'entr' aider l'un l'autre, *to help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *to uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aieul, *&c. V.* Ayeul, *&c.*

Aigle, *S.F. ou M. an Eagle.*

* Aigle, (Pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une Egliſe) *the reading Desk in a Church.*

Des yeux d' Aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* * Des yeux d'Aigle, (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent Genius.* Vol d' Aigle (grand élevation d'eſprit) *a great Flight.*

Aiglettes, *S. F. Eaglets.*

Aiglon. *S. M. an Eaglet, a young Eagle.*

Aigre, *A. ſower, ſharp of taſte, eager,* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet, half ſower, between ſweet and ſower.* ☞ Aigre, (en parlant des Odeurs des agreables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre, (deſagreable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre, caſſant, qui n'eſt pas aſſez malleable) *eager, brittle.* * Algre, (rude) *ſower, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natured, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre S. *M. Sowerneſs.*

Aigrelet, ette, *A. ſowerish, ſomewhat ſower.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (Rudement) *ſowerly, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine, *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *A. ſowerish, ſomewhat ſower* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *Egret, a ſort of white Heron.*

☞ Aigrette, (bouquet de plumes d'une Aigrette) *a plume of Feathers, tuft of Feathers.* ☞ Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work in form of a Heron's top.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſowerneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *ſowerneſs, harſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* * (haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *A. grown ſower,* or *ſharp,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aigrir, *V. A. to make ſower* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *to exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *to exaſperate, to encreaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, fâcheux) *to make one ill-humoured, croſs,* or *perviſh, to give him the Spleen.*

S'aigrir, *V. R.* (devenir aigre) *to turn ſower, to ſower, to grow ſower* or *ſharp.* * (s'irriter) *to fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *A.* (pointé) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle,* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (perçant, en parlant de la veuë) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* * perçant, clair, en parlant de la Voix, *&c.*) *ſhrill, loud, clear-ſharp,* (Violent, en parlant des Maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu, (Terme de Grammaire) *an Acute.* * Angle aigu, *an acute Angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë (herbe) *Spear-mint.*

Aiguade, *S. F. Ex.* Faire aiguade, *to take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, *S. M. the Dew.*

Aiguiere, *S. F. an Ewer.*

Aiguierée, *S. F. an Ewer-full.*

Aiguille, *S. F. a Needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *a Bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de Montre, *the hand of a watch.* ☞ Aiguille de fleau de ballance, *the cock* or *Trial of a Ballance.* ☞ Aiguille (batie ſur une Egliſe) *the Spire of a Steeple.* ☞ Aiguille (Poiſſon) *Hornback.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of the Chapter.*

Aiguillée, *S. F. a Needle-full.*

Aiguiller, *S. M. a Needle-maker.*

Aiguillette, *S. F. a Point, a tagged Point.* * Noüer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *to tie a man's Codpiece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette, (en parlant d'une femme) *to play the common whort.*

* † Laſcher l'aiguillette, *to untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, *V. A. to tie with Points.*

Aiguillier, *S. M. a Needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, *S. M. Sting, Prick.*

☞ Aiguillon d'un Bouvier, *a Goad.*

* Aiguillon, (Tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a Spur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, incouragement.*

Aiguillonner, *V. A. to incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguillonné, ée, *A. incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *A. whetted, made ſharp,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aiguiſer, *V. A. to whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, *S. M. Garlick.*

Aile, *S. F. wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *Firſts and Seconds.* * Les Ailes d'un Moulin à vent, *the ſweeps of a Wind-mill.* * Les Ailes d'une Armée, *the Wings of an Army.* * Les Ailes d'un Batiment, *the Wings of a Building.* * Ailes de la Nef d'un Egliſe, *the Iſles of a Church.*

Ailes de Lardoire, *the broad end of a Larding-pin.*

☞ Aile, (bande de Plomb où ſont enchaſſés les Carreaux de vitre) *the Lead wherein are ſet the panes of Glaſs-windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at leſs, I am undone.*

* † En tirer pied ou aile, *to get a ſnack on't.*

* † Il

*† Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *A. winged, that has Wings.*

Aileron, *S. M. a ſmall Wing.* ☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *the Fin of a Fiſh.* ☞ Ailerons (qui font aller des Moulins à eau) *the Wings* or *Ladles of a Water-mill.* ☞ Ailerons du Nez, *the griſtly parts of the Noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de ſoulier. *S. F. the ſide-lining of a Shoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* ☞ Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.*

D'ailleurs, (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs, (à cela prés) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *A. aimable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. a Loadſtone.*

Aimanter, *V. A. to rub* or *touch with the Load-ſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *A. rubbed* or *touched with a Load-ſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *A. of* or *belonging to the Loadſtone, Magnetick.*

Aimé, ée, *A. loved, beloved.*

Bien-aimé, *well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. to love, to have an affection,* or *inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *to gain People's love, favour* or *good Will.* ☞ Aimer mieux, *to love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *to prefer* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, *V. R. to love ones ſelf, to love ones dear ſelf.*

S'aimer en quelque lieu, (s'y plaire) *to like a place, to like,* or *to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr' aimer, *to love one another.*

Aimoragie, *V.* Hemorragie.

Aine, *S. F. the Groin.*

Aîné, ée, *A. Eldeſt, Firſt-born.*

Ainée, *S. M. the eldeſt Son, the Firſt-born.*

Aîné, *S. F. the eldeſt Daughter.*

Aîné (plus âgé) *Elder, older Senior,* L'aîné de deux freres, *the elder Brother.*

Aineſſe, *S. F. elderſhip,* Droit d'aineſſe, *Birth-right.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniere) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* ☞ (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que *ou* tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt ce ainſi que vous étudiez? *Do you ſtudy no better?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt là ſon humeur, *that's his temper* or *humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the Genius of this Age.* ☞ Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ Comme ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *A. pierced.*

Ajourner, *&c. A.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *&c. V.* Adjouter, *&c.*

Air, *S. M.* (Element) *the Air.*

☞ Air, (vent) *Wind, Air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, ſillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air du feu *ou* d'un fagot, *to air,* or *to warm ones ſelf by the fire,* or *with a Fagot.* ☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le Pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *to bare the Roots of Trees,* or *to dig the earth about them, to refreſh them.* ☞ Donner de l'air à un Tonneau, *to give vent to a Veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pied en l'air, *to be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air. *S. M.* (Maniere, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanour, ſtate.*

☞ Air, (mine, contenance) *Air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air, (Harmonie des parties du Viſage, dans un Tableau) *air, look, the Harmony of Features,* in a Picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *to look like one, to be like him.*

Je voy tous les traits, *&c.* de vôtre viſage dans ce Portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your Features in this Picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent, (*ou* Pointe de Compas, un des 32 Vents) *a point of the Compaſs, one of the 32 Winds.*

☞ Air, (chanſon notée) *Air, Tune.* ☞ *Air* (Chanſon) *Song,* Un Air à boire, *a drunken Song.*

Airain, *S. M. Braſs.*

Aire, *S. F.* (Terre unie & battuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une Grange, *a Barn-floor.* ☞ Aire, (nid d'oiſeau de Proye) ☞ *Aire.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les Murs) *the clear,* or *ſpace betwixt the Walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *the Superficies of a Floor.* ☞ Aire, (epacé enfermé en quelque figure) *the Area,* or *inſide of any Geometrical Figure.* ☞ Aire de Vent, *V.* Air de vent.

☞ Aire (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *a Circle about the Moon and ſome Stars.*

Airer, *V. N.* (nicher) *to make ones airy* or *neſt.*

Airier, *V. A. to air.*

Airié, ée, *A. aired.*

Ais, *S. M. a Board, a Plank.*

Ais de carton, *a Paſte-board.*

Aiſance, *S. F. eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſances, (le privé) *the Privy, the houſe of Office.*

Aiſe, *A. glad, well pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la verité, *you won't like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, *S. F.* (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſailler d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe, (Commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *to be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *to love ones eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſe, (être riche) *to be well to paſs, to be Rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *to live in plenty,* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* ☞ On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there's room enough in the Church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lu-

lui paix & aiſe, (Paiſiblement & doucement) *he lives eaſy, and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe, (loiſir) *leiſure, ſpare-time.*

Aiſé, ée, *A.* (Facile) *eaſy, ready.*

Mal-aiſé, (difficile) *hard, difficult,* V. Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé (libre, degagé) *eaſy, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé, (commode) *eaſy, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à fâcher, *a paſſionate Man.*

☞ Aiſé, (riche) *well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, *S. M.* (qui eſt riche) *a Rich, a wealthy* or *ſubſtantial Man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (Facilement) *eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely.* ☞ De bon cœur) *freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne, *V.* Aine,

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Ainé, *&c.*

Aiſſe, *S. F.* Aiſſe de Roue, *Linch-pin,* or *Axel-pin.*

Aiſſelle, *S. F. the Arm-pit,* or *Arm-hole.*

Aiſſieu, *S. M. Axel-tree,* or *Axle-tree,* of a Wheel.

Aitiologie, *S. F. Aitiology.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication, *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *A.* (agencé) *fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, ordered, contrived, compoſed, diſpoſed, joined,* &c. *V.* Ajuſter. ☞ Bien ajuſté, (bien vetu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in Cloaths.*

Ajuſtement, *S. M. framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Ajuſtement, (Accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, *V. A.* (Rendre juſte) *to frame, to fit, to ſize.*

☞ Ajuſter, (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *to fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter (agencer) *to adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un Cheval (Terme de manege) *to make a Horſe carry himſelf aright.* Ajuſter un Cheval au Gallop, *to put a Horſe upon the Gallop.*

* Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire reüſſir un deſſein, *to frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter (accorder) *to adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *to trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.* * † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *to fit one, to pay him off.* S'ajuſter, *V. R.* (ſe preparer) *to prepare, to get,* or *to make ones ſelf ready.* ☞ S'accorder) *to agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *to trim* or *trick up ones ſelf, to make ones ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, *S. M. a pair of Scales uſed in the Mint.*

A L

Advertiſement.

See with double L *theſe Words which are not to be found under this head with a ſingle* L.

Alaigre, *A. chearful, merry, brisk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. chearfully, merrily, briskly, readily.*

Alaiter, *V. A. to give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *A. ſuckled, nurſed.*

Alambic, *S. M. an Alembeck,* or *Lembeck, a Still.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, *V. R. to puzzle,* or *to beat ones Brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, *S. M.* (Eſpece de Dogue dont il y en a de trois ſortes) *a kind of large, ſtrong, thick-headed, and ſhort-mouted Dog.*

Alarguer, *V. N. to take Sea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, *S. F. Alarm,* or *Alarum.*

☞ Alarme, (épouvante) *Alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *to cry out Murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *A. Alarmed, frighted.*

Alarmer, *V. A. to Alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne, *S. M. Privet, fruitleſs Privet.*

Albâtre, *S. M. Alabaſter,* or *Alablajter.*

Alberge, *S. F. Alberge.*

Albergier, *S. M. Alberge-Tree.*

Albran, *S. M. a young wild Drake.*

Albrené, ée, *A. that has his Feathers* or *Wings ſhattered* or *clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené, (en mauvais état) *a Man in a ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alchymie, *prononcez.* Alquimie, (la Chymie) *Alchimy,* or *chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, *S. M. the Alcoran.*

Alcove, *S. M. & F. an Alcove.*

Alcucange, *V.* Alkekengi.

Alcyon, *S. M. the King's Fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *A. Ex.* les jours Alcyoniens, *Alcyon Day, the time wherein the King's Fiſher makes her Neſt, quiet and calm times.*

Alegreſſe, *S. F. Joy, gladneſs, mirth, chearfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe, (s'y oppoſer) *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken, V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, *V. R. to grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *A. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackned.*

Alentour, *Adv. about, round about.*

Alerion, *S. M. an Eaglet.*

Alerte, *A.* (Vigilant, Soigneux) *careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring* ☞ (Vif, éveillé) *Sprightly, brisk, pert.*

Alêne, *S. F. an Awl.*

Alénier, *S. M. an Awl-maker,* or *Seller.*

Alexandrin, *A. Ex.* Un Vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine Verſe.*

Alezan ou Alazan, ane, *A. of a Sorrel colour.* Un Cheval alezan, ou un Alezan, *S. M. a Sorrel Horſe.* Un Cheval roux Alezan, *a red bay Horſe.*

Algarade, *S. F. a Prank.*

Algebre, *S. F. Algebra.*

Algebraiſte, *S. M. an Algebriſt.*

Alibi, *S. M. the being in another place than where the crime, one is indicted for, was committed.*

Alidade, *S. F. Alhidada.*

Aliemble, *A. Alienable, that may be alienated.*

Aliemation, *S. F.* (Tranſport) *Alienation,* or *delivering of Poſſeſſion to another.* * (grande froideur) *Alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Aliemation, (égarement d'eſprit) *alienation of Mind, the loſs of ones Wits.*

Aliené, ée, *A. alienated,* &c. *V. the Verb.* * Aliené, de quel-

qui

qu'un, *alienated, eſtranged from one.* * Aliené, (devenu fou) *out of his Wits, crack-brain'd, diſtracted.*

Aliener, *V. A. to alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliener les Affections, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away ones affections.* * Aliéner l'eſprit à quelqu'un, (le faire devenir fou) *to make one mad, to diſtemper his Brain.*

S'aliener de quelqu'un, *V. R. to eſtrange ones ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *A. Squared,* or *laid out by a Line, that ſtands in a right Line,* or *in a Row.* ☞ Colomne alignée, *ou* haute) *a taper Pillar.*

Allignement, *S. M. a ſquaring,* or *laying out by a Line.*

☞ Alignement, (ligne) *row.*

Aligner, *V. A.* (Ranger ſur une ligne) *to ſquare,* or *lay out by a Line.*

Aliment, *S. M Aliment, Food, Nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du Feu, *Fewel.* ☞ Aliments, (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *Alimony, Maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *A. Ex.* Proviſion *ou* Penſion alimentaire, *an Alimony.*

Aliquote, *A. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *an aliquot part.*

Aliſe, *S. F. the Fruit of the Lote-tree.*

Aliſier, *S. M. the Lote-tree,* or *Nettle-tree.*

Alité, ée, *A. Bed-rid, that keeps his Bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. to make one keep his Bed.* S'aliter, *V. R. to keep ones bed, to be Bed-rid.*

Alizez, *A. Ex.* Vents alizez, *Trade-winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. Alkali,* or *Alkaline Salt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to Alkaliſe.*

Alkekengi, *S. M. ou* Alcucange. *S. F. Alkekengi,* or *Winter-cherry.*

† Alleché, ée, *A. allured, drawn, inticed, tempted.*

Allechement, *S. M. Allurement, inticement.*

† Allecher, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to intice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *a going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux Murs) *a Paſſage, an Entry.* ☞ (promenoir) *an Alley, a Walk.*

Une allée couverte, *a ſhady Walk.*

Allegation, *S. F. Allegation, quotation, inſtance.*

Allege, *S. F. a Lighter,* or *Tender.*

Allegé, ée, *A.* (Dechargé) *Diſburthened, lightened, eaſed,* * (Soulagé) *eaſed, allayed, alleviated, mitigated, refreſhed, ſoftned.*

‡ Allegeance, *V.* Allegement.

Allegement, *S. M. allaying, alleviation,* or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alleger, *V. A.* (Décharger) *to eaſe, to diſburden, to lighten.* * (Soulager) *to allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allegerir *ou* Allegir, un Cheval, *V. A. to make a Horſe lighter before than behind.*

Allegorie, *S. F. Allegory,* or *a continued Metaphor.*

Allegorique, *A. Allegorical.*

Allegoriquement, *Adv. Allegorically.*

Allegoriſer, *V. A. to Allegorize.*

Allegoriſé, ée, *A. Allegoriſed.*

Allegoriſte, *S. M. an Allegoriſt.*

Allegué, ée, *A. Alledged, quoted, produced, inſtanced in.*

Alleguer, *V. A. to alledge, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, *S. F. Almain.*

Aller, *V. A.* (ſe mouvoir, Marcher) *to go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *to go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *to go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* ☞ Aller le trot, *To trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *To Amble.* ☞ Aller à tatons, *to grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller à l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *to go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *to go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre, (Prevenir) *to obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix, *depart in peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *to be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I ſhall be back again preſently.* Aller à l'excez, *to run out into exceſs.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run, Ex.* Toutes les Eaux des Rivieres vont à la Mer, *all the Water of Rivers, runs* or *goes into the Sea.*

La Foreſt va depuis le Village juſqu'à la Riviere, *The Foreſt goes* or *runs from the Village to the River.* Ce Calcul va à tant, *That Reckoning amounts,* or *comes to ſo much.* ☞ Un Razoir qui va bien, *A Razor that cuts well.* ☞ Aller, (aboutir, finir) *to go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette piece de terre va en pointe, *That piece of ground ends in a Point.* Ce Chemin va à l'Egliſe, *this way goes to the Church,* or *leads to the Church.* Son entrepriſe eſt allée à rien, *His undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes ſortes de Progrez) *to go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces Ouvriers vont bien lentement, *theſe Workmen go on very ſlowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *there is no Trade ſtirring, Trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *That buſineſs goes on better and better.* Les Extravagants ne vont guere loin ſans ennuyer, *Extravagant Talkers grow ſoon tedious.*

* Aller (s'addreſſer) *To concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you, what I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller, (tendre, aſpirer, pretendre) *to tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller, (Agir, ſe conduire, proceder) *to go about, to act, to proceed.* Eſt ce ainſi que vous y allez? *Is this your way of proceeding? is this your way?* Aller rondement, *to act candidly,* or *roundly.* ☞ Aller, (être bien *ou* mal) *to go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va vôtre ſanté? comment vous en va? *How goes your Health? how is it with you? how do you do?* Comment vont vos affaires? *How does your buſineſs go on?* Tout va bien, *all is well, all goes well.*

☞ Aller bien *ou* mal, (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, *ou* qui ne ſied pas) *to become well,* or *not to become.*

☞ Aller, (s'accommoder) *to fit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *to be equal.*

☞ Aller, (marque une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *to be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *he is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame; *he's ready to give up the Ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embaraſſer dans cette affaire, *he has entangled himſelf in that buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait. *That's almoſt done.* La carême s'en va finir, *Lent draws to an end.* ☞ Ce Vaiſſeau vient de *Cadix,* & va à *Londres, That Ship is bound from* Cadiz *to* London. ☞ Aller aux opinions, *to put to the Vote,*

☞ Aller,

☞ Aller, (hazarder en joüant) *to go, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet.*

☞ Aller, (ou ſe decharger) par haut & par bas, *To void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *To make go, to ſet a going, to move, to give motion,* &c.

☞ Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoûtenir ſon Corps) *To let ones body ſwag* or *hang.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller à quelque choſe, *To abandon* or *give over ones ſelf to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller, (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *To drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les Boutons du Viſage, *to take away the Pimples off ones Face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *It is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go ones way, to get ones ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en defaire) *to throw away a Card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *It is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par Terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va, (il s'agit) de vôtre vie, *your Life lies,* or *is at ſtake, your Life is concerned in it.*

Allons, va, Allez, (Interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, Finiſſons, *come,* or *come on, let's make an end.* Va, tu ne ſais pas empaumer les gens, *away,* or *go, you know not how to wheedle people.* † * Cela s'en va ſans dire, *that's without queſtion, that's to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

† * Un lais d'aller, (un faineant) *a lazy Fellow,* or *lazy Bones.*

Pis aller, *Laſt Prayer.* V. Pis.

Alleu, *S. M.* Franc alleu, *Free-hold, free tenure, franktenement, allodial Lands.* V. Allodial.

Alleure, *S. F. gate, going, pace.*

Alliage, *S. M. Allaying, mixture,* or *mixing of Metals.*

☞ Alliage, (le Moindre des deux Metaux meiez) *Allay.*

Alliance, *S. F. Alliance* or *affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confederation) *Alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* ☞ Alliance, (Bague) *A Gimmol,* or *Gimmal-ring.*

Allié, ée, *A. ally'd, matched.* ☞ (melé) *allay'd, mixed.*

Allié, *S. M.* Allié, *S. F. a Kinſman, a Kinſwoman, a Relation.*

☞ Allié, (Confederé) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier, *V. A. to allay, to mix.*

* On peut allier ces choſes enſemble, *thoſe things may be reconciled together.*

S'allier, *V. R.* (par le Mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance ou union) *to make,* or *to enter into an Alliance,* or *Confederacy.*

Alligner, &c. *V.* Aligner.

Allocation, *S. F. Allowance, Allocation.*

Allodial, le. *A. Allodian,* or *Allodial, free.* Terres Allodiales, *Allodial,* or *free Lands, free Tenements.*

Allonge, *S.F. A piece of Stuff to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de Perruque, *the drops of a Wig.*

Allongé, ée, *A. Lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S.M. A lengthning,* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement, (lenteur, delay) *Prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *to lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ (differer) *to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *to ſtrike a blow.*

☞ Allonger un bote, Allonger un coup d'épée, *to make a Thruſt* or *a Paſſe.*

S'allonger, *V.R. to lengthen* or *grow longer.*

Alloüer, *V. A. To allow.*

Alloüé, ée, *A. allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, *A. M.* un enfant allouvi, *a Child famiſhed,* or *hungry as a Wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *Lighted, A.* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Allumer, *V. A. to light, to kindle, to ſet in a Flame,* or *on Fire.*

S'allumer, *V.R. to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F. a match.*

Alluſion, *S.F. Alluſion, Glance,* * *Eye, reſpect, regard.*

Faire alluſion, *to make an alluſion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Alluſion, (jeu de mots) *Quibble, pun, clinch,* from the reſemblance of Words.

Alluvion, *S. F. Alluvion.*

Almanach, ou Almanac, *S. M. an Almanack, a Calendar.*

Faiſeur d'almanachs, *an Almanack-maker, an Aſtrologer.*

Almandine, *S. F.* (ſorte de Rubis) *Almandine, a courſe ſort of Ruby.*

Aloës, *S. M.* (Arbre) *Aloes,* an *Indian* Tree.

☞ Aloës (Plante) *Aloes,* a ſort of Herb.

Alopecie, *S. F. Alopecy, The Foxes Evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce tems là) *then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, *S.F the Shad-fiſh.*

Aloüette, *S. F. a Lark.* ☞ Aloüete, de mer, *a Pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *A. Dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appeſantir) *to dull, to make heavy.*

Aloy, *S M.* (temperament que les Metaux doivent avoir pour faire la Monnoye) *Good Allay, the goodneſs of any Metal that is to be coined into Money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux ou de mauvais alloy, *Bad Money, mix'd Metal, counterfeit Money.*

† Un homme de bas aloy, *A Man of mean Birth* or *Condition.*

Aloyau, de Boeuf, *S. M. A ſhort rib of Beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A. To allay* Gold or Silver.

Alphabet, *S. M.* (les Lettres miſes par ordre) *The Alphabet, the Abcé,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.* ☞ (livre qui contient l'alphabet) *A Primmer,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabetique, *A. Alphabetical,* or *Alphabetick.*

Alphanet, *S. M. A Tuniſian Falcon.*

Alquemie, ou Alquimie, *S. F. A mixture* or *allay of Metals.*

Alte, *V.* Halte.

Alterable, *A. Alterable, changeable.*

Alterant, ante, *A. That cauſes Thirſt.*

Alteration, *S. F.* (changement) *Alteration, change.* ☞ (corruption) *Corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (ſoif extreme) *Thirſt,* or *Drought.*

Altercation, *S.F. Altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Alteré, ée, *A.* (changé) *Altered, changed.* ☞ (gâté, cor-

rompu) *adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſordered*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Alteré, (qui a ſoif) *dry, thirſty.*

* Alteré de ſang, *Blood-thirſty.*

Un Alteré, *S. M.* (un avare) *a griping or covetous man*

Alterer, *V. A.* (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſify, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Alterer le Corps, la ſanté, *to diſorder the Body, to impair the Health.*

* Alterer (ou troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble* or *diſorder one.*

☞ Alterer, (cauſer la ſoif) *to make dry*, or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *A. Alternative*, or *Alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, *S. F. Choice, Option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. Alternatively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alteſſe, *S. F. Highneſs.*

Leurs Alteſſes Royales, *Their Royal Highneſſes.*

Altier, ere, *A.* (Superbe, fier, hautain) *proud, ſurly, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Alveole, *S. M.* (trou de Rayon de Miel) *a hole in a Honey-comb.* ☞ Alveole, (où les dents ſont placées) *the Tooth-hole, the hole wherein a Tooth is faſtned.*

Aluin, *S. M. Fiſh for breed, Fry, Spawn.*

Aluine, *S. F. Worm-wood.*

Aluiner, *V. A.* Aluiner un Etang, (le remplir de Poiſſons propres à multiplier) *To ſtock a pond with young Fry*, or *Fiſh for breed.*

Alum ou Alun, *S. M.* (Mineral) *Allum*, a ſort of Mineral.

‡ Alumelle, *S. F. The Blade of a Knife.*

Alumineux, *A. Alumineus, full of Allum.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'Alun) *To ſteep in Allum-water.*

Amabilité, *S. F. Amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote. *S. F. & M. A ſort of Pear*, alſo *the Tree which bears that ſort of Pear.*

Amadoüer, *V. A. To flatter, to coxe, to wheedle, to cajole.*

Amadoüé, ée, *A. Flattered, coxed, wheedled, cajoled.*

Amaigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, thin*, or *meager*, *ſhrunk*, *fall'n away.*

S'amaigrir, *Recip.* ou Amaigrir, *Neut. To grow lean, thin*, or *meager, to fall away.*

Amaigriſſement, *S. M. A growing lean*, or *falling away.*

Amalgame ou Amalgation, *S. F. Amalgation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. To calcine Metal with Quick ſilver.*

Amande, *S. F.* (Fruit) *An Almond.* ☞ (dans le Noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *The Kernel*, in the Stone of any Fruit. ☞ (morceau de Cryſtal dont ſont compoſez les luſtres) *An Almond-like piece of Chryſtal in a branch Candleſtick.*

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, *S. M. a ſort of Poſſet made of Almonds and Veal*, or *Chicken Broth*, or *Milk*, &c.

Amandier, *S. M. an Almond-Tree.*

Amant, *S. M. A lover, a ſuiter, a gallant, a ſpark*, † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, *S. F. Miſtreſs*, * *love*, † *ſweet-heart.*

Amarage, *V.* Amarrage.

Amarante, *S. F. Flower-gentle, the Purple Velvet-flower*, or *Amaranth.*

Amarantine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Anemone) *A kind of Wind-flower.*

Amarrage, *S. F. Anchoring, caſting Anchor*, or *Mooring of a Ship.*

Amarre, *S. F. a Faſt, a Rope*, or *Cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarrer, *V. A. To bolage, to make faſt.*

Amarré, ée, *A. Bolaged.*

Amarres, *S. F. The cheeks* or *ſide poſts of a Wind-beam*, or *Crane.*

Amas, *S. M. Heap, Pile, amaſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, *A. Heaped up*, &c. *V.* Amaſſer.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *To heap up, to gather, to gather up, to hoard up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *To gather Nuts.* Amaſſer de l'Argent, *To hoard, to treaſure, to lay up Money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *To ſcrape up Money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *Take up my Gloves.*

S'amaſſer, *V. R. To gather*, or *to get together.*

Amaſſette, *S. F. A Stick, a Horn*, or any thing elſe, *wherewith Painters and Glovers ſcrape up their Ground Colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. To divide the Company, to give each Man his Mate*, or *Comrade* in a Ship.

Amateur, *S. M. a Lover.*

Amati, ie, *A. unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. To unpoliſh* Gold or Silver.

Amazone, *S. F. an Amazon, a Virago* or *War-like Woman.*

A M B

Ambages, *S. F. Preambles, windings and turnings* in a Diſcourſe, *a bearing*, or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, *S. F. an Embaſſy*, or *Embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade, (ou Meſſage d'amour) *a Love Meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, *S. M. an Embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. an Embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, *S. M. Ambs-ace*, or *Amm-face.*

Ambidextre, *A. Ambidexter*, who uſes both Hands alike.

Ambigu, ie, *A. Ambiguous, that has a double ſence* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, *S. M. a Banquet, of Meat and Fruit both together.*

Ambiguité, *S. F. Ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in Words.

Ambigument, ou Ambiguement, *Adv. Ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. Ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *A. Ambitious, full of Ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S. M.* Ambitieuſe, *S. F. an ambitious Man, an ambitious Woman.*

Ambition, *S. F.* (deſir immoderé d'honneur & de Grandeur) *Ambition.*

☞ Ambition, (juſte deſir) *Ambition, Deſire.*

Ambitionner, *V. A. To Ambition, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, *S. M. Amble.*

Aller l'amble, *To Amble, to Pace.*

Amblée, *V.* Emblée.

Ambleur, *S. M. an Officer of the King's Stables.*

Ambre, *S. M. Amber.*

Ambre-gris, *Amber-greece*, or *Amber-griſe.*

Ambrer, *V. A. To perfume with Amber-griſe.*

Ambré,

Ambré, ée, *A. Perfumed with Amber-griſe.*

Ambrette, *S. F. Ambret*, a Flower.

Ambroſie, *S.F.* (Plante) *Ambroſia, Wood-ſage, the Oak of Cappadocia*, and another of *Jeruſalem.* ☞ Ambroſie, (le manger des Dieux de la Fable) *Ambroſia*, the Food of the fabulous Gods.

Ambulant, ante, *A. ambulatory*, or *that goes a Circuit*, or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *A Commiſſary that goes a Circuit.*

☞ Troupe de Comediens ambulante, *A ſtrolling company of Stage-players, a company of ſtrollers.*

Ambulatoire, *A. Ambulatory.*

Cour ambulatoire, *The Judges Circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame, *S. F.* (principe de la vie) *The Soul, Ghoſt*, or *Spirit.*

L'ame de l'homme, *The Soul, the Ghoſt*, Rendre l'ame, *To give up the Ghoſt.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme, (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de penſer, de vouloir, *&c.*) *Mind, Heart, Soul*

☞ Ame, (ſeparée du Corps, eſprit) *Soul, Ghoſt, Spirit.* ☞ Ame. (ou Conſcience) *Soul, Conſcience.*

☞ Ame, (Perſonne entiere) *Soul, Perſon.* Une bonne ame, *A good honeſt Soul, a good Man* or *Woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *Soul, Life.* La Charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrêtiennes, *Charity is the Soul of Chriſtian Vertues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe, *The Motto of a Device.* † * L'ame d'un Fagot, *A Bruſh, the little ſticks that are in a Faggot.* * Ame, (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de Muſique.) *The Supporters within the body of a Muſical Inſtrument, juſt under the Bridge.* * Ame (la premiere forme des figures de ſtuc) *Rough Figure of Clay uſed by Stone-cutters.* * Ame d'un Canon, *The mouth of a Gun* or *Canon.*

Amé, ée, *A.* (en termes de Chancelerie) *Well-beloved.* A nos amez & feaux, *To our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amelioration, *S. F. Improvement.*

Amelioré, ée, *A. Improved*, &c.

Ameliorer, *V. A. To improve, to better, to mend.*

Aménage, *S. M. The bringing of any thing, Carriage.*

Amende, *S. F.* (peine pecuniaire, *Fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement* or *amerciament*, Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *To fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable, (ſorte de peine) *Honourable Amend.* An ignominious puniſhment.

Amendé, ée, *A.* (qui a payé l'amende) *Fined.*

☞ Amendé, (rendu meilleur) *Amended, mended*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Amendement, *S.M.* (Changement d'un état dans un meilleur) *Bettering, mending, improvement.*

☞ Amendement, (correction) *Amendment, Reformation.* * † Amendement de Malade, *Mending hand in a ſick Body.*

Amender, *V. A.* (payer l'amende.) *To pay a fine, to forfeit.* ☞ (rendre meilleur.) *To mend, to amend, to improve, to better.* ☞ (ou engraiſſer) les Terres, *to improve, to manure Land.* * (reformer) *To mend, to reform.*

S'amender, *V. R.* (ſe reformer) *To amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, *V. N.* (devenir meilleur) *To mend, to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (ſe porter mieux) *To mend in point of Health, to be on the mending hand.* ☞ (profiter) *To profit, to be the better.* ☞ (baiſſer de prix) *To fall* in price.

Amendier, *S. M. A Receiver of Fines.*

Amené, ée, *A. Brought*, &c. *V.* Amener.

Amener, *V. A.* (conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener, ou amener à ſoy,) *To draw.*

☞ Amener, *N.* (Terme de Marine) *to lower, to ſtrike*, Sea Terms.

* Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

* Amener, (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *To bring up a Faſhion, a Cuſtom.*

☞ Amenes, (Terme de jeu des dez) *to throw, to fling*, at Dice.

Amenuiſé, ée, *A. Made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender*, &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin* or *ſlender.* * (exteuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean*, or *ſlender.*

Amer, ere, *A. Bitter.*

* Amer, (fâcheux) *Bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, *S. M.* (Amertume) *Bitterneſs.* ☞ (Le fiel dans les Animaux) *The Gall of Animals.*

* Amerement, *Adv. Bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume *S. F.* (amer) *Bitterneſs*, or *bitter taſte.* * (affliction) *Bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction.* * (haine) *Hatred, Gall.*

Ameſthyſte, *S. F. An Ameſthyſt.*

Ameublement, *S. M. Houſhold ſtuff, Furniture, Moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *To have a Houſe* or *Room neatly furniſhed.*

Ameubler, *V.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *A. made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. To make moveable.*

Ameublifſement, *S. M. The making moveable*, or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameuter, *V. A. To keep a pack of Dogs cloſe together in Hunting.*

Ami, *S. M.* Amie, *S. F. A friend, a He friend, a She friend.*

Un Ami, (une connoiſſance) *A friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (ou Galant) d'une Femme mariée, *A friend, gallant*, or *lover of a married Woman.*

☞ Amie, (ou Amante) *A friend*, or *She-friend, a miſtreſs.*

☞ M' Amie, *My love, my dear, ſweet-heart.*

☞ Ami, (ou Amateur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la Verité, de la Vertu, *A lover of Truth, of Vertue.*

☞ Ami, (en parlant des Animaux) *That loves, loving.*

Le Chien eſt ami de l'homme, *The Dog loves Man.*

* Ami, (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *Friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *A.* (Favorable) *Friendly, kind, courteous, favorable.*

Ami lecteur, *Courteous Reader.*

Amiable, *A. Friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. Amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un different à l'amiable, *To make a friendly Compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. Amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amict, *Pron.* Amit, *S. M. Amict.*

Amidon, *S. M. Starch.*

Amidonnier, *S. M. A ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, *S. F. Little Kernels in the Neck*, or *under the root of the Tongue.*

Amiral, &c. V. Admiral, *&c.*

Amitié, *S. F.* (affection) *Friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (plaiſir, faveur) *Favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* ☞ (Amour) *Love*, or *Amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié, *He has got a new Love*, or *Amour.*

☞ La Muſique eſt ſon amitié, *Muſick is his delight.*

* Amitié, (Sympathie) *Sympathy.* * L'Amitié des Couleurs, (leur mélange agréable) *The ſuitableneſs* or *agreableneſs of Colours.*

Amitiez (Careſſes) *Kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, complements.*

☞ Amitiez, (perſone qu'on aime) *Friend* or *Love.*

Amniſtie, *S. F. Amniſty, a general Pardon, an act of oblivion.*

AMO

Amoindri, ie, *A diminiſhed leſſened, made or grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, *V. A. To diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *Recip.* ou Amoindrir, *Neut. To leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, *S. M. Leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *A. Mollified, ſoftned, &c. V. the Verb.*

Amollir, *V. A.* (rendre mou & maniable) *To mollify, to ſoften.* * (rendre mou & efféminé) *To ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, *N R.* (perdre ſa dureté) *To grow ſoft, tender*, or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (devenir lâche & efféminé) *To grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one vigour.*

Amolliſſement, *S. M. Effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, *V. A. To heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amoncelé, ée, *Heaped up. laid on a heap.*

Amont, (côté d'où vient la Riviere) *up the River.*

☞ D'amont, *down the River.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, ou du pais d'Amont. *A Boat that goes down the River.*

☞ Vent d'amont, (Vent de levant) *Eaſterly Wind.*

Amorce, *S. F.* (pour prendre des Poiſſons, &c.) *Bait.* * (Attrait) *Bait, allurement, attractive charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'Arme à feu, *Prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *A. Baited*, &c.

Amorcer, *V. A.* (garnir d'amorce) *To bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *To Prime a Gun.*

* Amorcer, (allecher) *To allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to intice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, *S. M. A kind of Augar.*

Amorti, ie, *A. Quenched*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Amortir, *V. A.* (éteindre) *To quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *To dead*, or *to deaden a Bullet.* ☞ Amortir les Couleurs, *To deaden* or *fade Colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *To allay, to cool the Paſſions.*

S'amortir, *V. R. To be quenched, &c. V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir, (en matieres de rentes, & de Penſions, les faire ceſſer) *To amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un Fief ou une redevance de Fief, *To grant* or *paſs away an Eſtate in Mortmain.*

Amortiſſemens, *S. M.* (extinction d'une Penſion, d'une Rente, *&c.*) *the redeeming, buying out*, or *extinguiſhing of a Rent*, &c. alſo *Mortmain* or *a Licenſe of Mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement, (d'un ouvrage d'Architecture) *The finiſhing of any piece of Architecture.*

Amour, *S. M.* & *F.* (affection) *Love, affection.*

☞ Amour, (Paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *Love, Paſſion, Affection, Kindneſs, Liking.*

☞ Amours, (l'objet de cette Paſſion) *Love*, the Party beloved. ☞ Amours, (le commerce des Perſonnes qui s'aiment) *Love, Amour, Intreague.*

☞ Amour, (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *Luſt.*

☞ Amour, (Divinité fabuleuſe) *Love, Cupid, the God of Love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſideration) *for ones ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *A. Fall'n in Love.*

S'amouracher, *V. R. To fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, *S. F.* (Folle amour) *Love, Amour*, Se marier par amourette, *To marry for Love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. Amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *A. Who is in Love with, that loves, ſmitten*, (ſpeaking of Perſons: *Amorous, of Love*, ſpeaking of Things.

☞ Amoureux, (qui a une grande affection pour) *Lover, who is in Love with.*

Amoureux, *S. M.* (amant) *A Lover, a Wooer, a Gallant, a Spark*, Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining*, or *languiſhing Lover.*

Amphibie, *A. Amphibious.*

Amphibologie, *S. F. Amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *A. Amphibological*, or *Ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. Amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, *S. M. Amphiſcians, Amphiſcii.*

Amphitheatre, *S. M. An Amphitheater.*

Ample, *A.* (grand en étenduë) *Large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample (grand) *Ample, great, full.* * Diſcours ample, (diffus) *Large, diffuſe*, or *copious Diſcourſe.* * Un ample diner, *A plentiful Dinner, a great Dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. Amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampliation, *S. F. A Duplicate*, or *Ampliation.*

Amplification, *S. F. Amplification.*

Amplifier, *V. A.* (augmenter) *To amplify, to inlarge.*

Amplifié,

Amplifié, ée, *A. Amplified, inlarged.*

Ampoulle, *S. F.* (enflure ſur l'eau) *A bubble.* ☞ (enflure ſur la peau) *A Bliſter* or *riſing of the Skin.* ☞ (hole) *a vial* or *glaſs Veſſel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *A. Tumid, high,* or *high flown, ſwelling, ſwollen, Bombaſtick.*

Amulette, *S. M. An Amulet, a preſervative, a charm*

Amuſement, *S. F.* (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hinderance.* ☞ (occupation vaine) *Amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *Children's Toys,* or *play-things.*

Amuſer, *V. A.* (faire perdre le tems) *To amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play, to keep at a Bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? *Who keeps you in Rome.* Amuſer l'Ennemi, *To amuſe the Enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at a Bay.* Amuſer la Tapis, *To trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.*

S'amuſer, *V. R.* (perdre le temps) *To ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry,* or *ſtay, to fool ones time away.* ☞ (s'occuper à quelque choſe) *To beſtow ones pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *To ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer à la Moutarde, *To ſtand on triſles, to triſle.*

Amuſé, ée, *A. Amuſed,* &c. *V.* Amuſer.

Amuſette, *S. F. Amuſement, trifling buſineſs, toy.*

† Amuſoire, *S. M. V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale, *V.* Amigdale.

A N

An, *S. M. A Year, a Twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M.* & *F. An Anabaptiſt.*

Anachorette, *S. M. Anchoret, Hermit.*

Anachroniſme, *S. M. An Anachroniſm, Inconſiſtancy, in point of Chronology.*

Anagogique, *A. Myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſte, *S. M. A maker of Anagrams.*

Anagramme, *S. F. An Anagram.*

Analogie, *S. F. Analogy, Relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *A. Analogical, anſwerable.*

Analyſe, *S. F. Analyſis.*

Analytique, *A. Analytical*

Analytiquement, *Adv. Analytically, by way of Analyſis.*

Anarchie *S. F. Anarchy.*

Anarchique, *A. Anarchick.*

Anaſtomoſe, *S. F. Anaſtomoſis.*

Anathematiſé, ée, *A. Anathematiſed.*

Anathematiſer, *V. A.* (excommunier) *To anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathematiſer une Erreur, *To abjure an Error.*

Anatheme, *S. M.* (Excommunication) *Anathema, Excommunication.* ☞ (la Perſonne frappée d'enatheme) *The Perſon accurſed* or *Excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *S. F. Anatomy.*

Anatomique, *A. Anatomical.*

† Anatomiſer, *V. A. To Anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *A. Anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, *S. M. An Anatomiſt.*

Anceſtres, *Pron.* Ancêtres. *S. M. Anceſtors, Fore-fathers, Predeceſſors.*

Anche, *S. F.* (petit tuyau de certains inſtrumens de Muſique à Vent) *The Reed of a Hoboy,* or *ſome other Wind inſtruments of Muſick.* ☞ Anche, (Terme de Meûnier) *A Miller's Scuttle.*

Anché, ée, *A. Crooked.*

Anchois, *S. M. An Anchovy.*

Ancien, enne, *A. Old, ancient, of old time.*

☞ Ancien, (qui n'eſt plus en charge) *Old, late.*

Ancien, *S. M.* (Perſonne avancée en age,) *An old* or *aged Man, Elder.*

☞ Ancien, (plus agé qu'un autre, ou qui a été reçû le premier dans une charge) *Senior.*

☞ Les Anciens d'une Egliſe Proteſtante, *The Elders, the Lay Elders.*

☞ Les Anciens, (ceux qui ont vecu dans les ſiecles paſſez) *The ancients.*

Anciennes, *S. F. The Seniors in a Monaſtery of Nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. Anciently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Ancienneté, *S. F.* (Antiquité) *Ancientneſs, Antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté, (priorité de reception dans une Compagnie) *Seniority.*

Ancrage, *S. M. Anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piece de fer pour arrêter les Vaiſſeaux) *an Anchor.*

Maitreſſe Ancre, *Sheet-Anchor,* Ancre à toüer, *a Kidder.*

☞ Ancre, (piece de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a Brace,* or *an S.* or *an Iron-bar like an S.* uſed to ſtrengthen a Wall.

* Derniere Ancre, (*ou* reſource) *The laſt refuge* or *ſhift.*

☞ Ancre *ou* Encre, *V.* Encre, *&c.*

Ancré, ée, *A. Settled, faſt, ſure, V.* S'ancrer.

Ancrer, *V. A. to anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, *V. R.* (s'établir) *To ſettle ones ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier. *V.* Encrier.

Andouïlle, *S. F. a Chitterling* or *Pudding.*

Andouïllers, *S. M. Antlers of Deer.*

Premiers *ou* Maitres Andouillers, *Brow-Antlers.* Sur-Andouillers, *Sur-Antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (Chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite Andouille) *Minced Veal rolled into a Pellet.*

Ane, *V.* Aſne.

Aneanti, ie, *A. Annihilated,* &c.

Aneantir, *V. A. To annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'aneantir, *V. R.* (devenir preſque à rien) *To annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'aneantir, (s'abbaiſſer) devant Dieu, *To humble, to debaſe ones ſelf before God.*

Aneantiſſement, *S. M.* (reduction au neant) *Annihilation,* or *Annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (deſtruction) *Deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abbaiſſement) *Humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, *S. F. Private Memoirs, ſecret Hiſtories.*

Anemone, *S. F. the Wind-flower.*

Aneth, *S. M. Aniſe* or *Dill.*

Ang-

Ange, *S. M.* (Creature Spirituelle) *Angel.*

* d'Ange, (angelique) *Angelical, Divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *an Angel Bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *Sweet-water* or *Angel-water.*

☞ Ange, (boulet de Canon fendu en deux) *a Chain-bullet* or *Chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange, *V.* Anche.

Angelique, *A. Angelical.*

Angelique, S. F. (inſtrument de Muſique) *an Angelick, a muſical Inſtrument.* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *Angelica,* a Plant. ☞ (ſorte d'anemone) *a kind of Wind-flower.*

Angeliquement, *Adv. Angelically, like an Angel.*

Angelot, *S. M. Angelet,* a ſort of little refined Cheeſe.

Angle, *S. M. an Angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *A.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick-ſhelled,* ſpeaking of a Wall-Nut.

Anglican, ane, *A.* (d'Angleterre) Anglican, *of England. Ex.* l'Egliſe Anglicane, *the* Anglican *Church,* or *the Church of England.*

Angliciſme, *S. M. an Angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *A. Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, *S. M. an Engliſh-man.* Une Angloiſe, *S. F. an Engliſh-woman.*

☞ L' Anglois, (la langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh,* or *the Engliſh-Tongue.*

Angoiſſe, *S. F. Anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

☞ Les Angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, *a Cheak-Pear.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, (eſpece de Baillon) *a Gag.*

Anguichure, *S. F. the leather Belt on which the Huntſman hangs his Horn.*

Anguillade, *S. F. Laſh* or *laſhing.*

Anguille, *S. F. an Eel.*

*† Il y a quelque Anguille ſous Roche, *there is a Snake in the Graſs, there is ſome Myſtery in it.*

Anguleire, *A. Angular, having Angles, cornered.*

Animadverſion, *S. F. Reprimand, check, cenſure.*

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *an Animal, a creature,* or *a living creature.*

☞ Animal, (Bête à quatre pieds) *an Animal, a Beaſt, a Brute.*

*† Un Animal, *S. M.*

Une Animale, *S. F.* (Perſonne ſans eſprit) *an Animal, a Brute, an Aſs, a Sot, a Beaſt, a Block-head.*

Animal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *Animal, ſenſible.*

☞ Animal, (ſenſual, Charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animé, ée, *A.* (qui a une ame), *animated, living, having Life.* ☞ Animé, (excité) *animated, heartned, ſtirr'd up, egg'd on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (irrité, faché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *a Beauty brisk and lively.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull Beauty.*

Animer, *V. A.* (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un Tableau, *to enliven a Picture.*

* Animer, (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to imbolden, to animate,* or *Spirit.*

* Animer, (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, *V. R.* (prendre Courage) *to grow brisk upon it, to cheer up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer, (s'irriter) *to chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, *S. F. animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, *S. M.* (Plante) *aniſe,* a Plant. ☞ (la graine de cette Plante) *Aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *A. Of a Year,* that laſts but one year.

Annales, *S. F. Annals, annual Chronicles.*

Annaliſte, *S. F. Annaliſt.*

Annate, *S. F. Annats, The firſt fruits of a Benefice.*

Anneau, *S. M. a Ring.*

☞ Anneau de Clef, *the bow* or *ring of a Key.*

* Anneau, (ou boucle de Cheveux) *a curl'd Lock of Hair.*

Année, *S. F. a Year, a Twelve-Month.*

Annelé, ée, *A. Curled, Friz-led.*

Anneler, *V. A.* Anneler une Cavale, *to ringle a Mare.*

☞ Anneler les Cheveux, (les friſer) *to curl, to friz-le the Hair.*

Annelet, *S. M. a little Ring.*

☞ Annelets, (Terme d'Architecture) *Annulets.*

Anneleure, *S. F. the curling of Hair.*

Annexe, *S. F. an annex, a thing annexed, alſo a Chappel of Eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *A. annexed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Annexer, *V. A. to annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, *S. M. Anniverſary, yearly Obit.*

Anniverſaire, *A. Anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annouce, *S. F.* Ban de Mariage) *Bann of Matrimony.*

☞ Annonce (que fait un des Comédiens) *the giving out of a Play.*

Annoncé, ée, *A. Declared, told,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Annoncer, *V. A.* (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *To bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer, (Publier, promettre, prédire) *To pronounce, to fore-tell, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une Comédie, *to give out a Play.*

Annonciade, *S. F. Annunciada,* an Order of Knighthood.

Annonciation, *S. F. Annunciation.*

Annotation, S. F. (Note, Remarque) *Annotation, Note, Remark, Obſervation.* ☞ (Etat de biens ſaiſis) *A Liſt* or *Inventory of Goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, *V. A. to make a Liſt* or *Inventory of Goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *A.* (qui dure un an) *of a Year, that laſts a year.* ☞ (qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.*

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly Penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, S. M. *an annual Maſs for a deceaſed perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, A M. (ne ſe dit que du 4 Doigt) *Ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, *A. Annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, *V. A. To annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli,

Anobli, ie, *A. Made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A. To make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, *S. M. The making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *A Patent*, or *Grant of Nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *A.* (benin, qui opere doucement) *Anodine, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remedes Anodins, *Anodines.*

Anomal, ale, *A. nomalar*, or *Anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F. Irregularity.*

Anonyme, *A. Anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un Anonyme, *S. M. An anonimous Author.*

Anſe, *S. F. The Ear* or *Handle* of a Pot, Basket, *&c.*

* † Faire le pot à deux anſes, *To ſet ones Arms a kembo, to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de Panier, *a flat arch'd Vault.* ☞ Anſe, (petit Golfe) *a Creek* or *little Bay.*

Anſeatique, *A. Hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſeatiques, *Hanſe Towns.*

Anſpeſade, *S. M. Lancepeſade.*

Antagoniſte, *S. M. Antagoniſt, Adverſary.*

Antarctique, *A. Antarctick, Southern.*

Ante, *&c. V.* Ente, *&c.*

Antecedent, ente, *A. Foregoing, going before in time.*

Antecedent, *S. M. The Antecedent*, in Grammar and Logick.

Antechriſt, *S. M. an Antichriſt.*

Antecieus, *S. M. Antici.*

Antenne, *S. F. a Sail-yard.*

Antepenultiéme, *A. laſt but two.*

Antepenultiéme, *S. F. Antepenultima.*

Anterieur, eure, *A.* (pour le tems) *Foregoing, former.* ☞ (qui eſt devant, pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie anterieure de la tête, *The fore-part of the Head.*

Anterieurement, *Adv. Before.*

Anteriorité, *S. F. Priority* of Time.

Anteſature, *S. F. a Traverſe*, or *Intrenchment.*

Anthropophage, *A. That eateth Man's Fleſh.*

Un Anthropophage, *S. M. a Cannibal, a Man-eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F. an Anti-chamber, a withdrawing Room.*

Antichrétien, enne, *A. Anti-chriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, *S. M. Anti-chriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation, *S. F. Anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par Anticipation, *an anticipated Appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *A. anticipated*, &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *Fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A. To anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up beforehand*, or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (Uſurper, empieter ſur) *To incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Anticœur, *V.* Avant-cœur.

Antidate, *S. F. Antidate*, or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, *A. Antidated*, or *antedated.*

Antidater, *V. A. To antidate*, or *antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. Antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F. Anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M. Antimony.*

Antipape, *S. M. Anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F. Antipathy, natural averſion, repugnancy*, or *averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *A. averſe, contrary.*

Antiperiſtaſe, *S. F. Antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F. Antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. Antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *Contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *He is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, *S. M. an Antique, a ruinous piece of Antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles, (vieux meubles) *Old Rubbiſh* or *Stuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an Antiquar.*

Antique, *A. Antick* or *antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piece antique) *an Antique*, a piece or Monument of Antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv. After the antient*, or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. Antiquity, ancientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité, (les Anciens) *Antiquity, the Ancients.* ☞ Antiquité, (les ſiecles reculez du nôtre) *ancient Times, former Ages.* ☞ Antiquité, (Antique) *an Antique, a piece of Antiquity.*

Antitheſe, *S. F. Antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. Anthonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F. Antonomaſia*, a Figure of Rhetorick.

Antre, *S. M. a Den, a Cave, a natural Grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *A. Benighted.*

‡ S'anuiter, *V. R. To be benighted, to ſtay till 'tis night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a Sloe-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. The Anus*, or *fundament.*

Anxieté, *S. F. Anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M. Pron.* Oriſte, *an Aoriſt*, a Preter Teniſe indefinite.

Aorte, *S. F. Aorta, The great Artery, the Mother* or *the Nobleſt of Arteries.*

Aouſt, *S. M. Auguſt.* ☞ Aouſt, (la Moiſſon) *The Harveſt.*

Aouſté, ée, *A. Ripened, filled with Sap.*

Aouſter, *V. A. to ripen, to fill with Sap.*

Aouſteron, *S. M. a Reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux PP les Mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet Article avec un ſeul P. *See with two PP thoſe words that are not to be found here with a ſingle P.*

Apanage, *S. M. Appennage.* Donner une Terre en Apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of the ſame right of Succeſſion to the whole.* * Apanage, (ſuite, dependance) *Appendix, depency, appurtenance.*

Aparté, *S. M. An aſide, that which an Actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S. F. Apathy, compoſedneſs of Mind.*

Apeut, *Ex.* Guet à peut, (aſſaſſinat deliberé) *a wilful Murder.*

Aperitif, ive, *A. opening.*

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

Aphoriſme, *S. M. Aphoriſm, a general Propoſition.*

Aplani, ie, *A. levelled, made ſmooth*, &c.

Aplanir, *V. A. to level, to ſmooth, to make even or ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir, (lever, ôter) les difficultez, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* * Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to Honour.*

Aplaniſſement, *S. M. levelling, ſmoothing, laying flat, making ſmooth*, or *even.*

Aplomb, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre l'aplomb d'une Muraille, *to level a Wall.*

Apocalypſe, *S. F. the Apocalypſe,*

eclypſe, or *St. John's Revelations.*

Apocryphe, *A. Apocryphal.*

Les Apocryphes, *S. M. The Apocrypha.*

Apogée, *S. M. Apogæon*, or *Apogee.*

Apologie, *S. F. Apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, *S. M. Apologiſt*, or *apologer.*

Apologetique, *A. apologetick.*

Apologetique, *S. M. an apologetick Oration, an Apology.*

Apologue, *S. M. apologue*, or *moral Fable.*

Apophthegme, *S. M. Apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy Sentence, a Maxim, a Saying.*

Apoplectique, *A. apoplectick*, or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, *S. F. an apoplexy*, Pron. *Apoplex.*

Apoſeme, *S. M. an Apoſeme.*

Apoſtaſie, *S. F. apoſtaſy*, or *back-ſliding.*

Apoſtatiſer, *V. N. to apoſtatize, to revolt*, or *play the Apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, *S. M. an Apoſtate, a back-ſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſté, ée, *A. ſuborned*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Apoſter, *V. A. to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une Leure) *a Poſtſcript.* ☞ (à la marge d'un écrit) *a Note*, or *Addition in the Margin of any Writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. to write Notes* or *additions on the Margin of any Writing.*

Apoſtolat, *S. M. Apoſtolate* or *Apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *A. Apoſtolical, Apoſtlick.*

☞ Apoſtolique (Saint) *good, holy.*

A l'Apoſtolique, *ou* Apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtre, *S. M. Pron.* Apôtre, *an Apoſtle.*

* † Un bon Apoſtre (un Gaillard, *ou* un Hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apoſtrophe, *S. F. Apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. to turn ones Speech to one, to be ſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. an Impoſtume*, or *Sore.*

Apoſtumer, *V. N. to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather Matter*, or *draw to a head.*

Apotheoſe, *S. F. Apotheoſis; the Deifying of a Man.*

Apothicaire, *S. M. an Apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, *S. F.* (d'un Apothicaire) *an Apothecary's Shop.* ☞ (l'Art d'Apothicaire) *the Apothecaries Trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, *S. F. the Nun that prepares Remedies in a Monaſtery.* † Apothicaireſſe, (la femme d'un Apothicaire) *an Apothecary's Wife.*

Apozeme, *V.* Apoſeme.

APP

Appaiſé, ée, *A. appeaſed*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appaiſer, *V. A. to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa Soif, *to ſtanch, to quench ones thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un differend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, *V. R. to allay ones paſſion, to be allay'd, to be* or *to grow quiet*, &c.

Le Vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the Wind lies*, or *is down.* L'Orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the Storm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. Preparation, ſtudy.* Un Diſcours d'apparat, *a Diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet Speech.*

Appareaux, *S. M. the Sails, the Rigging, the Tackle, the Yards, the Guns of a Ship.*

Appareil, *S. M.* (Appreſt) *preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (ſuite, équippage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de Playe, *apparel for a Wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une Pierre) *the thickneſs* or *height of a Stone.*

Appareillé, ée, *A. dreſſed, fitted*, &c. *V. the Verb.* ☞ Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready mark't to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *a Sail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les (Apreſter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.* ☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.* ☞ Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe preparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, *V. R.* s'apparier) *to couple* or *match.*

Appareilleur, *S. M. he that prepares* or *marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'Exterieur) *appearance, out ſide, ſhew.*

☞ Il n'y a en elle aucune apparence de Vie, *there's not in her any ſign of Life.* ☞ Apparence, (probabilité) *appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence, (phénomene) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *A.* (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (notable, conſiderable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ (qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *A. Ex.*

Bien apparenté, *that has good Relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to Perſons of low degree, who has very mean Relations.*

Apparié, ée, *A. matched, V. the Verb.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (Aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier le mâle avec la femelle *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, *S. M. apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, *S. F. apparition, Viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une Cométe, *the appearance of a Comet.*

Apparoir, *V. N. to appear, to be evident.*

Apparoiſtre, *V. N. to appear.*

† Il apparoiſt, *Verb Imp. it appears.* S'il vous apparoit que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les Ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoiſtre leurs pouvoirs, *the Embaſſadors have communicated* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, *S. M. apartment, Lodgings.*

Appartenance, *S. F. appurtenance, dependance, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *A. belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, *V. N. to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir, (avoir une relation neceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir, (être parent) *to be related*, as a Kinſman.

Il appartient, *Verb. Imp.* (il eſt de la bien-ſeance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the Duty, it is meet, juſt*, or *reaſonable; it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Appaſt, *S. M.* qu'on met aux ameçons, *a bait.*

* Appaſt, (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, inticement.*

Appas (charmes, attraits) *(allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appaſteler, *V. A. to feed.*

Appaſter, *V. A. to bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, *A. impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, *V. A. to impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, *V. N.* s'appauvrir, *V. R. to grow poor.*

Appeau, *S. M. a Bird-call.*

Appel, *S. M.* (recours à un juge ſuperieur) *appeal, appealing.* ☞ (action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (bruit de tambour) *a Call of a Drum.* ☞ (defi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, *A. appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, *S. M.* Appellante, *S. F. an appealer* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, *A. Ex.* nom Appellatif, *an Appellative, a Noun common to many.*

Appellé, ée, *A. called,* &c. *V.* Appeller.

Appeller, *V. A. to call, to name.* ☞ Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *to call over.*

☞ Appeller, (pour faire venir) *to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller (envoyer chercher) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *to call one before a Judge, to ſummon him to appear before a Judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duel, *to challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, *V. N.* (de la ſentence d'un juge) *to appeal.*

S'appeller, *V. R. to be called* or *named.*

Appendice, *S. M. an Appendix.*

Appendre, *V. A. to hang ſomething by an Altar.*

Appentis, *S. M. a Shed* or *Out-houſe.*

Apperceu, euë, *A. perceived,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appercevoir, *V. A.* (decouvrir) *to perceive, to deſcry, to ſee,* † *to ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, *V. R.* (remarquer) *to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Il appert, *Verb Imp.* (il paroit) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appeſanti, ie, *A. heavy, made,* or *grown heavy,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appeſantir, *V. A. to make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

S'appeſantir, *V. R. to grow heavy* or *dull.*

Appeté, ée, *A. deſired,* V. *the Verb.*

Appeter, *V. A. to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appetiſſant, ante, *A. that provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach.*

Appetiſſé, ée, *A.* (qui a bon appetit) *who has an appetite* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appetiſſé, ée, *A.* (du Verbe Appetiſſer) *leſſened,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, *V. N.* S'appetiſſer. *V. R. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe.*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appetit, *S. M. appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appetit, (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach.*

* Chercher ſon appetit, *to pleaſe ones palate.* Un Cadet de bon appetit, *a ſharp ſet Lad.*

Appetitif, ive, *A. appetitive.*

S'appietrir, *V. R. to fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty.*

Applaner, *V. A.* Ex. Applaner une Couverture, *to raiſe the Wool of a Blanket with briſtly Cards.*

Applaneur, *S. M. he that raiſes the Wool with briſtly Cards, a Wool-carder.*

Applati, ie, *A. flatted, made* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, *V. A. to flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les Cheveux, *wet weather lanks ones Hair.*

S'applatir, *V. R. to become flat, to fall.*

Applaudi, ie, *A. applauded,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Applaudir, *V. N. to applaud, to clap hands.* Applaudir à une Comedie, *to clap a Play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, ou à l'action de quelqu'un, *to applaud one.*

S'applaudir, *V. R. to applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire ones ſelf, to hug ones ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, *S. F. applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applicable, *A. appliable, to be applied.*

Application, *S. M. application, applying.* * Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, *S. F. in-laying.*

Appliqué, ée, *A. apply'd,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appliquer, *V. A. to apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un Souffler, *to give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply ones mind to a thing, to ſet ones ſelf upon it.*

* Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe à de certains uſages, *to apply to,* or *to beſtow* a Thing upon ſome Uſes.

S'appliquer à quelque choſe, *V. R. to apply, to addict ones ſelf to a thing.* ☞ S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *to apply a thing to ones ſelf, to take it upon ones ſelf,* or *to arrogate, to appropriate a thing to ones ſelf.*

Appointé, ée, *A. Ex.* une Requête appointée, *a Petition that has been anſwered.* Cauſe appointée, *a Cauſe referred to a further deliberation.*

Appointé, *S. M. a Soldier that receives better Pay than the ordinary Soldiers.*

Appointement, *S. M.* (Reglement en juſtice) *a Decree, Order, Rule,* &c. *given by a Judge upon a cauſe before a final Sentence.* ☞ Appointement, (Penſion, Gages) *allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une Cauſe, *V. A. to refer a Cauſe.*

Apporté, ée, *A. brought,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Apporter, *V. A.* (porter en quelque lieu) *to bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter, (Cauſer, être cauſe) *to bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter, (alleguer) *to bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter (employer) *to uſe.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *he has used a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter, (faire ſavoir) des Nouvelles, *to bring News, to bring Tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *to raiſe, to ſtart difficulties.*

Appoſé, ée, *A. ſet, put.*

Appoſer, *V. A. to ſet, to put in,* or *to.*

Appoſition, *S. F. application, a ſetting,* or *putting.*

☞ Appoſition, (Addition) *addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Appoſition, (en Termes de Grammaire) *Appoſition.*

Appoſter, *&c. V.* Apoſter, *&c.*

Appréciation, *S. F. an appraiſing, a prizing, rating, valuation, eſtimation.*

Apprecié, ée, *A. appraiſed, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprecier, *V. A. to appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Apprehendé, ée, *A.* (pris) *apprehended,* &c. *V. the Verb.* ☞ (Craint) *feared,* &c.

Apprehender, *V. A.* (Prendre, ſaiſir) *to apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize.* ☞ (Craindre) *to apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in awe.*

Apprehenſif, ive, *A. apprehenſive, fearful, timorous.*

Apprehenſion, *S. F.* (premiere operation de l'Entendement) *apprehenſion, underſtanding.* (Crainte) *apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear.*

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'inſtruire de) *to learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (entendre dire) *to learn,* or *hear, to underſtand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (enſeigner) *to learn, to teach.* ☞ (faire ſavoir) *to inform,* or *adviſe.*

Apprenez qu'il ne faut pas bon ſe joüer avec lui, *Remember* or *take notice that it is not ſafe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, ie, *S. a Prentice,* or *Apprentice.*

* Apprentif, (Novice) *a Novice, a Learner, a new Beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, *S. M. Prenticeſhip,* or *Apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon Apprentiſſage, *to ſerve ones Prenticeſhip, to ſerve ones time.*

☞ Mettre en Apprentiſſage, *to bind Prentice.* Etre en Apprentiſſage, *to be an Apprentice.* * Il fait l'Apprentiſſage du bel Art de la Guerre, *he learns the noble Art of War.*

☞ Apprentiſſage (épreuve) *Tryal of ones skill.*

Appreſt, *S. M. Pron.* Apprêt, (appareil) *preparation.*

☞ Appreſt, (Gommes & autres Drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & à rendre plus ferme les Draps, les Chapeaux) *Gums and other Drugs uſed to ſet a Gloſs on, and to ſtiffen Cloth, Hats,* &c. *ſtiffning.*

☞ Appreſt (ſur le Verre) *painting upon Glaſs.* Peindre en appreſt, *to paint upon Glaſs.* ☞ Appreſt (des Viandes) *the dreſſing* or *ſeaſoning of Meat.*

Apprête, *S. F. a ſlice of Bread to eat a boiled Egg with al.*

Appreſté, ée, *A. prepared, made* or *got ready,* &c.

Appreſter, *V. A.* (préparer) *to prepare, to dreſs, to make,* or *get ready.*

☞ Appreſter à rire, *to afford matter of Laughter, to make ones ſelf a Laughing-ſtock.*

S'appreſter, *V. R. to prepare ones ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Appreſteur, *S. M. a Painter upon Glaſs.*

Appretier, *&c. V.* Apprecier, *&c.*

Appris, ſe, *A. learnt,* &c. *V.* Apprendre.

Un jeune homme bien appris, *a well-bred young Man, a Youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, *A. tamed, tame,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, *V. R.* (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* ☞ La Perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bien-faits, *Perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with Kindneſs.* ☞ On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, *S. M. an approver, he that approves of* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, *S. F. approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *A.* reſemblant) *ſomething like, not unlike, near ally'd, near a kin.*

☞ Approchant de, (Environ) *near, about.*

Approche, *S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *a Proſpective* or *Perſpective-glaſs.*

Approché, ée, *A. approached,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approcher, *V. A.* (mettre prés) *to draw* or *bring near, to approach.*

* Taſcher d'approcher deux Perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two Perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un, (avoir accez auprés de lui) *to approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

S'approcher, *V. R. to draw near,* or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez vous du feu, *draw near,* or *come near the fire.*

Approcher, *V. N. to draw nigh,* or *near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie, *A. made deeper,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *to dig,* or *make deeper.*

* Approfondir une Matiere, (la penetrer bien avant) *to ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, *S. M. the act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, *S. F. appropriation.*

S'approprier, *V. R. to appropriate to ones ſelf, to uſurp.* ☞ S'approprier une penſée, (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to ones ſelf.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accommoder) *to fit up, to accommodate.*

Approuvé, ée, *A. approved,* or *approved of,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approuver, *V. A. to approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Appuy, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *a Prop, a Stay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *Breaſt height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appuy, *a Wall breaſt-high.*

* Appui, (ſoutien, dans le figuré) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* * Appuy, (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appuy, *a Horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the Hand.*

☞ Aller à l'appuy de la boule, (Terme de jeu de Boule) *to play near the Bowl.*

*† Aller à l'appuy de la Boule, aller à l'appuy, (dans quelque affaire) *to be a ſecond, to back a Motion.*

Appuyé, ée, *A. born up, propped,* &c. *V. the Verb.* Appuyé de vôtre faveur, *truſting in,* or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, *S. M. a Painters mauſtick, Moſtick,* or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, *V. A.* (ſoutenir, étayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up,* * (proteger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, to bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain,* * (confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *Neut. to lean,* or *bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cacher, *lean a little harder upon the Seal.*

* Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, *V. R. to lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's Protection.*

Aprelle, *S. F. Horſe-tail.*

Aprés, *Prep.* (Enſuite) *after, next to.*

L'un aprés l'autre, *one after another* Il étoit aſſis aprés moi, *he ſat next to me.*

☞ Aprés, (excepté) *next to.*

Aprés Ciceron il eſt le Roy des Orateurs, *next to Cicero, he is the King of the Orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'aprés nature, *a Picture drawn by the Life.* * Travailler d'aprés quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

☞ Aprés quoy, *after that, then.*

☞ Attendre aprés quelqu'un, *to ſtay,* or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie aprés lui, *every body cries out upon him.*

☞ Il eſt toûjours aprés moy, *he ever hangs upon me, he is always at my Elbow.* ☞ Se mettre aprés quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Aprés que, *after, after that, when, by that time.*

Cy-aprés, *Adv. hereafter.*

☞ Par-aprés, *Adv. afterwards.*

Aprés-dinée, *S. F. the Afternoon.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Aquatique, *A. Prov.* Acoüatique, (Merécageux) *Watery, full of Water, marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique, (qui ſe nourit dans l'eau) *growing, living,* or *breeding in* or *about the Water, Aquatick, aquatile,* Plantes aquatiques, *Plants growing in* or *near the Water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *Water-Fowl.*

Aqueduc, *S. M. an Aqueduct, a Water-conduit.*

Aqueux euſe, *A. aqueous, watery, watriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *A. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked Noſe, a Roman Noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. the North-Wind.*

A R A

Arabe, *S. M.* (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping Fellow, a Miſer.*

Arabe, *S. M.* & *F.* (qui eſt d'Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *Arabick.*

Arabe, Arabeſque, ou Arabique, *A. Arabian, Arabick.*

Araignée, *S. F. a Spider.*

☞ Araignée, (la toile que font les araignées) *a Cobweb.* *† Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long Fingers.*

Aramber *V. A.* un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple a Ship.*

Arbalete, *S. F. A Croſs bow.*

Arbalete à jalet, *a Stone-bow.*

☞ Arbalete, (Baton de Jacob, ou Rayon Aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaleter, *V. A.* (appuyer avec des Arbaletiers) *to ſtay, to bear up with pieces of Timber, V.* Arbaletiers.

Arbaletiers, *S. M. pieces of Timber that bear up the Rafters of a Roof.*

Arbaletrier, *S. M. a Croſs-bow-man.* †* Il n'eſt pas grand Arbaletrier, *he is no Conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrement.*

Arbitraire, *A.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (abſolu, deſpotique) *arbitrary,* or *abſolute.*

Arbitrairement, *Adv. Arbitrarily.*

Arbirral, ale, *A. Ex.* Sentence Arbitrale, *an Arbitrement, the Sentence, Judgment of the Arbitrators, the Umpire's Decree.*

Arbitre, *S. M.* (Volonté) *Will.* Le franc Arbitre, le libre arbitre, le liberal arbitre, *the Free-will.*

☞ Arbitre, (Juge choiſi par le conſentement des Parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator, an umpire,* Sur-arbitre, *an aſſiſtant to two* or *more Arbitrators*

* Arbitre, (Maitre abſolu) *arbiter, umpire, ſovereign diſpoſer, Maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, *A. arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, *V. A. to arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *A. ſet up.*

Arborer, *V. A. to ſet up.*

Arborer, une Plume ſur ſon Chapeau, *to ſit off ones Hat with a Plume of Feathers.*

Arbouſe, *S. F. Arbut, the Fruit of the Strawberry-Tree.*

Arbouſier, *S. M. Arbut-tree,* or *Strawberry-tree.*

Arbre, *S. M. a Tree,*

☞ Arbre, (groſſe & longue Piece de Bois qui ſert dans des Machines) *an Axle-tree,* or *Beam in Machines.*

☞ Arbre de Navire, (le Maſt) *the Maſt of a Ship.*

☞ L'Arbre de la Croix, *the Croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, *S. M. a Shrub, a little Tree.*

Arbuſte, *S. M. a* (*low but woody*) *Shrub.*

Arc, *S. M.* (Arme de trait) *a Bow, a Hand-bow, a Long bow.*

Corde d'arc, *a Bow-ſtring.*

☞ Arc, (Arceau, Ceintre,) *Arch, Center.* ☞ Arc de Cercle, *an arch, a Segment,* or *Section of a Circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, ou Arc triomphal, *a triumphal Arch.* ☞ Arc-en-Ciel, *the Rain-bow.*

Arcboutant, *S. M. an arch, a ſupporter, a buttereſs.*

* Arcboutant, (Perſonne conſiderable dans ſon parti) *a Ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arcade, *S. F. an arch, a Vault.*

Arçaſſe, *S. F. the Buttock of a Ship.*

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) *Arch,*

Ex. l'Arceau d'une voute, *the Arch of a Vault.*

Arcenal, *ou* Arcenac, *ou* Arſenal, *S. M. an arſenal.*

Archal, S. M. Leton, fil d'archal, *Wire, braſs Wire.*

Archange, *S. M.* (Ange d'un ordre ſuperieur) *an Archangel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (Arcade) d'uu pont, *arch of a Bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's Ark.*

Archer, *S. M. an Archer, a Bow-man.* ☞ * † Cette femme eſt une Franc-Archer, *ſhe is a Termagant.*

☞ Archer, Ex. Archer du Prevôt, *one of the Provoſt Marſhal's, Attendants* or *Guards, ſuch a one as a Sheriffs Man in* London.

Archer du Guet, *a Horſeman that goes the rounds at* Paris *in the Night time, to prevent Robbing and Diſorders.*

Archer des Pauvres, Archer de l'Ecuelle, *a Foot-ſoldier that has Orders to ſeize upon Street-beggars, and carry them to the Hoſpitals.*

Archet, *S. M. a Bow, to play on a Violin,* &c.

Archetype, *S. M. Pron.* Arqueripe, *Archetype, original copy, model.*

Archevêché, *S. M. Arch-biſhoprick.* ☞ Archevêché, (le Palais de l'archevêque) *the Archbiſhop's Houſe.*

Archevêque. *S. M. an Arch-biſhop.*

Archidiaconat, *S. M. Archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, *S. M. Archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, *S. M. an Archdeacon.*

Archiduc, *S. M. an Archduke.*

Archiduché, *S. M. Arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, *S. F. an Archdutcheſs.*

Archiépiſcopal, ale, *A. Archi-epiſcopal, of* or *belonging to the Arch-biſhop.*

Archipedant, S. *M. an abſolute*, or *thorough paced Pedant.*

Archipompe, *S. F. the Well in a Ship.*

Archiprêtre, S. M. *an Arch-prieſt.*

Archiprêtré, S. M. *Arch-prieſthood, the dignity, office and Juriſdiction of an Arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, S. M. *Arch-Priory.*

Architecte, S. M. *an Architect, a Maſter-builder.*

Architecture, *S. F. Architecture, the Art of Building.*

☞ Architecture, (l'Ordonnance d'un Bâtiment) *Fabrick, Building.*

Architrave, *S. F. an Architrave.*

Archives, *S. F. Archives.*

☞ Archives, (titres; Chartres) *Records.*

Arçon, *S. M. a Saddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the Saddle, to fall off ones Horſe.*

Arctique, *A. Pole Arctique, the Arctick*, or *North-pole.*

* Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, *A.* (qui eſt allumé) *hot, burning, burning hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente Chandelle, *the Candles that burn when a dead Perſon lies in State.*

* Ardent, (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* * Ardent, (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *reddiſh* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, *S. M. a kind of fiery Meteor.*

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur vehemente) *heat, burning heat.* * (feu d'eſprit, activité de la Paſſion) *ardour, heat, eagerneſs, ferveney, paſſion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur, (de certains animaux) *fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, *S. M. the Tongue* of a Buckle.

Ardoiſe, *S. F. Slate.*

Ardoiſiere *S. F. a quarry of Slate.*

‡ Ardre, *V. A.* & *N.* (Brûler *ou* être en feu) *to burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *A.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, tough.*

Arene, *S. F.* (Gravier) *Sand, Gravel.*

☞ Arene, (Terrain de l'Amphithéatre où ſe faiſoient les Combats) *that place of the Amphitheatre where Sword-players and wild Beaſts uſed to fight, among the Romans.*

Arener, *V. N.* (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink* under a great weight.

Arer, *V.* Chaſſer ſur ſes Ancres *V.* Chaſſer.

Arête, *S. F. a Fiſh-bone.*

☞ Arête, (Angle de quelque corps) *the Angle*, or *edge of Timber*, or *Stone.*

☞ Arête de Cueillére, *the ridge of a Spoon.* ☞ Arête de Lame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword Blade.*

Arganeau, *S. M. a great Iron Ring* of an Anchor, *&c.*

Argent, *S. M.* (Metal blanc) *Silver.*

Vif-argent, (Mercure) *Quick-ſilver, Mercury.* ☞ Argent, Argent Monnoyé, argent blanc, *Silver, ſilver Coin.* ☞ Argent (Monnoye de quelque Metal que ce ſoit) *Money, Coin.*

☞ Argent, (dans le Blaſon, Blanc) *Argent*, in Heraldry the white Colour.

P. Bourreau d'Argent) *a Prodigal fool, a Spend-thrift.* P. Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe, P. *no Penny, no Paternoſter.* P. Jetter l'Argent à Poignées, *to throw ones Money away.*

Argenté, ée, *A. ſilvered over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *a whitiſh-Gray.*

Argenter, *V. A. to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie. *S. F. Plate, ſilver Plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, *A. monied, full of Money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilverſmith.*

☞ Argentier (dans une grande Maiſon) *a Steward*, or *Purſer.*

Argentin, ine, *A.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'Argent) *of a clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin, (de couleur blanche) *Argentine, Silver-coloured, bright, white*, or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. the ſilver-weed, wild Tanſie.*

Argille, *S. F. white Clay, Potter's Earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *A. clayy, full of white Clay.*

Argot, *S. M. the ſtub of a tree above the Eye.*

☞ Argot, *V.* Ergot.

Argoulet, *S. M.* (Arquebuſier à Cheval) *Argoulet.*

* † Un Argoulet, (un homme de neant) *a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Argue,

Argue. *S. M. a Machine to wire-draw Gold.*

Argument, *S. M.* (Raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ (ſujet d'un Ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentant, *S. M. a Diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a Wrangler.*

Argumentation, *S. F. argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, *V. N.* (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ (inferer, conclurre) *to argue to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, *S. F. Cavil, quirk.*

Aride, *A. Arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. aridity, dryneſs.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. Ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, *A. Ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtoloche, *S. F. Ariſtolochy,* corruptly *Aſtrologe, Hart-wort, Birth-wort.*

Arithmeticien, *S. M. an Arithmetician, an Accountant.*

Arithmetique, *S. F. Arithmetick, the Science of Numbers.*

Arithmetique, *A. Arithmetical.*

Arithmetiquement, *Adv. Arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, *S. a little green Wood-worm.*

A R M

Armand, *S. M. a Drench for a ſick Horſe.*

Armadille, *S. F. a little* Spaniſh *Armada, a certain number of Cruiſers.*

Armateur, *S. M. a Privateer, a Caper.*

Arme, *S. F. an Arm* or *a Weapon.*

Arme à feu, *a Fire-arm, a Gun.*

☞ Hache d' Armes, *a Battle-ax,* or *Pole-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les Armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.*

☞ Armes, (Armure *ou* Harnois de Guerre) *Armour.*

* Armes, (la Guerre) *Wars, Fighting, martial Affairs, Arms.*

Les Armes ſont journalieres, *the fortune of War is uncertain.*

☞ Armes, (l'Armée & les exploirs Militaires) *Arms, Army, and military exploits.*

☞ Armes, (Armoiries) *Arms, Coat of Arms, Atchievment.*

☞ Maître d'Armes, Maître en fait d'Armes, *a Fencing-maſter.* Faire des Armes, *to fence.* Sale d'Armes, *a Fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, *A. armed,* &c. *V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau Armé en Cours, *ou* en Courſe, Vaiſſeau armé en Guerre, *a Privateer, a Caper,* or *a Cruiſer.*

Armée, *S. F. an Army.*

☞ Le Dieu des Armées, *the Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, *S. F. Armelin.*

Armement, *S. M. Armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of Forces.*

☞ Armement d'un Vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a Ship.*

Armenienne, *S. F. a blewiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, *V. A.* (Fournir d'Armes) *To arm, to furniſh with Arms.*

☞ Armer, (revêtir d'armes deffenſives) *To arm, to put on armour.*

☞ Armer, (lever des Forces) *To arm, to make Preparations for War, to raiſe Forces.*

☞ Armer, (*ou* équiper) un Vaiſſeau, *To fit* or *arm out a Ship.*

* Armer une poutre de bandes de Fer, *To bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, *V. R. To arm one's ſelf, to put on one's Arms,* or *to take up Arms.*

* S'armer, (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *To fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.* * S'armer de quelque choſe, (pour detruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *To put on a thing, to defend* or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, *S. M. a Helmet, a Head-piece.*

*† Il en a dans l'armet, *His Brains are out of order, he is Brain-ſick.*

Armillaire, *A. Ex.* La Sphere armillaire, *an armillary, or hollow Sphere.*

Armoire, *S. F. a Cabinet, a Preſs,* or *Cheſt of Drawers.*

☞ Armoire à Vaiſſelle, *a Cup-board.*

Armoiries, *S. F. Arms,* or *Coat of Arms, an Atchievements.*

Armoiſe. *S. F. Mugwort, Motherwort.*

Armoniac *ou* Ammoniac, *S. M. Armoniack,* a volatile, and artificial Salt.

Armorial, S. M. *Armorial,* or *Book of Armory.*

Armorié, ée, *A. painted,* &c.

Armorier, *V. A. To put* or *paint a Coat of Arms upon any thing.*

Armure, *S. F. Armour.*

Armurier, S. M. *An Armourer,* or *Gun-ſmith.*

Aromates, *S. M. All ſweet ſmelling ſpices, Grocery-ware.*

Aromatique, *A. Aromatical, Aromatick, Spicy, Odoriferous, fragant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aronde, *S. F.* (Vieux Mot. Il s'eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des Charpentiers) Queüe d'aronde, *a Dove,* or *a Swallow's-tail.*

Arondeliere, *S. F. Celandine.*

Arpent, S. M. *a Meaſure* of Land containing 100 Perches Square of 18 Foot each.

Arpentage, S. M. *Surveying.*

Arpenté, ée, *A. Surveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, *V. A. To ſurvey,* or *meaſure Land.*

* † Arpenter, (courir, marcher) *To run, to walk,* or *travel.*

Arpenteur, S. M. *a ſurveyor* or *meaſurer of Land.*

Arqué, ée, *A.* (Courbé en Arc) *Bent,* or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, *S. F. Arquebuſada, the ſhot of an Arquebuſe.*

Arquebuſe, S. F. *An Arquebuſe, a ſort of Hand-gun.*

Arquebuſer, *V. A. To ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſier, S. M. (Qui tire de l'Arquebuſe) *Arquebuſier.* ☞ (qui fait des Arquebuſes, &c.) *a Gun-ſmith.*

Arquer, *V. N. To bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, *A. pulled, plucked out,* &c.

Arrachement, S. M. *Pulling,* or *plucking out, drawing,* or *getting*

getting out by force, ſnatching.

† D'arrache-pied, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, *V. A.* (Oter, tirer avec force) *To pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub,* or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les Yeux à quelqu'un, *To pull ones Eyes out*: Arracher une Dent, *To draw a Tooth.* Arracher un Cors, *To pick out a Corn.* Arracher un Arbre, *To grub up a Tree, to pull it up by the Roots.* Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la Main, *I ſnatched this Book out of his Hands.* Arracher la peau, *to tear ones skin off.* Arracher une épée des Mains de quelqu'un, *To wreſt* or *to wring a Sword out of ones Hands.*

* Arracher, (tirer, en Phyſique ou en Morale) *To get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles, (cauſer une grande affliction) *To tear ones Soul, to break ones Heart.*

*† Arracher ſa vie, *To have much ado to keep Life and Soul together.*

Arracheur. S. M. un Arracheur de Dents, *A Tooth-drawer.*

Arrangé, ée, *A. Set in order,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Arrangement, S. M. *a ſetting in order, diſpoſing, ordering; order, diſpoſal, contrivance.*

Arranger, *V. A. To ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, to rank.*

S'arranger, *V. R.* s'arranger chez ſoy, *To ſet ones Houſe* or *Lodgings in Order.*

Arras. S. M. *a ſort of Parrot.*

Arraſer, *V. A.* (Mettre de niveau) un mur, *To level a Wall.*

Arre, *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, *A. Let* or *rented out, leaſed out,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Arrentement, S. M. *Renting* or *Letting out a Leaſe.*

Arrenter, *V. A.* (bailler à rente) *To rent out.* ☞ (prendre à rente) *to Rent, to take by Leaſe.*

Arrerages, S. *M. Arrears,* or *Arrerages.*

Arreſt, S. M (jugement d'une Cour de juſtice) *An Act, judgment, decree* or *ſentence.* ☞ Arreſt, (ſaiſie en la Perſonne) *An Arreſt.* ☞ Arreſt, (ſaiſie des biens) *Diſtraining* or *Attachment* of Goods.

☞ Arreſt, (pieces du harnois) *a Reſt for a Lance.* Mettre la Lance en arreſt, *To reſt* or *couch the Lance.*

☞ Arreſt, (piece d'arme à feu ou d'horloge) *a ſtay.*

☞ Arreſt, (action d'un chien qui arrête) *Set.* Un chien d'arreſt, ou un Chien couchant, *a ſetting Dog.*

☞ Arreſt de Cheval, *The ſtop,* or *ſtopping of a Horſe.*

*† Un Eſprit qui n'a point d'arreſt, un eſprit ſans arreſt, *an unſteddy mind, a giddy Head, a giddy brain'd Pate.*

Arreſté, ée, *A. ſtopped, ſtayed,* &c.

Il n'a pas la veüe arreſtée, (ou aſſeurée) *He has not a ſteddy look.* *Il n'a pas l'eſprit arreſté, *He is giddy-brain'd,* or *crack-brain'd.*

Arreſté, S. M. (reſolution) *Reſolution, agreement.*

☞ Un arreſté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arreſte-bœuf, S. *M. Reſt-harrow.*

Arreſter, *V. A.* (empêcher d'aller) *To ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arreſter, (attacher ferme) *To faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arreſter, (amuſer) *To ſtay, to make ſtay, to keep, to detain.*

* Arreſter, (faire ceſſer une action morale ou phyſique) *To ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.*

* Arreſter une douleur, *To allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arreſter, (conclurre, finir) *To conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* * Arreſter, (reſoudre) *To reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.*

* Arreſter un Compte, *To ſettle, ſtate,* or *adjuſt an Account.*

* Arreſter un valet, *To hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arreſter, (faire priſonnier) *to arreſt.*

* Arreſter (prendre) un jour, *To appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arreſter les yeux, *To fix ones Eyes upon.*

* Arreſter les Callies, les perdrix, *To ſet Quails* or *Partridges.*

S'arreſter, *V. R.* (ceſſer d'aller) *To ſtop, to ſtay, to pauſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (s'amuſer) *To ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loyter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (s'établir) en quelque lieu, *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

S'arreſter, (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arreſter (ſe determiner) à quelque choſe, *to ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* * S'arreſter, (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe, *to mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arreſte, (a Memoire lui manque) *he is out,* or *at a ſtand, his Memory fails him.*

Arrhe, *S. F.* (au Pluriel Erres,) *Earneſt,* or *Earneſt-Penny.*

* Arrhe, (gage) *Earneſt, Pledge.*

Arrien, S. M. *Arrian.*

Arriere, *Adv.* (loin d'ici, éloignez vous) *away, avaunt.*

En arriere, *Adv.* (en reculant) *Backward.*

☞ Etre en arriere, (ou être en demeure) *to be behind,* or *in Arrears.*

Arriere, S. M. (la poupe du Vaiſſeau) *Abaft,* or *the ſtarneſt a Ship.*

Avoir vent arriere, faire vent arriere, *to go before the Wind.*

Arriere ban, S. M. *Arrear-ban.*

Arriere boutique, *S. F. the back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriere-faix, S. M. *the After-burden,* or *the after-birth.*

Arriere-fief, S. M. *a Meſne-Fee,* or *Meſne-tenure.*

Arriere-

Arriere-guarde, *S.F. the Rear of an Army.*

Conduire, mener, commander l'arriere-garde, *to bring up the Rear.*

Arriere-main, *S. M.* (revers de main) *the back of the hand.* ☞ (coup de revers, au jeu de Paume) *a back-ſtroke, at Tennis.*

Arriere-neveu, *S. M. the Son of a Grand-child*, or *the Son of ones Nephew.*

Arriere-petit-fils, *S.M. a great Grandſon.*

Arriere point, *S M. a row of knotted Needlework upon the Wriſt-bands of Sleeves.*

Arriere-pointeuſe, *S. F. a Woman that ſets off Wriſt-bands with knotted Needle-work.*

Arriere-ſaiſon, *S. F.* (l'Automne, la fin de l'Automne) *Autumn*, or *the latter end of Autumn.* * (vieilleſſe) *old Age.*

Arrimer, *V.* Arrumer.

Arrimage, *S. ſtowing.*

Arrivé, ée, *A. Landed, arrived, come*, &c. *V.* Arriver.

Arrivée, *S. F. arrival, coming.*

Arriver, *V N.* (aborder) *to land, to come to*, or *into.*

☞ Arriver, (parvenir à un lieu) *to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

☞ Arriver. (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver, (ſurvenir, en parlant des Perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (en parlant des accidens, &c.) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moy, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, *S. F. Orache, the Golden Herb.*

Arroganment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, *S. F. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *A. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, *V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge*, or *attribute to ones ſelf, to take upon ones ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *A. rounded, made round.*

* Une Periode arrondie, *an elaborate Period, a Period well turned.*

Arrondir, *V. A. to round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une Periode, une ſtance, *to give a Period* or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un Cheval, *to break a Horſe, to ride him round a Ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. the rounding* or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, *A. watered, wet, barbed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S.M. a watering, ſoaking*, &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bath.*

☞ Arroſer du rôſti, *to baſte meat that is a roaſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. a Watering-pot.*

Arrumer ou Arruner, *V. A. to ſtow Goods in a Ship.*

Ars ou Arts, *S. M. the Veins of a Horſe*, where they are uſually blooded.

Arſenac, *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, *S. M. Arſenick, Orpiment*, or *Orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *A. Arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (Recueil de préceptes) *an Art, a Science.* ☞ (Artifice) *art, skill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Artere, *S. F. an Artery.*

Arterial, alle, ou Arteriel, elle, *A. Arterial.*

Arterieux, euſe, *A. Arterious.* Veine Arterieuſe, *an arterious Vein.*

Artichaut, *S. M. an Artichoke.*

Article, *S. M.* (jointure des Os) *an Article, a Knuckle* or *Joynt.*

* Article, (partie diſtinguée dans un Ecrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clauſe.*

Les Articles de la Foy Chrêtienne, *the Articles of the Chriſtian Faith.*

☞ L'article, (Particule qui ſe met devant le Nom) *an Article*, a Term of Grammar.

Articulaire, *A. articular.*

Maladie articulaire, (la Goute) *the articular Diſeaſe, the Gout.*

Articulation, *S. F.* (jointure des Os) *the articulation* or *joyning of Bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *articulate* or *diſtinct Pronunciation.*

Articulé, *A.* (deduit par Articles) *Articulated, ſet down in Articles* or *Heads.* ☞ (diſtinct, en parlant de la Voix) *Articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (diſtinguer par Articles) *to articulate, to ſet down in Articles.*

☞ Articuler les Mots, *to articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly*, or *articulately.*

S'articuler, *V. R.* (en parlant des Os) *to articulate, to joynt.*

Artifice, *S. F* (Art, Induſtrie) *art, induſtry, skill, workmanſhip.* ☞ (Ruſe, Fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, ou Feu d'artifice, *a Fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, *A. artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificieſſement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, ſubtilly.*

Artificieux, euſe, *A.* (Plein de fineſſe) *cunning, ſubtle, crafty, inveighing.* ☞ (Plein d'induſtrie) *cunning, skilful.*

Artillerie, *S. F. Artillery, Ordnance*, great Guns, Mortars, Bombs, *&c.*

Artimon, *S. M.* (Mât d'Artimon) *the Mizzen maſt.*

Voile d'Artimon, *the Mizzen-ſail.*

Artique, *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, *S. M.* (Homme de Metier) *a Trades-man, an Artiſan, a Handicrafts-man, a Work-man.*

* Artiſan, (l'Auteur de quelque choſe) *an Artificer, Author, contriver.*

* Artiſane, *S. F.* (Celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *an Artificer*, a She-contriver.

Artiſte, *S. M. an Artiſt, an Artificer, an ingenious Work-man.*

Artiſte, *A. artificial, artful.*

Artiſtement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiouſly.*

Aruſpice, *S. M. a Soothſayer* or *Diviner.*

Arzel, *A. M.* Cheval Arzel, *a Horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind-foot of the right-ſide.*

A S

As, *S. M. an Ace*, at Dice or Cards.

Aſarum, *S. M.* (Plante) *Aſarabacca.*

Aſcendant, *S.M.* (Terme d'Aſtrologie) *Aſcendent.* The Point of Heaven, or degree of the Equator, aſcending upon the Horizon, particularly with reference to a Man's Nativity. *Alſo*, the pretended *Influence* of Stars upon one at his Birth; *a*

ſtrong

ſtrong natural Inclination.

* Aſcendant (Genie dominant, pouvoir qu'une Perſonne a ſur l'Eſprit d'une autre) *aſcendant, hank, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, *A. aſcending*

Aſcenſion. *S. F. Aſcenſion*, the going up of our Saviour into Heaven.

☞ Aſcenſion, (ou jour de l'Aſcenſion) *Aſcenſion-day.*

☞ Aſcenſion, (Terme d'Aſtronomie) *Aſcenſion*, ‖ Term uſed in Aſtronomy.

Aſcetique, *A. aſcetick, practical.*

Aſne, *A.* Bête aſne, *an he or ſhe Aſs.*

Aſne, *Pr.* Ane, *S. M.* (Bête ſtupide) *an Aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'aſne, *ſharp.*

* Aſne (un Sot, un Ignorant) * *an Aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

† * Des contes de peaux d'aſne, *Tales of a Tub.* ‡ * Pont aux aſnes, *a Difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come-off,* for Ignorant People.

† * Coq à l'aſne, *Nonſence, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant Diſcourſe.*

Aſnerie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Aſneſſe, *S. F. an Aſs,* or *ſhe-Aſs.*

Lait d'Aſneſſe, *Aſſes-milk.*

Aſnier, *S. M. an Aſs-driver.*

Aſnon, *S. M. a young Aſs,* an Aſs-colt.

† Aſnonner, *V. N.* (ne lire, ne répondre qu'en heſitant) *to ſtutter, to read ſcurvily, to faulter, to ſtammer.*

☞ Aſnonner, (faire un Aſnon, en parlant de l'aſneſſe) *to foal* or *bring forth a young Aſs* or *Foal.*

Aſpect, *S. M.* (Veuë, preſence) *aſpect, ſight.*

☞ Aſpect, (Regard) *aſpect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aſpect, (objet de veuë) *Viſta, Proſpect.*

☞ Aſpect, (Situation des Planetes) *Aſpect,* the Situation of Planets.

Aſperge, *S. F. Sparagraſs,* or *Sparagus.*

Aſperger, *V. A. to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſpergez, *S. M. a holy Water Stick* or *Sprinkle.*

Aſperſion, *S. F. aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, *S. M. an holy Water-ſprinkle* or *Stick.*

Aſpic, *S. M.* (petit Serpent) *Aſpick,* or *Aſp.*

* Une Langue d'aſpic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, ſlandering Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Aſpic, (eſpece de Lavande) *Spikenard,* or *Lavender-ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *A. Ex.* Pompe aſpirante, *a Pump that draws up Water by attraction.* Une H aſpirante, *an aſpirated H.*

Aſpirant, *S. M. a Candidate.*

Aſpirante, *S. F. a Probationer,* a Virgin that has a mind to become a Nun.

Aſpiration, *S. F. Aſpiration.*

* Aſpiration de l'ame à Dieu, *Pious Ejaculation.*

Aſpiré, ée, *A. Fetched in,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſpirer, *V. A.* (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aſpirer l'H, (la prononcer avec Aſpiration) *to aſpirate the H, to pronounce it with an Aſpiration.*

* Aſpirer à quelque Choſe, (la deſirer, y pretendre) *to aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſpre, *Pron.* Apre, *A.* (rude au gout) *rough, harſh, brackiſh, ſharp, unpleaſant.* ☞ (rude au toucher) *rough, rugged, hard, uneven.*

☞ Aſpre, (en parlant du froid) *hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

* Aſpre, (Violent, Rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

* Aſpre, (ardent) *eager, greedy, mettieſome, fierce.*

Aſprement, *Adv. roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly,* &c. *V.* Aſpre.

Aſpreté *S. F. aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs;* or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

* Aſpreté, (Violence, Rudeſſe) *aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* * Aſpreté, (deſir ardent) *eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

S'aſſabler, *V. R.* (ou S'enſabler) *to run a ground,* as a Ship does.

† Aſſagir, *V. A. to mend, to make wiſe.*

Aſſaillant, *S. M. aſſailant, aggreſſor,* alſo *a challenger* at Tilting.

Aſſailli, ie, *A. aſſaulted,* &c.

Aſſaillir, *V. A. to aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, *A. ſeaſoned,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſaiſonnement, *S. M. ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, *V. A. to ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, *S. M. a ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, *S. M. Aſſaſſin, a Villain.*

* † Aſſaſſin, ine, *A. killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *killing, murdering Eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, *A. killing, murdering, tedious, very troſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, *S. M. an Aſſaſſinate,* a private *or* treacherous *Murder, Villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, *V. A.* (tuer ou outrager en trahiſon) *to aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * † (importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſaut. *S. M. aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* Emporter une ville d'aſſaut) *to carry a Town by aſſault,* or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une Place, *to ſtorm a Place.*

☞ Faire aſſaut contre quelqu'un, (en Termes de Maitre d'armes) *to fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait ou qu'on a à ſoutenir) *aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, effort, ſhock.*

* Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *to make a Trial of Wit.*

Aſſecher, *V. N. to dry up.*

Aſſemblage, *S. F.* (amas & union) *a joyning* or *ſetting together, an union, conjunction,* or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemblé, ée, *A. gathered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſemblée, *S. F.* (multitude de Perſonnes) *an aſſembly, congregation; meeting.* ☞ (cercle, compagnie) *aſſembly, company.* ☞ (bal) *a Ball, a Meeting,* or *Muſick-meeting.*

☞ Aſſemblée, (ou Rendez-vous, en Termes de chaſſe) *Rendez-vous,* or *meeting of Hunters.*

☞ Aſſemblée, (bruit de Tambour) *a call,* a Drum-beat for the Soldiers of a Company to repair to their Colours.

Aſſembler, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to aſſemble together, to get, put, bring, draw,* or *joyn together, to gather, lay,* or *heap up.*

☞ Aſſem-

☞ Aſſembler, (ou convoquer) un Parlement, *to call, to aſſemble a Parliament.*

S'aſſembler, *V. R. to aſſemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Aſſener bien ſon coup, *V. A. to hit the mark, to take ones aim aright, to ſtrike home.*

Aſſeoir, *V. A.* (placer) *to ſet, to ſet down, to ſettle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Aſſeoir, (ou departir) les Tailles, *to aſſeſs the Land-taxes.*

* Aſſeoir ſon Camp, *to pitch a Camp, to pitch Tents, to encamp.*

* Aſſeoir ſon jugement, aſſeoir un jugement, *to fix, ſettle,* or *ground ones judgment.*

S'aſſeoir, *V. R.* (ſe ſeoir) *to ſit, to ſit down.*

Aſſeyez vous, *ſit down, ſit you down.*

☞ S'aſſeoir, (ſe percher) ſur une branche, *to ſettle,* or *pearch on a branch.*

Aſſerteur, *S. M. aſſertor, defender, maintainer, protector, refcuer.*

Aſſertion, *S. F. aſſertion, affirmation.*

Aſſervi, ie, *A. ſubjected,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſervir, *V. A. to ſubject, to enſlave, to bring under ſubjection,* or *into bondage.*

* Aſſervir (dompter) ſes Paſſions, *to overcome, maſter,* or *conquer ones Paſſions.*

Aſſeſſeur, *S. M. an Aſſiſtant, a Judge lateral.*

Aſſeurance, *S. F.* (certitude) *aſſurance, certainty, ſureneſs, Faith.* ☞ (ſecurité) *aſſurance, ſecurity, ſafety, quietneſs.*

Un lieu d'aſſeurance, *a ſafe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en aſſeurance, *to live ſecurely.*

☞ Aſſeurance, (Promeſſe, Obligation, gages, *&c.*) *ſurety, ſecurity, pledge, aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſeurance, (Traité par lequel on s'engage de reparer les pertes qu'un autre pourroit faire) *Inſurance.*

☞ Aſſeurance, (hardieſſe) *aſſurance, boldneſs, confidence.*

Aſſeuré, ée, *A.* (ſeur, certain) *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un ami aſſeuré (ou fidelle) *a ſure,* or *truſty Friend.*

☞ Aſſeuré, (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure.*

☞ Aſſeuré, (Hardi) *bold, confident.*

☞ Aſſeuré, (affirmé) *aſſured,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſeurement, *Adv. ſurely, aſſuredly, certainly, ſure enough.*

Aſſeurer, *V. A.* (affirmer) *to aſſure* or *affirm, to aſſert,* or *aver.*

☞ Aſſeurez-le de mes Reſpects, *pray preſent my Reſpects* or *Duty to him.*

☞ Aſſeurer quelqu'un d'une choſe, (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to aſſure, undertake* or *promiſe a thing.*

☞ Aſſeurer, (faire qu'une choſe ne puiſſe manquer) *to ſecure, to make ſure.*

☞ Aſſeurer un Vaiſſeau Marchand, *to inſure a Merchant man.*

☞ Aſſeurer quelqu'un, (le rendre plus courageux) *to imbolden one, to incourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ Aſſeurer une Muraille, *to prop a Wall, to bear it up.* ☞ Aſſeurer un Vaſe, *to ſettle a Veſſel, to make it faſt.*

S'aſſeurer, *V. R.* (être ſeur, croire) *to aſſure ones ſelf, to be ſure, confident,* or *perſwaded, to hope.*

☞ S'aſſeurer en quelqu'un, (ſe confier en lui) *to truſt in one, to rely,* or *depend upon him.*

☞ S'aſſeurer de quelqu'un, (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *to make ſure of one, to ſecure* or *beſpeak him.* ☞ (l'empriſonner *to ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſeureur, *S. M. an Inſurer.*

Aſſeyeur de Tailles, *S. M. an Aſſeſſor of Land-Taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* Suffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *Enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly.*

Aſſez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon Salut, *a Man cannot take too much care of his Salvation.*

Aſſidu, uë, *A.* (qui a de l'application) *aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe* at Buſineſs, *conſtant.*

☞ Aſſidu, (frequent) *aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſidûment, *Adv. aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduité, *S. F. aſſiduity, diligence, continual care,* or *attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiegé, ée, *A. beſieged,* &c. *V.* Aſſieger.

Aſſiegez, *S. M. the beſieged.*

Aſſiegeant, ante, *A. that beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſiegeante, *the Army of the Beſiegers.*

Les Aſſiegeans, *S. M. the Beſiegers.*

Aſſieger, *V. A.* (faire le Siege d'une Place) *to Beſiege a Town, to lay Siege to it.*

* Aſſieger, (entourer) *to beſiege, to incompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand* or *be about.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (Situation) *ſeat, ſite,* or *ſituation.* ☞ (maniere d'être aſſis) *ſitting, poſture.*

* Aſſiette, (l'eſtat ou la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *the ſeat* or *the ſtate of the Mind, the temper* or *condition ones Mind is in.*

* Aſſiette, (ou impoſition) de la Taille, *the Aſſeſſment of Land-Taxes.* * Aſſiette, (fond ſur lequel une Rente eſt aſſignée) *Fund, Aſſignment.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſorte de Vaiſſelle) *a Plate.*

* Vendre à aſſiette, *to cut meat, as a Cook that keeps a Victualling Houſe.*

Aſſiette à Mouchettes, *a Snuffer Pan.*

Aſſignation, *S. F.* (pour le payement d'une Somme) *aſſignment, aſſignation.* ☞ (exploit par lequel on a aſſigné à comparoître devant le juge) *a Summons, Subpœna,* or *Citation.* ☞ Rendez-vous) *Aſſignation, Rendez-vous, Appointment.*

Aſſigné, ée, *A. aſſigned, V. the Verb.*

Aſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign, appoint,* or *ſettle.*

☞ Aſſigner, (citer) à comparoître, *to ſummon, ſub-pœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Aſſimilation, *S. F. Aſſimilation.*

Aſſis, iſe, *A. ſitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, *S. F. a courſe* or *lay* of Stones or Bricks in Building.

Aſſiſes, *S. F. P.* (ſeance d'un juge ſuperieur dans les Sieges) *Aſſizes.*

Les Juges qui tiennent les Aſſiſes, *the Judges of the Circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. F.* (Preſence) *Preſence, a being in a place.*

☞ Aſſiſtance, (ſecours) *aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance, (Aſſemblée) *Aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. M.* (Celui qui eſt preſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander-by, an auditor,* alſo, *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *A. aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped,* &c. *V.* Aſſiſter, *Act.*

Aſſiſter, *V. N.* (être preſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, *S. F. Aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *A. aſſociated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Aſſocié, *S. M. a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. to aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to aſſociate ones ſelf,* or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to joyn with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *A. knocked down,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſommer, *V. A. to knock down, to kill.*

☞ Aſſommer, (roüer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (accabler) *to over-whelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſomption, *S.F.* (la Mineure d'un Syllogiſme) *Aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption, (l'enlevement pretendu de la S. Vierge au Ciel) *the Aſſumption,* or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into Heaven, with Body and Soul.

Aſſonance, *S. F. Aſſonance.*

Aſſorti, ie, *A.* (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.*

* Ils ont des Caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *they have Caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons,* or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, *S. M.* (garniture) *a ſuit,* or *ſet of things together.* ☞ Aſſortiment, convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* fournir, garnir) *to furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* ☞ (mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *to ſort,* or *match.*

Aſſortir, *V. N.* (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſoté, ée, *A. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doting on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *A.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (étouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſſed, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe, (empêcher d'éclater) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, *V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *A. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, *S. M.* (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement (grande negligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupinity, careleſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſouplir un Cheval, *V. A. to make a Horſe ſupple* or *tame.*

Aſſourdir, *V. A. to deafen, to make deaf.*

Aſſourdi, ie, *A. deafned, deaf.*

Aſſouvi, ie, *A. ſatiated, ſatisfied,* &c.

Aſſouvir, *V. A.* (raſſaſier) *to ſatisfy, to ſatiate, to glut.*

* Aſſouvir ſa colere, ſa rage, ſa Paſſion, *to ſatisfy ones anger, rage,* or *paſſion.*

S'aſſouvir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to glut with a thing.*

Aſſouviſſement, *S. M. a ſatisfying, glutting,* or *ſatiating.*

Aſſujetti, ie, *A. ſubdued, conquered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſujettir, *V. A.* (ſoûmetre) *to ſubdue, to overcome, bring under, to ſubject, make ſubject,* or *bring into ſubjection.*

☞ Aſſujettir quelqu'un à une Taxe, *to make one liable to a Tax.*

* Aſſujettir ſes Paſſions, *to maſter, overcome,* or *conquer ones Paſſions, to keep them under.*

* Aſſujettir, (aſtreindre) *to ſubject, to ſubmit, to tie up.*

S'aſſujettir, *V. R. to captivate, confine, ſubject, ſubmit,* or *tie ones ſelf, to ſubmit, to yield.*

Aſſujettiſſant, ante, *A. ſlaviſh*

Aſſujettiſſement, *S. M. ſubjection, ſlavery.*

Aſſurer, &c. *V.* Aſſeurer.

Aſteriſme, *S. M.* (Conſtellation) *Aſterism,* or *Conſtellation.*

Aſteriſque, *S. M.* (Petite marque en forme d'Etoile) *an Aſteriſk, a Star,* in a Book.

Aſthmatique, *A. Aſthmatick, troubled with a ſhort Breath, Phtiſical, ſhort winded.*

Aſthme, *S. M. Pr.* (aſme) *an Aſthma, a ſhortneſs of Breath, a wheezing Phtiſick.*

Aſtragale, *S. M. Aſtragal,* or *ſmall Boult,* a Term of Architecture.

Aſtre, *S. M. a Star.*

L'Aſtre de la Nuit, *the Planet of the Night, the Moon.* L'Aſtre du jour, *the Sun, the Planet of the day.*

Aſtreindre, *V. A.* (aſujettir, obliger) *to tye up,* or *ſubject.*

☞ Aſtreindre (reſſerrer le ventre) *to bind the Body.*

Aſtreint, ente, *A. tied up.*

Aſtringent, ente, *A. aſtringent, aſtrictive, binding, coſtive.*

Aſtringens, *S. M. aſtringents, ſtrictive, binding,* or *coſtive Medicines.*

Aſtrolabe. *S. M. an Aſtrolabe.*

Aſtrologie, *S. F. Aſtrology.*

Aſtrologique, *A. Aſtrological.*

Aſtrologue, *S. M. an Aſtrologer.*

Aſtronome, *S. M. an Aſtronomer.*

Aſtronomie, *S. F. Aſtronomy.*

Aſtronomique, *A. Aſtronomical.*

Aſtuce, *S. F.* (Mauvaiſe ruſe, fineſſe) *craft, ſubtilty, cunning, wile.* Par aſtuce, *craftily, by craft.*

Aſyle, *ou* Azyle, *S. M. Aſyle, ſanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, ſhelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec TT les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cét Article avec un T ſimple, *See with TT thoſe Words that are not to be found under this Head with a ſingle T.*

Atermoyer, *V. A. to put off, to delay the Payment* of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ſes créanciers, *to compound,* or *agree with one's creditors, for the payment of a Debt at certain times.*

Atermoyé,

Atermoyé, ée, *A. put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, *S. M. an agreement,* or *compoſition betwixt the Debtor and the Creditor for the payment of a Sum at certain times.*

Athée, *A. Of an Atheiſt, Atheiſtical.*

Athée, *S. M. & F. an Atheiſt.*

Atheiſme, *S. M. Atheiſm.*

Athlete, *S. M. an Athlete, a champion, a wreſtler.*

D'Athlete, *ou* qui concerne les Athletes, *Athletick, Athletical.*

† Atinter, *V. A. to trim,* or *trick up, to dreſs,* or *ſet out.*

Atinté, ée, *A. trimmed,* or *tricked up, dreſſed, ſet out.*

Atmoſphere, *S. M. Atmoſphere.*

Atome, *S. M. an Atom.*

† Atours, *S M. P. a Woman's attire, dreſs, rigging.*

Dame d'atour, *a Tire-woman* *ſet Queen.*

Atout, *S. M. Trumps* at Cards.

Faire atout, *to play Trumps,* or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, *A. atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of,* or *troubled with Melancholy,* or *the Spleen.*

Atrabile, *S.F.* Bile noire, *black Choler.*

Atre, *S. M.* (Foyer) *the Hearth.*

Atroce, *A. heinous, grievous odious, outragious.*

Atrocité, *S. F. Atrocity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs, odiouſneſs, outragiouſneſs.*

† S'attabler, *V. R. to ſit down at* Table, *to take ones place at* Table.

Attache *S. F.* (lien) *a ſtring to tie a Bond.*

* Attache, (Attachement) *a tye, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe avec attache, (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly,* or *with eagerneſs.* Il a plus d'attache au Ciel qu'à la Terre, *his Mind is more bent upon Heaven than upon the Earth.*

☞ Un Levrier d'attache, *a great Grey-hound, an Iriſh Grey-hound.*

Attaché, ée, *A.* (lié) *ty'd, bound, faſtned, faſt,* * (appliqué) à quelque choſe, *intent upon a thing.*

* Attaché d'affection, *ty'd, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

* Mon Bonheur eſt attaché au vôtre, *my Felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'eſt un Vice attaché à cét age, *'tis a Vice inſeparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* ſimplement attaché, *Penurious, cloſe-fiſted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection *ou* d'intéreſt) *tye, affection, inclination, love, paſſion.*

☞ Attachement, (applicatiom) *Conſtant attendance,* or *application, adheſion.*

Attacher, *V. A.* (lier) *to tye, bind, faſten,* or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un Clou, *to faſten with a Nail, to Nail.* ☞ Attacher en Croix, *to Nail,* or *hang on a Croſs.* ☞ Attacher avec un Bouton, *to button,* ☞ Attacher le Mineur, *to ſet on the Miner.*

* Attacher, (engager) *to tye, oblige, engage,* or *indear.*

* Attacher (*ou* appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le Ciel a attaché mon bonheur à vôtre vie, *Heaven has wrapped up my Happineſs in your Life.*

S'attacher, *V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe to, to cleave, to ſtick,* or *ſtick faſt.*

* S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprés de quelqu'un, *to ſtick,* or *adhere to one, to devote ones ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher, (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give,* or *apply ones mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

* S'attacher à ſes Opinions, *to ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to ones own Opinion.*

Attaque, *S. F.* (l'action d'attaquer) *Attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, incounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque, (inſulte, reprothe) *Inſult, inſulting Words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque (atteinte) d'une Maladie, *a fit of a Diſeaſe.*

Attaqué, ée, *A. attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, incountred, charged;* alſo, *provoked, urged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une Maladie, *afflicted with a Diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to attack, charge,* or *aſſault one, to fall* or *ſet upon him, to incounter him.*

☞ Attaquer, (quereller, defier, provoquer) *to urge, attack, provoke* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'attaquer à quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him;* alſo, *to meddle with one, to try Maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, *V. N.* (toucher) *to reach,* or *come to.*

* Atteindre à quelque choſe, (y parvenir) *to attain to a thing to attain, compaſs,* or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, *V. A.* (Frapper) *to reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch* ☞ (joindre en chemin) *to over take.*

* Atteindre un certain âge, (y parvenir) *to reach,* or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *A.* (frappé) *hit, ſtruck,* &c *V. the Verb.*

* Atteint (*ou* attaqué) d'une Maladie, *afflicted, troubled with a Diſeaſe.* Atteint (de peſte) *infected with the Plague.*

* Atteint (accuſé, prevenu) de Crime, *attainted of a Crime.*

Atteinte, *S. F.* (Coup *ou* bleſſure que le Cheval ſe donne, *ou* qu'il reçoit aux pieds de derrien) *a cut,* or *hurt.*

☞ Atteinte, (coup) *blow, ſtroke.* Il a receu une rude atteinte au bras, *he received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une Maladie, *a fit of a Diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *to hit the Ring.* Il a eu deux atteintes & une dedans, *he has hit the Ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, *ou* des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *to go near to get what one purſues.* * Donner atteinte à quelque choſe, (commencer à la detruire) *to ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de Paroles) *to ſet upon one, to pinch,* or *taxe him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer le ver du Nez, *I ſhall endeavour by ſome means or other to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du Chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, *S. M.* (Chevaux ou autres animaux deſtinez à tirer) *a ſet of Horſes*, or other Beaſts to draw, either a Coach, Cart, *&c.*

☞ Attelage, (ce qui eſt neceſſaire pour atteler) *the harneſs* for Horſes, Oxen, *&c.*

Attele, *S. F.* (petit ais fort mince que les Chirurgiens lient autour d'un Membre où il y a quelque fracture) *a Splint.*

☞ Attele (qu'on met au devant du Colier du Cheval de harnois) *the haum* of a Draught-Horſe.

Atteler, *V. A. to put* Horſes, Oxen, *&c. into* or *to a* Coach, *or* Cart, *&c.*

Atteler le Caroſſe, *to put the Horſes to the Coach.* Atteler le Chariot, *to put the Horſes* or *Oxen to the Cart.*

Atteé, ée, *A. put to*, or *into* a Coach or Cart, ſpeaking of the Beaſts.

☞ Le Caroſſe eſt il attelé? *is the Coach ready?* ☞ Un Caroſſe attelé de Six Chevaux, *a Coach drawn by ſix Horſes.*

Attelier, *S. M. a Work-houſe* for Maſons, Carpenters, Joyners, *&c.*

☞ Attelier de Vers à Soye *a Spinning place for Silk-worms.*

Attelo're, *S. F. a Peg*, or *Pin*, to faſten the Draught of Horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *Near, next, hard to.*

Attendant, ante, *A. that waits* or *ſtays* for any thing.

En Attendant, *Adv.* (Cependant) *in the mean time, in the interim.*

Promenez vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) qu'il vienne, *till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, *V. A. to expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay, tarry* or *look for.*

☞ Attendre (en eſperer) *to expect* or *hope.*

Attendre, *V. N. to ſtay, tarry, wait* or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre à faire une choſe juſqu'a ce que, *to put off doing of a thing till.*

☞ Attendez, (Arrêtez vous) *hold, ſtay.*

Attendre aprés un Perſonne, aprés une choſe, *to ſtay*, or *wait for a Perſon* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *to make other People ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, *V. R.* (s'attendre l'un autre) *to tarry* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelqn'un, ou à quelque choſe, (s'y fier) *to rely* or *depend upon one*, or *upon a thing, to expect one*, or *a thing from one.*

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe, (l'eſperer) *to expect a thing, to wait, or hope for it*

Attendri, ie, *A. made* or *grown tender*, &c. *V.* Attendrir.

Attendrir, *V. A. to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften, to move to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt down, to affect.*

S'attendrir, *V. R. to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity* or *compaſſion, to melt, to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, *A. moving to pity* or *love, ſoftning, melting.*

Attendriſſement, *S. M. the relenting of ones heart, compaſſion, pity.*

Attendu, uë, *A. expected, waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu que, *Conj. Seeing* or *being that, forasmuch as, whereas.*

Attentat, *S. M. a wicked attempt, an outrage* or *outragious Enterpriſe, Incroachment.*

Attentatoire, *A. unlawful, outragious.*

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) *expectation, waiting.* ☞ (eſperance) *expectation, hope.*

☞ Longue attente, (en Termes d'Ecriture Sainte) *long-ſuffering.*

☞ Attente, (Confiance) *hope, truſt, confidence.*

Pierre d'attente, *a Toothing.* A Stone that ſticks out of a Wall for new Buildings to be joyn'd to it.

☞ Table d'attente, (pour y faire un Tableau) *Strained Cloth.*

Attenter, *V. N.* & *A. to attempt, to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, *A. attentive, heedful, mindful, intent*, or *bent upon a thing, diligent.*

Attention, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *attention, application, diligence, heedfulneſs, mindfulneſs, care, earneſtneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *to mind, to heed, to conſider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *to look ſtedily*, or *to gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. Attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.*

Attenuation, *S. F.* (affoibliſſement) *attenuation, weakening*, or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Attenuation, (diminution de Charges contre l'accuſé) *attenuation*, or *extenuation* of a Crime.

Attenué, ée. *A. weakened, waſted, grown thin.*

Attenuer, *V. A. to make thin*, or *lean, to weaken, to impair*, or *waſte ones ſtrength* or good Caſe.

Atterré, ée. *A. Struck*, or *thrown down*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Atterrer, *V. A. to throw* or *ſtrike down.*

* Atterrer, (accabler, ruiner) *to overthrow, to caſt down, to deſtroy.*

Atterriſſement, *S. M. Land gained.*

Atteſtation, *S. F. a Certificate.*

Atteſté, ée, *A. atteſted, certified*, &c.

Atteſter, *V. A. to atteſt, aſſure, certify, aver, witneſs, avouch*, or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter, (prendre à temoin) *to call*, or *take one to witneſs.*

Attiedi, ie, *A. Cooled.*

Attiedir, *V. A. to cool*, in a proper and figurative Senſe.

S'attiedir, *V. R. to cool, N. to grow cool.*

‡ Attifé, ée, *A. Prank up*, &c.

‡ Attifer, *V. A. to prank*, or *trick up, to dreſs* a Womans Head.

‡ Atifet, *S. F. a Womans Head-gear*, or *dreſs, a Woman attire.*

Atrique, *A. Attick, after the Athenian way.* Colonne Attique, *an Attick Pillar.*

Attique, *S. M. Attick*, a little order in Architecture.

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'Artillerie) *the Train*, or *Implements* for

for the ſervice of Ordnance.

☞ Attirail, (Equipage ou bagage) *Train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.*

Attirant, ante, *A. attractive, allective, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, *A. Drawn to,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoy) *to draw to, to attract.*

* Attirer (faire venir finement) l'Ennemi dans une Embuſcade, *to draw,* or *bring the Enemy into an Ambuſcade.*

* Attirer, (gagner) par des Careſſes, *to draw in, to allure,* or *wheedle by Careſſes* or *kind uſage.*

* Attirer les Cœurs, *to win the Hearts, to gain the affections.*

* Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *to bring one over to one's Opinion.*

P. Un Malheur en attire un autre, P. *one Miſchief draws on another,* or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer ſur ſoy) *to draw,* or *bring upon one's ſelf, to incur,* or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *to gain, win,* or *get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une Maladie, *to catch a Diſeaſe, to make ones ſelf Sick.*

Attiſé, ée, *A. ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, *V. A. to ſtir up the fire,* properly *to lay a Brand near another to make them burn the better.*

* Attiſer le feu, (aigrir des eſprits irritez) *to throw Oyl into the fire, to add fewel to the fire, to inflame Perſons that are at odds.*

Attirer, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Attitude, *S. F. Attitude, poſture.*

Attollon, *S. M. a knot,* or *cluſter* of ſmall Iſlands.

Attouchement, *S. M. touch, touching,* or *feeling.*

Attoucher, *V. N. Ex.* Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un, *to be related to one, to be his Relation,* or *Kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *A. attractive, that draws to* or *attracts.*

Attraction, *S. F. attraction,* or *drawing to.*

‡ Attraire, *V. A. to intice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, *A. inticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, *S. M. allurement, intierment, bait, charm, attractive.*

Attrapé, ée, *A. caught, overtaken,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre) *to catch,* or *overtake.* ☞ (frapper) *to hit, reach,* or *ſtrike.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre) ſur le fait, *to catch in the deed doing, to take,* or *ſurpriſe in the Fact.*

☞ Attraper, (obtenir par induſtrie) *to catch, compaſs,* or *get cunningly.*

☞ Attraper (gagner) une Maladie, *to get,* or *catch a Diſtemper.*

☞ Attraper, (ſurprendre, tromper) *to catch, cheat, overreach,* or *trick.*

Attrapoire, *S. F.* (pour attraper des animaux) *a Trap* or *Pit-fall.* * † (fineſſe, ruſe) *Trap, Wile, cunning, trick.*

Attrayant, ante, *A. attractive, allective, alluring, charming, ingaging.*

Attremper le Fer, *V. A. to temper Iron.*

Attribué, ée, *A. attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon.*

Attribuer, *V. A. to attribute, aſcribe, impute,* or *father upon.*

S'attribuer, *V. R. to aſſume,* or *take upon one ſelf, to arrogate to ones ſelf, to challenge.*

Attribut, *S. M. An attribute.*

Attribution, *S. F.* (prerogative) *Prerogative, privilege, allowance.*

Attriſté, ée, *A. aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful,* &c.

Attriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to make ſad,* or *ſorrowful, to afflict,* or *trouble.*

S'attriſter, *V. R. to grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful,* or *afflicted.*

Attrition, *S. F. attrition.*

Attroupé, ée, *A. gathered,* &c.

Attroupement, *S. M. Tumult, riotous, aſſembly.*

Attrouper, *V. A. to aſſemble, to gather,* or *get together.*

S'attrouper, *V. R. to troop, flock* or *get together.*

A V A

Au, Voyez *A.*

S'Avachir, *V. R. to grow faint, flaggy,* or *heartleſs, to hang down the head,* ſpeaking of Perſons. *To flat,* or *to flag,* ſpeaking of Ribbons, Stuffs, &c.

Avage, *S. M.* Droit d'Avage, *a Duty which the Hang-man, in ſome places of* France, *has every Market-day for ſome ſort of Commodities.*

Aval, *Adv. Down, downward, down the River.*

☞ Vent d'aval, (ou du couchant.) *a Weſterly-wind,* or *the Weſt and North-weſt Wind.*

Avalé, ée, *A. ſwallowed,* &c. *V.* Avaler,

☞ Avalé, (pendant en bas) *Flagging, hanging down, fallen in.* Oreilles avalées, *Flagging Ears.* Joües avalées, *cheeks fallen in.*

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire deſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *to ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up.*

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau, (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de facheux) * † *To buckle to.* * † Avaler des couleuvres, (recevoir des chagrins) *to ſwallow a Gudgeon, to ſwallow,* or *pocket up unkindneſſes,* or *an injury.*

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *to let Wine down into the Cellar.*

☞ Avaler (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *to cut off ones Arm.*

* S'avaler, *V. A.* (prendre trop bas) *to flag,* or *hang down, to fall in* or *low.*

Avaler, *V. N.* (deſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *to go down the River, to fall down.*

Avaleur, *S. M.* (qui avale) *one that ſwallows,* or *ſups up.*

* † Un avaleur de pois gris, (un Glouton) *a Greedy-Gut, a Glutton.* * † Un avaleur de Charrettes ferrées, (un Fier à bras) *a Bully, a Hector, a Huff, a Braggadocio.*

† Avaloire, *S. F. a great Throat,* or *ſwallow.*

Avance, *S. F. the way one is get before another.*

☞ Avance, (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) *advance, a ſtep* in a buſineſs or work.

☞ Avance, (ſaillie) *an out-ſtanding,* or *leaning piece* in Architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance, (par anticipation de tems) *before-hand, in hand.*

☞ Avance, (payement avant le Terme) *advance,* or *advancing of Money,* or *paying in hand.*

* Avance, (premiere recherche ou demarche) *advance,* or *firſt ſtep.*

Avancé, ée, *A.* (qui s'étend en avant) *ſtretched,* or *ſtretching out, jutting,* or *leaning out* ☞ (propoſé) *advanced, propoſed, aſſerted.* ☞ (preſque achevé)

achevé) *advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs.*

☞ Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avancé en âge, *ſtricken in years, elderly.*

☞ Fruits avancez, *Haſtings, Fruit early ripe.*

* Un eſprit avancé, (ou Hâtif) *forward Wit.*

* L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *the year*, or *the Day is far gone*, or *ſpent.* La nuit eſt bien avancée, *it is late in the Night.*

* Avancé (pouſſé) aux Honneurs, *advanced*, or *preferr'd to Honours.*

Avancement, *S. M.* (progrez) *Progreſs. proficiency.*

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *Forwardneſs, furtherance of a Work.*

☞ Avancement, (établiſſement avantageux) *advancement, preferment.*

Avancer, *V. A.* (porter en avant) *to put, ſtretch, ſet forth*, or *forward.*

☞ Ayancer, (Hâter) *to haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on.*

☞ Avancer de l'argent, (le compter par avance) *to advance Money, to give*, or *pay it beforehand.*

☞ Avancer quelqu'un, (le pouſſer, l'élever aux Honneurs) *to advance, promote*, or *prefer one.*

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant) une Propoſition, *to advance*, or *bring forth a Propoſition*, or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing.*

Avancer, *V. N.* (aller en avant) *to advance, to go* or *paſs on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed.*

☞ L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too faſt.*

☞ Vous avez avancé ſur ma terre, *you have incroached upon my Ground.*

☞ Les ſéves avancent dans une année ſéche, *the Sap comes early in a dry year.*

* Avancer, (faire quelque progrés, *to make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on* or *forward, to profit*, or *thrive.*

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my Complaints, I am not a jot the better for them.*

☞ Avancer, ſortir de l'alignement) *to jut* or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer, *V. R.* (aller en avant) *to advance ones ſelf, to advance, to go* or *move forward*, (faire progrez) *to go forward*, or *on.* * (faire ſa fortune) *to advance ones ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, *S. F. an oppreſſion*, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian Merchants travelling into the Levant to Extort Money from them.

* Avanie, (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine, la Proüe) *the head*, or *fore-part of a Ship, the Prow.*

* Le Vent vient de l'avant, *the Wind is in our Teeth*, or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. before.*

Avant midy, *before twelve a Clock.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant *Adv.* (de lieu, au de là) *forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arrierre, *he can go neither backward nor forward.*

☞ Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper.*

☞ Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Trop avant, *too far.*

Exemples.

La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'allez pas plus avant, *go no further.*

Le Couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon Ventre, *the Knife went deep into his Belly.*

Cet Arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that Tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la Mer, *we were got a great way to Sea.*

En avant, *Adv. forward.*

Aller en avant, *to go forward.* De ce jour là en avant, *from that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en avant, (avancer, propoſer) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, S. M. (Ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage*, as it ſignifies *Beneſit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhment.*

C'eſt vôtre avantage, *that's your advantage*, or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez vous de là? *What beneſit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages. *Every body minds his his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *This may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good Character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *The Engliſh have got the better*, or *the Victory.*

Tirer avantage (ſe prevloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'Ame a de grands avantages ſur le Corps, *the Soul has great Prerogatives over the Body.* Poſſeder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments* or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural Gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *he is no better Man than I, I am as good a Man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'Eloquence, *to yield to one in point of Eloquence, to give him the advantage of Eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à Cheval, *to make uſe of a Joſſing-block*, or *Horſe block, to get on Horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage, (Préciput) *advantage, Gratification.*

☞ Avantage, (avance au jeu) *odds* or *advantage.*

D'avantage, *V.* Davantage, *under the Letter* D.

☞ Avantage, (Terme de Mer) La Partie du Vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement *Cap, Poulaine*, ou *Eperon*) *the Harſe*, or *Beak-head* of a Ship.

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un Vaiſſeau, *to weather a Ship, to get the Weather-gage of her, to go to Windward of her.*

☞ Avantagé, ée, *A. gratify'd*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Avantager, *V. A. to gratify, to give*, or *allow by way of advantage* or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avan-

Avantageuſement, *Adv.* *advantagiouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement, (commodement) *advantagiouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good Horſe.*

☞ Vêtu avantageuſement, *Well-clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *A.* *advantagious, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux, (commode) *advantagious, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux, (excellent, bon) *advantagious, excellent, good.*

Porter des jugemens avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.*

☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble* or *great Mien*, or *Look.*

☞ Succés avantageux, (ou heureux) *a happy*, or *proſperous Succeſs.*

Avant-bec, *S. M.* *the ſtarling of a Stone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, *S. M.* *the part of the Arm betwixt the Elbow and the Wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, *S. M.* (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du Cheval) *Antocow.*

Avant-Corps de Logis, *S. M.* *the Fore-part of a Houſe.*

Avant-Cour, *S. F.* *an outward-court, a fore-court.*

Avant-Coureur, *S. M.* *a Fore-runner* or *Harbinger*, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Avant-courriere, *S. F.* (Celle qui précede) *an Harbinger* or *Fore-runner.*

Avant-Foſſé, *S. M.* *the Fore-ditch, the Ditch of the Counter-ſcarp* which ſurrounds the Glacis of a Fortification.

Avant-Garde, *S. F.* *the Van*, or *Van-guard of an Army.*

Avant-gout, *S. M.* *fore-taſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv.* *the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, *S. M.* (avantin de Vigne) *a Layer, a Branch* or *Twig, a Vine carried* or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-main, *S. F.* *the inſide of the hand when it is open.*

Avant-mur, *S. M.* *an outward Wall, an Avant-Mure.*

Avant-peche, *S. F.* *an Avant-Peach*, or *haſty Peach.*

Avant-Propos, *S. M.* (Préface) *a Preface.* ☞ (préambule) *a Preamble.*

Avant-Toit, *S. M.* *an Houſe-Eave.*

Avant-Train, *S. M.* *the Fore-wheels of the Carriage of a great Gun.*

Avanturine, *S. F.* *a kind of precious Stone of a yellowiſh Colour, and full of Speckles of Gold, which add to its brightneſs.*

Avare, *A.* *avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe-fiſted, niggardly.*

Avare, *S. M.* *a covetous Man, a Miſer.*

Avare, *S. F.* *a covetous Woman.*

* Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *to be ſparing of one's Favours.*

Avarement, *Adv.* *covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, *S. F.* *Avarice, Covetouſneſs.*

Avaricieux, euſe, *A.* *avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux, *S. V.* Avare, *S.*

Avarie, *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) *averidge, the hurt* or *damage a Ship receives, the waſte* or *decay of Wares* or *Merchandiſes, extraordinary charges and expences during a Voyage*, alſo *Anchorage*, a Duty paid for the maintenance of a Haven, by every Ship that caſts Anchor in it.

Aubade, *S. F.* (Muſique que l'on donne vers l'Aube du jour) *Aubade*, or *Morning-muſick.* Such as is play'd at the dawn of Day before one's Door, or under one's Window.

* † Aubade, (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was checkt* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a Lecture anon.*

Aubain, *S. M.* (Etranger) *an Alien, a Foreigner*, ſettled in a Country without being naturalized.

Aubaine, *S. F.* *ou* Droit d'Aubaine, *Eſcheat, Eſcheating*, or *Eſcheatage.*

* Aubaine, (tout droit caſuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) * *a Windfall.*

Aubans, *V.* Haubans.

Aube, *S. F.* (l'aube du jour) *the Break of Day, the Day-break, day-peep, dawn*, or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, *S. F.* (Vêtement Eccleſiaſtique) *Albe, a Maſs-Prieſt's Garment of white Linnen.*

☞ Aubes de Moulin, *the Ladles of a Water-mill wheel.*

Aubepine, *S. F.* *the White-thorn*, or *Haw-thorn.*

Aubere, *A.* Cheval aubere, *a Pea-bitten Grey*, or *a dapple grey Horſe, a white Horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay Spots.*

Auberge, *S. F.* (Maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of Inn*, where People diet for ſo much a Meal, and where they have Rooms ready furniſhed.

☞ Auberge, (Eſpece de Pêche) *Alberge, a kind of Peach.*

Aubier, *S. M.* (ſorte d'Arbre) *a white Haſel-tree.*

Aubier, *S. M.* (ou Aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'Ecorce & le Corps de l'Arbre) *the Sap*, or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of Timber, the blea*, or *bleak.*

Aubifoin, *S. M.* The Weed *Blew-bottle, Blew blow, Corn flower*, or *Hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, *S. M.* (alleure de Cheval entre l'amble & le galop) *the going of a Horſe betwixt the Amble and the Gallop.*

☞ Aubin, (le blanc de l'Oeur) *the white* or *glare of an Egg.*

Aubour, *V.* Aubier

Aucun, une, *A.* (Pas-un, nul) *no, none, no Man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there's no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you'll find no Man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces Femmes, *I love none of theſe Women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (Nullement) *not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, *S. F.* (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *audacity, audacíouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.*

☞ Audace, (Gance du Chapeau) *a Stay for a Hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv.* *boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *A.* *audacious, over-bold, confident, daring,*

ving, presumptuous.

Audacieux, *S. M. a daring, resolute,* or *rash Man.*

Audience, *S. F.* (action par laquelle on écoute) *Audience* or *Hearing.*

☞ Audience, (la ſéance des juges qui écoutent les Cauſes) *the Court,* or *the Judges who hear Cauſes.* ☞ (le lieu où ſe donne l'Audience) *the Court* or *Hall where Cauſes are heard.*

☞ Audience, (Auditeurs, Auditoire) *Audience,* or *Auditory.*

Audiencier, *S. M. Ex.* Huiſſier audiencier, *an Uſher,* or *Crier,* that attends the Court when Cauſes are hearing.

☞ Grand Audiencier, *one of the chief Officers in the Chancery of France, that examines all Letters Patents,* &c. *before they paſs the Seal.*

Auditeur, *S. M.* (Celui qui écoute) *an Auditor,* or *Hearer.* ☞ (ou Diſciple) *a Diſciple* or *Scholar* that comes to a Lecture.

☞ Auditeur des Comptes, *an Auditor of Accounts.*

Audition, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) *hearing.* Audition des témoins, *the hearing of Witneſſes.*

☞ Audition de Compte, *an Audit of Accounts.*

Auditoire, *S. M.* (le lieu où l'on plaide) *a Court,* or *Hall of Audience, a Seſſions-houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée d'Auditeurs) *Auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (lieu où les Auditeurs s'aſſemblent) *the place where the Hearers meet.*

Avec, *ou* avecque, *Prep. With, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *put theſe Books with the others.* Tuer quelqu'un avec un Couteau, *to kill one with a knife.*

☞ On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertain'd, and got Money to boot.* ☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheleſs.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, in proceſs of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Diſcerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to diſcern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. to take* or *fetch out.*

Aveine, *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, *S. F. a Filberd.*

Avenage, *S. F. Avenage.*

Avenant, ante, *A.* (qui a bon air) *handſome, neat, genteel.*

Mal avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clownish.*

☞ Avenant le decez d'un tel, *ou* le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in caſe ſuch a one ſhould die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, anſwerably.*

Avenement, *S. M. coming, acceſſion, advancement.*

Avenir, *V. N.* (arriver par accident) *to happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to paſs.*

Il avint que, *it happened that, it fell out that.*

S'il avient que ſa Femme meure, *if his Wife chance to die.*

† Ainſi n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Avenir, *S. M. the future,* or *time to come.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

☞ Avenir, (Terme de Palais, aſſignation) *a Summons.*

Avent, *S. M. the Advent.*

Aventin, *S. M. V.* Avantin.

Aventure, *S. F.* (accident) *Adventure, accident, event.*

Une bonne *ou* heureuſe aventure, *a lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triſte aventure, *a ſad miſchance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *to tell one's Fortune.* Diſeur de bonne aventure, *a Fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure, (amourette) *Amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure, (Entrepriſe hazardeuſe) *adventure, hazardous enterpriſe.*

☞ Aventure, (hazard) *adventure* or *venture, chance, hazard, random.*

☞ C'eſt grande aventure ſi je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I'll bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la groſſe aventure, *to venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la groſſe aventure, *to take Money upon bottomry,* to borrow Money upon the Keel of one's Ship.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *chil-blains.*

‡ D'aventure, par Aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *A. ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. to adventure,* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, *V. R. to adventure,* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euſe, *A. Venturesome.*

Aventurier, *S. M. an Adventurer.*

Aventuriere, *S. F.* (Femme qui cherche à faire ſa Fortune) *a She-adventurer, a Woman that ſeeks to make her Fortune.*

Avenrurine, *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, uë, *A. come to paſs, happen'd.*

Avenuë, *S. F.* (Paſſage, Entrée, *avenue, paſſage, entrance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenuë, (allée d'Arbres au devant d'une Maiſon) *a walk* or *alley of Trees before a Houſe.*

Averé, ée, *A. averred, evidenced, proved.*

Averer, *V. A. to aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averſaire, *V.* Adverſaire.

Averſe, *V.* Adverſe.

Averſion, *S. F. averſeneſs, averſion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *A. warned, advertiſed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertiſe, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice* or *intelligence of, to make known.*

Avertir par avance, *to forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertiſſement, *S. M. Advertiſement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertiſſement, (Terme de Palais) *the Bill and Anſwer of Plaintiff and Defendant.*

Avertiſſeur, *S. M. one of the King's Officers, whoſe Office is to give notice when the King is ready for Dinner.*

‡ Averte, *S. F.* (petite abeille) *a little Bee.*

Aveu, *S. M.* (du Verbe Avoüer: Confeſſion) *confeſſion, acknowledgment.* ☞ (approbation) *approbation, allowance, conſent, owning.* ☞ (reconnoiſſance qu'on donne à un Seigneur) *acknowledgement.*

Aveugle, *A. blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *to blind.*

* Obéiſſance aveugle, & ſans raiſonnement, *Paſſive Obedience,* or *a blind Submiſſion* to a Superior.

Aveugle, *S. M. a blind Man.*

Aveugle, *S. F. a blind Woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *A. blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, *S. M. blindneſs.*

* Aveuglement, *Adv. blind-*

ly,

ly, *blindfold, inconſiderately, raſhly, headlong, unadviſedly, at all adventures.*

* Croire aveuglement, *to believe implicitly, to have an implicit Faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the ſight.* ☞ (éblouïr) *to blind ones Eyes, to dazle.*

* Aveugler (obſcurcir la lumiere de la raiſon) *to blind, to ſtrike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping.* Aller aveuglette, *to go groping along.* Chercher quelque choſe aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

AUG

Auge, *S. F. a Trough.*

Augée, *S. F. a Tray-full.*

Auget, *S. M.* (où l'on met la mangeaille des Oiſeaux) *the Drawer of a Bird-cage.*

☞ Auget, (Terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la Tremie) *the Spout* of a Mill-hopper.

Augment, *S. M.* augment de dot, (Terme de Droit) *Joincture* or *Settlement* which the Husband makes to his Wife.

☞ Augment, (Terme de Grammaire Grecque) *augment.* A Term of Greek Grammar.

Augmentation, *S. F. augmentation, increaſe, improvement, inlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *A. augmented,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Livre augmenté, *a Book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A. to augment, increaſe, improve, inlarge,* or *amplify; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, *V. N.* ou s'augmenter, *V. R. to increaſe, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *A. of* or *belonging to an Augur.* Bâton augural, *an Augur's Staff* or *Wand.*

Augure, *S. M.* (Préſage) *augury, omen, preſage.*

☞ De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure, (Celui dont l'Office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des Oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *an Augur, Soothſayer,* or *Diviner.*

Augurer, *V. A. to augurate,* or *conjecture.*

Auguſte, *August, ſacred, venerable, majeſtick, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv. ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, *S. M. an Auſtin-Frier, a black Frier of the Order of St.* Auſtin.

Auguſtine, *S. F. an Auſtin-Nun.*

Avide, *A. greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire,* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *A. abaſed, diſgraced,* &c.

Avilir, *V. A. to abaſe, diſgrace, diſparage,* or *under-value, to make contemptible.*

Avilissement, *S. M. abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing* or *diſgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *A. ſeaſoned with Wine.*

*† Un homme ou un Corps aviné, *a ſtanch Toper, a Man that can drink much, a good drinker, one uſed to Wine.*

Aviner, *V. A. to ſeaſon with Wine.*

Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (le jour où l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas d'aujourd'huy que nous nous connoiſſons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aujourd'huy, *S. M. this day.*

☞ Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (au tems où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now a days, in this Age.*

Aviron, *S. M. an Oar* to row with. Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the Oar.*

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) *advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind* or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'eſt avis, (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* ☞ Je ſuis d'avis qu'on prefere la paix à la guerre, *I am for Peace before War.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui reſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

☞ Avis, (avertiſſement) *advice, advertiſement, notice, intimation, caution.*

☞ Avis, (nouvelles) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *Letters of Advice.* On donne avis de *Paris* que, *We have an account from* Paris, *we hear,* or *it is adviſed from* Paris, *that.*

☞ Avis, (conſeil) *advice, counſel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *to ask advice of one, to adviſe with him.*

*† Il y a jour d'avis, (il y a du tems pour ſe reſoudre) *there's time enough to conſider on't.*

☞ Avis, (pour faire trouver de l'Argent au Roy) *a Project.*

Donneur d'avis, *a Projector.*

Aviſé, ée, *A.* (prudent) *wiſe, well adviſed, prudent, diſcreet, conſiderate, wary, circumſpect.*

Mal-aviſé, (imprudent) *ill-adviſed, unwiſe, inconſiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviſer, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞† Aviſer, (appercevoir) quelqu'un dans la foule) *to ſpy out one in a crowd.*

Aviſer, *Neut.* (conſulter, deliberer) *to adviſe with ones ſelf, to think, conſider, ſee,* or *look.*

☞ Aviſer, (prendre une Reſolution) *to think, adviſeable, to reſolve.*

☞ Aviſer, (faire reflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en ſuis pas aviſé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviſer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink ones ſelf.*

Avitaillé, ée, *A. furniſhed with,* or *provided of Victuals,* or *Proviſions, Victualled.*

Avitaillement, *S. M. Proviſion of Victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un Vaiſſeau, *the Victualling of a Ship.*

Avitailler une Place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dan une place) *to furniſh* or *ſtore a place with Victuals,* or *Proviſions, to convey Proviſions into it.*

Avitailler un Vaiſſeau, *to Victual a Ship, to provide her with Victuals.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *to brisk up.*

☞ Aviver, (nettoyer & polir) des figures de Metal, *to furniſh, poliſh* or *brighten Metal-figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de Charpente, *to hew Timber.*

Avives, *S. F. P. the Vives,* a Diſeaſe in Horſes.

Aulique, *S. F. the Act of Doctorſhip* in an Univerſity. Faire

ſon aulique, *to keep one's Alt.*

Aulnaye, *S. F. a Grove of Alders, an Alders-Plot.*

Aulne, *S. M. an Alder-Tree.*

Aulnée, *S. F.* (Plante Medecinale) *Elicampane.*

‡ Aumailles, *S. F. P. Cattel.*

Aumelette, *S. F. an Omelet*, or *Pankake made of Eggs.*

Aumoſne, *S. F. Prov.* Aumône, (Charité) *Alms, Charity.*

Faire l'Aumône, *to give Alms, to beſtow a Charity:* Demander l'Aumône, *to beg a Charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumônes Fieffées, *Frank-almoin*, a Tenure by Divine Service.

Aumoſner, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to beſtow Alms, to give to charitable Uſes.*

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) *the Almoners dignity.*

☞ Aumônerie, (Bénéfice clauſtral affecté à la diſtribution des Aumônes) *Almonry*, or *Aumry.*

Aumoſnier, ierre, *A.* (Charitable) *Alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumoſnier, *S. M. an Almoner*, or *Almner, a Chaplain.*

Amuce, *S. F. Amuſe, an Ornament which Canons wear on their Arms when they go to the Office.*

A U N

Aunage, *S. M.* (Meſurage à l'aune) *a meaſuring by Ells, a number of Ells.*

Aunaye, *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F. an Ell.*

† Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly.*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune. *P. to meaſure another man's corn by ones own Buſhel.*

☞ Aune, *V.* Aulne.

Auné, ée, *A. meaſured* by the Ell.

Auner, *V. A. to meaſure by the Ell.*

Auneur, *S. M. Alnager*, or *Aulnager.*

† Avocaſſer, *V. N. to follow the Law, to plead, to do the Office of a pleading Lawyer.*

Avocat, *S. M.* (Celui qui defend les Cauſes en juſtice.) *a Lawyer, a Counſellor, an Advocate*, or *a Councel at Law.*

Avocat plaidant, *a pleading Lawyer*, or *Counſellor, a Barriſter.* Avocat conſultant, *a Chamber-councel.*

☞ Avocat, (interceſſeur, Mediateur) *an Advocate, Interceſſor*, or *Mediator.*

Avocate, *S. F.* (Mediatrice) *Advocate, Mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *Avocatoria.*

Avoine, *S. F. Oats*, a kind of Corn.

Pain d'Avoine, *Oaten-bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. to have.*

Avoir du bien, *to have an Eſtate, to be Rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, ſoif, froid & chaud, *to be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. *V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to deteſt.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir ſoin de quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *Verb. Imp. there is* en parlant d'une ſeule choſe, *there are*, en parlant de pluſieurs.

Il y a là bas un homme, *there is a Man below.* Il y a là haut deux Meſſieurs, *there are two Gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *it is*, or *'tis.*

Il y a prés de 20 Miles d'ici là, *it is*, or *'tis near upon* 20 *Miles thither.*

Il y a un An, huit Jours, *&c. a year* or *eight days ago, a year* or *eight days ſince.* Il y a long tems, *long ſince.*

Avoir, *S. M.* (Ce qu'on poſſéde de bien) *Subſtance, what one has.* C'eſt tout mon avoir, *this is all my Subſtance*, or *all I have.*

Avoiſiner, *V. A. to border upon.*

☞ Un Arbre qui avoiſine les Cieux, *a Tree that reaches to the Skies, a lofty Tree.*

Avortement, *S. M. Abortion, miſcarriage, the bringing forth before the time*, or *untimely.*

Avorté, ée, *A. abortive, born before the time.*

Avorter, *V. N.* (accoucher avant Terme) *to miſcarry.* Faire avorter, *to cauſe a Miſcarriage.*

☞ Avorter, (en parlant des Animaux) *to caſt*, or *to bring forth young Ones before the time.*

* Avorter, (en parlant d'un deſſein) *to miſcarry, to prove Abortive.*

Avorton, *S. M. an abortive*, or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time.*

* † Quel petit avorton eſt cela? *What little Shrimp* or *Shortarſe is that?*

* Avorton, (en parlant des Fruits) *untimely Fruit.* * Avorton, (production de l'Eſprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the Brain.*

Avoüé, *S. M. an Avower, Patron* or *Protector of a Church.*

Avoüé, ée, *A. owned, confeſſed*, &c.

Avoüer, *V. A.* (confeſſer) *to own, confeſs, acknowledge, grant*, or *avow.*

* Avoüer, (reconnoître pour ſien) *to own, to father.*

☞ Avoüer, (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve* or *allow of.*

S'avoüer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to make uſe of one's name.*

Auparavant, *Adv. before.*

Auprés, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maiſon eſt auprés de la mienne, *his Houſe is near mine.*

☞ Auprés, (marquant l'attachement domeſtique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprés d'un grand Seigneur, *to live with a Nobleman, to be about him.* Il reſide auprés du Prince, *he reſides near the Prince.* S'attacher auprés de quelqu'un, *to apply one ſelf to one.*

☞ Auprés, (en comparaiſon) *to, in compariſon.*

Vôtre mal n'eſt rien auprés du mien, *your diſtemper is nothing to mine*, or *in compariſon of mine.*

Auprés, ou tout auprés, *Adv. hard by, cloſe.*

Par auprés, (auprés, un peu à côté) *hard by, near, a little aſide.*

Aureole, *S. F. a Glory*, round the Head of the Picture of a Saint; alſo, *the degree of Glory of Saints in Heaven.*

Auriculaire, *A. Auricular.* La Confeſſion auriculaire, *Auricular Confeſſion.*

☞ Un témoin auriculaire, *an Ear-witneſs.*

Avril, *S. M. April*, the fourth Month of the Year.

* En l'Avril de ſes Ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, *S. F. Southern-wood*, an ever-Green.

Aurore, *S. F.* (Lumiere qui paroit avant que le Soleil ſoit levé

levé) *Aurora, the Morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *on ſimulement* Aurore, (Couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore, (l'Orient) *the Eaſt.*

* Aurore, (une beauté naiſſante) *a fair and young Virgin.*

Auſpice, *S. M.* (Préſage) *Auſpice, Preſage, Omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auſpices, *auſpiciouſly.*

* Sous les Auſpices de quelqu'un, (ſous ſa Conduite, ſa Faveur, ſon appui) *under ones auſpices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Auſſi, *Conj.* (Pareillement) *alſo, too, likewiſe.*

☞ Auſſi, (de plus) *alſo, too, over and above.*

☞ Auſſi, (c'eſt pourquoy) *ſo, therefore, but then.*

☞ Auſſi, (marquant le rapport de ce qui ſuit avec ce qui précéde) *So, but, and truly, then.* Ayez ſoin de vos affaires, auſſi ai-je, *mind your affairs, ſo I do.* Il eſt plus aviſé que vous, auſſi eſt il plus âgé, *he is wiſer than you, but he is older too,* J'ai brulé ce papier, auſſi ne ſervoit il de rien, *I burnt that Paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais auſſi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *he has been robbed, but then why does he go in the night?*

☞ Auſſi, (Autant, également) *as, even as.*

Il eſt auſſi ſage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.*

Il eſt auſſi embarraſſé que moy, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, (ou d'abord) *forthwith, preſently, out of hand.*

Auſſi-tôt que, *aſſoon as.*

P. Auſſi-tôt dit, auſſi-tôt fait, (Cela ſe dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'execution) *no ſooner ſaid, but done.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (autant, comme) *as well.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (Car) *for,*

Je n'irai point, auſſi bien il eſt trop tard, *I wont go, for 'tis too late.*

Auſtere, *A.* (rigoureux) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtere, (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

* Auſtere, (grave) *auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

* Mine auſtere, *a ſtern, crabbed,* or *ſower look,* (âpre au gout) *harſh, rough, ſower, ſharp,* to the taſte.

Auſterement, *Adv. Auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſterité, *S. F.* (Mortification) *auſterity, auſteremeſs, mortification.* ☞ (Sévérité) *auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *A. Southern, Auſtral,* or *Auſtralis.* Les Parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *the Southern* or *Auſtral parts of the Zodiack.* Terre auſtrale, *Terra auſtralis.*

Auſtruche, *S. F. Pron.* Autruche, *Oſtrich,* or *Oſtridge.*

*† Avoir un Eſtomac d'Auſtruche, *to have a ſtrong ſtomach that will digeſt any thing.*

Autan, *S. M.* (Vent de Midi) *the South-wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, ſo much, as many, ſo many, as,*

Autant que Jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de Guinées que de Piſtoles, *I have as many Guineas as Piſtols.* Autant de Têtes, autant d'Opinions, *ſo many Men ſo many Minds,* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je ſuis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le Vent, *that ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant, (Selon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant, (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *the better a Man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *to drink hard.*

D'autant que, *V.* Dautant que, *without an Apoſtrophe.*

☞ Autant, (Terme de Palais. La Copie d'un Acte) *the Duplicate* of a Writing.

Autel, *S. M. an Altar.*

Le grand où le Maître autel, *the great Altar.*

Le *S.* Sacrement de l'Autel, (l'Euchariſtie) *the Holy Sacrament, the Euchariſt.*

Authentique, *A. Authentick, authenticall, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentiques, *S. F. Authentick* Roman *Laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. Authentically, in an Authentick manner.*

Authentiquer, *V. A. to make authentick.*

Auteur, ou Auteur, *S. M.* (Celui qui eſt la premire Cauſe) *Author,* or *Cauſe.*

☞ Auteur, (inventeur) *Author, inventer, maker,* or *Contriver.*

☞ Auteur, (qui a compoſé un livre) *an Author, a Writer,* or *Compoſer of a Book.*

C'eſt elle qui eſt l'Auteur de ce livre, *ſhe is the Author of that Book.*

☞ Auteur, (qui a debité quelque nouvelle) *the author* or *reporter of a News.*

☞ Autheur, (Terme de Juriſprudence) *an owner* or *ſeller of things upon warranty.*

Authoriſation, *S. F. Authorization, authorizing* or *impowering.*

Authoriſé, ée, *A. Authoriſed,* &c.

Authoriſer, *V. A. to authorize,* or *impower, to give Authority* or *power, to allow by Authority.*

S'authoriſer, *V.R. to get Credit* or *Authority.*

Authorité, *S. F.* (Puiſſance legitime) *Authority, Power.*

Etre en Authorité, *to be in Power* or *Authority.*

☞ Authorité, (Maniére imperieuſe) *Authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Authorité, (Credit, Conſideration) *authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight.*

☞ Authorité, (Témoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *Authority, a Paſſage* or *Teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Authographe, *S. M. ones own Hand-writing.*

Automate, *S. M. Pron.* Aftomate, *an automaton.* Any piece of Art that moves of it ſelf, as a Clock, a Jack, &c.

Automnal, ale, *A. Autumnal, belonging to Autumn.*

Automne, *S. F.* ou *M. Pron.* Autonne, *the Autumn, the fall of the Leaf.*

Un Fruit d'Automne, (Fruit tardif) *Lateward Fruit.*

Autour, *S. M. a Goſs-hawk, a Bird of Prey.*

Autour, *Prep. About, round.*

Autour de ſa Perſonne, *about his Perſon.* Autour de l'Egliſe, *about*, or *round the Church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux Environs) *about, round.*

Autre, (Pronom relatif de tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there's one, there's the other.* L'autre jour, *the other day.* Une autre fois, *another time.* C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another* Alexander.

Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another Man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou L'autre, *either.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, les uns & les autres, *both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither.*

☞ Autre choſe, (Marquant excluſion) *nothing* or *nothing elſe.* Il ne fait autre choſe que joüer, *he does nothing but play.* ☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing, ſome in another.* ☞ Il ne ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he ſhall ever be the ſame Man.* ☞ Il aime tout autre que moy, *he loves any body but me.* ☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſheartned.* ☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad.* ☞ Je ne connois d'autre, I *know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre, (voici un nouveau detour) *now we ſhall hear.*

A d'Autres, (adreſſez vous à d'autres Perſonnes pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray don't talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch Fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *as ſome body ſays.*

Autrefois, *Adv. Formerly heretofore, in former times, in times paſt.*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwiſe, after another manner of faſhion, contrariwiſe, another way.* ☞ (ſinon, ſans cela, à faute de quoy) *otherwiſe, elſe* or *elſe.*

☞ Pas autrement, (guere) *not much indifferently.*

Autruy, *S. M.* (les autres Perſonnes) *others, other People.*

Il ne faut pas deſirer le bien d'autrui, *we muſt not covet the Goods of others.*

S'affliger du mal d'autruy, *to be ſorry for other People* or *another Man's trouble.*

Auvent, *S. M. a Pent-houſe.*

Auvernas, *S. M. a ſort of courſe red heady Wine, made in, or about* Orleans.

Aux, *V.* A.

Auxiliaire, *A. Auxiliary.*

Armée Auxiliaire, Troupes Auxiliaires, *Auxiliary forces, Auxiliaries*

Verbe Auxiliaire, *an Auxiliary,* or *helping Verb, in Grammar.*

Axe, *S. M. Axis,* or *Axle-Tree.*

L'Axe du Monde, *the Axis of the World.* L'Axe d'un Cylindre, *the Axis,* or *Axle tree of a Cylinder.*

Axillaire, *A. Axillar* or *Axillary,* belonging to the Armpits.

Axiome, *S. M.* (Maxime, Principe indubitable) *an Axiom, maxim, principle.*

Axonge, *S. F.* (graiſſe d'homme preparée avec de herbes) *Man's Greaſe.* ☞ Axonge, ou Axunge. (Oing pour graiſſer l'Aiſſieu des Roües) *the ſofteſt Fat* or *Greaſe* of Beaſts uſed to greaſe the Axle-tree of a Wheel.

Ayant, (participe d'Avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *Ay! oh! ah!* Interjections of pain.

Ayeul, *S. M.* (Grand Pere) *Grand father,* or *Grandfire.*

☞ Ayeuls, ou Ayeux, (les Ancêtres) *Fore-fathers, anceſtors, Predeceſſors.*

Ayeule, *S. F. A Grandmother,* or *Grandam.*

Azerole, *S. F.* (Fruit aigre & ſec) *a ſort of ſmall Medlar.*

Azerolier, *S. M.* (Arbre ſauvage) *the ſmall Medlar-tree,* called *the Three-grain'd Medlar,* or *Neapolitan Medlar-tree.*

Azimut, *S. M. Azimuth,* or *Vertical circle.*

Azimutal ale, *A. Azimuthal, belonging to the Azimuths.*

Azur, *S. M.* (Mineral) *Azure.* ☞ (Bleu celeſte, Couleur) *Azure, Sky-colour, Blue.*

☞ Azur, (Terme de Blaſon. Bleu) *Azure,* in Heraldry, or *Blue.*

Azuré, ée, *A. Coloured with Azure,* or *Blue, Sky-coloured.*

Azyme, *A. Unleavened.*

Du Pain Azyme, *Unleavened Bread.*

Azymes, *S. M. Azymes,* the Feaſt of unleavened Bread among the Jews.

B

B *S. M. The ſecond Letter of the Alphabet, is ſounded* bé *in French.*

* † Ne ſavoir ni A ni B, *Not to know A from B, to be a meer ignoramus.*

B-mol, *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre, *V.* Béquarre.

Baillement, ou Bâillement, *S. M. a Gaping,* or *Yawning.*

Bailler, ou Bâiller, *V. N. to Gape, to Yawn.*

* Bâiller, (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, chap,* or *chink.*

Baailleur ou Bâilleur *S. M. Yawner.*

P. Un bon Bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *P. Yawning is catching.*

Baaillon ou Bâillon, *S. M. a Gag.*

Bâillonné, ée, *A. Gagged.*

Bâillonner, *V. A. to Gag.*

Babeurre, *S. M. Butter-Milk.*

Babiche, *S. F. A little Bitch.*

Babichon, *S. M. A Lap-dog.*

Babil, *S. M. prating, pratling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk, talkativeneſs.*

Babillard, arde, *A. Talkative, pratling, full of talk* or *prattle.*

Babillard, *S. M. A Pratler, a pratling* or *talkative Man, a babbler, a blab.*

Babillarde, *S. F. a pratler,* or *pratling Woman, a talking Goſſip, a talkative Woman.*

Babiller, *V. N. to talk, prattle, chat,* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle-prattle.*

Babilloire, *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, *S. F. the Lip of ſome Beaſts*, a Dog, Horſe, Cow, Ape. *&c.* alſo *a Man* or *Woman's Lip.*

Babiole, *S. F. a Bawble*, or *toy, a baby-thing, a knack, gew-gaw*, or *whim-wham.*

Baboüin, *S. M.* (gros Singe) *a Monkey, a Baboon.*

H. * Faire baiſer le Baboüin à quelqu'un, *to make one truckle*, or *Fop, creep, and crouch.*

† Baboüin, (un petit Badin, *ou* Etourdy) *a young little Fool* or *a Simpleton.*

† Baboüine, *S. F. a fooliſh Girl*, or *Woman, a Simpleton.*

Bac, *S. M. a Ferry-boat.*

Paſſer le Bac, *to croſs the River in a Ferry-boat, to Ferry it over.*

Baccalaureat *ou* Bacaloreat, *S M. Bachelourſhip.*

Bacchanale, *S F. Bacchanal, a Baſſo Relievo*, or *Picture repreſenting the Feaſts of* Bacchus.

Baccanales, *S. F. Bacchanals*, Bacchus his Feaſts.

Bacchante, *S. F. a Bacchant, a Prieſteſs of Bacchus*, alſo *a froward mad Woman, a Termagant.*

Bacha, *V.* Baſſa.

Bachelette *F. S. a young Virgin, a Laſs, a Damſel.*

Bachelier, *S. M. a Batcheler*, or *Batchelor of Arts.*

☞ Bachelier, (on appelloit ainſi les jeunes Ecuyers ou Chevaliers qui faiſoient leur premiere Campagne) *this was alſo formerly in* France *a Title of Gentry inferiour to* Banneret, *and ſuperiour to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *A. of*, or *belonging to* Bacchus, *drunken. Ex.* Une chanſon Bachique, *a drunken Song.*

Bachot, *S. M.* (*from* Bac) *a Wherry, a ſmall Ferry-Boat.*

† Bacler, *V. A.* (*ou* Barrer) *to Bar a Door* or *a Window inwards.*

† Baclé ée, *A. Barred.*

* † Baclé, (Arrêté, Conclu) *done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet, *V.* Baquet.

Bacule, *V.* Baſcule.

Badaud, *S. M. a ſilly Man, a Booby, a ſimpleton, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badande, *S. F. a ſilly Woman, a Simpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are Nick-names for Pariſians, as* Cockney *is for Londoners.*

Badaudage, *S. F. V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, *V. N. to ſtand gaping into the Air, to loyter, to trifle away one's time.*

Badauderie, *S. F. Simplicity, foolery, ſillineſs.*

Badin, *S. M. a waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play*, or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly Man* or *Boy.*

Badine, S. F. *a waggiſh, apiſh*, &c. *Woman* or *Girl.*

Badin, ine, *A. wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, *S. M.* (Action de Badin) *play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au Badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the Sport.* * Il eſt inſtruit au Badinage, *he has got the knack on't*, or *he knows all the Intrigue, he has his Cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, *V. N. to play*, or *play the fool*, or *the Wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton Tricks to toy.*

* Badiner, (en parlant d'un certain ſtile agréable & enjoüé) *to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, *S. F. a ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, foppery, fooliry, idle Story, impertinence.*

† Baſoüé, ée, *A. abuſed, reviled, affronted, mocked, laughed at.*

† Baſoüer, *V. A. to abuſe, mock, affront*, or *laugh at.*

Bagage, *S. M.* (Equipage) *Carriage, Baggage, Luggage, Goods.*

* † Plier, *ou* trouſſer bagage, *to pack away, to truſs* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, *S. F. Brawl, ſtriſe, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, *S. F.* (Injure de Femme) *a Queen, a Flurt, a Baggage, a Drab.*

Bagatelle, *S. F. a trifle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la Bagatelle *to mind trifles, to buſy ones ſelf about trifles.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croid, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *not at all, no no, there's no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, *S. M. a trifler, a whiffler, a trifling Fellow.*

Bague, *S. F. a Ring.*

Bagues d'Oreille, *Ear-Rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *Clear, ſafe, unhurt. Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *he is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, *S. F. a Bladder-nut, a Winter-cherry*, or *Alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, *V. N. to ſtand trifling*, to *mind nothing but trifles, to fool the time away, to trifle.*

Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (Arbriſſe au) *a Tree that bears Bladder-nuts, the Baſtard Sena-tree.*

* † Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (Celui qui baguenaude) *a trifler, a trifling, fooliſh, idle fellow.*

Baguer, *N. A. to baſt*, a Term of a Taylor.

Baguette, *S F.* (Verge, Houſſine) *a little Stick, a Rod, a Switch, a Wand.*

Baguette de fuſil, *a Gun-ſtick.*

Baguette pour batre la Caiſſe, *a Drum-ſtick.*

* Commander à Baguette, *to command magiſterially*, or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, S. F. P. (Chatiment militaire) *Gantlope.* Paſſer par les Baguettes, *to run the Gantlope.*

Baguier, *S. M. a Caſe* or *Box for Rings.*

Bahut *ou* Bahu, *S. M. A Trunk.*

Bahutier, *S. M. A Trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, *A. Bay, of a Cheſnut-colour.*

Un Cheval Bay, *a Baſard, a Bay-horſe.*

Bai-brun, *Brown-bay.* Bai-châtein, *of a Cheſnut-colour.* Baidoré, *Yellow-dun.* Bai-miroüetté (*ou* à miroir) *a Bright dapled bay.*

Baie, *S. F.* (Graine de certains Arbres) *a Berry* of ſome Trees ☞ (Golfe, Rade) *a Bay* or *Road at Sea.*

☞ Baie, (Ouverture dans les Murs) *a Gap* in *a Wall* for *a Door* or *Window.*

* † Baie, (Tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham, a ſham trick.*

Baigné,

Baigné, ée, *A. Watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoaked.*

Baigner, *V. A. to bath, to water, to ſoak, to waſh.*

Baigner, *V. N. to bath*, or *bath ones ſelf, to ſoak.*

Se Baigner, *V. R. to waſh* or *bath ones ſelf.*

Baigneur, *S. M. the Maſter of a Bagnio*, or *Bathkeeper*; alſo *he that baths himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, *S. F. a Woman that baths her ſelf.*

Baignoir, *S. M. a bathing place in a River.*

Baignoire, *S. F. a bathing Tub.*

Biagu, *V.* Begu.

Bail, *S. M. a Leaſe.*

Baille, *S.F.* Terme de Mer) *a ſort of Tub* or *Bucket.*

Baillé, ée, *A. Given, delivered.*

Bailler, *V. A.* (Donner, Mettre en Main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à Ferme, *to leaſe, farme*, or *let out.*

Baillereſſe, *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul ou Bailleur, *S. M.* (ou Renoüeur) *S. M. a Bone-ſetter.*

Bailleur, *S. M.* Baillereſſe, *S. F.* (qui baille à ſeigne) *a Leaſſour.*

* † Un bailleur de Caſſades, ou de bourdes, *a ſhammer, a cheat.*

Bailli ou Baillif, *S. M. A Bayliff.*

Bailliage, *S. M. Bayliwick.*

† Baillive, *S. F. a Bayliffs Wife.*

Baillon, &c. *V.* Baillon, &c.

Bain, *S. M. a waſhing place, a Bath*, or *Bagnio; a bathing Veſſel; the Bath* or *act of Bathing.*

Prendre le bain, *to bath ones ſelf.*

Bajoire, *S. F. a Ducatoon.*

Bajoüe, *S. a Hogs-cheeck.*

Baionnette, *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *A. Kiſſed. Buſſed*, &c.

Baiſemains, *S. M. Service, reſpects, commendations, complements.*

Ex. Faites lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my Service* or *Reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A belles baiſemains, *Adv. Creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, *S. M. Kiſſing.*

Baiſer, *V. A. to kiſs.* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, *V. R. to kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer, (ſe toucher) *to lye cloſe.*

Baiſer, *S. M. A kiſs*, † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, *S. M. Kiſſer, a kiſſing-man.*

Baiſeure, *S. F. the kiſſing-cruſt of a Loaf.*

Baiſeuſe, *S. F. a kiſſing Woman, one that loves to kiſs, and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſoter, *V. N. to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *A. Down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging ones head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the Enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the Enemy.*

Baiſſer, *V. A.* (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this Hat flaps down.* ☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt ones Eyes down* or *downwards.* ☞ Baiſſer la Voix, *to let fall one's Voice.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow ones Head.* ☞ Baiſſer les Voiles, *to lower the Sails.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, (pour faire figne) *to nod.* ☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the Flag.*

Baiſſer, *V. N.* (diminüer, s'affoiblir) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag. lower*, or *ſhorten.*

* Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.* ☞ Baiſſer, (deſcendre par eau) *to fall*, or *go down a River.*

Se baiſſer, *V. R. to ſtoop.*

Baiſſieres, *S. F. the Tiltings, grounds* or *bottom of Wine.*

Baiſure, *V.* Baiſeure.

Bal, *S. M. A Ball, a ſolemn Dancing.*

Balade, *S. F. a Ballad.*

Le refrein de la Balade, *the burthen of the Ballad.*

Baladin, *S. M. a Dancer, a Vaulter*; alſo *a Fop, a flattering Fellow.*

Baladine, *S. F. a Woman Dancer.*

Balafre, *S. F. a great cut*, or *ſlaſh, a gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *A. Cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, *V. A. to cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balais, *A. M. Ev.* Rubis balais, *a Balaſs Ruby.*

Balance, *S. F.* (inſtrumenr à peſer) *Ballance, a pair of Ballances*, or *Scales.*

* Emporter la Balance, *to carry it, to out-weigh.* * Faire pencher la Balance, *to turn the Scale.*

* Etre en balance, (être en ſuſpens) *to be in Ballance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpence*, or *in a Quandary.* * Mettre une choſe en balance, (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh*, or *examine a thing, to conſider of it,* * Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec une autre, * *To put a thing in the Scale againſt* or *with another.*

☞ La Balance, (ſigne Celeſte) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, *A. Ballanced*, &c. *V.* Balancer.

Balancement, *S. M. a ballancing, peiſing*, or *counterpeiſing.*

Balancer, *V. A.* (tenir en equilibre) *to ballance, to counterballance, to peiſe* or *counterpeiſe.* * (peſer, examiner) *to ballance, weigh, peiſe, examine*, or *conſider.*

Balancer, *V. N.* (Demeurer en équilibre) *to be peiſed*, or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating* or *uncertain what to do, to be in a quandary*, † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer, (Terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down*, as Dogs or Deer do.

Se Balancer, *V. R.* (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

☞ Se Balancer en l'air (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *to hover in the Air*, as Birds do.

Balancier, *S. M.* (Artiſan) *a Balance-maker.* ☞ (Roüe ou Verge d'une Horloge, ou d'une Montre) *the Balance of a Clock*, or *Watch.*

☞ Balancier d'un Tourne-broche, *The flyer of a Kitchin Jack.*

Balancines, *S. F. Lifts*; a ſort of Ship ropes.

Balandran, *S. M. a great Cloak for foul Weather.*

Balaſt,

Balatt, *V.* left.

Balay, *S. M.* *a Beesom* or *Broom.*

Balayé, ée, *A. swept.*

Balayer, *V. A. to sweep, to clean with a Broom.*

Balayeur, *S. M. sweeper,* also *a Broom-man*; one that makes and sells Brooms.

Balayeuſe, *S. F. a sweeper, a Woman that sweeps with a Broom*; also *a Woman that makes and sells Brooms.*

Balayures, *S. F. P. Sweepings.*

Balbutier, *V. N. to stutter* or *stammer, to lisp.*

Balcon, *S. M. a Balcony.*

Baldachin, Prononcez, Baldaquin, *S. M. a Canopy.*

Bale, *S. F.* (Boulet) *a Ball, a Bullet* or *Shot.*

Bale-ramée, *a Croſs-bar Shot.*

☞ Bale (pour joüer) *a Ball* to play withal.

☞ Bale d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's Ball.*

☞ Bale ou Balot de Marchandiſes, *a Bale* or *Pack of Wares.*

☞ Bale de Bled, *the Chaff* or *Coat* that holds the Grains of Corn.

Baleine, *S. F. a Whale.*

Baleine, ou côte de Baleine, *a Whale-bone.*

Baleineau ou Baleinon, *S. M. a young Whale.*

Balenas, *S. M. the Pizzle of a Whale.*

† Baler. *V. N. to Dance.*

Balet, *S. M.* (danſe) *Ballet, a kind of Dance.* ☞ (maniére de Poëme dramatique) *an Interlude.*

Balier, *&c. V.* Balayer, *&c.*

Baliſe, *S. F. a Sea-mark*, a *Buoy* floating, or a *Maſt* raiſed on a Bank.

Baliſte, *S. F. a Ballift*, or *Baliſta*; a warlike Engine uſed by the Ancients.

Baliveau, *S. M. a Tiller* or *Standor, a young Tree left in a Wood for growth.*

Balivernes, *S. F. Trifles, idle Stuff, idle Tales* or *Stories, old Womens Tales.*

Ballade, *&c. V.* Balade, *&c.*

Balle, *V.* Bale.

Balliage, *V.* Bailliage.

Balliſte, *V.* Baliſte.

Balon, *S. M. a Foot-ball.*

Balonnier, *S. M. a Foot-ball-maker.*

Balot, *S. M. Bale* or *Racket.*

Balotade, *S. F. a bounding of a Horſe betwixt two Poſts.*

Balote, *S. F. a Ballot*, a balloting or voting Ball.

Baloté, ée, *A. toſſed*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Baloter, *V. A.* & *N.* (peloter) *to toſs*; a Term of a Tennis-Court.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the Fool with him, to keep him at a Bay.*

* Baloter une affaire, (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *to bandy, examine,* or *debate a buſineſs.*

Balourde, *S. F. a Fool, a Tony, a Simpleton.*

Balſamine, *S. F. a Balſam-apple.*

Balſamique, *A. Balſamick.*

Balſan, *A. M. a Bay-horſe with a white ſpot in one, two,* or *three of his Legs.*

Balſane, *S. F. a white Spot in a Horſes Leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. Balluſter* or *Balliſters, Rails,* P.

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier façonné) *a Rail, a Balliſter, a little Pillar*; ſuch as are ſeen on the out-ſide of Cloiſters, Terraſſes, Galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre, (ou Baluſtrade) *Balluſter, Balliſters, Baniſters,* or *Rails.*

☞ Baluſtre, (au doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall twiſted Column in the back of a great Chair.*

Balzan, *V.* Balſan.

Balzane, *V.* Balſane.

Bamboche, *S. F. a Puppet* bigger than ordinary; alſo, *a ſhrimp,* or * † *ſhort Arſe, a Dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche, (ſorte de canne) *a Bamboo.*

Ban, *S. M.* (Publication de la part d'un ſuperieur) *a Ban, a Proclamation.*

☞ Ban de Mariage, *a Bann* or *Publication of Matrimony.*

Ban, (Exil, Banniſſement) *a Baniſhment*, or *Exile.*

☞ Ban, (Proſcription) *a Proſcription, an Outlawry.*

☞ Ban & Arriereban, *Ban and Arrier-ban, a Proclamation, whereby all that hold Lands of the Crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the King in his Wars.*

Banal, ale, *A. belonging to a Manner, Common.* Taureau banal, *a Common,* or *Town Bull.*

Banc, *S. M.* (long ſiege) *Bench, Form,* or *Seat.* ☞ Banc fermé dans une Egliſe, *a Pew* or *Seat in a Church.*

☞ Banc, (Rocher ou ſable dans la Mer) *a Shelf*, or *the Sands.*

* Etre ſur les Bancs, *to ſtand out a Diſpute,* or *hold a Diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque Banc, *to run a ground, to ſtrike the Sands.*

Bancelle, *S. F. a long Form.*

Bandage, *S. M. the binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage, (ligature) *Bandage* or *Ligature.*

☞ Bandage, (ou Brayer) *a Truſs*, worn by ſuch as are burſt.

☞ Bandages, (Bandes qui entourent les roües) *the Bands* or *Iron-plates* of a Cart-wheel.

Bande, *S. F. a Band, a Swath-band,* or *Fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſaucifſes, *a Link of Sauſages.* ☞ Bande de cuir, *a Thong of Leather.* ☞ Bande d'Etoffe, *a long and narrow piece of Stuff.* ☞ Bandes de Fer d'une Roüe, *Bands of Iron.* ☞ Bande de ſelle, *the Side-bar* of a Saddle.

☞ Bande, (Terme d'Armoirie) *Band*, in Heraldry.

☞ Bande, (Troupe, Compagnie) *Band, Crew, Set, Company, Gang.*

☞ Bande, (Terme de Marine, Latitude) *Latitude.*

☞ Bandes, (*in the Plural*) Troupes de gens de Guerre) *Bands, Forces, Armies.*

Bandé, ée, *A. bound, bent*, &c. *V.* Bander.

Bandeau, *S. M. a Head-band* or *Fillet.*

☞ Le Bandeau d'une Veuve, *a Widow's Peak.*

☞ Bandeau Royal, (Diademe) *a Royal Wreath* or *Diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *to be blindfolded,* * *to have a Vail* or *Miſt before one's Eyes.*

Bandelette. *S. F. a little Fillet, Band,* or *String.*

Bander, *V. A.* (lier & ſerrer) *to bind* or *tie with a Fillet*, &c. ☞ (tendre) *to Bend.*

☞ Bander une Arme à feu, *to cock a Gun.* ☞ Bander, (Terme de tripot) *to Bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un ou Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blindfold,* or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le Monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the*

the World againſt me.

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend ones mind*, or *ones ſelf on*, or *to a thing.*

Se Bander, *V.R.* ſe liguer) contre quelqu'un, *to riſe*, or *band againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez vous contre la verité? *Why do you withſtand Truth?*

Bandereau, *S. M. a ſtring for a Trumpet.*

Banderole, *S. F. a Streamer uſed at Sea, a Bandrol* or *little Flag*; alſo, *the fringed Bandrol* or *Silk that hangs on a Trumpet.*

Bandit, *S. M. a Bandito, an Italian Robber*, in general, *a Vagabond, a Highway-man.*

Bandouliere, *S. F. a Bandoleer.*

Bane, *S. F. a Tilt* for a Boat.

☞ Bane, Bene, *S. F.* Baneau, ou Beneau, *S. M. a kind of Panier.*

Baner, *V. A. to cover with a Tilt.*

Banlieüe, *S. F. the Juriſdiction, Precincts*, or *Liberties of a Town.*

Banne, *&c. V.* Bane, *&c.*

Banneret, *S. M. Banneret* Chevalier Banneret, *Knight-Banneret.*

Banni, ie, *A. baniſhed*, &c.

Bannier, iere, *A. V.* Banni.

Banniere, *S. F. Banner, Standard.*

Bannir, *V. A. to baniſh.*

Bannuſſement, *S. M. Baniſhment, Exile.*

Banque, *S. F. a Bank.*

Banqueroute, *S. F. Bankruptcy, breaking.*

Faire banqueroute, *to break* or *turn Bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, *S. M.* Banqueroutiere, *S. F. a Bankrupt.*

Banquet, *S. M. a Banket, a Banquet, a Feaſt*; alſo, *part of the Stock of a Bit.*

† Banqueter, *V. N. to Banquet, to Feaſt*, or *Feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banqueteur, *S. M. a Feaſter.*

Banquette, *S. F. a raiſed Way, a little Bank.*

Banquier, *S. M.* (*from* Banque) *a Banker.*

Baptiſme, *&c. V.* Batême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer, *&c.*

Baptiſmal, ale, *A. Baptiſmal.*

Baquet, *S. M. Pail* or *Bucket.*

☞ Baquet d'imprimerie, *a Trough* in a Printing-houſe.

Baracan, *V.* Barracan.

Baragouin, *S. M. Gibbridge, Pedlars French, an odd kind of Dialect.*

† Baragouïner, *V. N. to ſpeak Gibbridge* or *a broken Language, to pronounce oddly.*

Baragouïneur, *S. M.* Baragouineuſe, *S. F. a Man* or *Woman that uſes an odd kind of Speech, not eaſy to be underſtood.*

Baraque, *V.* Barraque.

Baratte, *S. F. a Churn.*

Barbacane, *S. F. a hole made in a Wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the Water*, alſo *a Caſemate* or *loop-hole* in a Wall to ſhoot thorough.

Barbare, *A.* (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* ☞ (cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhumane.*

Un barbare, *S. M. a Barbarian, a barbarous Man.*

Barbarement, *Adv. Barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, *S. F. Barbarity, Barbarouſneſs, Cruelty, Inhumanity.*

☞ Barbarie, (groſſiereté) *Barbarouſneſs, Incivility, Rudeneſs, Ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, *S. M. a Barbariſm*, or *Barbarouſneſs of Speech.*

Barbe, *S. F.* (poil du Menton & des joües) *Beard.*

Barbe, ou poil d'un Epi, *the Beard of an Ear of Corn.*

☞ La Barbe d'une Comète, *the Beams of a Blazing Star.* ☞ La Barbe d'un Coq, *a Cocks Rattles* or *Waddles.*

☞ Barbes, (dans la bouche du Cheval ou du Bœuf) *the Barbles*; a Diſeaſe in the Mouth of Horſes and Oxen.

☞ Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to bard* or *beard a Stuff.*

☞ Faire la Barbe, (raſer) *to Trim, Shave*, or *Beard.* Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *to trim every Morning ten* or *twelve People.*

† Rire ſous barbe, ou dans ſa barbe, * † *to laugh in one's Sleeve.* (* † Je le dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his Face.* * † Il m'a fait à ſa barbe, *he has done it under his Noſe.*

☞ Sainte Barbe, (dans un Vaiſſeau) *the Gunner's Room in a Ship.*

Barbe, *S. M. a Barb, a Barbary Horſe.*

Barbé, ée, *A. Bearded.*

Barbeau, *S. M. Barbel.*

Barbelé, ée, *A. Ex.* Flèche barbelée, *Bearded Arrow.*

Barbet, *S. M. a ſhagged Dog, a Spaniel.*

Barbette, *S. F. a ſort of Stomacher for Nuns.*

Barbeyer, Terme de Mer, *V.* Friſer.

Barbiche, ou Babiche, *S. F.* Barbichon ou Babichon, *S. M.* (& par Contraction, Biche & Bichon) *a little Bitch, a Lap-dog.*

Barbier, *S. M. a Barber*, † *Tonſor.*

Barbiere, *S. F. a Barber's Wife.*

Barbillon, *S. M. a little Barbel Fiſh.*

Barbillon, *V.* Barbes, Maladie de Cheval, *&c.*

Barbon, *S. M. an old Beard, an old Dotard.*

Barbote, *S. F. an Eel-pout.*

Barboter, *V. N. to muddle as Ducks*; alſo *to mumble, mutter*, or *grumble.*

Barboteur, *S. M. a tame Drake* or *Duck.*

Barbotine, *S. F. Worm-ſeed.*

Barbouillage, *S. M. Dawbing.*

Barbouillé, ée, *A. dawbed, foul.*

Barbouiller, *V. A.* (peindre groſſierement) *to dawb.* ☞ (ſalir) *to dawb* or *fowl.*

* Barbouiller du Papier, *to ſcribble, to waſte Paper.*

☞ Feuille qui barbouille, (en Termes d'Imprimeur) *a Sheet full of Monks*, among Printers.

* Barbouiller, (embrouiller) *to perplex* or *confound.*

Barbouilleur, *S. M. a Dawber.*

* Barbouilleur, (méchant Auteur) *a Scribler, a paltry Writer.*

Barbu, ue, *A. Bearded, full of Beard, that has got a great Beard.*

Barbuë, *S. F. a Dab*, or *Sanding*; a kind of Fiſh, alſo *a quick-ſet Vine.*

Bardache, *S. M. a Bardaſh*, or *Bardachio, a Catamite.*

Bardane, *S. F. Burr-dock.*

Barde, *S. F.* (armure de Cheval) *Barbs*; Horſe Armour. ☞ (eſpece de Selle) *a ſort of great Saddle.* ☞ (tranche de Lard) *a thin broad ſlice of Bacon, wherewith Pullets, Capons, &c. are ſometimes covered before they come to the Spit.*

☞ Barde, (Chantre ou Poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *Bard*, or *Poet.*

Bardé, ée, *A. Barbed*, alſo *covered with a ſlice of Bacon.*

Bardeau,

Bardeau, *S. M. a Shingle.*

Barder, *V. A. to bard* a Horſe, alſo *to cover with a ſlice of Bacon.*

Bardot, *S. M. a ſmall Mule.*

Barge, *S. F. a Fiſh not unlike a Curlew.*

Barguigner, *V. N. to haggle.*

Barguigneur, *S. M.* Barguigneuſe, *S. F. a Haggler.*

Baril, *S. M. a Barrel, a Rundlet, a ſmall Cask.*

Barillet, *S. M.* (Partie de la Montre) *the Barrel* of a Watch.

☞ Bariller, (petit Baril) *a ſmall Rundlet, Cask*, or *Barrel.*

Bariolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, vary-coloured, V.* Barrioler.

☞ Fèves Bariolées, *French-beans* or *Kidney-beans.*

Barlong, *S. M. a Parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, *A. longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabites, *S. M. Barnabites*, a ſort of Monks.

Barometre, *S. M. Barometer, a Weather-glaſs.*

Baron, *S. M. Baron.*

Baronne, *S. F. a Baroneſs.*

Baronnie, *S. F. Barony.*

Baroque, *A. F.* Perle Baroque, *a rough or Scotch Pearl.*

Barque, *S. F. Bark* or *great Boat.*

* † Savoir bien conduire ſa Barque, (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry ones ſelf.*

* † Conduire la Barque, (être le chef d'une affaire) *to be the Ringleader in a Buſineſs.*

Barquerole, *S. F. a little Bark* or *Boat.*

Barquette, *S. F. a kind of Paſtry work.*

Barracan, *V.* Bouracan.

Barrage, *S. M. a kind of Paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, *S. M. he that gathers that Paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, *S. F. Barraque, a Soldier's Hut.*

Barre, *S. F. a Bar*, or *Spar.*

☞ Barre de Gouvernail, *the Whip-ſtaff of a Rudder.* ☞ Barres, (en Termes de Marechal) *part of a Horſe's nether Jaw.*

☞ Barre de Palais, *the Bar in a Court of Juſtice.* ☞ Barre, (ou Contrebande traverſant l'E ù) *a Bar* in Heraldry. ☞ Barre de Muid, *a croſs-bar* of a Cask. ☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un Port, *a Bar at the Entrance of a Haven.*

☞ Barre de liaiſon, (entre deux Mots) *a Diviſion* or *Hyphen.*

☞ Barres (ſorte de Jeu) *Barriers*, a Martial Sport.

* † Joüer à barres sûres, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure Ground.*

Barré, ée, *A. barred*, &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, *S. M. a little wood or iron Bar.*

☞ Barreau, (lieu où l'on plaide) *the Bar.*

* Barreau, (tout le Palais) *the Court, the Bar.* * Gens de Barreau, *Lawyers, pleading Lawyers, Attorneys.* * Frequenter le Barreau, *to follow the Law.*

Barrer, *V. A. to barr*, or *ſhut with a Bar.*

☞ Barrer le Chemin, *to ſtop the Way* or *Paſſage.* ☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar* or *ſcratch out a Writing.*

☞ Barrer une Veine, (en Termes de Marechal ferrant) *to knit faſt a Vein.*

Barres, *V.* Barre.

Barrette, *S. F. a Cap* or *Bonnet.*

* † J'ay bien parlé à ſa Barrette, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, *S. F. a Barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *Barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. to Barricadoe.*

Barriere, *S. F. a Raile*, or *Field-gate.*

* Barriere, (obſtacle) *a Bar, Let, Hindrance*, or *Obſtacle.*

* Barriere, (Borne, defenſe) *a Barrier.*

☞ Barriére de Sergent, *a publick place where Bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriere, (pour les Combats) *a Liſt, or place to fight in.*

☞ Barriere, (d'où les Chevaux commençoient à courir) *the Barriers*, or *ſtarting place.*

Barril, *V.* Baril.

Barrique, *S. F. a Hogſhead, a French Barrel.*

Barriolage, *S. M. a dawbing* or *ſtriking with ſeveral Colours, a mixture of ſeveral Colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſtreaked*, or *dawb'd with ſeveral Colours, vary-coloured.*

Barrioler, *V. A. to ſpeckle, ſtreak* or *dawb with ſeveral Colours, to vary-colour.*

Bas, ſe, *A. low, ſhallow.*

Une Chambre baſſe, *a low Room.* Une Riviere baſſe, *a ſhallow River.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit genie) *a low, ſhallow*, or *mean Wit.*

* Bas, (ſans courage) *baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas, (ſitué plus bas) *lower.*

* Les Bas Officiers, *the inferiour Officers, the Subalterns.*

* Bas, (Vil, mépriſable) *low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Faire main baſſe, *to put all to the Sword.*

Une baſſe Cour, *an inner-Yard*, or *Barton*, wherein Poultry is kept. Chambre baſſe, *a Ground Room.* Une baſſe Foſſe, *a Dungeon.* Maître des baſſes Oeuvres, *a Tom-turd.*

* † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moy, *That's Hebrew to me.* ☞ Le Careme eſt bas, *Lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord, (de Vaiſſeau) *the Larboard of a Ship.*

☞ Bas Deſſus, (ſecond Deſſus) *Second Treble, in Muſick.*

☞ Bas Fond, *a ſhallow* or *flat*, Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built Ship, a ſmall Ship.*

Les baſſes Voiles, *the main and mizzen Sails.* ☞ Avoir la Veuë baſſe, *to be pur blind*, or *ſhort-ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief, ou Baſſe-taille, *Baſſo Relievo.* ☞ Le bas Peuple, *the common People, the Vulgar, the Mob.* ☞ Les baſſes Cartes, *the ſmall Cards* ☞ Sorti de bas Lieu, *meanly extracted* or *born.*

* † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low Ebb.*

Bas, *S. M.* (Chauſſe) *Stocking, Hoſe.*

Un Vendeur de Bas, *a Hoſier.*

☞ Bas, (la partie inferieure) *bottom, the lower part* or *foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une Montagne, *the foot* or *Bottom of a Hill*

☞ Le bas du Ventre, *the Rim*, or *lower Part of the Belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.*

Mettre bas les Armes, *to lay down Arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low* or *ſoftly.*

☞ Joüer argent bas, *to play for ready Money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the Flag.* ☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *he is at a low Ebb, it is low with him.*

☞ Le Vin eſt au bas, *the Wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas, (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as Beaſts do.*

☞ Là bas, *below.*

☞ En bas, *down, below.*

☞ A bas, *upon the Ground.*

Son Regne eſt à bas, *there's an end of his Reign..*

☞ A bas, (deſcendez) *down,* or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, S. F. Sheeps-Leather.

Baſané, ée, A. Tawny, Sunburnt, of a ſwarthy Complexion.

Basbord, S. M. the Lar-board of a Ship.

Baſcule, S. M. a Swipe.

Baſe, S. F. Baſe, or *Baſis.*

Baſilic, S. M. (Serpent) *Baſilisk* or *Cockatrice.* ☞ (herbe) *ſweet Baſil, an Herb.*

Baſilique, A. Baſilical. Ex. La Veine *Baſilique, the Baſilical Vein.*

Baſilique, S. F. (où l'on adminiſtroit la Juſtice) *a Court of Juſtice,* a great Hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *a great Church* or *Temple.*

Baſin, S. M. Dimity.

Baſoche, S. F. (Communauté des Clercs du Parlement de Paris) *the Company and Juriſdiction of Lawyers Clerks in the Parliament of* Paris, *having among them a King and their peculiar Laws.*

Le Roy de la *Baſoche, the Maſter of Miſrule.*

Baſochien, S. M. a Lawyer's Clerk.

Baſque, S. F. the Skirt of a Doublet.

Baſque, S. M. Ex. Un tour de *Baſque, a clever Trick, a Legerdemain.*

Aller du pié comme un *Baſque, ou* courir comme un *Baſque, to be ſwift-footed,* as the People of *Biſcay* are.

Baſſa, S. M. a Baſſa, or *Baſhaw,* a Governor among the Turks.

Baſſe, A. the feminine of Bas, V. Bas.

Baſſe, ou Baſſe-contre, S. F. the Baſe or *Baſs,* in Muſick.

Baſſe continuë, a thorough Baſe.

Baſſe de Viole, a Baſe-Viol.

☞ *Baſſes,* (Bancs de ſable ou Rochers) *Shallows, Flats.*

Baſſement, Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.

Baſſeſſe, S. F. meanneſs, lowlineſs, or *a baſe,* (or *unworthy*) *Action.*

Faire une baſſeſſe, (s'abbaiſſer trop) *to debaſe ones ſelf, to humble ones ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep and crouch.*

Baſſet, S. M. Terrier, a Terrier-Dog.

Baſſette, S. F. Baſſet, a Game at Cards.

Baſſiere, V. Beſſiere.

Baſſin, S. M. (plat, rond ou ovale) *Baſon.* ☞ Baſſin de Fontaine, *the Vaſe of a Fountain.* ☞ Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *the Pan of a Cloſe-ſtool.* ☞ Baſſin de Balance, *the Scale of a Balance.* ☞ Baſſin, (Petit port dans un plus grand) *a Wet-dock.*

Baſſine, S. F. Pan, a deep and wide Pan, uſed by Confectioners, Chymiſts, and Apothecaries.

Baſſiné, ée. A. warmed, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Baſſiner, V. A. to warm, with a Warming-pan.

☞ Baſſiner une playe, (l'étuver) *to bathe,* or *foment a Wound.*

Baſſinet, S. M. (fleur jaune) *Crow-foot, golden Knop,* or *Butter-flower.*

☞ Baſſinet d'Arme à feu, *Pan, the Touch-pan of a Gun.*

Baſſinoire, S. F. a Warming-pan.

Baſſon, S. M. Baſſoon, the Baſe of a Hiboy.

Baſt, V. Bat.

Baſte, S. M. (l'As de treſle au jeu de l'Hombre) *Baſto,* the Ace of Clubs at Omber.

† *Baſtant,* ante, *A. Sufficient.*

Baſtard, &c. V. Bâtard, &c.

Baſter, V. N. to be ſufficient or *enough, to ſuffice.*

☞ L'affaire baſte mal, (*ou* va mal) *the buſineſs does not go well.*

☞ *Baſte,* (Paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſteleur, V. Bâteleur.

Baſtiment, V. Bâtiment.

Baſtion, S. M. a Baſtion, a Bulwark.

Baſtir, V. Bâtir.

Baſton, V. Bâton.

Baſtonnade, S. F. a Baſtinado, or *Cudgelling.*

Baſtonnée, S. F. Ex. Baſtonnée d'Eau, *as much Water as comes out of a Pump every time it plays.*

Baſtonner, V. A. to Baſtinado, or *to Cudgel.*

☞ Baſtonner un écrit, *to ſcore a Writing.*

Bat, *S. M. a Pack-ſaddle, a Pannel.*

Batail, *V.* Batant.

Bataille, S. F. Battel, Fight. B taille rangée, *a Field* or *pitched Battel,*

☞ Cheval de Bataille, *a War-horſe.*

☞ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en Bataille, *to draw up an Army in Battalia,* or *in order of Battel.*

Bataillon, S. M. a Battalion.

Batant, A. beating, Ex. ſortir Tambour batant, *to come out Drum-beating.*

Batant, S. M. (*ou* Batail de cloche) *Clapper, a Bell clapper.*

☞ Porte à deux batans, *a Folding,* or *two leav'd Door.*

Bâtard, arde, *A. Baſtard,* got in an unlawful Bed, *Illegitimate.*

* Bâtard, (de deux natures differentes) * *Baſtard.*

☞ Une piece de Canon Bâtarde, *a Demi-canon,* or *Demi-culverin.*

Un bâtard, *S. M.* une bâtarde, *S. F. A. Baſtard.*

Batardeau, *S. M. a Dam* or *Water-ſtop,* made of Piles, *&c.*

Batardiere, *S. F. Seed-plot,* or *Nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, *S F. Baſtardy.*

Droit de Bâtardiſe, *a Succeſſion to Baſtards, that which falls to the King by the death of a Baſtard.*

Bate, *S. F.* (Hie) *a Rammer,* or *a Paving Beetle.* ☞ Bate de Cimentier, *a Dawbers beater.* ☞ Bate, (pour enfoncer des Pilotis) *a Commander.* ☞ Bate de Blanchiſeuſe, *a ſmall ſloping Bench, whereon the Waſher-women ſoap and beat their Linnen.* ☞ Bate de ſelle, *the Bolſter of a Saddle.* ☞ Bate à beurre, *a Churn-ſtaff.*

Baté, ée, *A.* (*from* Bater) *ſaddled* with a Pack-Saddle.

Bateau, *S. M. a Boat.*

Batelet, *S. M. a little Boat.*

Bateleur, *S. M. a Juggler, a Puppet-player, a Buffoon, a Mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un Bateau) *a Water-man.*

Batême, *Baptiſm, Chriſtening.*

☞ Recevoir le Batême, *to be Chriſtned* or *Baptized.* ☞ Tenir un

un enfant en Batême, *to ſtand Godfather to a Child.* ☞ Nom de Batême, *Chriſtian Name.*

☞ Batême du Tropique *ou* de la Ligne, *the Ducking of one at Sea.*

Batement, *S. M. a Beating.*

☞ Batement de Mains, *Clapping of Hands.* ☞ de Pieds, *Stamping of the Feet.*

Bâter, *V. A.* (mettre un Bât) *to Saddle* with a Pack-ſaddle.

Baterie, *S. F.* (*from* Batre, Querelle) *Battery, Fighting, Squabble.*

☞ Baterie, (de Canon) *a Battery of Ordinance.* ☞ Baterie, (maniére de joüer ſur la Guittare, ou de batre le Tambour) *a particular way of playing on the* Guitar, or *of beating the Drum.* ☞ Baterie de Cuiſine, *Kitchin-tackling.*

Bateur, *S. M. Beater.*

☞ Bateur de bled, *a Threſher.*

* † Un Bateur de pavé ou de Chemin, *a rambler,* or *a Man that is always rambling up and down the Streets,* alſo *a Padder* or *Vagabond.*

☞ B teurs d'Eſtrade, *Scouts.* Bateuſe *S.F.* d'Or, *a Woman-Gold-beater.*

Bâti, ie, *A. Built,* &c. *V.* Bâtir.

☞ Une Maiſon mal bâtie, (*ou* mal ordonnée) *an ill-contrived Houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti, (*ou* mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped Man.*

Bâtier, *S. M. a Saddler, a Maker* or *Seller of Pack-ſaddles.*

* † Un Sot bâtier, *a ſilly Fellow, a Booby, a Clown.*

Batifoler, *V. N. to play like Children, to toy.* *

† Bâtiment, *S. M.* (Edifice) *a Building, an Edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la Mer) *a Ship* or *Veſſel.*

Bâtir, *V. A.* (conſtruire) *to Build.*

* Bâtir, (Terme de Tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Bâtiſe, ée, *A. Baptiſed, Chriſtened.*

Batiſer, *V. A.* (*from* Batême) *to Baptize, to Chriſten.*

* † Bâtiſer ſon vin, *to dilute ones Wine, to put a great deal of Water in ones Wine.*

Bâtiſſe, *S. F. the Building of a Houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, *S. M. a great Builder, one that Builds much.*

Batiſte, *A. M. Baptiſt,* *Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St. John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *A. Ex.* Regître batiſtere, *a Church-book,* wherein Chriſtnings are entred and recorded.

Un Batiſtére, *S. M. a certificate out of a Church-book.*

Batoir, *S. M.* (pour batre la Lexive) *a Beetle.* ☞ (palette pour joüer à la paume, &c.) *a Battle-dore.*

Bâton, *S. M. a Stick, Staff,* or *Cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a Quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de Commandement, *the ſtaff of Command.*

* Tour du bâton, *By-gains, By-profits, Perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try Maſteries with one, to ſtrive* or *contend with one.* * Bâton de Vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of ones old Age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches,* or *by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſûr cette matiére trés affeuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Batre *ou* Battre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to beat* or *ſtrike.*

Batre les Ennemis, (les vaincre) *to beat the Enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Batre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an Argument.* ☞ Mener battant les Ennemis, *to drive the Enemy before one.* * Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear* or *run down in a Diſpute.*

☞ Batre une ville en Ruine, *to batter down a Town.* * Batre quelqu'un en ruine, *to run one down, to put him to a Non-plus.* ☞ Batre le fer, (faire de Armes (*To Tilt* or *Fence.*

☞ Batre le Campagne *ou* l'Eſtrade, *to ſcour the Country for intelligence.* * † Batre la ſemelle (Voyager) *to beat the Hoof, to Foot it,* or *Travel a foot.* ☞ Batre bien du pays, *to Travel a great way.*

☞ Batre Monnoye, *to Coin,* or *Mint Money.* ☞ Batre du bled, *to Threſh,* or *Thraſh Corn.* ☞ Batre le Beurre, *to Churn Milk.*

☞ Batre les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the Cards.* ☞ La Riviere bat les murailles de la Ville, *the River beats againſt,* (*it runs cloſe by*) *the Walls of the Town.*

* † Batre le pavé, *To ramble about, to run up and down the Streets.*

Batre, *V. N. to beat.*

Le Cœur me bat, *my Heart beats, pants,* or *goes pit a-pat.*

☞ Batre des mains, (applaudir) *to clap, to applaud.* ☞ Batre de l'aîle, *ou* des Ailes, *to flap* or *flutter.*

Se Bâtre, *V. R. to Fight.*

Battant, *V.* Batant & Batre.

Batte, *V.* Bate.

Battologie, *S. F. Tautology, needleſs Repetition.*

Batu, uë, *A. Beaten, beat,* &c. *V.* Batre.

☞ Vous avez les Yeux batus, *your Eyes look black and blue.*

Un Vaiſſeau batu de l'Orage, *a Ship toſſed by the Wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien batu que mal batu, *P. over Shoes, over Boots.*

Batüe, S. F. (Terme de Chaſſe) *Ex.* faire la batüe, *to beat Buſhes,* &c. in order to ſpring or ſtart the Game.

Bavard', *S. M.* Bavarde, *S. F. A Babbler, a blab, an idle prattler, a pratling ſilly Fellow,* or *Woman;* alſo *a Boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting Fellow, a Romancer.* *

Bavarder, *V. N. to boaſt, crack* or *bounce, to romance.*

Baudet, *S. M.* (petit âne) *An Aſs.*

☞ Baudet, (treteau de ſcieur) *the Horſe, block* or *treſtle on which a Sawyer lays the Wood to be ſawed.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a Belt, a long Belt,* or *a ſhoulder Belt.*

Bave, *S. F. Foam, ſlaver,* or *ſlabbering, drivel.*

Baver, *V. N.* (jetter de la Bave) *to foam, ſlaver, ſlobber,* or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de Verole) *to be ſalved for the Pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a Bib, a ſlabbering-bib.*

Baveur, S. M. Baveuſe, S. F. *one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *A. Ex.* chair Baveuſe, *Proud fleſh.*

Baveuſe, S. F. a ſort of Sea-fiſh.

† *Bauffrer, V. N. to eat greedily.*

† *Bauffreur, S. M. a greedy Gut, a Glutton.*

Bauge, S. F. (de Sanglier) *the Soil of a wild Boar.*

☞ *Bauge,* (eſpéce de Mortier) *a kind of Mortar made of Clay and Straw.*

Baume, S. M. (ſorte d'Arbre, *ou* la Compoſition propre aux playes) *Balſam.*

☞ *Baume.* (*ou* Menthe, ſorte d'Herbe) *Balm,* or *Balm-mint,* a Herb.

Bavelet, S. M. a Head-gear, much worn by the Country-Women about *Paris.*

Bavolet, S. M. ou Bavolette, *S. F.* (Celle qui porte un Bavolet) *a Laſs, a Country Laſs, a Milk-maid.*

Baux, S M. (*the Plural of* Bail) *Leaſes.*

☞ *Baux ou* Barrots de Navire, *the Beams,* or *Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Bay, &c. V. Bai, *&c.*

Baye &c. V. Baie, *&c.*

Bayonnette, S. F. *a Bayonet,* or *Dagger.*

Bazane, V. Baſane.

B E A

Béant, ante, A. open, wide open.

A bouche béante, *open Mouth.*

Béat, ate, S. a Devout, or *Holy Perſon, a Saint,* alſo *a Bigot,* or *Hypocrite.*

Béatification, S. F. Beatification.

Béatifié, ée, A. beatified, made bleſſed.

Beatifier, V. A. to Beatify, or *make Bleſſed.*

Béatifique, A. Beatifical, Beatifick.

Béatilles, S. F. Tid-bits, or *Dainty-bits,* ſuch as Cock's Combs, Sweet-breads, *&c.* uſually made into Pies.

Béatitude, S. F. Beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.

Beau, Belle, A. (agréable à la Veüe) *Fine, Handſome, Comely, Pretty, Beautiful, Neat, Fair.*

☞ *Beau,* (en parlant du Ciél & de l'Air) *Fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ *Beau,* (agréable & excellent) *Fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient bel au lieu de *Beau,* & il ſe dit encore aujourd'huy devant le Subſt. ſingulier qui commence par une Voyelle, *They ſaid formerly* Bel *inſtead of* Beau; *but now* Bel *is only uſed before the ſingular Number of a Subſtantive beginning with a Vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *a handſom Man; a fine comely Man.* Bel Air, *Fine Air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le beau Garçon, *to ſet up for a Beau.*

* Le beau Monde, (les gens Polis) *the fine People,* or *Folks, the entlemen and Ladies.*

* Les belles, (les belles Femmes) *the fair, the fair Sex, the Belles.* ☞ Joüer beau, (*ou* grand) jeu, *to play deep,* or *high.* ☞ Un beau Mangeur, *a great Eater, a high Feeder.* ☞ Beau joüeur, *One that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les Armes belles, *to fence well.*

☞ *Beau,* (bon, heureux, favorable) *Fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ *Beau,* (Honnête, bienſéant) *Fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas du beau Stile, *that is not Elegant.* ☞ Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *to keep* or *carry it fair with one.* Il l'a trahi ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *he betray'd him under a fair pretence of Friendſhip.*

☞ *Beau,* (ſe prend ironiquement.) *Ex.* Voila qui eſt beau, vous lever à midy, *you are a fine Man indeed, to riſe at twelve a Clock.* Voila une belle équipée, *that is a fine plot indeed.*

☞ *Beau-Pere, Father in Law.* Belle-Mere, *Mother in Law.* Beau-fils, *Son in Law.* Belle-Fille, *Daughter in Law.* Beau-Frére, *Brother in Law.* Belle-Soeur, *Siſter in Law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to pay ready Money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'Oreille à belles Dents, *he bit his Ear off cleverly.* ☞ Il l'a échapé belle, *he eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, S. M. Ex. Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau de Images eſt de repreſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſſée, *the excellency of Images is to make a true repreſentation of things.*

☞ Il fait beau, (il fait beau tems) *it is fine Weather.*

Beau, Adverbially uſed, Ex. Il fait beau ſe promener, *it is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *ſay what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra pas à bout, *let him do what he can,* (*let him do his worſt,*) *he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice, il ne m'en ſait point de gré, *though I deſtroy my ſelf to ſerve him he makes nothing of it.* On a beau chaſſer le Chagrin, il revient toûjours, *drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout-beau, *Interj. Hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *Softly. don't ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout beau, ne vous fâchez pas, *Peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de qualité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité. En grand nombre) *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que vôtre Affaire ne ſoit achevée, *your buſineſs is far from being ended.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup prés, ſi beau que ſon Frére, *he is nothing near ſo handſome as his Brother,* or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſom as his Brother.*

Beaupré, S. *M. Bolt-ſprit,* or *Bow-ſprit.*

Voile de beaupré, *the Sprit-ſail.*

Beauté, S. F. *Beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſt, comelineſs.*

☞ Cela eſt de la derniére Beauté, *that is extreme fine,* or *beautiful.*

* Beauté, (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'Oeil, à l'oreille, à l'Eſprit,) *Beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curiouſneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté, (Femme belle) *a Beauty, a fair, beautiful, or charming Woman.*

Bec d'Oiſeau, *S. M. the Bill, Beak, Nib,* or *Neb* of a Bird.

☞ Le bec de certains Poiſſons, *The Noſe.* or *Snout of ſome Fiſhes.* ☞ Le bec d'une aiguére, *The Gullet of an Ewer.* ☞ Bec de Plume, *The Nib of a Pen.* ☞ Bec de Lampe, *The Socket of a Lamp.* ☞ Bec, (Pointe de Terre, *A Point* of Land. ☞ Bec, (la bouche d'un homme) *The Mouth of a Man.* * † Coup de bec, (Raillerie) *A wipe, a nipping jeſt, a taunt.* * † Un tour de bec, (un Baiſer) *A kiſs, a buſs.* * † Elle fait le petit Bec, (ou la petite bouche) *She minces it.* ☞ Bec de Lievre, *A Hare-lip.* ☞ Qu'il eſt heureux, de baiſer ce Bec amoureux! *How happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous Lips!* * † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *To be talkative, to be a Prattle-basket, to have ones Tongue oyled, or well-hung.* * † Il n'a rien que le Bec, *He is all Tongue, he does nothing but prate.* * † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doit dire) *To teach one before-hand what he ſhall ſay.* * † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to make a Fool of one, to baffle him.* * † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, *He is amuſed,* or *plaid the fool withal, he is kept at a Bay.*

☞ Bec-de-Corbin, *A Penſioner's Halbert.* Gentilhomme à bec de Corbin, *A Gentleman-Penſioner.*

Becaſigue, *V.* Becſigue.

Becard, *S. M. the Female Salmon.*

Becaſſe, *S. F. a Woodcock.*

☞ Becaſſe de Mer, *the Seapie.*

* † Brider la Becaſſe, *to cozen,* or *catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Becaſſine, *S. F. a Snipe.*

Becſigue, *S.F. Becaſigo,* a Bird like a Wheat-Ear.

Bêche, *S. F. a Spade.*

Bêché, ée, *A. broke,* or *digged with a Spade.*

Bechée, S. F. *or* Bequée, *a Bill full.*

Becher, *V. A. to dig* or *break the Ground with a Spade.*

Becquée, *V.* Bechée.

† Becqueno, *S. F. a Prattle-Basket, a young prating Wench.*

† Becqueter, *V.* Bequeter.

† Bedaine, *S.F. Paunch, Guts.*

Bedeau, *S. M. a Verger, a Mace-bearer, a Beadle.*

‡ Bédon, *S. M.* (Tambour) *a Tabret,* or *Drum.*

* † Bedon, (homme gras, replet) *a fat, thick man.*

Beellement, *V.* Bêlement.

Beſler, *V.* Bêler.

Bée, *V. N. to Gape.*

Bée aux Corneilles, *to ſtand gaping in the Air.*

* † Beſler, *V. A. to mock, to play the Fool with,* or *make a Fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Befroy, *S. M. Belfrey, a Watch-Tower,* or *Steeple;* alſo, *an Alarum-Bell.*

Begayement, *S. M. a liſping, a ſluttering,* or *ſtammering.*

Begayer, *V. N. to liſp, ſlutter,* or *ſtammer.*

Begue, *A.* or *S. M.* & *F. One that liſps, ſlutters* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer* or *ſlutterer.*

Begueule, *S. F. a Scold.*

Beguin, *S. M. a Biggin,* a ſort of Linnen Cap for Children.

Beguines, *S. F. Beguines,* a ſort of Nuns.

* † Beguine, (Vieille fille bigote) *a bigotted ſtale Maid.*

Bejaune, *S. M. a Niaſs-Hawk.*

* † Bejaune, (ignorance, beveüe) *blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet *V.* Bignet.

Bel, *V.* Beau.

Bélande *ou* Belandre, *S. F. Bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh Veſſel.

Bêlement, *S. M. Bleating.*

Bêler, *V. N. to bleat.*

Belette, *S. F. a Weaſel.*

Belgamote, *V.* Bergamote.

Bélier, S. M. *a Ram,* the Male of Ews.

☞ Belier, (machine de Guerre) *Battering Ram.*

☞ Belier, (ſigne du Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Beliere, S. F. *a Ring upon which the Bell-clapper hangs.*

Belître, S. M. *a Raſcal, a Rogue, a Scoundrel.*

Belle, *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* ☞ Je l'ai échapé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly.* ☞ Il recommence de plus belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de nuit, *S.F. great Night-ſhade.*

Bellement, *A. Softly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *A. Warlike, Martial, Valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *A. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *A. Pretty.*

Belouſe, *S. F. the hazard* in a Billiard-table, *or* in a Tennis-Court.

Belouſer, *V. A. To hazard, to throw a Ball into the Hazard,*

* † Se belouſer, (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belveder, *ou* Belvedere, *S. M. Belveder,* a Plant.

☞ Belveder (eſpéce de Terraſſe) *a ſort of Terraſs.*

☞ Belveder (ou guerite au haut d'une Maiſon) *a Turret,* or *Lanthorn.*

Bé-mol, S. *M.* (Terme de Muſique) *a B-flat* in Muſick.

Bénédicité, *S.M. Grace* before Dinner *or* Supper.

Bénédictines, *S. F. Benedictine Nuns.*

Bénédictins, *S. M. Benedictins,* or *Benedictine Monks.*

Benediction, S. *F. Bleſſing,* or *Benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction, (faveur du Ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la benediction à la table, *to bleſs the Table, to ſay Grace.* ☞ Ce nom eſt en benediction à tout le monde, *that Name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénéfice, *S. M.* (dignité Eccleſiaſtique) *Benefice, Living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, *a Sine Cure.*

☞ Bénéfice, (Privilége) *Benefit, Privilege.* ☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.* ☞ Attendre le Bénéfice du tems, *to wait for an opportunity.* ☞ Bénéfice, (profit) *Benefit, Profit, Advantage.*

Béne

Bénéficial, ale, *A. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, *S. M. an impersonee, a beneficed Man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, *A. M. Sottiſh, ſilly, dotiſh.*

Un Benêt, *S. M. a Sot, a Booby, a Silly fellow, a Tony, a Simpleton, a Blockhead.*

Beni, *V.* Benit.

Benigne, *'Tis the Feminine Gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. Kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, S. F. *Benignity, Goodneſs, Bounty, Humanity, Kindneſs.*

Benin, Benigne, *A. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, humane, good-natured.*

Benjoin, S. M. *Benjamin.*

Benir, *V. A. to bleſs,* or *praiſe, to give ſolemn thanks.*

☞ Benir, (conſacrer) *to Conſecrate.*

☞ Benir, (faire *ou* ſouhaiter du bien) *to bleſs, to do,* or *wiſh one Good.* Benir la table, *to ſay Grace, to bleſs the Table.* ☞ Benir, (faire proſperer) *to bleſs* or *proſper.*

Beni, ie, *ou* Benit, ite, *A.* (loüé) *bleſſed, praiſed.* ☞ (Conſacré à Dieu) *Conſecrated, Holy.* * Eau benite de Cour, * *Court-holy-water.*

Benitier, S. M. *a Holy-water Stock* or *Pot.*

Béquarre, *a* B. *ſharp in* Muſick.

Bequé, ée, *A. becked.*

Bequée, *V.* Bechée.

Bequené, ée, *A. pecked.*

Bequeter, *V. A. to peck.*

Bequille, *S. F. A walking-ſtaff made crutch-like.*

☞ Bequille, (Potence) *A Crutch.*

† Bercail, S. M. *Sheep-fold,*

* Le Bercail de l'Egliſe, *the pale of the Church.*

Bercé, ée, *A. Rocked,* &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, S. M. *a Cradle.* ☞ Berceau de Jardin, *Arbour,* or *Bower in a Garden.* * Dés le berceau, *from the Cradle, from ones infancy,* or *tender age, from a Child.*

* Etouffer l'Héréſie dans ſon berceau, *to ſtifle Hereſy in its birth.*

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a Vault.*

Bercer, *V. A. to rock, to lull aſleep.*

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſperance, (l'amuſer) *to fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's Paradiſe.* * † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oüi parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.* * Il ſe berce de ſes propres Chiméres, *he feeds himſelf with his own chimera's.*

Bergame, *S.F. an ordinary ſort of Hanging, either Grey or Red, that comes out of* Italy.

Bergamote, *S. F. a Bergamot Pear.*

Berge, *S. F. a high* or *ſteep, Beach, Strand,* or *Bank of a River.*

☞ Berge (grand Bateau) *a Barge.*

Berger, S. *M. a Shepherd,*

Bergere, *S. F. a Shepherdeſs, a Laſs.*

Bergerie, *S, F.* (Etable à Brebis) *a Sheepfold* , or *a Houſe for Sheep.* ☞ (trou peau de Brebis) *a Flock of Sheep.*

* Bergeries , (Ouvrages d'eſprit des Amours des Bergers) *Paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette , *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *a Wagtail.* ☞ (petite bergere) *a little Shepherdeſs, a Country-laſs.*

Beril, *S. M. Beryl*, precious Stone.

Berland, *&c. V.* Breland, *&c.*

Berluë, S. F. *Dimneſs of ſight,* cauſed by a dazling. Avoir la berluë, *to be dimſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, *S. F. a Berm,* in Fortification.

Bernabites, *V.* Barnabites.

Bernardines, S. M. *Barnardines, a ſort of Nuns.*

Bernardins, S. M. *Bernardins,* a ſort of Monks.

Berne, *S. F. a toſs,* or *toſſing in a Blanket.*

☞ Mettre le Pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the Flag.*

Berné , ée, *A. toſſed in a Blanket,* &c.

Berner, *V. A. to toſs in a Blanket* ; alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

† Berniquet , S. M. Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet, (le ruiner) *to beggar one, to undo him.*

Beſace, *S. F.* (*ou* Biſſac) *a Wallet, a Bag* with two Pouches to it.

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *to beggar one, to bring* (or *reduce*) *him to Beggary.* Etre à la beſace, *to be extream poor.*

Beſaigue *ou* Beſague, *S. F. a Twy-bill.*

Beſant, *S.M. Beſant,* a ſort of Money in Heraldry.

Beſche, *&c. V.* Bêche, *&c.*

Beſicles, *S. F. P. Spectacles.*

Beſler, *V.* Bêler.

Beſoard, *V.* Bezoard.

Beſogne, *S, F.* (Travail, ouvrage) *Work, piece of Work, buſineſs, labour.*

* Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un , lui tailler de la beſogne, (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Beſoin, S. M. (manque de) *Need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence,* Avoir beſoin de, *to want, need, lack,* or *ſtand in need of.*

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler d'avantage ? *To what purpoſe ſo many words ?* ☞ Autant, qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (*ou* néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Beſſiere, *V.* Baiſſiere.

† Beſſon, ne, *A. Twin.*

Beſte, *V.* Bête.

Beſtial , *A. Beaſtly , Beſtial , Brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. Beaſtly, like a Beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité , *S. F. Beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, S. M. *cattel, V.* Betail.

Beſtiole, *S. F.* (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions , S. M. *P* (Bêtes Sauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de Beſtions, *Tapeſtry of Wild Beaſts.*

Betail, S. M. *Cattel.*

Bête, *S. P.* (animal irraiſonnable) *a Beaſt,* or *Brute.*

Une bête brute, *a Brute.*

☞ Bête fauve, *a wild Deer.* ☞ Bête Noire, *a wild Boar.*

Bête, (perſonne ſotte) *a Beaſt, ſot,* or *block-head.*

P. Prendre du poil de la Bête, P. *to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

Bête

Bête épaulée, *a Beaſt broken Shouldred.* * † Bête épaulée, (une Garce) *a Whore, a Crack.*

* † C'eſt une méchante Bête, c'eſt une bonne Bête, *or* une fauſſe Bête, *he is a cunning Fellow,* or *a notable Blade,* or *ſhe is a cunning Gypſy.*

☞ Bête, (jeu de Cartes) *Beaſt,* a Game at Cards like *Loo.* Faire la Bete, *to be Loo'd.*

Bete, *S. Ex.* Bete blanche, *Beet.*

Beterave, *or* Bete-rouge, *Red beet.*

* † Un né de beterave, *a great red Noſe.*

Bétiſe, *S. F. a folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery,* or *piece of foppery, dulneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Betoine, *S. F. Betony.*

Beu, Beuë, *or* Bû, Bûe, *A. (from* Boire*) drank, drunk out,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Béveuë, *S. F. an overſight, miſtake, error,* or *blunder.*

Beuf, *S. M. or* Bœuf, *an Ox.*

☞ Un Bœuf Sauvage, *a wild Bull.* ☞ Chair de Boeuf, *Beef.* ☞ Langue de Beuf, *a Neat's Tongue.*

* † Bœuf, (homme ſtupide) *a block-head, booby,* or *dull-pated Fellow.*

Beuglement, *S. M. the bellowing,* or *lowing of Oxen, Cows,* &c.

Beugler, *V. N. to bellow, to low.*

Beurre, *S. M. Butter.*

* † J'y ſuis pour mon bon beurre, *it coſts me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurré, *A. Buttered.*

Beurré, *S. M. or* Poire de beurré, *Butter-Pear.*

Beurrée, *S. F. a piece of Bread and Butter, Bread ſpread with Butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. to butter.*

Beurrier, *S. M. a Butter-man.*

Beurriere, *S. F. a Butter-woman.*

Bévüe, *V.* Beveuë.

Beuvetier, *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette, *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, ſudler, tipler, ſwill-bowl,* or *guzler.*

Beuveuſe, *S. F. a ſudling goſſip, a Woman that is a good toper.*

Beuvoter, *V. N. to ſip, to drink little at a time, to tipple,* or *guzle.*

Bezant, *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *or* Bezoard, *S. M. the Bezoar Stone.*

B I A.

Biais, S. M. travers) *obliquity, overthwartneſs, ſlopeneſs,* or *ſide of a thing.*

De Biais, (de travers) *Adv. ſlanting, ſloping;* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs, over-thwart.*

* Biais, (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.* Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.* Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *take it how you will, I don't care.* J'ai bien de la joye de voir prendre ſi bon biais à vôtre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your Deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

Biaiſement, *S. M. ſhift, fetch,* or *evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *Neut.* (etre de biais) *to go ſlanting,* or *ſloping.*

* Biaiſer, (n'agir pas ſincerement) *to uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift,* or *dodge, to play faſt and looſe.* C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler,* or *ſhifting Fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, wine-bibber, tipler,* or *guzler.*

Bible, *S. F. the Bible, holy Writ,* or *Scripture.*

Bibliothecaire, *S. M. Library-keeper.*

Bibliotheque, *S. F. a Library.*

† Bibus, *Ex.* Un Poëte de Bibus, *a paltry* or *ſorry Poet, a Poet-after.*

Biche, *S.F.* (Femelle du Cerf) *a Hind.* ☞ (petite chienne) *a little Bitch, a Lap-dog.*

Bichet, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Pariſian Buſhels.*

Bichon, *S. M. a Lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry Town.*

Bidet, *S. M. a Tit, a little Nag.*

Bidon, *S. M. a Cann.*

Bien, S. M. (ce qui eſt bon, utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (plaiſir, bonheur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (bienfait, Grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn,* or *office.* ☞ (patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, riches, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens (ou les Fruits) de la Terre) *the Goods,* or *Fruits of the Earth.* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *to abuſe God's Creatures.*

☞ Bien, (Vertu) *Virtue, Goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *a good* or *honeſt Man.* Une Femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous Woman.* Les gens de bien, *good Men. P.* Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, P. *Do well, and have well.*

☞ Bien, (ou Loüange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *it does not concern me neither one way nor other.* ☞ Il ſent ſon bien, *he looks like a Gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (comme il faut) *well, right.* ☞ (trés, fort, beaucoup) *well, very much, many.* ☞ (volontiers) *fain, willingly.* ☞ (tout à fait) *quite, full.*

☞ Bien, (à la verité) *indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François) *to ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examined.* ☞ Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall looſe my labour.* ☞ Voila bien de quoi faire tant le brave! *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

☞ Oüi bien, *well and good.* ☞ Bien tôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, e'er it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *a great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me loüer, il me blame, *he is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that.*

☞ Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelque fois en *Anglois*, Bien *is ſometimes left out in* Engliſh. *Ex.* Le veux tu bien? j'en ſuis content, *Wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſeurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien aimé, ée, *A. beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien-dire, S.M. *Eloquence, good Language, fine Speeches.*

† Bien-diſant, ante, *A. well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-

Bien-faiteur, *V.* Bien-faiteur.

Bien-faitrice, *V.* Bien-faitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *A. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bien-fait, S. M. *benefit, favour, kindneſs, good turn* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bien-faitrice, *S. F. Benefactreſs,* or *Benefactrix.*

Bien-heureux, euſe, *A. happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien-heureux, S. M. *the Bleſſed in Heaven.*

Bien-ſeance, *S. F. decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſéance, (ſituation commode) *convenience,* or *convenience.* La Flandre eſt à la bien ſéance du Roy de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the King of France.*

Bien-ſéant, ante, *A. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, beſeeming, ſeemly, handſom.*

Bien-tenant, ante, *A.* & *S. Poſſeſſor, Terre-tenant.*

Bien-veillance, *S. F. good will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *A. welcome.*

Bien-venuë, *S. F. a welcome.*

☞ Payer ſa bien-venuë, *to pay ones entrance* or *initiation.*

Bien-veuillance, *V.* Bien-veillance.

Bien-voulu, uë, *A. well-beloved. beloved.*

Biere, *S. F.* (Boiſſon) *Beer.* ☞ (pour un Mort.) *a Coffin.*

Bievre, S. M. *a Beaver.*

Biſé, ée, *A. cancelled, razed out,* &c.

Biſer, *V. A. to cancel, to raze, ſcratch,* or *blot out.*

Bigame, *A.* & *S. M.* & *F. twice married, who has had two Husbands* or *Wives ſucceſſively;* alſo *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, *S. F. Bigamy,* or ſecond Marriage; alſo the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, *S. F. a great Orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *A. vary coloured, party-coloured, variagated, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral Colours.*

Bigarrotier, S. M. (*from* Bigarre-u) *a hard Cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, *S. F. variety, diverſity of Colours.*

† Bigearre, *V.* Bizarre.

Bigle, S. M. *a Beagle.*

Bigle, *A. ſquint-ey'd, that has a caſt with his Eyes.*

Bigler, *V. N. to ſquint.*

† Bigne, *S. F. a bawb.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, S. M. *a Fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. a riſing Anvil.*

Bigorneau, S. M. *a little riſing Anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon the riſing Anvil.*

Bigot, S. M. *a Bigot,* or *bigotted Man.*

☞ Bigot, (Hypocrite) *Bigot, Hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. a Bigot,* or *bigotted Woman, an Hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* Bigoterie, *S. F. a piece of Stuff* or *Leather to turn up the Whakers.*

Bigoterie, *S. F. Bigotry, Superſtition, Hypocriſy.*

Donner dans la Bigoterie, *to turn Bigot* or *Devout.*

Biguer, *V. A. to chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwop.*

Bihoüac, S. M. *an extraordinary Night Guard for the ſecurity of a Camp.*

Bijou, S. M. *a Jewel* or *Trinket.*

☞ Bijou, (Maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty Houſe,* or *Box.*

Bijoutier, S. M *one that is fond of little Trinkets* or *Toys.*

Bilan, S. M. *a Book of Accounts.*

Biboquet, S. M. *a Stick hollowed at both ends with a Line, in the midſt of which hangs a Bullet for Children to play withal.*

Bile, *S. F.* (l'une des humeurs du Corps) *the bile* or *choler.* (Colere) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La Bile du Foye, *the Gall of the Liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *choler aduſt, melancholy.*

Bilieux, euſe, *A. bilious, cholerick, full of choler.* Or, *cholerick, paſſionate.*

Billard, S. M. (de jeu) *Billiards,* or *the Billiard-ſtick;* or *the Billiard table.*

Bille, *S. F. a Billiard-ball.*

Faire une bille, *to hazard a ball*

☞ Bille d'Embaleur, *a Packer's Stick.*

☞ Bille, *V.* Bouture.

Billeberrer, *V.* Bigarrer.

Biller, *V. A. to pack up cloſe with a Stick.*

☞ Biller les Chevaux pour tirer un Bateau, *to ſet the Horſes together to draw a Boat.*

Billet, S. M. (petit Ecrit) *a Bill, Note,* or *Ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les Soldats, *a Billet for quartering of Soldiers.*

Billet, (petite Lettre) *a Note, Billet,* or *Letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort Love-Letter, a Billet-doux.*

Billette, *S. F. a Sign made Barrel-like, ſet up at a Paſſage-Toll.*

† Billevesée, *S. F. an idle fancy* or *ſtory, traſh, ſtuff.*

Billon, *S. M. Braſs-money alay'd with a little Silver;* alſo *baſe Coin cry'd down;* or *the place where ſuch Coin is received to be melted.*

Billonnage, *S. F. the Trade of a* Billonneur.

Billonner, *V. N. to take up ſuch Coin as is cried down, in order to melt it,* or *to alter* or *imbaſe the Coin.*

Billonneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down Coin, in order to melt it; alſo one that without Authority alters and imbaſes the Coin.*

Billot, *S. M.* (de bois) *Billet, Block,* or *Log.* ☞ (de quelque Metal) *a Wedge of any Metal.*

☞ Billot, (baton gros & Court) *a Batoon* or *Cudgel*

Bimbelot, *S. M, a Play-thing,* or *Toy.*

Bimbelotier, *S. M. one that keeps a Toy ſhop.*

Binaire, *A. Binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, *S. M. a ſort of great Cart.*

Binement, *S. M. the digging* or *delving over again of Ground.*

Biner, *V. A. to dig again, to turn up the Ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, *Neut. to ſay Maſs twice in one day.*

Binét, *S. M. a Save all, a Prolonger.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a Save-all, to ſtick an end of Candle on a Save-all.*

Binocle, *S. M. a kind of double Proſpective Glaſs.*

Bioüac, *V.* Bihoüac.

Birelle, *S. F. a kind of Cap worn by Jeſuits during their Probation-time.*

Bis, biſe, *A. brown,* ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une Femme biſe, qui a la Chair biſe, *a brown Woman, a Wainſcot-face.*

Bis-ayeul, *S. M great Grand-Father.*

Bis-Ayeule, *S. F. Great Grand-Mother.*

Biſcotin, *S. M a piece of*

Dough

Dough baked with Sugar.

Biſcuit, *S. M. Biſket.*

Biſe, *S. F.* (Vent froid du Septentrion) *the North-wind.*

☞ Biſe, (petite miche de pain) *a penny,* or *half-penny Loaf.*

Biſe, *A. V.* Bis.

Biſeau, *S. M. the Kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſſet, *S. M. a kind of Stock dove* or *Wood-pigeon.*

Biſque, *S. F.* (Potage) *Biſk.* ☞ Biſque, (Terme de jeu de Paume) *Biſque,* odds at Tennis.

Biſſac, *S. M. a Bag,* or *Wallet.*

* Reduire au biſſac, *to bring to poverty, to beggar.*

Biſſexte, *S. M. Biſſextile, the odd day in the Leap-year.* L'année de biſſexte, *the Biſſextile,* or *Leap-year.*

Biſſextil, ile, *A. Ex.* An Biſſextil, année biſſextile, *the Biſſextile,* or *Leap year.*

Biſtorte, *S. F Biſtort,* or *Snake-weed.*

Biſtouri, *S. F. an Inciſion-knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, *A.* Cheval biſtourné, *Horſe whoſe Genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, *V. A.* biſtourner un Cheval, *to twiſt a Horſe's Genitals,* ſo as to make them unfit for Generation.

Bitume, *S. M. Bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *A. Bituminous.*

Bivouac, *V.* Biſouac.

Bizarre, *A.* (Fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* (extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, *Adv. odly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, *S. F. fantaſticalneſs,* or *fantaſtical Humour, caprice, extravagance.*

* Bizarrerie, (variété bizarre) *oddneſs, variety.*

Bize, *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau, *V.* Biſeau.

Bizet, *V.* Biſet.

B L A.

Blafard, arde, *A. of a dead pale, bleak,* or *pale.*

Blaireau, *V.* Bléreau.

Blamable, *A. blamable,* to *blame.*

Blame, *S. M. blame, imputation, reproach, ſcandal.*

☞ Jetter le blame ſur quelque autre, *to lay the fault upon another.*

Blamé, ée, *A. blamed, found fault with,* &c.

Blamer, *V. A.* (Reprendre) *to blame, to find fault with.* ☞ (cenſurer publiquement) *to reprimand.*

Blanc, blanche, *A.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *white.*

☞ Blanc, (par oppoſition à ſale) *clean.*

☞ Un écu blanc, *a Crown, a Crown-piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, Monnoye blanche, *Silver.* ☞ Les Cheveux blancs, *Gray-hair.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des Femmes, *the Whites in Women.* ☞ Carte blanche (au jeu des Cartes) *Blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty Diſh made of Almonds, and Jelly of the beſt Meat,* &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *Tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de Loterie, *a blank.*

☞ Gelée blanche, *white hoar Froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche (ou nue) *a naked Sword.* * † Faire une choſe à bis & à blanc, *to do a thing by hook and by crook.*

* †, Avoir les piez blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, *S. M.* (la Couleur blanche) *white, white colour.*

☞ Blanc, (but) *a white,* or *mark to ſhoot at.*

☞ Blanc, (Monnoye ancienne) *Blanck,* a Coin of old, worth five *Deniers.*

☞ Blanc, ou Blanc ſigné, *a Blank.* ☞ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white Line* in a Writing. ☞ Blanc, (dont on frotte la Vaiſſelle) *Whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *a Hat not dyed.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *Meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *a Book in Quires* or *in Sheets.*

Blanchaille, *S. F. ſmall Fiſh, young Fry.*

Blanchâtre, *A. whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *'tis the Feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, *S. F. a Minum in Muſick.*

Blanchement, *Adv. cleanly.*

Blancherie, *S. F. the place where Linnen is whitned, the Whiſters Field.*

Blanchet, *S. M. the Blanket of a Printer's Preſs.*

Blancheur, *S. F. whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *A. whitned, whited, waſhed, made white,* or *clean.*

Blanchiment, *S. M. whitning of Linnen Cloth,* alſo, *waſh,* to whiten Silver.

Blanchir, *V. A.* (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*

☞ Blanchir les Flancs, (en Termes de Monnoye) *to blanch the Pieces.* ☞ Blanchir, (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir un Ais, (le raboter) *to plane a Board.*

Blanchir, *V. N. to whiten,* or *grow white.*

☞ Blanchir, (par les Cheveux) *to grow gray-haired,* or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, *S. M. waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, *A. whitiſh.*

As Jaune Blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*

Blanchiſſeur, *S. M. whiſter.*

Blanchiſſeuſe, *S. F. a Laundreſs,* or *Waſherwoman.*

Blandices, *S. F. Plur. Flattery, fair Language.*

Blanque, *S. F. a blank Lottery.*

Blanquette, *S. F. a delicate ſort of White-wine made in* Languedoc, alſo *a ſort of ſmall Beer.*

Blaſon, *S. M.* (Science des Armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armory.* ☞ (Deviſes & Armes deſeintes ſur un Ecu) *Blazon, Arms, Coat of Arms, Atchievement.*

† Blaſon, (Eloge ou Loüange) *blazon,* or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *A. blazoned.*

Blaſonner, *V. A. to blazon a Coat of Arms.*

Blaſphemateur, *S. M. blaſphemer.*

Blaſphematoire, *A. blaſphemous, blaſphematory.*

Blaſpheme, *S. M. Blaſphemy, impious Language.*

Blaſpheme, ée, *A. blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphemer, *V. A.* & *N. to blaſpheme, to revile God,* or *ſacred Things.*

Blatier, *S. M. Corn-Merchant.*

Blé, ou Bled, *S. M. Corn,* or *Grain for Bread.*

Blé, ou Blé froment, *Corn, Wheat.*

Petit Blé, ou Blé malgre, *Rye.*

P. Manger ſon blé en Herbe, *to ſpend ones Rents before they be due.*

Blême, *A. pale, wan, bleak.*

Blemir, *V. N. to grow pale.*

Blereau, *S. M. a badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *A. hurt, wounded, endamaged,* &c. *V.* Bleſſer.

☞ Bleſſé du cerveau, *crack brained*

brained. ☞ Bleſſé d'amour, *ſmitten, in love.*

Bleſſer, *V. A. to hurt* or *wound.*

☞ Bleſſer un Navire, *to indamage a Ship.* * Bleſſer les Oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſte Ears.* * Bleſſer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *to wound* or *blemiſh one's Reputation.* * Bleſſer le Reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a Man.* * Ceci bleſſe la charité, *this is altogether repugnant to Charity.*

Se bleſſer, *V. R. to miſcarry.*

Bleſſure, *S. F.* (playe) *hurt, wound.* * (injure) *wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, *S. F. Blit*, or *Blits*, a Pot-herb.

Bleu, eüe, *A. Blue.*

Bleu, *S. M. Blue, Sky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *A. blewiſh, ſomething blue.*

Blinde, *S. F. a blind, to cover open Trenches.*

Boc, *S. M. a ragged*, or *a rough piece* of Marble or Stone.

☞ Bloc, (amas, total) *whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un Marché en bloc & en taſche, *to take a great.*

☞ Bloc, (Terme de Marine) *Block*, a Sea-Term.

Blocage, *S. M.* Blocaille, *S. F. rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, rugged Stones.*

Muraille de blocage, *rough-wall.*

Blocus, *S. M. Blockade.* Mettre le Blocus devant une place, ou faire le Blocus d'une place, *to block up a place.*

Blond, de, *A. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, *S. M. fair* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.* Blond doré, *Flaxen, a light yellowiſh Colour.*

Une Blonde, *S. F. a fair Woman.*

Blondin, *S. M. a fair young Man*; alſo, *a Gallant, a Beau.*

Blondine, *S. F. a fair young Woman*, or Girl.

Blondir, *V. N. to grow light* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *A. blocked up.*

Bloquer, *V. A. to block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *Naut. to turn a Letter.*

Se Blotir, *V. R.* (ſe tapir) *to squat, to lye squat*, or *to lye cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe, *V.* Belouſe.

Bluatre, *V.* Bleuâtre.

Bluet, *S. M. Blue-bottle.*

Bluette, *S. F. a little Spark.*

Bluté, ée, *A. bolted.*

Bluteau, ou Blutoir, *S. M. a bolter*, or *bolting Cloath for Meal*, &c.

Bluter, *V. A. to bolt, to ſift.*

B O B

Bobeche, *S. F. the Socket of a Candleſtick.*

Bobine, *S. F. a Bobin*, or *Quill*, to wind Silk, &c.

† Bobo, *S. M. a ſmall ailment* or *hurt.*

Bocage, *S. M. a Grove* or *Thicket.*

Bocager, ere, *A. frequenting* or *living in Woods* or *Groves*, *Rural.*

Bocal, *S. M. a kind of Veſſel made of Earth, Glaſs*, or *Cryſtal.*

Boccain, *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin, *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boëte, *&c. V.* Boite, *&c.*

Bœuf, *V.* Beuf.

Boheme, Bohemien, Bohemienne, *S. M. & F. a Bohemian*, or *Gipſy.*

Boire, *V. A. to drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire, s'enyvrer, *to drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le Papier boit, *the Paper blots.*

☞ Boire, (s'abbreuver de quelque liqueur, *to ſoak in*, or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *to put up an Affront, to ſwallow a Gudgeon.* * Il me faut boire la Raillerie, *I was fain to put up the Jeſt.* * Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire. * † *as you have brewed, ſo you muſt drink, thou haſt plaid the fool, 'tis fit thou ſhouldſt ſuffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau, dans la Riviére, *to ſoak a Skin in the River.*

Boire, *S. M. drink, drinking.*

Bois, *S. M.* (lieu planté d'Arbres) *a Wood, a Foreſt.* ☞ (matiére d'un Arbre) *Wood.* ☞ (ou jeune branche d'Arbre) *a ſhoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le ſacré bois de la Croix, le Bois de la vraye Croix, *the Tree*, or *Croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.* ☞ Bois (les cornes des Bêtes fauves) *the Head* or *Horns of a Deer.* ☞ Bois de Charpente, *Timber.* ☞ Bois Taillis, *a copſe*, or *underwood.* ☞ Bois de lit, *a Bedſtead.* ☞ Bois de Tournebroche, *the Woodenwork of a Turn-ſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his Kidney.* * Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire flêche, *he is at the laſt caſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make*, or *what means to uſe, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.* * Trouver viſage de bois, *to find the door ſhut.*

Boisé, ée, *A. Wainſcoated*, alſo, *woody, that has great Woods.*

Boiſer, *V. A. to wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, *S. F. Wainſcot*, or *Wainſcoting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *A. woody.*

Boiſſeau, *S. M. a Buſhel.*

Boiſſelier, *S. M. a Turner.*

Boiſſon, *S. F. drink.*

Etre plein de boiſſon, *to be drunk*, or *full of drink.*

Boite, *S. F. a Box.*

☞ Boite de Montre, *a watch-caſe.*

☞ Boite de Preſſe, *the Hoſe of a Printer's Preſs.*

Boite, *S. F.* (*from* Boire) *a* vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *wine that is drinkable*, or *fit to be drunk*, or *in ſeaſon to be drunk.*

Boiter, *V. N. to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *A. lame, cripple, halt.*

Un Boiteux, *S. M. a lame, limping*, or *cripple man.* Une Boiteuſe, *S. F. a lame woman.*

Boitier, *S. M. a Surgeon's caſe.*

Bol, ou Bolus, *S. M. a Bolus.*

☞ Bol d'Armenie, *Bole Armoniack.*

Bombance, *S. F. vain*, or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting.*

† Bombarde, *S. F. a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *A. bombarded.*

Bombardement, *S. M. bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, *V. A. to bombard*, or *bomb.*

Bombardier, *S. M. a Bombardier.*

Bombaſin, *S. M. a ſort of Dimity.*

Bombe, *S. F. Bomb*, or *great Granado-Shell.*

Bomeric, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) preſt à la groſſe aventure) *bottomry*, or *bottomree.*

Bon, Bonne, *A. good*, in all its Senſes.

☞ Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray God Almighty.* Bon homme, (homme de bien) *a good Man.* ☞ Bon homme (ſimple, idiot) *Simple* or *innocent Man*, or *Fellow.*

Un bon, (*ou* grand) verre de Vin, *a good*, or *great glaſs of Wine.*

☞ Bon jour & bon an, *I wiſh you a happy New Year.* ☞ Un bon jour, (un jour de Fête) *a Holy-day.* * Faire ſon bon jour (communier) *to receive the Sacrament.* ☞ Bon an, mal an, *one Year with another.* ☞ Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.* ☞ De bonne heure, (tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.* * A la bonne heure, (ſoit, j'en ſuis bien aiſe) *in good time, well and good, let it be ſo, with all my Heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive Money on account.* ☞ Il y va à la bonne foy, *he means no harm.* ☞ Bon mot, *a Jeſt, a Quibble.* ☞ Dix mille bons hommes, *Ten thouſand good* or *choice Men. P.* Les bons comptes font les bons Amis, P. *Even Reckoning makes long Friends. P.* A bon jour bonne Oeuvre, P. *the better day, the better deed.* ☞ Vraiment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine Woman*, in an ironical ſenſe. ☞ Trouver bon, *to like, to approve* or *allow of.*

Trouvez bon que je vous écrive, *Give me leave to write to you.* ☞ Quand bon vous ſemblera, *when you ſhall think fit.*

☞ De bon coeur, *heartily, with all mes Heart.* ☞ Tenir bon, *to hold out, to perſiſt*, or *continue ſtedfaſt.* ☞ Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the Darling of the fair Sex, to be wrapt up in ones Mother's Smock.* ☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindneſs, to have a grudge againſt one, to watch an Opportunity of doing one Miſchief.*

Bon, S. M. Ex. Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to ones ſelf an Idea of that which is fair, and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *there's a hundred Crowns clear, net left.* ☞ Si l'on à du bon, *if we get the better.* ☞ Le bon du Conte, *the Cream of the Jeſt* or *Story.* ☞ C'eſt le bon de la Medecine, *it is the happineſs of Phyſick.*

Bon, bonne. S. (Cher, Chere) *Dear, Honey. Ex.* Venez ici, ma Bonne, *come hither my Dear*, or *Honey.*

Bon, *Adverbially uſed, Ex.* Bon, nous ſommes hors de danger, *Well, we are out of danger.* Bon, voila qui va bien, *'tis very well.* A quoi bon? *to what purpoſe,* Tout-de-bon, (ſerieuſement) *ſeriouſly, in earneſt, indeed.*

Bonace *ou* Bonaſſe, *S. F.* (Calme de Mer) *A Calm at Sea.* * (Tranquité) *Tranquility, calmneſs, ſtilneſs, quietneſs.*

† Bonaſſe, *A. Good, downright, honeſt.*

† Bon-bon, *S. M. Dainties for Children.*

Bon-Chrêtien, *S. M. Boon-Chriſtian*, or *Boon-Chriſtian-Pear.*

Bond, *S. M. Rebound*; alſo, *a Caper*, or *Capering, a Gambol.*

* † Tant de Bond que de volée, *by hook* or *by crook.* * † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falſly with me.*

Bonde, *S. F. A Dam, Wear, Sluice*, or *Flood-gate.*

Bondir, *V. N.* (Sautiller) *to bound, to caper, friſk, ſkip*, or *jump about.* ☞ (faire des bonds) *To rebound.*

☞ Cette Viande me fait bondir le coeur *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *this Meat riſes in my Stomach.*

Bondon, *S. M. Bung, a Stopple*, alſo *the Bung-hole.*

Bondonné, ée, *A. Stopped*, or *ſtopt.*

Bondonner, *V. A. to ſtop with a Bung* or *Stopple.*

Bonheur, *S. M.* (Heureuſe rencontre, *good luck*, or *good fortune.* ☞ (Proſperité) *good fortune, proſperity.* ☞ (Felicité parfaite) *happineſs, felicity, good, bleſſing.*

Bonifier, *V. A. to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. Plainly, honeſtly, downright, ingenuouſly, without any ill meaning* or *deſign.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois Bonnement vous le dire, I *cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, *S. M. a Cap.*

* † Ce ſont deux têtes dans un Bonnet, * † *they piſs through one Quill.* * † Rire ſous le bonnet, *to laugh in ones ſleeve.* * Avoir la tête prés du bonnet, *to be haſty, to have a hot Head of ones own, to take fire preſently.* * † Triſte comme un bonnet de nuit ſans Coife, *very ſad* or *melancholy, in his dumps.* * † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to ſtep aſide, to break*, or *turn Bankrupt.* * † Porter le Bonnet vert, *to wear a green Cap, to be a Ceſſionary Bankrupt.*

† Bonnetade, *S. F.* * *Cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonneter, *V. A. to cap one, to pull off ones Hat* or *Cap to one, to cringe to him.*

Bonetier, *S. M. a Capper*, or *Cap-maker*, alſo *a Hoſier*, or *one that makes all Manner of woollen Work.*

Bonnette, S. F. (petite Voile) *the Bonnet of a Sail.* ☞ (Eſpéce de Ravelin) *Bonnet*, a piece of Fortification.

Bons Hommes, *V. Minimes.*

Bonté, *S. F. Goodneſs, excellence*; alſo, *goodneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, gentleneſs, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (*ou* la force) d'une place, *the ſtrength of a place.*

Borache, *V.* Bourroche.

Borax, S. M. *Borax*, a Mineral

Bord, *S. M.* (l'extremité d'une choſe) *edge, ſide, ſhore, brink*, or *brim.*

☞ Bord, (Eſpéce de Ruban *ou* de galon) *Edge, edging, border, hem, skirt, lace.*

☞ Bas-bord, *V. Bas.*

☞ Bord, (Navire) *Ship*, or *Ship-board*, J'allai à ſon bord, *I went a board his Ship.*

* Il eſt ſur le bord de ſa Foſſe, il a la mort ſur le bord des Levres, *he has already one Foot in his Grave.* * Rouge bord, *a Brimmer* or *Bumper.* * J'ai ſon nom ſur le bord des Lévres, *I have his Name at my Tongues end.*

☞ Rendre le bord, (Termes de Marine) *to caſt Anchor.* ☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *to Tack about.*

Bordage, S. M. *the Side Planks, or the sides of a Ship.*

Bordé, ée, *A.* (*from* Border) *Edged, bordered, &c. according to the Verb.*

Bordée, S. F. *a Broad side*; alſo *the courſe of a Ship from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, S. M. *Brothel, bawdy-houſe, or ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, S. M. *bordage, a baſe Tenure.*

Bordelier, S. M. *a whore-maſter.*

Border, *V. A. to edge, bind, border, or lace.*

Border un Vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards, or come up with a Ship*; alſo, *to board a Ship.*

☞ Les Soldats bordent la côte, *the Soldiers line the Coaſt, or Stand along the Coaſt.* ☞ Border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-cloaths.*

Bordereau, S. M. *a note, an account.*

Bordure, S. F. (Quadre) *a Frame* for a Looking-glaſs, a Picture, &c. ☞ (*ou* Bord) *Edge, border.*

☞ Bordure, (Terme de Blaſon) *Bordure*, in Heraldry.

Boreal, ale, *A. Northern, Northerly.*

Borée, S. M. *the Northwind, a cold freezing Wind.*

Borgne, *A. one eyed, blind of one Eye, that has but one Eye.*

* Borgne, (obſcur) *blind, dark.*

Borgne, S. M. *a Man that has but one Eye, one ey'd Man.*

C'eſt un faux, ou un méchant Borgne, *he is a croſs patch.*

Borgneſſe, *S. F. one ey'd Woman.*

Borne, *S. F. a but, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne, (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtand.*

Borné, ée, *A. bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une veuë bornée, *a houſe that has a narrow proſpect.* * Un homme qui a des veües bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean Deſigns.* * Une eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow Brain, a mean or narrow Wit.* * Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall*, or *moderate Fortune.*

Borner, *V. A.* (limiter) *to bound*, or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* * (finir) *to end*, or *put an end to.* * (moderer) *to confine, limit, ſtint*, or *ſet bounds, to moderate.*

Se borner, *V. R. to keep within bounds*, or *meaſure.*

Boſcage, *V.* Bocage.

Boſquet, S. M. *a Grove* or *Thicket.*

Boſſage, *S. M. Ruſticks.*

Boſſe, *S. F. Bunch* or *ſwelling on the Body.* ☞ Elle cache ſa boſſe, *ſhe hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe, (qui ſe fait aux Pots, aux plats, &c.) *bruiſe, dint*, in a Pot or Diſh, *&c.*

☞ Ouvrage relevé en boſſe, *a relievo, an imboſſed piece of Work.* ☞ Ouvrage de boſſe, ronde, *a Figure in relievo.* Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *Figure in half Relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les Arbres, *knob, knur*, or *knot in Trees.* ☞ Boſſes, (de corde) *ends of ropes, knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein, (plein de boſſes) *a rugged Ground.*

Boſſeman, S.M. *a Boatſwain of a Ship.*

Boſſette, S. F. (d'un Mords de Cheval) *a ſtud* in a Bridle. ☞ d'un Bouclier, *the boſs of a Buckle* or *Shield.*

Boſſu, ue, *A. & Subſt. Crooked, crumpt, bunch-backt*, or *hog-backed.*

* † Cimetiére boſſu, *a fat Church-yard.* ☞ Un chemin boſſu, (*ou* inégal) *a rugged*, or *uneven way.*

Boſſu, ue, *A. bruiſed, dinted, battered.*

Boſſuer, *V. A. to bruiſe*, or *dint a Pot* or *Diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, A. M. *Ex.* Pied bot, *a ſtump*, or *Club foot, a lame Foot.*

Bot, *S. M. a Boat.*

Botanique, *S. F Botanicks.*

Botanique, *A. Botanical, belonging to Botanicks.*

Botaniſte, *S. M. Botaniſt, Herboriſt.*

Botte, *ou* Bote, *S. F.* (Chauſſure de cuir) *a Boot.*

Groſſes Bottes, *Jack-boots.*

☞ Botte, (Faiſſeau du pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch*, or *bundle.* ☞ Botte de foin, *a bottle of Hay.* ☞ Botte, (à tenir le Vin) *a But.* ☞ Botte de ſoye non ouvrée, *a hank of Silk.*

☞ Botte, (Coup de fleuret) *a paſs*, or *thruſt.*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine Botte, *an* une terrible Botte, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy*, or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte, d'un Caroſſe, *the boot of a Coach.*

Botté, ée, *A. booted, that has got boots on.*

Botteläge, S. M. *botling of Hay, the making of Hay into bottles.*

Boteler, *V. A.* botteler du foin, *to make bottles of Hay, to bottle Hay.*

Botteleur, *S. M. a maker of Hay into bottles.*

Botter, *V. A. to make boots*; alſo, *to put* or *help ones Boots on.*

Bottine, *S. F. Buskin, boot.*

Bouc, *S. M. a He-Goat*; alſo *a Borachio*, or *Bouget of Leather.*

Boucan, *S. M. a Bawdy-houſe*, or *Stews, a Brothel.*

Boucaner, *V. A. To broil Fiſh*, or *Fleſh as Bucaneers are uſed to do*; alſo *to hunt Oxen for their Skins.*

Boucanier. *S. M. Bucaneer.*

Boucaſſin. *S. M. Foccaſine, a kind of Fuſtian.*

Boucaſſinée, *A. Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *Linnen Cloath made Fuſtain like.*

Bouche, *S. F.* (partie du viſage) *the Mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, *To ſtop ones Mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.* * Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next*, or *what lies uppermoſt.* * Avoir bonne bouche *ou* bouche couſuë, *to keep Counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.* * Nous étions là à bouche que veux tu, * *We lived there in Clover*, or *at Rack and Manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.* * Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly*, or *freely.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *Flux*, or *Salivation.* Donner le flux de bouche, *To Flux*, or *put into a Flux.*

* Flux

* Flux de bouche, (abondance de paroles) *Talkativeneſs, babbling.*

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *hard mouthed Horſe,* Cheval qui n'a ni bouche ni éperon, *A Horſe that obeys niither the Bridle nor the Spur.*

Aſſeurer la bouche à un Cheval, *to bring a Horſe to a certainty of Rein.* * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a Man of no Diſcourſe, nor Wit.*

☞ Bouche à bouche, (ou face à face) *Face to Face.*

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *to have budge-a-Court, to be in ordinary at Court.*

*Avoir bouche à cour, (être nourri chez quelqu'un.) *To eat and drink ſcot-free, to have ones Diet at another's Houſe.*

P. Selon ta Bourſe gouverne ta Bouche, *P. you muſt cut your Coat according to your Cloth.*

☞ J'ai trente Bouches à nourrir, *I have thirty Mouths, People,* or *Beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche, (chez les princes) *the Kitchin.*

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.* Laiſſer les couvieux ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the Entertainment.* Ie garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe Fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes my Teeth water.* * L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his Teeth water.*

☞ Bouche, (emboucheure) *the Mouth* of ſome things.

Les Bouches d'un fleue, *the Mouths of a River.* La bouche d'un Canon, *the Mouth of a Canon.*

☞ Un Cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding Horſe.* ☞ Cheval fort en bouche, *a hard mouthed Horſe.*

Bouché, ée, *A.* (*from* Boucher *the Verb*) *Stopt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *a port choaked up with Sands.* * Un homme qui a l'eſprit bouché, *a heavy, dull Wit, a Man of ſlow Apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, *S. F. A mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, *V. A.* (fermer) *to ſtop, ſhut,* or *dam up.*

Boucher, *S. M. a Butcher.*

Bouchere, *S. F. a Butcher's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Boucherie, *S.F. the Shambles.*

* Boucherie, (Tuerie, Maſſacre) *Butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, Maſſacre.*

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the Butchers.* Viande de boucherie, *Butchers Meat.*

Bouchon, *S.M. Stopple, Cork.*

☞ Bouchon de Taverne, *a Tavern Bush.* ☞ Bouchon de paille, *a wiſp of Straw.*

☞ Bouchon, (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing fumbled,* or *rumpled like a Diſh-clout.*

* † Mon petit, (ma petite) Bouchon, *my little Punch, my little Honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, *A. rubbed,* or *rumpled.*

Bouchonner, *V. A.* (frotter avec un Bouchon de Paille, *to rub with a Wiſp.* ☞ (chiffonner) *to rumple* or *fumble.*

Boucle, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'anneau) *Buckle.*

☞ Boucle, (pour boucler une Cavale) *a Ring,* or *Ringle for a Mare.*

☞ Boucle de porte, *a Ring, a knocker,* or *Iron hammer of a door.*

* Boucle, (de cheveux) *Buckle* or *Hair-curl.*

Bouclé, ée, *A. curled,* &c.

☞ Un Port bouclé, *a Haven ſtopt.*

Boucler, *V. A.* (friſer) *to buckle, to curl,* or *turn into Buckle.*

☞ Boucler une cavale, *to ring,* or *ringle a Mare.*

Bouclier, *S. M. a Buckler* or *Shield.*

† Boucon, *S. M. Poiſon.* On lui a donné le boucon, *he was poiſoned.*

* † Avaler le boucon, (avaler une Couleuvre) *to ſwallow a Gudgeon.*

Boudelle, *S. F. the firſt Quill of a Gooſe-wing.*

† Bouder, *V. N. to pout, to look gruff.*

Bouderie, *S. F. Pouting, angry look.*

Boudeur, S. M. Boudeuſe, *S.F. One that pouts,* or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, *S. M. Pudding.*

Boudiniére, *S. F. a little Funnel* uſed for making of Puddings.

Boüe, *S. F. Dirt, Clay.*

* Une Ame de boüe, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungerous Soul.*

☞ Boüe, (d'un Apoſtume) *Matter, Corruption,* that comes out of a Sore.

Boüée, *S. F. a Buoy,* a piece of Wood or Cork floating on the Water, tied to a Poſt or Rock.

Boüeur, *S. M. a Duſt-man;* alſo, *a Scavenger.*

Boüeux, euſe, *A.* (plein de boüe) *Dirty, Miry, Muddy.*

Bouffant, te, *A. Puffing.*

† Bouffe, *S. F. the Chops,* Je te donneral ſur ta bouffe, *I'll give thee a ſlap on the Chops, I'll box the.*

Bouffé, ée, *A. Blown, V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, *S. F. Puff, Whif, Blaſt.*

☞ Bouffée de Fievre, *a little fit of an Ague.*

Bouffer, *V. A. to puff,* or *Blow.*

Bouffer, *V. N. to Puff, to Swell, to Flaunt.*

Bouffette, *S. M. an Ear-knot of narrow Ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *A. Puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le Viſage, *V. A. to puff up,* or *blow the Face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *Neut,* ſe bouffir, *Recip. to Puff,* or *Swell.*

Bouffiſſure, *S. F. Puffing up, Swelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *A. Comical, full of Jeſts, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un Bouffon, S. M. *a Buffoon, a Jeſter, a Droll, a merry Andrew, a Fool.*

Bouffonner, *V. N. To play the Buffoon, the Fool,* or *Jeſter, to droll; to be merry, pleaſant,* or *full of Jeſts.*

Bouffonnerie, *S. F. Buffoonry, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, *S. M. a lodge, a little Room.*

☞ Bouge, (de la futaille) *the middle of a Wine Cask*

Bougeoir, *S. M.* (*from* Bougie) *a Wax-candleſtick.*

Bouger, *V. N. to budge,* or *ſtir, to wag.*

‡ Bourgette, *S. F. a budget,* or *bag.*

Bougie

Bougie, *S. F. Wax-candle.*
Bougié, ée, *A. Seared.*
Bougier, *V. To Sear with a Wax-candle.*
Bougran, *S. M. Buckram.*
Bouillant, ante, *Hot, boiling, or ſcalding hot, burning.*
* Bouillant, (Prompt & ardent) *Hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, fierce, eager.*
Bouilli, ie, *A. boiled.*
Bouilli, *S. M. boiled Meat.*
Bouillie, *S. F. Thick Milk, Pap.*
Bouillir, *V. N. to boil, ſeeth, or bubble up.*
☞ Bouillir, (en parlant du Vin, de la Biere) *to work.*
☞ Faire bouillir de la Viande, *to boil meat.*
Bouillon, *S. M. Broth.*
☞ Bouillon, (renflement d'une liqueur échauffée par le feu) *Warm, Boil, Seething, or Bubbling up.*
* Bouillon d'une Paſſion, *Guſt, or Tranſport of Paſſion.*
☞ Bouillon, (d'un habit) *a puff,* in a Garment.
☞ L'eau ſort de la Roche à gros bouillons, *The Water ſpouts, or comes guſhing out of the Rock.*
☞ Bouillon blanc, (Herbe) *The petty Mullein, Wool-blade, Torch-weed, High-taper* or *Long-wort.*
Bouillonnement, *S. M. bubbling up, a ſpouting,* or *guſhing out.*
Bouillonner, *V. N. to bubble up, to ſpout,* or *guſh out.*
Bouis ou Buis, *S. M.* (Arbriſſeau) *the Box-tree.* ☞ (le Bois de cét Arbriſſeau) *Box.*
Boulanger, *&c. V.* Boulenger, *&c.*
Boule, *S. F. A Bowl, a Ball.*
Un Tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de Boule, *A Bowling-green.*
* † Joüer à la boule veuë, *To play ſure play, to go upon ſure Ground.* * † Faire une Choſe à la boule veuë, *to do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*
Tenir pié à boule, *To ſtand fair.*
Bouleau, *S. M. A Birch-tree.*
Boulengé, ée, *A. Baked.*
Boulenger, *V. A. to bake.*
Boulenger, *S. M. a Baker.*
Boulengere, *S. F. a Bakers Wife,* or *Widow*, alſo *a Nun that bakes for the Nunnery.*
Boulengerie, *S. F. Baking*, or *the art of Baking*; alſo *a Bake-houſe.*
Boulet, *S. M. from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *Bullet,* or *Ball, a Canon Bullet.*
Boulet à deux têtes, *a Chain-Bullet.* Un coup de boulet, *a Bullet-ſhot.*
☞ Boulet, (en la jambe du Cheval) *The next joint to a Horſes Foot.*
Boulevard, *S. M. a Bulwark, a great Baſtion.*
Bouleverſé, ée, *A. Overturned, over-thrown, turned topſy turvy*; alſo, *a great Confuſion, Diſorder.*
Bouleverſer, *V. A. to overturn, over-throw, to turn upſide down,* or *topſy-turvy.*
Boulimie, *S. F. Bulimy, a Canine Appetite.*
Boulin, *S. M.* (Trou de Pigeon) *A Pigeon's Cove, a Pigeon-hole.* ☞ (Trou pour les Echafaudages) *A Scaffolding-hole.* ☞ (piece de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *A Putlock.*
Bouline, *S. F. Boline*, or *Tack.*
Bouliner, *V. N.* (aller à la Bouline Louvier) *to tack about, to go near the Wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*
* † Bouliner, (Biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*
Boulingrin, *S. M. a Graſs-plot,* or *a Green-plot.*
Boulon, *S. M. a great Iron Pin,* or *Peg*, alſo *a weight.*
Bouquer, *V. A. to kiſs unwillingly.*
* † Bouquer, (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *to truckle,* or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*
Bouquet, *S. M. a Noſegay.*
☞ Bouquet de Plumes, *A Plume*, or *a Plume of Feathers.* ☞ Un Bouquet de Pierreries, *a Crutchet*, or *a knot of Jewels.* ☞ Un Bouquet de Ceriſes, *a bunch*, or *cluſter of Cherries.* ☞ Bouquet, (pour enjoliver le dos d'un Livre) *a Tool.* ☞ Bouquet de paille, *a wiſp of Straw.* ☞ Bouquets de Scions d'Arbre, *Knots of Sions.*
Bouquetier, S. M. *a flower-pot.*
Bouquetiere, *S. F. a Noſegay-woman.*
Bouquetin, *S. M. a Wild Goat.*
Bouquin, *S. M. an old He-goat.*
* † Un vieux Bouquin, (un vieux Debauché) *An old Lecher, Sinner,* or *Fornicator.* ☞ Sentir le bouquin, *To ſmell rammiſh.* ☞ Vieux Bouquin, (ou vieux Livre) *an old worm-eaten Book.*
Bouquiner, *V. N. To be reading of old Books, to be a Book-worm.*
☞ Bouquiner, (en parlant du Lievre) *to couple,* as a Hare.
Bouracan, *S. M. Barracan,* a courſe Camlet.
Bouraſque, *S. F. a ſudden and violent Storm.*
Bourbe, *S. F. Mud, mire, dirt.*
Bourbeux, euſe, *A. Muddy, miry, full of Mud.*
Bourbier, S. M. *Mire, ſlough, Puddle.*
Bourbillon, S M. *matter* iſſuing out of a Sore.
Bourcer, *V.* Carguer.
Bourde, *S. F. a Fib, a Lye,* or *Sham.*
Bourder, *V. N. to Fib,* or *Sham,* * † *to tell a bargain.*
Bourdeur S. M. Bourdeuſe, *S. F. a Fibber,* or *Shammer.*
Bourdon, *S. M.* (Mouche, Guêpe) *a Drone.*
Bourdon de Cornemeuſe, S.M. *the drone of a Bag-pipe.*
☞ Bourdon, (Terme d'Imprimerie) *An Out,* in the Art of Printing. ☞ Bourdon de Pelerin, *A Pilgrim's Staff*: * † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, * *To pitch ones Camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*
Bourdonnement, S. M. *Buzzing.* or *Humming.*
Bourdonnement d'Oreilles, *a humming* or *tingling in ones Ears.*
Bourdonner, *V. N. to buzz* or *hum.*
* † Bourdonner, (Murmurer) *to mumble* or *mutter.*
Bourdonner, *Subſt. A Dozal.*
Boure, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* RR.
Bourg, S. M. *a Borough,* or *Market-Town.*
Bourgade, S. F. *A Town*, or *Borough.*

Bour-

Bourgeois, *S. M.* (Citoyen) *Citizen, Burgher,* or *Burgeſs.*

☞ Bourgeois, (parmi les Ouvriers) *a Maſter Tradeſman, one that keeps Journey-men.*

☞ Bourgeois, (Perſonne du tiers état) *a Commoner.* ☞ Bourgeois, (qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *a Citizen, a Cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, *A. of,* or *belonging to a Citizen, Citizen-like.*

Caution Bourgeoiſe, *City-Security.*

Bourgeoiſe, *S. F. a Citizen's Wife.*

☞ Bourgeoiſe, (Femme qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *a Citreſs, a She-Cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, *Adv. Citizen-like, like a Citizen.*

Bourgeoiſie, *S. F. Freedom, the Freedom of Citizens.*

Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de Bourgeoiſie, *to make one a Freeman.*

☞ La Bourgeoiſie, (les Bourgeois) *the Citizens* or *Burghers.*

Bourgéon, *S. M. Bud, Eye,* or *Button,* in a Tree, Vine, *&c.*

☞ Bourgeon, (au Viſage) *a Pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, *A. full of Pimples.*

Bourgeonner, *V. N. to bud, burgeon,* or *ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemêtre, *S. M. a Burgh-maſter,* or *Burgo-maſter.*

Bourguepine, *V.* Nerprun.

Bourguignote, *S. F. Burganet,* a Spaniſh Murrion.

Bourique, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* R R.

Bourrade, *S. F. beating, thraſhing, bruſh.*

Bourre, *S. F.* (Poil dont on remplit les Selles, *&c.*) *wool, hair,* &c. *ſerving to ſtuff Saddles,* &c. *uſed by Brick-layers in their Mortar.*

Bourre laniſſe, *Flocks of Wool.* Bourre tontiſſe, *Shear-wool.* Lit de bourre, *a Flock-bed.*

☞ Bourre, (pour une Arme à feu) *Ram,* or *Wad.*

*†Livre où il y a beaucoup de Bourre, *a Book full of Traſh.*

Bourré, ée, *A. thraſh'd, mawl'd, beaten.*

Bourreau, *S. M. Hang-man, Executioner,* † *Jack-catch.*

*Bourreau, (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) *a tormentor, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourrée, *S. F. Chat-wood, Bruſh, a Faggot of ſmall Wood.*

☞ Bourrée, (Dance) *a Boree, a merry kind of Dance.*

Bourrelé, ée, *A. tormented, tortured, racked.*

Bourreler, *V. A. to torment, torture,* or *rack.*

Bourrelet, *ou* Bourlet, *S. M. a roll of Cloth, Leather,* &c. *ſtuffed with Flocks, Hair,* &c. alſo *a Pudding for a young Child's Head,* alſo *the Hood worn by Graduates.*

Bourrelier, *S. M. a Harneſs-maker, a Sadler, a maker of Horſes Collars, and the like.*

Bourrer, *V. A.* (une arme à feu) *to ram in.*

☞ Bourrer, (Batre) *to beat* or *thraſh.*

Bourrique, *S. F. a He,* or *a She-aſs.*

Bourriquet, *S. M.* (eſpéce de civiére) *a Hand-barrow.*

Bourroche, *S. F. Borage, a Pot-herb.*

Bourru, üe, *A.* (Bizarre) *humourſom, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.*

☞ Vin Bourru, *new and ſweet, White-wine that has not worked.*

*† Moine bourru, *a Bug-bear.*

Bourſe, *S. F.* (pour mettre de l'argent) *a Purſe.*

*Bourſe, (argent comptant) *purſe, money.*

*C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *he is a great monied Man.*

☞ Bourſe, (du fiel) *the Veſicle of the Gall.*

☞ Bourſes, (la peau qui enveloppe les Teſticules) *the Cods,* or *Ballocks.* ☞ (les teſticules) *the Ballocks* or *Stones.*

☞ Bourſes, (des graines des Plantes) *the hull, peel, skin,* or *coat inclosing the Seed.*

☞ Bourſe, (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Marchands) *Burſe* or *Exchange.*

☞ Faire bourſe à part, *to keep one's own Money.*

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.*

☞ Bourſe, (poche, filet) *a Purſe-net.*

☞ Bourſe de ſecretaire du Roy, *the Fees of a King's Secretary.*

☞ Bourſe de College, *a maintainance,* or *penſion in a College for poor Students.*

Bourſier, *S. M.* Bourſiere, *S. F. a Purſe-maker,* or *Seller;* alſo *a Scholar that hath a Penſion in a College.*

Bourſiller, *V. N. to make a gathering.*

Bourſon, *S. F. a Fob, a little Leathern Pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, *A. bloated, blown, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *a big, bloated Body.*

Bourſouffer, *V. A. to bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Bouſe, *S. F. Cow-dung, Cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, *S. M. Mud-wall,* or *Mud-walling.*

Bouſiller, *V. N. to make a Mud-wall.*

Bouſilleur, *S. M. a Mud waller,* † *a Toad-waller.*

Bouſſole, *S. F. a Compaſs, a Sea* or *Mariner's Compaſs.*

Bout, *S. M.* (extremité) *end, extremity.*

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d'Epée, *the chape of a Scabbard.* ☞ Bout de fleuret, *the button of a Foil.* ☞ Bout du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, *the tip of the Noſe, of the Ear, of the Tongue.* ☞ Le bout du tetton, *the Nipple of a Breaſt.*

☞ Bout, (dont on garnit le bout d'un baton, *&c.*) *the tip of any thing.*

☞ Un bout de plume, *a ſhort Pen.*

Bouts rimés, *ends of Verſes rhym'd, Rimes.*

*† Ne rire que du bout des levres, *to laugh from the Teeth outward,* or *to laugh but faintly.*

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, *to ſit at the upper end.* Tenir le haut bout, *to get the upper-hand.*

*Le bas bout, *the lower end.*

☞ Bout, (fin) *end.*

☞ Venir à bout de, (finir, achever) *to bring about, to compaſs,* or *attain to, to make an end, to accompliſh.* ☞ On ne peut venir à bout de cet enfant, *this Child cannot be reclaimed.*

*Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a Non-plus, to ſtrike him dumb.*

*Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.* *Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put ones ſelf in a fine Garb, to make a good Figure in the World.* ☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

☞ De bout à autre, *from the beginning to the end.* ☞ Au bout du Compte, *when all comes to*

to all, when all is done, after all.

☞ A tout bout de Champ, ever, ever and anon, at every turn. ☞ Avoir vent de bout. to have the Wind in one's Teeth. ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, to ſtand a tip-toe. ☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, to ſhoot one very cloſe, or with the Gun clapt to his Breaſt. ☞ Un petit bout d'homme, (un Nain) a little man, a ſhort arſe, ſhrimp, or Dwarf. ☞ Bout ſaigneux, a ſcraggy End of a Neck of Mutton. ☞ Bout de l'an, (Terme d'Egliſe Romaine) the Service that is read for a deceaſed Perſon at the Year's end, after his Death. ☞ Bâton à Deux bouts, a Quarter-ſtaff.

☞ Bout d'argent, (que les Tireurs paſſent par la filiére) a Silver-ſtick.

☞ Bouts de manches, cuffs, ſhams, or falſe ſleeves.

Boutade, S. F. ſpurt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.

☞ Boutade de Vers, a Poetick rapture.

† Boutadeux, euſe, A. maggot-headed, or maggoty, full of whims.

Boute-tout-cuire, S. M. a ſpend-all, a merry Companion.

Boutefeu, S. M. Boutefeu, Incendiary, alſo, a Boutefeu, a makebate, a Firebrand of Sedition.

☞ Boutefeu, (pour mettre le feu au Canon) a Link-ſtock.

Boutehors, S. M. the Knocks out of Doors, a kind of Play.

* † Joüer au boute-hors, to endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each others Nose out of joint.

† Boute-hors, (facilité à s'expliquer) a good utterance or delivery.

Bouteille, S. F. a Bottle.

☞ Bouteille, (veſſie d'eau) a bubble.

* † Coup de pied de bouteille, a red Pimple.

Bouteillier, S. M. Butler.

Bouterolle, S. M. the chape of a Cymiter or Hanger.

Boute-Selle, S. M. Ex. Sonner le Boute-ſelle, to ſound to Horſe.

Boutique, S. F. a Shop.

☞ Boutique, (eſtau portatif) a Stall.

☞ Boutique, (que les petits Merciers portent au col, ou ſur le dos) a Pedlar's Box.

☞ Boutique, (inſtruments d'un artiſan) Tools, Implements, Trade.

☞ Boutique, (Bateau où l'on garde du Poiſſon) a Trunk for Fiſh.

Boutis, S. M. the rooting place of a wild Boar.

Boutiſſe, S. F. Ex. Pierre miſe en Boutiſſe, a Stone laid a-croſs.

Boutoir, S. M. Boutoir de ſanglier, the Snout of a wild Boar.

☞ Boutoir, (outil de Marechal ferrant) a Farrier's Buttreſs.

Bouton, S. M. a Button.

☞ Bouton, (Bourgeon) a Button, a Bud. ☞ Bouton, (Puſtule) a Pimple, or Riſing.

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.

Boutonné, ée, A. buttoned.

☞ Nez Boutonné, a Noſe full of red Pimples.

Boutonner, V. A. to button.

Se Boutonner, V. R. to button one's ſelf.

Boutonner, V. N. (pouſſer des boutons) to bud. ☞ (s'élever en puſtules, to break out.

Boutonnerie, S. F. Buttons, Button-ware.

Boutonnier, S. F. a Button-maker.

Boutonniere, S. F. Button-hole.

Bouture, S. F. the ſlip of a Tree.

† Bouveau, S. M. V. Bouvillon.

Bouverie, S. F. a Stable for Oxen, the place where Oxen are kept.

Bouvier, S. M. Bouvliére, S. F. a Cow herd.

* Bouvier, (homme groſſier) a clown, or churl. ☞ Bouvier, (Conſtellation) a Star following Charls's-Wain.

Bouvillon, S. M. a Bullock.

Boyau, S. M. Gut, Bowel.

☞ Deſcente de Boyau, Ruptſing or Rupture.

☞ Boyau, (branche de Tranchée) a Branch of a Trench to Fortification.

Boyautier, S. M. one that makes Strings for Muſical Inſtruments, &c.

Boye, comme Boüe.

Boyer, S. M. Flemiſh Shallop.

BRA.

Brac, V. Braque.

Bracelet, V. Braſſelet.

Brachial, A. M. Muſcle brachial, Brachial Muſcle.

Brai, and ſome other words, ſee them ſpelt with y inſtead of i.

Braillard, V. Brailleur.

Braillarde, V. Brailleuſe.

Brailler, V. N. to bawl, to be noiſy, or obſtreperous.

Brailleur, S. M. a bawler, a noiſy, obſtreperous Fellow.

Brailleuſe, S. F. a bawling Woman, a bawler.

Braire, V. N. to bray, as an Aſs.

Braiſe, S. F. Live-coal, burning coal.

Bramer, V. N. (crier comme un cerf ou une Biche) V. Rere.

Bran ou Bren, S. M. Turd, Sir-reverence.

☞ Brandevin, (eau de vie) Brandy.

☞ Bran de ſou, (gros ſon) Bran.

* † Bran de judas, Freckle.

Branc, S. M. a long Sword or Rapier.

Brancard, S. M. a kind of Litter, alſo the Shaft of a Coach or Chariot.

Branchage, S. M. Branches, Boughs.

Branche, S. F. (le bois que pouſſe un Arbre) a Branch or Bough of a Tree.

* Branche, (partie de quelque choſe) a Branch or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine, V. Branque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'Epée, the Bow of a Sword Hilt. ☞ Chandelier à Branches, a branch Candleſtick.

Brancher, V. A. to hang on a Tree.

Se Brancher, V. ſe percher.

Branchier, S. M. a Brancher.

Branchu, ue, A. full of branches.

Brandebourg, S. M. ou F. a Campaign Coat, a Surtout.

Branches, S. M. Boughs of Trees.

Brandi, ie, A. (from Brandir) brandiſhed.

Brandillé, ée, A. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.

Brandillement, S. M. ſwinging, toſſing.

Brandiller, V. A. to ſwing, toſs, or toſs to and fro.

Se brandiller, V. R. to ſwing, to ſet forth, * † to weigh Sail.

† Brandilloire, S. F. a ſwing.

† Brandir, V. A. to brandiſh.

Brandon, S. M. (flambeau de Paille) a Wiſp of Straw lighted.

* Le Brandon de Cupidon, the Fire-brand of Love.

Branle, S. M. (agitation) motion, agitation, toſſing, joggling.

☞ (Danſe

☞ Danſe en rond) *brawl.* *Mener le branle, *to lead the Dance.*

☞ Branle, (lit ſur les Vaiſſeaux) *a Hammock.*

☞ Sonner les Cloches en branle, *to ring out the Bells.* ☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *to raiſe a Bell.*

* Branle, (incertitude) *ballance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *to influence* or *incourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *to turn one out, to ſhew one the Door.*

Branlement, *S. M. motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Branler, *V. A. to ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, *V. N. to ſhake,* or *jog,* or *to ſtir, move,* or *wag.*

☞ Les Dents lui branlent, *his Teeth are looſe.*

* Branler, (Chanceler) *to ſtagger,* or *totter.* * Branler, (lâcher le pied) *to give ground.*

* Branler ou * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *to be unſteady, wavering,* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branque-urſine, *S. F. Brank-urſin, Bears-foot.*

Braque, *S. M.* (ou Brac) *a kind of ſhort-tail ſetting Dog,* commonly ſpotted or party-coloured.

Braqué, ée, *A. turned, ſet, &c. V.* Braquer.

Braquement, *S. M. the levelling of a piece of Ordinance.*

Braquer, *V. A. to turn, ſet,* or *bend.*

☞ Braquer un Canon, *to level,* or *plant a Canon.*

Bras, *S. M.* (partie du Corps) *Arm.*

☞ Bras, (d'une chaiſe) *the Elbow* or *Arm of a Chair.* ☞ Bras d'Ecreviſſe, *the claws of a Cray fiſh,* or *Lobſter.*

☞ Bras, (d'un Cheval) *the Fore-leg of a Horſe.* ☞ Bras de Civiere, *the Handle of a Wheel-barrow.* ☞ Bras (Chandelier) *a Sconce,* a ſort of Candleſtick. ☞ Bras, (Sorte de Cordages) *Braces,* a ſort of Ropes. ☞ Bras de Mer, ou de Riviere, *an Arm of the Sea,* or *of a River.*

* Demeurer les bras croiſez, * *to ſtand with ones Arms a-croſs, to be idle.* * Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *to caſt ones ſelf into ones Arms, to betake ones ſelf to him for one's Protector.*

* Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *to live by one's handy-work.* ☞ A force de bras, *with main ſtrength, by ſtrength of Arms.* ☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au Coude, *he had his Sleeve turned up to the very Elbow.* * Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *he has a great Family to keep,* or *to maintain.* * Avoir de grandes Affaires ſur les bras, *to have great Concerns in hand.* * Avoir beaucoup de Créanciers ſur les bras, *to have many Duns at one's heels.* * S'attirer un puiſſant Ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent Enemy upon ones back.* * J'ai ſur les bras un puiſſant Ennemi, *I have to do with a potent Enemy.* * Les bras de la Mort, * *the Jaws of Death.*

* Bras, (puiſſance) * *Arm, Power.* * Bras, (Vaillance) *Arm, Courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes Forces ſur les bras, *he turns all his Forces againſt me.*

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *to be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt* or *protect one, to offer him ones aid* or *protection.* * Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.* * C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my Right-hand,* or *the greateſt help I have.*

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un Soufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the Ear.*

Braſer, *V. A. to braze,* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, *S. M. a Coal-fire, a quick Fire of Coals,* or *Wood;* alſo *a Pan for Coals.*

* Braſier, (feu, dans le figuré) *Fire, burning Flame, great Heat.*

Braſſage, *S. M. the coining* or *minting of Money.*

Droit de braſſage, *Coinage.*

Braſſart, *S. M. Braſſets,* or *a Vambrace;* alſo *the wooden Cuff* or *Bracer, worn by Balloon Players.*

Braſſe, *S. F. a Fadom,* a meaſure of ſix Foot.

Braſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Braſſer) *brewed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Braſſée, *S. F. an Arms full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. a Bracelet, a Locket.*

Braſſer, (faire de la biere) *V. A. to brew,* or *make Beer.* * (Pratiquer, Tramer) *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine,* or *deviſe.*

☞ Braſſer les Metaux, *to mix the Metals together.*

Braſſerie, *S. F. Brew-houſe.*

Braſſeur, *S. M. a Brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, *S. F. a Brewer's Wife.*

Braſſieres, *S. F. a night Waſte-coat, for a Child,* or *a Woman.*

Braſſin, *S. M. Brewer, Copper.*

† Bravache, *S. M. a Bully, a Hector, a Bragadochio, a falſe Brave, a ſwaggerer,* or *a huff.*

Bravade, *S. F. Bravado, Hectoring* or *Huffing.*

Brave, *A.* (fort, Vaillant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous,* ☞ (paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galand) *brave,* or *gallant.* ☞ (habile) *brave, skilful, able.*

Un brave, *S. M.* (un homme de Coeur) *a brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, ou un faux brave, *a Bully, a falſe Brave, a Hector, a Bragadochio, a Swaggerer.*

Faire le brave, *to brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, *A. braved, affronted, dared.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (Vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, *V. A. to brave, dare, affront,* or *hector.*

† Braverie, *S. F. bravery, finery, fine cloaths.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (Valeur) *Valour, Courage.* ☞ (action de Valeur) *Atchievement.*

Bray, *S. M. Ship-pitch,* and *Tar,* to caulk and pay a Seam.

Braye, *S. F.* (d'un enfant) *Back-clouts* for Children.

* † Sortir d'une affaire Brayes nettes, * † *to ſave ones Bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braye, *a falſe-bray,* a Piece of Fortification.

Brayé, ée, *A. Pitched, done over with Pitch and Tar,* &c.

Brayement, *S. M. the braying of an Aſs.*

Brayer, *V. A. to pitch, to pay a Seam,* in the Sea Language.

Brayer, *S. M.* (Bandage) *a Truſs.* ☞ (le Cul de l'Oiſeau) *the Brayl* or *Pannel of a Hawk.*

☞ Brayers, (Cordages) *Tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, *S. F. the Cod-piece.*

* † Avoir la brayette chaude ou être chaud de la brayette, * † *to be hot-ſpurred.*

Bréant, *S. M. a Sukin.*

Brebis, *S. F. a Sheep, an Ewe.*

Breche, *S. F. a Breach.*

☞ Breche d'un Couteau, *the Notch*, or *Gap* of a Knife, *&c.*

Brechedent, *A. Toothleſs.*

Brecher, *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, *S. F. a Lurch* at Tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, *to be put to a Non-plus, to be beſides ones ſelf.*

Bredouille, *S. M. a ſtutterer*, or *ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, *S. M. Stuttering.*

Bredouiller, *V. N. to ſtammer, to ſtutter*, or *ſtut.*

Bredouilleur, *S. M.* Bredouilleuſe, *S. F. a ſtammerer, a ſtutterer, a ſtuttering Man* or *Woman.*

Bref, breve, *A. brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. in a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. in ſhort, to cut*, or *to be ſhort.*

Bref, *S. M. Brief*, or *Pope's Letter*; alſo, *a Church Kalendar for the Order of Divine Service.*

Brehaigne, *Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren Hind.*

† Brehaigne, (Femme ſterile) *a barren Woman, a barren Doe.*

Breland, *S. M.* (*ou* Berlan, ſorte de jeu des Cartes) *a kind of Game at Cards.* ☞ (Academie où l'on joüe) *a Gaming-houſe*, or *Ordinary.*

Brelander, *V. N. to Game, to be a Gameſter.*

Brelandier, *S. M. a Gameſter.*

Breloque, *S. M. a Toy*, or *Whim-wham, a Gugaw.*

Breme, *S. F. Bream*, a freſh-water Fiſh.

Breneux, breneuſe, *A. boſhit, boſhit all over.*

Breſil, *S. M. Braſil*, or *Braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, *V. A. to cut ſmall*, as *Braſil*-wood, and Cinnamon.

Bretauder, *V. A. to crop a Horſe.*

☞ Bretauder, *V.* Châtrer.

† Bretauder quelqu'un, *to crop*, or *to cut ones Hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, *S. F. an Arm*, or *Handle of a Doſſer*, or *of a Porter's crooked Staff.*

Breteur, *S. M. a Bully*, an *Hector.*

Brette, *S. F. a Rapier*, or *long Sword.*

Bretté, ée, *A. notched, indented, jagged*, or *teothed like a Saw.*

Bretteure, *S. F. Teeth* or *Dents* of ſome Tools.

Breve, *S. F.* (*ou* Syllabe breve) *a ſhort Syllable, a Syllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brevement, *V.* Brievement.

Brevet, *S. M. a Warrant, a Writ*, or *Brief of the Crown.*

☞ Brevet, (d'un Officier d'Armée) *a commiſſion* of a Military Officer. ☞ (acte fait devant Notaire, *an Indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *a Bill of Lading.* ☞ (Caractere) *a Character*, or *Charm, a Spell.*

Breveté, *V.* Brieveté.

Breviaire, *S. M. a Breviary.*

* † Etre au bout de ſon Breviaire, *to be at ones Wits end,* * † *to be at Dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire, (Lettre d'Imprimerie) *Brevier.*

Breuvage, *S. M.* (boiſſon) *Drink, Liquor.* ☞ (potion medicinale) *a Potion.*

☞ Breuvage, pour un cheval, *a Drench* for a Horſe.

Bribe, *S. F. a piece* or *lump of Bread.*

☞ Bribe, (de viande) *a ſcrap* of Meat.

* Bribes de Latin, *Scraps of Latin.*

Brichet, *S. M. ou* Brechet, *the Brisket.*

Bricole, *S. F. a Bricole* or *rebound* of a Ball a Tennis.

☞ Bricole au jeu de Billard, *a Bricole* or *back ſtroke* at Billiards.

☞ Bricole, (Eſpéce de filet) *a kind of Toil for Deer.*

* † De Bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *indirectly.*

☞ Bricole, (Bande de cuir) *Strap* or *Thong of Leather.*

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a Sham upon one,* * † *to ſell him a Bargain.*

Bricoler, *V. N. to Bricole, to give a Bricole, to paſs a Ball* at Tennis.

* † Bricoler la Viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of Meat in the Mouth.*

Bride, *S. F. a Bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *a Stay* for a Cap. ☞ Bride de dentelle, *a Bar of Lace.* ☞ Bride de Boutonniére, *the Loop of a Button-hole.*

* La main de la Bride, *the Left-hand.* * à bride abbatuë, *ou* avalée, *ou* à toute bride, *full ſpeed.* * Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with Deliberation.* * Travailler bride en main, *to work with deliberation, to make no more haſte than good ſpeed.* * Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort*, or *under,* * *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* * Tenir en bride, *to bridle* or *curb, to keep in* or *under.*

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un *ou* mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le coû, *to leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.* * Lâcher la bride à ſes Paſſions, *to indulge* or *gratify one's Paſſions.*

☞ Un Cheval fort en bride, *a hard mouthed Horſe.*

* Bride à veau, *a ſham, a fooliſh, ſilly reaſon.*

Bridé, ée, *A. bridled.*

* † La becaſſe eſt bridée, *he is caught*, or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, *V. A.* (mettre la bride) *to bridle*, or *put on a Bridle.* * (retenir) * *to bridle, curb*, or *keep under*, or *keep in.*

☞ Ce Cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, *that Horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a Bridle.*

☞ Brider, (ſerrer) *to tie faſt.*

* † Brider le nez à quelqu'un, *to hit* or *ſtrike one over the Face.*

Bridon, *S. M. a Snaffle*, or *Brake.*

Brief, brieve, *A.* une bonne & brieve juſtice, *a good and quick diſpatch of Juſtice.* Ajournement à trois briefs jours, *a three days Adjournment.*

Brievement, *Adv. briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Brieveté, *S. F. brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Briſé, ée, *A. eaten up, devoured.*

† Briſer, *V. A. to eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the Victuals.*

† Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* un grand Briſeur, *a greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.*

Brigade, *S. F. a Brigade.*

* † Brigade, (compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) *a Company* or *Troop.*

Brigadier, *S. M. a Brigadier.*

Brigand, *S. M. a Robber,*

ber, *a Highway-man, a Vagabond.*

Brigandage, *S. M. Robbery, Robbing.*

† Brigander, *V. N. to Rob on the High-way.*

Brigantin, *S. M. a Brigantine.*

Brignoles, *S. F. Prunes of* Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, *V.* Brugnon.

Brigue, *S. F.* (Pourſuite ardente) *A canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting, or making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a Dignity.* ☞ (Party, Cabale) *Party, Cabal. Faction.*

Briguer une Charge, *V. A. To put in, ſue, canvaſs,* or *ſtand for an Office, to make an intereſt for a place, to court it.*

Brigué, ée, *A. Courted, for which an intereſt is made,* &c. *V.* Briguer.

Brillant, ante, *A. ſhining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.*

☞ Un Cheval brillant, *A fine* or *ſtately Horſe.* * Un eſprit brillant, * *a ſparkling Wit.* * Humeur brillante & enjoüée, *a brisk and lively Humour.*

Brillant, *S. M. Brightneſs, Splendor.*

* Il n'a point de brillant, *he is not ſmart, he his dull.* * Elle a un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le Monde, *ſhe has ſparkling Wit, that charms all the World.*

☞ Brillant, (Diamant taillé à facettes par deſſous) *a Brilliant.*

Briller, *V. N. To ſhine, ſparkle, glitter,* or *gliſter, to be bright, ſparkling,* &c.

Brimbale, *S. M. A Brake* or *Handle* of the Ship's Pump.

† Brimbaler, *V. A. Ex.* Brimbaler les Cloches, *to ſet the Bells a going.*

Brimbòrions, *S. M. Bawbles, knacks, gugaws, toys.*

Brin, *S. M.* (petite partie) *bit,* or *ſmall piece.*

☞ Brin d'herbe, *A ſlip,* or *tender ſtalk of Graſs or an Herb.* ☞ Brin de bois, *A ſprig, ſhoot,* or *ſlip of a Tree.* ☞ Bois de brin, *round Wood.* ☞ Un Cordon de trois brins de ſoye, *a Hat-band of three Silken twiſts.*

☞ Un brin de paille, *A Straw.* ☞ Brin d'Eſtoc, *A Quarter-ſtaff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. by little and little, piecemeal.*

† Brinde, *Brindice, a health, Ex.* Brinde à Vôtre Seigneurie, *A brindice* or *health to your Worſhip.*

Brioche, S.F. *A ſort of Cake.*

Brique, *S. F. a Brick.*

Briqueté, ée, *A. made of Brick,* or *made Brick-like.*

Briqueterie, *S. F. Brick-kiln,* or *Brick-making.*

Briquetier, *S. M. Brick-maker.*

Bris, *S. M.* (Rupture) *Breaking.*

☞ Bris, (en parlant des Vaiſſeaux) *Wrack.* ☞ Droit de Bris, *the Admiralty of a Sea-coaſt.*

Briſant, *S.M.* (Ecueil) *A Rock, a Shelf.*

Briſe, *S. F. Breeze, a freſh gale of Wind.*

Briſé, ée, *A. broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces,* &c, *V.* Briſer.

☞ Armes Briſées, *Coat of Arms rebated* or *diminiſhed.* ☞ Un Lit briſé, *A Folding Bed.* Chaiſe briſée, *A Folding Chair.*

Briſées, *S. F. Blinks,* Bows caſt in the Deer's way.

* Suivre ſes briſées, *To proſecute one's Deſign, to purſue one's point.* * Revenir ſur ſes Briſées, reprendre ſes Briſées, *to reſume one's former Diſcourſe, to return to it.* * Suivre les Briſées ou Marcher ſur les Briſées de quelqu'un, *to follow ones ſteps, to imitate him.* * Aller ou Marcher ſur les Briſées de quelqu'un, *to interfere with one.*

Briſer, *V. A. to break, bruiſe,* or *beat in pieces.*

Briſer, *V. N. to break,* or *ſplit.*

* Ils ont briſé enſemble, *they are fallen out.* ☞ Briſons là, *let us break off there, no more of that.*

Se briſer, *V. R. to break.*

Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Briſeur d'Images, *an Image-breaker.*

☞ Briſeur de Sel, *a kind of Salt-Officer.*

Briſoir, *S. M. a brake* for Flax.

Briſure, *S. F.* (Terme de Blaſon) *an Addition in Armory for the Diſtinction of younger Brothers and Baſtards,* as *a Label, half-moon, mullet,* &c.

Broc, *S. M. a great Leathern Jack,* or *a great Tankard* or *Pot.*

* † De broc en bouche, *while 'tis hot.*

Brocard, *S. M.* (Etoffe) *brocade,* (raillerie piquante) *a nipping Jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff,* ☞ (jeune Cerf) *a Brocket.*

† Brocarder, *V. A. to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip* or *taunt, to ſcoff.*

Brocatelle, *a kind of Linſey-woolſey,* made in Flanders.

Broccoli, *S. M. young Sprouts.*

Brochant, *V.* Brocher.

Broche, *S. F.* (pour rôtir la Viande) *a broach, a ſpit.*

☞ (Qu'on met à un Muid) *a Faucet* or *Quill.* ☞ Mettre une Futaille en broche, *to broach a Veſſel.*

☞ Broche, où l'on ſuſpend les Chandelles, *the Stick* whereon the Candles hang in a Chandler's Shop. ☞ Broche de Cordonnier, *a Shoemakers Peg.* ☞ Broche (à tricoter) *a Needle,* to knit withal.

☞ Broches, (Deffenſes de Sanglier) *the Tuſks* or *Tuſhes* of a Wild-boar.

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſpit* or *broach the Meat.*

Broché, ée, *A. Wrought,* &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, *S. F. a Spit-full.*

Brocher, *V. A. to work with Gold, Silk,* &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *to knit Stockings.* ☞ Brocher un Livre, *to Hitch a Book.* ☞ Brocher, (attacher avec un Clou) *to ſtrike a Nail into a Horſes Foot.*

* Brocher, (faire à la hâte) *to do in a hurry.*

☞ Brochant ſur le tout, (en Termes de Blaſon) *over all.*

Brochet, *S. M. Pike,* a Fiſh.

Brocheton, *S. M. a ſmall Pike, a Pickerel.*

Brochette, *S. F. a Skewer.*

Brocheur, *S. M. a Knitter.*

Brochoir, *S.M. a Smith's Shoeing Hammer.*

Brodé, *A. F. Black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny.*

Brodé, ée, *A. Imbroidered,* &c. *V.* Broder.

☞ Un Melon brodé, *a ſtreaked Melon.*

Brodequin, *S.M. a Buskin.*

☞ Brodequin, (Eſpéce de Torture) *the Boots, a kind of rack uſed in* Scotland, *and elſewhere.*

Broder, *V. A. To Imbroider.*

☞ Broder de la Gaze, *to ſpot Gawze* for Hoods.

* † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flouriſh.*

Broderie, *S. F. Imbroidery.*

☞ Un Parterre en Broderie, *or* de broderie, *a Garden with Knots* or *Figures.*

* † Broderie, (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *Flouriſh, Romancing.*

Brodeur, *S. M.* Brodeuſe, *S. F. an Imbroiderer.*

☞ Brodeuſe de Gaze, *a Spotter of Hoods.*

Bronehade, *S. F. Stumbling,* or *Tripping.*

Broncher, *V. N. to ſtumble* or *trip.* Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling Horſe.*

Bronze, *S. M. & F. caſt Copper, Braſs,* properly a mixture of red and yellow Braſs. Cheval de bronze, *a brazen Horſe.*

Bronzes, *S. M. Brazen Figures.*

Bronzé, ée, *A. of the colour of caſt Copper,* or *Braſs,* &c.

Bronzer, *V. A. to paint* or *colour of the colour of caſt Copper* or *Braſs, to Paint dark brown.*

☞ Bronzer du Cuir, *to colour black Leather.*

Broquart, *V.* Brocard.

Broquette, *S. F. a tack, a ſmall Nail.*

Broſſailles, *S. F. Briars, thorns, bramble-buſhes, a thicket*; alſo *little looſe ſticks.*

Broſſe, *S. F. a Bruſh.*

Broſſer, *V. N. to run through Woods* or *Buſhes*, or *to bruſh along.*

Broſſer, *V. A. to bruſh* or *rub with a bruſh.*

Broſſier, *V.* Vergetier.

Brou, *V.* Brout.

Brouée, S. F. *a Fog* or *Miſt, a Rime.*

Broüet, S. *M. Milk-porridge.*

Broüette, *S. F. a Wheel-barrow.*

† Broüietter, *V. A. to carry in a Wheel-barrow*, or *paltry Coach.*

Brouhaha, *S. M. Clapping, Applauſe.*

Broui, ie *A. Blaſted, V.* Broüir.

† Brouillamini, *S. M. a mingle-mangle, a hotch-potch.*

Broüillard, *S. M. Miſt, Fog.* Un Air plein de broüillards, *a miſty (foggy) weather.*

☞ Papier brouillard, *brown blotting* or *ſinking Paper.*

Brouillé, ée, *A. Jumbled (mixt) together, &c. V.* Broüiller.

* † Les Cartes ſont broüillées, *there is a miſ-underſtanding,* or *no good Correſpondence.*

Brouiller, *V. A.* (Mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend,* or *mix together.* * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound*, or *puzzle.* * (Mettre du deſordre) *to imbroil, to confound*, or *diſorder, to make a confuſion.* * (ſemer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the Ears.*

Se brouiller, *V. R.* (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound* or *perplex ones ſelf, to be out.*

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Le tems ſe broüille, *the Weather begins to be overcaſt.*

Brouillerie, *S. F. broil, troubles, diſturbance, diſcontent*; alſo *a falling out, a quarrel*; alſo *ſmall Trinkets,*

Brouillard, *S. M. a foul Paper.*

☞ Brouillard de Marchand, *a Day-book.*

Brouillon, onne, *A. & S. Shuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne, *a ſhuffling Humour.*

Un brouillon, *a ſhuffling* or *pragmatical Fellow.*

Brouir, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Broüiſſement, *S. Rattling.*

Brouſſailles, *V.* Broſſailles.

Brout, *S. M. Brouze-wood.*

☞ Aller au brout, *to go a browzing.*

☞ Brout de Noix, *the green ſhell of Wallnuts.*

Brouter, *V. A. to browze, to knap* or *nibble off the Sprigs, Graſs,* &c.

Broutilles, S. F. *Sprigs,* or *Browze-wood.*

Broué, ée, *A. Ground, beaten ſmall,* &c.

Broyement, *S. M. a Grinding, beating ſmall,* &c.

Broyer, *V. A. to grind* or *beat ſmall, to pound* or *bruiſe.*

Broyer l'encre, en Terme d'imprimeur, *to bray the Ink.*

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Broyeur d'Ocre, *a Poſt-dawber.*

Broyon, *S. M. a Brayer.*

Bru, *S. F. a Son's Wife, a Daughter in Law.*

Bruant, *S. M. a Yellow hammer,* or *a Towlring.*

Brugnoles, *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. Brunion*, a kind of Plum.

Bruiant, *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiere, *V.* Bruyere.

Bruine, *S. F. a Rime, a ſmall drizzling Rain.*

Bruiné, ée, *A. blaſted*, as Corn, *&c.*

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to drizzle.*

Bruire, *V. N. to make a noiſe to huſtle,* or *ruſtle, to roar.*

* Bruire, (retentir) *to make a noiſe, to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, *S. M. a ruſtling noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe,* in general.

☞ Bruit d'Armes, *ruſtling* or *rattling of Arms.* ☞ Bruit d'Epées, *Claſhing of Swords,* ☞ Bruit des Dents, *The chattering* or *craſhing of the Teeth.* ☞ Bruit de coups de foüet, *The Jerk* or *ſnapping of a whip.* ☞ Bruit de Scie, *or* de Lime, *The ſkreaking of a Saw*, or *File.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui tombent, *A bouncing,* or *bounce.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *A cracking,* or *crack.* ☞ Le bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds en marchant, *The ruſtling* or *ſtamping of the Feet.* ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *The creaking* or *ſkreaking of the Door.* ☞ Bruit de Souliers, *The creaking* or *ſkreaking of Shoes.* Bruit que fait la Mer agitée, *The roaring* or *raging of the Sea.* ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *ſound.* ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans un Marché, *the noiſe, buz,* or *din of people.*

* Bruit, (éclat) * *Noiſe.* * Bruit, (Reputation) * *Noiſe, Name, Fame, repute, reputation.* * Bruit, (Nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

☞ Bruit, (Murmure, Sedition) *Uproar, Sedition, Inſurrection.* * Bruit, (Querelle) *Quarrel, diſpute, variance.* Avoir bruit enſemble, *To fall out, to be at variance.*

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without noiſe,* or *oſtentation*

Brûlant, ante, *A. Burning, Scorching*; alſo *hot, burning hot.*

* Brûlant, (de deſir, d'envie, *&c.*) *Eager, earneſt, ardent.*

Brûlé, ée, *A. Burnt, burnt up, burnt down*, &c. *V.* Brûler.

Avoir le teint brûlé *to be tanned*, or *Sun-burnt.*

Brûlé, *S. M. Burning.*

Je ſens le Brûlé, *I ſmell of ſomething burnt.*

Brûlement, *S. M. a burning* or *fire.*

A brûle pourpoint. *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brûle pourpoint, *he ſhot him with the Gun cloſe to his Breaſt.*

* † C'eſt un Raiſonnement à brûle pourpoint, *'Tis a home Argument, an Argument* ad hominem.

Brûler, *V. A. to burn, to conſume by Fire.*

☞ Brûler avec de l'eau chaude, *To ſcald with hot water.* ☞ Brûler les Plantes, *to blaſt the Plants.* ☞ Brûler, (Echauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcorch*, or *parch.*

Brûler, *V. N.* ſe Brûler, *V. R. to burn, to conſume by fire, to be on fire*, or *all in a flame.*

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à brûler, *he is a ſtiff*, or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn.* * Brûler de colére, *to burn*, or *be inflamed with anger.* * Brûler d'impatience, *to be impatient, to long with great impatience.*

* Brûler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away.* * Se Brûler à la Chandelle, *to throw one's ſelf into danger.*

Brûleur, *S. M. Firer*, Ex. Brûleur de Maiſons, *a Firer of Houſes, an Incendiary.*

Brûlot, *S. M. A Fire-ſhip*; alſo *a bit exceeding hot with Salt* or *Pepper*; alſo *a Pyrobolus.*

Brûlure, *S. F. A burning* or *ſcalding*; alſo *the blaſt of Plants.*

Brûmal, ale, *A. Winterly, that comes out in the Winter.*

Brûme, *S. F. A Fog at Sea.*

Brun, *A. Brown, Dark, Dun, Dusky.*

Bay-brun, *V.* Bay.

Brun, *S. M. a brown*, or *black Man.*

Une brune, *S. F. a brown Maid* or *Woman.*

☞ Sur la brune, *in the dusk of the Evening.*

Brunet, *S. M. a brown* or *black Youth.*

Brunette, *S. F. a brown Girl.*

☞ Brunette, (étoffe) *a kind of dark brown Stuff, formerly worn by Perſons of Quality.*

Bruni, ie, *A. burniſhed, poliſhed*, or *made bright.*

Brunir, *V. A.* (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh*, or *brighten.*

☞ (Rendre brun) *to make brown* or *dark.*

Bruniſſage, *S. M. burniſhing, poliſhing.*

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, *S. F. burniſher.*

Brunifſoir, *S. M. a burniſhing ſtick.*

Bruſc, *S. M. Butchers-Broom.*

Bruſer, *&c. V.* Brûler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *A. Blunt, Raſh, Rough, Hare-brain'd, Over-haſty, ſudden.*

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly.*

Bruſquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to be ſhort, blunt*, or *ſharp with one.*

Bruſquerie, *S. F. A blunt action, a rough way of Proceeding.*

Brut, te, *a rough, unpoliſhed, unhewed.*

* Une bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt.*

Brutal, ale, *A. brutiſh, beaſtly*; alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude.*

Un brutal, *S. M. a brutiſh Man, a brute, a Man given over to brutiſh pleaſure*; alſo *a Clown, a Churl*; or elſe *a paſſionate raſh, blunt, hare-brain'd, inconſiderate Fool.*

Une brutale, *S. F. a brutiſh Woman, a Brute*; alſo *a clown*, or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate Woman.*

Brutalement, *A. brutiſhly, beaſtly*, or *clowniſhly*; alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly.*

† Brutaliſer, *V. A. to enjoy*, or *take brutiſh pleaſures.*

Brutalité, *S. F. brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs*, or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs inconſideration.*

Brutalitez, (paroles) rudes ou facheuſes) *Abuſive* or *outragious Language.*

Brute, *S F. V.* Brut.

Bruvage, *V.* Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, *A. from* Bruire, *Raſtling, Roaring, Thundering, that makes a loud and obſtreperous noiſe.*

Bruyére, *S. F. Sweet Broom* or *Heath.*

Une Campagne couverte de Bruyére, *a Heath.*

Bſideri, *a ſort of Muſcadel Pear.*

Bû, *V.* Beu.

Bube, *S. F. A Bliſter* or *Pimple.*

Buberon, *S. M. A ſucking Bottle.*

☞ Buberon de Vinaigrier, *the Pump*, or *Lip of a Cruet.*

Bubon, *S. M. a Botch, a peſtilential Sore.*

Bucentaure, *S. M. Bucentaur*, a great Ship uſed by the Venetians in the Ceremony of marrying the Sea.

Buche, *S. F. Billet, Log.*

* † Il ne ſe remeut non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a poſt.* * Buche, (homme ſtupide) *a Sot, a Block-head, a dull pated Fellow.*

Bucher, *S. M. a wood-pile*, alſo *a funeral pile*, or elſe *a wood-houſe.*

Bucheron, S. M. *wood-cleaver*, or *feller of Wood.*

Buchette, S. F. *Stick.*

Bucolique, S. F. *Bucolick*, a Paſtoral Poem.

Bucolique, *A. Bucolick, paſtoral, rural.*

Buffet, S. M. *a Cup-board*, or *a Side-board Table*; alſo *a ſet of Plate for Table uſe.*

Buffetin, S. M. *a little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. Buffle*, or *wild Ox*; alſo *Buff-skin.*

☞ Buffle, (juſtaucorps de Buffle) *a Buff-coat.*

* † Un gros buffle, ou grand Sot, *a great Fool, Nickampoop*, or *Blockhead.*

Bugler, *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, *S. F. Bugloſs.*

Buire ou Bye, S. F. *a Flagon*, or *great Pot.*

Buis, *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon, S. M. *a Buſh*; alſo *a Tree that grows with a buſh-head, a Buſhy dwarf-tree*, or elſe, *a Buſh, Thicket*, or *Covert.*

☞ Buiſſon.

☞ Buiſſon. (petit bois) *a Thicket* or *Grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, *A.* * † Faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *to play the Truant, to ſeek Bird-Neſts when one ſhould be at School.*

Bulbe, S. F. *a Scallion*, or *Bulbous Root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, *A. Bulbous.*

Bulle, S. F. *a Bull*, or *Letter* from the Pope.

Bullé, ée, *A. in due Form, Authentick.*

Bulletin, S. M. *a Billet* or *Ticket*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, S. M. *a courſe kind of woollen ſtuff.*

Bure, S. F. *a courſe Cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

‡ Bureau, (Etoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, S. M. *an Office*, the place appointed for the Execution of an Office, *a table within the Court where Cauſes are judged.*

* Bureau, (Juriſdiction) *Court, Juriſdiction.* * Bureau, (audience dans une Cour) *the hearing of Cauſes in the Court.*

* Bureau, (les Juges d'une Cour) *the Judges of a Court*; alſo *a Committee* or *Part* of the Judges of a Parliament of *France.*

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *an Office*, or *place appointed for the Sale of certain Commodities.*

☞ Bureau, (de Table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a Cheſt of drawers, a Scrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du Bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift*, or *pump it out, to feel People's Pulſe.* * *Paris* eſt le grand grand Bureau des Merveilles, Paris *is the place for Wonders.*

Burette, *S. F. a Cryſtal Bottle, wherein is the Wine and Water uſed in the Maſs*; alſo *a little Cruet for Oyl.*

Burin, *S. M. Burin, a Graver, a Garving Tool.*

Buriné, ée, *A. Ingraven.*

Buriner, *V. A. to Ingrave.*

Burleſque, *A. Burleſque*, or *Burlesk, merry, jocoſe, comical, mock.*

Poëſie Burleſque, *Burlesk*, or *mock-Poetry.*

Burleſque, S. M. *Burlesk*, or *merry way of Writing.*

Burleſquement, *A. Comically, in a Jocoſe way*, or *Manner.*

Burſal, ale, *A.* (pecuniaire) *Pecuniary.*

Buſc. *V.* Buſque.

Buſard, S. M. Buſe, S. F. *a Buzzard.*

* † Buſe, (un Sot) *Ninny, Sot* or *Simpleton, an Ignoramus.* * † Faire d'une Buſe un Epervier, *to make of a Dunce an able Man.*

Buſque, S. M. *Busk for a Woman.*

☞ Buſque de Pourpoint, *Whale-bone in a Doublet.*

Buſquer, *V. A.* Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek one's Fortune.*

Buſquiere, *S.F. the place where Women wear the Busk.*

Buſte, S.M. *Buſt, a Figure*, or *a Statue drawn but half way.*

But, S. M. (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a But, a Mark* to ſhoot at.

* But, (fin) *Aim, ſcope, end* or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, * *To hit the Nail on the Head.*

* But à but, *Even hands, without any odds.* * Etre but à but, (ou à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *Point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc, (ſans biaiſer) *Roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* * (Bruſquement) *bluntly.*

But, *S. F.* (petit tertre) *A but, a bank*, or *a ſmall riſing Ground.* ☞ (Exercice où l'on tire à un but) *Butts, a ſhooting for Prizes.*

* Etre en bute à de nouveaux Dangers, *to be expoſed to new Dangers.*

☞ Bute, (Terme de Blaſon, fer de Maréchal) *a Farrier's Buttreſs.*

Buter, *V. N.* (Toucher le but) *to hit the mark.*

* Buter (Viſer) à, *to aim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, *V. R. to claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiere, *S. F. a kind of Gun to ſhoot for Prizes.*

Butin, S. M. *Booty, ſpoil, Plunder, prize.*

Butiner, *V. A. To get a Booty, to Pillage, Rob*, or *Plunder.*

Buror, S. M. *a Bittern*, or *Hernſhaw.*

* † Un Butor, (une Perſonne ſtupide) *a Lob* or *Lobcock, a dull Fellow, a great Booby.*

Butte, &c. *V.* Bute.

Buveau, S. M. *a Bevel.*

Buvetier, S. M. *the Maſter of a* Buvette, *V.* Buvette.

Buvette, S. M. (petit lieu où l'on boit) *a Tavern*, or *Ale-houſe*; alſo *a ſort of Tavern*, or *Victualling-houſe in the Palace at* Paris.

☞ Buvette, (action de boire) *a drinking bout.*

Buveur, *&c. V.* Beuveur, *&c.*

Buvoter, *&c. V.* Beuvoter.

Buye, *V.* Buire.

Buze, *V.* Buſe.

C

CA, *Interj. come on.*

? ☞ çà, *Adv.* (icy) *Hither, here.*

çà & là, *this way, and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui ça qui là, *ſome one way, ſome another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en ça, *this time two years, two years ago*, or *ſince.*

Cabacet, *V.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, *S. F.* (Tradition parmi les Juifs) *Cabala.* * (Pratique ſecrete) *Cabal, party, combination.* (ſocieté d'amis) *club, company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée, *A. Got by cabal.*

Cabaler, *V. N. to cabal, to contrive*, or *combine, to conſpire together.*

* Son merite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, *S.M. a cabaler, a cabal-man.*

Cabaliſte, *S. M. A cabaliſt.*

Cabaliſtique, *A. Cabaliſtick.*

Caban, S. *M. a ſort of Cloak.*

Cabane, *S. F. A Cottage, a Thatch'd Houſe*; or *Cabbin in a Ship*; alſo *a Tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du Vin) *a Tavern.*

Cabaret

Cabaret à biére, *an Ale-house.* Cabaret à Cidre, *a Cyder-house.*

☞ Cabaret, (Plante) *Asarabacca.*

Cabaretier, *S. M. a Tavern-man, or an Ale-house keeper.*

Cabaretiére, *S. F. a Tavern-woman*, or *an Ale-house-woman.*

Cabas, *S. M. Frail*, for Raisins or Figs.

‡ Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of Helmet*, now out of Date.

Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtane* of a Ship.

Cabillau, *S. M. Chevin*, or *freſh Cod.* A ſort of Fiſh.

Cabinet, *S. M. a Cloſet.*

* Cabinet, (les ſecrets de la Cour) *Cabinet*, or *Cabinet-council.* Etre du Cabinet, *to be of the Cabinet-Council.*

☞ Cabinet, (Buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a Cabinet, a Cheſt of Drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an Arbour*, or *a Summer-houſe.*

Un homme de Cabinet, *a ſtudious* or *Bookiſh man.*

☞ Cabinet, (la garderobbe) *Cloſet, Houſe of Office.*

Cable, *S. M. a Cable*, alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *Fathoms.*

Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall Nail with a great Head.*

☞ Caboches, (vieux clous) *old Nails fit for no uſe.*

* Caboche, (tête) *Pate, Noddle, or Head.*

Cabochon, *S. M. a precious ſtone* ready poliſhed, but not cut.

Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe*, or *go cruiſing about from cape, to cape*, or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, *V. N.* ou ſe Cabrer, *R. to prance, to ſtand*, or *to ſet upon the two hind Feet*, as a horſe does.

Faire Cabrer un Cheval, *to rear up a Horſe.*

* Se Cabrer, (de depit ou de colére) *to ſtart, to fall into paſſion, to be tranſported with anger*; or *to take head, to be reſtiffery.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, ou Cabrit, *S. M. young Kid.*

Cabriole, *S. F.* (ou Capriole) *a capriol, a caper.*

☞ Cabriole, ou Capriole de Cheval, *a capriol, a goat-leap of a Horſe.*

Cabrioler, *V. N. to caper, to cut capers.*

Cabrit, *V.* Cabri.

Cabron, *S. M. Kid*, or *Kid-skin.*

Cabus, *A. Headed*, as Choux cabus, *Headed cabbage, cabbage-head.*

Caca, *Ah-ha*, or *ſhiting*, Ex. faire caca, *go to ah-ha, to ſhite.*

† Cacade, ou Cagade, *S. F. a ſad balk*, or *hault, a baffle*, Ex. Faire une Cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, *S. M. a Cacao-nut.*

Cache, *S. F. a lurking hole, a cloſe*, or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, *A. hid*, or *hidden, lurking, lying hid*, or *concealed, latent, kept cloſe.*

* Caché, (ſecret) *private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *to lye hid, to lurk*, or *skulk.*

Cacher, *V. A. to hide, to conceal*, or *cover.*

* Cacher, (celer, diſſimuler) *to hide* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private*, or *ſecret, to diſſemble*, or *cover.*

Se cacher, *V. R. to conceal*, or *hide ones ſelf, to lurk*, or *skulk, to abſcond*, or *abſcond one's ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly*, or *bare-faced, and not in hugger-mugger.*

Cachet, *S. M. a Seal.*

☞ Le Cachet du Roy, *the King's Signet.*

Cacheté, ée, *A. ſealed, ſealed up.*

Cacheter, *V. A. to ſeal*, *to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, *S. F. a lurking hole, a ſecret* or *hiding place.*

En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, under-hand, in hugger-mugger.*

Cachot, *S. M. a Dungeon.*

Cachou, *S. M. Cachoo*, an Indian eatable Perfume.

Cacochime, *A. ill-complexioned, full of ill humours.*

* † Eſprit Cacochime, *an ill-humoured, croſs, peeviſh man.*

Cacophonie, *S. F. Cacophony*, a rugged ſound in words.

Cacozele, *S. M. an ill-affectation.*

Cadavre, *S. M. corpſe, carcaſs*, or *dead body.*

Cadeau, *S. M.* (Trait de plume) *a Flouriſh* about a Writing Copy. * (choſe ſpecieuſe & inutile) *a Flouriſh*, a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (fête que l'on donne aux Dames) *a Feaſt, a Banquet*, or *great Treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, *A. Padlocked.*

Cadenacer, ou Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to Padlock.*

Cadenas, ou Cadenat, *S. M. a Padlock.*

Cadence, *S. F. cadence*, or *time*, the meaſure of ſound, *cadence*, or *fall of a Period, cadence* or *number of a Verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *A. cadenced, numerous.*

† Cadene, *S. F. a Chain for Gally Slaves.*

*† Etre à la Cadene, *to be tied by the Leg like a Gally ſlave.*

Cadenette, *S. F. Whisker.*

Cadet, *S. M. a younger Brother*, or *the youngeſt Brother.*

☞ Cadet aux Gardes, *a cadet*, or *young Gentleman in the Regiment of Guards.*

* Un jeune Cadet, (un Novice) *a Novice.* *† Un Cadet de haut appetit, *a ſharp ſet young Fellow.*

* Cadet, (qui eſt plus jeune qu'un autre) *Junior.*

Cadette, *S. F. a younger Siſter*; alſo *the youngeſt Siſter of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. a kind of Serge.*

Cadmie, *V.* Calamine.

Cadole, *S. M. a Latch of a Door.*

Cadran, *S. M. a Dial*, or *Sun-dial.*

Cadre, *S. M. Frame*, for a Picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, *V. A. to quadrate* or *ſquare, to agree* or *anſwer, to hang together.*

Caduc, caduque, *A.* (vieux, caſſé) *caduke, decaying*, or *decayed, crazy.*

* (Fragile) *frail, brittle, periſhable.*

☞ Legs Caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *an Eſcheat.* ☞ Le Mal caduc, *the Falling ſickneſs.*

Caducée, *S. M. Caduceum, Mercury's Wand*, alſo *the Tip-ſtaff* of the King at Arms and Heralds.

Caducité, *S. F. weakneſs, crazineſs*, alſo *the decay* or *falling to ruin of a Houſe.*

Cafard, arde, *A.* & *S. an Hypocrite*, or *Bigot, a Puritan.*

Caffé

Caffé, *S. M. Coffee.*
Feves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*
Maiſon de Caffé, *Coffee-houſe.*
Caffetiére, *S. F. a Coffee-pot.*
Cagade, *V.* Cacade.
Cage, *S. F.* (d'Oiſeaux) *Cage, Bird-cage.* * (Priſon) * *a Cage, a Jail,* * † *a Stone-doublet.*
Cageoler, *V.* Cajoler, *&c.*
† Cagne, *S.F. a Bitch, a Whore, a Strumpet.*
Cagnard, arde, *A. lazy, ſlothful, idle.*
† Cagnardiſe, *S. F. lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs, idleneſs.*
Cagneux, euſe, *A. Bow-legg'd.*
Cagou, *S. M.* * † *an Owl.*
Cagot, te, *A. & S. Bigot, Hypocrite.*
Cagoterie, *S. F. Bigotry, Hypocriſy.*
Cahier, *V.* Cayer.
† Cahin-Caha, *Adv. againſt the Grain, untowardly, with much ado.*
Cahot, *S. M. a Jolt,* or *Joult.*
Cahotage, *S. F. jolting* or *jouſting.*
Cahoter, *V. N. & A. to jolt,* or *joult.*
† Cahuette, *S. F. a Cottage, Hut,* or *Lodge.*
Caie, *S. M. a Galley-boat.*
Caiche, *V.* Quaiche.
Caille, *S. F. a Quail.*
Caillé, ée, *A. curdled, turned into Curds.*
☞ Sang Caillé, *Blood coagulated, clotted Blood.*
Caillé, *S. M. Curds* of Milk.
Cailler, *V. N.* ſe Cailler, *V. R. to curd, curdle,* or *turn into curds,* as Milk does, *to coagulate,* or *turn into clods,* as Blood does.
Cailleteau, *S. M. a young Quail.*
Caillette, *S. F. the outward Skin of a Ram's, a Kid's,* &c *Cod.*
Caillebotte, *S.F. Curds of Milk.*
Caillo-Roſat, S. M. *a Roſe-water Pear.*
Caillot, S. M. *a little clod of Blood.*
Caillou, S. M. *a Flint,* or *a Flint-ſtone.*
Cailloutage, S. M, *Flints.*
† Caimand, ande, *S. a Beggar, a lazy Beggar, a Mumper, a Way-goer.*
† Caimander, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*
Cajolé, ée, *A. cajoled, coaxed, courted,* or *fawned upon.*
Cajoler, *V. A. to cajole, flatter, coxe, court,* or *fawn upon, to wheedle.*
Cajolerie, *S. F. a cajoling, coxing, courting,* or *fawning upon, flattery, praiſe.*
Cajoleur, S. M. Cajoleuſe, *S. F. a cajoler,* or *coxer.*
Caique, *V.* Caie.
Caiſſe, *S. F. a Box, a Cheſt, a Trunk, a Caſh.*
* Caiſſe, (argent) * *Caſh,* or *ready Money.*
☞ Caiſſe, (ou Tambour) *Drum.*
Caiſſier, S. M. *a Caſh-keeper,* or *Caſhier.*
Caiſſon, S. M. *a covered Waggon* or *Carriage.*
Cal, *V.* Calus.
Calament, S. M. *Calamint,* an Herb.
Calamine, *S. F. Calamin,* or *Cadmia, Braſs-Oar.*
Calamité, *S. F. calamity, miſery, adverſity, trouble, misfortune, diſtreſs.*
Calamiteux, euſe, *A. calamitous, miſerable, wretched, hard.*
Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*
Calangne, *V.* Galangue.
Calcedoine, *S. F. Chalcedony,* a ſort of Agat-ſtone.
Calcination, *S. F. calcination, calcining.*
Calciné, ée, *A. calcined, calcinated.*
Calciner, *V. A. to calcine,* or *calcinate,* to burn to a Cinder.
Se calciner, *V. R. to calcine,* or *to be calcined.*
Calçon, *V.* Caleçon.
Calcul, S. M. (Compte) *calculation, computation, reckoning, account.* † Calcul, (Maladie de la Pierre) *the Stone in the Reins,* or *in the Bladder.*
Calculateur, S. M. *calculator, accountant.*
Calculé, ée, *A. calculated, computed, counted, told, caſt up.*
Calculer, *V. A. to calculate, compute, count, reckon, tell,* or *caſt up.*
Cale, *S. M.* (Coin de Bois) *a wedge* or *piece of wood.*
Cale, *S. F.* (Coiffe de Femme de baſſe condition) *a ſort of Woollen Cap;* alſo *a Woman that wears ſuch a Cap, an ordinary Woman.*
☞ Cale, (ſorte de ſupplice) *Ducking.*
☞ Cale, *ou* Fond de Cale, (d'un Navire) *the Hold* of a Ship.
☞ Cale, (Abri, *ou* rade) *a Lee-ſhore, a ſafe Road.*
Caleback, *ou* Calebaſſe, *S. F. a great Gourd;* alſo *a Gourd-Bottle.*
* † Tromper la Calebaſſe, *to cheat, to gull.*
Calebotin, *S. M. the Crown of an old Hat, ſuch, as ſome Shoemakers, put their Thread and Awls in.*
Caleche, *S. F. a Calaſh,* or *Chariot.*
Caleçon, S. M. *Drawers, a pair of Drawers.*
Calemar, S. M. (Poiſſon) *calamary,* a ſort of Fiſh. ☞ (Etuy où on met les plumes) *the Pen-caſe* of an Ink-horn.
Calendes, *S. F. Calends,* the firſt day of the Month amongſt the ancient Romans.
* † Aux Calendes Grecques, *when three Sundays come together, at latter Lammas, never.*
☞ Calendes, (aſſemblée de Curez de Campagne) *a Convocation of Country Parſons.*
Calendre, *S. F. a Weevil, a Calander.*
☞ Calendre, (pour preſſer les Draps, *&c.*) *Calender,* an Engine to calender cloth.
☞ Calendre, (Eſpéce d'Alouette, *Calender,* a ſort of Lark.
Calendré, ée, *A. calendred.*
Calendrer, *V. A. to calender cloth.*
Calendrier, *S. M. a Calendar,* or *Almanack.*
Caler, *V. A.* (Baiſſer) les Voiles, *to ſtrike Sail.*
* † Il faut caler la Voile, *you muſt ſubmit, yield,* or *buckle to.*
Calevile, *S. F. a ſort of ſweet red Apple.*
Calfat, *S. M.* (Radoub d'un Vaiſſeau) *the caulking* of a Ship.
Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. a caulker.*
Calfaté, ée, *A. caulked.*
Calfater, *V. A. to caulk,* (a Ship.)
Calfateur, *S. M. a caulker.*
Calfatin, *S. M. a caulker's Boy.*
Calfeutrer, *V.* Calfater.
Calibre, *S. M. the Bore* of a Gun; *or the Size* of a Bullet.
* Calibre, (qualité, état, *&c.* d'une perſonne) *ſort, kind, ſtamp, merit, rate, worth, parts* of a Perſon.
☞ Calibre, (Volume, Groſſeur) *ſize, bigneſs, bulk.*
Calibrer, *V. A. to diſpart* a piece of Ordinance, *&c.*
Calice, *S. M. Chalice,* or *Communion-Cup.*

☞ Calice de Roſe, *the calix*, or *cup of a Roſe.*

* † Avaler ou boire le Calice, * † *to ſwallow a Gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons. *Adv. Aſtraddle.* Aller à Cheval à Califourchons, *to ride aſtraddle.*

Calingue, *V.* Carlingue.

Calleville, *S. F. a ſort of Pippin.*

Calleux, euſe, *A. callous, hard, brawny.*

Calloſité, *S. F. calloſity, hardneſs*, or *thickneſs of ones Skin.*

Calme, *A. calm, ſtill, quiet.*

Calme, *S. M. a calm at Sea*, alſo *calmneſs, tranquility, quietneſs, ſtilneſs.*

Calmé, ée, *A. calmed, appeaſed, pacified*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Calmer, *V. A. to calm, appeaſe, quiet, pacify*, or *ſtill.*

Calomniateur, *S. M. calumniator, ſlanderer, falſe accuſer.*

Calomnie, *S. F. calumny, ſlander, falſe imputation, malicious aſperſion.*

Calomnié, ée, *A. calumniated, accuſed falſly, ſlandered, aſperſed.*

Calomnier, *V. A. to calumniate, ſlander, aſperſe*, or *detract, to accuſe falſly.*

Calomnieuſement, *Adv. falſly, ſlanderouſly, by falſe Accuſation.*

Calomnieux, euſe, *A. calumnious, falſe, ſlanderous.*

Caloniere, *S. F. a Pot-gun.*

Calote, *S. F. a calot*, or *Leather-cap.*

Calotier, S. M. *a maker*, or *ſeller of Calots*, or *Leather-caps.*

Calviniſte, *S. M.* (ou Huguenot) *a Calviniſt*, or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *V.* Chauveté.

Calus, S. M. *a hard ſkin, a ſkin hardned with much labour.*

Calus, (endurciſſement) *hardneſs, caloſity.*

Camaieu, *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, S. M. *Camail*, a Biſhop's purple Ornament.

Camarade, S. M. *Camarade, comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, S. M. Camarde, *S. F. flat noſed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. Brooch.* a Picture painted all with one colour; alſo *any precious Stone with figures in it.*

Cambiſte, S. M. *a cambiſt*, or Merchant of Banker.

Camboüis, S. M. *Gume, the black and oily Greaſe* of a wrought Cart-wheel, Printing-preſs, *&c.*

Cambré, ée, *A. vaulted, arched, camerated*, or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré, (dejetté) *warped.*

☞ Cambré, (Concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, *V. A. to vault*, or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se Cambrer, *V. R.* (Se dejetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending*, or *hollowneſs.*

Cameleon, *S. F. Camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. Camlet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the Chamberlain* of a Pope or Cardinal.

Camerlinguat, S. M. *the Pope's great Chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the Pope's great Chamberlain.*

Camion, S. M. *a kind of little cart drawn by two men, a ſort of Pin.*

* † Camion, (Griffe de chat) *a Cat's Claw.*

Camiſade, *S. F. camiſado, an aſſault* or *ſurpriſe by Night.*

Camiſole. *S. F. a Waſtcoat*, properly *an under-Waſtcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. Camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a ſmoaky Paper held under the Noſe of one that ſleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. a Camp*, a place where an Army incamps.

Camp volant, *a flying Camp.*

Un Meſtre de Camp, *a Colonel of Horſe.* Maréchal de Camp, *a Camp-Marſhal, a Major-General.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp, (où combatoient les anciens Chevaliers) *Camp* or *Liſts*, the place where Camp-fights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, S. M. Campagnarde, *S. F. a country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagne, *S. F. the Country, a Plain* or *Champian, an open Country, Fields.*

Se mettre en Campagne, tenir la Campagne, *to take the Field, to keep the Field.* Piece de Campagne, *a Field-piece.* ☞ Campagne, (le Tems qu'une Armée eſt en Campagne, *a Campaign, a Field-Expedition*, or *Summer-war.* Commencer ou Ouvrir la Campagne, *to begin the Campaign, to open the Field.*

Campane, *S. F. a Toſſ.*

Campanette, *S. F. the blew-bell Flower*, or *Canterbury-bells.*

Campé, ée, *A. incamped.*

Campement, *S. M. an incamping*, or *incampment.*

Camper, *V. N.* Se Camper, *V. R. to incamp, to pitch a camp.*

* † Se Camper, (ſe placer) *to place ones ſelf, to ſettle*, * † *to pitch ones camp.*

Camper, *V. A. to incamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. Camphire*, a Gum.

Campos, *S. M. a Play-day.*

Camus, uſe, *A. Flat-noſed.*

* † Il eſt bien Camus, le voilà bien camus, *he has had a ſad balk*, * † *his Noſe is wiped purely.*

Canaille, *S. F. the mobb*, or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, *S. M. Canal*, or *Kennel.*

☞ Canal, (de fleuve) *the chanel of a River.* ☞ Canal, (Lieu de Mer où elle ſe reſſerre) *Chanel*, or *Straights* of the Sea, *narrow Sea.* ☞ Canal, (tuyau de Plomb) *a Gutter.* ☞ Canal, (Conduit d'eau) *Pipe*, or *Water-conduit.* ☞ Le Canal de la Verge, *the paſſage of the Urine.* ☞ Canal, (de la Baguette d'un Fuſil) *Gutter.* ☞ Le Canal de l'Epine du Dos, *the concavity* or *hole of the Back-bone.*

☞ Faire Canal, (en Termes de Galére) *to put off to Sea, to keep the Sea.*

* Canal, (Voye, Moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, *S. M. a ſort of couch* or *canopy-bed.*

Canaſſa, *S. M. a Knapſack.*

Canard, *S. M. a Duck*, or *a Drake, a male Duck, a Mallard*, alſo, *a Water-dog.*

* † Donner des Canards à quelqu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *A. pelted.*

Canarder, *V. A. to pelt*, or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, S. F. *a Decoy*, to catch Ducks.

Canaries, *S. F. the Canaries*, a Dance.

Cancan, *V.* Quancan.

Canceller, *V. A. to cancel a Writing, to raze, deface*, or *croſs it.*

Cancer, S. M. (Tumeur maligne) *Cancer*, an Ulcer. ☞ (Signe du Zodiaque) *Cancer*, one of the Celeſtial Signs.

Cancre, S. M. (Ecreviſſe de Mer) *a Crab-fiſh.*

☞ Cancre, *V.* Cancer, *Signe du Zodiaque.*

* † Un pauvre Cancre, *a pitiful wretched fellow, a filly wretch.*

Candeur, *S. F. candour, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain-dealing.*

Candi, ie, *A.* (*from* Candir) *candy*, or *candy'd.*

Du Sucre Candi, *Sugar-candy.*

† Candidat, S. M. *a candidate.*

Candide, *A. candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. candidly, ſincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se Candir, *V. R. to candy, to cruſt*, as Sugar-candy.

Cane, *V.* Canne.

Canelé, ée, *A. channelled, chamfered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, *V. A. to channel*, or *chamfer.*

Cannellat, *S. M. Sugar-cinnamon*, a ſort of Sugar-plum.

Canelle, *S. F.* (Drogue Aromatique) *Cinnamon*, a ſort of Drug.

☞ Canelle, (Fontaine, qu'on met à un muid) *a Tap.*

Canellé, ée, *A. of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, *S. F. Gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Canerille, *S. F. Purl*, Gold or Silver Purl.

Canette, *V.* Cannette.

Canevas, S. M. (groſſe toile) *Canvas.*

* Canevas, (projet de quelque Ouvrage d'eſprit) *the rough Draught.*

Cangrene, *S. F.* (*ou* Gangrene) *Gangrene.*

Cangrené, ée, *A. Gangrened.*

Se Cangrener, *ou* ſe Gangrener, *V. R. to Grangrene, to be Gangrened.*

Caniculaire, *A. Ex.* les jours Caniculaires, *the canicular*, or *the Dog-days.*

Canicule, *S. F. the Dog-ſtar*, a Celeſtial Conſtellation, or *the canicular*, or *Dog-days.*

Canif, S. M. *a Pen-knife.*

Canin, Canine, *A. Canine, Ex.* Faim Canine, *a canine Appetite, the greedy Worm.*

☞ Les dents canines *ou* Oeillieres, *the Eye-Teeth*, or *Fangers.*

Canne, *S. F.* (la femelle du Canard) *a Duck.* ☞ Canne, (Roſeau) *a Cane*, or *Reed.* ☞ (Baton fait de Canne) *a Cane* or *Stick.*

☞ Canne (Eſpéce de Meſure) *a Meaſure in* Languedoc *and* Provence, containing about an Ell and two thirds.

☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des Cannes, *the Cane-play*, a kind of Turnament.

Cannelle, Canneller, *&c. V.* Canele, Caneler, *&c.*

Cannette, *S. F. a young Duck.*

Cannule, *V.* Canule.

Canon, *S. M. a Cannon*, or *great Gun, a piece of Ordinance, the Barrel* of a Gun. ☞ (*ou* tuyau de ſeringue d'Apothicaire) *the Pipe*, or *Gliſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons, (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du Genou) *Cannions.*

☞ (Poudre à Canon, *Gunpowder.* Un coup de Canon, *a Cannon-ſhot*, or *Cannon-bullet.* à la portée du Canon, *within Cannon-ſhot.*

☞ Canon, (groſſe Lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *Cannon.* Petit ou gros Canon, *lean* or *fat Canon.*

☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the Quill*, or *Pipe of a Quill.*

☞ Canon, (Gouliére de Plomb) *a Lead-Gutter.* ☞ Canon de mors de Bride, *the Canon of a bit.*

☞ Canon, (Conſtitution Eccleſiaſtique) *a Cannon*, or *Church-Law.* Le droit Canon, *the Canon-Law.* ☞ Le Canon des Ecritures, *the canonical Books of Scripture.*

Canonade, Canonel, *V.* Canonnade, Canonner.

Canonial, ale, *A. Canonical.*

Canonicat, S. M. *Canonſhip.*

Canonier, *V.* Cannonier.

Canonique, *A. Canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. Canonically.*

Canoniſte. S. M. *a Canoniſt.*

Canonization, *S. F. Canonization*, or *Sainting.*

Canonizé, *A. Canonized, Sainted.*

Canoniſer, *V. A. to Canonize, to Saint.*

Canonnade, *S. F. Canonnade, Cannon ſhot, Gun.*

Canonner, *V. A. to canonnade, to batter with Canon.*

Canonnier, S. M. *a Gunner*, or *Canoneer.*

Canonniére, *S. F. a Caſe-mate*, or *Loop-hole.*

☞ Canonniére, *V.* Caloniére.

☞ Canonniére, (pour évacuer les Eaux) *a draining hole.*

Canot, S. M. *a Canow, a Ship-Boat.*

Cantal, *S. M. a ſort of Cheeſe.*

Cantharide, *S. F. Cantharides, a Spaniſh-fly.*

Cantine, *S. F. a Caſe for Bottles.*

Cantique, *S. F. a Canticle, a Song, a Spiritual Song.*

Canton, S. M. *a Canton*, or *Province, Diſtrict*, or *part* of a Country.

☞ Canton, (coin d'une Ville) *corner, end*, or *part* of a Town.

Se Cantonner, *V. R. to canton, to fortify ones ſelf in a place.*

Cantonniere, *S. F. a Canton.*

Canule, *S. F. a Pipe*, for a Sore.

Cap, S. M. (Promontoire) *a Cape, Promontory*, or *Point.* ☞ (la pointe ou l'Avant du Navire) *the Head*, or *Beak-head* of a Ship.

☞ Cap de Mouton, (en Termes de Mer) *Rams-block.*

☞ De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *A.* (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ (habile) *able, learned, skilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain*, or *receive.*

† Faire le capable, *to take upon ones ſelf, to ſet up for a Man of Skill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, reſolute*, or *bold Man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, skilfully.*

* Capacité, *S. F.* (Habileté) *capacity, ability, skill, skilfulneſs, ſufficiency, reach of Wit.* ☞ (étendue d'une choſe) *capaciouſneſs*, or *capacity, ſpaciouſneſs, extent, bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply Learned.* ☞ Selon la capacité de mon Eſprit, *according to my apprehenſion.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparaſſon, S. M. *capariſon.*

Caparaſſonné, ée, *A. capariſoned.*

Caparaſſonner, *V. A. to capariſon.*

Cape, *S. F. a Spaniſh cape, a Riding-hood.*

*† Rire ſous cape, *to laugh*

in ones Sleeve. * N'avoir que l'Epée & la Cape, *to have nothing but ones Sword to trust to, to have little* or *nothing.*

Capelet, S. M. *a kind of Horse Disease.*

Capeline, *S. F. a Woman's Cap set out with Feathers, a Woman's Hat* to keep off the Sun

Capendu, *ou* Courtpendu, *S. M. the short start*, or *the short shank Apple.*

Caphé, *&c. V.* Caffé, *&c.*

Capillaire, S. M. *Maiden-hair, Venus-hair, Ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *A. Of Maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture Capillaire, *a Fracture, no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, *S. F. a Capilotade.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuse one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, *S. M. a Captain.*

* Lors qu'il eſt queſtion de fuir il eſt toûjours le Capitaine, *in time of flight he is always foremoſt.*

Capitainerie, *S. F. the Government of a Caſtle.*

Capitaineſſe, *V.* Capitane.

Capital, ale, *A.* (grand) *capital* or *great.* ☞ (*ou* principal) *capital, chief, main, principal.*

☞ Crime Capital, *a capital Crime, a Crime worthy of Death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *a profeſſed*, or *mortal Enemy.*

Capital, S. M. Ex. Le Capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the buſineſs.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon ſuch a Man's friendſhip.* ☞ Le Capital & l'interêt d'une ſomme, *the principal and intereſt of a Sum.*

☞ Capital, (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, S. F. (ville capitale) *chief*, or *capital City.*

☞ Capitalles (*ou* Majuſcules) *capitals, capital Letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to Death.*

Capitan, *S. M. a Braggadochio, a Swaggerer, a Huff, a Hector.*

Capitane, *ou* Capitaneſſe, S. F. *the Cape* or *Admiral-Galley.*

Capitation, *S. F. Capitation, Poll-tax*, or *Poll-money.*

Capitole, S. M. *Capitol.*

Capitolin, ine, *A. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, S. M. *the welt*, or *moſt ſubſtantial part of the Silk.*

Capitoul, *S. M. So are called the principal Magiſtrates of* Thouloufe, *the chief City of* Languedoc *in* France.

Capitulaire, *A Capitulary of the Chapter of* a Church.

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole chapter.*

Capitulant, *S. M. Member of the Chapter, one that gives his Vote in a Chapter.*

Capitulation, *S. F. Capitulation, Articles, Agreement.*

Capituler, *V. N. to Capitulate, Parley*, or *Treat.*

Caponniere, *S. F.* (Terme de Guerre) *a ſort of Trench* or *Ladgment with Loop-holes to fire out at.*

Caporal, S. M. *a Corporal.*

Capot, S. M. (coup au jeu de Piquet) *capot.*

† Faire quelqu'un Capot, *to capot on.*

☞ Capot, (petite cape des Chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *a little Cape* or *Cloak.*

Capote, *S. F. a Soldiers great Coat.*

Capre, *S. F.* (petit Fruit) *Caper.*

Capre, *S. M.* (ou armateur) *a Caper, a Privateer.*

Caprice, *S. F.* (fantaiſie, Bout de) *Caprice*, or *Capricio, Freak, Frolick, Whim, Maggot, Fooliſh fancy.* ☞ (opiniâtreté) *Obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *A.* (Fantaſque) *Capricious, Frolickſome, Humourſome, Fantaſtical, Freakiſh, Whimſical, Maggoty.* ☞ (changeant) *Capricious, Inconſtant, Fickle.*

Capricorne, S. M. *Capricorn.*

Caprier, S. M. *a Caper-Tree.*

Caprioler, *V.* Cabrioler.

Capſe, *S. F. a Vote-box* in the *Sorbonne.*

Capteur, S. M. (Terme de Palais) *Inveigler, he that flatters a Man in hopes to be his Heir.*

Capter, *V. A.* Capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. Capriouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *A. captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, tive, *A. Captive.*

Un Captif, S. M. une Captive, *S. F. a Captive, Priſoner*, or *Slave.*

Captivé, ée, *A. captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, *V. A. to captivate*, or *inſlave, to ſubmit* or *bring under, to maſter*, or *confine.*

Se Captiver, *V. R. to captivate*, or *confine ones ſelf.*

Captivité, S. F. *Captivity, ſlavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, S. F. (l'action de prendre priſonier) *Catch*, or *ſeizure of a Priſoner.* ☞ Capture, (Butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, *S. M.* (*ou* Capuchon, *a Cowl*, or *Capuche.*

Capuchon, *S. M. Capuche*, or *Cowl.*

☞ Capuchon, (*ou* Cape) *a riding Cloak.*

Capucin, S. M. *A Capuchin Fryar.*

Capucine, *S. F. A Capuchin Nun.*

☞ Capucine, (Herbe) *Monks-Hood.*

Caque, S. M. *ou* F. (Baril qui tient le quart d'un Muid) *a cade*, or *cad, a barrel.*

† Caque-Denier, *S. M. a penurious ſcraping Man, a pinch-farthing, a penny-father.*

Caquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Marine) Caquer le Hareng, *to gut Herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquet, S. M. *Talk, Talkativeneſs, Prattling, Babbling, Tittle tattle.*

† Caqueter, *V. S. to prattle, talk, chat*, or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, S. M. *a prattler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuſe, S. F. *A talkative Goſſip, a prattling Woman, a Prattle-baket, a Twattler.*

Caquetoire, S. F. *that part of a Plough on which the Ploughman ſits when he talks to any one.*

Caquette, S. F. *a Fiſh-tub.*

Car, (Conjonction cauſative) *for, foraſmuch as, becauſe.*

Carabin, S. M. (Cavalier qui porte une Carabine) *a Carabineer.*

binet, * (en parlant de certains joüeurs) *a Rook.*

Carabinade, *a Rook's Trick.*

Carabine, *S. F. Carabine,* a ſort of a Gun.

Caracol, *S. M. Caracole,* or *a wheeling about.*

Caracoler, *V. N. to Caracol,* or *wheel about.*

Caractére, *S. M.* (Empreinte, Marque) *Character, mark, print.* ☞ (Lettre) *Character, Letter, Print.* (Ecriture) *Hand.* ☞ (ou Style) *Style.* ☞ (Sortilege) *a Charm* or *Spell,* ☞ (Titre, Qualité) *Character, Dignity, Quality, Degree.* ☞ (ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autres) *Character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

☞ C'eſt un petit Caractére d'Eſprit, *he is but a ſlender Wit.*

Caracteriſé, ée, *A. Characteriſed.*

Caracteriſer, *V. A. to Characterize,* or *give a Character of.*

Caracteriſtique, *A. Characteriſtick,* or *Characteriſtical.*

Carafe, *S. F. a Flagon,* or *Glaſs-bottle.*

Carafon, *S. M. a great Bottle* to put in an Ice-pail, *an Ice-pail.*

Caramel, *S M. Sugar well boiled, and good for a Cold.*

Caramouſſal, *S. M. Caramoſil,* a Turkiſh Merchant-man.

Caraque, *S. F. Carack.*

Caraquon, *S. M. A ſmall Carack.*

Carat, *S. M. Carat.*

* † Un Fou à vingt quatre Carats, *an arch Fool, a great Fool.*

Caravane, *S. F. a Caravan.*

Caravelle, *S. F. Caravel.*

Carbatine, *S. F. the skin of a Beaſt new flay'd.*

Carbonnade, *S. F. a Carbonado, a Raſher on the Coals.*

Carcan, *S. M. an Iron Collar,* wherewith a Malefactor is tied to a Poſt; alſo *a Carkanet, a chain of precious ſtones,* or *of Gold,* or *Silver.*

Carcaſſe, *S. F. a Carcaſs.*

* † Carcaſſe, (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean Body, a meer Skeleton.*

Carde, *S. F. Carde, the ſtalk of an Artichoke.*

Carde, *S. F. a Card,* to Card Wooll with.

Cardé, ée, *A. Carded.*

Cardée, *S. F. as much Wooll as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, *V. A. to card.*

Cardeur, S. M. Cardeuſe, *S. F. a carder.*

Cardiaque, *A.* (Cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardiaque, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cardier, S. M. *a Card-maker.*

Cardinal, alè, *A. cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, S. M. *a cardinal.*

* † Une Femme qui a les Cardinaux, *a Woman that has her Monthly Flowers.* * † *a Woman that has them,* or *theſe.*

Cardinalat, S. M. *cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, S M. *cardoon,* or *cardoon thiſtle.*

Carême, S. M. *Lent.*

Faire Camére, faire le Carême, obſerver le Carême, *to keep Lent.*

Carême-prenant, *carnaval,* or *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnaval,* alſo *Shrove-tueſday,* alſo *a tattered Mask,* or *Masker in Shrove-tide.*

Carenage, S. M. (& par Corruption *Cranage,* endroit pour donner Carene aux Vaiſſeaux) *a Careening place.*

Carene, *S.* F. (Les Flancs & les Fonds du Vaiſſeau juſqu'à fleur d'eau) *the ſides and keel of a Ship.*

☞ Donner carene à un Vaiſſeau, le mettre en carene, *on* à la carene, *to careen a Ship.*

Carener, *V. A. to careen.*

Careſme, *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *A. Careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſe, ée, *A. careſſed,* &c.

Careſſer, *V. A. to careſs,* or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

☞ Caréſſer un Cheval, *to cheriſh,* or *ſtroke a Horſe.*

Careſſe, S. F. *Careſſes, great demonſtrations of Kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.*

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret, *S.* M. *a kind of Tortoiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, S. F. *the Cargo,* or *Lading of a Ship.*

† Cariage, S. M. Tout le Cariage, *all the Family, all the ſtock,* or *Crew,*

Carie, S. F. *Rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette Dent, *this Tooth is rotten.*

Carié, ée, *A. Rotten, Worm-eaten.*

Carier, *V. A. to Rot.*

Se Carier, *V. R. to Rot.*

Carillon, S. M. (Battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *Chime,* a Muſick of Bells. * (Crierie) *Noiſe, Brawling, Scolding.*

* Le Carillon des Verres, *the jingling of Glaſſes.* * † Batre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonner, *V. N. to chime, to make a Muſick of Bells.*

Carillonneur, S. M. *a Chimer.*

Cariole, S.F. *a kind of Calaſh.*

Carlet, *V.* Carrelet.

Carline, S.F. *Carline, the Carline Thiſtle.*

Carlingue, *V.* Contrequille.

Carme, S. M. *a Carmelite,* or *white Fryar.*

☞ Carmes, *V.* Quadernes.

Carmelite, S. F. *a Carmelite-Nun.*

Carmin, S.M. *Carmine,* a fine red colour.

Carminatif, ive, *A. Carminative, that expels the Wind.*

Carnacier, *V.* Carnaſſier.

Carnage, S. M. (Boucherie, Meurtre) *Slaughter, Maſſacre,* * † *Carnage.* ☞ (Carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſs,* or *carrion.*

Carnaſſier, iére, *A. Devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh, voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*

Carnation, S. F. *Carnation, the naked part of a Picture.*

Carnaval, S. M. *Shrove-tide, Carnival,* or *Carnaval.*

Carne, S. F. *Corner.*

Carné, ée, *A. Carnation, Ex.* Une Anemone toute carnée, *a carnation anemone.*

Carneau, *V.* Creneau.

Carnet, S. M. *a Debt-book.*

Carnoſité, S. F. *carneſity,* or *fleſhy Excreſcence.*

Carobe, S. F. *Carob,* a Weight.

Carogne, S. F. *Jade, Baggage,* or *Impudent ſlut.*

Carolin, S. M. *A Carolino Hat.*

Carolus, S. M. *A French Carolus,* an old Coin worth ten *Deniers.*

* † Il

*† Il a des Carolus, *he is well Lined, he is Rich, he is a Mony'd Man.*

Caron, S. M. *a ſlice of fat Bacon without lean.*

Carote, S. F. *a Carrot.*

Carogne, S. F. *Carob-Bean.*

Carogue, S. M. *The Carob-Tree.*

Carouſſe, S.F. *Carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink Carouſes.*

Carpe, S. M. (le Poignet) *the Wriſt.*

Carpe, S. F. (Poiſſon d'eau) *a Carp.*

Carpeau, S. M. *a young Carp.*

Carpettes, S. F. *Pack-cloth.*

Carpillon, S. M. (ou Carpeau) *young Carp.*

Carquan, *V.* Carcan.

Carquois, S. M. *a Quiver.*

Carrabine, *V.* Carabine.

Carraque, *V.* Caraque.

Carre, S. F. *Ex.* La Carre d'un Chapeau, *the Crown of a Hat.* La Carre d'un habit, *that part of the Coat from the waiſt upwards.* Les carres d'un Soulier, *the Toes of a Shoe.*

Carré, ée, ou Quarré, ée, *A. Square, four-cornered.*

* Periode carrée, *a full, numerous,* or *round Period.* Un homme carré, *a well-ſet Man.* Un homme carré des Epaules *a broad ſhouldered-man.*

Un carré, S. M. *a Square, a four ſquare Figure.*

☞ Carré, ou Carré de Toilette, *a dreſſing-box.* ☞ Carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in the Garden.* ☞ Carré de Mouton, *a Beaſt of Mutton.*

Carreau, S. M. *a ſquare, any Figure that has four ſides.*

Ex. Carreau de Vitre, *a pane,* or *ſquare of Glaſs.* ☞ (Carreau, le pavé) *a ſquare Lozenge,* or *any other Figure of Stone, Brick, Marble,* &c. *wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau, (fer qui ſert aux Tailleurs) *a Taylor's Gooſe* or *preſſing Iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *a Bed, a Garden-bed.*

☞ Carreau, (ou Couſſin) *a Cuſhion.*

☞ Carreau, (Point de Carte rouge) *A Diamond,* at Cards.

☞ Carreau, (Arme de Trait) *a Dart,* or *Quarrel.* ☞ Carreau, (le trait de la Foudre) *a Thunder-bolt.*

☞ Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*

☞ Carreau de Pierre, *a ſtone of the Shoulders.*

Carte S.F. (pour joüer) *a Card.* ☞ (ou Carte Geographique) *a Map.*

☞ Carte Marine, *a Mariner's,* or *Sea-card.*

☞ Donner les Cartes, (en joüant) *to deal* at play.

* Brouiller les Cartes. *V.* Brouiller. Etre le premier en Carte, *to be eldeſt,* or *elder-hand, to have the leading hand.*

☞ Carte, (ou Carton) *Paſt-board.*

* Donner la Carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full Liberty, to give him full Power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Cartel, *S. M.* (defi par écrit) *a Challenge, a Cartel.* ☞ (reglement entre deux partis Ennemis) *a Cartel.*

Carteſen, S. M. Carteſienne, S F. *Carteſian.*

Cartier, *S. M. a Card-maker.*

Cartilage, S. M. *Cartilage, Griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *A. Cartilaginous, Griſtley.*

Cartiſane, S. F. *Ex.* Dentelle à Cartiſane, *Vellum lace.*

Carton, S. M. (Carte groſſe & forte) *Paſt-board.* ☞ (pour peindre à freſque) *Thick Paper,* ſuch as Painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (partie d'une Feuille d'Impreſſion qu'on refait) *An Imperfection,* in Printing.

Cartonnier, *S. M. a Paſte-board maker* or *Sallet.*

Cartouche, S. M. ou F. (charge de Fuſil) *A charge* for a ſmall Gun. ☞ (Charge du Canon) *A Cartouch,* or *Cartridge,* for a great Gun. ☞ (ornement de Sculpture ou de Peinture) *Cartridge.*

Cartulaire, S. M. *a Regiſter Book of a Monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *A. Ex.* (Juge Cartulaire) *a Notary,* or *Scrivener.*

Carvi, S. M. (Plante) *Caraway,* (graine de Carvi) *Caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, S. M (rencontre) *Caſe, exigency,* or *exigence.*

☞ (certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le Cas, prenez le Cas, *Put Caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas.

☞ Cas, (Aventure) *chance, accident.* Par cas fortuit, *by chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas, (choſe, matiére) *thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* ☞ (Crime) *fact, deed,* or *crime, matter,* or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de Conſcience, *a caſe of Conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom, (en Grammaire) *the caſe of a Noun.*

☞ Cas, (Eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout Cas, *however, whatever happens.* ☞ C'eſt grand Cas que, *'tis a great wonder,* or *'tis to be wonder'd that.*

† Caſanier, *S. M. a conſtant, id a Houſe-keeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, *A. Cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, *S. F. A Coat, a great,* or *wide Coat, a campagne Coat, a Surtout.*

* † Tourner Caſaque, * † *To turn Cat in Pan,* or *to be a Turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, *S. M. a ſhort coat.*

* † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le Caſaquin, * † *to line ones Jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, *S. F. Caſcade, a Water-fall*

* † Il a fait une rude Caſcade, *he had a heavy fall,* or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, *S. F.* (au jeu de Trictrac) *a point,* or *two Men together at Tables.*

† Caſe, (Maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de Caſe, ou Patron de la caſe, *the good Man,* or *Maſter of the Houſe.*

Caſemate, *S. F. A Caſemat.*

Caſer, *V. N.* (au Trictrac) *to take a point at Tables.*

Caſerne, *S. F. Caſerne,* or *Lodging-room.*

Caſque, *S. M. a Head-piece,* or *Helmet.*

† Caſſade, *S. F. a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating trick.*

Un donneur de Caſſades, *a ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating Man.*

Caſſant, ante, *A. Brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, *S. F. annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, *S. F.* (Gomme purgative) *Caſſia.* ☞ (eſpéce de boéte d'Imprimeur) *a caſe for Letters* in a Printing-houſe.

☞ (de l'Ecritoire) *a Pen-caſe,* or *Penner.*

Caſſe, *A. F.* (enroüée, en parlant de la voix) *Hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, ée, *A. Broke,* or *broken, &c. V. the Verb.*

* Caſſé, ou Caſſé de vieilleſſe, *broken* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe-Muſeau, *S. M.* (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the Ear, a ſlap on the chops, a cuff* or *blow.* ☞ (ſorte de Pâtiſſerie) *a ſort of puffed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, ou Caſſe-noiſette, *S. M. a Nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, *V. A.* (briſer, rompre) *to break* or *bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to disband, to break.* * (abroger, annuller) *to abrogate* or *make void, to annul.*

* Caſſer quelqu'un, (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se Caſſer, *V. R.* (ſe rompre) *to break.* * (s'affoiblir) *to break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire Caſſer la tête, *to get ones Head broke, to be knock't on the Head.*

Caſſerole, *S. F. a Copper-pan.*

Caſſeron, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *A Calamary,* or *Sleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, *S. M. Heady wine.*

Caſſetin, *S. M.* (*from* Caſſe) *a Printer's Box for one ſort of Letter.*

Caſſette, *S. F.* (*from* Caiſſe) *a little Caſh* or *Box, ſtrong Box.*

Caſſidoine, *S. F. Caſſidony.*

Caſſier, *S. M. a Caſſia-Tree.*

Caſſolette, *S. F. a perfuming pan,* or *Pot.* ☞ *a pleaſant fragrant ſmell,* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, *S. F. Powder-Sugar.*

Caſtagnettes, *S. F. Caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, *S. F. Caſtelogne, a ſort of Blanket of fine Wool.*

Caſtonade *ou* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, *S. M. a Caſtor.*

Caſtrametation, *S. F. Incamping.*

Caſuel, uelle, *A. Caſual, occidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident,* ☞ Parties caſuelles, *Eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the King.*

Caſuel, *S. M. Profits, Perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. Caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, *S. M. a Caſuiſt.*

Catalogue, *S. M. Catalogue, Liſt, Roll.*

Cataplaſme, *S. M. a Cataplaſm* or *Poultis.*

Catapulte, *S. F. a Catapult,* or *Catapulta.*

Cataracte, *S. F. a Cataract.*

Caterre, *V.* Catherre.

Catastrophe, *S. F. Cataſtrophe.*

Catechiſe, ée, *A. catechiſed.*

Catechiſer, *V. A.* (inſtruire des points de la foy Chrêtienne) *to Catechize, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian Faith.* * † (inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct before-hand, to endeavour, to perſwade.*

Catechiſme, *S. M. A Catechiſm.*

Catechiſte, *S. M. a Catechiſt.*

Catechumene, *S. M.* ou *F. a Catechumen.*

Categorie, *S. F. Category* or *Predicament.*

Categorique *A. Categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Categoriquement, *Adv. Categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathedrale, *S. F.* ou Egliſe Cathedrale, *a Cathedral,* or *Cathedral Church.*

Catherre, *S. M. Cathar, Rheum.*

Catherreux, euſe, *A. Rheumatick, often troubled with Rheums,* or *Cathars.*

Catholicité, *S. F. Catholiciſm, the Catholick Religion.*

Catholicon, *S. M. Catholicon.*

Catholique, *A. Catholick, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. A Catholick* or *Roman-Catholick, a Papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a Catholick, well, Chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, *Preſſed, V.* Catir.

† En Catimini, *Adv. In Hugger-mugger.*

Catir, *V. A. to preſs* Cloth or Stockings.

Catoptrique, *S. F. Catoptrica.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à Cheval) *Cavalcade, a ſolemn Riding* ☞ (petit voyage a Cheval) *a little Journey.*

Cavalcadour, *S. M. a Gentleman of the Horſe,* ou *a Querry to a Prince,*

Cavale,

Cavale, *S. F. from* Cheval. (Une jument) *a Mare.*

Cavalerie, *S. F. Horſe, Cavalry.*

Cavalier, S. M. (ſoldat qui ſert à Cheval) *a Trooper.* ☞ (Homme qui monte un Cheval) *Horſeman.* ☞ (Gentil-homme qui porte l'Epée) *Cavalier,* or *Cavaleer*; *a Gentleman.* ☞ (Terme de Fortification) *Cabalier.* ☞ (galant qui courtiſe une Dame) *a Cavalier, a Spark.*

Cavalier, iére, *A. Gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. Gallantly, Gentleman-like, genteelly, with much freedom, and nothing of Pedantry.* (d'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* Cochemar, *S. M. the Night-mare*; or *the Hag, V.* Incube.

Caudataire, S. M. *the Train-bearer* to the Pope, a Cardinal, *&c.*

Caudebec, S. M. *a Caudebeck*; or *French Hat.*

Cave, *S. F.* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a Cellar.* ☞ (pour mettre des Bouteilles) *a Caſe of Bottles.* ☞ (dans une Egliſe) *a Vault* in a Church.

☞ Cave de Toilette, *a ſweet-water Bottle.*

* † Mettre la Cave au Grenier, & le Grenier à la Cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, *A. hollow.*

Caveau, S. M. (petite cave) *a little Cellar.* ☞ (Cave d'Egliſe) *a Vault* in a Church.

Caveçon, ou Cavellon, S. M. *Caveſon.*

Cavée, *S. F. a hollow Way* or *Lane.*

Caver, *V. A. to hollow,* or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, *S. F.* (*from* Cave. Antre) *Den, Cave,* or *Cavern.*

Cavérneux, euſe, *A. cavernous, full of holes,* or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon, *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. Cavil,* or *Sophiſtical Reaſon.*

Cavin, S. M. *a hollow way.*

Cavité, *S. F.* (Creux) *Cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞ (raiſon, ſujet) *cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *cauſe, right.*

☞ Ses Heritiers ou ayans cauſe, *his Heirs or Aſſigns.*

☞ Cauſe, (procez) *a Cauſe, a Caſe, a Suit at Law.*

Etre en Cauſe, *to ſue one at Law.* ☞ Cauſe d'Appel, *an Action upon an Appeal.*

A Cauſe de, *Prep. becauſe of, for the ſake,* or *upon the account of, for.*

A Cauſe de quoi, *Adv. wherefore.*

A Cauſe que, *Adv. becauſe.*

Cauſer, *V. A. to cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, *V. N.* (caqueter) *to talk, prate,* or *prattle.* ☞ (decouvrir un ſecret) *to babble,* or *blab.*

Cauſeur, S. M. (Babillard) *a prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* ☞ (qui ne garde point le ſecret) *a babbler* or *blab.*

Cauſeuſe, *S. F. a prating* or *prating woman, a babbler* or *blab.*

Cauſtique, *A. cauſtick, burning.*

Cauſtique, S. M. *a cauſtick.*

Cauteleux, euſe, *A. cautious, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, S. M. *un franc Cauteleux, a meer Sophiſter.*

Cautére, S. M. *a cautere, an iſſue,* ☞ *a cautere,* or *cauſtick.*

Cautériſé, ée, *A. cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*

* Conſcience cautériſée, *ſeared, wounded Conſcience.*

Cauteriſer, *V. A. to cauteriſe, ſear,* or *burn.*

Caution, *S. F.* (pleige) *bail, ſecurity,* or *ſurety.*

* Etre caution, ou ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs ones word for it.*

† Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.*

Hiſtoire ſujette à caution, *an uncertain,* or *doubtful Story.*

Cautionnement, *S. M. Bailing,* or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*

* Cautionner, (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe,* or *paſs ones word.*

Cayer, S. M. *a looſe ſheet,* (or more) *of a Book, a ſtitch'd Book, Quire,* in the Art of Printing.

Cayeu, S. M. *a Sucker.*

C E

Ce, Cet, Cette, *ou* Ceci, Cela, (Pronom demonſtratif) *this, that, it.*

☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant Dream laſt Night.* ☞ Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* ☞ C'eſt que je n'y vai pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I don't go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞ A ce que je voi, *as far as I ſee.* ☞ A ce que, (afinque) *that, to the end that.* ☞ C'eſt pourquoy, *wherefore.* ☞ C'eſt à ſçavoir, *to wit.*

☞ Ce me ſemble, *methinks.*

☞ Ce ſont d'étranges Gens, *they are ſtrange people.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*

Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.*

☞ Il ſort de céans, *he is juſt gone from hence.* ☞ Le Maître de céans, *the maſter of the houſe.*

Ceci, (Pron. Demonſtratif) *this, theſe.*

Cedent, ante, *S. Reſigner.*

Cede, ée, *A. yielded, yielded up, given over* or *up, parted with.*

Ceder, *V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over,* or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*

Ceder, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit, to give way,* or *place.*

☞ Je ne lui cede en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing. I am as good a Man as he every way.*

Cedille, *S. F. Cedilla, a Dab under a* ç (*as in* ç).

Cedrat, *S. M. a kind of Citron.*

Cedre, *S. M. Cedar, a Cedar-tree,* or *Cedar-wood.*

Cedrium, *S. M. Cedrium,* Oil of Cedar.

Cedule, *S. F. a Bill,* or *Note.*

Ceindre, *V. A.* Serrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.* ☞ (Environner, *to ſurround, to encompaſs about, ſurround, & encloſe.*

Ceint, ceinte, *A. girt, girt about, &c.*

Ceintre, S. M. *Centre.*

Ceinture, *S. F. a Girdle,* or *Sath, the Waſte.*

☞ Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at one's Elbow.* ☞ Ceinture, (au haut & au bas d'une Colomne) *the Cincture,* or *Girdle* of a Pillar.

☞ Ceinture de haut de chauſſe, *the Waſt band of the Breeches.*

Ceinturier, *S. M. a Girdle-maker,* or *a Belt-maker.*

Ceinturon, *S. M. a Waſt-belt.*

Cela, (Pron. demonſtratif) *that, theſe.*

☞ Comment cela? *How ſo?*

Celadon, *S. M. Sea-green.*

Celé, ée, *A.* (*from* Celer) *Hidden, concealed, kept ſecret, &c.*

Célébrant, *S. M. an officiating Prieſt.*

Célé-

Célébration, *S. F. celebration, ſolemnity.*

Celébre, *A. famous, renowned, eminent, ſolemn, celebrious.*

Celebré, ée, *A. celebrated,* &c.

Celebrer, *V. A.* (publier avec loüange) *to celebrate, to commend, and praiſe greatly, to ſet forth.* ☞ (ſolemniſer) *to celebrate,* or *ſolemnize.*

Celebrité, *S. F. celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, *V. A. to hide,* or *conceal, to keep ſecret* or *cloſe.*

☞ Se faire celer, *to deny one's ſelf.*

Celeri, *S. M. Celery.*

Celerier, *V.* Cellier.

Célérité, *S. F. celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Celeſte, *A.* (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux) *celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu celeſte, *Sky-colour.*

Celeſtin, *S. M. a Celeſtine Monk.*

Celibat, *S. M. Celibate,* or *Celibacy, a ſingle Life.* Vivre dans le celibat, *to live ſingle,* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle Life.*

Celier, *V.* Cellier.

Celle, (*the Feminine Gender of* Celui) *She.*

Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, *S. M.* Celleriere, *S. F. a Cellariſt in a Monaſtery.*

Cellier, *S. M. a Cellar, a Wine-cellar;* alſo *a Store-houſe.*

Cellule, *S. F. a Cell.*

Cellule des rayons de miel, *a cell or hole in the Honey-comb.* ☞ cellule, (de Boite) *a Box, Shell* or *Caſe.*

Celui, (Pronom demonſtratif) *he, that.*

☞ Il n'y a celui qui ne ſache, *there's no body but knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that, yonder.*

Cemetiere, *V.* Cimetiere.

Cenacle, *S. M. the Roomwhere our Saviour celebrated his laſt Supper with his Diſciples.*

Cendre, *S. F. Aſhes.*

Le jour des Cendres, *Aſh-Wedneſday.*

☞ Cendre de Plomb, *ſmall ſhot,* for a Fowling-piece.

Cendré, ée, *A. Aſh-coloured.*

Cendrée, *S. F.* (l'Ecume du Plomb) *the droſs of Lead.* ☞ (ou Cendre de Plomb) *a kind of ſmall ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, *A. Aſhy, full of Aſhes.*

Cendrier, *S. M. Aſh-pan.*

Cene, *S. F. the Lord's Supper.*

Faire la Cene, *to receive the Communion.* Ou ſimplement, *to receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, *V.* Sangle; *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cenobite, *S. M. a Monk.*

Cens, *S. M. Quit-rent, old Rent.*

Cenſable, *A. M. Ex* Seigneur Cenſable, (ou Cenſier) *the Lord of the Manner.*

Cenſe, *S. F. a Farm,* or *Fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, *A. accounted, look upon, reputed.*

Cenſeur, *S. M.* (Magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a Cenſor.* ☞ (Celui qui controlle les Actions d'autrui) *a Critick, a Reformer.*

Cenſier, *V.* Cenſable.

Cenſive, *S. F. a Manner.*

Cenſurable, *A. cenſurable, that deſerves a Check,* or *Reproof.*

Cenſure, *S. F.* (Dignité de Cenſeur Romain) *Cenſorſhip.* ☞ (correction) *cenſure, check, reproof, correction.* ☞ (jugement ſur les Ouvrages d'autrui) *cenſure, criticiſm, judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, *A. cenſured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, *V. A. to cenſure, check, chide, reprove,* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, *A. hundred.*

☞ Cinq pour cent, *Five per cent.*

Cent, *S. M. a hundred weight.*

Centaine, *S. F. a hundred.*

Centaure, *S. M. a Centaur.*

Centaurée, *S. F. Centory.*

Centenaire, *ch. Centenary.*

Centenier, *S. M.* (ou Centurion) *a Centurion, or Captain of a Hundred.*

Centeſime, *A. hundredth.*

Centon, *S. M. a Rhapſody, a Poem made up of ſeveral Pieces pick'd up and down from the Works of others.*

Centre, *S. M. Center.*

Centuple, *S. M. a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (Hiſtorien Eccleſiaſtique) *a Centuriator.*

Centurie, *S. F. Century,* or *Hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. as* Centenier.

Cenve, *V.* Senve.

Cep, *S. M. a Vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. in the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant, *Conj. nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Cephalique, *A. Cephalick, Ex.* La Veine Cephalique, *the Cephalick Vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. Fetters,* or *Stocks.*

Cerat, *S. M. Cerat.*

Cerceau, *S. M. a Hoop, a kind of Net for Birds.* ☞ *a Ring upon the ſurface of the Water.*

Cercelle, *S. F. a Teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a Circle* or *Ring.*

* Le Cercle de la Reine, *the Queen's Circle,* or *the Queen's Court.*

☞ Cercle, (ou Cerceau) *a Hoop.*

Cerclier, *S. M. a Hoop maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a Coffin.*

* Mettre au Cercueil, *to cauſe one's Death.*

Cerdeau, *V.* Serdeau.

Ceremonial, *S. M.* (Livre des Ceremonies de l'Egliſe) *a Ceremonial* or *Ritual.* ☞ (uſage reglé pour les Ceremonies en chaque Cour & Païs) *Ceremonial* or *Ceremonies.*

Ceremonie, *S. F.* (d'Egliſe) *Ceremony, Rite.* ☞ (formalité) *Ceremony, Form, Formality.*

Habits de Ceremonie, *Formalities.*

☞ Ceremonie, (Compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Ceremonieux, euſe, *A. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, *S. M. a Stag, a Hart.*

Corne de Cerf, *Hart's-horn.* Langue de Cerf, *Hart's-tongue.*

☞ Cerf volant, (Inſecte) *the great Horn-beetle,* or *Buſhy.* ☞ Cerf volant, (Machine de Papier) *a Kite, a Paper-Kite.*

Cerfeuil, *S. M. Chervil.*

Ceriſaire, *S. F. an Orchard of Cherry-Trees.*

Ceriſe, *S. F. Cherry.*

Ceriſier, *S. M. a Cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (Rond livide) *a Circle black and blue under the Eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la Terre, ou ſur du Sable) *a Ring* or *Circle.*

Cerné, ée, *A. the Kernel whereof is took out,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Yeux cernez, *Eyes black and blew.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the Kernel of a Nut.*

Cerner, *V. A. Ex.* Cerner une Noix, *to take out the Kernel of a Nut.*

Cerner un Arbre par le pié, *to tap a Tree at the Root, to open the Tree round about the Root.*

Certain,

Certain, aine, *A.* (vray) *certain, ſure, true.* ☞ (qui fait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* ☞ (fixé, precis) *certain, fixed.* ☞ (quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a Man has to run after Uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail; certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a Certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. certifier.*

Certification, *S. F. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *A. certify'd, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure,* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* un Cerf qui eſt en Cervaiſon, *a fat Stag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the Brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal timbré, ou demonté, *to be crack-brain'd.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *to puzzle* or *rack one's Brains about a thing.*

Cervelas, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de Saucisſe) *Cervelas.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hind part of the Brain.*

Cervelle, *S. F. Brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good Head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his Brains,* or *break his Pate.* * Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at a Bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, *A. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *A Lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (Biere) *Beer.*

Ceruſe, *S. F. Ceruſe, White Lead,* or *Spaniſh White.*

Ces, (*the Plural of* ce *or* cet) *theſe, thoſe.*

Ceſſant, te, *A. ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, *S. F. ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A. & N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear,* or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le Travail, *to put a ſtop to the Work.*

Ceſſion, *S. F.* (*from* ceder. Tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving* or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon Droit, *to yield up one's Right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's Eſtate, to turn Bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. Ceſſionary,* or *Bankrupt,* alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded up.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (Terme Poëtique. Ceinture que les Peintres & les Poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's Girdle.* ☞ (Gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athletes) *Ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette, *V.* Ce.

Ceterach, *S. M. Spleen-wort.*

‡ Cetuy-cy, *this.*

‡ Cetuy-là, *that.*

Chable, *V.* Cable.

Chableur, *S. M. a Water-Officer in* Paris.

Chablis, *S. M. Cabliſh, Windfallen Wood.*

Chabot, *S. M. Gull,* or *Miller's Thumb.*

Chacelas, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of white Grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. Chacoon.*

Chacun, une ou chaqu'un, une, (Pronom demonſtratif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouin, *S. M. a Pole-Cat.*

Chafouin, ine, *A. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, *S. M.* (Triſteſſe, Ennuy) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Chagrin, (ſorte de cuir) *Shagreen.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes* or *troubles me.* ☞ J'en ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely concerned* or *troubled about it.* ☞ Un homme qui ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, peeviſh,* or *fretful Man.*

Chagrin, ine, *A. moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, ſhagreen, melancholy, ſad.*

Chagrinant, te, *A. vexatious, troubleſome.*

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve,* or *trouble.*

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex one's ſelf.*

Chahuant, *V.* chat-huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a Chain.*

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la Chaine, *a Band-dog, a Ty-dog.*

☞ Chaine, (d'un Tiſſerand) *a Weaver's Warp.* * Chaine, (Galeriens attachez à la chaine) *the Galley-ſlaves.*

* Chaine de Montagnes, *a long ridge of Mountains, a tract of Hills.*

* Chaine, (Servitude) *Chains, Bands, Captivity, Bondage.*

☞ Tendre les Chaines des Rues, *to chain the Streets.*

Chaineau, *S. M. a Pipe of Lead* to convey Rain-water from the Gutters to the Ground.

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker.*

Chainette, *S. M. a chain,* or *little chain.*

Montre à chainette, *a Chain-Watch.*

Chainon, *S. M. the Link* of a chain.

Chair, *S. F. Fleſh.*

☞ Etre en chair, *to be fat.*

☞ Chair, (ou Peau) *Skin.* Elle à la chair blanche, *ſhe has a white Skin.*

☞ Chair de Mouton, de Boeuf, ou d'Agneau, *Mutton, Beef,* or *Lamb.* ☞ chair de Poiſſon, *the fleſhy part of a Fiſh.* ☞ chair de Fruit, *the Pulp of Fruit.*

☞ Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier, *V.* charcutier.

Chaire, *S. F.* (de Predicateur, ou de Docteur) *a Pulpit.*

☞ La Chaire d'un Siege épiſcopal, *the Epiſcopal See.*

☞ Diſputer une chaire de Droit, *to diſpute for a Profeſſorſhip in Law.*

* Chaire, (fonction d'un Predicateur) * *the Pulpit, Preaching, Oratory.*

Chaiſe, *S. F. a Chair, a Seat.*

☞ Chaiſe d'affaires, ou Chaiſe percée, *a Cloſe-ſtool.*

☞ Chaiſe roulante, ou chaiſe, *a Caleſh.* ☞ chaiſe, (dans laquelle on ſe fait porter) *a Chair,* or *Sedan.*

Un porteur de chaiſe, *a Chairman.*

Chaland, *S. M.* Chalande, *S. F. a cuſtomer, chapman.*

Chalandiſe, *S. F. cuſtom, cuſtomers.*

Chalcedoine, *V.* calcedoine.

Chalemie, *S. M. a Pipe.*

Chaleur, *S. F. heat, warmth.*

☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot Weather.*

☞ Chaleur de Fiévre, *the hot fit of an Ague.*

* † Chaleur de Foye (Mouvement de colere) *a ſhort Paſſion,* or *fit of Anger, a guſt of Paſſion.*

* Donner chaleur, (Animer) *to animate,* or *incourage.*

* Chaleur, (animoſité) *heat, animoſity.*

☞ Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *a proud Bitch.* ☞ Une cavalle qui entre en chaleur, *a Mare ready to take Horſe.*

* Chaleur, (ardeur) *fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent affection.*

Chaleureux, *ſe* Chaloureux, *euſe, A. that has a great ſtock of natural warmth.*

Chalit, *S. M. a Bed-ſtead.*

Ch loupe, *S. F. a Shallop,* or *great Boat.*

Ch lumeau, *S. M. a Straw,* or *Stalk of Corn, a Reed,* or *Pipe.*

Ch made, *S. F. Parley,* or *Shamade.*

Batre la Chamade, *to beat a Parley.*

Se Chamailler, *V. R. en* Chamailler, *N. to tilt,* or *skirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with Weapons, to wrangle, bicker,* or *conteſt.*

Chamaillis, *S. M.* (Mêlée) *tilting, skirmiſh, fight.* * (Diſpute) *wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute.*

Chamarré, ée, *A. dawb'd,* or *laced all over.*

Chamarrer, *V. A. to dawb* or *to lace, all over with Gold and Silver Lace,* &c.

Ch marrure, *S. F. a thick Lacing.*

Ch mbellan, *S. M. a Chamberlain.*

Chambranle, *S. M. Chambrale, Door-caſe,* or *Window-caſe.*

Chambre, *S. F. a Chamber,* or *Room.*

Chambre où l'on couche, *a Bed chamber.* Chambre où l'on mange, *a Dining-Room.* Valet de Chambre, *a Valet-de-Chambre.* Fille, ou Femme de Chambre, *a Chamber-maid,* or *Woman.*

☞ Chambre de Juſtice, *a Court of Juſtice,* or *the Room wherein it is kept.*

☞ Robe de Chambre, *a Night* or *Morning-Gown.* ☞ Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a Lodging.* ☞ Les deux Chambres du Parlement d'Angleterre, *the two Houſes of Parliament.*

Chambrée, *S. F. the Company that lies in one Chamber, a Houſefull.*

Chambrelan, *S. M. a lodger.*

Chambrer, *V. N. to lye* or *lodge together.*

Chambrette, *S. F. a little Chamber* or *Room.*

Chambrier, *S. M. a Chamberlain* in a Monaſtery.

☞ Grand Chambrier, *V.* Chamberlan.

Chambriére, *S. F. a Maid-ſervant.*

† Chambrillon, *S. F. a little Maid-ſervant.*

Chameau, *S. M. a Camel.*

Chamois, *S. M.* (chevre ſauvage) *a Shamoys,* or *wild Goat.* ☞ (*en* peau de chamois) *Shamey,* or *Shamey-leather.*

Champ, *S. M.* (Piece de Terre) *a Field, a piece of Ground.* * (matiére pour diſcourir) *Field, Subject, Theme, Matter* to diſcourſe upon.

☞ Les Champs, (*en* la Campagne) *the Fields, the Country.* * Gagner les champs, *to run,* or *ſcamper away.* * Batre aux champs, *to beat the march,* or *to begin to march,* ſpeaking of an Army.

* Se mettre aux champs, (ſe mettre en colere) *to fly into a Paſſion.*

☞ Champ de Bataille, champ du combat, *the Field of Battle.*

☞ Champ clos, *Camp, Liſt.* Combat en camp clos, *Camp-fight.*

* Champ, (fonds ſur lequel on peint, on repeſente, ou grave, *Field,* or *Ground.*

* Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *to give one his liberty, to let him go where he will.*

* A travers champs, *at random.*

☞ Sur le champ, *Adv. ex tempore, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay,* or *delay.*

☞ A tout, ou à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Le champ d'un Peigne, *the Bridge* or *middle of a Comb.*

Champart, *S. M. Field-Rent.*

Champêtre, *A. rural, ruſtical, country-like.*

Maiſon champêtre, *a country-houſe.*

Vie champêtre, *a country life.*

Homme champêtre, *one that lives a country-life, a country-man, a clown.*

Champignon, *S. M. a Muſh-room.*

* Champignon, (d'une chandelle qui brûle) *a Star, thief,* or *ſtranger* in a Candle.

Champignonniére, *S. F. a Bed for Muſhrooms.*

Champion, *S. M. a Champion.*

Chance, *S. F.* (de jeu à deux ou trois dez) *hazard,* a play at Dice. ☞ (le point qu'on livre) *chance* or *main.*

* Chance, (heureuſe Fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune.*

* † Conter ſa chance, *to lay open one's caſe.*

Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, *S. M. Chancel,* in a Church.

Chancelant, ante, *A. reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*

Chancélement, *S. M. reeling, ſtaggering.*

Chanceler, *V. N. to reel,* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady,* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*

Chancélerie, *S. F. Chancery.*

Chancelier, *S. M.* (Officier de la Couronne) *Lord Chancellor.*

Chancelier d'une Univerſité, *the Chancellor of an Univerſity.*

Chancellére, *S. F. a Chancellor's Wife.*

Chanceux, ceuſe, *A.* (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck.*

Chanci, ie, *A. mouldy.*

Ch ncir, *V. N.* (ſe chancir) *V. R. to grow mouldy.*

Ch ncifſeure, *S. M. Mouldineſs, Vineta.*

Chancre, *S. M. Shanker.*

Chancreux, euſe, *A. cancerous.*

Chandeleur, *S. F. Candlemas.*

La fête (le jour) de la Chandeleur, *Candlemas-day.*

Chandelier, *S. M.* (Uſtenſille) *a Candleſtick.* ☞ (Artiſan) *a Chandler, a Tallow-chandler.*

Chandeliére, *S. F. a Chandler's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Chandelle, *S. F. a Candle.*

Chandelle de cire, *a Wax-candle.*

☞ Chandelle de glace, *an Iſicle.*

* † Le

*† Le jeu ne vaut pas la Chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth ones while.*

Chanfrein, *S. M. the Forehead of a Horſe.*

☞ Chanfrein, *a piece of black Stuff in the Forehead of a Mourning-Horſe,* alſo *a ſet of Feathers for a Horſe, upon a ſolemn Day.*

Change, *S. M.* (Troc) *Exchange.* ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you looſe nothing by that bargain.*

☞ Change, (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

☞ Le change d'une piece d'Or ou d'Argent, *the change* of a piece of Gold or Silver.

☞ Change, (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Banquiers) *Exchange.* Lettre ou Billet de change, *a Bill of Exchange.*

☞ Change (mêtier de Banquier) *Bankers Trade.* Faire le change, *to be a Banker.*

☞ Change, (profit de Banquier) *change.*

* Prendre le change, (ſe tromper) *to miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *A. changed, altered, turned, converted,* &c.

Changeant, ante, *A. Inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, *S. M. change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.*

☞ Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, unconſtant, variable.*

Changer, *V. A.* (troquer) *to change,* or *make an exchange, to barter.* ☞ (convertir) *to turn, change,* or *tranſform* out of one form into another.

☞ Changer une piece d'Or ou d'Argent, *to change a piece of Gold* or *Silver.*

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe *to change* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer *V. N. to change, ſhift, turn,* or *alter.*

Changer d'habit, *to change cloaths.* Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift ones Shirt,* ou *to ſhift,* changer de Logis, *to ſhift ones Quarters, to remove.* * changer de Notte, *to turn over a new Leaf.*

Se changer, *V. R. to change, turn,* or *be turned.*

† Changeotter, *V. N. to change often.*

Changeur, *S. M. a Banker, a Money-changer.*

Chanoine, *S. M. a Canon,* or *Prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, *S. F. A Canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, *S. F. canonſhip.*

Chanſon, *S. F. a Song.*

* † Chanter ou dire toûjours la même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me tales of a Tub.*

Chanſonnette, *S. F. a little Song, a lay.*

Chant, *S. M.* (Modulation de la voix) *Singing.* ☞ (ou Air) *a tune.* ☞ (Partie de Poëme) *canto.*

☞ Le chant du coq, *the cock-crowing.*

☞ Chant, (chanſon) *a Song.*

Chanté, ée, *A. Sung.*

C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung,* ór * † *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, *S. M.* (d'un grand pain) *a Cantle,* or *a great Lump of Bread.* ☞ chanteau d'un habit, *a quirter piece of Garment.*

Chanter, *V. N.* & *A.* (en parlant des hommes & des Oiſeaux) *to Sing.*

☞ Chanter, (en parlant du coq) *to crow.*

* Chanter la Palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.*

* † Chanter, (dire) *to ſay.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a wafer.*

* Chanter, (célébrer) *to Sing, celebrate,* or *praiſe.*

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa Gâme, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable Terms.*

* † Faire chanter un criminel, *to make a Malefactor confeſs.*

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes ou chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilify him.*

Chanterelle, *S. F. the treble ſtring of a Violin,* or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical Inſtrument.*

Chanteur, *S. M.* chanteuſe, *S. F. ſinger, a ſinging Man* or *Woman.*

Chantier, *S. M.* (où les Marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a Wood-mongers,* or *Timber-merchants Wood-yard.* ☞ (où les Charpentiers travaillent) *a Carpenters yard.* ☞ (ſur lequel on conſtruit les Vaiſſeaux, *Stocks,* où on poſe les Tonneaux de Vin, de Biere, &c.) *a Gauntry,* or *Stilling.*

Chantre, *S. M.* (*from* Chant) *a chanter, a ſinging-man, chanter,* or *chief ſinger in a Church.*

Chanterie, *S. F. the chanters place* or *dignity.*

Chanvre, *S. M. Hemp.*

Chaos, *S. M. chaos, confuſion.*

Chape, *S. M.* (manteau Eccleſiaſtique) *A Church-man's cope.*

☞ Chape, ou Chapelle, (d'un Alambic) *the Helm* or *Head* of a Lembick.

*† Diſputer la Chape de l'Evêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, *S. M. a Hat.*

Coup de Chapeau, *a Cap,* or *pulling off ones Hat.*

* Chapeau rouge (ou abſolument) Chapeau, (la Dignité d'un Cardinal) *Cardinalſhip, a Cardinals Dignity.*

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *a Garland of Flowers.*

Chapelain, *S. M.* (*from* Chapelle) *a Chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *A. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, *V. A. to chip Bread.*

Chapelet, *S. M. Chaplet, a Bead, a pair of Beads.* ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *Chaplet,* or *Fillet.* ☞ (Terme de Manége) *Stirrup leather.*

Chapeleure, *S. F. Chippings.*

Chapelier, *S. M. a Hatter, a Haberdaſher* of Hats.

Chapelle, *S. F. a Chapel,* alſo *a Living* or *Benefice.*

☞ Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead Perſon lies in State.*

Chapelure, *V.* Chapleure.

Chaperon, *S. M. a Hood, a piece of Imbroidery on the back of a Church-mans cope;* alſo *a Holſter-cap.*

☞ Chaperon, (d'une Muraille) *coping,* of a Wall.

☞ La Chaperon d'une Potence, *the top of a Gibbet.*

Chapier, *S. M. A Church-man with a Cope on, a Cope-head,* or *bearer.*

Chapiteau, *S. M. the Chapiter, top of a Pillar.*

Chapitre, *S. M. Chapter, a Chapter-houſe.*

* Chapitre, (Sujet dont on parle) *Chapter, Subject,* or *matter of diſcourſe.*

† Chapitré, ée, *A. Reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reproved.*

† Chapitrer, *V. A. to reprimand, to read a Lecture, to check, rebuke* or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M. a Capon.*

Chapponé, ée, *A. caponed.*

Chapponeau, *S. M. a young Capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A. to capon.*

Chaque, (Pronom Diſtributif) *every.*

Char, *S. M. a Chariot.*

Charanſon, *S. M. a Weevil,* or *Mite.*

Charbon, *S. M.* (Bois embraſé) *coal.* ☞ (Brûlé à Demi) *Char-coal.* ☞ Charbon de Terre, *Sea-coal.*

☞ Charbon, (*ou* gros froncle) *Carbuncle, Plague-ſore.*

Charbonné, ée, *A. Blackned with a Coal.*

Charbonnée, *S. F. A ſhort Rib of Beef with Fleſh of one ſide only.*

Charbonner, *V. A. to dawb,* or *to blacken with Coal.*

Charbonnier, *S. M. A Coal-man.*

☞ Bâriment Charbonnier, *a Collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F. a Coal-woman.* ☞ *Coal-pit, the place where Char-coals are made,* ☞ *a Coal-houſe.*

Charcuter, *V. A. to hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére *S. F. a kind of Cook that ſells all manner of Hog's Fleſh, with Puddings, Sauſages, Neats and Hogs Tongues.*

Chardon, *S. M. Thiſtle.*

Chardon de Bonnetier, *Fuller's Thiſtle,* or *Teazil.*

☞ Chardon, (pointe ou crochet de fer) *a Spike head.*

Chardonné, ée, *A. napped.*

Chardonner, *V. A. to nap.*

Chardonneret, *S. M. a Gold-finch.*

Chardonniere, *S. F. a Plot of Thiſtles.*

Charge, *S. F.* (fardeau) *charge, burden, load.* * (depenſe) *charge, burden.*

☞ Charge d'Arme à feu, *the charge of a Gun.* ☞ Benefice à charge d'ames, *a Benefice with care of Souls.*

☞ Charge (Place, Employ) *Place, Office, Employment, Dignity.* ☞ (Cataplaſme pour un Cheval) *a kind of Poultis for a Horſe.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that, provided that, provided.*

* Charge, (Commiſſion, ordre) *charge, commiſſion, command, order.* * (le ſoin qu'on doit prendre de menager quelque choſe) *charge, care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put him to charges.*

* Charge (Attaque) *charge, attack.*

☞ Une Femme de charge, *a Houſe-keeper.*

* Charger (Accuſation) *charge, accuſation, indictment.*

Chargé, ée, *A. Laden, Loaded, Loaden,* &c. *V.* charger.

☞ Couleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *a Fatty Man.* ☞ chargé d'Années, *full of Years.* ☞ Un Vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *a Ship bound to* Amſterdam. ☞ Chargé de lie, *full of Lees.* * Chargé de Dettes, *deep in Debt.* ☞ Une Terre chargée de Dettes, *an Eſtate clogged with many Debts.*

* Table chargée, *a Table crowded with Gueſts.* * Portrait chargé, *a Satyrical,* or *unlucky Picture.* ☞ Cheval chargé de Tête, *ou* d'Encolure, *a heavy-headed Horſe.* ☞ Branche chargée d'un Bouton à fleur, *a Branch with a Flower-bud.* * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits Enfans, *he has four little Children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *A.* (Peſant) *clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *Burdenſom, troubleſom, tedious.*

Chargeoir, *S. M. charger.*

Charger, *V. A. to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.* * (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to overburden, to clog.*

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on all the Sails.*

☞ Charger l'Ennemy, *To charge* or *attack the Enemy, to fall upon him.* ☞ Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one,* or *upon his Bones, to beat,* or *maul him.*

* Charger, (Commander) *to charge* or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un Regiſtre de quelque choſe, *to enter a thing in a Regiſter.* * charger quelqu'un d'Injures, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilify him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de Malédictions, *to curſe one, to lay curſes upon him.* * Charger quelqu'un, (l'accuſer) *to charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.* ☞ Charger un Vaiſſeau de Vinaigre, *to fill a Veſſel with Vinegar.*

Charger, *V. N.* (en parlant des Arbres) *to bear.*

Se charger d'une choſe, *V. R. to take charge of a think, to take a think upon ones ſelf.*

Chariage, *S. M. carriage.*

Charié, ée, *A. carried, conveyed in a Cart.*

Charier, *V. A. to carry* or *convey in a Cart.* * (Trainer avec ſoy) *to carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M. V.* Charrier.

Chariot, *S. M. a Cart,* with four Wheels, *a Wagon.*

☞ Chariot, (*ou* Char) *A Chariot.*

Charitable, *A. charitable, merciful,* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. F. Charity, Love.* ☞ (Aumône) *Charity, Alms.*

☞ La Charité, (Hôpital pour les pauvres Malades d'une Paroiſſe) *an Alms-houſe.*

Charivary, *S. M. the noiſe,* or *mock-muſick of Kettles, Frying-pans,* &c. *at* or *near the Door of People that marry again.*

☞ Charivary, (Bruit, Crierie) *a rout, a dreadful noiſe, a clutter.*

Charlatan, *S. M.* (Medecin fableur) *a Quack.* * (Enjoleur) *a Cosking cheat.*

Charlatane, *S. F. a cunning Gipſy.*

Charlatané, ée, *A. cajolled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, *V. A. to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, *S. F. Quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating fair Words.*

Charmant, ante, *A. charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charmer, *S. M. Charm, Spell,*

Spell, Inchantment, Allurement, Bewitcher, or Bewitching Blade, a Huff.

Charrier, &c. V. Charier, &c.

Charrier, S. M. Bucking-cloth, Naſh-cloth.

Charroi, S. M. Carriage.

Charron, S. M. A Cart-wright.

Charronnage, S. M. Cart-wright's work.

Charrue, S. F. a Plough.

P. Mettre la Charrue devant les Boeufs, P. to put the Cart before the Horſes.

Charte, V. Chartre.

Chartepartie, S. E. (Terme de Marine) Charter-party.

Chartier, V. Charretier.

Chartier, S. M. a place where Charters are kept.

Chartil, S. M. A great long Cart; a Pent-houſe for Carts in a Yard.

Chartre, S. F. (Vieux Titre) a Charter. ☞ (Priſon) a Priſon, a Goal. ☞ (ou Phthiſie) a Conſumption.

Chartreuſe, S. F. (Religieuſe) A Carthuſian Nun. ☞ Maiſon de Chartreux) Charter-houſe, or Carthuſians Monaſtery.

Chartreux, S. M. a Carthuſian Fryer.

Chartrier, S. M. V. Chartier.

Chaſſe, S. F. (Action de chaſſer) Hunting, or Chaſing. ☞ (le Gibier que l'on prend) Game, Veniſon.

☞ Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux, Fowling.

☞ Chaſſe, (Chaſſeurs) The Hunts-men.

☞ Chaſſe, (expulſion faite avec Violence) chaſe, or purſuit. ☞ Prendre chaſſe, (en parlant d'un Vaiſſeau) to bear away. ☞ Soutenir chaſſe, to betake ones ſelf to a running Fight.

☞ Chaſſe, (Terme de jeu de Paume) Chaſe at Tennis.

☞ Chaſſe, (Caiſſe où l'on garde les Reliques) a Shrine.

☞ Chaſſe de Lunettes, The Frame of a pair of Spectacles. ☞ Chaſſe de Razoir, a Razors caſe. ☞ Chaſſe de la Balance, the chaſe of a Ballance.

Chaſſé, ée, A. Hunted, &c. according to the Verb Chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, S. M. the Director or Overſeer in great Working-houſes.

† Chaſſe-Chien, ou Chaſſe-Coquin, S. M. a Beadle.

☞ Chaſſe-coquin, (Terme de ſale d'Armes) a ſtiff ſail.

Chaſſe-couſin, S. M. Bad Wine, ſuch as will drive a Spunger away.

Chaſſe-marée, S. M. a Ripper.

Chaſſe-mulet, S. M. a Mule-driver, a Muleteers Man.

Chaſſer, V. A. (tâcher de prendre, ou de tuer du Gibier) To chaſe, to hunt, or be hunting.

* Chaſſer, (Pourſuivre) to chaſe or purſue. ☞ Mener, faire marcher devant ſoy) to drive before one. ☞ (Mettre dehors avec violence) to put, turn, or drive out, or away.

☞ Chaſſer, N. (en Termes d'Imprimeur) to drive. ☞ Chaſſer ſur un Vaiſſeau, to give a Ship the chaſe. ☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes Ancres, a Ship that drives with her Anchors.

Chaſſereſſe, S. F. A Huntreſs.

Chaſſeur, S. M. a Hunter, or Hunts-man.

Chaſſeur d'Oiſeaux, a Fowler, a Bird-catcher.

Chaſſie, S. F. Bleareduſs, Bleare-eyedneſs, or the Gum of the Eyes.

Chaſſieux, euſe, A. whoſe Eyes run, blear-ey'd.

Chaſſis, S. M. A Frame for a Window. Chaſſis de Rouleau de jardin, The Frame of a Roller. Chaſſis d'un Tableau, a ſtraining Frame.

☞ Fenêtre à Chaſſis, a Saſh-window.

☞ Chaſſis d'Imprimerie, a Chaſe in a Printing-houſe.

Chaſſoir, S. M. a Coopers Driver.

Chaſte, A. (Pur, Pudique) Chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent, * (Exact, Correct) Neat, pure, exact.

Chaſteau, Chaſtelain, Chaſtelenie. See them without an S.

Chaſtement, Adv. (from Chaſte) Chaſtly, honeſtly, purely.

Chaſteté, S. F. Chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, and their Derivatives. See them without an S.

Chaſuble, S. F. Chaſuble.

Chaſublier, S. M. a maker of

Chaſ-

Chaſubles, and other Eccleſiaſtical Ornaments.

Chat, *S. M. a Cat.*

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat, *they are well matched.* P. Jette le Chat aux jambes à quelqu'un, *to lay, or caſt the blame upon one,* P. Acheter ou vendre le Chat en Poche. P. *To buy,* or *ſell a Pig in a Poke.* P. Laiſſer aller le Chat au Fromage, *To grant the laſt Favour to a Gallant,* P. Emporter le Chat de la Maiſon, *To go away in a Miſt, to Steal away.*

☞ Chats ou Chatons, *Cats-Tails,* or *ragged Catkings.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. An Owl,* or *Scritch-Owl,* or *Horn-Owl.*

Chataigne, *ou* Chateigne, *V.* Chateigne, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Chate, *S. F. A She-cat, a Puſs.*

Château, *S. M. Caſtle.*

Château d'avant, (en Termes de Mer) *the Fore-caſtle.* Château d'arriére, *the Hind-caſtle.*

Chateigne, *S. F. a Cheſnut.*

Chateigner, *S. M. a Cheſnut-Tree.*

Chateigneraye, *S. F. a plot of Cheſnut-Trees.*

Chatein, *A. M. of a Cheſnut-colour.*

Chatein, *S. M. Cheſnut-colour.*

Châtelain, *S. M. a Lord of a Manner that has Royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a Baron in Rank, and the meaneſt Lord in Dignity that is.*

† Châtelain, (Celui qui commande dans un Château) *a Caſtellan, a Governor, Keeper, Captain,* or *Conſtable of a Caſtle.*

Châtelain, *el. M. Ex.* Juge Châtelain, *the Judge of a Caſtle-ward.*

Châtelenie, *S. F. Caſtleward, the Lordſhip and Juriſdiction of of a Lord* Châtelain, *much like a Baron-Court.*

† Chatemite, *S. F. a diſſembler* or *Hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth.*

Chater, *ou* Chatonner, *V. N. to Kittle* or *Kitten.*

Chat-huant, *V.* Chat.

Châtié, ée, *A. Chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

* Stile Châtié, *A Correct Style.*

Châtier, *V. A.* (punir) *To Chaſten,* or rather *Chaſtiſe, to puniſh,* or *correct.*

Châtier une piece de proſe, *ou* de vers, *to mend,* or *correct a Compoſure.*

Châtiére, *S. F. a Cat's hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. Chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des Rebelles, *to puniſh the Rebels.*

Chaton, *S. M. the Bezel,* or *Collet of a Ring.*

Chatons, *V.* Chats.

Chaton, (petit chat) *a kittling.*

☞ Chatonner, *V.* Charer.

Chatouillé, ée, *A. Tickled, V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. A Tickling.* * (Plaiſir) *Pleaſure, Delight.*

Chatouiller, *V. A. to Tickle.* * (plaire) *to Tickle, to Pleaſe.*

P. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *To provoke ones ſelf to Laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *Ticklish.*

Châtré, ée, *A. Gelt,* or *Gelded,* &c.

Un châtré, *S. M. a gelded Man, an Eunuch.*

Châtrer, *V. A. to Geld, caſtrate,* or *cut the Stones of any Animal,*

Châtrer une Jument, *To Spay a Mare.* * Châtrer les Ruches, *To take the Honey away from the Hive.* * Châtrer un Livre, *To caſtrate a Book, to cut out ſomething from it.* * Châtrer un Fagot, *To take ſome Sticks from a Fagot.*

† Châtrer les Arbres, *To lop,* or *Prune Trees;* alſo *to bore holes low in Trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de Vigne, *To prune* or *lop Vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a Gelder.*

Chatte, *V.* Chate.

Chatter, *V.* Chater.

Chaud, Chaude, *A. Hot, warm.* * (violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce.* * (prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *Hot-Spurred, Luſtful, Lecherous.* ☞ Une Chienne chaude, *A proud Bitch.* ☞ Une Cavale chaude, *A Mare ready to take Horſe.*

☞ Un fiévre chaude, *a Fever.* P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, P. *To fall out of the Frying-pan into the Fire,*

Chaud, *S. M. Hot, the Heat.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Brûler de chaud. *To be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abbat, *The heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. Hot, Warm.*

Chaude, *S. F. The beating of Metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the Fire.*

A la Chaude, *Adv. Hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, *S. M. a Caudle,* or *warm Broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. hot* or *warm,* ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briskly, fiercely,* ☞ *hotly, quickly, in haſte,* or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a Clap, a Gonorrhea.*

Chauderon, *Pron.* Chaudron, *S. M. a Kettle, a ſmall Kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. Kettle-ware, Braziers,* or *Tinkers-ware.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, *S. M, a Brazier.*

☞ Chaudronnier de Campagne, *a Tinker.*

Chaudiere, *a Copper, a great Kettle, a Chauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chaudron.

Chauffage, *S. M. Fewel.*

Chauffé, ée, *A. heated, warmed, &c. V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. Chafe-wax.*

Chauffe-lit, *S. M. V.* Baſſinoire.

Chauffe-pié, *S. M. ou* Chauffeterette, *S. F. a Foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, *V. A. To heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, *V. N. To grow warm, to be a warming.*

* † Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* * † Je ſçi de quel bois il ſe chauffe, * † *I know his Kidney, I know what he does,* or *what he can do.*

Chauffeterette, *S. F. A Foot-Stove.*

Chauffoir, *S. M.* (lieu dans les Convens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *a warming place,* ☞ (linge chaud) *A warm Cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. A Lime-Kiln.*

Chauf-

Chauffournier, *S. M. a Lime-maker.*

Chaufrette, *V.* Chauffepié.

Chaume, *S. M. Stubble.*

Chaumer, *V. A. to cut Stubble.*

Chaumière *ou* Chaumine, *S. F. a thatched house, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *A. easy to put on, that comes on easily.*

Chauſſe, *S. F.* (bas de jambe) *Stocking, Hose.* ☞ chauſſe, (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a straining-Bag.*

☞ Chauſſes *ou* Haut-de-chauſſes, (culote) *Breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to scamper away, to betake one's self to one's heels.*

* Chauſſes, (condition de Page) *a Page's Place.*

Chauſſé, ée, *A.* (qui a quelque chauſſure aux Pieds) *shod.*

Chauſſée, *S. F. a causey, a bank, a high-way.*

☞ A rez de chauſſée, *even with the Ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, *S. M. a Shooing-Horn, a shooing piece of Fur.*

Chauſſer, *V. A.* (mettre des ſouliers, *&c.*) *to put on Shoes,* &c.

☞ Chauſſer, (faire des Souliers) *to make Shoes.*

☞ Chauſſer, (être propre au pied, à la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſes, *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſſetier, *S. M. a Hoſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, *S. F. a Caltrop.*

Chauſſette, *S. F. an under-ſtocking, a ſtirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, *S. M. Sock.*

☞ Chauſſons, (Eſpéce de ſouliers) *Pumps.*

Chauſſure, *S. F. Shoes and Stockings,* alſo *Slippers, Boots, Socks,* &c. any thing that covers the Leg and Foot.

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pied, *to meet with one's match, or to be well-fitted.*

Chauve, *A. bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *S. F. a Bat.*

Chauveté, *S. F. Baldneſs.*

Chauvir, *V. N.* chauvir des Oreilles, *to prick up one's Ears.*

Chaux, *S. F. Lime.*

CHE

Chef, *S. M.* (tête, en Termes poétiques) *Head.* * (celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *Head, Chief, General, Commander, Leader.*

Chef d'Eſcadre de Vaiſſeaux de Guerre, *the Commodore,* or *Commander of a Squadron of Men of War, a Flag Officer.* Le chef des Bandits, *the Leader* or *Captain of the Banditti.* Etre chef de Parti, *to be a leader of Parties, to lead Parties.* ☞ Chef de Famille, *a House-keeper.* ☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a Governour in chief, the chief,* or *principal Governour.*

☞ Chef de File, *the leader of a File, a File-leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *a Fee held in Capite.*

☞ Chef-d'oeuvre, *a Maſter-piece.*

☞ Chef, (Article) *Head, Article.*

☞ Chef, (Terme de Blaſon) *Chief* in Heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of one's own Head.* ☞ Crime de leze Majeſté au premier *ou* au ſecond chef, *High Treaſon.*

Chef-lieu, *the chief Mannor-houſe, a Lord's chief House.*

Chefecier, *S. M. a Veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, *S. M. a Shoe-maker's Thread.*

Chelidoine, *S. F. Celandine.*

Chemin, *S. M.* (voye) *Way,* or *Road.* * (moyen) *way, means, course.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a Day's Journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on,* or *forward in one's Way* or *Journey.*

Chemin couvert, (*ou* coridor) *the covered way,* or *coridor.*

☞ Retrouſſer chemin, *to go back.* ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque Voyage, *to ſet out on a Journey, to begin a Journey.* ☞ Le chemin d'un Navire, *the courſe* or *way of a Ship.*

* † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *to prevent* or *ſtop a thing.*

* † Aller ſon grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, *S. F. a Chimney.*

† Un Mariage fait ſous la Cheminée, *a match made in bagger-mugger.*

Cheminer, *V. N. to go* or *walk.*

Chemiſe, *S. F.* chemiſe d'homme, *a Shirt,* or *Shift.* Chemiſe de Femme, *a Smock, a Woman's Shift.*

☞ Etre en chemiſe, *to be in a Querpo.* * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *to ruine, to undo,* or *be the ruine of one, to beggar him.*

Chemiſe de Pierre, *the lining with Stone a piece of Fortification.*

Chemiſette, *S. F. a Waſt-coat.*

Chênaye, *F. F. a Grove of Oaks.*

Chêne, *S. M. an Oak.*

Chêneau, *S. M.* (jeune chêne) *a young Oak.*

☞ Cheneau, *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, *S. M. a Dog, a little Andiron.*

Chêne-verd, *S. M.* (*ou* yeuſe) *Holm,* a ſort of Oak.

Chenevi, *S. M. Hemp-ſeed.*

Chenevière, *S. F. a Hemp-cloſe.*

Chenevote, *S. F. Bullen.*

Chenil, *S. M. a Dog-kennel.*

Chenille, *S. F. a Caterpillar.*

Chenu, ue, *A. Gray-headed, Hoary.*

Cheoir, *V.* Choir.

Cher, chere, *A.* (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.* ☞ (qui coute beaucoup) *dear, coſtly.* ☞ (qui vend cher) *dear, that ſells dear.*

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.*

Mon cher, ma chere, *Sub. my Dear.*

Cherché, ée, *A. ſought, looked for, ſearched.*

Chercher, *V. A. to ſeek, look for,* or *ſearch, to be in queſt of.*

☞ Chercher ſes propres interêts, *ou* ſe chercher ſoi-même, *to mind one's own intereſt, to have one's own intereſt in proſpect* or *view.*

☞ Chercher des Echapatoires, *to uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at.* ☞ Chercher des detours, *to go about the Buſh.*

☞ Aller chercher, *to go for,* or *to fetch.*

☞ Envoyer chercher, *to ſend for.*

Chercheur, *S. M. one that ſeeks* or *looks for, a Searcher.*

* † Un chercheur de franches lipées, *a Sponger, one that lives upon the catch.*

Chere, *S. F.* (Traitement de Table) *Cheer, Entertainment.* ☞ (Regal, Reception) *Entertainment, Treat, Reception, Welcome.*

Chere, *the Fem. of* Cher, *V.* Cher.

Cherement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.* ☞ (tendrement) *chirily, dearly, tenderly.*

Cheri, ie, *A. cherished, loved.*

Cherir, *V. A. to cherish, to love.*

Cherſoneſe, *S. F.* (Peninſule) *a Cherſoneſe,* or *Peninſula, a Demi-Iſland.*

Cherté, *S. F.* (*from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price.*

☞ Che-

☞ Cherté des Vivres, *dearth, ſcarcity, want of Proviſions.*

Cherubin, *S. M. a Cherubin.*

☞ Rouge comme un cherubin, *as red as a Cherub*, or *as a Turkey-cock.*

Chervi, *S. M. Skirret*, or *Skirwort.*

Chefne, *&c. V.* Chêne, *&c.*

Chetif, ive, *A. poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking.*

Chetivement, *Adv. poorly, pitifully, meanly.*

Chеu, Cheüe, ue Chû, ûe, *A. (from* Choir*) fallen*, or *fain*, *V.* Choir.

Cheval, *S. M. a Horſe.*

Cheval de Bataille, *a Charging-horſe.*

☞ Petit Cheval, Bidet, *a Nag*, or *Nag.* ☞ Cheval Hongre, *a Gelding.*

☞ Aller à cheval, *to ride on Horſeback*; ou ſeulement, *to ride.* Etre à cheval, *to be on Horſeback, to ride upon a Horſe*, or *any other Beaſt.* ☞ Etre à cheval ſur une Poutre, *to ſit aſtraddle upon a Beam.* ☞ Voyager à cheval, *to travel on Horſeback.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, * † *to be in the top of the houſe, to fly out in a paſſion.*

* † Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill paſs.* *† Parler à cheval, *to ſpeak magiſterially.*

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de Bât, un cheval de carroſſe, *a great Body.* *† Un petit cheval échapé, *a wild Youth, an unlucky boy.*

☞ Chevaux, (Cavalerie) *Horſe, Cavalry.*

Chevaux-legers, *Horſe*, or *Light-horſe, Troopers.*

Cheval-marin, *a Sea-horſe.* Cheval ailé, *a winged Horſe.* Cheval de Bois, *a wooden Horſe.* Cheval de Frize, *a Cheval-de-Friſe.*

Chevaller, *V. A. to prop* or *bear up.*

Chevalerie, *S. F. Knighthood.* ☞ *Chivalry.*

Chevalet, *S. M. a wooden Horſe.* ☞ *An inſtrument of Torture made like an Horſe, a Rack.*

Chevalet d'inſtrument de Muſique, *the Bridge* of a Muſical Inſtrument.

☞ Chevalet, (de Peinture) *a Painter's Eaſel.*

☞ Chevalet, (d'un Imprimeur) *the Gallows of a Printer's Preſs.* ☞ Chevalet de ſcieur de long, *a ſawing Treſſel*, or *Horſe.*

☞ Chevalet de Tanneur, *the wooden Leg whereon a Tanner ſcrapes his Hides.* ☞ Chevalet, (écrive) *a Shore.*

Chevalier, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *a Knight.* ☞ Oiſeau aquatique, *a kind of Water-fowl, of the bigneſs of a Stock-dove.*

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la Reine, ou de Madame, *the Firſt Gentleman Uſher to the Queen*, or *to the Queen's Siſter in Law.* ☞ Le Chevalier du Guet, *the Captain of the Watch on Horſeback.* ☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *one that is admitted into the Company* or *Society of the* Arquebuſiers.

* † Chevalier de la Coupe, *a Tavern-Knight, a ſtout Toper, a Debaſhee.* *† Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *a Sharper, one that lives upon his Wits.*

Chevaline, *A.* Ex. Bête chevaline, *a Horſe*, or *Mare.*

Chevauchée, *S. F. Circuit, Progreſs.*

Chevauchier, *V. N.* (aller à cheval. En Termes de l'Académie) *to ride.*

Chevau-leger, *S. M. Light-horſe, a Life-guard-Man.*

† Chevauchons, *Adv. Aſtraddle.*

Chevaux, *the Plural of* Cheval.

Chevecier, *V.* Chieſtecier.

Chevelu, ue, *A. hairy, long haired.*

* Plante chevelue, *a fibrous Plant.*

Chevelure, *S. F.* (poil de la tête) *Hair, head of Hair.*

* Chevelure, (ou petites Racines) des Arbres, & des Plantes, *Fibres, Strings, Threads*, or *Trees* and *Plants.* *La chevelure d'une comete, *the Beams of a Comet.*

Chever, *S. M. a Bolſter.*

† Chevestre, *S. M. a Halter.*

Cheveu, *S. M.* (un poil de la tête) *a Hair of one's Head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *to comb one's Hair*, or *Head.* Les cheveux blancs, *a hoary Head.*

* Tirer par les cheveux une interpretation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *to force in*, or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a compariſon, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

* Cheveux des Plantes, *the Fibres* or *Threads of Plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, *it was within a Hair's breadth*, or *within the turn of a Die.*

* Prendre l'Occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the Occaſion by the Fore-lock.*

Cheville, *S. F. a Peg*, or *Pin.*

Cheville de Vers, *a Batch* in a Verſe.

La Cheville du Pied, *the Ancle-bone.* ☞ Cheville de Bête fauve, *a Broach*, of a Deer's Head. *P.* Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, *P. to find a cure for every Sore.*

Chevillé, ée, *A. pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, *V. A. to peg* or *pin, to faſten with a peg* or *pin.*

Chevillure, *S. F.* (Terme de Venerie) *the Brochts* or *Branches* of a Deer's Head.

† Chevir, *V. N. to do good upon, to prevail with, to over-rule, to reclaim.*

Chevre, *S. F. a Goat, a She-Goat.*

* † Prendre la Chevre, * *to take Pepper in the Noſe, to fly out into Paſſion, to take a pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chevre ſauvage, *a wild Goat* or *Gazel.*

☞ Enter en pied de chevre, *to graff Slope-ways.* ☞ Chevre, (Machine d'Architecte) *Crab.*

Chevreau, *S. M. a Kid.*

Chevre-feuille, *S. M. Honeyſuckle*, or *Sloub-treſoil.*

Chevrepied, *A. M. Goat-footed.*

Chevrette, *S. F.* (femelle du Chevreuil) *a Roe.* ☞ (Petit Poiſſon) *Shrimp.* ☞ (Pot de fayance) *a Syrup-pot.*

☞ Chevreuse, (ſorte de Chiens) *little Dogs*, or *Andirons.*

Chevreuil, *S. M. a Roe-Buck.*

Chevrier, *S. M. a Goat-herd.*

Chevron, *S. M.* (piece de Charpente) *a Rafter* or *Joiſt.* ☞ (Terme d'Armoiries) *Chevron* or *Chevronel*, in Heraldry.

Chevronné, ée. *A. Chevronny.*

Chevroter, *V. N.* (En parlant de la Chevre) *to Kid.* * † (Se dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, *S. M. Kid*, or *Kid's Skin.*

Chevir, *V.* Chîre.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprés de) *at,*

at, to, to one's House.

☞ Chez, (parmi) among, or amongſt.

☞ Avoir un chez ſoy, to have a houſe of one's own.

Chicane, or Chicanerie, S. F. a Quirk, Cavil, Trick, Shift or Fetch at Law, †Chicanerie.

Chicaner, V. A. to perplex, or ſtir a cauſe, to uſe querks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks or fetches at Law * to cavil or uſe ſhifts.

* Chicaner un Ecrit, to find fault with a Writing. * J'ai un Rheume qui me chicane depuis ſix Semaines, I have been troubled theſe ſix Weeks with a Cold. ☞ Chicaner le Vent, to come near the Wind.

Chicanerie, as Chicane.

Chicaneur, S. M. a ſplitter of Cauſes, a Caviller, or quarrelſome Knave at Law, a Petti-fogger, a litigious Man.

Chicaneuſe, S. F. a litigious or troubleſome Woman.

Chiche, A. too ſparing, or too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.

☞ Pois chiches, Chich Peaſe.

Un chiche, S. M. a niggardly Fellow, a Penny-father.

Chichement, Adv. ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.

Chicheté, S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.

Chicorée, S. F. Succory.

Chicot, S. M. a Stub or Stump.

† Chicoter, V. N. to wrangle, to trifle, to diſpute about nothing.

Chicorin, S. M. Orpin, Liblong, or Live-long.

Chien, S. M. a Dog.

☞ Le Chien d'une Arquebuſe, the Snap-hounce of a Gun. ☞ Chien courent, a Hound, a Beagle. ☞ Chien de Terre, (ou Biſſet) a Terrier.

*† Faire le Chien couchant, to creep and crouch, to cringe. * Entre chien & Loup, in the ſmk of the Evening.

☞ Chien de Mer, (Poiſſon) the Sea-dog, a Fiſh.

☞ Chien-celeſte, (ou Canicule) the Dog-Star.

Chien-dent, S. M. Dog's graſs.

Chienne, S. F. a Bitch.

Chienner, V. N. to whelp, to puppy.

Chier, V. N. to ſhite.

† Il chie de peur, * he ſquirts in Wax, his Heart is ſunk into his Breech.

Chieur, S. M. Chieuſe, S. F. a ſhiter.

Chieure, S. F. Chieure de Mouches, the Dung of Flies.

Chiffon, S. M. a Clout or Rag.

Chiffonné, ée, A. rumpled, toſſed, fumbled.

Chiffonner, V. A. to rumple, tumble, or ruffle.

Chiffonnier, S. M. Chiffonniére, S. F. a Rag-picker.

Chiffre, S. M. a Number, an Arithmetical Figure. ☞ (Lettres entrelacées) a Cypher.

☞ Chiffres, (écriture ſecrete) Cypher.

Chiffré, ée, A. numbred, cyphered.

Chiffrer, V. A. (Compter) to number, ☞ (Ecrire en chiffre) to Cypher, or write in Cyphers.

Chiffreur, S. M. an Accomptant, or Accountant.

Chignon, S. M. (le Chignon du Col) the Nape of the Neck.

Chile, V. Chyle.

Chiliaſte, S. M. Chiliaſt, Millenarian, or Fifth Monarchy-man.

Chimagrées, V. Simagrées.

Chimére, S. F. (Monſtre fabuleux) Chimera. * (Imagination vaine) a chimera, an idle fancy, or vain imagination, a whimſey.

Chimerique, A. chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.

Chimie, V. Chymie, and its Derivatives accordingly.

† Chinfréneau, S. M. a great cut or ſlaſh.

† Chinquer, V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.

Chiorme, or Chiourme, S. F. Chiurma, the whole crew of Slaves in a Galley.

Chiquenaude, S. F. a Fillip.

Donner une Chiquenaude à quelqu'un, to fillip one.

Chiromance, ou Chiromancie, S. F. Chiromancy, Palmiſtry.

Chiromancien, S. M. a Chiromancer, or Palmiſter.

Chirurgical, le, A. Chirurgical.

Chirurgie, S. F. Surgery, or Chirurgery.

Chirurgien, S. M. a Surgeon, a Chirurgeon.

Chirurgique, A. Chirurgical, of, or belonging to Surgery.

Choc, S. M. (Heurt d'un corps ſolide) a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt, or claſhing of one Body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux Armées, brunt, onſet, ſhock, incounter, ingagement.

* Choc, (diſgrace) ſhock, blow, diſaſter.

† Chocailler, V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.

† Chocaillon, S. F. a ſuddling Goſſip.

Chocolat, S. M. Chocolate.

Chocolatiére, S. F. a Chocolate-pot.

Choeur, S. M. (Partie de l'Egliſe) the Choir or Quire of a Church. * (Troupe de Muſiciens) Chorus.

☞ Enfant de Choeur, a ſinging Boy.

† Choier, V. Choyer.

Choir, V. N. to fall, or tumble down.

Choiſi, ie, A. choſen, made choice of, pitch'd upon, elected.

Choiſir, V. A. to chuſe, or chuſe, to make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſit pas, P. Beggars muſt not be chuſers. ☞ Choiſir quelqu'un de l'Oeil, to mark out one.

Choix, S. M. (Election) choice, election, the act of chuſing, ☞ (liberté qu'on a de prendre, ou de ne prendre pas) choice, option.

☞ Faire choix des Mots, quand on écrit, to pick out the choiceſt words.

Cholére, V. Colére.

Cholique, V. Colique.

Chommable, A. (Fête ou jour chommable) a Holy-day.

Chommer, V. N. to reſt, or ceaſe from work.

☞ Chommer de Beſogne, to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.

Choper, V. N. to daſh, or ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip. * (S'abuſer) * to trip, to miſtake.

Chopine, S. F. half a pint French, or a pint English. Boire chopine le matin, to drink one's Morning's Draught.

Chopiner, V. N. to tipple.

Choquant, ante, A. abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.

Choqué, ée, A. offended, &c. V. Choquer.

Choquer, V. A. (heurter) to ſtrike, daſh, run, or beat againſt, * (offenſer) to offend or ſtumble, to give offence. * (Deplaire) to offend, or diſpleaſe.

☞ * Choquer

* Choquer l'Oreille, *to grate or offend the Ear.* * Choquer la Veue, *to offend the Eyes.*

* Choquer le bon ſens, *to clash with Reaſon.*

Se Choquer, *V. R.* (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt one another.* * (être oppoſé) *to clash* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (en venir aux Mains) *to ingage,* or *incounter.* * (s'offenſer) *to take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *exception at.* * (ſe dire des Injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, *S. M. Quirriſter, Choriſt.*

Chorographie, *S. F. Chorography.*

Chorographique, *A. Chorographical.*

Choſe, *S. F. a thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, † *Maſter Thingum.*

Chou, *S. M. Cabbage, Colewort.*

Chou cabu, *Cabbage.* Chou crepu, *curled, Garden-coles.* ☞ Choux-fleurs, *Colly-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes Choux, *Sprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes Choux gras, *he gets well by it, he feathers his Neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos Choux, *to return to our purpoſe.* * † Je n'en donnerois pas un trou de Chou, *I would not give a pin for't.*

Choucas, *S. M. a tame Jack-daw.*

Chouette, *S. F. an Owl, the little Owl.*

† Choyer, *V. A. to make much of, to take a great care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chréme, *S. M. Chriſm.*

Chrémeau, *S. M. Chriſme.*

Chrétien, jeune, *A.* (*from* Chriſt) *Chriſtian.*

Un Chrétien, S. M. une Chrétienne, *S. F. a Chriſtian.*

Chrétiennement, *Adv. Chriſtianly, Chriſtian-like, like a Chriſtian.*

Chrétienté, *S. F. Chriſtendom.*

Chriſtianiſme, *S. F. Chriſtianity, Chriſtian Doctrine,* or *Profeſſion.*

Chromatique, *A.* & *S. F.* (Eſpéce de Muſique) *Chromatick* (*pleaſant and delightful*) *Muſick.*

Chronique, *A. chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, *S. F. Chronicle,* or *Hiſtory.*

* † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous Reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a Chronicler, a writer of Chronicles.*

Chronologie, *S. F. Chronology.*

Chronologique, *A. Chronological.*

Chronologiſte, ou Chronologue, *S. M. a chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. Chryſocol* or *Borax,* Goldſmith's Soder.

Chryſolite, *S. F. a Chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, *S. F. Chryſopœa,* the art of making Gold.

Chryſoprase, *S. F. Chryſopraſe* or *Chryſopraſus.*

Chuchoter, *V. N. to whiſper in one's Ear.*

Chû, ûe, *A.* (*from the Verb* Choir) *fallen* or *faln, tumbled down.*

Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Chûte, *S. F.* (l'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (ou le peché) du premier homme, *the fall* o *ſin of the firſt Man.*

* Chûte d'une Période, *the cadence of a Period.*

Chyle, *S. M. Chyle* or *Chylus.*

Chymie, *S. F. Chymiſtry.*

Chymique, *A. chymical.*

Chymiſte, *S. M. a Chymiſt.*

C I

Ci, *is an abbreviation of the Particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*

Celui-ci, celle ci, *this.* Ceux-ci, celles ci, *theſe.* Comme il a été dit ci-deſſus, *as is aforeſaid* Il eſt ci deſſous, *'tis under here.* Ci-deſſous gît, *&c. underneath this place lies,* &c. Ci devant, *before, heretofore.* Ci après, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre ci & la S. Michel, *between this and* Michaelmas.

Ciboire, *S. M. Pyx, Box* or *Cup,* wherein the Hoſt is kept in Popiſh Churches.

Ciboule, *S. F. Chibbol.*

Ciboulette, *S. F. Dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, *S. F. Cicatrice, Scar.*

Cicatriſé, ée, *A. cicatriſed, full of ſcars.*

* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *a ragged Suit, a Suit to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, *V. A. to cicatrize,* or *make a ſcar on, to goſh* or *cut.*

Se Cicatriſer, *V. R. to cicatrize it ſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to conſolidate.*

Cicero, *S. M.* (Caractére d'Imprimerie) *Pica.*

Cicero approché, ou à petit Oeil, *Small Pica.*

Cicerole, *S. F. Chichling,* a ſort of Pea.

Cicé-ſauvage, *S. F. Heath-peaſe,* or *Wood-peaſe.*

Ciclamen, *V.* Cyclamen.

Ciele, *V.* Cyele.

Cicorée, *V.* Chicorée.

Cidre, *S. M.* ou Sidre, *Cider.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel.* Cieux, *the Heaven,* or *Heavens.* ☞ (le Paradis) *Heaven, Paradiſe.* * (Dieu, la Providence) *Heaven, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le Ciel qui --- *there's no body under the cope of Heaven that.* ---

☞ Ciel, (l'Air) *the Air,* or *the Sky.* * (Pais, Climat) *Country, Climate.*

* Ciel, (Dais) *a Canopy.*

☞ Un Ciel (or rather un Fond) de Lit, *the Teſtern,* or *top* of a Bed.

R. *In the plural we ſay,* Ciels de Lit, (*and not* Cieux de Lit) *Teſterns of Beds.* ☞ Les Ciel d'un Tableau, *the top of a Picture.*

* Ouvrir les Cieux à quelqu'un, *to rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.*

* Remuer Ciel & Terre, * *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

L'Arc-en-Ciel, *the Rainbow.*

Cierge, *S. M. Wax-taper,* or *Wax-candle.*

Cierger, *S. M.* (ou Cirier) *a Wax-chandler.*

Cieux, (*the plural of* Ciel) *the Heavens.*

Cigale, *S. F. a kind of Graſs-hopper,* or *flying Inſect, the* Cicada *of the Ancients, unknown in* England.

☞ Cigale de Mer, *a kind of Sea crevice.*

Cigne, *S. M.* ou Cygne, *a Swan.*

* Le Cigne Mantoüan, *the Mantuan Swan, Virgil.*

Cigogne, *S. F. a Stork.*

* † Conte de la Cigogne, *a Tale of a Tub, an old Woman's Story.*

Cigoneau, *S. M. a young Stork.*

Cigue, *S. F. Hemlock.*

Cilice, *S. M Hair-cloth.*

Cilindre, *V.* Cylindre.

Ciller, *V. A.* On écrit plus ordinairement, Siller, *to wink* or *twinkle.*

Ciller

Ciller les Yeux, *To twinkle with the Eyes,*

† Cimagrée, *S. F.* ou Simagrée, *Grimace.*

Cimaise, *S. F. A Wave,* or *Ogee.*

Cimarre, *V.* Simarre.

Cimbale, *V.* Cymbale.

Cime, *S. F.* (sommet) *the top, ridge,* or *height* of a Thing, as a Hill, a House, *&c.*

* La Cime du bonheur, *The height,* or *pinnacle of Happiness.*

Ciment, *S. M. Cement, Mortar.* * (liaison, union) *Cement, union, tye.*

Cimenté, ée, *A. Cemented,* &c.

Cimenter, *V. A. To Cement.*

Cimentier, *S M. A Cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, *S. M. A Simitar.*

Cimetiere, *S. M. A Church-yard.*

Cimier, *S. M.* (piece de boeuf) *Buttock Beef.* Cimier de Cerf, *The Buttock piece* of a Deer.

☞ Cimier, (Terme de Blason) *The Crest.*

Cinabre, *S. M. Cinoper, Vermilion, Red Lead.*

Cinamome, *S. M. A sort of Cinnamon-Tree.*

Cinge, &c. *V.* Singe, &c.

Cingler, *V. N. To Sail with a fair Wind.*

Cingler, *V. A. To Lash,* or *Switch.*

☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle le visage, *There's a Wind that cuts ones face.*

Cinique, *V.* Cynique.

Cinnabre, *V.* Cinabre.

Cinnamome, *V.* Cinamome.

Cinq, *A. Five.*

Cinq, *S. M. Ex.* Un Cinq de chiffre, *the Figure of five.* Un Cinq aux dez, *A Five* or *Cinque at Dice.*

Cinquantaine, *S. F. Fifty.*

Cinquante, *A. Fifty.*

Cinquantenier, *S. M. A Captain* or *Commander of Fifty Men.*

Cinquantiéme, *A. Fiftieth.*

Un Cinquantiéme, *S. M. The fiftieth Part.*

Cinquiéme, *A. fifth,*

Un Cinquieme, *S. M. A fifth,* or *a fifth part.*

La Cinquiéme, *S. F. The fifth Form.*

☞ En Cinquiéme lieu, ou Cinquiémement. *Adv. Fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, *S. M.* ou ceintre, *A Center,* or Mould for an Arch. ☞ *Arch.*

Cintré, ée, *A. Arched, made Arch-wise,* or *like a Vault.*

Cintrer, *V. A. to Arch, to make an Arch* or *a Vault.*

Cion, *V.* Scion.

Cipres, *V.* Cyprés.

Cirage, *S. M. The waxing of Shoes* or *the like.*

Circoncis, *A. Circumcised.*

Circoncis, cie, *S. M. A Circumcised Man.*

Circoncire, *V. A. To circumcise, to cut off the fore-skin.*

Circonciseur, *S. M. A Circumciser.*

Circoncision, *S. F. Circumcision,* or *cutting off the fore-skin.*

Circonférence, *S. F. Circumference, compass.*

Circonflexe, *A.* & *S. M.* Un Accent, Circonflexe, un Circonflexe, (^) *A Circumflex,* (^)

Circonlocution, *S. F. Circumlocution, Periphrasis.*

Circonscrire, *V. A.* (decrire autour) *To Circumscribe, to inclose,* or *draw about with a line.* * (limiter) *To circumscribe, limit, bound,* or *stint.*

Circonscrit, ite, *A. Circumscribed,* &c. *the Verb.*

Circonspect, ecte, *A. Circumspect, wary, wise, considerate,* or *considering, discreet, prudent.*

Circonspection, *S. F. Circumspection, warines, consideration, prudence, discretion.*

Avec circonspection, *Warily, circumspectly, prudently, discreetly, with consideration.*

Circonstance, *S. F. Circumstance.*

☞ Circonstances & dependances, *Appurtenances.*

Circonstancié, ée, *A. Circumstantiated, described,* or *set out with its circumstances.*

Circonstancier, *V. A. To circumstantiate, to describe a thing with its circumstances.*

Circonvallation, *S F. Circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. To circumvent, cozen, deceive,* or *overreach.*

Circonvention, *S. M. circumvention, deceit, fraud, cosenage.*

† Circonvenu, ue, *A. circumvented, cozened, deceived.*

Circonvoisin, ine, *a Neighbouring, near adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, *S. M. compass, circuit, circumference.*

* Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compass of Words, a beating of the Bush,* or *about the Bush, a great Preamble.*

Circulaire, *A. circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *circulatory Letters.* ☞ Lettres circulaires pour la Convocation d'un Parlement en Angleterre, *Writs of Summons for the calling of a Parliament in England.*

Circulairement, *Adv. circlewise, round.*

Circulation, *S. F. circulation.*

Circuler, *V. N. To circulate, to move round.*

Cire, *S. F. Wax.*

Cire d'Espagne, *Sealing Wax.*

* Cire, (le sceau de la Chancelerie) *Seal.* * Cire des yeux (chassie) *Gum of the Eyes.*

Ciré, é, *A. Waxed.*

☞ Toile cirée, *Oyl-cloth.*

☞ Toile cirée pour couvrir un Chapeau, *An Oyl-case for a Hat.*

Cirer, *V. A. To Wax.*

Cirier, *S. M.* (ou Siergier) *a Wax-chandler.*

Cirogne, *S. M. a Plaister for a bruise, a Sear cloth*

Ciron, *S. M.* (petit ver) *a Hand worm* ☞ (ampoule qu'un Ciron fait) *a little Blister.*

Cirque, *S. M.* (lieu où se faisoient les jeux publics) *circus.*

Cirure, *S. F. the Waxing* or *overlaying with Wax.*

Cisailler, *V. A. To cut, to shear.*

Cisailles, *S. F. Shears.* ☞ *Shearings* or *clippings.*

Ciseau, *S. M. a chisel.*

☞ Ciseaux, ou une paire de Ciseaux, *Orars,* or *a pair of Orars.*

☞ Gros Ciseaux, *Shears.*

Ciselé, ée, *A. Ingraven, carved.*

☞ Velours ciselé, *flowered velvet, or cut into Flowers.*

Ciseler, *V. A. To Ingrave* or *Carve.*

Ciseleur, *V.* Decoupeur.

Ciselure, *S. F. Chisel work,*

Carved work, Sculpture, Ingraving, Carving.

Ciſoires, *V.* Ciſailles, *in the firſt Senſe.*

Ciſterne, *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, *S. M. Siſtrum*, or *Ciſtern.*

Citadelle, *S. F. a Cittadel.*

† Citadin, *S. M.* Citadine, *S. F. a Citizen.*

Citation, *S. F. Citation.*

Cité, *S. F. City, Town.*

Cité, ée, *A. cited, &c.*

Citer, *V. A.* (Adjourner) *to cite*, or *Summon to appear.* ☞ (Alleguer) *to cite, quote*, or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer ſon Autheur, *to name ones Author.*

Citerieur, re, *A. Citerior, hither, hithermoſt.* Ex. La Calabre citerieure, *Calabria citerior*, or *the hither Calabria.*

Citerne, *S. F. a Ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne, *S. Citizen, an Inhabitant*, or *Freeman of a City.*

Citron, *S. M. a Citron*, or *Lemon.*

Couleur de Citron, *Lemon-colour.*

Citronné, ée, *A. that has the taſte*, or *flavour of a Lemon.*

Citronnelle, *V.* Meliſſe.

Citronier, *S. M. a Lemon-Tree*, or *Citron-Tree.*

Citrouille, *S. F. a great Gourd, a Citrul, Pompion* or *Pumpkin.*

Civade, *S. F.* (Poiſſon) *a kind of Beard-fiſh.*

Civadiére, *S. F. The Sprit-Sail.*

Civé, *S. M. a Sauce and Ragoo made with the Entrails of a Hare.*

Civette, S. F. (animal) *a Civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des Excremens de la Civette) *Civet.* ☞ (herbe) *Civet*, Sallet herb.

Civiere, *S. S. A Hand-barrow*

Civil, ile, *A.* (qui regarde les Citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the Citizens, City*, or *State.* ☞ (Par oppoſition à Criminel) *Civil, not Criminal.* ☞ Une Requête Civile, *a Bill of Review.*

☞ Civil, (Honnête, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* ☞ (En matiére civile) *civilly, in a civil manner*, or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *A. civilized, &c.*

Civiliſer, *V. A. to civilize*, or *make civil, to ſoften*, or *poliſh manners.*

☞ Civiliſer une affaire, *to turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, *S. F. civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire Civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive*, or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *to receive one very handſomely*, or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of Reſpect.*

☞ Civilitez, (Compliments, & autres devoirs) *compliments, reſpects, commendations.*

Civique, *A. F. Ex.* Couronne civique, *a civick crown.*

CLA

Clabaud, *S. M.* (Chien de chaſſe qui ſe recrie mal à propos ſur les voyes) *a Lyar, a Hound that opens falſe.* * † (homme ſtupide) *a Looby, a Clown.*

* † Un Chapeau qui fait le Clabaud, *A Hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, *V. N. to open, to bark* or *bay.* * † (crier, faire du bruit mal à propos, *to clamour* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noiſe to no purpoſe.*

† Clabauderie, *S. F. clamour, bawling.*

† Clabaudeur, *S. M. a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling Man.*

Claie, *S. F. a Hurdle.*

Claion, *S. M. a little Hurdle.*

Clair, claire, *A.* (lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous.* ☞ (qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightſome.* ☞ (luiſant) *clear, bright, poliſhed.* ☞ (ſerein) *clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds.* * (évident) *clear, manifeſt, evident.*

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear*, or *ſpare Money.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt pas épais) *thin.*

☞ Lait clair, *whey.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure.* ☞ (tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent.*

☞ Clair, (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud.* ☞ (en parlant de la Veuë) *clear.*

Clair, *S. M. Shine, bright.*

Il commence à faire clair, (à être jour) *it begins to be Day-light.*

Clair, *Adv. clear, plain*, or *clearly, plainly.*

* Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp Wit, to be ſharp.* * Il void clair dans cette Affaire, *he underſtands this affair throughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.*

* Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion.*

☞ Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear* or *ſhril Voice, to ſpeak loud* or *diſtinctly*, * (ou franchement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely.*

Clair-ſemé, ée, *A. thin ſown, thin, ſcarce.*

Clair-voyacne, *S. F. Quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs*, or *acuteneſs of Wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, *A. clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly.* * (evidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, *A. Ex.* Vin Clairet, *Claret, Red-Wine.*

☞ Eau Clairette, *a ſort of Cherry-Brandy.*

Clairiere, *S. F. a Glade* in a Wood.

Clairon, *S. M. Clairon.*

Clair-ſemé, clair-voyance, *&c. V.* ſous clair.

Clameur, *S. F. Clamour, Outcry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *A. clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. clandeſtinely, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, *S. F. the being done clandeſtinely* or *privately, clandeſtinity.*

Clapier, *S. M. a Burrow*, or *clapper of* Conies.

† Claque, *S. M. A flap* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, *S. M. a Beggar, a paltry, pitiful Wretch.*

Claquement, *S. M. Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the Teeth.*

† Claquemurer, *V. A. to put in a ſtone Coffin.*

Claquer, *V. N. to flap*, or *ſlap.*

* † Faire

*† Faire bien claquer ſon foüet, *to make a noiſe* or *buſtle in in the World.*

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *His Teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *V.* Cliquet.

Clarification, *S. F. a clarifying*, or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *A. clarified*, &c.

Clarifier, *V. A. to clarify* or *make clear.*

Se clarifier, *V. R. to clarify* or *grow clear.*

Clarté, *S. F. light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* ☞ (Chandelle) *light, candle.* ☞ Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of Glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *clearneſs of Voice.*

* Clarté de l'eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, *S. F.* (Rang, Ordre) *Claſſis, rank, order.* ☞ (d'un Collége) *a form* in a School.

* Durant mes claſſes, *when I was a School-Boy.*

Claſſique, *A. Claſſick, claſſical, approved*, ſpeaking of an Author.

Claveau, *S. M.* (Maladie parmi les Moutons) *the Scab, a Diſeaſe among Sheep.*

☞ Claveaux, (Terme de Maçonnerie, *&c.*) *the Haunſe* of a Door.

Clavelée, *S. F.* (Maladie de Moutons) *as* Claveau.

Claveſſin, *S. M. Harpſicol.*

Clavette, *S. F. a* Key or *Pin.*

Clavicule, *S. F. the Clavicula, the Cannel bone.*

Clavier, *S. M.* (rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'Orgues) *The Keys of a Harpſicol*, of *Virginals*, of *Organs*, (chaîne à tenir des clefs enſemble) *a Key-chain.*

Clauſe, *S. F.* (condition dans un acte) *a clauſe, proviſo*, or *condition.* ☞ (article) *clauſe, article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *A. clauſtral, monaſtick, monaſtical.*

Claye, *V.* Claie, *&c.*

Clef, *S. F. Pron.* clé, *A Key.*

☞ Clef de voute, *the Key-ſtone of a Vault.* ☞ Clef de Carabine, de Piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à roüet, *A Spanner.* ☞ Clef du lit, *A Screw-Key.* ☞ Clef de Preſſoir, *The Screw-Key of a Preſs.* ☞ Clef d'Eſtau, *A Vice-Pin.* ☞ Clef (en Muſique) *A Key*, or *Cliff in Muſick.* ☞ La Clef d'une Arbalête, *The Gaffle of a Croſs-bow.* ☞ Clef de forme de Cordonnier, *The Wedge of a Shoe-makers Laſt cleft in two.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To lock up.* ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *To be under lock and key.*

* Prendre la clef des champs, *To run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *To let go.*

* Jetter les clefs ſur la Foſſe, (en parlant d'une veuve) *To ſequeſter* or *renounce the Succeſſion.*

Clemence, *S. F. Clemency, Mercy*, or *Mercifulneſs.*

Clement, ente, *A. clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clementines, *S. F. The conſtitutions of Pope* Clement *the Fifth.*

Clenche, S. F. (loquet) *the Latch of a Door.*

Clepſydre, *S. F. A Veſſel meaſuring time by the running of Water* or *Sand, An Hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, *S. M.* (*ou* Eccleſiaſtique) *Clark*, or *Clerk, a Clergy-man.* ☞ (Homme Lettré) *a Scholar.*

P. Il n'eſt pas grand Clerc en cette matiére, *he is no great Scholar*, or *he has no great skill in it, he is no Conjurer, P.* Faire un pas de Clerc, *To make a groſs miſtake.*

☞ Clerc, (Celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a Writing Clerk.*

Clergé *S. M. Clergy, Churchmen.*

Clerical, ale, *A. Clerical, of a Clerk*, or *Clergy-man.*

Clericature, *S. F. Clerkſhip, the condition of a Clergy-man.*

Droit (Privilége) de Clericature, *The Privilege of the Clergy.*

Client, *S. M.* Cliente, *S. F. a Client.*

Clientelle, *S. F. Patronage, Protection.*

Clignе-muſette, *S. F. Hide and Seek*

Clignement, *S. M. a winking* of the Eyes.

Cligner les Yeux, *V. A. To wink*, or *twinkle with the Eyes.*

Clignoter, *V. N. ou* Clignoter des Yeux, *to wink and twinkle often with the Eyes.*

Climacterique, *V.* Climaterique.

Climat, *S. M. Climate*, or *Clime*, ☞ (Region) *Climate, Country.*

Climaterique, *A.* An *ou* Année climaterique, *a climacterical Year.*

Clin d'Oeil, *S. M. the twinkling of an Eye.*

☞ Faire un clin d'Oeil, (à quelqu'un,) *to give one the winke* or *the twinkle, to tip one the Wink.* ☞ Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'Oeil, *they were ready at a call*, or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, *S. F.* (*ou* Quincaillerie) *Iron-ware.* ☞ (Monnoye de Cuivre) *Copper-coin, baſe Coin.*

Clincaillier, *ou* Quincaillier, iére, *S. an Iron-monger.*

Clinquant, *S. M. Tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to dawb with.*

Cliquet, S. M. de Moulin, *a Mill-clack* or *Clapper.*

Cliquetis, *S. M. claſhing*, or *clattering* of Arms.

Cliquettes, S. F. *A Child's Snappers.*

☞ Cliquettes de Ladre, *a Lazars clicket*, or *clapper.*

Cliſtére, *S. M. V* Lavement.

Cloaque, *S. M. & F. A Sink* or *Common Shore.*

* Un puant Cloaque, *a ſtinking Man* or *Fellow.*

Cloche, *S. F. a Bell.*

☞ Cloche de Verre, *a Bell-glaſs.* ☞ Cloche, (Uſtenſille de Cuiſine) *a Stewing-pan.* ☞ Cloche, (Ampoulle ſur la peau) *a Bliſter.*

Cloché-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *to go upon one Foot* or *Leg, to Hop.*

Clocher, *V. N. to be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.*

* Cette Comparaiſon cloche, *this is a lame compariſon.*

* Clocher, (en parlant des Vers) *to hobble.*

Clocher, *S. M. a Steeple, a Belfrey.*

* Il fourint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *he maintained to the very laſt the Honour of his Church.*

Clochette, *S. F. a little* or *a ſmall Bell.*

☞ Clochettes, (ſorte de Fleur) *the Bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, *S. F. a Partition of Boards*

Boards, or *a Partition-Wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* Cloiſon.

Cloître, *S. M. a Cloyſter.*

Cloîtré, ée, *A. Cloyſtered up*, &c.

Cloîtrer, *V. A. to Cloyſter up, to ſhut in a Cloyſter*, or *Monaſtery.*

* Clopiner, *V. N. to halt.*

Cloporte, *S. F. a Palmer*, or *a Wood-louſe.*

Clorre, *V. A.* (Fermer) *to cloſe, ſhut*, or *ſhut up, to ſtop.* ☞ (environner) *to incloſe, ſhut in, ſurround*, or *incompaſs, to fence.* * (terminer) *to cloſe, end*, or *make an end, to finiſh*, or *conclude.*

* Clorre un Compte, *to make up an account.*

Clorre, *V. N. to cloſe* or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe, *A. cloſed, cloſe, ſhut*, &c. *V.* Clorre.

☞ Ce ſont Lettres cloſes, *that's Council, that's a Secret.*

Clos, *S. M. a Cloſe.*

Cloſſer, *V.* Clouſſer.

Clôture, *S. F. Incloſure.*

☞ Garder la Clôture, *to keep in the Cloyſter*, or *to keep ones Vow*, ſpeaking of a Nun. Elle a violé la Clôture, *ſhe has broke her Vow, ſhe has quitted her Cloyſter.*

Clou, *S. M. Nail.*

☞ Clou à Crochet, *a Tenter-Hook.* ☞ Clou, (frenele) *a Boil.* ☞ Clou, (pour couvrir les boëtes & étuis) *a Stud.* Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *Studded.*

☞ Clou de girofle, *a Clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a Pin's head for it.*

* † Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloüé, ée, *A. Nailed.*

* Il eſt cloüé à ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe at home.* Je ſuis cloüé à mon Ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at Work.*

Cloüer, *V. A. to Nail.*

Clouſſer, *V. N. V.* Glouſſer.

Clouterie, *S. F. Nail-Trade.*

Cloutier, *S. M. a Nail-ſmith, a Nailer.*

Clyſtére, *V.* Lavement.

COA

Coadjuteur, *S. M. A Coadjutor, an Aſſiſtant*, or *Fellow-helper.*

Coadjutorerie, *Coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, *S. F. Coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, *S. F. Coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, *A. Coagulated.*

Coaguler, *V. A. to coagulate, congeal, curd*, or *curdle.*

Se Coaguler *V. R. to coagulate*, or *congeal.*

Coaſſer, *V. N. to croake* like a Frog.

Coc, *S. M. an* Coq, *A Cock.*

☞ Coc, (Plante fibreuſe) *Diſtaff*, or *Dittander.*

Coc-phaiſant, (le Mâle de Phaiſant) *a Cock-pheaſant.*

Coc d'Inde, *a Turky-cock*, Coc de Bois, *or* de Bruyere, *a Heath-cock*, or *Moor cock.*

Coc, (Girouette) *a Weather-cock.*

* † Coc-à-l'Ane, *an Idle*, or *impertinent Diſcourſe.*

* † Etre le Coc, *ou* faire le Coc, *to be the Cock, to be the chief* or *topping Man in a Place.*

† Cocagne, *Ex.* Pais de Cocagne, *a plentiful Country, a good Country to live in.*

Cocatrix, *S. M. Cockatrice.*

Coche, *S. M.* (Carroſſe de Voiture) *a Travelling Coach.*

☞ Coche d'eau, *a great Boat.*

Coche, *S. F.* (*ou* Truye) *a Sow.*

* † Coche, (Femme groſſe & graſſe) *a Fuſtibugs, a great Sow.*

Coche, *S. F.* (entailleure) *a Notch.*

Cochemar, *V.* Cauchemar.

Cochenille, *S. F Cochineal.*

Cocher, *V. A. to Tread.*

Le Coc cohe la Poule, *the Cock treads the Hen.*

Cocher, *S. M. A Coachman.*

Cochére, *A Ex.* Porte-cochére, *a great Gate.*

Cocher, *S. M. a Cockrel, a young Cock-chick.*

Cocheri, *ou* Cochevis, *S. M. the copped Lark.*

Cochon, *S. M. a Hog.*

☞ Cochon de Lait, *a Pig.* Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petits yeux de Cochon, *to have Pig's Eyes*, or *little Eyes.* Cochon Inde, *a Guinea-Pig.*

Chochonnée, *S. F. a Litter of Pigs.*

Cochonner, *V. N. to farrow, to Pig, to bring forth Pigs.*

Cocluchon, *V.* Coqueluchon.

Cocon, *S. M. the Cod of a Silk-worm.*

Coction, *S. F. coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cocu, *S. M. a Cuckold.* ☞ (Poiſſon) *a Cur-fiſh.*

Cocuage, *S. M. Cuckoldſhip*, or *Cuckoldom.*

Code, *S. M.* (Compilation des Loix des Empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *Code.*

Codicille, *S. M. Codicil*, a Man's laſt Will, *or* a Supplement to a Will.

Codign c, *V.* Cotignac.

Coëffe, *V.* Coife, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, *A. Coequal.*

Coëne, *V.* Coine.

Coenobite, *S. M. a Monk.*

Coërtion, *S. F. Coertion, reſtrainning keeping in order*

Coërcitif, ive. *A. Coercive reſtraining.*

Coëternel, elle, *A. Coeternal.*

Coeur, *S. M.* (Partie noble de l'animal) *the Heart*, (affection) *Heart, love, affection, inclination.* * (l'Eſprit) *Heart, Mind, Soul.* * (Courage) *Heart courage, ſpirit, Metal* or *Mettle.* (*ou* Penſée) *Heart, thought*, or *mind.* * (Memoire) *Heart, Memory, Remembrance.* * (le Milieu de quelque choſe) *heart* or *midſt*

☞ Coeur, (la partie ſuperieure de l'Eſtomac) *the Stomach.* Soulévement de coeur, *Riſing of the Stomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *next one's Heart, faſting.* * Cela me tient au coeur, *ou* me péſe ſur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela ſur le coeur, *That lies heavy upon my Heart.* * L'Ami du Coeur, le bien aimé du coeur, *a Boſom Friend.*

* Apprendre quelque choſe par coeur, *to learn a thing by Heart.* * Dire par coeur, *To ſay without Book.* * Avoir le Coeur ſur les Levres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur, (une des Couleurs des Cartes) *Hearts*, at Cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre Service, *I have*

have no greater deſire, or *paſſion than to ſerve you.* * C'eſt un Homme tout de Coeur, *he is of a Noble* or *generous Temper.*

Coeur, *V.* Chœur.

Coffin, *S. M. a Candle-buthet.*

Coffre, *S. M. a Trunk* or *Cheſt.*

☞ Un Coffre-fort, *a ſtrong Box.*

* Les Coffres du Roy, *the King's Coffers* or *Treaſury.* ☞ Coffre, (Capacité enfermée ſous les côtez) *the cheſt* or *bulk of the Body.*

† Coffre, (Bére, Cercueil) *a Coffin.* ☞ Coffre, ou Ventre de Luth, *the Belly of a Lute.*

* † Piquer le Coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *A. put in a Jail.*

* † Coffrer, *V. A. to put in a Jail,* or *in a Stone Doubler.*

Coffret, *S. M. a little Trunk* or *Cheſt.*

Coffretier, *S. M. a Trunk-maker.*

Cognaſſier, *V.* Coignacier.

Cogner, *V.* Coigner, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, *S. F. Cohabitation, Copulation.*

Cohabiter, *V. N. to cohabit, to lye together.*

Cohérence, *S. F. coherence, agreement,* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, *S. M.* Cohéritiére, *S. F. Coheir, Joynt-heir, Fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, *S. F. Cohort,* a Roman *Cohort.*

Cohue, *S. F. a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, coie, *A. quiet, ſtill.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *quietly, ſofily.*

Coiffe, *S. F.* (de Femme) *Hood,* or *Coif.*

☞ Coiffe de Nuit, *a Night-cap.*

☞ La Coiffe d'une Perruque, *the Cawl of a Wig.* ☞ Coiffe, (où l'on fait bouillir certaines choſes) *a Net.* ☞ Coiffe de Ventre, *the Cawl* or *Rell* which covers the Bowels. ☞ Coiffe de Chapeau, *the Lining of a Hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *A. that has a Hood* or *Coif on, &c. V.* Coiffer.

☞ Etre bien Coiffé, (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine Head of Hair.* ☞ (avoir une Perruque ou un Chapeau qui ſied bien) *to have a good Wig* or *Hat.*

* † Il eſt né coiffé, *he is born to a good Fortune, he was wrapt up in his Mother's Smock.*

Un Chien bien coiffé, *a long ear'd Dog.*

Coiffer, *V. A. to dreſs the Head.*

☞ Un chapeau ou une Perruque qui coiffe bien, *a Hat* or *Periwig that ſits well.* ☞ Coiffer une Bouteille, *to ſtop a Bottle.* ☞ Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear Tours and Locks,* or *falſe Hair.*

* † Se coiffer, *V. R.* ou être coiffé d'une opinion, d'une Perſonne, *&c. to be fond of an Opinion* or *Perſon, to be taken with them.* Il eſt coiffé de cette Femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

* Se coiffer, (boire trop) *to puddle one's ſelf.*

Coiffeuſe, *S. F. a Milliner.*

Coiffure, *S. F. a Head-dreſs.*

Coignacier, ou Coignaſſier, *S. M. a wild Quince-tree.*

Coignaſſe, *S. F. a wild Quince.*

Coigné, ée, *A. thruſt* or *knock'd in.*

Coignée, *S. F.* ou Cognée, (Hache) *an Ax* or *Hatchet.*

P. Coigne-feſtu, *S. M. one that makes a great ado to no purpoſe.*

Coigner, *V. A.* ou Cogner, *to thruſt in, to knock* or *drive in.*

Coigner à la Porte, *to knock at the Door.*

* † Coigner, (battre) *to beat* or *maul.*

Coignier, *S. M. a Quince-tree.*

Coin, *S. M. corner.*

☞ Regarder du coin de l'Oeil, *to caſt Sheep's Eyes,* or *to look upon.*

☞ Les Coins d'une Perruque, *the Locks of a Wig.*

☞ Coin, (pour marquer de la Monnoye, des Medailles) *a Coin to ſtamp Money.*

* Il eſt marqué au bon Coin, *he is of the right ſtamp.*

☞ Coin, (à fendre, preſſer ou élever d'autres Corps) *a Wedge* or *Coin.*

☞ Coin, (Gros fruit à Pepin) *a Quince.*

Coine, *S. F. the Sword* or *Sword.*

Coit, *S. M.* (Accomplement du Mâle avec la Femelle, *Coition, Copulation.*

Coite, *S.* Couette.

Col, *S. M. Pron. Courte Neck.*

☞ Cuiver le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one.*

☞ Col, (paſſage étroit *a ſtrait* or *narrow paſſage betwixt two Hills, a Defile.*

☞ Coude-pied, *the inſtep.* ☞ Les Juifs étoient un Peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a ſtiff-necked People.*

Colachon, *S. M. an Italian Inſtrument of Muſick,* much like a Lute, but that the Neck of it is ſomething longer.

Colateral, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* LL.

Cole, *S. F.* ou Colle, *Glue, Paſte.*

Cole-forte, *Glue.*

Cole de Poiſſon, *Mouth-glue.*

Cole de farine, *Paſte.*

† Cole, (Bourde) *Sham.*

Colé, ée, *A. glued, paſted.*

☞ Charbons Colez, *caked coals.*

* Habit qui eſt colé ou qui ſemble colé, ſur le Corps, *a Suit that ſits very well,* or *that ſits very cloſe.* * Etre colé ſur les Livres, *to pore upon Books, to ſtudy hard.* * Etre colé ſur ſon Cheval, ou ſur la Selle, *to ſit firm* or *ſtraight on Horſe-back.* * Avoir les Yeux colez ſur quelque choſe, *to have one's Eyes faſtned on a thing.*

Coler, *V. A. to glue,* or *paſte together.*

☞ Se coler, ou être colé contre un Mur, *to lye cloſe to a Wall.* ☞ Se coler, (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de Pierre) *to cake,* as Sea-coals do.

Colera morbus, *S. M. Cholera-morbus.*

Colére, S. F. (Paſſion) *anger, wrath, paſſion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one.* Revenir de ſa colére, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

La Colére des Flots, *the Rage of the Waves.* * Mer en colére, *a raging,* or *an angry Sea.*

☞ Colére, (Maladie) *Cholar.*

Colére, *A. cholerick, paſſionate, haſty, apt to be angry, ſoon angry,*

‡ Se colérer, *V. R. to be angry, to be in a paſſion.*

Colétique, *A. cholerick, paſſionate.*

Colifichet, *S. M. ens Paper.* ☞ (Bibiole, Bagatelle) *a knack, a trifle, a Gugaw, a Toy.*

Colin-maillard, *S. M. Blind-man's Buff.*

Coliq ue, *S. F. Cholick, the Griping of the Guts.*

Collateral, ale, *A. collateral.*

Les

Les Collateraux, *S. M. collateral Kindred.*

Collateur, *S. M. a Patron.*

Collatif, ive, *A. collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, *S. F. Collation.*

Collationné, ée, *A. collated, compared.*

Collationner, *V. N. to eat a Collation.*

Collationner, *V. A. to compare, to collate.*

Colle, *V.* Cole.

Coller, *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Oraiſon) *a Collect.* ☞ (Levée de Deniers) *a gathering* or *levy* of a Tax. ☞ (*ou* Quête d'Aumones) *a gathering* of Charities.

Collecteur, *S. M. collector, a gatherer of Taxes.*

Collectif, ive, *A. collective.*

Collection, *S. F. collection, compilation.*

Collectivement, *Adv. collectively, in a collective Senſe.*

Collége, *S. M. a College,* or *Colledge.*

Collégial, ale, *A. Collegiate.*

Collégue, *S. M. a Colleague, a Fellow,* or *Co-partner in Office.*

Collerette, *S. F. a ſort of Gorget,* or *Neck-cloth for Women.*

Collet, *S. M.* (Partie d'un Pourpoint) *the Collar,* of a Doublet.

☞ Collet de Manteau, *ou* de Caſaque, *the Cape of a Cloak,* or *Coat.* ☞ Collet de Chemiſe, *the Neck of a Shirt.*

☞ Collet, (*ou* Rabat) *a Band.* ☞ (Lacs à prendre des Liévres *ou* des Lapins) *a Gin.*

☞ Collet de Mouton, *a Neck of Mutton.*

* † Prendre ou ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *to knap one, to take him priſoner, to arreſt,* or *apprehend him.* * † Prêter le coller à quelqu'un, *to cope with one, to make head againſt him.*

☞ Collet de Buffle, *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, *A. taken by the Neck.*

Colleter, *V. A. to take by the Neck, to get hold of one's Neck.*

Se Colleter, *V. R. to wreſtle,* or *ſtruggle.*

Colleter, *V. N.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *to ſet Gins.*

Colletin, *S. M. a Jerkin.*

Collier, *S. M.* (Ornement des Femmes) *Neck-lace.* ☞ (cercle qui ſe met au cou des Eſclaves, *&c.* & des chiens) *a Collar.*

Collier d'un Chevalier, *a Collar of a Knight.*

☞ Pigeon au Collier, *a Ring-dove.*

☞ Collier, (*ou* Porte-aſſiéte) *a Stand.*

Colliger, *V. A.* (recueillir) *to collect, to make collections.* ☞ (inferer) *to gather, to infer,* or *draw a Conſequence.*

Colline, *S. F. Hill, a little Hill.*

Colliſion, *S. F. colliſion, a knocking* or *daſhing together.*

Collocation, *S. F.* (Ordre, Rang) *collocation* or *placing in order, rank, order.*

Colloque, *S. M.* (conference) *Conference.* ☞ (diſcours, entretien) *Colloquy, Dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, *A. ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, *V. A. to rank, to place in order.*

Colluder, *V. N. to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin with intent to deceive.*

Colluſion, *S. F. colluſion, juggling, deceit, covin uſed among Lawyers.*

Colluſoire, *A. colluſory, done by covin and colluſion.*

Colluſoirement, *Adv. colluſorily, by covin and colluſion.*

Collyre, *S. M. an Eye-ſalve.*

Coloſane, *S. M. hard Roſin,* ſuch as they rub the Sticks or Bows of Muſical Inſtruments with.

Colombe, *S. M. a Dove, a Pigeon.*

Colombier, *S. M. a Dove-houſe,* or *Pigeon-houſe.*

Colombin, *S. M. Columbine, Dove-colour.*

Colombin, ine, *A. Columbine, of Dove-colour.*

Colomne, *S. F. Prov.* Colonne, *a Column,* or *round Pillar.*

* Les Colomnes d'Hercule, *Hercules Pillars.* * Les Colomnes d'un livre, *the Columns in a Book.* ☞ Les Colomnes d'un lit, *the Bed-poſts.* ☞ Camper, marcher ſur deux Colomnes, *to incamp,* or *march in two Columns.*

* Colomne, (appui) *Pillar, Supporter* or *Prop.*

Colonel, *S. M. a Colonel.*

La Colonelle, *S. F. ou* la Compagnie Colonelle, *the Colonel's Company, the firſt Company in a Regiment.*

Colonie, *S. F. Colony, Plantation.*

Colonne, *V.* Colomne.

Colophane, *V.* Coloſane.

Coloquinte, *S. F. Coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, *A. coloured.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.*

* Coloré, (apparent) *coloured, apparent, pretended.*

Colorer, *V. A. to colour, to dye.*

* Se Colorer, *V. R. to colour.*

* Colorer, (deguiſer) *to colour, cloak,* or *diſguiſe, to blanch.*

Coloris, *S. M. colouring* in a Picture.

☞ Un beau coloris, (viſage *ou* teint vermeil) *a fine lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, *S. M. a Painter skilled in the right uſe of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, *A. of the height and bigneſs of a Coloſs, Giant-like, Gigantick.*

Coloſſe, *S. M.* (Statuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *Coloſſus* or *Coloſs.* * (Un Homme de fort grande ſtature) *a Giant.*

Coloſtre, *S. M. Breſtings* or *Breſtings.*

Colporteur, *S. M. a Hawker.*

Coleures, *S. M. Colures.*

Combat, *S. M. combate, fight, fighting, battel, conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combatant, *S. M. a Combatant, a fighting Man.*

Combattre, *V. A.* (attaquer ſon ennemi, *ou* s'en deffendre) *to fight, to combate.* * (reſiſter, s'oppoſer à) *to combate, to wage* or *make War, to withſtand, oppoſe,* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combattre, *crudities which are difficult to deal with.* * Combattre contre une maladie, *to ſtruggle with a Diſeaſe.*

* Combattre, (balancer) *to be in ſuſpence, to be uncertain,* or *wavering.*

Combattu, ë, *A. fought,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Combien, *Adv. how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, *S. F. combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, *Adv. combined.*

Combiner, *V. A. to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un Bâtiment) *the Timber-work of a Roof.* ☞ (ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une Meſure déja pleine) *the heaping of a Meaſure, overmeaſure, vantage.* * (le dernier

point

point de quelque choſe) *height, fulneſs.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comble, *A. heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a Horſe whoſe Sole is higher than the Hoof.*

Comblé, ée, *A. filled, filled up,* &c. *V.* Combler.

Combler, *V. A. to heap up, to fill,* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un, de bienfaits, *to load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* Combler de joye, *to fill with joy.*

† Combourgeois, *V.* Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, *A. combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, *S. F. combuſtion, tumult, hurly-burly.*

Comédie, *S. F.* (piéce de Théatre) *a Play.* ☞ (piéce de Théatre oppoſée à la Tragédie) *a Play, a Comedy.* ☞ (lieu où l'on joüe les piéces de Théatre) *a Play houſe, a Theatre.*

☞ Faire la Comédie, (être Comédien) *to be a Player.*

* Comédie, (Diſſimulation) *diſſimulation, ſhamming,* or *juggling.* *† Donner la Comédie, *to make others ſport.*

Comedien, *S. M. a Player* or *Comedian.*

* Comédien, (un diſſimulé) *a diſſembler,* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, *S. F. a Player, a Woman Player.* * *a diſſembler,* or *diſſembling Woman.*

Cometre, *S. F. a Comet, a blazing Star.*

Comique, *A. comical, of* or *belonging to a Comedy.*

Poëte Comique, *a writer of Comedies, a Comedian.*

Comique, *S. M. the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleaſant, like a Comedy.*

Comite, *S. M. the Officer of a Galley, who has particular command over the Slaves.*

Commandant, *S. M. a Commander, a General.*

Commandataire, *V.* Commendataire.

De Commande, *Ex.* beſogne de commande, *Work that is beſpoken.*

Commandé, ée, *A. commanded,* &c. *V.* Commander.

Commandement, *S. M.* (ordre) *command, order, charge.* ☞ (loy, précepte) *commandment, precept, law.* ☞ (pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de Guerre. Hauteur qui découvre & bat quelque poſte) *a height, an eminence, a little hill,* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Les Commandemens de l'Exercice, *the Words of Command.* ☞ Faire commandement, (Commander) *to command.* * Avoir tout à commandement, *to have all things at command,* *† *to have the World in a String.* * Avoir le Latin à Commandement, *to be a great Maſter of the Latin Tongue.*

Commander, *V. A.* (ordonner) *to command, order, charge,* or *bid.*

☞ Commander une beſogne, *to beſpeak a Work.*

Commander, (regir, gouverner) *to command* or *have the command, conduct, government* or *rule.*

* Commander à ſes appetits, à ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery* or *command over one's paſſions.*

☞ Commander, (conduire, mener à la Guerre) *to command* or *lead.*

Commanderie, *S. F. Commandry.*

Commandeur, *S. M. the Commander* of an Order of Knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as, like.* ☞ (en quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content, *ſad or merry, you muſt ſing.* ☞ Comme quoi (ou Comment) *how.* ☞ Comme quoy, (ou pourquoy) *why.*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *'tis ſo,* or *thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi, (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as, where.*

‡ Comme ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Commemoration, *S. F. commemoration, remembrance.*

Commencé, ée, *A. begun,* &c.

Commençeant, *S. M. a beginner, a novice.*

Commencement, *S. M. beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, *V. A. to begin* or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procez, *to commence a Suit at Law.*

Commencer, *V. N. to begin* or *commence.*

Commendataire, *A. Commendatary, one that enjoys a Benefice by Commendam.*

Commende, *S. F. Commendam.*

En Commende, (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaïe en Commende, *an Abbey in Commendam.*

Commenſal, *A.* Officier commenſal, *a commenſal Officer.*

Commenſurable, *A. commenſurable.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *how, in what manner.* ☞ (pourquoy) *how, why.*

Commentaire, *S. M. Comment, Commentary.*

Commentateur, *S. M. Commentator.*

Commenté, ée, *A. commented upon.*

Commenter, *V. A. to Comment,* or *write Comments upon.*

Commenter, *V. N. to criticize,* or *to put an ill conſtruction upon,* ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, *V. N. to make compariſons.*

Commerce, *S. M.* (Trafic) *Commerce, Trade, Trading* or *Traffick.* * (frequentation, Société) *commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance,* or *correſpondence.*

* Avoir un Commerce charnel avec une Femme, *to have to do carnally with a Woman.*

Commercer, *V. N. to Trade,* or *drive a Trade.*

Commére, *S. F. Goſſip* or *Godmother.* *† (qui aime à ſe réjoüir) *a Goſſip,* or *Goſſipping-Houſewife.*

Commettant, *S. M. Ex.* ces Députez ne feront rien de contraire aux Interêts de leurs Commettans, *the Deputies will not act contrary to the Intereſt of their Superiours.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *to commit, do,* or *perpetrate.* ☞ (employer, prépoſer) *to aſſign, appoint* or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to commit a thing to one's hands and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commetre, (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe.* ☞ Commettre deux Perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two*

Perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the Ears.

Se Commettre, *V. R. to expoſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se Commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, *S. F. Commination, Threatning.*

Comminatoire, *A. Comminatory, Threatning.*

Commis, iſe, *A. committed,* &c. *V.* Commettre.

Commis, *S M. a Deputy* or *Clerck.*

☞ Les commis de la Doüane, *the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtom-houſe.*

† Commiſération, *S. F. commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, *S. M. a Commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la Cour, *a Judge, Delegate,* or *Commiſſary.* ☞ Commiſſaire (pour regir des biens ſaiſis, ou mis en ſequeſtre) *an Overſeer,* or *Sequeſtrator.* ☞ Commiſſaire des Guerres, *a Muſter-maſter, a Commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, *S. F. Commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion, (Meſſage) *Meſſage, Errand.*

☞ Vendre des Livres par Commiſſion, *to ſell Books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, *S. M.* Commiſſionaire de Marchand (un Facteur) *a Factor.*

Committimus, S. M. Lettres de Committimus, *a ſpecial Commiſſion directed in the behalf of privileged Perſons to their peculiar Judges.*

Committitur, *S. M. Committitur.*

Commode, *A.* (aiſe, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantagious.* ☞ (qui eſt d'une ſociété douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good humoured, not troubleſome, of good company.*

Commode, *S. F. a Commode.*

Commodement, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, *S. F.* (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ (occaſion favorable) *convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les Commoditez d'une Maiſon, *the accommodations of a Houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commoditez, *to have all things convenient at one's Houſe.*

☞ Commoditez, (biens) *Advantages,* or *Goods* of Fortune, *Riches.*

☞ Les Commoditez, (les lieux) *the neceſſary* or *convenient Houſe, the Houſe of Office.*

Commotion, *S. F. commotion.*

Commué, ée, *A. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, *V. A. to commute* or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *A.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *common.* ☞ général, univerſel) *common, publick, general, univerſal.*

☞ Le commun Peuple, *the common People, the Vulgar, the Mob, the Mobile.*

☞ Commun, (ordinaire) *common, uſual, ordinary, familiar.* ☞ (de peu de valeur) *common, ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.*

Le Commun, *S. M.* les Gens du commun, *the vulgar* or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (les Domeſtiques moins conſiderables) *the under* or *ordinary Servants.*

☞ Du commun, (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun, (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *the generality* or *moſt of the wiſe Men.* ☞ Commun, (ſociété entre une ou pluſieurs perſonnes) *common.*

Commune, *S. F. commonality, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune ou Communes, (Pâturage en commun) *a Common.*

☞ Les Communes d'un état, (tiers état) *the Commons of a State.*

Communauté, *S. F. Corporation, Company, Society.*

☞ Communauté, (ſociété de biens) *Community.*

Communement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, generally, univerſally,*

☞ Cela ſe dit communement, *that's a common ſaying.*

Communicable, *A. communicable.*

Communicable, *V.* Communicatif.

Communiant, *S. M.* (*from* Communier) *A Communicant.*

Communicatif, ive, *A. communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* ☞ (Commerce) *communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.*

☞ Communication des piéces, *exhibition of Writings.*

Communier, *V. N. to communicate,* or *receive the Communion* or *Lord's Supper.*

Communier, *V. A. to adminiſter,* or *give the Communion.*

Communion, *S. F.* (reception de l'Euchariſtie) *Communion.* ☞ (union dans une même foy) *Fellowſhip, Communion.*

Etre retranché de la Communion des Fidelles (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the Church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *A. communicated, imparted,* &c.

Communiquer, *V. A. to communicate,* or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover,* or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les piéces d'un Procez, *to produce* or *exhibit the Writings,* or *Papers.*

Communiquer, *V. N.* (ou conferer, avec quelqu'un) *to confer, conſult, diſcourſe,* or *have a conference together.* ☞ (avoir relation) avec quelqu'un, *to have a correſpondence with one.* ☞ (être de la même Communion) *to be of the ſame Communion,* or *Fellowſhip.*

Se Communiquer, *V. R. to be communicative, ſociable, affable, free* or *open, to diſcloſe one's Heart.*

☞ Maladie qui ſe communique, *an infectious,* or *catching Diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *A. commutative.*

Commutation, *S.F.* (de peine) *commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de Peine, *to commute the Puniſhment.*

Compacte, *A. compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, *S. F. Companion, a She-companion.*

☞ La Reine nôtre chére compagne, *the Queen our Royal Conſort.*

Compagnie, *S. F. Company.*

☞ Les Compagnies Souveraines du Royaume de *France,* (les Parlements) *the Parliaments of* France.

☞ Compagnie, (de gens de Guerre) *Ex.* Compagnie d'Infanterie, *a Company of Foot.* Compagnie de Cavalerie, *a Troop of Horſe.*

☞ Une Compagnie de Perdrix, ou de Perdreaux, *a Co-*

vey

vey of Partridges. ☞ Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, *ou* la Compagnie charnelle d'une Femme, *to enjoy a Woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, S. M. (Camarade, Aſſocié) *Companion, Fellow, Mate, Partner.* ☞ (Garçon qui travaille en Boutique) *a Journey-man.* ☞ (égal) *companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair à compagnon, *to go cheek by jowl,* † *to be hail Fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon, (Gaillard) *Fellow, a Blade.*

Comparable, *A. comparable, to be compared, like.*

Comparaiſon, S. F. *compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. with compariſon, with reſpect,* or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *A. that makes his* or *her appearance in Court.*

Comparatif, ive, *A. ou* Comparatif, S. M. *comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, *A. compared, likened.*

Comparer, *V. A. to compare, to ſet together,* or *conſer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare* or *vye with one.*

Comparition, *V.* Comparution.

Comparoir, *ou* Comparoître, *V. N. to appear,* or *make ones appearance.*

Compartiment, S. M. *a compartment.*

☞ Compartiment de jardin, *a knot in a Garden.*

Comparu, uë, *A. that has made his* or *her appearance* before the Court.

Comparution, S. F. *Appearance.*

Compas, S. M. *compaſſes, a pair of Compaſſes.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.* ☞ Compas de Mer, *Compaſs,* or *Mariners Compaſs.* ☞ Compas de Cordonnier, *A Shoe-makers Size.*

Compaſſé, ée, *A. meaſured by compaſſes,* &c.

* Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *a formal, preciſe, ſtarched,* or *affected Man.*

Compaſſer, *V. A. to meaſure with compaſſes.*

☞ Compaſſer la Mêche, *to try the Match.* ☞ Compaſſer, (bien proportionner) *to proportion, frame,* or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer (*ou* bien regler) ſes Actions, *to order ones Actions.*

Compaſſion, S. F. *compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, S. F. *compatibility.*

☞ Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their Humours don't ſuit at all together.*

Compatible, *A. compatible, that can agree.*

Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his humour and mine cannot agree together,* * † *we can't ſet our Horſes together.*

Un Office, *ou* Bénéficce compatible, *an Office,* or *Benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, *V. N. to agree* or *ſtand, to be compatible.*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un *ou* à ſes Maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a Fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux Foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear with ones weakneſſes, to be indulgent to his infirmities.*

Compatriote, S.M, *ones Country-man.*

Compenſation, S. F. *Compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *A. compenſated,* &c.

☞ Les Depens étant compenſez, *without coſts, each Party being adjudged to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, *V. A. to compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-ballance, to recompence.*

Compérage, S. M. *the being a Goſſip.*

Compére, S. M. *Goſſip* or *God-father, Compeer.*

* † Compére, (Gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *A.* (qui eſt deu) *due.* ☞ (ſuffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *a proper* or *competent Judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full Power.* ☞ (Suffiſamment) *competently, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, S. F. *a full power to Judge.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre compétence, *that's beyond your Sphere, you are not a competent Judge of that.*

☞ Compétence, (Concurrence) *competition.*

Compéter, *V. N. to belong.*

Compétiteur, S. M. *Competitor, Rival.*

Compilateur, S. M. *A Compiler.*

Compilation, S. F. *Compilation.*

Compilé, ée, *A. Compiled*

Compiler, *V. A. to Compile,* or *Collect.*

† Compiſſer, *V. A. to bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, S. *Plaintiff* or *Complainant.*

‡ Se Complaindre, *V.* Se Plaindre.

‡ Complainte, S. F. *V.* Plainte.

☞ Complainte, (Terme de Palais) *complaint* at Law.

Complaire, *V. N.* à quelqu'un, *to plaiſe* or *humour* one, *to comply* with him.

Se complaire, *N. R.* en quelque choſe, *to have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, S. F. (Déférence) *complaiſance, compliance, condeſcenſion, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-méme, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, *A. complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complement, S. M. *complement.*

Complet, ette, *A. compleat, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexion, S. F. (Temperament) *complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion, (Caprice) *Humour, Fancy, Whim,* or *Whimſey.*

Complexionné, ée, *A. complexioned.*

Complication, S. F. *complication.*

Complice, S. M. & F. *complice* or *accomplice, one that is acceſſory* to a Crime.

Complicité, S. F. *the being an accomplice.*

Complies, S. M. *compline* or *completes.*

Compliment, S. M. (Paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging Words.*

☞ Compliments, (Cérémonies) *compliments, ceremonies.*

Complimenté, ée, *A. complimented.*

Complimenter, *V. A. to compliment.*

Complimenteur, S. M. Complimenteuſe, S. F. *a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *A. complicated,* as a Diſeaſe.

Une affaire compliquée, *a complex buſineſs.*

Complot, S. M. *plot, combination,* or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *by contrivance,* or *fore-hand agreement, by Deſign.*

Comploter, *V. N. to plot, combine* or *conſpire.*

Comploter, *V. A. to plot, hatch,* or *contrive, to conſpire againſt.*

Componction, S. F. *Compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of Mind.*

Componé, ée, *A. Compound.*

Comporter, *V. A.* (Souffrir) *to bear, to let, to ſuffer,* or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des Plaiſirs que comporte la Jeuneſſe, *theſe are Pleaſures for Youth,* or *ſuitable to Youth.* ☞ Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, *V. R.* (Agir) *to carry, demean, behave* or *comport ones ſelf, to act* or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, *A.* (fait) *compoſed, writ,* or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé, (formé de pluſieurs) *a compounded Word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé, (qui conſiſte de) *conſiſting,* or *made up, compoſed.* ☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un Corps bien compoſé, *he is of a very good Temper, he is a well-complexioned Body.* ☞ Reméde compoſé, *a compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, ou qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *a compoſed Man, a Man of a compoſed, ſober, grave, reſerved look* or *countenance.*

Compoſé, S. M. *a Compound.*

Compoſer, *V. A.* (Faire quelque Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to compoſe, make* or *write.* ☞ (en Termes d'Imprimerie) *to compoſe,* or *ſet.* ☞ Compoſer un Air de Muſique, *to ſet* or *compoſe a Tune.* ☞ Compoſer, (Faire un tout) *to compound, make* or *make up, to frame,* or *put together.* ☞ (accommoder) *to make up, adjuſt, compound,* or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer, ſa Mine, ſa Contenance, &c. *To compoſe,* or *faſhion ones Looks, Countenance, &c.*

Compoſer, *V. N.* (s'accorder) *to compound* or *agree.* ☞ (Capituler) *to be upon Terms of compoſition, to capitulate.*

Se Compoſer, *V. R. to compoſe ones ſelf, to put on a ſober* or *modeſt countenance.*

† Compoſeur, S. M. *a Scribler, a paltry Writer.*

Compoſite, *A. Compoſite, compound.*

Compoſite, S. M. *the compoſite,* or *compound Order.*

Compoſiteur, S. F. (qui compoſe dans une Imprimerie) *compoſitor.* ☞ (qui compoſe en Muſique) *a compoſer,* or *ſetter* in Muſick. ☞ Amiable Compoſiteur, (un Arbitre) *an agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, a Arbitrator.*

Compoſition, S. F. (Aſſemblage de pluſieurs parties) *compoſing, compoſition, making up, framing, putting* or *ſetting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui reſulte de cét aſſemblage) *compoſition, frame.* ☞ (action de compoſer un Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *compoſing, compoſition, writing.* ☞ (Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *compoſition, compoſure, writing piece.* ☞ (ou Théme) *exerciſe.*

☞ Compoſition d'un Reméde, (Mêlange des Drogues) *the compoſition of a Medicine, the mixture of Drugs.*

☞ Compoſition, (Accord) *accommodation, compoſition, agreement.*

Compoſteur, S. M. *A compoſing-ſtick.*

Compôte, S. F. *Stewed Fruit.* Compôte de Poires, *Stewed Pears.* Compôte de Pigeons, *Stewed Pigeons.*

* † Accommoder le Viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, *to beat one to Mummy,* or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la Tête à la compôte, *he has bruiſed his Head ſadly.* * † Avoir les Yeux à la compôte, *to have ones Eyes black and blew.*

Compréhenſible, *A. comprehenſible, conceivable.*

Compréhenſion, S. F. *comprehenſion, apprehenſion,* or *underſtanding.*

Comprendre, *V. A.* (Concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, underſtand,* or *perceive.* ☞ (contenir) *to comprehend, compriſe, include, contain, compaſs,* or *take in.*

Compreſſe, S. F. *a Compreſs, a Bolſter.*

Compreſſibilité, S. F. *Aptneſs to preſs cloſe.*

Compreſſible, *A. Compreſſible, apt to be preſt cloſe.*

Compreſſible, *A. Compreſſible,* or *compreſſure, a preſſing cloſe, a preſſure.*

Comprimé, ée, *A. Preſt* or *thruſt cloſe, ſqueez'd together.*

Comprimer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze, thruſt,* or *ſtrain cloſe,* or *together.*

Compris, iſe, *A. apprehended, conceived, underſtood,* ☞ *comprehended, compriſed, included, contained,* or *taken in.*

Compromettre, *V. N. to make a compromiſe, to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, *V. A. to expoſe,* or *bring into queſtion.*

Se Compromettre, *V. R. to expoſe ones ſelf, to ingage in a Quarrel, to enter in competition.*

Compromis, S. M. *Compromiſe.* Mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference, to refer a difference, (by mutual conſent) to the Judgment of an Umpire.* * (commettre, expoſer) *to expoſe,* or *hazard, to bring into queſtion.*

Compte, &c. *V.* Conte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Compulſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *to compel,* or *cauſe a Regiſter, Notary,* or *Clark, to ſhew,* or *deliver up a Writing.*

Compulſoire, S. M. *a commiſſion injoining a Regiſter, Notary,* or *Clark, to exhibit the Papers a Suter has need of.*

Comte, S. M. *An Earl* or *Count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*Earl* qu'aux Comtes de leur Nation, & appellent *Count,* tous les Comtes Etrangers.

Comté,

Comté, S. M. & F. *Earldom, County.*

Contesse, S. F. *a Countess.*

Concassé, ée, *A. pounded, bruised, broken small.*

Concasser, *V. A. to break,* or *bruise small, to pound.*

Concatenation, S. F. *Concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, *A. Concave, hollow.*

Concave, S. M. *Concave, concavity, hollowness.*

Concavité, S. F. *Concavity, hollowness.*

Concedé, ée, *A. Granted.*

Conceder, *V. A. to grant,* also *to yield.*

Concentré, ée, *A. concentred.*

Se Concentrer, *V. R. to center, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *A. Concentrick, having one common center.*

Conception, S. F. (Action de devenir grosse) *conception,* or *Breeding.* * (Pensée) *Conception, thoughts, notion.*

* (Compréhension) *Apprehension, Judgment, Understanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. concerning, touching.*

Concernant, ante, *A. concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, *V. A. to concern, to regard,* or *belong to.*

Concert, S. M. *Consort, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *A Musick-house.* ☞ (Assemblée de Musiciens) *a Consort,* or *Musick-meeting.*

* Concert, (Intelligence, accord) *consent, agreement, union, good understanding.* Faire une Chose par concert, ou de concert, agir de concert, *to do a thing by consent, to act unanimously.*

☞ Le concert des Oiseaux, *The Chirping,* or *Melody of Birds.*

Concerté, ée, *A. concerted, contrived, &c. V. the Verb.*

* Concerté, (composé, affecté) *affected, composed, studied, starched.*

Concerter, *V. A.* une Piéce de Musique) *to try* or *repeat a Tune.* ☞ (faire concert) *To keep* or *make a Consort of Musick.*

* Concerter une affaire, un dessein, &c. *to concert,* or *contrive a business, to lay ones Designs, to bring to pass.* Il concerte mal ses desseins, *he does not lay his designs deep enough.*

Concession, S. F. (*from* Concéder) *concession, grant.*

Conçeu, uë, *A. Conceived,* &c. *V.* Concevoir.

Concevable, *A. Conceivable, to be conceived, imagined,* or *understood.*

Concevoir, *V. A.* (en parlant de la Femelle) *to conceive with Child, to breed.* * (comprendre) *to conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend* or *understand, to frame an Idea.*

* Concevoir, (prendre) de la Haine contre quelqu'un, *To take* or *entertain an aversion for one.*

☞ Concevoir, (exprimer en certains Termes) *To word* or *set down in writing, to express.*

Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to besmit all over.*

Conciergе, S. M. & F. *A keeper.*

Conciergerie, S. F. *a Keepers Place,* ☞ *The Keepers Lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie, (la Prison d'un Parlement) *a Jail.*

Concile, S. M. *Council.*

Conciliabule, S. M. *a Conventicle, an unlawful assembly of Divines.*

Conciliateur, S. M. Conciliatrice, S. F. *a Reconciler.*

Conciliation, S. F. *Reconciliation,* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *A. conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile,* or *accord, to make to agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure* or *gain favour, to get ones good will.*

Concis, ise, *A. Concise, short, succinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, S. M. *a fellow Citizen.*

Conclave S. M. *Conclave.*

Conclaviste, S. M. *A Conclavist.*

Conclu, uë, *A. concluded, &c. V. the Verb*

Concluant, ante, *A. concluding, convincing.*

Conclure, *V. A.* (achever) *to conclude, to resolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (inferer) *To conclude, infer, gather,* or *draw a consequence.*

Conclurre, *V. N. Ex.* un argument qui conclud bien, *a concluding,* or *convincing argument.*

☞ Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in Guilty, to find one Guilty.* Je conclus à vôtre départ, *I am for your going away.*

Conclusion, S. F. (fin) *conclusion, end, close, issue.* ☞ (Conséquence) *conclusion, consequence, inference.*

☞ Conclusions, (Terme de Pratique) *Demands.*

☞ Conclusions des Gens du Roy, *the Opinion of the King's Council and Attorny General.*

☞ Conclusion, *Adv.* (enfin) *in conclusion, in short.*

Concoction, S. F. *concoction, digestion.*

Concombre, S. M. *Cowcumber.*

Concomitance, S. F. *Concomitancy,* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *A concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, S. F. *concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *a Concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, S. M. *Concordate, agreement.*

Concorde, S. F. *Concord, union, good understanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des Ennemis, *to reconcile Enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur,* or *conspire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux Poëmes concourent pour le prix, *these two Poems stand in competition for the price.*

Concours, *S. M.* (action de concourir, aide) *concourse, help.* ☞ (Foule, affluence de Gens) *concourse, resort.*

Concubinage, *S. P. concubinage, Fornication.*

Concubinaire, S. M. *One that keeps a concubine, a Fornicator.*

Concubine, S. F. *A Concubine, a Miss.*

Concupiscence, S. F. *Concupiscence, Lust.*

Concupiscible, *A.* l'appetit concupiscible, *the Concupiscible faculty* or *appetite.*

Concurremment, *Adv. In competition;* also ☞ *jointly together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S. F.* (*from* concourrir) *competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de Mille écus, *I ſhall give thee ſo much as comes to a thouſand Crowns.*

Concurrent, te, *M. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, *S. F. concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionaire, *S. M. a Concuſſionary, extortioner.*

Condamnable, *A. Guilty.* ☞ *blamable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S. F. Condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *Caſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Condamner, *V. A.* (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un *to caſt one at Law.* ☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to Dye, to ſentence him to Death.*

☞ Condamner, (blâmer) *to condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace *to Out-law.* ☞ Condamner à une amende, *to Fine.* ☞ Condamner, (prononcer ſur quelque different au jeu) *to give Judgment* upon a difference at Play. * Condamner une porte ou une Fenêtre, *to ſhut up a Door* or *Window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, *S. F. Condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *A. Condenſated, condenſed, thickned.*

Condenſer, *V. A. to condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condeſcendance, *S. F. Condeſcendency, condeſcention, complaiſance,* or *compliance.*

Condeſcendant, ante, *A. Condeſcending, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condeſcendre, *V. N. to condeſcend, comply, ſubmit,* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condeſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *we muſt bear with their Weakneſs.*

Condition, *S. F.* (nature, état, qualité) *Condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances.* ☞ (qualité que donne la naiſſance) *Quality.* ☞ (profeſſion ou rang) *Condition, Quality, Degree.* ☞ (Place) *Place, Employment, Office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *Condition, Article, Clauſe, Proviſo.* ☞ (avantage que l'on fait à quelqu'un dans une affaire) *Condition, Terms.* ☞ (offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les conditions, (moeurs ou habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a Man's ways, humour, inclination.*

☞ A Condition, ſous condition, *upon condition, conditionally.* ☞ A Condition que, (pourveu que) *provided that.*

Conditionné, ée, *A. Conditional.*

☞ Marchandiſe bien conditionnée, *a good, Marketable, Merchantable,* or *ſound Commodity.*

Conditionnel, elle, *A. Conditional.*

Conditionnellement, *Adv. Conditionally, upon Condition, with a Proviſo.*

Conditionner, *V. A. to make well,* ☞ *to article, to make a clauſe* or *proviſo.*

Condoléance, *S. F. Condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se Condouloir, *V. R. to condole.* Je ſuis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loſs.*

Conducteur, *S. M. Leader* or *Guide.*

Conducteur de la jeuneſſe, *a Governour, a Tutor* or *Overſeer of Youth.*

Conduire, *V. A.* (Mener, guider) *to Conduct, Lead, Guide, Bring,* or *Carry,* alſo *to Drive.*

☞ Conduire des Eaux, *to convey Water.* * Conduire un deſſein, ou une affaire, *to manage* or *carry on a deſign.* ☞ Conduire un bâtiment, *to be the Surveyor* or *Overſeer of a Building.*

☞ Conduire, (commander, ſervir de chef) *to lead,* or *command, to have the conduct* or *command of, to head.* ☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring* or *train up a Youth.* ☞ Conduire la conſcience de quelqu'un, *to direct one's Conſcience.* ☞ Conduire ſes actions, *to order one's Actions.* ☞ Conduire la main, d'un homme qui écrit, *to guide,* or *hold one's hand.*

☞ Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.*

Se Conduire, *V. R. to carry* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Cet aveugle ſe conduit fort-bien lui-même avec ſon bâton, *that blind Man finds his way very well with his Stick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I ſhall teach you better Manners.*

Conduit, ite, *A. Conducted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Conduit, *S. M. Conduit, paſſage* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit, *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, *S. F. Conduct, manage* or *management.* ☞ (ou commandement) *the conduct* or *command.* ☞ (pouvoir de gouverner) *care, Tuition,* or *Government.* ☞ (maniére d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (prudence) *Conduct, forecaſt, diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de Théatre, *the Oeconomy,* or *ordering of a Dramatick Poem.*

Cone, *S. M. a Cone.*

† Confabulation, *S. F. Confabulation, Dialogue.*

† Confabuler, *V. N. to confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, *S. F. Confection, compoſition.*

☞ La Confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confederation, *S. F. Confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confederé, ée, *A. Confederate, allied.*

Se Confederer, *V. R. to confederate, to unite into a confederacy.*

Les Confederez, *S. M. the Confederates* or *Allies.*

Conferé, ée, *A. compared,* &c. *V.* Conferer.

Conference, *S. F.* (entretien) *Conference, talking together, a parley.* ☞ Conference, (action de comparer) *a conferring,* or *comparing.*

Conferer, *V. N. to confer,* or *confer Notes, to diſcourſe* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conferer, *V. A.* (donner) *to confer, collate, give* or *beſtow.*

☞ Conferer les ordres à quelqu'un, *To admit one into Orders.*

☞ Con-

☞ Conferer, (comparer) *to confer*, or *compare*.

Confés, *A. confessed*.

Confeſſe, *S. Confession*.

Aller à Confeſſe, *to go to confess*. Venir de Confeſſe, *to come from Confession*.

Confeſſé, ée, *A.* (avoüé) *confessed*, *acknowledged*.

Confeſſer, *V. A.* (avoüer) *to confess*, *acknowledge*, *own*, or *allow*. ☞ (ouïr un pénitent en confeſſion) *to confess*, or *hear one's confession*.

Confeſſer ſes pechez au Prêtre *ou* ſe confeſſer, *V. R. to confess one's Sins*. Ou ſeulement, *to confess to a Priest*.

Confeſſeur, *S. M. a Confessor*.

Confeſſion, *S. F. confession*, *acknowledgment*.

Confeſſional, *S. F. confessionary*, or *confession-chair*.

Confiance, *S. F. confidence*, *truſt*, *hope*, ☞ *confidence*, *boldneſs*.

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence*, ☞ *confidently*, *boldly*.

Confidence, *S. F.* (participation aux ſecrets d'autrui) *intimacy*. Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be one's confident*, *to be intimate with him*. Dire en confidence, *to tell a Secret*. Faire confidence d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to truſt a Secret with one*, *to impart it to him*.

☞ Confidence d'un bénéfice, *the keeping of a Benefice for another*.

Confident, *S. M. Confident*, *a truſty Friend*.

Confidentiaire, *S. M. he that keeps a Benefice for another*.

Confidente, *S. F. confident*, *a she-confident*.

Confier, *V. A. to truſt*, *to commit to one's hands and charge*, *to put one in truſt with*.

Se confier, *V. R. to truſt*, *to put* or *repoſe one's truſt* or *confidence in*, *to confide*, *to rely* or *depend upon*.

Configuration, *S. F. Configuration*.

Confiné, ée. *A. confined*.

Confiner, *V. N. to border upon*, † *to abut to*.

Confiner, *V. A. to confine*, *to tye to a certain place*.

Confins, *S. M. confines*, *borders*, *frontiers*, *marches*.

Confire, *V. A. to preſerve*, ☞ *to pickle*.

☞ Confire une peau, *to dreſs a Skin*.

Confirmatif, ive, *A. that confirms*, *confirming*.

Confirmation, *S. F. Confirmation*.

Confirmé, ée, *A. confirmed*, &c.

Confirmer, *V. A. to confirm*.

Se confirmer, *V. R. to ſtrengthen*, or *fortify one's ſelf*.

☞ Cette Nouvelle ſe confirme, *that News is confirmed*.

Confiſcable, *A. forfeitable*.

Confiſcant, te, *A. liable to confiſcation* or *forfeiture*.

Confiſcation, *S. F. confiſcation*, *forfeiture*, ☞ *forfeiture* or *forfeited Goods*.

Confiſeur, *S. M.* (*from* Confire) *a Confectioner*.

Confiſqué, ée, *A. confiſcated*, *forfeited*, *ſeized upon*.

*† Il eſt confiſqué, *he is a dead Man*.

Confiſquer, *V. A. to confiſcate*, *ſeize upon*, or *take away Goods* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, *A.* (*from* Confire) *preſerved*, *ſeaſoned*, *pickled*.

*† Confit en Dévotion, *extreme Devout*, *† *pickled in Devotion*.

Confitures, *S. F. preſerves*, *comfits*, *ſweet meats*.

Confiturier, *S. M.* (*ou* confiſeur) *a Confectioner*.

Confiturière, *S. F. a Confectioner*.

Conflagration, *S. F. Conflagration*, *great Fire* or *Burning*.

Conflans, *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, *S. M. conflict*, *conteſt*.

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, *S. M. the confluence of meeting of two Rivers*, *the influx* or *fall of one River into another*.

Confondre, *V. A.* (mêler, brouiller) *to confound*, *jumble*, *mix*, *blend*, *mingle*, or *huddle together*, *to perplex*. ☞ (convaincre *ou* embarraſſer) *to confound*, *confute* or *puzzle*. ☞ (troubler, couvrir de honte) *to confound*, *to abaſh*, or *put out of countenance*, *to diſmay* or *make aſhamed*.

Confondu, ue, *A. confounded*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Conformation, *S. F. conformation*, *diſpoſition*.

Conforme, *A. conform*, *conformable*, *agreeable*, *like*, *congruous*, *conſiſtaneous*.

Conformement, *Adv. conformably*, *according*, *purſuant*.

Conformer, *V. A. to conform*, *ſuit*, *frame*, *ſquare* or *faſhion*, *to make like*.

Se Conformer à, *to conform one's ſelf*, *to comply with*.

Conformité, *S. F.* (rapport) *conformity*, *agreeableneſs*, *reſemblance*, *likeneſs*. ☞ (ou ſoûmiſſion) à la volonté de Dieu, *ſubmiſſion to*, or *compliance with God's Will*.

*‡ Confort, *S. M. comfort*, *aid*, *aſſiſtance*.

Confortatif, ive, *A. ſtrengthning*, *comfortable*.

Conforté, ée, *A. comforted*, &c.

Conforter, *V. A. to comfort*.

Confrairie, *S. F. fraternity*, *brotherhood*, *ſociety*.

Confraternité, *S. F. fraternity*, *ſociety*.

Confrére, *S. M. a Brother*, *Fellow*, *Member*.

Confrérie, *V.* Confrairie.

Confrontation, *S. F. a confronting* of Witneſſes, *a comparing*, *conferring*, or *collation of two Writings*.

Confronté, ée, *A. confronted*, *compared*.

Confronter, *V. A.* des témoins à l'accuſé, *to confront Witneſſes*; *to bring them face to face with the Priſoner*.

☞ Confronter, (comparer) *to confront*, *compare*, or *confer*.

Confus, uſe, *A.* (mêlé, confondu) *confounded*, *confuſed*, &c. *V.* Confondre. ☞ (couvert de honte) *confounded*, *aſhamed*, *out of countenance*, *abaſhed*. ☞ (embrouillé) *perplexed*, *confuſed*, *dark*.

☞ Un Miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull Looking-glaſs*, that does not ſhew the Object clear.

Confuſément, *Adv. confuſedly*, *without order*, *higgledy-piggledy*, *in a jumble*, *indiſtinctly*.

Confuſion, *S. F.* (embrouillement) *confuſion*, *diſorder*, *a mingle-mangle*, *a mixture*, *a jumble* or *miſh-maſh*. * (déſordre) *confuſion*, *trouble*, *hurly-burly*, *diſorder*. * (honte) *confuſion*, *ſhame*, *diſorder*. * (grande quantité) *deal*, *ſtore*, *abundance*.

☞ Vous me donnez de la confuſion, *you make me aſhamed*, or *you make me bluſh*.

† Confuter, &c. *V.* Refuter.

Congé, *S. M.* (permiſſion de faire quelque choſe) *leave*, *permiſſion*, *licence*. ☞ *a diſcharge*, ☞ *a Furlough*, ☞ *Play-day*, *Holy-day* for School-boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take one's leave of one*, *to bid him farewel*. ☞ Donner congé à un Domeſtique, *to ſend away*, or *diſmiſs a Servant*, *to turn*

turn him away. Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a Lodger warning to remove.*

Congedié, ée, *A. diſmiſſed, diſcharged, ſent away, diſbanded.*

Congedier, *V. A.* (renvoyer) *to diſmiſs, diſcharge, ſend away.* ☞ Congedier des Troupes, *to diſband Soldiers.* ☞ Congedier quelqu'un, (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *to forwarn one the Houſe.*

Congélation, *S. F. congealing* or *congelation.*

Congelé, ée, *A. congealed, frozen.*

Congéler, *V. A. to congeal* or *freeze.*

Se Congéler, *V. R. to congeal, to be frozen.*

Congeſtion, *S. F. congeſtion, amaſs,* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, *S. F. conglobation.*

Conglutination, *S. F. conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *A. conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, *V. A. to conglutinate,* or *glue.*

Congratulation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy,* or *rejoycing with another.*

Congratuler, *V. A. to congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

Congre, *S. M. Congar.*

Congregation, *S. F. Congregation, Aſſembly.*

Congrez, *S. M. Congreſs.*

Congru, ue, *A. competent, ſufficient, apt, fit, congruous.* ☞ Oraiſon congrue, *an exact, regular proper* or *congruous Speech.*

Congrûment, *Adv. congruouſly, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *A. conjectural, gueſſing.*

Conjecturalement, *A. by gueſs,* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, *S. F. conjecture, gueſs, probable opinion, ſuppoſition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *A. conjectured, gueſſed, ſuppoſed.*

Conjecturer, *V. A. to conjecture, gueſs* or *ſuppoſe.*

Conjoindre, *V. A. to conjoin, to join together.*

Conjoint, te, *A. conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, *Adv. jointly, together.*

Conjonctif, ive, *A. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *S. F. conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *S. F. juncture, conjuncture.*

Se Conjoüir, *V. R. to rejoice with one, to wiſh one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouiſſance, *S. F. Ex.* compliments de conjouiſſance, *a wiſhing joy, a congratulation.* Lettre de Conjouiſſance, *a congratulatory Letter.*

Conique, *A.* (*from* Cone) *conical.*

Conjugaiſon, *S. F. conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *A. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugué, ée, *A. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, *V. A. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *S. M. a conſpirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, *S. F. conjuration, plot,* or *conſpiracy.* ☞ (Charme) *conjuration, charm.* ☞ (exorciſme) *exorciſm, conjuration.* ☞ (inſtante priére) *Prayer, earneſt Prayer, Deſire* or *Intreaty.*

Conjuré, *S. M. a plotter, a conſpirator.*

Conjurer, *V. N.* & *A.* (conſpirer) *to conjure, plot* or *conſpire.* ☞ (prier inſtamment) *to conjure,* or *earneſtly intreat* or *deſire.* ☞ (exorciſer) *to conjure, exorciſe, caſt out,* or *lay Spirits.*

Connétable, *S. M. the Conſtable,* or *High Conſtable* of France.

Connétable, *S. F. Ex.* Madame la Connétable, *the High Conſtable's Wife.*

Connétablie, *S. F. the High Conſtable's Juriſdiction.*

Connexe, *A. connex, joined, tied, linked together, relating.*

Connéction, *ou* Connexité, *S. F. connexion, connexity, coherence, relation.*

‡ Connil, *ou* Connin, *S. M. Cony, Rabbit.*

† Conniller, *V. N. to ſhift, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, *S. F. connivence* or *winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N. to connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoiſſable, *A. that may be known.*

Il n'eſt pas connoiſſable, *he is quite another Man.*

Connoiſſance, *S. F. knowledge, intelligence, skill.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, *to take notice of a thing.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance des Actions de quelqu'un, *to have an eye upon one's Actions, to examine them.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'un Procez, *to hear a Cauſe, in order to determine it.* Connoiſſance d'une cauſe, *the trial* or *hearing of a Cauſe.*

☞ Connoiſſance, (pouvoir de juger) *cogniſance.* ☞ (habitude) *acquaintance.* ☞ (uſage des facultez de l'ame) *Senſes, Wit, Judgment.*

☞ Avoir connoiſſance d'une Femme, *to know a Woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.* ☞ Les Connoiſſances, les belles Connoiſſances (les Sciences) *Knowledge, Learning.* ☞ Juger des choſes par ſes propres Connoiſſances, *to judge of things by one's own lights.*

☞ Connoiſſances des côtes, *The Draughts of the Sea coaſts.* ☞ Ce Jour là nous eûmes connoiſſance du Cap-Vert, *that day we diſcovered the Cape Vert.*

Connoiſſant, ante, *A. knowing, underſtanding.*

Connoiſſement, *S. M. a Bill of Lading.*

Connoiſſeur, *S. M. a skilful* or *knowing man, an underſtander.*

Connoiſſeuſe, *S. F. an underſtander, a skilful* or *knowing Woman, a Judge.*

Connoître, *V. A. to know* or *underſtand.*

Se faire connoître, *to make one's ſelf known.* Sans ſe faire connoître, *unknown* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître (Montrer, prouver) *to ſhew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les Papiſtes connoiſſent le Pape comme leur Pére commun, *the Papiſts acknowledge, own, admit,* or *allow the Pope to be their common Father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien que cette Toile n'eſt pas blanche, *I ſee very well that this cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cognizance* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il a des ſubtilitez où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has ſuch cunning Fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à ou en quelque choſe, *to have skill in ſomething, to underſtand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes Viandes, *to have a good palate for the taſting of meat.*

Connu, ue, *A. known, underſtood,* &c.

Conque, *S. F. Shell, a Sea-ſhell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leurs Conques marines, *the Tritons blowed their Trumpets,* or *Marine Trumpets.*

Conquerant, *S. M. a conquerer, a ſubduer.*

Con

Conquerante, *S. F. a She-conqueror.*

Conquerir, *V. A. to conquer, ſubdue,* or *bring under, to gain,* or *get.*

☞ Il conquit la Normandie ſur les *Anglois, he took, he recovered* Normandy *from the* Engliſh.

Conqueſt, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique) *A Purchaſe made during the Community betwixt the Husband and the Wife.*

Conquête, *S. F. Conqueſt.*

† Conquêter, *V.* Conquerir.

Conroy, *V.* Corroy.

Conroyer, *V.* Corroyer, *&c.*

Conſacrant, *A.* or *S. M. conſecrating.*

Conſacré, ée, *A. conſecrated,* &c.

* Mots conſacrés, *words as it were conſecrated,* or *proper to ſome particular uſe.*

Conſacrer, *V. A.* (Dedier, dévoüer à Dieu) *to conſecrate* or *hallow, to dedicate,* or *devote to God,* or *divine uſe.* * (ſacrifier, dévoüer) *to ſacrifice, dedicate* or *devote, to beſtow.*

* Conſacrer un Mot, *to determine a Word to a proper and particular ſignification.*

* Nous euſſions conſacré vôtre memoire à la Poſterité, *we had immortalized your Name,* or *rendred your Name and Memory immortal.*

Conſanguinité, *S. F. Conſanguinity, Kindred by Blood.*

Conſcience, *S. F. Conſcience.*

Faire Conſcience, *to make conſcience* or *ſcruple of a thing, to ſcruple it.*

Conſcientieuſement, *Adv. conſcientiouſly, conſcionably, with a good Conſcience.*

Conſcientieux, euſe, *A. conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Conſecration, *S. F. Conſecration.*

Conſecutif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive, one after* (*one upon*) *another.*

Conſecutivement, *Adv. one after another.*

Conſeigneur, *S. M. a joint Lord.*

Conſeil, *S. M.* (Avis) *Counſel* or *Advice.* ☞ (Reſolution) *counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *Council.* ☞ (aſſemblée reglée pour déliberer) *Council.*

Conſeillé, ée, *A. adviſed.*

Conſeiller, *V. A. to adviſe,* or *give advice.*

Conſeiller, ére, *S. a Counſellor* or *Adviſer.*

☞ Conſeiller du Roy dans ſon Conſeil privé, *one of His Majeſty's moſt Honourable Privy Council.*

☞ Conſeiller, (juge) *a Judge.*

Conſentant, ante, *A. conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, *S. M. conſent, approbation, aſſent,* ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, *V. N. to conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree,* or *allow of.*

Conſequemment, *Adv. conſequently.*

Conſequence, *S. F. conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſequence, *to bring a thing into Precedent, to make a Precedent of it.*

Conſequent, *S. M. conſequent.*

Par conſequent, *Adv. conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Conſervateur, *S. M. conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, Saviour.*

Conſervation, *S. F. conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, *S. F. conſervatrix, defendreſs, preſerver.*

Conſerve, *S. F.* (Eſpéce de Confitures) *Conſerves.*

☞ Conſerves, (Lunettes) *preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve, (en Termes des Mer) *to keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, *A. conſerved, preſerved, kept, defended, maintained.*

Conſerver, *V. A. to conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend* or *maintain.*

Se conſerver, *V. R. to keep,* ☞ *to take care of one's ſelf, to mind one's Health.*

Conſiderable, *A. conſiderable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſiderable à la Reine pour les Services qu'il lui a rendus, *the Queen has a value for him, for the Services he has done her.*

Conſiderablement, *Adv. conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſiderant, te, *A. conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſideration, *S. F. conſideration, viewing,* &c. ☞ *conſideration, reflexion, thoughts, meditation,* ☞ *conſideration, circumſpection, conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed.* * (Eſtime, égard, Reſpect) *conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* * (Reputation, Qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account.* * (Conſequence, Importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raiſon, égard) *conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon moving, motive.*

Conſideré, ée, *A. look upon,* &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſideré de la Cour, *he is the chief Man at Court.*

Conſiderément, *Adv. conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcreetly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

Conſiderer, *V. A.* (Regarder attentivement) *to view, behold, look,* or *gaze upon.* * (examiner avec reflexion) *to conſider* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* * (Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect,* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect,* or *value for.* * (avoir égard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignation, *S. F. conſignment, diſpoſition,* ☞ *a thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, *A. depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, *V. A. to depoſite* or *conſign, to leave* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, *ou* Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (Solidité) *conſiſtence,* or *thickneſs.* * (état permanent) *continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteddineſs.*

☞ Savez vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la Monarchie ſous François I? *Do you know how the Monarchy ſtood under* Francis I?

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *conſtant Age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very current,* or *very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *A. conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, *V. N. to conſiſt, to lye,* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, *S. M. conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *A. conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *A. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *A. comfor-*

table, that comforts.

Consol-teur, *S. M. comforter.*

Consolation, *S. F. a comfort, consolation.*

Consolatoire, *A. consolatory, comforting.*

Consolatrice, *S. F. comforter.*

Console, *S. F. a Corbel, console* or *shouldering-piece* in *Masonry,* ☞ *a Bracket,* in *Timber-work.*

Consolé, ée, *A. comforted, that has received comfort, consolated.*

☞ J'en suis tout consolé, *it troubles, it affects me no more, I don't matter it.*

☞ Quelque déplaisir que je puisse avoir, j'en serois bientôt consolé, *whatever disgrace I should fall into, I should not value it.*

Consoler, *V. A. to comfort, to give comfort, to consolate, to ease one's grief.*

Qui se ne peut consoler, *inconsolable, uncomfortable, uncapable of comfort.*

Il se console aisément de la Mort de sa Femme, *he is not much troubled for the Death of his Wife, her Death does not stick much to his Heart.*

Consolidation, *S. F. consolidation.*

Consolide, *S. F. consound* or *comfrey.*

Consolidé, ée, *A. consolidated,* &c.

Consolider, *V. A.* (reünir en parlant d'une Playe) *to consolidate, heal* or *close up.*

* Consolider l'Usufruit à la propriété, *to consolidate,* or *unite the Possession* or *Profit with the Property.*

† Consommateur, *S. M. Finisher.*

Consommation, *S. F. consummation, accomplishing, perfection.*

☞ La Consommation des Siécles, *the end of the World.*

☞ Consommation de Denrées, *consumption,* or *wasting of commodities.*

Consommé, ée, *A.* (achevé) *consummated, consummate, perfected, accomplished.* ☞ (parfait) *accomplished, perfect, absolute, complete.*

Consommé dans les Sciences, (Fort Sçavant) *an absolute* or *deep Scholar.*

Consommé, *S. M. Jelly-broth.*

Consommer, *V. A. to consummate, to make up* or *finish, to accomplish* or *complete, to make an end of.*

☞ Consommer des Provisions, *to consume* or *waste Provisions.*

Consomption, *S. F.* (Action de consumer des Provisions, *&c.*) *consumption, wasting.* ☞ (Phtisie) *consumption.*

Consonnance, *S. F. Consonance, Harmony,* ☞ *Consonance, Rhyme.*

Consonante, *A. Ex.* Lettre Consonante, *a consonant.*

† Consonnante, *S. F. V.* Consonne.

Consoune, *A. Ex.* Lettre Consonne, ou Consonne, *S. F. a consonant.*

Consort, *S. M. a Consort, Partner, Associate.*

Conspirateur, *S. M. plotter, conspirator.*

Conspiration, *S. F. plot, conspiracy, combination.*

Conspirer, *V. N.* & *A. to plot, conspire,* or *complot.*

Constamment, *Adv. constantly, with constancy, firmly, stedfastly, stoutly, resolutely, with resolution.* ☞ (certainement) *certainly.*

Constance, *S. F.* (Resolution) *constancy, firmness, stoutness, resolution.* ☞ (Perseverance) *constancy, stedfastness, steddiness, perseverance.*

Constant, ante, *A.* (resolu) *constant, firm, resolute.* ☞ (Perseverant) *constant, stedfast, persevering,* or *continuing in his purpose, steddy.* ☞ (durable) *constant, lasting.* ☞ (sûreté) *sure, certain.*

Constellation, *S. F. constellation.*

Constet, *V. N. to be certain* or *plain.*

Consternation, *S. F. consternation.*

Consterné, ée, *A. affrighted, under a consternation,* &c.

Consterner, *V. A. to astonish, dismay, affright, dash,* or *discourage, to put under a consternation.*

Constipé, ée, *A. bound, costive, constipated.*

Constiper, *V. A. to bind* or *make costive, to constipate.*

Les Nêfles constipent, *Medlars are binding.*

Constituant, ante, *S. constituent, he that appoints another in his room.*

Constitué, ée, *A. constituted, appointed, made, set, established.*

☞ Rente constituée, *an annuity* or *rent upon Mortgage, a rent raised upon* (or *procured by*) *Money.*

Etre bien constitué, avoir le corps bien constitué, *to be of a good constitution.*

Constituer, *V. A.* (Mettre, établir) *to constitute, appoint, assign, establish,* or *make.*

☞ Constituer en dignité, *to raise* or *prefer to Honours.*

☞ Constituer, (faire consister) *to put* or *make, to consist.* ☞ (composer un tout) *to make up.*

☞ Constituer quelqu'un Prisonnier, *to make one a Prisoner, to commit him to Prison.* ☞ Constituer en frais, *to put to charges.* ☞ Constituer une Rente sur quelque Bien, *to settle a Rent upon an Estate.*

Constitution, *S. F.* (Composition) *composition, making up.* ☞ (Etablissement d'une Rente) *settlement in Mortgage, Mortgage.* Mettre son argent en constitution de Rente, *to put out one's Money for a yearly income, to buy an Annuity.*

☞ Constitution (Loy, Reglement) *institution, constitution, ordinance, decree, law, statute.* ☞ (Temperament) *Constitution, temper.* ☞ (Ordre) *order.*

Construction, *S. F.* (Action ou maniére de bâtir) *construction, building, framing.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *construction,* in *Grammar.*

Construire, *V. A.* (Bâtir) *to build* or *make.* ☞ (Arranger) les Mots, *to construe Words.*

* Construire un Poëme, *to frame* or *build a Poem, to order its divers Parts.*

Construit, te, *A. built, made,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Consubstantialité *S. F. consubstantiality.*

Consubstantiel, elle, *A. consubstantial, of the same substance.*

Consubstantiellement, *Adv. consubstantially.*

Consul, *S. M. a Consul.*

Consulaire, *A. consular, belonging to a consul.*

Dignité consulaire, *consular Dignity.* Un homme consulaire, *one that has been a consul.* Famille consulaire, *a Consul's Family.*

Consulaires, *S. M. former Consuls.*

Consulat, *S. M. Consulship.*

Consultant, ante, *A. Ex.* Avocat consultant, *a Chamber-council,* or *Chamber-counseller.*

☞ Con-

☞ Conſultant, (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, S. F. *conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *A. conſulted, &c. V. the Verb.*

Conſulter, *V. A. to conſult, adviſe with,* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, *A. conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *A. conſumed,* &c.

Conſumé, *S. M. a Cowlis* or *Jelly broth.*

Conſumer, *V. A. to conſume.*

Se Conſumer, *V. R. to conſume, waſte,* or *waſte away.*

Contable, *A. accountable.*

☞ Quittance contable, *A Quietus eſt.*

Contagieux, euſe, *A. contagious, infectious, catching.*

Contagion, S. F. *contagion, infection.* ☞ (la Peſte) *the Plague,* or *Sickneſs.*

* Contagion de Moeurs, *a corruption of Manners.*

Contamination, *S. F. contamination, pollution.*

Contaminer, *V. A. to contaminate, pollute,* or *defile.*

Contant, S. M. *ou* Argent contant, *ready,* or *ready Money, Money in Hand, Money down upon the nail,* † *ready Rhins.*

Conte, S.M. (Calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Conte Rond, *even Money.*

☞ Vous m'en rendrez conte, *you ſhall be accountable to me for it.* ☞ Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette Somme, *I find ſomething wanting in this Sum.*

* Faire ſon conte, *ou* trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *To find ones account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *He did not find his Account in it,* or *what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte, *he is much out in his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his Expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *He has enough on's.* * Faites vôtre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure your ſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made account,* or *I reckoned to be gone to-morrow.*

☞ Une Choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *a cheap thing.* * Faites toûjours cela à bon conte, *do that in the mean while.* * Mangez à bon conte, *eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte, *I take it upon my ſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de deſobligeant, *I do not take for my ſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A vôtre conte, *in your Judgment* or *Opinion.* A ce conte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roüe de conte, *the Dial wheel,* or *the Notch-wheel* in a Clock.

* Conte, (Eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du conte, *at the foot of the reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte, (Recit) *account, ſtory, relation.* ☞ (Fable) *a tale, ſtory,* or *fable.*

☞ Contes, (Diſcours impertinens) *a whim,* or *idle ſtory, a ſham* or *flam.*

Conté, ée, *A. Reckoned, told, computed.*

☞ Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, *S. M. Contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *A. Contemplative, given to Contemplation.*

Contemplation, *S. F. Contemplation, Speculation.*

☞ En Contemplation, (Terme de Contract) *in conſideration, upon the account.*

Contemplé, ée, *A. contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, *V. A. to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, *A. & S. contemporary,* or *contemporal, contemporal* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, *S. M. a contemner* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *A. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, *S. F. countenance, poſture,* or *look.*

* Bonne contenance d'une Armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an Army.* ☞ La Contenance (ou Capacité) d'un Vaiſſeau, *the capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a Veſſel.* La Contenance d'une Piéce de Terre, *the extent of a piece of Ground.*

Contendant, S.M. ante, S. f. *the Party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, *V. A.* (Renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend,* or *compriſe.* * (Retenir, Arrêter) *to contain,* or *keep in, to reſtrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, *V. R. To forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *A.* qui eſt ſatisfait) *contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.* ☞ (qui conſent) *contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de lui-même, ou de ſa perſonne, *he has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *to live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *A. contented,* &c.

Contentement, S. M. *content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, *V. A.* (rendre content) *to content,* or *give content.* ☞ (plaire) *to pleaſe, ſatisfy, content,* or *humour.* ☞ (appaiſer) *to content,* or *pacify,* ☞ (payer) *to content, ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se contenter, *V. R. To be contented, well pleaſed* or *ſatisfied.*

Contentieux, euſe, *A. contentious, litigious, quarrelſom,* ☞ *litigious, contended for.*

Contention, *S. F. contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel,* ☞ *contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'eſprit, *great attention,* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, ue, *A. Contained,* &c. *according to the Verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M.* Ex. le contenu d'un Livre, *the contents of a Book.*

Conter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* ☞ (ſuppuer, venir à conte) *to count,* or *account, to compute, to reckon, to caſt accounts,* or *ſum up.*

☞ Conter ſur, (faire fonds ſur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter, (narrer, faire le recit de) *to tell, recount, relate,* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une Femme, *to cajole,* or *wheedle a Woman, to entertain her with fine amorous*

expressions, or *with unmeaning Nonsence*. ☞ S'en Faire conter, *to entertain a Lover, to give ear to his flattering addresses, to love to be cajoled.*

☞ Conter, (reputer) *to account* or *count, to think, to esteem* or *value, to set by.* or *set a value upon, to consider.*

Contestable, *A. disputable, that may be controverted,* or *contended for.*

Contestant, ante, *A. contending, that is at Law with another.*

Contestation, *S. F. contest, contestation, debate, controversy, dispute, quarrel.*

Conteste, S. F. *dispute, variance, odds, controversy.*

Contesté, ée, *A. controverted, contested, contended for.*

Conteſter, *V. A. To contest, contend, dispute,* or *quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *They call* or *bring his nobility into question.*

Conteur, *S. M. from* Conter) *Ex.* Un Conteur de fornettes, *A teller of idle Stories.* Un Conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles or wheedles Women, a general Lover.*

Contexture, *S. F. Contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *A. contiguous, near adjoining, very near.*

Contiguité, *S. F. Contiguousneſs,* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F.* (*from* Contenir) *Continency,* or *continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, *A. Continent, ſober, chaſte, virtuous.*

Continent, *S. M. Continent* or *firm main Land.*

Contingence, *S. F. Contingency* or *contingence, caſualty, uncertainty of Event.*

Contingent, ente, *A. Contingent, accidental, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingente, *ſhare, dividend.*

Contigent, *S. M. Share* or *Quota.*

Continu, uë, *A. Continual, cloſe,* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

☞ Baſſe continue, *A thorough-Baſs.*

Continu, *S. M. A cloſe body.*

Continuë, *S. F. Continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *At length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. Continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. Continuation,* ☞ *Continuation, continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, *A. Continued,* &c.

Continuel, elle, *A. continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. Continually, perpetually, ever,* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuer, *V. A.* (pour ſuivre) *to continue,* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *To continue* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſeverer) *to continue, perſevere* or *go on.*

Continuer, *V. N. to continue, to hold on* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuité, *S. F. Continuity, cloſeneſs,* ☞ *continuance.*

Contoir, *S. M.* (*from* Conte) *a Counter,* or *counting-board in a Shop.*

Contorſion, *S. F. Contortion, diſtortion, a wreſting* or *pulling awry, a wry Face.*

Le Demon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions, *he was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil.*

Contour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'Oreille a pluſieurs contours, *the Ear has many turnings and windings.*

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *The contours of a Picture* or *Figure.*

Contourner, *V. A. To draw the Contours* of a Picture or Figure.

Contract, *S. M. Contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *A. That Covenants,* or *Contracts, Contracting.*

Les parties contractantes, *the Covenanters.*

Contracté, ée, *M. contracted,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Contracter, *V. N. To Contract, Covenant* or *Bargain; to make a Contract, Covenant* or *Bargain, to Article.*

Contracter, *V. A. to contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *to run into Debt, to contract Debts.* Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner) une Maladie, *to contract* or *get a Diſeaſe.*

Contraction, *S. F. Contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *A. Stipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradiction, *S. F. contradiction, gain-ſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *A. contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory Decree* or *Judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *A. contradictorily,* ☞ *peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *A. that may be conſtrained,* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, *V. A. To conſtrain, force, compel* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre, (gêner) *To conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of one's Biaſs.*

☞ La Rime contraint un Poëte, *Rhime conſtrains* or *ties a Poet.* ☞ L'Etude le contraint fort, *he is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contrainder, (preſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *A. conſtrained, forced, compelled,* &c.

☞ Contraint, (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *Forced, not free, uneaſy.* ☞ (ſerré) *Narrow.*

Contrainte, *S. F. Conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely* or *with a great deal of freedom.* ☞ Contrainte par corps, *an Order for Impriſonment, a Warrant to take upon the Perſon.*

Contraire, *A.* (oppoſé) *Contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.* ☞ (nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the Health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *croſs,* or *adverſe Fortune.*

Contraire, *S. M. contrary.*

Au contraire, *Adv. On the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire, (plûtôt) *rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gain-ſay it.*

Con-

Contrariant, ante, *A. Apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, *A. contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, *V. A. to contradict* or *gain-say,* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppose, thwart* or *cross.*

Contrariété, *S. F. contrariety, opposition, disagreement,* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrarietez, (obstacles) *Difficulties, Crosses* or *Obstacles.*

Contraste, *S. M. Contrast.*

Contravention, *S. F. Contravention, trespass.*

Contre, *Prep. Against, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *Pro and Con.* Contre, (Proche) *near by.* Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, *S. M. Ex.* savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the short and the long of a business.*

Contre-Amiral, *S. M. Rear-Admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *A. Counter-ballanced,* &c.

Contre-balancer, *V. A. to counter-ballance,* or *countervail, to counterpoise.*

Contre-bande, *S. F. Ex.* Marchandises de contre-bande, *counterband* or *contraband commodities, prohibited Goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. Downwards.*

Contre-batterie, *S. F. Counter-battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *A. Crossed, &c.*

Contre-carrer, *V. A. to thwart, cross,* or *oppose, to contradict* or *run counter.*

Contre-change, *S. M. Counter-change, Exchange.*

Contre-charme, *S. M. a counter-charm.*

A Contre-coeur, *Adv. against ones Will, against the Grain.*

Contre-coeur, *S. M.* de Cheminée, *A Back for a Chimney.*

Contre coup, *S. M. a counter-blow.*

Contre-dire, *V. A. to contradict, gainsay,* or *speak against,* ☞ *to confute* or *answer.*

Contre-disant, ante, *A. contradicting, gain saying.*

Contredit, *S. M. Contradiction, controversy.*

Sans Contredit, *without controversy, most certainly.*

☞ Contredit, (Refutation) *Confutation, answer.* ☞ Contredits, (en Termes de Palais) *Objections.*

Contrée, *S. F. Country, region, tract of Land.*

Contrefaire, *V. A. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimick, to ape.* ☞ (Feindre) *to counterfeit, feign, dissemble,* or *make as if.* ☞ (Déguiser) *to counterfeit* or *disguise.*

Se Contrefaire, *V. R. to feign* or *dissemble, to disguise ones self.*

Contrefait, aite, *A. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falsified.*

☞ Contrefait, (Difforme) *Deformed, ill-favoured.*

Contre-fenêtre, *S. F. a great Shutter.*

Contre-fort, *S. M. a Spur.*

Contre-fuge, *S. F. Counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, *S. F. Counter-gard.*

☞ Contre-garde de Monnoye, *the Deputy-warden of the Mint.*

‡ Se contre-garder, *V. R. V.* Se conserver.

Contrehastiers, *S. M. Racks.*

Contre-jour, *S. M. a false light.*

Contrelatte, *S. F. A counter-lath.*

Contrelatter, *V. A. To counter-lath.*

Contre-Lettre, *S. F. a Deed of a contrary tenor to a former, a Counterband,* &c.

Contre-ligne, *V.* Contrevallation.

Contre-Maître, *S. M. Mate,* the Masters Mate in a Ship.

Contremandé, ée, *A. Counter-mandad.*

Contre-mandement, *S. M. A counter-mand.*

Contremander, *V. A. To counter-mand.*

Contre-marche, *S. F. a counter-march.*

Contre-marque, *S. F. a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, *A. Counter-marked.*

Contre-marquer, *V. A. To Counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, *S. F. a Counter-mine.*

Contremine, ée, *A. Countermined.*

Contreminer, *V. A. to Countermine.*

Contremineur, *S. M. a Countermaner.*

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la Riviére) *up the River, against the Stream.*

Contre-mur, *S. M. a Counter-wall.*

Contre-ordre, *S. M. Counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, *S. F. First and Second part,* in Musick.

Contrepéser, *V. A. to counterpoise, to ballance,* or *counterballance, to countervail.*

Contre-plé, *S. M. Contrary Sense.*

Contrepoids, *S. M. Counterpoise, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de Danseur de Corde, *a Pay* or *a Pole.*

* Tenir deux Partis en juste contrepoids, *to keep to Parties in a just Ballance.*

Contre-poil, Ex. A contre-poil, *Against the Hair, against the Grain,* * *the wrong way, in a wrong sense.*

Contrepoint, *S. M. Counterpoint.*

Contrepointe, *S. F.* (plusieurs écrivent *Courtepointe* par abus) *a Counterpoint* or *Counterpain* for a Bed.

Contre-pointer, *V.* Contre-carrer.

Contre-poison, *S. M. Counterpoison, Antidote.*

Contre-porter, *V. N. To hawk* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, *S. M. a Hawker* or *Pedlar.*

Contrepromesse, *S. F. a Counter-bond.*

Contrequarrer, *V.* Contre-carrer.

Contre-quille, *S. F. Keelson.*

Contre-rolle, &c. *V.* Controle, &c.

Contreronde, *S. F. Counter-round.*

Contre-sanglon, *S. M. a Girth-Leather.*

Contrescarpe, *S. F. a Counterscarp.*

Contrescarper, *V. A. to Counterscarp,* or *make a Counterscarp.*

Contre-scel, *S. M. a Counter-seal.*

Contre-scellé, ée, *A. Counter sealed.*

Contre-

Contre-ſceller, *V. A.* *To Counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſeing, *S.M.* *a Counter-ſign.*

Contre-ſens, *S.M.* *contrary ſenſe, or meaning, wrong ſenſe.*

C'eſt un Contre-ſens; *'Tis a thing taken in a contrary Senſe.*

A Contre-ſens, *Adv.* *The wrong or the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ligné, ée, *A.* *Counter-ſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, *V. A.* *to Counter-ſign.*

Contreſpallier, *S. M.* *Hedge-rows of Trees ſupported by Stakes.*

Contre-Taille, *S. F.* *a Counter-Tally, the Counter-part of a Tally.*

Contretems, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *or* des contretems, *To do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill-time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

☞ Contretems, (Accident imprévu contraire au ſuccez d'une affaire) *An unlucky accident, a diſappointment, a croſs, or croſsbite.*

A contretems, *Adv.* *Unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

Dit *ou* fait à contretems, *Prepoſterous, unſeaſonable.*

Contretiré, ée, *A.* *Copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, *V. A.* *to Copy a Deſign or Picture, to draw it after another.*

Contrevallation, *S. F.* *Contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, *S.* *Offender.*

Contrevenir, *V. N.* *To contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contre-vent, *S. M.* *a great Shutter.*

Contreveritez, *S. F.* (Ironie) *Contraries, Irony, Mock-praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, *S. F.* *a ſecond Search.*

Contribuable, *A.* *Liable, (ſubject) to Contribution.*

Contribuant, *S. M.* *Contributer.*

Contribué, ée, *A.* *Contributed.*

Contribuer, ée, *V. A.* & *N.* *to contribute.*

☞ Contribuer, (payer des Contributions) *to pay Contributions.*

Contribution, *S. F.* *Contribution.*

Contriſté, ée, *A.* *Grieved, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, *V. A.* *To grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, *A.* *Contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit, (fâché) *Troubled, concerned.*

Contrition, *S. F.* *Contrition, hearty Sorrow, trouble of Mind.*

Contrôle, *S. M.* *a Book of Regiſter.* ☞ *A Controler's Place or Office.*

Controllé, ée, *A.* *Controled, examined,* &c.

Contrôller, *V. A.* (Vérifier) *To controle or examine.* * (Critiquer) *To controle, to cenſure, or find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Contrôleur, *S. M.* *A Controler, an Overſeer.*

* Controleur, euſe, (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les Actions d'autrui) *A Controller of manners, a momus, or fault-finder, a Critick.*

Contr'ordre, *V.* Contre-ordre.

Controverſe, *S. F.* *Controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *A.* *Controverted.*

Controverſiſte, *S. M.* *Controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *A.* *Forged, invented, feigned, falſe.*

Controuver, *V. A.* *To forge, invent, feign, or deviſe.*

Contumace, *S. F.* *Contempt of the Court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *Out-lawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A.* *To Outlaw.*

Contumax, *S. A.* *A Criminal that does not appear before the Judge.*

‡ Contumélie, *S. F.* *Contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contumélieuſement, *Adv.* *Contumeliouſly, outragiouſly.*

‡ Contumélieux, euſe, *A.* *Contumalious, outragious, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, *A.* *Bruiſed, pounded.*

Contuſion, *S. F.* *Bruiſe, Contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, *A.* *Convictive, convincing, clear, evident, plaint.*

Convaincre, *V. A.* *To convict or convince.*

Convaincu, uë, *A.* *Convicted, convinced.*

Convaleſcence, *S. F.* *Convaleſcency,* or *Convaleſcence, Recovery.*

Convaleſcent, ente, *A.* *In a fair way of Recovery, on the mending hand.*

Etre Convaleſcent, *to recover, or recover Health, to be on the mending hand,* * † *to pick up ones crums.*

Convenable, *A.* *Convenient, proper, ſutable, fit, agreeable, pat, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *Condign Puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv.* *Conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due time and ſeaſon.*

Convenance, *S. F.* (Rapport) *Convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation.* ☞ (Bienſeance) *Decency, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Raiſons de convenance, *Probable or plauſible Reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, *A.* (Conforme) *Convenient, agreeable, ſuitable.* (Decent) *convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, *V. N.* *to become, to be proper, ſuitable, or agreeable, to fit, to ſuit with.*

Il convient, *V. Imp.* *It is fit, requiſite, expedient, convenient, or meet.*

☞ Convenir, (demeurer d'accord) *to agree or grant.* ☞ (avoir du rapport) *to agree, or be agreeable.*

Convent, *Pron.* Couvent, *S. M.* *Convent, Monaſtery.*

Conventicule, *S. M.* *Conventicle, private Meeting.*

Convention, *S. F.* *Convent, Articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *A.* *Conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv.* *Conventually.*

Convenu, *A.* (*from* Convenir) *agreed on or upon.*

Convers, ſe, *A.* & *S.* *A Lay-brother, or Siſter, a Drudge in a Monaſtery or Nunnery.*

Converſable, *A.* *Converſable, ſociable, eaſy, or free of acceſs.*

Con-

Converſation, *S. F.* (Rapport familier) *Converſation, Diſcourſe.* ☞ (Compagnie) *Converſation, Aſſembly, Meeting.*

Converſer, *V. N.* *to converſe, keep company, and be familiar with.*

Converſion, *S. F.* (from Convertir) *converſion, change.*

☞ Quart de Converſion, (Terme militaire) *a turning* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, *A. converted, turned, changed,* &c.

Un Converti, une Convertie, *S. a Convert.*

Convertible, *A. convertible.*

Convertir, *V. A.* *to convert, turn,* or *change,* * *to convert,* or *make a Convert.*

Se convertir, *V. R.* *to turn, to change.* * (Changer de Moeurs) *to be reclaimed,* or *to mend.* * (renoncer à l'Héréſie) *to be made a convert, to be converted.*

Convertiſſement, *S. M.* *turning, changing, converſion.*

Convertiſſeur, *S. M.* *a Converter.*

Convexe, *A. Convex.*

Convexité, *S. F. Convexity.*

Conviction, *S. F.* (from Convaincre) *Conviction* or *full Proof.*

Convié, ée, *A. invited.*

Un Convié, *S. M.* *a Gueſt.*

Convier, *V. A.* *to invite.*

Convive, *S. M.* *a Gueſt.*

Convocation, *S. F.* (Action de convoquer) *Convocation, calling* or *calling together.*

Convoi, *S. M.* (Cérémonie funébre) *a Funeral Pomp, the company at a Funeral.* ☞ *a Convoy of Men of War,* ☞ *a Convoy* or Company of Merchant-men with their Convoy; ☞ *a Convoy* of Proviſions and Ammunition.

Convoitable, *A. covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, *V. A.* *to covet* or *luſt after.*

‡ Convoiteux, euſe, *A. covetous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, *S. F. Covetouſneſs, Concupiſcence, Luſt,* or *eager Deſire, Love, Appetite.*

Convoler, *V. N.* (Terme de Palais) Ex. Convoler en ſecondes Nôces, *on* à des ſecondes Nôces, *to marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, *A. called together, aſſembled.*

Convoquer, *V. A.* *to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy, *V.* Convoi.

Convoye, ée, *A. convoy'd, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, *V. A.* *to convoy, attend, accompany,* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, *A. convulſive.*

Convulſion, *S. F. Convulſion, Convulſion-fit.*

Co-obligé, ée, *A. that has obliged himſelf,* or *is entred into Bond with another.*

Co-operateur, *S. M. Cooperator, a Fellow-worker.*

Co-opération, *S. F. Cooperation, joint-working, or joint-labour.*

Co-opérer, *V. N.* *to cooperate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, *A.* & *S. Copartner,* or *Coparcener.*

Copeau, *S. M. Chip, Shaving.*

Copie, *S. F. Copy.*

* C'eſt enfant eſt la Copie de ſon Pere, *that Child is the Father's Picture.*

Copié, ée, *A. Copy'd.*

Copier, *V. A.* *to copy.*

Copier, (contrefaire, imiter par dériſion) *to mimick, to ape.*

Copieuſement, *Adv. Copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, *A. Copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiſte, *S. M.* *a Copier, a Tranſcriber, one that writes Copies.* ☞ *he that Copies a Figure.*

Co-proprietaire, *S. M.* & *F.* *a joint Proprietor,* or *Owner.*

Copulation, *S. F. Copulation, carnal Coupling.*

Copulatif, ive *A. Copulative.*

Une Copulative, *S. F.* *a Conjunction,* or *Conjunctive Particle.*

Copule, *S. F. Copulation.*

Coq, *V.* Coc.

Coque, *S. F. Shell.*

☞ Coque de Ver à Soye, *the Cod of a Silk-worm.*

Coquarris, *V.* Cocatrix.

Coquelicot, *S. M. Wild-poppy, Corn-roſe.* † (chant du Coc) *Cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, *S. F. Coqueluche,* a ſort of great Rheum.

† Coqueluchon, *S. M.* *a Cowl* or *Capuch.*

Coquemar, *S. M.* *an earthen, copper, brazen,* or *pewter Pot,* to warm Water in.

Coquefigue, *S. F. Stuff, Stories, a Flam, Fiddle-faddle.*

Coquet, ette, *A. Coquet, wanton.*

Un Coquet, *S. M.* *a Beau, a general Lover,* ☞ *a Cockboat.*

Une Coquette, *S. F.* *a Coquet, a wanton Girl* or *Woman,* alſo *a Jilt.*

Coqueter, *V. N.* *to be a general Lover,* or *a Cocket.*

Coquetier, *S. M.* *a ſeller of Eggs and Poultry,* ☞ *a thing to put an Egg upon.*

Coquette, *V. ſous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, *S. F. Coquetry.*

Coquillage, *S. M. Shells,* ☞ *Shell-work,* or *Shell-fiſh.*

Coquille, *S. F.* *a Shell.*

Coquin; *S. M.* *a Rogue, a Raſcal, a Knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly Fellow.*

Coquine, *S. F.* *a Slut, a Jade, a baſe Woman.*

Coquin, ine, *A. baſe.*

Coquinerie, *S. F. roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, *S. M. Hunter's,* or *Poſtboy's Horn.*

† A Cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with heart and hoe.*

☞ Cor, (durillon) *a Corn.*

Cor-il, ou Co al, *S. M. Coral.*

‡ Corallin, ine, *A. Coralline, red as Coral.*

Corbeau, *S. M.* *a Raven,* ☞ *a Bearer in Plague-time;* ☞ *a Corbel,* in Architecture.

Corbeille, *S. F.* *a Basket, a wide Basket.*

† Corbeillée, *S. F.* *a Basket-full.*

Corbillon, *S. M.* *a Basket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *a Wafer-box.*

Corbin, *V.* Bec.

Cordage, *S. M. Cordage, Cords, Ropes,* ☞ *the meaſuring of Wood by the Cord.*

Cordager, *V. N.* *to make Cords* or *Ropes.*

Corde, *S. F.* (tortis de chanvre ou autre matiére) *Rope, Cord* or *Line.* * Le ſupplice de la potence, *Rope, Hanging, Gallows.* ☞ (d'Arc, d'inſtrument de Muſique) *a String.*

Garnir de Cordes un Violon, *to ſtring a Violin.*

* Gens de ſac & de Corde, *Rogues, proſligate Wretches, Villains.*

☞ Corde, (tenſion d'un Muſcle) *Cord* or *String.* ☞ (dur té qui vient au milieu de certaines Plantes & racines) *a String* in Plants and Roots.

☞ Corde de drap, *the Thread of Cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *Thread-bare.*

☞ Corde de Bois, *a Cord of Wood.*

Cordé, ée, *A. twiſted, V.*

Corder,

Cor'ler, ☞ *Stringy.*

☞ Cheval corde, *a Horſe troubled with hard Strings.* ☞ Une chaudepiſſe cordée, *a Clap corded.*

Cordeau, *S. M. a Cord, a Line.*

Cordelé, ée, *A. twiſted.*

Cordeler, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Cordelette, *S. F. a ſmall Cord* or *Line.*

Cordeliére, *S. F. a Franciſcan Nun.* ☞ *a Cordelier's Girdle,* ☞ *a black and knotty Silk Neck-lace, worn by ſome Ladies.*

Cordeliers, *S. M. Cordeliers, Franciſcan-friars,* or *Grey-fryars.*

Cordelle, *S. F. Gang, Club.*

Corder, *V. A. to make* or *twiſt Cords* or *Ropes.*

☞ Corder du Bois, *to meaſure Wood by the Cord.*

☞ Corder (lier avec une corde) *to cord,* or *bind with a cord.*

Se Corder, *V. R. to grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, *S. F. a Rope-yard.*

Cordial, ale, *A. Cordial, good for the Heart,* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un Cordial, *S. M. a Cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere* or *hearty Love.*

Cordier, *S. M.* (qui fait des Cordes) *a Rope-maker.*

Cordon, *S. M. a twiſt,* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le Cordon bleu, *the blew String, the Order of Knighthood of the Holy Ghoſt.* Le Roy lui a donné le Cordon bleu, *the King has made him a Knight of the Holy Ghoſt.* ☞ Un Cordon bleu, (un Chevalier du S. Eſprit) *a Knight of the Holy Ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *a plinth, faſcia* or *edge* of Stone on the outſide of a Building. ☞ Cordon de Chapeau, *a Hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *a Lace,* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piéce de monnoye, *the Ring of a piece of Money.* ☞ Cordon, (Cordelette bénite) *a Girdle* worn by Friars. * Erre du cordon de S. François, *to be of S. Francis his Order.*

Cordonné, ée, *A. twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, *V. A. to twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, *S. F. a Shoemakers-row* or *Street,* ☞ *a Shoemaker's Trade.*

Cordonnet, *S. M. Lace* or *Edging.*

Cordonnier, *S. M. a Shoemaker,* ☞ *a Hat-band-maker.*

Cordoüan, *S. M. Cordevan Leather.*

Coriace, *A. as tough as Leather, as hard as a Hide.*

Coriandre, *S. F. Coriander,* an Herb.

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *Coriander-Seed.*

Coridor, *V.* Corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* Corlis, *ou* Courlis, *S. M. Curlew,* a Water Fowl.

Corme, *S. F. Service,* or *Sorb-apple.*

Cormier, *S. M. the Service-tree,* or *Sorb-apple-tree.*

Cormorant, *S. M. Cormorant.*

Cornaline, *S. F. Cornelian, the Cornelian Stone.*

† Cornard, *S. M. a Cuckold.*

Corne, *S. F. Horn.*

Corne de Cerf, *Harts-horn.*

* † Faire porter des Cornes, *ou* planter des Cornes à quelqu'un, *to beſtow a pair of Horns on one, to Cuckold* or *Cornute him.* *† Porter des Cornes, avoir des Cornes, *to wear Horns, to be a Cuckold.*

Ouvrage à Corne, *a Horn-work* in Fortification.

☞ Corne de pied de Cheval, de Mulet, d'Ane, *Horſes, Mules,* or *Aſſes Hoof.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un Cheval, *a Cornet to bleed a Horſe.* ☞ bête à corne, *a horned Beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *a ſort of Cap worn by the Doge of* Venice. ☞ Corne d'une Talmouſe, *the corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Cornée, *S. F. the Horny Tunicle of the Eye.*

Corneille, *S. F. a Crow.*

Corneille emmantelée, *the Winter-crow,* or *Royſton-crow.*

Cornement, *S. M.* d'Oreilles, *the tingling* or *glowing of the Ears.*

Cornemuſe, *S. F. a Bag-pipe.*

Joüeur de Cornemuſe, *a Bag-piper.*

Corner, *V. N. to ſound* or *blow a Cornet to blow* or *wind a Horn.*

* Les Oreilles me cornent, *my Ears tingle.*

☞ Corner, (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *to ſtink* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, *V. A.* corner quelque choſe, *to blab out a thing.* ☞ Corner aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to din him.*

Cornet, *S. M. a Horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *a Cornet* or *ſmall Shawm.* ☞ Cornet à joüer aux dez, *a Dice-box.* ☞ Cornet de Papier, *a Cornet* or *Coffin of Paper.* † Cornet à ventouſer, *a Horned Cup.* ☞ Cornet, (de l'Ecritoire) *the bottom of an Ink-horn.* ☞ Cornet, (eſpéce d'oublie) *a rolled Wafer.*

Cornetier, *S. M. Horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, *S. F. the Standard* of a Troop of Horſe. ☞ *a Troop of Horſe.* ☞ *a Cornet, a Woman's Cornet.*

Cornette, *S. M. the Cornet* of a Troop of Horſe.

Corniche, *S. F. Corniſh* or *Cornice,* in Architecture. ☞ (petit ſabot) *a Jig,* a kind of Top.

Cornichon, *S. M. little Horn,* ☞ *a Girkin,* or *ſmall Cucumber* to pickle.

Cornillat, *S. M. a young Crow.*

Cornoille, *ou* Cornouille, *S. F. Cornil-berry.*

Cornoillier, *ou* Cornouiller, *S. M. the Cornil-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *A. horned, cornute,* ☞ *corner'd.*

Cornuë, *V.* Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. a Corollary.*

Coronal, ale, *A. Coronal.*

Corporal, *S. M. a Corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a Corporal-box.*

Corporel, elle, *A. corporal* or *corporial, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporeal Puniſhment.*

Corporification, *S. F. corporification, a making into a Body.*

Corporifié, ée, *A. corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a Body.*

Corps, *S. M. Body.*

☞ Corps, (la Taille) *the ſhape.* Il a le Corps bien fait, *he is a well-ſhaped Man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *he is free of his carcaſs.* Il ſe traite bien le Corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſs.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we'll ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon Corps, *ou* elle met ſon Corps à l'abandon, *ou* elle fait folie de ſon Corps, *ſhe proſtitutes her ſelf.* * † Il a le Diable au Corps, *the Devil is in him.*

* Corps

* Corps, (compagnie, ſociété) *body, company, ſociety.*

* Un vieux corps, (ou Regiment) *an old Regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a ſide of a great Houſe.* * Corps de garde, *a Guard*, or *Corps-de-Guard*; alſo *a Guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde-du-Corps, *a Life-guard*, or *a Life-guard-man.*

* Corps de Jupe, *Stays* or *Bodice.*

* Vin qui a du Corps, *Strong-bodied Wine.* * Etoffe qui a du Corps, *ſubſtantial Stuff.* * Ce Syrop n'a pas aſſez de Corps, *that Syrup is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du Corps, *a thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de Corps, *a thin colour.*

* Se battre Corps à Corps, *to fight hand to hand.*

☞ A Corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiouſly, deſperately, hand over-head.*

* En ou à ſon Corps défendant, *in one's own defence.*

*† Elle eſt prude à ſon Corps défendant, *ſhe is honeſt becauſe ugly.*

† C'eſt un malin Corps, *he is an unlucky Blade.* † C'eſt un plaiſant Corps ou un drole de Corps, *he is a comical Blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *dead Body* or *Carcaſs, Corps.*

Corpulence, *S. F. corpulence, bigneſs of body, bulkineſs.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin ſlender Man.*

Corpuſcule, *S. M. a Corpuſcle* or *little Body.*

Correct, ecte, *A. correct.*

Correctement, *Adv. correctly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. Corrector, Reformer.*

Correcteur des Comptes, *an Officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under Treaſurers*, &c.

Correctif, *S. M. a corrective*, alſo *a lenitive, a ſalve.*

Correction, *S. F. Correction.*

La correction en eſt aiſée, *it is eaſily mended.* C'eſt une faute qui merite correction, *this is ſuch a fault as deſerves to be puniſhed.*

☞ Sous vôtre correction, *under your favour.*

Sauf correction, ſous-correction, *Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, *S. M. ſhe that corrects* or *amends.*

Correlatif, ive, *A.* & *S. correlative, having mutual relation.*

Correſpondance, *S. F. Correſpondence, holding Intelligence*, ☞ *correſpondency, agreement, ſympathy.*

Correſpondant, *S. M. correſpondent, one that holds correſpondence.*

Correſpondant, ante, *A. Ex.* Ce ſont deux humeurs qui ſont fort correſpondantes, *theſe two humours are very agreeable, they correſpond, agree* or *ſympathize very well together.*

Correſpondre, *V. R. to correſpond* or *anſwer, to make ſuitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of Gallery that ſurrounds a Building*, ☞ *Corridor*, or *Covered-way in Fortification.*

Corrigé, ée, *A. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.*

☞ Corriger, (tempérer) *to temper.*

Se Corriger, *V. R. to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque Vice, *to forſake a Vice, to reclaim one's ſelf from it.*

Corrigible, *A. corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

‡ Corrival, *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *A. corroborative* or *ſtrengthening.*

Corroboré, ée, *A. corroborated, ſtrengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate* or *ſtrengthen.*

Corrodé, ée, *A. corroded.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw*, or *fret.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, ſpoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

* Corrompre, (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe*, or *pervert.* * (alterer, changer) un paſſage de quelque Autheur, *to falſify, change* or *alter a paſſage of an Author.*

* Corrompre, (corriger) la crudité de l'eau, *to temper the crudity of Water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R.* (ſe gâter, *&c.*) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred*, &c. ☞ (en parlant de la viande) *to taint*, as Meat does. * (ſe ſouiller) *to defile one's ſelf.*

☞ Bois ſujet à ſe corrompre, *Wood apt to be Worm-eaten.*

Corrompu, ue, *A. corrupted, tainted*, &c.

* Le François eſt un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrompu, *S. M. a Debaſhee, a Libertine.*

Corroſif, ive, *A.* (qui corrode) *corroſive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. the currying* or *dreſſing of Leather.*

Corroyé, ée, *A. curry'd*, &c.

Corroyer, *V. A. to curry* or *dreſs Leather.*

☞ Corroyer du bois, *to plane* or *ſhave Wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud enſemble, *to ſhut two pieces of red hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the Mortar, to mix well the Sand and Lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. Currier, Leather-dreſſer.*

Corroyeuſe, *S. F. a Currier's Wife* or *Widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M.* (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher.* ☞ (qui altére quelque écriture) *falſifier, forger of Writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. Corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *A. corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, *S. F. Corruption.*

* Un juge ſoupçonné de corruption, *a Judge ſuſpected of Bribery.*

Cors, *S. M. Horns, V.* Cor.

Corſage, *S. M. the ſhape of a Humane Body.*

Corſaire, *S. M. Curſair, Pirate.*

Le métier de corſaire, *Piracy.*

Corſelet, *S. M. Curiſs.*

Corſet, *S. M. Bodice*, ☞ *a quilted Waſtcoat.*

Cortége, *S. M. a train* or *retinue of Attendance* or *Followers.*

Corvée, *S. F. Average, a drudging day's work*, or *bind days*, due by a Vaſſal or Tenant to his Land-lord.

*† Corvée, (peine inutile) *an unprofitable Toil.* * † Corvée, (travail qu'on fait ſans profit) *a Job.*

‡ Coryphée, *S. M. the chief, firſt* or *principal Man, the worthieſt.*

Coſmographe, *S. M. a Coſmographer.*

Coſmographie, *S. F. Coſmography.*

Coſmographique, *A. Coſmographical.*

Coſſe, *S. F. the Cod, Huſk*, or *Shale* of Peaſe, Beans, *&c.*

† Se Coſſer, *V.* ſe Dogner.

Coſſon, *S. M. a Mite* or *Worm.*

Cossu, uë, *A. husky, shaly, codded.*

Coste, *V.* Côte, *and its Derivative accordingly.*

Costier, re, *A.* (on prononce l'S.) *Ex.* Une Arquebuse costiére, *a Gun that shoots wide.* Son coup est costier, *his shot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote costier, *V.* Côtier.

Cote, *S. F.* (quote part) *Quota,* ☞ *a Letter serving for a numeral mark.*

Côte, *S. F.* (le Rivage de la Mer) *Coast,* or *Sea-coast.* ☞ (le penchant d'une Montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbé & plat) *a Rib.*

☞ Côte de Melon, *a slice of Melon.* ☞ Côte de Pourpié, *the Stalk of Purslain.* ☞ Côte de Lut, *a piece of the Body of a Lute.*

Côte-à-côte, *Adv.* (à Côte l'un de l'autre) *a-breast.*

Côté, *S. M. Side.*

☞ Ils marchent à côté l'un de l'autre, *they walk a-breast.* Il est toûjours à mon côté, *he is always by me.*

* Côté, (l'endroit, la partie d'une chose) *Side-way.*

De côté, (de bais) *Adv. Sideways.*

☞ Du côté d'Orient, *Eastwards.*

☞ De mon côté, (pour ce qui est de moy) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du côté de la tendresse, *she is much blamed for being too tender, too easy,* or *coming.* Chaqu'un regarde les choses du côté qui le touche, *every body faces things as he is concerned.*

A côté, *Adv.* (auprés) *by.*

☞ A côté, (à l'Ecart) *aside.*

* César étoit trop imperieux pour soufrir quelqu'un à côté de lui, *Cæsar was too imperious to suffer any equal.*

☞ Côté, (Parti) *Side, Party.* Se mettre du côté de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Côté, ée, *A. quoted, V.* Coter.

Côteau, *S. M. a Hill, a little Hill, a Hillock.*

Cotelette, *S. F. a little Rib.*

Colette de Mouton, *Mutton Cutlet.*

Côter, *V. A. to quote, alledge,* or *cite,* ☞ *to endorse.*

Coteret, *S. M. a Faget.*

Coterie, *S. F. a Club, Society.*

Cothurne, *S. M. a Buskin.*

Côtier, *A. M. Ex.* Pilote côtier, *Lodesman, a Pilot that is acquainted with the Coast.*

Cotignac, *S. M. Quiddeny, a Marmalade of Quinces.*

* † Cotignac de Baechus, *Cheese.*

Cotillon, *S. M. a Petticoat* or *under Petticoat.*

Cotir, *V. A. to bruise* or † *squat.*

Coti, ie, *A. bruised,* † *squatted.*

Cotisation, *S. F. a rating* or *assessment.*

Cotisé, ée, *A. rated, assessed.*

Cotiser, *V. A. to rate, to assess.*

Cottié, *S. F. Quota.*

Coton, *S. M. Cotton,* ☞ *Cotton, woolly Down, Mossiness.* *(poil follet) *Down,* or *soft Hair.*

☞ Toile de Coton, *Callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *A. stuffed with Cotton,* ☞ *nappy.*

Cotonner, *V. A. to stuff with Cotton.*

Se cotonner, *V. R. to be covered with Down* or *soft Hair,* ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euse, *A. soft like Wool* or *Cotton.*

Cotonnier, *S. M. the Cotton-tree.*

Cotonnine, *S. F. course thick Callico.*

Côtoyer, *V. A. to coast along, to go along,* or *keep close to the Shore,* ☞ *to go by the side* or *along.*

Cotret, *V.* Coteret.

Cotte, *S. F. Petticoat.*

*† Donner la Cotte verte, *to give one a green Gown.*

☞ Cotte d'Armes, *a Coat of Arms.* ☞ Cotte de Mailles, *a Coat of Mail.*

Cotteron, *M. a short and narrow Petticoat.*

Cou, *V.* Col.

† Couard, arde, *S. Coward,* or *Dastard.*

† Couardise, *S. F. Cowardise.*

Couchant, *A. Setting.*

Un Chien couchant, *a Setting-dog* or *Setter.* Le Soleil couchant, *Sun-setting.*

☞ A Soleil couchant, *at Sun-set.*

*† Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, *S. M. the West.*

Couche, *S. F. a Bed,* ☞ *Bedstead.*

* Couche ou couches, *Child-bed* or *Lying-in.* Faire ses couches, être en couche, *to Lye in.* Elle est morte en couche, *she died in Child-bed.*

* Couche, (enfantement) *Delivery.* Heureuse couche, *a good Delivery.*

☞ Une fausse Couche, *a Miscarriage.* Faire une fausse couche, *to miscarry.*

☞ Couche, (Linges dont on envelope les petits Enfants) *Child-bed Linnen.*

☞ Couche de Jardin, *a Bed in a Garden.*

☞ Couche, (en parlant de certaines choses qu'on étend par lit) *a Lay,* or *Bed.*

☞ Couche (ce que l'on met sur une Carte au jeu) *a Lay* or *Stake.* ☞ Couche, (du Fusil, ou du Mousquet, Crosse) *the Butt-end* of a Gun.

Couché, ée, *A. put to Bed,* &c. *V.* Coucher, ☞ *lying,* ☞ *a Bed.*

☞ A Soleil couché, *after Sun-set.*

Couchée, *S. F. the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer sa Couchée, *to pay for one's Nights Lodging.*

Coucher, *V. A. to put to Bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, ou sur le Carreau, *to knock one down, to lay him dead upon the ground.*

☞ Coucher la Vigne, *to lay the Vine along.* ☞ Coucher une Bouteille sur le côté, *to empty a Bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en joüe, *to take one's aim at one.*

*† Coucher en joüe, (observer & guetter) *to have in one's eye, to have a design upon.*

Coucher, (appliquer une couleur) *to lay on.* ☞ (mettre quelque chose dans un acte) *to set* or *write down.* ☞ Il couche bien par écrit, *he writes well, he touches well in Writing.*

☞ Coucher, (mettre au jeu) *to stake* or *set.*

Se coucher, *V. R. to go to Bed.*

Allez vous coucher, *go to Bed.* Il est pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not Bed-time.*

☞ Se coucher, (s'étendre de son long) *to lay one's self down,* or *to ly down.*

☞ Le Soleil se couche, *the Sun sets.*

Coucher, *V. N. to ly,* or *ly down.*

Coucher,

Coucher, S. Ex. Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *To ſay ones Prayers every Night, or before one goes to Bed.* Je ne le vois qu'à ſon lever & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes, and when he goes to Bed.* ☞ Le Coucher du Roy, *The King's Couchee.* Le petit Coucher du Roi, *The time that the King lies a Bed till he falls aſleep.*

Le Coucher du Soleil, *The Sun-ſet.*

Chouchette, *S. F. a Couch*, or *a litile Bed.*

* Un Mignon de Couchette, *a Spark, a Gallant, a Beau.*

Coucheur, *S. M.* Coucheuſe, *S. F. a Bed-fellow.*

Coucombre, *V.* Concombre.

Coucon, *V.* Cocon.

Coucou, *S. M. a Cucko.*

Coude, *S. M. Elbow.*

* ☩ Heuſſer le coude, *To carouſe it, to ſuddle* or *drink hard, to tope it.* * Une muraille, une Riviere qui fait un Coude, *a Wall* or *River that makes an Angle*, or *Elbow.*

Coudée, *S. F. a Cubit.*

* Avoir ſes coudées franches, *To have Elbow room, to have free Liberty.*

Coudoyer, *V. A. To knock* or *thruſt with ones Elbows.*

Coudraye, *S. F. a Grove*, or *Cople of Haſel-trees.*

Coudre, *V. A. To ſow* or *ſtitch.*

P. Coudre la peau du Renard à celle du Lion, *P. To eke out the Lion's Skin with the Foxes Caſe.*

Coudriet, *S. M. A Haſel-tree*, or *Elder-tree.*

Coüenne, *V.* Coine.

Coüete, *S. F. a* Coite, *a Feather-bed.*

Couille, *S. F. a Man's Yard.*

Couillon, *S. M. Stone, To ſtiele.*

Coulamment, *Adv. Fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, *S. M. A Necklace of Diamonds*, or other precious Stones.

Coulant, ante, *A. Flowing*, &c. *V.* Couler.

Noeud Coulant, *A running Knot.*

* Coulant, (en parlant du Style) *Forming, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *A. Run*, &c. *V.* Couler.

☞ Coulé à fond, *Sunk.*

Couler, *V. N.* (Fluer) *To flow, to run, to run* or *glide along.* ☞ (en parlant des larmes) *To trickle*, or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *His Noſe runs* or *drops.* ☞ La Chandelle coule, *The Candle gutters.* ☞ Couler, (paſſer) *to run, ſlip*, or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, Couler bas, *To ſink.*

☞ Couler, (en parlant d'un Vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run*, or *run out.* ☞ Couler, (gliſſer, s'échapper) *to ſlip* or *ſlide away.* ☞ La Vigne coule, *the Grapes drop*, or *fall off.*

* Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he ſpeaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, *V. A. to ſink.*

Couler, ou ſe Couler, *V. R. to ſlip*, or *creep.*

Couler, *V. A. to ſtrain.*

* Couler, *to ſlip* or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, *S. F. Colour.*

La Couleur lui monte au Viſage, *he coloured*, or *the red did fly in his Face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the Green ſickneſs.*

☞ Couleur (en Cartes) *the Suit at Cards.* Jetter de la Couleur, *to follow Suit.*

☞ Couleurs (Livrée) *Livery.* Gens qui portent les Couleurs, *Livery-men.*

* Couleur (prétexte) *Colour, pretence, ſhew.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire, *to colour a buſineſs.*

Couleurée, *S. F. Snake-weed, Oyſter-loit.*

Couleuvre, *S. F. An Adder.*

* ☩ Avaler des Couleuvres, *to ſwallow a Gudgeon.* * Il a bien avalé des Couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of Sorrow, he has had many Croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, *S. M. a young Adder.*

Couleuvrine, ou Coulevrine, *Culiverine.*

Coulis, *A. M.* (from Couler,) *Ex.* Un Vent Coulis, *a wind that comes through a hole* or *chink.*

Coulis, *S. M. a Cullis.*

Couliſſe, *S. F.* (longue entaille) *a Gutter* or *Groove.* ☞ (Piéce de Décoration d'un théâtre) *The Wing* of a flat Scene.

☞ Couliſſe d'Arbalête, *the Chace* or *Gutter of a Croſs-bow.* ☞ Couliſſe de Galée, *the Slice of a Galley.*

Couloir, *S. M. a Strainer, a Cullender.*

Coulombier, *V.* Colombier.

Coulpable, *V.* Coupable.

Coulpe, *S. F.* (faute, Péché) *fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulure, *S. F. the dropping* or *falling off of Grapes.*

Coup, *S. M. Blow, ſtroke*, or *ſtrike.*

☞ Coup de pied, *a kick.* Donner des coups de pied, *to kick.*

☞ Coup de Poing, *Cuff*, or *fiſty-cuff.* Donner des Coups de Poing, *to cuff.*

☞ Coup d'Arme à feu, *Shot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *Cudgelling, Baſtinado.* ☞ Donner des Coups de bâton, *to ſtick* or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *Biting.* ☞ Un Coup de Peigne, *Once combing.* ☞ Coup de Pinceau, *a ſtroke of a Pencil.* ☞ Un Coup de Plume, *a daſh of a Pen.* ☞ Un Coup d'Oeil, *a caſt, a caſting ones Eyes upon, a view, a glance.* ☞ Un Coup de Sifflet, *a whiſtle*, or *whiſtling.* ☞ Coup de Filet, *a caſting* or *caſt of the Net.* ☞ Coup de Fouet, *a laſh* or *ſtreck.* ☞ Un Coup mortel, *a mortal blow* or *wound.* ☞ Un Coup d'Epée, *a thruſt* with a Sword. ☞ Ue Coup d'Ongle, *a ſcratch* with ones Nail. ☞ Un Coup de Mer, *Billow, a Surge*, or *a mighty Sea.* ☞ Un Coup de Vent, ou de Tempête, *a ſudden guſt of Wind.* ☞ Un Coup de Tonnerre, *a Thunder-clap.* Un Coup de Foudre, *a Thunder-bolt.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs ones aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de joüer, ou rencontre notable qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, hit.*

☞ Coup (au jeu des Dames & des Echecs) *a move.*

☞ Donner un coup de Corne à un Cheval, *to bleed a Horſe.* ☞ Faire entrer un Clou à coups de Marteau, *To drive in a Nail with a Hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré, (Terme d'Eſcrime) *an interchanged Thruſt.* &

Coupe,

donner des coups fourrés, *To interchange thrusts*, or *to run one another through*.

☞ Aller aux coups, *To go to fight*. ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *To expose ones self at random*. ☞ Prendre une place à coups de main, *To take a Town without Canon*. ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donnez, *There will be hard Fighting*. ☞ Coup de Bonheur, *a lucky Chance*. Coup de Hazard ou de Fortune, Coup d'Avanture, *a meer chance*.

* Coup, (Action) *Act, Action, Deed, Attempt*.

* Coup de tête, *a great piece of Wisdom*. * Coup de deſeſpoir, *a deſperate attempt*. * Coup d'Ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn*. * Un coup du Ciel ou d'Enhaut, *a great Providence*.

* Coup (ou Accident) impréven, *an unexpected accident*.

* Un coup d'Etat, *a piece of great Policy*.

☞ Porter coup, *To hit home*. Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *He hits every time, he ever ſhoots true*. * La plus petite Tolerance porte coup, *the leaſt Toleration is of conſequence*.

* Faire un coup de ſa main, *To ſteal* or *filch*. * C'eſt un coup de ta main, *'Tis thy own handy work*. * Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of ones Deſigns*.

☞ Faire un coup de Gril'e, *To ſtrike the Ball into the Grille*. P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, P. *to kill two Birds with one Stone*. ☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random*. ☞ C'eſt un coup perdu, *that's nothing*. ☞ C'eſt un grand coup, *'tis a great matter*. * Les plus grands coups ſont ruez, *the Storm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt*. * † Avoir un coup de hache, *To be a little Crack-brained*.

☞ Coup (fois) *Time, Touch, Bout*.

☞ Beuvons un coup enſemble, *let us drink a glaſs together*.

Ne gagnera-t-je pas un coup? *Shall not I win ſo much at once? ſhall I be always beaten?*

A ce coup, *Adv. Now*.

Tout à coup, *Adv. all of a ſudden, ſuddenly*.

Tout d'un coup, *Adv. Suddenly, all of a ſudden*, ☞ *at once*, or *all at once, at one daſh*, or *bout*.

☞ Du premier coup, *preſently, at the firſt*.

☞ A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, ever and anon*.

Aprés coup, *Adv. too late, prepoſterouſly*.

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. One after another*.

Coupable, *A. guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault*.

Coupe ou Coupole, *S. F. Cupola*.

Coupe, *S. F.* (taſſe) *a Cup*.

Coupe, *S. F.* (Action de Couper) *Cutting*, or *Cutting out*.

☞ Coupe au jeu des Cartes, *cut*.

Coupé, ée, *Pa. Cut*, &c.

☞ Coupé (en Termes de Blaſon) *Couped*.

* Style coupé, *a broken looſe Style*.

Coupé, *S. M. Coupes*.

Coupeau, *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, *S. M. The Cop*, or *top of a Hill*.

Coupe-cû, *S. M.* (Terme de joüeurs) Joüer un coupe-cû, *to play a Set* or *Game without Revenge*.

Coupe-gorge, *S. M. a Cut-throat, a dangerous place*.

Coupe-jarret, *S. M. a Villain, a Ruffian, a Cut-throat, an Aſſaſſin*.

Coupelle, *S. F. Coppel*.

Argent de Coupelle, *Fine Silver*.

* Mettre à la Coupelle, *To put to the Teſt* or *Trial*. * Paſſer à la Coupelle, *to ſtand the Teſt*.

Couper, *V. A. to cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell*.

☞ Une chaîne de Montagnes coupe toute cette Province, *a chain* or *ridge of Mountains divides that Province from the end to the other*. ☞ Couper Chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop ones way*. * Couper chemin à un mal, *to ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it*. * Couper les Vivres à une Armée, *to cut off an Armies Proviſions*. * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks*; alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him*.

☞ Couper une Jument, *to ſpay a Mare*.

* Couper court, *to cut ſhort, to be ſhort*. Pour couper court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort*.

Se couper, *V. R. to cut, to hit one Leg with the other*, ☞ *to break* or *to fret*; * *to contradict ones ſelf, to falter*.

Couperet, *S. M. Cleaver, a Butcher's cleaving Knife*.

Couperoſe, *S. F. Copperas*, or *Vitriol*.

Couperoſé, ée, *A. Ruddy, red*, or *full of red Pimples*.

Coupeur, *S. M.* (from Couper) *Ex.* Un Coupeur de bourſe, *a Cut-purſe*.

☞ Coupeur de Raiſins, *one that cuts* or *gathers Grapes*.

Couple, *S. F. Couple*.

☞ Une couple de Boeufs, *a yoke of Oxen*. ☞ Une couple de Lévres, *a brace of Hares*.

Couple, *S. M. Ex.* Un heureux couple d'Amans, *a happy Couple of Lovers*.

Couplé, ée, *A. Coupled*.

Coupler, *V. A. to Couple*.

Couplet, *S. M. a Staff*.

Couplet de Chanſon, *a Staff of a Song*.

Coupole, *V.* Coupe, *in the firſt ſenſe*.

Coupon, *S. M.* (from Couper) Petite piéce de toile, *a ſhred*, or *ſmall piece of Linnen Cloath*.

Coupure, *S. F. a cut*.

Cour, *S. F. Court*, or *Yard*.

Homme de Cour, un Courtiſan, *a Courtier*.

* Faire ſa Cour à quelqu'un, *To make ones Court to one, to pay ones attendance to him, to wait on him*. * Faire la cour aux belles, *to court the Ladies*.

Courage, *S. M. courage, heart, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle*.

☞ Courage (Particule exhortative) *cheer up*. Courage, mes Amis, n'ayez point de peur, *cheer up, friends, be not afraid*. ☞ Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, *Faint-heartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe Spirits*. ☞ Prendre courage, *to cheer up, to pluck up a good Heart*. ☞ Manquer de courage, *to be faint-hearted* or *diſcouraged*. ☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, *to incourage one*.

Courage,

☞ Courage, (affection) *Heart, affection.* ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) *paſſion, mind, heart.*

☞ Grandeur de courage, *Magnanimity, greatneſs of Soul or Spirit.*

Courageuſement, *Adv. Courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briskly, reſolutely, boldly, fiercely.*

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux Ennemis, *to make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt the Enemy.*

Courageux, euſe, *A. Courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.*

Couramment, *Adv. out of hand, ſtraite,* ☞ *extreamly, fluently, without ſtop, readily.*

☞ Cela ſe vent à cinq chelins couramment, *five ſhillings is the current price of it.*

Courant, ante, *A. Running.*

L'année courante, *the preſent Year.* ☞ Monnoye courante, *Current Coin or Money.* ☞ Un Chien courant, *a Beagle or a Hound.* ☞ Le prix courant, *the current price, the price of the Market.*

En courant, (à la hâte) *curſorily, in haſte.*

☞ Tout courant, *V. Adv. Readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.*

☞ Mois courant, *V.* Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, *S. M.* (fil de l'eau) *current, Stream.*

* Le courant du marché, *the Market-price.* * Le courant des affaires, *the courſe of affairs.* * Le courant de la meule d'un Moulin, *the runner, the upper Mill-ſtone.*

☞ Le courant, (le mois qui court) *the inſtant.*

☞ Le courant, (le Terme qui court) *the preſent Quarter* or *Year.*

Courante, *S. F. Courant* or *Currant, a ſort of Dance.*

* Courante, *the thorough-going humble, a Looſeneſs.*

Courbatu, uë, *A. Foundred, chefs foundred.*

Courbature, *S. F. the foundring of a Horſe.*

Courbe, *A. Crooked, not ſtrait.*

Courbe, *S. F. A Crook, a crooked piece of Timber.* ☞ *Curbs*, a Diſeaſe in a Horſe's Legs.

☞ Courbes, (ou Côtes de Navire) *the Ribs of a Ship, the Futtocks.*

Courbé, ée, *A. Bent, crooked,* &c.

Courber, *V. A. to bend* or *bow, to make crooked.*

Courber, *Neut.* ſe courber, *V. R. to bend, to bow.*

Courbette, *S. F. Curvet, the Curveting of a Horſe.*

Courbure, *S. F. Crookedneſs, bent* or *bending.*

Courcaillet, *S. M. A Catcal.*

Courée, *S. F.* ou Courroy, *S. M. Graving,* to preſerve a Ship.

Donner la courée à un Bâtiment, *to new-grave a Ship.*

Coureur, *S. M. a Runner, a Rambler,* ☞ *an idle Boy.*

☞ Coureurs, (Cavaliers détachez du gros de l'Armée) *Scouts.*

☞ Coureur (Cheval de felle) *Runner, Courſer.*

☞ Coureur de Vin, *an Officer that carries Proviſions with him for the King when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a Hunting.*

Coureuſe, *S. F. A ſtudder, a gadding Houſwife, a rambling* (or *gaſſiping Woman;* ☞ (Femme proſtituée) *a Runner, a proſtitute, a Whore, a common Quean.*

Courge, *S. F. a Gourd.*

Courir, ou Courre, *V. N. to run.*

☞ Courir, ou courre la poſte, *to ride poſt.*

* Courir à une Charge, *To be in a fair way of getting an Office.* * Courir après quelque choſe, *to run after a thing eagerly, to ſeek after it, to court.*

☞ Courir, (roder) *to run up and down, to ramble about, to gad up and down, to rove.*

* Courir, (couler) *to run, flow, ſlip, go,* or *paſs away,* * *to go on.*

* La Nouvelle ou le bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, *It is ſaid, it is given out* or *reported, there's a Talk,* or *Report that he is dead.* * Faire courir un bruit, *To be the Author of a Report, to ſpread a Report* or *News.* * Courre ou courir ſur la marché de quelqu'un, *To go to take a Bargain out of ones Hands,* alſo *to interfere with one.*

C'eſt la couleur qui court, *this is the colour in faſhion.* * La Mode qui court, *the general faſhion* or *the faſhion in vogue.* * La Monnoye qui court, *Money that goes, current Money.* Au tems qui court, *as time goes.* * Maladie qui court, *a rife Diſeaſe.*

☞ Les Santez couroient à la ronde, *the Healths went about.* ☞ Faire courir la voix, *to put the Queſtion to the Vote.*

* Faire courir un manifeſte, *to publiſh a Manifeſto.* Les Manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, *the Manifeſto's that are abroad.*

Courir, ou courre, *V. A. to purſue, to hunt,* or *courſe.*

* Courir une charge, *to hunt after a place.* * Courir un Bénéfice, *to ſue for a Benefice.* ☞ Courre un Cheval, *to gallop* or *to run a Horſe.* * Courir fortune, courir riſque, *to run the hazard.* * Courir une belle Fortune, *to be in a fair way of Preferment.*

☞ Courir le Plat Païs, *to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs, and ravage a Country, to pillage and ravage a Country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the Country, to make inroads into it.*

☞ Courir les Mers, ou la Mer, *to rove on,* or *up and down the Sea, to infeſt the Seas.* ☞ Courir le Païs, Courir le Monde, (voyager) *to go up and down the World, to Travel about.* ☞ Courir le bal, *to go from one Ball to another.* * Courir les ruelles, *to pay frequent viſits to Ladies.* ☞ Courre ou Courir la Bague, *to run the Ring,* or *at a Ring.* * Etre fou à courir les Rues, ou à courre les Champs, *to be mad,* or *ſtark ſtaring mad, to be out of ones Wits.* † Courir la prétantaine, *to gad up and down.* * Courre ou Courir le Guilledou, *to haunt Bawdy-houſes, to go a Whorehunting.* * Courir les Tables, *to go a ſponging, to be a Smell-feaſt,* or *a Trencher-fly.* ☞ Nous courûmes diverſes bordées, *we tacked about ſeveral times.*

☞ Courre ſur, courir ſus, *to fall upon.*

Courlis, *V.* Coulis.

Couronne, *S. F. a Crown.*

☞ Couronne ducale, Couronne de Comte, Couronne de Marqui.

Marquis. *a Duke's, Earls* or *Marquess's Coronet.*

* Couronne (de branches, ou de fleurs) *a Crown* or *Garland, a Wreath.*

☞ Couronne (du sabot du Cheval) *a Horse's Coronet.* ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, *ou* Ouvrage couronné, *a crown'd work* in Fortification. ☞ Enter en Couronne, *to graft between the Bark and the Tree.*

Couronné, ée, *A. Crowned,* * *incompassed,* * *invironned.*

☞ Arbre couronné, *a Tree grown up to its full height.*

Couronnement, *S. M. Crowning* or *Coronation,* * *Perfecting* or *perfection, accomplishment.*

Couronner, *V. A.* (mettre une couronne sur la tête) *to Crown.* * (recompenser) *to crown* or *reward.* * (Achever) * *To Crown, to make perfect, to finish.*

Couroy, Courée.

Courre, *V.* Courir.

Courrier, *S. M. a Courier, an express.*

Courretier, *V.* Courtier.

Courroye, *S. F. Strop, leather-string, latchet.*

Courroucé, ée, *A. provoked, angred, angry, raging.*

Mer courroucée, *an angry,* or *raging Sea.*

Courroucer, *V. A. to anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se courroucer, *V. R. to be angry, to fly into a passion.*

Se courroucer, (en parlant de la Mer) *to be angry* or *raging.*

Courroux, *S. M. anger, wrath, passion.*

* Courroy, *V.* Corroy.

Courroye, *V.* Courroie.

Cours, *S. M.* (*from* Courir, flux, mouvement) *course, running, stream, current.*

* Cours, (espace de tems) *Course, Term,* or *Space of time.*

* Le cours, (le train) d'une affaire, *The course of a Business.*

* Cours, (progrés) *course, progress, current, stream.*

☞ Faire le cours (Croiser) *to cruise.* Vaisseaux Armés en course, *Ships armed for Cruising, Cruisers.*

☞ Un Voyage de long Cours, *a long Voyage.*

* Cours, (Etude de toutes les parties d'une Science) *course, the Study of all the parts of any Science.*

Faire son cours de Philosophie, *to study Philosophy.* ☞ Acheter un Cours de Philosophie, *to buy a whole Body of Philosophy.*

☞ Cours, (où l'on se promène en Carrosse) *a place where Persons of Quality resort to take the Air in their Coaches, as they do here at* Hide-park *in Summer.*

☞ Cours de ventre, *A Looseness.* ☞ Monnoie qui a Cours, *Current Money, Money that goes.* ☞ Avoir cours, (être en vogue) *to be in vogue, to take.*

Une chose qui n'a plus cours, *a thing out of date, out of use, cry'd down, not current.*

☞ Le cours du marché, *the current price of the Market.*

Course, *S. F. a running* or *race.* ☞ *Course,* ☞ *Inroad, incursion, irruption.*

☞ La Course ou le cours d'un Vaisseau, *the cruise* or *erraing of a Ship.*

Course, *S. F.* ou Coursier, *the Coursey* of *a Galley.*

Coursier, *S. M. a Courser, a Steed.*

☞ Coursier (gros Canon) *A Cannon planted in the Coursey.*

Coursier, *V.* Coursie.

Court, te, *A. Short, brief.*

☞ Pistole qui fait courte, *a light Pistole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* C'est le plus Court, *it is the best way,* or *the best course.* * Il fut court d'Argent, *His Money fell short.* * Il est court de memoire, ou il a courte Memoire, *He has a short Memory.*

☞ Avoir la veüe courte, *to be short-sighted.* * Ses veües sont courtes, *he is short-sighted, he wants fore-cast.*

Court, *Adv. Short.*

Pour vous le faire court, *to be short, in short, to sum up all, not to hold you long.* S'arrêter tout court, *to stop short,* or *suddenly, on a sudden.* Je me retirai tout court, *I went away presently.* * Demeurer court ou tout court, *to be at a stand, not to know what to say, to be mum, not to have a word to say, to be put to a stand* or *Non-plus.* * Tenir de Court, *to keep short, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a strict hand over.* * Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one, to press him.*

Courtage, *S. M. Brokage.*

Courtaud, *S. M.* Courtaude, *S. F. a short thick-set Man* or *Woman,* † *a short-arse,* ☞ *a short Bassoon,* a sort of Musical Instrument.

☞ Courtaud, (Cheval écourté) *A crop* or *cropped Horse, a Bob-tail.*

Chien courtaud, *A cropped Dog.*

† Courtaud, ou Courtaud de Boutique, *a Shop-keeper's Man.*

Court-Bouillon, *S. M. A particular way of dressing of Fish.*

Courte-paille, *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe, *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, *S. M. a Broker.*

☞ Courtier de Chevaux, *a Jockey, a Horse-coursar.* ☞ Courtier de Vin, *a Wine-cooper.* ☞ Courtier de Lard, *a Visitor of Grease and Bacon.*

Courtine, *S. F. a Curtains,* in Fortification.

Courtisan, *S. M. A Courtier.*

Courtisane, *S. F. Courtisan, a Miss,* † *a Crak, a Whore.*

Courtife, ée, *adj. courted.*

Courtiser, *V. N. To court, to make one court to.*

Courtois, *A. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoisement, *Adv. Courteously, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoisie, *S. F. Courtesy, civility,* ☞ *Courtesy, kindness,* or *good turn.*

Courspendu, *V.* Capendu.

Couru, ue, *ad. Run after, pursued, chaced, hunted, &c. V.* Courir, *dict.*

Courvée, *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, *S. F. a* Corvette, *a kind of French Bark* or *Vessel, a Tender.*

Cousin, *S. M. Cousin,* or *Cousen.*

* Cousin, (grand ami) *Crony, intimate friend.* ☞ (Moucheron) *a kind of gnat, a midge.* ☞ (gâteau) *a kind of Pastry-knack.*

Cousinage, *S. M. The being a Cousin, Relations,* ☞ *kindred, relation.*

Cousine, *S. F. a Cousin, a she-cousin, V.* Cousin, *M.*

† Cousiner,

† Cousiner, *V. A. to Cousin, to call Cousin.*

Cousoir, *S. M. a Sowing-press.*

Coussin, *S. M. (ou* Careau, *Cushion.* ☞ (oreiller) *a Pillow.*

Coussinet, *S. M. a Bag.*

☞ Coussinet de Cheval, *a Pad.*

☞ Coussinet, (qu'on porte sur l'Estomac) *a quilted Stomacher.*

Cousu, uë, *A.* (*from* Coudre) *sewed, stitched,* &c.

*† Il est tout cousu de Pistoles, *† he is well lined, he is full of Gold.* *† Mais bouche cousuë, *† but not a word of the Pudding, be sure to keep counsel.*

Coûtant, *A. M.* Prix coûtant, *the price that a thing stands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* (instrument à couper) *a Knife.* ☞ (courte épée) *a little* or *short Sword.*

☞ Couteau de chasse, *Woodknife, a Hanger.*

*† Ils sont à couteaux-tirez, *† they are at Daggers-drawing.*

☞ Roüe en couteau, *a Cogwheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a Hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *A. Full of Flaws.*

Ex. Peau de Mouton, *ou* d'Agneau toute coutelée, *a Sheep,* or *Lamb's-skin full of Flaws.*

Coutélerie, *S. F. a making of Knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a Cuttler.*

Couteliere, *S. F. a Case of Knives.*

Coûter, *V. N. to cost, to stand in,* ☞ *to cost, to be dear, chargeable, painful* or *troublesome.*

Cet Ouvrage lui a coûté bien du tems, *that piece of work has cost him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.* La Gloire coûte à acquérir, *the Purchase of Glory is a dear Purchase.* Les Honneurs coûtent à qui veut les posséder, P. *much worship, much cost.* * Il lui en coûte beaucoup d'avoir été absent, *he pays dear for his absence.* * L'Argent ne lui coûte guére, *he throws his Money away, he knows not the value of Money.* Quand il fait l'Amour rien ne lui coûte, *when he is in love, he cares not what he spends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.* * Quand il a question d'obliger ses amis, rien ne lui coûte, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troublesome to serve his Friend.* * Tout lui coûte, *he does every thing against the Grain.* * Jamais Resolution ne m'a tant coûté à prendre, *I never was so long resolving about any thing.*

Coutil, *S. M. Tent-cloth, Ticking.*

Coutre, *S. M. Coulter.*

Coûtume, *S. F. custom, way,* or *habit.*

Avoir de coûtume, *ou* coûtumé, *to be wont, to use.* Il en use comme de coûtume, *he does just as he used to do.* Plus que de coûtume, *more than ordinary.*

☞ Coûtume, (Usage) *custom, usage, use.* ☞ (Droit municipal) *Custom* or *Common-Law.* ☞ (Livre qui contient le droit coûtumier) *a Common-Law Book* ☞ (certains droits & Impôts) *Custom* or *Toll.*

Coûtumier, iére, *A. customary, accustomed, common, ordinary.*

Droit coûtumier, *Common-Law.* Pais coûtumier, *a Country that governs it self by Customs,* or *by the Common-Law.*

Coûtumier, *S. M. a Common Law-book.*

Couture, *S. F.* (*from* Coudre) *a Seam* or *Stitch,* ☞ *sewing, stitching.*

*† Ils furent défaits à plate couture, *they were utterly defeated,* or *totally routed.*

Couturier, *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, *S. F. a Seamstress,* ☞ *a Woman Taylor, a Manmow-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *A. sit on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Un Air couvé, *a close, fusty Air.*

Couvé, *Sub. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a fusty Smell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a course* of Eggs, ☞ *a Brood.*

Couvent, *V.* Convent.

Couver, *V. A. to brood* or *sit on, to sit abroad on.*

* Couver de mauvais desseins, *to brood, hatch* or *brew ill Designs.* * Couver une Maladie, *to breed a Distemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm one's self as* Dutch-women do, *with a Stove* under their Coats.

* Couver, (être caché) *to lie,* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.*

* Se couver, *V. R. to lie hid* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a Cover, a Lid.*

Couvercle à Pot, *a Pot-lid.*

Covert, te, *A. covered,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

☞ Païs Couvert, *a woody Country.* ☞ Lieu couvert, *a shady place.*

Cueillier couverte, *V.* Cueillier.

☞ Couvert, (vêtu) *clad,* or *clothed.* ☞ Couvert de playes, *full of Wounds.* * Couvert de honte, *loaded with infamy* or *shame.* * Couvert, (Caché) *close, hidden, hid, secret.* ☞ Tems couvert, *cloudy, dark* or *overcast Weather.*

* Couvert (dissimulé) *close, reserved, dissembling.* * Mots couvert, Paroles couvertes, *dark, obscure,* or *ambiguous words.* ☞ Vin couvert, *deep,* or *full-bodied Wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de sueur, *he was all over in a sweat.*

Couvert, *S. M. the cloth,* ☞ *a cover, a Plate with a Napkin, Knife, Fork and Spoon.*

☞ Couvert (Logement, Retraite) *covert, shelter, roof, lodging.* ☞ (Lieu couvert d'Arbres) *covert, thicket, a shady place.* ☞ (enveloppe de lettres) *cover.*

A Couvert, *Adv. under a covert* or *shelter.*

☞ Se mettre à couvert, *to shelter* or *secure one's self from.* * Mettre son bien à couvert, *to secure one's Estate.* Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *to be sheltered, to be secure* or *free from a Danger.* *† Etre à couvert (ou en prison) *to be laid up in Prison.*

Couverte, *S. F.* (Tillac) *a Deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly, closely, secretly, in secret, privately.*

Couverture, *S. F. a Cover.*

☞ Couverture de Lit, (en general) *Coverlet, Bed-cloths.* ☞ Faire la Couverture, *to lay the Bed down.* ☞ Couverture de laine, *a Blanket.* ☞ Couverture velüe, *a Rug.* ☞ Couverture de maison, *the Roof of a House.*

* Couverture, (prétexte) *cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, *M. a maker* or *seller of Bed-coverings.*

Couvet, *S. M. from* Couver, *a Stove,* such as Dutch-women use under their Petticoats.

Couveuse, *S. F. that broods* or *sits on Eggs.*

Couvi, *A. M. Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten Egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M.* Kerchief.

Couvre-feu, *S. M. a hollow piece of Iron or Brass, set before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the Meat on the Spit.*

☞ Couvrefeu ou Courfeu, *Curfew, a Curfew-Bell.*

Couvre-plat, *S. M. a Cover, a Dish-cover.*

Couvreur, *S. M. Ex.* Couvreur de Maisons, ou couvreur en Tuile, *a Brick-layer, a Tyler.* ☞ Couvreur en Ardoise, *a Slater.* ☞ Couvreur en Chaume, *a Thatcher.* ☞ Couvreur de Chaises, *a Chair-man.*

Couvrir, *V. A. to cover.* † (tenir secret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep close* or *secret.* * (dissimuler) *to cover, cloak, colour, palliate, dissemble,* or *disguise.* ☞ (remplir) *to cover, load, charge* or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une Muraille de Marbre, *to line* or *do a Wall over with Marble.*

* Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obscure his Merit.*

☞ Couvrir d'Or quelque chose, *to over-lay a thing with Gold.* ☞ Couvrir une Cavale, *to leap* or *horse a Mare.* ☞ Couvrir une Chienne, *to line a Bitch.*

† Couvrir le Visage, ou la joüe à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the Ear,* or *a slap over the Face.* ☞ Couvrir la Table, *to lay the Table-cloth, to spread the Table, to cover the Table.*

Se couvrir, *V. R.* mettre son Chapeau, *to put one's Hat on, to be covered.*

☞ Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *to put on a good Suit, to clothe one's self with a good Suit of Cloaths.* Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich Cloaths.*

☞ Le Ciel ou le Tems commence à se couvrir, *the Sky begins to be over-cast.*

Coy, *V.* Coi.

Coyement, *V.* Coiement.

Coyon, *S. M. a Coward,* or *Dastard.*

Coyonner, *V. A. to abuse* or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, *S. F. cowardise, a base* or *cowardly action, sneakingness,* ☞ *sillyness, foolery, a pitiful idle Story, a Trifle.*

C R A

Crabe, *S. F. a Crab* or *Lobster.*

Crac, *crack, a cracking noise.*

Crachat, *S. M. Spittle.*

Craché, ée, *A. Spit.*

† C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was all like him, as if he had been spit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, *S. M. spitting* or *spawling.*

Cracher, *V. A. & N. to spit* or *spit out, to spawl.*

* † Cracher au bassin, *to contribute, to club.*

* Cracher au nez de quelqu'un, *to spit in one's face.*

* Cracher des Injures, *to rail* or *abuse, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Cracheuse, *S. F. spitter, a spitting, a spawling Man* or *Woman.*

Crachoir, *S. M. spitting box.*

Crachotement, *S. M. sputtering, spitting often.*

Crachoter, *V. N. to sputter, to spit often.*

Craie, *S. F. Chalk.*

Craignant, *A.* Une Personne craignant Dieu, *a Person that fears God,* or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, *V. A. to fear, dread,* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to stand in awe* or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make one's self to be feared, to keep in awe.*

Il est à craindre, *it is to be feared.*

Crainte, *te, A. feared.*

Crainte, *S. F. fear, apprehension, awe.*

☞ Crainte de ou de Crainte de, ou de Crainte que, *for fear, lest.*

Craintif, ive, *A. fearful, afraid, timorous, bashful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully, timorously, cowardly.*

Craion, *V.* Crayon, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoisy, *S. M. Crimson* or *Grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoisy, *Died in Grain.*

* † Sot en cramoisy, *a Fool in Grain.*

Crampe, *S. F.* ou goutte crampe, *Cramp.*

Crampon, *S. M. Cramp-iron, a Hook.*

Crampons de fer de Cheval, *the Frost-nails of a Horse-shoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *A. fastned with a Cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, *V. A. to fasten with a Cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S. M. a little Cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de tergette, *a Lack-staple.*

Cran, *S. M. a Notch.*

Crane, *S. M. Skull, the Brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a Toad.*

Crapaudaille, *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. Toad-stone,* ☞ *Iron-wort,* ☞ *the sole* or *square piece of Iron,* &c. *wherein the Pivot plays* or *turns in the bottom of a Gate,* ☞ *Malt-long,* or *Malt-worm,* a Horse's Disease.

Crapodaille, *S. F. thin Crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. Drunkenness.*

Crapuler, *V. N. to fuddle,* or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, *S. M. cracknel* or *crackling.*

Craquer, *V. N. to crack.*

Craquétement, *S. M. a crack,* or *cracking noise.*

Craqueter, *V. N. to crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le Tonnerre, *I hear cracks of Thunder.*

Craquinogle, *V.* Croquignole.

Crasse, *S. F. filth, nastiness, grease, rust.*

☞ La crasse de la tête, *the Dandriff.* ☞ La crasse des metaux, *the scum* or *dross of any Metal.*

* La crasse du collége ou de l'école, *the rudeness, rusticity,* or *clownishness of the School.*

Crasse, *A. gross, thick, course.*

Crasseux, euse, *A. nasty, filthy, full of nastiness, greasy, rusty.*

Un crasseux, *S. M. a nasty greasy Fellow, a sloven, a slovenly Fellow.*

Une crasseuse, *S. F. a Slut.*

Cravate, *S. F. a Cravat* or *Neck-lace.*

Cravate, *S. M. a Croat,* a sort of Trooper, ☞ *a Horse of Croatia.*

Craye, *V.* Craie.

Crayon, *S. M. a Pencil* or *Crayon,* ☞ *a Picture in one colour,* or *drawn with Crayons,* * *Picture* or *Description of a Person.* ☞ (ébauche) *the chalking, first draught, or delineation of a Picture, a skitch* or *sketch, first* or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *A. chalked,* &c. *V.* Crayonner.

Crayonner, *V. A. to chalk* or *to draw with Crayons,* or *with a Pencil,* ☞ *to chalk* or *skitch.*

Créance, *S. F.* (ou Croyance) *Belief, Faith,* ☞ (Sentiment) *Belief, Thoughts, Opinion,* ☞ (Confiance) *Trust, Credit, Belief.*

☞ Let-

☞ Lettres de créance, *ou* en créance, *Credential Letters* or *Credentials.*

† Créance, (dette active) *Debt, Money owing.*

Créancier, *S. M.* Créanciére, *S. F. a Creditor.*

Créat, *S. M. a Creat, an Usher to a Riding-maſter.*

Créateur, *S. M. Creator, Maker.*

☞ Recevoir ſon créateur, *to receive the Communion.*

Création, *S. F. Creation.*

Créature, *S. F. creature, created being.* ☞ (perſonne) *Creature, Perſon, Man* or *Woman.*

Crecelle, *V.* Creſſelle.

Crecerelle, *V.* Creſſerelle.

Créche, *S. F. a Manger,* † *a Crib* or *Cratch.*

Crédence, *S. F. a little Cupboard near the Altar, where the Church-plate is kept.*

Crédibilité, *S. F. Credibility.*

Crédit, *S. M. credit, truſt.*

Prendre *ou* acheter à crédit, *to buy* or *take upon truſt,* † *to take upon tick.* Vendre *ou* donner à crédit, *ou* faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to truſt one, to give him credit.*

☞ A crédit, (en vain) *to no purpoſe.*

* Crédit, (Reputation) *credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt.*

Dire quelque choſe à credit, (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without Book, to ſay a thing without ground, to ſpeak at random.*

Crédule, *A. credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, *S. F. credulity, lightneſs* or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *A. created.*

Créer, *V. A.* To *Create.*

* Créer des dettes, *to contract Debts, to run into debt.* * Créer une Rente, une Penſion, *to ſettle a Rent* or *Annuity.*

Cremaillére *ou* Cremaliére, *V.* Cremilliére.

Cremaillon, *V.* Cremillon.

Crême, *S. F. Cream.*

Crêmer, *V. N. to cream.*

Cremilliére, *S. F. a Pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, *S. M. a Hook to hang on a Pot-hanger.*

Creneau, *S. M. Pinnacle, Battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *A. Crenelle,* or *embattelled,* in Heraldry.

Creneler, *V. A. to make into Battlements,* ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. Crape,* ☞ *a Mourning Hat-band.*

Crepé, ée, *A. criſped, frizled, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, *A. criſped, curled, frizled.*

Crêper, *V. A. to criſp, frizle* or *curl.*

Crêpi, ie, *A.* (*from* Crêpir) *rough caſt, pargetted.*

☞ Cuir crépi, *Leather work't into a grain.*

Crêpin, S. Crêpin, S. *Criſpin,* the Shoe-maker's Saint.

* † S. Crêpin, (les outils d'un Garçon Cordonnier) *all the Tools* or *Trade of a Journey-man-ſhoe-maker.* * (tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *a poor Body's whole Subſtance.*

Crepine, *S. F. Fringe.*

Crêpir, *V. A. to rough caſt,* or *parget.*

Crepiſſure, *S. F. ou* Crepiſſement, *S. M. the Parget,* or *rough caſt of Walls.*

Crepodaille, *V.* Crapaudaille.

Crêpon, *S. M.* (*from* Crêpe) *Crape.*

Crêpu, uë, *A. curled, criſp,* or *criſped, frizled.*

Crepuſcule, *S. M. Twilight, Crepuſcule.*

Creſſelle, *S. F. a Rattle.*

Creſſerelle, *S. M. Keſtrel,* a Bird of Prey.

Creſſon, *S. M. Creſſes.*

Creſſonniére, *S. F. Creſſes-bed.*

Crête, *S. F. a Cock's* or *Hen's Comb,* ☞ *cop* or *tuft,* ☞ *creſt.*

☞ Crête de Morüe, *a certain piece of Stock-fiſh come off from the back.* ☞ Crête marine, (Plante) *Sampier.* ☞ Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a Pyramidal pile of Corn in a Boat.*

Crêté, ée, *A. that has a comb* or *tuft, tufted.*

Creu, (*from* Croire) *believed,* &c. *V.* Croire.

☞ Creu *from* Croiſtre, *V.* Crû.

Creuë, *V.* Cruë.

Crevaſſe, *S. F. chap, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevaſſe, (maladie du Cheval) *Cratches* or *Rats tails,* in a Horſe's Legs.

Crevaſſer, *V. A. to chap.*

Se crevaſſer, *V. R. to crack, ſplit, chap, chink* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *A. Burſt,* &c. *V.* Crever.

Créve-coeur, *S. M. Grief of Heart, great Trouble, Heart-breaking.*

Crever, *V. N. to burſt.* *(mourir) *to die.*

* Crever de chaud, *to be extremely hot.* * Crever de graiſſe, *to be extremely fat.*

* Crever de biens, *to abound in* or *with Riches.*

Crever, *V. A. to burſt, tear, rent* or *break.*

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out one's Eyes.* ☞ Crever un Cheval, *to kill a Horſe* * † Cela vous créve les yeux, *that lies under your noſe* or *before you, you cannot but ſee it.* Les ſaletez y crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen.*

Se crever, *V. R. to crack* or *burſt,* &c.

Se crever de boire & de manger, *to cram* or *ſtuff one's ſelf,* or *one's guts till one burſts.* Se crever de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Creuſe, *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *A. dug, digged,* &c.

Creuſer, *V. A. to dig, to hollow* or *make hollow.*

Creuſer une affaire, (*ou* creuſer dans une affaire) *to dive into a buſineſs.*

Creuſet, *S. M. crucible.*

Creux, euſe, *A. hollow.*

☞ Foſſé fort creux, *a very deep Ditch.* ☞ Ventre creux, *an empty Belly.*

* Creux, (viſionnaire) *fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Creux, *S. M. hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs, cavity.*

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I can't get it out of my Brains.*

Cri, *S. M. cry, loud voice, clamour,* ☞ *ſhriek, ſcreek, ſcreeking, ſqueaking.*

☞ Cry de Joye, *ſhout, ſhouting, acclamation, huzza, hollowing.*

☞ Faire *ou* jetter des cris, *to cry out.*

Criailler, *V. N. to bawl, to clamour, to ſcold.*

Une Femme qui ne ſait que criailler, *a bawling* or *ſcolding Woman, a ſcold.*

Criailleries, *S. F. clamours, a bawling, ſcolding,* or *clamouring.*

Criailleur, S. M. Criailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a bawling Man* or *Woman.*

Criard, arde, *A. clamorous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, S. M. Criarde, *S. F. a bawler,* or *ſquawler.*

Crible, *S. M. a Sieve,* or *Cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *A. ſifted.*

☞ Un Vaiſſeau criblé, *a Ship damnified,* or *full of holes.*

Cribler, *V. A. to ſift.*

Cribleur, *S. M. a ſifter.*

Cribleux, *A. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *Cribri-form Bone,* or *ſieve-like Bone.*

Cribleures, *S. F. Sifrings.*

Cric, *S. M. an engine uſed to lift up burdens.*

☞ Cric & Croc, *the knocking of Wine-glaſſes one againſt another.*

Criée, *S. F. an Out-cry,* or *Port-ſale.*

Crier, *V. A. to cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ Crier de joye, *to ſhout, to hollow.* ☞ Crier de peur, *to ſquawl, ſqueak,* or *ſcreek out.*

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels rumble.*

* Porte ou Roue qui crie, *a door* or *wheel that creaks* or *ſcreaks.* ☞ Crier, (ſe plaindre) *to complain* or *clamour.* ☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, ou contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh,* or *exclaim againſt one,* or *a thing.*

Crier, *V. A. to ſcold at,* ☞ *to cry* or *proclaim.*

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, ou ſur quelque choſe, (l'arrêter) *to ſeize one* or *a thing.*

* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un (faire rumeur contre lui) *to purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, *S. F. cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, *S. M.* Crieuſe, *S. F. a crier,* or *bawler.*

Crieur public, *a common crier.*

Crime, *S. M. crime, foul deed, fault* or *offence, ſin.*

Crime de Léze Majeſté, au premier & au ſecond chef, *High-Treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, *V. A. to make a Cauſe* or *a Caſe criminal* or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *A. criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, *S. M. a Criminal, a Malefactor, an Offender.*

Criminellement, *Adv. criminally.*

☞ Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally,* or *as a Malefactor.* ☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe, en juger criminellement, *to put an ill Conſtruction upon a thing.*

Crin, *S. M. Hair.*

Criniére, *S. F. Mane.*

Criole, *S. M. Mongrel.*

Crique, *S. F. a Creek.*

Crique, *S. M. a Tit* or *little Horſe.*

Criſe, *S. F. Criſis.*

Criſtal, &c. *V.* Cryſtal, *&c.*

Critique, *A. critical.*

Critique, *S. M. a Critick,* ☞ *a Critick, a Fault-finder.*

Critique, *S. F. Criticks.* ☞ *Criticiſms, critical Diſſertation.* ☞ Critique (Cenſure) *Cenſure.*

Critiqué, ée, *A. criticiſed,* &c.

Critiquer, *V. A. to criticize* or *examine,* ☞ *to criticize upon, to cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, *S. M. a Critick,* or *Fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, *S. M. croaking.*

Croaſſer, *V. N. to croke.*

Croc, *S. M. a Hook, a Tenter.*

*† Pendre l'épée au croc, *to leave off wearing of a Sword.*

*† Ce different demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

☞ Croc pour accrocher un Navire, *a grapling* or *grapling-iron.*

☞ Croc, *V.* Crochet.

Croc-en-jambe, *S. M. the tripping up of one's Heels.* Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

Croche, *S. F. a Crotchet* or *Quaver,* in Muſick.

Double croche, *a Semi-quaver.*

Crochet, *S. M. a Hook.* ☞ *a Brace, Cretchet,* or *Parantheſis.*

☞ Crochet de Diamants, *a Crotchet of Diamonds.*

☞ Crochet, (pour ouvrir les Serrures) *a Pick-lock.*

☞ Clou à crochet, *a Tenter-hook.* ☞ Crochet, (Peſon) *a Steel-yard, a Roman-ballance.* ☞ Crochets d'Arbre, *the Bearers of a Tree.*

☞ Crochets de Porte-faix, *the* French *Porter's device to carry Burdens with.*

☞ Crochets, ou Crocs de Cheval, ou de Chien, *the Tuſhes* or *Tuſks of a Horſe* or *Dog.*

Crochetre, ée, *A. pickt open.*

Crocheter, *V. A. to pick, to pick open.*

Crocheteur, *S. M. a Porter, a Street-Porter.*

☞ Crocheteur de Serrures, *a Pick-lock.*

Crochu, uë, *A. hooked.*

*† Il a les mains Crochües, *he is light-fingered.*

Crochüe, *S. F. V.* Crochie.

Crochüer, *V. A. to bend* or *make crooked, to crook.*

☞ Crochüer une Note de Muſique, *to make a Cretchet in Muſick.*

Crocodile, *S. M. a Crocodile.*

Crocus, *S. M. Saffron-flower.*

Croiable, *V.* Croyable.

Croire, *V. A. to believe, to hold it to be true.*

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, truſt,* or *credit one,* ☞ *to be ruled by one.*

Croire conſeil, *to be ruled, to follow another Man's Advice.*

☞ Croire, (Penſer) *to believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe* or *imagine.*

Croiſade, *S. F.* (*from* Croix) *Cruſade, the Holy War.*

Croiſé, ée, *A. croſs, laid croſs.*

Croiſé, *S. M. a Croiſe, one of the Cruſade.*

Croiſée, *S. F. the Croſs-work* of Wood or Stone of a Caſement. Croiſée ou Fénêtre croiſée, *a Croſs-bar Window, a Tranſom Window.* ☞ Croiſée, (Fénêtre) *a Window* or *Caſement.*

Croiſer, *V. A. to croſs, to lay croſs* or *croſs-wiſe.*

☞ Croiſer, (en parlant des Navires) *to cruiſe.*

☞ Croiſer une Ecriture, *to croſs* or *ſtrike out a Writing.*

Se croiſer, *V. R. to lay croſs* or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another,* ☞ *to ſit croſs-legged,* ☞ *to take upon one the Croſs for the Holy-War.*

☞ Chemins ou Lignes qui ſe croiſent, *croſs ways* or *Lines.*

Croiſette, *S. F. a Creſſet.*

Croiſillon, *S. M. Croſs-bar.*

Croiſſance, *S. F. growth* or *growing bigger.*

Age de Croiſſance, *growing Age.*

Croiſſant, *S. M. a Creſcent* or *Half-Moon.*

☞ Croiſſant de Cheminée, *a Chimney-hook.*

Croître, *V. N. to grow* or *grow up, to grow tall*, † *to wax*; ☞ *to grow* or *increaſe*, ☞ *to increaſe* or *multiply.*

Croître, *V. A. to increaſe* or *inlarge.*

☞ La pluye a creu la Riviére, *the Rain has ſwelled the River.*

Croix, *S.F. Croſs.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *To put a thing Croſs-wiſe.*

Avoir les Jambes en croix, *to ſit Croſs-legged.* * † Il faut faire la croix à la Cheminée, *we muſt make a croſs.*

☞ Prendre la Croix, *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-Dieu, *S. F.* (l'Abc) *Croſs-row*, or *Criſs-croſs-row*, *the Abece* or *Alphabet.*

† Croquant, *S. M. A Beggar, a pitiful Wretch*, or *Fellow.*

Croquer, *V. N. to crack, crunch* or *crackle.*

Croquer, *V. A. to crack, to ſcrach* or *crunch.* ☞ Croquer, *to eat haſtily, to claw off Victuals.*

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *to trick a Deſign, to make the firſt Draught of a Picture.*

* † Croquer le Marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

☞ Croquer, (Dérober) *to filch* or *piſſer away.*

Croquet, *S. M. a thin, and hard piece of Ginger-bread, that crunches in ones Teeth.*

† Croqueur, *S.M. Catch-bit.*

Croquignole, *S.F. A rap* with the Finger over the Head.

† Croſſer, *V.* Crouler.

Croſſe, *S. F. Croſier*, a Biſhop's-ſtaff, ☞ *a Gaff-ſtick, a Bandy*, or *a Bat*, for Boys to play with.

Joüer à la croſſe, *to play at Gaff* or *Cricket.*

☞ Croſſe de Mouſquet, *the But-end of a Muſket.*

Croſſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Un Abbé croſſé & mitré, *An Abbot that has the Croſier-ſtaff and Miter.*

Croſſer, *V. N. to play at Gaff* or *Criket.*

Croſſeur, S. M. *A Cricket-player.*

Crotte, *S. F. Dirt.*

☞ Crotte de Souris, *the dung of Mice.* ☞ Crottes de Brebis. *Tredles* or *Treadles of Sheep.* ☞ Crottes de Lapin ou de Lievre, *Crotels of a Rabbet* or *Hare.*

Crotté, ée, *A. Dirty, Bedaggled.*

* † Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched Poet.*

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *'tis very dirty in the Streets.*

Crotter, *V. A. to Dirt, to bedaggle with Dirt.*

Croûlant, te, *A. that ſhakes.*

Croûlement, *S. M. Shaking.*

Croûler, *V. N. to ſhake, to be ſhaken.*

☞ Terre marécageuſe qui croûle ſous les pieds, *a Marſhy Ground that ſinks under ones Feet.*

Croupade, *S. F. Croupade, a bouncing* of a Horſe.

Croupe, *S. F.* d'une Montagne, *the top* or *ridge of a Hill.*

☞ Croupe de Cheval, *the Buttocks of a Horſe.* ☞ Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on Horſe-back.* Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the ſame Horſe.* ☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a Horſe that carries double.*

Croupi, *See the Verb* Croupir.

Croupier, *S. M. a Croupier* at play.

Croupiére, *S. F. Crupper, a Horſe-crupper.*

* † Femme qui hauſſe la croupiére, *a Woman that keeps Gallants.* * † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Croupion, *S. M. the Rump* of a Fowl, ☞ *the Rump* or *Arſe.*

Croupir, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtand ſtill*, as Water, *&c.* * (demeurer long tems) *to live* or *abide.*

Croupiſſant, ante, *A. Standing.*

Crouſte, *V.* Croûte.

Crouſtelette, *ou* † Crouſtilette, *S. F. a Cruſt, a little Cruſt.*

† Crouſtiller, *V. N. to eat a Cruſt.*

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, *A. pleaſant, comical.*

Croûte, *S. F. Cruſt.*

☞ Croûte (ou gale) *the Scurf* or *Scab.*

Croûton, *S. M. a Cruſt.*

Croyable. *A. credible, to be believed* or *credited.*

Croyance, *S. F. Faith, belief,* ☞ *belief, opinion, thoughts,* ☞ *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, *S. M. a Believer, a faithful.*

Crû, ûë, *A.* (*from* Croître) *Grown, increaſed*, &c. *V.* Croître.

Crû, *S.M. Growth, Ex.* Boire du Vin de ſon crû, *to drink Wine of one's one Growth* or *Vineyard.*

C.û, (*from* Croire) *V.* Creu.

Cruauté, *S. F.* (*from* Cruel) *Cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill-uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une cruauté, *ou* étrange cruauté, *'tis very hard, 'tis a grievous thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a Pitcher, a Water-pot.*

Crucifié, ée, *A. Crucified.*

Crucifiement, *V.* Crucifiment.

Crucifier, *V. A. to Crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, *S. M. Crucifixion.*

Crucifix, *S. M. a Crucifix.*

* Mangeur de Crucifix, *A Devourer of Crucifixes, a great Bigot.*

Crud, Cru, uë, *A. Raw.*

* Cru, (fâcheux) *Blunt, hard.*

* Cru, (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted.* ☞ Botté à cru, *booted without ſtockings.* ☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on Horſe-back without a Saddle.*

Crudité, *S. F. Crudity, rawneſs*; alſo *indigeſtion.*

Crûë, *S. F.* (*from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, *A. Cruel, inhumane, fierce, hard, barbarous*, ☞ *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

☞ Elle n'eſt pas trop cruelle, *ſhe's kind enough.*

Un Cruel, *S. M.* Une Cruelle, *S. F. a cruel* or *hard-hearted Man* or *Woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. Cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel Death.*

Crûement, *Adv. Bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry, *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, *S. M. Cryſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ne, *A. Cryſtalline*, bright *or* clear as Cryſtal.

Le Cryſtallin, S. M. (ou l'humeur Cryſtalline des yeux)

The Cryſtalline Humour of the Eyes.

Cryſtalliſer, *V. A. to Cryſtallize, to congeal,* or *freeze up like Cryſtal.*

C U

Cû, *V.* Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a Cube.*

Cube *ou* Cubique, *A. Cubick, cubical.*

Cucurbite, *S. F. Cucurbite,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Cueiller, *V.* Cuillier.

Cueillerée, *V.* Cuillerée.

Cueillette, *S. F. Harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette, (amas de Deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Cueilleur de Pommes, *a gatherer of Apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *A. gathered.*

Cueillir, *V. A. to gather.*

Cuillier, Cuiller, *ou* Cuillére, *S. F. Spoon.*

Cuillier couverte, *Mad-ſpoon.*

☞ Cuillier à pot, *A Pot-Ladle.*

Cuillerée, *S. F. a Spoonful.*

Cuilleron, *S. M. the Bowl of a Spoon.*

Cuilloir, *S. M. a Fruit-basket.*

Cuir, *S. M. Leather, Skin, Hide.*

* † Viſage de cuir bouilli, * † *a Wainſcot face. P.* Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *To be free of another Man's Purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, *S. F. a Cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. M. Cuiraſſier,* a Horſe-man armed with a Cuiraſs.

Cuire, *V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *to dreſs any Victuals.* ☞ (digérer) *to concoct* or *digeſt.* ☞ (meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, *V.N. to boil, to be a baking, boiling, roaſting.* ☞ *to ſmart* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *A. violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, *S. F. Kitchin,* ☞ *Cookery.*

Faire la Cuiſine, *To dreſs Meat.*

Chargé de Cuiſine, (gras) *Fat, burly, foggy.* * † Latin de Cuiſine, *Courſe Latin, Law-Latin.*

† Cuiſiner, *V. N. to dreſs Meat, to Cook.*

Cuiſinier, *S. M. Cook, a Man-Cook.*

Cuiſiniere, *S. F. a Woman-Cook.*

Cuiſſart, *S. M. Cuiſſes, an Armour for the Thighs.*

Cuiſſe, *S. F. Thigh* ór *Leg.*

☞ Les Cuiſſes de derriére d'un Cheval, *Gaſcoyns:*

Cuiſſon, *S. F. (from* Cuire) *Boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de Cuiſſon, *Bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon, (douleur aiguë) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, *S. M. A School-maſter's-man.* * † (Un Pédant) *a Pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *A. (from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cela eſt trop cuit, *ou* n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that's too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuitre, *S. F. Baking.*

Cuivre, *S. M. Copper, Braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *Tellow Braſs.*

Cul, *S. M. Pron.* Cû, *Arſe, Breech.*

☞ Avoir le Cul ſur la ſelle, *to be on Horſe back.* * † Etre à cû, *to be at a loſs, to be at ones laſts ſhifts,* or *put to a Non-plus.* * † Donner du pied au cû à un valet, *to turn a Servant out of Doors.*

* † A écorche-cû, (à regret) *againſt the Grain.* * Arrêſter quelqu'un ſur cû, *to ſtop one ſhort.* ☞ Cû de bateau, de charrette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'Artichaut, *the bottom of a Boat, Cart, Ditch, Sack, Lamp, Artichoke.* ☞ Cû de Chapeau, *the tip of the Crown of a Hat.* ☞ Le cû d'un Muid. *the Head of a Cask.* ☞ Cû de ſac, *a Street that has no paſſage thorough.* ☞ Tour faite en cû de Lampe, *a Tower winding downwards like a wreathed Shell.* ☞ Cû de Lampe, (fleuron) *a Tail-piece.* ☞ Cû bas, *a kind of Game at Cards.* ☞ Cul-blanc, (Oiſeau) *White tail.* ☞ Cû de jate, *a Cripple* or *Lame Man, who is fain to go on his Arſe, with a Bowl clapt to it.* ☞ Cû par deſſus tête, *Topſy-turvy, arſy-verſy, upſide-down.* ☞ Joüer à cû levé, *to play at level-coyl.* * † De cû & de tête, *with might and main, with main ſtrength, with all ones might.*

* Tirer le cû en arriere, * † *to hang an Arſe.* * † Faire le cû de Plomb, *to ſtick to ones work.* * C'eſt un cû de Plomb, *he is a ſedentary Man, a Man that minds his buſineſs at home.*

☞ Cû de baſſe foſſe, *A Dungeon.*

Culaſſe, *S. F. the breech of a Gun.*

Culbute, S. F. *a flying top over Tail.*

Faire la Culbute, *to fly top over Tail.*

☞ Culbute (cheute) *Fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, *V. A. To give a fall, to make fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, *V. N. to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, *S. F. the Arch of a Bridge next to the Land.*

Culier, *A. M. Ex.* Le boyau, Culier, *the Arſe-gut.*

Culot, *S. M. the bottom of a Church-Lamp.*

Culote, *S. F. Cloſe breeches, Spaniſh breeches.*

Culotin, *S. M. a ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culte. *S. M. worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *A. Tilled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cultiver, *V. A. to Till, Manure, Improve, Cultivate,* or *Husband.*

* Cultiver les Arts & les Sciences, *to cultivate* or *improve Arts and Sciences,* alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. Culture, huſbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, *S. M. Cummin.*

Cupidité, *S. F. Cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curarelle, *S. F. Guardianſhip,* or *Truſtee-ſhip.*

Curateur, *S. M. a Guardian* or *Truſtee.*

Curatrice, *S.F. a Woman Guardian.*

Cure, *S. F.* (de Maladie *ou* Bleſſeure) *a Cure.* ☞ (Bénéfice) *a Living* or *Benefice.* ☞ (Maiſon du Curé) *Parſonage.*

☞ Bénéfice ſans cure d'ames, *A Benefice without cure of Souls, a Sine-cure.*

☞ Cure d'Oiſeau, *Caſting, a Pellet of Hemp to cleanſe a Hawk.*

Curé, *S. M. a Parſon.*

Curé, ée, *A. (from* Curer) *Scowered, &c. according to the Verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a Tooth-picker,*

Curée,

Curée, *F. S. Carnage, the Hawk's* or *Hound's Fees* or *Reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *to reward the Hawk* or *Dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, *S. M. an Ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a Horſe-picker.*

Curer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

☞ Se curer les dents *ou* les Oreilles, *to pick ones Teeth* or *Ears.*

☞ Curer un Oiſeau, *to make a Hawk caſt to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, *S. M. Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *a Tom-turd* or *Gold-finder.* ☞ Cureur de puis, *a cleanſer of Wells.*

Curial, ale, *A.* Fonction curiale, *Parſons Function.*

Curieux, euſe, *A. curious, prying, inquiſitive,* ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious Man, an inquiſitive* or *buſy body,* ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious Woman, an inquiſitive* or *buſy body.*

Curioſité, *S. F. Curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Sayoyard) *a Rare-ſhew.*

Curoir, *S. M.* (*from* Curer) *the Plough-ſtaff.*

Cuſtode, *S. F.* (*or rather* Chaperon) *a Holſter-cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the Cloth that covers the Pyx where the conſecrated Hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a Warden* in a Religious Houſe, *the Provincial's Deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that keeps a Benefice for another.*

Cuve, *S. F. a great Tub.*

☞ Foſſe à fond de cuve, *a flat bottomed Ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little Tub.*

Cuvée, *S. F. Ex.* C'eſt du Vin de la premiére Cuvée, *this is Wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. N.* (en parlant du Vin) *to work* or *ſtand in a Tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon Vin, *V. A. to keep ones ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, *S. F. a Ciſtern* for a Dining Room, ☞ *a little Ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking Tub.*

☞ Cuvier de Harangére, *a Fiſh-tub.*

C Y

Cy, *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, *S. M.* (*ou* pain de Pourceau, Herbe) *Sow-bread* or *our Ladies Seal.*

Cycle, *S. M. Cycle.*

Cycle Solaire, *the Cycle of the Sun.*

Cygne, *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, *S. M. Cylinder,* ☞ *a Roller.*

Cylindrique, *A. Cylindrical, Cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe, *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, *S. F. Cymbals.*

Cynoſure, *S. F. Cynoſure,* or *the leſſer Bear.*

Cyprez, *S. M. Cypreſs-Tree.*

D

† DA (Particule qui ſuit une affirmation *ou* une négation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Ouy-da, ſi fait-da, *I marry,* Nenni-da, *no indeed.*

D'abondant, *V.* Abondant.

D'abord, *V.* Abord.

Dace, *S. F. Duty, Tax.*

Dactyle, *S. F. Dactyl.*

† Dagorne, *S. F. an old ridiculous Beldame.*

Dague, *S. F.* (Poignard) *a Dagger.*

☞ Dagues, (Premier bois d'un Cerf) *the Head of a Brochet, Brocket,* or *Pricket,* ☞ (deffenſes de Sanglier) *a wild Boar's Tuſks,* or *Tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, *V. A. to Stab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a Brochet, Brocket, Pricket* or *Spitter.*

Daigner, *V. N. to daign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleaſed.*

☞ Je ne daignerois vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

Ou ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *he is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon, *V.* Dalon.

Daim, *S. M. Deer, a Fallow-Deer.*

Un Daim mâle, *a Buck.*

Un Daim femelle, *a Doe.*

Daine, *S. F. a Doe.*

Daintiers, *S. M. Dowcets.*

Dais *ou* Daiz, *S. M. a Canopy.*

Dalle *ou* Darne, *S. F. a piece, cut,* or *ſlice of Fiſh.*

Dalmatique, *S. F. a Dalmatick.*

Dalon *ou* Dalot, *S. M.* (*ou* Orgues, Terme de Marine) *Scoper-hole* in a Ship.

Dam, *S. M. Coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.*

☞ La Peine du Dam, *the Puniſhment* or *Torments of the Damned.*

Damas, *S. M.* (Etoffe) *Damask,* ☞ (*ou* Prune de Damas) *Damſon,* or *Damask prune.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *A. damaſquined, wrought Damask-like.*

Damaſquiner, *V. A. to damask,* or *damaſquine, to work Damaſk-like.*

Damaſquinure, *S. F. Damaſquining, Damask-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *A. Damasked, Damask.*

Damaſſeure, *S. F. Damask-work.*

Dame, *S. F. Lady, Miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la Reine, *the Queen's attire Woman.*

☞ Dame (Femme de trés baſſe condition) *Dame, Goody.* ☞ Dame (au jeu des Echecs & des Cartes) *the Queen.* ☞ Dames, *ou* jeu de Dames, *Draughts.* ☞ Dame (Piece de jeu des Dames *ou* du Trictrac) *a Man.* ☞ Dame *ou* Dame-Damée, *a King.*

Aller à Dame (Damer un Pion aux Dames *ou* aux Echecs) *to King a Man at Draughts,* or *a Queen at Cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. Nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *A. Crowned,* &c, *V.* Damer.

† Dame-damée, *a Lady of Quality.*

Damer, *V. A. to crown* or *king* a Man at Draughts, ☞ *to allow half a foot for ſloping* or *declination.*

Dameret, *S. M. a Spark, a Beau.*

Dames, *S. F. Draughts.*

Damier, *S. M. a Board* for Cheſs or Draughts.

Damnable, *A. Damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. Damnably.*

Damnation, *S. F. Damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa Damnation, *he ſwore by his Salvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné,

Damné, ée, *A. Damned.*

Les Damnez, *S. M. the Damned.*

Damner, *V. A. to Damn.*

Damoiſeau, *S. M.* (*from* Dame) *Spark, a Beau.*

† Damoiſelle, *V.* Demoiſelle.

Dance, *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché, *V.* Denché.

† Dandin, *S. M. A Noddy*, or *Ninny.*

‡ Dandiner, *V. N. To carry ones ſelf like a Noddy* or *Ninny.*

Dandiner du cû, *To jog ones Arſe.*

Danger, *S. M. Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* ☞ Danger, (inconvenient) *Danger, Inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. Dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *A. Dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Dans, *Prep. in, within.*

☞ Dans, *With, Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a Deſign.*

Denſe, *S. F. Dance, dancing.*

Danſer, *V. A. on N. To Dance.*

Un Maître à danſer, *a Dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his Wits end, he is put to his laſt Shifts.*

Danſeur, *S. M. a Dancer.*

Danſeuſe, *S. F. a Dancer, a Woman Dancer.*

Dard, *S. M. A Dart, a Javelin.*

Darder, *V. A. to dart, ſhoot* or *fling out.*

* Le Soleil darde ſes Rayons, *the Sun caſts its Beams.*

Dardeur, *S. M. a Darter, ſhooter*, or *Dart-flinger.*

Dariole, *S. F. a Cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, *S. F. a Carrier of Love-meſſages.*

Darne, *V.* Dalle.

Darſe *ou* Darſine, *S. F. a Wet-Dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. Tetter, a Ring-worm.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *A Morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. Datary*, the Chancellor of *Rome.*

Date, *S. F. The Date* of a Writing.

☞ Date, (Fruit de Palmier) *Date*, the Fruit of the Palm-Tree.

Daté, ée, *A. Dated.*

Dater, *V. A. to Date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the Datary's Office.*

† Datier, *V.* Palmier.

Datif, *S. M. Dative, the Dative Caſe.*

D'avantage, *Adv. More, more on't, more than that, over and above,* ☞ *farther, beſides,* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S. F. A kind of Sauce.*

† Dauber, *V. A. to cuff, to bang,* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Davier, S. M. *a Pincer* to draw out Teeth withal.

Dauphin, S. M. *Dolphin*, a Sea-fiſh, ☞ *the Dolphin*, or *Dauphin*, the eldeſt Son of the King of *France.*

Daurade, *V.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. Foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, D'autant mieux, (*Adv.* Exaggeratif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more* or *the better. V.* Autant.

Boire d'autant, *V.* Autant.

D E

De, *Prep. Of, from.*

De, (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un Verbe) *to, of.*

☞ De tout mon Coeur, *With all my Heart.* ☞ De Nuit, *In the Night.* ☞ De Jour, *In the Day-time.* ☞ De grand Matin, *Early in the Morning.* ☞ Vivre de poiſſon, *To live upon Fiſh.* ☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (*ou* par) tout le Monde, *He is reſpected by all the World.* ☞ Sauter de Joye, *To leap for Joy.* ☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* ☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *To laugh at one.* ☞ De quoi vous mettez vous en peine? *What do you trouble your ſelf about? What need you care?*

☞ De, (ſignifiant quelque) *Some.* De l'Eau, *Some Water.* De la Tolle, *Some Cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* De *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following, or like Expreſſions*

Aſſez d'Argent, *Money enough.* Trop de Vin, *too much Wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne Viande, *good Meat.* De bon Vin, *good Wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *'tis the greateſt folly in the World.* Ce Sot d'Officier, *That fooliſh Officer.* Mon Coquin de Valet, *My raſcally Servant.* Il ne reviendra de dix Ans, *He will not come back theſe ten Years.* J'ai viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici. *He is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *There is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux; *Better and better.* De mal en pis, *Worſe and worſe.* De deux Jours l'un, *Every other day.* De trois en trois Ans, *Every third Year.* Dans un An d'ici, *A Year hence.* De par le Roy, *By the King.* De ce que, *Tout.* De la ſorte, *So.* De plus. *More-over.* En moins de rien, *In a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *In leſs than two Hours.*

☞ De, entre deux Subſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La Maiſon de mon Pere, *My Father's Houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's Son*, or *Alexander his Son.*

☞ De (marquant la Matiére) Chandele de Cire, *A Wax-candle.* Pont de Pierre, *A Stone Bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'Uſage, *Ex.* Carroſſe de Loüage, *A Hackney Coach.*

☞ Ou la Qualité, *Ex.* Femme de Vertu, *A virtuous Woman.* Homme de bien, *A good Man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un Adjectif.

Ex. De bon Vin, *good Wine.* De belles Maiſons, *fine Houſes.*

Dé, S. M. (à joüer) *a Die.*

Piper les Dez, *to Cog the Dice.*

* ‡ Tenir toûjours le Dé dans la Converſation, *to ingroſs all the talk to ones ſelf in Converſation.* * Le Dé en eſt jetté, *'tis a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they be.*

Dé, *S. M.* (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *A Thimble.*

Debac'e *S. F.* Debaclement, S. M. *The breaking of the Froſt* in a River that was frozen up.

☞ De-

☞ Debacle (d'un Port) *the clearing of a Haven.*

† Debâcler, *V. N. to break*, as the Froſt does.

† Debacler, *V. A. to clear, to open.*

Debacleur, *S. M. a Water-bailiff.*

† Debagouler, *V. A. to blurt*, or *blab out, to talk ſillily.*

Deballé, ée, *A. unpacked.*

Deballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

† Deballer (s'en Aller) *to pack* or *go away.*

Debandade, *S. F. Ex.* Aller à la debandade, *to ſtraggle* or *go a ſtraggling.* * Vivre à la debandade, *to lead a looſe, diſorderly Life.* * Mettre tout à la debandade, *to leave all at random.*

Debandé, ée, *A. untied*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debander, *V. A. to unty, unbind*, or *looſen*, ☞ *to unbend*, ☞ *to uncock.*

Se debander, *V. R. to ſlacken, grow looſe* or *unbend.*

☞ Se debander (parlant des Soldats) *to diſband* or *diſband themſelves.*

Debaptiſer, *V. A. to unchriſten, to renounce one's Baptiſm.*

Debaraſſé, ée, *A. got clear, got out, diſintangled*, or *diſintricated, rid*, &c.

Debaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſintangling, diſintricating.*

Debaraſſer ou Deſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear* or *get clear, to free*, or *get out, to diſintangle*; or *diſintricate, to rid of* or *from.*

Debarbouillé, ée, *A. clean, waſhed* or *made clean.*

Debarbouiller, *V. A. to clean, to waſh* or *make clean.*

Debardage, *S. F. unlading.*

Debardé, ée, *A. unladen.*

Debarder, *V. A. to unlade Wood.*

Debardeur, *S. M. a Lighterman*, a Porter that belongs to a Lighter for the unlading of it.

Debarqué, ée, *A. diſimbarqued*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Debarquement, *S. M. diſimbarquing, Landing.*

Troupes de debarquement, *land Forces.*

Debarquer, *V. A. to diſimbark*, *to Land*, ☞ *to unlade*, or *unload.*

Debarquer, *V. N. to land, to debark.*

Debarré, ée, *A. unbarred.*

Debarrer, *V. A. to unbar.*

Debat, *S. M. debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Debâté, ée, *A. unſaddled, rid of the Pack-ſaddle.*

Debater, *V. A. to unſaddle, to take off the Pack-ſaddle.*

Debâtre, *V. A. to debate, diſcuſs*, or *examine*, ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out*, or *quarrel.*

Se debatre, *V. R. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Debatu, uë, *A. debated*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debauche, *S. F. debauch*, or *debauchery.* Faire debauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa Vie dans les Debauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauched man, to be a whore-maſter.* ☞ Une honnête Debauche, *an innocent Mirth*, or *Merry-making.*

Debauché, ée, *A. debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un debauché, *S. M. a lewd* or *looſe Man, a Debocheé.*

Une Debauchée, *S. F. a looſe* or *lewd Woman, a Proſtitute, a Whore.*

Debaucher, *V. A. to debauch, ſpoil* or *deprave.*

☞ Debaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his work.*

☞ Debaucher un Valet, *to get* or *intice away a Servant.*

☞ Debaucher (Corrompre par argent) *to corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viande qui debauche l'Eſtomac, *Meat that diſorders the Stomach.*

Se debaucher, *V. R. to debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of Life, to follow ill courſes*, ☞ *to leave off on's work.*

Debet, *S. M. Ex.* Le Debet d'un compte, *the Debtor* in an Account.

Debiffé, ée, *A. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Debiffer, *V. A. to diſorder, clog*, or *ſurfeit the Stomach.*

Debile, *A. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Debilitation, *S. F. Debilitation, weakning, infeebling.*

Debilité, *S. F. debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Debilité, ée, *A. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Debiliter, *V. A. to debilitate, weaken* or *infeeble.*

Se debiliter, *V. R. to weaken* or *grow weak.*

Debit, *S. M. Utterance* or *Sale.*

Marchandiſe de bon debit, *a Commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un beau Debit, (en parlant d'un Orateur) *he has a good Utterance* or *a good way of Delivery.*

Debité, ée, *A. ſold, put off*, &c.

Debiter, *V. A. to ſell, vend, utter* or *put off.*

* Il debite bien ſa Marchandiſe, ou il debite bien, *he has a good way of Delivery.* * Debiter un bruit, *to ſpread a Report.*

Debiteur, *S. M. Ex.* Debiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpreader of News.*

Debiteur, *S. M* (Celui qui doit) *Debtor, he that oweth.*

† Deblay, *S. M. riddance.*

† Deblayer, *V. A. to rid from, to free.*

Deboire, *S. M. a Farewell, an ill after-taſte* or *twang.* * *grief, ſorrow, a choak-pear.*

Deboité, ée, *A. out of joint.*

Deboiter, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Debonder, *V. A. to open the Damn, Sluce* or *Flood-gate, to ſluce out.*

Debonder, *V.* N. Se debonder, *V. R.* * *to ſluce out, to break out*, or *open, to burſt forth.*

Debondonné, ée, *A. unbunged, unſtopt.*

Debondonner, *V. A. to unbung* or *unſtop.*

Debonnaire, *A. debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Debonnairement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Debonnaireté, *S. F. goodneſs, good* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Debord, *V.* Debordement.

Debordé, ée, *unbordered*, &c *V.* Deborder.

* Debordé (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Debordement, *S M. an overflowing, inundation*, or *breaking out*, * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Deborder, *V. A. to unborder.*

Deborder, *V. N.* (avancer) *to jut out.*

D border, *V.* N. Se deborder, *V. R. to over-flow* or *break out of its Banks.*

D.boté, ée, *A. unbooted.*

D boter, *V. A. to pull off one's Boots.*

Se

Se Deboter, *V. R. to pull off one's own Boots.*

Debouché, ée, *A. unſtopped, open.*

Deboucher, *V. A. to unſtop, to open.*

Debouclé, *V. A. to unring, a Mare.*

☞ Deboucler, (Oter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Debouquer, *V. N. to diſimbogue, to ſail out of the ſtraight Mouth of a Gulph.*

Debourbé, ée, *A. cleanſed.*

Debourber, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Debourgeonner la Vigne, *V. A. to nip off the young buds of a Vine.*

Debourré, ée, *A. poliſhed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debourrer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *faſhion.*

Debourſé, ée, *A. diſburſed, laid out.*

Debourſe, *S. M. Money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Debourſement, *S. M. a diſburſement, diſburſing,* or *laying out.*

Faire un Debourſement conſiderable, *to lay out a conſiderable Sum of Money.*

Debourſer, *V. A. to diſburſe, ſpend,* or *lay out Money.*

Il vous faudra debourſer bien de l'Argent, *you will be put to a great deal of charges.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pied, ſur ſes pieds) *up, ſtanding.*

Etre debout, *to ſtand,* ☞ *to be up* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Debouté, ée, *A. fruſtrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Debouter, *V. A. to caſt off, to deprive.*

Deboutonné, ée, *A. unbuttoned.* ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

*† Manger à ventre deboutonné, *to cram one's ſelf with Meat, to eat with exceſs.*

Deboutonner, *V. A. to unbutton.*

Debraillé, ée, *A. whoſe Breaſt is open.*

Se Debrailler, *V. R. to open one's Breaſt.*

Debredouiller, *V. A. to ſave the Lurch.*

Debridé, ée, *A. unbridled.*

Debrider, *V. A. to unbridle.*

☞ Sans debrider, *without drawing bit,* alſo *without intermiſſion.*

Debris, *S. M. Breaking,* ☞ *Wreck,* ☞ *Ruins, Rubbiſh.*

* Debris de la Fortune, *a great loſs* or *decay of Fortune.*

* Debris d'une Armée, *the broken Remains of an Army.*

Debrouillé, ée, *cleared, diſintangled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debrouillement, *S. M. a clearing diſmantling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Debrouiller, *V. A. to clear, to diſintangle* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Debte, *V.* Dette.

Debteur, *V.* Debiteur.

Debucher, *V. A. to diſlodge* or *rouze.*

Debuſqué, ée, *A. driven, beaten,* or *forced from his poſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debuſquer, *V. A. to drive, beat out* or *force from an advantagious poſt,* * *to out, to thruſt* or *turn out, to ſupplant,* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Debut, *S. M. the lead, firſt caſt,* or *throw.* * *the beginning of a Diſcourſe* or *Enterpriſe.*

Faire un beau debut, *to begin well.*

Debuter, *V. N. to lead* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Debuter, *V. A. to hit* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Av. on this ſide.*

☞ Courir deçà & delà, *to run up and down.* ☞ Toutes les Nouvelles de deçà, *all the News in theſe Parts.*

Au deçà, en deçà, par deçà, *this way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *A. unſealed, open* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, *V. A. to unſeal, to open* or *break open.*

Decade, *S. F. Decade, a number of Ten.*

Decadence, *S. F. decay,* * *decadency, decline,* or *declining, wrack, ruine.*

Un Empire qui va en decadence, *a declining* or *falling Empire, an Empire that begins to fall.*

Decagone, *S. M.* ou *A. a Decagone.*

Decalogue, *S. M. Decalogue, the Ten Commandments.*

Decampé, ée, *A. decamped.*

Decampement, *S. M. a decampment,* or *marching off.*

Decamper, *V. N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the Camp.* * (ſe retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Decapité, ée, *A. beheaded.*

Decapiter, *V. A. to behead.*

Decarreler, *V. A. to unpare.*

Decedé, ée. *A. deceaſed, dead.*

Deceder, *V. N. to deceaſe, to dye.*

Deceindre, *V. A. to ungird,* or *unlo a Girdle.*

Decelé, ée, *A. detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered, revealed.*

Deceler, *V. A. to detect, diſcloſe, diſcover* or *reveal.*

Decembre, *S. M. December.*

Decemment, *Adv. decently, handſomly.*

Decemvirs, *S. M. Decemviri.*

Decence, *S. F. decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Decent, ente, *A. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Decengler, *V.* Deſſangler.

Deception, *S. F. deceit, deception, cheat.*

Decerné, ée, *A. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Decerner, *V. A. to decree, order'd, ordain,* or *appoint.*

Decés, *S. M. deceaſe, death.*

Deceu, ue, *A. deceived, cheated,* &c.

Decevant, ante, *A. deceitful, craſty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Decevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat,* or *beguile.*

Dechaîné, ée, *A. unchained, let looſe.*

Dechaînement, *S. M. outrage,* or *outragious dealing, railing.*

Dechaîner, *V. A. to unchain, to let* or *break looſe,* * *to let looſe,* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se dechaîner, *V. R. to break one's chain, to get looſe.*

* Se dechaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly,* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Dechalandé, ée, *A. that has loſt his Cuſtomers.*

Dechalander, *V. A. to intice* or *get the Cuſtomers away.*

Dechanter, *V. N. Ex.* Il y a bien à dechanter, *things do fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed* or *expected.*

Dechaperonner l'Oiſeau, *V. A. to unhook the Hawk.*

Decharge, *S. F. unloading.*

☞ Decharge d'humeurs, *a driving out* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Decharge (de Canon, ou de Mouſquet) *diſcharge* or *volley.* La Sentinelle fit ſa decharge, *The Sentinel ſhot off his Piece.*

☞ Une

☞ Une Decharge de Coups de bâton, *a Baſtinado.*

☞ Decharge, (Quittance) *Diſcharge, Acquittance.* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *a Ware-houſe* or *Store-houſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de decharge pour l'Etat, *the State will be ſo much the more eaſed by it.*

Dechargé, ée, *A. unloaded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Taille dechargée, *a free, eaſy ſhape.* Un Cheval dechargé de taille, *a well-made Horſe.*

Decharger, *V. A.* (Oter la charge) *to unload* or *diſburden.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (tenir quitte, delivrer) *to diſcharge, free, eaſe,* or *releaſe, to clear* or *acquit.*

* Decharger ſon coeur à un Ami, *to unboſom one's ſelf,* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a Boſom-friend.*

☞ Decharger (tirer) une Arme à feu, *to diſcharge,* or *ſhoot off a Gun.* ☞ Decharger un fuſil (en ôter la Charge) *to uncharge* or *unload a Gun.* ☞ Decharger un Arbre, *to lop a Tree.* * Decharger ſa colére ſur quelqu'un, *to vent* or *wreak one's anger upon one.* * Decharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off* or *caſt one's care upon one.* ☞ Il lui decharge un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the Head.*

* Se decharger, *V. R.* (En parlant des Rivieres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf.* ☞ Se decharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame* or *the fault upon another.* ☞ Couleur qui ſe decharge, *a colour that changes* or *fades.*

Dechargeur, *S. M. an unlader, a Porter,* &c.

Decharné, ée, *A. picked.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but skin and bones left on him.*

Decharner, *V. A. to pick the fleſh off.* ☞ *to make lean, thin* or *lank.*

Dechauſſé, ée, *A. whoſe Shoes and Stockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Dechauſſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to pull off one's Shoes and Stockings.*

☞ Dechauſſer un Arbre, Dechauſſer une Vigne, *to open a Tree,* or *a Vine at the Root, to dig about it, to bare the Roots of a Tree* or *Vine.* ☞ Dechauſſer une Dent, *to clear a Tooth from the Gum* in order to draw it.

Dechauſſoir, *S. M. a Fleam.*

Dechéance, *S. F. loſs.*

Decheoir, *V.* Dechoir.

Dechet, *S. M. Waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening,* or *abatement, loſs.*

Decheu, *V.* Dechu.

Dechevelé, ée, *A. diſheveled.*

Decheveler, *V. A. to diſhevel, to pull one's Hair about.*

Dechiffré, ée, *A. Decyphered,* &c.

Dechiffrement, *S. M. Decyphering.*

Dechiffrer, *V. A. to Decypher,* ☞ *to read an ugly Hand, to find out the meaning.*

Dechiffrer quelque choſe d'embarraſſé, *to unravel, diſintangle, clear, diſcover* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

*† Dechiffrer une Perſonne, (la faire connoître par ſes Defauts cachez) *to ſet one out in his proper Colours.*

Dechiffreur, *S. M. Decypherer, an Expounder of Cyphers.*

Dechiqueté, ée, *A. Cut, flaſhed, mangled.*

Dechiqueter, *V. A. to cut, flaſh,* or *mangle.*

Dechiqueture, *S. F. cut, cutting.*

Dechiré, ée, *A. Rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Etre tout dechiré, *to be all in rags* or *tatters.*

Dechirement, *S. M. tearing, tearing off* or *in pieces, renting.*

Dechirer, *V. A. to rend, to tear* or *tear off, to pull* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Dechirer quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to beſpatter, revile,* or *defame him.*

☞ On les dechiroit de coups, *they mauled them to pieces.* ☞ Dechirer à coups de fouet, *to laſh* or *jerk to pieces.*

Se dechirer, *V. R. to rend, to tear, to cut off.*

Dechirure, *S. F. a rent.*

Dechoir, *V. N. To decay* or *fall, waſte* or *decline.*

Dechoir de ſon rang, *to be degraded* or *turned out of ones place.* ☞ Dechoir de ſon credit, *to ſink in,* or *loſe ones credit.*

Dechu, uë, *A. Waſted, fallen away,* &c. *V.* Dechoir.

Dechu de quelque droit, *that has loſt* or *forfeited a Right or Privilege.*

Decidé, *A. decided, determined,* &c.

Decider, *V. A. to decide, determine,* or *reſolve,* ☞ *to be pragmatical* or *peremptory.*

☞ Decider de la Fortune de quelqu'un, *to diſpoſe of ones Fortune.*

Decimateur, *S. M. a Tythingman.*

Decimation, *S. F. decimation.*

Decimé, ée, *A. decimated.*

Decimer, *V. A. to decimate, to puniſh every tenth Soldier.*

Decimes, *S. F. the tenths.*

Decifif, ive, *A. Deciſive, peremptory.*

☞ Titre deciſif, *a clear title.*

Deciſion, *S. F. deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Deciſivement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Deciſoire, *A. deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Declamateur, *S. M. a declamator, declaimer* or *orator.*

Declamation, *S. F. declamation, oration.*

Declamatoire, *A. declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Declamer, *V. A. to declaim, to make publick Speeches.*

☞ Declamer contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Declaration, *S. F. declaration,* ☞ *Liſt,* ☞ *A Declaration, an Edict,* or *Proclamation.*

Declaratoire, *A. declaratory.*

Declaré, ée, *A. declared.* &c. *V. the Verb,*

☞ Un Ennemi declaré, *a profeſſed* or *open Enemy.*

Declarer, *V. A. to declare, ſhew, manifeſt,* or *publiſh, to make plain* or *known, to ſignify, denounce* or *proclaim.*

☞ On l'a declaré criminel de Leze-Majeſté, *he was found Guilty of High-Treaſon.*

Se declarer, *V. R. to declare, tell* or *open ones Mind* or *Thoughts.*

☞ Se declarer pour quelqu'un, *to declare for one, to ſide with him.* ☞ La Maladie s'eſt declarée au Bras, *the Diſtempex is broke out in the Arm.*

Declin, *S. M. decline,* or *declining, decay.*

Etre ſur le declin de ſes Jours, *to be of a declining Age.* Etat qui eſt ſur ſon declin, *a declining State.*

☞ Le Declin de la Lune, *the Wane of the Moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt ſur ſon declin, *it draws towards Night, it grows late.*

☞ Le declin d'une Maladie, *a Sickneſs paſt the worſt,* or *drawing to an end.* ☞ L'Hiver eſt ſur ſon declin, *Winter is going away,* or *growing towards an end.*

Declinaiſon, *S. F. Declenſion,* ☞ *Declination.*

Declinatoire, *A. Ex.* Exceptions ou Fins declinatoires, *ou bien* Declinatoire, *S. M. an Exception taken againſt a Judge* or *Juriſdiction.*

Decliné, ée, *Declined.*

Decliner, *V. A. to decline.*

Declin r, *V. N. to decline, decay* or *abate.*

☞ Le Jour decline, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards Night, Day wears apace.*

Declos, oſe, *A. Diſcloſed, opened.*

Decloüé, ée, *unnailed.*

Decloüer, *V. A. to unnail.*

Decoché, ée, *A. Shot, let fly.*

Decocher, *V. A. to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Decoction, *S. F. Decoction.*

Decoifée, *A. whoſe Head-dreſs is pulled off.* Je l'ai veüe toute decoifée, *I ſaw her with her Hood* or *Coif off.*

Decoiffer, *V. A. to pull off a Womans Head* or *Head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Decoifer une bouteille, *to open a Bottle, to crack a Bottle.*

Decolé, ée, *A. Unglued, come off.*

Decolement, *S. M. Ungluing coming off.*

Decoler, *V. A. to unglue, to make come off.*

Se decoler, *V. R. to unglue,* or *come off.*

Decollation, *S. F. Decollation* or *Beheading.*

Decollé, ée, *A. Beheaded.*

Decoller, *V. A. to behead.*

Decoloré, ée, *A. diſcoloured, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Decolorer, *V. A. to diſcolour,* or *tarniſh,* or *to take away the colour.*

☞ Se decolorer, *to be diſcoloured, to loſe* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Decombres d'un Bâtiment, *S. M. Rubble* or *rubbiſh.*

Decompoſé, ée, *A. Diſſolved* or *reſolved.*

Decompoſer, *V. A. to diſſolve* or *reſolve* a mixt Body.

Decompoſition, *S. F. the diſſolution* or *reſolution, a diſſolving* or *reſolving.*

Decompte, *&c. V.* Deconte, *&c.*

Deconcerté, ée, *A. Confounded, diſappointed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Deconcerter, *V. A. to put out, to make to diſagree in Tune,* * *to trouble* or *confound, to diſorder,* or *put into diſorder, to daſh out of Countenance,* * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se deconcerter, *V. R. to be diſordered, concerned, diſturbed,* or *daſhed out of Countenance.*

‡ Deconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout* or *defeat.*

‡ Deconfit, ite, *A. Routed, defeated, diſcomfitted.*

‡ Deconfiture, *S. M. Diſcomfiture, rout, defeat*

‡ Deconfort, *S. M. Deſpair.*

‡ Deconforté, ée, *A. diſcomforted, out of Heart.*

‡ Deconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, afflict,* or *caſt down.*

Deconſeillé, ée, *A. Diſſwaded.*

Deconſeiller, *V. A. To diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Deconte, *S. M. Money to be diſcounted,* or *abated, diſcounting, off-reckoning.*

Faire le deconte aux Soldats, *To diſcount with the Soldiers.*

Deconterancé, ée, *A. daſht out of countenance.*

Desontenancer, *V. A. To daſh out of Countenance, to confound.*

Deconter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *abate.*

‡ Deconvenue, *S. F. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Decorateur, *S. M. Decorator.*

Decoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, ſet-off.*

Les Decorations d'un Théatre, *the decorations of a Stage, the Scenes.*

Decordé, ée, *A. untwiſted.*

Decorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Decorer, *V. A. to decorate, beautify, adorn* or *ſet off.*

Decorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Decouché, ée, *A. put out of his Bed.*

Decoucher, *V. N. to ly out abroad,* or *out of Doors, to ly in another Bed.*

Il ne decouche jamais d'avec ſa Femme, *he never lies from his Wife.*

Decoucher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his Bed.*

Decoudre, *V. A. to unſow,* or *unſtitch, to rip* what is ſown.

* † Il en faut decoudre, *we muſt have a Bout, a Puſh,* or *a Bruſh together.*

Se decoudre, *V. R. to rip.*

Decoulant, ante, *A. Flowing.*

Decoulement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the fluxion* or *running of Humours.*

Decouler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to trickle, to drop.*

Decoupé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Decouper, *V. A. to Cut* or *Carve.*

☞ Decouper du Drap, *to pink Cloth, to cut it into flowers* or *Figures.*

Decoupeur, *S. M. Pinker, one that Figures Cloth* or *Stuff.*

Decoupeure, *V.* Decoupure.

Decouplé, ée, *A. Uncoupled.*

Découpler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Decoupler quelqu'un aprés un autre, *to let looſe one upon another, to ſet him on.*

Decoupure, *S. P. (from* Decouper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut cloth-work,* ☞ *cut Paper-work.*

Decouragé, ée, *A. diſcouraged, out of Heart, diſhearned, diſpirited.*

Decouragement, *S. M. diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Decourager, *V. A. to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten* or *diſpirit,* ☞ *to diſcourage* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se decourager, *V. R. to be diſcouraged* or *diſhearned, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Decours, *S. M.* (de la Lune) *The Wane* or *Decreaſe* of the Moon.

Decouſu, üe, *A.* (*from* decoudre) *Unſtitcht, unſewed, ript.*

*† Les affaires ſont fort decouſuës, *things are in a bad poſture,* or *at an ill paſs*

Decouſure, *S. F. a thing unſewed, unſtitcht* or *ript.*

Decouvert, erte, *A. uncovered,* &c. *V.* Decouvrir.

☞ Allée decouverte, *an open walk.*

A decouvert, *Adv. Openly, in the open Air,* ☞ *openly, bareſaced, in the face of all the People,* ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Decouverte, *S. F. diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la decouverte, *to ſend out Scouts for Intelligence.*

Decouvrir, *V. A. to uncover, to bare,* ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out* or *detect,* ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare* or *reveal.*

☞ Decouvrir les Ennemis, *to get Intelligence of the Enemy.*

Se decouvrir, *V. R. to pull off ones Hat.*

☞ Se decouvrir à quelqu'un, *to diſcover* or *make ones ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe decouvrira avec le tems, *that will come out,* or *be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe decouvre, *It clears up, the Clouds break aſunder.*

Decraſſé, ée, *clean, made, clean,* &c.

Decraſſer, *V. A. To make clean, to get the dirt, graſe* or *rust off.*

Decredité, ée, *A. that has loſt his credit,* &c.

Decrediter, *V. A. to make one loſe his credit,* * *to diſcredit, to ſink ones credit, authority* or *reputation.*

Se decrediter, *V. A. to loſe ones credit* or *reputation, to ſink in ones credit.*

Decrepit, ite, *A. Decrepit, extreme old, craſy.*

Decrepiter, *V. A. to dry Salt by the fire till it crackles.*

Decrepitude, *S. F. Crazy,* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, *S. M. Decree, order, ordinance, Statute,* ☞ *a Warrant, a Writ* or *Judgment.*

Decretales, *S. F. Decretals.*

Decreter, *V. A. to decree, order* or *ordain, to award.*

Decreter une Terre, *to order the Sale of an Eſtate.*

Decreu, *V.* Decrû.

Decri, *S. M. a crying down* or *prohibition, diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Decrié, ée, *A. cry'd down.*

Decrier, *V. A. to cry down,* or *prohibit;* alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, diſgrace* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Decrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du Peuple, *to make one odious to the People.*

Decrire, *V. A. to draw a Line, a circle,* &c. ☞ *to deſcribe, to make a Deſcription of,* ☞ *to copy* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Decrit, ite, *A. drawn,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Decroché, ée, *A. took down,* &c.

Decrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the hook* or *to unhook.*

Decrocheter, *V. A. to unhook.*

Decroire, *V. N. to disbelieve.*

Decroiſſement, *S. M. decreaſe, diminution.*

Decroitre, *V. N. to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Les jours decroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Decroté, ée, *A. rubbed clean.*

Decroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Decrotoire, *S. F. a rubbing brush.*

Decru, uë, *a* (*from* decroitre) *decreaſed.*

Decry, *V.* Decri.

Decuire, *V. A* Ex. decuire des confitures, *to make Sweet-meats give.*

Se decuire, *V. R.* Ex. les confitures ſe decuiſent, *The Sweat-meats give.*

Decurie, *S. F. a Committee of ten Judges* or *a Band of ten Troopers* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Decurion, *S. M. a Decurion.*

Dedaigné, ée, *A. diſdained, ſcorned,* &c.

Dedaigner, *V. A.* & *N. to diſdain, ſcorn, to deſpiſe.*

Dedaigneuſement, *Adv. diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dedaigneux, euſe, *A. diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, *S. M. diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dedale, *S. M. a Maze, a Labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv. ou Prep. In, within.*

☞ Mettre les Voiles dedans, *to furl the Sails.* ☞ Mettre un Cheval dedans, *to manage a Horſe.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *thorough.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *to line the inſide.*

Le dedans, *S. M. the inſide.*

Dedicace, *S. F. dedication, addreſs of a Book,* ☞ *the dedication of a Church, the conſecration of it.*

Dedicatoire, *A.* Ex. Epître dedicatoire, *an Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Dedié, ée, *A. Dedicated,* &c.

Dedier, *V. A. to dedicate* or *conſecrate to holy uſe,* ☞ *to dedicate* or *addreſs a Book to one.*

Dedire, *V. A. to diſown.*

Se dedire, *V. R. to retract* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant,* ☞ *to go from* (*not to be as good as*) *ones word.*

* Se dedire de ſes anciennes Maximes, *to forſake, to go contrary to ones old Maxims.* * Il ne s'en peut dedire, *he cannot go back.*

Dedit, *S. M.* Ex. Avoir ſon dit & ſon dedit, *to ſay and unſay.*

☞ Faire un marché au dedit de mille écus, *to make a Bargain with this Condition, that he that goes from it, ſhall forfeit a thouſand Crowns.*

Dedommagé, ée, *A. indemnify'd, ſav'd harmleſs.*

Dedommagement, *S. M. an indemnifying* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dedommager, *V. A. to indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompence,* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dedorer, *V. A. to ungild.*

Choſe qui ſe dedore, *a thing whoſe gilding wears off.*

Dedoublé, ée, *A. Unlined.*

Dedoubler, *V. A. to unline, to take off the lining.*

Deduction, *S. F. Deduction abatement, ſubſtraction,* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Deduire, *V. A.* (rabbatre) *to deduct, abate, ſubſtract.* ☞ (tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *to tell* or *relate.*

Deduire fortement les raiſons qu'on a de ſaire quelque choſe, *to urge the Reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Deduit, ite, *A. Deducted, abated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Deduit, *S. M. Sport, paſtime, pleaſure.*

☞ Deduit de Venerie, *ou* de Fauconnerie, *the train of Hunters, Falconers, Dogs and Hawks.*

Déeſſe, *S. F. (from* Dieu) *a Goddeſs.*

Defaché, ée, *A. appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se defacher, *V. R. to be pacify'd* or *pleaſed again.*

Defaillance, *S. F. Swoon,* or *ſwooning, a Qualm, a fainting Fit.*

Tomber en defaillance, *To fall into a Swoon, to Swoon* or *faint away.*

☞ Defaillance, (Terme de Chymie) *Decantation.*

Defaillant, ante, *S. he* or *ſhe that contemns the Court,* or *that does not appear.*

Defaillir, *V. N. to fail.*

Toutes choſes commencent à leur defaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.*

☞ Defaillir, (Tomber en faillance) *to Swoon* or *Faint away.*

Defaire. *V. A. to undo.*

☞ Defaire de la Toile, *To unravel* or *unweave Linnen Cloth.* ☞ Defaire (delivrer) *to free* or *deliver from, to rid off.* ☞ (Mettre en deroute) *To defeat, rout, overthrow* or *beat.* ☞ (Deconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of Countenance, to confound* or *put into diſorder.*

☞ Defaire, demêler, *V.* Demêler.

☞ Defaire, (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill* or *murder.*

Se defaire de, *V. R.* (vendre) *to ſell* or *put off.* ☞ (Se debarraſſer) *To rid* or *eaſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire d'un vice, *to leave off a vice, to break one's ſelf of it.* ☞ Se defaire de (aliener) quelque choſe, *to part with a thing.* ☞ Se defaire, (ſe demonter) *to fall to pieces.* ☞ Se defaire de quelqu'un, (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to murder him.* Se defaire ſoi-même, *to make away with one ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire (ſe deconcerter) *to be diſmay'd* or *puzzled, to be daſht out of Countenance* or *confounded.* Sans ſe defaire, *unconcerned.*

Defait, te, *A. undone,* &c. *V.* Defaire.

☞ Defait, (maigre, abbatu) *lean, waſted, grown thin.* ☞ (pâle) *wane, pale.*

Defaite, *S. F.* (deroute) *defeat, overthrow, ſlaughter* ☞ (échappatoire) *ſhift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* ☞ (Debit) *ſale, utterance.*

* † Une Fille d'une belle defaite, *a handſom Virgin, a Virgin like to go off very well.*

Dafalquer, *V.* Deduire *ou* rabattre.

‡ Defaveur, *S. F. Diſavour, diſgrace.*

Defaut, *S. M. defect, want,* or † *lack,* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection,* ☞ *default, want of appearance in Court,* ☞ *a defect* or *fault.*

☞ Le defaut des Côtes, *the ſmall of the Back.* ☞ Le defaut de la Lune, *the change of the Moon.* Le defaut de la cuiraſſe, *the extremity of the Armour.*

* † Le defaut de la cuiraſſe, *a Man's weak ſide.*

Le Chiens ſont en défaut, *the Dogs are at a fault* or *loſs.*

Au defaut, *Adv. Ex.* Au defaut de la force, il faut employer la Ruſe, *where ſtrength is wanting, cunning muſt be uſed.*

Defectif, ive, *A. defective.*

Defection, *S. F. defection.*

Defectueux, euſe, *A. defective, imperfect,* ☞ *faulty.*

Defectuoſité, *S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.*

Defendant, *En.* Il le tua à ſon corps defendant, *he killed him in his own defence.*

Defendereſſe, *S. F. a She Defendant.*

Defendeur, *S. M. Defendant.*

Defendre, *V. A. to defend, protect, maintain,* or *ſupport, to uphold* or *bear out.* ☞ (garantir) *to keep from,* ☞ (prohiber) *to forbid* or *prohibit, to bar* or *keep from.*

Se defendre, *V. R. to excuſe one's ſelf.* ☞ Se defendre de quelque choſe (la nier) *to deny a thing.* ☞ Se defendre, (ſe garantir) *to keep one ſelf from.*

☞ Il ne peut ſe defendre de tant de Reproches, *he cannot clear himſelf from ſo many Reproaches* or *Imputations.* ☞ Se defendre du prix, *to beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

☞ Se defendre (s'empêcher de) *to keep one's ſelf from, to forbear.* ☞ On ne ſauroit ſe defendre de vôtre civilité, *one cannot but yield to your Civility.*

☞ Place qui ſe peut defendre, *a defenſible place, a place of defence.*

Defendu, ue, *A. defended,* &c. *V.* Defendre.

Defenſe, *S. F.* (protection) *defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* ☞ (Juſtification) *defence, vindication, apology, juſtification.* ☞ (Prohibition) *Prohibition.*

☞ Defenſes (reponſes par écrit) *reply* in Law. ☞ (Fortification) *Fence, Fortification.* ☞ Defenſes de Sanglier, *the Tuske* or *Tuſhes of a wild Boar.*

Defenſeur, *S. M. Defender, Protector, aſſerter.*

Defenſif, ive, *A. Defenſive.*

Defenſive, *S. F. Ex.* Etre *ou* ſe tenir ſur la defenſive, *to act defenſively.*

Defequer, *V. A. to defecate, to refine* or *cleanſe from its Dregs.*

Deferant, ante, *A. yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Deference, *S. F. deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, regard, condeſcenſion, compliance.*

Deferé, ée, *A. informed againſt* &c. *V.* Deferer, *Act.*

Deferer, *V. N. To yield, to ſubmit,* or *give way, to condeſcend.*

Deferer, *V. A. to inform againſt, to accuſe* or *impeach,* ☞ *to decree, appoint,* or *order.*

☞ Deferer le Serment à quelqu'un, *to tender* or *adminiſter the Oath.*

Deferré, ée, *A. Unſhod, that has loſt one* or *more of his Shoes,* ſpeaking of a Horſe.

Deferrer, *V. A. to unſhoe a Horſe.*

* † Defferrer (Deconcerter) *to put to a Non-plus.*

Deffi, *S. M. challenge, defiance.*

Defiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, miſgiving.*

Entrer en deffiance, *to begin to miſtruſt.*

Deffiant unte, *A. diffident, miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous.*

Deffié, ée, *A. Challenged.*

Deffier, V. A. *to challenge, to defy.*

Se defier de, *V. R. to miſtruſt* or *ſuſpect.*

Defiguré, ée, *A. diſfigured, deformed, ſpoiled.*

Defigurer, V. A. *to diſfigure, deform* or *ſpoil.*

Defilé, ée, *A. Undone,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un defilé, *S. M. a Defile, a narrow Lane,* or *Paſſage.*

Defiler, V. A. *to unſtring* or *take off from the ſtring.*

Denler, *V. N. to file off.*

Defini, ie, *A. defined,* &c. *V. the Verb,* ☞ *definite.*

Defini, *S. M. The thing defined.*

Definir, V. A. *To define,* or *give the definition of,* ☞ *to give the Character of a Man,* ☞ *to define, determine* or *appoint,* ☞ *to define, determine* or *decide.*

Definiteur, *S. M. Definitor, the Counſellor* or *Aſſiſtant of a General* or *Provincial of a Religious Order.*

Definitif, ive, *A. Definitive, peremptory.*

Definition, *S. F. Definition.*

En definitive, *ou* Definitivement, *Adv. Definitively, peremptorily.*

Definitoire, *S. M. the Chapter* of a Religious Order.

Defleuri, ie, *A. That has ſhed its Bloſſoms.*

Defleurir, *V. N. to ſhed,* or *let fall its Bloſſoms.*

Defloration, *S. F. Defloration* or *deflowering.*

Defloré, ée, A. *Deflowred.*

Deflorer, V. A. *to deflower.*

† Defluxion, *S. F. Defluxion.*

Defoncé, ée, A. *Staved.*

Defoncement, *S. M. Staving.*

Defoncer, V. A. *to ſtave a Caſk, to knock of its Head* or *Bottom.*

Se defoncer, *V. R. To be ſtaved.*

Deformé, ée, A. *Out of Form.*

Deformer, V. A. *To put out of Form, to make a thing loſe its Form.*

Deformité, *V.* Difformité.

Defray, *S. M. Defraying.*

Defrayé, ée, *A. defrayed.*

Defrayer, *V. A. to defray* or *bears ones Charges.*

* † Il a defrayé toute la Compagnie, *He has been the Fool* or *the Laughing-ſtock of the Company.*

Defriché, ée, *A. Grubbed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Defrichement, *S. M. Grubbing up.*

Defricher, *V. A. To grub up, an untilled piece of Ground,* * *to clear.*

Defriſé, ée, *A. Uncurled, out of Curl.*

Défriſer, *V. A. to uncurl, to put out of curl.*

Defroncé, ée, *A. whoſe Gathers are undone.*

Defroncer, *V. A. to unde the Gathers.*

Defroncer les poignets d'une Chemiſe, *to unde the Wriſt-bands of a Shirt.*

Defroque, *S. F. Goods, Moveables,* that an Abbot, *&c.* leaves behind him when he dies.

Defroqué, ée, *A. Stript of his Monkly Habit.*

* Un Moine Defroqué, *A Monk that has forſook his Orders.*

Defroquer, *V. to ſtrip one of his Monkly-Habit,* * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his Money.*

Defuné, ée, *A. Unrigged.*

Défuner, *V. A. to Unrig.*

Défunt, unte, *A. & S. deceaſed, late.*

Degagé, ée, *A. diſingaged,* &c. *V.* Degeger.

* Taille degagée, *a free, eaſy ſhape.* ☞ Chambre degagée, *a Room with a back door to it.*

Degagement, *S. M. diſingaging, freeing.*

Etre dans un entier degagement de toutes Choſes, *to be free upon all Accounts, to have no tie upon one.* ☞ Degagement, de ſa Parole, *the calling of ones Word.*

Degager, *V. A. to diſingage, to fetch, get,* or *take off.*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit pour degager davantage la place de dedans, *this was done to get more room within.*

☞ Degager, (retirer ce qu'on a olt engagé) *to redeem* or *fetch out of Pawn.* * Degager ſa parole, *to call in ones Word.* ☞ Se degager adroitement, *to wind ones ſelf out.*

Degaine, *S. F. Ex.* * † Belle degaine, *awkward way.*

Degainer, *V. A. to draw.*

Deganter, V. A. *to draw off ones Gloves.*

Degarni, ie, *A. Unfurniſhed, &c.*

Degarnir, *V. A. to diſgariſh, to unfurniſh.*

☞ Degarnir un Habit, *to take off the trimming of a Suit.* ☞ Degarnir un Vaiſſeau, *to unrig a Ship.*

Degât, *S. M. Spoil, havock, deſolation, pillage, pillaging* or *ranſacking,* ☞ *waſte.*

Dégel, *S. M. thaw, thawing Weather.*

Ce vent cauſe le degel, *this Wind thaws.*

Dégelé, ée, *A. thawed.*

Degeler, V. A. *to thaw.*

Degeler, *V. N.* Se degeler, *V. R. to thaw.*

Dégénéré, ée, *A. Degenerated.*

Dégenerer, *V. N. to degenerate* or *grow out of kind, to grow worſe.*

Deginguandé, ée, A. *Out of Order.*

† Degobillé, ée, A. *Spued, brought up,* &c.

† Degobiller, V. A. *To bring* or *ſpue up, to ſpue* or *vomit.*

Degobillis, *S. M. Spuing.*

Degoiſer. *V. N. to chirp,* * † *to chat* or *prattle.*

Degorgement, *S. M Overflowing.*

☞ Degorgement d'un Tuyau, *the cleanſing of a Pipe.*

Degorger, *V. A. to clear* or *cleanſe a Pipe.*

☞ Faire degorger du Poiſſon, *to ſoak* or *water Fiſh.*

Se degorger, *V. R. to overflow,* ☞ *to diſgorge, empty, diſcharge,* or *diſimbogue it-ſelf.*

Degourdi, ie, A. *Quickned, revived, whoſe numneſs* or *ſtiffneſs is removed.*

Degourdir, V. A. *To quicken* or *revive, to remove a ſtiffneſs.*

Se degourdir, *V. R. to grow Supple.*

Degourdiſſement, *S. M. a quickning* or *reviving, a removing of Stiffneſs* or *numneſs.*

Degoût,

Degoût, *S. M. Loathing of Meat, Satiety, bad Stomach, Surfeit.*

Cette viande me donne du degoût, *This Meat goes against my Stomach.* La Fiévre me cauſe un grand degoût, *My Fever makes me loath my Meat.* Il y en a qui ont du degoût pour la Soupe, *There are ſome who nauſeate Soop.*

* Degoût, (Averſion) *diſguſt, diſtaſte, diſlike, averſion, wearineſs, loathſomneſs.*

Concevoir du degoût pour la Vie, *To be out of conceit with Life, to begin to be weary of ones Life.*

* Degoût (Deplaiſir) *Diſguſt.* * *Bitter draught,* † *Choakpear.*

Degoutant, ante, *A. Loathſome, diſtaſteful, unpleaſant.*

Degouté, ée, *A. That loaths Meat, that has a bad Stomach, Surfeited.*

* Degouté (qui a de l'averſion) *Out of conceit with, weary of,* or *ſurfeited with.*

Degouté, *S. M. En* Un bon degouté, *A cunning Fellow,* or *a cunning Blade that ſeems to decline the thing which he aims at;* alſo ☞ *a good Fellow.*

Degouter, *V. A. To take away ones Stomach, to make to loath,* * *to put out of conceit.*

Se degoûter, *V. R. To be* or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to loath.*

Degouttant, te, *A. Trickling, dropping.*

Degouter, *V. N. To drop, trickle,* or *drop down.*

Degradation, *S. F. A degrading,* or *degradation,* ☞ *Waſte.*

Degradé, ée, *A. degraded, &c. V. the Verb.*

Degrader, *V. A. To degrade, to deprive of an Office, Dignity* or *Title,* ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Degrader une Muraille, *To beat down a Wall from the Foundation.*

Degraffé, ée, *A. Unclaſped.*

Degraffer, *V. A. To unclaſp.*

Degraiſſé, ée, *A. Scowred.*

Degraiſſer, *V. A. To ſcowr.*

☞ Degraiſſer la Soupe, *To take away the Fat from the Soop.* ☞ La poudre degraiſſe les Cheveux, *Powder cleans the Hair.* ☞ Terre à degraiſſer, *Fullers Earth.*

Degraiſſeur, *S. M. A Scowrer.*

Degré, *S. M.* (Marche) *Step, Stair.* ☞ (Eſcalier) *The Stairs* or *Stair-caſe.*

* Degré (diviſion de pluſieurs choſes qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *Degree.*

Degringoler, *V. A. To run down.*

Degroſſé, ée, *A. Made ſmall* or *fine.*

Degroſſer, *V. A. To make ſmall* or *fine.*

Degroſſi, ie, *A. Formed, faſhioned.*

Degroſſir, *V. A. To form* or *faſhion.*

Deguerpi, ie, *A. Quitted, yielded up, given over.*

Deguerpir, *V. A. To quit, yield up* or *give over.*

Deguerpiſſement, *S. M. A quitting, yielding up* or *giving over.*

† Degueuler, *V. A. To caſt* or *ſpue up, to vomit.*

Deguiſe, ée, *A. Diſguiſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Deguiſement, *S. M. A diſguiſe* or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *Diſguiſe, pretence, colour, cloak.*

Avec deguiſement, *With a pretence only, diſſemblingly, falſly.*

Sans deguiſement, *Plainly, openly, ſincerely.*

Deguiſer, *V. A.* Traveſtir) *To diſguiſe, to put on a counterfeit habit.* * (rendre meconnoiſſable) *To diſguiſe, counterfeit* or *alter.* * (Diſſimuler) *To diſguiſe, conceal, cloak* or *diſſemble.*

Dehors, *Adv. & Prep. Out, without, abroad, out of Doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *without.* Le Deuil n'eſt qu'au dehors, *The Mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, *S. M. The outſide of a thing.*

☞ Les dehors d'une Place, *The Out-works of a Place.*

* Les dehors (les apparences) *The out-ſide, appearance, ſhew.*

Déja, *Adv. Already.*

Deicide, *S. M. Deicide.*

Dejection, *S. F. Excrements, the voiding of Excrements, Stools.*

☞ Dejection (d'une Planete) *The depreſſion of a Planet.*

Dejetté, ée, *A. Warped.*

Se dejetter, *V. R. To warp.*

Dejeuné ou Dejeuner, *S. M. A Breakfaſt.*

Dejeuner, *V. N. To breakfaſt,* or *to break ones faſt.*

☞ Dejeuner d'une bonne tranche de Jambon, *To eat a good ſlice of Gammon for ones Breakfaſt.*

Deification, *S. F. Deification, Apotheoſis.*

Deifié, *A. Deify'd.*

Deifier quelqu'un, *V. A. To Deify one, to make him a God,* or *to rank him amongſt the Gods.*

Dejoindre, *V. A. To diſjoin, part* or *looſen.*

Se dejoindre, *V. R. to disjoin, to wrap, not to lye cloſe.*

Dejoint, te, *A. Disjoined, parted, looſened.*

Deiſme, *S. M. Deiſm.*

Deiſte, *S. M. A Deiſt* or *Theiſt.*

Deité, *S. F. Deity, a God,* or *Goddeſs.*

Déjucher, *V. N. To come out of,* or *come down the Rooſt, to unrooſt,* *† *to come down.*

Dejucher, *V. A. To bring down.*

De-là, *Adv. Off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là où vous fûtes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday.*

☞ Déçà & delà, *Up and down.* ☞ Aller à cheval jambe deçà, jambe de-là, *To ride a-ſtraddle.*

☞ Delà (de ce ſujet là) *From thence, from that.*

Delà, *Prep. Beyond, over, on the other ſide.*

Au delà de, par delà, *Beyond.* ☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au delà, *I paid him what I owed him, and above.* ☞ En delà, *That way.*

Delabré, ée, *A. Ragged, tattered, all to pieces,* &c. *v. the verb.*

* Ses affaires ſont fort delabrées, *His affairs are in a ſad caſe,* or *in a bad poſture.*

Delabrer, *V. A. To tatter, to tear* or *pull to pieces, to rend.*

* Les Fatigues ont fort delabré leur Armée, *The Fatigue has much impaired, leſſened* or *ruined their Army.*

Délacé, ée, *A. Unlaced.*

Delacer, *V. A. To unlace.*

Delai, *S. M. A delay* or *put off,* ☞ *Ajournment.*

Bailler délai aux Parties, *To*

adjourn the Parties concerned in a Law-Suit.

Delaier, *V.* Delayer.

Delaiſſé, ée, *A. Left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Delaiſſement, *S. M. The condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off* or *abandoned,* ☞ *the deſertion* or *forſaking of an Inheritance.*

Delaiſſer, *V. A. To leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off* or *put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *A. Unwearied, refreſhed, recreated.*

Delaſſement, *S. M. Eaſe, refreſhment.*

Delaſſer, *V. A. To unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert,* or *divertiſe.*

Se delaſſer, *V. R. To refreſh* or *divert ones ſelf.*

Delateur, *S. M. Accuſer, informer.*

Delation, *S. M. Accuſation information.*

Delay, *V.* Delai.

Delayé, ée, *A. Temper'd, diluted.*

Delayer, *V. A. To temper* or *dilute.*

☞ Delayer des Oeufs, *To beat Eggs.*

Delectable, *A. Delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Delectation, *S. F. Delectation, delight* or *pleaſure.*

Delecté, ée, *A. Delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Delecter, *V. A. To delight, recreate* or *pleaſe.*

Delegation, *S. F. Delegation* or *Commiſſion.*

Delegué, ée, *A. delegate, appointed.*

Un delegué, *S. M. A delegate.*

Deleguer, *V. A. To delegate, to appoint.*

On l'a delegué pour cela, *He has a Commiſſion for that.*

Deleſté, ée, *A. Unballaſted.*

Deleſter, *V. A. To unballaſt*

Deliberant, te, *A. deliberating, unreſolved.*

Deliberatif, ive, *A. deliberative.*

Deliberation, *S. F. deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation,* ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Deliberé, ée, *A. deliberated,* &c. *v. the verb.*

C'eſt une choſe deliberée, *That's a thing reſolved on.*

☞ De propos deliberé, *On purpoſe, purpoſely* or *for the nonce.*

☞ Deliberé (hardi) *Bold, courageous, reſoluto.*

Deliberément, *Adv. Boldly, reſolutely.*

Deliberer, *V. A.* & *N. To deliberate, conſider,* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate,* ☞ *to purpoſe, reſolve,* or *determine.*

Delicat, ate, *A.* (delicieux, exquis) *delicate, dainty, delicious.* * (qui juge finement) *Nice, dainty* or *curious.* * (difficile à contenter) *Nice, ſqueamiſh.*

☞ Delicat (fin, delié) *delicate fine, curious, neat.* * (fin, ſubtil), *delicate, fine, ſubtle, ingenious.* * (foible, douillet) *Nice, weak, tender.* * (aiſé à choquer) *Touchy, nice, tickliſh, exceptious.* * Conſcience delicate (ſcrupuleuſe) *A nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender Conſcience.*

* Delicat, (dangereux) *nice, tickliſh, dangerous.*

Delicat à manier, *That ought to be tenderly, handled.*

Une delicat, *S. M. A nice Man.*

Un delicate, *S. F. A nice Woman.*

Delicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly;* alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly.* ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly.*

Delicater, *V. A. To cocker* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Delicateſſe, *S. F. delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs,* ☞ *curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs,* * *niceneſs,* * *delicacy, ſubtility, ingenuity, nicety.*

Delicateſſe de temperament, *Weakneſs* or *tenderneſs.*

* Delicateſſe (friandiſe) *dainties, ſqueamiſhneſs.* * (molleſſe) *delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les delicateſſes de la Langue Angloiſe, *The niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh Tongue.*

Delice, *S. M. delight, pleaſure.*

Delices, *S. F. delight, pleaſure.*

Delicieuſement, *Adv. delicately, deliciouſly.*

Delicieux, euſe, *A. delicious, delicate,* ☞ *voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se delicoter, *V. R. To unbalter himſelf as a Horſe does.*

Delict, *V.* Delit.

Delié, ée, *A.* (fin, menu) *Fine, ſmall, thin,* * (adroit) *Fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtle, cunning.*

Delié, ée, *A.* (detaché, defait) *Unty'd, looſed.*

* Avoir la Langue deliée, *To have ones Tongue well hung, to have a great facility of Expreſſion.*

Delié, *S. M. Small, Ex.* Le delié de la Plume, *The ſmall of a Pen,* ☞ *the ſmall ſtrokes of a Pen.*

Delier, *V. A. To untie, looſe,* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Deliné'ation, *S. F. Delineation, Ichnography.*

Delinquant, *S. M. Delinquent, an Offender.*

Delinquer, *V. N. To offend, to do amiſs, to do a fault, to fail in ones Duty.*

Delire, *S. M. delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Delit, *S. M. Fault, offence, crime.*

Etre trouvé, ou être pris en flagrant delit, *To be taken in the Fact,* or *in the Deed doing.*

Delivrance, *S. F.* (livraiſon) *deliverance,* or *delivering.* ☞ (affranchiſſement) *deliverance, delivery,* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free, a riddance.*

☞ Delivrance d'une Femme groſſe, *The Deliverance of a Woman with Child.*

Delivré, ée, *A delivered, given,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Delivre, *S. M. The after-burthen,* or *after-birth, the ſeconds.*

Delivrer, *V. A.* (livrer) *To deliver, give,* or *give out.* ☞ (affranchir) *To deliver,* or *free, to ſet free,* or *at liberty, to rid of, to releaſe.*

☞ Delivrer une Femme, *To deliver a Woman with Child.*

Delogé, ée, *A. Gone, marched off.*

Delogement, *S. M. A removing,* or *departure.*

Deloger, *V. N. To go away,* or *march off,* † *to go out,* or *abroad,* ☞ *to remove, to go from ones Houſe,* or *Lodging.*

Deloger, *V. A. to put,* or *turn one out of his Houſe,* or *Lodging, to diſlodge him.*

Deloyal, ale, *A. diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Deloyalement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Deloyauté,

Deloyauté, *S. F. diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Deluge. *S. M. deluge, flood, inundation.*

* Un deluge de larmes, *A flood*, or *ſhowr of Tears.*

Deluté, ée, *A. Unluted.*

Deluter, *V. A. To unlute.*

D† Demaçonné, ée, *A. Pulled down.*

D† Demaçonner, *V. A. To pull down the Walls.*

Demailloté, ée, *A. Unſwathed.*

Demailloter, *V. A. To unſwathe.*

Demain, *S. M. on Adv. To morrow.*

Demanché, ée, *A. Whoſe handle*, or *haft is taken off.*

Demancher, *V. A. To looſen*, or *take off the haft*, or *handle.*

Demande, *S. F. demand, ſuit, requeſt, asking, petition,* ☞ *demand, queſtion,* ☞ *demand, Action* at Law.

Demandé, ée. *A. demanded*, &c. *V.* Demander.

Demander, *V. A. To demand,* ☞ *to ask, beg, deſire*, or *require, to crave*, or *requeſt, to ſue for.*

☞ Demander quelqu'un, *To ask*, or *enquire after one.* Que demandez vous? (que ſouhaitez vous?) *What would you have? What do you want?*

☞ Demander (interroger) *To demand a queſtion, to ask, to crave.*

☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *The queſtion is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour?*

☞ Demander (deſirer, avoir beſoin) *To require.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. A demander, a dun.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. A Plaintiff, a Petitioner.*

Demangeaiſon, *S. F. An itching*, or *itch*, * *an itch*, or *itching deſire.*

Demanger, *V. N. To itch.*

† Les Mains lui demangent, *His hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Demantelé, ée, *A. Diſmantled.*

Demanteler, *V. A. To diſmantle, to pull down the Walls of a Town*

† Demantibulé, ée, *A. broken, quite out of order.*

Demarche, *S. F.* (allure) *Gate*, or *manner of going*, (maniére d'agir) *Step, proceeding.*

Demarer, *V. N. To unmoor, to weigh Anchor, to ſet ſail, to put out to Sea.*

Demarer, *V. A. To move*, or *ſtir.*

Demarié, ée, *A. Unmarried.*

Demarier, *V. A. To unmarry.*

Demarqué, ée, *A. Unmarked.*

Demarquer, *V. A. To unmark.*

Demaſqué, ée, *A. Unmasked.*

Demaſquer, *V. A. To unmask, to take*, or *pull off the Mask.*

Se demaſquer, *V. R. To pull off ones Mask.*

Demaſſonner, *V.* Demaçonner.

Demâté, ée, *A. Unmaſted.*

Demâter, *V. A. To unmaſt.*

☞ Demâter un Vaiſſeau à coups de Canon, *To ſhoot the Maſts of a Ship by the board.*

☞ La Tempête a demâté nôtre Vaiſſeau, *We loſt our Maſts in the Storm.*

Demêlé, *S. M. A quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Demêler, *V. A. To diſintangle, part*, or *ſingle*, ☞ *to diſcover, find out*, or *perceive.*

* Demêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *To diſtinguiſh, diſcern*, or *know one thing from another.*

* Demêler (debrouiller) *To clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſintangle*, or *unfold.*

☞ Demêler un different, *To decide a difference.*

☞ Demêler (conteſter) *To quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſhuffle.*

Avoir quelque choſe à demêler avec quelqu'un, *To have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel*, or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à demêler enſemble, *We have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se démêler, *V. R. To wind ones ſelf out, to get off*, or *to get off clear.*

Demembré, ée, *A. Diſmembred*, &c.

Demembrement, *S. M. diſmembring, pulling in pieces,* * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling*, alſo, *a thing diſmembred*, or *cantled.*

Demembrer, *V. A. To diſmember*, or *pull in pieces*, or * *to diſmember, divide*, or *cantle.*

Demenagé, ée, *A. Removed.*

Demenagement, *S. M. A removing*, or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Menager, *V. A.* & *N. To remove.*

Il en coute de demenager, *Removing is chargeable*, *† Allons, demenagez, *Come, troop*, or *march away, go your ways.*

Demence, *S. F. Madneſs, folly, the being out of ones Wits*, or *Non-compos-mentis.*

Se demener, *V. R. To be always in action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Dementi, *S. M. Lie*, Ex. Donner un dementi à quelqu'un, *To give one the Lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le dementi, *He will go through ſtitch, whatever be the Conſequence of it.*

Dementir, *V. A. To give the Lie*, alſo *to bely*, or *contradict.*

Se dementir, *V. R. To bely*, or *contradict ones ſelf.*

* Dementir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractere, *To do things unworthy of ones Birth*, or *Character.*

* Se dementir (ſe relâcher) *To degenerate, to alter from ones ſelf, not to be like ones ſelf.*

* Un homme qui ne ſe dement point, *A Man who is always like himſelf*, or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf.*

* Se dementir, (parlant des bâtimens) *To fail, to crack*, or *bunch out, and be ready to fall.*

Demerite, *S. M. Deſert, demerit.*

Demeriter, *V. N. To do a thing worthy of Puniſhment, to deſerve Puniſhment, to do amiſs.*

Demeſuré, ée, *A. Unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate.*

Demeſurément, *Adv. Out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, ex-*

exceſſively, exceedingly, immoderately.

Demettre, *V. A.* (depoſer) *To turn,* or *put out, to remove.* ☞ (diſloquer) *To put out of joynt, to disjoint.*

Se demettre, *V. R.* de ſa charge, *To reſign, ſurrender, abdicate,* or *give over ones place.* Se demettre le coude, *To have ones Elbow out of joynt.*

Demeublé, ée, *A. Unfurniſhed.*

Demeublement, *S. M. An unfurniſhing.*

Demeubler, *V. A. To unfurniſh, to take away the Furniture.*

Demeurant, ante, *A. Dwelling, living, abiding.*

‡ Demeurant, *S. M. Reſt, remainder, reſidue.*

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, *S. F. Dwelling,* or *dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe.*

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *To live,* or *dwell in a place.*

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *To be in arrears with on's Creditors.*

Demeurer, *V. N.* (tarder) *To tarry, to be a long while before.* * (s'arrêter) *To ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go.*

* Demeurons-en là *ou* à cela, *Let's pitch upon that.* * Demeurons en là (*ou* finiſſons là-deſſus) *Let that go no further.* * Ou en êtes vous demeuré? *Where did you ſtop,* or *leave off?* * S'il en fut demeuré là, *Had he gone no farther,* or *had he been contented with that.*

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *To remain,* or *be left.*

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *We got the victory.* ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *The Dregs ſtick at the bottom.* ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *There were ten thouſand Men killed upon the place.*

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *To dwell, to live, to lodge,* or *abide,* ☞ (être permanent) *To remain, continue, reſt, abide, indure,* or *perſiſt.*

Boule qui demeure; *A ſhort Bowl; a Bowl that comes ſhort.*

☞ Demeurer long tems à faire quelque choſe, *To be long doing of a thing.* Demeurer en arriere, *ou* en reſte, *To be in Arrears.*

Demi, ie, *A. Half.*

Un demi pied, *Half foot.*

Demi-pique, *Half-pike.*

☞ Un Demi-dieu, *A Demi-God*: Demi-caſtor, *A Demi-caſtor.*

Demi-lune, *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-cercle, *A Semi-circle.*

☞ Un demi ſçavant, *A pragmatical Smatterer on any Knowledge.* † *a Scioliſt.* ☞ Un demi-vent, *A ſide wind.*

Demi, *ou* à Demi, *Adv. half, almoſt.*

Demie, *S. F.* (demi-heure) *Half an Hour.*

Demis, iſe, *A.* (*from* demettre) *Turned,* or *put out, removed.* ☞ (diſloqué) *Out of joynt.*

Demiſſion, *S. F. The reſigning* of an Office, *the laying down* of ones Commiſſion, *Abdication.*

Faire ſa Demiſſion, *To lay down one's Commiſſion.*

Democratie, *S. F. Democracy, popular Government.*

Democratique, *A. Democratical, popular.*

Demoiſelle, *S. F.* (*from* Dame) *A Gentlewoman.*

☞ Une jeune Demoiſelle, *A Miſs.*

☞ Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *A Rammer.*

Demoli, ie, *A. Demoliſhed, pulled down,* &c.

Demolir, *V. A. To demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw,* or *take down.*

Demolition, *S. F. A demoliſhing, pulling, beating,* or *throwing down.*

☞ Demolitions, *The Ruins of a demoliſhed Building.*

Demon, *S. M. A Devil, a deviliſh Spirit.*

* Faire le Demon, *To be mad, to roar, to bluſter.*

* † Un petit Demon, *An unlucky Boy.*

☞ Demon, (Genie, eſprit) *Genius, Demon.*

Demoniaque, *S. M.* & *F. A Man,* or *Woman poſſeſſed with the Devil, a Demoniack.*

Demonſtrable, *A. Demonſtrable.*

Demonſtratif, ive, *A. Demonſtrative.*

Demonſtration, *S. F. Demonſtration.*

Demonſtrativement, *Adv. Demonſtratively, demonſtrably.*

Demonté, ée, *A. Unhorſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Demonter, *V. A. To unhorſe,* or *diſmount.*

☞ Demonter (deſaſſembler les corps compoſez) *To take to pieces.* * (deconcerter) *To run down, puzzle,* or *confound, to put into diſorder.*

Demontré, ée, *A. Demonſtrated,* &c.

Demontrer, *V. A. To demonſtrate, to prove evidently,* or *unanſwerably.*

Demordre, *V. N. To let go one's hold.*

* Il n'en démordra pas, *He won't bate an inch on't, he won't yield the leaſt thing.* Il n'a pas voulu rien démordre de ſon Opinion, *He would not ſwerve a jot from his Opinion.*

☞ Demondre (ceder de ſon droit) *To abate of one's right.*

Demouvoir, *To take off, to make one deſiſt.*

Se demouvoir, *V. R. To deſiſt.*

Demy, *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* Semi-ton, *S. M. A half tone,* or *ſemi-tone.*

Depaté, ée, *A. Unmatted,* &c.

Depaiſer, *V. A. To unmat.* ☞ *to unwiſt.*

Denaturé, ée, *A. Unnatural, cruel, inhumane, barbarous.*

Denché, ée, *A. Indented, Dancy,* in Heraldry.

Denegation, *S. F. Denial.*

Deni, *S. M. Denial, refuſal, denying,* or *refuſing.*

Deniaiſé, ée, *A. That has learned Wit.*

Un Deniaiſé, *S. M. A cunning,* or *ſharp Fellow.*

Deniaiſer, *V. A. To teach wit.* * (eſcroquer) *To ſharp, to bubble.*

Se deniaiſer, *V. R. To learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Deniché; ée, *A. Put out of his Neſt,* &c. *V.* Denicher.

Denicher, *V. A. To unneſtle, to put out of the Neſt,* * *to diſlodge, to thruſt,* or *turn out.*

Denicher, *V. N. To march away, to diſlodge.*

Denicheur, *S. M. One that unneſtles Birds.*

*† Un denicheur de Fauvettes, *One that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Denier, *S. M. Denier, a Braſs Coin worth the twelfth part of a French Penny, the wieght of two Grains,* ☞ *Penny.*

☞ Denier de poids, *A Penny-wieght.* ☞ Denier à Dieu, *An Earneſt Penny.*

☞ Les Derniers du Roi, *The King's Treaſure, the Exchequer.*

☞ Denier (Argent, ſomme) *Money, or ſum of Money.*

☞ Prêter de l'Argent au denier Cinq, *To lend Money at Five* per Cent.

Denigré, ée, *A. Slandered, railed at.*

† Denigrer, *V. A. To ſlander, to rail at.*

Denombrement, *S. M. A Liſt, Roll,* or *Catalogue*; alſo *Enumeration.*

☞ Denombrement de fief, *A Survey of Land.*

Faire le Denombrement, *To number.*

Denominateur, *S. M. Denominator.*

Denominatif, ive, *Adj. denominative.*

Denomination, *S. F. Denomination.*

Denommé, ée, *A. Named.*

Denommer, *V. A. To name, to ſet down one's name.*

Denoncé, ée, *A. Denounced,* &c.

Denoncer, *V. A. To denounce, ſignify, declare, publiſh,* or *proclaim,* ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuſe,* or *inform againſt.*

Denonciateur, *S. M. An informer, an accuſer.*

Denonciation, *S. F. Denunciation, declaration, proclaiming,* ☞ *informing, accuſation.*

Denoter, *V. A. To mark out, to deſcribe.*

Denoüé, ée, *A. Undone, untied, v. the verb.*

Denoüement, *V.* Denoûment.

Denoüer, *V. A. To undo,* or *unty* a Knot, *to make ſupple, limber,* or *pliant, to remove the ſtiffneſs,* * *to unfold, diſcover, unravel,* or *reſolve.*

Se denoüer, *V. R. To unty,* * *to diſcover it ſelf, to unravel,* * *to grow ſupple,* or *limber, to loſe its ſtiffneſs.*

Denoûment, *S. M.* (d'une Piece de Theatre) *Unravelling,* or *diſcovery of a Plot* in a Play.

Denrée, *S. F. Ware, commodity, proviſions.*

Denſe, *A. Thick, compact, that lies cloſe together.*

Denſité, *S. F. Denſity, thickneſs.*

Dent, *S. F. A. Tooth.*

Dents Machelieres, *The Cheek-teeth,* or *Grinders.* Dents canines, Dents oeilleres, *The Eye-teeth,* or *Fangers.* Les Dents lui tombent, *he ſheds his Teeth.*

☞ Dent d'un couteau, *The notch,* or *gap of a Knife.*

Dechirer à belles dents, *To tear to pieces.* Chaqu'un lui donne un coup de dent, *Every one has a fling at him.*

*† Avoir les dents bien longues, *To be very ſharp-ſet,* or *hungry,* alſo *to be poor and needy, to want Bread, to ſtarve.*

*† Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *To talk big to one.*

*† Avoir un dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *To have an aking Tooth at one, to have a ſpite, ſpleen,* or *grudge againſt him.* * Etre ſur ſes dents, *To be tired out, to be off one's Legs.*

*† Elle a mis ſon Galand ſur les dents, *She has exhauſted her Gallant,* or *Spark, ſhe has ſqueez'd him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *To have a Foot already in the Grave.*

Denté, ée, *A. Dented, notched, jagged,* ☞ *tooth'd.*

Dentelé, ée, *A. Indented, jagged, notched, dented.*

Denteler, *V. A. To dent,* or *indent, to jagg,* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. Lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. Denting, notching,* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F.* ou Dentelets, *S. M. Dentils.*

Dentier, *S. M.* ou Denture, *S. F. A Set,* or *gang of Teeth.*

Dentrifice, *S. M. Dentrifice.*

Denué, ée, *A. Deſtitute, naked, ſtript.*

Denuer, *V. A. To bereave,* or *ſtrip, to leave deſtitute,* or *unprovided.*

Deny, *V.* Deni.

Depaiſé, ée, *A. Brought, carried,* or *ſent out of his Country,* &c.

Depaiſer, *V. A. To bring, carry,* or *ſend one into another Country,* or *World,* *† *to teach one Wit.*

Depaqueté, ée, *A. Opened.*

Depaqueter, *V. A. To open,* or *undo* a Bundle.

Depareillé, ée, *A. Unmatched.*

Depareiller, *V. A. To unmatch.*

Deparer, *V. A. To diſfigure, to take away the Beauty, to make ugly.*

Deparié, ée, *A. Unmatched.*

Deparier, *V. A. To unmatch.*

Deparler, *V. N. To ceaſe to ſpeak, to give over talking, to hold one's Tongue.*

Depart, *S. M. Departure,* or *going away, parting.*

☞ Le depart des Metaux, *The parting of Metals.*

Departement, *S. M. Quarters, diſtrict, juriſdiction,* ☞ *Repartition, aſſeſſment.*

Departi, ie, *A. Given,* &c. *according to the verb.*

‡ Departie, *S. F. V.* Depart.

Departir, *V. A. To give, divide, diſtribute, ſhare,* or *impart.*

☞ Departir un Procez, *When one Court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another Court, that Judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se departir de, *V. R. to deſiſt, to leave off, go from,* or *give over.*

Depaſſé, ée, *A. pulled out.*

Depaſſer, *V. A. To pull out.*

Depavé, ée, *A. Unpaved.*

Depaver, *V. A. To unpave.*

Depayſer, *&c. V.* Dépaiſer *&c.*

Depecé, ée, *A. Cut, torn in pieces.*

Depecer, *V. A. To cut,* or *tear in pieces.*

Depêche, *S. F. Diſpatch, Letter.*

P. C'eſt une belle depêche, *A good,* or *happy riddance.*

Depêché, ée, *A. Diſpatched,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Depêcher, *V. A.* (expedier) *To diſpatch, haſten,* or *ſpeed, to expedite,* ☞ *to diſpatch,* or *ſend away in haſte.* ☞ (faire mourir) *To diſpatch,* or *kill quickly.*

Se

Se depêcher, *V. R. to diſpatch*, or *make haſte*.

Depeindre, *V. A. to deſcribe, to repreſent, to expreſs*, or *ſet out in Words, to depaint*.

Depeint, einte, *A. Deſcribed, repreſented, &c.*

Dependamment, *Adv. dependently, with dependance*.

Dependance, *S. F. Dependance* or *dependency*, ☞ *dependancy, appendix*.

Dependant, ante, A. *held of, another*, ☞ *depending*.

Etre dependant de quelqu'un, *to be another Mans, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him*.

Dependre, *V. N.* (provenir) *to depend of, to proceed*, ☞ (s'enſuivre) *to depend of, to follow*. ☞ (être ſous l'Autorité) *to depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to*.

☞ Dependre, Relever, *To hold*.

Il y a des Bénéfices qui dependent du Roi, *there are ſome livings in the Kings gift*.

☞ Cela depend de moy, *That lies in my Breaſt*, or *in my Power, I may chuſe whether I ſhall do it or no*.

Dependre, V. A. *To take down*.

Dependu, uë, A. *Taken down*.

Dépens, *S. M. Expence, coſt, charge*.

* Se faire ſage aux depens d'autrui, *To grow wiſe by other Men's Follies*. * Se juſtifier aux depens d'autrui, *To clear himſelf at the peril of others*. * S'enrichir aux depens de ſon honneur, *To grow rich by the loſs of ones Honour*.

Depenſe, *S. F. a laying out, ſpending, expence, charge*, or *diſburſement*.

☞ Faire la depenſe, *To be the Steward*, or *Caterer*. ☞ Faire de la depenſe, faire une belle, ou une groſſe dépenſe, *to ſpend high, to ſpend* or *live nobly*.

☞ Depenſe, (Office dans une maiſon) *Buttery* or *Pantery*.

Depenſé, ée, *laid out*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Depenſer, V. A. *to ſpend, to lay out*, or *conſume*.

Depenſier, *S. M.* Depenſiére, *S. F. the Caterer* in a Monaſtery, ☞ *an expenſive Man* or *Woman, a great Spender, one that is Extravagant*.

Deperi, ie, A. *Decayed*, &c.

Deperir, *V. N. to decay, to fall to decay*.

Deperiſſement, *S. M. Decay* or *falling to decay, ruin, waſte*.

Depetré, ée, A. *Diſingaged*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Depetrer, V. A. *to diſingage, to get off* or *out*.

* Se depetrer, *V. R. To rid ones ſelf*, *V.* Debarraſſer, ou Degager.

* La Pauvreté eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en depetrer, *Poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off*.

Depeuplé, ée, A. *Depopulated, unpeopled*.

Depeupler, V. A. *To depopulate, to unpeople* or *diſpeople*.

* Depeupler un Vivier, *To draw a Pond*. * Depeupler un Pigeonnier, *To unſtok a Pidgeon Houſe*. * Depeupler un païs de Gibier, *To deſtroy the Game of a Country*.

* † Elle depeuple de bijoux toutes les Boutiques, *She buys up all the Toys ſhe finds in the Shops*.

Depilation, *S. F. Depilation*.

Depilatoire, *S. M. a Depilatory plaiſter*.

Depiler, V. A. *to depilate, to take away the Hair*.

† Depiquer, V. A. *to allay, ſoften* or *drown grief*.

Depit, *S. M. Pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger*.

Avoir du depit, *To be vexed* or *angry, to be in a pet*. Donner du depit, ou faire depit à quelqu'un, *To ſpite* or *vex one*. Je veux bien oublier tous les depits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have received at her Hands*. Crever de depit, *To be mad at ſomethings*.

En depit, *Adv. In ſpite* or *deſpite*.

Depité, ée, A. *vexed, angry, fretting*.

Depiter, V. A. *to fret, vex, anger, provoke*.

Se depiter, *V. R. to fret, to be vexed, to be angry* or *fretful*.

Depiteux, euſe, A. *peeviſh, fretful, eaſy provoked*, or *angry*.

Deplacé, ée, A. *diſplaced, put out of his* or *its place*.

Deplacement, *S. M. a diſplacing*.

Deplacer, V. A. *To diſplace, to put out of his* or *its place, to remove*, ☞ *to take ones place*.

Deplaire, *V. N. To diſpleaſe, to be unacceptable* or *diſagreeable*.

☞ Ne vous deplaiſe, ou ne vous en deplaiſe, *by your leave, by your favour, under favour*, La principale Choſe qui me deplait en elle, *the chiefeſt thing that I diſlike in her*.

☞ Deplaire, (fâcher) *To diſpleaſe* or *diſcontent, to vex* or *trouble*.

Se deplaire, *V. R. to be diſpleaſed with ones ſelf, to be diſpleaſed with, to be tired with*, or *weary of*.

Deplaiſant, ante, A. *unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome*.

Deplaiſir, *S. M. Diſpleaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn*, ☞ *diſcontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction*.

J'ai reſſenti un tres-ſenſible deplaiſir de ſa Mort, *I have been extreamly troubled* or *grieved for his death*.

J'en ai un grand deplaiſir, *I am very ſorry*, or *very much troubled for it*.

Deplanté, ée, A. *Diſplanted*, &c.

Deplanter, V. A. *to diſplant* or *pluck up by the Roots*.

Deplâtré ée, A. *unplaſtered*.

Deplâtrer, V. A. *To unplaſter*.

Deplié, ée, A. *unfolded*, &c.

Deplier, V. A. *To unfold* or *open*.

* Elle a deplié tous ſes Charmes, *She has diſplayed, ſet forth* or *muſtered all her Charms*.

Depliſſé, ée, A. *Unplaited* &c.

Depliſſer, V. A. *To unplait, to undo the plaits*.

Se depliſſer, *V. R. To unplait*.

Deplorable, A. *Deplorable, lamentable, pitiful*.

Deploré, ée, A. *Deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied*.

* Maladie deplorée, *A deplorable illneſs*. * Une affaire deplorée, *A Buſineſs in a deſperate condition*, or *as good as loſt*.

Deplorer, *V. A. To deplore, lament, bewail,* or *pity.*

Deployé, ée, *A.* Rire à gorge deployée, *To laugh with ones Mouth wide open.* Nous ſortîmes tambour batant, enſeignes deployées, *We came out Drums beating, Colours flying.*

* Deployer, *V. A. To diſplay, ſet forth,* or *muſter.*

Deplumé, ée, *A. Plumed,* &c.

Deplumer, *V. A. To plume, to pluck off the Feathers, to ſtrip,* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Depoli, ie, *A. Unpoliſhed.*

Depolir, *V. A. To unpoliſh.*

Se depolir, *V. R. To grow unpoliſhed.*

Deponent, *A. M. Ex.* Verbe deponent, *A Verb Deponent.*

Deport, *S. M. The firſt Fruits* of a Living.

☞ Somme payable ſans deport (*ou* ſans Delai) *A Sum payable without delay.*

Deportement, *S. M. Deportment, carriage, behaviour, demeanor.*

Se deporter, *V. R. To leave off, ceaſe,* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.*

Se deporter de ſes Pretenſions, *To withdraw ones Claim.*

Deposant, ante, *A. Depoſing.*

Deposant, *S. M. Deponent.*

Deposé, ée, *A. Depoſed, put out of his place.* &c. *V.* Deposer.

Deposer, *V. A. To diſpoſe, to turn,* or *put out of ones place.*

☞ Deposer ſa Commiſſion, *To lay down ones Commiſſion.*

☞ Deposer (mettre en depôt) *To depoſite,* or *truſt a thing with one.* ☞ (dire en temoignage) *To depoſe, to ſwear to as a witneſs.*

Depoſitaire, *S. M.* & *F. A Depoſitary,* or *Truſtee.*

☞ Le depoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *One's Confident.*

Depoſition, *S. F. Depoſition, Evidence,* ☞ *A depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Depoſſedé, ée, *A. Diſpoſſeſſed, deprived,* &c.

Depoſſeder, *V. A. To diſpoſſeſs,* or *deprive, to turn,* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Depoſſeſſion, *S. F. Diſpoſſeſſing.*

Depoſt, *V.* Depôt.

Depoſté, ée, *A. Forced from a Poſt, diſlodged, outed.*

‡ Depoſter, *V. A. To force from a Poſt, to diſlodge, to out.*

Depôt, *S. M. Depoſitum, truſt, charge.*

Mettre une Choſe en depôt, *To depoſite a thing, to commit it to ones keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en depôt, *Depoſited.*

☞ Depôt (Coffre) *A Cheſt.*

☞ Depôt (*ou* Marc) d'Urine, *The ſettling of Urine.*

Depouille, *S. F. Old Cloaths, caſt off Cloaths.*

☞ La depouille d'un Lion, *A Lion's Skin.* ☞ La depouille d'un Serpent, *Slough, the caſt Skin of a Snake.* * La depouille morelle de l'homme; *The dead Carcaſs.*

* Depouille (Recolte) *Crop.*

* Avoir la depouille de quelqu'un, (lui ſucceder) *To ſucceed one.*

☞ Depouille (butin) *Spoil, booty.*

Depouillé, ée, *A. Stript,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Depouiller, *V. A. To ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put,* or *pull off,* ☞ *to pill off, to take off the Rind, Skin, cover,* &c.

☞ Depouiller un Lapin, *To uncaſe a Rabbet.*

* Depouiller (priver) *To ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive,* or *diſpoſſeſs.* (ſe defaire de) *To put off, to caſt off, to leave off.* ☞ (Recueillir) *To gather.*

Se depouiller, *V. R. To pull off ones Cloaths, to ſtrip ones ſelf naked.* * depouiller (quitter) ſa rigueur, *To caſt off ones Rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des Serpens) *To caſt off the Slough,* or *Skin.*

Depourveu, ue, *A. unprovided, unfurniſhed, deſtitute.*

Un homme depourveu de Sens, *A ſenſeleſs Man, one who is out of his Wits.*

Au depourveu, *Adv. At unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au depourveu, *To take one unprovided,* or *napping, to ſurpriſe him.*

Depourvoir, *V. A. To unfurniſh, to leave unprovided,* or *deſtitute.*

Depravation, *S. F. Depravation, corruption.*

Depravé, ée, *A. Depraved,* &c.

Avoir le Goût depravé, *To have ones Mouth out of taſte.*

Depraver, *V. A. To deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, viciate,* or *mar.*

Deprecatif, ive, *A. Deprecative.*

Depredation, *S. F. Depredation, robbery.*

Deprendre, *V. A. To looſe, to part.*

Se depend e, *V. R. To get looſe.*

Deprié, ée, *A. Diſinvited.*

Deprier, *V. A. To diſinvite.*

Deprimé, ée, *A. Debaſed,* &c.

Deprimer, *V. A. To debaſe, vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue,* or *diſparage.*

Depris, iſe, *A. Looſe,* &c. *V.* Deprendre.

Depriſé, ée, *A. undervalued, diſparaged, deſpiſed, vilify'd.*

Depriſer, *V. A. To undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe,* or *vilify.*

Depucelé, ée, *A. That has loſt his,* or *her Maiden-head, deflowred.*

Depuceler, *V. A. To deflower, to get ones Maiden-head.*

Depuis, *Prep. Since, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *How long? how long ſince?* ☞ Depuis peu, *Newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince,* or *ago.*

☞ Depuis deux Ans, *Theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *This great while.*

Depuis que, *Since.*

Depuis, *Adv. Since, ſince that,* or *ſince that time.*

Deputation, *S. F. Deputation.*

Deputé, ée, *A. Deputed, ſent.*

Un Deputé, *S. M. A Deputy, a Delegate.*

Deputer, *V. A. To depute,* or *ſend.*

Dequiller, *V. A. Ex.* Dequiller la Quille la plus proche du but, *To throw away the Pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Dequoy, (*Pronom.*) *Wherewith, where-with-all, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoy payer, *he has not where-with-al to pay.* Dequoy parlez vous, *What do you ſpeak,* or *talk of.*

☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoy douter,

douter, *You have no reaſon to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoy faire tant l'entendu, *A great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* ☞ Dequoy s'agit il ? *What's the matter? What's the buſineſs.* ☞ Dequoy vous entretenez vous ? *What's your Diſcourſe ?* ☞ Il n'y a pas dequoy, *'Tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir dequoy vivre, *To work for a Livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoy, avoir bien dequoy, *To be rich,* or *well to paſs.*

Deraciné, ée, *A. Rooted up, plucks up by the Root,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Deracinement, *S. M. Rooting up,* or *plucking up by the Root.*

Deraciner, *V. A. To root up,* or *pluck up by the Root,* * *to root out,* or *extirpate.*

Deraiſonnable, *A. unreaſonable, void of reaſon,* or *unjuſt.*

Deraiſonnablement, *Adv. unreaſonably.*

Derangé, ée, *A. Diſordered, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.*

Derangement, *S. M. Diſorder, confuſion.*

Deranger, *V. A To diſorder, to put out of order,* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound.* * *to confound, diſorder, imbroil,* or *perplex.*

† Deraté, ée, *A. Cunning, ſharp.*

Un deraté, *S. M. A cunning,* or *ſharp Blade, an arch Wag.*

Se derayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une Roüe qui ſe deraye, *a wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Derechef, *Adv. Again, once more, over again, anew.*

Dereglé, ée, *A. Diſordered, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly,* V. Deregler.

Dereglement, *S. M. Irregularity,* ☞ *diſorder, confuſion.*

☞ Dereglement des Moeurs, *Corruption, depravation of manners, looſe, diſorderly life, lewdneſs, debauchery.* ☞ Le dereglement de la Langue, *The Licentiouſneſs,* or *miſgovernment of the Tongue.*

Dereglement, *Adv. Immoderately, without meaſure,* or *moderation,* ☞ *unruly, diſorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Deregler, *V. A. To diſorder,* or *put out of order.*

Se deregler, *V. R. To grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a looſe, diſorderly life.*

☞ Son pouls s'eſt dereglé, *His pulſe is out of order.*

Deridé, ée, *A. unwrinkled.*

Derider, *V. A. To unwrinkle,* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Derider le front, *To clear the Brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se derider, *V. R. Ex.* ſon front ne ſe deride jamais, *His brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a ſowr,* or *crabbed look with him.*

Deriſion, *S. F. Deriſion, a laughing at.* Tourner en deriſion, *To laugh at, to deride,* or *turn into ridicule.*

Derivation, *S. F. Derivation, Origin.*

Derivatif, ive, *A. Derivative.*

Derivé, *S. M. A Derivative.*

Derivé, ée, *A. Derived.*

Deriver, *V. A. To derive.*

☞ Deriver un Clou, *To unrivet,* or *unclinch a Nail.*

Deriver, *V. N. To be derived, to come originally.*

☞ Deriver (en Termes de Mer) *To ly by.*

Dernier, iére, *A. Laſt,* ☞ *greateſt.* ☞ *higheſt.*

Le dernier des hommes, *The worſt,* or *baſeſt of Men.* ☞ Une action de la derniere cruauté, *A moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la derniere beauté, *Your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely ſorry,* or *concerned.* ☞ Je vous ſuis obligé de la derniere obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, *S. M The laſt.*

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *If that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. Laſtly, laſt of all.*

Dernierement, *Adv. Lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Derobé, ée, *A. Stoln,* &c.

☞ Eſcalier derobé, *Privy Stairs, a private Stair-caſe.* ☞ A des heures derobées, *At ſpare hours.*

A la derobée, *Adv. By ſtealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la Dérobée, *To ſteal away.* Jetter des regards à la derobée, *To caſt Sheeps Eyes, To play at Bo-peep.*

Derober, *V. A. To ſteal, rob,* or *deprive.*

* Derober un Criminel à la Juſtice, *To convey,* or *conceal an Offender from Juſtice.* * Derober une Choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *To conceal a thing from one.* * Vôtre maiſon derobe la veuë à la nôtre, *Your Houſe ſtops up our Lights.*

☞ Derober des feves, *To ſlip Beans out of their skins.*

Se derober, *V. R. To ſteal,* or *get away.*

☞ Se derober à la veüe de quelqu'un, *To eſcape ones ſight.* Se derober à la Juſtice, *To fly from Juſtice.* ☞ Cheval qui ſe derobe de deſſous l'homme, *A Horſe that ſlips from under his Rider.* ☞ Se derober aux coups de quelqu'un, *To ſhun,* or *avoid ones Blows.* ☞ Se derober un Repas, *To pinch ones Belly.*

Dérogation, *S. F. Derogation.*

Derogatoire, *A. Derogating, derogatory.*

Derogance, *S. F. A derogating action.*

Derogeant, ante, *A. Derogating, derogatory.*

Deroger, *V. N. To derogate.*

☞ Deroger à nobleſſe, *To degrade ones ſelf.*

Deroidi, ie, *A. Unſtiffened.*

Deroidir, *V. A. To unſtiffen.*

Se deroidir, *V. R. To grow ſoft,* or *ſupple.*

Derougir, *V. N. To looſe ones Colour,* meaning that of the Face.

Derouillé, ée, *A. The ruſt whereof is got out,* or *fetched off.*

Derouiller, *V. A. To get out,* or *fetch off the ruſt.*

Se derouiller, *V. R. To loſe ones Ruſt* in a proper and figurative Senſe.

Deroulé, ée, *A. Unrolled.*

Derouler, *V. A. To unrol.*

Deroute, *S. F. Rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en deroute, *To rout, to defeat.*

* Deroute, (deſordre) *Diſorder, Confuſion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en deroute (dans la diſpute) *To run*

one down, to put him to a Non-plus.

Derriére, *Prep.* & *Adv, behind.*

Par derriere, *Behind, backward.*

☞Porte de derriere, *Back-door.* ☞ Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriere, *to put a thing Arſy-verſy*, or *the wrong way*; *to put backwards what ſhould be be forwards*, * † *to put the Cart before the Horſes.*

Derriére, *S. M. Back-ſide.*

☞ Le Derriére d'une Cuiraſſe, *The back of an Armour.* ☞ Le Derriére d'une Perruque, *the Neck* or *hind Lock of a Periwig.*

Advertiſement.

See without S. *in the firſt Syllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'Article ou Propoſition De) *Of, of the, from the.*

☞ J'ai veu des hommes (ou quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome Men.*

R. Mais quelquefois cét Article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez vous avoir affaire à des Enfans? *Do you think to have to do with Children?*

Dés, *Prep. from, ſince, at.*

Dés demain, *to morrow*, Dés lors, *from that time, ever ſince, then.* ☞ Dés que, *as ſoon as.*

Deſabuſé, ée, *A. Undeceived, diſabuſed, out of conceit.*

Deſabuſer, *V. A. To undeceive, to diſobuſe, to put out of conceit.*

Deſaccordé, ée, *A. untuned, put out of tune.*

Deſaccorder, *V. A. to put out of tune, to untune.*

Deſaccouplé, ée, *A. Uncoupled.*

Deſaccoupler, *V. A. To Uncouple.*

Deſaccoûtumé, ée, *A. Broken of a Cuſtom*, &c.

Deſaccoûtumer, *V. A. To break of* or *wean from a Cuſtom* or *Habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se deſaccoûtumer, *V. R. To leave off*, or *break ones ſelf of a Cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Deſachalander, *V.* Dechalander.

Deſadjuſter, Deſadvantage. Deſadveu, *V.* Deſajuſter, deſavantage, Deſaveu, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Deſagencé, ée, *A. Diſordered, put out of Order*, or *in Confuſion.*

Deſagreable, *A. unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Deſagreablement, *Adv. unpleaſantly, diſagreeably.*

☞ Vivre deſagreablement en un lieu, *To live uneaſy in a place.*

Deſagréé, ée, *A.* un Vaiſſeau deſagréé, *a Ship that has loſt ſome of her Rigging, a Ship diſabled.*

Deſagréer, *V. A.* (un Vaiſſeau) *to diſable a Ship.*

Deſagréer, *V. N. To Diſpleaſe, not pleaſe, to be diſliked.*

Deſagrément, *S. M. Fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable* or *is apt to create a diſlike,* ☞ *diſguſt, trouble, a grievous* or *troubleſome thing.*

Deſajuſté, ée, *A. Diſordered.*

Deſajuſter, *V. A. To Diſorder.*

Deſalteré, ée, A. *Whoſe thirſt is quenched.*

Deſalterer, V.A. *To quench the thirſt.*

Se deſalterer, *V. R. to quench ones thirſt.*

Deſancrer, *V. N. To weigh anchor, to diſanchor.*

Deſappareillé, ée, A. *Unmatched.*

Deſappareiller, V. A. *To Unmatch.*

Deſappliqué, ée, A. *Taken off, diverted.*

Deſappliquer, V. A. *To take off, to divert from ones application.*

Deſappointer, V. A. *To put out of pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Deſapprendre, V. A. *To unlearn, to forget.*

Deſappris, iſe, A. *Unlearned, forgotten.*

Deſapprouvé, ée, A. *Diſapproved, diſliked*, &c.

Deſapprouver, V.A. *To Diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame*, or *find fault with.*

Deſarçonné, ée, A. *Thrown off the Saddle.*

Deſarçonner, V. A. *to throw off the Saddle, to diſmount*, alſo * *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Deſargenté, ée, A. *The Silver whereof is worn* or *pickt out.*

Deſargenter, V. A. *To take, ſcrape* or *wear the Silver off.*

Deſarmé, ée, A. *Diſarmed, unarmed.*

Deſarmement, *S. M. The diſarming of* Soldiers *or* Ships.

Deſarmer, V. A. *To diſarm,* ☞ *to pull off the Armour.*

* Deſarmer quelqu'un, ou la colére de quelqu'un, *to appeaſe ones anger, to allay his Paſſion* or *Reſentment.*

Deſarmer, *V. N. to lay down Arms, to diſarm.*

Deſarranger, *v.* Deranger.

† Deſarroy, *S. M. Diſorder, confuſion, wrack.*

Deſaſſemblé, ée, A. *taken down* or *aſunder.*

Deſaſtre, *S. M. diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Deſatteler, *v.* Deteler.

Deſavantage, *S. M. diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.*

☞ Parler au deſavantage de quelqu'uu, *To ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Il a eu du deſavantage en ce combat, *He had the worſt on't in that Fight, he was worſted.*

Deſavantager, V. A. *To wrong.*

Deſavantageuſement, *Adv. Diſadvantageouſly, with diſadvantage.*

☞ Parler deſavantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill Character of him.*

Deſavantageux, euſe, A. *Diſadvantagious, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce Combat nous fut deſavantageux, *we had the worſt on't in that Fight.*

Deſaveu, *S M.* (*from* Deſavoüer) *A diſowning*, or *diſclaiming*, ☞ *denial, diſowning.*

† Deſaveuglé, ée, A. *Unblinded.*

† Deſaveugler, V. A. *To unblind, to open ones Eyes.*

Deſavoüé, ée, A. *diſowned, diſclaimed*, &c.

Deſavoüer, V. A. *to diſown* or *diſclaim*; alſo ☞ *not to own,* ☞ *to diſown, to deny.*

Deſcendance, *S. F. Extraction, deſcent.*

Deſcendant, ante, A. *Deſcending.*

Deſcendant, *S. M. the Ebb*, or *ebbing Water.*

* Les deſcendans (la Poſterité) *Off ſpring, Poſterity, Progeny.*

Decendre

Deſcendre, *V. N. to deſcend, to go, come, ſlep* or *be carried down.*

☞ Deſcendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a Boat, to land.* ☞ Deſcendre de Cheval, *to light off one's Horſe.* Deſcendre de carroſſe, *to light out of a Coach.*

* Deſcendre de quelqu'un, *to deſcend from one, to draw one's original from him.* ☞ La Marée deſcend, *the Tide goes out* or *'tis ebbing Water.*

* Deſcendre d'un ton, *to ſing a Note lower.* * Deſcendre, (de-choir) *to fall.*

Deſcendre, *V. A. to take, bring, let* or *throw down.*

☞ Deſcendre la Garde, *to come off the Guard.*

Deſcendu, uë, *deſcended, come* or *gone down,* &c. *v.* Deſcendre.

Deſcendu de bonne Famille, *come out of a good Family, come from good Parents, well deſcended.*

Deſcenté, *S. F. deſcent* or *going down,* ☞ *fall,* or *falling,* alſo *a Gutter.*

☞ Deſcente d'humeurs, *a deflux* or *defluxion of Humours.*

☞ Deſcente (irruption des Ennemis par Terre) *irruption, invaſion.* ☞ (Irruption par Mer) *deſcent, landing.*

Faire une deſcente ſur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

☞ Deſcente, ou deſcente de boyau, *Rupture,* or *Burſtenneſs.*

Deſcription, *S. F. Deſcription.*

Deſembourber, V. A. *to take out of the Mire.*

Deſemballé, ée, A. *Unpackt.*

Deſemballer, ée, V. A. *To Unpack.*

Deſembarqué, ée, A. *diſimbarqued, unladen.*

Deſembarquement, *S. M. diſimbarking.*

Deſembarquer, V. A. *to diſimbarque, to unlade.*

Deſemparé, ée, A. *diſabled* &c.

Deſemparer, V. A. *to diſable.*

Deſemparer, V. A. & N. *to quit* or *abandon the place where a Man is, to go away.*

Deſempenné, A. P. Il va comme un trait deſempenné, *he is a raſh hare-brain'd fellow, he goes at random.*

Deſempli, ie, *A. Emptied.*

Deſemplir, V. A. *to empty.*

Deſemplir, *Neut.* ou ſe deſemplir, *R. to empty it ſelf.*

Deſenchanté, ée, A. *diſincharted, uncharmed.*

Deſenchanter, V. A. *to diſinchant, to uncharm.*

Deſencloüé, ée, A. *unnailed,* &c.

Deſencloüer, V. A. *to unnail a piece of Ordnance that was nail'd up.*

☞ Deſencloüer un Cheval, *to take out the Nail that pricks a Horſe to the quick.*

Deſendormi, ie, A. *Half awake.*

Deſenfiler, V. A. *to unthread a Needle.*

Deſenflé, ée, A. *unſwelled.*

Deſenfler, V. A. *to take the ſwelling away.*

Deſenfler, *N.* ſe deſenfler, *R. to unſwel.*

Deſennuyé, ée, A. *Diverted* &c.

Deſennuyer, V. A. *to divert, recreate* or *refreſh.*

Deſenrayer, V. A. Et. deſenrayer une roue, *to unskid a Wheel.*

Deſenroüé, ée, A. *cured of his Hoarſneſs.*

Deſenrouer, V. A. *to cure the Hoarſneſs.*

† Deſenrouiller, *v.* Derouiller.

Deſenrumer, V. A. *to get a Cold away, to cure a Cold* or *Cough.*

Deſenſabler, V. A. *to get off a Boat* that is run aground.

Deſenſeigner, V. A. *To unteach.*

Deſenſevelir, V. A. *to dig out of the Grave.*

Deſenſorcelé, ée, A. *Unbewitched,* &c.

Deſenſorceler, V. A. *to unbewitch, to diſinchant.*

Deſentêté, ée, A. *works off from his conceit.*

Deſentêter, V. A. *to work off from ones conceit,* or *out of ones conceit.*

Deſentraver, V. A. *to unfetter,* or *unlock a Horſe,* &c.

Deſenvenimé, ée, A. *cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed* or *taken away.*

Deſenvenimer, V. A. *To clear from the venom, to remove* or *take away the venom.*

Deſenyvré, ée, A. *unfuddled, ſober again.*

Deſenyvrer, V. A. *to unfuddle, to make ſober again.*

Se deſenyvrer en dormant, *to ſleep ones ſelf ſober.*

Deſert, erte, A. *Deſart, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Deſert, *S. M. a deſart, a deſart place, a Wilderneſs, a Solitude.*

Deſerter, V. A. *to lay waſte, to turn into a Deſart* or *Wilderneſs, to unpeople,* ☞ *to deſert* or *run away from ones Colours.*

* Deſerter un lieu, *to leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Deſerteur, *S. M. a Deſerter.*

Deſertion, *S. F. Deſertion, deſerting.*

☞ Deſertion d'Appel, *the giving over of an Appeal.* ☞ Deſertion de Cauſe, *a Non-ſuit,* or *letting fall a Suit.*

A la deſeſperade. *Adv. Deſperately, like a mad Man, hand over head, raſhly.*

Deſeſperé, ée, A. *Deſpaired of,* &c. *V.* Deſeſperer.

☞ Deſeſperé (abandonné) *Paſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *mad, deſperate, furious.*

Un deſeſperé, *S. M. a deſperate Man, a deſperado.*

Une deſeſperée, *S. F. a deſperate Woman.*

Deſeſperément, *Adv. Deſperately.*

Deſeſperer, *V. N. to deſpair, to have no hopes, to be paſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Deſeſperer, V. A. *to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes,* alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex* or *make mad.*

Se deſeſperer, *V. R. to be mad, to tear like a mad Man,* ☞ *to make away with ones ſelf.*

Deſeſpoir, *S. M. Deſpair, deſperation.*

J'en ſuis au deſeſpoir, *I am extremely troubled, vexed* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.*

* Deſeſpoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon deſeſpoir, *that vexes me* or *makes me mad.*

Deſhabillé, ée, A. *Undreſſed, whoſe cloaths are off.*

Deſhabillé, *S. M. Deſhabille, an undreſs,* or *home-dreſs.*

Deſhabiller, *V. R. to undreſs, to pull the Cloaths off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours ſans ſe deſhabiller, *he has been two days without pulling off his Cloaths.*

Deſhabituer, V. A. *to break off a Cuſtom* or *Habit.*

Se

Se deshabituer, *V. R. to break ones self of an Habit* or *Custom, to leave it off, to disuse.*

Deshalé, ée, *A. rid of his swarthy burnt complexion.*

Deshaler, *V. A. to clear a tawny, swarthy* or *sunburnt-complexion.*

Se deshaler. *V. R. to recover ones clear complexion.*

Deshonché, ée, *A. Hipped, Hip-shot.*

Desharnaché, ée, *A. unharnessed untrapped.*

Desharnacher, *V. A. to unharness, to untrap.*

Desherence, *S. F. disherison, want of Lawful Heir.*

Deshérité, ée, *A. Disinherited,* &c.

Deshériter, *V. A. to Disinherit,* or *deprive of the Succession.*

Deshonnête, *A. dishoneſt, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, base, filthy,* ☞ *Lewd, bawdy, dishoneſt.*

Deshonnêteté, *S. F. Dishoneſty, lewdneſs, immodeſty, ribaldry.*

Deshonnêtement, *Adv. Dishoneſtly, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Deshonneur, *S. M. Diſhonour, ſhame, diſgrace, diſcredit, infamy, reproach, diſparagement.*

Deshonoré, ée, *A. Diſhonoured, diſgraced,* &c.

Deshonorer, *V. A. To diſhonour, diſgrace, debaſe, diſparage,* or *diſcredit.*

Deshonorer une Fille, *To raviſh a Virgin, to deflower her.*

Designation, *S. F. deſignment, appointment, nomination,* ☞ *deſcription, picture.*

Desigué, ée, *A. deſigned, appointed,* &c.

Desigher, *V. A. to deſign, appoint, aſſign* or *nominate.*

Desiller, *v.* dessiller.

Desincorporer, *V. A. to ſeparate* from the Body in which a thing had been incorporated, *to diſincorporate.*

Desinfatué, ée, *A. worke out* or *off of his conceit, diſabuſed.*

Desinfatuer, *V. A. to work out* or *off of his conceit, to diſabuſe.*

Desintereſſé, ée, *A. Deſintereſſed, unintereſted, impartial, unbyaſſed,* ☞ *Damnified,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Desintereſſement, *S M. impartiality, unintereſtedneſs.*

Desintereſſement, *Adv. impartially.*

Desintereſſer, *V. A. to Indemnify, to make amends, to give a Recompence.*

Desinvité, ée, *A. diſinvited.*

* † Desinviter, V. A. *To diſinvite.*

Desir, *S. M. Deſire, Wiſh, Longing.*

Desir violent & dereglé, *Luſt.*

Desirable, *A. deſirable, to be wiſhed for.*

Desiré, ée, A. *deſired, wiſhed,* or *longed for.*

Desirer, V. A. *to deſire, wiſh* or *long for.*

☞ Desirer avec paſſion, *to luſt after.* ☞ Il y a quelque choſe à deſirer, *there's ſomething wanting* or *miſſing.*

Desireux, euſe, A. *deſirous, coveteous, lover.*

Desiſtement, *S. M. a deſiſting, giving over, ceaſing* or *leaving off.*

Se deſiſter, *V. R. to deſiſt, to ceaſe,* or *leave off, to give over.*

Desſors, *Adv. from* or *ſince that time.*

Desobei, ie, A. *diſobey'd.*

Desobeir, *V. N. to diſobey, to be diſobedient* or *undutiful.*

Desobeiſſance, *S. F. Diſobedience, undutifulneſs.*

Desobeiſſant, ante, A. *Diſobedient, undutiful.*

Desobligé, ée, A. *diſobliged, diſpleaſed.*

Desobligeamment, A. *diſobligingly, unkindly.*

Desobligeant, ante, A. *Diſobliging, unkind.*

Desobliger, V. A. *to diſoblige, to diſpleaſe.*

† Desoccupation, *S. F. leaſure, a retiring from buſineſs.*

Desoccupé, ée, A. *at leiſure, free,* or *retired from buſineſs.*

Se desoccuper, *V. R. to retire from buſineſs, to free ones ſelf from them, to lay them aſide.*

Desolation, *S. F. Deſolation, ruin, devaſtation,* ☞ *grief, trouble, affliction, conſternation.*

Desolé, ée, A. *deſolate, ruined, laid waſte,* ☞ *doleful, diſconſolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.*

Desoler, V. A. (detruire) *to deſolate, ruin* or *lay waſte.* ☞ (Affliger) *to vex, trouble,* or *grieve.*

Desoppilatif, ive, A. *Deobſtructive, opening.*

Desoppilation, *S. F. Opening* or *removing of obſtructions.*

Desoppilé, ée, A. *Deobſtructed, opened.*

Desoppiller, V. A. *to Deobſtruct, to remove* or *open obſtructions.*

Desordonné, ée, A. *Diſordinate, inordinate, diſorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreaſonable, immoderate.*

Desordonnément, *Adv. Diſordinately, diſorderly, without any rule, immoderately.*

Desordre, *S. M.* (confuſion) *diſorder, confuſion.* * (Dereglement) *diſorder, riot, exceſs, debauchery, looſe* or *diſorderly Life, lewdneſs.* * (égarement d'Eſprit) *diſorder, Perturbation, trouble* or *diſcompoſure of Mind.* * (Tumulte) *diſturbance, tumult, hurly-burly.* * (Degât) *devaſtation, havock.*

Desorienté, ée, A. *out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his biaſs.*

Desorienter, V. A. *to confound, to put* or *daſh out of countenance, to put out of ones biaſs.*

Desormais, *Adv. from henceforth, hereafter.*

Desoſſé, ée, A. *Boned* or *Unboned.*

Desoſſer, V. A. *to bone,* or *take out the Bones, to unbone.*

Desporique, A. *deſpotical, abſolute, arbitrary.*

Desporiquement, *Adv. Deſpotically.*

Se deſſaiſir, de quelque choſe, *V. R. to diſſeize* or *diſpoſſeſs one ſelf of a thing, to let it go.*

Deſſaiſiſſement, *S. M. diſſeizing, diſpoſſeſſing.*

Deſſaiſonner, V. A. Ex. (deſſaiſonner une Terre) *to plough, manure,* or *ſow Land unſeaſonably,* or *out of the wonted ſeaſon.*

Deſſalé, A. *Watered, Unſalted.*

† Un Deſſalé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp Blade.*

Deſſaler, V. A. ou faire deſſaler, *N. to water, to unſalt, to make freſh.*

Deſſanglé, ée, A. *Ungirt.*

Deſſangler, V. A. *to Ungird.*

Deſſeché, ée, A. *Dryd, dry'd up.*

Deſſechement, *S. M. a drying* or *drying up.*

Deſſecher, V. A. *to dry* or *dry up.*

Deſſein, *S. M. deſign, mind, intention, intent, purpoſe, reſolution, project, enterpriſe, attempt.*

☞ A

☞ A Deſſein de (pour) *in order to.* ☞ A deſſein (exprés) *on purpoſe, purpoſely, for the nonce.*

☞ Deſſein (Terme de Peinture) *deſign, sketch,* or *firſt draught.* ☞ Deſſein, (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan* or *draught of a building.*

☞ Deſſein, (art de deſſiner) *deſign, the art of drawing.*

Deſſelé, ée, A. *Unſaddled.*

Deſſeler, V. A. *to Unſaddle.*

Deſſerre, *S. F. Ex.* Il eſt dur à la deſſerre, *he is a hold-faſt, he is a cloſe fiſted Man*

Deſſerré, ée, A. *Looſned, made a little looſe.*

Deſſerrer, V. A. *to looſe, to make a little looſe.*

☞ Deſſerrer les dents à quelqu'un, *to wrench ones Teeth open,* * † *to make one ſpeak.*

† Deſſerrer un coup de poign, *to give a cuff.*

Deſſert, *S. M. The laſt courſe at Table, the deſert* or *fruit.*

Deſſerte, *S. F. the Meat which comes off the Table.*

☞ Deſſerte d'une cure *on* d'un bénéfice, *the Functions of a Perſonage* or *the like.*

Deſſervir, V. A. (ôter les plats, &c.) *to take away, to clear the Table.*

☞ Deſſervir une cure, *to ſerve a Pariſh.*

☞ Deſſervir (nuire) *to deſerve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Deſſicatif, ive, A. *Deſiccative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Deſſiller. V. A. *to open.*

Deſſinateur, *S. M. a deſigner,* or *drawer.*

Deſſiné, ée, A. *deſigned.*

Deſſiner, V. A. *to deſign, to draw the firſt draught, to delineate, to ſketch.*

Deſſolé, ée, A. *unſoled.*

Deſſoler, V. A. *to unſole.*

Deſſoudé, ée, A. *unſoldered*

Deſſoûder, V. A. *To Unſolder.*

Deſſoûdure, *S. F. Unſoldering.*

Deſſoulé, ée, A. *made ſober again.*

Deſſouler, V. A. *to make ſober again,*

Deſſouler, *V. N. to be ſober.*

Deſſous, *Adv. Underneath, beneath.*

Deſſous, *Prep. Under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. Below, under.*

* Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better Man.*

Par deſſous, *Under.* De deſſous, *From under.* Sens deſſus deſſous, *Topſy-turvy, upſide-down.*

Le deſſous, *S. M.* de quelque choſe, *The bottom of a thing, the lower* or *undermoſt part of it.*

☞ Avoir du deſſous, *To be worſted, beaten,* or *over powered.* Donner du deſſous, *To beat, to over-power.*

☞ Le deſſous du pié, *the Sole of the Foot.*

Deſſus, *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.*

Ci-deſſus, *Above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. Above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Au deſſus, *Prep. Above,* ☞ *above, beyond.*

☞ De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *He never turned his Eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les Arbres, *the Fruits fall off the Trees.*

Deſſus, *S. M.* (lieu ſuperieur) *the top* or *upper part.*

☞ Le deſſus d'une lettre, *the Superſcription of a Letter.*

☞ Le deſſus (en Muſique) *the Treble,* or *upper part* in Muſick.

* Avoir le deſſus, *to be uppermoſt, to get the better on't, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus de ſes Entrepriſes, *to bring ones Deſigns about, to compaſs them,* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Deſtin, *S. M. Deſtiny, Fate.*

Deſtination, *S. F. Deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée, *A. Born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed.*

Deſtinée, *S. F. Deſtiny, Fate.*

☞ Finir ſa deſtinée, *to dye,*

Deſtiner, *V. A. To deſign, to deſtine* or *deſtinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, *V. N. To deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, *A. that may be depoſed, deprived* or *turned out of his place.*

Deſtitué, ée, *A. Deſtitute, deprived, bereft, depoſed,*

Deſtituer, *V. A. To depoſe, to deprive,* or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, *S. F. depoſing,* or *depriving* of a place.

Deſtructeur, *S. M. Deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, *S. F. Deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Deſuni, ie, *A. Diſunited, divided,* &c.

Deſunion, *S. F. Diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds,* ☞ *diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Deſunir, *V. A. To diſunite, divide, to ſet at variance,* ☞ *to diſunite, to ſeparate, to diſjoin.*

Se deſunir, *V. R. to come aſunder.* * (Se brouiller) *to fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Detaché, ée *A. Unty'd, looſe, V.* Detacher.

☞ Pieces detachées, *Outworks* in Fortification.

Detachement, *S. M. Freedom, Condition of one that is Free, that has no tye upon him.* ☞ Detachement de tout intereſt, *Impartiality.*

☞ Detachement (Terme de Guerre) *Detachment.*

Detacher, *V. A. To unty, undo, looſen,* or *looſe,* * *to take off.*

☞ Detacher le fiegme avec un verre de Vin, *To carry off,* or *waſh down the fiegm with a glaſs of Wine.* * Detacher des Soldats, *To detatch Soldiers.* * Detacher une ruade, *To kick up his Heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the Heels.*

Se detacher, *V. R. To grow looſe, to come off,* * *to rid, wean,* or *break ones ſelf of, to leave off.*

Detacher, *V. A.* (ôter les taches) *To take* or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcower.*

† Detacheur, *v.* Degraiſſeur.

Detail, *S. M. Ex.* vendre *ou* debiter en detail, *To ſell by retail.*

* Detail (recit avec toutes les circonſtances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Detaillé, ée, *A. cut in pieces,* &c. *v.* Detailler.

Detailler, *V. A. To cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.*

* Detailler une affaire, *To tell the particulars of a Buſineſs, to give a full account of it.*

Detailleur, *S. M. A Retailer.*

Detalé, ée, *A. taken in*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Detaler, *V. A. to take in the Stall Commodities, to ſhut ones Shop.*

† Detaler, *V. N. To ſcamper away.*

Deteindre, *V. A. To take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se deteindre, *V. R. To looſe its colour, to fade.*

Deteint, te, *A. That has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Detelé, ée, *A. Unteamed.*

Deteler, *V. A. to unteam.*

Detendre, *V. A. To take down,* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Detendu, ue, *A. taken down*, &c. *v.* Detendre.

Detenir, *V. A. To detain, keep* or *withhold.*

Detente, *S. M.* (*from* Detendre) *The trigger* or *tricker of a Gun.*

Detenteur, *S.* M. Detentrice *S. F. one that keeps wrongfully another Man's Eſtate.*

Detention, *S. F. a detaining, keeping, detention,* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Detenu, ue, *A. detained, kept, with-held.*

Deterioration, *S. F. Waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Deterioré, ée, *A. Waſted, ſpoiled.*

Deteriorer, *V. A. To waſte* or *ſpoil.*

Détermination, *S. F. Determination, reſolution, deciſion,* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *A. Determined*, &c. *v.* Déterminer.

Déterminé, ée, *S. M. a bold, ſtout* or *reſolute Fellow*; alſo ☞ *a deſperate Fellow, a deſperado,* ☞ *an unluck y froward Child.*

Déterminément, *Adv. abſolutely, by all means,* ☞ *determinately, preciſely,* ☞ *boldly, reſolutely.*

Déterminer, *V. A. To determine* or *decide,* ☞ *to determine, to incline* or *diſpoſe,* ☞ *to determine* or *reſolve.*

Se déterminer, *V. R. to be reſolved.*

Deterré, ée, *A. digged*, or *dug out of the ground*, &c.

Deterrer, *V. A. to dig out of the Ground,* * *to find out* or *diſcover.*

Déterſif, ive, *A. Deterſive, of a ſcowring* or *cleanſing quality.*

Deteſtable, *A. Deteſtable, abominable,* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Deteſtablement, *Adv. Abominably, wretchedly.*

Deteſtation, *S. F. Deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Deteſté, ée, *A. Deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Deteſter, *V. A. To deteſt, abominate*, or *abhor.*

Dethroner, *v.* Detrôner.

Detirer, *V. A. To pull out.*

Detiré, ée, *A. Pulled out.*

Detiſer le feu, *V. A. To diſorder the fire.*

Detonation, *S. F. Detonation.*

Detonner, *V. N. To go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Detonner & fulminer, (en Termes de Chymie) *To expel from Minerals the impure, volatil, and ſulphureous Parts, by keeping thoſe which are internal and fixt.*

Detordre, *V. R. To unwring* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre, *V. R. To unwring* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre le pied, *To ſprain ones Foot.*

Detorqué, ée, *A. Wreſted.*

Detorquer, *V. A. To wreſt* or *force.*

Detors, ſe, *A. unwrung, untwiſted*, &c. *v.* Detordre.

Detorſe, *S. F. a Sprain.*

Detortillé, ée, *A. Untwiſted.*

Detortiller, *V. A. To untwiſt.*

Se detortiller, *V. R. To untwiſt.*

Detour, *S. M. a turning* or *winding,* ☞ *a By-ſide-way, a way about.*

* Detour (de paroles) *a going about the Buſh, a compaſs of Words, a fetch about.*

* Detour (addreſſe) *a By-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get at, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge.*

* J'aime ſans detour, *My Love is downright and ſincere.*

‡ Detourbier, *S. M. a diſturbance, hinderance.*

Detourné, ée, *A. Diſturbed*, &c.

Des endroits detournés, *By-ways, By-paths.*

D † / etournement, *S. M. a turning aſide.*

Detourner, *V. A. To diſturb, hinder, take off, divert*, or *interrupt,* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive* or *keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Detourner (diſſuader) *To diſſwade.* * (Diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Souſtraire) *to divert* or *convey away, to convert to ones own uſe.*

☞ Detourner un Voyageur de ſon Chemin, *To put a Traveller out of his way.* ☞ Detourner le Cerf, *To harbour a Stag.* ☞ Detourner le ſens d'un Paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se detourner, *V. R. to turn* or *turn aſide*, or *away*; alſo *to go out of ones way.*

Se detourner de ſon travail, *To leave* (or *go from*) *ones Work.*

Detracter, *V. N. to detract*, or *ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce*, or *back-bite.*

Detracteur, *S. M. a detracter, ſlanderer, back-biter.*

Detraction, *S. F. Detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, back-biting.*

Detraqué, ée, *A. out of order.*

Detraquer, *V. A. to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Detrempe, *S. F. Diſtemper, Water-colours.*

Detrempé, ée, *A. tempered, diluted, allay'd.*

Detremper, *V. A. to temper, dilute* or *allay,* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of tempered Iron.*

† Detreſſe, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

‡ Detrier, *S. M. A Led Horſe.*

† Detriment, *S. M. Detriment, loſs, damage.*

Detroit, *S. M. Streights, frith,* ☞ *ſtreights, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Detroit, (diſtrict) *Diſtrict, precinct, liberties* or *extent of any Juriſdiction.*

Detrompé, ée, *A. undeceived, diſabuſed*, &c.

Detromper, *V. A. to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.*

Detrôné, ée, *A. Unthroned.*

Detrôner, *V. A. To Unthrone.*

Detrouſſé, ée, *A. unpinned*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Detrouſſer, *V. A. To unpin* or *untuck.*

* Detrouſ

* Detrouſſer, (Voler) *To rob.*

Detruire, *V. A. To demoliſh, pull down* a Building, * *deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se detruire, *V. R. To fall to ruin,* or *decay.*

Detruit, ite, *A. Demoliſhed,* &c. *deſtroy'd,* v. Detruire.

Dette, (*from* Devoir) *A Debt, Money owing.*

Petites Dettes, *Driblets, petty Sums.*

P. Avoüer ou confeſſer la Dette, *To confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette (Obligation) *Debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu, uë, *A.* (que l'on doit) *Due, owing.*

Deu, *S. M. Due,* ☞ *duty, obligation.*

Deu, Préterit du Verbe devoir.

Ex. Quand j'aurois deu perir, *Though I ſhould have dy'd for't, though it had coſt me my Life.*

Devalé, ée, *A. Let down.*

Devaler, *V. A. To let down,* ☞ *to come,* or *go down.*

Devaliſé, ée, *A. Robbed, ſtripped.*

Devaliſer, *V. A. To rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, *A. Out-run, prevented,* &c.

Devancer, *V. A. To out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent,* ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer que'qu'un en âge, *To be older than one.*

Devancier, *S. M.* Devanciére, *S. F. A Predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers (Ancêtres) *Predeceſſors, Anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep. & Adv. Before,* ☞ *againſt, over-againſt,* ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez vous de devant moi, *ſtand out of my ſight, get out of my ſight,* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les Premiers vont devant, *P. Firſt come, firſt ſerved.*

Sens devant derriére, *Prepoſterouſly, the Cart before the Horſe, Arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. Formerly, heretofore.*

Par devant, *Prep. Before, in the preſence.*

Devant que, *Before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (ou) à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *To go to meet one.* ☞ Aller au devant (prevenir) *To prevent, to obviate.*

Le Devant, *S. M. The fore-part,* or *fore-ſide.*

☞ Devant de Chemiſe, *The fore-flap of a Shirt.* ☞ Devant de Cuiraſſe, *The Breaſt of an Armour.* ☞ Devant d'Eſtomac, *A Stomacher.*

☞ Devant de Perruque, *The Fore-top of a Perriwig.*

☞ Devant d'Autel, *The Antipendium of an Altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *To go,* or *march before,* or *firſt,* * *to prevent, to be before-hand with, to get the ſtart of.* ☞ Je dois avoir le devant, (ou le Pas) *I ought to go before,* or *to have the Precedency.*

Devant, *is alſo a Participle of the verb* Devoir, *to ow.*

Devanteau, *S. M. Apron.*

Devantier, *S. M. A riding Apron.*

Devaſtation, *S. F. Devaſtation, deſolation.*

Developé, ée, *A. Opened, unwrapped, unfolded,* &c.

Developer, V. A. *To open, unwrap,* or *unfold,* * *to open,* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear,* or *unravel.*

Deuëment, *v.* Deûment.

Devenir, *V. N. To grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire devenir fou, *To make one mad.* ☞ Devenir à rien, *To come to nothing.*

Devenu, uë, *A. Grown, become.*

Devergondé, ée, *A.* or *S. M.* & *F. Brazen-faced, impudent.*

Deverrouillé, ée, *A. Unbolted.*

Deverrouiller, V. A. *To unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. Towards.*

Il a des Papiers par devers lui, *He has the Papers by him.*

Devêtir, *V. A. To ſtrip, to pull,* or *put off the Cloaths, to undreſs.*

* Devêtir d'une charge, *To deprive, to put,* or *turn out of a place.*

Se devêtir, *V. R. To leave off part of one's Cloaths.*

Devêtu, uë, A. *Stript,* &c. *v.* Devêtir.

Devidé, ée, *A. Wound.*

Devider, V. A. *To wind* into a Skain, *or* Bottom.

* Devider une fourberie, *To diſcover,* or *find out a Cheat.*

Devideur, *S. M.* Devideuſe, *S. F. A Winder, a Man,* or *Woman that winds Skains,* or *Bottoms.*

Devidoir, *S. M. Blades, Turnwindles,* or *a Reel.*

Deuil, *or* Dueil, *S. M. Mourning, grief, ſorrow, affliction.* Mener Deuil, *To mourn, wail,* or *lament.*

☞ Deuil (Habit noir) *mourning, a mourning ſuit of Cloaths, black,* or *black Cloaths.* Grand deuil, *Deep Mourning.* Petit deuil, *Second Mourning.*

Devin, *S. M. Diviner, Soothſayer, a cunning Man, a Conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, A. *Divined, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, *V. A. To divine,* or *fore-tell things to come,* ☞ *to gueſs at,* or *to conjecture.*

Divinereſſe, *S. F. A cunning Woman, a Conjurer.*

Devineur, *S. M. A diviner, a Conjurer, a cunning Man.*

Devis, *S. M.* (Detail d'un Ouvrage) *A Plot for a Building.* † (entretien) *A talking,* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Deviſagé, ée, A. *That has got a ſcratch'd,* or *diſfigured Face.*

Deviſ-ger quelqu'un, V. A. *To ſcratch,* or *diſfigure one's Face.*

Deviſe, *S. F. A Device,* a ſort of Emblem, ☞ *Motto, Poſy.*

Deviſer, *V. N. To talk, ſpeak,* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deûment, *Adv.* (*from* Deu) *Truly, rightly, legally, lawfully.*

Devoilé, ée, A. *Unvailed.*

Devoiler, V. A. *To unvail.*

Devoir, V. A. *To ow, to be in debt,* ☞ *to ow, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir (en parlant de ce qui arrivéra néceſſairement, ou probablement) *To be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourd'huy, *He is to come to day.* Dût il m'en couter la vie, *Though I were to loſe my Life for't.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *He is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, *S. M. Duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *To keep one to the Behaviour.*

☞ Derniers Devoirs, *Duties and neceſſary Services belonging to Burials, Funeral Rites, Obſequies.*

† J'iray vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you,* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your Houſe.* ☞ Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *To endeavour a thing,* or *to go about to do it.*

Devole, *S. F. The having no Trick at Cards,*

Devolu, ue, A. *Devolved, eſcheated.*

Terre devoluë à la Couronne, *An Eſcheat.*

Devolu, *S. M. Lapſe.* Un Bénéfice tombé en devolu, *a Benefice fall'n into Lapſe.*

Devolutaire, *S. M. He that has a Benefice fall'n into lapſe.*

Devolution, *S. F. Devolution,* or *falling into lapſe.*

Devorant, ante, A. *Devouring, ravenous.*

Devorateur, *S. M. A devourer.*

Devoré, ée, A. *Devoured,* &c.

Devorer, V. A. *To devour.*

* Devorer tout ſon bien, *To conſume all one's Eſtate, to ſpend,* or *ſquander it away.* * Le Chagrin me devore, *I am conſumed with Grief.*

* Devorer les Livres, *To read over Books haſtily and greedily.*

Devot, ote, *A. Devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un Devot, *S. M. A devout Man, a Votary.*

Faux devot, *A Bigot, an Hypocrite.*

Une Devote, *S. F. A devout Woman, a Votary.*

Devotement, *Adv. Devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Devoteuſement, *v.* Devotement.

† Devotieux, *v.* Devot.

Devotion, *S. F. Devotion,* Piety, *religious Zeal, Godlineſs.*

☞ Faire ſes Devotions, *To receive the Sacrament.*

* Devotion (entiere diſpoſition) *Devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.*

* Avoir de la devotion pour une perſonne, *To have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Devoué, ée, *A. Devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Devouement, *S. M.* (*Pron.* Devoûment) *Dedication, conſecration.*

Devoüer, V. A. *To devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Devoyé, ée, A. *That has got a Looſeneſs and Vomiting.*

Devoyement, *Pron.* devoîment, *S. M. Laſk,* or *Looſeneſs and Vomiting.*

Devoyement par haut & par bas, *A Looſeneſs and Vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.*

Devoyer, V. A. *To cauſe both a Looſeneſs and Vomiting.*

† Devoyer, (detourner du Chemin) *To miſlead,* or *bring out of the way.*

Se devoyer, *V. R. To err, wander,* or *go out of the way.*

Deuteronome, *S. M. Deuteronomy.*

Deux, A. *Two.*

☞ Tous deux, *ou* tous les deux, *Both.* ☞ Ils s'aiment tous deux, *They love each other,* or *one another.* ☞ Deux fois, *Twice.* ☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To ſtare at one.* ☞ De deux en deux jours, *Every other day.*

Un deux de Chiffre, *The Figure of two.*

Deux, *S. M. A Two.*

Double deux (aux dez) *Two Duces.*

Entre deux, *S. M. The ſpace between.*

Entre-deux, *So ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxieme *ou* Deuzieme, A. (ſecond) *Second.*

Dexterité, *S. F. Dexterity, addreſs.*

Dextre, *S. F. The right-hand.*

Dextribord, *v.* Stribord.

Dez, *'Tis the Plural of* Dé.

DIA

Diable, *S. M. Devil, Evil Spirit.*

* † C'eſt un Diable en Procez, *He is a deſperate Lawyer.* * † Il fait le Diable à quatre, *He is deadly boiſterous,* or *mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.* * † Que Diable avez vous fait ? *What the Devil,* or *the Dewce have you done?* * † Fy au diable, *Fy upon ye, Dewce take you.* * † Les Diables ſont dechainez, *Hell is broke looſe.* * † Il dit le Diable de vous, *He rails at you at a deviliſh,* or *ſtrange rate.* * † Tirer le Diable par la queüe, *To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, to have much ado to keep Life and Soul together.*

* † En Diable, *Deviliſhly, like a Devil, extremely.*

* † Il eſt peſant comme tous les Diables, *He is extremely heavy,* or *dull.* * † C'eſt là le Diable, *There's the Devil on't, there lies the difficulty.* * † Un méchant Diable, *a ſharp unlucky Blade.* * † Un Pauvre Diable, *A poor Wretch.* * † Un bon Diable, *A good Fellow.* ☞ Diable de Mer, *The Sea-Cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. Deviliſhly, deviliſh, extremely.*

Diablerie, *S. M. A deviliſh Trick,* † *a ſcurvy Humour.*

† Diableſſe, *S. F. A deviliſh Woman, a She-devil, a Shrew.*

Diablotin, *S. M. Young devil.*

Diabolique, *A. Deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, *S. M. Deaconſhip, Deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, *ou* Diaconiſſe, *S. F. Diaconeſs.*

Diacre, *S. M. A Deacon.*

Diademe, *S. M. A Diadem.*

Diagonale, *S. F. ou* Ligne diagonale, *A Diagonal,* or *Diagonal Line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. Diagonally.*

Dialecte, *S. M. Dialectick,* Province.

Dialecticien, *S. M. A Logician, a Diſputant.*

Dialectique, *S. F. Dialect, Logick.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. Like a Logician.*

Dialogue, *S. M. A Dialogue,* or *Colloquy.*

Diamant, *S. M. A Diamond,* or *Adamant Stone.*

Diamantaire, *S. M. A Diamond-cutter,* ☞ *a Jeweller, a Lapidary.*

Diametral, ale, A. *Diametral.*

Diametralement, *Adv. Diametrically.*

* Diametralement oppoſé, *Directly oppoſite.*

Diametre, *S. M. Diameter.*

Diane, *S. F.* (Terme militaire. Maniere de batre le Tambour) *The Reveille, a beat of Drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, *S. M. The dewce, the Devil.*

† Diantre ſoit le ſou, *dewce take him for a fool.*

Diapalma, *S. M. Diapalma.*

Diapaſon, *S. M. Diapaſon, an Eight* in Muſick.

Diaphane, A. *Diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diaphanéité, *S. F. Tranſparency.*

Diaphoretique, *A. diaphoretick, purging, diſcuſſing humours.*

Diaphragme, *S. M. Diaphragm, the Midriff.*

Diapré, ée, *A. Diaper'd,* or *diapred,* in Heraldry.

Diarrhée, *S. F. Diarrhea, Laſk.*

Diatonique, A. *Ex.* Muſique diatonique, *Diatonick Muſick.*

Diaxame, *S. M. Diaxamy, Garden Ginger.*

Dictateur, *S. M.* *Dictator.*

Dictature, *S. F.* *Dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dicté, ée, A. *dictated, indited,* &c. *v.* Dicter.

Dictée, *S. F.* *The dictamen* of a Maſter to his Scholars.

Dicter, *V. A.* *To dictate,* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt,* or *tell,* † *to dictate, to teach,* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, *S. F.* *Word, an expreſſion,* or *term,* ☞ *Elocution, Style,* or *manner of Speech.*

Dictionnaire. *S. M.* *Dictionary.*

Dicton *ou* Dictum, *S. M.* (d'un arrêt) *The Purview of a Sentence,* or *Decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *Proverb, ſaying,* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, A. *didactive, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Dieſe *ou* Dieſis, *S. F.* *dieſis.*

Diéte, *S. F.* *Diet.*

Dieu, *S. M.* *God.* Les Dieux des payens, *The Heathen Gods,* or *Deities.*

Diffamant, ante, A. *Defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, *S. M.* *A defamer, traducer, ſlanderer,* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, *S. F.* *defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny*

Diffamatoire, A. *defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, A. *defamed, traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, *V. A.* *To defame, traduce,* or *ſlander.*

Differé, ée, A. *deferr'd, delay'd, put off.*

Differemment, *Adv.* *differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Difference, *S. F.* *difference, variety, diverſity, diſtinction.*

Differencié, ée, A. *diſtinguiſhed.*

Differencier, V. A. *To diſtinguiſh.*

Different, ente, A. *different, differing, unlike, divers, various*

☞ Il eſt ſouvent different de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Different *ou* Differend, *S. M.* *a difference, diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.*

J'ai un differend avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en differend, *We differ.*

Differer, *V. N.* *To differ,* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary,* alſo *to diſagree.*

Differer, V. A. *To defer, delay,* or *put off.*

Sans differer, *Without further delay.*

Difficile, A. *Hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy,*

Difficile, *ou* difficile à contenter, *Hard to pleaſe,* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv.* *With difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pain, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, *S. F.* *difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *To make a ſcruple,* or *conſcience of a thing.* ☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *The thing was found more difficult than 'twas expected.*

☞ Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté, (cela eſt indubitable) *That's without queſtion, there's no doubt,* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *There's ſome difference betwixt them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *Shortneſs of Breath.* ☞ Difficulté d'urine, *Strangury.*

Difficulteux, euſe, A. *That raiſes,* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difforme, A. *deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, diſfigured, miſſhapen.*

Difformer, V. A. *To deform, to ſpoil,* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, *S. F.* *deformity, uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, A. *diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adv.* *diffuſely, tediouſly.*

† Diffuſion, *S. F.* *diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digeré, ée, A. *digeſted,* &c.

Digerer, *V. A.* *To digeſt,* or *concoct* what one eats. * (ſouffrir) *To digeſt, to bear,* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, d ſcuter) *To digeſt, aiſcuſs, examine, ſcant, ſift,* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, *S. M.* *digeſts,* or *Pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, A. *digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, *S. F.* *digeſtion, concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *One cannot digeſt, bear, brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, *S. F.* *Fox-gloves,* a Herb.

Digne, A. *Worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *Credible.* ☞ Il a fait un action digne de lui, *He has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne recompenſe de ſes travaux, *That's a deſerved reward for his Labours.*

Dignement, *Adv.* *Worthily.*

Dignité, *S. F.* *dignity, worth, merit, importance,* ☞ *dignity, greatneſs,* ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, *S. F.* *digreſſion.*

Digue, *S. F.* *a Bank, a Mole,* or *Pier.*

* La Licence a ravagé toutes ſes Digues, *Licentiouſneſs has broke through all Oppoſition.*

Dilatation, *S. F.* *dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, *S. M.* *a dilatory,* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, A. *Widened, dilated.*

Dilater, *V. A.* *To dilate,* or *widen.*

Se dilater, *V. R.* *To dilate.*

Dilatoire, A. *dilatory, making delays.*

Delayé, ée, A. *delay'd, deferred, put off.*

Dilayer, V. A. *from* Delai, *To defer, put off, to delay,* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, *S. F.* *dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, *S. M.* *A dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv.* *diligently.*

Diligence, *S. F.* *diligence, haſte,* or *ſpeed,* ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs,* ☞ *a flying-couch,* or *any ſwift Carriage by Land,* or *Water,*

Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *To proſecute one cloſe for Non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, A. (expeditif) *diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, *V. N.* *ou* ſe diligenter, *V. R.* *To make haſte.*

Dimanche, *S. M.* *Sunday, the Lord's-day, the Sabbath,* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dime, *S. F.* *Tithe.*

Sujet à la Dime, *Tithable.*

Dimé, ée, A. *Tithed.*

Dimenſion.

Dimenſion, *S. F. dimenſion.*

Dimer, V. A. *To Tithe.*

Dimeur, *S. M. A Tythe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *A. Diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c. *v.* Diminuer.

Diminuer, *V. A. To diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, *V. N. To leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall, to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *A. Diminutive.*

Diminutif, *S. M. a Diminutive.*

Diminution, *S. F. Diminution, a diſtinguiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des Figures dans le Blaſon, *The Rebatement of Figures in Heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, *S. M. A Dimiſſory Letter from one Biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, *A. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *Dimiſſory Letter.*

Dindon, *S. M. A young Turky,* or *Turky-cock.*

Dindonneau, S. M. *a Turky-powt,* or *a little young Turky.*

Dîné, *ou* Diner, *S. M. Dinner.*

Dînée, *S. F. Ex.* Nôtre Dînée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *We ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Diner, *V. N. To dine,* or *eat one's Dinner.*

☞ Allons diner, *Let us go to dinner.*

Diner, *S. M. v.* Dîné.

† Dineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un beau Dineur, *a great eater,* or *high feeder.*

Dioceſain, *S. M. a Dioceſan, the Biſhop of a Dioceſs.*

Dioceſain, aine, *A. One that is of a Biſhop's Dioceſs.*

L'Evêque Dioceſain, *the Dioceſan, the Biſhop of the Dioceſs.*

Dioceſe, S. *M. Dioceſs.*

Dioptrique, *S. F. Dioptrick.*

Dipthongue, *S. F. a Diphtong,* or *Diphthong.*

Dire, *V. A. to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk,* or *relate.*

☞ Dire (ſignifier) *to mean,* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *What is the meaning of that? What ſignifies that?* C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *It does not follow, but does not argue.* ☞ Cela ne dit rien, *that's nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *Bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *To bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me.* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in one's Ear.* ☞ Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, *v.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à dire, (ou à reprendre) *to find fault with.* ☞ (trouver qu'il manque) *to find wanting,* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference betwixt truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, *V. R. To intitle, to call, to profeſs,* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. It is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, *S. M. Saying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des Temoins, *the Witneſſes Depoſitions.* A vôtre dire, *By what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *Eloquence, fine Speech,* or *Words.*

Direct, ecte, *A. Direct, ſtrait.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *Directly, nor indirectly.*

Directement, *Adv. Directly, ſtraitly.*

Directeur, *S. M. Director, overſeer, manager.*

☞ Directeur de Conſcience, *a Ghoſtly Father.*

Direction, *S. F. Directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directrice, *S. F. Governneſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *A. Directed,* &c. *v.* Diriger.

Diriger, *V. A. to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage,* or *frame.*

† Diſant, ante, *A. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *A well-ſpoken Man.*

Diſceptation, *S. F. Diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *A. Diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, *S. M. A diſcerning, diſtinction,* or *diſtinguiſhing,* * *diſcerning Faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcerner, *V. A. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, *S. M. A Diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *A. Diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of Diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, *S. F. Diſcipline* Donner la Diſcipline à quelqu'un, *to diſcipline,* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *A. Diſciplined,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Diſcipliner, *V. A. to diſcipline,* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule,* or *order,* ☞ *to diſcipline,* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, *S. F. Diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing,* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *A. diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. A. to diſcontinue, intermit,* or *to give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. N. to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, *S. F. Diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. To diſagree.*

† Diſcord, *S. M. v.* Diſcorde.

Diſcordant, ante, *A. Diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, *S. F. Diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la Pomme de Diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the Ears.*

Diſcoureur, S. *M.* Diſcoureuſe, *S F. a talker, a talking Man,* or *Woman.*

Diſcourir, *V. N. To diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk,* or *make a diſcourſe,* ☞ *to diſcourſe,* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, *S. M. Diſcourſe, or Speech, familiar diſcourſe,* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet Speech, an Oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, *A. Diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, ete, *A. Diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering,* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcrete, *A diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcretion, *S. F. Diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcretion, *To live at diſcretion, to have free Quarters.* Se rendre à diſcretion, *To ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Diſcrettement,

Diſcrettement, *Adv. Diſcreetly, wiſely, prudantly, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſculpé, ée, *A. cleared, excuſed, exculpated.*

Diſculper, *V.A. to clear, to excuſe, to exculpate,* or *juſtify.*

Diſcuſſif, ive, *A. Diſcuſſive.*

Diſcuſſion, *v.* Diſcution.

Diſcuté, ée, *A. diſcuſſed, examined,* &c. *v.* Diſcuter.

Diſcuter, *V. A. to diſcuſs, examine, ſcan,* or *ſift, to ſearch and inquire into.*

☞ Diſcuter les biens d'un Debiteur, *To diſtrain, praiſe, and expoſe to Sale the Goods of a Debtor.*

Diſcuſſion, *S. F. Diſcuſſion, ſtrict Examination* or *Inquiry.*

On a fait la diſcuſſion de l'Affaire en ma preſence, *The buſineſs was diſcuſſed before me.*

Diſert, erte, *A. well-ſpoken, eloquent.*

Diſertement, *Adv. Eloquently.*

Diſette, *S. F. want, ſcarcity, need, penury.*

Deſetteux, uſe, *A. needy, that is in want.*

Diſeur, *S. M. from* Dire, *a teller,* &c. Un diſeur de bonne aventure, *a Fortune Teller.* ☞ Diſeur des bons mots, *a Jeſter, a Buffoon.* ☞ Diſeur de Nouvelles, *a News-monger.* ☞ Un Diſeur de rien, *an idle talker.*

Diſgrace, *S. F. Diſgrace, ill-fortune, miſfortune,* ☞ *diſgrace, diſfavour, the loſing ones favour, the being out of favour.*

Diſgracié, ée, *A. out of favour,* ☞ *diſfigured, deformed.*

Diſgracier, *V. A. to turn* or *put out of favour.*

Diſjoint, te, *A. diſjoined, parted, divided.*

Diſjoindre, *V. A. to diſjoin, part* or *divide.*

Diſjonctif, ive, *A. diſjunctive,*

Diſjonction, *S. F. diſjunction, ſeparation.*

Diſlocation, *S. F.* Ex. Il y a diſlocation, *the Bone is out of joint.* Remettre une diſlocation, *to put a Bone in again.*

Diſloqué, ée, *A. out of joint.*

Diſloquer, V. A. *to put out of joint.*

Diſme, *v.* Dîme, *&c.*

Diſner, *v.* Dîner.

Diſparate, *S. F. extravagance* or *impertinence.*

Diſparité, *S. F. diſparity, inequality, difference.*

Diſparoître, *V. N. to vaniſh away.*

Diſparu, uë, *A. diſappeared, vaniſhed away.*

Diſpenſaire, *S. M. diſpenſatory* or *diſpenſary.*

Diſpenſateur, *S. M. diſpenſer, diſpoſer,* or *diſtributer.*

Diſpenſation, *S. F. diſpenſation, diſtribution* or *diſtributing.*

Diſpenſatrice, *S. F, a ſhe-diſpenſer, diſtributer* or *diſpoſer.*

Diſpenſe, S. F. *diſpenſation.*

Diſpenſé, ée, *A. diſpenſed, beſtowed,* &c. *v.* Diſpenſer.

Diſpenſer, V. A. (diſtribuer) *to diſpenſe, beſtow, diſpoſe, diſtribute, adminiſter.* ☞ (Exempter de le regle) *to diſpenſe with, to excuſe* or *exempt.*

Deſperſé, ée, A. *diſperſed, ſcattered.*

Diſperſer, V. A. *to diſperſe* or *ſcatter.*

Diſperſion, *S. F. diſperſion.*

Diſpos, *A. M. active, nimble.*

Diſpoſé, ée, A, *diſpoſed,* &c. *v.* Diſpoſer.

Diſpoſer, V. A. *to diſpoſe, to order,* or *ſet in order,* ☞ *to diſpoſe, fit,* or *prepare, to make ready.*

Diſpoſer, *V. N. to diſpoſe of.*

Se diſpoſer, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf ready.*

Il ſe diſpoſent au travail, *they buckle themſelves to the work.* ☞ ☞ Je m'y diſpoſe entierement, *I am abſolutely reſolved,* or *bent upon it.*

Diſpoſitif, ive, A. *preparatory.*

Jugement diſpoſitif, *precedent, a ruled caſe.*

Diſpoſitif, *S. M. v.* Dicton, *ou* Dictum.

Diſpoſition, *S. F. diſpoſition, order, ſituation, ſtate.* ☞ (Pouvoir de diſpoſer de) *diſpoſal, diſpoſe,* or *command.* ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) *diſpoſition, inclination, aptneſs.*

☞ Etre en bonne diſpoſition, *to be in a good diſpoſition of Body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaiſe diſpoſition, *to be in an ill diſpoſition of Body, to be ill* or *indiſpoſed.*

☞ Diſpoſition (reſolution) *mind, reſolution.*

Je ne ſuis pas dans la diſpoſition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not diſpoſed to go thither.*

Diſproportion, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality.*

Diſproportionné, ée, *A. diſproportioned, unequal.*

Diſproportionner, V. A. *to diſproportion, to make unequal.*

Diſputable, *A. diſputable.*

Diſputé, ée, A. *diſputed, contended for.*

Diſpute, *S. F. diſputation,* ☞ *diſpute, debate, controverſy, conteſt, quarrel* or *difference.*

Diſputer, V.A. quelque choſe, *to diſpute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

☞ Diſputer le paſſage à quelqu'un, *to oppoſe ones paſſage.*

Diſputer, *V. N. to diſpute, contend, quarrel,* or *wrangle,* ☞ *to diſpute, to hold a diſputation, to debate.*

☞ Dequoi diſpute-t-on? *What is the matter in controverſy?* Si on vient à diſputer là deſſus, *if the matter comes to a diſpute* or *debate.*

Se diſputer, *V.R. to wrangle, to quarrel* or *contend.*

Diſputeur, *S. M. a diſputer, a diſputant.*

Diſque, *S. M. a ring about the Stars.*

Diſquiſition, *S. F. diſquiſition, diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination, inquiry* or *ſearch.*

Diſſecteur, *S. M. Diſſecter.*

Diſſection, F. F. *diſſection.*

Diſſemblable, *A. unlike, diſferent, unreſembling.*

Cela eſt tout à fait diſſemblable, *that's quite another thing.*

Diſſenſion, *S. F. diſſention, diſcord, diviſion, variance, ſtrife.*

Diſſequé, ée, *A. diſſected.*

Diſſequer, *V. R. to diſſect, anatomize* or *cut up a Body.*

Diſſertation, *S. F. diſſertation.*

Diſſimilaire, *A. diſſimilar.*

Diſſimulation, *S. F. diſſembling, diſſimulation, diſguiſe, hypocriſy, counterfeit.*

Diſſimulé, ée, *A. diſſembled, diſguiſed, counterfeit, feigned, pretended,* ☞ *diſſembling, cunning, cloſe, counterfeit.*

Un Diſſimulé, *S. M.* Une Diſſimulée, *S. F. a diſſembler, a diſſembling Man* or *Woman.*

Diſſimuler, *V. A. to diſſemble, feign, conceal, diſguiſe, cloak* or *counterfeit,* ☞ *to diſſemble, to take no notice of.*

Diſſipateur, *S. M.* Diſſipatrice, *S. F. a waſter, a profuſe* or *prodigal Man* or *Woman, a ſpend-thrift.*

Diſſipation, *S. F. diſſipation, ſcattering, diſperſing,* ☞ *diſſipation,*

tion, waſte, or waſting, deſtruction. † D. diſtractedneſs or wanderingneſs.

☞ Apres la diſſipation de ſon bien, when he had waſted or ſquander'd away his Eſtate.

Diſſipé, ée, A. diſſipated, &c.

Un Eſprit toûjours diſſipé, a Mind always wandring or unſettled.

Diſſiper, V. A. to diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſperſe, diſpel, ☞ to diſſipate, to waſte, conſume, ſpend or ſquander away, to deſtroy.

Diſſolu, ue, A. diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.

Diſſolvant, ante, A. Diſſolving.

Diſſolvant, S. M. A Diſſolvent.

Diſſolument, Adv. diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.

Diſſolution, S. F. a diſſolving, or diſſolution, a ſeparation, ☞ diſſolution or thing diſſolved * diſſolution, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, depravation.

Diſſonnance, S. F. diſſonance, diſagreement in Sound.

Diſſonnant, ante, A. diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.

Diſſoudre, V. R. to diſſolve, to part or ſeparate, ☞ to diſſolve, melt or liquify, * to diſſolve or break off.

Se diſſoudre, V. R. to diſſolve, to melt, * to break off.

Diſſous, te, A. diſſolved, &c. v. Diſſoudre.

Diſſuadé, ée, A. diſſwaded, adviſed to the contrary.

Diſſuader, V. A. to diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.

Diſſuaſion, S. F. diſſwaſion.

Diſtance, S. F. diſtance, ſpace between, interval.

Diſtant, ante, A. diſtant, remote, far off.

Diſtenſion, S. F. diſtenſion, or ſtretching.

Diſtillateur, S. M. A Diſtiller.

Diſtilation, S. F. a Diſtilling or diſtilation.

Diſtillé, ée, A. diſtilled, &c.

Diſtiller, V. A. to diſtil.

* Diſtiller ſon Eſprit ſur quelque choſe, ou ſe diſtiller, V. R. to beat or puzzle ones Brains about a thing, to ſpend ones Brains upon it.

Diſtiller, V. N. to diſtil, to drop or run by little and little.

Se diſtiller en larmes, V. R. to melt into tears.

Diſtinct, te, A. diſtinct, different, ☞ diſtinct, clear, plain.

Diſtinctement, Adv. diſtinctly, clearly, plain, or plainly.

Diſtinction, S. F. diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation, ☞ diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.

☞ Un homme d'une grande diſtinction, a Man of Note. ☞ Diſtinctions d'Ecriſure, the ſtops uſed in Writings.

Diſtingué, ée, A. diſtinguiſhed, &c. ☞ (éminent) of note, eminent, conſiderable.

Diſtinguer, V. A. (diſcerner) to diſtinguiſh or diſcern, to note or mark. ☞ (rendre éminent) to diſtinguiſh or raiſe above the common Level. ☞ (diviſer, ſeparer) to diſtinguiſh, to part or divide, to put a difference.

Se diſtinguer, V. R. to make ones ſelf eminent, to raiſe ones ſelf above the common Level.

Diſtinguo, S. M. a logical diſtinguo.

Diſtique, S. M. a diſtick.

Diſtraction, S. F. Diſtraction, wandering, averation.

Diſtraire, V. to take off or divert from, ☞ to diſtrait, to draw or pull aſunder, to divide, ☞ to diſſwade.

Se diſtraire de quelque Deſſein, V. R. to quit or forſake a deſign.

Diſtrait, te, A. taken off, &c. ☞ wandering, or diſtracted.

Diſtribué, ée, A. diſtributed, &c.

Diſtribuer, V. A. to diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpenſe, ☞ to diſtribute, diſpoſe, or divide, to ſet in order.

Se diſtribuer, V. R. to be diſtributed.

Diſtributeur. S. M. a diſtributer, or diſpenſer, a divider.

Diſtributif, ive, A. diſtributive.

Diſtribution, S. F. diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.

Diſtributrice, S. F. a ſhe-diſtributer, diſpenſer, or divider.

☞ Diſtributrice des Liqueurs à la Comedie, an Orange-Woman in a Play-houſe.

Diſtrict, S. M. v. Detroit.

Dit, Dite, A. (from Dire) Told, ſaid, or ſpoken, &c. v. Dire.

☞ Le Sermon eſt dit, the Sermon is done. Guillaume Premier dit le Conquerant, William the firſt, ſur-named the Conqueror.

Dit, S. M. Ex. Avoir ſon dit, & ſon dedit, to ſay and unſay.

☞ Dit, (Apophthegme) Saying, Apophthegm.

Ditirambe ou Dithyrambe, S. M. Dithyrambe.

Ditirambique ou Dithyrambique, dithyrambick.

Divaguer, V. A. to ramble, to have roving, rambling, thoughts.

Divan, S. M. Divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great Council, or Court of Juſtice.

Divers, ſe, A. divers, different, unlike, various, contrary, ☞ divers, ſeveral, many.

Diverſement, Adv. diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.

Diverſifié, ée, A. diverſified, vary'd.

Diverſifier, V. A. to diverſify, to vary.

Diverſion, S. F. diverſion.

☞ Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, To divert the Humours.

Diverſité, S. F. (from Divers) diverſity, difference, variety.

Diverti, ie, A. diverted, &c.

Divertir, V. A. to divert or take off.

☞ Il a diverti les Deniers de ſa Recepte, he has diverted or imbezell'd the Money of his Receipt. ☞ Divertir les effects d'une ſucceſſion, to convey away, or convert to ones own uſe the Goods of a Succeſſion.

☞ Divertir (Rejouir) to divert, divertiſe, or make merry, to recreate.

Se divertir, V. R. to divert ones ſelf, to take ones pleaſure or divertiſement, to make merry, ☞ to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.

Divertiſſant, ante, A. diverting, pleaſant.

Un divertiſſant, S. M. a Merry-andrew, or Jack-pudding.

Divertiſſement, S. M. divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.

☞ Divertiſſement de Deniers, the diverting, miſapplying, or imbezeling of Money.

Dividende, S. M. The dividend.

Divin, ine, A. divine.

Divination, S. F. divination.

Divinement, Adv. divinely.

Divinité, *S. F. divinity*, or *Godhead*, ☞ *a Deity, a God*, or *Goddeſs.*

Diviſ, *S. diviſion.*

Diviſé, ée, A. *divided, parted*, &c.

Diviſer, V. A. *to divide, part, diſtinguiſh*, or *ſeparate*, * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance*, or *at odds.*

Diviſeur, *S. M. diviſor.*

Diviſibilité, *S. F. diviſibility.*

Diviſible, A. *Diviſible.*

Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion*, or *dividing, ſeparating*, * *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*

Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting Man and Wife.*

Faire divorce avec ſa Femme, *to divorce ones Wife, to put her away, to part with her.*

† Faire divorce avec l'Egliſe, *to forſake the Church.*

* Divorce (diſſention) *variance, diſſention, odds, quarrel.*

Diuretique, A. *diuretick, apt to provoke Urine.*

Un Diuretique, *S. M. a diuretick.*

Diurnal, *S. M. a Prayer-Book for every day.*

Diurne, A. *diurnal.*

Divulgué, ée, A. *divulged*, &c.

Divulguer, V. A. *to divulge publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*

Dix, A. *Ten.*

Dixain, *v.* Dizain.

Dixaine, *v.* Dizaine.

Dix-huit, A. *Eighteen.*

Dix-huitiéme, A. *Eighteenth.*

Dixiéme, A. *Tenth.*

Un dixiéme, *S. M. a Tenth* or *Tenth-part.*

Dixiemement, *Adv. Tenthly, in the tenth place.*

Dix-neuf, A. *Nineteen.*

Dix-neuviéme, A. *Nineteenth.*

Dix-ſept, A. *Seventeen.*

Dix-ſeptiéme, A. *Seventeenth.*

Dizain, S. M. *a pair of Beads containing ten pieces* or *courſes*, ☞ *a Stanza of ten Verſes.*

Dizaine, *S. F. Ten, to the number of Ten*, ☞ *a Tithing.*

Dizainier *ou* Dizenier, *S. M. Tithing-man.*

Dizeau, *ou* Diziau, *S. M. a Shock, a heap of ten Sheaves of Corn.*

DOC

Docile, A. *Docile, tractable, teachable, good natured, ſweet-natured.*

Docilement, A. *docilly, with a tractable mind.*

Docilité, *S. F. docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*

Docte, A. *Learned, good Scholar.*

Les Doctes, *S. M. the learned.*

Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*

Docteur, *S. M. a Doctor.*

☞ Docteur Regent, *a Profeſſor.*

Doctoral, ale, A. *doctoral, of*, or *belonging to a Doctor.*

Doctorat, S. M. *Doctorſhip, a Doctor's degree.*

Doctorerie, *S. F. the Feaſt which a new-made Doctor makes to his Society in the College of* Navarre *in* Paris.

Doctrine, *S. F. Doctrine, Tenets, Maxims*, ☞ *Doctrine, knowledge, erudition.*

‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*

Dodine, *v.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, V. R. *To cocker, pamper*, or *make much of ones ſelf.*

† Dodo (Mot enfantin) *ſleep.* Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*

Dodu, uë, A. *Fat, plump.*

Doge, *S. M. the dignity* or *Office of a Doge.*

Doge, *S. M. Doge.*

Dogmatique, A. *dogmatical.*

Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical Style.*

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*

Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*

Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatiſer.*

Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a Tenet* or *Tenent, a doctrine.*

Dogue, S. M. *a Bull-dog*, or *Maſtiff.*

Se doguer, *V. R. to but*, as Rams do.

Doguin, ine, *S. A Whelp.*

Doigt, *ou* Doit, *S. M. Finger*, ☞ *a Fingers breath, an inch.*

☞ Un doigt du Pié, *a Toe.*

☞ Doigts de certains Oiſeaux *ou* d'un Singe, *the Claws of ſome ſorts of Birds*, or *of an Ape.*

☞ Un doigt de Vin, *a little Wine.*

* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doit, *To be very near a thing.*

* Etre à quatre doits de la Mort, *To be near ones Grave.*

* † Vous avez mis le doit deſſus, *you have hit the Nail on the head.* * † Montrer quelqu'un au doit, *to point at one.* * Toucher au doit, *to ſee clearly* or *plainly.* * Faire toucher une choſe au doit, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the Sun at Noon-day.* * † J'en mettrois le doit au feu, *I am very ſure on't.* * † Il s'en mordra les doits, *he will repent* or *rue it.* * † J'ai beau mordre mes doits, *in vain I trouble my ſelf.*

Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*

Dolé, A. (*from* doler) *planed.*

Dolance, *S. F. mournful complaint.* Faire *ou* conter ſes dolances, *to make ones complaint, to tell ones grievances.*

Dolemment, *Adv. Wofully, mournfully.*

Dolent, ente, *A. Sorrowful, doleful, woful, mournful, grieved.*

Doler, V. A. *to plane.*

Doloire, *S. F. a planer*, ☞ *a kind of truſs.*

Dom. *v.* Don.

Domaine, *S. M. domain*, or *demeſn, patrimony, inheritance.*

Domanial, ale, A. *of* or *belonging to a demeſn.*

Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*

Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a Servant.*

Domeſtique, A. *domeſtick, of* or *belonging to the Houſe.*

☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame Creature.*

Un domeſtique, *S. M. a domeſtick* or *menial Servant.*

☞ Domeſtique (*ou* Famille) *one's Houſe* or *Family.*

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. Servant-like, ſervilely*, ☞ *familiarly.*

Domicile, *S. M. domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*

Domicilié, ée, A. *ſettled, that dwells in a place.*

Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle*, or *habituate in one place.*

Dominant ante, A. *predominant, reigning.*

Fief-dominant, *a Fee* or *Manner belonging to a Lord Paramount.*

Dominateur, *S. M. Ruler, Lord.*

Domination, *S. F. Dominion, Lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N.* & A. *to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule* or *ſway, to be Lord and Maſter, to have the Maſtery.*

* Une Montagne qui domine la Ville, *a Hill that commands the Town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.*

* Les Pluies ont dominé pendant cet Eté, *there has been a great plenty of Rain all this Summer.*

Dominicain. *S. M. a Dominican* or *white Friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican Nun.*

Dominical, ale, *A. Dominical.*

☞ L'Oraiſon Dominical, *the Lord's Prayer.*

Dominicales, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les Dominicales, *to preach the Sunday Sermons.*

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loſs, hurt, detriment, diſadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt Dommage, *'tis pity.*

Dammageable, *A. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantagious.*

Dompter, *v.* Donter, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Don, *S. M. Gift.*

Donataire, *S. M.* & *F. Donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a Donor* or *Giver.*

Donation, *S. F. Gift, a free Gift, a Deed of Gift, a Donation, a Grant.*

Faire donation de ſes Biens, *to make over one's Goods by Deed of Gift.*

Donc, *ou* Donques, *Conj. then, therefore.*

† Dondon, *S. F.* une groſſe dondon, *a good, fat, jolly Woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, *S. M. a Tower* or *Platform in the midſt of a Caſtle,* ☞ *a Turret* or *Cloſet raiſed on the very top of the Houſe.*

Donné, ée, *A. Given,* &c. *v.* Donner.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with, to make a preſent, to beſtow,* ☞ *to give* or *deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution *ou* repondant, *to put in Bail.*

☞ Donner (payer) *to give* or *pay.* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to paſs one's Word, to engage.*

☞ Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create.* ☞ Donner la fievre, *to put in a Feaver.*

☞ Donner (inſpirer) *to inſtil, inſpire* or *infuſe.*

☞ Donner, *N.* ſe donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *hit.*

☞ Le Soleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the Sun ſhines perpendicularly upon their Heads.*

☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon Roy, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice ones Life for ones King.*

* Donner la Mort, *to break ones Heart.*

☞ Donner (accorder) *to give* or *grant.* ☞ (Attribüer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon.*

☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good Examples before one.* ☞ Donner des Caſſades, donner la Baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Donner la Main, *v.* Main.

☞ Donner Jour, *to appoint* or *name a day.*

☞ En donner à garder, *To put upon one, to make one believe.*

☞ Donner à connoître, *To let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand.*

☞ Donner la main, en main, *to hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one good morrow.*

☞ Donner fond, *To caſt Anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run a-ground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.*

* Ne ſçavoir où donner de la tête, *Not to know which way to turn ones ſelf, to be put to ones laſt ſhifts,* Je donne ma tête à couper, &c. *I will forfeit my Head, if.*

☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.*

☞ Donner (aller à la charge contre l'Ennemi) *To charge, to ſet* or *fall upon the Enemy.* ☞ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt Man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'Epée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *To run one through the Guts.* ☞ Donner des Eperons à un Cheval, donner des deux, *to clap Spurs to ones Horſe,* * Donner au but, *to hit the Mark, to hit the Nail on the Head.*

☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an Ambuſcade.* * Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les Toiles, *to fall into the Snare, to bite on the hook, to be trapped* or *caught.* ☞ Donner un Livre au public, *to print, put out,* or *publiſh a Book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand Godfather to a Child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with Terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon *ou* un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad Conſtruction upon a thing.*

☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity.* ☞ Après avoir tant donné à la Civilité & à l'Honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble.* ☞ Donner les Chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off,* or *to ſlip the Dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away,* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame Mind with one,* alſo, *to apprehend ones meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les Fables, *to give credit to Tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward appearances.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing.*

* Donner un méchant jour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other Peoples Actions.* ☞ La vraye Galanterie ſait donner une veuë agreable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true Gallantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the Air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the Commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a Fool of every Body, he ſerves all People alike.* ☞ Un Vin qui donne à la tête, *Wine that flies up into ones Head, ſtrong heady Wine.*

Donner, *N.* (en parlant des Arbres) *to bear well.* ☞ Le bled a bien

a bien donné, cette année, *Corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner, *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *To give up*, or *addict one's ſelf to one*, ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's Dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *To make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's time merrily.*

☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *To beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* ☞ Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *To be ſure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *To drink briskly, to take a large Cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *ſhe has one that does her buſineſs for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. Giver.*

Un Donneur de bon-jours, *A Man of Words only.*

Donneuſe, *S. F. Giver, a Woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coûte rien, *She is very free of other People's Purſes.*

Dont, *Pron. Whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'eſt là l'Homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *This is the Man whom I have the greateſt eſteem for.* C'eſt la Femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *ſhe is the Woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'Epée dont il s'eſt batu, *The Sword wherewith he fought*, or *he fought withal.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *That I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *The buſineſs in hand.* C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *That's it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *The whole.*

Dontable, *A. tameable, governable.*

Donté, ée, *A. tamed*, &c.

Donter, *V. A. to tame, to break*, * (ſubjuguer) *to ſubdue*, or *conquer, to overcome*, or *vanquiſh.*

Donteur, *S. M. tamer, vanquiſher, ſubduer*, or *conqueror.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. A damſel*, or *laſs, a Gentlewoman in a ſlighting ſenſe.*

Dorade, *S. F. the Gold fiſh*, or *Guldenis.*

Doré, ée, *A.* (*from* Dorer) *Gilt*; or *Gilt over*, &c.

* Doré (d'une jaune brillant) *Golden, of Gold colour.*

Dorenavant-ou Doreſ-en-avant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild*, or *gild over.*

☞ Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a Pye over with Eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a Gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a Gilder's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *A. Pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper ones ſelf, to make much of ones Carcaſs.*

Dormant, ante, *A. Sleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *Still, ſtanding*, or *ſtagnant Water.*

☞ En dormant, *In ones ſleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a Sleeper, a ſleepy Man*, or *Woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un leger ſomne, *to ſlumber.* ☞ Dormir l'aprés dinée, *to take a Nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un ſabot) *to ſpin as a Top does.* * (en parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill*, or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales*, or *old Women's Stories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes Reſentimens, *to lay aſide ones Reſentments.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe reveille, *the ſleepy Cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *A. & S. Soporifick.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dorter.*

Dorure, *S. F.* (*from* Dorer) *A Gilding.*

☞ Dorure de pâtiſſerie, *A waſhing over with Eggs*, or *the beating Eggs, wherewith Paſtry Cooks waſh their Pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. Back.*

☞ Le dos d'une Montagne, *the ridge of a Hill.*

* † Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to Rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to be gone*, alſo *to run away, to betake ones ſelf to flight*, or *to ones heels.*

☞ Monter un Cheval à dos, *to ride a Horſe without a Saddle.* ☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut Comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'Ane, *a ſharp bottomed Boat.* Voute à dos d'Ane, *a ſharp raiſed Vault.*

Doſe, *S. F. doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a Flitch of Wood.*

Doſſier, S. *M.* (*from* Dos) *the back* of a Chair, or Form.

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *the Headboard of a Bed.* ☞ Doſſier de carroſſe, *the back of a Coach.* ☞ Doſſier (Terme de Pratique) *a Bundle.*

Doſſiére, *S. F. Ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. Dowry*, or *Portion.*

Dotal, ale, *A. Of*, or *pertaining to a Dowry*, or *Portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to endow, to give a Portion.*

☞ Doter une Egliſe, *to endow a Church.*

D'où. *v.* Où.

Doüaire, *S. M.* (*from* Dot) *Jointure, ſettlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de Doüaire, *He has ſettled ten thouſand Crowns upon her.*

Doüariére, S. F. *Dowager.*

Doüane, *S. F. a Cuſtom*, ☞ *a Cuſtom-houſe.*

Doüanier, S. *M. an Officer of the Cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *A. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double*, or *duplicate Writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great*, or *errant Knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un Ecrit, *the double, duplicate*, or *copy of a Writing.* *† Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture to win the Horſe*, or *looſe the Saddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold into two.*

☞ Double, *a* French *braſs Coin worth two* Deniers.

Doublé, ée, *A. doubled*, &c.

Doubleau, *S M. Ex.* Doubleaux de voute, *the great*, or *chief arches of a Vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double*, ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon Argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to mend ones pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S M. doublets at Dice.*

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh Piſtole*, ☞ *a double*, in Priating.

Doublure, *S. F. a Lining.*

Doucain, *S. M. a kind of Apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. Clap-board* or *Side-board* of a Cask, *or* Tub.

Douce, *'tis the Feminine of* Doux.

Douceâtre, *A. Sweetiſh*, or *Luſcious.*

Doucement, *Adv. Softly, gently,* ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly,* ☞ *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lovingly, kindly,* ☞ *meekly, patiently,* ☞ *ſoftly, gently, tenderly.*

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a Livelihood, to make ſhift to live.*

Doucereux, euſe, *A. Sweet, luſcious,* * *Whining, affected, preciſe.*

Un Doucereux, *S. M. A Whining Lover, an affected Beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucette, *S. F. A counterfeit piece of Modeſty, one that looks demure, as if Butter could not melt in his,* or *her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *Corn-ſallet.*

Douceur, *S. F. Sweetneſs.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love ſweet things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *Softneſs.*

* Douceur du Language, *ſweetneſs,* or *ſmoothneſs of expreſſion, ſweet,* or *pleaſant Language.* * Douceur (façon, d'agir douce) *Lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs,* * (Plaiſir, aiſe) * *ſweetneſs,* or *ſweets, comfort, delight.* * (petit profit) *Advantage, Profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *ſweetneſs, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs, mildneſs, calmneſs of temper,* or *nature, good nature, ſweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes Enfans, *to be too much indulgent to ones Children.*

* Douceurs (cajolerie) *ſweet, flattering, coaxing Expreſſions.*

Douche, *v.* Douge.

Doucine, *S. F. Cymatium, Gola, Throat, Ogee,* or *Wave in Architecture.*

Doüé, ée, *A. Jointured, that has a Jointure ſettled upon her,* &c. *v.* Doüer.

Doüer, *V. A. to Jointure, to make a Settlement,* or *Jointure.*

☞ Doüer, (avantager, orner) *to endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge, *S. Pumping,* as they do at the Bath.

Donner la Douge à quelqu'un, *to pump one.* Recevoir ou prendre la douge, ou la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douille, *S. F. the Sockes* of a Pike, an Halbert, *&c.*

† Douillet, ette, *A. tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconveniency,* ☞ *ſoft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F. Pain, ach,* or *ake, ſoreneſs, ſtitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'Enfantement, *the Throws,* or *Pangs in Child-birth.*

* Douleur (mal, affliction d'eſprit) *Pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir, *v.* ſe plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *A. heavily, wofully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *A. Painful, grievous, ſmarting,* * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful,* ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty,* ☞ *doubt, ſcruple,* ☞ *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion.*

Douter, *V. N. to doubt,* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R. to have an inkling of, to conjecture,* or *ſuſpect, to think,* ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt,* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *A. doubtful dubious, uncertain,* ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piece d'argent douteuſe, *A piece of Money that looks ſuſpicious*

Doux, douce, *A. Sweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *Freſh Water.*

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *A Potage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux (Humain, traitable, benin) *Gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un Billet doux, *A Love-letter, a Billet-doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une Femme, *to be ſweet upon a Woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un Stile doux, *A free, eaſy ſtile, a ſoft way of writing*

* Doux (agréable à l'Eſprit) *Sweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une Taille douce, *A Braſs Cut.*

* † Medecin d'eau douce, *A Medicaſter, a young, raw,* or *unexperienced Phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv. Softly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *A Horſe that goes very eaſy.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words.*

† Tout doux, *Softly.*

Douzain, *S. M.* (un Sou) *A baſe Coin of old worth twelve* Deniers, or *a French Penny.*

Douzaine, *S. F. dozen,* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *Half a dozen.*

* † Un Poëte à la douzaine, *A Poetaſter, a paltry Poet.*

Douze, *A. Twelve,* ☞ *Twelfth.*

Douziéme, *A. twelfth.*

Doyen, *S. M. A Dean,* ☞ *the eldeſt* in a Corporation, *or* Society, † *Senior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. Deanſhip,* or *Deanry.*

D R A

Drachme, *v.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F. Sugar-plums,* ☞ *Meſlin,* ☞ *Small-ſhot.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter upon Folks.*

Drageoir, *S. M. A Comfit-box.*

Dragme, *S. F. drachm,* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S. M. Dragon,* ☞ *a Dragoon,* ☞ *a Cataract.*

Drague, *S. F. Grains.*

Dramatique, *A. Dramatick, Comical, belonging to Plays.*

Le Dramatique, *S. M. Dramatick Poetry.*

Drap, *S. M. Cloth, Woolen-cloath.*

Gros drap, *Drap.*

☞ Drap (de Lit) *A Sheet* for a Bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the Pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux draps blancs, *to ſeer one out his of skin, to ſet him out in his proper colours.*

Drapé, ée, *A. Hung with black,* or *mourning,* &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. A Rag,* ☞ *Clout,* ☞ *colours.*

Draper, *V. A. to make Cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill Stockings.* ☞ Draper (couvrir de drap de Dueil) *to put in black, to cover,* or *hang with Mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer,* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. F. Cloth Trade,* ☞ *Drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. A Cloth-maker;* alſo *a Draper,* or *Woolen-draper.*

Dreche, *S. F. Malt.*

Drette, *S. F. A piece of Leather, to underlay a Shoe that goes awry.*

Mettre

Mettre une dreſſe à un Soulier, *to underlay a Shoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *A. Made ſtrait,* &c.

Dreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtraight,* ☞ *to raiſe, ſet up,* or *erect.*

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct ones Intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche, *to direct,* or *ſteer ones Courſe towards a place.*

☞ Dreſſer les Oreilles, *To prick up ones Ears.* ☞ Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw,* or *draw up a Writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *To train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un Cheval, *To break,* or *manage a Horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un Livre, *To beat a Book well.* ☞ Dreſſer la Vigne, *To dreſs a Vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le Potage, *To diſh up the Potage.* ☞ Dreſſer un Arbre, *To trim up a Tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du Linge, *To pull out Linnen.* ☞ Dreſſer des Embuches, *To lay an Ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Ses Cheveux lui dreſſent, *His Hair ſtands up,* or *riſes an end, his Hair ſtairs.*

Se dreſſer, *V. R. To ſtand,* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

DRI

Drille, *S. M.* un bon Drille, *A good jovial Fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *A poor Fellow, a poor Wretch.*

☞ Drille (ſorte de Chêne) *An Oak.*

† Driller *V. N. To poſt,* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Droge, *S. F. A Drug.*

Drogue, *A. Ex.* Eau drogue, *Phyſical,* or *Medicinal Water.*

Drogué, ée, *A. Phyſicked.*

Droguer, *V. A. To Phyſick.*

Droguet, *S. M. Druggets.*

Droguiſte, *S. M. A Druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *A. Right, ſtrait, direct.* * (juſte) *Honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound,* or *clear.* ☞ (qui eſt debout) *Up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le Chemin d'ici là eſt tout droit, *The way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *A Horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit (le contraire de gauche) *Right.*

Droit, *S. M. Equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loy) *Law.* ☞ (Authorité) *Right, Power, Authority.* ☞ (Prerogative) *Right, Prerogative, Privilege.* ☞ (Pretention) *Right, Claim, Title.* ☞ (ſalaire) *Fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. Not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. Strait, ſtrait on, ſtrait along, ſtrait-way, right on, directly.*

* Aller droit, *To have a frank, upright, honeſt,* or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to the Behaviour.*

☞ A tort *ou* à droit, *Right,* or *wrong.*

Droite, *S. F. The Right-hand.*

La droite d'une Armée, *The right Wing of an Army.*

Donner la droite, *To give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, *Adv.* à main droite, *On the right-hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. Roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely.* ☞ *rightly, with Judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iére, *A. Right-handed.*

Droiture, *S. F. Uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *Soundneſs,* or *clearneſs of Reaſon.*

A droiture, *Adv. directly, ſtrait.*

‡ Droiturier, iére, *A. righteous.*

Drole, *A. Pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un Drole, *S. M. A brisk,* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. Pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, *S. F. Drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, *S. F. A brisk,* or *merry Goſſip,* or *Wench,* alſo *a Wench,* or *Crack.*

Dromadaire, *S. M. A Dromedary.*

Drouine, *S. F. A Tinker's Bag.*

Drouineur, *S. M. A Tinker.*

Dru, ue, *A. Thick.*

* Dru (Vif, Gay) *Brisk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. Thick.*

Druide, *S. M. druid.*

DU

Du (*Prep. & Article*) *Of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *In the beginning.*

Du-moins, *At leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *At all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce Terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *This word is not in uſe in a fine Style.*

But ſometimes Du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *Here is Bread.*

Dû *for* Deu, *v.* Deu.

Dubitation, *S. F. dubitation.*

Duc, *S. M. A Duke,* ☞ *Owl,* or *Horn Coot.*

Ducal, ale, *A. ducal, of,* or *belonging to a Duke.*

Ducale, *S. F. A Patent of the Venetian Senate.*

Ducat, *S. M. ducate.*

Ducat, *A. M. Ex.* Or ducat, *Ducate Gold.*

Ducaton, *S. M. Ducketoon.*

Duché, *S. M.* & *F. (from* Duc) *Dukedom,* or *Dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, *S. F. Dutcheſs.*

Ductile, *A. Ductile, eaſy to be hammered,* or *beaten into thin Plates.*

Ductilité, *S. F. ductility.*

Dueil, *v* Deuil.

Duel, *S. M. A duel, a ſingle fight,* ☞ *the dual number* of Greek Nouns.

Dueliſte, *S. M. A Dueliſt,* or *Dueller.*

† Duire, *V. N. To fit,* or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *A. Trained up,* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, *V. A. To dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, *S. Downs.*

Dunette, *S. F. The higheſt part of the Stern of a Ship.*

Dupe, *S. E. A bubble, a cully,* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *A. bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, *V. A. To bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, *S. F. A cheat.*

Duplicata, *S. M. The duplicate,* or *double of a Writing.*

Duplicité, *S. F. duplicity,* or *being double,* * *duplicit, double-dealing,* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, *S. M. Reioinder,* or *duplication.*

Duquel (Genitif & Ablatif du

du Pronom Lequel) *Of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, dure, *A. Hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *Stale Bread.* ☞ Viande dure, *Tough Meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *To be hard, thick,* or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur, (fâcheux) *Hard, grievous, sad.* * (difficile) *Hard, difficult.* * (cruel) *Hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Stile dur, *Stiff, rough,* or *rugged Stile.* * Morceau d'Architecture qui eſt dur, *a rough piece of Building.*

* Dur (Stupide) *Dull, heavy.*

* Un Livre dur à la vente, *A ſhew,* or *heavy Book, a Book that does not go off well.*

*† Dur à la Deſerre, *Cloſe-fiſted.* ☞ Dure mére, *Dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. Ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *A. Durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. During.*

☞ Durant tout l'Hiver, *All Winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. Whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie. *A. Hardned,* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. To harden, to make hard,* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'Eſprit, *To dull ones Brains, to make them dull,* or *heavy.* ☞ Le Vin fait durcir la Viande, *Wine makes the Meat tough.*

Durcir, N ſe durcir, *R. To harden,* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. Duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *To be durable, laſting,* or *permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *Our Life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. Hard, ſtiff,* ☞ *rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, N. *To laſt, indure, hold out,* or *continue,* ☞ *to ſtay, ſtand,* or *abide.*

*† Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, * † *To be ready to leap out of ones Skin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with my ſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *The time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *No Man can live with him.*

† Duret, ete, *A. Firm, ſomewhat hard,* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. Hardneſs, firmneſs,* ☞ *toughneſs,* ☞ *calloſity, hard Skin.*

☞ Dureté d'Oreille, *thickneſs,* or *dulneſs of Hearing.*

* Dureté de Stile, *Roughneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.* Dureté de pinceau, *Stiffneſs of ones Pencil, ſtiff way of Painting.*

* Dureté (Rudeſſe) *Hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.*

* Ils ſe dirent quelques duretez, *There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

Durillon, *S. M. Calloſity, a hard Skin.*

Duvet, *S. M. Down, ſoft Feathers.*

Coucher ſur du duvet, *To ly upon a Down-bed.*

* Duvet, (premier poil) *Down,* or *Downy-beard, ſoft hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *A. Downy.*

DYN

Dynaſtie, *S. F. Dynaſty.*

Dyſenterie, *ou* Dyſſenterie, *S. F. Dyſentery,* or *Bloody-Flux.*

E

EAU, *S. F. Water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la Mer, P. *To carry Coals to* New-caſtle.

☞ Eau (pluye) *Water, Rain.* Il tombe de l'eau, *It rains.*

☞ Couleur d'Eau, *a blew.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *Water,* or *Gloſs.* ☞ Eau de Savonnage, *Soap-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (Riviere, Lac, Etang) *Water, River, Lake, Pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *To make ones Mouth,* or *Teeth Water.* * † Un Medecin d'eau douce, *A Medicaſter.* ☞ Maître des Eaux & Forêts, *The chief Juſtice in Eyre.* * † Les Eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *He is in a low Ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *He looks as demure as if Butter would not melt in his mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *To cool,* or *allay ones Paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *To keep at a Bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *All is gone to wrack.*

☞ Mettre un Navire à l'eau, *To launch a Ship.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *A Ship that leaks, a leaking Ship.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *To be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (Urine) *Water, Urine.*

* Fondre en eau (*ou* en larmes) *To melt,* or *diſſolve in Tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *Artificial Water.*

Eau de Vie, *Aqua Vitæ,* Eau regale, *Aqua regalis,* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *The Water,* or *Juice of ſome Fruits.*

☞ Batre l'eau (Terme de chaſſe) *To take Soil* as a Deer does.

EBA

Ebarber, *V. A. To ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. Pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'Ebattre, *V. R. To take ones pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *A. Aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauche, *S. F. The firſt draught,* or *rough beginning* of any Work.

Ebauché, ée, *A. Begun.* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. To begin,* or *make the firſt Draught of a thing, to ſketch, to rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great Hatchet,* uſed by Rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. To cheer, to make merry.*

† S'Ebaudir, *V. R. To be a merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. Ebb, ebbing-water, low Water.*

Ebene, *S. M. Ebony.*

Ebenier, *S. M. Eben-tree,* or *Ebony tree.*

Ebeniſte, *S. M. An Ebeniſt.*

Ebloui, ie, *A. Dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. To dazzle.*

Eblouiſſement, *S. M. Dazzling,* ☞ *dimneſs of ſight.*

Ebourgné,

Eborgné, ée, *A. made blind of one Eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one Eye, to put out an Eye*

† S'Eboufer de rire, *V. R. to break out into laughter, to ſplit ones ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *A. over-boiled, boiled to Rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *A. falling,* or *tumbled down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'Ebouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *A. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune,* or *ſhed off the needleſs Buds* or *Buttons of Vines.*

Ebranché, ée, *A. lopped.*

Ebrancher, *V. A. to lop, to cut the Branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, *A. ſhaken, moved, &c.*

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*

Ebranler *V. A.* (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move,* * (faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par menaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from ones purpoſe by threats.* Ebranler par Preſents, *to bribe* or *corrupt by Preſents.*

Ebreché, ée, *A. broken, &c.*

Ebrecher, *V. A.* un Conteau, &c. *to break a piece off of a Knife, to make a notch* or *gap to it.*

Ebrener, *V. A. to clean a Child that is beſhit.*

Ebrieté, *S. F. Ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, *S. F. a jerk* with the Bridle.

S'Ebroüer, *V. R. to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*

Ebruïter, *V. N. to come out, to blaze out.*

Ebullition, *S. F. Ebullition,* or *boiling up of the Blood.*

Ebullitions du Cerveau, *heats of the Brain.*

E C A

Ecaché, ée, *A. paſh'd, ſquaſh'd, beaten,* or *bruiſed flat, cruſh'd.*

Ecacher, *V. A. to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'Or, *S. M. a Gold-beater.*

Ecaille, *S. F. Scale,* ☞ *Shell.*

Ecaillé, ée, *A. Scaly.*

Ecailler, *V. A. to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, *V. R. to peel off.*

Ecaillier, *S. M. an Oyſterman.*

Ecale, *S. F. Shell.*

Ecalé, ée, *A. ſhelled.*

Ecaler, *V. A. to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, *v.* Ecacher.

Ecarlate, *S. F. Scarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoiſie, *Scarlet died in Grain.*

Ecarquillé, ée, *A. ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, *S. M. ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, *V. A. to ſpread* or *open ones Legs.*

Ecarrir, *V. A. to ſquare,* &c. *v.* Equarir.

Ecart, *S. M. a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide,* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion,* or *digreſſion in ſpeech,* * *to be beſides the Cuſhion.*

* Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to launch out.*

☞ Ecart (cartes dont on ſe defait) *Cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *to lay out ones Cards, to diſcard.*

A l'Ecart, *Adv. Aſide, apart, by ones ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, *A. removed, diſperſed,* &c.

Ecartelé, ée, *A. quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'Argent & de Sable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, *V. A.* & *N. to quarter.*

Ecarter, *V. A.* (Eloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.*

☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way,* or *to miſlead.*

☞ Ecarter (eparpiller) *to ſcatter.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.*

☞ Ecarter (en joüant) *to diſcard,* or *lay out ones Cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *to go out of,* or *loſe ones way,* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from ones Subject,* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.*

* S'écarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from Reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in ones Opinion, to depart from other Mens Opinions.*

Eccleſiaſte, *S. M. Eccleſiaſticus.*

Eccleſiaſtique, *A. Eccleſiaſtical, Eccleſiaſtick, belonging to the Church.*

Eccleſiaſtique, *S. M. an Eccleſiaſtik, a Clergy-man, a Churchman.*

Eccleſiaſtiquement, *Adv. Eccleſiaſtically, Church-man-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, *A.* & *S M.* & *F. Hare-brain'd,* or *Hair-brain'd, Cock-brain'd, raſh Fool.*

Echafaudage, *S. M. the making of Scaffolds,* or *Scaffolds.*

Echafauder, *V.N. to make Scaffolds.*

Echafaut, *S. M. Scaffold.*

Echalas, *S. M. a Vine prop.*

Echalaſé, ée, *A. propped.*

Echalaſſer une Vigne, *V. A. to prop a Vine, to under-lay it.*

Echalotte, *S. F. a Shalot* or *Scallion.*

Echancré, ée, *A. Hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, *V. A. to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, *S. F. a hollow cut.*

Echange, *S. M. ou F. Exchange, chopping,* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, *A. Exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, *V. A. to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, *S. M. a Cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, *S. F. the King's Wine-cellar.*

Echantillon, *S. M. Pattern.*

Echappatoire, *S. F. Evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, *A. Eſcaped,* &c.

Echappée, *S. F. a Prank.*

Echapper, *V. N.* & *A. to eſcape, to get away,* or *out, to make ones eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un Priſonier, *to favour a Priſoner's eſcape.*

☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la Memoire, *It has ſlipt from my Memory, I forgot it.*

* Il lui échappa une parole, *He let fall,* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la verité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the Truth.* ☞ Un Eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſai point échapper, *A Slave gave me an infor-*

mation

matter which I preſently did lay hold of. ☞ Laiſſer échapper un Cheval, *to give a Horſe the head.*

S'échapper, *V. R. to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe, to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, *S. F. The prick* of a Thiſtle, ☞ *a Splint* or *Splinter.*

Echardonner, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the Thiſtle.*

Echarpe, *S. F. a Scarf.*

☞ Porter le Bras en écharpe, *to carry* or *have ones arm in a ſling.* * † Avoir l'Eſprit en écharpe, *to be Brain-ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, *A. Slaſhed.*

Echarper, *V. A. to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *A. niggardly.*

Echars, *A. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting Wind, a Wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarchement, or Chichement.

Echarſer, *V. N. to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſe, *S. F. Stilts.*

Echauhouleure *S. F. pimple.*

Echaudé, *S. M. a kind of Wig* or *Cake.*

Echaudé, ée, *A. Scalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, *P. the burnt Child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, *V. A. to ſcald.*

Echaudoir, *S. M. a Slaughter-Houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, *S. F. an over-heating of ones ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, *A. Over-heated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Echauffer, *V. A. to heat* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le Sang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, *V. N. to grow hot.*

S'échauffer, *V. R. to over heat ones ſelf, to grow hot.*

Echauffeurée, *S. F. Paſſion, anger.*

Echauffure, *S. F. a red pimple.*

Echaugueite, *S. F. a Watch-Tower.*

Eche, *S. F. a bait.*

Echéance, *S. F.* (*from* Echoir) *expiration.*

Echec, *S. M.* Ex. Donner Echec au Roy, le tenir en échec, *to check the King,* at Cheſs.

Echec & Mat, *Check-mate.*

* Tenir en Echec (Tenir en crainte) *to keep in aw* or *to keep at a Bay.*

* Echec (Malheur, Perte) *Check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, *S. M. Plur.* Le Jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſs, the Game at Cheſs.*

Echelle, *S. F. Ladder,* ☞ *a Scale.*

☞ Echelle de Rubans, *A Stomacher of Ribbons.*

* † Aprés cela, il faut tirer l'echelle, *nothing can be better.*

☞ Echelle (Port de mer) *a Sea-port-Town.*

Echelette, *S. F. A little Ladder.*

Echellon, *S. M. a round Ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, *A. Rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeniller, *V. A. to Rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeoir, *v.* Echoir.

Echeu, *v.* Echu.

Echeveau, *S. M. a skain.*

Echevelé, ée, *A. Diſhevelled, whoſe Hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, *S. M. A ſort of Magiſtrate, ſomething like an Engliſh Sheriff.*

Echevinage, *S. M. a Sheriffs place, the being a Sheriff.*

Echine, *S. F. Chine, back-bone, the ridge of the Back.*

Croté juſqu'à l'échine, *Dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, *A. Chined, broken, backt.*

Echinée, *S. F. a Chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, *V. A. to chine one, to break ones Back.*

* † Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, *A. Checkt* or *Checkered* in Heraldry.

Echiquier, *S. M.* (*from* Echec) *a Cheſs-board.*

Echiquier, (ſorte de Juriſdiction) *Exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *Chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantés en échiquier, *Trees planted Checker-wiſe.*

Echo, *S. M. an Echo, the rebounding of ſound.*

Echoir, *V. N. to expire* or *be out,* ☞ *to fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.*

Si le cas y échet, *If there be occaſion.*

Echoppe, *S. F. a Stall.* ☞ *a round* or *flat Graver,*

Echoüé, ée, *A. run aground,* or *againſt a Rock.*

Echoüer, *V. N.* & *A. to run aground,* or *on Shore, to put a ground.*

Il échoüe dans tous ſes Deſſeins, *all his Deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, uë, *A.* (*from* Echoir) *expired, out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by Lot.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, *A. Splaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, *V. A. to ſplaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, *S. F. the Dirt* or *Water one is ſplaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, *S. M. Lightning, a flaſh of Lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *It Lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, *A. Cleared,* &c.

Eclaircir, *V. A. To clear,* ☞ *to brighten,* ☞ *to clarify,* * *to thin,* or *make thin,* * *to inſtruct, to inform,* or *give information,* * *to clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, *V. R. to clear,* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

* S'eclaircir d'une choſe, *to inquire into a Buſineſs, to inform ones ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, *S. M. a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding,* ☞ *light, inſight, hint,* or *D* † *Eclairciſement, Elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un Eclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the Caſe with him, I will queſtion him about it.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſement, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man, a man all for fighting.*

Eclaire, *S. F. Celandine, Swallow-wort, Tetter-wort.* La petite Eclaire, *little Celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, *A. Lighted,* &c.

☞ Eclairé, (Clair) *lightſome* or *full of Light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has great inſight into things.*

☞ Nous êtions éclairés par la Lune, *we had the Moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, *V. A. to light* or *give light to.*

* Eclairer (Obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an Eye upon.* * (Donner de l'Intelligence à l'Eſprit) *to inlighten.*

Eclairer, *V. N. to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, *V. Imp.* (faire des Eclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclan-

Eclanche *S.F.de Mouton, a Leg of Mutton.*

Eclat, *S. M. a crash, clap,* or *crack, a ſudden and violent Noiſe.* * (Bruit, Rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat, (Lueur, Luſtre) *Brightneſs, clearneſs, Luſtre,* ☞ L'Eclat des habits, *the gaiety, of Cloaths.*

* Eclat (Gloire, Mangnificence) *Glory, Pomp, Splendor, Magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de Bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of Wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *A ſhard* or *piece of Stone flown off.* ☞ Eclat de rire, *A ſpitting with Laughing, a fit of Laughing.* * Des Perſonnes d'eclat, *Men of Note, Eminent Perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, A. *Bright, Shining, Sparkling, Glittering,* * *Bright, Great, Tranſcendant, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack,* or *craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N. ou* s'éclater, R. *to crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to break in pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit ones ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to break;* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colere) *to exclaim* or *cry out.* ☞ (Briller) *to ſhine, ſparkle* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater, (decouvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S F. an Eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *A. Eclipſed, darkened,* &c.

S'Eclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed* or *darkened, to be in an Eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce Larron, *you helped that Theef to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer (diſparoître) *to vaniſh* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. The Ecliptick.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a Splent for a broken Bone;* alſo *Cheeſe-vat* or *fat,* ☞ *the ſide of a Lute.*

Ecliſſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplents, to ſplent.*

† Eclopé, ée, *A. Limping, Lame.*

S'Eclorre, *R. ou* Eclorre, *V. N. to blow* or *open,* ☞ *to be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow* or *open Flowers.*

Faire éclorre, *ou* Eclorre, *V. A.* Les Oiſeaux, *To hatch Birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the Day begins to break* or *peep, it is break of Day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des Deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, oſe, *A. Blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a Sluce.*

Ecluſée, *S. F. A. Sluce full of Water,*

Ecofray, *S. M. Cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, *S. M. A Scholaſter, Rector, Chief Maſter, Teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. A School* or *College.*

Perites Ecoles, *Grammar-Schools.*

* † Faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *to play the Truand.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a Scholar,* or *a School-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F. a Scholar, a She-ſcholar.*

Econduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off,* or *reject.*

Econdu t, te, *A. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, *S. M. Stewardſhip.*

Economе, *S, M. & F. a Steward, a Houſe-keeper, a Ruler of a Family, one that has the ordering of a Houſe* or *Family.*

Economе, *A. Good Houſe-wife,* or *good Husband, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. Oeconomy, Stewardſhip,* ☞ *Oeconomy, Husbandry,* or *Huſwifry, ſavingneſs.*

* L'Economie de la Loy, *the Diſpenſation of the Law.*

* Economie (Ordre) *Oeconomy, Order,* * *Harmony, Oeconomy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *A. Oeconomical.*

Economique, *S. M. Oeconomicks.*

Ecope, *S. F. A Scoop* or *Scooper.*

Ecorce, *S. F. Rind,* or *Bark.*

☞ Ecorce de Grenade, *The ſhell* or *rind of a Pomgranate.* ☞ Ecorche d'Orange, *ou* de Citron, *Orange and Lemmonpeel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *outſide, outward ſhew* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *A. (ſkin'd, flea'd* &c)

* † Mot ecorché du Latin, *a crampt Latin Word.*

A Ecorchecu, *Adv.* Ex. Joüer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the Arſe along the ground.*

* † A ecorchecu, avec repugnance, *againſt the Grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. To flay, flea,* or *skin,* ☞ *to gall, to peel off,* ☞ *to peel* or *tear off the Rind* or *Bark.*

* Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate ones Ears.* * † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher, (Exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* † Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he ſpeaks ſome broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off ones skin.* S'écorcher les feſſes à Cheval, *to loſe Leather in Riding, to be galled on Horſe-back.*

Ecorcherie, *S. F. a Slaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a Fleaer,* * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable Man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the Skin is off,* or *where one is galled,* &c. *Excoriation.*

Ecore, *S. F. A Precipice by the Sea* or *a River ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écore, *a ſteep Coaſt.*

† Ecorne *S.F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *A. that has loſt its Horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the Horns* or *Corners,* * *to impair, curtail, diminiſh.*

Ecorniſier, *V N.* & *A. to ſpunge* or *ſhark.*

Ecorniſlerie, *S. F. ſpunging, ſharking.*

Ecorniſleur, *S. M.* Ecorniſleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſpunger* or *Smell-feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, *A. Shelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell.*

Ecot, *S. M. Reckoning,* ☞ *Club, every ones ſhare of a Reckoning.*

Ecotards, *v* Porte-haubans.

Ecoüé, ée, *A. Crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouſle, *S. M. A Kite* or *Puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *A. Run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a runing,* or *flowing out,* ☞ *Efflux, Emanation, flowing,* or *iſſuing from, Illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N. ou* S'Ecouler, *V. R. to run* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les Eaux d'un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* Faire écouler les Eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey Waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *To go, ſlide,* or *ſlip away.* * Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.* * Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out,* or *expired.*

* S'écouler (échaper) *to convey ones ſelf away, to ſteal,* or *ſlip away.*

Ecourté, ée, *A. cropped.*

Cheval écourté, *a crop* or *cropt Horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M.* & *F. A Hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *A. Heard,* &c.

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken,* or *liſten to,* ☞ *to give audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *To get audience.*

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.* S'ecouter, s'écouter parler, *to hear ones ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoutes, *S. F.* Etre aux écoutes, *to Eaves-drop* or *liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteux, *A. Ex.* Un Cheval écouteux, *A Skittiſh Horſe.*

Ecoutilles, *v.* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, *S. F. a Bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. F. a Drag* or *a Maulkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a Drag* or *Maulkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a Screen,* ☞ *a fire-fan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *A. Squaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecraſer, *V. A. to ſquaſh, to cruſh in pieces, bruiſe.*

Ecremé, ée, *A. Fleet,* or *Footed.*

Ecremer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecremer du Lait, *to fleet Milk, to take off the Cream from the Milk.*

Ecrevice, *ou* Ecreviſſe, *Crayfiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de Mer, *Lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des XII. Signes du Zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.*

Papier à écrire, *Writing Paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *A. Writ, Written.*

Un ecrit, *S. M. A Writting,* ☞ *a Paper* or *Pamphlet,* ☞ *a Note under ones Hand.*

* Les Ecrits d'un Auteur, *The Works* or *Writings of an Author.*

Par Ecrit, *Adv.* Mettre *ou* rediger par écrite, *to write down, to commit to Writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a Bill,* ☞ *the title of a Grocer's* or *Apothecary's Box,* ☞ *a School-maſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an Inkhorn.*

Ecritoire de Table, *a Standiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. Writing,* ☞ *Hand* or *Writing.*

☞ L'écriture ſainte, l'écriture, *ou* les écritures, *the Holy Scripture, the Scripture, the Holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a Writing-Maſter,* ☞ *a Writer,* ☞ *a Cap-merchant* or *Purſer, a Ship-Officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcroüe, *S. F. the Nut, Box,* or *Worm* of a Screw.

L'écrou d'un Preſſoir, *the Nut of a Preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a Jailers Book,* or *a particular Article in that Book,* ☞ *a Bill containing the particulars of the King's Houſhold expence.*

Ecroüé, ée, *A. entered in the Jaylers Book.*

Ecroüelles, *S. F. the Evil, the King's Evil.*

Ecroüer, *V. A. to enter into the Jaylers Book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *A. ſhaken* or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling* or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'Ecrouler, R. (s'ebouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecrouté, ée, *A. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Ecrique, *v.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a Crown,* or *Crown-piece.*

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pere aux écus, *a Mony'd Man,* or *a Man well lined.*

☞ Ecu (Bouclier) *a ſhield* or *Buckler,* ☞ *an Eſcutcheon, a Coat of Arms.*

Ecueil, *S. M. Shelf, Sand* or *Rock* in the Sea, * *Rock, Sand, Stumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a Porrenger,* ☞ *Diſh.*

Ecuellée, *ou* Ecullée, *S. F. a Porrenger-full.*

Eculé, ée, *A. trodden down.* *Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a Shoe trodden down at the heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the heels.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. Froth, foam.*

Jetter de l'écume, *To froth* or *foam.*

☞ Ecume (impuretez d'un corps qui bout) *Scum* or *droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *A. Skimmed.*

Ecumenique, *v.* Oecumenique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to Skim.*

* Ecumer les Mers, *to ſcowr,* or *infeſt the Seas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. To froth* or *foam.*

Ecumeur de Mer, *S. M. A Pirate* or *Corſair.*

* † Un Ecumeur de marmite, *a Shark, a Sponger, a Trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *A. Frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. F. A Skimmer.*

Ecuré, ée, *A. Scowred, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. To Scowr, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a Squirrel.*

Ecureur de puis, *S. F.* (*from* Ecurer) *A cleanſer of Wells,* &c.

☞ Ecureur (*ou* Vuidangeur) *a Tom-turd, a Gold-finder.*

Ecurie, *S. F Stables.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. a Scutcheon* or *Eſcutcheon, a Coat of Arms.*

☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *a Scutcheon of a Graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *A. grafted by a Scutcheon.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* grand Ecuyer, *a Maſter of the Horſe to a Prince.*

☞ Ecuyer (Gentilhomme ſous le grand Ecuyer) *A querry.*

☞ Ecuyer

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand Seigneur, *A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter à Cheval) *A Riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer (ſimple Gentilhomme) *A Squire,* or *Eſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer (d'une Dame) *A Lady's Gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un Ecuyer trenchant, *A Carver.* ☞ Ecuyer de cuiſine, *The head,* or *firſt Cook.*

E D E

Edenté, ée, *A. Toothleſs.*

Edict, *v.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *A. Of,* or *belonging to an Edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *A. Edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. Builder.*

Edification, *S. F. Edification, Building;* alſo, * *edification, improvement, edifying.*

J'ai leu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'edification, *I was very much edify'd by reading of that Chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *To edify, to ſet good examples.*

Edifice, *S. M. Edifice, Building.*

Edifié, ée, *A. Edify'd,* &c.

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *To edify,* or *build.* * (porter à la vertu, ou à la pieté) * *To edify, to build up in faith,* or *improve in knowledge and good manners,* * (ſatisfaire) par ſon procedé, *To pleaſe.*

Edile, *S. M.* Ædile, *A Surveyor of Works, Clark of the Market,* &c. amongſt the ancient Romans.

Edilité, *S. F. The Office of an* Ædile

Edit, *S. M. An Edict, Ordinance,* or *Proclamation.*

Edition, *S. F. Edition, the impreſſion, publication,* or *putting out of a Book.*

Education, *S. F. Education.*

E F F

Effacé, ée, *A. Bolted, ſcratched, razed,* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un Ecrit tout effacé, *a blind Writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. To deface, to blot, raze, put,* or *ſcratch out,* ☞ *to deface, to diſfigure.*

* Effacer, (obſcurcir, defaire) *To drown, obſcure,* or *eclipſe.*

Effaceure, *S. F. A blot, croſs,* or *daſh* through any Writing.

Effaré, ée, *A. Bewildered, ſcared, agaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'Effarer, *V. R. To be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *A. Scared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, *V. A. To ſcare,* or *fright away, to make wild, to ſtartle.*

Effect, *v.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *A. Effective, real,* ☞ *effectual.*

☞ Un homme effectif, *A punctual Man, a Man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. Really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *A. Effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. To effect, perform, bring to paſs,* or *put in execution.*

Efféminé, ée, *A. Effeminate, effeminated, Womaniſh.*

Un Efféminé, *S. M. An effeminate Man.*

Efféminer, *V. A. To effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Effervescence, *S. F. Effervescence,* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. Effect,* ☞ *performance, deed, execution,* ☞ *effect,* or *ſucceſs.*

☞ C'eſt un pur effet de vôtre imagination, *This is a meer product of your own Fancy.*

Mettre en effet, *To effect, do,* or *perform, to bring to paſs.*

☞ Effet (deſſein) *Effect, intent, purpoſe, deſign.*

☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant effet, *Theſe words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *This will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces Tableaux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *Thoſe Pictures made a very fine ſight.*

☞ Ces Maiſons font un trés bel effet, *Thoſe Houſes yield a fine Proſpect.*

☞ Cette fuite fit un trés mauvais effet, *That flight proved to be of dangerous conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes la font un vilain effet, *Thoſe things look very ill.* ☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la Providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *It is a great Providence that he was not drowned.*

☞ Les effets d'un Marchand, *The Effects, Goods,* or *Moveables of a Merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. In effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. Indeed, and indeed.*

Pour cét effet, *Adv. Therefore, to that end, to that purpoſe.*

Effeuillé, ée, *A. Unleaved, ſtript of leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. R. to unleave, to ſtrip off Leaves.*

Efficace, *A. Efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, *S. F. Efficacy,* or *efficaciouſneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. Efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité, *S. F. Efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *A. Efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. Effigies, Likeneſs.*

Effigié, ée, *A. Executed in Effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. To execute in Effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *A. Unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *A long, thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel,* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. To unravel,* or *unweave.*

Effilanqué, ée, *A. Back-ſway'd, lean, thin-flanked, ſhrunk in the Flank.*

Effilanquer, *V. A. To ſway in the back, to make lean,* or *thin flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, *A. Glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. To glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon,* as a Bullet does. * Effleurer une matiére, *To glance at a Subject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, *A. Broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, *V. V. To break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *To draw a Fowl.*

Effondreur, *S. M. Ex.* *† Un Effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and a little doer.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. To ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt,* or *labour to compaſs a thing.*

Effort, *S. M. Straining, indeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la Guerre, *The brunt,* or *ſtreſs of the War.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *You muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your Power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *A foundered Horſe.*

Effrayant, ante, *A. Frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *A.* Frighted, &c.

Effrayer, *V. A.* To fright, ſcare, ſtartle, or terrify.

Effrené, ée, *A.* Unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.

Effroi, *S. M.* Fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.

Effronté, ée, *A.* Brazen-faced, impudent, ſaucy.

Un Effronté, *S. M.* une Effrontée, *S. F.* *A* brazen Face.

Effrontément, *Adv.* Impudently, with a brazen face, ſaucily.

Effronterie, *S. F.* Brazen-face, impudence, ſawſcineſs.

Avoir de l'effronterie, To be ſaucy, impudent, or brazen-faced.

Effroyable, *A.* Frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous, ☞ extreme ugly, damn'd ugly, ☞ prodigious, extraordinary, huge.

Faire une effroyable depenſe, To ſpend horribly, or extravagantly.

Effroyablement, Horribly, extremely, damnably, prodigiouſly, wondrouſly.

Effuſion, *S. F.* Effuſion, or ſhedding, a pouring out.

☞ Effuſion de Bile, An overflowing of the Gall. * Une effuſion de coeur, *A* frank opening of ones Heart, a free hearted Love. ☞ Effuſion d'Eſprits, *A* waſting of Spirits.

E G A

Egal, ale, *A.* Equal, alike, even, ☞ even, level.

☞ Cela m'eſt égal, That's equal, indifferent, or all one to me. ☞ A l'égal de, In compariſon of, as much as, like.

Egal, *S. M.* Equal, one of equal rank.

Egalé, ée, *A.* Equalled, matched, made even.

Egalement, *Adv.* Alike, ☞ impartially.

Egaler, *V. A.* To equal, match, or make even, ☞ to match, to be equal, or alike, to come up to, ☞ to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.

S'égaler, *V. R.* To compare ones ſelf, to enter into competition.

Egaliſation, *S. F.* The equalling, or making ſhares equal.

Egalité, *S. F.* equality, likeneſs, conformity, ☞ evenneſs.

Egard, *S. M.* Regard, conſideration, reſpect, account.

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, To mind, regard, or conſider a thing. A mon égard, For my ſake, upon my account. ☞ Eu égard, ayant égard, Conſidering.

☞ A l'égard, For what concerns, as for, as to.

Egaré, ée, *A.* Stray'd, wandering, out of the way, &c.

* Eſprit égaré, *A* wandering, rambling, or unſettled mind. * Des yeux égarez, Wild-looks.

Egarement, *S. M.* *A* ſtraying, wandering, or going out of the way, * Ill conduct, error, miſtake.

Egarer, *V. A.* To put out of the way. * (jetter dans l'Erreur) To lead aſtray, to bring into an Error.

☞ Egarer quelque choſe, To loſe a thing, not to know where to find it, or what one has done with it.

S'Egarer, *V. R.* To go out of ones way, to looſe ones way, to wander, or ſtraggle; alſo to go from ones Subject, * to miſtake, to be in an Error.

Egayé, ée, *A.* Rejoyced, merry, brisk, &c.

Egayement, *S. M.* Briskneſs, gaiety.

Egayer, *V. A.* to rejoice, to make merry, or bruſk, to divert, to quicken.

Egayer, (un Ouvrage d'eſprit, un Tableau, &c.) To quicken, or bruſk up, to enliven.

S'Egayer, *V. R.* To grow bruſk, to make ones ſelf brisk, to divert ones ſelf, to ſport.

* Un Auteur qui s'égaye, An Author that lanches out into pleaſant digreſſions.

Eglantier, *S. M.* The Eglantine Shrub, or Sweet-briar, Wild-roſe-tree.

Eglantine, *S. F.* Wild-roſe.

Egliſe, *S. F.* Church.

Homme d'Egliſe, *A* Church, or Clergy-man, an Eccleſiaſtick.

Cour d'Egliſe, Eccleſiaſtical Court.

Eglogue, *S. F.* An Eclogue.

Egohine, *S. F.* *A* Hand-ſaw.

Egorgé, ée, *A.* Whoſe Throat is cut, that has his Throat cut.

Egorger, *V. A.* To cut the Throat, to kill.

† Egoſillé, ée, *A.* Whoſe Throat is ſore with ſpeaking, or crying aloud.

† S'Egoſiller, *V. R.* To make ones Throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud, or crying out.

Egout, *S. M.* *A* Sink, or Common-ſewer, ☞ the running down, or falling of Waters, ☞ the Houſe Eves.

Egouté, ée, *A.* Drained, drained dry.

Egouter, *V. N.* Ex. Faire égoute., To drain, to drain dry.

Egoutoir, *S. M.* *A* Drainer.

Egratigné, ée, *A.* ſcratched.

Egratigner, *V. A.* To ſcratch.

Egratigneur, *As* Decoupeur.

Egratignure, *S. F.* *A* Scratch.

Egrené, ée, *A.* The grain whereof is ſhaken out.

Egrener, *V. A.* To ſhake, or take out the grain.

† Egrillard, arde, *A.* Pert ſprightly, mettleſome, wanton, buxom, fiery.

Un Egrillard, *S. M.* *A* mettleſome Fellow, or Spark.

Egrugé, ée, *A.* Grated, &c.

Egruger, *V. A.* To grate, or ſcrape.

Egrugeoire, *S. F.* *A* Grater.

Egueuler, *V. A.* To break the gullet, or neck of a Bottle, Pot, &c.

S'égueuler, *V. R.* To cry out, to bawl, to ſquawl.

E H

Eh, *Interj.* Ah!

☞ Eh non! Alas! no.

Ehancé, ée, *A.* Hipped, hip-ſhot.

† Ehonté, ée, *A.* Shameleſs, brazen-faced.

Ejaculation, *S. F.* Ejaculation, violent ſpurting, or emiſſion.

Ejaculatoire, *A.* Ejaculatory.

Elagué, ée, *A.* lopped, or lopt, topt.

Elaguer, *V. A.* To prune, to lop, or top Trees.

Elan, ou Elans, *S. M.* *A* jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt, or leap; alſo an Ejaculation, tranſport, or violent motion of the Soul, a Rapture.

Elan, *S. M.* v. Ellend.

Elancé, ée, *A.* Shot, v. S'élancer.

☞ Cheval élancé, Horſe ſway'd in the back, or Back-ſwanked.

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, He, or ſhe is a tall ſlender Body.

Elancement, *S. M.* The ſhooting, twiteh, pricking, or pungency of a ſudden pain.

* Elancement de Devotion, Pious Ejaculation, devout Rapture.

S'Elancer, *V. R.* To ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run, or ruſh violently in, or upon.

Elancer, *V. N.* Ex. Le doit m'élance, My Finger ſhoots.

Elargi, ie, *A. Widened*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Elargir, *V. A. To widen*, or *make wider*, ☞ *to inlarge, to extend*, ☞ *to open*, ☞ *to releaſe*, or *ſet at liberty.*

S'elargir, *V. R. To widen, to grow wider*, ☞ *to enlarge one's Ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. Inlarging, widening*, ☞ *a releaſe*, or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſeure, *S. F. A widening piece.*

Elaſtique, *A. Elaſtick, of*, or *belonging to a Spring.*

Electeur, *S. M. An Elector.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *Election, choice.* ☞ (tout le reſſort d'un Elû) *The Province*, or *Juriſdiction of an* Elu, *being a general Aſſeſſor of Subſidies.*

Bureau *ou* chambre d'election, *ou* des Eleus, *The Office*, or *Court of the Aſſeſſors of Subſidies.*

Electoral, ale, *A. Electoral* (*of*, or *belonging to an Elector.*)

Electorat, *S. M. Electorſhip, Electorate*, ☞ *Electorate, an Elector's Territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. Electreſs.*

Electuaire, *S. F. An Electuary*,

Elegamment, *Adv. Neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Elegance, *S. F. Elegance*, or *Elegancy.*

Elegant, ante, *A. Elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Elegiaque, *A. Elegiack, of*, or *belonging to Elegy.*

Elegie, *S. F. An Elegy.*

Element, *S. M. Element.*

Elementaire, *A. Elementary.*

Elephant, *S. M. An Elephant.*

Eleſe, *S. F. Cloaths*, or *Clouts, clapt in the Bed of a ſick Body, to uſe them as occaſion ſerves.*

Eleu, ue, *A.* (*from* Elire) *Elected, choſen.*

Un Eleu, *ou* Elu, *S. M. An Elect*, ☞ *a general Aſſeſſor of the King's Aids*, or *Subſidies.*

Elevation, *S. F.* (exhauſſement) *Elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* ☞ (hauteur) *height.* * (avancement aux honneurs) *Riſe, Preferment, Advancement.* * (ſublimité du Stile) *Loftineſs, ſublimity of Stile, nobleneſs of expreſſion.* * (grandeur de courage) *Elevation of Spirit, eminence, greatneſs of Soul, an elevated mind.*

☞ Cette mine fit une grande élevation de Terre, *That Mine blew up the Ground very high.*

Cette Iſle a 50 Degrés d'élevation, *In this Iſland the Pole is elevated* 50 *Degrees.*

Elevatoire, *S. M. An Elevatory.*

Eleve, *S. M. Diſciple, a Prentice*, * *a Scholar, a Pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *A. Raiſed*, &c. ☞ *lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent*, or *ſublime.*

☞ Un Arbre peu élevé de Terre, *A Tree a little above Ground.* ☞ Des Joües un peu élevées, *Cheeks a little puffed up.*

☞ Elevé, *v.* Emeu.

† Elevement, *S. M. Loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Elever, *V. A. To raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt*, or *lift up*, * (avancer) *To raiſe, advance*, or *prefer.* ☞ (eriger, dreſſer) *To raiſe, rear up, erect*, or *ſet up.* ☞ (nourir) *To bring up.* * (inſtruire) *To bring up*, or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *To extol one to the Skies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever (enorgueillir) *To make proud, to puff up.*

S'élever, *V. R. To riſe*, ☞ *to ariſe*; alſo * *to riſe*, or *ſtand up againſt one*, * *to grow proud, to be puffed up.*

☞ S'élever (en Termes de Marine) *To bear off, to take Sea-room.* * S'élever dans ſon Stile, *To raiſe ones Stile.*

Eleveure, *S. F. A pimple*, or *bliſter.*

Elimé, ée, *A. Worn out, thread-bare.*

S'Elimer, *V. R. To wear out.*

Elire, *V. A. To elect, to chuſe.*

Eliſion, *S. F. Eliſion.*

Elite, *S. F.* (*from* Elire) *choice.*

Faire l'élite, *To pick out, to chuſe.*

Elixir, *S. M. Elixir.*

Elle, *Pronom.* (*the Feminine of* il) *She, her, it.*

Elles, (*in the Plural*) *They, them.*

Ellebore, *S. M. Hellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. An Elk.*

Elme, *v.* Feu S. Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. Elocution, expreſſion, ſtile.*

Eloge, *S. M. Elogy, praiſe, encomium, commendation, panegyrick.*

Eloigné, ée, *A.* (écarté) *Removed*, &c. *v.* Eloigner, ☞ *remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M. Removal*, or *removing*, ☞ *diſtance*, or *remoteneſs*, ☞ *abſence, ſeparation.* * (alienation) *Eſtrangement.*

Eloignement (dans un Tableau) *Deepnings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *To remove*, or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert*, or *diſpel*, ☞ (retarder) *To put off, to delay, to retard.* * (donner de l'alienation) *To alienate, to eſtrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. To remove, to go away, to go from.*

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *To forſake vertue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir, *To be wanting to ones Duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *He ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. Eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S F. Eloquence.*

Eloquent, ente, *A. Eloquent.*

Elu, *v.* Eleu.

Eludé, ée, *A. Eluded.*

Eluder, *V. A. To elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate*, or *diſappoint.*

EMA

Email, *S. M. Enamel*; alſo *Smalt.*

Peindre en émail, *To enamel.* Peinture en émail, *Enamelling*, or *an enamelled Picture.*

☞ Emaux (en Termes de Blaſon) *Colours.*

Emaillé, ée, *A. Enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. To enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. An Enameller.*

Emailleure, *S. F. Enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. Emanation, illapſe, efflux.*

Emancipation, *S. F. Emancipation, ſetting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *A. Emancipated, ſet free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. To emancipate, to ſet at Liberty*

S'Emanciper, *V. R. To grow licentious, to take too much Liberty*, or *too great a Latitude.*

Emané, ée, *A. Emanated*, &c.

Emaner, *V. N. To Emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed*, or *come from.*

Emaux, *'Tis the Plural of* Email.

† Em-

† Embabouiné, ée, *A. Inveigled*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Embabouiner, *V. A. To inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle*, or *decoy by fair words, to bring into a Fool's Paradiſe.*

Emballage, *S. M. A Packing up*, ☞ *a Packer's Fee.*

Emballé, ée, *A. Packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. To pack up.*

* † Emballer (babler) *To banter, to romance, to tell ſtories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. A Packer*, ☞ *a Liar, a Romancer.*

Embarras, *ou* Embarras, *S. M. Stop, crowd*, in a way, or paſſage, * (confuſion) *Confuſion, diſorder, intricacy, embaraſment, crowd.*

* (Peine) *Trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loſs*, or *at a ſtand, perplexity of mind*, ☞ *being gravelled.* ☞ (choſe qui incommode) *Impediment, hinderance.*

Embaraſſant ante, *A. Troubleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.*

Embaraſſé, ée, *A. Cumbered*, &c.

* Etre Embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with ones ſelf.*

Embaraſſer, *ou* Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (Cauſer de l'embarras) *To cumber, ſtop*, or *crowd.* * (embrouiller) *To perplex, intricate*, or *confound.* ☞ (incommoder) *To vex, to cloy, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* * (Mettre en peine) *To puzzle*, or *confound, to put to a Non-plus*, or *to a ſtand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *The leaſt thing puzzles*, or *perplexes him.* * S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *To confound ones ſelf, to be at a ſtand.* * S'embraſſer dans quelque affaire, *To intangle ones ſelf in a Buſineſs, to engage in it.* ☞ (Sa tête s'embaraſſe) *He begins to be light headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *A. Imbarqued, Shipped*, v. Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *You are in.*

Embarquement, *S. M. an Imbarking*, or *Shipping.* * (entrepriſe) *Ingagement*, or *undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V. A. To imbark*, or *ſhip, to get*, or *put on Shipboard.* * (engager) *To imbark, to draw in*, or *ingage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R. To imbark*, or *take Ship*; alſo * *to imbark*, or *ingage in a thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras, *v.* Embaras, *&c.*

† Embâtonné, ée, *A. Armed with Cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *A. V. the Verb.*

Embaucher, *V. A. To help a Journey-man to work, to help him to a Maſter.*

☞ Embaucher un Soldat, *To liſt a Soldier.*

Embaucheur, *S. M. One that helps Journey-men to work*, ☞ *one that makes it his Buſineſs to Liſt Soldiers*, ☞ *a Setter* among Shippers.

Embaumé, ée, *A. Embalmed*, &c.

Embaumement, *S. M Embalming.*

Embaumer, *V. A. To imbalm.*

†. Embeguiné, ée, *A. Infatuated, bewitched.*

† S'Embeguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R. To be taken, infatuated*, or *bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie, *A. Set off*, or *out, adorned, imbelliſhed.*

Embellir, *V A. To ſet off*, or *to ſet out, adorn, imbelliſh, beautify*, or *grace.*

Embellir, *V. N. To grow handſome*, or *handſomer.*

Embelliſſement, *S. M. Ornament, Imbelliſhment, ſet-off*, or ☞ *ſetting off, imbelliſhing, beautifying*, &c.

Emblavé, ée, *A. Sown with Corn.*

Emblaver, *V. A. To ſow with Corn.*

D'Emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *To take a Town at the firſt brunt*, or *onſet*, or *in a trice*, or *without any oppoſition.*

Emblematique, *A. Emblematick, emblematical.*

Emblême, S. M. & F. *An Emblem.*

‡ Emblér, *V. A. To ſteal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboëter, *v.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A. To imbibe*, or *ſoak in.*

† Emboîté, ée, *A. Gulled*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Emboiter, *V. A. To gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy*, or *deceive by fair words.*

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboiſeuſe, *S. F. An inveigler, an inveigling Man*, or *Woman.*

Emboîté, ée, *A. Put up in a Box*, ☞ *jointed, ſet in.*

Emboiter, *V. A. To put in a Box*, alſo *to joint a thing into another, to ſet*, or *put in.*

Emboiture, *S. F. A joint.*

Embonpoint, *S. M Good caſe, good plight of the Body.*

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, *To fall away.*

Embouché, ée, *A. Bitted*, &c.

Emboucher, *V. A. To bit, to put the Bit in a Horſes Mouth*, ☞ *to put it into the Mouth.*

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, *To inſtruct*, or *prepare before-hand.*

† S'emboucher, *V. R. To fall, to empty, diſcharge*, or *diſimbogue it ſelf*, as a River does.

Embouchoir *S. M. A Boot-laſt* or *Boot-tree.*

Embouchure, *S. F The Mouth*, or *Entrance of a River*, ☞ Embouchure de Canon, de Fourneau, de Feu, *&c. The Mouth of a Canon, Furnace, Sack*, &c.

☞ Embouchure de Chandelier, *The Socket of a Candleſtick.* ☞ Embouchure (partie du Mors) *The Bit.*

Embourbé, ée, *A. Mired.*

Embourber, *V. A. To mire, to put into the mire*, or *in the mud.*

S'embourber, *V. R. To be mired, to ſtick*, or *ſink in the mire*, or *mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, *To intangle ones ſelf in a buſineſs.* * S'embourber dans la Philoſophie de l'Ecole, *To peſter ones ſelf with School-philoſophy.* S'embourber dans le Vice, *To ſink into Vice*, or *wickedneſs.*

Embourré, ée, *A. ſtuffed.*

Embourrer, *V. A. To ſtuff.*

Embourſer, *V A. To purſe*, or *pocket up, to put*, or *lay up in a purſe*, or *pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *A. Wrought upon a Stamp.*

Emboutir, *V. A. To work upon a Stamp.*

Embraſé, ée, *A. On fire, all of a fire*, &c.

Embraſement, *S. M. Great Fire, Conflagration, violent burning.*

* (Trouble

* (Trouble, deſordre) *Combuſtion, diſorder.*

Embraſer, *V. A. to fire, to ſet on fire,* * *to inflame* or *burn.*

S'embraſer, *V. R. to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embraſſade, *S. F. an imbracing, an imbrace.*

Embraſſé, ée, *A. Imbraced,* &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M. Imbrace* or *imbracing.*

Embraſſer, *V. A. To imbrace, hug,* or *take about, to clip and coll.*

* Embraſſer une affaire, *to undertake,* or *take upon one a buſineſs.* * Embraſſer (comprendre) *to contain, include,* or *comprehend.* * Embraſſer la querelle de quelqu'un, *To eſpouſe ones quarrel,* * *ones part, to ſide with him.* * (Embraſſer une opinion) *to imbrace* or *favour an Opinion.*

* Embraſſer (environner) *to incompaſs* or *environ.*

Embraſure, *S. F. Port-hole,* or *Embraſure.*

☞ Embraſure de Porte ou de Fénêtre, *the Chamfretting of a Door* or *Window.*

Embrener, *V. A. to beſhit,* or *bray, to foul.*

Embrené, ée, *A. Beſhit,* or *brayed, fouled.*

Embrion, *v.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *A. Spitted.*

Embrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *put upon the ſpit.*

Embrouillé, ée, *A. Imbroiled, intricate, confuſed,* &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M. Confuſion, perplexity, intricacy.*

Embrouiller, *V. A. to imbroil, perplex, intangle, intricate* or *confound.*

Embrumé, *A. M. Ex.* Tems embrumé *ou* brouillard, *Foggy Weather.*

Embryon, *S. M. Embryo.*

* † Petit Embryon, *a dwarf, a ſhrimp, a little ſorry Fellow.*

Embu, uë, *A* (*from* Emboire) *imbibed, ſoaked.*

Embuche, *S. F. Ambuſh, Snares.*

Embuſcade, *S. F. Ambuſh, Ambuſcade.*

Emeraude, *S. F. An Emerald.*

Emeri *ou* Emeril, *S. M. Emeri, Emeril,* or *Emrod.*

Emerillon, *S. M. Merlin.*

Emerilloné, ée, *A. Brisk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, gay.*

Emerocale, *v.* Hemerocale.

S'Emerveiller, *V. R. to wonder, to marvel.*

Emetique, *A. Emetick,* or *Emetical.*

Emetique, *S. M. Emetick* or *emetick Wine.*

Emeu, *A.* (*from* Emouvoir) *moved,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vû ſi ému, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a Paſſion.* * Une Populace émeuë, *an inraged,* * *angry* or *ſeditious multitude.*

☞ Il a le pous ému, *his Pulſe beats high, his Pulſe is out of order.*

Emeus, *S. M. Mute* or *Muting.*

Emeute, *S. F. Commotion, riſing, inſurrection, uproar.*

Emeutir, *V. N. to mute, to dung,* as a Hawk does.

Emié, ée, *A. Crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. To crum.*

S'emier, *V. R. to crum.*

Eminemment, *Adv. Eminently.*

Eminence, (*S. F. An Eminence, Hillock, a Hill, riſing Ground.*

☞ Eminence (Titre qu'on donne aux Cardinaux) *Eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *A. Eminent, high, lofty.*

* Peril éminent, *an imminent, apparent,* or *threatning danger.*

Eminentiſſime, *A. Moſt Eminent.*

Emiſſaire, *A. Emiſſary, ſpy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. Emiſſion, ejaculation, ejection.*

Emmaigrir, *v.* Amaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, *A. Swadled* or *ſwathed, wrapt up in ſwadling Cloaths.*

Emmanché, ée, *A. Hafted,* &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *a Man well hung,* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. to haft, to ſet on a haft* or *handle,* alſo ☞ *to helve.*

Emmancheur, S. M. *a Hafter.*

Emmantelée, *A. M. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *a Royſton-Crow, a Winter Crow.*

Emmaroté, ée, *A. Covered with Clay* or *Cow-dung.*

Emmaroter, *V. A. to cover with Clay* or *Cow-dung.*

Emménagé, ée, *A. ſtocked with Houſhold Goods.*

Emménagement, S. M. *the furniſhing of a Houſe, the getting of Houſhold Goods* or *the ſetting of them in order.*

S'Emménager, *V. R. to furniſh a Houſe, to get Houſhold goods,* ☞ *to ſet ones Goods in order.*

Emmené, ée, *A. Carried away*

Emmener, *V. A. to carry away,* ☞ *to drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *A. manacled, hand faſt.*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. to manacle.*

† Emmeſſé, ée, *A. That has been at Maſs.*

Emmeubler, &c. *v.* Ameublir, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. In the middle, amidſt.*

† Emmiellé, ée, *A. Sweet, Soft,* Paroles emmiellées, *ſweet* or *fair Words.*

Emmielure, S. F. *a kind of Oyntment for Horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *A. mobb'up, muffled up.*

Emmitouffer, *V. A. to muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *A. Muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. to muzzle.*

Emollient, te, *A. Emollient, ſoftning, mollificative.*

Emolumen, S. M. *Emolument, profit, advancing,* ☞ *Perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, S. M. *ou F. Emunctories.* *

Emondé, ée, *A. Pruned, Lopped.*

Emondre, *V. A.* un Arbre, *to prune* or *lop a Tree.*

Emotion, S. F. (mouvement) *Stirring,* or *motion.* * (ou émeute) *a commotion, ſedition, riſing* or *inſurrection.* * (Perturbation dans l'ame) *emotion, trouble, perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *A. Rid of Flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. to rid of Flies, to drive Flies away.*

Emouchette, S. F. *a ſort of Cloth* or *Net-work laid on Horſes to keep Flies from them,* alſo ☞ *ragged Catkins* or *Catſtail v.* Chaton.

Emoudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Emouleur, S. M. *a Grinder.*

Emoulu, ue, *A. Ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *A. Blunt, blunted, dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. to blunt, to dull, make blunt* or *dull, to take off the edge.*

S'emouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, to grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V, A. to ſtir up, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir up, to raiſe, to excite, to move* or *cauſe trouble* or *diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendrir) *to move, to ſoften, to cauſe a Concern, to affect, to touch.*

* Emouvoir une Queſtion, *to move* or *ſtart a Queſtion.*

S'emouvoir, *V. R. To be moved, troubled, concerned,* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une Femme, *to relent at a Woman Tears.* ☞ Sémouvoir (être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up.*

Empaillé, ée, *A. covered with Straw.*

Empailler, *V. A. to cover with Straw.*

Empailleuſe, *S. F. A Chair-woman,* that covers Chairs with Straw.

Empalé, ée, *A. impaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. impaling.*

Empaler, *V. A. to impale.*

Empan, *S. M. a Span.*

Empanaché, ée, *A. ſet out with Feathers.*

Empaqueté, ée, *A. Packed up,* &c.

Empaquerer, *V. A. to pack up,* or *make up into a Bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. A. To ſeize, to take, to invade, to make ones ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs,* or *maſter.*

Empaté, ée, *A. Clammy.*

Empatement, *S. M. the Pattern, foot, baſe,* or *foundation of a Wall.*

Empater, *V. A. to make clammy* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A. to ſtrike with the palm of the Hand* or *a Battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *to inveigle one,* or *to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy,* or *trapan him.*

Empêché, ée, *A. Hindred,* ☞ *buſy, full of Buſineſs, taken up with buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.* ☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with ones ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hindrance, diſturbance, lett, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let,* or *prevent.* ☞ (Detourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la Reſpiration, *this great Wind takes away ones Breath.*

S'Empêcher, *V. R. to forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper Leather of a Shoe.*

Empereur, *S. M. An Emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. Starching.*

Empeſé, ée, *A. Starched.*

Empeſer, *V. A. to Starch.*

Empeſeur, S. M. Empeſeuſe, S. F. *Starcher.*

Empeſté, ée. *A. Infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, *V. A. To infect,* or *corrupt,* ☞ *to beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *A. intangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A. to intangle* or *ingage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. Emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *A. Emphatick, Emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. Emphatically, with an Emphaſis.*

Emphyteoſe, S.F. *a long Leaſe, a Leaſe from ten to a hundred years* or *thereabouts.*

Emphyteotique, *A. Ex.* Faire un Bail emphyteotique, *to make a long Leaſe of a hundred years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphyteotique, *A Ground Rent.*

Empieté, ée, *A. Incroached upon, invaded.*

Empieter, *V. A. To incroach,* or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *A. Crammed,* &c.

† Empifrer, *V. N. to cram, to ſtuff ones Guts,* † *to fatten, to make fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, R. *To cram* or *ſtuff ones Guts,* † *to fatten, to make fat* or *burly.*

Empilé, ée, *A. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A. to pile up.*

Empirance, S. F. (dans la Monnoye) *Deficiency of the Coin.*

Empire, *S. M. Empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *Empire, Monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un Empereur) *the Reign of an Emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *Government, Lordſhip, Dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, Pouvoir) *Command, Government, Power, Influence, Authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *Imperiouſly, ſtately, ſurlily.*

L'empire des Lettres, *The Learned, the Common-wealth of the Learned.*

Empiré, ée, *A* (*from* Empirer) *made* or *grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée, *v.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A. To make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N. To grow worſe and worſe, to decay,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Empirique, *A. Empirical.*

Un Medecin empirique, ou un empirique, *S. M. an empirick, a Quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, *S. F. A Plaiſter.*

* † Mettre une emp'âtre à une affaire, *To patch up a buſineſs.* * † Un Emplâtre de Mari, *A meer drone of a Husband.*

Emplette, S. F. *Bargain, Purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *A. Filled, filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A. To fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, *V. R. to fill.*

Employ, S. M. (occupation) *Imploy, imployment, work, buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, Charge) *imploy, imployment, place,* or *office.* ☞ (uſage) *the uſe, uſing,* or *imploying of any thing.*

☞ Employ de deniers, *the laying out of Money.*

Employé, ée, *A. imployed, made uſe of,* &c.

Employer, *V. A. to imploy, to uſe,* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, ſpend.*

* Employer le verd & le ſec, *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturn'd.*

☞ Employer mal, *To miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſimploy.* ☞ Employer quelqu'un, *to imploy one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome Buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R. To beſtow ones ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow ones time, to apply ones ſelf.*

☞ S'employer

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *To uſe one's Intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, *V. A. to Feather.*

Empoché, ée, *A. Pocketted up.*

Empocher, *V. A. To pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *A. taken, griped, graſped,* &c.

Empoigner, *V. A. To take* or *to lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe,* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, S. M. *Starch.*

Empoiſonné, ée. *A. Poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des loüanges empoiſonnées, *to abuſe one by Mock-praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in the tail.*

Empoiſonnement, S. M. *A poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A. to Poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les Actions, ou les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill conſtruction upon one's Actions* or *Words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, S. M. Empoiſonneuſe, S. F. *a Poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur, (méchant Cuiſinier ou pâtiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning Cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *A. Pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. To pitch over,* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtocked with Fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with Fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *A. Carried, led, driven, gone, taken away,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Emporté (violent, colere) *Hot, Haſty, Paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *Tranſported with paſſion.*

Un Emporté, S. M. une Emportée, S. F. *a hot, haſty,* or *paſſionate Man* or *Woman.*

Emportement, S. M. *Paſſion, tranſport,* ☞ *paſſion, anger,* ☞ *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

Emporter, *V. A. To carry, take* or *ſnatch away,* ☞ *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt,* alſo *to ſhoot off,* ☞ *to carry, to prevail, to get the better on't,* or *have the advantage, to excel* or *exceed,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *obtain,* ☞ *to carry, to take, to make thes ſelf maſter of,* ☞ *to fetch* or *get out,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *to carry, hurry,* or *tranſport,* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *They ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter (peſer d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance, (prevaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.* * Il emporte la piece, *he has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop,* or *cut away ſome Branches of a Tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly* or *fall out into a Paſſion, to be angry* or *tranſported with anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young Man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter raiſes his Paſſion,* or *makes him Angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *To break out into Cries, to fall a Crying.* ☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to flatery.*

Empourpré, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *ingrave.*

Empreint, te, *A. Imprinted, ingraved.*

Empreinte, S. F. *Impreſs, print, ſtamp,* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *A. Buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, S. M. *haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il temoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious to one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt,* or *forward,* ☞ *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *A. Impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, S. M. *Impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. To Impriſon, to put in Priſon,* or *in a Jail, to lay up, to lay by the Heels.*

Emprunt, S. M. *Ex.* faire un emprunt, *to borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *a borrowed Horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *to live upon truſt,* or † *upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *A. Borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. to Borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. a Borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *A. Beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. to beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. N. to beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, *A. M. Empyrean,* or *Empyreal.*

Le ciel empyrée, ou l'Empyrée, *S. M. the Empyrean* or *Empyreal* or *higheſt Heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. v.* Empirique.

Emu, *v.* Emeu.

Emulateur, *S. M. Emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. Emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. a Rival,* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *A. Emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. Emulſion.*

En, *Prep. In, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.* Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En Eté, *in Summer-time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *Above.* En bas, *below, down.* En dedans, *within ſide.* En dehors, *without.* En aprés, en ſuite, *afterwards.* En fin, *at length, at laſt.*

☞ En (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, ou d'une perſonne) *in, Ex.* être en robe de Chambre, *to be in a Night-gown.* ☞ Agir en Roy, *to act like a King.*

☞ En (pour) mon particulier, *for my part.* ☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *to act by virtue of one's Right.*

☞ En, joint avec les Gerondifs, *Ex.* En dormant, *ſleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.* En mangeant, *Eating.* En ſongeant, *in his Dream.* En ſe moquant, *in mockery, by way of banter* or *jeſting.* En diſant cela, *Whilſt he ſaid that.* En paſſant, *by the by.*

En (particule Relative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on't.*

C'eſt un importun, je veux m'en deſaire, *he is a troubleſome Fellow, I muſt be rid of him.* Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *he had two Sons, one of them is dead.* J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad on't.* ☞ J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.* ☞ Qu'en dites vous? *What do you ſay to it?* ☞ Il s'en repentira, *he ſhall repent it.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, *'tis paſt Recovery.* ☞ Vous parlez d'Argent, en avez vous? *you talk of Money, have you any?* ☞ Oüy, j'en ai, *Yes, I have ſome.* ☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez vous être? *Will you joyn with us, will you make one?* En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.* J'en ſuis là, *that is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *It is ſo with me.* J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en eſt des Heros, comme des autres Hommes, *it is with Heroes, as with other Men.*

☞ S'en aller, *to go away, to ſet out,* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *to come away,* or *back.* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, ée, *A. inamoured, in love, ſmitten.*

D'Enbas, *Adv. From below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *To cut the lower Branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *A thouſand years ſince.*

Encagé, ée, *A. Caged,* &c.

Encager, *V. A. to Cage, to put* or *ſhut in a Cage.*

Encaiſſé, ée, *A. Packed up.*

Encaiſſer, *V. A. To pack up Goods.*

☞ Encaiſſer de l'Argent, *to lay up Money.*

Encan, *S. M. An Out-cry, Port-ſale,* or *Publick Sale, an Auction.*

† Encanaillé, ée, *A. That keeps mean* or *ill company,* &c.

† S'encanailler, *V. R. To keep ill, mean,* or *ſcoundrel company.*

Encaqué, ée, *A. Barrelled up.*

Encaquer, *V. A. To barrel up.*

Encaſtelé, ée, *A. Hoof-bound, incaſtellated, narrow-heeled.*

Encaſtelure, *S. F. the being Hoof-bound, incaſtellated,* or *narrow heeled.*

Encavé, ée, *A. laid in, laid in a Cellar.*

Encavement, *S. M. A laying in a Cellar.*

Encaver, *V. A. to lay in, to lay in a Cellar.*

Enceindre, *V. A. to incompaſs, ſurround,* or *incloſe.*

Enceint, te, *A. Incompaſſed,* &c.

Enceinte, *A. with Child* or *big with Child.* Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier Fruit, *ſhe goes with her firſt Child.*

Enceinte, *S. F. compaſs, circumference, incloſure.*

Encens, *S. M. Incenſe, Frankincenſe.* * (Loüange) *Incenſe, praiſe, commendation.*

☞ Encens de Terre, *Ground Pine.*

Encenſé, ée, *A. Cenſed, perfumed with Frankincenſe,* &c.

Encenſement, *S. M. A cenſing* or *perfuming with Incenſe,* &c.

Encenſer, *V. A. To cenſe,* or *perfume with Frankincenſe.* * (Loüer) *to incenſe, praiſe* or *commend.*

Encenſiere, *S. F. Flea-bane.*

Encenſoir, *S. M. a cenſer,* or *perfuming-pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *to incroach upon the Authority of the Church.*

Enchaîné, ée, *A. Chained, bound in Chains,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* De choſes qui ſont enchaînées, *Things that are linked* or *joined together.*

Enchaînement, *S. M. Concatenation, connexion* or *connexity.*

Enchaîner, *V. A.* (Attacher avec une chaîne) *to chain, to bind up in Chains, to clap up in Irons.* * (Captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *inſlave.*

Enchaîneure, *S. F. Chaining, binding* or *faſtning with Chains.*

* Enchaîneure, *v.* Enchaînement.

Enchanté, ée, *A. inchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. ☞ *inchanted, done by inchantment.*

* Enchanté (merveilleux) *inchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Enchantement, *S. M. Inchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement (merveille) *A wonder,* or *a wonderous thing.* * (Qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to inchant, charm,* or *bewitch.*

Enchantereſſe, *S. F.* (ſorciere) *an inchantereſs, a Sorcereſs, Witch,* or *Conjurer.* * (Beauté charmante) *a Beauty, a charming Beauty.*

Enchanterie, *S. F. Deluſion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, *S. M. a Witch* or *Wizzard, a Sorcerer, a Charmer, a Conjurer;* alſo *a juggler, a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful Man.*

Enchaperonné, ée, *A. Hooded.*

Enchaperonner, *V. A. to Hood a Hawk.*

† Encharger, *V. A. to charge*

Enchaſſé, ée, *A. Inchaſed, ſet in, put in.*

Enchaſſer, *V. A. to incloſe, to ſet in, to put in.*

Enchaſſeure, *S. F. Inchaſing, ſetting in.*

Enchére, *S. F. an outbidding* or *inhancing of the Price.* Mettre une unchere, *to out-bid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs.*

☞ Enchére, (encan) *Port Sale, Auction.* Mettre à l'enché e, *to ſell by Auction.*

Encheri, ie, *A. Riſen,* in price, *grown dear,* &c.

Encherir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer,* ☞ *to out-bid,* or *bid more, to inhance the price.*

Encherir, *V. N. to riſe, to grow dearer.*

* Encherir (ajoûter à ce qu'un autre a fait ou a dit, *To outdo, excel,* or *exceed.*

Encheriſſement, *S. M. Riſing in price, the growing dearer.*

Encheriſſeur, *S. M An outbidder, one that enhances the Price.*

Le dernier encheriſſeur, *He that bids moſt.*

Enche-

Enchevêtré, ée, *A. Haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. To put on a Halter, to Halter.*

* S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. To intangle ones self in a Noose.*

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. An excoriation in the Pastern of a Horse.*

Enchifrené, ée; *A. Who has got a pose, whose Nose is stopt with a Rheum.*

Enchifrenement, *S. M. A Pose, a Mur, a Rheum stopping the Nose.*

Enclavé, ée, *A. mortised, set within one another.*

Une Principauté enclavée dans un Etat, *A Principality enclosed, or lying within the bounds of another State.*

Enclave, *S. F. Bound,* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, *V. A. To mortise,* or *set within another,* ☞ *to inclose.*

Enclin, ine, *A. Inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Enclorre, *V. A. To inclose, to incompass with an inclosure.*

Enclos, ose, *A. Inclosed.*

Enclos, *S. M. An inclosure.*

Encloüé, ée, *A. Nailed up,* &c.

Encloüer, *V. A. To nail up a piece of Ordinance.*

☞ Encloüer un Cheval, *To prick,* or *nail a Horse in the Shooing.*

S'encloüer, V. R. *To run a Nail into his Foot,* speaking of a Horse.

Encloüeure, *S. F. A prick in a Horse's Foot,* or *the like.*

* † J'ai decouvert où eſt l'encloüeure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.* * † Ce n'eſt pas là l'encloüeure, *That is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. An Anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *Anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *A. Notched,* &c.

Encocher, *V. A. To notch.*

☞ Encocher une Fleche, *To put the Bow-ſtring into the notch of an Arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *A. Laid up in a Cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. To lay up in a Cheſt,* or *Trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. Corner, Angle.*

Encolure, *v.* Encoulure.

‡ Encombre, *S. M. v.* Embarras.

Encombrement, *S. M. The cumber of a Ship.*

†. Encontre, *S. F. Luck, chance, fortune.* Bonne encontre, *Good luck.* Mal-encontre, *Ill-fortune.*

A l'Encontre, *Prep. & Adv. Againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *To run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor, (Terme poetique pour Encore) *v.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (Juſques à cette heure) *Yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (derechef) *Again, anow, ſtill, more,* or *once more.* ☞ (auſſi) *Alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *Yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. Though, although.*

Encorné, *A. M. Horned.*

Encoulure, *S. F. The Cheſt* of a Horſe.

* † C'eſt lui même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *'Tis he himſelf, I know him by his meen,* or *looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *A. Incouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A. To incourage, incite,* or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. To incur, to run ones ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *A. Incurred.*

Encrâſſé, ée, *A. Grown naſty,* or *ruſty.*

S'Encraſſer, *V. R. To grow naſty,* or *ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. Ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. Ink-horn,* or *Ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *A. Grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'Encuiraſſer, V. R. *To grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty.*

Encuvé, ée, *A. Put into a Tub.*

Encuver, *V. A. To put into a Tub.*

Encyclopedie, *S. F. Encyclopedia,* the whole Circle of all Sciences.

Endenché, *v.* Denché.

Endenté, *v.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *A. Indebted,* or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. To make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, V. R. *To run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endevé, ée, *A. Mad.*

† Endever, *V. N. To be mad.*

Faire endever quelqu'un, *To make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *A. & S. deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

S'Endimancher, V. R. *To put on one's Sunday's Cloaths, to make ones ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. Endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *A. Taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. To teach,* or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *A. Indamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. To indamage,* or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. A wheedler, flatterer, a coxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *A. Sleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep,* ☞ *aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi, (ſtupide) *Drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept Endormis, *The ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A.* (faire dormir) *To make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay,* or *lull aſleep.* * (amuſer) *To decoy, wheedle, amuſe,* or *deceive by fair words.* ☞ (engourdir) *To benum.*

S'endormir, *V. R. To fall a ſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le peché, *To be lulled a ſleep in Sin, to abide in it.* * Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes Affaires, *He neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. Sleepineſs, drowſineſs,* ☞ *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *A. Indorſed,* &c.

Endoſſe, *S. F. Trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. Indorſement.*

Endoſſer, *V. A. To indorſe,* or *write on the back,* † ☞ *to put on.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *A place.* ☞ (d'une piéce de viande) *A bit* of a piece of Meat, ☞ Endroit d'une Etoffe, *The right ſide of a Stuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cét homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *You only know him by his blind ſide.* * Je ne le connois que par cét endroit là, *I know him no other way.* * Montrer quelque choſe, par le bel endroit, *To ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.* * C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *That's the beſt thing that ever he did in his life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *By me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A. To do over.*

Enduire de chaux, *ou* de plâtre, *To plaiſter, to do over with plaiſter.* Enduire de Poix, *To pitch over,* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduit, te, *A. Done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. Plaiſter,* or *Plaiſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *A. Patient.*

Endurci, ie, *A. Hardened,* or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *To harden.* * (rendre robuſte) *To harden, to make ſtrong.* * (accoutumer) *To inure.*

S'endurcir, *R. To harden,* or *grow hard,* or * *To inure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *A. Indured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, *V. A. To indure, ſuffer,* or *bear,* or *to bear with,* ☞ *to ſuffer,* or *permit.*

Energie, *S. F. Energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *A. Energical, full of Energy, forcible, Emphatical.*

Energumene, *S. M. & F. One poſſeſſed with a Devil.*

Enervé, ée, *A. Enervated, weakned, weak,* &c.

Enerver, *V. A. To enervate, to weaken,* or *infeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *A. Whoſe Roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, *V. A. To make the roof, to cover a Houſe.*

Enfance, *S. F. Infancy, childhood,* ☞ *Childiſhneſs, Puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. A Child, an Infant, a little Boy,* or *Girl, a Babe,* ☞ *Child, Son,* or *Daughter.*

☞ Faire l'Enfant, *To play like a Child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *a Foundling.*

☞ Enfant de Londres, Enfant de Paris, *One born in London,* or *in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de Choeur, *A Singing Boy.* ☞ C'eſt l'Enfant de ſa Mere, *He takes after his Mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *To be in Labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfants, *To be paſt Child-bearing.* ☞ Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée, *The Forlorn hope, the Perdues.* ☞ Courage, mes Enfants, *Cheer up, Friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M. Delivery, the bringing forth of a Child.*

Les douleurs de l'Enfantement, *The pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. To bring forth a child, to be delivered,* or *brought to bed of a Child.*

Enfantin, ine, *A. Childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *A. White all over with Meal.*

* † Avoir la Tête enfarinée, *To be over-much powder'd, to have one's Hair all white with Powder.*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *He came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. To make white with Meal,* or *with Powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. Hell.*

* † Il a l'Enfer chez lui, *There's a helliſh noiſe at his Houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *A. Locked,* or *ſhut in,* &c.

☞ Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A cloſe Priſoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *To ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. To lock,* or *ſhut in,* ☞ *to look up,* ☞ *to incloſe,* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une Ville, *To wall a Town about.*

☞ Enfermer (contenir) *To contain,* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A. To run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R. To run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *to ſtand in ones own light, to inſnare,* or *intangle ones ſelf,* or *to run ones ſelf into a Nooſe.*

Enficeler, *V. A. To tie cloſe with a ſtring.*

Enfilade, *S. F. A Ribble-row* of Rooms, Doors, *&c.*

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *A long train of Speech.*

* Enfilade au jeu, *An ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *A. Threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, *V. A. To thread,* or *threadle* a Needle.

☞ Enfiler des Perles, des Chapelets, *&c. To ſtring Pearls, Beads,* &c.

* Enfiler un Diſcours, *To enter upon,* or *begin a long Story.* ☞ Le Vent enfile cette ruë, *The Wind comes directly into that Street.* Enfiler une Ruë, *To go through a Street.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* † Enfiler la Venelle, *To betake ones ſelf to ones heels, to run away.* ☞ Une Pyramide qui enfile un Globe, *A Pyramid, with a Globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. In fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *A. On fire, all in a flame, all of a light fire,* &c.

Enflammer, *V. A. To ſet all in a flame,* or *of a light fire, to ſet on fire.*

* Enflammer (donner de l'ardeur) *To inflame,* or *heat.* * (donner de l'amour, *To inflame, to ſet one's heart on fire.* * (donner de la colere) *To inflame, incenſe, inrage,* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'Enflammer, *V. R. To be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire,* alſo *to catch fire, to fall into a paſſion.*

Enflé, ée, *A.* (from Enfler) *Swelled, blown, puffed,* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'Orgueil, enflé de vanité, *Proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up.*

* Un Stile enflé, *A bombaſtick, ſwelling, puffy,* or *tumid ſtile.*

Enflêcheures, *S. F. Ratlings* of a Ship.

Enfler, *V. A. To ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler (enorgueillir) *To puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon Stile, *To write bombaſt.* * Enfler le cayer, *To ſwell up the Volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *R. To ſwell, to be blown,* or *puffed up.*

* Enflure du Stile, *Bombaſt, bombaſtick, tumid,* or *ſwelling Stile.* * Enflure du coeur, *Pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *A. Sunk,* &c. ☞ *hollow.*

☞ Une Futaille enfoncée, *A Cask that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. A ſinking, forcing down, &c. breaking open,* &c. ☞ *a bottom, hole,* or *hollow place,* ☞ *a nook,* or *corner.*

Enfoncer, *V. A. To ſink, thruſt, pull,* or *drive down,* or *in,* ☞ *to hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *To clap on a bottom to a Cask.*

* Enfoncer un Bataillon ou un Eſcadron, *To rout,* or *break through a Battallion,* or *Squadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *To break open a Door.* * Enfoncer une matiere, *To dive into a Subject, to examine it throughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. To ſink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R. To ſink,* ☞ *to go deep, far,* or *a great way in.*

Enfonceure, *S. F. A boarded bottom of a Bedſtead.*

Enfonceure d'une futaille, *The pieces belonging to the bottom of a Cask.*

Enfondré, ée, *A. Broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* une porte, *To break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *A. ſtrengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. To ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, *N.* s'enforcir, R. *To grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Hid,* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. To hide,* or *bury in the Ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *A. Put in the Oven.*

Enfourner, *V. A. To put in the Oven.*

* † Il n'y a qu'à bien enfourner d'abord, *The main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre, *ou* Enfreindre, *V. A. To infringe, break,* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *A. Infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *A. turned Monk* or *Fryar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn Monk,* or *Fryar.*

S'enfuir, *V. R. to fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, *A. Beſmoaked, ſmoaked.*

☞ Jaune enfumé, *Smoaky yellow.*

Enfumer, *V. A. to beſmoak, to ſmoak, to fill,* or *trouble with ſmoak.*

Engagé, ée, *A. Ingaged,* &c.

La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the Key is faſt in the Lock.*

Engageant, ante, *A. Ingaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, *S. M. Pawning,* or *Mortgaging* * (obligation) *Ingagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.*

Engager, *V. A. to ingage, perſwade,* or *oblige,* ☞ *to pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.*

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *to make the Key faſt in the Lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you,* or *I engage,* or *paſs my Word that it ſhall be ſo.* * Engager ſon coeur, *to engage ones heart, to love.*

S'engager, *V. R. to engage, to promiſe, to take upon ones ſelf, to paſs ones word,* ☞ *to run in,* or *into Debt,* ☞ *to liſt ones ſelf,* ☞ *to hire ones ſelf.*

☞ S'engager pour un Ami, *to ſtand bound for a Friend.* ☞ Nôtre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de Rochers, *Our Ship run in amongſt the Rocks.*

Engagiſte, *S. M. A Mortgagee* of the King's Demeſns.

Engeance, *S. F. Off-ſpring, generation, breed.*

Engelure, *S. F. Chil-blain.*

Engendré, ée, *A. Got, begot,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Engendrer, *V. A. to get, beget, ingender,* or *procreate.* * (être cauſe) *to beget, ingender, breed, cauſe,* or *create.*

S'engendrer, V. R. *to be bred,* or *ingendred.* * (naître) *to grow, ſpring, riſe,* or *proceed.*

† Enger, *v.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, *A. Sheafed.*

Engerber, *V. A. to ſheaf.*

Engin, *S. M. Engine, tool.*

P. Mieux vaut Engin que force, P. *Policy goes beyond ſtrength.*

Englouti, ie, *A. Swallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Engluë, ée, *A. Dawbed with Bird-lime.*

Engluer, *V. A. to dawb with Bird-lime.*

Engoncer, *V. A. to ſtraiten, to puff up,* as a ſtrait Suit of Cloaths.

Engorgé, ée, *A. Choaked up with filth and naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, *S. M. A being choaked up.*

Engorger, *V. A. to choak up.*

S'engorger, V. R. *to be choakt up, to want a clear paſſage.*

Engoüé, ée. *A. ready to choak.*

Engoüement, *S. M. Choaking,* or * *fondneſs, infatuation.*

Engoüer, *V. A. to choak.*

S'engoüer, V. R. *to choak ones ſelf for greedineſs.*

* S'engoüer de quelque choſe, *to be fond of a thing, to be infatuated,* or *prepoſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, *A. Abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffrer, V. R. *to get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, *A. Swallowed down.*

Engouler, *V. A. to ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, *A. Benummed, ſtiff.*

Engourdir, *V. A. to benum, to make ſtiff;* alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, V. R. *to benummed, to grow ſtiff.*

Engourdiſſement, *S. M. Numneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Engrais, *S. M. A fatting,* or *cramming, a putting up of Beaſts and Fowls to feed,* or *the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, *A. Fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c. *v.* Engraiſſer.

Engraiſſer, *V. A. to fatten,* or *make fat.*

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram Poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck,* or *dung Grounds.*

☞ Les engraiſſes avec de la Marle, *to marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer (ſouiller de graiſſe) *to greaſe,* or *ſpot with Greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, *V. N.* S'engraiſſer, V. R. *to fatten,* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, *A. Imed, got in.*

Engranger, *V. A. to Inn, to get in.*

Engravé, ée, *A. run a ground,* &c.

Engraver, *V. A.* ☞ *run a ground.*

Engrelé, ée, *A. Ingrailed.*

Engrêlure, *S. F. Purl,* or *the edging of Lace.*

Engrener, *V. A. to put the Corn into the Mill-hopper,* ☞ *to feed with good Corn.*

Engroſſée, *A. F. Got with Child.*

Engroſſer, *V. A. to get with Child.*

Engrumelé, ée, *A. Clotted, curdled.*

S'Engrumeler, V. R. *to clot,* or *curd.*

Enhardir, *V. A. to imbolden, to incourage.*

S'Enhardir, V. R. *To grow bold,* or *take courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, *A. Harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnacher, *V. A. to harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.*

Enhaut, *Adv. Above.*

† Enhazé, ée, *A. Buſy-body.*

Enhuilé, ée, *A. Oyled.*

Enhuiler, *V. A. to oyl.*

Enjambée, *S. F. A ſtride.*

Enjambement, *S. M. the running of a Verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one Verſe, is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, *V. N. & A. to ride,* or *ſtride over.*

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſur le Vers ſuivant, *A running Verſe.*

Enjamber,

Enjamber (empieter) *to incroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler, *v.* Javeler.

Enieu, *S. M. A ſtake at play.*

Enigmatique, *A. enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv. enigmatically.*

Enigme, *S. F. A riddle, an enigm.*

Enjoindre, *V. A. To injoin, bid, order, charge,* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, *A. Injoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *A. Wheedled, decey'd,* &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A. To wheedle, decey,* or *cajole.*

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuſe, *S. F. A Wheedler, wheedling Man,* or *Woman, a Cajoler.*

Enjolivé, ée, *A. Set off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, *S. M. Set-off, Ornament, Imbelliſhment.*

Enjoliver, *V. A. To ſet off,* or *make fine, to beautify,* or *adorn, to imbelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, *S. M. A ſetter off.*

R. Note, *That Braid-makers, Button-makers, and ſome other Tradeſmen of this kind call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjoliveure, *v.* Enjolivement.

Enjoüé, ée, *A. Gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good humoured, pleaſant, ſprightly.*

Un Air enjoüé, *a good Grace, a genteel Look, a merry countenance.*

Enjoüement, *S. M. Graceful ſprightlineſs, gaiety, genteelneſs, gracefulneſs, good grace, pleaſant carriage, pleaſantry, pleaſantneſs, good,* or *jovial humour.*

Enjoüer, *V. A. To make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, *A. Intangled.*

Enlacer, *V. A. To intangle,* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *A. Grown homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. A. To make ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. N. To grow ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlevé, ée, *A. Lifted up,* &c.

Enlevement, *S. M. A Rape.*

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) *To lift, raiſe,* or *heave up.* ☞ (emporter par force) *To run away with, to take,* or *carry away by force.* ☞ (ravir) une Fille, *To raviſh,* or *ſteal away a Maid.*

☞ Enlever des Marchandiſes, *To buy up,* or *engroſs commodities, To foreſtal the Market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *To make the Skin come off, to take off the Skin.* ☞ La mine a enlevé ce Baſtion, *The Mine blew up that Baſtion.* ☞ Enlever un Quartier, *To beat up ones Quarters.*

S'enlever, *V. R. To riſe in Pimples.*

Enleveure, *S. F. A Bliſter,* or *Pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *A. Coloured.*

* † Né de boutons enluminé, *A Noſe full of red Pimples, a red Noſe.*

Enluminer, *V. A. To colour.*

Enlumineur, *S. M. A colourer of Maps,* or *Prints.*

Enlumineure, *S. F. Colouring,* ☞ *a coloured Figure.*

☞ Enlumineure de Viſage, *The redneſs of ones Face.*

Ennemi, ie, *S. An enemy,* or *foe.*

☞ Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a Lye.*

Ennemi, ie, *A. Unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of,* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, *&c. V.* Anoblir, *&c.*

Ennui, *S. M. Wearineſs, heavineſs, vexation, trouble, ſorrow, diſquiet.*

Donner de l'ennui, à quelqu'un, *To trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet one.*

Ennuyant, *A.* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *A. Wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A. To weary, to tire, to be wearifom,* or *tirefom to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, *V. R. To be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp. I am weary,* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. tediouſly, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euſe, *A. Tedious, wearifom, troubleſom.*

En-ombrer, *V. A. To over-ſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *A. expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux énoncé, *S. M. A falſe declaration.*

Enoncer, *V. A. To expreſs, declare,* or *utter.*

S'Enoncer, *V. R. To expreſs ones ſelf.*

Enonciation, *S. F. expreſſion,* ☞ *utterance, deliver,* ☞ *Declaration.*

Enorgueillir, *V. A. To make proud, to puff up.*

S'Enorgueillir, *V. R. To grow proud, to be proud,* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueillit de peu de choſe, *A little matter makes him proud.*

Enorme, *A. Immoderate, vaſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. Unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, *S. F. Hugeneſs, vaſtneſs,* alſo * *enormity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs.*

Enquerant, ante, *A. Inquiſitive.*

S'enquerir, *V. R. To inquire,* or *make an enquiry, to ask.*

Enquête, *S. F. Inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch.*

† S'enquêter, *V. R. To inquire,* or *ask.*

☞ Je ne m'enquêre point de cela, *I dont trouble my ſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, *S. M. An inquiſitor,* or *examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *A. asked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *A. Rooted, that has taken root.*

* Mal enraciné, *An inveterate,* or *old diſeaſe.*

S'enraciner, *V. R. To take root,* alſo *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *A. Enraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *A. Apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, *S. M. The being mad;* or *enraged.*

Enrager, *V. N. To enrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *To make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, *V. A. To put the Spokes to a Wheel,* ☞ *to trig,* or *skid a Wheel,* ☞ *to make the firſt furrow.*

Enrayoir, *S. M. A Trigger.*

Enrayeure, *S. F. The firſt furrow.*

Enregîtré, ée, *A. entered in a Regiſter, Regiſtred, Recorded.*

Enregîtrement, *S. M. entering in a Regiſter, a Regiſtring,* or *Recording.*

Faire l'enregîtrement des cauſes, *To regiſter cauſes.*

Enregîtrer, *V. A. To enter in a Regiſter, to Regiſter, to Record.*

Enrheumer, *v.* Enrûmer.

Enrichi, ie, *A. Inriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir

Enrichir, *V. A. to inrich*, or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, *V. R. to grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, *S. M. An Ornament, a ſet-off*, or *imbelliſhment.*

Enrôlé, ée, *A. enroled, liſted.*

Enrolement, *S. M. liſting, enrolling.*

Enroler, *V. A. To liſt* or *enrole.*

S'enroler, *V. R. to liſt* or *enrol ones ſelf, to turn Soldier.*

Enroüement, *S. M. Hoarſneſs.*

Enroüer, *V. A. to make Hoarſe.*

S'enroüer, *V. R. to grow hoarſe, to make ones ſelf hoarſe.*

Enroüeure, *S. F. Hoarſneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *A. Ruſty.*

Enrouiller, *V. A. To make ruſty.*

S'enrouiller, *V. R. To grow ruſty.*

Enrûmé, ée, *A. That has got a cold.*

Enrûmer, *V. A. To cauſe a cold.*

S'enrûmer, *V. R. To get a cold.*

Enſablé, ée, *run upon a Sand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a Sand, to run a-ground.*

S'enſabler, *V. R. to run upon a Sand*, or *to run a-ground.*

Enſaché, ée, *A. put in a Sack* or *Bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. to put in a Sack* or *Bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. Seiz in*, or *Veſture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. To veſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. to make bloody, to imbrue with Blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. a Sign, Mark, Token.*

☞ Enſeigne de Pierreries, *a Crotchet of precious Stones.*

Enſeigne, *S. M. an Enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *A. taught, inſtructed*, &c.

Enſeignement, *S. M. Inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach* or *inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *A. Saddle back.*

Enſemble, *Adv. Together, one with another*, ☞ *together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée. *A. Sown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. to ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *A. ſhut up.*

‡ Enſerrer, *V. A. to ſhut up, to contain*, or *comprehend.*

Enſeveli, ie, *A. Buried, interred.*

Enſevelir, *V. A. To Bury* or *Inter.*

S'enſevelir dans la Solitude, *to be buried alive in Solitude.*

Enſeveliſſement, *S. M. Burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *A. Bewitched.*

Enſorcelement, *S. M. bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. to bewitch* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. A Bewitcher.*

Enſouffré, ée, *A. Dipt in* or *mixt with Brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. A Weaver's Beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. Afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. after that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſteriorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'enſuivre, *V. R. To follow, to come after* or *next*, ☞ *to follow, inſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. entablature*, in Architecture.

Entaché, ée, *A. tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. to taint* or *infect.*

Entaille ou Entailleure, *S. F. a jag* or *notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. to jag* or *notch.*

Entailleure, *v.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. to cut* or *make the firſt cut.* * (Commencer) *to begin* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *to beſpatter one's Reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. Cut*, ☞ *the firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. As.*

Entaſſé, ée, *A. heaped*, &c.

Entaſſement, *S. M. a heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. to heap*, or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. a Graff, a Scion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *A. Grafted*, &c.

Entement, *S. F. Grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. underſtanding, intellect; intellectuals*, ☞ *underſtanding, judgment, mind, head* or *brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. underſtander, apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (Ouïr) *to hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *to hear of a thing, to think, to conſent to it, to approve of it.*

☞ Entendre (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *to explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre (avoir connoiſſance) *to underſtand, to have skill*, or *be skilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *to mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *to expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendez, *do as you think fit* or *beſt.* ☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *you are miſtaken*, * † *you are in the wrong Box.*

S'entendre, *V. R. to underſtand, to have skill* or *be skilful*, ☞ *to underſtand one another*, or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *that's to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, uë, *A. heard* or *underſtood*, &c.

☞ Entendu (intelligent) *skilful, underſtanding, that has skill, that underſtands*, ☞ (Pratiqué) *contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon ones ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon condition*, or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. A miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. meaning* or *entendre.* Parler à double entente, *to ſpeak with a double meaning* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente (goût de l'Eſprit d'un Peintre) *skill, judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. To Graft* or *Graff.*

Enter en Oeillet ou en bouton, *to inoculate.*

Enteriné, ée, *A. paſſed, confirmed*, &c.

Enterinement, *S. M. the paſſing of a Pardon*, or *grant.*

Enteriner, *V. A. to paſs* or *confirm*, ☞ *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *A. Interred, Buried.*

Enter-

Enterrement, *S. M. a burying, burial* or *funeral.*

Enterrer, *V. A.* (enfoüir) *to bury, hide,* or *put in the Ground.* ☞ (Enſevelir) *to inter, to bury, to lay* or *put in the Ground.*

Entêté, ée, *A. fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un Entêté, *S. M. An obſtinate* or *opinionated Man, an Opiniater, one wedded to his own Opinion.*

Entêtement, *S. M. Infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited Opinion, fondneſs.*

Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *to come to ones ſelf again.*

Entêter, *V. A. to diſturb the Head, to cauſe the Headach, to make ones Head-ake.*

☞ Vin qui entête, *Heady-wine.* * Les Loüanges entêtent, *Praiſes are apt to make one proud,* or *conceited,* or *to puff one up.*

* (Entêter (Préoccuper) *To poſſeſs,* or *prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'entêter d'une Choſe, *V. R. to take a ſtrong fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed,* or *infatuated with it, to be fond of it* ☞ S'Entêter de ſon ſçavoir, *to be proud* or *conceited of ones Learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, *S. M. Enthuſiaſm, rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, *V. A. to put in a Rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, *S. M. & F. an Enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, *S. M. an Enthymem.*

Entiché, ée, *A. Marred, Tainted.*

† Enticher, *V. A. to mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *A.* (Complet) *whole, entire, compleat, full, abſolute.* * (opiniâtre) *Obſtinate, opiniona ted, wedded to his own Opinion.*

☞ Un Cheval entier, *a Stone-Horſe.*

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la Choſe en ſon entier, *to reſtore a thing to its firſt ſtate.* La Choſe eſt en ſon entier, *the thing is intire.*

Entierement, *Adv. Wholly, intirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.*

☞ Il m'a entierement ſatisfait, *he has paid me all.*

Entoiler une Cravate, *V. A. to put Linnen to a Lace Cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *A. put in a Cask,* &c.

Entonner, *V. A. to put in a Cask.*

S'entonner, *V. R. to get into.*

Entohner, *V. A. to tune* or *ſing.*

☞ Entonner la Trompette, *to ſound* or *blow the Trumpet.*

Entonnoir, *S. M. a Tunnel* or *Funnel.*

Entorſe, *S. F. a Sprain.*

Se donner, ou Prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *to ſprain ſome part* or *other of one Body.*

Entortillé, ée, *A. Twined, wound about,* &c.

Entortillement, *S. M. a winding about, a twining,* or *twiſting,* &c

Entortiller, *V. A. to wrap, wind, twine, twiſt* or *roll about;* alſo figuratively, * *to intangle, perplex,* or *confound.*

A l'Entour, tout à l'entour, *v.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *A. Surrounded, environed, incompaſſed* or *compaſſed about.*

Entourer, *V. A. to ſurround, inviron, incompaſs,* or *compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, *S. M. Interlude,* or *intermede,* or *a between-act.*

S'Entr'accuſer, *V. R. to accuſe one another.*

S'Entr'aider, *V. R. to help one another.*

Entrailles, *S. F. Entrals, inwards, inward parts, Bowels.*

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be tender-hearted* or *compaſſionate.* * Les entrailles de la Miſericorde de Dieu, *the tender mercy of God.*

S'Entr'aimer, *V. R. to love one another.*

Entraîné, ée, *A. dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entraîner, *V. A. to drag,* or *drag along, to carry, hale, hurry* or *drag away.*

Entrant, *A. forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon Company.*

S'Entr'appeler, *V. R. to call one another.*

Entraver, *V. R. to put on locks, to ſhackle* or *fetter.*

S'Entr'avertir, *V. R. to give one another notice.*

Entraves, *S. F. locks, ſhackles* or *fetters* for a Horſes Legs.

* Entrave, (embaras) *ſhackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre *Prep.* (Parmi) *among, amongſt.* ☞ (Au milieu) *between, betwixt.* ☞ (Dans, en) *in, into.*

☞ Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *to take the Oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *between.*

Entré, ée, *A.* (*from* Entrer) *gone in, got in,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Entrebailler, *V. N. to gape, to open.*

S'entrebaiſer, V. R. *To Kiſs one another, to Kiſs each other, to interchange* or *exchange Kiſſes.*

S'entre-batre, V. R. *to beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the Ears.*

S'Entre-bleſſer, V. R. *To wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, *S. M. A Croſs caper.*

S'entrechoquer, V. R. *to beat, knock* or *bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another,* ☞ *to ingage,* * *to claſh together.*

Entrecolomne, *S. M.* or Entrecolomnement, *S. M. Intercolumnation* or *the Space betwixt two Pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *A. Interrupted,* &c.

Entrecouper, V. A. *To interrupt, to break off.*

S'entrecouper, V. R. *To croſs* or *cut one another;* alſo, * *to contradict ones ſelf.*

☞ S'entrecouper (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To cut* or *interfere.*

S'entre-defaire, V. R. *To defeat one another.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. a ſpace* or *intermedium.*

S'entre-detruire, V. R. *To deſtroy one another.*

S'entredire, V. R. *To ſay* or *tell ſomething to one another.*

☞ S'entredire des injures, *To call one another names.*

S'entredonner, V. R. *To give each other, to give one another, to inter-change* or *exchange.*

Entrée, *S. F.* (action d'entrer) *entry, entrance, coming in.* ☞ (le lieu par où l'on entre) *entrance, entry, avenue.* ☞ (Reception ſolemnelle) *entry, ſolemn Reception.* ☞ (Commencement) *entrance* or *beginning.*

☞ Entrée

☞ Entrée de Marchandiſes, *Importation of Commodities*; alſo *Cuſtom* for imported commodities.

☞ Entrée (de Table) *A Courſe.*

* Entrée (ouverture) *Introduction, inſight, hint.*

☞ Entrée (accez) *Acceſs, admittance.* L'entrée de ma Maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *my Door is ſhut to no body, my Houſe is free for all Men.* Il m'a defendu l'Entrée de ce Lieu, *he has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a defendu l'entrée, *there is an Order to let no body in.*

☞ L'entrée de ce Chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *The crown of this Hat is to narrow for me.*

D'entrée, *Adv. At the firſt.*

S'entrefâcher, V. R. *To quarrel together*, *to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. Ex.* Dans, *ou* ſur ces entrefaites, *In the mean while, during theſe tranſactions, while theſe things were a-doing.*

S'entrefoüetter, V. R. *To whip* or *laſh one another.*

S'entrefraper, V. R. *To ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, S. M. *An induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing ones ſelf forward in the World.*

S'entr'égorger, V. R. *To cut one another's Throat.*

S'entreheurter, V. R. *To knock* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelardé ée, *A. Interlarded*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Entrelarder, *V. A. To interlard, to lard lean with fat*, alſo, * † *to interlard, intermix* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. A knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *A Love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *A. Twined*, or *twiſted*, &c.

Entrelaſſer, *V. A. To intermingle, to twine* or *twiſt one within another*, * *to interweave.*

S'entreloüer, V. R. *To praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, V. R. *To eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *A. intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entremêler, *V. A. To intermingle, to intermix* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, V. R. *to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. Dainty Diſhes* or *Plates*, ſuch as be ſerved at a great Table juſt before the Fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *A. intermeddling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuſe, *S.F. a mediator, a manager between two Parties*, † *a go-between.*

S'entremettre, V. R. *To intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, *S. F. Interpoſition, mediation, procurement*, ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, V. R. *To bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, V. R. *To hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, V. R. *To talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. He that ſpeaks in a Dialogue* or *in a Stage-play.*

Entrepas, *S. M. A broken Amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, V. R. *To ſue for one another.*

Entrepoſt, *S. M. A Staple.*

S'entrepouſſer, V. R. *To ſhove* or *puſh one another.*

Entrepenant, ante, *A. Bold, venturesom, forward.*

Entrependre, *V. A. To undertake, take in hand, attempt*, or *enterpriſe, to take upon ones ſelf.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *to take a Building a-great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *To ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

☞ Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *to incroach* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.*

☞ Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt*, or *to attempt upon ones Life.*

Entrepreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuſe, *S.F. an Undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *A. Undertaken*, &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *Impotent, that has loſt the uſe of his Limbs.*

Entrepriſe, *S. F. Undertaking, enterpriſe, attempt* or *deſign.*

S'entrequereller, V. R. *To quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. To go, come, get*, or *ſtep in, to enter.*

☞ Entrer à Table, *To ſit down at Table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de Drap à mon juſt-à-corps, *there goes three yards of Cloath to my cloſe Coat.* * Ce Poëte entre bien dans les Paſſions, *that Poet expreſſes Paſſions very well.* * Ce Comedien entre bien dans le Caractére de ſon Perſonage, *that Stage-player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *to go upon the twentieth year of ones Age, to go upon twenty.* * Entrer dans le detail des choſes, *to come* or *deſcend to particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſeanſes) *to ſit.* * Entrer en poſſeſſion, *to take poſſeſſion*, * Entrer en colere, *to fall into a Paſſion.* * Entrer en amour, *to fall in Love.*

* Entrer dans les interêts de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to ſtand for his intereſt, to eſpouſe his intereſt.* * Entrer dans ſon ſens, *ou* dans ſon ſentiment, *to imbrace, to follow*, or *to be of his Opinion.* * Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *How groſly you miſtake my meaning.* * Entrer dans la penſée d'un Autheur, *to reach* or *underſtand an Authors meaning.* * Des Medicamens ou il entre de l'Or, & des Pierreries, *Medicaments made, amongſt other things, of Gold and precious Stones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *To enter upon a Diſcourſe, to begin it.* * Entrer en procez, *To begin a Law-ſuit.* * Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *To be admitted into one Secrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his Secrets.*

S'Entreregarder, *V. R. To ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

S'Entrerepondre, *V. R. To anſwer one another.*

S'Entre-ſaluër, *V. R. To ſalute one another.*

S'Entre ſecourir, *V. R. To help* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſole, *S. F. a little Room between two floors.*

S'Entre-ſuivre, *V. R. To follow ſucceſſively.*

S'Entre-taiſſer, *To cut* or *interfere*, as a Horſe does.

Entretailleure, *S. F. A cut*, or *falling out by interfering.*

Entretems, *S. M. Mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *A favourable opportunity.*

Entretenement, *S. M. maintenance, keeping.*

Entretenir, *V. A. To keep, preserve, maintain*, or *continue*, * *to cherish*, or *indulge*, ☞ *to keep, maintain*, or *entertain*, ☞ *to keep in repair.*

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *To entertain one by way of Discourse.* ☞ Entretenir de belles promesses, *To entertain*, or *amuse with fair promises.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir ensemble) *To hold fast*, or *together.* ☞ (tenir en état) *To keep up.*

S'Entretenir, *V. R. To discourse*, or *converse with*, ☞ *to keep, continue*, or *hold.*

Entretenu, uë, *A. Kept, maintained*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Un Regiment entretenu sur pié, *A Standing Regiment.*

Entretien, *S. M. Maintenance*, or *keeping.*

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *The charge of Victuals and Cloaths.*

Les Prairies sont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *Meadows are less chargeable and yield a great deal more.*

☞ Entretien, (conversation) *Conversation, discourse, talk*; also ☞ *company.*

Entre-tissu, uë, *A. Interwoven.*

Entre-toile, *S. M. Cut-work*, betwixt two pieces of Linnen cloth.

Entretoise, *S. F. A cross-quarter of Timber.*

S'Entre-toucher, *V. R. To touch one another, to be contiguous.*

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. To kill one another.*

‡ Entrevecher, *V. A. To intangle.*

Entreveuë, *S. F. Interview, a meeting, a conference.*

Entrevoir, *V. A. To see*, or *discover a little, to have but a glimpse of.*

S'Entrevoir, *V. R. To see one another.*

Entr'ouïr, *V. A. To overhear.*

Entr'ouvert, erte, *A. Opened half way, half open, but a little open.*

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. To open but a little, to open but half way.*

S'Entr'ouvrir, *V. R. To open, to gap.*

Envahi, ie, *A. Invaded, usurped.*

Envahir, *V. A. To invade*, or *usurp, to take by force.*

Envahissement, *S. M. Invasion, Usurpation.*

Envelope, *S. F. Cover.*

Envelopé, ée, *A. Wrapt up, covered*, &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaises affaires, *To be intangled, involved*, or *engaged in a scurvy business.* * Discours envelopé, *A perplexed, dark, intricate*, or *confounded discourse.*

Envelopement, *S. M. wrapping*, or *folding up.*

Envelopper, *V. A. To wrap up, to cover*, or *to envelop, to fold up, to clap*, * *to wrap up, to involve*; also *to cover*, or *disguise.*

* Envelopper un conte, * *to wrap up*, or *dress a bawdy story in clean Linnen.*

* Envelopper (environner) *To involve, to hem in*, or *beset.*

Envenimé, ée, *A. Invenomed, venemous.*

Envenimer, *V. A. To invenom, to poison.*

* Envenimer une playe, *To exasperate a Wound, to make it angry.*

* Envenimer l'esprit de quelqu'un, *To irritate, provoke, incense*, or *exasperate one.*

Envers, *Prep. To*, or *towards.*

Envers, *S. M. The wrong side.*

A l'envers, *Adv. The wrong side outward.*

* Un homme qui a l'esprit à l'envers, *An ill-contrived*, or *cross-grain'd Genius.* ☞ Etre couché à l'envers, *To lye upon one's back.*

Envi, *S. M.* (ou Renvi) *A Vy*, at Cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. In emulation of one another, with a contention who shall do best.*

Ils font à l'envi qui sera le plus diligent, *They strive who shall be most diligent.*

Envie, *S. F.* (Deplaisir qu'on a du bien d'autruy) *envy.* ☞ (desir) *Mind, desire, longing, fancy, humour.*

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to see him, I die with an impatience to see him.* On lui a donné l'envie de ce Tableau, *They have set him a-gog upon that Picture.*

L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, *The Fancy*, or *Humour took him to go to* Rome.

Cela fait envie, *That makes one's Mouth Water*, or *sets the Teeth a watering.* Si l'envie m'en prend, *If the humour takes me.* ☞ Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *He has put me out of conceit with it.* ☞ j'ai quelque envie d'aller à selle, *I have a kind of motion to Stool.*

☞ Envie (marque que les Enfants apportent du ventre de leurs Meres) *A Mark* upon a Child. ☞ (petits filets qui s'enlevent de la peau autour des ongles) *A flaw*, or *rising skin about the Nails.*

Envié, ée, *A. envy'd.*

☞ Une charge enviée de tout le monde, *An Office courted*, or *desired by every body.*

Envier, *V. A. To envy.*

☞ Envier le point, *To vy the ruff* at Cards.

Envieux, euse, *A. envious, jealous, that envies.*

Un Envieux, *S. M. An envious Man.*

Une Envieuse, *S. F. An envious Woman.*

☞ Son Merite lui a fait des Envieux, *His Merit has brought envy upon him.*

Environ, *Prep. About, there about.*

Les environs d'une Ville, *S. M. The adjacent parts of a Town.*

Environné, ée, *A. Invironed, incompassed, surrounded.*

Environner, *V. A. To inviron, incompass, surround*, or *stand about, to incompass about.*

Envisagé, ée, *A. Look'd in the Face*, &c.

Envisager, *V. A. To look*, or *stare in the Face.*

* Envisager (considerer) *To look upon, to consider.*

Enumeration, *S. F. enumeration, account.*

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *A sending.* ☞ (couplet qui termine certaines Poëties) *Envoy*, of a Ballad, *or* Sonnet.

Envoler, *V. N. To fly away, to wing it away.*

Laisser envoler, *To let fly away.*

S'envo-

S'envoler, *V. R. To fly away, to wing it away.*

Envoyé, ée, *A Sent.*

Un Envoyé, S. M. *An Envoy.*

Envoyer, *V. A. To ſend.*

Envoyer querir quelqu'un, *To ſend for one.*

Envy, *v.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *A. Drunk, made drunk, ſuddled.* * (infatué) *Inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, S. M. *Fuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *To fuddle, to make drunk,* (entêter) *To infatuate,* or *inebriate, to make proud,* or *conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, *V. R. To make ones ſelf drunk, to fuddle ones ſelf.*

Eolipile, *v.* Æolipile.

EPA

Epacte, *S. F. epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. A Spaniel,* or *Spaniel Dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. A Spaniel Bitch.*

Epais, Epaiſſe, *A. Thick.*

* Eſprit épais, *A. dull, heavy Wit, a Blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M.* (épaiſſeur) *Thickneſs, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piez d'épais, *a Stone two foot thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la Cavalerie, *He was the firſt that fell in amongſt the thickeſt of the Cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. Thick,* Ex. Semer épais, *To ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, *S. F. Thickneſs.*

☞ Il a trois doits d'épaiſſeur, *It is three inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *To fall into the thick of the Wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *A. Thickned, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. A. To thicken,* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. N.* S'épaiſſir, *V. R. To thicken, to grow,* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, *S. M. A thickening.*

Epanché, ée, *A. Shed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. effuſion, ſhedding,* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile, *An overflowing of the Gall.* * Epanchement de coeur, *An opening,* or *diſcloſing of ones Heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. To ſhed,* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon coeur, *To open,* or *diſcloſe ones Heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. To overflow,* or *diffuſe it ſelf.*

Epandre, *V. A. To ſhed,* or *pour out,* ☞ *to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les Perſonnes) *To ſcatter,* or *diſperſe.*

S'épandre, *V. R.* (ſe repandre) *To be ſhed out,* * *to ſpread,* or *ſpread it ſelf,* * *to ſpread, to be ſcattered,* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, uë, *A. Shed, poured,* or *poured out,* &c. *v.* Epandre.

Epanoüi, ie, *A. Blown.*

S'épanouïr, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *To blow,* or *ſpring out as a Flower.*

Epanouïr, *V. A. To blow,* or *make Flowers blow.*

* † Epanouïr la rate, rejoüir, *To make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouïſſement, S. M. *The blowing of Flowers.*

* Epanouïſſement de coeur, ou de rate, *cheerfulneſs.*

S'Eparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To fly,* or *jerk out with the Heels, to fling the Heels,* as Horſes do in a high manége.

Epargnant, ante, *A. Sparing, ſaving, good Husband,* or *good Houſewife.*

Epargne, *S. F.* (ménage dans la depenſe) *Savingneſs, Husbandry, way of ſaving, parſimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, uſer d'épargne, *To be ſaving, to be a good Husband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *To ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *The Husbandry, Oeconomy,* or *Management of ones time.*

☞ L'épargne du Roi, (le threſor royal) *the King's treaſure, the Exchequer.* Treſorier de l'epargne, *The Kings Treaſurer.*

Epargné, ée, *A. ſpared, ſaved,* &c. *the Verb.*

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la depenſe) *to ſpare* or *husband, to be ſaving* or *a good Husband.* ☞ (Ne depenſer pas tout) *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargner (ménager, exemter) *to ſpare, to ſave,* or *exempt.*

* Il n'épargne perſonne (il medit de tout le Monde) *He ſpares no body, he rails at every body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *A. Scattered, ſcattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. A ſcattering,* or *diſperſing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. To ſcatter, to ſcatter about, to ſpread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate, *v.* Epanoüir.

Epars, ſe, *A. Scattered, diſperſed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les Cheveux épars, *ſhe went along with her Hair diſhevelled,* or *looſe.*

Epervin, *S. M.* (Maladie de Cheval) *Spavin.*

Epaté, *A. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *A glaſs without a foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *A broad, flat Noſe.*

Epaule, *S. F. Shoulder.*

☞ Epaule de Baſtion, *The flank of a Baſtion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'on par deſſus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with contempt.* * Preſter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *to back, help,* or *countenance one.* * † Pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule, *to make a ſhift to keep Life and Soul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *A. Splay'd, broken Shouldred,* or *whoſe ſhoulder is out of joynt,* &c. *v.* Epauler.

* † Un Bête épaulée, *A cracked Wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Fr.* Travailler à une choſe par épaulées, *To do a thing by girds and ſnatches, to give it now and then a puſh.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (Terme de Fortification) *Eſpaulement, a ſhouldering-piece,* or *Covert in Fortification.*

Epaulement (ou Demi-baſtion) *A Demi-baſtion.*

Epauler, *V. A.* (diſloquer l'épaule) *To break the Shoulder,* or *to put it out of joynt, to ſplay.* ☞ (appuyer) *To ſhoulder up, to prop.* * † (aſſiſter) *To help, prop, back,* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (Terme de Guerre. Faire un Epaulement) *to cover,* of one ſide.

S'épauler, *V. R. To put ones Shoulder out of joynt.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du Corps de jupe) *Shoulder-ſtrap,* of a Bodice, *or* Stays. ☞ (d'une chemiſe d'homme) *the Shoulder-piece* of a Man's Shirt. ☞ ruban attaché ſur l'epaule d'une Religieuſe) *A Ribbon tied upon a Nun's Shoulder.*

Epauliere, *S. F. Shoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. Spelt*, a kind of Corn.

Epée, *S. F. Sword.*

☞ Paſſer l'épée au travers du Corps de quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* Epée (homme d'Epée) *A Sword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la Profeſſion des Armes) *To turn Soldier.* * † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little, or nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *The Horſe-man's right-hand.*

* † Mettre quelque choſe du côté de l'épée, *to take a thing to to ones ſelf, to ſink it.* * Ils ſont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at Daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine, (Epée qui vient à l'encolure d'un Cheval) *The Feathers in a Horſe.*

Epelé, ée, *A. Spelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. To ſpell.*

Eperdu, éperduë, *A. Diſmay'd, aſtoniſh'd, in a-maze, frighted.*

Eperdûment, *Adv. Deſperately, paſſionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. A Smelt.*

Eperon, *S. M. A Spur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un Cheval, *To clap Spurs to a Horſe, to ſpur a Horſe.*

☞ Eperon de Navire, *The Beak*, or *Beak-head of a Ship.*

Eperon, (Argot de Chien, *ou* de Coq) *Spur.*

☞ Eperon (Terme d'Architecture) *A Spur*, or *Counterfort.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon juſques là, *Let us gallop thither.*

* Il a beſoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *He wants to be ſpurr'd.* * N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon, (n'avoir ni eſprit ni courage) *To have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *A. Spurr'd.*

D † Eperonner, *V. A. To ſpur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. A Spurrier*, or *Spur-maker.*

Epervier *ou* Eprevier, *S. M. A Spar-hawk*, ☞ *a Caſting-net.*

Ephemere, *A. Ephemeran, of one day*, or *that laſts but one day.*

Fievre éphemere, *An Ephemeran Ague, a day-ague, an Ague of one day.*

Ephemerides, *S. F. Ephemerides.* Aſtronomical Tables.

Ephod, *S. M. An ephod.*

Ephore, *S. F. ephorus.*

Epi, *S M.* (de Bled) *ear of Corn.*

Epi, *v.* Epée.

Epice, *S. F.* (Drogue aromatique) *Spice.*

☞ Epices (Taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procez écrit) *The Judges Fees in a Cauſe.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *Ginger-bread.*

Epicé, ée, *A. Spiced, ſeaſoned with Spices.*

Epicé, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'aime, ni ſalé ni epicé, *He loves nothing that is either ſalted*, or *ſpiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. To ſpice*, or *ſeaſon with Spices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. Spices, GroceryWare*

Epicier, *S. M. A Grocer.*

Epicyle, *S. M. An epicicle.*

Epidemie, *ou* Epidimie, *S. F. epidemy*, or *epidemical diſeaſe.*

Epidemique, *A. epidemick*, or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. epidermis, the outward thin skin of the body.*

Epididyme, *S. M. epididymis.*

Epidimie, *v.* Epidemie.

‡ Epie, *S. M. v.* Eſpion.

Epié, ée, *A.* (monté en epi) *eared, grown to an ear.* ☞ (obſervé) *Spy'd, watched, dogged, narrowly obſerved.*

Epier, *V. N. To ear*, or *grow to an ear, to ſpire.*

Epier, *V. A. To ſpy, watch, dog*, or *obſerve.*

Epierrer, *V. A. To take away the Stones.*

Epieu, *S. M. A* kind of *Javelin*, or *Spear.*

Epigaſtre, *S. M.* (Terme de Medicine) *epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *A. epigaſtrick.*

Epiglotte, *S. M. The epiglot*, or *epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, *S. M. An Epigrammatiſt*, or *Writer of Epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. An epigram.*

Epilepſie, *S. F. epilepſy, the falling-ſickneſs.*

Epileptique, *A. epileptick*, or *epileptical.*

Epiléptique, *S. M.* & *F. An epileptick, one troubled with the epilepſy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. epilogue*, or *concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *A. Found fault with, criticized upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A.* & *N. To find fault with, to criticiſe upon, to cenſure.*

† Epiloguenr, *S. M. A Fault-finder, a Critick.*

Epinards, *S. M Spinage.*

Epine, *S. F. Thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble Epine, *ou* Aubepine, *White-thorn*, or *Haw thorn.*

Epine noire, *Black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains Arbres) *A Thorn*, or *prickle.*

☞ Epine Vinette (Berberis) *The Barberry-tree*, or *Barberry-buſh.* ☞ Epine du Dos, *The Back-bone, the Spine.*

☞ Epine (obſtacle) *Rub, obſtacle.* ☞ Etre ſur des Epines, *To walk upon Thorns.*

* Epines (Difficultez) *Difficult point, intricacies, quiddities, ſubtilties, ſpinoſities.* (Traverſes) *Croſſes, troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. A Spinet*, or *Virginals, a pair of Virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *A.* (qui a des piquans) *Thorny, prickly,* * (Plein de difficulté) *Nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, *S. F. A Pin.*

* Tirer ſon Epingle du Jeu, *To ſlip ones Neck out of the Collar.* * Donner quelque choſe pour les Epingles des Servantes, *To give ſomething to the Maids for a pair of Gloves.* * Donner les Epingles à la Femme de celui qui vend, *To make a Preſent to the Sellers Wife.*

Epinglier, iére, *S. A Pin-maker*, or *one that ſells Pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. Epiphany*, or *Twelfth-day.*

Epique, *A. epick, heroick.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *A. epiſcopal, of*, or *belonging to a Biſhop.*

La maiſon Epiſcopale, *The Biſhop's Houſe*, or *Palace.*

Epiſcopat, *S. M. epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, *S. M. Epiſcoparians*, or *Church-men*, thoſe that are for Epiſcopal Government, in oppoſition to Presbyterians.

Epiſode, *S. M. An epiſod.*

Epiſodier, *V. A. To epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *A. epiſodick*, or *epiſodical.*

Epiſtre. *v.* Epître.

Epiſtolaire, *A. Epiſtolar, of*, or *belonging to Letters*, or *Epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. An Epitaph*, or *Writing ſet on a Tomb-ſtone.*

Epitaſe, *S. M.* (Terme Poëtique) *Epitaſis*, the ſecond, *or* buſy part of a Play.

Epithalame, *S. M.* & *F. Epithalamium, a Wedding Song*, or *Poem.*

Epitheme, *S. M. An Epitham, a Liquid Medicine.*

Epithete

Epithete, *S. M. ou F. An Epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *Dodder.*

Epitome, *S. M. An Epitome, an Abridgment.*

Epitomer, *V. A. To Epitomize*, or *Abridge.*

Epitre, *S. S. An Epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *A. diſſolved*, or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Spread, diſplay'd*, in Heraldry.

Epulché, ée, *A. Pickt, or culled*, &c. *v.* Fplucher.

Eplucher, *V. A. To pick*, or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un Arbre, *to prune*, or *lop a Tree, to cut off its dead Branches.*

* Eplucher, (Examiner) *to ſcan, ſift*, or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off*, or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M.* Eplucheuſe, *S. F. A Picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M.* (Couteau) de Vanier, *A Basket-maker's Knife*, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his Work.

Epluchures, *S. F. Pickings.*

Epode, *S. M. An Epod.*

Epointé, ée, *A. that has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. to take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. A Spunge.*

☞ Paſſer l'Eponge ſur quelque choſe de peint, *ou* d'écrit, *to rub*, or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *Let us wave that, let us not mind it.* * Preſſer l'éponge, (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *to ſqueeze the Spunge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. Epick Poem, Epick Poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. Epoch, Æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, *A. Cleared from duſt*, &c.

Epoudrer, *V. A. to beat, bruſh*, or *wipe the duſt off*, or *from, to clear from duſt.*

† S'Epoufer, *V. R. to run away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, *A. Louſed, rid of Lice.*

Epouiller, *V. A. to Louſe*, or *rid of Lice.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. Eſpouſals, Wedding*, or *Marriage.*

Epouſe, *S. F. Bride, Spouſe.*

☞ Le Roi & la Reine ſon Epouſe, *the King and his Royal Conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *A. Married, wedded.*

Un Epouſé, *S. M. v.* Epoux, Une Epouſée, *S. F. v.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. R.* (prendre en Mariage) *To marry, wed*, or *take in marriage.* ☞ (joindre par le Mariage. En parlant du Prêtre) *to marry, to join in marriage.* * (embraſſer) *to eſpouſe, to imbrace, to take upon ones ſelf.*

Epouſer, *V. N. to marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. One that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, *V. A. To bruſh*, or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter, (Batre, froter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, *S. F.* (Vergettes) *A Bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *A. Dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Av. dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. A Scare-crow, a Bug-bear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. Fright, terror, fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *to fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frighted, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. to fright, ſcare*, or *terrify, to put in fear*, or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. to be frighted*, or *ſcared, to take the Alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. Bridegroom, a new married Man, a Spouſe.*

Epreindre, *V. A. to ſtrain, to wring*, or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, *A. Strained, wrung*, or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. A wringing pain, cauſed by a Teneſmus.*

Eprendre, *v.* Epris.

Eprevier, *v.* Epervier.

Epreuve, *S. F.* (Experience) *Trial, Proof, Experiment, experience.* ☞ (Affliction, Temptation) *Trial, Affliction, Temptation.* ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluye, *Proof againſt the Rain.* A l'épreuve du Mouſquet, *Musket-proof.*

Un Courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger, *A courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *He is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la Mediſance, *His Vertue is above Slander*, or *beyond the reach of Slander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *He cannot bear a jeſt.* Je ſuis, à toute épreuve, votre trés humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble Servant.*

☞ Epreuve (Premiere Feuille d'Impreſſion, *ou* d'une Eſtampe) *A Proof.* ☞ Une ſeconde Epreuve, (en Termes d'Imprimerie) *A Reviſe.*

Epris, ſe, *A. Taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

S'eprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt epris de ſa beauté, *He is taken*, or *ſmitten, or fallen in love with her beauty.*

Eprouvé, ée, *A. try'd, experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. to try*, or *experiment, to prove, to make the trial*, or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *He has gone through good and bad Fortune.*

Eprovette, *S. F. A Surgeon's Probe.*

Epuiſable, *A. that may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *A. exhauſted, drained, emptied*, &c. *v.* Epuiſer.

* Une Terre épuiſée, *A piece of ground out of heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. An exhauſting*, or *waſting of ones ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment reparer mes forces, *I find my ſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak*, or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'Epuiſement des Finances, *The exhauſting of the King's Treaſure.*

Epuiſer, *V. A.* (Tarir, mettre à ſec) *To drain*, or *empty.* * (conſumer, diſſiper) *to waſte, exhauſt*

exhauſt, ſpend, or conſume, to drain.

* Epuiſer d'hommes tout un Païs, *To exhauſt a Country of Men, to unpeople, or depopulate a Country.* * Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *To tire, or wear out ones Patience.*

Epuré, ée, *A. Refined, clear, purged.*

* Raiſon épurée, *Clear, ſound reaſon, refined judgment.* * Avoir une Veuë trés épurée, *To be clear-ſighted.*

Epurer, *V. A.* *To refine, to clear, to purge.*

Epurer un Auteur, *To clear an Author from handy exceſſions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (ſorte de Plante) *Spurge.*

Epy, *v.* Epi.

EQA

Equarri, ie, *A. Squared.*

Equarrir, *V. A.* *To ſquare.*

Equarriſſage, *S. F. Square,* ☞ *ſquaring.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la Ligne Equinoctiale) *Equator,* the *Equinoctial Line.*

Equerre, ou Equierre, *S. F. A Rule, a Square, a Carpenter's Rule.*

Equeſtre, *A. F. Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *A Figure on Horſe-back.*

Equiangle, *A. Equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *A. Equidiſtant, Parallel.*

Equilateral, ale, ou Equilatére, *A. Equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. Equilibrium,* or *equal Ballance.*

Mettre en équilibre, *to poiſe.*

* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'equilibre, (mettre ou tenir dans l'égalité) *To put,* or *hold in Ballance, to keep the Ballances even between Parties.* * Faire l'équilibre, (rendre les choſes égales) *To ballance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M.* ou Ligne Equinoctiale, *A. F. The Equinoctial Line, the Equator.*

Equipage, *S. M. Equipage, attire, furniture, attendance, men.*

Etre en bon ou en mauvais équipage, *to be well,* or *ill equipped, to be in a good,* or *ſorry dreſs,* or *garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais état pour ſes affaires, ſa ſanté, &c.) *to be at avill paſs, to be in a ſorry condition.* * Il ſe trouva au Rendezvous avec tout ſon equipage d'Amour, *He went to the Rendezvous with all his love Implements.*

☞ Equipage, (les Soldats & les Matelots) d'un Vaiſſeau, *the Men,* or *Crew of a Ship.*

Equipé, ée, *A. Equipped,* &c. *v.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (Entrepriſe Indiſcrete) *a fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. The proviſions and ſtore of a Ship.*

Equiper, *V. A.* *To equip, furniſh, accoutre, ſet forth,* or *ſet out, to provide of neceſſaries.*

Equiper une Flote, un Vaiſſeau, *to equip,* or *fit out a Fleet,* or *Ship.*

Equipolent, *A. equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that ballances another.*

Equipolent, *S. M. equal value, equivalent.*

A l'équipolent, *Adv. Proportionably, in proportion.*

Equipoler, *V. A.* *To be of like value, to be equivalent, to ballance,* or *counter-ballance.*

Equitable, *A. equitable, juſt, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une Choſe, *to paſs a favourable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, *S. F. Equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, ente, *S. M. An equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivalent, ente, *A. equivalent, of equal value.*

Equivoque, *A. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double meaning,* or *Entendre.*

Une Equivoque, *S. F. An equivocation,* or *equivoque, a double meaning.* * (Méprife) *An error,* or *miſtake.*

☞ Faire des Equivoques, *to equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N.* *To equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'Equivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *To miſtake, to make a miſtake,* * † *to be in the wrong Box.*

ERA

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'Arbre) *Maple, the Maple-tree.*

Eraſé, ée, *A. Scratched.*

Eraſer, *V. A.* *To ſcratch.*

Eraſeure, *S. F. A ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *A. Fray'd.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *An Eye, whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A.* *To fray.*

S'Erailler, *V. R.* *To fray,* or *fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. Fraying,* or *being fray'd.*

Erané, ée, *A. Whoſe Milt,* or *Spleen has been cut,* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté (Gay, enjoüé) *brisk, merry, jovial, ſprightly.*

Erater, *V. A.* *To cut,* or *pull out the Milt,* or *Spleen.*

Ere, *S. F. Æra, Epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erection, *S. F. erection, erecting,* or *raiſing.*

* Erection (Eſtabliſſement) *erecting, eſtabliſhing,* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Ereinter, &c. *v.* Errener.

Ereſypele, *S. F. Eryſipela, St. Anthony's Fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. Spur, Ex.* Les Ergots d'un Coc, ou d'un Chien, *A Cock's,* or *Dog's Spurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes Ergots, monter ſur ſes Ergots, *to ſtand upon ones Pantenſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *A. Spurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (Pointiller) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. Wrangler, caviller, a Sophiſter, a pert Diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *A. Set up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *V. A.* (Dreſſer, elever) *to ſet up, erect,* or *raiſe.* ☞ (établir) *to erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'Eriger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un Droit, une Qualité qu'on n'a pas) *to ſet up for, to take upon one,* or *pretend to be.*

S'Eriger en Autheur, *to ſet up for an Author.*

Eriſypele, *v.* Ereſypele.

Ermine, *v.* Hermine.

Errant, ante, *A. Wandering, vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier errant, *A Knight-Errant,* Chevalerie errante, *Knight-Errantry.*

Errata, *S. M. An Errata.*

Erratique, *A. Wandering, wild.* Feux Erratiques, *wandering,* or *Wild-fires.*

Etoiles Erratiques, *the Planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* Aller grand erre (aller bon train) *to go at*

a great rate, to go very fast.

Errements, *v.* Erres.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *A. Broken-back'd.*

Errener, *Prov.* Erner, *V. A. (ou* Ereinter. Fouler *ou* rompre les Reins) *To break ones back.*

Erter, *V. N.* (Aller çà & là à l'aventure) *To wander, ramble, rove* or *go about.* * (Se tromper) *to err, to be under an error, to be out, to mistake.*

Erter, *V. A.* (Affeurer en donnant des Erres) *To bespeak, hire,* or *engage.*

Erthes, *v.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (Fauſſe Opinion) *error* or *miſtake.* ☞ Dereglement) *error, folly.*

☞ Les Erreurs d'*Uliſſe*, *the wandrings of* Ulyſſes.

Erroné, *A.* ée, *erroneous, falſe.*

Erronément, *Adv. erroneouſly.*

Ers, *S. M. The bitter vetch* or *fitch.*

Erte, *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte, (*ou* à l'air) *To lye in the open Air.*

A l'erte, *v.* Alerte.

Erudition, *S. F. Erudition, Learning, Scholarſhip, Doctrine.*

E S

Advertiſement.

Sts without S. thoſe words that are not to be found under this Head with an S.

ès, Mot fait par contraction de la prépoſition *en* & de l'Article *Les* pour ſignifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'uſage qu'en cette Phraſe, Maître ès Arts, *Maſter of Arts.* Et en quelques autres qui ſont du Stile de Pratique.

Eſcabeau, *S. M.* Eſcabelle, *S. F. a Joint-ſtool.*

Eſcache, *S. F.* (Eſpéce d'embouchure de Cheval) *Scatch*, a kind of Horſe-bit.

Eſcadre, *S. F. a Squadron*, of Ships of War *or* Gallyes.

Eſcadron, *S. M. a Squadron* of Horſe.

Eſcadronner, *V. N. To Squadron.*

D † Eſcaſe, *S. F.* (Terme de College de Paris. Coup de pié) *a kick* in the Arſe, *or* at a Foot-ball.

D † Eſcaſé, ée, *A. Kicked.*

D † Eſcaſer, *V. A. To Kick.*

Eſcaſignon, *S. M.* (puanteur des pieds) *The ſtink of ones Feet upon hard walking in hot Weather.*

Eſcalade, *S. F. a Scaling*, or *Scalado, a Storming with Ladders.*

Eſcaladé, ée, *A. Scaled.*

Eſcalader, *V. A. To ſcale, to ſtorm*, or *carry by Scalado.*

Eſcalier, *S. M. Stairs, Stair-Caſe.*

Eſcalin, *S. M. Skilling*, a Low-Country Coin.

Eſcamote, *S. F. a Jugler's Cork-ball.*

Eſcamoter, *V. A. To palm, to ſecure a Die* or *a Card.*

* Eſcamoter (voler adroitement) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Eſcampette, *v.* Poudre.

Eſcapade, (d'un Cheval) *eſcapado*, or *fling of a Horſe.*

Faire une Eſcapade, *To fling.*

☞ Eſcapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *a mad prank.*

Eſcamoteur, *S. M. a ſharper, ſicher* or *pilferer.*

Eſcamper, *V. N. To ſcamper away.*

Eſcarbillat, *A. Brisk, Sprightly, Merry, Jovial, Good-humoured.*

Eſcarbot, *ou* Eſcargot, *S. M. Beetle*, a ſort of Fly.

Eſcarboucle, *S. F. A Carbuncle.*

† Eſcarbouiller, *V. A. To ſquaſh, to bruiſe*, or *cruſh flat.*

† Eſcarcelle, *S. F. a Purſe.*

Eſcargot, *S. M. Snail, a Shell ſnail.*

Eſcarlingue, *ou* Carlingue, c'eſt la même choſe.

Eſcarmouche, *S. F. Skirmiſh*, or *Piquering.*

S'eſcarmoucher, *V. R. To skirmiſh* or *piquer.*

Eſcarmoucheur, *S. M. a Skirmiſher.*

Eſcarpe, *S. F. The Scarp* of a Ditch.

Eſcarpé, ée, *A. Steep.* Un Roc eſcarpé, *a ſteep Rock.*

Eſcarper, *V. A. To cut ſteep down.*

Eſcarpins, *S. M. Pumps.*

Eſcarpolette, *ou* Eſcarpoulette, *S. F. A ſort of ſeat to ſwing withal.*

Eſcarre, *S. F. Eſcarre* or *Slough.*

† Eſcient, *Adv.* à bon eſcient, *in good earneſt, ſeriouſly.*

Eſclandre, *S. M. Diſaſter, misfortune.*

Eſclavage, *S. M. Slavery, Bondage.*

Eſclave, *S. M.* & *F. A Slave.*

* Il eſt eſclave de ſes Paſſions, *he is a Slave to his Paſſions.*

Eſcogriffe, *S. M. a Shark* or *Spunger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

† Eſcoffion, *S. M. a Womans Head-gear.*

Eſconte, *S. M. a diſcount* or *deduction.*

Eſconté, ée, *A. Diſcounted, deducted.*

Eſconter, *V. A. To diſcount* or *deduct.*

Eſcopette, *S. F. a ſort of Pocket* or *Carabine, uſed of old.*

Eſcopeterie, *S. F. Volley, diſcharge* of Guns.

Eſcorte, *S. F. a Guard* or *Convoy.*

Eſcoüade, *S. F. The third part of a Foot-Company.*

Eſcourgée, *S. F. a Whip, a Scourge.*

Eſcourgeon, *S. M. Starch-corn.* or *Amel-corn.*

Eſcouſſe, *S. F. a ſpring* or *run* before a Leap.

Faire une eſcouſſe, *To take a ſpring* or *run.*

Eſcouilles, *S. F. Scuttles, Hatches*, in a Ship.

Eſcrime, *S. F. Fencing.*

Eſcrimer, *V. N. to fence.*

* Eſcrimer, (*ou* diſputer) l'un contre l'autre ſur quelque matiere d'érudition, *to diſpute* or *debate upon a point of Learning, to engage in a trial of Learning with another.*

* S'eſcrimer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* (ſçavoir s'en ſervir) *Ex.* Faites vous de Vers? *Je m'en eſcrime quelque-fois, Do you make Verſes? Yes, ſometimes.*

Joüe-t-il du Luth? il s'en eſcrime un peu, *Does he play upon the Lute? yes, a little.*

Eſcrimeur, *S. M. a Fencer.*

Eſcrin, *S. M. a Box.*

Eſcroc, *S. M. a Shark, ſharper*, or *a Spunger, one that is upon the Catch.*

Eſcroqué, ée, *A. Spunged, got by ſpunging, ſharking* or *ſharping.*

Eſcroquer, *V. A. To ſhark, ſharp*, or *ſpunge, to trick* or *chouſe one out of a thing.*

Eſcroquerie, *S. F. Sharking, ſpunging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, *S. a Shark, ſharper, ſpunger.*

Eſophage,

Eſophage, *S. M. Oeſophagus, the Weſand-pipe,* the Gullet *or* Mouth of the Somach.

Eſpace, *S. M. a ſpace* or *diſtance,* either of Time *or* Place.

Eſpacé, ée, *A. diſtanced, ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpacement, *S. M. Space, diſtance.*

Eſpacer, *V. A. To diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, *S. M. a two-handed Sword.*

Eſpagnol, *S. M.* la Langue Eſpagnole, *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh Language.*

Eſpalier, *S. M. eſpalier, an hedg-row of Fruit-trees, ſet cloſe together againſt a Wall,* &c.

☞ Eſpalier (Rameur près de la Poupe dans une Galere) *he that rows with the firſt Oar in a Galley.*

Eſpalier, *V. A. Ex.* eſpalier un Arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *to ſpread a Tree into a Hedg-row.*

Eſpalle, *S. F. The firſt ſeat of Rowers in a Galley.*

Eſpalmer, *V. A. To careen.*

Eſpatule, *S. F. A Spatula,* or *ſlice.*

Eſpave, *A. Strayed* or *Stray.*

Eſpece, *S. F.* (Genre, ſorte) *Species, kind, ſort.* ☞ (en Termes de Juriſprudence, Cas particulier) *a Caſe.*

☞ Eſpeces (Images des Objets ſenſibles) *Forms, Images,* of ſenſible things.

☞ Eſpeces (denrées) *Goods, Commodities.* ☞ (Diverſes piéces de Monnoye) *Species, Money, Coin.*

Eſperance, *S. F. Hope* or *hopes, expectation, truſt.*

☞ Un Enfant de grande eſperance, *a very hopeful Child.*

Eſperé, ée, *A. hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſperer, *V. A. To hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect,* or *promiſe ones ſelf.*

Eſperlucat, ate, *A. & S. briſk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Eſpiegle, *S. M. & F. A Wag.*

Eſpieglerie, *S. F. Waggiſh trick, waggery, prank.*

Eſpion, *S. M.* (*from* Epier) *A Spy, a Scout.*

Eſpionne, *S. F. a Spy.*

Eſpionner, *V. N. To be a Spy, to Spy.*

Eſplanade, *S. F.* (*ou* Glacis, Terme de Fortification) *Eſplanade* or *Glacis.*

Eſpoir, *S. M.* (Eſperance. Il n'eſt guere uſité qu'en Poëſie) *hope.*

Eſponton, *S. M. a kind of half Pike much uſed at Sea.*

Eſprit, *S. M.* (Subſtance incorporelle) *Spirit, Ghoſt.* ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *Soul, Ghoſt* ☞ (Facultez de l'ame raiſonnable) *Mind.* ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *Wit.* ☞ (l'imagination) *ou* la conception) *Wit* or *Fancy.* ☞ (Jugement) *Wit, ſenſe, judgment, diſcretion.* ☞ (Genie, Diſpoſition) *Genius, Talent.* ☞ (Une Perſonne) *Perſon, Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Un bel eſprit, *a Wit, a Virtuoſo.*

☞ Un eſprit fort, *a Wit.*

☞ Eſprit (Principe, motif) *Spirit, principle, motive, way.* ☞ (Caractere d'un Auteur) *Character, way.*

☞ Eſprit (Subſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *Spirit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin, *ou* malicieux, *To be miſchievous,* or *unlucky.* ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious Man, a Man of Parts, a Man of Wit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait, *ou* de travers, *to be an ill-contrived,* or *a croſs-grained Genius* or *Man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *To be in ones favour.* Il craint que je ne le detruiſe dans vôtre eſprit, *he fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour.*

☞ Eſprit (Genie, Humeur) *Spirit, Genius, temper, humour,* † *Kidney.*

☞ L'impieté perd les jeunes Eſprits, *Irreligion is the ruin of Youth.*

☞ Eſprits (au Pluriel) *Spirits.* ☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *Vital and animal Spirits.*

* Reprendre ſes Eſprits, *To recover ones ſelf, to come to one ſelf again.*

Eſpurge, *S. F. Spurge,* a Plant.

Eſquif, *S. M. Skiff,* a Ship-boat.

Eſquille, *S. F. a Splinter* of a broken Bone.

Eſquiman, *v* Quartier-maitre.

Eſquinancie, *ou* Squinancie, *S. F. Squincy, a Sore-throat.*

Eſquine, *S. F. Back,* a Horſes back.

Eſquipot, *S. M. a Barber's Money-box.*

Eſquiſſe, *S. F. a Sketch.*

Eſquiſſer, *V. A. To ſketch.*

Eſquiver, *V. A. To eſchew, ſhun,* or *avoid.*

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *to help one to make his eſcape.*

S'eſquiver, *V. R. To run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip.*

Eſſai, *S. M. Eſſay, proof, trial, experiment, attempt,* ☞ *a taſte,* or *touch of a thing, to know it by.* ☞ *Taſter, a little taſting Cup.*

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'Or, *ou* de l'Argent *to eſſay, to try Gold* or *Silver.* Faire l'eſſai d'un Canon, *to try a Canon.*

☞ Eſſai (Premiere production d'Eſprit ſur quelque matiere pour voir ſi l'on y reüſſira) *Eſſay, ſpecimen.*

Eſſaim, *S. M. Swarm.*

Eſſaimer, *V. N. To ſwarm,* as Bees does.

Eſſangé, ée, *A. wet.*

Eſſanger, *V. A. To wet foul Linnen.*

Eſſarté, ée, *A. aſſarted, grubbed up.*

Eſſarter, *V. A. To aſſart* or *grub up.*

Eſſay, *v.* Eſſai.

Eſſayé, ée, *A. Try'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Eſſayer, *V. A.* (éprouver) *to try, eſſay,* or *experiment.* ☞ (Goûter) *to taſte.*

Eſſayer, *V. N. to try, indeavour,* or *attempt.*

S'eſſayer, *V. N. To try, to indeavour, to try one ſtrength* or *ability.*

Eſſayeur, *S. M. Eſſayer* an Officer of the Mint.

Eſſe, *S. F.* (la Lettre S.) *The Letter S.* ☞ (fer en forme d'S) *any piece of Iron like an S.*

Eſſence, *S. F. Eſſence, nature, Subſtance, Being,* ☞ *Eſſence, a perfumed Oyl.*

Eſſentiel, ielle, *A. Eſſential, natural,* ☞ *real, particular,* ☞ *eſſential, neceſſary.*

Eſſentiel, *S. M. The main point* or *chance,* or *eſſential part of a thing.*

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. Eſſentially, naturally, of its ſelf, of its own nature,* ☞ *particularly, intirely.*

† Eſſeulé, ée, *A. Lonely, left alone.*

Eſſieu, *v.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (Vol que prend un Oiſeau de Proye) *flight* or *ſoaring up.* (Donner l'eſſor à l'Oiſeau)

l'Oiſeau) *To let a Hawk ſoar* or *fly.*

* Eſſor d'Imagination, *flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon Imagination, *To let ones fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (Voler en haut) *To ſoar,* or *ſoar up, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *To fly* or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes Parens) * *to take wing.*

Eſſorer, *V. N. To ſoar,* or *ſoar up.*

Eſſoré, ée, *A. Aired.*

Eſſorer, *V. A. To air.*

Eſſorillé, ée. *A. Whoſe Ears are crept* or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller, quelqu'un, *V. A. To crept* or *cut ones Ears off.*

Eſſouflé, ée, *A. out of Breath.*

Eſſouffler, *V. A. To put out of Breath.*

Eſſoi, S *M. a drying place* for tanned Leather, ☞ *drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, *S. M. a Towel.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *A. Wiped, wiped away, wiped off, &c. v. the Verb.*

Eſſuyer, *V. A. To wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le Vent eſſuye les Chemins, *The Wind dries up the Ways.*

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *to bear, indure,* or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *To be repulſed,* or *denied,* * *to take the foil.*

Eſt, *S. M. East.*

Eſt, *ou* Vent d'Eſt, *an East, Eaſtern,* or *Eaſterly Wind.*

Eſt, v. Etre.

Eſtacade, *S. F. A Staccado.*

Eſtafier, *S. M. A tall Footman, an attendant.*

Eſtalide, *S. M. Slaſh, cut,* ☞ *a vent.*

Eſtambord, *S. M. Sternpoſt,* a piece of Timber in a Ship.

Eſtame, *S. F. Woolſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *Woolſted ſtockings.*

Eſtampe, *S. F. Cut* or *print,* ☞ *ſtamp, impreſs, print.*

Eſtampé, ée, *A, Stamped,* &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. To ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper, (Terme d'Orfevre & de Serrurier) *To imboſs.*

Etre à droit, *V. N.* (Comparoître devant le juge) *to make ones appearance* before the Judge.

Eſteule, *S. F. Stubble,* ☞ *a Stalk* of Corn.

Eſtimable, *A. Of great value, much to be valued.*

Eſtimateur, *S. M. a Prizer, eſteemer, valuer,* or *rater.*

Eſtimation, *S. F. Eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, *S. F. Diſcerning faculty* or *judgment.*

Eſtime, *S. F.* (Cas, état) *eſteem, value, account, regard,* ☞ (Calcul du Chemin du Navire) *eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *A. eſteemed,* &c.

Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *he is a Man of no eſteem.*

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (determiner la valeur) *to eſtimate, value, prize,* or *rate.* ☞ (Faire cas) *to eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *to believe, think,* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Eſtive, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) *the trimming* of a Ship, *&c.*

Mettre un Bateau en Eſtive, *to trim a Boat.*

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (Vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *a long Rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Fraper d'eſtoc & de taille, *to thruſt with the point, and ſtrike with the edge.*

☞ Brin d'Eſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *a pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (Ligne d'Extraction) *ſtock, pedigree, deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *that does not come from him, he is not the Author* or *inventor of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de Serrurier, *v.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. a Rapier.*

* † Allonger une Eſtocade, (emprunter de l'Argent) * † *to ſtrike one, to borrow Money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. to dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *R. to tilt,* or *thruſt,* or *make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, *S. M. The Stomach,* ☞ *the Breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. to ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble, *v.* Eſteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. an Alcove,* or *Bed-room.*

☞ Bâtre l'eſtrade (en Termes de Guerre) *to go about to get intelligence, to ſcout.*

Rateurs d'eſtrade, *Scouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. Tarragon,* an Herb.

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. Back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. Strapado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *To put ones Brains upon the Rack* or *ſtretch, to puzzle ones Brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *A. that has ſuffered the ſtrapado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. to give the ſtrapado, to rack.*

Eſtrapontin, *S. M. a Cricket* or *looſe Seat,* to be put, when occaſion ſerves, in the fore-part of a Coach, ☞ *Hammock* or *Sea-bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. A Poor Lame.*

Eſtropié, ée, *A. Maimed, lamed, cripple,* &c.

* Eſtropié (mal fait) *Bungled done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une periode eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *a lame expreſſion, period* or *ſenſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *to want Money, to be broke,* * † Etre eſtropié de la Cervelle, *to want Brains, to be crack brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. a Lame* or *Maimed Body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. to Maim, Lame* or *Cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *to bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un Paſſage de quelque Auteur, *to lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. a Sturgeon.*

Eſule, *v.* Epurge.

E T

Et, *Conj. And.*

Je veux du bien & à mes Amis & à mes Ennemis, *I wiſh well, both to my Friends and Foes.*

☞ Et cætera, (& le reſte) *Et cætera,* &c. *and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. F. Stabling, Standing.*

† Etable, *S. F. a Stable.*

☞ Etable à Beouf, *an Ox ſtall,* ☞ Etable à Cochons, *a Hog-ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les Chevres, *a Houſe for Goats.*

Etablé, ée, *A. Stabled, put in the Stable, Housed.*

Etabler, *V. A. To Stable, to put in the Stable, to House.*

Etabli, ie, *A. settled, fixed,* &c. *v.* Etablir.

Un Etabli, *S. M. A Taylor's Shop-board,* ☞ *a Bench for a Joiner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *the bulk of a Shop.* ☞ (Etabli, de preſſe d'Imprimeur, *the Bank of a Printing-Preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *to eſtabliſh, ſettle,* or *fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *to eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain,* or *make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions *to broach new Opinions.* ☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *to bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que, (c'eſt une opinion généralement receüe) *it is allowed,* or *confeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *to make good by inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir (l'état de la queſtion) *to ſtate the Queſtion.*

☞ Etablir des impôts, *to lay* or *impoſe Taxes.*

S'établir, *V. R. to ſettle,* or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande Fortune, *to get a great Fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. M.* (action d'établir) *A ſettlement* or *ſetting, an eſtabliſhment* or, *eſtabliſhing.* (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *Settlement, Foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *Settlement.* ☞ (Inſtitution) *Settlement, eſtabliſhment, inſtitution.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *the ſtating of a matter of fact* or *queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'établiſſement de quelque Droit nouveau, *to lay a new Duty.*

Etage, *S. M. a Story.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la Maiſon, *the ground floor.*

Etage (degré d'élevation) *Story, Degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *a double Chin.*

Etai, *S. M. a Stay,* in a Ship.

Etaie, *S. F. a prop, ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, *S. M. Carded Wooll.*

Etain, *S. M. Pewter.*

Etain fin, *Fine Pewter.*

Etal, *ou* Etau, *S. M. a Butchers* or *Fiſhmongers Stall.*

Etalage, *S. M. Stallage.*

☞ Etalage (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *ſample* or *ſhow.*

† Mettre ſa Science en étalage, *to ſhow,* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhow of it.*

Etalé, ée, *A. Laid out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *to lay out upon a Stall, to hang out* or *expoſe to Sale, to open Shop.* (Déployer, faire parade de) *to ſhow, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhow* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les Marées (Terme de Marine) *to wait for Wind and Tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. A Stall-Book-ſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. A Stall butcher.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (Cheval entier pour Couvrir les Cavales) *Stallion.* ☞ (Regle des Poids & des Meſures) *Standard.*

Etalonné, ée, *A. Stamped with the publick mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. To ſtamp with the publick Mark,* ſpeaking of a Weight or Meaſure that has been ſquared by the Standard.

Etamer, *V. A. to Tin* or *Tin over.*

Etamé, ée, *A. Tinned, tinned over.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *Stamine, a light ſort of French Stuff.* ☞ (Toile pour paſſer la farine, &c.) *Bolting-Cloth.*

† Il a paſſé par l'étamine, *he has been put to the Teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etanché, ée, *A. ſtanched, ſtopped,* &c.

Etanchement, *S. M. ſtanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher, *V. A. To ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

Etancher ſes larmes, *to dry up one's tears.* ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

Etançon, *S. M. Prop, ſtay, ſupporter, ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *A. prop'd, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. to prop, ſtay* or *ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etang, *S. M. a pond.*

Etant, (participe du Verbe être) *being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *from this place, from hence.*

Etape, (*S. M.* (Magazin public) *a Staple* or *Publick Storehouſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un Magazin public) *a Staple Town.* ☞ Magazin où ſont les vivres pour les Soldats qui paſſent) *a Magazine for Soldiers upon the March.* ☞ (Ville, Village, &c. où il y a une étape pour les Soldats) *the place where there is ſuch a Magazine.* ☞ Ce qu'on donne aux Gens de Guerre pour ſubſiſter pendant la Marche) *the daily allowance for Soldiers upon their March.*

Etapier, *S. M. the Officer appointed to give the Soldiers their allowance upon the March.*

Etat, *S. M.* (Diſpoſition, condition) *ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be,* or *however the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai veu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful Caſe* or *Condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *to be in a way to make one's Fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt votre ſanté? *how is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en très mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en très bon état (en bonne ſanté) *we left the Iſland in very good health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *to ſet up things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *to hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état, (en être prêt) *to be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état (la tenir prête) *to keep a thing ready,* or *in a readineſs.* ☞ Tenir les choſes en état, (les laiſſer comme elle ſont) *to keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them as they are.* ☞ Se mettre en état (ſe remettre Priſonier) *to ſurrender one's ſelf a Priſoner.*

☞ Etat (deſſein, reſolution) *Account, deſign, purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, design*, or *purpose to come at such a time.*

☞ Vous pouvez faire état que, *You may be sure*, or *assured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *Rely*, or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (estimer, faire cas de) *To make account of, to esteem, to have a value*, or *esteem for, to care for.*

☞ Faire état (presumer, penser) *To make account, to think*, or *believe, to presume, suppose*, or *reckon.*

☞ Etat (liste, registre) *State, establishment, list, register, account.*

L'état de la Marine, *The establishment of the Navy.* L'état major, *The List of the general Officers.* Etat de recepte & de despense, *an account of the receipt and expence.*

☞ Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *State.* Elle porte aussi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *She carries as much state* or *she goes as fine as a Lady of Quality.*

☞ Etat (condition d'une personne) *Condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de President, *The Office of a President.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un Peuple) *A state*, or *government.*

Regler l'état, *To settle the Government*, or *Nation.*

Une raison d'état, *A reason of State.* Un coup d'état, *A master-piece of State-policy.*

☞ Etat (pays sous une même Domination) *State, Dominions.*

☞ Les Etats ou les trois Etats du Royaume, *The Estates*, or *the three Estates of the Kingdom.*

☞ Les Etats ou les Etats d'Hollande, ou les Etats confederez, *The States*, or *the States of Holland.*

Etau. *S. M.* (instrument du serrurier, *&c.*) *a Vice.*

Etaye, ou Etaie, *S. F. A shore, a prop, v.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *A. Stay'd, shor'd*, or *prop'd up, &c. V.* Etayer.

Etayement, *S. M. Staying, shoring, propping*, or *bearing up, supporting.*

Etayer, *V. A. To stay, to shore, prop*, or *bear up, to support.*

Eté, *S. M. Summer.*

Un jour d'été, *A Summer day.*

☞ L'été S. Martin, *The latter part of Autumn, from All-Saints day, to Martlemas.*

Eté (Personne du Verbe être) *v.* Etre.

Eteignoir, *S. M. An Extinguisher.*

Eteindre, *V. A. To put out, extinguish*, or *quench.*

R. On ne se sert guere du Verbe, *to extinguish*, que dans le Stile soûtenu.

☞ Eteindre la Chaux, *To kill Lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *To extinguish, quench, put out*, or *smother, to appease.* * (abolir, detruire) *To extinguish, to root out, to abolish, destroy*, or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la Soif, *to quench the thirst.*

S'eteindre, *V. R. To go out, to be extinguished.*

Eteint, te, *A. Out, extinguished, quenched, &c. V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux eteints, *Dull, dying*, or *languishing eyes.*

* Cette famille est eteinte, *That Family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (Enseigne de la Cavalerie) *Standart, Banner.* ☞ (Enseigne d'infanterie) *Colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (Instrument d'Imprimeur) *A Printer's Peel.*

Etendre, *V. A.* (deployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *To spread, stretch*, or *stretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme sur le carreau, (le tuer) *To kill a Man upon the Spot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt, (l'exposer tout au long) *To explain a Sentence.* * Etendre les Termes d'une Loy, * *To stretch the Sense of a Law.*

☞ Etendre (augmenter, agrandir) *To extend, stretch out*, or *inlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. To spread*, or *stretch ones self, to spread*, or *stretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *To stretch and gape.*

* S'étendre sur quelque sujet, *To inlarge*, or *dwell upon a Subject.*

* S'étendre (se coucher) *To stretch one's self, to lay one's self down.* ☞ (tenir un certain espace) *To stretch, extend*, or *reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix se peut etendre, *As high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cet Argent pourra s'etendre, *As far as that Money can go.*

☞ S'étendre (durer) *To extend, stretch, last*, or *continue.*

E ndu, ue, *A. Spread, stretched, stretched forth, stretched out*, &c. *v.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu (long, prolixe) *Large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

☞ Il est étendu sur son lit, *He lies upon his Bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de son long, *He lay sprawling along.*

☞ Une Ville étendue dans une belle plaine, *A Town seated in a fair plain.*

Etendue, *S. F. extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *A great way.* ☞ Une vaste étenduë de Païs, *A vast tract of Land.* Une plaine qui a 4 lieuës d'etenduë, *a Plain extended 4 leagues in length.*

* Donner à sa Passion une libre etenduë, *To indulge one's Passion, to give it full liberty.*

* Avoir une grande etenduë d'esprit, *To be a great Wit, to have a great deal*, or *abundance of Wit.*

☞ Etenduë, (en Termes de Mathematiques, Dimension, en longueur, largeur & profondeur) *extension.*

Eternel, elle, *A. eternal, everlasting, endless.* ☞ (immortel) *eternal, everlasting, endless, immortal.* ☞ (continuel) *eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel *S. M.* (Dieu) *The Lord, the everlasting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. A kind of Plant that bears yellow Flowers in the form of a Nosegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. eternally, everlastingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity.* ☞ *eternally, always, continually, incessantly, ever and anon.*

Eternisé, ée, *A. eternized, immortalized.*

Eterniser, *V. A. To eternize*, or *immortalize.*

Eternité, *S. F. Eternity, everlastingness.* ☞ *Eternity, future state.* ☞ *Eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *Time out of mind.*

Eternuer, *V. N. to ſneeze.*
Eternüeur, *S. M. a ſneezer.*
Eternûment, *S. M. a ſneezing.*
Etêté, ée, *A. topped.*
Etêter, *V. A. to top, to ſtrike, or cut off the top.*
Eteuf, *S. M. A Ball* (at Tennis) *uncovered.*
Etincelant, ante, *A. Sparkling, bright.*
Etincelle, *S. F. a Spark.*
Etincellement, *S. M. Sparkling.*
Etinceller, *V. N. to ſparkle.*
Étique, *A. Hectick, conſumptive.*
☞ Etique (attenué) *Lean, lank, fallen away.*
Etiquette, *S. F. a Ticket* or *Note* upon a Bag, *a Title.*
* Juger ſur l'étiquette du ſac, *to* ſur l'étiquette, *to judge ſlightly,* or *without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*
Etiqueter, *V. A. to title, to write* or *put a Ticket, Note* or *Title to.*
Etoffe, *S. F. Stuff, cloth.*
* † Etoffe (condition) *Condition.*
Des Artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *Tradeſmen, and ſuch like People.*
Etoffé, ée, *A. Furniſhed, garniſhed.*
Etoffer, *V. A. to furniſh* or *garniſh.*
Etoile, *S. F. a Star.*
☞ Etoile errante (Planete) *a Planet.*
☞ Etoile, (ſorte de Poiſſon) *the Star-fiſh.* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *Star-wort.*
Etoilé, ée, *A. Starry, full of Stars,* or *ſeeded with ſtars.*
Etole, *S. F. a ſtole.*
Etonnant, ante, *A. Wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurpriſing, ſtrange.*
Etonné, ée, *A. aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurprized, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *v.* Etonner.
Etonnement, *S. M.* (ſurpriſe) *Aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe, amazement.* ☞ (Admiration) *wonder, admiration.*
Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement, *every Body wonders.*
☞ Etonnement, (Epouvaute) *fright, terror.*
* Etonnement, (Ebranlement, ſecouſſe) *ſtunning* or *baking.*
Etonner, *V. A.* (ſurprendre) *to aſtoniſh, ſurprize,* or *amaze.*
* Etonner (Ebranler) le Cerveau, *to ſtun the Brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *to ſhake a Wall.*
S'étonner, *V. R.* (être ſurpris) *to wonder, to marvel, to be ſurpriſed.* ☞ (être épouvanté) *to be concerned* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*
Etoudeau, *S. M. A young Capon.*
Etouffant, ante, *A. Sweltry.* Tems étouffant, *Cloſe, ſweltry weather.*
Etouffé, ée, *A. ſtifled, ſmothered, choaked,* &c. *v.* Etouffer.
☞ Un Air étouffé, *a cloſe ſweltry weather.*
Etouffement, *S. M. Stifling, a ſuffocation* or *ſtopping of the Breath.*
Il me prend quelquefois des Etouffemens qui me font peur, *my Breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopt, that I am frighted at it.*
Etouffer, *V. A.* (ſuffoquer) *to ſtifle, ſmother, choke* or *ſuffocate.* * (Supprimer) *to ſtifle, ſmother,* or *ſuppreſs.*
* Etouffer la Guerre, *to ſtop,* or *put a ſtop to the War.*
Etouffer, *V. N. to be ſtifled,* or *choaked.*
* † Etouffer de rire, *to ſplit ones ſides with Laughing.*
Etoupe, *S. F. Hards* of Hemp and Flax.
* † Mettre le feu aux Etoupes, *to throw Oyl into the Fire, to blow the Coals.*
Etoupé, ée, *A. ſtopped.*
Etouper, *V. A. to ſtop.*
Etourderie, *S. F. A Blunder.*
Etourdi, ie, *A. Stunned,* &c. *v.* Etourdir.
☞ Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'à demi cuite) *meat half raw.*
Un Etourdi, *S. M.* une Etourdie, *S. F. a heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brained Man* or *Woman, a Blunderbuſs.*
† A l'étourdie, *Adv. raſhly, heedleſly, inconſiderately.*
Etourdiment, *Adv. As* A l'étourdie.
Etourdir, *V. A.* (Ebranler, étonner le Cerveau) *to ſtun* or *break ones Head.*
* Etourdir (cauſer de l'Etonnement) *to ſtun, amaze* or *ſurprize.*
* Etourdir la douleur, *to allay* or *appeaſe the pain.* * Etourdir l'Eau, *to take off the cold, to warm a little.* * Etourdir la groſſe faim, *to take off the edge of one's Stomach, to ſtay it.*
S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſhake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's Brains.*
Etourdiſſant, ante, *A. Stunning.*
Etourdiſſement, *S. M. ſtunning, numbneſs of Senſes.*
Etourneau, *S. M. A ſtarling.*
Poil d'etourneau, *Flea-bitten.*
Etrange, *A.* (Extraordinaire) *ſtrange, unuſual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *ſtrange, ſilly,* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme Poetique. Etranger, lointain) *ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*
☞ Corps étrange ou Etranger, *Extraneous Body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'Etranger) *there's no ſtranger.*
Etrangé, ée, *A. Eſtranged.*
Etrangement, *Adv. ſtrangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*
Etranger, ere, *A. ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh.*
Un Etranger, *S. M.* une Etrangere, *F. a Stranger, a Foreigner, an Outlandiſh Man* or *Woman.*
☞ Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une Famille, d'une Societe) *Stranger.*
Etranger, *V. A. to eſtrange* or *drive away.*
S'étranger, *V. R. to be eſtranged.*
Etranglé, ée, *A. ſtrangled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*
* Etranglé (trop étroit) *Too ſtrait.*
Etrangler, *V. A. To Strangle, throttle, Choak,* or *Stifle to Death.*
* Etrangler une affaire, *to murder a buſineſs.*
Etrangler, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choaked.*
* J'Etrangle de ſoif, *I am almoſt choacked, I am very dry.*
* † E-

* † Etrangler quelqu'un, (criailler aprés lui) *to ſcold at one.*

Etranguillon, *S. M.* Poire d'Etranguillon, *A Choak-pear.*

Etre, *V. N.* (exiſter) *to be, ſubſiſt,* or *exiſt.* ☞ (Appartenir) *to be,* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *to be,* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *that is true, that is not true.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *it is not, or it lies not in your power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go, to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre jour, *I went to ſee him t'other day.*

Avez vous été chez lui? *have you been at his Houſe.*

☞ Je ſuis (ou je viens) à vous dans un moment, *I'l come to you in a moment.* ☞ Dieu ſçait ce qu'il en ſera, *God knows what will follow,* or *come on't.* ☞ He! Où en ſommes nous? *How now! What is the matter? What is the meaning of all this?* ☞ Cela eſt bien de lui, ou de ſon genie, *that's like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *to keep a good correſpondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *to be out with one.* ☞ Etre bien auprés de lui, *to be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *to go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *to keep.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my Palate.* ☞ La felicité eſt (ou conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *Happineſs lies not in the things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* ☞ Etre (ou croupir) dans l'Oiſiveté, *To live in idleneſs.* ☞ Le Prêtre eſt à l'élévation de l'Hoſtie, *the Prieſt is come to the elevation of the Hoſt.* ☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez bien rencontré) *you have hit the nail on the head,* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not but that, not that.*

Etre, S. M. *a thing.*

* Le bien être (les aiſes de la Vie) *The conveniencies of Life.*

☞ Savoir les Etres d'un Logis, *To be acquainted with a Houſe.*

Etreci, ie, *A. ſtraitened, made ſtraiter,* or *narrow.*

Etrecir, *V. A. To ſtraiten,* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow,* or *narrower.*

S'étrecir, *V. R. To grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter,* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etreciſſement, S. M. *ſtraitening, making ſtraiter* or *narrower.*

Etreindre, *V. A. To tie, bind* or *wring hard* or *cloſe.*

P. Qui trop embraſſe, mal etreint, P. *Covet all, and loſe all;* or *all graſp, all loſe.*

Etreint, te, *A. Ty'd, bound,* or *wrung hard,* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, S. F. *Tying, binding, wringing hard* or *cloſe.*

Etrene, S. F. *Handſel.*

P. A bon Jour, bonne étrene, *The better Day, the better Dead.*

☞ Etrene ou Etrenes, (Preſent qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *New-years Gift, Preſent.*

☞ Avoir l'Etrene d'une choſe, *To handſel a thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrené, ée, *A. Preſented,* &c.

Etrener, *V. A.* (Donner des Etrenes) *To preſent, to give New-years Gifts.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *To handſel.*

☞ Etrener une choſe, *To handſel a thing.*

Etrener, *V. N. To ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir, v. Etrecir.

Etrier, S. M. *a Stirrup.*

* † Faire perdre les Etriers à quelqu'un, *to put one to a Non-plus, to puzzle him.*

* Vin de l'Etrier, *The ſtirrup Cup.*

Etrille, S. F. *a Horſe-comb, a Curry-comb.*

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, *To lye in a Cut-throat.*

Etrillé, ée, *A. Curry'd,* &c.

Etriller, *V. A. to Curry.*

* † Etriller, (frotter, battre) *to curry, bang, maul,* or *thraſh.*

Etriré, ée, *A. Unbowelled, unripped.*

† Etriper, *V. A. To unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, *V. N. To wrangle, diſpute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, S. F. *A Stirrup-Leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *to baſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, oite, *A.* (qui a peu de largeur) *ſtrait, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *ſtrict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *To be intimate with one.* Une étroite Familiarité, *An Intimate Familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la Loy, ou de l'Ordre) *ſtrict, rigorous, exact.*

De Droit étroit, *According to the ſtrictneſs,* or *rigour of the Law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *to be very much obliged to one.*

A l'Etroit, *Adv. Straitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

* Reduit à l'étroit. *Pinched, reduced to ſtraits, hard put to it, ſtraitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *to live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. Straitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

Un Priſonier qu'on tient étroitement, enfermé, *A cloſe Priſoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *ſtrictly,* or *cloſely joined* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *Strictly.* * (Expreſſement) *ſtrictly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, *S. M. a Turd, a Sir-Reverence.*

Etude, S. F. (application d'Eſprit) *Study.* ☞ (Connoiſſances acquiſes avec application d'Eſprit) *Learning, Scholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *a Learned Man, a Scholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *an illiterate Man.*

☞ Etude, (Cabinet) *Study, Cloſet.*

Etudiant, S. M. *Student, Scholar.*

Etudié, ée, *A. Study'd,* &c.

* Etudié (fait avec ſoin) *Study'd, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *Study'd, affected, compoſed.*

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to Study.* ☞ (Mediter, preparer) *to ſtudy, meditate,* or *compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) * *to ſtudy, mind, obſerve,* or *have an Eye upon.*

S'étudier, *V. R. To ſtudy, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

☞ S'Etudier à la Vertu, *to addict ones ſelf to Vertue.*

Etudiole,

Erudiole, S. F. *a Scrutor.*

Etui, S. M. *a caſe.*

☞ Etui de poche à pluſieurs Inſtruments, *a caſe of Inſtruments.*

Etuve, S. F. *a Stove, Hothouſe, Dry-Bagnio,* or *Hummum.* ☞ *Hot Bath.*

Etuvée, S. F. *Stewing.*

Carpe à l'étuvée, *a ſtewed Carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *to ſtew.*

Etuver une playe, *V. A. to foment* or *bath a Wound.*

Etuviſte, S. M. *Bagnio* or *Bathkeeper.*

Etuy, *v.* Etui.

Etymologie, S. F. *Etymology, Etymon, Derivation of a Word.*

Etymologique, *A. Etymological.*

Etymologiſte, S. M. *Etymologiſt.*

E V A

Evacuation, S. F. *Evacuation, voiding,* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *A. Evacuated, voided, empty'd.*

Evacuer, *V. A. To evacuate, void,* or *empty.*

S'evacuer, *V. R. To evacuate.*

S'evader, *V. R.* ou Evader, *N. To make one's eſcape, to get away, to ſteal away.*

Faire evader quelqu'un, *To favour one's eſcape, to help one to make his eſcape, to get him away.*

Evaluation, *S. F. Prizing, eſtimate, eſtimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *A. Prized,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Evaluer, *V. A. To prize, eſtimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangelique, *A. Evangelical.*

Evangeliques, S. M. (Heretiques qui ne reconnoiſſent que l'Evangile) *Thoſe that reject the Old Teſtament and ſtick to the New.*

Evangeliquement, *Adv. Evangelically, according to the Goſpel.*

Evangeliſer, *V. A. & N. To preach the Goſpel, to Evangelize.*

Evangeliſte, S. M. *Evangeliſt.*

* Nouvel Evangeliſte, *A broacher of new Opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M Goſpel.*

Evanoui, ie, *A.* (diſparu) *Vaniſhed away, gone out of ſight.* ☞ (Tombé en defaillance) *ſwooned away, in a ſwoon.*

S'Evanouir, *V. R. to vaniſh,* or *to vaniſh away, to diſappear, to go out of ſight.*

S'Evanouir, *V. R.* ou Evanouir, *N.* (ſe pâmer) *To faint* or *ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Evanouiſſement, *S. M. Fainting fit, a ſwoon,* or *ſwooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouiſſement en ſe levant, *As he got up he ſwooned away,* or *fell into a ſwoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. Evaporation,* * *raſhneſs, inconſideration, fooliſhneſs.*

Evaporé, ée, *A. Evaporated.*

Un Evaporé, *S. M. A giddy-brained, raſh, inconſiderate Man, a Fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A.* ſon chagrin, ou ſa bile, *To vent one's grief* or *paſſion.*

S'Evaporer, *V. R. To Evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimeres, en imaginations, *To fill one's head with airy, empty,* or *chimerical Notions,* * *to be full of Whims and Crotchets.*

Evaſe, ée, *A. Widened, opened wide.*

Evaſer, *V. A. To widen* or *open.*

Evaſion, S. F. (action de s'évader) *Flight, eſcape.*

Euchariſtie, *S. F. Euchariſt.*

Evêché, *S. M.* (Dioceſe ſujet à un Evêque) *a Biſhoprick.* ☞ (Le Palais de l'Evêque) *A Biſhop's Houſe* or *Palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'Evêque) *Biſhoprick, Epiſcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *A.* (qui ne dort pas) *Awake.* * (Gay, Vif) *Airy, brisk, lively, ſprightly.* * (Soigneux) *Watchful, careful, ſtirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un Eveillé, *S. M. a brisk, ſprightly Boy* or *Man.*

Une Eveillée, *S. F. a brisk, ſprightly Girl* or *Woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le ſommeil) *To wake* or *awake, to rouze, to break one's ſleep.* * (rendre plus vif) *To quicken, to brisk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. To wake* or *awake.*

Evenement, *S. M. Event, iſſue, ſucceſs, end.*

☞ A tout evenement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *Whatever falls out* or *happens,* * † *fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evenement (aventure remarquable) *Event, Adventure.*

Event, S. M. (Mauvais gout) *a Smack* or *Twang.*

☞ Mettre des Hardes à l'event, *To air Cloaths.*

Eventail, *S. M. A Fan.*

Eventé, ée, *A. Fanned.* &c. *v.* Eventer.

* Eventé (leger, écervelé) *Giddy-headed, ſhittle-brained, hair-brained, raſh, fooliſh, light-headed.*

Un Eventé, *S. M.* une Eventée, *S. F. A ſhittle-brained, hair-brained, giddy-headed* or *volatile young Man* or *Woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent ſur quelque choſe) *to fan.* ☞ (Mettre au Vent) *To air.*

☞ Eventer le Grain, *To winnow Corn.* ☞ Eventer la Veine, *To breath the Vein, to let Blood.* ☞ Eventer une Mine, *To give vent to a Mine, to counterwork,* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (Decouvrir, rendre public) un Secret, *to make a Secret take vent, to divulge, diſcover, publiſh,* or *ſpread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (ſe gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take wind, die,* or *evaporate, to pall,* or *loſe its Spirits.* * (En parlant d'un ſecret) *To take vent,* or *wind, to be diſcovered.*

Eventré, ée, *A. Drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. To draw, bowel, open,* or *gut.*

Evêque, *S. M. Biſhop.*

Everré, ée, *A. Wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A. To worm.*

S'evertuer, *V. R. To labour, ſtrive, ſtudy,* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraiſe, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Eye-bright.*

Eviction, S. F. (Action d'Evincer, Terme de Palais) *The recovery of a thing by Law which the adverſe Party had got, bonâ fide.*

Evidemment, *Adv. Evidently, clearly, manifeſtly, plainly, apparently.*

Evidence,

Evidence, *S. F. Evidence, demonstration, plainness, perspicuity.*

☞ Mettre en Evidence, *to make plain, clear, or evident, to demonstrate.*

Evident, ente, *A. evident, clear, plain, manifest, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *A. Rounded, &c.*

Evider, *v.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. a Sink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To recover by Law what the adverse Party had got, bonâ fide.*

Evitable, *A. Avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evitée, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) *the breadth the Channel of a River must have, to be navigable for Ships.*

Evité, ée, *A. Avoided, &c.*

Eviter, *V. A. To avoid, shun, escape, or eschew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. An Eunuch.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (Action d'évoquer les Ames, les Esprits) *Conjuration*, or *Conjuring up, raising up.*

☞ Evocation d'une Cause, *the bringing of a Cause before a higher Court, by order of the Judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *A. Ex.* Cedule évocatoire, *A Summons to appear before a higher Court.*

Evolution, *S. F. A Military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *A. Conjured up, &c. v.* Evoquer.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (Appeller les Ames, les Esprits) *To conjure or raise up Spirits.*

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cause d'un Tribunal à un autre) *to bring before a higher Court.*

Eupatoire, *S. F. Sweet-maudlin*, a Herb.

Evuider, *V. A.* (Faire sortir l'empois) *to unstarch.* ☞ (Echancrer) *to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut sloping.* ☞ (Faire une ce taine Canelure) *To hollow* or *gutter, to Groove*; or *make a Groove.*

Eux, (*The Plural of* Lui) *Them.*

EXA

Exact, te, *A.* (regulier, ponctuel) *Exact, punctual, strict, careful, diligent.* ☞ (Fait avec soin) *Exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. Exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. Exacter, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. Exaction, Extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. Exactness, care, carefulness, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *To be exact, punctual, careful*, or *diligent.*

Exaggeratif, ive, *A. aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggerateur, *S. M. One that exaggerates*, or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggeration, *S. F. Exaggeration, aggravation*, or *amplifying.*

Exaggeré, ée, *A. Exaggerated, aggravated, amplify'd.*

Exaggerer, *V. A. To exaggerate, aggravate*, or *amplify.*

Exaltation, *S. F. Advancement*, or *raising up to the Papal Dignity.*

☞ L'exaltation d'une Planete, *The exaltation of a Planet.*

Exalté, ée, *A. Exalted, &c. according to the Verb.*

Exalter, *V. A.* (louer, vanter) *To exalt, praise, extol* or *cry up.* ☞ Terme de Chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un Mineral) *To exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater Purity.*

Examen, *S. M. An examining*, or *examination, diligent search*, or *trial.*

Examinateur, *S. M. An examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *A. Examined, inspected, &c. v. the Verb.*

Examiner, *V. A. To examine, search*, or *inquire into, to weigh, consider, discuss, sift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'user) *to wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, ou Exarquat, *S. M. Exarchate, the Country Subject to an Exarch*, ☞ *Exarchy*, or *Exarchate, the Dignity of an Exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. An Exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *A. Heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. To hear* or *grant.*

Excedé, ée, *A.* (battu) *Abused, &c.*

Excedent, *S. M. The overplus.*

Exceder, *V. A.* (outrepasser) *To exceed*, or *go beyond.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Battre outrageusement) *to abuse.*

Excellemment, *Adv. Excellently, notably, rarely well, extraordinary.*

Excellence, *S. F. Excellence*, or *Excellency.*

Excellent, te, *A. Excellent, notable, singular, extraordinary, choice, rare good.*

† Excellentissime, *A. Most excellent, rare good.*

Exceller, *V. N. To excel, surpass, out-do*, or *go beyond, to be the best.*

Excentricité, *S. F. Excentricity.*

Excentrique, *A. Excentrick.*

Excepté, ée, *A. Excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. Excepted, except, but, save.*

Excepter, *V. A. To except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *Exception.* ☞ (Difference, distinction) *Exception, difference*, or *distinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. Such a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'age, ni de condition, *without regard either to age* or *condition.*

☞ Exception (en Termes de Pratique) *Exception*, at Law.

Excés, *S. M. Excess, immoderation, superfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excés de votre bonté pour moy, *The great kindness you have for me.* ☞ Excés (debauche, dereglement) *Excess, riot, debauchery, loosness of Manners, intemperance.*

☞ Excés, (Terme de Pratique, Outrage, violence) *Abuse, outrage.*

Excessif, ive, *A. Excessive, excessive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Excessivement, *Adv. Excessively, excessively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excité, ée, *A. Excited, stirred, &c. according to the Verb.*

Exciter, *V. A. To excite, incite, provoke, stir up, cause, quicken*, or *incourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. Exclamation, crying out.*

Exclu, *v.* Exclure.

Exclurre, *V. A. To exclude, debar, shut out*, or *keep from.*

Exclusif, ive, *A. Exclusive.*

Exclusion, *S. F. Exclusion.*

A l'exclusion d'un tel, *Such a one being excluded.*

Exclusivement, *Adv. Exclusively.*

Ex-

Excommunication, *S. F. Excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *A. Excommunicated.*

Un Excommun'é, *S. M.* une Excommuniée, *S. F. A Man,* or *Woman that is excommunicated.*

* † Visage d'excommunié, *An Ill look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. To excommunicate.*

Excompte, &c. *v.* Escompte, &c.

Excoriation, *S. F. excoriation, a fretting of the skin.*

Excrément, *S. M. Excrement.*

Excrementeux, euſe, *A. Excrementous,* or *excrementitious.*

Excreſcence, *S. F. excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

Excuſable, *A. excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excuſe, *S. F. excuſe, reaſon,* ☞ *excuſe, cloak,* or *pretence.*

Excuſé, ée, *A. Excuſed,* &c. *v.* Excuſer.

Excuſer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprés d'un autre) *To excuſe,* or *juſtify.* ☞ (recevoir une excuſe) *To excuſe, to admit one's excuſe.* ☞ (tolerer, ſupporter) *To excuſe, bear with,* or *pardon.*

☞ Excuſer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe, *To excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a thing.*

S'Excuſer, *V. R. To deſire to be excuſed,* or *diſpenſed with, to decline.*

Exeat, *S. M. A Paſs,* or *leave to go out.*

Execrable, *A.* (deteſtable) *execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (tres mauvais) *Abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Execrablement, *Adv. execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Execration, *S. F.* (horreur) *Execration, deteſtation.* ☞ (horrible imprecation) *Execration, curſe, imprecation.*

Executé, ée, *A. executed,* &c.

Executer, *V. A.* (effectuer) *To execute,* or *put in execution, to perform.* ☞ (faire mourir par juſtice) *To execute,* or *put to death by Authority.*

☞ Executer quelqu'un, en vertu d'une ſentence) *To diſtrain one's Goods by an Execution.*

Executeur, *S. M.* (qui execute) *Executor.*

☞ L'executeur ou l'executeur de la haute juſtice, *the Hang-man,* or *Executioner.*

Execution, *S. F. execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'execution, *A man fit for action.*

Execution d'un Criminel, *the Execution of a Malefactor.*

☞ Execution (ſaiſie de meubles) *Diſtreſs,* or *diſtraining of Goods.*

Executoire, *S. M. A Writ of Execution.*

Executoire, *A. By vertue of which Goods may be diſtrained.*

Executrice, *S. F. Executrix.*

Exemplaire, *A. Exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. A Copy of a Book.* ☞ (Modelle) *Exemplar, a Pattern.*

Exemple, *S. M.* (Patron, Modelle) *Example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (choſe pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *Example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, S. F. (pour apprendre à écrire) *Copy,* to learn to write.

Par exemple, *Adv. As for example.*

Exemt, te, *A. Exempt,* or *free from.*

Exemt, *S. M.* Exemt des Gardes, *ou* exempt des Gardes du Corps, *An Exempt, a Lifeguard free from Common Duty.*

Exemté, ée, *A. Exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exemter, *V. A. To exempt, free,* or *diſcharge.*

Exemtion, *S. F. Exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *A. Exerciſed, practiſed.*

☞ Exercé dans l'Art militaire, *Trained up in Warlike Diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. To exerciſe,* or *train up.*

Exercer ſon corps, *to exerciſe one's Body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon Eloquence, ſon eſprit, *to exerciſe, uſe,* or *imploy one's Eloquence,* or *Wit.* Exercer ſa Memoire, *to exerciſe,* or *practice one's Memory.*

☞ Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exerciſe, to tire, to haraſs.* (Faire, pratiquer un métier) *to exerciſe,* or *practice.*

Exercer une charge, *to exerciſe,* or *bear an Office.*

Exercice, *S. M. Exerciſe.* ☞ (Pratique) *Exerciſe, practice.* ☞ (métier) *trade.*

* Exercice (peine, embarras) *Exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice, (en Termes de Guerre) *to exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes Gentilshommes apprennent à l'Academie) *Exerciſes.*

Exercitation, *S. F. Exercitation, critical comment.*

S'Exfolier, *V. R. To exfoliate,* as a Bone does.

Exhalaiſon, *S. F. Exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. To exhale,* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colere, *to wreak,* or *breath out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'Exhaler, *V. R. To exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. A raiſing higher, height,* or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *That Cieling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *To raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, *S. F. A diſinheriting,* or *diſheriſon.*

Exhérédé, ée, *A. Exheredated, diſinherited,* or *diſherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. To Exheredate, to diſinherit,* or *diſherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *A. Exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. To exhibit,* or *produce.*

Exhibition, *S. F. Exhibiting,* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, *S. F. Exhortation, incouraging,* or *incouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, *A. Exhorted, incouraged,* &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. To exhort, incourage, ſtir up,* or *perſwade.*

☞ Exhorter à la Mort, *To fit* or *prepare for Death.*

Exhumation, *S. F. The digging out of the Ground.*

Exhumé, ée, *A. Digged out of the Ground.*

Exhumer, *V. A. To dig a Corps out of the Ground.*

Exigé, ée, *A. Exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. Exigent*, or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *According as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. To exact, demand*, or *require.*

Exigible, *A. That may be demanded*, or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *A. Little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exil, *S. M. Exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en Exil, *To exile*, or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *A. Exiled, baniſhed.*

Un Exilé, *S. M. An exile, one that is exiled*, or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *A. Exiſtent, that is in Being.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. Exiſtence, Being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *To exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Etre en nature) *To be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus*

Exoine, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *Eſſoin.*

Exorable, *A. Exorable, that may be intreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. Exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *A. Exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *To be extravagant in one's Expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *A. Exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. To exorciſe, to conjure out*, or *lay evil Spirits.*

Exorciſme, *S. M. Exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. An Exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. Exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Expectation, *S. F. Expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *A. Ex.* Grace expectative, *v.* le Mot ſuivant.

Expectative, *S. F. ou* Grace expectative, *Gratia Expectativa, certain Bulls, whereby the Pope grants Mandates for Church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative (eſperance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *Expectation, hopes.*

Expedié, ée, *A.* (*from* Expedier) *Diſpatched*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Expedient, *A. Ex.* Il eſt expedient, *It is expedient, fit*, or *neceſſary.*

Un Expedient, *S. M. An Expedient, way, device*, or *means.*

Expedier, *V. A.* (dépêcher) *To diſpatch*, or *expediate.* ☞ (envoyer) *To diſpatch*, or *ſend.*

☞ Expedier un homme, (le faire bien tôt mourir) *To diſpatch a man*, or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expedier, (Terme de Pratique. Dreſſer, écrire en acte) *To draw up*, or *write out a Writing.*

Expeditif, ive, *A. Expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expedition, *S. F. Expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expeditions, (Depêches, Lettres, Ordres) *Diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expedition militaire ou ſeulement.

Expedition (entrepriſe militaire) *Expedition, military enterpriza*, or *adventure.*

Expeditionnaire, *S. M. An officer at the Pope's Court for Diſpatches.*

Experience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *Experience*, or *experiment, trial, proof.* ☞ (connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *Experience, knowledge.*

Experimental, ale, *A. Experimental.*

Experimenté, ée, *A.* (éprouvé) *Experienced, experimented, try'd.* ☞ (verſé) *Experienced, skilful.*

Experimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par experience) *To experience*, or *experiment, to try.*

Expert, te, *A. Expert, skilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. Viewers, the moſt skilful*, or *able man in any Art*, or *Science, appointed to make their Report about any thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. Expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *A. Expiatory, that makes atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. To expiate*, or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. Expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *A. Expired*, &c. *v.* Expiter.

Expirer, *V. R.* (mourir) *To expire, dye*, or *breath one's laſt.* ☞ (prendre fin) *To expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *A. Explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. Explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites nous en l'explication, *explain*, or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *A. Explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. explicitly, plainly, expreſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *A. Explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. To explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold*, or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (ſignifier) *To explain*, or *teach.* ☞ (donner à connoître) *To explain, declare*, or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. To explain*, or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *ſpeak plainer for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée à la Guerre) *Exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act*, or *great deed.*

☞ Exploit d'aſſignation, *A Summons*, or *Subpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *An Execution upon a Judgment.*

Exploitable, *A. That may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un Sergent) *To ſerve Warrants*, or *the like.* † Faire quelque action memorable) *To do ſome great exploit, atchievement*, or *to do feats*, in a Comical ſenſe.

Expolier, &c. *v.* Spolier, &c.

Exproſant, ante, *S. Petitioner, partner.*

Expoſé, ée, *A. Expoſed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Expoſé, *S. M. The ſuggeſtion of a Petition.*

☞ Un faux expoſé, *a falſe preſence.*

Expoſer, *V. A.* (mettre en veüe) *to expoſe, ſhew,* or *lay out.* ☞ (interpreter) *To expound, explain,* or *unfold, to ſet forth.* ☞ (declarer) *To declare, ſhew, open, repreſent, make known,* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

Expoſer un Enfant, *to expoſe a Child.*

☞ Expoſer (tourner de certain côté) *To expoſe,* or *turn.* ☞ (mettre en peril) *To expoſe, to bring into danger, to hazard,* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le Monde, *A Man that makes himſelf a laughing-ſtock,* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every body.*

D † Expoſiteur, *S. M. An expounder, explainer,* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, *S. F.* (action de mettre en veüe) *Expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* ☞ (explication) *Expoſition,* or *expoſing, explanation.* ☞ (narration) *Declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un Enfant, *The expoſing of a Child.* ☞ L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *The turning,* or *ſcituation of a Building, Eaſt, Weſt, North,* or *South.*

☞ Un Arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *A Tree ſet in an ill place.*

Exprés, eſſe, *A. Expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un Exprés, *S. M. An expreſs, a Courier.*

Exprés, *Adv. Purpoſely, on purpoſe, on ſet purpoſe, for the nonce, with a deſign.*

Expreſſement, *Adv. Expreſly, plainly, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *A. Expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, *S. F.* (Action d'exprimer le Suc, *&c.*) *ſtraining, wringing,* or *ſqueezing out.* ☞ (maniere d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *Expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's Thoughts, Elocution, Phraſe.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *Expreſſion, repreſentation.*

Exprimable, *A. That may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *A. Expreſſed,* or *expreſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Exprimer, *V. A. To expreſs.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *To wring, ſtrain,* or *ſqueeze out.*

Exprovincial, *S. M. Exprovincial, a Monk,* or *Friar that has been Provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *A. Expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique. Chaſſer) *To expel, to thruſt,* or *turn out.*

Expulſif, ive, *A. Expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, *S. F. Expelling, expulſion, thruſting,* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *A. Expulſive, Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *The expulſive Faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *A. Expurgatory.* L'Indice expurgatoire, *The Index expurgatory.*

Exquis, ſe, *A. Exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *A. extant, that is in being.*

Extaſe, *S. F. Extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſié, ée, *A. In extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, *V. R. To fall in,* or *into an extaſy, trance,* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *A. extatick,* or *extatical.*

Extenſion, *S. F. extenſion,* or *ſtretching,* ☞ *Extenſion, extent.*

Extenuation, *S. F. extenuation,* or *leſſening,* ☞ *growing thin,* or *lean, a falling away.*

Extenué, ée, *A.* (Diminué) *Extenuated, leſſened.* ☞ (affoibli) *Extenuated, thin,* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Extenuer, *V. A.* (Diminuer) *To extenuate,* or *leſſen.* ☞ (amaigrir) *To extenuate, to make thin,* or *lean.*

Exterieur, re, *A. exterior, outward, external.*

L'Exterieur, *S. M. The outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a thing,* or *perſon.*

Exterieurement, à l'exterieur, *Adv. Outwardly, on the out ſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *A. ou S. M. Deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. Extermination, deſtruction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *A. exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. To exterminate, deſtroy, cut off,* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *A. external, outward.*

Un Externe, *S. M. A Day-Scholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'éteindre) *extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching,* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la Chandelle, *To ſell by inch of Candle*

* L'Extinction d'une Rente, *extinguiſhment of a Rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. Extirpating,* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *A. Extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. To extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *A. extorted, got by force,* or *violence* &c.

Extorquer, *V. A. To extort, to wreſt,* or *to get by force,* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, *S. F. Extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. extraction, a drawing out,* or *taking out.*

☞ Extraction (Origine) *extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. To extract, to draw,* or *take out.*

Extraire un Livre, *To abſtract,* or *abridge a Book.*

Extrait, te, *A. extracted, drawn,* or *taken out.*

Un Extrait, *S. M.* (de Chymie) *A Chymical extract.* ☞ (qu'on a tiré de quelque Regiſtre) *Extract, a Copy of an Original Writing.* ☞ (d'un Livre) *Abſtract,* or *Abridgment* of a Book.

☞ Extrait de Procez, *A Breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *A. extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.*

☞ Procedure extraordinaire, *Criminal Proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (Ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *An extraordinary.* ☞ (Nouvelles

(Nouvelles, que la Gazette publie hors du jours ordinaire) *A Supplement to the Gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des Guerres, *An extraordinary treasure, or fund, appointed in time of War, for paying off the Forces.* Treſorier de l'Extraordinaire, *The Treasurer of the Wars,* or *the General Pay-master of the Army.*

Extraordinairement, *Adv. Extraordinarily, in an extraordinary,* or *unusual manner,* ☞ *Extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Proceder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *To Prosecute one Criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (Terme de Chancelerie Romaine) *A Leave from the Pope to take Orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. Extravagantly, strangely, idly, fillily, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. Extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *To do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *A.* & *S. Extravagant, fooliſh, filly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. Extravagantes,* Decrees of the Popes added to the Canon Law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. To extravagate, to talk fooliſhly, fillily,* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſé, ée, *A. Extravaſated.*

S'Extravaſer, *V. R. To extravaſate,* as Blood and Humours do.

Extréme, *A. Extream, great, very great.*

Extréme, *S. M. Extream, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extrémes, *Cold and heat are two extreams.*

Extrémement, *Adv. Extreamly, extream, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extrémement d'eſprit, *He hath a great deal of Wit.*

Extréme-onction, *S. F. The extreme-unction.*

Extremité, *S. F. Extremity, extream, utmoſt part, end.*

La Laponie eſt à l'extremité du Golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the Gulph of Bothnia.*

☞ *Extremité,* (triſte état) *Extremity, ſtrait, miſery, neceſſity, the worſt, the loweſt condition, the laſt.*

A toute extremité (au pis aller) *When the worſt comes to the worſt.* Il eſt reduit à l'extremité, *He is reduced to ſtraits, he is very low,* or *at a pinch, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.* Ils ſont reſolus à toute extremité, *They are reſolved to ſtand it to the laſt.*

Dans cette dure extremité, *In this ſevere Neceſſity.*

Etre à l'extremité, (ou à l'agonie) *To be a dying.* Malade à l'extremité, *Dangerouſly Sick.*

☞ *Extremité,* (Excez) *Extream, exceſs.*

Exuberance, *S. F. Exuberance,* or *Superabundance.*

Exulceration, *S. F. Exulceration.*

Exulceré, ée, *A. Exulcerated.*

Exulcerer, *V. A. To Exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. Exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoycing.*

F

FA, *S. M.* Note de Muſique) *Fa,* a Muſical Note.

Fable, *S. F. A Fable, an Apologue,* ☞ *Fable, fiction,* ☞ *Mythology,* ☞ *Fable, tale, ſtory, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de riſée à tout le monde, *To make one's ſelf a common talk, and a laughing-ſtock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *A Coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *A Falſifier,* or *forger of Writings.* * Fabricateur, de faux temoins, *A falſifier of Evidences,* * Fabricateur de Nouvelles, *A forger of News,* or *a News-monger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la Monnoye, *Coining of Money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *The falſifying,* or *forging of a Writing.*

Fabrique, *S. F. Fabrick,* or *Building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une Egliſe, *Fabrick-Lands, the Revenue of a Church for the Repairs and maintenance of it, as alſo the place and holy Ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique (façon de certains Ouvrages) *Manufacture, make, making, faſhion.*

Le fabrique des Monnoyes, *The Coinage,* or *Coining of Money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *A. Made,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Fabriquer, *V. A. To Manufacture,* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des Vaiſſeaux, *To build Ships.* ☞ Fabriquer de la Monnoye, *To Coin,* or *mint Money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *To forge,* or *invent.*

Fabuleux, euſe, *A. Fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantick.*

Façade, *S. M. Front, forefront.*

Face, *S. F.* (viſage) *Face,* or *Viſage.* ☞ (Frontiſpice) *front,* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *Face, Surface,* or *Superficies.*

* Face (Etat) des Affaires, *face, ſtate,* or *condition of affairs, the paſt things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en preſence) *To one's face,* or *before one's face.*

☞ Epouſer en face d'Egliſe, *To marry in publick.* ☞ Ce Chateau a un belle avenuë en face, *That Caſtle has a fine Avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la veüe de) *To the face,* or *in the preſence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *To face.* Ma Maiſon fait face ſur la Riviére, *My Houſe faces the River.*

☞ Face (Terme de jeu de Baſſette) *Faſs,* at Baſſet.

Facer, *V. A.* (Terme de Baſſette) *To faſs.*

Facetie, *S. F. Merry conceit,* or *humour*

Facetieuſement, *Adv. facetiouſly, pleaſantly, comically.*

Facetieux, euſe, *A. Facetious, merry, jovial, pleaſant, comical.*

Facette, *S. F. Little face, facet.*

Diamand taillé en facette, *A Diamond cut Facet-wiſe.*

Faché, ée, *A.* (qui a du chagrin) *Sorry,* ☞ (en colere) *Angry, vexed, displeased.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (Offenser) *To vex, anger, displease,* or *teaze.* ☞ (Cauſer du Deplaiſir) *To grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. To be angry, to fall into a paſſion.*

☞ Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am ſorry.*

Fâcherie, *S. F. Grief, trouble, vexation.*

Cauſer, donner de la fâcherie, *to trouble, vex,* or *teaze.*

Fâcheux, euſe, *A.* (qui incommode) *Sad, grievous, troubleſome, burthenſome.* ☞ (Penible) *Hard, rugged, difficult, uneaſy.* ☞ (Malaiſé à contenter) *Troubleſome, froward, peeviſh, croſs, humourſome.*

Un Fâcheux, *S. M.* une Fâcheuſe, *S. F. A troubleſome Man,* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Faciende, *S. F. Club, gang, cabal.*

Facile, *A.* (Aiſé. En tous ſes Sens) *Eaſy, facil.* ☞ (Commode) *Eaſy,* or *facil, condeſcending.*

☞ Eſprit ou genie facile, *A ready,* or *quick wit,* or *Genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. Eaſily, with eaſe.*

Facilité, *S. F. Eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs.*

Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable. *To have a ſtrange ready Wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expreſſion, *A great eaſineſs of Expreſſion, a ready Tongue,* or *fluent Diſcourſe.*

☞ Facilité (indulgence exceſſive) *Eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcention.*

Facilité, ée, *A. Facilitated, made eaſy,* or *facil.*

Faciliter, *V. A. To facilitate, to make eaſy,* or *facil.*

Façon, *S. F.* (Figure, forme) *faſhion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'Artiſan) *Making.* (Maniere d'agir, de parler) *Manner, way, faſhion.* ☞ (Air. Mine) *Faſhion, Mien,* or *Preſence.* ☞ (Compliments) *Compliments, Ceremonies, Formalities.*

Un homme ſans façon, *A plain Man, a Man without Ceremonies, that has a free way with him.* On vit ſans façon entre Amis, *Friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler, (Phraſe) *A way of ſpeaking, a Phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *However, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon (ſoin exceſſif) *Ado.* Pourquoi faites vous tant de façon? A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon, (Affetterie) *affectation.*

☞ Donner à la Vigne la premiére, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *To dig the Vine-yard three ſeveral times.*

☞ En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ce ſoit. *In no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. So that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *A. Faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, *V. A. To faſhion, figure, poliſh,* or *finiſh* a piece of Work.

* Façonner (Former l'Eſprit, les Moeurs) *To faſhion, poliſh,* or *inform.*

Façonner, *V. N. To compliment, to be ceremonious,* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *You compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, *S. M.* Façonniére, *S. F. A Ceremonious, complimental,* or *formal Man,* or *Woman.*

Facteur, *S. M.* (*from* Faire) *A Factor.*

☞ Facteur, (ou faiſeur) d'Orgue, *An Organ-maker.*

Factice, *A.* En parlant d'un mot, *Made, coined,* ſpeaking of a Word.

Factieux, euſe, *A. Factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, *S. M.* une Factieuſe, *S. F. A factious,* or *ſeditious Man,* or *Woman, a Ring-leader.*

Factionaire, *A. M.* Soldat factionaire, *A private Centinel.*

Factorerie, *S. F. Factory.*

Factotum, *S. M.* (*Pron.* Factoton) *Factotum, a do-all* in a Family.

Factum, *S. M.* (*Pron.* Factom) *A Caſe,* one's Caſe drawn in the form of a Plea.

Facture, *S. F.* (*from* Facteur) *Invoice,* a particular of the Goods ſent to a Merchant by his factor or correſpondent.

Facultatif, *A. M. Ex.* Bref Facultatif, *A Pope's License,* or *Diſpenſation.*

Faculté, *S. F.* (Puiſſance) *Faculty, power, vertue.* ☞ (Facilité à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de Docteurs) *Faculty,* Body of Doctors.

☞ Facultez, (au Plur. Biens de chaque Particulier) *Ability.*

Fadaiſe, *v.* Fadeſe.

Fade, *A. Inſipid, that hath no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le Coeur fade, *To have a bad,* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's Stomach cloy'd.*

* Fade (Inſipide) *Inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Fadeſe, *S. F. Trifles, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh,* or *ſilly things, ſillineſs, foolery.*

Fadeur, *S. F. Inſipidneſs, unſavouriness.* * *inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, *S. M. A Faggot.*

* † Conter des Fagots, *to tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot, (paquet de hardes) *Bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. Making of Faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *A. Tied,* or *made into Faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en Fagots) *To tie,* or *make into Faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *To jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. A Faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. A Mountebank's merry Andrew,* or *jack-pudding.*

Faguë, *S. F. A Kernel in Beaſts like the Sweet-bread in Veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. Rank ſmell, ſtink.*

Failli, ie, *A. Failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli. (ou à la nuit) *He came in the cloſe of the evening.*

Falli, *S. M. Bankrupt.*

Faillir

Faillir, *V. N.* (Manquer à ſon devoir) *To fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend*, or *tranſgreſs.* ☞ (ſe tromper) *To fail, miſtake*, or *be out.* ☞ (Finir, manquer) *to fail.*

Le Coeur me faut, *my heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *The Day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je faillis à le batre, *I was e'en ready to hang him, my fingers itched to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a Hairs breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie, manquer) *To want, to come ſhort, Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *There wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *There wont be a Farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *Far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le bate, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en eſt falu qu'on ne l'ait tué, *he was very near being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *to miſs. Ex* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *he miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F. Breaking*, *the turning Bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F. Hunger, appetite, ſtomach.*

☞ Avoir faim, *To be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grande faim) *To dye with hunger*, or *be ſtarved to death, to be hunger-ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *to ſtarve ones ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim, (manquer du néceſſaire) *To ſtarve, to want Bread.* * La faim inſatiable des Richeſſes, des Honneurs, *The inſatiable deſire of Riches and Honour.*

Faine, *S. F. Beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, nte, *A. Idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un Fainéant, *S. M.* Fainéante, *S. F. an idle* or *lazy Man* or *Woman*, † *a lazy-bones, a ſlug-gard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N. To be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, *S. F. Idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, *V. A.* (Former, Fabriquer, Compoſer) *To do* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) *To make, cauſe*, or *be the occaſion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *To bid, command*, or *order.* ☞ (Obſerver) *To do, obſerve*, or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *To faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure* or *train up.*

☞ Faire *ou* lever des Soldats, *to make* or *to raiſe Soldiers.*

☞ Faire (Pratiquer, commettre une action) *To do, commit*, or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un Enfant à une Femme, *To get a Woman with Child.* Faire un Enfant (accoucher) *To be brought to Bed* or *Delivered.* ☞ Faire des Petits (en parlant des Betes) *To bring forth young ones.*

☞ Faire (repreſenter, imiter) *To play, perſonate*, or *act alike.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire ſemblant, (Feindre) *To pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire, (s'ériger) *To ſet up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *To tell a ſtory.* ☞ Combien faites vous ce Drap? *How much do you ask for that Cloth? What will you ſell it for?* ☞ Je n'en veux pas faire pour ſi peu, *I won't ſell ſo little on't.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire Carte, *To deal* at Cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de Chemin, *To go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de Promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) ſon cours, *To finiſh its courſe*, as a Star, ☞ Faire la Cuiſine, *To dreſs Meat, to Cook.* ☞ Faire le Lit, Faire la Chambre, *To make the Bed* or *Room.* ☞ Faire binet, *To make uſe of a Save-all.* ☞ Faire un Pet, *To let a Fart, to Fart.* ☞ Faire la Barbe à quelqu'un, *To ſhave* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les Cheveux, *To cut the Hair.*

☞ Faire un bon Diné, un bon Soupé, *To eat a good Dinner* or *good Supper.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois qu'y faire, *I can't help it.*

☞ Faire (Avoir ſoin, tâcher) *To ſee, indeavour*, or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *To be.* Cela fait toutes mes Delices, *that is all my delight.*

☞ Cela ne fait rien à nôtre propos, *That's nothing*, or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bel effet, *That looks very well*, or *yields a very fine Proſpect.* ☞ Faire un grand Negoce, *To drive a great Trade.* ☞ Faire bien de la bile, *To void much Choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque employ) *To exerciſe, practiſe*, or *profeſs.* Faire ſa charge avec Dignité, *to exerciſe* or *diſcharge ones Office with Dignity.* Faire la Medecine, *To practiſe Phyſick.* Faire Profeſſion des Armes, *To profeſs Arms, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *To give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *They gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *to let one know* or *hear, to give to underſtand*, or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (cauſer, attirer) *to bring, cauſe, get* or *raiſe.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *to make Water, to Piſs.* Faire (*ou* piſſer) du Sable, *to piſs Gravel.*

☞ Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *he indeavours to get or raiſe ſome Money for you.*

☞ Faire venir, *To call* or *ſend for*, ☞ *to bring* or *cauſe.*

☞ Faire entrer *ou* ſortir, *To call in* or *out, to bid one come in* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *To force* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

☞ Faire de l'Exercice, *To uſe exerciſe.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *It is my buſineſs to go thither.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à un Poltron de fuir, *'tis for Cowardly People to run away.* ☞ C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *Does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien, (N'importe) *'tis no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *To ſet a good Face on a bad Game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *To have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'en ai à faire (*ou* beſoin) *I have need of*, or *occaſion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez vous à faire? *What is that to you?* ☞ Il à fait à moi *ou* avec moy (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him*, or *I am out with him.* ☞ Il m'a fait le detail de cette affaire, *he*

gave

gave or *told me the Particulars of that Buſineſs.* ☞ Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I go where thou haſt no Buſineſs.*

☞ Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *To look ſweetly upon one, to make the doux yeux to one.*

☞ Faire le grand, *to carry it high, to take ſtate upon ones ſelf.* ☞ Faire le fin, *To carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la ſourde oreille, *To be deaf of one Ear, to give no ear*, or *heed to.* ☞ Faire le petite bouche, *To wince it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque choſe. *To pride* or *take a pride in a thing, to value ones ſelf upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *To be for any thing.* ☞ Faire joüer, faire ſauter, *To blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *To fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *v.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux-pas, *To make a falſe ſtep, to ſlip, to trip*, or *miſs ones footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *To fly top over tail.* ☞ Faire des fredons, *To run a Diviſion, to trill* or *quaver.* ☞ Faire un Pas, *To make* or *ſet a ſtep.* Faire un ſaut, *To take a leap.*

R. On dit en Termes de Mer. Faire du bois, *To take in a Proviſion of Wood*, Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *To take in Water*, or *freſh-water.* ☞ Faire Voile, *To ſet Sail. to Sail.* ☞ Faire voile ſur un Vaiſſeau, *To bear up to a Ship.* ☞ Faire Pavillon blanc, *To put out a white flag.* ☞ Faire le Nord, *ou* le Sud, *To ſtand to the North* or *South, to ſteer ones Courſe Northward* or *Southward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to look, to fit.*

Ces deux choſes ſont fort bien enſemble, *Theſe two things look very well together.* Cét habit vous fait fort bien, *That Suit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne Maiſon, *To raiſe, to ſet up ones Family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main baſſe, faire ſes choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire le court, *v.* beau, bas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cours.

☞ Faire le procez à quelqu'un, *To try*, or *arraign one.*

☞ Faire une belle & une bonne Mort, *To die Honourably and well.*

R. Faire en Termes de Guerre. *Ex.* Faire la ſentinelle, *To ſtand Centry.* Faire la garde, *To be upon the Guard.* Faire la reveuë, *To view, to muſter, to take a Review.*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *To break, to turn Bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la depenſe, (être maître d'hôtel) *to buy every thing, to be the Steward*, or *Caterer.*

☞ Faire uue querelle à quelqu'un, *To pick a quarrel with one.* ☞ Faire la ronde, *to walk the Rounds.* ☞ Il fait clair de Lune, *the Moon ſhines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *he is but juſt come in.* Il ne fait que de ſortir, *he is but juſt gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender the Oaths to one, to put him to his Oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *to beſpeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire en ſorte que, *to labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *to offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, *ou* mauvais viſage, *to receive him kindly*, or *unkindly.*

Se faire, *V. R.* (ſe former) *to improve ones ſelf*, or *to improve.*

☞ Se faire des Amis, *to get friends.*

☞ Se faire (devenir) *to turn* or *become.*

☞ Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait Nuit, *It grows late, it grows towards Night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque choſe. *to uſe* or *inure ones ſelf to a thing.*

Se faire à la Patience, *to learn Patience.*

☞ Se faire des Affaires, *to bring ones ſelf into trouble*, or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to ſhew ones ſelf.* Se faire ſentir, *v.* ſentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *to get ones Hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *to pare one Nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une Choſe, *to preſume upon a thing, to take it upon ones ſelf.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be conceited, to have a good Opinion of ones ſelf.*

☞ Je m'en ſuis fait pour vint écus, *it coſt me Twenty Crowns.* ☞ Il ſe peut faire, *it is poſſible, it may be*, Se peut il faire? *Is it poſſible?*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit autrefois, *That was done, that was in uſe of old*, or *formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperf. To be.*

Il fait chaud, *It is hot.* Il fait froid, *It is cold.* Il fait dangereux ſe joüer à ſon maître, *it is dangerous playing the fool with ones maſter.*

Faiſable, *A. Feaſible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faiſan, *ou* Faiſand, *S. M. Pheaſant, the Cock-pheaſant.*

Faiſande, *ou* Feſanne, *S. F. the Hen-pheaſant.*

Faiſandé, ée, *A. kept till it gets a Hogoo*, or *taſte of Veniſon.*

Se faiſander, *V. R. To get a hogoo*, or *taſte of Veniſon.*

Faiſanderie, *S. F. A Pheſant walk.*

Faiſant, *'Tis a participle of* Faire.

Faiſceau, *ou* Faiſſeau, *S. M. Bundle.*

Faiſeur, *S. M.* Faiſeuſe, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque Ouvrage) *a maker.*

☞ Faiſeur de Livres, *a ſcribler*, or *paltry Author.*

P. Les grands diſeurs ne ſont pas les grands faiſeurs, *P. Great talkers are not always the great doers.*

Fait, te, *A. Done, made*, &c. *V. the Verb* Faire.

☞ C'eſt un homme fait, *he is a Man, he is of full age.* C'eſt une Fille faite, *ſhe is a great Girl.* ☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *you may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *that's as good as done.* ☞ C'eſt le Pére tout fait, *he is the Picture of his Father, he is as like his Father, as if he had been ſpit out of his Mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *A comely, handſom*, or *well-made Man* (bien formé, bien tourné) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed Man.* Une Demoiſelle bien faite, (*ou* Belle) *a handſome Lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *my Head akes.*

* † Avoir la tête mal faite, (être fou) *to be crack-brained.*

☞ Je

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, P. *Rome was not built in one Day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that's my humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *a ſet rate* or *price.*

☞ De conte fait, *Upon computation.* ☞ Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *How ill you look.* ☞ (que vous êtes mal vêtu) *What a pickle you are in?*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *'Tis done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, (il n'y a plus de remede) *'tis done, there's no Remedy, the thing is paſt Recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *he juſt now gave up the Ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *Fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre *ou* poſer en fait, *to take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *Feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (cas, affaire, queſtion) *fact,* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take ones part, to eſpouſe his quarrel* or *intereſt.* ☞ Etre ſûr de ſon fait, *to go upon ſure Grounds,* *† *to be Cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet Homme ſera bien vôtre fait, *that Man will fit you very well.* Cette Charge ſeroit bien vôtre fait, *that place would do very well for you.*

☞ La Poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *Poetry is his Element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *he gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my own.*

*† Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *to give him his own, to pay him off.*

☞ Il nia des faits qu'on lui imputoit, *he denied the charge* or *fact.*

Son fait (en matiere) de Literature, *In point of Learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. altogether, wholly, totally, intirely.*

De fait, & de fait, *Adv. indeed, and indeed.*

Faitage, *S. M. the Roof* or *top of a Houſe*, or *the Roof-Timber*, ☞ *the Ridge-piece of Timber*, ☞ *the Ridge-lead that covers the Ridge-piece of Timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. Idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faite, *S. M.* (d'un Edifice) *the Top* or *Ridge of a Houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *top, height.*

* Le faîte des honneurs, de la gloire, *The top, height* or *pinacle of Honours and Glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. a Ridge-tile, a Gutter-tile.*

Faix, *S. M. Weight, Burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. a ſteep beach* or *Shore, Hills by the Sea-ſide.*

Falaiſer, *V. N* Ex. la Mer falaiſe, *The Sea breaks upon the Coaſt.*

Fallace, *S. F.* (Terme de Philoſophie) *Fallacy.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *A. Fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (Etre de beſoin, de néceſſité) *'Tis a Verb Impersonal, only uſed in thoſe Tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a fallu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il falût, il auroit fallu.

Il faut, *Ex.* il faut que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *Thou muſt do it,* &c. Il faut faire cela, *that muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *We muſt dye once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt dye.* Il nous faut marcher, *We muſt march,* &c. Il faut de l'Argent, *Money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'Argent, *I muſt have Money.* ☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *That alone may make me happy,* or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *You do what's fitting.* ☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *You do more than enough, you over do.* ☞ Vous lifez plus qu'il ne faut, *You read too much.* ☞ Il a le Temperament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *He is of right temper to get Children.* ☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.* ☞ C'eſt un faire le faut, *There's an abſolute neceſſity for it.* ☞ Combien vous faut il, *ou* que vous faut il pour cela? *What muſt you have,* or *what do you ask for that?* ☞ Si faut il qu'il s'explique là-deſſus, *Whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other Tenſes mind theſe following Phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *You ſhould have gone, it was convenient* or *fitting for you to go thither* Il faloit être venu plûtôt, *You ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit il pas que je le ſuſſe auparavant? *Should I not have known it before hand?* J'ai crû qu'il me faloit repondre, *I though I ought to anſwer,* or *that it was my Duty to anſwer.* Il falut y aller, il falut que j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain,* or *forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *You muſt do it.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *You ſhould then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *You ſhould have gone that way to work, v.* Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. Light, a Creſſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *A. Ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. A Jack-pudding,* or *a Jack-an-apes.*

Falotier, *S. M. The Light-man, he that ſets up the Light at the King's Court.*

Falourde, *S. F. A great Faggot, a Faggot of round Sticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *Harts-fodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. Falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. A falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting* or *forging;* ☞ *counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *A. falſify'd, forged,* or *counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *V. A. To falſify, forge* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Falſifier le Vin, *To adulterate* or *ſophiſticate Wine.*

Falſifier la Monnoye, *To imbaſe the Coin,* or ☞ *to counterfeit the Coin.*

Falu, *v.* faloir & faillir.

Fame. *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *Fame, Reputation.*

Fameli-

Famelique, *A. Hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famelique, *A ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, ſe, *A. Famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *A. familiariſed, grown familiar.*

Se Familiariſer, *V. R. To familiariſe ones ſelf, to make ones ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.*

Familiarité, *S. F. familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *To make ones ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iere, *A. familiar, intimate, free,* ☞ *familiar, eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit familier, *A familiar, a familiar Spirit.*

☞ Familier, (ordinaire) *familiar, uſual.*

Familier, re, *S. familiar.*

Familierement, *Adv. familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. Family, Houſhold.*

Affaires de Famille, *family,* or *domeſtick concerns.*

Chef de Famille, *A Houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille (Tous ceux d'un même ſang) *Family, Kindred.* ☞ (Race) *Family, Houſe, Stock.*

Famine, *S. F.* (*from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. A fawn* or *calf of a Deer.*

Fanal, *S. M. The Lanthorn* or *light of a Ship.*

Faire Fanal, *To carry the Lanthorn* or *light.*

☞ Fanal (feu à l'entrée des Ports ou le long des Côtes) *a light, Watch-light.*

Tour où il y a un Fanal, (un Phare) *a Light-houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adv. Fanatick.*

Fanatique, *S. M.* & *F. A Fanatick, a Religious Coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *A. v.* Faner.

Faner, *V. A. To make Hay,* ☞ *to dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. To fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuſe, *F. a Hay maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M.* & *F. Child, dear Child* or * *Honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. A flouriſh of a Trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *Oſtentation, vain ſhew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *A. Swaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. Bragadochio, a ſwaggerer* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully,* or *bectoring blade,* ☞ *a great Boaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronade, *ou* Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. Swaggering, Oſtentation, Rodomontade, Boaſting, Bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. Riffraff, a mean ſet-off.*

Fange, *S. F. Dirt, Mud, Mire.*

Fangeux, ſe, *A. Dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. F. A kind of Banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. Dew lap,* of an Ox, Cow, &c. ☞ *The Beard* or *Wiskers of a Whale.*

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriere du Boulet de quelques Chevaux) *Fet-lock.* ☞ Les Fanons d'une Mitre, *The Pendants of a Biſhops Mitre.*

☞ Fanon (Manipule, Ornement Sacerdotal) *fannel* or *maniple.*

Fantaiſie, *S. F. Fantaſy, fancy, imagination.* ☞ (Eſprit, penſée) *Fancy, Mind, Thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *Fancy, Mind, Humour, Deſire.* ☞ (Opinion) *Fancy, Opinion.* ☞ (Caprice) *Fancy, Maggot, Frolick, Caprice, Crotchet, Whim, Whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *A. Fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un Fantaſque, une Fantaſque, *S. An humourſome,* or *fantaſtical Man* or *Woman,* &c.

Fantaſtiquement, *Adv. fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, *S. M. A Foot-Soldier.*

Fantaſtique, *A. Fantaſtical, chimerical, idle.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (Spectre) *A Phantom,* or *Fantom. Viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſpright.* ☞ (Chimere) *Chimera, fancy.*

*. † C'eſt un vray fantôme d'un Roy, *He is but the ſhadow of a King.*

☞ Fantomes (Eſpeces qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *Images* of ſenſible Things.

Faon, *v.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. To Fawn* or *Calf.*

Faquin, ine, *A. Baſe, Mean, Pitiful, Sordid, Sneaking, Vile.*

Un Faquin, *S. M. A ſneaking, pitiful,* or *ſordid Fellow, a Scoundrel.*

Un riche Faquin, *A Rich Miſer, a Penny-father.*

☞ Faquin (Figure d'un homme de bois) *A wooden head* or *ſtatue to run atilt.* La courſe au Faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une Faquine, *S. F. A ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid Woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (Comédie bouffonne) *A Farce, a Droll.* ☞ (Mélange de Diverſes Viandes *ou* Herbes) *Force-meat, any ſtuffing* in Meat.

Farcer, *V. N. To play the Fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, *S. M. A Farce player,* ☞ *a Buffoon, a Fool, a Droll, a Merry-Andrew.*

Farci, ie, *A.* (*from* Farcir) *Crammed, ſtuffed,* &c.

Farcin, *S. M. Farcy,* a Horſe diſeaſe.

Farcineux, ſe, *A. That has got the Farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. To ſtuff,* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. ou* farcir l'eſtomac de Viandes, *To ſtuff ones Guts, to cram* or *fill ones ſelf with Meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *Paint.* * (Faux ornement) *Figures* or *Fleriſhes.* * (Deguiſement, feinte) *Diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *A. Painted,* &c. *v.* Farder.

Fardeau, *S. M. a burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. To Paint.*

* Farder ſon Diſcours *ou* ſon Langage, *To flouriſh ones Diſcourſe, to uſe flouriſhes.*

☞ Farder les Marchandiſes, *To trim up Commodities, to put a Gloſs upon them.*

Se Farder, *V. R. To Paint.*

Fare, *S. M. Fare, Watch-tower,* or *Light-houſe.*

Le

Le fare de Meſſine, *the fare of Meſſina*, in Sicily.

Farfadet, *S. M. A familiar Spirit*, or *Hob-gobling*; alſo * *a ſilly trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *A. ſtumbled, fumbled about*, &c.

Farfouiller, *V. A. To fumble*, or *fumble about*, *to poke*, *to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. An idle Diſcourſe*, *a Tale of a Tub.*

Farine, *S. F. Meal.*

Fleur de Farine, *flower.*

☞ Folle Farine, *Mill-duſt.*

Farineux, euſe, *A. White with Meal.*

Il eſt farineux comme un Meunier, *He is white all over like a Miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a white Tetter.*

Farouche, *A. Wild*, *fierce*, *ſavage*, * *fierce*, *auſtere*, *ſevere*, *unſociable*, *untractable.*

Faſce, *S. F.* Terme de Blaſon) *Faſs.*

Faſcé, ée, *A. faſſy.*

Faſcher, *v.* Fâcher, *and its derivative accordingly.*

Faſcine, *S. F. Faſcine*, *Bavin.*

Faſcination, *S. F. Faſcination*, *bewitching.*

Faſciné, ée, *A. Faſcinated*, *bewitched.*

Faſciner, *V. A. To faſcinate*, *to bewitch.*

Faſcole, *S. F. Kidney bean*, or *French-bean.*

Faſte, *S. M. Pageantry*, *oſtentation*, *vain-ſhew*, *pomp*, ☞ *ſtateineſs*, *pride*, *vain glory.*

Faſtes, *S. M.* Plur. (Calendrier des Romains) *The Calendar* of the ancient Romans.

Faſtidieux, euſe, *A. Nauſeous*, *tedious.*

Faſtueuſement, *Adv. ſtately*, *proudly.*

Faſtueux, ſe, *A. Proud*, *ſtately*, *vain-glorious.*

Fat, *A. M. Silly*, *fooliſh*, *ſopiſh*, *impertinent.*

Un fat, *M. A Cox-comb*, *a ſilly Fop.*

Fatal, le, *A. fatal*, or *fated*, *ordered*, or *appointed by fate*, ☞ *fatal*, *unlucky*, *unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (deſtinée inévitable) *fatality*, *fate*, *deſtiny.* ☞ (malheur) *fatality*, *misfortune*, *miſchance.*

Fatidique, *A. fatidical*, *foretelling.*

Fatigant, ante, *A. Tireſome*, *troubleſome*, *troubleſome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. fatigue*, *toil*, *hardſhip.*

☞ Fatigue des Soldats, *Hard Duty.* ☞ Un homme de fatigue, *A hardy-man.*

☞ Un Chapeau de fatigue, *A Hat fit for Service.*

☞ Fatigue (laſſitude) *fatigue*, *wearineſs*, or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *A. Tired*, *wearied*, *fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. To tire*, *weary*, *fatigue*, or *haraſs.*

☞ Fatiguer les Soldats, *To put Soldiers to hard Duty.*

* Fatiguer, (importuner) *To tire*, *teaze*, *trouble*, or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. To take pains*, *to work hard*, *to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. Trifles*, *trash*, *paltry ſtuff*, *things inſignificant.*

Fatuité, *S. F. fooliſhneſs*, *foppery*, *ſillineſs*, *impertinence*, *ſimplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. A Beech-tree.*

Faucer, *v.* Fauſſer.

Fauchage, *S. M. Mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *A. Mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. To Mow.*

Faucher, *S. M. A Rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. Mower.* ☞ (Eſpece d'Aragnée) *A Spinner.*

Faucille, *S. F. A Sickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. A Hawk*, *a Faulcon.*

☞ Faucon (piece d'Artillerie) *Faucon.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. A great Gun about ſix Foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. Hawking*, *Faulconry*, ☞ *the place where Hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. A Faulconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. A Hawking Bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *v.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faveur, *S. M.* (Bienfait) *favour*, *kindneſs*, *benefit*, *good office*, *courteſy.* ☞ (Bonnes Graces) *Favour*, *Benevolence.* ☞ (pouvoir auprés du Prince, *&c.*) *favour*, *credit*, *intereſt.*

☞ Faveur, (preſent d'une Dame) *A Ladies favour*, or *a ſmall preſent.*

Les dernieres faveurs d'une Maîtreſſe, *The laſt favours*, or *enjoyment of a Miſtreſs.*

☞ Le procez a été jugé en ma faveur, *The Cauſe went of my ſide.* ☞ Il a teſté en faveur du Cadet, *He has left his Eſtate to his younger Son.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *Recommendatory Letters*, or *Letters of Recommendation.* Avoir la faveur du Peuple, *To be in favour with the People*, *to have the People on one's ſide*, *to be the Peoples darling*, or *favourite.*

☞ A la faveur. (par le moyen, par l'aide) *By the favour*, *means*, or *help.*

Favorable, *A. favourable*, *propitious*, *gracious*, *kind.*

☞ Une Bleſſure favorable, (ou legere) *A favourable*, *a light Wound.* ☞ Le Ciel vous ſoit favorable, *Heaven befriend*, or *proſper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv favourably*, *graciouſly*, *kindly*, *lovingly.*

Favori, te, *A. favourite*, *darling*, *dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F A Favourite*, *a Minion.*

Favoriſé, ée, *A. favoured*, *countenanced*, *backed*, *helped*, *aſſiſted*, *befriended.*

Favoriſer, *V. A. To favour*, *countenance*, *help*, *back*, *aſſiſt*, or *befriend.*

Favorite, *v.* Favori, Favorite.

Fauſſaire, *S. M.* (*from* Faux) *A forger of Writings.*

Fauſſe, *The Femenine of* Faux.

Fauſſé, ée, *A* (*from* Fauſſer) *Bent*, &c. *v.* Fauſſer.

Fauſſement, *Adv. falſly*, *falſe*, *wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, *V. A.* (Violer ſa foy, ſa parole) *To break*, *violate*, or *go from one's Word*, &c.

☞ Fauſſer Compagnie, *To ſtinch*, *to turn ſtincher.* ☞ Fauſſer (faire plier) une Epée, une Clef, *To bend a Sword*, or *Key.*

Se fauſſer, *V. R.* (plier) *To bend.*

Fauſſet, *S. F. A Faucet*, for a Hogs-head. ☞ *a falſe*, or *feigned treble in Muſick.*

Fauſſeté, *S. F. Falſhood*, *untruth*, *lie*, *tale*, *impoſture*, *cheat*) ☞ *forgery.*

Faut, *v.* faloir & faillir.

Faute, *S. F.* (manquement) *Fault.* ☞ (Erreur) *fault*, *error*, *miſtake.* ☞ (imperfection) *fault*, *defect*, ☞ (Manque) *Want*, *need*, *penury.*

☞ Sans faute (ſans faillir) *Without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. for want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. A great chair, an Elbow,* or *Arm-chair, a Chair of State.*

Fauteur, *S. M. A favourer,* or *Fautor, a cheriſher, maintainer,* or *abettor.*

Fautif, ive, *A. faulty.*

Fautrice, *S. F. from* Fauteur, *A She-favourer,* &c.

Fauve, *A. Fallow.*

Bêtes fauves *ou* Fauve, *S. M.* (collectif) *Deer.*

Fauvette, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *Linget.*

Faux, fauſſe, *A. falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, *A falſe, forged, counterfeited,* or *falſify'd deed,* or *writing.*

☞ Faux Coin, fauſſe Monnoye, *Falſe Coin,* or *Money, naughty Money, counterfeit Coin.*

☞ Faux, (feint) *falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux fraix, *Idle Expences.*

☞ Faux, (infidelle) *falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (malin) *falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe Raillerie, *Dull Jeſt.* ☞ Un faux Gallant, *An awkward Beau.* ☞ Un faux pas, *A falſe ſtep,* Faire une faux pas, (en marchant) *To make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux-fuyant, *A ſhift, evaſion,* or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux (diſcordant) *falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.* ☞ Faux fourreau de Piſtolet, *A Piſtol-caſe.* ☞ Un faux brave, *A falſe brave, a bully, a hectoring Blade.* ☞ Faux Monnoyeur, fauſſe Monnoyeuſe, *A falſe Coiner.* ☞ Faux-germe, *v.* Germe. ☞ Faux-ſaunier, *An unlicenſed Salt-Merchant, one that Trades in Salt without Authority,* * Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *To diſgrace,* or *diſhonour on's ſelf.*

* Faux-brillant, (Penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *Tinſel.*

☞ Cheval faux qui galope faux, *A Horſe that does not Gallop true.* ☞ Fauſſes Manches, *falſe Sleeves, Shams,* or *cover-ſlats.*

☞ Fauſſe-porte, *A back Door.* ☞ Fauſſe-braye, *falſe bray.* ☞ Fauſſe-couche, *A Miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *Falſhood,*

Faux, *Adv. falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *To prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux (le milieu du Corps) *The waiſt,* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. falſely, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. Suburb.*

Faux, *S. F. Sithe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *A. Baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. To baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V. R. To keep company,* or *converſe with;* alſo *to intrude one's ſelf into Peoples company.*

Fayance, *S. F. Dutch-ware.*

Fayancier, *S. M. A maker,* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware.*

FEA

Féal, *A.* (Terme de Chancellerie) *Truſty.*

Febricitant, ante, *A. That has the Ague upon him,* or *her, troubled with an Ague.*

Febrifuge, *A.* & *S. M. Febrifuge, an Ague-powder.*

Fecal, ale, *A. Ex.* Matiére fecale, *Man's Excrements, a Sir-reverence, a Turd.*

Feces, *S. F.* (Terme de Chymie. Marc, lie) *Feculency, Dregs.*

Fecond, de, *A. fertile, fruitful, copious;* ☞ *Teeming.*

Fecondité, *S. F. fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs,* ☞ *Teemingneſs.*

Fée, *S. F. A Fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *A. Inchanted.*

‡ Péer, *V. A. To inchant.*

Féerie, *S. F. Fairy-land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *To feign,* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.* ☞ (controuver) *To feign,* or *make fictions, to deviſe,* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. To ſtand,* or *ſtick, to ſtruple.*

☞ Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *To go lame.*

Feint, te, *A. Feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

☞ Feint (diſſimulé) *Diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. Diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de Feinte, *To uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *To pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feinte (Terme d'Eſcrime) *A Feint,* in Fencing.

☞ Feinte (Terme de Muſique. Demi-ton, *ou* Dieſe) *A ſharp,* in Muſick.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. Diſſembling.*

Félé, ée, *A. Crack'd.*

Véler, *V. A. To crack.*

Felicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Felicité, ée, *A. Congratulated.*

Feliciter, *V. A. To congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Felon, ne, *A.* (Rebelle, traiſtre) *Felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Felonie, *S. F. Felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. Felucca,* a ſort of ſmall Sea-veſſel.

Félure, *S. F.* (*from* Féler) *A crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. A Female.*

Femelle, *A.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Hen.* Un Moineau femelle, *A Hen-Sparrow.*

Feminin, ne, *A.* (qui appartient à la femme) *Feminine, belonging to the Woman.* ☞ (qui tient de la Femme) *Womaniſh, Woman-like,* or *Effeminate.*

Feminiſé, ée, *A. Made Feminine, made of the Feminine Gender.*

Feminiſer, *V. A. To make Feminine,* or *of the Feminine Gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (La Femelle de l'Homme) *Woman.* ☞ (par rapport au Mary) *Wife.*

☞ Une ſage Femme, *A Midwife.* ☞ Femme *ou* Femme de Chambre, *Woman,* or *waiting Woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *A Houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. A ſilly Woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. Mowing-time, Hay-harveſt, Hay-making time.*

Fendant, *S. M. A cutting blow.*

† (fanfaron) *A Huff, Bully, Hector,* or *hectoring Blade.*

Faire le fendant, *To huff,* or *hector.*

Fenderie, *S. F. ſinary.*

Fendeur, *S. M. A Cleaver.*

* † Un fendeur de Naſeaux, *A Braggadochio, a Bully, a hectoring Blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. To cleave, ſlit, ſlit,* or *cut.*

☞ Fendre

☞ Fendre le Ventre de quelqu'un, *To rip open one's Belly.* ☞ Fendre une Cloche, *To crack a Bell.*

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) *To break, get, or go through.*

P. Il gêle à pierre fendre, *It freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand Bruit) *To break one's Head.*

☞ L'ardeur du Soleil fait fendre le tronc de l'Arbre, *the parching heat of the Sun causes the Trunk of the Tree to chop.*

* Fendre, *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *My head is ready to split in two, I have a violent head-ach.* * Le Coeur me fend de douleur, *My heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. To cleave, to break asunder, to split, to slit,* ☞ *to crack,* ☞ *to chop, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, ue, *A. Cleft, slit,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *Large, well-cut Eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *A Long-legged Man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche ou la gueule fendue jusqu'aux oreilles, ou qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *Wide-mouthed, Sparrow mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, *S. M. The Windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. F. A Window,* or *Casement.*

Fenil, *S. F. Hay-loft.*

Fenouil, ou Fenoüil, *S. M.* (Plante aromatique) *Fennel.* ☞ (Graine de Fenouil) *Fennel-seed.*

Fente, *S. F.* (*from* Fendre) *Slit, chop, cleft,* or *rift.*

☞ Fente d'une Porte, *The chink of a Door.* ☞ La fente d'une Mauraille, *The crack, or chinck of a Wall.* ☞ Fente d'une Chemiſe, *the bosom of a shirt.*

Féodal, ale, *A.* (qui concerne le fief) *Feodal,* or *Feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saiſir féodalement, *To seize for the Lord of the Manner.*

Fer, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de Metal) *Iron.*

* Corps de fer, (fort & robuſte) *A Body of Iron, a strong, robust Body.* * Une tête de fer, *A strong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *An iron-age.*

Fer, (Arme de fer) *Sword, Dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *To fight in good earnest.* * Manier le fer, *To wear the Sword.* * Battre le fer, (faire des Armes) *To fence, to tilt.* * Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, *He has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer (Ancre de Galere) *A Galley-Anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance, ou d'une fléche, *The head of a Spear,* or *Arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *A Smoothing-iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet ou d'aiguillette, *The tag of a Lace,* or *Point.*

☞ Fer d'une Canne, *The Ferrel of a Cane.*

☞ Fer de Cheval (ou Simplement) Fer, *A Horse-shoe.* Un Fer d'argent, *A Silver Horse-shoe.*

☞ Fer à Cheval (Eſpéce de Fortification) *A Horse-shoe, a piece of Fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *Tin,* or *white Iron tinned over.*

☞ Fers (au Pluriel. Chaînes) *Chains, Irons,* or *Iron-chains, Fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *Irons, Chains, Slavery.*

* Mettre les fers au feu, *To fall stoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. Ferandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. A Ferandine-maker.*

Ferie, *S. F.* (Terme d'Egliſe) *A day of the Week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Ferir, *V. A.* Fraper. Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette Phraſe, ſans coup ferir, *Without striking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. To furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *To furl the Sails.*

Fermage, *S. F. Rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. Clasp.*

Ferme, *A.* (qui tient fermement) *firm, fast, steady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (conſtant) *firm, steady, constant, durable, sure, stedfast, unshaken, settled.* * (Reſolu) *Resolute.*

* Parole ferme, *strong Voice.* * Parler d'un ton ferme, *To talk big.*

☞ Ferme (robuſte) *strong, lusty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I shall wait for you here, I shan't stir from hence till you come.* Combatre de pié ferme, *To stand one's ground, to make a stout Resistance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *The firm Land,* or *Continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. Hard, fast.*

* Faire ferme, (tenir bon) *To hold out stoutly, to lose no ground.*

Fort & ferme, *Stoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. A letting to farm, a letting of a lease.*

Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm, to lease,* or *lets a lease, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *To farm, to take to farm,* or *to take a lease.*

Bail à ferme, *Lease.*

☞ Ferme (Metairie) *A farm.*

☞ Fermé, ée, *A. from* Fermer, *shut,* or *shut up,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Un Banc fermé (dans une Egliſe) *A Pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (*from* Ferme) *firmly, steadily, stoutly, * firmly, resolutely, constantly, steadfastly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentation, *S. F. A fermenting,* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *A. Fermented.*

Fermenter, *V. A. To ferment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (Clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *To shut,* or *shut up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *To thrust one out.* * Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *Not to take notice of a thing, to wink at it.* ☞ Fermer les Ports, *To lay an Imbargo upon Shipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To lock,* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (Boucher) un Trou, &c. *To stop a hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la Veine, *To close the Vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *To close,* or *shut the Eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main ou le Poing, *To clasp,* or *clench one's fist.* ☞ Fermer une Lettre, *To make and seal up a Letter.*

☞ Fermer de Murailles une Ville, *To wall a Town in.*

☞ Fermer de Paliſſades, *To rail in,* or *pale in, to palisado.* ☞ Fermer de Hayes, *To hedge in,* or *about.*

Fermer, *V. N. To shut.*

Se fermer, *V. R. To shut.*

☞ Se fermer à la clef, *To lock one's self in.*

☞ Se fermer (en parlant d'une playe) *To close*, or *close up.*

Fermes, S. F. *Firms*, or *Girders.*

Fermeté, S. F. (Etat de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* ☞ (ſolidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* (* Conſtance, Reſolution) *firmneſs, ſtedfaſtneſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermeture, S. F. Ex. Fermeture d'une Boutique, *Shop-Windows.*

Fermier, S. F. (*from* Ferme S.) *A Farmer.*

Fermiére, S. F. *A Farmer's Wife.*

Fermoir, S. F. *Cloſp,* ☞ *Chiſel, a Joyner's ſtrait Chiſel.*

Feroce, *A. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Ferocité, S. F. *fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, S. F. *old Iron.*

Ferrailler, *V. N. To fence, to tilt.*

Ferrant, *A. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *A Farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *A. ſhod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer.

☞ Eau ferrée, *Chalybeate Water.* * Stile ferré, *Hard ſtile.* † Chemin ferré, *a firm ſtony way.*

☞ Ferré à glace, *froſt-nailed.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là deſſus, *He is ſtrong enough there.*

☞ Un Cabinet ferré d'argent, *A Cabinet done with ſilver-work about it.*

* † Un Mangeur, ou Avaleur de Charretes ferrées, *A Bully, a Braggadochio, a Hector,* or *bellowing Blade, a Huff, a Swaggerer.*

Ferrement, S. M. *A Tool,* or *Inſtrument of Iron.*

Ferrer, *V. A.* (Garnir de Fer) *To bind about with Iron work.*

☞ Ferrer un Cheval, *To ſhoe a Horſe:* ☞ Ferrer un Lacet ou une Eguillette, *To tag a Lace,* or *Point.* ☞ Ferre une Baguette, ou une Canne, *To rip a Rod,* or *Cane.*

* † Ferrer la mule, *To cheat one,* to make him pay dearer for a thing than he charges us to buy, than the thing coſt us.

Ferret, S. M. *Tag.*

Ferretier, S. M. *A Farrier's Hammer.*

Ferreur, S. M. Ex. Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *A Tagger of Laces.*

Ferriére, S. F. *A Farrier's Pouch.*

Ferronier, S. M. *An Ironmonger.*

Ferrure, S. F. *Iron-work.*

☞ Ferrure de Cheval, *The ſhoeing of a Horſe.*

Fer, *v.* Fer.

Fertile, *A. fertile, fruitful, plentiful,* * *abounding with,* or *full of.*

Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*

Fertiliſé, ée, *A. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful,* or *plentiful.*

Fertiliſer, *V. A. To fertilize, to make fruitful,* or *plentiful.*

Fertilité, S. F. *fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*

Feru, ue, *A.* (*from* ferir. Amoureux) *Smitten.* Il en eſt feru, *he is ſmitten,* or *in love with her.*

Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal.*

Fervent, te, *A. fervent, full of fervour,* or *zeal.*

Ferveur, S. F. *fervency, fervour, great zeal.*

Ferule, S. F. *Ferula, palmer, handclapper.*

* Etre ſous la ferule, *To be under one's Correction.*

Feſſe, S. F. *Buttock, Breech.*

* † Vous n'y allez que d'une feſſe, *You go ſlackly to it, you hang an Arſe, you do things but by halves.* * † Un feſſe-cayer, *A writing,* or *ſcribling drudge.* * † Un Feſſe-cu, *A whip-arſe.*

* † Un Feſſe-breviaire, *A Prieſt that mumbles over his Breviary.* * † Un Feſſe Matthieu, *A Miſer,* or *Penny ſather.*

Feſſe, ée, *A. Whipt.*

Feſſer, *V. A. To whip.*

* † Feſſer le cayer, *To Whip over a Writing.*

Feſſeur, S. M. *Whipſter.*

Feſſier, S. M. *Breech,* or *Buttocks.*

Feſſu, ue, *A. That has good Buttocks.*

Feſte, *v.* Fête.

Feſtin, S. M. *Feaſt, Banquet, Entertainment.*

† Feſtiner, *V. A. To feaſt,* or *entertain.*

Feſton, S. M. *A Feſtoon,* in Architecture.

Feſtu, *v.* Fêtu.

Fetardiſe, *v.* Faitardiſe.

Fête, S. F. (jour de Fête) *Holy-day, Feaſt,* or *Feſtival-day.* ☞ (rejouiſſance,) *A Feaſt, merry-making, entertainment.*

P. Il n'eſt pas toujours Fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.* P. Aux bonnes Fêtes bons Coups, P. *The better day the better deed.*

☞ La Fête des Morts, *All-Souls-day.* ☞ La Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Chriſti Day.* ☞ La petite Fête-Dieu, *The Octaves of Corpus Chriſti Day.* ☞ Les Fêtes du Palais, *Days wherein no cauſes are heard, Vacation-time.*

* Troubler la Fête, *to ſpoil the ſport,* Un Trouble-fête, *A trouble-feaſt,* or *troubleſome Gueſt.* * Faire fête à quelqu'un, *To make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome,* or *give him a kind entertainment.*

* Se faire de fête, *To make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler,* or *an officious Coxcomb.*

Fêté, *A. Kept holy.*

Fêter, *V. A. To keep holy.*

Fêtoyer, *V. A. To feaſt,* or *entertain.*

Fêtu, S. M. (Brin de paille) *Feſcue, a Straw, a Mott.* ☞ (Terme de Barreau de Paris, La barre avec quoy il roue les Criminels) *The Iron-bar wherewith the Hang-man breaks one's Limbs upon the Wheel.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu, * † *I would not give a ruſh,* or *pin for it.*

☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *To draw Cuts.*

Fetus, S. M. (Embrion) *Fœtus,* or *Embryo.*

Feu, S. M. *Fire.*

☞ Condamner au feu (ou à être brulé) *To condemn to be burnt.* Feux de joye, *Bonfires.*

Feu d'artifice, *Fire-work.*

* Brûler un homme à petit feu, *To make one linger,* or *pine away.* * Jetter de l'huile au feu, * *To throw Oyl into the fire, to blow the Coals.*

* Fe-

* Feu (Chaleur, inflammation) *Fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

* Le feu (la Paſſion) de l'Amour, *The fire,* or *the flames of Love.*

* Feu, (Brillant) *ſparkling,* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (En parlant des Seditions) *Fire, Combuſtion.*

* (Vivacité de l'Eſprit) *Fire, Mettle, Briskneſs, Livelineſs, Life.* * (Emportement de colére) *Fire, Paſſion, Anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze* or *flaſh.*

☞ Feu, (Remede brûlant) *A Cauſtick.*

☞ Armes à feu, *Fire-arms, Guns.*

* Feu, (Coups des Armes à feu) *Fire, ſhot.*

Mettre le feu au Canon, *To fire a great Gun.* Faire un grand feu ſur l'Ennemi, *To fire briskly upon the Enemy.* ☞ Faire faux feu, *To flaſh in the pan,* or *miſs fire.*

☞ Le feu du Ciel, *Thunder and Lightning.*

☞ Feu S. Elme, Feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, Saint Helmo, Ignis fatuus, Will-with-a-whiſp,* or *Jack in a Lanthorn.*

☞ Feu, (Cheminée) *Chimney.*

☞ Acheter un beau Feu, (Chenets, Pelles, Tenailles & Pincettes) *To buy a fine Sett of Andirons, Tongs and Shovel for a Chimney.*

☞ Village de cent Feux, *A Village containing one hundred Houſes.* ☞ Donner le feu à un Cheval, *To cauterize a Horſe.* ☞ Donner le feu à un Bâtiment, (Terme de Marine) ☞ *To brooms a Ship.*

☞ Mettre des Feux ſur les Vaiſſeaux, *To hang the Lights out,* in a Ship.

* Les feux de la Nuit (les Aſtres) *The Stars.* Jetter ſon feu, *v.* Jetter.

Feu, uë, *S.* (Defunt) *Deceaſed, late.*

Mon feu Pere, *My deceaſed Father.* Le feu Roi, *The late King.*

Feudataire, *S. M. Feudatary.*

Féve, *S. F. Bean.*

Féves de Haricot, *French-Beans.* ☞ Féves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*

* † Trouver la féve au Gâteau, *To hit the Nail on the head,* or *the Bird on the Eye.*

Feverole, *S. F. A little round Bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. Leaves,* or *leaved Branches.* ☞ *foliage,* or *branched Work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. An Order of Begging Fryars of the Order of S. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *A ſort of Paſtry made of puff-paſte.*

☞ Feuillantines, (Religieuſes de la Reforme de S. Bernard) *The Nuns of the Order of S. Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. Leaf.*

☞ Feuille de Papier, *A ſheet of Paper.*

☞ Feuille, (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *Foil.* ☞ Feuille, (Bout du manche de la Cuiller) *The top of the handle of a Spoon.*

☞ Feuille d'un Maitre d'hotel, *A Steward's Bill.*

☞ Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *Wine two* or *three years old.*

☞ Feuille-volante, *A looſe Sheet* or *Pamphlet.*

☞ Feuilles, (ornement d'Architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. A green Arbour.*

Feuille-morte, *S. M. Fillemot.*

Feuillet, *S. M. A Leaf of a Book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. Puff-paſte.*

Feuillette, *S. F. A Meaſure of Wine containing half a Hogſhead,* or *only a Pint* Engliſh.

Feuilleté, ée, *A.* (leu) *turned over, read.*

☞ Pâte bien-feuilletée, *good Puff-paſte.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. To turn over, to read* or *peruſe.*

☞ Feuilleter la pâte, *To make Puff-paſte.*

Feuillu, uë, *A. Leavy, full of Leaves.*

Fevrier, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. Felt,* alſo *a ſcurvy Hat.*

Feutré, ée, *A. Stuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, *V. A. To ſtuff with Felt.*

Feux, *'Tis the Plural of* Feu.

F i

Fi, *Interj. Fy, fy upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, *S. M. A Hackney-Coach.*

Fiamette, *A. M.* Couleur fiamette, *A reddiſh colour.*

Fiançailles, *S. F. A Betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, *A. Betrothed, promiſed,* or *made ſure.*

Le Fiancé, *S. M. He that is betrothed to a Woman,* or *the Bridegroom.*

La Fiancée, *S. F. She that is betrothed to a Man,* or *the Bride.*

Fiancer, *V. A. To betroth, to make ſure,* or *promiſe in Marriage.*

Fiante, *v.* Fiente.

Fibre, *S. M. Fiber, filament* or *ſtring.*

Fibreux, ſe, *A. Fibrous.*

Fic, *S. M. Fig, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Ficelle, *S. F. Pack-thread.*

Ficelé, ée, *A. Bound* or *tied with Pack-thread.*

Fiche, *S. F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a Hook for a Hinge.*

☞ Fiche (Morceau d'Ivoire pour marquer ſes parties au Triquétrac) *A Fiſh* or *Fiche.*

Fiché, ée, *A. Pitched, drove,* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*

Ficher, *V. A. To pitch, to drive* or *thruſt in, to ſtick.*

Fichoir, *S. M. A ſtit ſtick to hang Ballads and Pictures on.*

† Fichu, uë, *A. Sorry, pitiful, ſilly.*

Fiction, *S. F. Fiction, invention,* ☞ *Fiction, lye, ſtory, device, cheat.*

Fidei-commis, *S. M. A Feoffment of truſt.*

Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. A Feoffee of Truſt.*

Fidelité, *S. F. Fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity,* ☞ *faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*

Fidelle, (qui garde la foy) *Faithful, Loyal, Truſty, True, Honeſt.* (Conforme à la verité) *Faithful, true, ſincere.* ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraye Religion) *faithful.*

Les Fidelles, *S. The Faithful, the Believers, God's Elect.*

Fidellement, *Adv. Faithfully, loyally, honeſtly.* ☞ *faithfully, truly.*

Fief, *S. M. Fee,* or *Fief, ſeodal Tenure.*

Fief (Domaine noble) *Fief, Manour.*

Hommes de Fief, *Free-holders.* Tenir en Fief, *To hold in Fee.*

Fiefé, ée, *A. Arrant, down-right, meer, very.*

Un Yvrogne fiefé, *A very Drunkard.* Un fripon fiefé, *A meer Sot.*

Fiefté, ée, *A. Infeoffed.*

Fiefter, *V. A. To infeoff.*

Fiel, *S. M. Gall.*

* Fiel, (animoſité) *Spleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*

Fient, *S. M.* ou plûtôt.

Fiente, *S. F. Dung.*

Fienter, *V. N.* (En parlant des Animaux) *To dung.* ☞ (émeutir. En parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye) *To mute.*

Fier, *V. A. To truſt one with a thing.*

Se Fier, *V. R. To truſt to, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Se fier, à quelque choſe, (la croire) *To believe a thing.*

Fier, *A.* (Hautain, altier) *Proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.* ☞ (Grand, Noble) *Stately, noble, lofty.* ☞ (Cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

† Un fier à bras, *S. M. A Bully, a bluſter, a huff.*

Fierement, *Adv. Stoutly, boldly,* ☞ *haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, *S. F. Pride, haughtineſs,* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un Cheval qui a de la Fierté, *A proud* or *ſtately Horſe.*

☞ Fierté (ferocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, *S. F.* (Chaſſe d'un Saint) *A Shrine* or *Coffin for Relicks.*

Fiévre, *S. F.* (ſorte de Maladie) *A Feaver,* or *Fever,* or *Ague.*

Fiévrechaude, *Fever,* Fievre intermittente, *an intermitting Fever.* Avoir la Fiévre, *To be in a Fever,* or *to have an Ague.* Fiévre qui vient par accez, *An Ague.*

* Donner la fievre (faire peur) *To put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud Mal, *P. To fall out of the Frying-pan into the Fire.*

* † Avoir une fiévre de Veau, *To ſhake after Meat.*

Fievreux, ſe, *A. Agueiſh, Feveriſh.*

Fifre, *S. M. Fife, Fifer* or *Whiſtler.*

Figé, ée, *A. Congealed, thickned, coagulated.*

Figement, *S. M. Congealing, thickening, coagulating.*

Figer, *V. A. To congeal, coagulate* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *To congeal, thicken* or *coagulate.*

☞ La Graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*

Figue, *S. F. a Fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *To laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, *S. M. A Fig-tree.*

Figules, *v.* Enflechures.

Figure, *S. F.* (Forme exterieure) *Figure, ſhape, faſhion,* or *form.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *Figure, Repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de Rhetorique, *A Rhetorical figure,* or *flourish.*

* Figure, (état bon ou mauvais ou une perſonne eſt dans le Monde) *Figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *He is an odd kind of Man.*

Figuré, ée, *A. Figured,* &c. Dance figurée, *a figured Dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *A figurative* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, *S. M. A figurative ſenſe.*

Ce Stile eſt tout dans le figuré, *This Stile runs all upon Metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. Figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*

Figurer, *V. A. To figure,* or *repreſent,* ☞ *to expreſs,* ☞ *to figure, flower,* or *draw figures upon,* ☞ *to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer) *To fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, *V. N. to look well, to match* or *ſuit.*

Fil, *S. M. Thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'Eau, *The ſtream* or *current of the Water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *Edge.*

☞ Fil de Perles, *A Rope of Pearls.* ☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *Wire.*

Fil d'Argent, fil d'Or, *Silver* or *Gold Wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon Diſcours, *To break off the thread of ones Diſcourſe.* * † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *To cut out work for one.*

Filament, *S. M. Filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiere, *S. F. Spinſter.*

Filandres, *S. F. Filanders,* a Diſeaſe in Hawks, ☞ *white threads* or *motes flying in the Air,* ☞ *Sea-weeds that ſtick under a Ship, and make her Sail heavy.*

Filaſſe, *S. F. Flax* or *Hemp* ready to be ſpun.

File, *S. F.* (rang) *Row.* ☞ (De Perſonnes, ſur tout de Soldats) *File, v.* Serre-file.

Filé, ée, *A. Spun.*

Filer, *V. A. to ſpin.*

☞ Filer (de l'Or, de l'Argent, *&c.*) *to Wire-draw,* Silver, *&c.*

☞ Filer le Cable, *To veer the Cable.*

Filer, *V. N. To Rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes Ancres par la Tempête, *a Ship driven from her Anchors by the Storm.*

* † Filer doux, *To give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, *V. N.* (aller de ſuite l'un après l'autre) *To file off.*

Filet, *S. M.* (fil delié) *Small Thread, ſtring.* ☞ (fibre) *ſtring, fibre, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de Vinaigre, *A Stream,* or *ſome few drops of Vinegar.*

☞ Filet (Partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'épine du dos de quelques Animaux) *Fillet.* ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *Fillet,* in Architecture.

☞ Filet d'Or, (qu'on met ſur les Livres) *A Fillet of Gold* on Book. ☞ Filet (entre les cannelures d'une colomne, &c.) *Ridge.* ☞ Filet d'une Vis, *The thread of a Screw.*

☞ Filet (Eſpece de Petite bride) *A Snaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de Voix, *My voice is almoſt all gone.* * † Tenir au filet, (amuſer) *To keep at a Bay, to a muſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The Ring of a piece of Coyn.*

☞ Filet, (un Rets) *A Net.*

* Un bon coup de filet, *A good catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. A String-maker for Muſical Inſtruments,* ☞ *he that draws the Silk out of the Silk-worms,* ☞ *a Wire-drawer.*

Fileure,

Fileure, *S. F. Spinning* or *Wire-drawing.*

Fileuſe, *S. F. A. Spinſter.* ☞ *a Wire-drawer.*

Filial, ale, *A. Filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. Like a Son.*

Filiation, *S. F. Filiation, deſcent.*

Filiere, *S. F. A Wire-drawing iron.*

☞ Filiere (Terme de Fauconnerie, Créance) *Creyance.*

Filigranne, *S. M. Filigran Work.*

Filipendule, *S. F. Filipendula, Dropwort, red Saxifrage.*

Fille, *S. F. Daughter.* Petite fille, *Grand-daughter.*

Belle-fille, *a daughter-in-Law.*

☞ Fille (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *Girl, Laſs,* or *Maid.*

☞ Fille de Joie, *A Woman of Pleaſure, a Curtezan, a Whore.*

Fillette, *S. F. a little Girl, a young † Laſs* or † *Wench.*

Filleul, *S. F. God-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. A God-daughter.*

Filoſelle, *S. F. Ferret-ſilk, Flurt-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans les Ruës) *A Thief, Cut-purſe,* or *Pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *A. Cheated, Bubbled.*

Filouter, *V. A.* (Tromper au jeu) *To Cheat, to Bubble.* ☞ (voler) *To pick ones Pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. Sharping, Cheat,* or *Cheating trick.*

Fils, *S M.* (par rapport au Pere, ou à la Mere) *A Son, a Child* ☞ (Garçon) *Son, Boy.*

Un Petit-fils, *A Grand-Child.*

Arriere-petit-fils, *Great Grand Child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *To ſet up for a Beau.*

Filtration, *S. F. Filtration* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, *S. M.* (Terme de Chymie) *Felt* or *brown Paper* to ſtrain Liquors through.

☞ Filtre amoureux, *a love-potion.*

☞ Filtre (Charme) *Charm, Allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *A. Filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. To filtrate, to ſtrain through a brown Paper.*

Fin, ne, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *Fine, thin, not courſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *Fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *Fine, right, true,* ° (Subtil) *Fine, acute, ingenious.* ° (Ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Joüer au plus fin, *To vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both upon the ſharp.* ☞ Vaiſſeau fin de Voiles, *a nimble* or *a good Sailer.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſe) *Ex.* faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin? *To what purpoſe all this cunning.*

☞ Le fin d'une affaire, *The main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *To come to the niceſt point of things.*

☞ C'eſt là le fin de l'Affaire, *That's the Cream of the Jeſt.*

Tirer le fin du fin, *To extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. End.*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *The latter part of his Life.* ☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la Mort, le Jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *The four laſt things, Death, Judgment, Heaven and Hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes Jours, *in his old Age.*

Prendre fin, *To end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes Parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *End, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *exception,* at Law.

☞ Fin (la Mort) *End, Death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *At laſt, at length.*

En-fin, *v.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. The liberties* or *extent of a Juriſdiction.*

Final, le, *A. Final.*

Finalement, *Adv. Finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. Finance, fine, a certain ſum of Money paid to the French King, for the enjoyment of ſome Priviledge* or *other.*

† Finance, (argent comptant) *Ready Money* or *Rhino.*

☞ Lettre de Finance, *round Letter.*

☞ Finances (le Treſor du Roi) *Finances, The King's Treaſure* or *Revenue, the Exchequer,* La Cour des Finances, *The Court of the Exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. To fine Money to the King.*

Financier, *S. M. A Financier, a Receiver of the King's Revenues.*

Finaſſer, *v.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *Cunningly, craftily, ſlily.* ☞ (Delicatement) *Finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & delié) *Fineneſs.* ° (Ruſe) *Cunning,* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlyneſs.* ° (Delicateſſe d'eſprit) *Wit,* or *delicacy of Wit, ingenuity.*

° Les fineſſes d'une Langue, *The nicaties* o *delicacies of a Language.*

° Les Fineſſes du Negoce, *The Myſteries of Trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V. N To carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *A. Sly, ſubtil, cunning.*

Un Finet, *S. M. A ſly Man.*

Une Finette, *S. F. A ſly Woman.*

Fini, ie, *A. Ended, finiſhed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Fini (limité) *Finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. The finiſhing of a Picture.*

Finir, *V. A. To end,* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *To end* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *To end ones Life, to dye.*

Fiole, *v.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. The Sky, the Firmament.*

Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le Firmament, *That's the fineſt thing under the Cope of the Heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. The King's Treaſure, Revenue,* or *Exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *A. Fiſcal.*

Procureur, Fiſcal, *An Attorney who proſecutes within his Juriſdiction all Cauſes wherein the Lord Paramount* or *the Publick are intereſted.*

Ficelle, *v.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *v.* Fiſc.

Fiſtule,

Fiſtule, *S. F. Fiſtula*, a kind of Ulcer.

Fixation, *S. F. Fixation*, in Chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des Offices, *The ſetting rates for Officers.*

Fixe, *A. Fixed, ſtaddy, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *A. Fixed*, &c. *v.* Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *A ſet Price.*

Fixement, *Adv. Earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le Soleil, ni la Mort, *One cannot look the Sun* or *Death in the Face.*

Fixer, *V. A. To fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint*, ☞ *to fix*, or *be fixed.*

F L A

Flache, *S. F. A hole in the Pavement.*

Flacon, *S. M. A Flagon, a ſort of Bottle.*

Flagellation, *S. F. Flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, *A. Scourged, whipt,*

Flageller, *V. A.* (ce mot ne ſe dit que de nôtre Seigneur & des Martyrs) *To whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, *S. M. A Flageolet.*

† Flagornes, *V. N. To pick thanks.*

† Flagornerie, *S. F. picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, *S. M.* Flagorneuſe, *S. F. A pickthank, a Whiſperer, Tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, *A. Ex.* en flagrant delit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, *S. M. The ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des Chiens de chaſſe, *The Noſes* [illegible] *Dogs.*

† Flairer, *V. A. To ſmell.*

☞ (En parlant des Chiens de chaſſe) *To hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, *V. N. To ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *A. In a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, *S. M. A Fire-brand.*

Flambe, *S. F. Flag, a blue kind of Flower.*

Flambé, ée, *A. from* Flamber, *Singed*, &c *v.* Flamber.

* † Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon Argent eſt flambé, *My Money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, *S. M.* (Torche) *Flambey, Taper, Light* or *Link*, ☞ *a Candleſtick*, ☞ *a Candle* or *Light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la Guerre, *it is he that has kindled the War.*

* Un Flambeau de ſedition, *A Fire-brand of Sedition, a Bouteſeu.*

Flamber, *V. N. To blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, *V. A. To ſinge.*

☞ Flamber un Chapon, *To baſte a Capon,*

‡ Flamberge, *S. F. Sword, Rapier.*

Flamboyant, ante, *A. Bright, Gliſtering.*

☞ Comete Flamboyante, *a blazing Star.*

Flamboyer, *V. N. To gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, *S. F. Flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *Amorous flame, Love-paſſion,*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de Vaiſſeau) *A Streamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les Chevaux) *Fleam.*

Flammeche, *S. F. Spark.*

Flammerole, *S. F. v.* Feu folet, ſous feu.

Flammule, *S. F. Trinity*, or *Hearts-eaſe*, an Herb.

Flan, *S. M. Cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, *v.* Flanc.

Flanc, *S. M. Flank, Side*, ☞ *flank in Fortification.*

☞ Flanc, *v.* Flanc.

Flanconnade, *S. F. Flanconade, a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *A Lath-back, a ſlim long-back, a great Ill-Fellow.*

Flanqué, ée, *A. flanked.*

Flanquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Fortification) *To flank, to defend.*

* † Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *He gave him a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap on the Chops.* * † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le né, *I gave him that Bone to pick.*

Flan, *Pron.* Flan, *S. M.* (Terme de Monnoye) *Planchet, plank*, or *piece of Metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaſque, *A. faint, weak, flagg, feeble.*

Flaſque, *S. M. a flaſk*, for Gun-powder, ☞ *the two Cheeks* of the Carriage of a piece of Ordnance.

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *A lazy Bones, a Drone, a Hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *A. flattered*, &c.

☞ Un portrait flaté, *A flattering Picture.*

Flater, *V. A.* (loüer exceſſivement) *To flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* ☞ (Delecter) *to flatter, to tickle*, or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coaxe*, or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *To flatter, coxe*, or *careſs.*

☞ Flatter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *To flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater ſa douleur, ſes deplaiſirs, &c. *To cheriſh* or *hug ones Grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* ☞ Flater le Dé, *To ſlide the Dice.* ☞ Flater un mal, ou une playe, *To favour a Diſeaſe* or *Wound.*

Flaterie, *S. F. flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *to love to be flattered*, or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *A. flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſperance flateuſe, *Deceitful hope.*

Flateur, *S. M.* Flateuſe, *S. F. A flatterer, a fawner, a fawning Man* or *Woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. flatteringly.*

Flatré, ée, *A. Burnt in the Forehead.*

Flâtrer, *V. A.* flâtrer un Chien, *To burn a Dog in the Forehead.*

Flatter, *V. A.* (Terme de Monnoye) *To flat.*

Flatoir, *S. M. A flatting Hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *A. flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, *S. M. ou* Flatuoſité, *S. F.* (Terme de Medecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fleau, *S. M.* (pour bâtre le bled) *a flail*, (Châtiment) *A Scourge* or *Plague.* ☞ (Partie de la Ballance) *The Beam of a Ballance.*

Fleche, *S. F.* (trait d'arc) *Arrow.*

☞ Fleche de Carroſſe, *A Coach-Beam.* ☞ Fleche de Lard, *A ſlitch of Bacon.*

☞ Fleche de jeu de Triquetrac, *Point.*

* † Fair-

* † Faire de tout bois fleches, *To make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *He is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Flêchi, ie, *A. Bent*, &c. *v.* Flêchir.

Flêchir, *V. A.* (courber) *To bend.* * (toucher de pitié) *To ſoften, to prevail with, to perſwade.*

Flêchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *To bend.* * (ſe ſoûmettre) *To ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (ceſſer de perſiſter dans des ſentimens de dureté) *To relent.*

Se flêchir, *V. R. To bend.*

Flechiſſement, *S. M. Bending.*

Flegmatique, *A Flegmatick.*

Flegme, *S. M.* (Pituite) *flegm.* * (Patience) *Patience, moderation.* * (peſanteur) *heavineſs.*

Il a beaucoup de flegme, *He is dull*, or *heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M. Phlegmon*, a Swelling with Inflammation.

Flêtri, ie, *A. Dry'd up*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Flêtrir, *V. A.* (Faner) *To dry up, to fade away.* * (Diffamer) *To ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace*, or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flêtrit, *So ſcandalous a Reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flêtrir, *V. N.* ſe flêtrir, *R. To wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flêtriſſeure, *S. F. Blemiſh, withering,* ☞ *a Brand or mark with a hot Iron.*

* Flêtriſſeure (Marque d'ignominie) *Blemiſh, blur, ſtrain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, S. F. *flower, a bloom*, or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *To bloſſom.*

* Fleur de Terine, *flower*, or *the beſt of Meal.* * Fleur de la Virginité, *Maiden-head, Virginity.*

* Fleur, (Luſtre, éclat) *Luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* * (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon Age, *To be in the flower*, or *prime of one's Age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été maniez) *The Bloom*, or *blew* of ſome Fruits, as Plums, *&c.*

☞ A fleur de terre, *cloſe to*, or *even with the Ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *Twixt Wind and Water.*

Fleurs (purgations des Femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes*, or *Months*, † *Thoſe*, or *Them.* ☞ Fleurs blanches de Femme, *The Whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *A. Branded with a Flower-de-luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, *V. A. To flouriſh*, or *ſet thick with Flower-de-luces*, ☞ *to brand*, or *mark with a Flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la Croix d'Or fleurdeliſée (en Termes de Blaſon) *He bears azure a croſs floree Or.*

Fleuret, S. M. (pour eſcrimer) *Foyl, to fence withal.* ☞ (ſoye groſſiere) *Ferret, courſe Silk.* ☞ (Rubin de ſoye groſſiere) *Ferret Ribbon.*

Fleurette, *S. F. Little flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (Cajolerie que l'on dit à une Femme) *Amorous Diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering Expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie, *A. Bloſſomed, blown.*

Stile fleuri, *A florid Stile, a Stile full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *a lively Complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *A white*, or *hoary Beard.*

☞ Paques-fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N.* (être en fleur) *To bloſſom, bloom*, or *blow.*

* † Fleurir, (blanchir. En parlant de la Barbe) *To grow hoary*, or *gray.*

* Fleurir, (être en credit) *To flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue*, or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *A. bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M. A Floriſt.*

Fleuron, S. M. *flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa Couronne, *'Tis the brighteſt Gem in his Crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'Imprimeur) *A Border* in the Art of Printing. ☞ (ornement d'Or ſur le dos des Livres) *A Tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M. A River, a great River.*

Flexible, *A.* (ſouple) *Pliable, flexible*, * *tender*; alſo * *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flibot, *S. M. A Fly-boat.*

Fliburier, *S. M. A free-booter*, or *Buckaneer.*

Flocon, *S. M. A Lock* of Wool, Silk, *&c.*

Flocon de Neige, *a flake of Snow.*

Flores (Terme emprunté du Latin) Faire flores, *To ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M. A Florin*, a foreign Coyn.

Florir, *v.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *A. flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *Wave*, or *Surge.* ☞ (le flux de la Mer qui vient de l'Ocean) *Flood*, or *Tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *The Tears trickle*, or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à flot, *To ſet a Ship floating*, or *a-float.*

Flotant, te, *A.* (qui flote) *floating, hulling.* * (irreſolu) *fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flote, *S. F.* (de Vaiſſeaux) *A Fleet.*

* † Flote (Multitude de Gens) *A great Company, a Multitude, a Crowd.*

Floté, *A.* Bois floté, *Float-wood, wood ſent down a River upon a Float-boat.*

Floter, *V. N. To float, to hull.*

☞ Faire floter du bois, *To carry a float of Wood down a River.*

* Floter (être irreſolu) *To be floating*, or *wavering, to be at uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's Mind.*

Floüet, te, *ou* Fluet, te, *A. Weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *A.* (Agité. Au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N. To flow*, or *run.*

Fluide, *A. fluid.*

* Stile fluide, *A fluent, eaſy*, or *natural ſtile.*

Fluidité, *S. F. fluidity, aptneſs to run.*

* Fluidité de paroles, *fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of Speech, nimbleneſs of Tongue.*

Flute, *S. F.* (Inſtrument de Muſique) *Flute*, or *Pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de Mer) *a Pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *A Mumglaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes? *How do you reconcile theſe things? How ſhall theſe things agree?*

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes *ou* leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble. * † *They cannot ſet their Horſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la Flute s'en retourne par le Tambour, P. *Lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Enter en flute, *To inoculate.*

† Fluter, *V. N. To pipe, to play on the Flute.*

* † Se faire fluter au derriére, *To take a Gliſter.*

Fluteur, *S. M. A Piper.*

Flux, S. *M. Flux, flood, Tide.*

Flux de Sang, *Bloody flux.*

☞ Flux de Ventre, *Looſeneſs, Laſk.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *Diabetes, a Diſeaſe when one cannot hold his Water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *My Money melts like Butter againſt the Sun.*

☞ Flux de Bouche, *Flux.* Donner un flux de Bouche, *To Flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *To be fluxed,* or *be in a flux.*

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (*ou* de langue) continuel, *To be always talking, to have a Tongue running upon wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certain jeux de Cartes) *Flush,* at Cards.

Fluxion, *S. F. A Fluxion,* or *Defluxion.*

F O C

Focile, *S. M. Focet.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *The Foret bones.*

Foetus, *v.* Fetus.

Foi, *ou* Foy, *S. F. faith.* ☞ (Objet de la Foy) *Faith, Doctrine, Religion,* or *Perſwaſion.* ☞ (Créance) *faith, credit,* or *Belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, Parole.*

☞ Bonne foy, *Honeſty, Plain-dealing.* Un homme de bonne-foi, *An honeſt Man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *Knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *A Knave, a Cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur ſa foy, *To leave one to himſelf,* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own Maſter.*

☞ Foy (Hommage qu'un Vaſſal rend à ſon Seigneur) *Fealty.*

☞ Foi, (Preuve) *Aſſurance, proof,* or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *That proves the Matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foy, *One that enjoys a thing bona fide.*

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *A credible Man.*

☞ Ma foy, *ou* ſur ma foy, (Eſpéce de Serment) *faith, upon my faith,* ☞ *indeed,* or *truly.*

En bonne foy, à la bonne foy, *Adv. Truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *A. Weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'Age foible, *Tender Age, Infancy.* ☞ Le Sexe foible, *The weaker Sex, Women.*

Courage foible, *Weakneſs of courage, faint-heartedneſs.* * Ils étoient foibles d'Infanterie, *They wanted Foot.* * Foible de poids, *Too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. Weak part,* or *ſide, weakneſs,* * *defect.*

* Foible (principal Défaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *foible, weak ſide,* or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'Epée, *The feeble,* or *ſmall of a Sword.*

☞ La Juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *Juſtice has no reſpect of Perſons.* ☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *One with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. Weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, *S. F.* (Debilité) *Weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.* ☞ (Défaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (imbecillité) *weakneſs, imbecillity.*

* Foibleſſe de Courage, *Faint-heartedneſs.*

Foie, *ou* Foye, *S. M. The Liver.*

Foin, *S. M. Hay.*

Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, *After-math,* or *Latter-math.*

Foin, *Interj. Dewce.*

Foire, *S. F.* (grand Marché) *A Fair,* or *great Market.* ☞ (preſent de foire) *fairing.*

☞ Foire, (flux de Ventre) *Looſeneſs,* or *task.*

Foirer, *V. N. To ſquitter.*

† Foireux, ſe, *A. Looſe, troubled with a Looſeneſs.*

* † Mine foireuſe, *A ſhitten face.*

† Un Foireux, *S. M.* une Foireuſe, *S. F. A ſhitten Arſe Boy,* or *Girl, a Brat.*

Fois, *S. F. Time,* † *Bout.*

De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *That's enough for this Bout.* Une autre fois, *Another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *Once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *Once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *No not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *as much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *Often, oftentimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *As often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *All together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. Sometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* Le fois du Corps, *ou* le faux du Corps, *the waſte,* or *middle.*

Foiſon, *S. F. Plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. In abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N. To abound,* ☞ *to increaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *v.* Fou.

Folâtre, *A. Gameſom, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Un Folâtre, *S. M. A wanton Boy.* Une Folâtre, *S. F. A wanton Girl, a Romp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. To toy, to play wanton tricks, to wag.*

Folâtrerie, *S. F. wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *v.* Follet.

Folie, *S. F.* (alienation d'Eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* ☞ (action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *To play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

☞ Folie, (extravagance) *folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.* ☞ (Foible *ou* paſſion dereglée) *Extravagant Paſſion,* or *fondneſs.*

Les Portraits ſont ſa folie, *He is an extravagant lover of Pictures.*

☞ Folie (Debauche, Divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of Youth, Debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* ☞ (choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *merry,* or *wanton Diſcourſe, agreeable Nonſence.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *To proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (Mot emprunté du Latin) un in Folio, *ou* un Livre in Folio, *A Folio, a Folio Book.*

Folle, *v.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *A. fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil Follet, *Down, downy Beard, ſoft hair.* ☞ (Duvet des Oiſeaux) *Down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit follet, *ou* un Follet, *S. M. A Familiar,* or *Hobgoblin.*

☞ Feu Follet, *v.* Feu.

Follichon, *S. F. A tittle wanton Girl,* or *Romp.*

Follicule, *S. M. Follicle,* the Bladder, *or* Purſe of the Gall.

Fomentation, *S. F. fomentation*

Fomenté, ée, *A. fomented.*

Fomenter, *V. A. To foment.*

Foncé, ée, *A. Monied.*

☞ Bien foncé dans une Science, *Well ſkilled in a Science.* * Couleur foncée, *A deep Colour.*

D † Foncer, *V. N.* (Donner *ou* fondre ſur) *To fall upon.*

☞ Foncer, (fournir) *To pay, to find,* or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *To pay the Expences, to find Money for the Expences.*

Foncier, iere, *A.* Seigneur Foncier, *The Lord of the Manor.* Rente foncière, *Ground Rent.* Cour-foncière, *a Court-Baron.*

Fonction, *S. F. Function, Duty,* or *Diſcharge* of one's Office, Duty, *&c.*

Fond, *S. M. Bottom, ground.*

☞ Fond, (*ou* derriere) de Miroir, *The back-ſide of a Looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une futaille, *The head of a Cask.* ☞ Fond de Caroſſe, *The Back-ſide,* or *back part of a Coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extremité d'un Païs) *The further end, the utmoſt part,* or *extremity.*

* Fond, (Ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le Coeur) *bottom,* or *inward Receſſes* of one's Heart.

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *The bottom, the main,* or *main point.*

☞ Cette Culote n'a pas aſſez de fond, *Theſe Breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond, (Termes de Mer) *To ſink, to go down to the bottom.* ☞ Couler un Navire à fond, *To ſink a ſhip.*

☞ Fond de Cale, *The hold of a Ship.* ☞ Fond de Lit, *The Teſtern* of a Bed. ☞ Un Plat-fond, *A Cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (Terme de Marine, Mouiller) *To caſt Anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *To drive with her Anchors.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de Cuve, *A Ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruiner une maiſon de fond en comble, *To raze a Houſe to the very Ground.* * Je ſuis ruiné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *To depend,* or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. To the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. At the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

* Fondamental, ale, *A. fundamental.*

* Pierre fondamentale, *A foundation-ſtone.*

* Fondamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, *S. M. Founder.*

Fondation, *S. F. Foundation,* ☞ *Foundation, Indowment.*

Une Egliſe qui a de bonnes Fondations, *A Church well indowed.*

Fondatrice, *S. F. A Founder, a She-founder.*

Fondé, ée, *A. That has a Foundation,* &c. *v.* Fonder.

* Fondé en Droit, *That has a juſt Cauſe, that has Juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *We have both Reaſon alike.*

Fondement, *S. M.* Fondation d'un Edifice) *Foundation.* ☞ (l'Anus) *The Fundament.* * (Baſe) *Foundation, Baſis.* * (Cauſe, Sujet) *Ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *Principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon Amitié, *I rely, build,* or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I do truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I don't lay much,* or *great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, *V. A.* (un Bâtiment) *To lay the Foundation,* or *ground-work.* * (établir ſur des Raiſons) *To ground,* or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (faire bâtir) *To found,* or *build.* * (inſtituer) *To found,* or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un Empire, *To lay the foundation of an Empire.*

* Fonder une Egliſe, *To indow a Church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la Cuiſine, *The Kitchin muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, *V. R. To be grounded.*

Fonderie, *S. F.* (Lieu où l'on fond du Metal) *A Caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fondre) *Foundry.*

Fondeur, *S. M. A Founder.* Fondeur de Cloches, *Bell-founder.*

Fondique, *S. M. A Hall,* for a Company of Tradeſmen.

Fondoir, *S. M. A melting Houſe, the place where Butchers melt the fat of Beaſts for Tallow.*

Fondre, *V. A.* (Liquefier) *To melt, caſt, diſſolve,* or *liquefy.*

* Fondre la Cloche, *to come to a final Reſolution, to make an end of a Buſineſs.*

Fondre, *V. N.* (ſe liquefier) *To melt,* or *be diſſolved, to liquefy.*

* Fondre en larmes, *to melt,* or *diſſolve in tears.*

* Fondre, (diminuer de force) *to fall away.* * (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink.*

☞ Fondre en parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye) *to ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre ſur l'Ennemi, *to fall upon the Enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R to melt.*

Fondriére, *S. F. from* Fond, *Bog,* or *Quagmire.*

Fonds, *S. M.* (ſol d'une Terre) *Ground, Land, Soil.* ☞ (ſomme conſiderable) *fund,* or *fond.* ☞ (Capital d'un Bien) *Stock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy*, or *purchaſe an Annuity*. Un grand fonds d'eſprit, de ſçavoir, &c. *A great Stock*, or *deal of Wit, Learning*, &c.

Fondu, uë, *A. from* fondre. *Melted*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Fontaine, S. F. *Spring*, or *Fountain*, ☞ *a Fountain, with Water-ſpouts*, ☞ *Ceſtern*, ☞ *the Cock of a Ceſtern*, or *any other Veſſel*

Fontanier, *S. M. A Conduit-maker.*

Fonte, S. F. (Action de fondre) *A caſting*, or *melting*.

Fer de fonte, *Caſt-iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *A great Iron-pot caſt.*

☞ Fonte, (en Termes d'Imprimeurs) *Caſt*, or *fount.*

Un Canon de fonte, *a Braſs Gun.*

Fonts, *S. M.* Fonts de Bâtême, *The font*, over which Children are baptized.

Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts, *to ſtand Godfather*, or *Godmother to a Child.*

For, *S. M. Ex.* For Eccleſiaſtique, *Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Forain, ne, *A. foreign, outlandiſh, alien.*

Marchand forain, *An outlandiſh Merchant, an alien.*

Traite-foraine, *A Cuſtom*, or *impoſition upon certain Commodities exported*, or *imported.*

Forban, *S. M. A Pirate.*

Forbu, *v.* Fourbu.

Forbure, *v.* Fourbure.

Forçat, *S. M. A Galley-ſlave.*

Force, *S. F.* (Vigueur de Corps, *ou* de l'Eſprit) *Strength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la Crainte & la Témérité) *fortitude.* ☞ (fermeté de Courage) *Conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* ☞ (contrainte) *force, conſtraint, violence.* ☞ (néceſſité) *force*, or *neceſſity.* ☞ (Puiſſance) *Strength, might, force, power.*

La Force de la Verité, *the force*, or *forcibleneſs of Truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *A forcible*, or *ſtrong Reaſon*, or *Argument.*

☞ Force (energie) d'un Mot, *the ſtrength, energy*, or *ſignificancy of a Word.*

☞ Toutes ſes Oeuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *All his Works are not alike nervous in all places, his Works flag here and there.* ☞ Faire force de Rames, faire force de Voiles, *to ply ones Oars a main, to crowd all Sail at Sea.* ☞ Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not as ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il gêle plus long tems de cette force, *If this hard froſt continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une Ville de force, *to ſtorm a Town, to take it by ſtorm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you won't do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (Adjectif indeclinable, beaucoup) *Store, plenty, great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *Store*, or *a great deal of Money.* Force amis, *Many Friends.* Force bled, *Plenty of Corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre, une fille à force, *to force a Maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *With open ſtrength*, or *force.* A toute force, *By all means.* A force de bras, *By ſtrength of Arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *He has cry'd his Eyes out, with much crying he loſt his Eye-ſight.* Corriger un Enfant à force de le batre, *to beat a Child into better Manners.* A force d'Amis il en eſt venu à bout, *He has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer, le Jaloux ſe fait haïr, *A jealous Man is hated for his Love.*

Forces, (Au Pluriel. Les Troupes d'un Etat) *Forces, Troops.* ☞ (Puiſſance d'un Etat) *Strength.*

Forcé, ée, *A. forced*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Vent forcé, *A ſtrong, violent*, or *boiſterous Wind.*

* Forcé, (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un Sens forcé à un Paſſage, *to wreſt the Senſe of a Paſſage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force*, or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcenê, ée, *A. Mad, furious, in a fury, out of his Senſes.*

‡ Forcener, *V. N. To be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A.* (Contraindre) *to force, compel*, or *conſtrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *to force, to take by ſtorm.*

☞ Forcer une Fille, *to force*, or *raviſh a Virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *to break open a door.* ☞ Forcer un Cheval, *to over-ride a Horſe, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une Bête fauve *ou* un Liévre, *to hunt down a Deer*, or *a Hare.* ☞ Forcer un Bataillon, *ou* un Eſcadron, *to break through a Battalion*, or *Squadron.* ☞ Forcer une Cleſ, *to bend a Key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex.* Forcer de voiles, forcer de Rames, *to ply ones Oars amain, to crowd all Sail at Sea.*

☞ Le vent força, *the Wind blew ſo hard into our teeth that we were fain to put into an Harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. To ſtrain*, or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, *S. F. Shears*, or *Sheers.*

Forclorre, *V. A. to forejudge*, or *debar*, a Law-term.

Forelos, ſe, *A. Forejudged.*

Forclufion, *S. F. fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, *A. Drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. To drill*, or *bore.*

Forêt, *S. M. A Piercer, a Gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. M. A Foreſt.*

Forêtier, *S. M. A Ranger*, or *Foreſter.*

Forêtier, *A. Ex.* Les Villes Forêtieres d'Allemagne, *The Foreſt Towns in Germany.*

Foreure, S. F. (Trou) *Bore.*

Forfaire, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique, manquer à ſon Devoir) *to treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *A Maid that has forfeited*, or *loſt her Honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (Terme de Droit coſtumier, Rendre confiſcable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (Crime) *Offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime* ☞ (Marché à prix fait) *An Undertaking by great*, or *a great.*

Forfaiture, *S. F. Treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, *S. F. A Forge.*

Forgé, ée, *A. forged*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Forger, *V. A.* (par le moyen du feu & du marteau) *To forge* or *hammer.* * (Inventer, ſuppoſer) *To forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, *V. N.* (il ſe dit des Chevaux) *To over-reach*, as ſome Horſes do.

Forgeron, *S. M. Smith, Black-ſmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M. A forger.* ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur, (Inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventor.*

Se Forjetter, *V. R.* Forjetter, *V. N. to jut out.*

‡ Forligner, *V. N. To degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du Cerf) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *to linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, *V. R. to take offence*, or *exception, to take ill*, or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *A. ou S. M. & F. a formal* or *compliment at Man* or *Woman.*

Formalité, *S. F.* (formule de Droit) *form in Law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, *S. F. forming, formation.*

Forme, *S. F.* (maniere d'être d'une choſe) *form.* ☞ (Figure exterieure) *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.* ☞ (Maniére, façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.* ☞ (formalité) *form* or *formality.* ☞ (Mode de Soulier) *a Laſt.* ☞ (Modele de Chapeau) *A Block.* ☞ (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *A Leg.*

☞ Forme de Chapeau, *The Crown of a Hat.* ☞ Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *A lay of Gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux Paturons du Cheval) *bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un Liévre en forme, *To take a Hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'Imprimeur, *A Printer' Form.* ☞ Mettre un Argument en forme, *To make* or *form a Syllogiſm.*

☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *As follows.* ☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.*

☞ Forme (Banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *A ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Formes de choeur d'une Egliſe, *The ſeats of the Quire of the Church.*

Formé, ée, *A. formed, framed, faſhioned, made, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, *A.* (Terme de Philoſophie) *formal.* ☞ (Exprés) *plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally* ☞ *plainly, expreſly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *He tells a plain Lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *To frame*, or *make.* ☞ (façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion*, or *mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un Verbe, *to form the Tenſes of a Verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *to frame a deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *to raiſe* or *ſtart a difficulty.* ☞ Former une Plainte, *to put up a complaint.* ☞ Former un Siége, *to lay a formal Siege.*

* Former, (inſtruire) *to inform, to train* or *bring up.*

☞ Former le procez à quelqu'un, *to draw an Indictment againſt one.*

Se Former, *V. R.* (être produit) *to be made* or *formed.* ☞ (s'engendrer) *To be bred.* ☞ (naître) *to ariſe.* ☞ (prendre la forme) *to come to ſome ſhape.* ☞ (ſe faire en parlant d'un jeune homme) *to grow a Man.*

☞ Se former une idée de quelque choſe, *To frame an Idea of a thing, to conceive it in ones mind.*

Formidab'e, *A. formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'une maniére formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les Souliers) *A Laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M. A formulary.*

Formule, , *S. F. ſet form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M. fornicator.*

Fornication, *S. F. fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. Save, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *A.* (Vigoureux) *ſtrong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (épais de matiére) *ſtrong, thick.* ☞ (en parlant d'une place) *ſtrong, of ſtrength.* ☞ (difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful,* ☞ (acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *ſtrong.* ☞ (grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent.* * (courageux) *Stout, valiant.*

☞ Colle forte, *v.* Colle.

* † Ce gigot de Mouton eſt trop fort, *That Leg of Mutton is too big.*

* Fort, (habile) *ſtrong, able, ſkilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (*ou* dure) *A hard expreſſion.* * (ou ſignificative) *An emphatical* or *ſignificant expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (*ou* piquante) *A tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe*, or *dry jeſt.*

☞ Cheval fort en bride, *an unruly Horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *A Town ſtrongly ſeated.* ☞ Terre forte, *ſtrong, tough Soil.*

* Que ſauroit on dire de plus fort? *What can be ſaid more to the purpoſe?* A plus forte raiſon, *How more.*

* Il a l'Eſprit fort, *ou* c'eſt une tête forte, *he is a ſtrong*, or *good Head-piece.* * Un Eſprit fort (un libertin) *a Wit, one that has more Wit than Religion.* Faire l'Eſprit fort, *To ſet up for a Wit, to lay Religion aſide.*

☞ Fort de poids, *that has over weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *To undertake a thing, to take it upon ones ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon credit, *to rely much upon one's Credit.*

Fort, *S. M. the ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colere, *in the height of his paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *In the heat of the fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une Perſonne excelle le plus) *ſtrength* or *ſkill.*

☞ Le fort d'une Boule, *the Biaſs of a Bowl.* ☞ Fort (d'un bois) *Covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un Sanglier, *A wild Boars hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *v.* foible. ☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *The main point of a buſineſs.*

Fort, *S.M.* (Lieu fortifié) *fort*, or *ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. Very much, extremely.*

☞ Je deſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great* or *ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.* J'eſtime fort les Gens de merite, *I have a great*

eſteem for deſerving Perſons.

☞ Fort (vigoureuſement) *hard, very hard,* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. with force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Eire fortement perſuadé, *to be ſtrongly perſwaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Forteresse, *S. F. a fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *A. ſtrengthning, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. fortification,* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *A. fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. To fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se Fortifier, *V. R. To gather ſtrength* or *grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. A fortlet, a Sconce,* or *little Fort.*

Fortuit, te, *A. Fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuit, *A meer chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. Caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. Fortune.* ☞ (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck,* or *good luck.* ☞ (peril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de merite, *To be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortuné, (avancement) *fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.* ☞ Dechoir d'une haute fortune, *To have a great downfal.*

☞ Fortune, (condition) *fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de Mer, *High wind* or *bluſtering weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprés d'une Belle, *To put ones ſelf forward for the gaining of a fair Lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une Dame) *An Intrigue, a kind Miſtreſs.* Henry III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes Favoris, *Henry III. was ſo kind as to ſhare his Miſtreſſes amongſt his Favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *A. fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. a ſcoundrel* or *beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *v* Forere.

Foſſe, *S. F. Grave,* ☞ *hole, ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-foſſe, *Dungeon,*

☞ Foſſe, (grande chaudiere de potier d'étaim) *melting Kettle uſed by Pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'Eſtomac, *The pit of the Stomach.*

Foſſé, *S. M. Ditch, Moat* or *Mote.*

Foſſette, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton ou à la joüe) *dimple.* ☞ (que les enfants font en Terre pour joüer) *Cherry-pit,* or *chuck-hole.*

Joüer à la foſſette, *To play at Chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *A. Foſſile, that is* or *may be dug out of the Ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée, *A. Ditched,* or *Moted about,*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. to Ditch* or *Mote about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. A Ditcher,* ☞ *a Grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *A.* (qui a perdu le ſens) *Mad, out of his Wits.* ☞ (extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſels, extravagant.* ☞ (imprudent, ſimple) *Silly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (gay, badin) *Mad, wanton, waggiſh.*

☞ Folle enchere, *v.* Enchere.

☞ Folle farine, *Mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois Fol au lieu de *Fou,* & on s'en ſert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une Voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *A fooliſh hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* une Folle, *S. F. A Fool, a Mad Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Fou (Bouffon) *Fool, Buffoon, Jeſter.* ☞ (Piece de jeu des Eches) *A Biſhop,* at Cheſs.

Foüace, *S. F. A Cake, a Bun.*

Foüage, *S. M.* (impoſt ſur, chaque feu) *Chimney-money, fuage.*

* Fouailler, *V. N. To Whip* or *Laſh.*

Foudre, *S. M.* ou *F. Thunderbolt,* or *Lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *A. Thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *A. thunderſtruck,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

L'Anathéme dont il fut foudroyé, *the Excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. the ſtriking with a thunderbolt,*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (fraper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a thunderbolt.* * (Batre à coups de Canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with Canon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'Anathéme, *to fulminate* or *thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Foüet, *S. M. Whip, Scourge,* ☞ coups de foüet) *Whip, Laſh, Jerk.* (☞ (Verge) *Rod.*

☞ Du foüet, (corde ménuë) *Whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon foüet, *She makes a great noiſe in the World.*

Foüetté, ée, *A. Whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Foüetter, *V. A. To whip, laſh, ſcourge,* or *jerk.*

☞ Foüetter de la Creme, *to whip Cream.*

☞ Foüetter un Livre, *to bind a Book with Pack-thread.*

Foüetteur, *S. M.* Foüetteuſe, *S. F. a Whipper* or *Laſher, a whipping Man* or *Woman.*

Fougade ou Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall Mine in the ſhape of a Well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. A fern plat, a ferny-ground.*

Fougére, *S. F. fern.*

* † Le Vin rit dans la fougére, *the Wine ſmiles in the glaſs.*

Fougon, *S. F. Cook-room* in a Ship.

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat. paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ Fougue d'un Cheval, *the Mettle of a Horſe.*

Retenir la fougue d'un Cheval, *to keep a Horſe in, to curb him.*

☞ Un Arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *A tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

Fougueux, ſe, *A. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate,* ☞ *fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Foui, ie, *A. Digged, dug.*

Fouillé, ée, *A. Raked up,* or *into,* &c.

Fouille, *S. F. Raking up.*

Fouiller, *V. A. To rake up,* * *to take into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. To rake into, to ſearch* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouine,

Fouine, *S. F. a Pole-cat.*

Fouir, *V. A.* la Terre, *To dig the Ground.*

Foule, *S. F. Crowd, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh ones ſelf from the crowd or vulgar,* * Une foule d'Affaires, *A crowd* or *multitude of affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv.* Venir en foule, *To flock, to throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *To crowd in.*

Sortir à la foule, *To crowd out.*

Foule, *S. F. Oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *A. Trodden,* &c. *V. the Verb.* Fouler.

Foulées, *S. S. the foiling of Deer.*

Fouler, *V. A. To tread, ſtamp,* or *trample upon.*

* Fouler aux pieds, *To trample upon, to trample* or *tread under Foot, to ſcorn* or *contemn.*

☞ Fouler un Chapeau, *To work a Hat.* ☞ Fouler du Drap, *To full* or *mill Cloth.* ☞ Fouler un Cheval, *To ſurbate* or *over-ride a Horſe.*

☞ Fouler (bleſſer. En parlant de la ſelle, &c. qui bleſſe les Chevaux) *To hurt* or *gall.* ☞ Fouler un Nerf, *To ſtrain a ſinew.* ☞ Fouler, (preſſer) *To crowd* or *ſqueeze.* * Fouler, (opprimer, ſurcharger) *To oppreſs, to over-charge.*

* Se fouler les uns ſur les autres, *To be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. A Hatter's,* or *Fuller's Work-houſe,* ☞ *Wine-preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. A Stamper of Grapes.*

Fouloire, *S. S. A Hatters working-board,* ☞ *the trough of a Wine preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M. A fuller of Cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. A Coot* or *Sea-hen.*

Foulure, *S. F. The Surbating of a Horſe.*

☞ Foulure, (Contuſion) *A ſtrain* or *bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. An Oven,* ☞ *a Bake-houſe.*

☞ Pâte de four, *Cake,* or *Tart.*

☞ Four à Chaux, *a Lime-kiln.* Four à Brique, *a Brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *v.* Forban.

Fourbe, *A. Deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un Fourbe, *S. M. A cheat, a deceitful Man, an impoſtor, a crafty Knave.*

Fourbe, *ou* fourberie, *S. F. a cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *A. Cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. To cheat, gull,* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *v.* Fourbe, *S. F.*

Fourbeu, *v.* Fourbu.

Fourbi, ie, *A furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. furbiſher, cutler,* or *ſword-cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *A. foundred.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the foundring of a Horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork* or *pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un Arbre, *A forked ſhoot.* ☞ Fourches patibulaires, *A Gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. To grow forked.*

* † La Langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his Tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. To grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. fork, table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pied du Cheval, *The frush* or *frog of a Horſes Foot.* ☞ Fourchette, pour appuyer un Mouſquet, *A reſt for a Muſquet.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* fourchette à trois fouchons, *A three-forked fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *A. forked.*

☞ Pied fouchu, *A. Cloven-foot.* ☞ Chemin fourchu, *A Croſs way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. A Coal-rake,* or *an Oven-fork,* ☞ *ſort of Carriage* or *Waggon, a covered Waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. To poke, to ſtir the fire with a fork* or *poker,* ☞ *to poke, to fumble about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. An Ant. Piſmire* or *Emmet.*

Fourmillant, ante, *A. ſwarming, crowded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. Pricking.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. To ſwarm,* or *abound with, to crawl with* or *be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my hand like the ſtinging of Ants.*

Fourmilliére, *S. F. An Ant-hillock, an Ant-hole, an Ants neſt,* * *a ſwarm, a great throng* or *crowd.*

Fournage, *S. M. furnage, the fee that the Lord takes of his Vaſſal and Tenants, bound to bake in his common Oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. A Furnace* or *Kiln.*

Fournesu, *S. M. A Stove,* ☞ *a Mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. One baking, an Oven-full.*

Fourni, ie, *A. furniſhed, provided, ſupplied,* &c. *V.* Fournir.

☞ Bourni, (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, S. M. *One that keeps a publick Oven,* or *an Oven-tender.*

Fournir, *V. A. To furniſh, find, provide,* or *ſupply, to give* or *afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiere, *There wants Twenty Crowns to make up the Sum.*

* Fournir la carriere *ou* la courſe, *To run the Race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to bear (I cannot be at) ſo much charge.*

Fournir, *V. R. To ſerve the turn, to hold out.*

Fourniture, *S. F. Proviſion.*

☞ Fourniture d'une Salade, *The ſweet Herbs of a Sallet.* ☞ Les Fournitures d'un Habit, *the trimming of a Suit.*

Fourrage, *S. M. fodder,* ☞ *forrage.*

Aller au fourrage, *To go a forraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du Fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruine,* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *A. from* fourrer, *furred,* &c. *v.* Fourrer.

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups fourrés, *They run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré *A Wood full of Thickets.* * Une

Paix

Paix fourrée, *a Peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not like to laſt long.* Faire une Paix fourrée, *To clap up a Peace.*

☞ Piéce d'Or, *ou* d'Argent fourrée, *A piece of Money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (Envelope) *Caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de Piſtolet, *a Holſter.* ☞ Faux-fourreau de Piſtolet, *A Piſtol-bag.* ☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *The cover of a Chair.* ☞ Fourreau, *ou* Fourreau d'Epée, *The ſcabbard of a Sword.* Fourreau du membre d'un Cheval, *The ſcabbard of a Horſe's Genitals.*

☞ Fourreau (de robe d'enfant) *A Frock* for a Child.

☞ L'Orge eſt en Fourreau, *The Barley is not yet eared.*

* † Coucher dans ſon Fourreau, *to lye* or *ſleep in ones Cloaths.*

Fourrer, *V. A. To put* or *thruſt in,* ☞ *to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *To fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe, dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into ones Brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. To introduce ones ſelf, to get* or *creep in, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

* Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a Buſineſs.*

☞ Se fourrer, *ou* ſe bien fourrer, *to cloath ones ſelf well.*

Fourreur, *S. M. Furrier, ſkinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. Harbinger.*

Fourriere, *S. F. Wood-yard.*

Fourrure, *S. F. Fur,* ☞ *a Fur-lining.*

† Fourvoyement, *S. M. A wandering* or *going a-ſtray,* * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. To lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. To wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake ones way;* alſo, *to err,* or *be in an error, to miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M. A Beech-tree.*

Foy, *v.* Foi.

Foye, *v.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. Hearth.* ☞ (chaleur interne) *heat* or *fire.*

☞ Foyer, (dans un miroir à dent) *the Focus* or *burning white,* of a burning glaſs.

F R A

Fracas, *S. M. A great craſh, crack* or *noiſe.* ☞ *clutter, heavy do, havock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le Monde, *To make a great figure* or *noiſe in the World.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *A. Deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A. To deſtroy, to break to pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F. Fraction.*

☞ Fraction du Pain, *breaking of the Bread.*

Fracture, *S. F. Fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *A.* (aiſé à rompre) *Fragil, brittle, apt to break.* * (foible) *Fragil, brittle, frail,* or *weak.* * (incertain) *brittle, unmertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F. Brittleneſs, fragility,* * *frailty* or *weakneſs.* * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. A Fragment.*

Fraiche, *'Tis the Feminine of* Frais.

Fraîchement, *Adv. freſhly, newly,* or *juſh now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraîchement, (*ou* au frais) *We are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraîchement chez nous, *The Wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraîcheur, *S. M.* (froid temperé) *cool, coolneſs,* * (des fleurs, du Teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* ☞ (froid) *cold.*

Fraîchir, *V. N. Ex.* le vent fraîchit, *The Wind blows ſtronger, the Wind begins to blow high.*

† Frairie, *S. F. A merry-making, a merry bout.*

Frais, fraîche, *A* (mediocrement froid) *cool.* ☞ (froid) *cold.* * (recent) *freſh.* * (qui n'eſt point fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *A freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain *ou* du Beurre frais, *new Bread* or *Butter.*

☞ Playe toute fraîche, *green* or *raw Wound.* ☞ Des oeufs frais, *New-laid Eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *Wine newly, tapped.*

Frais, fraîche, *Adv.* (recemment) *freſh, newly.* Des Herbes toutes fraîches cueillies, *Herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. Cool, coolneſs, freſh Air.*

Frais, S. M. (Depenſe) *charges, expences.*

☞ Il eſt de grands frais, *He is very chargeable* or *expenſive.*

* Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *To begin a new.*

Fraiſe, *S. F.* (fruit) *Strawberry.* ☞ (Linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *A ruff, ſuch as Men and Women uſed to wear about their Necks.*

☞ Fraiſe, *v.* Fraſe.

☞ Fraiſe (Meſentere & Boyau d'agneau & de veau) *A Kid's* or *Calves Chauldron.*

☞ Fraiſes, (Terme de Fortification) *fraiſes,* pointed Stakes in Fortification.

Fraiſé, ée, *A. plaited,* &c. *v.* Fraiſer.

Fraiſer, *V. A. To plait,* ☞ *to ſtrengthen with Fraiſes* or *pointed Stakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des Feves, *To ſlip Beans out of their skin.* ☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *order the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, *ou* Fraiſil, *S. M. Cinders.*

Fraiſier, *S. M.* (Plante qui porte les fraiſes) *A Straw-berry-plant.*

Fraiz, *v.* Frais.

Framboiſe, *S. F. Rasberry,* or *Raſpis-berry.*

Framboiſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *Rasberry-hypocras.*

Framboiſer, *V. A. To give a taſte of Rasberry.*

Framboiſier, *S. M. a Rasberry-buſh* or *Raſpis-buſh.*

Franc, franche, *A.* (libre) *Free.* ☞ (exemt) *Free, exempted, frank.* ☞ (vray, fiefé) *very, arrant, meer.* ☞ (ſincere, candide) *free, frank, down-right, ſincere, open, plain.* ☞ (qui n'eſt pas ſauvage ou parlant des Arbres) *cultivated,* or *graſted, true.*

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtaid there two whole days.* ☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of Salt.* ☞ Un chercheur de lipées franches, *A ſponger, a Trencher-fly.*

☞ Franc-

☞ Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt Deck.* ☞ Franc-oſier, *Oſier, withy.* ☞ Dire la franche verité, *to tell the naked truth.*

Un Franc, *S. M. A Livre,* or *twenty pence* French.

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *Frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly,* ☞ (abſolument) *Clear, intirely.*

Franchement, *Adv. Frankly, freely, boldly, openly, plainly, flatly.*

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get,* or *go over,* ☞ *to go beyond.*

* Franchir des difficultez, *to overcome,* or *ſurmount Difficulties.*

* † Franchir le Mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter.*

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption.* ☞ (Aſyle) *A privileged place.* ☞ (ſincerité) *freedom, freeneſs, plainneſs, candor, ſincerity, openneſs.*

Un Coeur plein de franchiſe, *A Man of a free temper, an honeſt Soul.*

☞ Franchiſe (Terme Poëtique. Liberté) *freedom, liberty.*

François, ſe, *A. French.*

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French Tongue,* or *Language.*

Un François, *S. F. a Frenchman.*

Une Françoiſe, *S. F. a Frenchwoman.*

☞ François, Françoiſe, (Noms propres) *Francis,* a proper Name.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. After the French faſhion.*

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Heath-cock, a Snite,* or *Rail,* a ſort of Fowl.

Frange, *S. F. fringe.*

Des Gans à frange, *fringed Gloves.*

Frangé, ée, *A. fringed.*

Franger, *V. A. to fringe.*

Unfranger, *S. M.* une Frangere, *S. F. A fringe maker.*

† Franquette, *Ex.* à la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly.*

Frappe, *S. F. Stamping.*

Frappé, ée, *A. Struck, ſmitten.*

Frappé du Tonnere, *Thunder-ſtruck.* * Frappé d'étonnement, *Amazed, aſtoniſhed.* * Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une Opiuion, *To be obſtinate,* or *ſtiff in an Opinion, to be wedded to it.*

Frappement, *S. M. Ex.* Frapement de Mains, *Clapping.*

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *To ſtrike, ſmite,* or *beat.*

☞ Frapper à la Porte, *To knock at the Door.* ☞ Frapper de la Monnoye, *To ſtamp Money* ☞ Frapper dans la Main, *To ſhake Hands.* ☞ Frapper des Mains, (pour applaudir) *To clap.*

* Frapper, (faire impreſſion ſur les ſens, ou ſur l'Eſprit) *To ſtrike with wonder,* or *amazement, to amaze,* or *aſtoniſh.*

Fraſe, *S. F.* ou fraiſe, *A Drill,* or *Thrill.*

Fraſer, *V. A. To drill,* or *thrill.*

† Fraſque, *S. F. A Trick, Ex.* Il m'a fait une fraſque, *He has played me a trick.*

Fraſſinelle, *S. F. Fraxinella, Baſtard-dittany.*

Fraternel, le, *A. Brotherly, fraternal, of a Brother.*

Fraternellement, *Adv. Brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly.*

Fraterniſer, *V. N. To live together like two Brothers.*

Fraternité, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood,* ☞ *brotherly love,* ☞ *fraternity, brotherhood, Society.*

† Fratricide, *S. M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own Brother,* or *killer of his Brother.*

Fraude, *S. F. fraud, cheat, deceit, couſenage.*

Fraudé, ée, *A. Cheated,* &c.

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (Tromper) *To cheat.* ☞ (fruſtrer par fraude) *To defraud, cheat,* or *deprive of* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick.*

Frauduleux, ſe, *A. fraudulent,* or *fraudulous.*

Fraxinelle, *v.* Fraſſinelle.

Fray, *S. M. the Spawning of Fiſhes,* ☞ *fry,* or *ſpawn of Fiſhes,* ☞ *fry, young Fiſh.*

Frayé, ée, *A. Beaten.* Ex. Chemin frayé, *A Beaten way.*

Frayer, *V. A.* le Chemin, *to ſhew, open,* or *clear the way.*

☞ Frayer contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing.*

Frayeur, *S. F. fright, dread, fear, terror.*

Donner de la frayeur, *to fright.* Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted.*

† Fredaine, *S. F. Prank, mad prank, frolick.*

Fredon, *S. M. A Gleek.*

Fredon, *S. M.* (Roulement & tremblement de Voix) *A Trilling, ſhake,* or *Quavering* in Muſick.

Fredonner, *V. N. to trill, to ſhake,* or *quaver.*

Fregate, *S. F. A Frigat.*

Fregaton, *S. M. A Venetian Frigat.*

Frein, *S. M.* (Mors) *Curb, Bit, Horſe-bit.* * (tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *Bridle, Check, Curb.*

* Mettre un frein à ſa Langue, *to bridle one's Tongue.* Il faut donner un frein à ſa Cruauté, *His cruelty muſt be curbed.*

* † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a buſineſs, to purſue a Reſolution.* * † Ronger ſon frein, * *to fret within one's ſelf.*

Frelaté, ée, *A. Sophiſticated.*

Frelater, *V. A. to ſophiſticate,* or *adulterate.*

Frêle, *A. Brittle, frail,* ☞ *faint, weak.*

Frelon, *S. M. A Hornet.*

Freluche, *S. F. A Tuff.*

Boutons à freluche, *tufted Buttons.*

Freluches, *v.* Filandres.

Fremir, *V. N.* (être ému par la Crainte) *to quake,* or *tremble.*

☞ Fremir de rage, de colere, *To chafe, fret,* or *fume.*

☞ Son Nom ſeul fait fremir, *His Name alone ſtrikes a terror.* Je ne ſaurois y penſer ſans fremir, *I can't think on't without Horrour.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que fremir, *That Liquor does not boil yet, it does but ſimper.* ☞ La Mer commence à fremir, *The Sea begin to roar.*

Fremiſſement, *S. M. A quaking,* or *trembling,* ☞ *the din,* or *humming of a Bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. An Aſh-tree.*

Freneſie, *S. F. frenſy, madneſs.*

Frenetique, *A. frentick, mad.*

Une Ardeur frenetique, *A violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un Frenetique, *S. M. A frentick,* or *mad Man,* Une Frenetique, *S. F. A frentick,* or *mad Woman.*

Frequemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Frequent, *A. frequent, uſual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Poulx frequent, *a quick pulſe.*

Frequentatif, *A.* ou *S. M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *frequentative.*

Frequentation, *S. F. Haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Frequenté, ée, *A.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Frequenter, *V. N.* (un lieu) *To frequent,* or *haunt, to go,* or *reſort often to.*

☞ Frequenter la Mer, *to uſe the Sea.* ☞ Frequenter quelqu'un, *To frequent,* or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company,* or *ſociety with him.*

Frequenter, *V. N. To uſe a place, to go,* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. Brother.*

Frére de laict, *Foſter-Brother.*

☞ Frere (ou Religieux qui n'eſt pas Prêtre) *Friar, Monk.*

* † Bon frere, frere de la jubilation, *A good Companion.*

Frerie, *v.* Frairie.

Freſaie, *S. F. A Scritch-Owl.*

R. Freſle, Freſſon, Freſne; *See them ſpelt without an S.*

Freſque, *freſco, a painting on Walls newly plaiſter'd.*

Peindre à Freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

☞ Freſſure de Cochon, *A Hog's-haſlet.*

Fret, *S. M. freight, the hiring,* or *hire of a Ship.*

Frete, *v.* Frette.

Freté, ée, *A. Hired.*

Fretement, *S. M. Hiring,* or *freighting.*

Fretrer, *V. A. To hire a Ship, to freight her.*

Fretreur, *S. M. The Owner of a Ship, that lets her to hire.*

Fretillant, ante, *A. Wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking, fridging.*

† Fretille, *S. F. Straw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la fretille, *to lie upon the Straw.*

Fretillement, *S. M. friſking, fluttering,* or *fridging about.*

Fretiller, *V. N. To flutter, to friſk,* or *leap, to fridge about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry,* or *young fiſh.*

Frette, *S. F.* (Lien de Fer) *A Ferrel,* or *Verril.*

Fretté, *A. M.* (Terme de Blaſon) *frette,* in Heraldry.

Friable, *A. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *A. dainty mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickeriſh,* ☞ *dainty,* or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *A nice taſte,* or *palate.* * † Friand de Loüanges, *greedy of Praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *A ſharp Razor.*

† Friand, *S. M.* Friande, *S. F. A dainty-mouthed,* or *lickeriſh Man,* or *Woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

Friandiſe, *S. F. Daintineſs, lickeriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de loüanges, *Greedineſs of Praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes, (ou Viandes friandes) *Dainties, Kick-ſhaws, Tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *v.* Flibutier.

Fricandeau, *S. F. Scotch-Collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *A. fry'd.*

* † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *All is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, *S. F. A fricaſſy.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. To fry.*

* † Fricaſſer (depenſer, manger) tout ſon Bien, *To ſpend,* or *ſquander all away, to waſte riotouſly in Eating and Drinking.*

† Fricaſſeur, *S. M. A paltry Cook.*

Friche, *S. F. Land untilled, unmanured,* or *over-grown with Weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une Terre en friche, *To leave a piece of Ground untilled,* or *unmanured.*

Friction, *S. F. friction,* or *rubbing.*

Frileux, ſe, *A. Chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. A Hoar-froſt.*

Frime, *S. F.* (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *He only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended,* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *A. Mettleſom, full of Mettle, brisk, airy, gameſom.*

Fringué, ée, *A. Waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. To waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N.* v. Fretiller.

Fripé, ée, *A. fumbled,* &c. v. Friper.

* † Tout eſt fripé, (ou mangé) *All is gone,* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. To fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle.*

☞ Friper un Livre, *To ſpoil,* or *abuſe a Book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *To wear out a Suit to Rags.*

† Friper, (Manger goulument) *To gobble down, eat greedily, to devour.* * † (Conſumer en Debauches) *to ſpend, conſume,* or *waſte riotouſly.*

* † Friper les Claſſes (ne pas aller en Claſſe) *To play the Truant.* * † Friper un Diſcours, ou une penſée d'un Autheur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a Diſcourſe,* or *Thought.*

Friperie, *S. F. A Broker's Trade, Brokage,* ☞ *Broker's-ſtreet,* as Long-lane.

Acheter un habit à la Friperie, *To buy a Suit at the Brokers.*

☞ Friperie (Habits fripez) *Frippery, Long-lane-ſtuff, old Cloaths.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *To fall upon one's Bones,* or *Jacket, to belabour one's Bones.* * † (le railler) *To fall jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe-ſauce, *S. M. A good fellow,* or *greedy-gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. Waſter, Ex.* Un grand Fripeur d'Habits, *A great waſter of Cloaths.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiere, *S. F. A Broker.*

* Fripier d'Ecrits, *A Plagiary.*

Fripon, *S. M. Knave, a Cheat, a Rogue.*

Une Action de Fripon, *A knaviſh, a cheating trick.*

* † Petit Fripon, (jeune Libertin) *An idle Boy.*

* † Fripon (Terme de galanterie pour dire Badin) *Rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *A. Rogniſh, wanton.*

Friponne, *S. F. A knaviſh Woman, a Cheat.*

* † Friponne, (Libertine) *An idle Girl.* * † (Terme de Careſſe) *Rogue, dear rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. To cheat, cozen,* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. To play the Truant.*

Friponnerie, *S. F. A cheat, a knaviſh trick, a roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. A kind of Sparrow,* ☞ *a Kitchin-ſlice,* * † *a ſop.*

Friquet, te, *A. Brisk, airy, full of Life.*

Frire, *V. A. To fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *To have little,* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † il n'y a pas dequoi frire, ou rien à firre, *there's nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, *S. F. Frize.*

☞ Cheval de Friſe (Inſtrument de Guerre) *A Cheval-de-Friſe.*

Friſé, ée, *A. Curled, Criſped,* &c.

Friſer, *V. A. To curl,* or *criſp.*

* Le Vent friſe l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

☞ Friſer une ſerviette, *To ruffle a Napkin.* ☞ Friſer un Drap, *To Nap a Cloath.*

* Friſer, (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *To touch lightly, to graſe, to glance upon.*

☞ La Voile friſe, (ou barbeye, en Termes de Mer) *The Sail ſhivers in the wind.*

Friſoir, *S. M. A Bodkin,* to part the Hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. An under-Petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. To criſp,* or *curl.*

Friſquette, *S. F. The Friſket* of a Printer's Preſs.

Friſſon, *S. F. A ſhivering,* or *cold Fit, the Ague.*

* Friſſon (Tremblement de peur) *Shivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhiver,* or *ſhivering.*

Friſſonner, *V. N To ſhiver, quake,* or *tremble.*

Friſure, *S. F. Curl,* or *curling.*

Frit, frite, *A. from* Frire.

*† Tout eſt frit, (tout eſt perdu) *All's gone to pot, there's nothing left.*

Friture, *S. F. Any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* ☞ (action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poiſſon frit) *fry'd Fiſh.*

Frivole, *A. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frize, v. Friſe, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Froc, *S. M. Monk's Habit.*

* Quitter le Froc, jetter le Froc aux orties, *to forſake one's Monkly Order.*

Froid, de, *A. Cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *Cold Water.*

Zone froide, *The frigid Zone.*

* Faire froid à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniere froide, *To receive one coldly, to make him a cold entertainment.*

* Froid (ſerieux, poſé) *grave, cloſe,* or *reſerved.* * (qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *Cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

* Un homme froid dans ſes Diſcours, *A Man that ſpeaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela d'une maniere ſi froide, *He ſpoke it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. Cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je gèle de froid, *I am ſtarved with Cold.* P. Souffler le chaud & le fraud, *to blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid (l'Air ſerieux) *Reſervedneſs, Gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *In a cold place,* or *condition.* * (foiblement) *Weakly, faintly.* * (d'une maniere reſervée) *Coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *Coldneſs, frigidity.* * (indifference) *Coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.*

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *To give one a cold Reception, to receive him but coldly.* Parler d'une Perſonne avec froideur, *To ſpeak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir, *R. To grow cold,*

Froidure, *S. F. Cold,* or *cold Weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *A. Chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *A. Bruiſed,* or *broken,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. To bruiſe,* ☞ *to fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle,* ☞ *to break, tear,* or *daſh to pieces.*

Froiſſure, *S. F. A Bruiſe.*

Froler, *V. A. To graſe,* as a Bullet doth.

Fromage, *S. M. Cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. A Cheeſemonger.*

Froment, *S. M. Wheat.*

Pain de froment, *wheaten Bread,* Un Pain de froment, *A wheaten Loaf.*

Froncé, ée, *A. Gathered* &c.

Froncer, *V. A. To gather.*

* Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit,* or *contract one's Brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. The Gathers,* or *Gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. An Ancome, Felon,* or *Bile.*

Fronde, *S. F. A Sling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, ou ſans fronde) *To ſling,* or *fling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *To explode, to pelt,* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. Slinger.*

* Frondeur (qui ſe declare contre le Gouvernment de l'Etat) *A Stickler* againſt the Government.

Fronſer, *v.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (Partie de la tête) *Forehead.* ☞ (étenduë de ce qui preſente le front) *Front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *Brazen-face.* De quel front oſe-t-il s'oppoſer à ce que je veux ? *How dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my Will.*

☞ Un Cheval qui a le front plat, *A mare faced Horſe.*

☞ Faire front de tous côtez, *To face every way.*

De front, *Adv. A-breaſt,* ☞ *in the front.*

Frontal, ou Fronteau, *S. M. Frontlet,* ☞ *the Front-ſtall of a Bridle.*

Fronteau, v. Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. Frontiers, Borders.*

Frontiére, *A.* Ville frontiére, *A Frontier Town.*

Frontiſpice, *S. M. Front, Frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. A Pediment.*

Frotage, S. F. *Rubbing.*

Froté, ée, *A. Rubbed,* &c.

Frotement, *S. M. Rubbing,* or *frillion.*

Froter, *V. A. To rub.* ☞ (enduire) *To rub with, to anoint,* or *do over.*

*† Froter (Battre) *to bang,* or *beat.*

Se froter, *V. R. To meddle with.* Ne vous y frotez pas, *Don't meddle, or make.* Il ne s'y faut pas froter, *It is not good meddling with it.*

Se froter à quelqu'un, *To keep company with one.*

Froteur, *S. M.* Proteuſe, *S. F. A Rubber, a Man,* or *Woman employed in rubbing of Rooms,* &c.

Frotoir, *S. M. A rubbing Cloth.*

☞ Frotoir de Velours, *A Rubber, a Velours.*

Froyer, *v.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. To fructify, thrive,* or *proſper,* ☞ *to bring forth fruit, to be fruitful.*

Fructueuſement, *Adv. Profitably, ſucceſsfully.*

Fructueux, ſe, *A. Profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage.*

Frugal, ale, *A. frugal, thrifty, ſober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv.* *Frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F.* *frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M.* *Fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (Enfant) *Fruit of the Womb, Child.* ☞ (deſert) *fruit, deſert, laſt courſe.*

☞ Fruits (Revenus) *Fruits, Profits, Rent, Revenue.*

* Fruit, (utilité, profit) *fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (progrez) *Progreſs.*

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *He does a great deal of good by his Sermons.*

* Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux, *Theſe are rarities to me.*

* Fruit (effet) *Fruits, effects.*

Fruitage, *S. M.* *Fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F.* *Fruitery,* or *fruit-loft.*

Fruitier, *A.* *Fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un Arbre fruitier, *A Fruit-bearing-tree, a Fruit-tree.*

Jardin fruitier, *ou* un fruitier, *S. M.* *An Orchard, a Fruit-Garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitiére, *S. F.* *fruiterer, a fruit-man,* or *Woman.*

Fruſtré, ée, *A.* *fruſtrated, diſappointed,* &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A.* *To fruſtrate, to diſappoint.* ☞ *to deprive of.*

F U E

Fueille, *v.* Feuille, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Fugitif, ive, *A.* *Fugitive.*

Un Fugitif, *S. M.* une Fugitive, *S. F.* *A Fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (Terme de Muſique) *A Fugue,* or *Chace,* in Muſick.

Fui, ie, *A.* *fled, gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N.* *To fly,* or *flee, to run, to fly,* or *run away.*

* Fuir, (tergiverſer) *To delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift.*

¶ Cette Succeſſion ne lui peut fuir, *That Reverſion can never fail him.*

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a Man's Flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (Eviter) *To ſhun, avoid,* or *eſchew, to Fly,* or *Flee from.*

☞ Cheval qui fuit les talons, *A Horſe that fears,* or *minds the Spur.*

Fuite, *S. F.* *Flight, eſcape, running away.*

Prendre la fuite, *To fly,* or *run away.*

☞ Fuite, (action d'éviter) *A ſhunning,* or *avoiding.* ☞ (Delay) *Evaſion, ſhift, Subterfuge, ſhuffling.*

Fuligineux, euſe, *A.* *fuliginous, ſooty.*

Fulminant, ante, *A.* *ſtorming, mad.*

☞ Or fulminant (Or calciné par l'eau forte) *Aurum fulminans.*

Fulmination, *S. F.* *Fulmination.*

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une Sentence d'Excommunication, *To fulminate an Excommunication.*

Fulminer, *V. A.* *To fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N.* (Jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to ſtorm, to be mad,* or *deſperate angry, to chafe, to fret and fume.*

Fumant, te, *A.* *Smoaking.*

* Fumant de colere, *fuming, in a paſſion.*

Fumé, ée, *A.* *Smoaked,* &c. *v.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F.* *Smoak* or *Smoke.*

☞ Fumées, (Vapeurs de l'Eſtomac) *Fumes* or *Vapours.*

* Fumée (Choſe vaine) * *Smoak, Air, Wind, vain Hopes.*

* S'en aller en fumée, *To come to nothing.*

☞ Fumées (fiente de Bête fauve) *Fewmets, the dung* or *excrements of Deer.*

Fumer, *V. A.* *To ſmoak* or *ſmoke.*

☞ Fumer, (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *To dung* or *muck.*

Fumer, *V. N.* *To ſmoak.*

* Fumer de colere, *To fret and fume, to chafe.*

Fumet, *S. M.* *Flavour.*

Fumeterre, *S. F.* *Fumitory,* a Plant.

Fumeur, *S. M.* *Smoaker.*

Fumeux, ſe, *A.* *Fumy, that ſends Fumes into one's Head, Heady.*

Fumier, *S. M.* *Dung* or *muck,* ☞ *Dung-hill.*

☞ Mourir ſur un fumier, *To die in a Ditch.*

Fumigation, *S. F.* *Fumigation.*

Fumiger, *V. A.* (Terme de Chymie) *To fumigate,* in Chymiſtry.

Funé, ée. *A.* *Rigged, &c. v.* Funer.

Funébre, *A.* *Funeral.* Une Oraiſon funébre, *A Funeral Sermon.*

Funer, *V. N.* (Terme de Met. Garnir de Cordage, de Funin) *To rig.*

Funer les Mâts, *To rig the Maſts.*

Funerailles, *S. F.* *A Funeral, Obſequies.*

Funeraires, *A. Ex.* Frais funeraires, *Funerary expences.*

Funeſte, *A.* *Fatal, unlucky.*

Funeſtement, *Adv.* *Fatally, in a fatal manner.*

Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du Monde, *That happened by the greateſt Fatality in the World.*

Funin, *S. M.* *Rigging,* of a Ship.

Furet, *S. M.* *A Ferret.*

Fureter, *V. N.* *To catch with a Ferret.*

Fureté, ée, *A.* *Ferreted, ſearched.*

Fureter, *V. A.* *To ferret, to ſearch.*

Fureteur, *S. M. Ex.* * Un Fureteur de Nouvelles, *a newsmonger.*

Fureur, *S. F.* (Rage) *Fury, rage, madneſs, frenzy.* * (tranſport de Colere) *Fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *A holy zeal.*

* Fureur, (tranſport de l'Eſprit) *Rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *A.* *ou S. Furious, raging, mad.*

Furie *S. F.* *Fury.* ☞ (Emportement de colere) *fury, paſſion.* ☞ Impetuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs,* ☞ (état violent d'une choſe) *Heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv.* *Extreamly, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *A.* *Furious, raging, mad, frantick,* ☞ *furious, fierce,* ☞ *great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furtif, ive, *A.* *Done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement, *Adv.* *By ſtealth, ſecretly, in hugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M.* *The Spindle-tree* or *Prick-wood,* a Shrub.

Fu-

Fuſé, *v.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. A Spindle.*

Jambes de fuſeaux, *Spindle-ſhanks.*

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *Bobbins to make Lace.*

Fuſée, *S. F. A Spindle-full.*

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *My Life is ſpent* or *come to an end.*

* Demêler une fuſée (ou une intrigue) *To clear an intricate buſineſs.*

☞ Fuſee (feu d'Artifice) *A Squib.* ☞ Fuſée volante, *A Rocket.*

☞ Fuſée (pour mettre le feu à une Bombe, &c.) *Fuſes.*

☞ Fuſée d'une Montre, *The Fuſes of a Watch.*

☞ Fuſee d'un Tourne-broche, *The Barrel of a Kitchin Jack.*

☞ Fuſée, (en Architecture) *A Fillet.*

Fuſelier, *v.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. To ſlake, Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlake lime.*

Fuſil, *S. M. Steel.*

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *A flint.*

☞ Fuſil, (Arquebuſe) *A Fuſee* or *light Gun*; alſo (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *Fire-lock.*

Fuſile, *A. Fuſile*, or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. A Fuſilier.*

Fuſion, *S. F. Fuſion*, or *melting.*

Fuſte, *S. F. Feiſt*, a kind of Galley.

Fuſtigé, ée, *A. Whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. To whip* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. The Stock of a Gun* or *Piſtol.*

☞ Fût d'un Tambour, *The Barrel of a Drum.*

☞ Le fût d'une Halebarde, *The Staff of a Halbard.*

☞ Fût (ou Futaille) *Caask*, Vin qui ſent le fût. *Wine that has a taſte of the Caask.*

☞ Le fût d'une Colonne, *The Shaft* or *ſhank of a Pillar.*

Futaie, *S. F.* (Bois ou Foreſt de grands Arbes) *A wood* or *foreſt of high* or *lofty Trees.*

Futaille, *S. F. Caask.*

Futaine, *S. F. Fuſtian*, *Dimity.*

Futaye, *v.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *A. Crafty*, *cunning.*

Futile, *A. frivolous*, *vain*, *trifling*, *whiffling.*

Futilité, *S. F. futility*, *vanity.*

Futur, re, *A. future*, *to come*, *that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *future*, or *future Tenſe*, in Grammar.

Fuy. *v.* Fui.

Fuyant, ante, *A.* (*from* fuir) *flying.*

☞ Couleur fuyante, *A light fading colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift*, or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *A. apt to run away*, *fearful.*

Fuyard, *S. M. A cowardly runaway*, *a Coward.*

Fuye, *S. F. A Coop for Pidgeons.*

Fuzil, *&c. v.* Fuſil, *&c.*

Fy, *v.* Fi.

G

GAban, *S. M. Gabardine*, *a Felt-cloak*, formerly uſed in Rainy weather.

Gabare. *S. F. A Lighter.*

Gabarier. *S. M. A Lighterman.*

Gabarit, *S. M. The draught* or *model of a Ship.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* donner de la Gabatine, (en faire accroire) * † *To give one the Bag*, * † *to ſell him a Bargain*, *to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. To let Salt dry in the Magazine.*

Gabeleur, *S. M. A Gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. The drying of the Salt in the Magazine.*

Gabelle, *S. F.* (Impoſt ſur le ſel) *Gabel*, *the Exciſe upon Salt.* ☞ (grenier du Roy) *The King's Magazine of Salt.*

☞ Gabelle, (Impoſt, en général) *Exciſe*, *Duty*, *Tax.*

‡ Gaber, *V. A. To banter*, *to jeer*, *to flout.*

Gabion, *S. M. Gabion.*

Gabionnade, *S. F. A Gabionnade.*

Gabionner, *V. A. To ſtop*, or *cover with Gabions.*

Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *The ſtaple of a Lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les Tuyaux de Plomb) *A Wall-hook.*

Gâché, *Plaſhed*, *beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. To plaſh* or *beat.*

☞ Gacher du Linge, *To rinſe Linnen.*

☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *S. ſlabby*, *ſlaſhy*, *plaſhy.*

† Gâchis, *S. M. Slap*, *plaſh*, *ſlabbering.*

Faire un Gâchis, *To make a ſlap*, *to wet a Room.*

Gadelle, *S. F. Corand.*

Gadoüard, *v.* Vuidangeur.

Gadouë, *v.* Vuidanges.

Gage, S. M. (Salaire) *Wages*, *Salary.*

* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *He is turned out of his place.*

☞ Gage (pour aſſeurance d'une Dette) *Pawn*, *pledge.* * (Aſſeurance ou preuve d'une choſe) *Pledge*, *badge*, *token*, *mark*, *proof* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (Parier) *To lay*, *to bet.* * (Donner des appointemens) *To give wages*, *to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. A Better.*

Gageure, *S. F. Wager*, *bet*, *lay.*

Faire une gageure, *To lay a Wager*, *to bet* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, S. M. *A Supernumerary*, or *hired Man in a Play-Houſe.*

Gagnages, S. M. (Terme de Chaſſe) *Ploughed Ground where Cattel and Deer are uſed to feed.*

Gagnant, te, *S. Winner.*

Gagné, ée, *A. Gotten*, *&c. v.* Gagner.

* Donner gagné, *To own ones ſelf worſted*, * *to croſs the Cudgels*, *to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. A Wharfporter.*

Gagne-pain, *S. M. Livelihood*, *that which one gets his Livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M. A Grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (Faire du gain) *To get* or *gain.* ☞ (Remporter) *To get*, *gain*, *win*, *obtain* or *carry.* ☞ (S'emparer) *To carry* or *make ones ſelf maſter of.*

* Gagner, (acquerir le Cœur, l'Amitié de quelqu'un) *To get gain.*

gain, or *win ones Heart* or *Friendſhip*.

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *To get* or *reach, to arrive at; to come to.* ☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win, at Play.*

* Gagner, (prendre quelque Mal) *To get* or *catch a Diſtemper.*

Gagner du Mal, (cela s'entend d'un Mal honteux) *To get a Clap.*

☞ Gagner, (meriter) *To deſerve.* ☞ (meriter en travaillant) *To earn* or *get.*

☞ Gagner, quelqu'un (le flechir) *To prevail upon* or *with one, To make him yield.* * (l'attirer à ſon parti) *To win one,* or *to draw one in.* * (le corrompre) *To practice upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner ſon procez, *to carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given on ones ſide, to caſt ones Adverſary.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou pluſieurs parties au jeu) *To beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*

☞ Gagner le Vent, (en Termes de Mer) *To get the Wind* or *Weather-gage.*

☞ Gagner Païs, gagner Chemin, (avancer) *To get ground, to go forward.*

☞ Gagner Païs, gagner au pied, gagner la Guerite, la Colline, les Champs, le haut, (s'enfuir) *To run* or *ſcamper away, to betake ones ſelf to ones heels.* * Gagner de la Main, (prevenir) *To get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

La Peſte ſe gagne, *V. R. The Plague is catching, the Plague is an infectious diſeaſe.*

† Gagneur S. M. Ex. ce gagneur de tant de Batailles, *That great Conquerer.*

† Gagui, *S. F. A jolly, plumb, Girl* or *Woman.*

Gai, ie, *A.* (joyeux) *Gay, merry, pleaſant, chearful, frolick.*

☞ Une couleur gaie, *A gay* or *lively colour.* ☞ Chambre gaie, *A very light Room.*

Tems gai, *clear and ſerene Weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. Merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, *S. F.* (allegreſſe) *Gaiety, mirth, chearfulneſs, good Humour, Pleaſantneſs.* ☞ (Gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *Gaiety, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de coeur, *On purpoſe, for the ſport.*

Gaillard, de *A.* (joyeux) *Brisk, merry,* † *blith, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* ☞ (ſain & deliberé) *brisk, jolly.* (demy-yvre) *Merry, tipſy, half drunk.*

☞ Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard, *He fought againſt two, that's a brisk, ſtout,* or *bold action.*

☞ Gaillard, (amoureux) *Wanton, amorous, regular.*

☞ Le tour eſt gaillard, (ou joly) *'Tis a pleaſant Trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard, (ou frais) *A cool-wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. A jolly fellow, a jolly companion.*

Une Gaillarde, *S. F. A brisk, jolly Woman,* ☞ *Gaillard, the Dance ſo called.*

Gillardement, *Adv. Merrily,* ☞ *briskly, boldly, raſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, *S. F. Gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, Profit, Lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *to get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a Game, the bearing of a Man one Game.*

☞ Le gain (argent, &c. qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.* ☞ Avoir gain de cauſe, *To carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given in ones ſide, to caſt ones Adverſary.* ☞ Gain de Bataille, *the gaining of a Battel, a Victory, the winning* or *carrying of the Day.*

Gaine, *S. F. A Sheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. A Sheath,* or *Caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* Galant) *genteely, handſomly, finely, with a good Grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel Garb.*

☞ Galamment, (en honnête Homme) *Gallantly, like a Man of Honour.* ☞ (Adroitement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangue, *S. F. Galingal, Water-flag.*

Galant, te, *A. Fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un Billet galant, *A Love-letter, a Billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *A Courtier, a great Gallant* or *Beau.* ☞ Une Femme galante, (ou Coquette) *A Coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a Gallant,* or *Spark.*

☞ Faire le Galant auprés des Dames, *to Court the Ladies.*

† Galant (Noeud de Ruban) *A Favour* or *Knot of Ribbands.*

Galanterie, *S. F. Civility, civil Behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way,* ☞ *galantry, courtſhip,* ☞ *piece of Galantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *Intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque Galanterie, *To have an Intrigue,* † *to have a miſs in a corner.*

☞ Galanterie, (Bagatelle) *Trifling, a trifling buſineſs.*

† Galantiſée, *A. Courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. to court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de Gomme) *Galbanum.*

* * Donner du Galbanum, *to put a ſham upon one,* * † *to lead into a Fool's Paradiſe.*

Gale, *S. F.* (Puſtules qui viennent ſur la peau) *Scab, itch.*

☞ Gale de Chien, *Mange.*

☞ Gale, ou Noix de Gale, *A Gall-Nut.*

Galé, ée, *A. Scratched, rubbed, v.* Galer.

Galéace ou Galéaſſe, *S. F. A Galeaſs.*

Galée, *S. F.* (Outil d'Imprimeur) *Galley,* a Printer's Tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *an idle Vagabond, a poor ſcabby Rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. To ſcratch,* or *rub.*

Galére, *S. F. Galley,* ☞ *A Moulding* or *Cornish Plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *Happy be lucky, let the World go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. Gallery.*

Galerien, *S. M. A Galley-ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. M.* ou Vent de Galerne, *A North-Eaſterly-wind.*

Galet, *S. M. Shovel-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. The top of the Houſe, a Garret.*

Galere

Galette, *S. F. a broad thin Cask.*

Galeux, euſe, *A.* (qui a de la Gale) *Scabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. A Scabby Boy* or *Man.*

Une Galeuſe, *S. F. A Scabby Girl* or *Woman.*

Galimafrée, *S. F. A Gallimawfry,* or *Haſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. Nonſence, fuſtian, a Diſcourſe that no Body knows what to make on't, Balderdaſh.*

Galion, *S. M. A Gallion,* or *Galeon.*

Galeon, *S. F. A Gallist.*

☞ Galiote à Bombes, *A Bomb-Veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle L, thoſe Words that are not to be found here with LL.

Gallican, ane, *A.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe Gallicane, *The Gallican Church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. A Galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniére de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, Bruſquement) *Bluntly,* or *briskly, unawares.*

Galoche, *S. F. Galoſhes.*

Galon, *S. M. Galoon, Lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'Epicier) *A Grocer's Box.*

Galonné, ée, *A. Laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. to lace.*

Galop, *S. M. Gallop.*

Grand Galop, *Great Gallop,* Petit Galop, *Hand Gallop.*

* Aller grand galop à l'Hôpital, *To run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, *S. F. Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. To Gallop, to go a Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. To Gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *To hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (Marmiton) *A Cooks Boy, a Scullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *A Boy, a Skip.*

† Galvauder, *V. A. To ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, *S. F. Gambadoes,* or *Spatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, *S. F.* (Saut ſans art) *A Gambol.* * † Gambade, (moquerie, raillerie) *Droll* or *Jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. To Gambol, to play* or *ſhew Gambols.*

† Gambailler, *V. N. To wag one's Legs, to play.*

Game, *S. F. Gamut,* in Muſick.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa Gâme, *He was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded,* or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin qui paſſe vôtre Game, *that's paſt your skill,* or *above your reach.*

Ganache, *S. F. The nether Jaw of a Horſe.*

Gance, *v.* Ganſe.

Gand, *v.* Gant.

Gangréne, *v.* Cangrene, *&c.*

Ganif, *v.* Canif.

Ganſe, *S. F. A Loop.*

Gant, *S. M. A Glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *As pliant as a Willow, ſupple, eaſy.* * † Il n'aura pas les Gans, (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la decouverte) *He is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, *A. That has Gloves on.*

Gantelée, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Fox-gloves, our Ladies Gloves.*

Gantelet, *S. M. A Gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. To help one on with his Gloves.*

☞ Gans qui gantent bien, *Gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. To put on one's Gloves.*

Ganterie, *S. F. glove-making* or *Glove-ſelling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiere, *S. F. A Glover.*

Garance, *S. F. Madder.*

Garancer, *V. A. To die with Madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garaud *ou* Garent, *S. M.* (Pleige, caution) *Guarantee, Surety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you, I paſs my word,* or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand, (autheur de ce qu'on dit) *Author.*

Garanne, *&c. V.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *A. Warranted, &c. v.* Garantir.

Garantie, *S. F. Guaranty* or *Warrant, a contract to make good, vouching.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (repondre d'une choſe) *To warrant, to engage, to make good.* ☞ (Dedommager) *To make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *To warrant, avouch, aſſure,* or *maintain.* ☞ (Preſerver) *To keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, *S. F. Looks, countenance.*

† Garcailler, *V. N. To whore, to wench.*

† Garce, *S. F. A wench* or *whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* enfant male) *Boy, Lad* or *Youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *A Batchelour.* ☞ (Artizan qui travaille ſous un Maître) *A Journey-man.* ☞ (valet) *Boy, Man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la Chambre *ou* de la Garde robe, (chez le Roy) *Pages of the back Stairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *to bluſter it, to huff.*

Garçonniere, *S. F. Tomboy, a Romp, a Rig* or *Tom-rig.*

Garde, *S. F.* (Terme militaire. Guet) *Guard* or *gard.*

Corps de Garde, *Corps de Guard,* or *Guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde, (Gens qui font la Garde) *Guards.*

☞ Garde (Guet d'une Ville) *Watch.* Corps de garde du Guet, *The Round-houſe,* or *Watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelques Officiers auprés d'un Prince) *Waiting.*

☞ Garde (defenſe) *Guard, defence, proteſtion.*

☞ Garde, (ſoin qu'il faut apporter à garder quelque choſe) *Keeping, cuſtody, charge.* Donner en garde, *To give to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir en garde, *To have in one's keeping* or *cuſtody.*

☞ Garde (femme qui ſert les Malades) *A Nurſe for ſick People.*

☞ Garde d'une Epée, *the Hilt of a Sword.*

☞ Garde, (en Termes d'Eſcrime) *Guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* un Fruit de garde) *A Fruit that keeps.* Poire de Garde, *a winter Pear.*

☞ Gardes, d'une ſerrure *The Wards of a Lock.*

☞ Garde, (Mot qui n'a ni Genre ni Declinaiſon. Soin, Attention) *heed, care.*

Prenez

Prenez garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *Take heed*, or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *To take heed*, or *care that a thing do not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *To beware of one.*

☞ Prendre Garde à quelque choſe, *To regard*, or *mind a thing, to have an Eye upon it, to take notice of it.* ☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *If he perceive that I look for him.* ☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *All that came to paſs and he never the wiſer.* ☞ Il m'offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *He offends me when he does not mean it.* ☞ N'avoir Garde, *To take care not to—, to be far from—, not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre deſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *He cannot run*, or *how can he run when one of his Legs is broken?*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller, (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſçavant que ſon frere, *he is far enough from being as good a Scholar as his Brother.*

Garde, *S. M. Keeper, Warden.* Garde des Seaux, *The keeper of the Seal, the Lord Keeper.* Garde des Monnoyes, *ou* Juge Garde, *The Warden of the Mint.* Garde d'un Métier, *The Warden of a Company of Tradeſmen.*

☞ Garde des Coffres, *A Coſſerer.*

☞ Garde (Cavalier ou Fantaſſin d'un Regiment de Gardes) *One of the Guards.*

Guarde-du-Corps, *a Life-guard-man.*

Gardé, ée, *A. guarded, kept*, &c. *v.* Garder.

Garde-bois, *S. M. A foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, *S. F. The Guardianſhip of a free-man's Children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. A Commodity that grows a ſlug, A Commodity that ſticks by one, that will not go off.*

Garde chaſſe, *S. M. A Game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. A Cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. Iron-bars before a fire, to keep young Children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. Rails on the out-ſide of Bridges, Keys*, &c. *to keep folks from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. The keeper of a Store-houſe for Ships.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. A Buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les Meubles) *Wardrobe.* ☞ (Celui qui garde les Meubles d'un Prince) *A Yeoman of the Wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. A wicker-ſtand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the Guardianſhip of a Noble-man's Children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. A Notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (Conſerver) *To keep*, or *preſerve.* ☞ (reſerver) *to keep*, or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſçavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *You know not what God has in ſtore for you.* ☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *To ow one a ſpight.*

☞ Garder, (Veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend*, or *to look to*, or *after.* ☞ Garder une femme en couche *ou* un Malade, *To nurſe a Woman that lies in*, or *a ſick Body, to look after*, or *tend them.*

☞ Gârder, (obſerver) *To keep*, or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la Chambre *ou* le Lit (n'en pas ſortir) *To keep one's Chamber*, or *Bed.* ☞ Garder ſon rang, *To keep*, or *maintain one's rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.* ☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la Bête, (Termes de chaſſe) *To avoid the change in Hunting.*

☞ Garder un Lavement, *To keep*, or *hold a Gliſter.* Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *He has had a fourth day Ague two Years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *To put*, or *to impoſe upon one.*

Garder, *V. N.* (prendre garde) *To have a care*, or *take heed.*

☞ Gardez bien de faire cela, *Be ſure not to do that.*

Se bien garder de faire une Choſe, *V. R. To be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing a thing, to keep*, or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. Ward-robe.*

☞ Garde-robe (les lieux) *A Houſe of Office.* ☞ (lieu où eſt la chaiſe percée) *a Cloſe-ſtool Cloſet.*

Garderobe, *S. S. A frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. The Maſter of the Rolls.*

Garde-vaiſſelle, *S. M. The Gentleman of the Ewry*, or *elſe a Yeoman of the Scullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S.* qui garde, *&c.* Gardeur de Cochons, *A Swine-herd.*

Gardeur de Vaches, *a Cow-herd.*

Gardien, *S. M. Keeper, Guardian.*

Ange Gardien, *Guardian-Angel.*

☞ Gardien, (*ou* Sequeſtre: En Termes de Palais) *A Sequeſtres.* ☞ (Superieur d'un Convent) *The Guardian*, or *Superior of a Monaſtery, among ſome Orders of Monks.*

Gardon, *S. M.* a ſort of *Roach*, or the *freſh water Mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As ſound as a Roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *Have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. A Warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. A Warrener.*

Garer, *V. A.* un Bateau, *To moor a Boat.*

† Se Garer, *V. R. To ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *A. gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. To gargle*, or *waſh* the Mouth.

Gargariſme, *S. M. gargling*, ☞ *gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. Naſty Meat.*

Gargote, *S. F. A Victualing-houſe, An eating-houſe for the common ſort of People, a Sixpenny-worth Ordinary, a blind Tipling-houſe.*

Gargoter, *V. N. To ſuddle*, or *tipple in a naſty Tavern*, or *Ale-houſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. One that keeps a Sixpenny-worth Ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. The Spout of a Gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M.* un méchant

Garnement,

Garnement, *A Rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le Garni, *S. M. The middle* of Maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *A. furniſhed, trimmed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *Maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une Perruque bien garnie, *A very full Perriwig.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (Pourvoir de) *To furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des Gans ou un Chapeau, *To trim Gloves,* or *a Hat.* ☞ Garnir (ou aſſortir) une Boutique, *to furniſh, ſtore,* or *ſtock a Shop.* ☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *To ſtrengthen,* or *fortify a weak Place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enrichir) *To garniſh, adorn, ſet off,* or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un Galon, *To bind,* or *to edge the Pockets with a Galloon.*

Se Garnir, *V. R. To ſeize.*

Garniſon, *S. F. A Garriſon.*

Une Ville où il y a bonne Garniſon, *A Town well Garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. A Haberdaſher, a Hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture,* ☞ *trimming,* ☞ *ſet.*

☞ Garniture de Toilette, *the things belonging to a Toilet.*

Garou, *v.* Loup-garou.

Garoüage, *S. M. Stews, Bawdy-houſe, Brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. The withers* of a Horſe.

☞ Garrot de l'arçon, *The Saddle-bow.* ☞ Garrot, (baton court pour ſerrer les Cordes qui lient un fardeau) *A Packing-ſtick.*

Garroté, ée, *A. ty'd, bound with Cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. To ty,* or *bind with Cords.*

† Gars, *S. M. A Lad, Boy, Youth,* or *Stripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. A Gaſcon, a great Boaſter, a Cracker, a Pretender to great Matters.*

Gaſconade, *S. F. Boaſting,* or *cracking, a Bravado,* or *Oſtentation.*

Faire des Gaſconades, *To boaſt, crack,* or *brag.*

Gaſconiſme, *S. M. Gaſconiſm.*

Geſon, *v.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *v.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. To laviſh,* or *ſquander away, to waſte,* or *conſume,* ☞ *to ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, *S. M. A Laviſher, a Spend-thrift.*

Gâté, ée, *A. ſpoil'd,* &c. *v.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du Papier gâté, *There is a great deal of waſte Paper.*

Gâteau, *S. M. A Cake.*

Gâteau de Miel, *an Honey-comb.*

*† Trouver la fève au Gâteau, *To hit the Nail on the head.* *† Avoir part au Gâteau, *To have a hand in the Buſineſs.* *† Partager le gâteau, *To ſhare the Profit, to go ſnacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. To ſpoil,* ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Gâter, (Salir) *to ſpoil, ſoil,* or *ſpot,* * (corrompre) *To ſpoil, marr, corrupt, deprave,* or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre. En parlant de la Viande) *To taint,* as Meat does. ☞ (en parlant du Vin, *&c.*) *to be ſpoiled.*

* Se gâter dans le Monde, *to get an ill Name in the World.*

☞ Gâter le Mêtier, *To underſell one's Goods,* or *under-values one's Labour.*

Gâte-mêtier, *S. M. One that under-ſells his Goods,* or *under-values his Labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de Papier, *A waſter of Paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. A pitiful Fellow, a Scoundrel.*

Gauche, *A.* (oppoſé à droit) *Left.* * (mal tourné, mal fait) *Untoward, ill-contrived.* * (Ridicule) *Silly, ridiculous.*

La Gauche, *S. F. The left-hand,* or *left ſide.*

Gaucher, ere, *A. Left-handed.*

Un Gaucher, *S. M. A Left-handed Man,* or *Boy.*

Une Gauchére, *S. F. A Left-handed Woman,* or *Girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. To ſhrink back,* or *turn aſide.*

* Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.* * Gauchir aux difficultez, *To ſhun, decline,* or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. Dyers,* or *greening Weeds.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (Mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin Word, for *Merry-making, merry-bout, drinking-bout.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* Vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le Papet, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, &c. *v.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion, *S. M. Throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. A Switch,* ☞ *a great Rod, a long Pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *A. Ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. To beat down with a long Pole,* or *Rod.*

Gaulis, *S. M. A long ſprig,* or *ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, gauloiſe, *A. Gaul,* or *Gallick.*

Le Nation Gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (Expreſſion qui a vieilli) *An old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. An ancient Gaul.*

*† C'eſt un bon Gaulois, ou un vieux Gaulois, *He is a plain honeſt Man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, (c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that's old French.*

Gavote, *S. F.* (Danſe gaye) *Gavote,* a merry Dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. A Slut, a Trollop.*

† Se Gauſſer, *V. R. To jeer, to be jeering of, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *He was jeered,* or *bantered by every Body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute la compagnie, *He was the jeſt,* or *laughing-ſtock of all the Company.*

† Gauſſerie, *S. F. Jeering, jeſt, banter.*

† Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. Jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

Gay, &c. *v.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F. Gauze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. Antilope,* a ſort of wi'd Beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. Gazeteer,* ☞ *Hawker,* or *Crier of Gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. Gazette, Newsbook.*

*† Gazette, (Perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles & qui les va publier par tout) *A News-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. Turf, a green Turf.*

Parterre de Gazon, *a green Plot.*

Gazonner, *V. A. To line,* or *cover with Turf.*

Gazouillement, ou Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux)

The chirping, warbling, ſinging, or *chattering of Birds.* * (ou le doux murmure) d'un Ruiſſeau, *the purling, gargling,* or *ſoft murmur of a Brook,* or *Stream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *To chirp, warble, ſing,* or *chatter.* * (en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau) *To purl, to warble,* or *gargle,* as a Brook.

Gazouillis, *v.* Gazouillement.

GEA

Geai, *S. M. A Jay,* or *Jack-Daw.*

Géanne, *v.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. A Giant.*

Géante, *S. F. A She-giant, a Gianteſs.*

Geay, *v.* Geai.

Gehenne, *v.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. To whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. A Baker's Man.*

Gelé, ée, *A. Frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *To be Tongue tied.*

Gelée, S. F. *Froſt, froſty-weather.* ☞ *a jelly.*

Geler, *V. A. To freeze.*

Geler, *N. ou* ſe geler, R. *To freeze,* or *be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. It freezes.*

Gelinote, *S.* F. *A Wood-hen,* ☞ *a good ſat Pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'Eau, *a Water-Quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M.* (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gemir, *V. N. To groan,* or *lament.*

☞ Gemir (en parlant des Tourterelles) *To Coo.*

Gemiſſant, ante, *A. groaning, lamenting.*

Gemiſſement, *S. M. groan,* or *groaning; Lamentation.*

Gemme, *A. M.* Sel gemme (*ou* foſſile) *Mineral Salt.*

Gênant, ante, *A.* (*from* Gêner) *Troubleſom, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. M. The Gum* wherein a Tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. A Gendarme, a Horſeman in compleat Armour.*

☞ Gendarmes, (Soldats) *Soldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai Gendarme, *She's a Virago,* or *a Termagant.*

* Gendarmes, (bluettes) *ſparks of fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un Diamant, *Flaws in a Diamond.*

† Se Gendarmer, *V. R. To bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion,* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a heavy do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. The Horſe of the Houſhold, the Gendarmery.*

Gendre, *S. M. A Son-in-law.*

Gêne, S. F. (Torture) *Rack, torture.* ☞ (Tourment) *Torment, pain.* * (peine d'eſprit) *Rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *Conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *A. Conſtrained,* &c. *v.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le Terrain, *Straitened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. Pedigree, Genealogy.*

Généalogique, *A. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *a Tree of Conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. Genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A.* (*from* Gêne) Contraindre, *To conſtrain, to put out of one's Biaſs.* ☞ (incommoder) *To trouble,* or *be troubleſom, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. N. To conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *A. general, univerſal.*

Un Général, *S. M.* (Chef) *A General,* or *Chief.*

☞ Le général, (en parlant d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit,) *The generality.*

En général, *Adv. In general, generally.*

☞ Le Peuple en général, *the generality of the People.*

Généralat, *S. M. Generalſhip, chief Command.*

Générale, *S. F. The General,* a ſort of beat of Drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime. S. M. *A Generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality.*

Génératif, ive, *A. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (Production) *Generation, Propagation, Production.* ☞ (Poſterité) *Generation, Progeny.* ☞ (Chaque filiation) *Generation, Deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly,* ☞ *valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *A.* (Magnanime) *generous, noble.* ☞ (Vaillant) *Valiant, Stout, brave.* ☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *A. generical.*

Généroſité, *S. F.* (Magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of Soul.* ☞ (action généreuſe) *A generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Geneſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. Broom.*

Genet, *S. M.* (Cheval d'Eſpagne) *Genet,* a kind of Spaniſh Horſe.

Genette, S. F. (ſorte de Mords de Cheval) *a kind of bit,* or *ſnaffle.*

☞ Porter les Jambes à la genette, *To ride ſhort.*

Genévre, *ou* Genievre, *S. M. A Juniper tree.*

Genie, *S. M.* (Eſprit) *genius, familiar.* ☞ (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genius, wit, talent, parts.*

Geniſſe, *S. F. A Heifer.*

Genital, ale, *A. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Genitif, *S. M. Genitive, the Genitive Caſe.*

Genitoires, *S. F. Genitals, privy Parts.*

† Geniture, *S. F. Child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, S. M. *Knee.*

Genouillere, *S. F.* (de Bote) *The top of a Boot.* ☞ (de l'Armure) *Pully-piece,* an Armour for the Knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *A. Kneed, knotty.*

Genre, *S. M.* (Ce qui eſt commun à diverſes Eſpéces) *Kind,* or *Genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *Kind, Species, Sort.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *Gender.* ☞ (Stile) *ſtile, way,* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.* ☞ (maniere) *Kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F.* (Perſonnes) *Men, People, Folks.* ☞ (Domeſtiques) *Men, Servants, Attendants, Domeſticks.*

☞ Les Gens de Lettres, *the Learned,* or *Scholars.* ☞ Les Gens du Roi, *The King's Council.*

‡ Gent, *A. Gent, neat,* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S. F.* (Terme Poëtique, Nation) *People,* or *Nation.*

Gentil, ille, *A. & S.* (Payen,

en) *Gentile, Heathen, Pagan.*

Les Gentils, *The Gentiles, the Pagans,* or *Heathens.*

Gentil, le, *A.* (joli) *Pretty, genteel, neat, handſom, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *A Tercel gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. Gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. Gentility;* alſo, *a Country-houſe that looks like a Gentleman's.*

Gentilité, *S. F. The Gentiles, the Heathens.*

Gentilâſtre, *S. M. A poor Gentleman, a Squire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. A pretty way,* or *genteel Carriage, Grace,* ☞ *Legerdemain, a pretty trick,* ☞ *a pretty Toy,* or *Knack,* ☞ *a pretty, witty,* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Genuflection, *S. F Genuflexion, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. Geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. Geography.*

Géographique, *A. Geographical.*

☞ Carte Géographique, *a Map.*

Géolage, *S. M. The Jaylor's Fees, Carcellage.*

Géole, *S. F. Goal,* or *Jail, Priſon.*

Géolier, *S. M. A Jaylor.*

Geoliére, *S. F. A Jaylor's Wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. Geomancy.*

Géometral, *A. M. Ex.* Plan Géometral, *Geometrical Plan,* or *Draught, the Ground-plot.*

Géometre, *S. M. A Geometrician,* or *Geometer.*

Géometrie, *S. F. Geometry.*

Géometrique, *A. Geometrical.*

Géometriquement, *Adv. Geometrically.*

Géorgiques, *S. F. Georgicks,* Virgil's Books of Husbandry.

Geranion, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fleur) *Stork-bill,* a Flower.

Gerbe, *S. F. A Sheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. A Bundle of Straw,* wherein ſome grains of Corn remain.

Gerce, *ou* Cloporte, *S. F.* (perite Vermine) *A Wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *A. Chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. To chap.*

Le Froid gerce les Levres, *Cold Weather chaps the Lips.*

Gercer, *V. N.* Se Gercer, *R. To chap, chink, crack,* or *flaw.*

Gerceure, *S. F. A Chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw,* or *crevice.*

Gerer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To manage. Ex.* Gerer le Bien d'un Mineur, *To manage the Eſtate of one under Age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. A Gerfaulcon.*

Germain, aine, *A. Brother,* or *Siſter by the ſame Father and Mother.*

☞ Couſin Germain, *Couſin German, firſt Couſin.* ☞ Couſin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. Germander,* or *Engliſh Treacle,* a Herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la Plante) *A Burgeon, a young Bud,* or *Shoot.*

☞ Germe d'oeuf, *The ſperm of an Egg.* ☞ Un oeuf ſans germe, *An addle Egg.*

☞ Germe de Fève, *The mark in a Horſe's Mouth.*

☞ Faux germe, *A falſe Conception, a Moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. To burgeon, to come,* or *ſhoot up, to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. Germination.*

Gerondif, *S. M. A Gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *v.* Gerce, *&c.*

Geſier, *S. M. The Giſern* of a Bird.

† Geſir, *V. N. To ly.*

Cy-giſt, *Here lies.* * Tout giſt en cela, *The whole Buſineſs lies in that point,* or *depends upon it.*

Geſne, *v.* Gêne, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Geſſes, *S. F. Little Cicbes.*

Geſte, *S. M. Action, geſture,* or *way of Delivery.*

Geſtes, *S. M. Plur.* (belles actions militaires) *Geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. A Man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. To uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique, *from* Gerer) *Management, adminiſtration, geſtion.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *A. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. A Pouch, Bag, Poke,* or *Scrip.*

☞ Faire de tours de (joüet de la) Gibeciére, *To ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by vertue of Hocus-pocus, to play Tricks of Legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. Gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. Gallows, Gibet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.*

* † Gibier (Garce) * † *game, a Wench.*

* † Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre gibier, *That's none of your buſineſs,* or *that's above your skill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. A Shower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. To Fowl, to Hawk.*

Arquebuze à giboyer, *A Fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. A Fowler.*

Giganteſque, *A. Gigantick.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de Mouton) *a Leg of Mutton.*

Gigot de Veau, *Leg of Veal.*

† Etendre ſes Gigots, *To ſtretch one's Legs.*

Gigoté, ée, *A.* (Terme de Manege) *Truſſed. Ex.* un Cheval bien gigoté, *A Horſe well truſſed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. A Romp,* ☞ *a Jig,* a Tune and Dance ſo called.

† Giguer, *V. N. To romp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to friſk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* il a fait gille, *He is gone, he is run away, he has ſcampered away.*

Gimbelette, *S. F. Gimbel.*

Gingembre, *S. M. Ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. A ſmall ſort of Wine.*

Girandole, *S. F. A branch,* or *branched Candleſtick, a Chandelier.*

Giraſol, *S. M. Giraſol, a kind of Opal.*

Girofle, *S. M. Cloves.*

Un clou de girofle, *a Clove.*

Girofliée, *S. F. A Gilliflower.*

Girofliier, *S. M. The Gilliflower-plant.*

Giron, *S. M. Lap.*

* Le Giron de l'Egliſe, *the boſom,* or *pale of the Church.*

☞ Giron, (Terme de Blaſon) *Giron,* in Heraldry.

Gironné, ée, *A. Rounded,* ☞ *Gironee,* in Heraldry.

Gironner, *V. A. To round.*

Giroüette, *S. F. A Vane,* or *Weather-cock.*

Giroüette de Navire, *a weather-flag.*

† Giſant, ante, *A.* (*from* geſir) *Lying.*

Giſant, *S. M. Ex.* le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *the Bed*, or *nether Mill-ſtone.*

Git, *v.* Geſir.

Gîte, *S. M. The Form of a Hare*, ☞ *the place where one lies at Night upon a Journey.*

Payer ſon Gîte, (ou ſa couchée) *To pay for one's Nights Lodging.*

† Gîter, *V. N. To lye.*

Gure, *S. M. Hoar-froſt*, or *Rime.*

Glace, *S. F. Ice.*

Ferré à glace, *v.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *Iſicle.*

☞ Glace (Plaque de Criſtal ou de Verre) *Glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *A. Frozen*, *frozen up*, *congealed*, &c. *v.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed Silk.* Gans glacez, *glazed Gloves.*

☞ Les Boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de Gens, *drinking with Ice kills a World of People.* * Un amant glacé, *a cold Lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *To freeze*, *congeal*, or *turn into Ice.*

☞ Glacer (des confitures) *To Ice.*

☞ Glacer une Doublure, *to ſtitch down a Lining.*

* Glacer (le Sang, l'Eſprit) *To chill*, or *damp.* * Cet Auteur la me glace, *That Author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *N.* le glacer, R. *To freeze*, or *be frozen*, *to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *a. Ex.* la Mer glaciale, *The frozen Sea*, *the Northern Ocean.*

Glacière, *S. F. An Ice-houſe.*

Glacis, *S. M. Slope*, or *Glacis*, Le Glacis d'une Contreſcarpe, *The Glacis of a Counterſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. Ice*, *a piece of Ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *A ſtake of Ice*

Gladiateur, *S. M. A Gladiator*, or *Sword player*, among the Romans, ☞ *a Dueller*, or *Bully.*

Glaire, *S. F. Clear*, *the white of an Egg*, ☞ *ſlimy*, or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euſe, *A. Slimy*, or *ropy*, *full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais *S. M. Knell.*

Glaiſe, *ou* Glaze, *S. F. ou* Terre glaiſe, *A. Potter's earth*, *Clay.*

Glaiſé, ée, *A. Done over with Clay.*

Glaiſer, *V. A. To do over with Clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. Glaive*, or *Sword.*

* Le Souverain a la puiſſance du Glaive, *The Soveraign has the Power of the Sword*, or *of Life and Death.*

Gland, *S. M.* (Fruit de Chêne) *Acorn*, *Maſt.* ☞ (du Fau & de quelques autres Arbres) *Maſt.* ☞ (bout de la Verge de l'Homme) *Glans*, *Head*, or *Nut of a Man's Yard.* ☞ (ouvrage de fil) de colet, *Band-ſtring.*

☞ Gland de Mouchoir, *a Handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (Partie ſpongieuſe du Corps) *A Gland*, or *Kernel.*

☞ Glande au Col, *The Mumps*, or *Tonſils*, an inflamation about the Jaws.

Glandé, ée, *A. That has the Glanders*, ſpeaking of a Horſe, *or* Mare.

Glandée, *S. F. The Maſt*, or *Maſtage of a Foreſt.*

Une bonne Glandée, *A good ſtore of Maſt*, *a good year for Maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. Glandule*, or *little Kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *A. glandulous*, *kernelly*, *full of Kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. A handful of ears of Corn.*

☞ Glane d'Oignons, *a Rope of Onions.* ☞ Glane de Poires, *a cluſter of Pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. To glean*, or *leaſe.*

Glaneur, *S. M* Glaneuſe, *S. F. A gleaner.*

Glapier, *v.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. To yelp*, *bark*, or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *A. ſqueaking*, *ſhrill. Ex.* Une Voix glapiſſante, *A ſqueaking*, or *ſhrill voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. A yelping*, or ☞ *ſqueaking.*

Glas, *v.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. Burdock*, or *Clot-bur.*

Glayeul, *S. M.* Flambe, *Flag*, or *Glader*, *Sword-graſs.*

Glebe, (Terme de Chymie) *Oar.* ☞ (Terme de Droit) *Glebe Land*, *Ground.*

Gliſſade, *S. F. A ſlip*, or *ſlipping*, *a ſliding.*

Faire une gliſſade, *To ſlip*, or *to ſlide.*

* Faire une gliſſade avec la Pique, *to move the Pike forward*, or *backward.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. To ſlip*, or *ſlide.*

* Comment avez vous laiſſé gliſſer cette mépriſe? *How come you to over-ſee that miſtake? How did that miſtake eſcape you?*

* Gliſſer legerement ſur quelque choſe, *To glance upon a thing*, *to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. To ſlip*, *to convey.*

Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche, *He ſlipt his Hand into my Pocket.* * Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *To bring in a thing in a Diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. N. To ſlip*, or *creep in*, or *into*, *to inſinuate one's*, or *it ſelf.*

☞ Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion, *The faults that have eſcaped the Preſs.*

Gliſſant, ante, *A. Slippery.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. A Slider.*

Gliſſoire, *S. F. A Slide.*

Globe, *S. M. A Globe.*

Globule, *S. M. Globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory*, *honour*, *praiſe*, *eſteem*, *name*, *fame*, *reputation*, ☞ *pride*, *vanity*, *vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *To glory in a thing*, *to take a pride*, or *to pride in it*, *to value one's ſelf upon it.*

☞ Vaine Gloire, *Vain-glory*, *conceit*, or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *To be vain glorious*, or *conceited.*

☞ Il eſt la gloire (ou l'Ornement) de nôtre Societé, *He is the Ornament*, or *honour of our Society.*

☞ La Gloire, (ou la béatitude) du Paradis, *The Bleſſedneſs of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire, (en Termes de Peinture) *A Glory* in Painting. ☞ (dans les Opera, & dans les Comedies) *A Glory*, or *Heaven*, in an Opera, *or* Play.

Glorieuſement, *A. glorioufly*, *honourably*, *with Honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *A.* (illuſtre) *glorious*, *illuſtrious*, *famous*, *honourable.* ☞ (orgueilleux) *Proud*, *haughty*, *vain-glorious*, *conceited.*

conceited. ☞ (bien-heureux) *Bleſſed, glorified.*

Un Glorieux, *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited,* or *proud Man.*

Une Glorieuſe, *S. F. A proud Woman,* &c.

Glorification, *S. F. Glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *A. Glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. To glorify, to give glory, to praiſe,* ☞ *to gloriſy to put among the Bleſſed.*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. To be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur. *v.* Gloſſateur.

Gloſe, *S. F. Gloſs, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *A. Gloſſed* or *commented upon, expounded, interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. To gloſs* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. To carp, cenſure,* or *criticize a thing, to find faults with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. A Gloſſary* or *a Dictionary,* for hard Words.

Gloſſateur, *S. M. Gloſſer, Interpreter.*

† Glouglou, *S. M. The gugling of a narrow-mouthed Pot,* or *ſtrait-necked Bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſſement, *S. M. a Clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. To cluck.*

Poule qui glouſſe, *A clucking Hen.*

Glouteron, *v.* Gl'atteron.

Glouton, ne, *A. Greedy.*

Un Glouton, *S.M.* une Gloutonne, *S. F. A. Gluiton, a great eater, a greedy Gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnie, *S. F. Gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F. Bird lime.*

Gluant, ante, *A. Clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, *S. M. A Lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *A. Done over with Bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. To do over with Bird-lime,* ☞ *to Glue.*

Glutineux, euſe, *A. Glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. The Gnomonicks* or *Dialling.*

Gobelet, *S. M. Goblet,* or *a Cup, a drinking, Cup,* ☞ *a Jugglers Box.*

Un Joüeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

☞ Gobelet, (Office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du Roy) *The King's Buttery.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. To guzzle,* or *tipple.*

Gobelin, *S. M. Hobgoblin.*

† Gober, *V. A. To ſlap up, to gulp down.*

* Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *He believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se Goberger, *V. R. To make much of ones ſelf.*

Il ne ſonge qu'à ſe goberger, *He minds nothing but his Pleaſure.*

Goberges, *S. F. A boarded bottom of a Bedſtead.*

Gobet, *Ex.* Prendre un Homme au gobet, *To take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. A bunch back,* or *bunch-back.*

† Godelureau, *S.M. A Beau, a Spark, a Fop.*

Godemichi, *S. M. A Dildoe.*

Godenot, *S. M. Jack in a Box.*

* † Ceſt un franc Godenot, (ou un Polatre) *He is a Merry-Andrew.*

Goderon, *v.* Godron, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. Cup* or *Mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *The cup of a Flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M. ou* (Pâté de godiveau) *a ſort of Pie.*

Godron, *S. M.* (Eſpec de Pli) *Puff, ruffle,* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *A. Set ruffling,* &c.

Godronner, *V. A. To ſet ruffling to make into Puffs.*

Goffe, *A. Awkard, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, *S. F. Wafer,* ☞ *a kind of puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine Cheeſe in it,* ☞ *a Honey-comb.*

Gofré, ée, *A. Figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. To Figure, Ex.* Gofrer du velours, *To figure Velvet.*

Gofreur, *S. M. One that figures Stuffs.*

Gofrier, *S. M. A Wafer-Iron.*

Gofrure, *S. F. Figuring.*

† Gogaille, *Ex.* faire gogaille, (ſe rejoüir) *To be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo, *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *To live in Clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *A. That loves to make merry, who is a good Companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *A. pleaſant, jocoſe, chearful, merry.*

Un Goguenard, une Goguenarde, *Subſt. A merry, jovial, chearful Man* or *Woman, a Droll, a Banterer.*

† Goguenarder, *V. N. To be merry in Company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se Goguer, *V. R. To be* or *make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F.* être dans ſes gogues, *To be in a merry Mood, Pin, Cue,* or *Humour.*

† Goguettes, *S. F. merry Mood,* or *merry Humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes, (ou dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him,* or *ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. A good fellow, a Toſs pot, an old toſs.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. To play the good Fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. Merry-making, good Fellowſhip.*

Goitre, *S. M. ou F. a great ſwelling* or *Wen, like a Bag, under the Throat,* or *the Hernia Guttaris.*

Goitreux, euſe, *A. Throat-bunſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. A Gulf* or *Bay.*

Gomme, *S. M. Gum.*

Gommé, ée, *A. gummed, ſtiff,* or *ſtiffened with Gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. To gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *A. gummy, full of gum,* ☞ *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. Hinge.*

* Faire ſortir ou mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *To put one off the Hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particulierement à Veniſe) *Gondola,* a Venetian Boat.

☞ Gondole, (petit vaiſſeau à boire) *A kind of drinking Cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. A Gondolier, a* Venice *Water-man.*

Gonfler, *V. A. To ſwell* or *puff up with Wind.*

Gonne, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer. Futaille) *a Cask, a Sea-Cask.*

Gonor-

Gonorrhée, *S. F. Gonorrhea, the running of the Reins.*

‡ Goe, S. F. (Truye) *A Sow.*

Goret, S. M. *A Shoe-makers head Journey-man.*

☞ Un petit Goret, (ou Cochon) *A Pig* or *young Hog.*

Gorge, S. F. (partie du Col au deſſous du Menton) *Neck* or *Throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *Throat, gorge,* or *gullet.* ☞ (Le Col & le ſein d'une Femme) *a Woman's Neck* or *Breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de Montagnes, *Straights* or *narrow Paſſages between Hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *The Neck of a Barber's Baſon.* ☞ Gorge de Pot, *The Mouth and Neck of a Pot.*

☞ Gorge de Baſtion, *The Gorge* or *Breaſt of a Baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de Colomne, *Gorge, gule,* or *neck, the narroweſt part of the Dorick Capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *That Buſineſs broke my Neck,* or *has been the ruin of me.* * Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *He does a World of injury to a great many People, that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *v.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pied ſur la gorge, * *He has the whip hand of him.* * Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *He tramples upon us, he uſes us like Slaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le noeud de la gorge, *he laughs but from the Teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge, (vomir) *To caſt up, to ſpue* or *Vomit.* * (rendre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *To reſund.*

☞ Rire à gorge deployée, *To laugh out, to break out into laughter.* * † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans le gorge, *He has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *A. Full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. To gorge, cram* or *ſtuff.*

* Gorger de Richeſſes, *To fill with Riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. To glut ones ſelf, to fill, ſtuff* or *cram ones Belly* or *Guts.*

* Se gorger d'Or & d'Argent, *To heap up Gold and Silver.*

Gorgerette *ou* Gorgette, S. F. *A Gorget* or *Neck-cloth for VVomen.*

Gorgerin, S. M. *A Neck-piece.*

Goſier, S. M. *Throat, Gullet* or *VVezand.*

Gothique, *A. Gothick.*

☞ Lettre Gothique, *Black Letter.*

Goudron, S. M. *Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *A. Tarr'd, done over with Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. To Tar, to do over with Pitch and Tar.*

Gouffre, S. M. *Gulf, VVhirlpool, pit, abyſs,* or *ſwallow.*

Un Gouffre (un grand diſſipateur) *A Spend-thrift, a ryotous Spender.*

Gouge, S. F. (outil de pluſieurs Artiſans) *A Googe,* a ſort of Tool.

☞ Une franche Gouge, (ou Putain) *A Trollop, a common VVhore, a Camp VVhore.*

Goujat, S. M. *A Soldier's Boy, a Black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de Maçon, *A Maſon's* or *Brick-layer's Trayman.*

Gouje, *ou* Gouine, S. F. (coureuſe) *a Crack, a Flirt, a Trull, a Wench.*

Goujon, S. M (Poiſſon) *A Gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *An Iron-pin.*

Goulée, S. F. *Gulp.*

Gouſet, *ou* Goulot, S. M. *Gullet* or *Neck.*

Goulafre, *A & S. Greedy, greedy Gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, uë, *A. Greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un Goulu, S. M. *A Glutton, a Gully gut A Greedy Man,* or *Greedy gut.*

☞ Goulu, (Animal ſauvage) *A Shark.*

Une Gouluë, S. F. *A greedy Woman, a greedy Gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. Greedily.*

‡ Goupil, S. M. *A young Fox.*

Goupille, S. F. *A Pin.*

Goupillon, S. M. *Bottle bruſh.* ☞ *a Holy Water-ſprinkle.*

† Gouillonné, ée, *A. Cleanſed with a Bottle bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. To cleanſe* or *make clean with a Bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *A. Numm, Stiff with Cold.*

Gourde, S. F. *A Gourd Bottle.*

Gourdin, S. M. *A Cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *A. Cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. To Cudgel.*

Gourgandine, S. F. (goüine) *A Flirt, a Trull, a Quean, a Crack.*

Gourganes, S. F. *A ſort of little wild Beans.*

Gourmade, S. F. *A Cuff,* or *fiſty cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *A. Greedy, ravenous.*

Un Gourmand, S. M. *A greedy Man, a greedy Gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, *A. Abuſed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Gourmander, *V. A. To abuſe, to check, to rattle, to ſcold at, to ſnub, to ſnap up.*

* Gourmander le Vice, *to reprove* or *check Vice.*

* Gourmander ſes Paſſions, *To maſter ones Paſſions, to curb them,* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *To ſuffer ones ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under one.*

Gourmandiſe, S. F. *Gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, S. F. *The Strangles* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

* † Cét enfant jette ſa gourme, (ou a la gale) *That Child has the Scab* or *Itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourne, (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *To ſow ones wild Oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *A. Curbed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Gourmer, *V. A. To curb.*

† Gourmer (bâtre à coups de Poings) *To cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, S. M. *A Wine-cunner.*

Gourmette, S. F. *Curb.*

Gouſſe, S. F. *Cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of Pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'Ail, *a Clove of Garlick.*

Gouſſet, S. M. (petite bourſe) *Fob.* ☞ (Piece de toile qu'on met à une Chemiſe) *Guſſet.* ☞ (piece de bois pour ſoûtenir quelque planche) *Bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *Arm-pit,* or *Arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouſſet, *To ſmell rank under the Arm-pit.*

Goût, *S. M.* (l'un des cinq Sens de Nature) *Taſt* or *Taſte*. ☞ (l'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *Taſte, Palate*.

Avoir le goût depravé, *To have ones Mouth out of Taſte*.

☞ Viande de haut goût, *Meat high ſeaſoned*. Viande qui a bon *ou* mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted*, *ſavoury*, or *unſavory Meat*.

* Goût, (diſcerment) *Taſte, Palate, diſcerning Faculty, Judgment, Parts, Skill*. * Avoir le goût bon, *To love good things, to love that which is Good*. * Il n'a point de Goût pour la Muſique, *he does not reliſh Muſick, he is not affected with Muſick*. * Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *To reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it*. * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à vôtre goût, *I don't think that will pleaſe you*, or *fit your Palate*.

* Goût (Maniere dont un Ouvrage eſt fait) *Guſt, Manner, Way, Fancy*. * (Caractere d'un Autheur, d'un Peintre) *Way, Guſt*.

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *To bring ones Humour to a thing*. * Donner du goût à un Ouvrage, *To finiſh a piece of Work, to improve it to the laſt advantage*. ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en Termes de Peinture) *A noble deſign*.

Goute, *S. F. Drop*.

* Dans tout ſon Diſcours il n'y a pas une goute de bon Sens, *In all his Diſcourſe there's not a jot* or *whit of Senſe*.

☞ Du Vin de la premiére goute, *ou* Mere goute, *unpreſſed Wine*, that which comes firſt of it ſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goute, *I don't hear at all, I am quite deaf*.

Je ne vois goute, *I ſee nothing, I dont ſee at all*.

* Je ne vois goute en tout cela, *'Tis all a Myſtery to me*.

Goute à Goute, *Adv. By drops, drop by drop*

Goute, *S. F.* (Fluxion acre) *Gout*.

☞ Goute crampe, *the Cramp*.

Gouté, *S. M. v.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *A. Taſted*, &c. *v.* Gouter.

Goutelette, *S. F. ſmall* or *little Drop*.

Gouter, *S. M.* (Collation) *Afternooning*, or *Afternoons Nunchion, Collation*.

Gouter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *To taſte* or *reliſh*. ☞ (Tâter) *To taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of*. * (Approuver) *To reliſh, like*, or *approve*. * (Prendre plaiſir à) *To reliſh, to delight*, or *take delight in, to pleaſe ones ſelf with*.

Gouter, *V. N. To make a Collation, To eat ones Beaver* or *Afternooning*.

Gouteux, euſe, *A.* (qui a la Goute) *gouty, troubled with*, or *ſubject to the Gout*.

Un Gouteux, *S. M. A gouty Man*.

Goutiere, *S. F. Gutter, a Rain-ſpout, a Spout*.

☞ Goutiere de carroſſe, *The Corniſh of a Coach*.

Gouvernail, *S. M. The Rudder* of a Ship, or *the Helm*.

* Tenir le Gouvernail, *To ſit at the Helm* or *to govern a State*.

Gouvernante *S. F. A Governour's Lady*, ☞ *a Governeſs*, or *Governante*.

☞ Gouvernante des Filles d'honneur, (chez une Princeſſe) *The Mother of the Maids*.

Gouverné, ée, *A. Ruled, guided, governed*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Gouvernement, *S. M. Government*.

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *To have the Management of a thing, to have it in charge*.

☞ Gouvernement d'un Vaiſſeau, *The Stiverage of a Ship*.

Gouverner, *V. A. To govern* or *rule*, ☞ *to manage, look to*, or *take care of*.

☞ Gouverner, (conduire) un Vaiſſeau, *To ſteer a Ship*.

☞ Gouverner, (ménager avec épargne) *To Husband*.

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *To govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him*.

Se Gouverner, *V. R. To carry, govern* or *behave ones ſelf*.

Gouverneur, *S. M. A Governour*, ☞ *a Tutor*.

† Grabat, *S. M. a little Bed*, or *Couch*.

† Grabuge, *S. M. Quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling*.

Grace, *S. F. Grace*.

☞ Grace à Dieu, (*ou* graces à Dieu) *Thank God, God be thanked*.

☞ Grace, (Faveur) *Favour, kindneſs, courteſy*.

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *To favour one*.

☞ Grace à vôtre bonté, Grace à cette Dame, *Thanks to your Goodneſs, thanks to that Lady*.

☞ Grace expectative, *v.* Expectative.

☞ Etre en grace auprés de quelqu'un, *To be in favour with one*. ☞ De grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt, *Pray, be ſo kind as to tell me what it is*. ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des depens, *I forgive you half the Charges*.

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may*.

☞ Grace, (Agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs*.

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſom, genteel, graceful way*, or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs*.

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, awkwardneſs*.

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *To dreſs gentelly*.

☞ Grace (Ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon.) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *There's no reaſon for you to complain of that*. Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *Truly, you are a pretty Man to think that I would conſent to it*. N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire ? *Would it not become me well to ſay it*.

☞ Un Diſcours qui a de la grace, *A neat, handſom*, or *graceful Diſcourſe*. ☞ L'action donne de la grace au Diſcours, *Action ſets off action, gives Life to a Diſcourſe*.

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *He is well in Cloaths, but he has an awkward way with him*.

☞ L'An de Grace, 1707. *The year of our Lord*, 1707.

☞ Grace, (Pardon) *Pardon*.

☞ Bonne grace, (petit rideau à côté du chevet du Lit) *A head curtain*.

Graces, (au Pluriel, Trois Déeſſes Payennes) *Graces*, three Goddeſſes.

☞ Le

☞ Les Graces d'une Langue, *The Beauties of a Language.*

☞ Graces infuſes (Dons infus) *Infuſed Gifts* or *Parts.*

☞ Bonnes-graces, (Bienveillance) *Favour, Benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces, (Remerciment) *Thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces, (priére aprés le Repas) *Grace.* Dire graces, *To ſay Grace.*

Graciable, *A. Pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. Graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. To ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. Gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſerez, (Civilité) *Kindneſs Civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *A. Graceful, fine, delicate, genteel,* ☞ *gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gradation, *S. F.* (Figure de Rhetorique) *Gradation.*

Grade, *S. M.* (Degré d'honneur) *Degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. The ſteps of the Altar whereon the Candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *A. Graduate, that has taken a Degree in an Univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *A Map wherein the Degrees of Longitude and Latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *A gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. A graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *A. gradual.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *Gradual Pſalms.*

Le Graduel, *S. M. gradual,* part of the Maſs ſung between the Epiſtle and Goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. To give the Degrees.*

Se faire graduer, *To take ones Degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. Remnants, Scraps.*

Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de Fruit de l'Epi) *Grain* or *Corn.* ☞ (Partie de certains amas) *Corn, Grain.*

Un grain de Sel, *A grain* or *corn of Salt.*

☞ Grain (Fruit de certains Arbriſſeaux & de certaines Plantes) *Stone, Kernel, Berry, Grain, Bead.*

Grain de Grenade, *The Kernel of a Pomgranate.*

Grain de Lierre, *Ivy-berry*

Grain de Moûtarde, *a grain of Muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de Coral, *A Bead of Coral.*

☞ Grain de Raiſin, *A grape.*

☞ Grain de petite verole, *A Pimple of the ſmall Pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *A Hail-ſtone.*

☞ Grain de Cuir, *The grain of Leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *A napped Fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *A big-napped Fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *To be a little fooliſh,* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *He has not a grain of ſenſe.* ☞ Grains de Vent, *A guſt of Wind.*

☞ Grain (ſort de Poids) *grain,* a weight.

Graine, *S. F. Seed, Plant-Seed.*

☞ Graine d'Arbriſſeaux ou d'Arbres, *Kernel* or *Stone.*

☞ Graine de Ver à ſoye, *The Eggs of Silk-worm.*

Grais, *v.* Grés.

Graiſſe, *S. F. Fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fondué, *greaſe.*

Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de roti, *The drippings of Roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *A. greaſed, liquored,* &c. *V.* Graiſſer.

Graiſſer, *V. A. To greaſe.*

*† Graiſſer la pâte à quelqu'un, *† To greaſe one in the Fiſt, to dawb* or *tamper with him,* * *to tip one's Hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *To Liquor Boots and Shoes.*

Gramen, *S. M. Cow-graſs, quick-graſs, dogs-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. F. Grammar.*

Grammairien, *S. M. Grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *A. Grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Ad. Grammatically*

Grand, de, *A.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, vaſt, huge* or *large,* ☞ (ou long) *great* or *long.* (ou haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand, (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſiderable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Rélevé, noble) *great, noble, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand jour, *It is broad Day-light.* ☞ Grand Pere, *Grandfather, Grandſire,* Grandmere, *Grand-mother,* † *Granddame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *The maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *A High-maſs.* ☞ Les grand jours, (ſorte de Cour extraordinaire) *A general and extraordinary Seſſions.*

☞ A grand peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *Ex. S.* faire le grand, *To carry it high* or *ſtately.*

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes Ecrits, *There's a ſublimity in all his Writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un Royaume, *The Grandees* or *great Men of a Kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *The Grandees of Spain,*

☞ Monſieur le grand, (le grand Ecuyer du Roy) *The Maſter of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Peindre en grand, *To draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *To do a thing in great.*

Grandat ou Grandeſſe, *S. F. The Quality of a Grandee of Spain.*

Grand-croix, *S. M. One of the chief Dignities of the Knights of* Maltha.

† Grandelet, te, *A. Pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extreamly.*

Grandeſſe, *v.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S. F.* (Etenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *Hugeneſs, bigneſs,* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un Crime, *The greatneſs* or *enormity of a Crime.*

Grandeur, (Titre qu'on donne à quelques grands Seigneurs) *Lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un Duc) *Grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. To grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *A. Very great.*

Grand Maître, *S. M. The Lord Steward of the King's Houſhold.*

☞ Grand Maître des Ceremonies, *The chief Maſter of the Ceremonies.* Grand Maître de la Garderobe, de l'Artillerie, de Malthe, *The great Maſter of the*

the Wardrobe, of the Ordnance, of Malha.

☞ Grand Maître de Collége, *The Head Maſter of a College.*

Grand-Maîtriſe, *v.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmercy, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci, (je vous rends Graces) *I thank you,* † *Gramercy.*

Grange, *S. F. Barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. A Farmer.*

† Grangiére, *S. F. A Farmer's Wife.*

Grape de Raiſin, *S. F. A bunch* or *cluſter of Grapes.*

Grape de Lierre, *A bunch,* or *cluſter of Ivy-berries.*

* † Mordre à la Grape, * *To bite at the Hook.*

Grapiller, *V. A. To ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. A Grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. A little cluſter,* or *bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *A grapple,* or *a grappling Iron.*

☞ Grapin de Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *A ſort of Anchor for ſmall Veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *Fat, full of Fat.* ☞ (imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du Vin gras, *Oily Wine.*

☞ Gras, (fertile) *Fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (obſcene) *Bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *Clay,* or *Fullers Earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *Fine Bran, that has ſome Meal amongſt it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *Mortar that has too much Lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe, (Graſſeyer) *To liſp,* or *ſpeak thick,* ☞ Les Joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *The Joints of this piece of Wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe, (ou épaiſſe) *thick Ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *A fleſh day.*

Manger, ou faire gras, *To eat fleſh.* ☞ Mardi-gras, *Shrove Tueſday.* ☞ Cheval gras fondu, *A Horſe that has got the Molten Greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *To ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *He gets well by it.*

* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *What have you got by doing of that? What are you the better for it.*

Gras, *S. M. Fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *To eat Fleſh,* or *Meat, againſt the Church Ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la Jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. to ſpeak bawdy,* or *ſmutty,* ☞ *to liſp,* or *ſpeak thick.*

Gras fondu, *v.* ſous gras, *A.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. Molten greaſe,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Graſſe, *'Tis the Feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *To live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Recompenſer graſſement, *To give large,* or *ample Rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *A. Pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſeyement, *S. M. Liſping.*

Graſſeyer, *V. N. To liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouillet, te, *A. plump.*

Grât, *S. M. A ſcraping Place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat, (le chaſſer) * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, ée, *A. Scratched,* &c. *v.* grater.

Grate-cul, *S. M. Hep.*

Gratelle, *S. F. Itch.*

Grateleux, ſe, *A. That has got the Itch.*

Grater, *V. A. To ſcratch, rub,* or *claw,* alſo, *to ſcrape,* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le Papier (écrire vîte & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* ☞ Grater une rentraiture, (en Termes de Tailleur) *to ſmooth down with the Nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification,* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *A. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. To gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. Toat which ſticks to the bottom of a Skillet,* &c. *wherein any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, grateſulneſs, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la Gratitude, *to be thankful,* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoigneraî ma gratitude, *I ſhall ſhew my ſelf grateful* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuit, te, *A. gratuitous, free,* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuit, *free gift.*

Gratuité, *S. F.* (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte. Miſericorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuitement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *A.* (Terme dogmatique, Peſant) *Heavy.* * (ſerieux) *grave, ſerious, ſober.* ☞ (important) *Weighty, of weight,* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *The Accent Grave, the Grave.*

☞ Son grave, *A dull,* or *hollow ſound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.*

Je ſuis degoûté du grave & du ſerieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *A. Ingraved,* or *ingraven, imprinted,* &c. *v.* Graver.

☞ Avoir le nez gravé de la petite verole, *To have one's Noſe pitted with the Small-pox, to have Pock-holes in one's Noſe.*

Gravelé, *S. F. Tartar,* old Lees of Wine.

Graveleux, euſe, *A. troubled with the Gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *Stony Fruit.* ☞ Urine graveleuſe *Urine full of gravel, ſandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel,* or *ſtone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, ſeriouſly, ſoberly.*

Graver, *V. A. To ingrave,* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *To etch.*

* Graver quelque choſe dans ſon Eſprit, *To imprint a thing in one's Mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. An Ingraver.*

Graveure, *S. F. Ingraving.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *To gravel a walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *Sandy Urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. To climb,* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montange, *To climb up a Hill.*

* Gravité, *S. F. from* Grave, (qualité de ce qui eſt ſerieux)

gravity, ſobernes, ſeriouſneſs. ☞ (Peſanteur) *gravity, heavineſs.*

☞ Gravité de ſon, *deepneſs of ſound.*

Gravois, *S. M. Rubble, rubbiſh, ſhards,* ☞ *courſe gravel.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *Will, accord.* Il y eſt allé de ſon gré, ou de ſon bon gré, *he went of his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *Againſt my Will.*

* Se laiſſer aller au gré des Flots, *To commit one's ſelf to the Waves.*

☞ Voilà qui eſt à mon gré ou ſelon mon gré, *That humours, that pleaſes me, I like it very well.* Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré ou bon gré d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *To take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en ſavoir mauvais gré, *To take it ill of him.* Je m'en ſai mauvais gré, *I am angry with my ſelf for it.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *Will he will he,* or *whether one will, or no.* ☞ Bon grê, mal gré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will, or no, you ſhall come.*

Grec, eque, *A.* la Langue Grecque, *Greek Tongue, Greek.*

* † Il eſt Grec là deſſus, (il y eſt fort habile) *He has a great Talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M* (natif de Grece) *A Greek,* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le Grec (la Langue Greque) *Greek, the Greek Tongue.* Un homme ſavant en Grec, *A great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'eſt du Grec pour moi, *This is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make on't.*

Grecque, *T. is the Feminine of Grec.*

Gredin, ne, *A. Beggarly, ſhabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. A Beggarly, a ſhabby,* or *ragged Fellow, a Tatter-demallion.*

Gredine, *S. F. A beggarly, a ſhabby Wench,* or *Woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. Beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs.*

Greffe, *S. M. Regiſtry, the place where Regiſters are kept, the Rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. A graft,* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *A. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *To graff,* or *graft, v.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. A Regiſter.*

Gregeois, *A. M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *Wild-fire.*

‡ Gregues. *S. F.* (eſpece de culote) *Gregs.* a ſort of Antick Breeches.

* † Tirer ſes Gregues, (s'enfuir) *To run,* or *ſcamper away.*

† Greguer, *v.* Empocher.

Grêle, *S. F. Hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a Hail-ſtone.*

* Une grêle de flêches, *A Shower of Arrows.*

Grêle, *A. ſlim, thin, ſlender, ſlank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *A ſhrill, ſqueaking voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *A. ſpoiled with Hail.*

* Il a le viſage grêlé, (ou marqué de la petite verole) *He has pock-holes in his Face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé, (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *He is low in the World.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. To hail.*

Greler, *V. A. To ſpoil,* or *ruin.*

Grelot, *S. M. A little Bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. To ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (Plante) *gray-mil, grummel,* or *ſtone-crop,* a Herb.

Grenade, *S. F. Pomgranate,* ☞ *a Grenado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. The Pomgranate-tree.* ☞ *a Grenadeer.*

Grenadiere, *S. F. Granado-pouch.*

Grenat, *S. M. grenat.*

Grené, ée, *A. Seeded.*

Grener, *V N. To ſeed.*

Greneterie, *S. F. Corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. F. Corn-merchant, Regrater,* or *Huckſter* ☞ *a Comptroller of the King's Magazine of Salt.*

Grenetiere, *S. F. A Woman that trades in Corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. the Ingrailed Ring* round a piece of Coin.

Grenier, *S. M. Corn-loft,* or *Corn-houſe.*

* La Sicile eſt le Grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the Granary of* Italy.

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une Maiſon) *A Garret.*

☞ Grenier au Foin, *A Hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à Sel, *A Magazine of Salt.* ☞ Embarquer du Poivre en grenier, *to Ship Pepper unpackt.*

☞ Grenier, (Marchand de Grains) *v.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F. Frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. To guzzle,* or *tipple.*

Grenouillere, *S. F. A place full of Frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de Grain) *Full of Corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate Marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *Leather that has a good grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *Clotted Oyl.*

Grés, *S. M. A ſort of brown Free-ſtone.*

☞ Bouteille de grés, *Stone-Bottle.*

Greſil, *S. F. A ſort of Rime,* or *Hoar Froſt that blaſts the Vines.*

Il Greſille, *V. Imp. There's a Rime, 'tis rimy Weather.*

Greſle, *&c. v.* Grêle, *&c.*

Greſſerie, S. F. (Grez mis en oeuvre) *brown Free-ſtones.* ☞ (Pots, cruches faites de grez) *Stone-ware, Stone-bottles.*

† Grevé, ée, *A.* (lezé) *aggrieved.* ☞ (qui a une deſcente) *broken Belly'd.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (lezer) *To aggrieve,* or *wrong.*

☞ Grever une Province, *to oppreſs a Province.*

Greve, *S. F. A ſandy ſtrand,* or *ſhore,* ☞ *the Calf of the Leg.*

Grez, *v.* Grés.

Gribane, *S. F.* (Petit bâtiment de Mer) *A kind of ſmall Veſſel.*

Griblette, *S. F. v.* Riblette.

† Gribouillete, *S. F. the throwing of a thing amongſt ſeveral People to make them ſcramble for it.*

Grieche, *A ſpeckled.* Ex. Pie grieche, *a ſpeckled Magpy, a Wry-angle.*

☞ Ortie grieche, *the Male, Roman,* or *Greek Nettle.*

Grief, ve, *A.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* ☞ (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievouſly, extreamly.*

Griéveté, *S. F. grievouſneſs, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. Claw,* or *Clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des Sergens, *to get out of the Sergeants Clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. A Griffin.*

Griffonnage, *S. M A Scribble,* or *ſcrawling, a ſcrawl.*

Griffonné,

Griffonné, ée, *A. ſcrawled, writ faſt and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to ſcribble, or ſcrawl,* ☞ *to draw roughly, to ſketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. A piece of Cruſt.*

Grignoté, ée, *A. Nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. To nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. A ſhabby,* or *beggarly Fellow,* ☞ *a ſordid Miſer.*

Gril, *S. M. Gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. Broiled meat, D† a grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuiſſe de chapon, *to broil a Leg of a Capon.*

☞ Grillade de Chataignes, *Roaſted Cheſtnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *A. Slippery.*

Grille, *S. F. grate.*

☞ Grille de Tripot, *the Grill,* at Tennis.

Faire un coup de Grille, *to ſtrike a Ball into the Grill.*

Grillé, ée, *A. Broiled,* &c. *v.* Griller.

Griller, *V. A To broil,* ☞ *to burn,* or *roſt.*

* La chaleur du Soleil a grillé toutes les Herbes, *the heat of the Sun has parcht,* or *burnt up all the Graſs.*

☞ Griller (fermer avec une grille) *to grate up.*

Grillon, *S. M. A Cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorſion de viſage) *grimace, a Face,* or *wry Face, wry Mouth,* or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace, (feinte, diſſimulation) *grimace, diſſimulation, ſhew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look ſowr, gruff,* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. to make Faces, to make wry Faces, to wry the Mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, *S. M.* Grimacière, *S. M. A grim faced Man,* or *Woman.*

* Grimacier, (Hypocrite) *A Hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M. A young School-boy, a raw Scholar.*

† Grimelin, *S. M.* (Terme de mepris. Petit Garçon) *A ſhit-breech Boy, a young Boy, a Grammar School-boy.* ☞ (joüeur qui joüe fort petit jeu) *a gameſter that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *Playing for a triſle, a trifling play.* (petit gain) *ſmall, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a triſle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. To make ſome ſmall gains,* or *to ſtand upon triſles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. A Conjuring Book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a climbing,* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb, to climb,* or *clamber up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. A Woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, S. *M. A Climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. A grinding,* or *gnaſhing of Teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* grincer les dents, *to grind,* or *gnaſh the Teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble* as Birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. Filth, dirt.*

Griote, *S. F. Agriot, the red,* or *ſowr Cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *A. griped,* &c.

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, ſe, *A. gray,* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris *ou* un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipſy,* or *a little fluſtered.*

☞ Caſſonade griſe, *Brown Sugar.* ☞ Lettre griſe, *a flouriſhed Letter.*

* Tems gris, *Cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S. M. gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray Cloaths.* Gris de fer, *Iron-gray.*

☞ Gris de Lin, *gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *Verdigreſce.*

Griſaille, *S. F. Dawbing.*

Griſailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Griſatre, *A. grayiſh.*

† Griſette, *S. F. A Tradeſman's Daughter,* or *Wife, a plain Girl,* or *Wench.*

Une Jolie Griſette, *a pretty plain Girl.*

Griſon, ne, *A. gray.*

☞ Griſon, tout Griſon, (qui a des Cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un griſon, *S. M. A gray-haired Man.*

† Un griſon, (un Ane) *a Grizzle, an Aſs.*

Griſonner, *V. N. To grow gray-haired,* or *hoary, to begin to have gray Hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. A Thruſh.*

Grivelé, ée, *A. Dapple, ſpeckled.*

Grivelée, *S. F. ou* Grivelerie, (action de griveler) *a robbing,* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. To pill, and poll, to rob,* or *cheat the Publick.*

Griveleur, *S. M. A Robber of the Publick, an Extortioner.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* faire la Grogne, *To pewt, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il ſe dit du cry du cochon) *to grunt,* or *gruntle.*

* † Grogner, (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble,* or *gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuſe, *S. F. grumbler, a grumbling Man* or *Woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de Cochon) *the ſnout of a Hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *He gave him a ſlap on the chops.*

Groiſelle, & Groiſelier, *v.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. A Rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. To grumble,* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux, *v.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *A. chid, ſcolded at, ſnubb'd, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling,* or *grumbling noiſe.*

Gronder, *V. N. to grumble, mutter,* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *The Wind roars.* Le Tonnere gronde, *The Thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe,* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *To chide. to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub,* or *rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F. Scolding, chiding, reprimand.*

Grondeur, euſe, *A.* (facheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, ill roſe.* ☞ (qui murmure) *A grumbler.*

☞ Grondeur, *S.* (qui aime à reprimander) *A ſcolding Man.*

Grondeuſe, (qui aime a criailler) *A ſcold, a ſcolding Woman, a Shrew.*

Gros, ſſe, *A. Big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

* Faire le gros dos, (s'enorgueillir) *to look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le coeur

gros de quelque injure, *to ſtomach an injury, to reſent it.*

☞ Gros, (ou épais) *Thick, courſe.*

Groſſe viande, *courſe Meat, Butcher's Meat.* Groſſe ſoye, *courſe,* or *ſtitching Silk.*

☞ Une Femme groſſe, (ou enceinte) *A Woman big,* or *great with Child, a big-bellied Woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *That gas gone three Months with Child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'un tel, *Such a one has got her with Child.* Envie de femme groſſe, *A Womans Longing.*

* Etre gros de ſçavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *to long mightily to know, to ſay,* or *do any thing, to be big with the deſire of knowing,* &c. *to have a great longing,* or *deſire to know.*

☞ Un gros Animal, une groſſe tête, un gros Lourdaut, *A Blockhead, a Dunce, a Dull-pated,* or *awkward Fellow.* * Il ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles, *There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros Tems, (en Termes de Mer) *Stormy weather, foul weather.* * La groſſe faim, *The edge of one's Stomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* le gros d'un Arbre, *The Trunk,* or *Body of a Tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une Armée, *The Body of an Army.* Un gros de Cavalerie, *a Body of Horſe.*

☞ Le gros du Monde, *The generality of Men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *The general, principal, main,* or *chief points of a Buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples, (étoffe) *grogran.*

☞ Gros, (ou Drachme) *A Dram,* the eighth part of an Ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* il grêle fort gros, *It Hails very big,*

☞ Gros, (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *To ſell by Whole ſale,* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſçai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me the thing in general Terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *There are but two Perſons in all.*

Groſeille, *S. S. Gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *Corands*

Groſelier, *S. M. A Gooſe-berry-tree,* ☞ *a Corand-tree.*

Groſſe, *'tis the Feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *A Groſs,* or *Twelve dozen.* ☞ (expedition en parchemin d'un acte public) *An Ingroſſed Copy* of a publick Deed, *or* Inſtrument.

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. A great Belly, the being with Child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *To go out her time.*

Groſſeur, *S. F. Bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un Homme (en Termes de Tailleur) *To take meaſure of one.*

☞ Groſſeur, (Tumeur) *Swelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *A. grown bigger,* &c. *v.* Groſſir.

Groſſier, iere, *A.* (épais) *courſe, thick.* ☞ (en parlant des Ouvrages) *Courſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (rude, mal poli) *Courſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiere, *A groſs,* or *palpable miſtake,* or *error.*

☞ Marchand-groſſier, *A whole-ſale Man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. courſely, groſly, in a courſe,* or *groſs manner,* ☞ *clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. Courſeneſs.* ☞ *rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs,* or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. To inlarge,* or *ſwell, to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se groſſir, R Groſſir, *V. N. To grow big,* or *thick,* ☞ *to ſwell,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Groſſoyé, ée, *A. Ingroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. To ingroſs.*

Grote, *S. F. Grot,* or *Grotto, a Cave.*

* Groteſque, *A. Comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures groteſques, *ou* Groteſques, *S. F. Grotesky,* or *Groteſk work, Anticks.*

* † Groteſques (imaginations folles) *Fooliſh, idle fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Gruëteux, euſe, *A. Stony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *A. ſtirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de Fourmis, *crawling with Ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *To turn,* or *ſtir about.*

☞ La téte lui grouille, (ou lui tremble) *His Head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de Vers, de Fourmis, *To crawl with Worms,* or *Ants.*

Groupade, *v.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (Terme de Peinture & de Sculpture) *A Group,* or *knot of Figures.*

Groupé, ée, *A. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. To group,* or *make a group, to make a complication of Figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (Farine d'Avoine mondée) *Oat-meal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *Gruel,* or *Water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *Courſe,* or *brown Bread.* ☞ (ou grue pour enlever des fardeaux) *a Crane,* to heave up heavy things withal. ☞ (le petit de l'Oiſeau qu'on appelle Grue) *a young Crane.*

Grue, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *A Crane.*

☞ Un Coû de Grue, *A long Neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Grue, *To dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Grue, (un Sot, une Dupe) *A Fool, a Bubble.*

Le Monde n'eſt pas Grue, *The World is cunning now-a-days.*

Grue, *S. F.* (Machine avec quoy l'on enleve les fardeaux) *A Crane.*

Gruerie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du Gruyer) *The Court of the Juſtice in Eyre of the Foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. To crack,* or *crunch;* alſo, † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. Lump, clod,* or *clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *To clod,* or *clot.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *A. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *A. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *A Hawk made for the Crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *A Pheaſant like a Crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. A chief Foreſter,* or *Warden of a Foreſt, a Juſtice in Eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. M.* (ſorte de fromage) *A ſort of Cheeſe.*

Gruhex, *S. M.* (Vache ſauvage) *A wild Cow.*

Gué, *S. M. A Ford.*

☞ Paſſer la Riviére à gué, *To ford a River.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *To ſound a buſi-*

neſs,

neſs, *to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *A. Fordable, that may be Forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (Paſtel) *Woad, Diers Woad.*

Guéder, *V. A. To woad.*

† Gueder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *To cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *To Ford.*

☞ Guéer un Cheval, *To waſh a Horſe in a River.*

Gueer du Linge, *To waſh Linnen.*

Guenille, *S. F. A Rag* or *Tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *To patch up ones old Cloaths.*

Guenillon, *S. M. Rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. M. A Slut, a Trollop,* ☞ *a Crack, a Wench of the Town.*

Guenon, *S. M. An Ape* or *Monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *a homely Puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. A young Ape* or *Monkey.*

Guêpe, *S. F. A Waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. Reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *A. Rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. To reward.*

Guere, *ou* Gueres, *Adv. But little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'Argent, *To have but little Money.* Il ne s'en faut gueres, *It wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guére bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *He not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *He will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guere que les Rois qui puiſſent, *&c. There are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may,* &c.

Gueret, *S. M. Fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets, (en Poëſie, toutes ſortes de Terres) *fields.*

Gueri, ie, *A. Healed, cured, &c. V.* Guerir.

Gueridon, *S. M. A Stand,* for a Candleſtick.

Guerir, *V. A. To Cure* or *Heal.*

* Guerir une Paſſion, *To cure a Paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guerir d'une Erreur, *ou* d'une Opinion. *To work off from an Error,* or *out of ones conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guerir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *To cure, eaſe,* or *ſoften ones grief.*

Guerir, *V. N.* ſe Guerir, *V. R. To be cured* or *healed, to heal,* ☞ *to mend, to recover ones health,* or only, *To recover.*

Gueriſon, *S. F. Cure, Recovery, healing.*

Gueriſſable, *A. That may be cured* or *healed, curable.*

Qui n'eſt pas gueriſſable, *incurable.*

Guerite, *S. F. A Centry-box,* ☞ *A Lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. War.*

☞ La Guerre, (l'Art Militaire) *War,* or *Warfare.* Des gens de Guerre, *Soldiers, Military Men.*

☞ Aller à la petite Guerre, *To go upon a Party, to go Plundering about.*

* Il y a guerre perpetuelle entre les Sens & la Raiſon, *There's a continual War* or *conflict betwixt the Senſes and Reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes Paſſions, *To ſtruggle with ones Paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au Vice, *To declares ones ſelf an Enemy to Vice.* * Les Auteurs ſe font une guerre d'Eſprit, *Authors contend for Wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'Oeil, *To take ones Meaſures according to the emergency of Affairs.*

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'une Choſe, (l'en railler) *To teaze, rally* or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *Fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

☞ Nom de Guerre, (Sobriquet) *Nick-name.*

☞ Place de guerre, *a ſtrong Place* or *Hold, a fortified Town.*

Guerrier, re, *A. Warlick,* or *Warlike, Martial, Warfaring.*

Guerrier, re, *S. A Warrior, a warlike Man* or *Woman, a Martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. To War, to make War.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. Warrior.*

Gueſpe, *v.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *v.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. Watch.*

Avoir l'Oeil au guet, *To watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La Maiſon du guet, *The Round House.*

☞ Paſſer des Marchandiſes à faux guet, *To ſmuggle Goods* or *Commodities.*

Un Guet-à-pens, *S. M. An Ambuſh* or *Ambuſcado.*

De guet-à-pens, (exprés) *on ſet purpoſe, wilfully.*

Meurtre commis de Guet-à-pens. *A wilful Murder.*

Guêtres, *v.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. To watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Gueule, *S. F. Mouth.*

* Avoir la Gueule morte, *To be down in the Mouth.* * † Il n'a que de la Gueule, *He has nothing but talk.*

* † Gueule (Gourmandiſe) *Belly, Gluttony.*

* † Une femme trop forte en gueule, *A Woman that has an ill Tongue.*

☞ Mots de gueule, (ſaletez) *Bawdy Expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

☞ Gueule droite, (d'Architecture) *Caſemate.*

☞ Gueules, (Terme de Blaſon) *Gules,* in Heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. Bawdy* or *ſmutty Expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. To bawl.*

Gueuſaille, *S. F. A company of Beggars, Scoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. To beg, to be a lazy Beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant, te, *A. Ex.* Un Gueux gueuſant, *a Street Beggar, a Mumper.*

Gueuſe, *S. F. A Sow,* a great lump *of* melted *Iron.*

Gueuſer, *V. N. To Beg, to Mump.*

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (Indigence) *Beggary, Poverty, Miſery.* ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry, pitiful ſtuff, traſh, Riff raff.*

Gueux, ſe, *A. Beggarly, poor.*

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une Gueuſe, *S. F. A Beggar, a poor Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *An Upſtart, a Beggar grown rich.*

☞ Gueuſe, (Putain) *Whore* or *Crack, a Strumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. Miſſeldine, Miſſeltoe,* or *Miſſletoe,* a ſort of Shrub growing on ſome Trees.

Guichet, *S. M. Wicket.*

☞ Armoire à ſix Guichets, *A cup-board with ſix doors.*

☞ Guichet (Volet de fenêtre) *A ſhutter.*

Guichetier,

Guichetier, *S. M. The Door keeper* of a Priſon.

Guide, *S. M. & F. A guide* or *Leader.*

Guide, *S. F.* (Conduite) *guidance, guide, conduct.* ☞ (longue reſne) *a Rein.*

Guidé, ée, *A. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. To guide, bring, lead* or *conduct.*

Guidon, *S. M.* (Drapeau d'une Compagnie de Gendarmes) *The Standard of a Company of Gendarmes.* ☞ (Officier qui porte le Guidon) *A Guidon, the Standard-bearer of ſuch a Company.*

☞ Guidon (Bouton qui eſt au bout d'une Arme à feu) *the ſight of a Gun.*

Guigne, *S. F. The hard Cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. To leer, to peer,* or *poor at, to fleer* or *blink.*

* Guigner une Charge, * *to have an Eye* or *deſign upon a place, to have it in ones Eye.*

Guignier, *S. M. The hard Cherry-tree.*

† Guignon, *S. M. Ill luck.*

Guilée, *S. F. A Shower.*

Ex. Une petite Guilée, *A ſmall Shower.*

Guilledin, *S. M. An Engliſh Gelding* or *Nag.*

Guilledou, *S. M.* Courir le Guilledou, *ou* le Bordel, *To haunt Bawdy-houſes* or *Stews, to Whore.*

Guillemets, *S. M. Comma's turned in a Margent, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another Author.*

Guillot, *S. M. A Cheſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, *S. F. A ſort of Mallows.*

Guimpe, *S. F. A Neck-handkerchief, a Stomacher.*

Guindage, *S. M. A hoiſing up.*

☞ Guindage d'un Vaiſſeau, *The unloading of a Ship,* alſo ☞ *the loading of a Ship.*

Guindé, ée, *A. Hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

* Guindé, (affecté) *ſtarched, affected, over-ſtrained.*

* Stile guindé, (ou trop élevé, enflé) *A high ſtrain of Speech, fuſtian* or *bombaſtick ſtile.*

Guinder, *V. A. To hoiſe,* or *hoiſt up.*

* Guinder, (en parlant de l'eſprit *ou* des choſes d'eſprit) *To ſtrain high* or *too high, to over-ſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. To ſoar up.*

Guinguois, *S. M. A wrineſs, crookedneſs, overthwartneſs.*

* Il y a un guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *He is a croſs-grained Man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. All awry, crookedly, overthwartily, croſſy.*

☞ Marcher tout de Guinguois, *To ſkue,* or *walk ſkuing, to waddle,* † *to go ſidle-ſidle.*

Guipé, ée, *A. Guimped, covered,* or *whipt about with Silk.*

Guiper, *V. A. To guimp, to cover,* or *whip about with Silk.*

Guipure, *S. F. Guimp,* or *Vellum-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. Garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (Maniere) *way.* ☞ (Fantaiſie) *Humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. Like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. A Guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Gulpes,* in Heraldry.

Guſes, *S. Guſis,* in Heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *A. Guttural, Ex.* Une Lettre gutturale *A, guttural Letter, a Letter pronounced in the Throat.*

Guy, *v.* Gui.

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. Gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian Philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. Purgei-ſtone.*

H

H *S. F. The Eighth Letter of the* French *Alphabet is ſometimes pronounced, and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with Aſpiration, in thoſe words that are not derived from the* Latin, *Ex.* Habler, Hunter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe Words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their Primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit, *from* Octo.

II. *This Letter is mute in thoſe Words that derive from the* Latin, *and have an* h *in that Language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis. Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Heros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Heſiter.

R. *To the end you may know where* H *is to be aſpirated, and where mute, I have marked the firſt with an Aſterisk over it.*

H A

Ha, *ou,* Ah! *Interj. Oh! Ah!*

☞ Ha! je te tiens, Fripon, *Now I hold thee faſt, Rogue.*

Habile, *A.* (propre) *Fit, able.* ☞ (Alerte, prompt) *Nimble, active, quick.* ☞ (Capable, adroit) *Clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. Cunningly, ingeniouſly, cleverly,* ☞ *nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. Ability, addreſs, cunning,* ☞ *Ability, Art, Skill, Ingenuity, Parts.*

† Habiliſſime, *A. Very able,* or *skilful*

Habileté, ée, *A. Incapacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. To incapacitate,* or *make able.*

Habillé, ée, *A* (qui a mis ſes Habits) *dreſſed.* ☞ (Vêtu) *Clad* or *cloathed.*

Il eſt habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *He has got new Cloaths on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. Apparel, Cloaths, Cloathing, Raiment, Garb, Attire.*

☞ Habillement de Tête, (Caſque) *A Head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (Vêtir) *To Cloath.* ☞ (Mettre un habit, à quelqu'un) *To dreſs one, to put on his Cloaths.*

☞ Habiller (faire un habit à) quelqu'un, *To work* or *make Cloaths for one.*

☞ Habiller, (donner les habit néceſſaires) *To Cloath* or *find Cloaths.*

☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, *That Stuff fits one very well.*

☞ Habiller du Chanvre, *To dreſs* or *hatchel Hemp.*

☞ Habiller la Volaille, *To draw Fowls.* ☞ Habiller un Veau, *To skin* or *flay a Calf.*

* Souvent j'habille en Vers une Proſe maligne, *I often make a biting piece of Proſe in Verſe.*

S'habiller,

S'habiller, *V. R. To dreſs ones ſelf*, or *put on ones Cloaths*, ☞ *to clothe ones ſelf, to get ones Cloaths.*

☞ S'habiller bien, *To dreſs to the beſt advantage.*

Habit, *S. M. Suit, Cloaths*, or *a Suit of Cloaths*, ☞ *Habit, Garb, Dreſs, Attire, Garment*, or *Weeds.*

* Prendre l'habit, (ſe faire Moine ou Religieuſe) *To take the Religious Habit, to go into a Monaſtery.*

P. L'habit ne fait pas le Moine. P. *A Tatter'd Cloak may cover a good Drinker. Men are not to be judged of by outward Appearance.*

Habitable, *A. Habitable* or *inhabitable, which may be inhabited.*

☞ La Terre habitable, *The Land of the Living, the World.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *Bittacle.*

† Habitacle, (méchante habitation) *A poor Habitation* or *Dwelling.*

Habitant, *S. M. Inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *A. Inhabitant, dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (Demeure) *Habitation, abode, houſe, dwelling*, or *dwelling-place, Lodging.* ☞ (établiſſement dans un Païs éloigné) *Plantation, Settlement.*

☞ Avoir habitation avec une Femme, *To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.*

Habité, ée, *A. Inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. To inhabit, to live* or *dwel in.*

☞ Habiter avec une Femme, *To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (Coutume) *Habit, uſe, cuſtom.* ☞ (Complexion) du Corps, *The habit, Temper*, or *Conſtitution of the Body.*

☞ Habitude (Connoiſſance) *Acquaintance, fellowſhip, correſpondence, Commerce, Society.*

☞ Un Prêtre qui a une habitude dans une Paroiſſe, *A Prieſt that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habituel, le, *A. Habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. Habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. To uſe, accuſtom*, or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. R. To uſe* or *accuſtom ones ſelf, to get a habit.*

☞ S'habituer en quelque lieu, *To habituate, to ſettle, to ſettle ones ſelf in a place.*

Habler, *V. N. To Romance, to tell lies* or *ſtories.*

Hablerie, *S. F. Romancing, Lies.*

Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuſe, *S. F. A Romancer, a Lier.*

Hache, *S. F. An Ax* or *Hatchet.*

Hache d'Armes, *Battle-Ax.*

* † Avoir un coup de hache, *To be a little crack-brained.*

Haché, ée, *A. Minced*, &c.

Hacher, *V. A. A. to haſh, to mince*, ☞ *to hatch*, ☞ *to hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachis, *S. M. Minced meat, a diſh of minced Meat, a haſh*, or *haſhie.*

Hachoir, *S. M. A chopping Board.*

Hagard, de, *A. Fierce, wild*, or *haggard.*

* Un Eſprit Hagard, *a wild, ſavage, unſociable Man*

☞ Faucon hagard, *A haggard hawk.*

Haï, *Inter. Hey.*

Hai, ïe, *A.* (*from* hair) *Hated, odious.*

☞ Digne d'être haï, *Hateful.*

Haillon, *S. M. Rag, Tatter, tattered Cloaths*

J'ai veu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in Tatters.*

Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe volonté) *Hatred, grudge, ſpleen, ill-will, ſpite.* ☞ (Averſion) *Hatred, averſion.*

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, ou avoir en haine, (hair) *To hate.*

En haine, *Adv. Out of ſpite.*

Haineux, euſe, *A. Full of hatred, malicious.*

Haïr, *V. A. To hate, to have a ſpight* or *ill-will againſt one.*

Se faire haïr de tout le Monde, *To be hated of all the World, to make ones ſelf hated by every Body.*

☞ Haïr, (deteſter) *to hate*, or *abhor, to deteſt.*

Haire, *S. F. Hair-cloath*, or *a Hair Shirt, a penitental Shirt.*

☞ Un pauvre haire, (un Malheureux) *A poor Wretch.*

Haïreux, *A. M. Ex.* Temhaireux, *Hazy, Cold, gloomy, rimy Weather.*

Haiſſable, *A.* (*from* Haïr) *Hateful, odious, that deſerves to be hated.*

Halage, *S. F.* (action de tirer un Vaiſſeau) *Towage, towing.*

Halbran, *v.* Halebran.

Halbreda, *S. M. A ſlouch*, or *lubberly Fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S. F. A very Pundle.*

Hale, *S. M. Drying Wind*, or *Weather.*

Il fait un grand hâle ou le Hâle eſt fort grand, *It is extream Weather.*

☞ Elle ne ſort point à cauſe du hale, *She does not ſtir out for fear of being Sun-burnt.*

Hale, *S. F. A Hall, a Market-hall.*

☞ Language de Hales, *Billingſgate Rhetorick.*

Halé, ée, *A. Tanned, Sunburnt, of a ſwarthy* or *tawny complexion.*

Halebarde, *S. F. Halberd* or *Halbard.*

Halebardier, *S. M. An Halbardeer.*

Hale-bouline, *S. M. A Halebojing, a raw Sea-man.*

Halebran, S. M. *A young wild Duck.*

Halebreda, *v.* Halbedra.

† Halecret, *S. M. A Corſlet.*

Haleine, *S. F. Breath.*

Courte haleine, *ſhortneſs of Breath, Aſthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *To run ones ſelf out of breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *of a ſtretch, at one bout, without intermiſſion.* * Faire ou tenir des diſcours à perte d'haleine, *To make long-winded*, or *tedious Speeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of Wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppreſſion d'haleine, *a ſtoppage*, ſuch as hinders the Reſpiration.

* Ouvrage

* Ouvrage de longue haleine, *A long-winded piece of Work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exerciſe* or *in ure*; alſo *to keep in play*, or *at a Bay.*

Halenée, S. F. *Breath, breathing.*

Jetter une halenée de Vin à quelqu'un, *To breath upon one a ſtrong ſmell of Wine.*

* Halener, *V. A.* (ſentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *To ſmell ones Breath.*

* † Haleuer quelqu'un, (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *To ſmell one, to diſcover*, or *find out his weak ſide.*

Hâler, *V. A.* (*from* Hâle) *To tan, to make tawny* or *of a ſwarthy Complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. To be Sunburnt.*

Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un Bateau) *To tow* or *hale.*

☞ Haler, (Terme de Marine) *To hale.*

☞ Haler, (*ou* exciter) des Chiens aprés quelqu'un, *to loo, or ſet Dogs at one, upon one*, or *on one.*

Haletant, te, *A. out of breath, panting.*

Haleter, *V. N. To pant, to fetch ones Breath ſhort and faſt, to breath ſhort.*

Halier, S. M. *A Thicket, a thick buſh.*

Hallebreda, *v.* Halbreda.

Hâlte, S. F. *Halt.*

Hameau, S. M. *Hamlet.*

Hameçon, S. M. *Hook, a Fiſhs hook.*

Hampe, *ou* Hante, S. F. *The Staff, or ſhaft of a Halbert* or *Javelin.*

† Hanap, S. *A ſort of drinking Cup, a Bowl.*

Hanche, S. M. *The haunch* or *Hip.*

Hanche de Hautbois, *v.* Anche.

Hanneton, S. M. *A May bug.*

Hangar, S. M. *A Cart-houſe*, or *Coach houſe.*

Hanicroche, S. F. *Stop, rub, hinderance*

Hanſiere, S. F. *A Halſer*, or *Hawſer.*

Hante, *v.* Hampe.

Hanté, ée, *Haunted, frequenquented*, &c.

Hanter, *V. A. & N. To haunt* or *to frequent, to converſe*, or *keep Company with.*

Hanter un lieu, *To haunt* or *frequent a place, to go* or *reſort often to it.*

† Hantiſe, *S. F. The keeping Company, Fellowſhip, Society.*

† Happe chair, *S. M.* (un Sergent) *a Catch pole, a Bayliff, a Bum-bayliff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. A Catchpoll.*

† Happelourde, *S. F. a falſe Stone, a counterfeit Jewel.*

* † Happelourde, (un ſot qui a un bel exterieur) *an empty Pop, a ſilly Fellow.*

Happé, ée, *A. Snapt.*

† Happer, *V. A. To Snap.*

Haquenée, *S. F. Pacing Horſe* or *Mare, a Pad.*

☞ La Hâquenée que le Roy d'Eſpagne preſente tous les ans au Pape, *A Spaniſh Genet, which the King of Spain preſents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du Gobelet, *A ſumpter Horſe* or *Mare, that carries Proviſions for the King upon a Progreſs.*

☞ Haquenée des Cordeliers, (un baton) *A Stick* or *Staff.*

* † Il eſt venu ſur la haquenée des Cordeliers, *He came on Foot.*

Haquet, *S. M. A Dray, an open Cart.*

Harang, S. M, *ou* Hareng, *a Herring.*

Harangeiſon, S. F. *The Herring Season.*

Harangére, S. F. *A Fiſh woman*, or *one that ſells Fiſh*, ☞ *a Billingſgate Scold, an Oyſter wench.*

Harangue, *S. F. Speech, Oration, Harangue.*

* † Harangue (Diſcours ennuyeux) *a long, tedious ſpeech* or *ſtory, Preaching.*

Harangué, ée, *A. Harangued*, &c.

Haranguer, *V. A. & N. To Harangue, to make a ſpeech.*

* † Haranguer, (faire des remontrances) * † *To preach.*

† Harangueur, S. M. *A Speech-maker.*

Haras, *S. M. A Stud, a Race* or *breed of Horſes.*

Haraſſé, ée, *A. Haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

Haraſſer, *V. A. To haraſs, tire* or *fatigue.*

Harcelé, ée, *A. Tired*, &c.

Harceler, *V. A. To tire* or *haraſs*, ☞ *teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

Harde, *S. F. A Herd of fallow Deer.*

‡ Harder, *V. A. To Swap*, or *Change.*

Hardes, *S. F. Plur, Cloaths, Goods, Things.*

☞ Il y a des belles hardes dans cette Maiſon, *There is very fine Houſhold-ſtuff in that Houſe.*

Hardi, ie, *A.* (courageux) *Bold*, (*ouragious, Daring, Stout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *Bold, Confident, Impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *Bold, Noble, High, Elevated, free.*

Hardieſſe, *S. F. Boldneſs, Courage, Aſſurance, Daringneſs*, ☞ *Boldneſs, Confidence, Aſſurance, Impudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous écrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *The boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a Deſign.*

Hardiment, *Adv. Boldly, Stoutly*, (*ouragiouſly, confidently*, ☞ *Boldly, Plainly, roundly, Freely.*

Hareng, *v.* Harang, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Hargneux, ſe, *A. Peeviſh, Moroſe, Croſs.*

Haricot, S. M. *A ſort of French Rago.*

☞ Des haricots *ou* Fèves de haricot, *French Beans.*

Haridelle, S. F. *A Jade, a ſorry Horſe*, or *Mare.*

Harlequin, *S. M. A Buffoon, a Jeſter, a Merry-andrew, a Jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, S. F. *Harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. Harmoniouſly.*

Harnaché, ée, *A. Harneſſed.*

Harnachement, *S. M. Harneſs* or *Harneſſing.*

Har-

Harnacher, *V. A. To harneſs.*

Harnacheur, S. M. *A Harneſs-maker.*

Harnois, *S. M. Harneſs, Horſe-trappings.*

☞ Harnois, (haquet) *A Dray.*

† Harnois, (Armeure d'un Homme d'Armes) *Harneſs, Armour.*

* † Il s'échaufe en ſon harnois, (il s'emporte) *He falls into a Paſſion.*

Haro, *A hue and cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *To make a hue and cry after one.*

Harpe, *S. F. A Harp.*

* † Joüer de la harpe, (derober) *to pilfer* or *ſteal.*

Harpeau, S. M. (Grapin) a *Grappling-iron.*

Harper, *V. N. To harp,* or *to play upon the Harp.*

Harper, *V. A. To gripe* or *grapple.*

Harpes, *S. F.* (Pierres d'attente) *v.* Attente.

Harpie, *S. F. Harpy.*

Harpie, (méchante Femme criarde) *a Scold, a Shrew.*

† Se Harpigner, *V. R. To fight, to Scuffle.*

Harpon, *S. M. A Harping-iron, a Grapple, a Cramp-iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. To grapple, to ſtrike with a Harping-iron.*

Harponneur, S. M. *Harpooner.*

Hart, *S. F. A band of a Faggot,* ☞ *Rope, Halter.*

Haſard, *v.* Hazard, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Haſe, *S. F. A Doe hare* or *Doe-coney.*

Haſle, Haſte, *and their Derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without* S.

Hâte, *S. F. Haſte, Speed,* alſo *hurry.*

Avoir hâte, *To be in haſte.*

Hâter, *V. A. To haſten* or *quicken, to preſs* or *puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *To mend ones pace, to go faſt* or *make haſte.*

☞ Hâter, (avancer) *to haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. To haſte, to make haſte.*

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *To haſten the Execution of one's Deſign.*

Hâteur, *S. M. The Overſeer of the Roaſt-meat in the King's Houſhold.*

Hâtier, *S. M.* (*ou* contre hâtier) *a Rack,* to turn the Spit on.

Hâtif, ive, *A. Haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruits hâtifs, *Haſty,* or *forward fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward Wit.*

Hativeau, *S. M. A ſort of forward* or *haſty Pear.*

Hativement, *Adv. Before the Seaſon.*

Hâtiveté, *S. F. Forwardneſs.*

Haubans, S. M. *The ſhrowds of a ſhip.*

Haubergeon, S. M. *A ſmall Coat of Mail.*

Haubert, S. M. *Coat of Mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *a Tenure by Knight's Service.*

Haubois, *v.* Haut-bois.

Have, *A.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.* (Hideux) *ghaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *A. Burnt.*

Havir, *V. N. Ex.* le trop grand feu fait havir la Viande, *Too great a Fire burns the Meat.*

Havre, *S. M. Harbour, Haven, Sea-port.*

Havre-ſac, *S. M. A Soldiers Knap ſack.*

Hauſſe, *S. F.* (Terme de Cordonnier) *The piece of Leather that underlays the Shoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed, lifted up,* &c.

Hauſſe-col, *ou* Houſſe-cou, *S. M. A Neck-piece* or *a Gorget.*

Hauſſer, *V. A. To raiſe, to lift,* or *heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *To drink hard.*

* Hauſſer, (augmenter) *To raiſe, increaſe, heighten* or *inhaunce.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *To underlay a Shoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *To ſhrug up ones Shoulders.*

Se hauſſer, *V. R. To ſtand Tip-toe, to ſtand upon ones Toes.*

* Se hauſſer, (en parlant du tems) *To clear up.*

Hauſſer; *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *That's too high.*

La Riviére a bien hauſſé, *The River is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du bled a hauſſé, *Corn is riſen.*

Haut, te, *A.* (Elevé) *High, Tall.* ☞ (Profond) *High, Deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *'Tis high Water.* ☞ La haute Mer, *The high Sea, the Main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *Spring-Tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *The upper end.*

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *To keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut, (éclatant. En parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La Chambre haute, (du Parlement d'Angleterre) *The upper houſe, the Houſe of Lords.*

☞ Haut; (en parlant des Pais) *High, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *High, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut né, *A well-ſented Dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *To have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *A Suit of Tapeſtry Hangings.* ☞ * Haut à la Main, (prompt) *Haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lute, *v.* lute.

☞ Le haut Mal, *The Falling-ſickneſs.*

Haut, S. M. (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

* Tomber de ſon haut, *To be in a maze, to be much ſurprized.* ☞ Un Mur de cent piez de haut, *a Wall a hundred foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſe, *Breeches, a pair of Breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la Vie, *There are ups and downs in our Life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un Vaiſſeau, *The parts of a Ship which are above and below Deck.*

Haut, *Adv. High.*

☞ Parler haut, *To ſpeak big.*

☞ La depenſe monte haut, *The expences come to a great deal of Money.*

* † Faire haut le pied, gagner le haut, (s'enfuir) *To run away, to betake ones ſelf to ones heels.* ☞ Haut le Mouſquet, *Weigh the Muſquet.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *Upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *To uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *Higher.*

☞ Un Devoiment par haut & par bas, *A voiding upwards and downwards, a Vomiting and loofneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *A. Proud, high-ſtown, haughty, ſtately.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. A Coaſt* or *a Breaſt of Mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S F. The Counter-tenor,* in Muſick.

Haute-contre, *S. M. He that ſings the Counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *A.* (Hardiment) *Boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Reſolument) *Bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briskly, vigorouſly.*

Hauteſſe, *S. F. Highneſs* or *Loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe, le Grand Seigneur, *His Loftineſs,* or *Highneſs, the Grand Signior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. Height.* ☞ (éminence) *A Hill* or *riſing Ground.*

☞ Hauteur du Pole, *The height* or *elevation of the Pole, the Latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une Iſle, d'une Ville, &c. *To be off of an Iſland* or *a Town.*

☞ Hauteur, (profondeur) *Depth.* * (Fermeté) *Boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, authorité) *Open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *Pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* * (Excellence) *Height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une Statuë qui a 20 piez de hauteur, *a Statue 20 foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du Roi de ſa hauteur, *A Picture of the King drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de Bataillon, *The depth of a Battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs Speculations, *She laughs at their high Speculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M.* ou *A. Ex.* Pilote hauturier, *A Pilot that underſtands the uſe of the Aſtrolabe.*

Haye, *S. F. Hedge.*

☞ Se mettre ou ſe ranger en haye, *To make a Lane.*

☞ Haye, (Cri des Charretiers) *Gee-ho.*

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *Chance, Fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *Games of Chance, Cards and Dice.*

☞ Il prit les Armes que le Hazard lui preſentoit, *He took ſuch Weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard, (Peril) *Hazard, Peril, danger.*

S'expoſer, mettre ſa Vie au hazard, *To venture ones Life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *Though I ſhould be counted a raſh Man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. By chance.*

Hazard, à tout Hazard, *Adv. Let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Hazarder, *V. A. To venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se hazarder, *V. R. To venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *A. Hazardouſly.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *A. venturesome, bold,* ☞ *dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Haze, *v.* Haſe.

He! (Interiection) *Ah! hoe!*

Heaume, S. M. (Caſque) *Helm* or *Helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. An Armourer,* or *Helmet maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *A. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *Weekly News.*

† Hebergé, ée, *A. Lodged, harboured.*

Heberger, *V. A. To lodge, to harbour.*

Hebeté, ée, *A. Beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un Hebeté, *S. M. a dunce, a block-head.*

Hebeter, *V. A. To beſot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hebraïque, *A. Hebrew.*

La Langue Hebraique, (l'Hebreu) *The Hebrew Tongue.*

Hebraïſme, S. M. *An Hebraiſm.*

Hebreu, *A.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, S. M. *The Hebrew* or *the Hebrew Tongue.*

☞ Les Hebreux, (les Juifs) *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hecatombe, S. F. *An Hecatomb.*

Hegire, *S. F.* (L'époque des Turcs) *Hegira.*

Helas! *Interj. Alas!*

Helas, *S. M. Ex.* un Helas bien-paſſionné, *a very pathetick Alas.*

Heliotrope, S. M. *A Turn-ſol.*

Hellebore, *v.* Ellebore.

Hem, (*Interj.*) *Hem.*

Hemerocalle, *S. F. A Day Lilly.*

Hemicicle, S. M. *Hemy-cicle* or *half circle.*

Hemiſphere, *S. F. An Hemiſphere.*

Hemiſtiche, *S. M. Hemiſtick* or *half verſe.*

Hemorragie, S. F. *Hemorrhagy, a Bleeding, a Bloody flux.*

Hemorrhoïdale, *F. A.* Veine hemorrhoïdale, *Hemorrhoidal Vein.*

Hemorrhoïdes, S. F. *The Emrods* or *Piles.*

Hemorrhoiſſe, S. F. *a Woman troubled with the Bloody-flux.*

Hennir, *V. A. To neigh.*

Henniſſement, S. M. *Neighing.*

Hepatique, *A. Hepatical,* or *Hepatick, belonging to the Liver.*

Hepatique, S. F. *Liver-wort.*

Heptagone, S. M. *An Heptagon,* or *figure of ſeven Angles.*

Heraldique, F. *A.* l'Art Heraldique, (ou du Blaſon) *Heraldry,* or *the Art of Blaſoning.*

Heraut, S. M. *An Herald.*

Herbage, *S.* M. *Graſs, Paſture, Herbage,* ☞ *Paſture* or *Paſture Ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. Graſs,* ☞ *Herb.*

☞ Mauvaiſes Herbes, Herbes Sauvages, *Weeds.* ☞ Ce Cheval aura quatre ans aux Herbes, *That Horſe will be four years old in the Spring.* * † Etre Cocu en herbe, *to be cut out for a Cuckold.* * † Manger ſon Blé en herbe, *To ſpend ones Revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'Herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un, * † *To trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.*

* †

*† Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, *† *He has piſt upon a Nettle.*

Herbette, *S. F. Graſs.*

Herbiére, *S. F. An Herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, *V. N. To go a ſimpling, to go about gathering of Phyſical Herbs.*

Herboriſte, *S. F. An Herbaliſt,* or *Botaniſt.*

Herbu, uë, *A. Graſſy, full of Graſs.*

*Herce, *S. F. Port-cullis,* ☞ *a Harrow.*

☞ Herces, (Barriéres qu'on met devant les Logis) *Rails.*

Hercé, ée, *A. Harrowed.*

*Hercer, *V. A. To Harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. Harrower.*

Here, Hereux, *v.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, *A. Hereditary, of Inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *A. Hereditarily, by Inheritance,* or *Succeſſion.*

Hérédité, *S. F. Inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héréſiarche, *S. M. An Hereſiarch, an Arch-heritick, a Broacher of an Hereſy.*

Héréſie, *S. F. Hereſy.*

Héréſique, *A. Heretical.*

Un *ou* une Héréſique, *S. an Heretick.*

*Hergne, herne *ou* hernie, *S. F. Burſteuneſs,* or *Burſtneſs,* or *broken Belly, the ſwelling of the Cods.*

*Heriſſé, ée, *A. Whoſe Hair,* or *Briſtles ſtand up on end,* or *ſtare, briſtling.*

☞ Cheval heriſſé *ou* qui a le poil heriſſé, *a rough coated Horſe.*

* Un pedant heriſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a Pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un Port heriſſé de Mats de Navires, *A Port thick-ſet with Ship-Maſts.*

*Heriſſer, *V. N.* ſe heriſſer, R. *To ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

*Heriſſon, *S. M. Hedge-hog,* or *Urchin,* ☞ *a Drainer,* ☞ *a turning-bar with Iron-ſpikes,* ☞ *a Canting-wheel.*

Heritage, *S. M. Inheritance,* or *Heritage,* ☞ *Patrimony, Eſtate,* ☞ *piece of Ground.*

Herité, ée, *A. Inherited.*

Heriter, *V. A. & N. To Inherit, to get by Inheritance,* or *Succeſſion. to be one's Heir.*

Heritier, *S. M. Heir,* or *Inheritor.*

Héritiére, *S. F. Heireſs,* or *Inheritrix,* ☞ *Heireſs,* or *Fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. Hermaphrodite.*

Hermetique, *A. Ex.* la ſcience Hermetique, (la Chymie) *The Hermetical Science, Chymiſtry.*

Hermetiquement, *Adv. Hermetically, Chymically.*

Hermine, *S. F. Ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Ermin'd.*

*Hermitage, *S. M. Hermitage.*

*Hermitage, (ſolitude) *Solitude, Deſart.*

Hermite, *S. M. Hermit, Anchoret.*

Hernie, *v.* Hergne.

Heroïne, *S. F. An Heroine, an heroical Woman.*

Heroïque, *A. Heroick,* or *heroical.*

L'heroïque, *S. M.* (ſublime) *The ſublime, the lofty,* or *heroick Stile.*

Heroïquement, *Adv. Heroically.*

Heroïſme, *S. M. Heroiſm.*

*Heron, *S. M. Hern,* or *Heron*

Heronneau, *S. M. A young Hern.*

Heronniére, *S. F. A Hern-ſhaw.*

Heronniére, *A. Ex.* Peau *ou* cuiſſe heronniére, *S. F. A rugged Skin,* or *Thigh.*

*Heros, *S. M. A Hero,* or *Heroe.*

Herſe, &c. *v.* Herce, *&c.*

Heſitation, *S. F. Heſitation, heſitancy.*

*Heſiter, *V. N. To heſitate, ſtammer,* or *to hum and haw, to faulter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop.* ☞ *to waver, to be in ſuſpence,* or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the Briers, to be at a ſtand,* or *ſtay.*

Sans heſiter, *Readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſtre, *v.* Hêtre.

Heteroclite, *A.* (Terme de Grammaire) *Heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu heteroclite dans ſes maniéres, *To be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Heterodoxe, *A. Heterodox.*

Heterogene, *A. Heterogeneous*

Heteroſciens, *S. M. Heteroſcii.*

Hêtre, *S. M. Beech, the Beech Tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *Beech.*

Heu, *S. M. a Hay,* a ſort of ſhip.

Heur, *S. M. Luck, Happineſs, good Fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. Hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il? *What's a Clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *It is ſeven a Clock,* or *of the Clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *Hour, Time.* A quelle heure ſerez vous là? *At what hour,* or *time will you be there?*

☞ L'heure du Berger, (auprés d'une belle) *the critical Minute, the happy Moment, the happy Minute, the yielding Minute.*

* Derniere heure, heure derniére (la Mort) *Laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. At this Hour,* or *Time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *Hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *At that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *Forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *It is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *Betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *In the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *Sooner,* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *Too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure indeuë *ou* à des heures indeuës, *To keep unſeaſonable,* or *bad hours.* ☞ A la bonne heure, *In good time, well and good, in God's Name, in the Name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il allé? à la bonne heure, *Is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *If he be rich, I am glad on't.* ☞ Sa Femme eſt accouchée d'un Fils, à la bonne heure, *His Wife is brought to bed of a Son, I wiſh him joy for it,* or *much good may it do him.*

☞ A la bonne heure pour lui, *So much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (heureuſement) *In a good hour,* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure, (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male-heure, (ſorte d'imprecation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un Auteur à toute heure, *To quote an Author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. Plur.* (Livre de Priéres) *A Primer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. Happily, luckily, fortunately,* ☞ *by good luck, chance,* or *Fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui reüſſit heureuſement, *Every thing ſucceeds,* or *proſpers with him.* ☞ Il imagine heureuſement les Choſes, *He has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *to be happy in one's Rhimes.*

Heureux, ſe, *A. Happy, lucky,* or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *To live happily and contentedly.*

☞ La Reine Marie d'heureuſe memoire, *Queen* Mary *of bleſſed Memory.*

Heurler, *&c. v.* Hurler, *&c.*

Heurt, *S. M. Knock, a knocking,* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *A. Knocked,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Heurter, *V. A. & N. To knock, hit, daſh,* or *run againſt.*

Les Boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *The Goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another,* or *the Goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela heurte le ſens commun, *That's contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with,* or *ſhocks Reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *You can never do that without offending,* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter, (frapper à la Porte) *To knock at the door.*

Se heurter, ou s'entre-heurter, *V. R. To hit, knock,* or *daſh one another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toûjours où l'on a mal, *That part is moſt apt to be hurt, which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, *S. M. A Knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an Hexagone.*

Hexagone, *A. Hexagonal.*

Hexametre, *A. Hexameter.*

Hexamétre, *S. M. An Hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you don't find ſpelt under this Head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (Terme Latin que les Poëtes ont rendu François) *Gap.*

Hibou, *S. M. Owl, the great Owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. Hideouſly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Hideux, ſe, *A. Hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful.*

Hie, *S. F. A Rammer, a Pavers Beetle.*

Hieble, *S. F. Wall-wort, Danewort,* or *Dwarf-elder.*

Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *To ram in, to beat,* or *drive in with a Rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. Yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *Yeſternight.*

Hierarchie, *S. F. Hierarchy Church-Government.*

Hierarchique, *A. Hierarchical.*

Hierarchiquement, *Adv. Hierarchically.*

Hieroglyphe, *ou* Hieroglyphique, *S. M. An Hieroglyphick.*

Hieroglyphique, *A. Hieroglyphick,* or *Hieroglyphical.*

Hieroglyphiquement, *Adv. Hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. Hipocras,* a ſort of compounded Wine.

Hippogriphe, *S. M. Hippogryph, a feigned Monſter, half Horſe, and half Griffin.*

Hippotame, *S. M. A Seahorſe.*

Hirondelle, *S. F. A Swallow.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. Hiſtory, ſtory.*

*† Voilà bien des Hiſtoires, *what a world of Compliments,* or *Ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorical, ale, *A. Hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorié, ée, *A. Imbelliſh'd, ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. An Hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. To imbelliſh,* or *ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. A pretty Story, a Novel.*

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. Hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, *A. Hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique, (*ou* très vray) *That's matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. Hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. A Jack-pudding,* or *Buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. Winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers, (la vieilleſſe) *Our latter Years,* or *old Age.*

Hivernal, ale, *A. Ex.* fleur hivernale, *A Winter Flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. To Winter.*

S'hiverner, *V. R. To grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho, *v.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (Oiſeau de leurre) *A Hobby.* ☞ Gentilhomme de Campagne) *A Country Gentleman, a Country Squire.*

Hoc, *S. M. Hoca,* a Game at Cards.

*† Cela m'eſt hoc, (*ou* aſſeuré) *I am ſure of that, that's as ſure as a Gun.*

Hoche, S. F. Notch.

Hoché, ée, *A. jogged, &c. v.* Hocher.

Hochement, S. M. *Ex.* Hochement de tête, *A ſhaking, jogging,* or *wagging of the head.*

Hochepot, *S. M. Hotch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queüe, *S. F. A Wagtail.*

Hocher, *V. A. To ſhake, jog, wag,* or *toſs.*

Hochet, *S. M. A Coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique. Heritier) *An Heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. Inheritance.*

Hola! *Interj. Hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. Hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. x.* mettre le hola, *To part the fray.*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* Toile de Hollade, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *Fine Dutch Ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *A. Ex* Plume hollandée, é, *A Dutch Quill.*

Hollander une Plume, *V. A. To rub a Quill at the fire, to make a Dutch Quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. A burnt Sacrifice, a burnt Offering.*

Holographe, *A.* Terme de Palais. *Ex.* un Teſtament holographe, *A Will all written with the Teſtator's own Hand.*

Homard, *S. M. A great Lobſter.*

Homelie, *S. F. An Homily,* or *Homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. An Homicide, a Murder.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *Man-ſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide, (un Meurtrier) *An Homicide, a Murderer.*

Homicide, *A. Murdering,* or *Murderer.*

Homilie, *v.* Homelie.

Hommage, *S. M. Homage.*

Hommager, *S. M. Homager.*

Hommaſſe, *A. Manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a Manly Woman, ſhe is a Virago.*

Homme, *S. M. Man.*

Un homme de Guerre, *A Man of War, a Soldier, a Martialiſt.*

☞ Un Combat d'homme à homme, *A ſingle Fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon my Honour.*

☞ Les bons Hommes, *v.* Minimes.

Homogene, *ou* Homogenée, *A. Homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind,* or *ſubſtance.*

Homologation, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais. Approbation) *Allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *A. Allowed, approved of, confirmed, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. To allow, approve of, confirm,* or *authorize.*

Homonyme, *A. Homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. Homoplate, the Shoulder-blade.*

*† On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *He was ſoundly banged.*

Hongre, *S. M. ou* Cheval hongre, *a Gelding.*

Hongré, *A. M. Gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. To geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un Cheval, *To geld a Horſe.*

‡ Honi, *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *Evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *A.* (vertueux) *Honeſt, good, vertuous,* ☞ (bienſéant) *decent, handſom, fine.* ☞ (Honorable) *Honourable,* or *creditable, handſom.*

☞ Prix honnête, *A moderate,* or *reaſonable price.*

☞ Honnête, (Civil, poli) *Honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *An honeſt,* or *good Man, a Man of Honour,* alſo, *a genteel Man, a Gentleman.* En honnête homme, (g lamment) *Genteely, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a Gentleman who told me of it,*

☞ Une Femme honnête, (ou chaſte) *An honeſt, modeſt, virtuous,* or *chaſte Woman.*

☞ Une honnête Debauche, *An innocent merry-making,* or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. Honeſt.* Joindre l'Utile avec l'honnête, *To join what's profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *A. Honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a man of honour,* ☞ *handſomly, decently, finely, well,* ☞ *pretty well, ſufficiently,* ☞ *civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté. *S. F. Honeſty, honour,* ☞ *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty,* ☞ *civility, a civil,* or *handſom carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté, (ou un preſent) à quelqu'un, *To make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (Marque exterieure de reſpect) *Honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *Honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* ☞ (Probité, Vertu) *Honour, honeſty, vertue.* ☞ Pudicité) *Honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.*

Faire les Choſes avec honneur, *To do things handſomly,* or *honourably.* ☞ Agir en homme d'Honneur, *To act like an honeſt Man,* or *like a Man of Honour.* Une Femme d'honneur, *An honeſt Woman.* Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do my ſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *To make a pride of a thing, to take a pride,* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf vôtre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs, (pièces qui ſervent à la Ceremonie du ſacre du Roy, *&c.*) *Regalia.* ☞ (Dignitez) *Honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funebres, *Funeral Solemnities.*

Honnir, *v.* Honi.

Honorable, *A. Honourable, creditable,* ☞ *honourable, noble, magnificent, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

Amende honorable, *v.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. Honourably, with honour,* ☞ *honourably, nobly, magnificently, ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly.*

Honoraire, *A. Honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. A Lawyer's Fee.*

Honoré, ée, *A. Honoured, reſpected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (Rendre honneur & reſpect) *To honour, reſpect,* or *reverence.* ☞ (Eſtimer) *To honour, reſpect, value,* or *eſteem.* (faire honneur) *To do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ (favoriſer) *To honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *A. Honorifical.*

Honte, *S. F. Shame, confuſion.*

Avoir honte, *To be aſhamed,* Rougir de honte, *To bluſh.*

☞ Honte, (Pudeur) *ſhame, modeſty.* ☞ (opprobre) *ſhame, diſgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *To ſhame,* or *diſgrace one.*

☞ Temoigner de la honte, *to ſhew that one is aſhamed.* Une Choſe qui doit donner de la honte, *A thing to be aſhamed of.*

Honteuſement, *Adv. ſhamefully, diſgracefully, ignominiouſly.*

Honteux, ſe, *A.* (qui a de la honte) *Baſhful, ſhamefaced, aſhamed.* ☞ (qui cauſe de la honte) *ſhameful, to be aſhamed of, diſgraceful, ignominious, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuſes, *The privy,* or *ſecret Parts, the Pudenda.*

☞ Manger le morceau honteux, *To leave Manners in the Diſh.*

Hôpital, *S. M. An Hoſpital, an Alms-houſe.*

Hoquet, *S. M. Hiccock,* or *Hicket,* or *Hickup,* or *Hickough.*

Hoqueton, *S. M.* (ſorte de Caſaque) *A Coat, a particular ſort of Coat.* ☞ Un Hoqueton, (ou Archer) *A ſort of Sergeant.*

Horaire, *A.* (from Heure) *Horary. Ex.* Cercle Horaire, *An Horary Circle.*

† Horion, *S. M. A great blow,* or *ſtroke.*

Horizon, *S. M. Horizon.*

Horizontal, ale, *A. Horizontal.*

Horizontalement, *A. Horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. A Clock.*

☞ Horloge ſolaire *ou* au ſoleil, *A Dial,* or *un-dial.*

☞ Horloge de Sable, *An Hour-glaſs.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, *S. M. A Clock-maker,* or *Watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. A Clock-maker's,* or *Watch-maker's Wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. Clock-making,* or *Watch making.*

Horlogeur, *v.* Horloger.

Hormis, (*from* Hors) *Prep. but, ſaving, except, excepting.*

Horoſcope, *S. M. Horoſcope, Nativity.*

Horreur, *S. F.* (effet de la crainte) *Horror, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, aw.* ☞ (abomination, haine) *Horror, deteſtation, averſion, hatred, antipathy.* ☞ (Déſordre, Confuſion) *Horror, confuſion, deſolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to ſpeak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penſer, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur, (Enormité d'une mauvaiſe Action) *grievouſneſs, enormity, hainouſneſs.*

Horrible, *A.* (qui fait horreur) *Horrid, horrible, fearful, ghaſtly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ (exceſſif) *Horrid, exceeding great, extream.* ☞ (atroce) *Horrid, grievous, hainous.*

Horriblement, *A. Horribly, fearfully.*

Elle eſt horriblement laide, *She is fearful ugly, ſhe's as ugly as a Scare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement, (extremement) *Extreamly, ſtrangely.*

Hors, *Prep. Out.*

Hors de la Ville, *Out of Town.*

Hors de Saiſon, *Out of Seaſon.*

Hors de doute, *without queſtion.* ☞ Hors de raiſon, *unreaſonable.* ☞ Hors de blâme & de ſoupçon, *Free from blame and ſuſpicion.* Hors d'heure, *Beyond the hour, late, unſeaſonably.*

☞ Hors, (ou Hormis) *But, ſaving,* or *ſave, except,* or *excepting.*

Hortolan, *v.* Ortolan.

Hoſpice, *S. M. A ſort of Hoſpital for Monks.*

Hoſpital, *v.* Hôpital.

Hoſpitalier, re, *A Hoſpitable, uſing Hoſpitality.*

Hoſpitalier, re, *S.* (Religieux ou Religieuſe qui fait voeu d'aſſiſter les Pauvres, les Paſſans, *&c.*) *Hoſpitaler.*

Hoſpitalité, *S. F. Hoſpitality, kind entertainment of ſtrangers.*

Hoſtage, *v.* Otage.

Hoſte, Hoſtel, *and their Derivatives, See them ſpelt without* ſ.

Hoſtie, S. F. (Victime) *Victim.* ☞ (dont on ſe ſert à dire la meſſe) *Hoſt.*

Hoſtilement, *Adv. In an Hoſtile manner, like an Enemy.*

Hoſtilité, *S. F. Hoſtility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le Maître de la maiſon) *Landlord.* ☞ (ou Hôtelier) *Hoſt, Inn-keeper.*

P. Compter ſans ſon Hôte, *to reckon without one's Hoſt.*

☞ Hôte, (Celui qui eſt reçeu & logé dans une Maiſon) *Gueſt,* or *Lodger.*

Hôtel, *S. M. Houſe, a great Man's Houſe, an Hotel,* or *Palace.* ☞ L'hôtel-Dieu, *The Hoſpital.* ☞ L'Hôtel de ville, *Town-houſe, Guild-hall.* Un Maître d'Hôtel, *A Steward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. An Inn.*

Hôtelier, *S. M. An Inn-keeper, the Hoſt.*

Hôteliere, *S. F. An Inn-keeper's Wife,* or *Widow, the Hoſteſs.*

Hôteſſe, *S. F. A Landlady,* ☞ *Hoſteſs.*

Hotte, *S. F. A Scuttle, a Doſſer.*

Hottée, *S. F. A Doſſer-full.*

Hotter, *V. N. To carry the Doſſer.*

Hotteur, *S. M. He that carries a Doſſer upon his back.*

Hoüage, *S. M.* Terme de Mer) *The rake, run,* or *wake of a Ship.*

Houblon, *S. M. Hops.*

Houblonner, *V. A. To Hop, to put Hops in.*

Houblonniére, *S. F. Hopfield.*

Houcre, *v.* Hourque.

Hoüe, *S. F. A grubbing-ax,* or *How, ſuch as they uſe in Vineyards;* alſo, *a Spade.*

☞ Hoüe platte, *A Setting-ſtick,* or *Dibble.*

Hoüer, *V. A. To dig.*

Houle, *S. F. Surge, a great rolling Wave.*

☞ Houle, (Marmite) *A Pot.*

Houlette, *S. F. Crook, a Sheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette, (de Jardinier) *A ſetting,* or *planting-ſtick, a Dibble.*

Houpe, *S. F. A Tuft.*

Houpé, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Houper, *V. A. To tuft.*

Houpelande, *S. F. A great Coat.*

Houragan, *v.* Ouragan.

Hourdage, *S. M. Rough Wall,* or *Walling.*

Hourdé, *A.* Mur hourdé, *a rough Wall.*

Houret, *S. M. A kind of Hunting Dog.*

Hourque, *S. F. An Hulk,* or *great Hoy.*

Houſe, ée, *A.* (Crotté) *Bedaggled, dirty.*

Houſpiller, *V. A. To towſe, tug, pull,* or *worry.*

Houſpillon, *S. M. The Wine which is filled to one to mend his Draught.*

Houſſaye, *S. F. Holy-oak-grove*

Houſſe, *S. F.* (Couverture de meubles, de chaiſe, de lit, *&c.*) *Caſe for a Bed,* or *Chair.*

☞ Lit à houſſe, *An Angel-bed.*

Houſſe, (pour couvrir une ſelle) *A Leather-Caſe for a Saddle.* ☞ (ornement de Cheval) *A Houſing,* or *Horſe-cloath.* ☞ Houſſe de Cheval de Harnois, *A Sheep,* or *Goat-ſkin laid upon the Collar of a Team-horſe.* ☞ Houſſe d'imperiale d'un Carroſſe, *A ſtately cover for the roof of a Prince's Coach, upon ſolemn occaſions.*

Houſſé, ée, *A. Swept.*

Houſſer, *V. A.* (Nettoyer avec un balay à long manche) *To ſweep with a Hair-broom.*

Houſſiere, *S. F. A Plantation,* or *Nurſery of young Trees.*

Houſſine, *S. F. A Switch.*

Houſſoir, *S. M. A Hair-Broom.*

Houx, *S. M. Holy-oak, Holm.*

Le petit houx, *The Knee-holm,* or *petty-whin.*

Hoyau, *S. M. A Mattock.*

† Se huber, *V. R. To make ſhift.*

Huche, *S. F.* (Mais à peſtrir) *Trough, a kneeding-trough, a Bunting-butch.* ☞ (où l'on ſerre le pain) *A Hutch,* or *Bin to keep Bread in.*

☞ Huche de moulin, *The Meal-tub,* alſo ☞ *a Mill-hopper.*

Hucher, *V. A. To hoop,* or *hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, *S. M. A Horn, a Huntſman's,* or *Poſt-boy's Horn.*

Hue, *Interj.* (ou Haye) *Geeho!*

Huée, *S. F. A hollow,* or *Shouting,* ☞ *hooting.*

Huer, *V. A. To hoot at.*

Huette, *v.* Hulotte.

Huguenot, *S. M. Huguenot*, a *French* Proteſtant.

Huguenot, te, *A. Ex.* un ſentiment huguenot, *an opinion entertained by Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. A She-Huguenot*, ☞ *a kind of Kettle for a Stove*, ☞ *an earthen ſtove for a pot to boil on.*

Huguenotiſme, *S. M. Huguenotiſm*, the Huguenots Religion.

Huict, *v.* Huit, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Huile, *S. F. Oyl.*

* †ſ. Froter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *To bang one ſoundly with a ſtick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *A. Oyled.*

Huiler, *V. A. To Oyl.*

Huileux, ſe, *A. Oyly.*

Huilier, *S. M. An Oyl-man.*

† Huis, *S. M. A Door.*

☞ Plaider à huis clos, *To have a private Hearing*, or *Trial.* Cauſe plaidée à huis clos, *A Cauſe tried privately.*

Huiſſerie, *S. F. Door-caſe.*

Huiſſier, *S. M. Uſher*, or *Door-keeper.*

☞ Huiſſier (dans une cour de juſtice) *A Tip-ſtaff, a Summoner.* ☞ (ſergent) *a Sergeant*, or *Bayliff.* ☞ (Bedaut) d'Egliſe, *A Verger.*

Huiſtre, *v.* Huitre.

Huit, *A. Eight.*

Huitain, *S. M. A Stanza of Eight Verſes.*

Huitaine, *S. F. Eight Days.*

A la huitaine, *Eight days hence, within eight days.*

Huitante. *A. Eighty, Fourſcore.*

Huitantiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *A. Eighth.*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *Eighthly.*

Huitiéme, *S. M. The eight*, or *eighth day.*

La Lettre eſt du huitiéme, *The Letter is dated the Eighth*

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme, (ou huitiéme partie) *He had but the eight part*, ☞ Payer le huitiéme, (c'eſt un impôt ſur le Vin) *To pay the eighth Penny.*

Huitiéme, *S. F.* (Partie de l'Aune) *A Nail, the eighth part of an Ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. Eighthly.*

Huître, *S. F. An Oyſter.*

Ecaille d'huître, *Oyſter-ſhell.*

Hulote, *ou* Huette, *S. F. A Madge-howlet.*

Humain, ne, *A.* (qui eſt de l'homme) *Humane, belonging to Man.*

☞ genre humain, *Mankind.*

☞ Humain, (doux, affable) *Humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, friendly, obliging.*

Les Humains, *S. M.* Pl. (les Hommes) *Men, Mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv. Humanely.*

Humaniſé, ée, *A. Civilized, tamed, grown gentle*, &c. *v.* Humaniſer.

Humaniſer, *V. A. To tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil*, or *tractable.*

S'humaniſer, *V. R. To grow gentle, civil, tractable*, or *ſociable, to civilize ones ſelf.*

Humaniſte *S. M. Humaniſt.*

Humanité, *S. F. Humanity, humane Nature*, ☞ *humanity, courteſy, mildneſs, kindneſs, good nature, civility, friendlineſs.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *To uſe one humanely*, or *kindly.* *† Il eſt allé égayer ſon humanité, *He is gone out to be merry.*

☞ Les humanitez, (ce qu'on apprend dans les Ecoles) *Humane Learning, liberal Knowledge.*

Humble, *A.* (ſoûmis) *Humble, modeſt, lowly, lowly minded, ſubmiſſive, reſpectful.* ☞ (bas) *Humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. Humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. Humectation*, or *Moiſtning.*

Humecté, ée, *A. moiſtned.*

Humecter, *V. A. To moiſten.*

Humé, ée, *A. ſupped up.*

Humer, *V. A. To ſup up.*

☞ Humer l'air *ou* le vent, *To ſuck in the Air*, or *Wind.*

Humeur, *S. F.* (Subſtance fluide) *Humour, moiſture.* ☞ (diſpoſition d'Eſprit) *Humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *Good humour, merry pin.*

☞ Humeur, (genie) *Humour, geniut, diſpoſition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque choſe, *To be ready*, or *willing to do a thing.*

☞ Humeur, (Fantaiſie) *Humour, fancy, whim*, or *whimſy.*

Humide, *A. Moiſt, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. Moiſture.* L'humide radical, *The radical moiſture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous ſerez ici trop humidement, *This is too damp a place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. Moiſtneſs, dampneſs, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *A. Mortifying.*

Humiliation, S. F. *Humbling*, or *humiliation.*

Etre dans l'humiliation, *To be in a ſtate of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *A. Humbled, caſt down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. To humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. To humble*, or *abaſe one's ſelf.*

Humilité, *S. F. Humility, lowlineſs.*

Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *To be very humble.*

Hune, *S. F. The Scuttle of a Maſt.*

Hunier, S. M. le grand hunier, *ou* le grand Mât de hune, *The Main-top-maſt.*

☞ Grand hunier, (voile qui ſe met au grand Mât de hune) *Main-top-ſail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *The Fore-top-maſt*; alſo, ☞ *the Fore-top-ſail.*

Huppe, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *Whoop*, or *Hoop, a Lapwing*, or *Puet.* ☞ houppe (*ou* touffe) *Tuft, coop*, or *creſt on the heads of ſome Birds.*

Huppé, ée, *A.* (qui a une huppe) *Tufted, creſted, copped.*

* † Huppé, (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppez *ou* des plus hauts huppez, (des plus conſiderables) *Topping.*

Hure, *S. F. The head of a wild Boar*, or *a Bear, a Wolf*, &c. *and of a great Pike.*

☞ Hure d'un Saumon, *The Poll of a Salmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted Hair, a naſty head of Hair.*

† Hurlade, *S. F. A great howling*, or *crying out.*

Hurlement. *S. M. A howling.*

* Hurlement, (grand cri de perſonnes) *Howling*, or *roaring.*

Hurler, *V. N. To howl.*

* Hurler, (en parlant des perſonnes) *To howl*, or *roar.*

Hute, *S. F. A Hut.*

Huté, ée, *A. Lodged in a Hut.*

S Huter. *V. R. To lodge in a Hut, to make a Hut.*

† H y. *dv.* D'hy en huit jours, (en Termes de Pratique) *This day Seven-night.*

Hyacinthe, S. F. *Hyacinth, the Purple flower.*

☞ Hy cinthe (pierre precieuſe) *Hyacinth*, a precious Stone.

Hydraulique, *A. Ex.* une Machine hydraulique, *a Water Engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M. Plur. Hydraulicks, Water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* Serpent fabuleux) *Hydra.* ☞ (Serpent d'Eau) *An Adder* or *Water-Serpent.*

Hydrocele, S. F. *A Watery ſwelling of the Cods*, or *of the Membrane about the Teſticles.*

Hydrographe, *S. Hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, S. F. *Hydrography.*

Hydrographique, *A. Hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. Hydromancy.*

Hydromel, S. M. *Mead* or *Metheglin, Hydromel.*

Hydropper, S. M. *Water-Pepper.*

Hydropique, *A. Hydropick, Dropſical, that has the Dropſy.*

Un Hydropique, S. M. *a Hydropick*, or *a Dropſical Man.*

Une Hydropique, S. F. *A Dropſical Woman.*

Hydropiſie, *S. S. Dropſy* or *Hydropiſy.*

Hydropote, S. M. & F. (Terme de Medecine. Buveur d'Eau) *Hydropotiſt, a drinker of Water.*

Hygrometre, *ou* Hygroſcope, S. M. *Hygroſcope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hymenée *S. M. Hymen* or *Hymeneus* the God of Marriage.

☞ L'hymen, *ou* l'hymenée, (le Mariage) *Marriage, Wedlock, Matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (Terme de Medecine. La Peau qui fait le Pucelage de Filles) *Hymen*, a thin Film or Membrane, where a Virgin's *Maiden head* lies.

Hymne, S. M. & F. *A Hymn* or *Spiritual Song.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. Hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *A. Hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. Hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. Hypercritick, a Maſter critick, a mighty critick.*

Hypocauſte, *S. M. A Stove.*

Hypocondres, *S. M. Hypocondria.*

Hypocondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque, *A. Hypocondriack, troubled with the Spleen* or *Melancholy* ☞ *half Mad* or *Diſtracted.*

Hypocras, *v.* Hipocras.

Hypocriſie, *S. F. Hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. An Hypocrite, a Diſſembler, a Counterfeit, a Religious Cheat.*

Hypocrite, *A. Hypocrital, counterfeit.*

Il eſt extremement hypocrite, *He is a great Hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, S. F. *Hypoſtaſis, Perſonality*, or *perſonal Subſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe, (Terme de Medecine. Sediment d'Urine) *Sediment*, in Urine.

Hypoſtatique, *A. Hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. Hypoſtatically.*

Hypothenuſe, *S. F. Hypothenuſa*, or *Hypothenuſal Line.*

Hypothecaire, *A. Hypothecary, belonging to a Mortgage.*

Hypothecairement, *Adv. by an Action of Mortgage.*

Hypotheque, *S. F. Mortgage.*

Hypothequé, ée, *A. Mortgaged.*

Hypothequer, *V. A. To Mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *The Mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *The Mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. Hypotheſis. Suppoſition.*

Hypothetique, *A. Hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothetiquement, *Adv. Hypothetically.*

Hypothiposé, *S. F. Hypothiposis.*

Hyſſope, S. F. *Hyſſop.*

Hyſterique, *A. F.* (Terme de Medecine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſterique, *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſterique, *a Woman troubled with hyſterical paſſions*, or *fits of the Mother.*

I

† JA, *Adv.* (déja) *Already.*

† Jamais, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. Croe*, or *Notch of a Cask*, where the head-pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. To croe*, Ex.

Jabler un Tonneau, *To croe a Cask.*

Jabot, *S. M. The crop*, or *craw of a Bird.*

Jacée, *S. F. Herb-Trinity, Hearts-eaſe.*

Jachere, *S. F. A Fallow-ground, a Lain, Land laid up.*

Jacinte, *v.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, *S. M. A white Friar, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. A Dominican Nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, S. M. *A Jacobus*, or *Broad-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Adv. Although.*

† Jacque, *S. F. A Jacket*, or *Coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *Jacket*, or *Coat of Mail.*

Jaculatoire, *A. F. Ex.* Oraiſon Jaculatoire, *A jaculatory*, or *ejaculatory Prayer*, full of pious Ejaculations.

Jade, *S. M. A green ſort of precious Stone.*

Jadis, *Adv. Of old, in old Times, in former Ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (ſaillir) *To ſpout out*, or *ſpurt up*, ☞ *v.* Rejaillir.

Jaillifſant, ante, *A. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *v.* Jayet.

† Jalet, *S. M. A Pebble.*

Arbalête à jalet, *A Stone-bow.*

Jallon, *S M. A Pole*, or *ſtake* ſtuck in the Ground, to draw or ſquare out by a Line and Level.

Jalouſé, ée, *A. that has a Lattice Window.*

Jalouſie, *S. F. Jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *To keep a Town*, or *State in awe, to keep them at a Bay.*

☞ Jalouſie, (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *A Lattice*, or *Grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *A. jealous.*

☞ Un bâtiment jaloux, (Vaiſſeau

(Vaiſſeau qui roule) *A rolling Ship.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. A jealous Man.*

Une Jalouſe, S. F. *A jealous Woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *Never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *If ever I grow rich.* ☞ A jamais, pour jamais, *For ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. Ever. Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, S. M. *Peers, jambs,* or *jaumbs, Side-poſts* in Architecture, alſo *Door-poſts.*

☞ Jambage de l'm de l'n & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, or *an* u.

Jambe, S. F. *Leg, ſhank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *The Shin-bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un Compas, *The foot of a pair of Compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels, to give one a fall.* *† Pendre les jambes à ſon Cou, *To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.*

Jambes de force, (en Architecture) *A Corvel, or Peer.*

Jambette, *S. F. A Clap-knife,* or *Folding-knife.*

* † Donner la Jambette à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels.*

☞ Jambettes, (en Architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *Jaumbs,* or *Jambs.*

Jambiére, *S. F. Greave,* or *Leg-piece, an Armour for the Leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. Gammon of Bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *Weſtphaly-ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, *S. M.* (un cocu) *a Cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. A Janiſſary.*

Janſeniſme, *S. M. Janſeniſm.*

Janſeniſte, *S. M. A Janſeniſt.*

Jante, S. F. *jaunt, Fellow. Ex.* Les jantes d'une Roue, *The jaunts,* or *fellows of a Wheel.*

Janvier, S. M. *January.*

Jappement, *S. M. Barking.*

Japper, *V. N. To bangh, to cry Bow-wow, to bark, to yelp.*

Jaque, *v.* Jacque.

Jaquemart, *S. M. A Jack,* that ſtrikes the Hour.

Jaquette, *S. F. A Child's Coat.*

Enfant à la Jaquette, *a Child in Coats.*

☞ Jaquette, (caſaque de Paiſan) *Jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. A Gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. A Garden.*

* † Jetter des Pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, * † *to throw one a Bone to pick.*

Jardinage, *S. M. Gardening,* ☞ *Gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. To dreſs a Garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A.* l'Oiſeau, (Terme de Fauconnerie) *To weather a Hawk.*

† Jardinet, *S. M. little Garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. A Gardener.*

Jardiniere, *S. F. The Gardner's Wife.*

Jargon, *S. M. jargon, gibberidge, broken Language, Pedler's French,* ☞ *Cant,* or *Canting Language.*

Jargonner, *V. N. & A. To talk Gibberidge, to jabber.*

Jarre, *S. F.* (futaille où tombe le Son dans un Moulin à eau) *The Veſſel of a Water-mill, into which the Bran falls.* ☞ (Terme de Marine. Cruche pour tenir l'eau douce) *a Jar to keep Water in,* &c.

Jarret, *S. M. Ham,* or *Hough.*

☞ Jarret de Boeuf, *a Shin of Beef.* ☞ Jarret de Veau, *a Knuckle of Veal.*

☞ Coupe-jarret, *a Bully, a Rogue, a Villain, a Ruffian.*

☞ Il y a des Jarrets dans cette Voute, *This Vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiere, *S. F. a Garter.*

* † Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *To laſh one's Legs.*

Jars, *v.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. The Scab,* or *Canker of a Tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. To prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble,* or *babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, *S. M.* Jaſeuſe, *S. F. a prattler a twittle-twattle, a babbler, a blab.*

Jaſmin, *S. M. Jaſmin,* or *Jeſſamin.*

Jaſpe, *S. M. Jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe, (pour jaſper un Livre) *Green and Vermillion to ſprinkle a Book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *A.* Livre jaſpé, *A Book ſprinkled.*

Marbre jaſpé, *Green Marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. To ſprinkle with Green and Vermillion,* as Bookbinders do the Books.

☞ Jaſper un Manteau de Cheminée, *To Vein a Mantle-Tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. Sprinkling.*

Jatte, *S. F. Bowl.*

☞ Un Cul de jatte, *A Cripple that walks with a Bowl ſtapp'd to his Breech.*

Jattée, *S. F. A Bowl-full.*

Javart, *S. M. A ſwelling in the hollow of a Horſes Paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. To gather the Gavels.*

Javeleur, *S. M. One that gathers Gavels, a gatherer of Gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. Javelin, a ſhort Spear.*

Javelle, *S. F. A Gavel of Corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarment, *a Fagot of Vine-branches.*

Javelot, *S. M.* (*from* Javeline) *A Dart, a ſhort Javelin.*

☞ Javelot, (*from* Javelle) *An arm-full,* or *Truſs of Oats, newly cut down.*

Jauge, *S. F. A Gage, to meaſure Casks with.*

☞ Jauge, (Art *ou* action de jauger) *Gauging,* or *Gaging.* ☞ (Futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *A Standard.*

Jaugé, ée, *A. Gaged.*

Jaugeage, *S. M. Gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. To Gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. A Gager.*

Jaunâtre, *S. F. yellowiſh.*

Jaune, *S. M. yellow.*

☞ Un Jaune d'Oeuf, *The Yolk of an Egg.*

Jaunet, *S. M. a Piſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets, (Piéces d'Or) *Yellow Boys.*

Jauni, ie, *A. made,* or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. To make,* or *die yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. To grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, *S. F. Jaundice,* or *yellow Jaundice,* ☞ *the Green-ſickneſs.*

Jayet, *S. M.* (Jais *ou* Jaïet) *Jeat.*

‡ Icelui, *Pron. He, him.*

‡ Icelle, *F. She, her.*

Ichnographie, *S. F. Ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. Here, hither, in this place.*

D'ici, *Hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *Here, at this time.*

D'ici en avant, *Henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le Mai-

te d'ici? (*ou* de cet endroit) *Who is Maſter of this place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici, (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my Birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici prés, *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici là, *Thither.*

Juſqu'ici, (juſqu'à cet endroit) *Hitherto, in this place.* (juſqu'à preſent) *Hitherto, to this preſent time.*

☞ Cét homme ici, (*ou* ci) *This Man.*

Iconographie, *S.F. Iconography.*

Iconologie, *S. F. Iconology.*

Icy, *v.* Ici.

Idéal, ale, *A. Ideal.*

Idée, *S. F. Idea, Notion,* ☞ *opinion, thought, hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

* Idée, (Viſion chimerique) *Airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *A. Identical, the ſame.*

Indentité, *S. F. Indencity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. The Ides of a Month,* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. Idiom,* or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *A. Idiot, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. an Idiot, a Fool,* or *natural Fool, a Ninny, a Simpleton.*

Idiotiſme, *S. M. Idiotiſm, propriety of Speech.*

Idolatre, *A. Idolatrous.*

* Idolatre, (qui aime exceſſivement) *extreamly fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. An Idolater,* or *Worſhipper of Idols.*

Une Idolatre, *S. F. An Idolateress.*

Idolatrer, *V. N. To worſhip Idols.*

Idolatrer, *V. A. To Idolize, to be extreamly fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, *S. F. Idolatry, Worſhipping of Idols,* or *Idol Worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extream fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. Idol.*

* Pourquoy vous tenez vous là comme une Idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a Statue,* or *like a Poſt?*

Idylle, *S. M. & F. Idyl.*

Je, (*Pronom.*) *I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.*

Jeſier, *v.* Geſier.

Jeſuates, *S. M. Jeſuati,* an Order of white Friars.

Jeſuite, *S. M. A Jeſuit.*

Jet, *S. M. Throw,* or *caſt.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *A Water-ſpout.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des Arbres, *&c.*) *Shoot,* or *Sprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet, (en Termes de Fondeur) *A Figure of a fine caſt.* ☞ Jet d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of young Bees.* ☞ Jet (en Termes de Fauconnerie) *Jeſſes for Hawks.*

☞ Jet de Voiles, *A ſet,* or *change of Sails.*

☞ Jet (Calcul, ſupputation) *Caſting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *The caſting of a Net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *To lighten a Ship in a Storm.*

Jetté, ée, *A. Thrown, caſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *The thing is reſolved,* or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, *S. F. A Bank, a Mole, a Cauſey.*

Jetter, *V. A. To throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt,* or *hurl.* ☞ (jaillir en parlant de l'eau) *To ſpout.* ☞ (pouſſer. En parlant des Plantes & des Arbres) *To ſhoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à Terre, *The Wind drove us aſhore.* ☞ Jetter quelqu'on hors de ſa Maiſon, *To put,* or *turn one out of one's Houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *To take deep root.* ☞ Jetter, (en parlant des Apoſtumes) *To ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *To cry out.*

* Jetter au ſort, *To caſt Lots.*

* Jetter des oeillades, *To caſt Sheep's-eyes.*

☞ Jetter, (mettre hors de ſes mains) *To throw,* or *fling away.*

* Jetter des Larmes, *To ſhed Tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *To ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des Mouches à miel) *To breed ſwarms.* ☞ Jetter par Terre un bâtiment, *To pull down,* or *demoliſh a Building.* ☞ Jetter dans un Moule, *To caſt in a Mould.* ☞ Jetter des Troupes ou des Munitions dans une place, *To throw a Supply of Men and Ammunition into a Place.* ☞ Jetter le Faucon, *To caſt the Hawk.*

* Jetter feu & flammes, *To fret and fume.* * Jetter ſa Gourme (faire des Gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *To ſow one's wild Oats.*

☞ Jetter des ſoupirs, *To ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur quelqu'un pour un employ, *To deſign one for a Place, v.* Yeux.

Se jetter, *V. R. To caſt,* or *throw one's ſelf, to run, to fall,* or *rush upon.*

Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *He fell,* or *ruſht upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un Diſcours, *To fall upon a Diſcourſe.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *To get into a place.* ☞ Cap *ou* Pointe qui ſe jette bien avant en Mer, *A Cape that ſhoots a great way into the Sea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *v.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. Counter.* ☞ (*ou* Rejetton) *Sprig,* or *young ſhoot.*

☞ Jetton d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of Bees.*

Jeu, *S. M. Play, Game,* or *Gaming.*

Un Jeu de Mail, *A mall.* Un Jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſs-men.* Un Jeu de Paume, *A Tennis-court.* Un Jeu de Billard, *A Billiard Table.* Un jeu de Boule, *A Bowling-green.* Un jeu de Quilles, *A Set of Pins.* ☞ Jeu d'Orgues, *The Row of Pipes of an Organ.* ☞ Jeu de Cartes, *A Pack of Cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont pluſieurs font une partie) *Game, part of a Set.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *To play on,* alſo *to keep a Gaming-houſe,* or *Ordinary.*

☞ Joüer le jeu, *to play fair,* or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *Fairly, by fair play,* or *upon the ſquare.*

* Jeu (Raillerie) *jeſt,* or *joſting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu, (mettre ſon Enjeu) *To ſtake, to lay down one's ſtake.*

☞ Joüer en beau, grand, *ou* gros jeu, *To play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* joüer à jeu ſeur, *To go upon ſure grounds.* * Etre à deux de jeu, *To be upon even Terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniere dont on touche les inſtrumens de Muſique) *Play,* or *way of playing on Muſical Inſtruments.*

☞ Je ſçay ſon jeu, (*ou* ſa maniere d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of Fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *To have good*

good Cards; alſo *to have a fair game to play.*

Avoir mauvais Jeu, *To have bad Cards*, alſo, *to have a hard Game to Play.*

☞ Jeux, (au Pluriel) *Games, publick Games.* ☞ (Repreſentations de Théatre) *Plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *A witty conceit, a piece of wit, a witticiſm.*

* Jeu de paroles, Jeu de mots, *A quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clench.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.*

P. La ſemaine des trois jeudis, P. *When two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maunday Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *To be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *To take a thing faſting.*

Jeune, *A. Young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune, (qui n'a pas le jugement meur) *Young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long-tems jeunes que d'autres, *ſome ripen later than others.*

Jeune, *S. M. Faſt, faſting.*

Jeuner, *V. N. To faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *To keep one's faſt with Bread and Water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. Youth, young Age, youthful Days.* ☞ (les jeunes gens) *Youth, young Men:* or *young People.* * (Folie de jeune homme) *Folly of Youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeuner, te, *A. Very young.*

Jeuneur, euſe, *S.* (qui jeune beaucoup & ſouvent) *A Faſter.* Ex un grand Jeuneur, *A great Faſter.*

Ieuſe, *v.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. Yew, the Yew-tree.*

Ignare, *A. Ignorant, of no Learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, *A. Ignited, fiery,* Ex. Les Metéores ignées, *The fiery Meteors.*

Ignoble, *A. Ignoble, baſe, vile.*

Ignominie, *S. F. Ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. ignominiouſly, diſgracefully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *A. Ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignoramment, *Adv. Ignorantly, unwittingly, by over-ſight.*

Ignorance, *S. F. ignorance, want of Knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly,* or *through ignorance.* Prétendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead,* or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *A.* (qui ne ſçait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un Ignorant, *S. M.* une Ignorante, *S. F. An ignorant Man,* or *Woman, an Ignoramus.*

Un Ignorant fieffé, *A perfect Dunce, a meer Ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *A. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *A. That one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, *V. A. To be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a ſtranger to,* D † *to ignore.*

Il, *Pron. He, it.*

Il y a, *There is, there be,* or *there are.* V. Avoir.

Ils, (au pluriel) *They.*

Iliaque, *A. Iliack. Ex.* La Paſſion Iliaque, *The Iliack paſſion, wind in the ſmall Guts.*

Illegitime, *A.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegetimate, baſtardly.* ☞ (injuſte) *unjuſt,* or *unreaſonable.*

Illegitimement, *Adv. Illegally, unlawfully, againſt Law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *A. illicit,* or *illicitous, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *A. Unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *A. illuminated*

Illumination, *S. F. illumination.*

Illuminé, ee, *A. Inlightned, illuminated.*

* Avoir l'Eſprit extremement illuminé, *To have a clear mind, to be quick-ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, *S. Fanatick.*

Illuminer, *V. A. To illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

Illuſion, *S. M.* (imagination chimerique) *illuſion,* or *fancy.* ☞ (tromperie) *Illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *A. Illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, *S. F. illuſtration, explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration Divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *A. illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. An illuſtrious, famous,* or *noted Man,* or *Woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *A. illuſtrated, explained,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Illuſtrer, *V. A.* (expliquer) *To illuſtrate,* or *explain.* ☞ (rendre illuſtre) *To make famous,* or *illuſtrious, to adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *A. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the Plural of* Il, *They.*

Image, *S. F. Image, Picture, Repreſentation.* ☞ *Cut,* ☞ *image, reſemblance,* or *likeneſs,* ☞ *image, form.*

Imager, S. M. Imagere, *S. F. An Image-maker,* or *Seller.*

Imaginable, *A. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *A. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *A. That has a good imagination, full of invention,* or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A Man full of invention, a projecting Head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, ou l'imaginative, *S. F. Fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, *S. F.* (Faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *A fancy, conceit, thought.* ☞ (opinion) *Fancy, belief, opinion.*

☞ Imagination, (fantaiſie bizarre) *Fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *A. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) *To fancy, imagine,* or *conceive.* ☞ (inventer) *To imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive,* or *find out.*

S'imaginer, *V. R. To imagine, fancy, think,* or *believe.*

Imbecille, *A. Feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decay'd,* alſo * *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbecille, *S. M. An idiot, a ſilly,* or *ſimple Man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural fool.*

Imbecillité, *S. F. imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *A. Soaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. To ſoak, to imbibe.*

S imbiber, *V. R. To imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, S. M. *a Drunkard.*

Imbu, uë, *A. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque Opinion, *imbued,* or *poſſeſſed with an Opinion.*

Imitable, *A. imitable, to be imitated,* or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, *S. M. imitator, follower.*

Imitation, *S. F. imitation.*

Imitatrice, *S. M. imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *A. imitated.*

Imiter, *V. A. To imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *A. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, *ou* Immanquable, *A. infallible, that cannot fail, certain,*

Immancablement, *ou* Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *A. Immarceſſible, never fading.*

Immateriel, le, *A. Immaterial, without matter.*

Immatricule, *S. M. Matriculation, the entring* in a Book, or Regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *A. whoſe Name is entred,* or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. To matriculate, to enter one's Name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *To get one's Name entred.*

D † Immaturité, *S. F. immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immediat, te, *A. immediate.*

Immediatement, *Adv. immediately, without anything between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immediatement après lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immemorial, *A. immemorial out of mind.*

Immenſe, *A. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, *S. F. immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſion, *S. F. immerſion,* or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immoveable, immoveable Goods, real Eſtate.*

Imminent, te, (on prononce, éminent) *v.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, *V. R.* (Terme de Palais, s'ingerer) *To intermeddle,* or *take upon one.*

Immobile, *A. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *A. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immoderation, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immoderé, ée, *A. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *A. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, *S. F. immodeſty, wantonneſs, impudence.*

Immolation, *S. F. Immolation, Sacrifice.*

Immolé, ée, *A. Sacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. To Sacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

Immonde, *A. Unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. M. Filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, *ou* Excrements des Chiens, *the Dung,* or *Excrements of Dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *A. immortalized, eternized,* &c.

Immortaliſer, *V. A. To immortalize, eternize,* or *perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. immortality, eternity, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *A. immortal, ever-living, eternal, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *The Eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les Immortels, (en Termes Poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *The immortal Gods, the Gods.*

Immortelle, S. F. *Everlaſting,* or *Amaranth.*

D † Immortifié, ée, *A. Unmortified.*

Immuable, *A. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D † Immuablement, *Adv. Immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, *S. F. immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *A. Odd, Ex.* Nombre impair, *An odd number.*

Impalpable, *A. Impalpable, not to be felt.*

Inpanation, S. F. *impanation.*

Impané, *A. M. in the Bread, Ex.* Les Lutheriens croyent que Jeſus Chriſt eſt impané, *The Lutherans Believe Chriſt to be in the Bread.*

Impardonnable, *A. Unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *A. Imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le recit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *He gave us an imperfect,* or *lame account of it.*

D † Impartial, le, *A. Impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, *S. F. impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *A. impaſſible, incapable of ſuffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, te, *A. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet,* ☞ *impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un Impatient, *S. M. A haſty Man.*

Impatienter, *V. A. To tire out one's patience.*

S'impatienter, *V. R. To be impatient;* alſo ☞ *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'Impatroniſer, *V. R. To take poſſeſſion of.*

Impeccable, *A. Impeccable, that cannot Sin,* ☞ *infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D † Impecunieux, ſe, *A. Money leſs, that has no Money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *A. impenetrable, not to be penetrated,* alſo * *impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impenitence, *S. F. impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impenitent, te, *A. & S. impenitent, hardned in Sin.*

Impenſe, S. F. (Terme de Pratique, Depenſe) *impence, expence.*

Imperatif, *S. M. Imperative,* a Mood in a Verb.

Imperatoire, *S. F. Maſterwort.*

Imperatrice, *S. F. Empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *A. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, inſenſibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F.* (*from* Imparfait) *imperfection, defect,* ☞ *an imperfect Book.*

Imperial

Imperial, ale, *A. Imperial, of* or *belonging to the Empire*, or *Emperor*.

Couronne imperiale, *ou* Imperiale, *S. F.* (Fleur) *The Imperial Lilly*.

☞ Imperiale (d'un Carroſſe) *The Roof of a Coach*.

Les Imperiaux, *S. M. The Imperialiſts*.

Imperieuſement, *Adv. Imperiouſly*.

Imperieux, ſe, *A. imperious*.

Imperſonel, *A. M.* Ex. Verbe Imperſonnel, *a Verb impersonal*.

Imperſonnellement, *Adv. impersonally*.

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, ſillily, fooliſhly, nonſenſically*.

Impertinence, *S. F. Impertinence, impertinency, ſillineſs, extravagance, folly*.

Impertinent, te, *A. Impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, nonſenſical*.

Impertinent, te, *S. an impertinent, a ſilly*, or *fooliſh Man*, or *Woman*.

Impetrable, *A. impetrable, obtainable*.

Impetrant, te, S. *The Grantee*, or *Patentee*.

Impetration, *S. F. impetration, a getting*; or *obtaining of ſomething in a Court of Judicature*.

Impetré, ée, *A. impetrated, got, obtained*.

Impetrer, *V. A. To impetrate, get*, or *obtain*.

Impetueuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly*.

Impetüeux, ſe, *A. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid*.

Impetuoſité, *S. F. impetuouſneſs*, or *impetueſity, violence, vehemency, furiouſneſs, fury, rapidity*.

☞ Parler avec impetuoſité, *To ſpeak eagerly*, or *in a great heat*.

Impie, *A. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane*.

Un Impie, *S. M.* une Impie, *S. F. An impious*, or *ungodly Man*, or *Woman*.

Impieté, *S. F. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs*, or *prophaneneſs, irreligion*, alſo *an impious, wicked*, or *ungodly Diſcourſe*, or *Act, a piece of ungodlineſs*.

‡ Impiteux, ſe, *A. mercileſs, cruel, barbarous*.

Impitoyable, *A. Unmerciful, pitileſs, incompaſſionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous*.

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarouſly*.

Implacable, *A. implacable, unappeaſeable*.

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving*, or *ingaging*.

Implicite, *A. implicit*.

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly*.

Impliquer, *V. A. to ingage, intangle*, or *involve*.

☞ Impliquer contradiction *ou* ſeulement, impliquer, *N. To imply*.

Imploré, ée, *A. implored*, &c.

Implorer, *V. A. To implore, beg*, or *requeſt*.

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly*.

Importance, *S. F. importance, conſequence, moment, concernment, concern*.

☞ Un Homme d'importance, *A Man of Note, an eminent Man*.

☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take ſtate upon one, to carry it high*.

Important, te, *A. important, material, main, of great concern*, or *importance, of great conſequence, conſiderable*.

Important, *S. M.* Ex. faire l'important, *to be a Buſy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent*.

Importer, *V. N. & Imp. To concern, import, matter*, or *ſignify*.

Il importe pour la ſeureté publique, *it concerns the publick ſafety*. Il m'importe de la vie, *my Life is concerned*, or *lies at ſtake*. Qu'importe ? *What matter is it ? what of that ? what ſignifies that ? what does it ſignify ?* Que lui importe-t-il ? *what's that to him ?* N'importe, *That's nothing, 'tis no matter*.

Importun, ne, *A.* (incommode) *Troubleſom, grievous, ſad*, ☞ *troubleſom, importunate, impertinent*.

Un demandeur importun, *A Dun*.

Importun, une, *S. a troubleſom Man*, or *Woman, an impertinent*.

Importuné, ée, *A. Troubled, importuned*.

Importunément, *Adv. importunately in a troubleſom manner*.

☞ Il me preſſe importunement de le payer, *He duns me for his Money*.

Importuner, *V. A. To trouble*, or *be troubleſom to, to importune*, or *to vex*.

☞ Importuner ſes Debiteurs, *To dun one's Debtors*.

Importunité, *S. F. importunity*, or *importunacy, trouble*.

Impoſé, ée, *A. impoſed, laid, &c. V. the Verb*.

Impoſer, *V. A. To impoſe*, or *lay on*.

☞ Impoſer quelqu'un à la taille, *To make one liable to the Land-tax*.

☞ Impoſer, (enjoindre) *To impoſe, lay*, or *enjoyn, to preſcribe*, or *bid*.

☞ Impoſer un Crime à quelqu'un, *To lay a Crime to one, to charge him with it*.

☞ Impoſer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *To impoſe upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him*.

☞ Impoſer, (mentir) *To impoſe, to lye*, or *romance*.

Impoſition, *S. F. impoſition, a laying, ſetting*, or *putting on*, ☞ *impoſition*, or *impoſt, a Duty*, or *Tax*.

Impoſſibilité, *S. F. impoſſibility*.

Impoſſible, *A. impoſſible*.

Impoſt, *v.* Impôt.

Impoſte, *S. F.* (Terme d'Architecture) *Impoſt*, in Architecture.

Impoſteur, *S. M.* (*from* Impoſer) *An impoſtor*, or *cheat, a falſe Pretender*, ☞ *a calumniator, ſlanderer*.

Impoſture, *S. F. impoſture, cheat, illuſion*, ☞ *calumny, ſlander*.

Impôt, *S. M. Impoſt, Impoſition, Tax, Duty, Cuſtom*.

☞ Impôt ſur chaque tête, *Poll-money, Poll-tax, Capitation*.

☞ Impôt ſur chaque Feu, *Chimney-money, Hearth money*.

Impotent, te, *A. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame*.

A L'impourveu, *v.* à l'improviſte.

Impraticable, *impracticable, that cannot be uſed*.

Chemin impraticable, *impracticable*, or *unpaſſable Way*, or *Road*.

☞ Maſon impraticable, *A*

House that nobody can live in. ☞ Un homme, un esprit impraticquable, *An unsociable*, or *unconversable Man.*

Imprecation, *S. M. imprecation, curse*, or *cursing.*

Faire des Imprecations contr quelqu'un, *To imprecate*, or *curse one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. Impregnation.*

Impregné, ée, *A. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'Impregner, *V. R. To impregnate*, or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *A. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Impreſcriptible, *A. impreſcriptible, without the compaſs of Preſcription.*

Impreſſion, *S. F. (from* Imprimer) *Impreſſion.*

☞ Impreſſion (en Termes de Peinture) *Priming.*

* Donner de mauvaiſes impreſſions de quelqu'un, *To give a bad Character* or *Opinion of one, to ſpeak to his diſadvantage.*

Impreveu, üe, *A. Unforeſeen, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Imprimé, ée, *A. Printed, Imprinted, in Print.* ☞ *Primed.*

Un Imprimé, *S. M. A Pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print*, or *imprint.*

* Imprimer quelqu'un, *to put one in Print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *To appear in Print, to ſet up for an Author.*

☞ Imprimer, (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) *To print, impreſs*, or *ſtamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile, (en Termes de Peinture) *To Prime a Cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *To give the motion to a body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire, *To ſet the Seal to the Wax.*

* Imprimer, (faire une Impreſſion dans l'Eſprit, dans le Coeur) *To imprint*, or *ingrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *To ſtrike with great terror*, or *to ſtrike a great terror into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. Printing*, ☞ *Printing-houſe.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. A Printer*, ☞ *a Preſs-man.*

Imprimure, *S. F. The Priming*, or *Ground of a Picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *A. improbable, unlikely.*

D † Improbation, *S. F. A diſproving*, or *diſlike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. An Impromptu, an Extemporary.*

Impropre, *A. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, *S. F. impropriety.*

A L'Improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden, napping.*

Improuvé, ée, *A. Diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. To diſapprove, diſallow*, or *diſlike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly*, ☞ *imprudantly, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S. F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion, unadviſedneſs, improvidence.* ☞ (inadvertance) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *A. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet, inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un imprudent, *S. M.* une imprudente, *S. F. A fool, a fooliſh Man*, or *Woman.*

Impudemment, *Adv. Impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, ſauceneſs, ſhamefacedneſs, malapertneſs*, ☞ *impudent*, or *ſaucy Thing.*

Impudent, te, *A. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen-faced, malapert*, ☞ *impudent, bawdy.*

Un impudent, *S. M.* une impudente, *S. F. An impudent*, or *ſaucy Man*, or *Woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. Laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſtneſs, lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.*

Impudique, *A. Laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un impudique, *S. M.* une Impudique, *S. F. A laſcivious*, or *lewd Man*, or *Woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. Laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtly, obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *A. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, *V. A. To impugn*, or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, *S. F. impotency, weakneſs.*

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *A. impotent, weak*, ☞ *impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *A. impulſive, driving*, or *thruſting forward.*

Impulſion, *S. F. impulſion, driving*, or *thruſting forward*, * *impulſe, perſwaſion, inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpuniſhed, D* † *impunely.*

Sera-t-il toûjours ces Deſordres impunément? *Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpuniſhed?*

Impuni, ie, *A. Unpuniſhed, free from puniſhment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence*, ☞ *impunity, pardon.*

Impur, re, *A.* qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, *S. F.* (Ordure) *impurity, filthineſs.* * (impudicité) *impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, laſciviouſneſs, uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, *S. F.* (Accuſation) *imputation*, or *charge.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Deduction) *Deduction, compenſation.*

Imputé, ée, *A. imputed, laid*, or *laid to one's charge*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Imputer, *V. A. To impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, ou à merite, *To aſcribe*, or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

☞ Imputer les Uſures au (ſur le) principal, *To deduct the Uſuries from the Principal.*

Inacceſſible, *A. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

* Inaccoſtable, *A. Unacceſtable, unſociable, that will admit of no Company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *A. Unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, *S. F. State free from action.*

Inadmiſſible, *A. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertance, *S. F. inadvertence, inadvertency, over-ſight, heedleſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inamiſſibilité, *S. F. inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *A. inamiſſible, that can never be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *A. inanimate, without Life,* or *Soul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptineſs.*

Inapplication, *S. F. Heedleſſneſs, want of application,* or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *A. Unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

Incaguer, *V. A. To defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, *S. F. incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *A. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, *S. F. incapacity, inability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *A. Bright carnation, of a bright carnation colour.*

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de Roſe, *A Carnation Roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. Carnation, fleſh colour.*

Un Teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *A Face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *A. Carnation, fleſh-coloured.*

Incarnation, *S. F. Incarnation,* or *aſſuming of Fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *A. Incarnate, made Fleſh.*

† Un Diable incarné, *A Devil incarnate, a Devil in the ſhape of a Man, a Deveriſh Man.*

S'Incarner, *V. R. To take Fleſh,* or *aſſume the humane Nature.*

Incartade, *S. F. A quarrel,* or *inſult.*

Incendiaire, *S. M. an Incendiary,* or *Boutefeu.*

Incendie, *S. F. Fire, a great Fire, a Conflagration,* or *Burning of Houſes.*

Incendie, (grand trouble, Guerre civile) *A Combuſtion,* or *Trouble in a State, civil War, Broils.*

Incertain, ne, *A. Uncertain, doubtful.* ☞ *uncertain, unconſtant,* or *unchangeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *A reſtleſs Horſe.*

☞ Incertain (irreſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpence.* ☞ (indeterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

☞ Incertitude, (perplexité d'eſprit) *Uncertainneſs,* or *uncertainty, quandary, a wavering condition, ſuſpenſe, perplexity, loſs.*

Inceſſamment, *Adv. continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion,* ☞ *preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſte, *S. M. Inceſt.*

Inceſtueuſement, *Adv. Inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtueux, ſe, *A. Inceſtuous.*

D † Incharitable, *A. Uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. incidently,* or *incidentally, acceſſorily.*

Incident, *S. M. Incident, accident, adventure,* or *event,* ☞ *an incident,* or *a new Difficulty which perplexes the Cauſe.*

Faire naitre des incidens dans un Procez, *To ſplit a Cauſe.*

Incident, te, *A. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. To ſplit a Cauſe.*

Incineration, *S. F. incineration,* reducing to aſhes.

Incirconcis, *A. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un Incirconcis, *A Man uncircumciſed.*

Inciſé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. To cut, Ex.* Inciſer un Os, *To cut a Bone.*

Inciſif, ive, *A. inciſive, cutting.*

Incitation, *S. F. incitation, inticement, motion, inſtigation, perſwaſion.*

Incité, ée, *A. incited, inticed, incouraged,* &c.

Inciter, *V. A. To incite, intice,* or *encourage, to egg, ſet,* or *ſpur on, to perſwade, to ſtir up, to move,* or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *A. uncivil, clowniſh, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

☞ Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable demand.*

Un Incivil, *S. M.* une Incivile, *S. F. An uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clowniſh,* or *unmannerly Man,* or *Woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. Uncivilly, clowniſhly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, *S. F. incivility, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs,* ☞ *a piece of rudeneſs,* or *incivility.*

Inclemence, *S. F. inclemency ſharpneſs.*

D † Inclement, te, *A. inclement, ſtern, ſevere, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *A. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, *S. F. inclination.*

Verſer par inclination, (en Termes de Chymie) *To pour gently.*

Incliner, *V. A. To bow,* or *bow down, to incline,* or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. To incline,* or *bend to, to lean, to have a propenſion.*

S'Incliner devant une perſonne, *V. R. To bow down to one.*

Inclus, ſe, *A. incloſed.*

L'incluſe, *S. F. The incloſed,* or *incloſed Letter.*

D † Inclufif, ive, *A. inclufive.*

Incluſivement, *Adv. incluſively, by taking in the extreams.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombuſtible, *A. Incombuſtible, not to be burnt.*

Incommenſurable, *A. incommenſurable, not to be meaſured with another thing.*

Incommodant, te, *A. Troubleſom, incommodious,* ☞ *inconvenient, burdenſom, uneaſy, grievous,* ☞ *troubleſome, impertinent.*

Un Incommode, *S. M.* une Incommode, *S. F. A troubleſom Man,* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *A. Troubled, diſturbed, &c. V. the Verb.*

☞ Incommodé, (malade) *ſick, out of order, indiſpoſed, troubled with ſome diſtemper or other.* ☞ (en parlant d'un Navire) *Shattered, diſabled.* ☞ (pauvre) *Low, poor, hard put to it, put to hard ſhifts, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiouſly, uneaſily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *To trouble, hinder,* or *diſturb.* ☞ (fatiguer) *To incommode, trouble,* or *be troubleſom to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder (nuire) *To trouble, incommode, injure, annoy,* or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder, (rendre pauvre) *To make poor, to put to hard ſhifts, to reduce to ſtreights.*

Incommodité, *S. F. inconvecy, incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité, (Pauvreté) *Poverty, ſtreight, pinch, want,* ☞ (indiſpoſition) *ailment, indiſpoſition.*

Incommunicable, *A. Incommu-*

municable, not to be communicated.

Incomparable, *A. incomparable, not to be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably, without compariſon.*

Incompatibilité, *S. F. incompatibility, antipathy,* ☞ *inconſiſtancy.*

Incompatible, *A. Incompatible.*

Incompetamment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompetance, *S. F. incompetency.*

Incompetant, te, *A. incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *A. incomplete.*

Incomprehenſibilité, *S. F. incomprehenſibility.*

Incomprehenſible, *A. incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, unconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un Homme incomprehenſible. *He is a ſtrange Man.*

Inconcevable, *A. unconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D† Incongru, ue, *A. Incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruité, *S. F. incongruity of Speech, impropriety.*

* Incongruité, (faute contre la bienſéance) *incongruity, indecency, unſuitableneſs, unſeemlineſs, irregularity.*

Inconnu, ue, *A. unknown,* ☞ *unknown, obſcure, of no Reputation*

Un Inconnu, *S. M. An unknown Man,* or *Perſon.*

Inconſideration, *S. F. inconſideration, imprudence, fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs, unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſideré, ée, *A. inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv. inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſhly, indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſolable, *A. inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv. inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, *S. F. inconſtancy, fickleneſs, levity, changeableneſs, lightneſs,* ☞ *inconſtancy, uncertainty, unſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *A.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (incertain) *Unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *A. Indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinence, *S. F. incontinence, incontinency, luſt, luſtful affection, intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *A. incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate, that has no command of himſelf.*

Incontinent, *Adv. incontinently, preſently, by and by, immediately, ſtraight.*

Inconvenient, *S. M. inconvenient, croſs accident, diſappointment, trouble,* ☞ *inconvenience, difficulty,* ☞ *abſurdity, inconſiſtency.*

Incorporation, *S. F. incorporation,* or *mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée, *A. incorporated,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Incorporel, le, *A. incorporeal, bodileſs, without a body.*

Incorporer, *V. A. To incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer, (Unir a un corps politique) *To incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a Society.* * (annexer) *To incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'incorporer, *V. R. To incorporate,* or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigible, *A. incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, *S. F. incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible, *A. incorruptible.*

Incredule, *A. incredulous, hard of belief,* ☞ *incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.*

Un Incredule, *S. M.* une Incredule, *S. F. An incredulous Man,* or *Woman,* ☞ *An unbeliever.*

Incredulité, *S. F. incredulity, hardneſs of belief,* ☞ *incredulity, unbelief.*

Incréé, ée, *A. uncreated.*

Incroyable, *A. incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, *S. F. incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *A. incruſtated,* &c.

Incruſter, *V. A. To incruſtate, to line with Marble, Jaſper,* &c.

Incubation, *S. F. Incubation,* or *incubiture.*

Incube, *S. M. Incubus, the Night-mare,* or *Hag,* ☞ *a Devil, which under a Man's ſhape has carnal knowledge of a VVoman.*

Incube, *S. F. A VVoman that commits lechery with a VVoman, a VVoman-lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *A. inculcated, beated into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculquer, *V. A. To inculcate, to beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculte, *A. uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurable, *A. incurable, not to be cured.*

Les Incurables, *S. M. An Hoſpital for People deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, *S. F. incurſion, inroad.*

Indamniſé, ée, *A. ſaved harmleſs, indemnify'd.*

Indamniſer, *V. A. To ſave harmleſs, to indemnify, to make amends for.*

Indamnité, *S. F. indemnity, ſaving harmleſs.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coc d'Inde, *A Turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *A Turkey-hen.*

Indecemment, *Adv. undecently, unhandſomly, unſeemly, unbecomingly.*

Indecence, *S. F. indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs*

Indecent, te. *A. undecent, unhandſom, unbecoming,* or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indecis, ſe, *A. undecided, undetermined.*

Indeclinable, *A. indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indéchiffrable, *That cannot be decypher'd,* * *obſcure, intricate.*

Indecrotable, *A. Ex.* † un animal indecrotable, (un Pedant) *A Pedant.*

Indefini, ie, *A. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indefiniment, *Adv. indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indemniſer, &c. *v.* Indamniſer.

Indépendamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependance.*

Vivre indépendamment, *To depend upon no body, to be one's own Man.*

Indépendance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Inde-

Independant, te, *A. independent, free, that has no dependency upon any one.*

☞ Les independants (la ſecte des Independants en Angleterre) *The Independents*, or *Congregationaliſts.*

Indeterminé, ée, *A. indetermined*, or *indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited,* ☞ *undecided,* ☞ *uncertain, irreſolute.*

Indeterminément, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indeſtituable, *A. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, uë, *A. undue, unlawful.*

Heure indeuë, *undue*, or *unſeaſonable Hour.* Se retirer à heure indeuë, *To come home at undue hours*, or *unſeaſonably, to keep bad*, or *ill hours.*

Indeüement, *Adv. unduly, unlawfully.*

Indevot, te, *A, indevout, irreligious.*

Indevotion, *S. F. indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. M. Index*, or *Table of a Book.* ☞ *the Fore-finger.*

Indicatif, ive, *A. Indicative, ſhewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. Indicative*, or *Indicative Mood.*

Indication, *S. F. indication.*

Indice, *S. M. Index*, or *Table in a Book,* ☞ *Sign, Token, mark, probable Evidence, notice.*

Indicible, *A. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Indiction, *S. F. The proclaiming*, or *calling of a Council.*

☞ Indiction (maniere de conter de quinze en quinze années) *Indiction, the ſpace of fifteen Years.*

Indienne, *S. F. Printed Callico.*

Indifferemment, *Adv. indifferently, coldly, careleſly, without caring much for't,* ☞ *without diſtinction.*

☞ Vivre indifferemment ou dans l'indifference, *To live unconcerned*, or *without concern.*

Indifference, *S. F. indifference*, or *indifferency.*

Indifferent, te, *A. indifferent.*

Indifferent, te, *S. An indifferent Man*, or *Woman.*

Indigence, *S. F. indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *A. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigeſte, *A. undigeſted, raw,* ☞ *hard to be digeſted.*

☞ Eſtomac indigeſte, *A weak*, or *bad ſtomach.*

Indigeſte (confus) *undigeſted, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indigeſtion, *S. F. Indigeſtion, Surfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. Indignation, Anger.*

Indigne, *A. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *A. very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, baſely, ſhamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. To be angry with, to fret, to fume*, or *chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. Unworthineſs*, or *Indignity.* ☞ (énormité) *hainouſneſs, enormity, grievouſneſs, baſeneſs.* ☞ (affront) *affront, unworthy uſage, outrage.*

Indiqué, ée, *A. ſhewn*, &c. ☞ *called, ſummoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *To ſhew, teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *A. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indiſciplinable, *A. undiſciplinable, unruly, untoward, that will not bear with good diſcipline, indocible.*

Indiſcret, te, *A. indiſcreet*, or *undiſcreet, unwiſe, unthinking, raſh, fooliſh, inconſiderate, unadviſed.*

Un indiſcret, *S. M.* une indiſcrete, *S. F. An indiſcreet Man*, or *Woman.*

Indiſcretion, *S. F. indiſcretion*, or *undiſcretion, fooliſhneſs, unadviſedneſs, inconſideration,* ☞ *a piece of indiſcretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiſcrettement, *Adv. indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, fooliſhly, inconſiderately, unadviſedly, raſhly.*

Indiſpenſable, *A. indiſpenſible, not to be diſpenſed with*, or *avoided, neceſſary.*

Indiſpenſablement, *Adv. indiſpenſibly, unavoidably, neceſſarily.*

Indiſpoſé, ée, *A. indiſpoſed, diſtemper'd, out of order.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. F. indiſpoſition, illneſs, diſtemper.*

D † Indiſputable, *A. indiſputable, not to be diſputed.*

D † Indiſputablement, *Adv. indiſputably.*

Indiſſolubilité, *S. F. indiſſolubility.*

Indiſſoluble, *A. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.*

Indiſſolublement, *Adv. indiſſolubly.*

Indiſtinct, te, *A. indiſtinct, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indiſtinctement, *Adv. indiſtinctly, confuſedly,* ☞ *indifferently, without any diſtinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, ſingle*, or *particular Thing*, or *Perſon.*

† Conſerver ſon individu, *to take care of one's Carcaſs.*

Individuel, lle, *A, individual, ſeparable, ſingular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, ſe, *A. unparted, unſeparated, undivided.*

Par Indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparcenery.*

Indiviſible, *A. indiviſible, not to be divided.*

Indiviſiblement, *Adv. indiviſibly.*

Indocile, *A. indocible*, or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility, untowardneſs.*

† Indocte, *A. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, *S. F. indolence, inſenſibleneſs, indifference, careleſneſs, ſupinity.*

Indolent, te, *A. indolent, inſenſible, careleſs, ſupine.*

Indomtable, *A. invincible, untamable, unruly, not to be tamed*, or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indomté, ée, *A. not tamed, not curbed.* ☞ (*ou* indomtable) *v.* Indomtable.

In-douze, *S. M. A Duodecimo*, or *Twelves.*

Indû, *v.* Indu, *&c.*

Indubitable, *A. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted, unqueſtionnable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, *S. F. induction, inducement, perſwaſion, inticing*, or *drawing on,* ☞ *inference*, or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. To induce, lead, intice, perſwade*, or *draw on.*

☞ Induire, (inferer) *To infer*, or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *A. induced, led, perſwaded*, &c. *v.* induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv.* *indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, *S. F.* *indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *A.* *indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tenderhearted.*

Indult, *S. M.* *An Indult,* a ſpecial Grant from the Pope for conferring of Benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M.* *One that has got an Indult.*

Indûment, *v.* Indeument.

Induſtrie, *S. F.* *induſtry, ingenuity.*

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *To uſe cunning.*

† Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *A Sharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv.* *induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe. *A.* *induſtrious, ingenious.*

Inebranable, *A.* *unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken,* * *ſteddy, firm.*

Ineffabilité, *S. F.* *ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *A.* *ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffacable, *A.* *indelible, which cannot be blotted out.*

Inefficace, *A.* *inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, *S. F.* *inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, vertue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le, *A.* *unequal, uneven,* v. Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv.* *Unequally, in an unequal manner,* v. Egalement.

Inégalité, *S. F.* *unequality, unevenneſs,* v. Egalité.

Inénarrable, *A.* *unſpeakable, unexpreſſible not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *A.* *fooliſh, ſimple, ſilly, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F.* *Folly, ſillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inépuiſable, *A.* *inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſperé, ée, *A.* *unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſperément, *Adv.* *unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *A.* *ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *A.* *not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *A.* *inevitable, unavoidable, not to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

Inexcuſable, *A.* *inexcuſable, unexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexecution, *S. F.* *Non-performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *A.* *inexorable, inflexible, that will not be intreated, that will give ear to no intreaty.*

Inexperimenté, ée, *A.* *unexperienced, raw.*

Inexpiable, *A.* *inexpiable, not to be expiated,* or *atoned for.*

Inexplicable, *A.* *inexpliſable, that cannot be explained,* or *unfolded.*

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv.* *in a manner not to be explained.*

Inexprimable, *A.* *unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inexpugnable, *A.* *inexpugnable, impregnable, which cannot be taken by force.*

Inextinguible, *A.* *inextinguible, not to be quenched,* or *put out, unquenchable.*

Infaillibilité, *S. F.* *infallibility.*

Infaillible, *A.* *infallible.*

Infailliblement, *Adv.* *infallibly, certainly, without fail.*

D † Infaiſable, *A.* *unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.*

Infamant, te, *A.* *infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.*

Infamation, *S. F.* *defaming, note of infamy.*

Infame, *A.* *infamous, defamed, noted,* or *noted with infamy, of no credit, loſt to his reputation,* ☞ *baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid,* ☞ *naſty, filthy.*

Un Infame, *S. F.* une Infame, *S. F.* *An infamous Man,* or *Woman, one noted with infamy.*

D † Infamement, *Adv.* *infamouſly, ſordidly.*

Infamie, *S. F.* *infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach,* ☞ *a baſe, ſhameful, unworthy,* or *villainous Action.*

☞ Il lui a dit mille Infamies, *He has called him a thouſand Names.*

Infant, *S. M.* *Infant, a Son of* Spain, *or* Portugal.

Infante, *S. F.* *Infanta, a Daughter of* Spain, *or* Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F.* *Infantry, Foot.*

Infatigable, *A.* *indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.*

Infatigablement, *Adv.* *indefatigably.*

Infatuation, *S. F.* *infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Infatué, ée, *A.* *infatuated, intoxicated, prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.*

Infatuer, *V. A.* *To infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.*

Infecond, de, *A.* *Barren, unfertile, unfruitful.*

Infecondité, *S. F.* *Infecundity, barrenneſs, unfertileneſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infect, te, *A.* *Tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *A.* *infected, tainted.*

Infecter, *V. A.* *To infect,* or *taint.*

Infection, *S. F.* *infection, a contagious ſtink,* or *corruption.*

Infeodation, *S. F.* *infeoffing, infeoffment.*

Infeodé, ée, *A.* *infeoffed, ſettled in a fee.*

☞ Rente infeodée, *Rentcharge, a Rent wherewith Land is charged for ever.*

Infeoder, *V. A.* *To infeoff.*

Inferé, ée, *A.* *inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inferer, *V. A.* *To infer, gather,* or *conclude.*

Que peut on inferer de là? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inferieur, re, *A.* *Lower, nether,* ☞ *inferiour, of a lower degree,* or *merit.*

Inferieurement, *Adv.* *below.*

Inferiorité, *S. F.* *inferiority, lower degree.*

Infernal, le, *A.* *Helliſh, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *A.* *infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, *S. F.* *infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infeſté, ée, *A.* *infeſted, troubled.*

Infeſter, *V. A.* *To infeſt,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *v.* Inféoder, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Infidelité, *S. F.* *Infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery,* ☞ *a piece of infidelity,* or *unfaithfulneſs, a treachery,* or *treacherous act.*

Il lui a fait une grande Infidelité, *He has been very falſe,* or *unfaithful to him.*

Infidelle, *A. unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, perfidious,* ☞ *unbelieving, that believes not.*

Infidelle, *S. M. & F. A falſe,* or *unfaithful Man,* or *Woman,* ☞ *an Infidel, unfaithful,* or *unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherouſly, falſly, perfidiouſly.*

Infini, ie, *A. infinite, boundleſs, unbounded,* ☞ *endleſs, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des Obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *To be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un Infini, *S. M. An infinite Thing.*

A l'Infini, *Adv. infinitely,* ad infinitum, *without end.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely, without end,* or *meaſure,* ☞ *infinitely, exceedingly, extremely,* ☞ *an infinite,* or *great deal.*

Infinité, *S. F. infinitenеſs, infinity, endleſneſs,* ☞ *an infinite,* or *vaſt number, a world.*

Infinitif, *S. M. infinitive, the Infinitive Mood.*

Infirmatif, ive, *A. annulling, making, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *A. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les Infirmes, *S. M. infirm,* or *ſick People.*

Infirmé, ée, *A. weakened, invalidated,* &c. *v.* Infirmer.

Infirmer, *V. A. To weaken, infeeble,* or *invalidate.*

Infirmerie, *S. F. Infirmary,* an Hoſpital in a Monaſtery.

Infirmier, *S. M.* Infirmiére, *S. F. The Overſeer of the Infirmary in a Monaſtery.*

Infirmité, *S. M. infirmity, weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *A. That catches fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, *S. F. inflammation.*

Inflexible, *A. inflexible, inexorable, ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *A. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.*

Inflexion, *S. F. inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *A. inflictive.*

Infliction, *S. F.* (Action d'infliger une Peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, *V. A.* une Peine, *To inflict,* or *lay a Puniſhment upon.*

Influence, *S. F. influence.*

Influer, *V. A. & N. To influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe Education influë ſur toute la Vie, *A good,* or *bad Education has an influence upon the whole Life.*

Information, *S. F. information.*

Informe, *A. unformed, unformed, without form, faſhion,* or *ſhape, ſhapeleſs.*

Informé, ée; *A. informed, &c. v.* Informer.

Informer, *V. A. To inform.* Ex. L'Ame informe le corps, *The Soul informs the Body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *To inform, to give notice,* or *information, to tell.*

Informer, *V. N.* (faire enquête) *To inform, inquire,* or *examine, to make an inqueſt.*

S'informer d'une Choſe, *V. R. To inquire about a thing, to make an inquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune, *S. F. misfortune, miſchance, diſaſter, infelicity, adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *A. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, *S. M.* (*from* Enfreindre) *infringer, breaker, tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, *S. F. infringement, breach, violation.*

D † Infrequent, te, *A. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux, *A. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *A. infuſed.*

Infuſe, ée, *A. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, *V. A. To infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, *S. F. infuſion.*

Ingenieur, *S. M. An Engineer.*

Ingenieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingenieux, ſe, *A. ingenious, witty, full of wit,* ☞ *induſtrious.*

Ingenu, uë, *A. ingenious, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain,* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingenuité, *S. F. ingenuity, frankneſs, freedom, plainneſs,* ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Ingenûment, *Adv. ingeniouſly, freely, plainly, frankly,* ☞ *ſimply.*

S'Ingerer, *V. R. To meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake in, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into* other People's Concerns, *to be a Buſy-body,* or *an officious Coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *A. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat, (ſterile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un Ingrat, *S. M.* une ingrate, *S. F. An ungrateful Man,* or *Woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs,* ☞ *a piece of ingratitude,* &c.

Ingredient, *S. M. An ingredient.*

Inhabile, *A. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabileté, *S. F. incapacity, unaptneſs.*

Inhabitable, *A. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *A. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inherence, *S. F Inherency.*

Inherent, te, *A. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *A. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. To inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *A. inhumane, cruel, void of Humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un Inhumain, *S. M.* une Inhumaine, *S. F. A cruel Man,* or *Woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanely, cruelly, barbarouſly, after an inhumane, cruel,* or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, *S. F. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity,* ☞ *a piece of cruelty,* or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the Ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *A. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, *V. A. To inhume, bury,* or *inter.*

Injection, *S. F. injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *A. unimaginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *A. unimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *parallell'd.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably.*

Inimitié, *S. M.* (*from* Ennemi) *Enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *A. unintelligible, not to be understood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, *S. F.* (*from* Enjoindre) *injunction*, or *command.*

Faire Injonction de la part du Roi, *To command in the King's Name.*

Inique, *A. unjust, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjustly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injustice, unrighteousness, partiality,* ☞ *corruption, wickedness.*

Initial, ale, *A. initial, that begins a word.*

Initié, ée, *A. initiated, entred, admitted.*

Initier, *V. A. To initiate, enter,* or *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuse,* ☞ *base, ill,* or *abusive Language, abuse, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *A. abused, railed at, reviled, vilify'd, offended.*

Injurier, *V. A. To abuse, rail at, revile,* or *vilify, to offend, to call Names.*

Injurieusement, *Adv. injuriously, basely, outragiously, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *A. injurious, outragious, abusive, offensive,* * *unjust, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *A. unjust, wrongful, unreasonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjustly, wrongfully, unreasonably.*

Injuſtice. *S. F. injustice,* ☞ *injustice,* or *an unjust act, a piece of injustice, a wrong, hard dealing, ill usage.*

D † Innavigable, *A. Unnavigable.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmlesly.*

Innocence, *S. F. innocence,* or *innocency, guiltleſneſs, integrity, harmleſneſs,* ☞ *ſimplicity, ſillineſs.*

Innocent, te, *A. innocent, guiltleſs,* ☞ *innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs,* ☞ *innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, *S. an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Les innocents, la Fête des innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *A. innumerable, not to be numbred, numberleſs, infinite.*

* Innovateur, *v.* Novateur.

Innovation, *S. F. innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *A. innovated.*

Innover, *V. A. To innovate,* or *make innovations, to change old cuſtoms and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *The infringing, the ſlighting,* or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, *S. F. Inundation, flood, over-flowing.*

* Ce Miracle figuroit les inondations de la Grace de Jeſus Chriſt crucifié, *That Miracle was a figure of the over-flowing Grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *A. over-flowed, under Water.*

Inonder, *V. A. To overflow, to put under Water.*

* Un Torrent de fauſſes Opinions a inondé tout ce Païs là, *A Torrent of falſe Opinions has over-run,* or *ſpread the whole Country.*

* S'inonder dans le Vin, *V. R. To drown one's ſelf in Wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *A. unthought of, unexpected, unlookt for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Ioüi, ie, *A. unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inoüi, *S. M.* Ex. Il eſt inoüi, (ou c'eſt une choſe inoüie) *'Tis a thing unheard of, 'tis ſtrange.*

Inquiet, te, *A. unquiet, reſtleſs.*

☞ Malade inquiet, *A ſick body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquieté, ée, *A. diſquietted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquieter, *V. A. To diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquieter, *V. R. To be vexed,* or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquietude, *S. F. Unquietneſs, diſquiet, reſtleſneſs, unreſt, trouble, anguiſh of mind, carking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. M. Inquiſitor, one of the Inquiſition-Judges.*

Inquiſition, *S. F. Inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch,* or *inquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition,* a ſort of Eccleſiaſtical Court among the Papiſts.

Inſatiabilité, *S. F. inſatiableneſs, greedineſs.*

Inſatiable, *A. inſatiable,* or *unſatiable, that cannot be ſatisfied, inſatiate.*

Inſatiablement, *Adv. inſatiably, greedily.*

Inſceu, *S. M. This word is never uſed but with the Particle* A. Ex. A mon inſceu, *unknown to me, without my knowledge,* or *privity.* A ſon inſceu, *unknown to him.*

D † Inſciemment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing of it.*

Inſcription, *S. F. inſcription.*

Inſcrire, *V. A. To inſcribe.*

S'inſcrire contre quelqu'un, *V. R. To undergo a Charge againſt one.*

Inſcrit, te, *A. inſcribed.*

Inſcrutable, *A. inſcrutable, unſearchable, unſadomable.*

Inſçu, *v.* Inſceu.

Inſculpé, ée, *A. ingraven, carved, cut, inſculped.*

Inſculper, *V. A. To ingrave, carve,* or *cut, to inſculp.*

Inſecte, *S. M. inſect, a little living Creature.*

Inſenſé, ée, *A. Senſeleſs, fooliſh.*

Un Inſenſé, *S. M. A ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Man, a Fool.*

Une Inſenſée, *S. F. a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Woman, a Fool.*

Inſenſibilité, *S. F. inſenſibleneſs.*

Inſenſible, *A. inſenſible, not ſenſible that has no ſenſe,* ☞ *imperceptible, not felt.*

Inſenſible, *S. an inſenſible Man,* or *Woman.*

Inſenſiblement, *Ad. inſenſibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little, and little.*

Inſeparable, *A. inſeparable.*

Inſeparablement, *Adv. inſeparably.*

Inſeré, ée, *A. inſerted,* &c.

Inſérer, *V. A. To inſert, put,* or *bring in, to join,* or *add to.*

Inſertion, *S. F. inſertion.*

† Inſidiateur, *S. M. A Way-layer.*

Inſidieuſement, *Adv. inſidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Inſidieux, ſe, *A. inſidious, treacherous, deceitful, inſnaring.*

Inſigne, *A. Signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notable,* ☞ *great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Inſignement, *Adv. Egregiouſly, notably.*

Inſinüant, te, *A. inſinuating, inſinuative, ingaging, winning, pleaſing.*

Inſinuation, *S. F. inſinuation,* ☞ *a Regiſtring,* or *entring into a Regiſter-book.*

Inſinüé, ée, *A. inſinuated,* &c. *v.* Inſinuer.

Inſinuer, *V. A. To inſinuate,* ☞ *to Regiſter, to enter down in the Regiſter-book, to ſet down upon Record.*

S'inſinuer, *V. R. To creep, wriggle,* or *ſteal in, to wind, ſcrew,* or *inſinuate one's ſelf in,* or *into.*

Inſipide, *A. inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs, that has no taſte,* or *reliſh,* ° *inſipid, raſh, witleſs.*

Inſipidité, *S. F. inſipidity, unſavouriness.*

Inſiſter, *V. N. To inſiſt,* or *ſtand much upon, to urge,* or *preſs hard, to be inſtant, to perſiſt in.*

Inſociable, *A. unſociable,* or *inſociable, unconverſable.*

Inſolemment, *Adv. Inſolently, ſaucily, malapertly,* alſo *haughtily, proudly.*

Inſolence, *S. F. inſolence, ſauciness, impudence,* ☞ *inſolence, arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.*

Inſolent, te, *A.* (effronté) *Inſolent, ſaucy, impudent, malapert,* ☞ (orgueilleux) *Inſolent, proud, haughty, preſumptuous, arrogant.*

Inſolvabilité, *S. F. Inſolvency.*

Inſolvable, *A. inſolvent, not able to pay.*

Inſoluble, *A. inſoluble, that cannot be ſolved.*

Inſomnie, *S. F. want of Sleep, a Diſtemper that keeps one conſtantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Inſoutenable, *A. unwarrantable.*

D † Inſoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inſpecteur, *S. M. Inſpecter, Overſeer,* or *Comptroller.*

Inſpection, *S. F. Inſpection, over-ſeeing, cloſe viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inſpiration, *S. F. Inſpiration.*

Inſpiré, ée, *A. inſpired.*

Inſpirer, *V. A. To inſpire with, to ſuggeſt, to put into one's head.*

Inſtabilité, *S. F. Inſtability, uncertainty, inconſtancy.*

Inſtable, *A. unſtable, inconſtant, uncertain, changeable.*

Inſtalation, *S. F. Inſtallation,* or *Inſtalment.*

Inſtalé, ée, *A. Inſtalled.*

Inſtaler, *V. A. To inſtal.*

Inſtamment, *Adv. inſtantly, earneſtly.*

Inſtance, *S. F. inſtance, intreaty, motion, ſollicitation, importunity, eager ſuit, earneſtneſs,* ☞ *demand, ſuit,* or *Cauſe depending at Law.*

Jugement en premiére inſtance, *A Judgment upon the firſt demand,* or *point in controverſy.*

Inſtant, te, *A. inſtant, earneſt, urging, preſſing.*

Inſtant, *S. M. inſtant, moment.*

A l'inſtant, *Adv. at the ſame time, preſently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, ſtrait.*

☞ Au même inſtant que, *As ſoon as.*

A l'inſtar, *Adv. like, in the ſame manner as.*

Inſtauration, *S. F. Inſtauration,* or *Reſtauration.*

Inſtigateur, *S. M. Inſtigator, abettor, incourager, inticer,* or *ſetter on.*

Inſtigué, ée, *A. Inſtigated, inticed, ſpurred on,* &c.

Inſtiguer, *V. A. To inſtigate, intice, to ſpur, egg,* or *ſet on, to incourage.*

Inſtillation, *S. F. Inſtillation,* or *inſtilling.*

Inſtillé, ée, *A. inſtilled,* &c.

Inſtiller, *V. A. To inſtil,* or *pour in gently.*

Inſtinct, *S. M. inſtinct,* a natural Senſe, *or* motion, ☞ *an inſtinct,* or *inſpiration.*

Inſtitué, ée, *A. Inſtituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

☞ Un Enfant bien inſtitué, *A Child well trained up, inſtructed,* or *informed.*

Inſtituer, *V. A. To inſtitute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found.*

☞ Inſtituer, (inſtruire) *To inſtruct, teach,* or *inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

Inſtitut, *S. M. inſtitute, order,* or *rule of Life.*

Inſtitutaire, *S. M. A Reader of the Inſtitutes, he that teaches the Inſtitutes of the Civil Law.*

Inſtitutes, *S. M. Inſtitutes,* an Abridgment of the Roman Laws.

Inſtituteur, *S. M. A Founder.*

Inſtitution, *S. F. Inſtitution, eſtabliſhment, appointing, founding,* &c. *v.* Inſtituer, ☞ *inſtruction, teaching, bringing,* or *training up,* or *education.*

Inſtituts, *v.* Inſtitutes.

D † Inſtructeur, *S. M. Inſtructer, Teacher.*

☞ Inſtructeur de procez, *A Solliciter.*

Inſtructif, ive, *A. inſtructive.*

Inſtruction, *S. F. Inſtruction, Education, a bringing,* or *training up, breeding,* ☞ *precept, document,* ☞ *knowledge.*

☞ Inſtruction d'un procez, *The preparing things for the Trial,* or *Hearing of a Cauſe, the Council's inſtruction, a Breviate of the Caſe.*

Inſtruire, *V. A.* (élever) *To inſtruct,* or *teach, to train,* or *bring up, to educate,* ☞ (donner des inſtructions) *To inſtruct,* or *give inſtructions.*

☞ Inſtruire un procez, *To make a Caſe ready,* or *to prepare things for a Hearing,* or *Trial.*

Inſtruiſant, te, *A. inſtructive, full of inſtruction.*

Inſtruit, te, *A. inſtructed, taught, trained up,* &c. *v.* Inſtruire.

Inſtrument, *S. M. Inſtrument, Tool, implement.* ☞ (acte public) *Inſtrument, Deed.*

☞ Inſtrument de paix, *A Treaty of Peace.*

Inſtrumental, ale, *A. inſtrumental.*

Inſtrumenter, *V. N. To make Deeds, Inſtruments, indentures,* &c.

Inſuffiſance, *S. F. inſufficiency, incapacity.*

Inſuffiſant, te, *A. inſufficient, not ſufficient.*

Inſulaire, *A. Inſular, of an Iſland.*

Inſulaire, *S. M. & F. An Iſlander.*

Inſulte,

Inſulte, *S. M. & F. inſult, abuſe, affront, outrage.*

Faire inſulte à quelqu'un, *To inſult over one, to abuſe,* or *affront him.*

Inſulté, ée, *A. inſulted,* &c. *v.* Inſulter.

Inſulter, *V. A. & N. To inſult, abuſe,* or *affront, to be outragious.*

☞ Inſulter à quelqu'un, *To inſult,* or *crow over one.*

☞ Inſulter une Contreſcarpe, *To attack a Counterſcarp openly and ſmartly, to ſtorm it.*

Inſupportable, *A. inſupportable,* or *inſupportable, unſufferable, intollerable, grievous, not to be ſuffered,* or *born.*

Inſupportablement, *Adv. inſupportably, inſufferably.*

Inſurmontable, *A. inſuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Tariſſable, *A. That never dries up.*

Integrant, te, *A.* Ex. Parties integrantes, *Integral parts.*

Integre, *A. upright, honeſt, juſt, incorruptible, not to be bribed.*

Integrité, *S. F.* (Probité) *Integrity, honeſty, innocence, uprightneſs,* ☞ (Chaſteté) *integrity, honeſty, chaſtity.* ☞ (état parfait) *Soundneſs, wholeneſs.*

Intellect, *S. M. intellect, underſtanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *A. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *A. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. underſtandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (Faculté intellective) *Intelligence, underſtanding.* ☞ (Connoiſſance) *Intelligence, knowledge.* ☞ (Bon ſens) *Judgment,* or *skill.* ☞ (Correſpondence) *Intelligence, correſpondence.* ☞ (amitié, liaiſon) *Correſpondence, familiarity, union, concord, good underſtanding.*

☞ Intelligence, (ſubſtance ſpirituelle) *a Spirit,* or *ſpiritual Subſtance.*

Intelligent, te, *A. intelligent, underſtanding, knowing, skilled,* or *skilful.*

Intelligible, *A. Intelligible, plain, eaſy to be underſtood,* ☞ *audible, loud.* ☞ *ſpiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intemperamment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intemperance, *S. F. Intemperance, immoderation, exceſs.*

* Intemperance de langue, *Too great a freedom of ſpeech, the being too free with one's Tongue.*

Intemperant, te, *A. intemperate, not maſter of his own Appetites, diſorderly.*

Intemperie, *S. F. intemperature.*

☞ Intemperie des humeurs, *Intemperateneſs of humours.*

Intendance, *S. F. Direction, Adminiſtration, Management,* ☞ *the Place,* or *Office of an Intendant.*

☞ Intendance (Detroit où s'etend la charge d'un Intendant) *The Diſtrict of an Intendant's Juriſdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de ſa Maiſon, *He is the Steward,* or *Comptroller of his Houſe.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une Province) *An Intendant,* or *Provincial Overſeer.* ☞ (officier preposé par le Roy ſur certaines affaires) *An Overſeer, Comptroller,* or *Surveyor of any thing under the King's Authority.*

☞ Intendant, (ou Maître d'hôtel) *A Steward,* or *Comptroller of a great Man's Houſe.*

Intendante, *S. F. An Intendant's Lady.*

Intenté, ée, *A. entered.*

Intenter, *V. A. To enter.* Ex. Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, *To enter an Action againſt one, to ſue him at Law.*

Intention, *S. F. intention, intent, purpoſe, drift, deſign, mind, meaning.*

☞ Je le diſois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I ſpoke it.* ☞ Porter ſon intention au Gain, *To aim at profit, to have Profit in one's Eye,* or *in Proſpect.*

Intentionné, ée, *A. Affected.* Ex. Une Perſonne bien ou mal intentionnée, *A Perſon well,* or *ill affected.* ☞ Ils étoient mal intentionnés pour la Paix, *They were averſe from,* or *diſinclined to Peace.*

Intercalaire, *A. Intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire, (le 29 de Fevrier dans l'année biſſextile) *Intercalar,* or *odd day* in *February* in the Leap Year.

☞ Vers intercalaires, *The burden of a Song.*

Intercalé, ée, *A. inſerted, added.*

Intercalation, *S. F. intercalation.*

Intercaler, *V. A. To inſert,* or *add.*

Interceder, *V. N. To intercede, to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Intercepté, ée, *A. intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des Lettres, *To intercept Letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. Interceſſor, Mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. Interceſſion, Mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *A.* Veine Intercoſtale, *Intercoſtal Vein, a branch of the hollow Vein, which feeds the ſpace between the three higheſt Ribs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. Interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. To interdict, prohibit,* or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos Egliſes, *Our Churches are ſhut up.*

☞ Interdire (Etonner) *To mump, to put to a ſtand, to ſtun, to put to a Non-plus.*

Interdit, te, *A. Forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muet) *mumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand, put to a Non-plus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. Interdiction,* or *ſuſpenſion,* a Church-Cenſure.

Intereſſé, ée, *A. intereſſed, concerned,* or *engaged,* &c. *v.* Intereſſer.

☞ Intereſſé, (Avare) *Covetous, ſelfiſh,* or *ſelf-intereſted.*

Intereſſé, *S. M. The Party concerned in a buſineſs of conſequence,* as a Patentee, *&c.*

Intereſſer, *V. A. To intereſt, concern,* or *engage.*

☞ Intereſſer, (faire prejudice) *To prejudice.* * (émouvoir) *to cauſe a Concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'Intereſſer, *V. R. to intereſt,* or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern, to be moved,* or *affected.* Mon Coeur s'intereſſe pour lui, *My Heart is concerned for him.*

In-

Intérêt, *S. M. Interest, use of Money,* ☞ *interest, good, benefit, advantage,* ☞ *concern.*

J'ai interêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loss.*

Prendre interêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *To be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon interêt, *It concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon interêt, *I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.* ☞ Etre dans les interêts (ou dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *To side with one, to be for him.*

☞ Interêt, (Profit) *interest, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. Interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *A. Brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. To bring in. Ex.* Interjetter Appel ou un Appel, *To bring in an Appeal, to Appeal.*

Interieur, re, *A. internal, inward, inner, interiour, intrinſick.*

Interieur, *S. M. the inward,* or *inner part.*

Ex. L'interieur d'une Maiſon, *The inner Rooms in a Houſe.*

* Dieu ſeul connoit l'Interieur, *God alone knows Man's Heart.*

Interieurement, *Adv. internally, inwardly.*

Interim, *S. M. The interim,* or *mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. Interline.*

Interlinaire, *A. Interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. Interlocution,* or *Interlocutory Order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M.* ou ſentence, ou arreſt interlocutoire, *Interlocutory Order, an Interlocution, an importance.*

Interloquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To determine ſome ſmall matter in a Cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal Cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Intermede, *S. M. interlude,* in a Play.

Intermediat, te, *A. intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, *S. F. intermiſſion, pauſe, diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *A. Intermittent,* or *intermitting.*

Interne, *A. Inward. internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. A Summons, a Demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *A. Summoned required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpoſé, ée, *A. interpoſed.*

☞ Perſonnes interpoſées, *Mediators, Arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. To interpoſe,* or *put between.*

* Interpoſer ſon Jugement, *To give in one's Verdict among the reſt.*

S'Interpoſer, *V. R. To interpoſe,* or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. interpoſition.*

Interpretation, *S. F. Interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprére, *S. M. An Interpreter, an expounder.*

Interpreté, ée, *A. interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpreter, *V. A. To interpret, expound,* or *explain, to tell the meaning of.*

☞ Interpreter une choſe en bonne ou mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a thing well,* or *ill, to take a thing in good,* or *bad part, to take well,* or *ill, to put a good,* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interpretez mal ce que je dis, *You miſinterpret what I ſay,* or *my words, you miſtake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. interreign,* or *interregnum.*

Interrogant, *A. M. Ex.* Point interrogant, ou Un interrogant, *S. M. A Point,* or *Note of Interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. Interrogation, Queſtion.*

Interrogateur, *S. M. An Examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *A. Interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. Interrogation, queſtion, demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. interrogatory, examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A. To interrogate,* or *examine, to ask a queſtion.*

Interrompre, *V. A. To interrupt, diſturb,* or *take off,* ☞ *to interrupt,* or *break off,* ☞ *to leave off.*

☞ Interrompre, (le cours d'une Riviére) *To interrupt, ſtop,* or *divert the Courſe of a River.* Foſſé qui interrompt une allée, *A Ditch that interrupts,* or *croſſes a walk.*

Interrompu, ue, *A. interrupted, diſturbed, taken off,* &c. v. *the Verb.*

Interruption, *S. F. Interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection *S. F. interſection.*

Interſtice, *S. M. An interval,* or *ſpace of time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. interval, ſpace,* or *diſtance.*

Un Foû qui a de bons intervalles, *A mad Man who has lucid Intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *A. intervening.*

Intervenir, *V. N. To intervene,* or *come betwixt,* ☞ *to mediate,* or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, *S. F. intervention,* ☞ *mediation, interpoſition.*

Intervenu, ue, *A. intervened.*

Inteſtat, Terme de Pratique. *Ex.* Heritier ab inteſtat, *Heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *A. inteſtine, that is in the inteſtins,* or *entrails.*

* Une Guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine,* or *civil War.*

Les Inteſtins, *S. M. The Inteſtins, Entrails,* or *Guts.*

Inthroniſation, *S. F. Inthroniſation, Inthroning.*

Inthroniſer un Evêque, *V. A. To inthrone a Biſhop.*

Intimation, *S. F. An intimation,* or *ſummons.*

Intime, *A. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, *S. M.* ou Ami intime, *an intimate friend, a great Crony.*

Intimé, ée, *A. Summoned.*

Intimé, *S. The Party Summoned.*

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with intimacy.*

Intimer, *V. A. To ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, *S. F. A frighting,* or *fright, threatning, &c.*

Intimidé, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, *V. A. To intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify,* or *diſcourage.*

Intitulation, *S. F. Title* of a Book.

Intitulé, ée, *A. intitled.*

Intituler, *V. A. To intitle,* or *give a Title to.*

S'Intituler, *V. R. To Intitle,* or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolerable, *A. intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered,* or *born.*

Intolerablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intonation, *S. F. intonation.*

Intraitable, *A. Untractable, harsh.*

Intrepide, *A. intrepid, stout, bold, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrepidité, *S. F. intrepidity, fearlesness, stoutness, great courage, greatness of courage, resolution.*

Intriguant, te, *A. intriguing, cunning, fit for business, that puts himself forward.*

Intrigue, *S. F. intrigue,* or *intreague, an intricate,* or *cunning business.*

☞ Intrigue d'une Piéce de Théatre, *The Plot of a Play.*

☞ Femme d'intrigue (Maquerelle) *A Bawd, a Procuress.*

Intriguer, *V. A. To intricate, embroil,* or *confound.*

Intriguer, *V. N. To intrigue, plot,* or *cabal.*

S'Intriguer, *V. R. To intricate one's self,* or *to ingage in some intrigue;* also, *to put one's self forward, to thrust one's self into business, to scrue one's self into profitable Acquaintances.*

Intrigueur, euse, *S. An Intriguer.*

☞ Intrigueur, (Maquereau) *A Pimp, a Procurer.*

Intrigueuse, (Maquerelle) *A Bawd, a Procuress.*

Intrinseque, *A. Intrinsick.*

Intrinsequement, *Adv. intrinsickly.*

Introducteur, *S. M. introductor.*

☞ L'introducteur des Ambassadeurs, *The Introductor of Ambassadours,* or *Master of Ceremonies.*

Introduction, *S. F. Introduction,* or *bringing in.*

D † Introductrice, *S. F. A Woman that introduces,* or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, *V. A. To introduce, to bring,* or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *A. introduced, brought in,* &c.

Introït, *S. M.* Introit de la Messe, *The introit, entry,* or *beginning of Mass.*

Intrus, se, *Part. Intruded.*

Il s'est intrus là dedans, *He intruded himself in there.* Un Pape intrus contre toutes sortes de formes, *A Pope illegally chosen.*

Un Intrus, *S. M. An intruder.*

Intrusion, *S. F. intrusion.*

Intuitif, ive, *A. intuitive*

Intuitivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Invaincu, uë, *A. Unvanquished.*

Invalide, *A. invalid, void, of no force, that does not stand good in Law.* ☞ (infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les invalides, *S. M.* (ou Hôpital des invalides à Paris) *The noble Hospital of the disabled Soldiers at* Paris.

☞ Les invalides, (a Chelsey prés de Londres) *Chelsey-College.*

Invalidement, *Adv. without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. To invalidate,* or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *A. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, constant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, stedfastly, constantly.*

Invasion, *S. F.* (Action d'envahir) *Invasion.*

Invective, *S. F. An invective,* or *railing expression.*

Invectiver, *V. N.* (user d'invectives) *To inveigh,* or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. An Inventory,* ☞ *Sale* of Goods set down in an Inventory.

Inventé, ée, *A. invented, devised, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. To invent, devise, find out,* or *contrive,* ☞ *to invent, to forge,* or *feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. Inventor, author, contriver,* ☞ *Forger.*

Inventif, ive, *A. inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. invention, contrivance, device,* ☞ *trick, device, way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *To live upon one's Wits, to be upon the sharp.*

☞ L'invention, (ou la decouverte) de la S. Croix, *The invention of the Holy Cross.*

Inventorier, *V. A. To Inventory.*

Inventrice, *S. F. An Inventress, a She-inventer.*

Inversion. *S. F. Inversion, Transposition.*

Investi, ie, *A. invested,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Investir, *V. A. To invest,* or *vest, to put in possession of,* ☞ *to invest,* or *surround a strong Place with Troops.*

Investir, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer. Echoüer) *To run a-ground, to strike.*

Investiture, *S. F. investiture,* or *vesting, a giving Possession.*

Inveteré, ée, *A. inveterate, old.*

Inveterer, *V. N. To grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *A. invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquished,* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. invincibly.*

Il le prouve invinciblement, *He gives invincible Proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *A. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated,* ☞ *inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, intirely, absolutely.*

Invisible, *A. invisible, not to be seen.*

☞ Devenir invisible, *To disappear, to vanish out of sight.*

Invisiblement, *Adv. invisibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. invitation.*

Invitatoire, *A. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *A. invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. To invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. Invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *A. involuntary, done against one's will, forced,* ☞ *involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, against one's Will.*

Invoqué, ée, *A. invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, *V. A. To call upon, to invoke.*

Inusité, ée, *A. unusual, unwonted,* ☞ *not in use, not used.*

Inutile, *A. useless, needless, unnecessary, of no use, unprofitable, unserviceable,* ☞ *idle, silly, frivolous, impertinent,* ☞ *idle, without business, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. needless, to no purpose, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness, vainness,* ☞ *idleness, unserviceableness.*

☞ Inutilitez, (choses inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joaillier, &c. *v.* Joüaillier, *&c.*

† Jobelin. *S. M.* (Cocu) *a Cuckold.*

† Jocrisse, *S. M. A silly covetous fellow.*

† Jodelet,

† Jodelet, *S. M. A Buffoon, or Fool, a Merry-Andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. Joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.*

☞ Donner de la Joie à quelqu'un, *To make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la Joie, *To be joyful, well-pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de Joie, *Over-joyed.* Fille ou Femme de Joie, *a Woman,* or *Lady of Pleaſure, a Woman of the Town, a Miſs, a Crack.* ☞ Feux de Joie, *Bonefires.*

Joignant, *Prep. next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *A. Adjoyning, next.*

Joindre, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *To join,* or *put together, to cloſe.* ☞ (ajoûter) *To join, to put together, to unite, allie,* or *reconcile,* ☞ (atteindre) *to overtake.*

☞ Joindre un homme, *To accoſt one, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre, (rencontrer) *To join, to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. To cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.*

* Il ne veut pas joindre, (ou condeſcendre) *He won't buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. To join,* or *cloſe,* ☞ *to join,* or *meet, to come together,* ☞ *to aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine.*

☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *To take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *A. Joined,* &c. *v.* Joindre.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *Joint,* or *Article.* ☞ (Terme d'Architecture) *a Joint,* or *Seam.*

Joint que, *Conj. Beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *A. Jointed.*

Jointée, *S. F. Two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. Joint.*

Joli, ie, *A. pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. Pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *A. pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomly, neatly.*

Jolivetez, *S. F. Pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gugaws.*

☞ Un Enfant qui dit cent jolivetez, *A Child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jone, *S. M. Ruſh, Bulruſh,* ☞ *a Ring without a Beazil.*

Jone-marin, *The Sea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *A. Strewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. Strewing, Flowers, Herbs,* or *Branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonchée de Crême, *A kind of Cream Cheeſe ſerved in a Frail of green Ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. To ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, *S. F.* (*from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. A Juggler, a Mountebank.*

Ionique, *A. Jonick.*

Jonquille, *S. F. Jonquil.*

Jota, *S. M. Iota, a Greek Letter.*

* Un Jota, (la moindre choſe) *a Jot.*

Joüaillerie, *S. F. Jeweller's Trade,* ☞ *Jeweller's Ware, Jewels.*

Joüaillier, *S. M. A Jeweller.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. Houſeleek Jupiter's-bread,* or *Jubarb.*

Joüant, te, *A. Gameſom, that Gaming.*

Joüe, *S. F. The Cheek.*

☞ Donner ſur la joüe à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la joüe *To give one a box on the Ear,* or *a ſlap over the Face.*

Joüé, ée, *A. plaid,* &c. *v.* Joüer.

Joüer, *V. N.* (*from* jeu) *to play, to play the Fool,* or *the wag, to ſport.*

☞ Joüer des Gobelets ou des tours de paſſe paſſe, *To ſhew tricks of Legerdemain, to play Juggler's Tricks.*

Joüer, *V. A.* (repreſenter une piéce de Théatre) *To play,* or *act.*

☞ Joüer d'un Inſtrument de Muſique, *To play upon a Muſical Inſtrument.* * † Joüer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui joüer un tour, lui en joüer d'une, *To play, ſerve,* or *ſhow one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Joüer quelqu'un, *Act.* (ſe moquer de lui) *To play upon one, to jeer,* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* ☞ (le tromper, l'amuſer) *To make a Fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuſe,* or *cheat him.*

Joüer, *V. N. & A.* (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des regles) *To play,* or *game.*

Donner à Joüer, *To keep a Gaming-houſe.* * † Joüer à la fauſſe Compagnie, *To leave in the lurch,* alſo * *to turn ſtincher, to ſteal away.*

* † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *To run all hazards,* * *to win the Horſe, or looſe the Saddle.* * † Joüer de ſon reſte, *To uſe one's laſt ſhifts, to make one's laſt puſh, to be at one's laſt ſtake.* ☞ Joüer les deux, *To play the Ambidexter.* * Joüer des couteaux. *To fight with Swords.* * Joüer au plus fin avec quelqu'un, *To vy cunning with one.*

Joüer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *To venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Joüer, *ou* ſe joüer ſur des Mots, *To play upon words, to pun.*

☞ Faire joüer une piéce d'Artillerie, *To fire,* or *diſcharge a piece of Ordnance.* ☞ Faire joüer une Fougade, *To ſpring a Mine,* or *Fougade.*

Se joüer, *V. R.* (ſe divertir) *To play, to ſport.*

☞ Se joüer de quelqu'un, *To play the fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se joüer de l'Ecriture ſainte, *To play with the Scripture, to droll upon it, to abuſe it.*

☞ Se joüer, (ne parler pas ſérieuſement) *To be in jeſt.*

☞ Il ſe joüe des choſes les plus difficiles, (il les fait ſans peine) *he plays with the moſt difficult things, he makes nothing of them.*

☞ Ne vous joüez pas à cela, ne vous y joüez pas, *Do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone.* ☞ Ne vous joüez pas à lui, *Don't meddle,* or *make with him.*

Joüeau, *S. M. A ſorry Gameſter,* or *Player, a Bungler at Play,* ☞ *one that plays for a ſmall matter,* or *for a trifle.*

Joüet, *S. M. Play-thing, Toy, Sport.*

* Joüet (perſonne dont on ſe joüe) *Laughing-ſtock, ſport,* or *May-game.*

* Etre le Joüet de la Fortune, *To be the Sport of Fortune.*

Joüeur, *S. M.* Joüeuſe, *S. F. A Gameſter,* or *player.*

☞ Joüeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

* † C'eſt un rude Joüeur, *He is a dangerous Man to meddl with.*

*† Une rude joüeuſe en critique, *A very critical Woman.*

Jouflu, ue, *A. Bloated,* or *Chub-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. Yoke,* or *Yoak.*

☞ Subir le Joug, ſe ſoumettre, *To yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jovial, le, *A. Jovial, merry, pleaſant, jocund.*

Joüir de, *V. N. To enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Joüiſſance, *S. F. enjoying, enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *poſſeſſion.*

Joüiſſant, te, *A. Enjoying, in poſſeſſion, in full poſſeſſion.*

Jour, *S. M.* (Clarté) *Day, Day-light, light.*

*Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *Way, inſight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *If I find the thing ſenſible.*

*Perdre le jour (ou la Vie) *To loſe one's Life, to Dy.*

☞ Le jour ou les jours d'une Maiſon, *The Light of a Houſe.*

☞ Les Jours en Peinture, *Lights,* in Painting.

☞ Jour (eſpace vuide) *ſpace, a clear ſpace.*

Jour (Certain eſpace de Tems) *A Day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the Sacrament.*

☞ Bon jour, (Maniére de ſaluer avant midi) *Good morrow.*

☞ Un Donneur de bons Jours, *One that gives nothing but fair Words.*

*Se faire jour, *To make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à Jour, *Bored through.* * Mettre au jour, *To publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.*

*Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *To ſet off a thing, to put the beſt gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *At Noon-day, in the face of the whole World.*

☞ Etre de Jour, (en parlant d'un Officier général d'Armée) *To be upon Duty 24 Hours, as a general Officer.*

☞ Eſt-il Jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the firſt opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* P. Vivre au jour la Journée, *P. To live from hand to mouth.*

*Jours (au pluriel. La Vie) *Days, Life, ſpace of one's Life.*

☞ Grands jours, *v.* Grand.

† Jourdhui. *Ex.* Ce Jourd hui, (Terme de Pratique) *This day, to day.*

Journal, *S. M. Journal,* or *Diary,* ☞ *a Day-Book.*

☞ Journal ou journeau, (Meſure de Terre) *An Acre of Land.*

Journalier, re, *A. Daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, *S. M. A Journeyman.*

Journée, *S. F. A day,* ☞ *a Days work,* ☞ *a Days Journey.*

* Journée, (jour de Bataille, ou la Bataille même) * *Day, fight, Battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, *S. F. Juſt, juſting,* or *Tilting.*

☞ Joute de Coqs, *Cock-fighting.*

Jouter, *V. N. To juſt,* or *juſtle, to run at Tilt.*

☞ Jouter (en parlant des Coqs) *To fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M. A Juſtler, one that runs at Tilt.*

† Jouvenceau, *S. M. A Youth,* or *Lad, a young Man, a ſtripling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F. Youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F. A young Maid, a young Virgin, a Laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la Copie imprimée à *Paris, according to the Copy Printed at* Paris.

Joyau, *S. M. Jewel.*

Joye, *v.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. Joyfully, gladly, cheerfully.*

Joyeuſeté, *S. F. A Jeſt, a Joke, Humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *A. Merry, cheerful,* ☞ *glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *A. Iraſcible, Ex.* L'appetit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. The Iraſcible Appetite.*

Ire, *S. F.* (Courroux, Colere) *Wrath, anger.*

Iris, *S. F. Iris,* a ſort of flower, ☞ *Iris, the Rain-bow.*

Ironie, *S. F. Irony.*

Ironique, *A. Ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. Ironically, by way of Jeſt.*

Irradiation, *S. F. Irradiation.*

Irraiſonnable, *A. Irrational, void of Reaſon.*

† Irraiſonnablement, *Adv. Irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *A. Irrational.*

Irreconciliable, *A. Irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irreconciliablement, *Adv. Irreconcilably.*

Irrefragable, *A. Irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irregularité, *S. F. irregularity.* Un Ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'Irregularité, *a piece of Work very irregular.*

Irregulier, re, *A. irregular, not according to Rule, out of Rule.*

Irregulier, *S. M. An irregular Man, one that by reaſon of ſome Miſdemeanour cannot be admitted into Orders,* or *officiate if he be in Orders.*

Irregulierement, *Adv. irregularly.*

Irreligieuſement, *Adv. irreligiouſly, prophanely.*

Irreligieux, ſe, *A. irreligious, that has little,* or *no Religion,* or *contrary to Religion, Prophane, Impious, Ungodly, Atheiſtical.*

Irreligion, *S. F. Irreligion, want of Religion, Prophaneneſs, ungodlineſs, Atheiſm.*

Irremediable, *A. unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irremediablement, *Adv. deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irremiſſible, *A. Unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Irremiſſiblement, *Adv. without any pardon.*

Irreparable, *A. irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irreparablement, *Adv. Irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irreprehenſible, *A. unblamable, unreprovable, irreprehenſible, faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame,* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted Life.*

Irreprehenſiblement, *Adv. irreprehenſibly, blameleſly, without fault.*

Irreprochable, *A. unblamable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irreprochables, *Unexceptionable Witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irreprochablement, *Adv. unblamably, blameleſly.*

Irreſolu, uë, *A. unreſolved, uncertain,* ☞ *irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpence,* ☞ *undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irreſolution, *S. F. irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpenſe.*

Irreveremment, *Adv. irreverently, rudely.*

Irreverence, *S. F. irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irreverent, te, *A. irreverent, rude.*

Irrevocable, *A. Irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrevocablement, *Adv. irrevocably.*

Juger irrevocablement, *To give an irrevocable Judgment.*

Iriſion, *S. F. Iriſion, ſcorn, contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec iriſion, *To laugh one out of a Place.*

Irritation, *S. F. Irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *A. irritated, inenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c. *v.* Irriter.

Irriter, *V. A. To irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *To irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the Humours.*

Irruption, *S. F. irruption, inroad.*

Iſabelle, *S. M. Iſabella. the Iſabella Colour.*

Iſabelle, *A. Ex.* Ruban Iſabelle, *A Ribbond Iſabella.*

☞ Cheval Iſabelle, *A yellow dun Horſe*

Iſle. *S. F. Iſland, Iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *v ſous,* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, *A.* Terme d'Architecture, *That ſtands by it ſelf.*

Iſſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Mer) *To hoiſe up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *To hoiſe up the Sails.*

Iſſu, uë, *A. Come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Coulin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.* ☞ Les Rois dont il eſt iſſu, *His Royal Predeceſſors,* or *Progenitors.*

Iſſuë, *S. F. Iſſue, paſſage, outlet,* or *going out.*

☞ Iſſuës d'une Ville, *The Avenues of a Town.*

A L'Iſſuë, *Adv. At the going,* or *coming out.*

☞ Iſſuë d'un Agneau, *A Lamb's Purtenance,* or *Appertinance.*

* Iſſuë (ſuccez, fin) *Iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event.* * (Moyen, Expedient) *A way, means,* or *expedient to diſingage one's ſelf.*

Iſtme, *S. M. Iſthmus, a neck of Land.*

Italique, *A. Italick.*

Italique, *S. F. ou* lettre Italique, *Italick,* or *Italick Letter.*

Item, *Adv. item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. An Item,* or *Article.*

Iteratif, ive, *A. iterated, repeated.*

Itineraire, *S. M. Itinerary, a Book of Roads.*

Jubé, *S. M. A Lobbey,* or *Gallary* in a great Church between the Quire and the Body of the Church.

*† Faire venir quelqu'un à Jubé, *To make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable Terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. Jubilation,* or *Rejoicing, Merry-making, feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. A Jubilee,* or *Plenary Indulgence.*

Jubilé, *A. M.* (Moine, Chanoine *ou* Docteur qui a cinquante ans de Profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *Jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *A. Juked,* or *rooſted.*

*† Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du Bagage, *She ſat rooſting like a Hen upon the Goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *V. R. To Juke,* or *jug, to rooſt.*

Judaïque, *A. Jewiſh, Judaical,* or *Judaick.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſer, *V. N. To Judaiſe.*

Judaïſme, *S. M. Judaiſm, the Jews Religion,* or *Doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex.* Office *ou* charge de Judicature, *A Judge's Place,* or *Office.*

Judiciaire, *A. Judical,* or *Judiciary, legal, done in due form of Juſtice.*

☞ L'Aſtrologie Judiciaire, *The Judicial Aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. Judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. Judicially, in a judiciary way, according to due courſe of Law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. Judicieuſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *A. Judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. Judge,* ☞ *Umpire, Arbitrator.*

Etre Juge d'une choſe, *To be Judge of a thing, to have skill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *A. Judged, decided, determined, try'd, that has had his Tryal,* &c. *v.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *Judgment, Sentence, Decree, Order.*

Le jour du Jugement, *The day of Judgment. Doomſday.*

☞ Jugement, (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *Judgment, reaſon, underſtanding.* ☞ (opinion) *Judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A.* (decider en juſtice) *To judge, decide,* or *determine.* ☞ (être le juge de) *To judge, try,* or *be a judge of, to give,* or *paſs Sentence, Judgment,* or *Verdict.*

☞ Juger, (conjecturer) *To judge, gueſs,* or *conjecture,* ☞ (croire) *To judge, think, believe,* or *ſuppoſe.* ☞ (ſe figurer, s'imaginer) *To judge, conceive,* or *imagine.*

Jugioline, *S. F.* (*ou* ſeſame) *Seſame.*

Jugulaire, *A. Ex.* la Veine jugulaire, *The Jugular Vein.*

Juif, *S. M.* Juive, *S. F. A Jew.*

Juif, juive, *A. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *S. M. June.*

Jujube, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fruit) *Jujube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. Jujube-tree.*

Jule, *S. M. Julio, an Italian five Pence.*

Julep, *S. M. Julep.*

Julienne, *S. F. Julian,* the julian Flower.

Julienne, *A. F. Ex.* la Periode julienne, *The Julian Period.*

Jumart, *S. M. A Gimar.*

Jumeau, elle, *A. Twin.*

Deux freres jumeaux, *Two Twins.*

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *Twin,* or *double Cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M. A Twin.*

☞ Les jumeaux, (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini,* a Celeſtial Sign.

Une Jumelle, *S. F. A Female Twin, a She-twin.*

☞ Les deux Jumelles d'une Preſſe, *The Cheeks,* or *ſide-beams of a Preſs.*

Jument, *S. F. a Mare,* ☞ *a Mould to make Money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. A Petticoat.*

Jupon, *S. M. An under-Petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter*, one of the ſeven Planets.

Jurade, *S. F. The Court of Almen*, or *Sheriffs.*

Ivraie, *v.* Yvraie.

Jurande, *S. F. The Wardenſhip*, or *being a Warden in a Company of Tradeſmen*, ☞ *the Wardens of a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurat, *S. M. A Jurate, an Alderman*, or *Sheriff.*

Juratoire, *A. Swearing*, or *to be Sworn.*

Ivre, *v.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *A. ſworn*, or *ſworn to*, &c. *v.* Jurer.

* Un Ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared*, or *profeſſed Enemy.*

Juré, *S. M. ou* Artiſan juré, *A Tradeſman ſworn by the Maſter of a Company, a Warden*, or *Livery-man in a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurée, *A. F. Ex.* une jurée Matrone, *A ſworn Matron.* Une jurée Lingere, *a ſworn Seamſtreſs.*

Jurement, *S. M. an Oath*, or *Swearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. To ſwear*, or *ſwear to, to take an Oath*, ☞ *to ſwear*, or *vow*, ☞ *to ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme.*

Jureur, *S. M.* jureuſe, *S. F. A ſwearer, a ſwearing Man*, or *Woman.*

Juridiction, *S. F. Juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Juridick*, or *Juridical, lawful, legal, according to Law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. juridically, legally, according to Law.*

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. A Lawyer, a Man learned in the Law, a Civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *V.* juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. Juriſprudence, the Knowledge of the Law.*

Juriſte, *S. M. Juriſt, Civilian, Lawyer.*

† Juron, *S. M. Oath.*

Ivroie, *v.* Yvraie.

Ivrogne, *&c. v.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jus, *S. M. Juice*, or *Gravy.*

Juſier, *v.* Geſier.

Juſque ou Juſques, *Prep. To, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from Paris to Rome.*

Sa liberalité s'eſt étenduë juſqu'à moy, *His Liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu'à preſent, *Till now, until now, hitherto.*

☞ Crier juſqu'à s'enroüer, *To bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

☞ Brûler du Vin juſqu'au deux tiers, *To burn two thirds of Wine away.*

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaſſent contre lui, *The very worſt of Men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu'à ſa chemiſe, *He has ſold the very Shirt off his back.*

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* Juſques là, *To that place, ſo far, thither.* ☞ S'il va juſques là que de dire, *If he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquiame, *S. M.* (Plante) *Hen-bane, Hogs-bane.*

Juſſant, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *Ebb, ebbing Water.*

Juſſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Chancelerie) *Command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. A cloſe Coat.*

Juſte, *A.* (conforme au Droit) *Juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable* ☞ (qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *Juſt, righteous, upright.* ☞ (convenable) *fit, fitting.* ☞ (exact) *exact, true, even.*

☞ Habit trop juſte, (*ou* étroit) *A Suit too cloſe*, or *ſtrait.*

☞ Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, *S. M. Juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* parler juſte, *To ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *To ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſt, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully*, ☞ *juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement, vous avez rencontré, *Right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

Juſteſſe, *S. F. Exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *Juſtice*, a moral Vertue. ☞ (Equité, Droit) *Juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* ☞ (ou juſtice diſtributive) *Juſtice, Law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le Monde, *He does every body Juſtice, he gives every body his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *To be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *To ſue one at Law, to go to Law with one, to take the Law of one.*

☞ Juſtice, (juridiction) *Juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera nôtre differend, *The Court ſhall decide our Controverſy.*

☞ Un Fou qui de ſes Revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *A fool who with his Revenues fattens the Lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice, (*ou* fourches patibulaires) *Gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un Criminel, *To execute a Malefactor.*

☞ L'Executeur de la haute juſtice, *The Hangman, the Executioner, the Finiſher of the Law.*

☞ Juſtice, (rectitude interieure cauſée par la Grace de Dieu) *Righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *A. Juſticiable, under one's Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere*, ☞ *that has a Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, (Juge) *Juſtice*, or *Judge.*

‡ Juſticier, *V. A. To Sentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *A. Juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ve, *A. Juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify*, or *prove.*

Juſtification, *S. F. Juſtification*, or *defence*, ☞ *juſtification*, the action and effect of juſtifying Grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *A. Juſtified, &c. V. the Verb.*

Juſtifier, *V. A. To juſtify*, or *clear*, ☞ *to juſtify, verify, ſhew*, or *prove, to make good*, ☞ *to juſtify*, or *bring into a ſtate of Grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les Lignes, (Terme d'Imprimeur) *To juſtify the Lines.*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. To juſtify*, or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

KYrielle, *S. F.* (Litanie) *Litany.*

* † Kyrielle, (longue ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes *ou* fâcheuſes) *A Legend*, or *long tedious ſtory.*

L

LA (Article des Noms Feminins) *the.*

La Femme, la Maiſon, *The Woman, the Houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom.* relatif, le Feminin de le) *Her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une Femme) *Here ſhe is.* ☞ (en parlant d'une choſe) *Here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *There, yonder, in that place.*

☞ Là mémes, *In that very place.*

☞ Là où, *where,* ☞ or *when.*

Là haut, *above, up there.* Là bas, *down, down there, below.* Là deſſus (ſur cét endroit) *up there.* (ſur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là deſſous, *under there.*

De là, *Thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par là (par ce lieu là) *That way, yonder, through that place,* (par cela) *By that.*

☞ Là (Particule demonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui là, celle-là, *That.* Cét homme là, *That Man.*

☞ Que repondez vous là? *What do you ſay to that?*

☞ J'en ſuis là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that's juſt my Humour.*

☞ Là, là, (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, là, nous nons trouverons ailleurs, *Come, come, we'll meet ſome where elſe.*

☞ Là là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *Peace there, don't make ſo much noiſe.*

Labeur, *S. M. Labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *Plowed,* or *Tilled Land.*

Labile, *A. Ex.* Memoire labile, *a weak, bad,* or *treacherous memory.*

Labirinthe, *v.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, *S. M. Laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. Laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *A. Laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains,* ☞ *laborious, painful, hard, toilſom.*

Labour, *S. M.* (Terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, Ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la Terre, *To break up the Ground, to plough a Field the firſt time.*

Terres de Labour, *Ploughland.*

☞ Donner un labour à la Vigne, *To dreſs a Vine.*

Labourable. *A. Arable, to be ploughed,* or *tilled.*

Labourage, *S. M. Husbandry, Tillage, Agriculture,* or *Ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *A. Tilled,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Laboureur. *V. A.* To *Till, Plough,* or *break up the Ground.*

☞ Labourer la Vigne, *To dreſs,* or *cultivate the Vine.*

☞ Labourer, (becher) *To dig.*

☞ L'Ancre laboure, *The Ship drives, the Anchor will not hold her.*

Laboureur, *S. M. A Husbandman, Tiller,* or *Plough-man.*

Labyrinthe, *S. M. A Labyrinth,* or *Maze,* * *Maze, Labyrinth,* or *Trouble,* * *an intricate,* or *perplexed buſineſs.*

Lac, *S. M. A Lake.*

Lacé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Lacer, *V. A. To lace,* or *tie with a Lace.*

Lacer un Ruban, *To run a Ribbon through.*

Laceration, *S. F. Laceration,* or *tearing in pieces.*

Laceré, ée, *A. Torn.*

Lacerer, *To rend, To tear,* or *tear in pieces.*

Laceron, *S. M. Sow-thiſtle.*

Lacet, *S. M. A Lace,* to lace with, ☞ *a Snare, Gin, Springe,* or *Nooze.*

Laceure, *S. F. A Ribbon run through the tops of Breeches, through Sleeves,* &c.

Lâche, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *ſlack, looſe, ſoft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre lâche, *to be looſe,* or *have a Looſeneſs.*

* Lâche, (mou, fainéant) *Slothful, ſluggiſh, lazy, ſlow, lither, dull.* * (qui mollit) *ſlack, remiſs, eaſy, ſoft.* * (Poltron) *Cowardly, faint,* or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (infime) *baſe, ſhameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche. *The faint, cloſe,* or *ſultry Weather.*

Un Lâche, *S. M. A Coward, a Cowardly Man,* or *a Poltroon.*

Un tour de Lâche, *A Coward's, a Cowardly trick.*

☞ Un Lâche, (un homme infame) *A baſe, ſordid, ſneaking, pitiful fellow.*

Lâché, ée, *A.* (*from* lâcher) *Let out, looſe,* or *looſened,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. Cowardly, baſely, ſhamefully,* ☞ *ſlackly, remiſſly, faintly, faint-heartedly,* ☞ *ſluggiſhly, ſlowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, *V. A. To ſlack,* or *ſlacken, to looſen, make looſe, to unbend,* or *let out,* ☞ *to releaſe, let looſe,* or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un (lui donner plus de liberté) *To give one more liberty.*

Lâcher des Chiens aprés quelqu'un, *To let Dogs after one.*

☞ Malade qui lâche tout ſous ſoy, *A ſick Body who can't retain,* or *who lets fly all under him.*

☞ Lâcher l'Aiguillette, *v.* Aiguillette

☞ Lâcher de l'Eau, *to make Water, to Piſs.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le Ventre, *Looſning Meat.*

☞ Lâcher un Vent, *to break wind, to let a Fart, to Fart,* * Lâcher le pié, *To loſe ground,* alſo, * *to ſcamper,* or *run away.*

☞ Lâcher la Bride, *v.* Bride.

Lâcher, *V. N To go off,* as a Gun, *or* Piſtol does

☞ Lâcher, (au jeu des Cartes) *to revoke, To let go.*

Se lâcher, *V. R. To ſlacken, to, grow looſe, to unbend.*

* Lâcheté, *S. F Cowardlineſs, cowardiſe, faint-heartedneſs,* ☞ *baſeneſs, a baſe,* or *unworthy action,* ☞ *ſlackneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſlothfulneſs, dulneſs.*

Lachrymale, *S. F. Ex.* Fiſtule Lachrymale, *A Lachrymal,* or *weeping Fiſtula.*

Lacis, *S. M. Net-work.*

Laconique, *A. Laconick, ſhort, conciſe, cloſe. Ex.* Un ſtile Laconique, *a Laconick,* or *cloſe ſtyle.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* d'une maniere Laconique *laconically, after a Laconick way, conciſe, ſhort.*

Laconiſme, *S. M. Laconiſm, a ſhort and pithy way of expreſſing one's ſelf.*

Lacque, *v.* Laque.

Lacs, *v.* Lasc.

Lactée, *A. Lacteal, milky.*

Les veines Lactées, *the lacteal Veins.*

Lacqu-

Lacune, *S. F. A Gap, or empty place in a Book, ſomething left out that is loſt.*

Ladre, *A. Leprous.*

☞ Un Cochon ladre, *A Meazled Hog.*

* Ladre, (inſenſible) *Inſenſible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avre) *ſordid, baſe, ſtingy, covetous.*

Un Ladre, *S. M.* ladreſſe, *S. F. A Leper, a Leprous Man,* or *Woman, a Lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de Ladres, *a Lazar-houſe, or Lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F.* (lepre) *Leproſy.* * (avarice ſordide) *ſtinginеſs, ſordid Avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *Lazaretto,* or *Lazar-houſe.*

Lai, *ou* lay, ye, *A. Lay, ſecular, temporal.*

☞ Moine lay, (un oblat) *an oblat.*

Lai, *S. M. A Lay,* or *Secular Man.*

Laict, *v.* Lait, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laid, de, *A. ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handſom, deform,* ☞ *diſagreeable.*

Une Laide, *S. F. An ugly,* or *ill-favoured Woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. A homely Puſs.*

Laideur, *S. F. Uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs, unhandſomneſs, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. A wild Sow,* ☞ *a Riding,* or *Lane* through a Foreſt.

Laier, *V. A.* (Terme des Eaux & Forêts) *To cut a riding,* or *lane through a Foreſt.*

Lainage, *S. M. Wool.*

Laine, *S. F. Wool.*

Laineux, ſe, *A. Wooly, full of Wool.*

Lainier, *S. M. Woollen-dyer.*

Lainiére, *S. F. A Woollen-dyer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Laïque, *A. Lay, Secular, Temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. A Lay,* or *Secular Man.*

Les Laïques, *the Laity, the People.*

Lais, *S. M. Tiller,* or *Stander.*

Laiſſard, *v.* Leſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *A. left,* &c. *v.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, *S. F. Leſſes,* the Dung of a Wolf, Bear, *or* wild Boar.

Laiſſer, *V. A.* (Quitter) *To leave.*

☞ Laiſſer (abandonner) *To leave, forſake,* or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to leave, truſt,* or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *To let a thing go,* or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceder) *to leave,* or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *To looſe,* or *lay down one's Life.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Permettre) *To let,* or *ſuffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *Let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je vous laiſſe, (*ou* donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.*

☞ Laiſſer, (leguer) *To leave,* or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceſſer, s'abſtenir) *To leave off,* or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vray, *It is true nevertheleſs,* or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur Uſage, *Yet they are not without their uſe.*

☞ Se laiſſer batre, *To ſuffer one's ſelf to be beaten.* ☞ Se laiſſer entendre ſur quelque affaire, *To give to underſtand, to intimate.*

☞ Se laiſſer aller aux perſuaſions, *To be perſwaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me ſuis laiſſé dire, *I heard,* or *I was told.*

Lait, *S. M. Milk.*

☞ Du petit Lait, du lait clair, *Whey.* ☞ Frére de lait, *A Foſter-brother.* Soeur de lait, *a Foſter-Siſter.*

☞ Dens le lait, *Young Teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait, contre quelqu'un, * † *To have an aking Tooth at one, to have a grudge,* or *ſpleen againſt one, to ow him a ſpite.*

☞ La Voye de lait, *ou* Voye lactée, *The Milky Way.*

☞ Lait de Chaux, *Whiting,* or *Size.*

Laitage, *S. F. Milk,* or *Milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. F. Whiting,* or *white Lime.* (*ou* Laite) *v.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de Poiſſon) *The ſoft Roe of a Fiſh.*

Laité, ée, *A. That has a ſoft Roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. A Dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. Sow-Thiſtle.*

Laiteux, ſe, *A. Lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. A Milk-woman,* or *Milk-maid.*

Laiton, *v.* Leton.

Laituë, *S. F. Lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. Lodemanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. Lodeſman, a Coaſt-Pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (Haillon) *Rag, ſhred, tatter.* ☞ (*ou* lambel, En Termes de Blaſon) *label,* in Heraldry. ☞ (Peau velue du bois du Cerf) *The ragged Coat of a Deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. A Label,* in Heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M. A Humdrum, a Slow-back, v.* Longis, *S.*

Lambiner, *V. N. To be a Humdrum, to dream.*

Lambourde, *S. F. A joyſt.*

Lambrequin, *S. M. A Label.*

☞ Lambrequins, (Terme de Blaſon) *Mantles,* in Heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* Plafond) *The Cieling.*

☞ Lambris de Menuiſerie, *Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſage, *S. M. Cieling,* ☞ *Wainſcot,* or *Wainſcotting.*

Lambriſſé, ée, *A. Ciſled,* ☞ *Wainſcotted, Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſer, *V. A.* (faire le plafond) *To Ciel,* or *make the Cieling.* ☞ (revetir les Murailles d'un Lambris) *To Wainſcot.*

Lame, *S. F. A Blade.*

* † Une fauſſe lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame, (une Perſonne fine & ruſée) *A cunning,* or *ſharp Blade.*

☞ Lame (Table de Metal fort plate) *A thin Plate,* of any Metal. ☞ (*ou* Peigne d'un Tiſſerand) *The Reed,* or *ſtay of a Weaver's Loom.*

☞ Metal mis en lame, *plated Metal.*

Lamentable, *A. Lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. Lamentably, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. Lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailling,* or *moanful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *A. Lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

La-

Lamenter, *V. A. To lament, bemoan, or bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* ſe lamenter, *V. R. To lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's ſelf, to weep,* or *mourn for.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (ou la Feve, dans la Bouche des Chevaux) *Lampaſs,* or *Lampraſs,* a Swelling in a Horſe's Mouth.

Lampaſſé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. A Lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. A brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. To guzzle.*

Lampion, *S. M. A Chryſtal-Vaſe,* or *Lamp-glaſs,* wherein is put the Oyl of a Church-Lamp, ☞ *a ſort of earthen Lamp.*

Lampon, *S. M. Hat-hook,* ☞ *a drunken Song.*

Lamproie, *S. F. Lamprey,* a Fiſh.

Lance, *S. F. A Lance,* or *Spear.*

☞ Main de la Lance, ou de l'Epée, *The Right Hand on Horſe-back.*

* Baiſer la lance (flechir) *To buckle to.* * Rompre une Lance avec quelqu'un, *To enter the Liſts with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *A Man of Arms furniſhed at all Points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *a ſquib.*

Lancé, ée, *A. Hurled, darted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Lancepeſſade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lancer, *V. A. To hurl, dart, fling, throw,* or *ſhoot.*

☞ Lancer le Cerf, *To unharbour, to rowze,* or *diſlodge the Stag.* * Lancer des Oeillades ou des Regards, *To caſt Sheep's Eye, to Ogle.*

Se lancer ſur quelqu'un, *V. R. To ſhoot,* or *to let fly at one, to ruſh upon him.*

Lancette, *S. F. A Lancet.*

Lancier, *S. M. A Lancier.*

Lande, *S. F. Heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. Landgrave, a German Count,* or *Prince.*

Landier, *S. M. A great Andiron.*

† Landreux, ſe *A. Puling, peaking, lingering.*

Laneret, *S. M. The Lanneret,* or *He-lanner,* a ſort of Hawk.

Langage, *S. M.* (*from* Langue) *Tongue,* or *Speech,* ☞ *Language, a way of expreſſing one's ſelf, Stile.*

☞ Entendez vous bien mon Langage? *Do you underſtand what I ſay?* ☞ Il a bien changé de langage, *He ſings new to another Tune.* ☞ Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *They all harp on the ſame String, they are all in the ſame ſtory.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *He has nothing but talk.*

Lange, *S. M. Swadling-cloaths,* or *Clouts for Children,* ☞ *a Child's Blanket,* ☞ *the Blanket* uſed by Printers.

Langoureuſement, *Adv. languiſhingly, droopingly.*

Langoureux, ſe, *A. Languiſhing, drooping, pining, lingering, in a languiſhing,* or *drooping condition.*

Langouſte, *S. F. A kind of Lobſter.*

Langouſtin, *S. M. A Prawn.*

† Languard, *S. M.* Languarde, *S. F.* (qui ne ſçauroit tenir ſa langue) *A Blab, a Tittle-basket, a prattler.*

Langue, *S. F. Tongue.*

☞ Langue de Terre qui s'avance dans le Mer, *a Cape,* or *narrow piece of Land running into the Sea.* * Prendre Langue, (s'enquerir) *to inquire, to learn News, to get intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *To be very Talkative, to have a glib Tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue, *To be a Blab, to have too much Tongue, not to be able to hold one's Tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, *P. Good Words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *Jeſt, a Reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *To collogue, to coxe, to ſooth,* or *ſmooth with one's Tongue,* ☞ Avoir la langue graſſe, (graſſeyer) *To ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue, (Langage) *Tongue, Language, Speech.* ☞ (Nation) *Nation.*

Languette, *S. F. The Tongue* of ſeveral Things.

Langueur, *S. F. Conſumption, faintneſs, weakneſs, want of ſtrength,* * *Languiſhment, pining away.*

Langueyer, *V. A. Ex.* langueyer un Cochon, *To ſearch a Hog's Tongue.*

Langueyeur, *S. M. A ſearcher of Hog's Tongues.*

Languier, *S. M. A dry'd Hog's Tongue.*

Languir, *V. N. To languiſh, linger, faint, pine,* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un Diſcours qui languit, *A Diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. Languiſhingly.*

Languiſſant, te, *A.* (foible) *Languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble.* ☞ (amoureux) *Languiſhing,* or *amourous.*

Lanice, *v.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. A Lanner.*

Laniere, *S. F. A long ſtrap of Leather,* ☞ *a Hawk's lunes,* ☞ *a laſh to whip a Top.*

Lanquerre, *S. F. An Engine to bear up a Man on the Water.*

Lanſpeçade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lanſquenet, *S. M. A Lanſquenet,* or German *Foot-Soldier,* ☞ *Lanſquenet, a Game at Cards.*

Lanterne, *S. F. A Lantern,* or *Lanthorn.*

☞ Lanterne de moulin, *the Trundle head of a Mill.*

☞ Lanterne, (en Architecture) *A Lanthorn, a little Dome,* or *Cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *He would make one believe that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe.*

Lanterner, *V. A. To talk nonſenſe, to tire,* or *plague with nonſenſical ſtuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. To dally, to trifle, to play the fool.*

Lanternerie, *S. F. Nonſenſical ſtuff, nonſence, impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S. M. A Lanthorn-maker.*

* † Lanternier, (un homme irreſolu) *An endleſs Man, a Trifler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. Teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V. A. To teaze,* or *plague.*

Laper, *V. N. To lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapidaire, *S. M. A Lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. F. A Stoning* to death, *Lapidation*

Lapidé, ée, *A. Stoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. To ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. Lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *A. Lapidify'd, turn'd into Stone.*

Lapidifier,

Lapidifier, *V. A. To Lapidify, to turn into Stone.*

Lapidifique, *A. Lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. Rabbet, a Buck-Rabbet, a Coney.*

La pine, *S. F. Rabbet, a Doe-Rabbet.*

Lapis, *ou* Lapis lazuli, *ou* Lapis Azuli, *S. M. Lapis Lazuli,* or *Lazule.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune Lapin) *A young Rabbet.*

Laps, se, *A. Lapſed, fall'n.*

Laps, *S. M.* Laps de tems, *Proceſs,* or *tract of time.*

Laqs, *S. M. A Gin, ſnare, ſtringe,* or *Noose,* ☞ *a ſtring.*

☞ Laqs d'Amour, *a Love-knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. A Lackey,* or *Foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. Lacca,* or *lack.*

Laquelle, (Pronom. relatif.) *The Feminine of* Lequel, *That, which, who, v.* Lequel.

Larcin, *S. M. Theft, Robbery.*

P. Quand les Larrons s'entrebatent, les Larcins ſe decouvrent, P. *When Thieves fall out, honeſt Men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. Bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *A. Larded, &c. v.* Larder.

Lardene, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *a Midwall.*

Larder, *V. A. To Lard.*

* Larder de coups d'Epée, *To ſtick,* or *run through with a Sword.*

Lardoire, *S. F. A Larding-pin.*

Lardon, *S. M. A ſmall ſlice of Bacon.*

* Lardon, (Mot piquant) *Wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un Lardon a quelqu'un, *To give one a clean wipe,* or *a dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the by, to give him a rub.*

Large, *A. Broad, wide, large.*

* Un Caſuiſte large, *a Caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs,* or *indulgent.*

* Large, (liberal) *Free, bountiful.*

Large, *S. M.* (Largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce Drap a une aune de large, *This Cloth is an Ell wide.*

Un Vent de Terre nous chaſſa au large, *A Wind that blew from the ſhore drove us into the main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *A Horſe that goes wide.*

Au large, *Adv. Ex.* être logé au large, *To have a great deal of room.*

Se mettre au large, *To get more room.*

* Etre au large, *To have Elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. Far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *Fully, entirely.* ☞ (abondamment) *Largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, *S. F. Largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, Preſent, donative.*

Piéces de Largeſſe, *Doles.*

Largeur, *S. F. Breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *A.* (Terme de Mer) *Ex.* Vent largue *ou* Vent de quartier, *a quarter Wind.*

Largue, *S. M. Sea-room, the off-ward,* or *offing.*

Prendre le largue, alarguer, *To take Sea-room, to bear off, to ſtand a-loof.*

Larigot, *S. M. A kind of flute,* or *Pipe.*

* † Boire à tire larigot, *To drink hand to fiſt, to quaff, to tope briskly.*

Larix, *S. M. Larch-tree.*

Larme, *S. F. A Tear.*

☞ Larme (goute de quelque liqueur) *a Drop.*

☞ Larmes, (Campanes *ou* gouttes, en Architecture) *Guttes,* or *Drops,* in Architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (Larme *ou* Gouttiére au haut du Toit) *The Eave,* or *drip* of a Houſe. ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de cloture) *The Brow,* or *Coping of a Wall.*

☞ Larmier (des Yeux du Cheval) *The Eye-veins of a Horſe.*

☞ Larmier de Cheminée, *The Head of the ſhaft of a Chimney.*

Larmoyant, te, *A. Weeping, crying, in Tears.*

‡ Larmoyer, *N. N. To weep,* or *cry, to ſhed tears.*

Larron, *S. M. A Thief, a Stealer, a Rogue,* ☞ *the Pith of a Quill.*

† Larronneau, *S. M. A little,* or *young Thief.*

Larroneſſe, *S. F. A Thief, a thieving,* or *pilfering Woman.*

Las, laſſe, *A. weary, tired.*

† Las, *Int. v.* Helas.

Laſche, *v.* Lâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laſcif, ve, *A. Laſcivious, lecherous. wanton, goatiſh, luſtful.*

Laſcivement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laſcive, *Laſciviouſly, lecherouſly, in a Laſcivious,* or *lecherous manner, wantonly.*

Laſciveté, *S. F. Laſciviouſneſs, lechery, wantonneſs, luſt.*

Laſſant, te, *A. wearifom, tedious, tireſom, unpleaſant.*

Laſſe, 'Tis *the Feminine of* Las.

Laſſer, *V. A. from* Las, *To weary, tire,* or *fatigue.*

Se laſſer, *V. R. To grow,* or *be weary,* or *tired.*

Laſſet, *v.* Lacet.

Laſſitude, *S. F. wearineſs, faintneſs, Laſſitude.*

Laſte, *S. M. A Laſt,* a meaſure of two Tuns.

Late, *S. F. A Lath.*

Laté, ée, *A. Latbed.*

Later, *V. A. To lath.*

Latéral, ale, *A. Lateral, belonging to the ſide.*

Les Parties latérales d'un Chapiteau d'une Colomne, *The ſides of a Pillars Capital.*

Latin, ne, *A. Latin,* or *Latine.*

* † Le Païs Latin, (l'Univerſité, le College) *The Univerſity, the School.*

☞ Voile Latine, (Oreille de Liévre) *A Smack-Sail.*

Latin, *S. M. Latin,* or *the Latin Tongue.*

Latin de Cuiſine, *Law-latin.*

* † Il y a perdu tout ſon Latin, *He has loſt his Labour, he could make nothing on't.*

* † Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin,* or *at my Wits-end.*

☞ Les Latins, *The Latins.*

† Latineur, *S. M. A Pedantick Latiniſt.*

Latiniſé, ée, *A. Latiniſed.*

Latiniſer, *V. A. To Latinize.*

† Latiniſer, *V. N. To ſpeak ever Latin, to come out always with one's Latin.*

Latinisme, *S. M. A Latiniſm.*

Latinité, *S. F. Latin, the Latin Tongue.*

Latis, *S. M. A covering of Laths.*

Latiter, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais, Cacher) *To conceal.*

Latitude, *S. F.* (Diſtance de l'Equateur aux Poles) *Latitude.*

Latrie, *S.F. Ex.* culte de latrie, *the Service*, or *Worſhip due to God.*

Latrines, *S. F. A Privy, Jakes*, or *Houſe of Office.*

Latte, *v.* Late, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Lavage, *S. M. waſhing*, ☞ *ſlap, ſlapping*, or *ſlabbering*, ☞ *ſlop*, or *chip in Porridge.*

Lavande, *S. F. Lavender.*

Lavande-aſpic, *Lavender-ſpike.*

Lavandier, *S. M. A Yeoman of the Laundry to the King of* France.

Lavandiére, *S.F. Laundreſs*, or *Waſher-woman.*

Lavaret, *S. M. A whitiſh Trout* in the Lakes of *Savoy.*

Lavaſſe, *S. F. A great ſhower.*

Laudanum, *S. M. Laudanum.*

Laudes, *S. M.* (Partie de l'Office Divin) *Laudes*, part of the *Roman* Morning-Prayers.

Lavé, ée, *A. Waſhed*, &c. *v.* Laver.

† Lave-main, *S. M. A ſtanding Ewer, with a Cock to it, to waſh one's hands out on't.*

Lavement, *S. M. waſhing*, ☞ *a Gliſter.*

Laver, *V. A. To waſh.*

☞ Laver une barbe, *to Lather a Beard.*

*† Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *To rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* * † Je m'en lave les Mains, *I waſh my hands on't, I'll not be concerned in it.*

☞ Laver, (Baigner) *To waſh*, or *water.*

Laveton, *S. M. Short Wool.*

Lavette, *S. F. A clean Clout to wipe the Pewter with after it is ſcowred.*

Laveur, *S. M. Ex.* Laveur de Toiſons, *He that waſhes the Fleece, when the Sheep are ſheared.*

Laveure, *S. F. Diſh-water.*

Laveuſe, *S. F.* Laveuſe d'Ecuelles, *a Pewter-Scowrer.*

Lavis, *S. M.* (Terme de Deſſinateur) *Waſh.*

Lavoir, *S. M. A Waſh-houſe*, ☞ *a Sink*, or ſquare Stone in a Kitchen, ☞ *a great Diſh-water Kettle*, ☞ *a Laver.*

Laureole, *S. F. Spurge-laurel, little Laurel.*

Laurier, *S. M. The Laurel*, or *Bay-tree.*

Laurier mâle, *Laurel*, Laurier femelle, *Bay-tree.*

* Laurier, (ou feuilles de laurier) *Laurel*, or *Bay-leaves.*

* Lauriers, (Marques d'honneur) *Laurels*, * *Bays.*

Laxatif, ive, *A. Laxative, looſning, opening.*

Lay, &c. *v.* Lai, *&c.*

Laye, &c. *v.* Laie, *&c.*

Layetier, *S. M. A Box-maker.*

Layette, *S. F. A Box, a Drawer*, ☞ *Child-bed Cloths*, or *Linnen.*

Lazaret, *S. M. Lazaretto*, or *Peſt-houſe.*

Le (Article des Noms maſculins) *The.*

☞ Le, la, (Pronom Relatif) *Him, her, it.*

Où eſt cét homme? Je le cherche, *Where is that Man? I look for him.*

Il la demande, *He asks for her.* ☞ Le voici, *Here he is, here it is.*

Je le veux bien, *I will.* La voici, *Here ſhe is.*

Lé, *S. M. Breadth, the breadth of Cloth*, or *Stuff.*

‡ Leans, *Adv. Within.*

Leche, *S. F. A Slice*, or *Collop.*

Leché, ée, *A. Licked, licht up.*

Lechefrite, *S. F. A dripping-pan.*

Lecher, *V. A. To lick*, or *liek up.*

Leçon, *S. F. Leſſon*, ☞ *a Reading, Lecture.*

Faire la leçon, *To read*, or *explain a Subject in hand.*

Lecteur, *S. M. A Reader.*

☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre Ordres Mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *Lecturers*, or *Lectors.*

Lecture, *S. F. Reading.*

Legal, le, *A. Legal, juſtifiable by Law*, ☞ *honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright.*

Legalement, *Adv. Honeſtly.*

Legaliſation, *S. F. The making a Writing authentick.*

Legaliſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To make authentick.*

Legalité, *S. F. Honeſty, uprightneſs.*

Legat, *S. M. Legate, a Pope's Legate.*

† Legat (ou legs) *a Legacy.*

Legataire, *S. M. & F. Legatee.*

Legation, *S. F. Legateſhip.*

Legende, *S. F. Legend.*

Léger, re, *A.* (qui ne peſe guere) *Light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight*, ☞ *light, eaſy.*

☞ Chevaux légers, Cavalerie légere, *Horſe*, or *light Horſe.*

* Léger, (frivole) *Light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling.* * (Diſpos, agile) *light, ſwift*, or *nimble.* * (Volage) *Light, fickle, uncertain.*

* Léger, (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial.*

* Légere teinture ou connoiſſance, *ſmattering.* * Cheval léger à la main, *A Light horn Horſe.*

De léger, *Adv. Lightly, eaſily.*

☞ Il croid de léger, *He is light of belief.*

A la Légere, *Adv. Lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly.*

Légerement, *Adv.* (avec Légereté) *Lightly*, * (ſuperficiellement) *Lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially.* * (inconſidérément) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily.* * (de léger) *Lightly, eaſily.* * (avec vîteſſe) *Lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*

Légereté, *S.F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *Lightneſs.* * (Inconſtance) *Levity, fickleneſs.* * (imprudence) *Lightneſs, foolery, folly.* * (agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Legion, *S. F.* Legion.

Legionaire, *S. M. Legionary.*

Legiſlateur, *S. M. Law-giver, Law-maker, Legiſlator.*

Legiſte, *S. F. A Lawyer*, or *Civilian.*

Legitimation, *S. F. Legitimation*, or *legitimating.*

Legitime, *A. Lawful*, ☞ *juſt, reaſonable.*

Legitime, *S. F. Portion, part*, or *ſhare that a Child has by Law in his Parents Eſtate.*

Legitimé, ée, *A. Legitimated.*

Legitimément, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly.*

Legitimer, *V. A. To legitimate.*

Legitimité, *S. F. Legitimacy.*

Legs, *S. M. Legacy, a Gift by Will.*

Legué, ée, *A. Bequeathed, left by Will.*

Leguer, *V. A. To bequeath*, or *leave by Will.*

Leguer, *V. A.* *To bequeath*, or *leave by Will.*

Legume, *S. M. Pulſe*, ſuch as Beans, Peaſe, and the like.

☞ Legumes (Herbes Potageres, *Herbs, Roots.*

Lemme, S. *M.* (Terme de Géometrie) *Lemma.*

Lende, *v.* Lentre.

Lendemain, *S. M.* *The next day, the day following.*

Lendore, *S. M. & F. A Hum-drum.*

† Leniſier, *V. A.* *To leniſy*, or *ſoften.*

Lenitif, *S. M. A Lenitive.*

Lent, te, *A. ſlow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering.*

Pas lent, *ſlow*, or *ſoft pace.* ☞ Fievre lente, *An Hectick Fever.*

Lente, *S. F. A Nit.*

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *ſlowly, heavily.*

Lenteur, *S. F. Slowneſs, heavineſs, dulneſs, ſlackneſs, laxineſs.*

☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon Travail, *See how dull he is at his work.*

Lentille, *S. F. Lentil*, ☞ *Freckle.*

Lentiſque, *S. M. Lentisk, the Lentisk*, or *Maſtick-tree.*

Leonin, ne, *A. Leonine.* Ex. Vers Leonins, *Leonine Verſes.*

☞ Societé Leonine, *An unequal Society, wherein the ſtronger has the beſt ſhare.*

Leopard, *S. M. Leopard.*

Leopardé, *A.* Ex. Lion Leopardé, *a Lion paſſant gardant*, in Heraldry.

Lepre, *S. F. Leproſy.*

Lepreux, ſe, *A. Leprous, troubled with the Leproſy.*

Un Lepreux, *S. M. A Leper, a Lazar.*

Leproſerie, *F. S. A Lazaretto.*

Lequel, laquelle, (Pronom Relatif ou interrogatif) *That, which, who.*

Les, *the Plural of* le *and* la, *the, them.*

Leſe, *v.* Lenſe.

Leſé, ée, *A. wronged, aggrieved.*

Leſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To wrong*, or *aggrieve.*

Leſine, *S. F. Sordid Husbandry*, or *Houſwifry, ſparingneſs.*

Leſiner, *V. N* uſer de leſine, *To be a ſordid Husband*, or *Houſwife, to be niggardly*, or *ſparing.*

Leſion, *F. S.* (Terme de Palais) *Wrong, dammage, grievance.*

Leſquels, *the Plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that; the ſame makes in the Feminine* Leſquelles.

Leſſe, *S. F.* (de Chapeau) *Hat-band.* ☞ (avec quoy l'on mene des Chiens) *a laſh*, for hunting Dogs.

Leſſive, *S. F. Lye*, to waſh with.

Leſſivé, ée, *A.* cendres leſſivées, *Lye-aſhes.*

Left, *S. M. The Ballaſt*, or *Laſt of a Ship*, ☞ *Laſt*, a ſort Weight or Meaſure.

Leſtage, *S. M. Laſtage.*

Leſte, *A. ſpruce, fine, neat, in a neat*, or *rich dreſs.*

Leſté, ée, *A. from* Leſter, *ballaſted.*

Leſtement, *A. Neatly, finely, richly.*

Leſter, *V. A. To ballaſt.*

Lethargie, *S. F. Lethargy.*

Lethargique, *S. M. & F. Lethargick, that hath a Lethargy.*

Lethargique, *A. Lethargick.*

Leton, *S. M. Braſs, yellow Braſs.*

Lettre, S. F. (Caractere de l'Alphabet) *Letter.* ☞ (écriture) *Hand*, or *Hand-writing.* ☞ (Epitre miſſive) *Letter, Epiſtle.*

☞ Lettre de change, *A Bill of Exchange.* ☞ Vous aurez ſouvent de mes Lettres, *You will hear frequently from me.*

*† Ce ſont Lettres cloſes, *That's council, that's a ſecret.*

* Lettre, (ſens literal) *Letter*, or *literal ſenſe.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *To render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *To help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſçience, literature) les belles Lettres, *Learning, good Literature.*

☞ Les S. Lettres, *The Holy Scriptures.*

☞ Lettres (certains actes de Chancelerie) *Letters.* Lettres patentes, *Letters-Patents, a Patent.*

Lettres, *S. M.* Ex. lettres royaux, *Letters-patents.*

☞ Lettres de Recréance, *Recredentials.* ☞ Lettres de reciſion, *A Writ to null*, or *make void a Contract.*

*† Avoir lettres de quelque choſe, (en avoir aſſeurance) *To be ſure of a thing.*

Lettré, ée, *A. Lettered, Learned.*

Les Perſonnes Lettrées, *Scholars, the Learned.*

Leu, Leuë, *A. from* Lire, *Read, &c. V. the Verb.*

Levain, *S. M. Leaven, ferment.*

Pain ſans levain, *unleavened Bread.*

☞ Levain (de biére) *Teſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *Relicks, Remains* of an old Diſeaſe. * (reſte de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant, *A. M. riſing*, Ex. Le Soleil levant, *The riſing Sun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. the Eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *A. & S. M. & F. Levantin, one born in the Levant.*

Leve, S. F. *A hollow Mallet*, to play at Mall.

Levé, ée, *A. Lifted, heaved up, riſen*, &c. *v.* Lever.

Main-levée, *Replevy*, a Law-Term.

☞ Pain levé, *Leavened Bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go bare-faced.*

Levé, *S. M. Trick* at Cards.

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *Bank, Cauſey*, or *Mole.* ☞ (Tems auquel une aſſemblée ſe leve) *riſing*, or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un ſiége, *The raiſing of a Siege.* ☞ Levée des Fruits, *Gathering of Fruits, Crop, Harveſt.*

☞ Levée, (collecte de deniers) *a levying, raiſing*, or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de Guerre, *Levying, Levy*, or *raiſing of Soldiers.*

Faire des Levées de Soldats, *To levy*, or *raiſe Soldiers.*

☞ Faire des Levées ſur le Peuple, *To raiſe Taxes upon the People.*

* Faire une Levée de Boucliers, *v.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *To lift, heave, hold*, or *raiſe up.* ☞ (dreſſer) *To take up, to hold*, or *lift up.*

* Lever l'Etendard contre quelqu'un, *To levy War againſt one.* * Lever le Camp, *To break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (deloger) *To break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à qu'un.

quelqu'un, *To back*, or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'Etoffe, *To take up*, or *buy Cloth.* ☞ Lever une Copie d'un arrêt, *To take a Copy of a Sentence.* ☞ Lever le Chapeau, *To take*, or *pull off one's Hat.* Lever le Masque, *to take up*, or *pull off the Mask.*

☞ Lever (ôter une choſe) *To remove, take up, take off*, or *take away.* ☞ Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *To take*, or *draw the Plan of a Place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *To gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des Taxes) *To raiſe*, or *levy Taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *To take one up, to help him to droſs himſelf.* ☞ Lever, (la Garde, la Sentinelle) *To relieve.* ☞ Lever Boutique, lever Cabaret, *To ſet up Shop, to ſet up a Tavern*, or *Ale-houſe.* ☞ Lever les Oreilles, *To prick up one's Ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim*, or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N.* (pouſſer, en parlant des Plantes) *To grow*, or *grow up.* ☞ (ſe fermenter) *To riſe, to ferment.*

☞ Faire lever une Perdrix, *To ſpring a Partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un Liévre, *To ſtart a Hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *To leaven the Dough.* ☞ Faire lever un Siége, *To cauſe a Siege to be raiſed.*

Se Lever, *V. R. To riſe, to get up, to be ſtirring*, ☞ *to riſe, to get*, or *ſtand up*; *to riſe, to break up*; alſo *to riſe*, or *be up*, or *begin to appear.*

☞ Se lever (En parlant du Vent, de la Tempête) *To riſe, ariſe*, or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. Riſing, levee.*

Leveure, *S. F. Teſt.*

Levier, *S. M. Lever.*

Levis, *A. M. Ex.* un pont levis, *A Draw-bridge.*

Leur, (*Pronom* Poſſeſſif pluriel de la troiſiéme Perſonne) *Their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur, (*Pronom* Perſonnel, le pluriel de lui) *Them, they.* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune Liévre) *A Leveret*, or *young Hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. The Lip.*

*† Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my Tongues end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *To laugh but from the Teeth outward.*

Levrette, *S. F. A Grey-hound Bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. A Grey-hound.*

Levron, *S. M. A young*, or *little Grey-hound.*

*† Un jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *A young Hare-brain'd Fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. A Lure* for a Hawk, * *a Lure, a Decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *A. Lured*, * *lured, decoy'd*, &c.

* Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *He has not yet learn'd wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. To lure*, a Hawk, * *to lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach wit.*

Lexive, *v.* Leſſive.

Lez, *'Tis the Plural of* Lé.

Lezard, *S. M. A Lizard.*

Lezarde, *S. F. A Lizard.*

Lezé, ée, *Adj. Aggrieved, wrong'd.*

Leze, *A. F.* leze M-jeſté, *High Treaſon, v.* Majeſté.

Liais, *S. M. A very hard Free-ſtone, whereof Stair-ſtaps and Tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. binding, faſtning, linking*, or *joining together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *Bound Maſonry.*

☞ Liaiſon (lien) *Band*, or *band, tie.* ☞ (trait de plume) *A ſtroke of the Pen that joins the parts of Letters.*

* Liaiſon (affinité) *Connexion, connexity, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation.* * (correſpondence) *Correſpondence*, or *intelligence.* * (amitié) *Union, love, amity, friendſhip, familiarity, acquaintance.*

☞ Cela donne de liaiſon aux ingredients, *That thickens the Ingredients*, or *makes the Ingredients incorporate well together.*

Liard, *S. M. A French Farthing.*

*† N'avoir pas valant un liard, *To be worth little*, or *nothing, not to be worth a Groat.*

Liarder, *v.* Bourſiller.

Liaſſe, *S. F. A Bundle of Papers*, ☞ *the Bundle-ſtring.*

Libation, *S. F. Libation.*

Libelle, *S. M. A Libel, Bill*, or *original Declaration upon an action*, ☞ *a Libel, an infamous*, or *abuſive Writing.*

Libellé, ée, *A. Declared upon.*

Libeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To declare upon an Action of Treſpaſs, Debt, Covenant*, &c.

Liberal, le, *A. Liberal, free, generous, bountiful.*

☞ Les Arts liberaux, *The liberal Arts.* ☞ Le liberal arbitre, *The Free Will.*

Liberalement, *Adv. Liberally, freely, bountifully, generouſly.*

Liberalité, *S. F. Liberality, bounty, generoſity.*

Liberateur, *S. M. A Deliverer, a Saviour.*

Liberatrice, *S. F. Liberatrix.*

Liberé, ée, *A Freed, exempted*, &c.

Liberer, *V. A. to free, to exempt, to rid out*, ☞ *to clear.*

Se liberer, *V. R. To free one's ſelf, to get free.*

Se liberer, (payer ſes Dettes) *To clear*, or *pay one's Debts.*

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc arbitre) *Liberty*, or *free Will.* ☞ (independance) *Liberty, Freedom.* ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *Liberty, freedom, leave, free leave.* ☞ (par oppoſition à Servitude, *Liberty*, or *Freedom.* ☞ (heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom, free*, or *eaſy way, eaſineſs, facility* of writing, ſpeaking, &c. ☞ (maniére d'agir trop libre) *Liberty, boldneſs, lasitude, licentiouſneſs.* Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *To take upon one's ſelf, to preſume, to make bold to do a thing.* Il prend trop de liberté, *He takes too great a latitude.*

☞ Liberté de Ventre, *Looſneſs, the having one's body open*, *v.* Libre.

☞ Libertés, (Franchiſes) *Liberties, Priviledges, Exemptions.*

Libertin, ne, *A. Lewd, licentious, debauched.*

Un Libertin, *S. M. A libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd Man.*

Une Libertine, *S. F. a lewd Woman.*

Libertinage, *S. F. Libertiniſm*, ☞ *lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, debauchery.*

Libouret, *S. M. A Rod to fiſh Mackerels with.*

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* livre) *a Book-seller, a Stationer.*

La compagnie des Libraires, *The Company of Stationers.*

Librairie, *S. F. Book-trade, Book-selling.*

Libre, *A. free, that has his free will,* ☞ *free, independent,* ☞ *free, at liberty,* ☞ *loose, easy, natural, unaffected,* ☞ *plain, downright, open, frank,* ☞ *loose, licentious, rash.*

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *You may do what you please.* Se tenir le Ventre libre, *To keep one's Belly loose,* or *one's Body open.*

Librement, *Adv. freely,* ☞ *plainly, frankly, openly,* ☞ *easily.*

Lice, *S. F.* (Carriere) *Lists.*

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de Chien de chaſſe) *a Hound Bitch.*

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *Tapeſtry.*

Licence, *S. F.* (Permiſſion) *Licence, leave, permiſſion, power:* licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt ſenſe.* ☞ (liberté trop grande) *Licenſe, liberty, latitude.* ☞ (Deregl:ment dans les Moeurs) *Licentiouſneſs, Lewdneſs.* ☞ (ſecond Degré en Theologie, en Medecine, *ou* en Droit) *a Licentiate's degree.*

☞ Licences *ou* lettres de licence, *A Licentiate's Diploma.*

Licencié, *A. Diſbanded.*

Un Licencié, *S. M. Licentiate,* one that has power to practice in any Art.

Licencier, *V. A. To diſband.*

Se licencier, *V. R. To grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude, to be ſo bold as.*

Licentieuſement, *Adv. Licentiouſly, lewdly, diſſolutely.*

Licencieux, *A. Licentious, lewd, looſe, diſſolute, diſorderly.*

Licenciment, *S. M.* (des Troupes) *a diſbanding.*

Licitation, *S. F. Auction.*

Licite, *A. Lawful, allowed of,* or *allowable.*

Licitement, *Adv. Lawfully.*

Licorne, *S. F. An Unicorn.*

Licou, *S. M. A Halter.*

Lie, *S. M. Dregs,* or *grounds,* ☞ or *Lees.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

Lié, ée, *A. Tied, bound, faſt,* &c. *v.* Lier.

* Un Diſcours bien lié, *A coherent Diſcourſe, a Diſcourſe that hangs well together.*

Liege, *S. M. The Cork-tree,* ☞ *Cork.*

Bouchon de Liége, *A Cork.*

Liégé, ée, *A. Corked.*

Liéger, *V. A. To cork,* Ex Lieger un Filet, y mettre le liége, *To cork a Net.*

Lien, *S. M. A ſtring, tie, band,* or *bond,* ☞ *the ſtring-place of a Hat.*

☞ Liens (dont un Priſonier eſt attaché) *Bonds, Chains,* or *Irons,* * (ſervitude) *Bonds, Chains.*

P. Méchant Chien, court lien, *P. A Curſe Cow muſt be tied ſhort.*

Lienterie, *S. F. Lientery.*

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *To tie, bind, knit, faſten,* or *make faſt.* ☞ (faire un Noeud, *To tie,* or *make a knot.* ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *To join,* or *put together.* ☞ (épaiſſir) *To thicken,* or *make thick.*

* Lier (Faire) une partie de chaſſe, *To make a Hunting-match.* * Lier (Unir enſemble) *To tie, knit, unite,* or *join.* * Lier converſation avec lui, *To join Converſation,* or *Diſcourſe with him.*

* Lier, (Aſtreindre) *To tie up, bind,* or *oblige, to lay an Obligation upon.*

Se lier, *V. R.* * Il s'eſt lié avec les Princes d'Allemagne, *He has made a League with the Princes of Germany.*

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *To thicken,* or *grow thick.*

Lierre, *S. M. Ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte, joye) *Gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. Place,* or *room.*

* Ces bas lieux, (la Terre) *The Earth.* ☞ Lieu de Plaiſance, *A fine ſeat* in the Country.

☞ Lieu, (rang) *Place, rank,* * (tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque choſe) *place, time.* * (Sujet, raiſon) *Cauſe, reaſon, matter,* * (occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

☞ Un vilain, *ou* un mauvais lieu, (un Bordel) *ſtews, a Bawdy houſe.*

☞ Lieu (Race) *Family, Birth, Extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *He comes of a good Family,*

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *To fix one's love upon a deſerving Perſon.* * Je tiens, je ſçay cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* ☞

Lieu (paſſage) d'un Livre, *place,* or *paſſage in a Book.*

☞ En quelque lieu que, (par tout où) *wherever, whitherſoever.* En aucun lieu, (nulle part) *No where.* En tout lieu, *Every where.*

☞ Lieu, (place qu'une perſonne *ou* une choſe tient pour une autre) *Place, room, ſtead, lieu.*

Au lieu de travailler, il joüe, *Inſtead of working, he plays.*

Au-lieu que, *Whereas, when, whenas,* or *while.*

☞ Les lieux d'une Maiſon, (le Privé) *A Houſe of Office, a convenient,* or *neceſſary Houſe.*

Lieuë, *S. F. A League.*

Liévre, *S. M. A. Hare.*

* Un bec de liévre, *a Hare-lip.* * † Memoire de liévre, *ſhort,* or *bad Memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. Lieutenancy, a Lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. A Lieutenant.*

Lieutenant de Roy dans une Province, *The Lord Lieutenant of a County.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. A Lieutenant's Lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. Ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *A. Full of Ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, *S. F. Ligature, Band,* ☞ *Ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. Ligeance,* or *Ligeancy.*

Lige, *A. Liege, Subject, Vaſſal.*

Hommage lige, Hommage plein, *Full Homage, Allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. Ligeance,* or *ligeancy.*

Ligement, *Adv. By ligeance,* or *allegiance.*

† Lignage, *S. M. Family, Lineage, Off-ſpring.*

Lignager, *S. M. One of the ſame Family.*

Lignager, *A. Ex.* retrait lignager, *A Power of Redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. Line.*

☞ Mettre *ou* tirer en ligne de compte, *To ſet,* or *put to account, to charge.* ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *To ſet a Sum on the Margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. Stock, family, Off-ſpring, Iſſue, Race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. Shoe-maker's Thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *A. Ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confederation) *League, confederacy,* ☞ (complot) *Confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. A. To unite,* or *join in a League, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. A Leaguer.*

Lilach, *S. M. The Lilach, Arabia-bean,* or *Pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F. ou* Limas, *S. M. A Slug,* or *a ſlug-ſnail,* or *Dew-ſnail.*

Limaçon, *S. M. ou* Colimaçon, *Snail.* ☞ Limaçon de Metal (que la lime fait tomber) *File-duſt, Filings.*

Limande, *S. F. A Burt,* or *Bret-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. Limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. A File.*

* Paſſer la lime ſur un Ouvrage, *To poliſh,* or *lick up a piece of Work.*

☞ Lime, *S. F.* (petit Limon) *A ſort of Lemon.*

Limé, ée, *A. Filed,* &c. *v.* Limer.

Limer, *V. A. To file,* or *file off.*

* Limer, (polir) *To poliſh,* or *finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. A Filer.*

Limeure, *S. F. Filing.*

Limier, *S. M. Blood-hound, Lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *A. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *An Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. Limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. Limits, bounds, Boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *A. Bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.*

* Eſprit limité *a ſmall, narrow,* or *ſhallow Wit, a Wit of ſmall capacity.*

Limiter, *S. M. To limit,* or *ſet bounds, to ſtint,* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *A. Neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de Citron) *A Lemon,* or *Pome-citron.* ☞ (boue, bourbe) *Mud,* or *Slime.* ☞ (une des deux pièces de bois d'un Chariot entre leſquelles on attele un Cheval) *A Shaft of a Cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. Lemonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. A maker,* or *ſeller of Lemonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *A. Slimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. A Lemon,* or *Citron-tree,* ☞ *a Filler,* or *Thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une Province de France) *Limoſin.*

☞ Limoſin, (ſorte de Maſon) *a Maſon,* or *Brick-layer, a Rough-walker.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. Rough-walling.*

Limpide, *A. Limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. Limpidity, limpitude, clearneſs.*

Lin, *S. M. Line,* or *Flax,* ☞ *Linſeed.*

☞ Toile claire de lin, *ou* de fin lin, *Lawn.*

Linceul, *S. M. A Sheet.*

Linéament, *S. M. Lineament, Feature.*

Linge, *S. M. Linnen, Linnen-cloaths,* ☞ *Rag, Linnen-cloth.* Linge à barbe, *a Barbing-cloth.*

Linger, *S. M.* Lingère, *S. F. a Seamſter, a Seamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. Linnen-Trade,* ☞ *the place of a Nunnery where the Linnen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. An Ingot,* or *Wedge.*

Lingotiére, *S. F. An Ingot-mould, a Wedge-mould.*

Liniére, *S. F.* (*from* Lin) *a Flax-woman, a Flax-plot.*

Liniment, *S. M. A Liniment,* or *thin Ointment.*

Linon *ou* Linomple, *S. M. Lawn.*

Linote, *S. F. A Linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. Lintel, the Head-piece over the Door,* or *Window.*

Linx, *v.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a Lion,* ☞ *Leo,* one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Lionceau, *S. M. A Lion's Whelp, a young Lion.*

Lionne, *S. F. A Lioneſs.*

Lipothymie, *S. F. Lipothymy, fainting,* or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. A great blubber,* or *pouting Under-lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (Bouchée) *A Mouth-full.*

Un Chercheur de franches lippées, *A ſponger,* or *ſmell feaſt.*

Lippitude, *S. F. Lippitude, bleareneſs.*

Lippu, ue, *A. Blubber-lipp'd.*

Liquefié, ée, *A. Liquefy'd,* &c.

Liquefier, *V. A. To liquefy, melt, diſſolve,* or *make Liquid.*

Se liquefier, *V. R. To liquefy, to grow,* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. Liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur, *Luſcious Wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. A ſetting,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *A. Liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *A. Cleared, ſettled.*

Liquider, *V. A. To clear,* or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. Liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. To read.*

Liron, *v.* Loir.

Lis, *S. M.* (Plante) *Lilly.*

☞ Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *A Lilly.*

☞ Fleur de Lis, (en Armoiries) *A Flower-de-luce,* ☞ (marque dont on fletrit certains Criminels en France) *Flower-de-luce,* or *Mark wherewith Malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a Perſon of the Verb* Lire.

Liſeré, ée, *A Bordered.*

Liſerer, *V. A.* (Terme de Brodeur) *To Border.*

Liſet, *ou* Liſeron, *S. M. Bind-weed, Rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.*

☞ Liſet (Vercoquin) *Vine-ſtretter, the Devil's Gold-ring.*

† Liſeur, *S. M.* Liſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *Reader.*

Liſible, *A. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement, *Adv. Legibly.*

Liſiére, *S. F. Liſt of Cloth,* or *of a Stuff.* ☞ Liſiére de Toile, *The Selvage of Linnen-cloth.*

☞ Liſiére de petit Enfant, *A young Child's ſtrings, to walk it by.*

* Liſiére, (extremité d'un Pais) *Borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de Montagnes, *A long chain,* or *ridge of Hills.*

Liſſé, ée, *A. Sleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. To ſleek, ſmooth,* or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoire, *S. F. A Sleek-ſtone.*

Liſte, *S. F. Liſt, Roll,* or *Catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, *S. M. A ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting Brow,* or *Member of a Pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. A Bed.*

Lit, (ou le bois du lit) *A Bed-ſtead.*

☞ Le Lit d'une Riviére, *The Bed*, or *Channel of a River.*

* Lit, (ou couche de quelque choſe) *Bed*, or *Lay.*

☞ Un Enfant du premier, ou du ſecond Lit, *A Child by the firſt*, or *ſecond Wife.*

☞ Lit (Droit ſi] de vent principal) *The chief point of the Wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *To go cloſe by the Wind*, or *near the Wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. The Litany.*

Lite, *S. M. A ſort of Cheeſe.*

Liteau, *S. M. The haunt of a Wolf.*

Literal, le, *A.* (qui eſt Selon la lettre) *Literal.*

Literalement, *Adv. Literally.*

Literature, *S. F. Learning, erudition.*

Litharge, *S. F. Litharge.*

Litiére, *S.F.* (*from* Lit) *Litter*, to be carried in, ☞ *Litter, Straw.* ☞ Cheval ſur la litiére, *A ſick*, or *lame Horſe.*

*† Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *He is ſick a bed.*

*† Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *To throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh it.*

Litige, *S. M. Litigation, ſtrife, Law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, *A. Litigious.*

Litiſpendance, *S. F. The time during which the Law-ſuit is depending, Litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. A Black Girdle with Coats of Arms round the upper part of a Church.*

Litron, *S. M. A Wooden Meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a Pint.*

Liturgie, *S. F. A Liturgy.*

Liveche, *S. F. Lovage.*

Livide, *A. Black and blew, livid.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. Delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. A Book.*

Livre, *S.F. A Pound.*

☞ Livre, (Monnoye de compte valant Vingt Sols) *A Liver.* ☞ Livre Sterlin, *A Pound Sterling, twenty Shillings.*

Livré, ée, A. (*from* Livrer) *Delivered, delivered up*, v. Livrer.

Livrée, *S.F. Livery*, ☞ *Livery-men.*

☞ Livrée de la nôce, *Wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. To deliver*, or *deliver up.*

Livrer Bataille, *To ingage*, or *join Battel.* ☞ Livrer un Aſſaut à une Place, *To ſtorm a Place.*

Se livrer, *V. R. To give one't ſelf over*, or *ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, *S. M. A little Book.*

L O

Lobe, *S. M. Lobe*, ☞ *Cod*, or *Shell* of Pulſe and Seeds.

Local, le, *A. Local, of place.*

Locante, *A. Ex.* chambre locante, *A Room ready furniſhed to be let, a hired Lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. A Tenant*, or *Lodger.*

D † Locati, *S. M. A Hackney-Coach.*

Locatif, ve, *A. Of*, or *belonging to the Tenant.*

Loche, *S. F. A Loach.*

Locher. *V. N. To be looſe.*

Locution, *S. F. Locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Lodier, *S. M. A quilted Counterpain.*

Lods, *S. M. Ex.* Lods & Ventes, *Fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. The loof of a Ship.*

Tenir le Lof, *To keep the Loof, to keep the Ship cloſe to the Wind.* Au Lof, (Terme de commandement) *a-loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* ☞ Etre au lof, *To be to the windward, to have the Weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour Lof, *Tack-about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. Logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. Shed, Lodge, Hut*, or *Cabin.*

☞ Loge, *A Box* in a Play-houſe, ☞ (dans une foire) *a Booth* in a Fair, ☞ (où l'on enferme les fous) *a Box*, or *Cell* in a Mad-hooſe.

Logé, ée, *A. Lodged.*

* J'en ſuis logé là, *I am of that Mind, That's my Humour*, or *Temper.*

Logeable, *A. convenient.* Maiſon logeable, *A convenient Houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. Lodging*, or *Appartment.*

☞ Logement, *a Lodgement in a Siege.*

Loger, *V. A. To lodge, harbour*, or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des Soldats, *To quarter Soldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. To lodge, lye, live*, or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. To build a Houſe* for one's own uſe, ☞ *to take a Lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. A little Lodge*, or *Cabin.*

Logicien, *S. M. A Logician.*

Logique, *S. F. Logick.*

Logis, *S. M. Houſe, home, lodging, habitation.*

Corps de Logis, *Main-houſe*, ☞ *part of a Houſe, Appartment.*

☞ Logis (Hôtellerie) *An Inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. Logiſtick.*

Logogrife, *S. M. A kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, ou Loy, *S. F. Law*, ☞ *Law, Statute, Ordinance, Decree*, ☞ *Precept, Command.* ☞ Gens de Loy, *Lawyers.*

* Ranger un Etat ſous ſes loix, *To ſubdue a State, to bring it under one's Dominion.* * Les loix du Devoir m'y obligent, *My Duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance*, or *great diſtance.*

* Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *To ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter, Renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin, *To reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des Progrez) *To go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *That's of greater conſequence than you imagine.* * Parents de loin, *Relations a great way off.* * Il ne le portera pas loin, *He ſhan't go long unpuniſhed, I'll ſoon be even with him.*

☞ Au loin, *A great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *At a great diſtance.* ☞ bien-loin de, bien-loin que, *Far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *It is ſo far from being ſo.*

Loin (*Prep.* de lieu qui a la même ſignification que, *loin* Adverbe) *Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avaunt, be gone*, P. Qui eſt loin des yeux eſt loin du coeur, P. *Out of ſight, out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du compte, ou bien loin du compte, *They two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *A. Far, remote.*

Les Lointains, *S. M. The diſtances*, or *remoteſt Views* of a Picture.

Loir, *S. M. A Dormouſe.*

† Loiſible, *A. Lawful.*

Loiſir

Loiſir, *S. M. Leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *Leiſurely, at leiſure.* ☞ Loiſir, (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *Time.*

Lombaire, *A. Lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes, *S. M. The Loins.*

L'on, *v.* On.

Long, gue, *A. Long.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *To be ſharp ſet,* or *to be almoſt ſtarved.*

☞ Long (étendu en durée de tems) *Long, great, Ex.* Long tems, *A great,* or *a long while.*

☞ Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *Long.* Je ne l'ai pas veu depuis long tems, *I han't ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

* Long, (lent, tardif) *Long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long, *S. M.* (longueur) *length, long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piez de long, *A room* 20 *feet in length,* or 20 *feet long.*

* Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *To know the ſhort and the long of a Buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. At large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. Along, all along.*

Long-jointé, *A long-jointed Horſe.*

Longanimité, *S. F. Longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, long patience.*

Longe, S. F. *Loyn, Ex.* Une longe de Veau, *A Loyn of Veal.*

☞ Longe, (Courroie) *A ſtrap,* or *thong of Leather.*

† Longis *S. M. A lungis, a long-winded,* or *ſlow Man, a ſtow-back, a drowſy,* or *dreaming lusk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. Longitude.*

Longue, *The Feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. A long while ſince,* or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *He is an old Acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv.* Long, *a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *A. Pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. Length.*

Tirer en Longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

☞ Longueur (delay) *Delay.*

Looch, *S. M. Loche,* or *Loboch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. Gob, gobbet, lunch, bit,* or *morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. Rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. The Latch* of a Door.

Loqueteau, *S. M. A little Latch.*

Loquette, *S. F. A little piece.*

Lormiers, *S. M. Lorimers,* or *Larimers.*

† Loigner, *V. A. To leer, to leer upon, to ogle.*

Loriot, *S. M. Lorlot, Wit-wal,* a ſort of Bird.

Lors de, *Adv. At the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. Then, at that time.*

Dés lors, *Adv. Ever ſince, from that time.*

Lors que, *Adv. when, at the time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. Praiſe.*

Loſange, *S. F. Loſenge.*

Loſangé, ée, *A. Loſenged.*

Lot, *S. M. Lot, Portion, ſhare.*

Lote, *v.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F.* (*from* Lot) *A Lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. Lotion, waſhing.*

Lotir, *V. A. To ſhare, to divide into Lots.*

Lots, *v.* Lods.

Loüable, *A Commendable, to be commended, laudable, praiſe-worthy, worthy of praiſe.*

Loüable, (Terme de Medecine) *Laudable,* or *good.*

Loüablement, *Adv. Laudably, commendably.*

Loüage, *S. F. A letting out,* ☞ *a hiring.*

☞ Caroſſe ou Cheval de loüage, *a Hackney Coach,* or *Horſe.*

☞ Loüage d'une Maiſon, *The Rent of a Houſe.*

Loüange, *S. F. Praiſe, commendation.*

Digne de loüange, *Praiſe-worthy.*

† Loüanger, *V. A. To praiſe,* or *commend.*

† Loüangeur, *S. M. A praiſer, a flatterer.*

Louche, *A. Squint-ey'd, that looks a-skew.*

Loué, ée, *A. Hired,* ☞ *let,* or *let out, praiſed, commended,* &c. *v.* Loüer.

Lové, ée, *A.* (*from* Lover) *coiled.*

Loüer, *V. A. To hire,* ☞ (donner à loüage) *To let,* or *let out.*

Loüer, *V. A. To praiſe,* or *commend.*

☞ Loüer Dieu, *To praiſe,* or *thank God.*

Se loüer de quelqu'un, *V. R. To be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un Cable, *To coil a Cable.*

Loüeur, *S. M. A praiſer,* or *flatterer.*

Louis, *ou* Louis d'Or, *a Lewis d'Or,* or *French Piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. A Wolf.*

☞ Loup-marin (Poiſſon de Mer) *Baſe,* a Sea-fiſh.

☞ Loup, (Ulcere qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant Ulcer in the Legs.*

☞ Loup, (Maſque de Velours) *a Mask.*

☞ Loup Cervier, (Lynx) *a Lynx.*

☞ Loupgarou, *a Wolf-man,* or *Were wolf.* * (homme d'humeur farouche) * *an Owl, an unſociable Man.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queuë, *Talk of the Devil and he'll appear.*

P. Qui ſe fait Brebis, le Loup le mange, P. *dawb your ſelf with Honey, and you'll never want Flies.*

* Entre Chien & Loup, *At Twilight, betwixt Hawk and Buzzard.*

Veſſe de Loup, *Fuzz-ball,* or *Puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. A Wen.*

☞ Loupe d'Arbre, *The knob of a Tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtez) *A round magnifying-glaſs.*

Lourd, de, *A.* (peſant) *heavy, clutterly, unweildly.* * (ſtupide) *heavy, dull, blockiſh, dunſical.*

* Lourde faute, *a groſs,* or *great fault.*

* Lourd, (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S. F. An awkward Wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. A dunce, Block-head,* or *Legger-head, an awkward Fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. Heavily,* * *blockiſhly, groſly.* * *awkwardly.*

† Lourdiſe, *S. F. Blockiſhneſs, dulneſs, awkwardneſs.*

Lourre, *S. M. & F. An Otter.*

Louve, *S. F. A She-wolf.*

* Louve, *a laſcivious Woman, a common Whore, a Punk.*

☞ Louve, *Slings*, or *Iron Pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (Terme de Maçon) *To make a hole in the ſtone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, *S. M. A Wolf of an indifferent bigneſs.*

Louveteau, *S. M. A young Wolf.*

☞ Louveteaux de Maçon, *Wedges of Iron.*

Louveterie, *S. F. Wolf hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M. The Maſter of the Wolf-hunters, an Officer appointed for Wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. A Tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. The haunt of a Wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N.* ou louvier, Termes de Marine, *To board, to bolt to and again, to lavor.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. Loxodromy.*

Loy, *v.* Loi.

Loyal, le, *A. Loyal, faithful, truſty, honeſt.*

☞ Vin Loyal & Marchand, *Merkerable Wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle Horſe, that gives exact obedience to the Rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. Loyally, faithfully, honeſtly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. Loyalty, Fidelity, honeſty.*

Loyer, *S. M. Rent.*

‡ Loyer, *Hire, Salary, Wages.*

† Loyer (recompenſe) *Reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *v.* Loſange.

† Lubie, *S. F. A Maggot*, or *Crochet, a ridiculous Fancy, a whim.*

† Lubieux, ſe, *A. Maggot-headed, mageity, full of Crotchets, whimiſh.*

Lubricité, *S. F Leachery, laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, incontinency, D† lubricity.*

Lubrique, *A. Leacherous, wanton, laſcivious, D† lubricious.*

Lucarne, *S. F. A Dormer-window, a Louver.*

Lucide, *A. lucid, bright, clear.*

Lucratif, ve, *A. Lucrative, Gainful.*

Lucre, *S. M. Lucre, Gain, Profit.*

Luette, *S. F. The Palate*, or *Voula.*

Luette abbatuë, *The Palate of the Mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F.* (*from* luire) *Light*, or *glimmering light*, ☞ *brightneſs.*

Lugubre, *A. Mournful, doleful, moanful, ſad*, or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, (*Pronom.* de la troiſiéme Perſonne au Maſculin) *He. him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez vous parlé? *My Wife has been at your Houſe, did you ſpeak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. To ſhine, to gliſter, to give light.*

Luiſant te, *A. ſhinning, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver Luiſant (Inſecte) *Glow-worm.*

Luite, *v.* Lute, *&c.*

Lumiére, *S. F.* (clarté) *light*, or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, Chandelle ou Lampe) *a light, Candle*, or *lamp.* * (connoiſſance) * *Light, Underſtanding, Parts, Knowledge.* * (indice) *inſight, hint.* * (illuſtre perſonnage) *Light, an eminent*, or *illuſtrious Man.* ☞ (petit trou de la culaſſe d'une Arme à feu) *The Touch-hole of a Gun.*

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *To ſet forth, to publiſh*, or *put out a Book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, ou la lumiére du jour (Naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos Defauts juſques dans les Replis de nos Ames, *The moſt ſecret receſſes of our Souls, lye all open to God's all-ſeeing Eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. Wick*, or *Cotton* of a Candle, *the Match* of a Lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. Luminary*, or *Light.*

☞ Le Luminaire d'une Egliſe, *The Lights of a Church.*

* † Luminaire, (les Yeux) *The Eyes, the Eye-ſight.*

Lumineux, ſe, *A. Luminous, lucid, bright, full of light.*

Lunaire, *A. Lunar, Ex.* Mois ou Année lunaire, *A Lunar Month*, or *Year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. Lunary*, or *Moon-wort.*

Lunaiſon, *S. F. Lunation.*

Lunatique, *A. Lunatick, mad, frantick*, or *ſick at certain times of the Moon.*

☞ Cheval Lunatique, *A Moon-eyed Horſe.*

Un Lunatique, *S. M. a Lunatick*, or *mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Munday*, or *Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. The Moon.*

* † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les Dents, *To attempt impoſſibilities.*

* † Tenir de la lune, être un peu foû, *To be a little crack-brained.*

* † Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des Caprices) *To be full of Whims*, or *Crochets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. Half-moon*, in Fortification.

Lunetier, *S. M. a Spectacle maker.*

Lunette, *S. F. Glaſs.*

Lunette d'approche, ou de longue veuë, *a Proſpective-glaſs, a Teleſcope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a Multiplying-glaſs.* Lunette à puces (ou Microſcope) *a Microſcope*, or *Magnifying-glaſs.*

☞ Lunette (ou Siége) de Privé, *The Seat of a Houſe of Office.*

☞ Lunette où ſe met le Cryſtal d'une Montre, *The Cryſtal-Caſe of a Watch.*

☞ Lunettes (au Pluriel) *Spectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. Lupine*, a ſort of Pulſe.

Lustrale, *A. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *Luſtral*, or *Holy-water.*

Luſtre, *S. M.* (Eclat) *luſtre*, or *gloſs.*

* Luſtre, *Luſter, ſplendour, brightneſs.*

☞ Luſtre (Chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a branch, a branched Candleſtick.*

☞ Luſtre, (Eſpace de cinq ans) *Luſtrum, the ſpace of five years*, among the Ancients.

Luſtré, ée, *A. That has a gloſs upon it.*

Luſtré, *S. M. Luſtring*, or *Lute-ſtring.*

Luſtrer, *V. A. To ſet a gloſs upon.*

Lut, ou Luth, *S. M. A Lute*, ☞ *lute, clay*, or *loam.*

Lute,

Lute, *S. F. Wreſtling.*
Un lieu de Combat à la lute, *a wreſtling-place.*
De haute lute, *Adv. Cleverly, by main force.*
Luté, ée, *A. Luted.*
Luter, *V. N. To wreſtle,* or *be wreſtling.*
* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *To ſtruggle with fortune,* or *Death.*
Luter, *V. A. To lute,* or *cover with Clay.*
Luteur, *S. M. A Wreſtler.*
Luthier, *ou* Lutier. *S. M. A Muſick-inſtrument-maker.*
Lutin, *S. M. a Hob-goblin.*
* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky Boy.*
Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N To make a deadly noiſe, to tear,* or *bluſter.*
Lutrin, *S. M. a Reading-desk,* or *Queriſter's Desk,* in a Church-Quire.
Luxation, *S. F. a Luxation,* or *being out of joint.*
Luxe, *S. M. Luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs.*
Luxuré, *S. F. Lechery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſciviouſneſs.*
Luxurieux, ſe, *A. Lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful.*
Luy, *v.* Lui.
Luzerne, *S. F. Medick-fodder, Spaniſh Trefoil.*
Lycanthrope, *S. M. a wolf-man,* or *Were-wolf.*
Lycanthropie, *S. F. Lycanthropy, the frenzy,* or *madneſs of a Wolf-man.*
Lyce, *v.* Lice.
Lymphatique, *A. Lymphatick.*
Lymphe, *S. F. Lympha, a watry Humour.*
Lynx, *S. M. a Lynx.*
Avoir des Yeux de lynx, *To have Lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted,* or *quick-ſighted.*
Lyon, *v.* Lion.
Lyre, *S. F. a Lyra-viol,* or *Harp.*
Lyrique, *A. Lyrick.*

M

MA, (Pronom Poſſeſſif feminin) *My,* or *mine, V.* Mon.
Macaron, *S. M. Macaroon.*
Macaroniqne, *A. Macaronick,* ſpeaking of a certain Poem.
Maceration, *S. F. Maceration, mortification.*
Maceré, ée, *A. Macerated, mortified,* &c.
Macerer, *V. A. To macerate,* or *mortify,* ☞ *to ſoak,* or *ſteep.*
Mâche, *S. F. Corn Sallet.*
Mâché, ée, *A. (from* Mâcher) *Chawed, chewed.*
Mâchefer, *S. M. The droſs of Iron.*
Mâcheliere, *A. F.* les dents mâchelières, *Cheek-teeth,* or *the Grinders.*
Mâche-moure, *S. F. The Crums of Sea biſket.*
Macher, *V. A. To chaw,* or *chew.*
☞ Cheval qui mache ſon frein, *A Horſe that champs the bit.*
† Mâcher, (Manger beaucoup & avec avidité) *To ſet one's chops a going, to claw it off, to eat briskly.*
* Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *To prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready.*
* Macheur, euſe, *S. a great Eater.*
Machicatoire, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre du Tabac en Machicatoire, *To chew Tobacco.*
Machinateur, *S. M. Machinator, contriver, Plotter.*
Machination, *S. F. Machination, device, plot, plotting,* or *contriving.*
Machine, *S. F. A Machine, device,* or *engine.* * (invention, ruſe) *a ſly trick,* or *crafty-device, a Plot.*
* La Machine ronde, *The earthly Ball, the World.*
Machiné, ée, *A. Machinated, contrived,* &c.
Machiner, *V. A. To plot, hatch,* or *deviſe.*
☞ Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *To paint a Shoe.*
Machiniſte, *S. M. A Machiniſt.*
Mâchoire, *S. F. (from* Mâcher) *The Jaw,* or *Jaw-bone, the Chops.*
* Branler la Mâchoire, *ou* Joüer de la Mâchoire, *To ſet one's chops a-going, to eat.*
☞ Machoires d'Etau, *Vice-chops.*
† Mâchurer, *V. A. To dawb.*
Macis, *S. M.* fleur de Muſcade, *Mace.*
Mâcle, *S. F. Maſcle, a term of Heraldry.*
Maçon, *S. M. A Maſon,* or *Bricklayer.*
Maçonnage, *S. M. Maſon's work.*
Maçonné, ée, *A. made,* or *built.*
Maçonner, *V. N. To make,* or *build,* ☞ *to mure, to wall up.*
Maçonnerie, *S. F. Maſonry, Maſon's work, muring,* or *walling, Stone,* or *Brick-work.*
Macreuſe, *S. F. A Sea-duck.*
Maculature, *S. F. a Maculature, a Macle, a waſte Sheet of Printed Paper,* ☞ *a very courſe brown Paper.*
Macule, *S. F. Spot, blemiſh, blot, ſtain.*
Sans macule, *Unſpotted.*
Maculé, ée. *A. Spotted.*
Maculer, *V. A. & N. To ſpot,* or *blot.*
Madame, *S. F. My Lady, Madam, Ladyſhip, Miſtreſs.*
☞ Madame (la femme de Monſieur frere du Roy) *Madame, the King's Brother's Wife, in* France.
P. Monſieur vaut bien Madame, *He is as good as ſhe.*
Mademoiſelle, *S. F. Madam, Miſs, Miſtreſs.*
Mademoiſelle (la Fille de Monſieur frere du Roy) *Mademoiſelle, the King's Brother's Daughter.*
Madré, ée, *A. Speckled, ſpotted.* Ais, bois madré, *ſpeckled Wood.*
* Madré (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſharp.*
Un fin Madré, *S. M. A cunning Man, a ſharp Blade.*
Madreure, *S. F. Speck,* or *ſpot.*
Madrier, *S. M.* (Terme d'Ingenieur) *a thick Plank,* or *board.*
Madrigal, *S. M. Madrigal, a kind of amorous Song.*
Maeſtral, *v.* Meſtral.
† Maſſlé, ée, *A. Chub-cheeked, bloated.*
Magazin, *S. M. a Magazine, a Ware houſe,* or *Store-houſe.*

☞ Marchand en Magazin, *a Whole-sale-man*, or *Merchant*.

Mage, *S. M. A wise Man, among the* Persians.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *A.* Juge Mage, *Chief Justice*.

Magicien, *S. M. a Magician, a Wizard, a Conjurer, a Sorcerer*.

Magicienne, *S. F. A Witch*, or *Sorceress*.

Magie, *S. F. Magick*.

Magique, *A. Magical, magick, conjuring*.

Magister, *S. M. a School-master, a Pedant*.

Magistere, *S. M. Magistery*.

Magistral, ale, *A. Magisterial*, or *Magisterious, imperious*.

Magistralement, *A. Magisterially, imperiously*.

Magistrat, *S. M. A Magistrate*.

Magistrature, *S. F. Magistracy*.

Magnanime, *A. Magnanimous, generous, brave, of great Spirit*.

Magnanimité, *S. F. Magnanimity, courage, generosity, greatness of Spirit*.

Magnetique, *A. Magnetick*, or *Magnetical*.

Magnificat, *S. M. Magnificat*.

Magnificence, *S. F. Magnificence, state, greatness, generosity, gallantry*, ☞ *magnificence, state, greatness, stateliness*.

Magnifié, ée, *A. Magnified, exalted, highly praised, extolled*.

Magnifier, *V. A. To magnify, exalt, praise highly*, or *extol*.

Magnifique, *A. magnificent, stately, noble, great, that lives in great state; magnificent, stately, noble, sumptuous, splendid*.

☞ Stryle magnifique, *a lofty*, or *high strain, a lofty*, or *sublime stile*.

Magnifiquement, *A. Magnificently, stately, nobly, royally, splendidly, sumptuously*.

Magot, *S. M. a Baboon*, * (sot mal fait & mal bati) * *a Baboon, a Booby, an ill-favoured Coxcomb, a nasty fellow, a Puppy*. ☞ (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of Money*.

Mahonne, *S. M. Mahone, a Turkish Ship*.

Mai, *v.* May.

Majesté, *S. F. Majesty*.

☞ Crime de leze Majesté, au premier *ou* au second chef, *High Treason*.

* Majesté, (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguste, de grand) *Majesty, Stateliness, greatness, nobleness, loftiness, sublimity*.

Majestueusement, *Adv. majestically, stately, in great state, nobly*.

Majestueux, se, *A. Majestick, Majestical, full of Majesty, noble, stately, great, lofty, sublime*.

Majeur, re, *A. of Age*.

☞ L'Excommunication majeure, *The greater Excommunication*. ☞ Force majeure, *force, superior Power*.

Majeure, *S. F. The Major Proposition of a Syllogism*.

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *An Act at the University*.

Nos Majeurs, *S. M. Our Forefathers, Ancestors*, or *Predecessors*.

Maigre, *A. Lean, meager, poor* in flesh, *thin, scragy*, ☞ *a hungry, dry*, or *barren*, ☞ *a dry, barren, jejune*, or *slender*.

* Faire maigre chere, *To make pitiful chear, to fare very hard, sadly*, or *pitifully*.

* Un maigre Authenr, *A sorry Author, a pitiful Writer*.

* Jour maigre, *a Fish-day*.

Maigre, (qui ne joint pas bien) *That gapes, that does not join close*.

Maigre, *S. M. Lean*.

☞ Manger maigre, Faire maigre, *To eat no flesh, to keep Lent, to forbear Meat*.

Maigrelet, te, *A. Lean, poor, out of case, thin*.

* Maigrement, *A. Poorly, slenderly, pitifully*.

Maigret, te, *A. Lean, poor, thin, out of case*.

Maigreur, *S. F. leanness*.

Elle a une grande maigreur, *She is very lean*, or *poor*.

Maigri, ie, *A. grown lean, fallen away*.

Maigrir, *V. N. To grow lean, to fall away*.

Mail, *S. M. Mallet*, ☞ *Mall*.

Maille, *S. F. an ancient base Coyn of* France.

☞ Pinse maille (avare, Taquin) *a Pinchfist*, or *Pinch-penny, a stingy Fellow*.

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a stitch*, in knitting. ☞ trou de reseau *ou* de filet) *A Net-mash*. ☞ (annelet de fer) *Mail*. ☞ (tache dans l'oeil) *a web*, or *pin in the eye*.

☞ La maille d'un crochet, *The eye of a Hook*.

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des Bestiaux) *The Haw*.

Maillé, *A. Mailed*, or *speckled*.

☞ Maçonnerie maillée, *Net-masonry*.

Mailler, *V. A. To arm with a Coat of Mail*.

Mailler, *V. N. ou* se mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdreaux) *To grow mailed*, or *speckled*.

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *To make the masshes of a Net*.

Maillet, *S. M. a Mallet*.

Maillot, *S. M. Swadling-clouts*.

☞ Il est encore au Maillot, *He is still at Nurse*.

Main, *S. F. Hand*.

☞ Main (ou Ecriture) *hand*, or *writing*.

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque chose, *To be used*, or *inured to a thing*. * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *To beg*, also, * (donner *ou* offrir du secours) *to lend an helping hand, to assist*, or *come to one's assistance*.

* Donner, *ou* prêter la main à quelqu'un, *To favour one, to support*, or *countenance him*.

* J'en mettrois la main au feu, (j'en jurerois) *I'd take my Oath on't*. * Tout ce qui vient de vôtre main, *all that comes from your hands*, or *from you*. * Faire credit de la main à la Bourse, *To trust no farther than one can see*.

* Main, (Puissance, Vertu) *hand, power, virtue*.

* Venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi, *To fight with the Enemy*. * Faire main basse sur l'Ennemi, *to put all to the sword*.

* Coup de main, *a bold Action*.

* Coups de main, *Handy-blows*.

* Donner les mains à quelque chose, *To consent to a thing*. * Mettre la main sur quelqu'un, (le batre) *To lay hands upon one, to beat*, or *bang him*.

* Combat de main à main, *A close fight*.

* Tenir la main haute, *To keep a strict hand over one*.

* Il est haut à la main, *He is a proud, surly Man*.

* Donner

* Donner les mains, *to yield, to cross the Cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *To buy meat by guess.*

* Prendre en main la cause de quelqu'un, *To take one's part, to espouse one's cause,* or *quarrel.* * Prendre à toutes mains, *To catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *They take the Bread out of our mouths.*

* De longue main, *Long since, of an old,* or *a long Standing.* Ils sont Amis de longue main, *They are old friends, they are friends of an old standing, they are old Cronies.*

* Il a été formé ou élevé par une telle main, *He was brought up under such a one.* * Jouïr d'une terre par ses mains, *To improve,* or *occupy one's Estate.*

* Sous la main, *Under one's Nose.*

* Il est sous sa main (sous sa dependance) *He is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui est sous la main, *The off-Horse.* * Gagner de la main, *To be before-hand, to get the start.*

* Il a la main à la pâte, *he has the fingering of the Money.*

☞ Main-pote, *A Lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver son maître, *he goes out of hand,* or *presently to his Master.*

* La main me demange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active,* or *stirring Man, a Man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un Cheval, *To give a Horse the Bridle.*

☞ Main-chaude, *Hot-cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *To hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. Plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. under hand, privately, secretly.*

En un tourne-main; *Adv. In the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de Papier, *a Quire of Paper.* ☞ Main (de Cartes) *a trick at Cards.* ☞ Main de fer (sorte de Croc) *a Grapple.* ☞ Main, (qui tient le seau lors qu'on puise de l'Eau) *The hook that holds the bucket of a Well.*

☞ La main (d'un Singe, d'un Ours) *The Paw.*

* Main forte, *Help, succour, aid, assistance.*

☞ Main levée, *Replevy.*

☞ Main-morte, (Terme de Pratique) *Mort-main.*

Mainmortable, *A. In Mort-main.*

† Maint, te, *A. Many, several.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. now, at this time, now a-days.*

Dés maintenant, *From this time forth,* or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. To maintain, to uphold, bear up, to keep up, to countenance,* or *support,* ☞ *To hold,* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, uë, *A. Maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, supported,* &c.

Maintenüe, *S. F. a possession adjudged upon a full Trial.*

Demander la maintenüe, *to demand possession.*

Maintien, *S. M. Maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preservation.* ☞ (Contenance) *Countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. a Major.*

Major, *A. Major, Ex.* Tierce Major, *a Tierce Major,* at Picket.

M jordome, *S. M. a Major-domo,* or *Steward.*

Majorité, *S. F. Majority,* or *being of Age.*

Etre en Majorité, *To be of Age.*

☞ Majorité, (Charge de major) *a Major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. Mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. Majoralty,* or *Mayorship.*

Mairrin, *v.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj. But.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* je n'en puis mais, *'Tis none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Y puis je mais, *how can I help it.*

Mais, *S. F. a kneading-trough.*

Maison, *S. F. House, home,* or *habitation,* ☞ *house, family.*

☞ Faire sa Maison, *to begin House-keeping, to go to House-keeping.*

☞ La Maison du Roy, *the King's Household,* or *Servants,* also ☞ *the King's Household,* or *Troops.*

☞ Les petites maisons, *the Bedlam of Paris.*

☞ Maison, (Race) *House, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maisonnée, *S. F. the house, the whole house,* or *family.*

† Maisonnette, *S. F. a little House.*

Maître, *S. M. Master,* ☞ *Master, Teacher,* ☞ *a Freeman.*

* Il a trouvé son maitre, *he has met with his match.*

Il est Maître de sa matiere, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.*

☞ Maître, *Master, Lord,* or *Landlord.*

☞ Une Compagnie de cent Maîtres, (ou Cavaliers) *a Troop of a hundred Troopers.*

☞ Maître d'hôtel, *a Steward.*

Le grand-Maître, d'Angleterre, *the high Steward of* England.

☞ Maître des hautes Oeuvres, *The Hang-man,* or *Executioner.* ☞ Maître des basses Oeuvres, *a Tom turd,* or *Gold-finder,* ☞ *a cleanser of Wells.*

☞ Parler en Maitre, *to speak magisterially,* or *imperiously.*

Petit-Maître, *S. M. a Beau, a Rake of Quality.*

Maitre, *A. Head.* Maître Clerc, *The head Clark.*

☞ Le Maitre-Autel, *The high,* or *great Altar.*

Maîtresse, *S. F. Mistress.*

Maitresse, *A. principal, chief.*

☞ C'est une Maîtresse Femme, *She is a notable Woman.*

Maîtrise, *S. F. Freedom, a Freemen's Right,* or *Privilege.*

Maîtrisé, ée, *A. Domineered over,* &c.

Maîtriser, *V. A. To domineer,* or *have the Dominion over.*

* Maîtriser ses passions, *To master, conquer,* or *subdue one's Passions, to have the command of them.*

Majuscule, *A. Ex.* Lettre Majuscule, *A Capital Letter, a Capital.*

Mal, *S. M. Ill, evil, mischief,* ☞ *evil, mischief, hurt, harm, prejudice,* or *damage,* ☞ *pain,* or *ake.*

☞ Mal d'Enfant, *Labour.*

☞ Mal (Maladie) *Sickness, disease,* or *distemper.*

Mal, ou mal vénérien, *Venereal,* or *foul Disease, a Clap,* or *the Pox.*

Elle a du mal, *She's clapt,* or *pox't.*

Mal (maladie contagieuse) *Sickness, Plague.*

☞ Mal, (Malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Mettre une Fille à mal, *to debauch a Virgin.* ☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des Yeux, *ſore Eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *to be Sea-ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.*

☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *That does not concern me neither one way nor other.*

Mal, *Adv. ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *you groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Etre mal auprés de quelqu'un, *To be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, ou être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.* † * Il eſt mal à Cheval, *He is at an ill paſs.*

☞ Cét habit vous ſied mal, *that Suit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. Malachite, a precious Stone.*

Malade, *A. ſick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, affected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. a ſick body, a ſick Perſon, a Patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, *S. F. a Lazzaretto,* or *Hoſpital for Lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. Diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition,* ☞ *ſickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *A. ſickly, crazy, weakly, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *A. unhandy, awkward, ungainly.*

Un Mal-adroit, *S. M. an awkward Fellow, a Fumbler.*

Une Mal-adroite, *S. F. an awkward,* or *unhandy woman.*

Mal-adroitement, *Adv. awkwardly.*

D † Mal, agréable, *A. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aiſe, *S. M. Trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, miſery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *A. hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient,* ☞ *poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. hardly, with much a-do.*

Malandres, *S. F. Malandres, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F. A miſchance, a misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *A. ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal-bati, ie, *A. ill-ſhaped, awkward.*

Mal-content, te, *A. diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Male, *A. Male,* * (fort vigoureux) *Manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M. The Male,* in oppoſition to the Female.

† Un bon mâle, *a ſtout Champion in Love-buſineſs.*

Male, *S. F. A Mail, Trunk,* or *Box.*

Faire ſa male, *To pack up one's Goods.*

Malediction, *S. F. (from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Malefice, *S. M. Witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination,* ☞ *an ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maleficié, ée, *A. Bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Malefique, *A. maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F. miſchief,* or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *A. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake,* ☞ *a miſ-underſtanding.*

Malenuit, *S. M. ill night.*

Males-ſemaines, *S. F. A Woman's Monthly Courſes,* or *Flowers.*

Malette, *S. F. crip.*

Malfaçon, *S. F. defect, a defect in a piece of work,* alſo * *Trick, under-hand-dealing, cheat.*

Malfaire, *V. N. to do miſchief.*

Mal-faiſant, te, *A.* (Malin) *miſchievous, unlucky, malicious,* ☞ (nuiſible) *hurtful, unwholſom, miſchievous, bad, apt to make ſick.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M. A Malefactor, an offender.*

Malgracieuſement, *Adv. uncivilly, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Mal-gracieux, ſe, *A. uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly, rude, clowniſh.*

Malgré, *Prep. in ſpite of, maugre, againſt one's will.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will he, will he.*

Mal-habile, *A. ſilly, ignorant, uncapable of a thing, unfit for it, awkward.*

Malheur, *S. M. misfortune, miſchance, ill-fortune, diſaſter, miſchief,* ☞ *woe, miſery, trouble, calamity,* ☞ *ill-luck, ill-fortune.*

P. A quelque choſe malheur eſt bon, *P. 'tis an ill-wind that blows no body good.*

Malheur, (ſorte d'imprecation) *woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Malheureuſement, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately, wretchedly, poorly, miſerably.*

Malheureux, ſe, *A. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has,* or *brings ill luck,* ☞ *wicked,* ☞ *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous,* ☞ *wretched, pitiful, ſorry.*

Un malheureux, une malheureuſe, *S. an unhappy Man,* or *Woman, a Wretch,* ☞ *a wicked Man,* or *Woman.*

Mal-honnête, *A. diſhoneſt,* ☞ *ungenteel, indecent, unſeemly,* ☞ *uncivil, rude.*

Mal-honnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, not honeſtly,* ☞ *uncivilly, rudely.*

Mal-honnêteté, *S. F. incivility, rudeneſs, indecency, unſeemlineſs.*

Malice, *S. F. Malice, miſchief,* or *miſchievouſneſs, wickedneſs,* ☞ *malice, knavery, roguery, a roguiſh trick.*

Malicieuſement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with malice, with a malicious,* or *miſchievous deſign.*

Malicieux, ſe, *A. malicious, miſchievous, delighting in miſchief, unlucky.*

Malier, *v.* Mallier.

Maligne, *'Tis the Feminine of* Malin.

Malignement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with a malicious deſign.*

Malignité, *S. F. Malice, miſchievouſneſs,* ☞ *malignity.*

Malin, gne, *A.* (malicieux) *malicious, miſchievous, arch, unlucky,* ☞ (nuiſible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, miſchievous.*

☞ Le malin Eſprit, le malin, ou le Démon, *The evil Spirit,* or *Devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M. Evil, the Devil.*

Delivre nous du malin, *Deliver us from Evil.*

D † Mal-informé. *S. M. A misinformation, a false information.*

Malingre, *A. peaking, puling, sickly, poor.*

Mal-jugé, *S. M. an illegal Decree, or Judgment, an error in a Sentence.*

Malléable, *A. Malleable, that may be wrought with a Hammer.*

Mallier, *S. M. A Mail-horse,* also *a sumpter-horse,* or *a Pack-horse.*

Mal-mené, ée, *A. abused, ill- or scurvily used.*

Mal-mener, *V. A. To abuse, to use ill,* or *scurvily.*

Malotru, uë, *A. awkward, wretched, sad, pitiful, sorry.*

Malotru, *S. M.* un pauvre Malotru, *a sad pitiful wretch, a sad Soul.*

Mal-plaisant, te, *A. unpleasant, disagreeable, cross.*

Mal-propre, *A. unfit,* ☞ *slovenly, sluttish.*

Mal-proprement, *Adv. slovenly, in a slovenly manner.*

Mal-propreté, *S. F. Slovenliness.*

Mal-sain, ne, *A. unwholsom, unhealthful,* ☞ *unhealthy, sickly.*

Mal-séant, te, *A. unseemly, unbecoming.*

† Maltalent, *S. M. grudge, spite, ill will, spleen.*

Maltote, *S. F. a Tax, impost,* or *exaction upon the People.*

Maltotier, *S. M. A Tax-gatherer, an Excise man.*

Mal-traité, ée, *A. ill-used, abused,* &c.

Mal-traiter, *V. A. To use ill, to abuse,* ☞ *to wrong.*

Mal-veillance, *S. F. Malevolence, hatred, ill-will, odium.*

Mal-veillant, *S. M. Enemy, Adversary, one that bears ill-will.*

Malversation, *S. F. misdemeanour.*

Malvoisie, *S. F. Malmsey, a sort of luscious and rich Wine.*

Maman, *S. F. Mamma.*

Mamelle, *S. F. The breast.*

La Mamelle d'un homme, *the Pap.*

Un Enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a sucking Child.*

Mamel'on, *S. M. Nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F. a Woman,* or *Maid that has a great breast.*

Mamie, *S. F. Sweet-heart, Honey, Child.*

† M'amour, *S. M. Love, dear Love, Honey.*

Manant, *S. M. An inhabitant,* ☞ *a Hoyden, a Clown.*

Mancelles, *S. F. great-irons-rings, whereby the Thill-horse,* &c. *is fastned to a Cart.*

Manche, *S. M.* (*from* Main) *Handle.*

☞ Manche d'une Coignée, *The helve of an Ax,* or *Hatchet.* ☞ (d'un Couteau) *The haft of a Knife.*

* Il branle au manche, *He is wavering, he begins to flagger.*

Manche, *S. F. a Sleeve,* ☞ *the Channel, the narrow Seas.*

* C'eſt une autre paire de manches, *That's quite another thing.* ☞ Bouts de Manches, *Cuffs.*

Mancheron, *S. M. The Plough-tail,* or *handle.*

Manchette, *S. F. a Ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a Muff.*

Manchot, te, *A. maimed, that cannot use one hand,* or *arm, lame,* ☞ *that has but one hand.*

* Il n'eſt pas manchot, (il n'eſt pas ſot) *He is no fool.*

Mandat, *S. M. a Mandamus.*

Mandataire, *S. M. Mandatary, one that comes to a benefice by a Mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *A. called, sent for,* &c. *v.* Mander.

Mandement, *S. M. an Order,* or *Mandate,* ☞ *Bill,* or *Note.*

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *To call. to send for.* ☞ (faire ſçavoir) *To send word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to advise.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great Coat, a Mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. Mandore, a musical Instrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a Mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. Manducation,* or *eating.*

Manege, *S. M. Manage, a Riding-academy,* or *riding-house,* ☞ *manage,* or *managing of a Horse.*

* Manege (intrigue) *intreague, play, game, sport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great Basket,* or *Hamper.*

Manes, *S. M. Shade, a Ghost the Soul of one deceased.*

Maneuvre, *v.* Manœuvre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Manganeſe, *S. F. Manganese,* a sort of Stone.

Mangé, ée, *A. eaten, eaten up,* &c. *v.* Manger.

Mangeable, *A. eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (Ce qu'on mange) *eatables, any thing to eat, Victuals.*

Mangeaille, *Meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a Manger.*

Manger, *V. A. To eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *To forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien, *to spend, waste,* or *consume one's estate.*

* Ses valets le mangent, *His Servants eat him up,* or *ruin him.*

☞ Manger (Ronger) *to eat up.*

☞ Manger des yeux, *to devour with one's Eyes.*

* Manger de Careſſes, *to kill with fondness,* or *kindness.*

☞ Manger, (prendre des repas) *To diet.*

P. Manger de la Vache enragée, *P. To bite on the Bridle.* ☞ Ils ſe mangent, *They are at Daggers drawing.*

* Il mange ſes Mots, *He clips his words.*

Manger, *S. M. Meat, food,* or *Victuals.*

Le manger & le Boire, *eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *To eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangeuſe, *S. F. Eater.*

* Mangeur de Charrettes ferrées, *A Bully, a huffing, hectoring,* or *swaggering fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangoneau, *S. M. a Mangonel,* or *Petrary.*

Maniable, *A.* (aiſé à manier) *easy to be handled, weildy.* * (traitable) *tractable, easy, supple.*

Manicles, *S. F. Hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. M. a Claricord.*

Maniaque, *A. Maniack, mad, furious.*

Manie, *S. F Madness, fury, rage,* also *a fancy, passion.*

Manié, ée, *A. handled,* &c. *v.* Manier.

Manier, *V. A. To handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (ou traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a subject.*

* Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the manage-*

ment

ment of. ☞ Manier un Cheval, *to manage a horſe.*

Maniere, *S. F.* (Façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpece) *kind*, or *ſort.*

☞ Maniere de parler *ou* de s'enoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Manieres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.*

☞ Par maniére de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.*

☞ Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que, *Adv. ſo that.*

Manieur, *S. M.* (*from* Manier, *as*) un Manieur de Blé, *A ſtirrer of Corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation*, or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *A. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un Manifeſte, *S. M. a Manifeſto*, or *publick Declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *A. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. To manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew*, or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. To ſhew one's ſelf.*

†Manigance, *S. F. Intrigue*, or *underhand-dealing.*

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de manier) *Handling*, or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment, (adminiſtration) *management*, or *conduct.*

Manipule. *S. F. a maniple.*

Manique, S. F. *Hand-leather.*

Maniveau, *S. M. a Basket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. Handle.* ☞ Manivelle de Preſſe d'Imprimeur, *The Rounce of a Printer's Preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. Manna*, ☞ *a Basket*, or *Flasket.*

Manœuvre. *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) *The Tackling of a Ship, and the working of it.*

☞ Nôtre Général fit une Manoeuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *Our General made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manoeuvre (conduite bonne *ou* mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manoeuvrer, *V. N. To attend the tackling, to work.*

Manoeuvrier, *S. M. a skilful Seaman, one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. Manour, dwelling-houſe*, or *habitation.*

Manque. *S. M. want*, † *lack.*

Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting*, or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, ſlip.*

☞ Manquement de foy *ou* de parole, *The breaking of one's word*, or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. To fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiſs.*

☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a Gun that miſ-ſerves.*

☞ Manquer, (avoir faute de) *to want, lack, need*, or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.*

☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *To fail*, or *balk one, to diſappoint him.* ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *To break one's word*, or *promiſe.*

Manquer, (omettre) *To fail, forget*, or *neglect, to miſs.*

☞ Manquer, (Tomber, defaillir) *to fail*, ☞ *to fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué, *Money failed him, his Money fell ſhort.*

☞ Manquer (ne pas être où on devroit être) *To be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. To miſs.*

Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim, to be diſappointed.*

☞ Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken Merchant.*

☞ Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* ☞ Le pied lui manqua, *his foot ſlipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. To want, as* il ſe manque ici un écu, *here wants a crown.*

Manſuétude, *S. F manſuetude, meekneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs of nature.*

Mante, *S. F. a deep mourning Mantle*, or *Vail.*

Manteau, *S. M. a Cloak.*

☞ Manteau Royal, *a Royal Mantle.*

☞ Manteau, (de Femme) *a Mantow*, or *Mantua.* ☞ (de Cheminée) *a Mantle-tree.*

* Manteau, (apparence) *Cloak, pretence, ſhew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *A. Mantled*, in Heraldry.

Mantelet, *S. M. a ſhort purple Mantle, which the Biſhops of* France *wear over their Rochet upon ſome occaſions.*

☞ Manteler, (en Termes d'Armoiries) *Mantile*, or *Mantle*, in Heraldry.

Manteline, *S. F. a Riding-hood.*

Manuel, le, *A.* (*from* Main) *manual, done with the hand.*

☞ Seing manuel, *one's hand*, or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a Manual.*

Manuelle, *S. F. v.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, *S. F. Manufacture*, or *Manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to Manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a Manufacturer.*

Manuſcrit, te, *A. writ by hand.*

Un Manuſcrit, *S. M. a Manuſcript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining, preſerving*, or *preſervation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general Map, a Map of the whole World.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *Mackerel.* ☞ (celui qui fait métier de proſtituer des femmes) *a Pimp, a Procurer.*

Maquerelage, *S. M. Pimping, a pimp*, or *a Bawd's Trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a Bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. A Jockey, a Horſe-courſer.*

* Maquignon de chair humaine (Maquereau) *a Jockey of humane fleſh, a pimp.*

* Maquignon, (Courtier) *a Broker.*

* Maquignon de bénéfices, *one that drives a Trade of Livings.*

Maquignonnage, *S. M. Horſe-courſing, a Jockey's Trade.*

* Maquignonnage, (intrigue) *Intrigue.*

Maquignonner un Cheval, *V. A. To Jockey*, or *trim up a Horſe, to pamper him for Sale.*

* Maquignonner, (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque choſe) *to drive a Broker's trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. a Mackerel-Boat.*

Marais, *S. M. marſh, fen, moor, moraſs, bog.*

☞ Marais ſalants, *Salt-pits.*

☞ Les Marais de Paris, *the Gardens of* Paris.

Marane, *S. M. an Infidel, a Miſcreant.*

Marâtre, *S. M. a Step-mother*, or *Mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. A Varlet, a Raſcal, a baſe Knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a Quean, a Jade,*

☞ Aller en Maraude (en Termes de guerre) *to go marrauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. A Marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. Maravedis, a little Spaniſh Coyn.*

Marbre, *S. M. Marble.*

Marbré, ée, *A. Marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrez, *mixt-coloured Stockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. To marble.*

☞ Marbrer une piéce de Lambris, *To vein a piece of Wainſcot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a Marbler, he that Marbles.*

Marbréure, *S. F. Marbling.*

Marbrier, *S. M. A Stone-cutter.*

Marc, *S. M. A Mark, eight ounces,* ☞ *the groſs,* or *thick ſubſtance that remains of a thing ſqueezed, or ſtrained.*

Marcaſſin, *S. M. a young wild Boar.*

Marcaſſite, *S. F. Marcaſſite, the Marcaſſite-ſtone.*

Marchand, *S. M.* Marchand groſſier, *a Merchant.*

☞ Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a Tradeſman,* or *Shop-keeper.*

Marchand Libraire, *a Book-ſeller.* Marchand Drapier, *a Woollen draper.*

Marchand de Soye, *a Silk-man.*

☞ Marchand (celui qui achete) *Chapman.*

* Il veut être riche Marchand ou pauvre Poulaillier, P. *He'll win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle.* P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, P. *Let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *A. Ex.* ville marchande, *a Trading,* or *a Traded Town, a Town of great Trade.* Place marchande, *a Trading-place, a Thorough-fare.*

☞ Riviére Marchande, *a Navigable River.*

☞ Vaiſſeau Marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

☞ Marchand, *Marchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, *S. F. Merchant's Wife,* ☞ *a Trading-Woman,* ☞ *a Citizen's Wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. To cheapen, to haggle, to beat the price.*

* Marchander (Balancer) *to haggle,* or *ſtand hagling, to be irreſolute,* or *in ſuſpenſe, to be at a ſtand, to heſitate.*

Marchandeur, euſe, *S. Cheapner, haggler.*

Marchandiſe, *S. F. Commodity, Goods, Ware.*

P. Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë, P. *pleaſe the Eye and pick the Purſe.*

☞ Marchandiſe, (Trafic) *Merchandiſe, Trade.* Faire Marchandiſe, *to trade, to drive a trade, to Merchandiſe.*

Marche, *S. F. March,* or *marching,* ☞ (chemin) *Journey, way.* ☞ (degré) *A Step.*

☞ Marches, (Frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. M. Market,* or *Market-place.*

☞ Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy,* or *ſell cheap,* or *a good Penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *you got it very cheap, you had a good Bargain on't.*

* Faire bon Marché de quelque choſe, (la prodiguer) *to be laviſh of a thing, not to ſpare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe Marchandiſe, P. *beſt is beſt cheap.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. Footſtool.*

☞ Marche-pié de Caroſſe, *The Foot-board of a Coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread.*

*† Il a marché ſur une mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a Nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep him to the behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *Theſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. one's gate, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of trap for Birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a Walker.*

Marcote, *v.* Marquote.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, *S. F. Kerb-ſtone, the brim,* or *brink of a Well.*

Mardi. *S. M. Tueſday.*

Mardi gras, *Shrove-tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a Pool,* or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a Meer.*

Marécage, *S. M. a marſh,* or *marſhy place, a Fen, a Bog.*

Marécageux, ſe, *A. marſhy, fenny, moriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a Farrier,* ☞ *a Marſhal.*

☞ Maréchal de logis, *a Quarter-maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. Marſhalſey, the Juriſdiction of the Marſhals of* France.

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *Tide, water, the flux and re-flux.*

La Marée monte, *the Tide comes in, 'tis flowing Water,* or *'tis Flood.* La Marée deſcend, *the Tide goes out, 'tis ebbing water.* Haute Marée, pleine marée, *high water.*

☞ Marée, (Poiſſon de Mer frais) *freſh Sea-fiſh.*

Marge, *S. F. Margin,* or *Margent.*

Marginal, le, *A. Marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a Mag-pye.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. Plaſh, ſlaſh, puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. A Daizy.*

Marguillier, *S. M. A Church-warden.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. Church-wardenſhip.*

Mari, *S. M. A Husband,* or *Spouſe.*

Mariable, *A. Marriageable, ripe for Marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. Marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal life.*

☞ Mariage (les Nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* ☞ Prendre une Fille en mariage, *To take a Woman to Wife, to marry her,* ☞ Mariage (dot) *Portion.*

Marjaud, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. A brisk, lively,* or *pert Child.*

Marié, ée, *A. Married.*

Le Marié, *S. M.* le Nouveau marié, *Bridegroom.*

La Mariée, *S. F. The Bride.*

Marier, *V. A. To marry, to match.* * Marier, (Allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. To marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. A Match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *A. Marine, of,* or *belonging to the Sea.*

Un Monſtre Marin, *A Sea-Monſter.*

Carte marine, *a Sea-card.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the Sea,* alſo *to love the Sea.*

Marine, *S. F. The Sea-coaſt,* ☞ *Navigation, Sailing, Navy, Marine.*

Gens de Marine, *Sea-men.*

Marinade, *S. F. Marinade, pickled Meat.*

Mariné, ée, *A. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.*

☞ Mariner du Porc, *to ſouce Pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. A Mariner, a Sea-man.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. Marjerom, Sweet-Marjerom.*

Marioles, *S. F. the waddles,* or *ſtones of a Cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M.* un plaiſant Marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. A Puppet.*

Marital, ale, *A.* (qui appartient au mari) *Marital, matrimonial, belonging to a Husband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a Husband.*

Maritime, *A.* (*from* Mer) *Maritime, near,* or *bordering on the Sea.*

Forces Maritimes, *Maritime,* or *Sea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. ſhitten arſe Children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. A Marmalade.*

Marmite, *S. F. A Kettle,* or *Pot, a Seething pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *A. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a Scullion, a Kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. To mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. Marmoſet, a Monkey.* * † (Petit garcon) *a young Rogue, a little Monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. Marmotte, a Mountain-rat.*

* † Marmote (petite fille) *A young Jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. Marmoſet, an odd kind of Grotesk Figure.*

* † Marmouſet, (petit garçon, petit homme mal fait) *A little Monkey.*

Marne, *S. F. Marl.*

Marné, ée, *A. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marniére, *S. F. A Marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. A ſort of Boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de Fou) *A Fool's Bauble,* * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. A Booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, a marking-iron,* ☞ *mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *A mole,* or *ſpot in the Body.* ☞ (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark,* or *token of Honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a Man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great Man.*

☞ Marques, (*ou* jettons) *Marks,* or *Counters.*

☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'un Cheval, *A Star.*

☞ Marque (Sigue) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.*

☞ Marque (Preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *A. marked,* or *marke, denoted.*

Marqué de petite verole, *pitted with the Small-pox, that has Pockholes in his Face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark,* or *ſet a mark upon.*

☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craye, *to chalk cloth.*

☞ Marquer (mettre en conte) *to ſcore up.*

☞ Marquer la Monnoye, *to ſtamp the Coyn, to ſet a ſtamp upon Coyn.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoitre) *to denote, to ſhew,* or *to argue.* ☞ (Specifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify* or *ſpecify.*

☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young Nag, a Horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his Teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted,* ☞ *inlaid.*

Marquetter, *V. A. to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot,* ☞ *to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid-work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. A marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a Marquiſs,* or *Marqueſs.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. Marquiſate, Marquiſhip.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (Marquis) *a Marchioneſs.*

Marquote, *S. F. A Layer, a ſhoot, twig,* or *ſprig of a Vine,* or *Tree, put in the Ground for increaſe.*

Marquotes des Plantes, *Layers of Plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. To lay Layers, to ſet young twigs,* or *ſprigs in the ground for increaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. Godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. Mattock,* or *pick-ax.*

Marreau, *ou* plûtot, Mereau, *S. M. A Token,* or *Ticket, ſuch a Token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant Churches of* France, *to thoſe that were to receive the Communion, v.* Mereau.

Marrein, *or* Marrin, *v.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *A. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. Cheſnut, the great Cheſnut,* ☞ *a buckle of Hair over the Ear, tied up with a Ribbon.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great Cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh Leather,* Goats Leather dreſſed with Galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turky Leather.*

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. Hore-hound,* a Herb.

Mars, *S. M. March,* ☞ *Mars* the Planet, *and* the God of War.

Marſiliane, *S. F. A kind of Venetian Ship.*

Marſouin, *S. M. A Porpoiſe,* or *Sea-hog.*

Mariagon, *S. M. The Mountain,* or *many flower'd Lilly.*

Marte, *v.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. Hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une Porte, *the knocker of a Door.*

Martel, *S. M.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *A. hammered,* &c. *according to the verb.*

* Martelé de coups, *pounded,* or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat,* or *work with a hammer,* alſo, * *to trouble, torment, perplex, teaze, plague,* or *vex.*

Martelet, S. M. *A little Hammer.*

Marteline, S. F. *A Pick.*

Martial, le, *A.* (*from* Mars) *Martial, Warlike, Valiant.*

Martin-ſec, S. M. (Eſpece de poire) *a ſtony kind of Pear.*

Martinet, S. M *Hammer,* ☞ *a flat,* or *hand Candleſtick,* ☞ *Martlet, Martin,* or *Sand-Martin,* a Bird.

☞ Martinet-pêcheur, *the King's-fiſher,* a Bird.

Martingale, S. F. *A Martingale.*

Martre, S. F. *A Martin,* or *Marten.*

☞ Martre zibeline, *A Sable.*

☞ Martre (Peau de Martre) *A Marten-skin.*

P. Pren-

P. Prendre Martre pour Renard, *to miſtake.*

Martyr, S. M. *Martyr*, or *Sufferer.*

Martyre, S. M. *Martyrdom.*

Martyre, S. F. *A Martyr, a She-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *A. Martyr'd, that has ſuffered Martyrdom*, or *Tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer Martyrdom*, * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. Martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a Maſcarada*, or *Maſquerade, a Mask.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. An eddy* of Water.

Maſcher, *v.* Mâcher, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſculin, ine, *A. Maſculine, Male, of* or *belonging to the Male.*

Maſette, *S. F. A Tit, a ſorry little Horſe, a Bungler*, or *Novice at Play.*

Maſle, *v.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. M. Mask, a Viſard*, or *Viſard-Mask*, ☞ *a Maſker*, or *Maſcarade, one that has a Viſard on*, ☞ *a head by it ſelf, in Sculpture*, or *Painting.*

* Maſque, (Pretexte) *Mask, cloak, blind, colour*, or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *ugly Witch*, or *Jade.*

Que la peſte ſoit la Maſque, *devce take her for a Witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *A. Maſqued, that has a Mask on.*

* Maſqué (faux) *counterfeit, falſe.* * (Diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un Maſque) *To maſk*, or *put a Mask on.* * (deguiſer) *to maſk, cloak, cover*, or *diſguiſe*

Maſquer, *V. N. To Maſk, to go to a Maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. Maſſacre, ſlaughter*, ☞ *the head of a Deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *A. Maſſacred, Butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. To Maſſacre, to Butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. Maſs, lump*, or *heap.* ☞ (fonds) *Maſs*, or *Stock.* ☞ (ou Maſſue) *a mace*, or *club.* ☞ (marque d'honneur) *a mace*, or *Mace-royal.*

☞ Maſſe (en Termes de jeu de hazard) *The Maſs, at Play.*

☞ Or *ou* Argent en Maſſe, *Gold*, or *Silver in Bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. Marchpane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. To maſs, lay* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. Maſticot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. A Mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, maſſive, *A.* (*from* Maſſe) *maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *v.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F.* (*from* Maſſe) *a Club.*

Maſtic, *S. M. Maſtick.*

Maſtication, *S. F. Maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. To Simon.*

Maſtin, *v.* Mâtin, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. A Houſe ruined, the ruines*, or *rubbiſh of a Houſe*, alſo, *a paltry, decay'd Houſe.*

Mât, *S. M. Maſt, a Ship maſt.*

☞ Mat (en Termes de jeu d'Echecs) *Mate, Ex.* échec & mat, *Check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to Check-mate.*

Mat, *A. Ex.* il eſt mat, *he is Check-mate*, or *mated.*

Mat, te, *A. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſins, *S. M. A Matachin Dance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. A wanton trick, a frolick.*

Mâté, ée, *A.* (*from* Mâter) *Maſted, furniſhed with Maſts.*

☞ Maté, (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs) *mate*, or *mated.* * (mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified, &c. v.* mater.

Matelas, *S. M. a Quilt*, or *Mattreſs.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. To quilt.*

Matelot, *S. M. A Sea-man.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* Vaiſſeau matelot *A. a ſecond, a Ship appointed to aſſiſt*, or *relieve another in a fight.*

Matelotage. *S. M. A Seaman's Pay.*

A-la-Matelote, *Adv. Seaman like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (Garnir de mâts) *To maſt, to furniſh with Maſts.*

☞ Mater, (Terme du jeu des Echecs) *To mate.* ☞ (mortifier) *To mortify, to macerate*, or *weaken, to keep under.*

Matereau, *S. F. A piece of a broken Maſt.*

Materiaux, *S. M.* (*from* matiére) *Materials.*

Materiel, le, *A. material.* ☞ *courſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Materiellement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *A. motherly, maternal, of*, or *belonging to the Mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. Motherly, like a Mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. Maternity, Motherhood.*

Mathematicien, *S. M. A Mathematician.*

Mathematiques, S. F. *Mathematicks.*

Mathematique, *A. Mathematical.*

Mathematiquement, *Adv Mathematically.*

Matiere, *S. F. matter*, or *ſtuff*, ☞ *matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiere de guerre, *in point of War, in the buſineſs of War.*

☞ Matiere pour faire de la Monnoye, *Bullion.*

Matin, *S. M. Morning, Forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to morrow Morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. A great Cur, a Maſtiff dog.*

* † Un grand Vilain mâtin, *a great naſty Fellow.*

* Mâtiné, ée, *A. Lined by a Cur*, &c. *v.* mâtiner.

Matinée. S. F. (le matin) *The Morning.*

* † Dormir la graſſe Matinée, *To ſleep one's belly full, to Lurrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. To line, as a Cur does a Bitch.*

† Mâtiner, (Gourmander) *To abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, S. F. (*from* Matin) *Mattins, Morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *A. that riſes betimes, early riſer.*

Matiniére, *A.* l'Etoile matiniére, *The Morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *A. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning Blade, a Sharper.*

Une fine Matoiſe, *A cunning Gipſy.*

Matoiterie, S. F. *Cunning*, ☞ *art, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. A great Cat.*

Matras, *S. M. A quarrel*, or *an Arrow for a Cross-bow.* ☞ *A Glass-bottle*, or *Vial, long, narrow-neck'd and round belly'd.*

Matricaire, *S. F. Motherwort*, or *Feaver few.*

Matrice, *S. F. Womb, Matrix*, or *Mother*, also, *the Matrix of Mint-men, and Letter-founders.*

Matrice, *A. Ex.* Eglise matrice, *Mother-Church.*

Matricule, *S. F. A Matricular-book*, or *Register.*

Matrimonial, le, *A Matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F. A Matron*, or *Roman-Lady*, ☞ *Midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. masting*, or *the fitting up a Ship with masts.* ☞ (Mâts d'un Vaisseau) *the masts of a Ship.*

Maturité, *S. F. maturity, ripeness.*

Maudire, *V. A. to curse*, or *accurse.*

‡ Maudisson, *S. M. A curse.*

Maudit, te, *A. cursed, accursed.*

† Maugréer, *V. N. To curse*, or *swear.*

† Maupiteux, se, *A. Ex.* faire le Maupiteux, *to whipe*, or *complain, to groan.*

Mausolée, *S. M. Mausoleum, a stately Tomb.*

Mausade, *A. Slovingly, sluttish, nasty.*

Mausadement, *Adv. Slovingly, sluttishly, nastily.*

Mauvais, se, *A. Ill, evil, bad, naughty*, ☞ *hurtful, mischievous*, ☞ *ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une chose mauvise, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaise santé, *imperfect health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaise part, *To take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *one must take the Good with the Bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv.* as sentir mauvais, *To have an ill smell, to stink.*

☞ Trouver mauvais, *To find fault with*, ☞ *to take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *It is dangerous, it is not safe.*

Mauve, *S. F. Mallows, a herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M. Mavis, a great sort of Bird.*

Maux, *'tis the Pl. of* mal.

Maxime, *S. F. Maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M. May, a May-pole.*

M E

Me, (Cas datif ou accusatif du Pronom Moy ou Je) il me dit *he told me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Mechanique, *S. F. Mechanicks.*

Mechanique, *A. mechanical, mechanick*, • † *pitiful, sordid, mean.*

Mechaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*, † *meanly, sordidly, pitifully.*

Mechanisme, *S. M. Mechanism.*

Mé hamment. *Adv. wickedly, perfidiously, treacherously.*

Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedness, malice*, ☞ *a wicked act*, ☞ *a roguish trick*, or *roguery.*

Méchant, te, *A. ill, evil, bad, naughty, scurvy*, ☞ *sad, sorry, pitiful, paltry, silly, wretched, ill, bad*, ☞ *mischievous, unlucky, arch, roguish*, ☞ *wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. An ill*, or *wicked man.*

Meche, *S. F. match*, or *cotton, of a Lamp*, ☞ *the wick of a Candle, match for Guns.*

Méconnoissable, *A. not easy to be known again.*

Méconnoissance, *S. F. Ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness.*

Méconnoissant, te, *A. ungrateful, unthankful.*

Méconnoitre, *V. A. Not to know, to take for another*, ☞ *to forget.*

Se Méconnoitre, *V. R. to forget one's self, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconte, *S. M. A mistake*, or *mis-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *A. discontented, ill-satisfied, dissatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. Malo-contents, discontented People.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. discontent, dissatisfaction.*

Se Mécontenter, *V. R. To misreckon, to mistake.*

Méconnu, ue, *A. not known*, ☞ *forgotten.*

Mécreant, *S. M. A Miscreant, an Infidel.*

Mécredi, *ou* Mercredi, *S. M. Wednesday.*

D† Mécroire, *V. A. To disbelieve, not to believe.*

Medaille, *S. F. A Medal.*

• La Medaille est renversée, *The Tables are turned, the Case is altered.*

Medailliste, *S. M. A Medalist, an Antiquary.*

Medaillon, *S. M. Medalion.*

Medecin, *S. M. Physician, Doctor of Physick.*

Medecinal *ou* medicinal, le, *A. Physical, medicinal, healing.*

Medecine, *S. F. Physick*, ☞ *medicine, physick*, or *purge.*

† Médiciner, *V. A. To medicine, to physick.*

Mediane, *A. F. Ex.* la veine Mediane, *ou* la Mediane, *S. F. The Median Vein, the middle, common*, or *black vein.*

Medi noche, *S. M. A Fleshmeal just after Midnight, among the Roman-Catholicks.*

Mediastin, *S. M. mediastin.*

Médiat, te, *A. Mediate.*

Médiatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Médiateur, *S. M. mediator.*

Médiation, *S. F. Mediation.*

Médiatrice, *S. F. A mediatrix*, or *mediatress.*

Médiatrice, *A. Ex.* des puissances médiatrices, *mediating Powers.*

Medicament, *S. M. medicament, medicine.*

Medicamental, le, *A. medicamental, physical, medicinal.*

Médicamenter, *V. A. To give*, or *apply medicaments, to physick, to medicine.*

Médiété, *S. F. moyety, half.*

Mediocre, *A. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Mediocrement, *Adv. indifferently, so so.*

Avoir du bien mediocrement, *to have an indifferent Estate.*

Mediocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Médire de, *V. N. to slander, rail, speak ill, revile, to backbite, detract*, or *traduce.*

Médisance, *S. F. Slander*, or *slandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-speaking, railing, reviling*, or *villifying, backbiting, traducing.*

Médisant, te, *A. Slanderous, slandering, foul-mouthed, apt to slander, detracting, abusive, apt to rail at, back-biting.*

Un médisant, *S. M.* une médisante, *S. F. a Back-biter, a Slanderer, a Slandering Person, a railing*

railing Man, or Woman, an ill-tongue.

Meditatif, ive, *A. meditative.*

Meditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque meditation, *to meditate,* or *reflect upon.*

Medité, ée, *A. meditated, thought, mused,* or *reflected upon, considered.*

Mediter, *V. A. & N. To meditate, think, muse,* or *reflect upon, to consider.*

Mediterranée, *A. mediterranean, in-land.*

La mer mediterranée ou la mediterranée, *S F. The mediterranean.*

Meffiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Meffiant, te, *A. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se Meffier, *V. R. To diſtruſt, miſtruſt,* or *ſuſpect.*

Megarde, *S. F. over-ſight, heedleſneſs, careleſneſs, inadvertency.*

Mégere, *S. F. A bitter ſcold, a ſhrew.*

Mégie, *S. F. The Tawing,* or *dreſſing of Skins for Gloves, purſes,* &c.

Megiſſerie, *S. F. Tawyer's Trade.*

Megiſſier, *S. M. a Tawyer,* or *Tawer.*

Meilleur, re. *A. better.*

Le meilleur, (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, *S. M.* le meilleur eſt d'écouter, *The beſt way is to hear.*

Melancholie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler,* ☞ *brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Melancolique, *A. melancholy, ſad.*

Un melancolique, *S. M. a melancholy Man.*

Une Melancolique, *S. F. A melancholy Woman.*

Melancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling,* or *mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *A. mingled,* or *mixt together.*

Melanger, *V. A. To mingle,* or *mix together, to blend.*

Melé, ée, *A. mingled, mixed* or *mixt, blended, &c. v.* Méler.

Melégris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Melée, *S. F. A Fight,* or *Battle, an Engagement,* ☞ *fray,* ☞ *altercation, diſpute.*

Meler, *V. A. To mingle, mix,* or *blend,* ☞ *to intangle,* or *ravel.*

☞ Méler une ſerrure, *To ſpoil a Lock.* ☞ Méler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon Diſcours, *To interlard one's Diſcourſe with ſome pleaſant Jeſts.*

Se méler, *V. R. To mingle,* or *mix together,* ☞ *to mix,* or *couple promiſcuouſly,* ☞ *to meddle,* or *intermeddle,* ☞ *to go among, to intrude one's ſelf.*

Meleſe, *ou* Meleze, *S. F. The Larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. The Sea-grundling,* or *Sprat.*

Melilot, *S. M. melilot.*

Melille, *S. F. Balm,* or *Balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody, harmony, muſick.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiouſly, harmoniouſly, muſically.*

Melodieux, ſe, *A. melodious, harmonious, muſical.*

Melon, *S. M. A melon,* or *musk melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. one that ſells melons.*

Mélonniére, *S. F. A bed of melons.*

Memarcheure, *S. F. A ſprain* in a Horſe.

Membrane, *S. F. membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *A. membranous.*

Membre, *S. M. limb,* or *member.*

Le membre Viril, *The Privy Member, a Man's Yard.*

☞ Membre (éclanche de Veau *ou* de mouton) *a Joynt.*

* Membre (moulure) d'Architecture, *a moulding.*

Membru, ue, *A. ſtrong,* or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F.* Membrure de bois, *a Split-board,* or *Shingle,* ☞ *a Cord,* to meaſure Wood.

Même, (*Pronom Rel.*) *ſame, all one, ſelf.*

C'eſt la même choſe, *'Tis the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

Même *ou* Mémes, *Adv. even, over and above, alſo, very.*

☞ Non pas mêmes pour cent livres, *No, not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo, juſt ſo, thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as, even as, juſt as.*

Memoire, *S. M. A memorandum, a note.*

Memoires, *memoirs.*

Memorable, *A. memorable, notable, famous.*

Memorial, *S. M. A memorial,* or *monument.*

Menaçant, te, *A. menacing, threatning.*

Menace, *S. F. threat, threatning,* or *menace.*

Menacé, ée, *A. threatned, menaced.*

Menacer, *V. A. To threaten, to menace.*

* Bâtiment qui menace ruïne, *a Building in decay,* or *ready to fall.*

Menacer, *V. N. To threaten, to ſwagger, to huff, to vapour.*

† Menaceur, *S. M. A threatner,* or *ſwaggerer.*

Menade, *S. F. A Bacchanal*

Menage, *S. M House, Houſhold, Family,* ☞ *Houſe-keeping.*

☞ Marier une fille en menage, *to marry a Virgin.*

☞ Ménage, (meubles) *Goods Houſhold-ſtuff.* ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage, (Epargne) *Husbandry, Houſwifry, Sparingneſs.*

Ménagé, ée, *A. husbanded, managed,* &c. *v.* menager.

Menagement, *S. M. regard, reſpect, caution, diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (Epargner) *to husband,* or *ſpare.* * (avoir ſoin) *to manage, mind,* or *take a ſpecial care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an opportunity.*

* Ménager une Conference, *to manage,* or *procure a conference.*

Ménager ſon credit, *To make a prudent uſe of one's credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *There's no more meaſures to be taken with him.* * Ménager ſes amis, *to forbear being troubleſom to one's friends, not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se ménager, *V. R.* (ſe choyer) *to take care,* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

* Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well,* or *to carry one's ſelf well with every body.*

Ménager, re, *A. Thrifty, frugal, ſaving, ſparing, provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. a good husband, a thrifty,* or *ſaving man.*

Une bonne ménagére, *S. F. A good Houſwife, a careful,* o

provident Woman.

☞ Ménagere, *House-keeper.*

Ménagerie, *S. F. A Yard of Poultry, Hogs,* &c.

Mendiant, *S. M. A Beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. Beggary,* or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *A. begged, precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. To beg,* or *beg for.*

Mené, ée, *A. carried, led, brought,* &c. *v.* méner.

Menée, S. F. *secret practise, under-hand-dealing,* ☞ *plot, conspiracy.*

Mener, *V. A. To carry, to lead, to bring,* ☞ *to lead, to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *To govern one, to lead him by the Nose.*

* L'or & l'argent ne le menent pas, *Gold,* or *Silver cannot prevail with him,* or *have no power over him.*

☞ Mener la Danse *ou* un Branle, *To lead a Dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to use one roughly.*

* Mener (amuser) *to lead about, to amuse, to keep at a Bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, *ou* mauvaise, *to lead a good,* or *a bad life, to live well,* or *ill.*

* Mener deuil, *to mourn, to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *To lead, carry, bring,* or *drive.*

† Menetrier, *S. M. A Minstrel, a Fidler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (Ecuyer) *a Gentleman-usher.* ☞ (Cocher) *a Coach-driver, a Coach-man.*

* Meneur d'Ours, *a Taster-de maillon.*

Menote, *S. F. a little hand.*

☞ Menotes (Fers qu'on met aux mains) *Manacles,* or *Hand-fetters.*

Mense, *S. F. The Income for the Table.*

Mensonge, *S. F. Lie. falshood.*

Mensonger, re, *A. false, deceitful, counterfeit.*

Menstrual, le, *A. menstrual,* or *menstruous.*

Menstrues, *S. F. A Woman's Monthly Terms,* or *Flowers,* † *Those.*

Mental, le, *A. mental.*

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S. F. Mint, a Plant.*

Menterie, *S. F.* (from mentir) *a lye,* or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, se, *A. lying, false, lyar,* * *deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuse, *S. F. a lying Man,* or *Woman.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *A. mentioned,* &c.

Mentionner, *V. A. To mention,* or *to take notice of, to speak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. To lie, to tell a lie,* or *untruth, to tell stories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. Chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniere, *S. F. Chin-cloth.*

Menu, ue, *A. slender, spare, small, thin.*

☞ Le menu Peuple, *the Vulgar, the Mobile, the meaner sort.*

☞ Menus droits, (en Termes de Chasse) *the Hounds Fees.*

* Menus plaisirs (chez le Roy) *The King's Privy Purse,* or *Pocket-money.*

Menu, *S. M.* je vous écrirai par le menu, tout ce qui se passe, *I shall give you a particular account of every thing that passes.* Un paquet de menu, *a Bundle of small Linnen.*

Menu. *Adv. small.* Couper fort menu, *to cut very small.*

☞ Fraper dru & menu, *to give quick strokes.*

Menuet, *S. M. menuet.*

† Menuiser, *V. A. To do Joiner's Work.*

Menuiserie, *S. F. Joynery, a Joiner's Trade,* or *Work.*

Menuisier, *S. M. A Joiner.*

Se Meprendre, *V. R. To mistake,* or *be under a mistake.*

Mépris, *S. M. contempt, scorn, a slighting, despising, disdain.*

Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to slight,* or *despise one.*

R. Mépris *is also used for the Preter Tense, compounded of the foregoing Verb* se méprendre.

Méprisable, *A. contemptible despicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. scornfully, slightingly, contemptibly, disdainfully.*

Méprisant, te, *A. Slighting, scornful, disdainful.*

Mépriſe, *S. F.* (from se méprendre) *mistake, over-sight, error, blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *A. despised, slighted, scorned, contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. To despise, slight, scorn, contemn, undervalue,* or *set light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S. F. The Sea.*

☞ Bras de Mer, *A Gulph, a a Bay, an arm of the Sea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *As salt as Brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main Sea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer, (ou un abyſme) *That's an Abyss.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *'Tis an endless business.* P. Porter de l'eau a la mer, P. *To carry Coals to* Newcastle.

Mercantille, *A. Ex.* un homme de Profession mercantille, *a Merchant, a Trader.*

Mercenaire, *A. mercenary, done for money,* ☞ *greedy of gain, easy to be bribed.*

Un Mercénaire, *S. M. An Hireling, a Journeyman.*

Mercenaire, *S. M. or F. A Mercenary Man,* or *Woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S. F. Mercery, Mercer's Ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mércerie, *small Wares.*

Merci, *S. F. mercy, pity, compassion, mercy, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. A Mercer,* ☞ *a Haberdasher of small Wares.*

Un petit mercier, *a Pedler,* or *Hawker.*

Mercure, *S. M. Mercury.*

Mercuriale, *S. F. Mercury, a sort of Herb,* ☞ *a Speech of the President,* or *the King's Council, in a Parliament to the Lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

† Merdaille, *S. F. shittenarse Children, shit-breech-boys.*

Merde, *S. F. A Turd, a Sirreverence.*

Merdeux, se, *A. beshit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mere, *S. F. mother,* ☞ *mother, womb,* * *a professed Nun.*

* Mere (Cause) *mother, cause, occasion.*

☞ Dure mere & pie mere, *dura mater & pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mere-goute, *unpressed Wine.*

Mereau, *S. M. A Ticket,* or *Token.*

Merelle

Merelle, *S. F.* Jeu des merelles, *merils*, or *five-penny-morris*, a Boyish-play.

Meridien, *S. M. Meridian.*

Meridien, ne, *A. Meridian.*

† Meridienne, *S. F.* as faire la meridienne, *to take a Nap after Dinner.*

Meridional, le, *A. Southern, southerly, ſouth, meridional.*

Meriſe, *S. F. A kind of ſmall bitter Cherry.*

Meriſier, *S. M. The ſmall Cherry-tree.*

Merite, *S. M. deſert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le merite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *the merits*, or *reaſons of a Cauſe.* ☞ Se faire un grand merite d'une choſe, auprés de quelqu'un, *To extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Meriter, *V. A. To deſerve, to merit.*

Meritoire, *A. meritorious, deſerving.*

Meritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. A Whiting.*

Merle, *S. M. a Black-bird,* ☞ *a ſort of Fiſh, not unlike a Perch.*

P. Si vous faites cela je vous donnerai un merle blanc, *P. If you do that I'll give you a white Crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. A Hen-black-bird.*

Merlette, *S. F. A marlet.*

Merlon, *S. M. merlon, A part of a parapet in Fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M.* ou merluche, *S. F. meltwel*, or *kneeling*, a ſmall Cod whereof Stock-fiſh is made.

Merrein ou Merrin, *S. M. ſmall*, or *great Timber.*

Merveille, *S. F. wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, *To promiſe one wonders*, or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles, (Herbe) *Balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely well, perfectly.*

Merveilleuſement, *Adv. wondrouſly, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *A. marvellous, wondrous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. The marvellous.*

Mes, *The Pl. of* mon, ma, *my.*

‡ Meſaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Meſallier, *V. A. To undermatch.*

Se meſallier, *V. R. To marry below one's ſelf.*

Meſange, *S. F. A Tit-mouſe*, or *Muskin.*

† Meſarriver ou meſavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en meſavienne, *take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Meſaventure, *S. F. miſchance, miſhap, misfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not here to be found with* ſ *in the firſt Syllable.*

Meſentere, *S. M. meſentery.*

Meſenterique, *A. meſenterick*, or *meſeriack.*

D † Meſeſtime, *S. F. diſeſteem, contempt.*

Meſeſtimé, ée, *A. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Meſeſtimer, *V. A. To diſeſteem*, or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, *S. F. A Family*, or *Houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, *S. F. A miſunderſtanding.*

Meſoffrir, *V. A. To under-bid.*

Meſquin, ne, *A. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. A niggardly Man.*

Une meſquine, *S. F. A niggardly Woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtingineſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, *S. M. Meſſagere, S. F. a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, *S. F. The Poſt, the publick Meſſengers,* ☞ *the Office of publick Meſſengers,* ☞ *the Meſſenger's-houſe*, or *the Poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S. F. maſs.*

Meſſeance, *S. F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſeant, te, *A. misbecoming, unbecoming, undecent.*

Meſſie *S. M. Meſſiah*, or *Meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. A Keeper*, or *Overſeer of Vineyards.*

Meſſieurs, *'tis the Pl. of* Monſieur, *Sirs, Gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. a branch of a Vine, with Grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire, (Titre d'honneur) *'Tis a particular Title of Honour, given to Perſons of Quality.*

☞ Meſſire-Jean, (Poire d'Hiver) *a kind of Winter-Pear.*

Meſtral, *S. M. The North-weſt-wind.*

Meſtre de Camp, *S. M. A Colonel.*

Meſurable, *A. meaſurable.*

Meſurage, *S. M. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.*

☞ Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize.* ☞ (terme de muſique) *Time*, or *meaſure, in muſick.* ☞ (Pied de vers) *a Foot, in Poetry.* ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure*, or *meeter.* ☞ (Terme d'Eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a Paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

* Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *To have no regard*, or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *A meaſured.*

Meſurer, *V. A. To meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. To compare one's ſelf with one, to vy with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. meaſurer.*

Meſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. miſuſe*, or *abuſe a thing.*

Metairie, *S. F. A Farm.*

Metal, *S. M. metal.*

Metallique, *A. metallick, metalline.*

Metamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, tranſformation.*

Metamorphoſé, ée, *A metamorphiſed, turned.*

* Il eſt tout metamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another Man.*

Metamorphoſer, *V. A. To metamorphiſe, tranſform*, or *turn.*

Se Metamorphoſer, *V. R. To tranſform one's ſelf, to change.*

Metaphore, *S. F. A metaphor.*

Metaphorique, *A. metaphorical, figurative.*

Metaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Metaphraſte, *S. M. A Tranſlator.*

Metaphyſicien, *S. M. A metaphyſician.*

Metaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſicks.*

Metaphyſique, *A. metophyſical.*

Metayer, *S. M. (from* metairie*:) a Farmer.*

Metayére,

Metayère, *S. F. A Farmer's Wife*, or *Widow*.

Meteil, *S. M. meſcelline, meſlin*, or *maſlin-corn*.

Metempſycoſe, *S. F. metempſychoſis*, or *Tranſmigration of Souls*.

Metéore, *S. M. A meteor*.

Methode, *S. F. method, order, way*.

Un Diſcours ſans methode, *an unmethodical Diſcourſe*.

Methodique, *A. methodical*.

Methodiquement, *Adv. methodically*.

Métier, *S. M. Trade*, or *Handicraft*, ☞ *a Company of Tradeſmen*.

Un homme de métier, *A Tradeſman*.

☞ Métier, (de Tiſſerand) *a Loom*. ☞ (de Brodeur) *A Frame*.

☞ Petit métier (gateau) *A ſort of Cake*.

Metif, ive, ou meſtis, *A. mongrel*.

Chien metis, *a mongrel Dog*.

Metives, *S. F. Harveſt*, or *Harveſt-time*.

Metonymie, *S. F. metonymy*.

Metonymique, *A. metonymical*.

Metope, *S. M. metope*.

Metopoſcopie, *S. F. metopoſcopy, a Divination by one's Face*.

Metropole, *S. F. Metropolis, a Metropolitan*, or *Capital City, an Arch-biſhop's See*.

Metropolitain, *S. M. a Metropolitan*, or *Arch-biſhop*.

Metropolitain, ne, *A. Metropolitan, Archiepiſcopal*.

Mets, *S. M. A meſs of meat*.

Mettable, *A. Paſſable, that will paſs*, or *go*.

Metteur, *S M. Ex.* metteur en Oeuvre, *a Stone-ſetter*.

Mettre, *V. A. To put, ſet, lay*, or *place*.

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *You have hit the Nail on the Head*.

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him*. * Mettre le ſçeau à une affaire, *to make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it*, * *to ſign and ſeal*. ☞ Mettre au deſeſpoir, *to drive to deſpair*. ☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth*. ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend*. ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget*. ☞ Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed*. ☞ Mettre en ſueur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat*. ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet Sail*.

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les Pieds, *to tread a thing under-foot, to ſlight it*.

☞ Se mettre en ménage, (ſe marier) *to marry*. ☞ (tenir ménage) *to keep houſe*.

☞ Mettre une Piſtole, *to put off a Piſtol, to make it go*, or *paſs*. ☞ Mettre un Cheval au pas ou au galop, *to make a Horſe pace*, or *galop*.

☞ Mettre la Paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a Houſe*. ☞ Mettre les autres en train, *To lead the dance*.

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure*.

☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move*, or *propoſe a thing*.

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one*. ☞ Mettre en abbregé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment*. ☞ Mettre en Muſique, *To ſet to Muſick*. ☞ Mettre du François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate*, or *turn* French *into* Engliſh. ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw, to pull down*. ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience*. ☞ Mettre en peine, *To bring into trouble*, ☞ *to trouble, to make uneaſy*, ☞ *to trouble, perplex*, or *gravel*.

☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much Money upon a Man's Head*. ☞ Mettre en piéces, *To cut, pull*, or *tear in pieces*.

☞ Mettre ſon Argent à l'interêt, *To put out one's money to uſe*.

☞ Mettre en gages, *To pawn*. ☞ Mettre en poudre, *To reduce to powder*.

Se mettre, *V. R. Ex.* mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me*.

☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, ou en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing*. Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying*, *to begin to cry*. ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *To betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of Philoſophy*. ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *To take one's eaſe*. ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the ſhade*. ☞ Se mettre en reputation, *to get a Name*. Se mettre mal à la Cour, *to grow out of favour at Court*. ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moy, *To ſtand upon high Terms*.

☞ Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well*, or *to the beſt advantage*.

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *To bring one into play*.

☞ Se mettre aprés quelqu'un, *To fall upon one*. ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *to take* (or *enter into*) *poſſeſſion*. ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *to be ruled by reaſon*, alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, to make a fair offer*.

Meu, ue, *A. from* mouvoir, *moved*, &c. *v. the verb*.

Meuble, *S. M. moveable, perſonal Goods*, or *Eſtate*.

☞ Meubles, (Utenſiles de ménage) *Houſhold-goods*, or *Houſhold-ſtuff*, ☞ *Furniture, Goods*.

Meublé, ée, *A. Furniſhed*.

Meubler, *V. A. To furniſh*.

Mévendre, *V. A. to underſell*.

Mévendu, ue, *A. under-ſold*.

Mévente, *S. F. an under-ſelling*.

† Meuf, *v.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M Bellowing*, or *lowing*.

Meugler, *V. N. To bellow*, or *low* as an Ox.

Meule, *S. F. A Mill-ſtone*, ☞ *Grind-ſtone*.

☞ Meule de foin, *v.* Mule.

☞ Meules (Boſſe ſur la tête du Cerf) *The Cabbage*, or *Burr of a Deer's Head*.

Meunier, *S. M. miller*, ☞ *a pollard*.

Meuniére, *S. F. A Miller's Wife*.

Meur, re, *A. mellow, ripe*.

* Fille meure, *a ripe maid, a maid marriageable*.

* Aprés meure délibération, *upon mature deliberation*.

* Toux meure, *Rotten Cough*.

Meure, *S. F. a Mulberry*.

☞ Meure ſauvage, *Blackberry*.

P. Il fait comme le Renard des Meures, *P. He is like the Fox and the Grapes*.

* Meurement, *Adv. from* meur, *maturely, ſeriouſly*.

Meuri, ie, *A. from* Meurir, *ripened, made*, or *grown ripe*.

Meurier, *S. M. a Mulberry-Tree*.

Meurir,

Meurir, *V. N. To ripen*, or *grow ripe.*

Meurir, *V. A. To ripen*, or *make ripe.*

☞ Faire meurir la Toux, *To rot the Cough.*

Meurtre, *S. M. murder*, or *murther.*

Meurtri, ie, *A. bruiſed, black and blue*, &c. *v.* meurtrir.

Meutrier, *S. M.* Meurtriére, *S. F. a murderer.*

Meurtrier, re, *A. murdering, Sanguinary.*

Meutrir, *V. A. To bruiſe*, alſo *to murder.*

Meurtriſſure, *S. F. a Bruiſe*, or *Contuſion.*

Meute, *S. F. a Pack, a Cry, a Kennel of Hounds.*

Mezange, *v.* Mélange.

Mezeline, *S. F. a kind of Linſy-wolſy.*

Mi, Particule indeclinable qui ſert à marquer le Milieu, ou la Moitié. Mi, *an indeclinable Particle, uſed in a few Compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of* Auguſt. La mi-May. *the middle of May.* La micarême, *Mid lent.* La mi-Eté, *Mid-ſummer.*

A mi-chemin, *Half way.*

Mi-partir, *&c.* Mi-nuit, &c. *v.* Mipartir, Minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. mewing.*

Miauler, *V. N. To mew. As*, le Chaut miaule, *The Cat mews.*

Miche, *S. F. A Loaf.*

Micmac, *S. M. Secret Practice, knack, myſtery.*

Microcoſme, *S. M. A microcoſm.*

Microſcope, *S. F. a microſcope.*

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *South.*

Du côté du Midi, *Southwards.*

☞ Midi, (milieu du jour) *Noon, Mid-day, twelve a clock.*

Mie, *S. F. The crumb*, of Bread.

Miel, *S. M. Honey.*

Ruche à miel, *Bee-hive.*

Mielleux, *A. Ex.* Vin Mielleux, *honeyed*, or *luſcious Wine.*

Mien, ne, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own.*

Miéte, *ou* Miette, *S. F. a crumb, a little crumb.*

† Miévre, *A. unlucky, roguiſh.*

† Miévreté, *S. F, a piece of Roguery, a prank.*

Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*

J'aimerois mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez vous mieux, *which do you love beſt.*

☞ A qui mieux-mieux, *in emulation of one another.*

† Mignard, de, *A. pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*

☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued, preciſe.*

† Mignardé, ée, *A. dandled, fondled, faddled, cockered.*

Mignardement, *Adv. nicely, enderly.*

† Mignarder, *V. A. To dandle, fondle, to faddle, to cocker.*

Mignardiſe, *S. F. delicacy, fineneſs of features.* ☞ (attraits, Careſſes) *fair*, or *kind Words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de Style, *quaintneſs of Speech.*

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a Painting in Water-colours.*

Mignon, ne, *A. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.* ☞ Argent mignon, *Spare Money.*

Un mignon, *S. M.* une mignonne, *S. F. minion, a Darling*, or *Favourite.*

☞ Papa Mignon, *dear Papa.*

Mignonnement, *Adv. delicately, finely, curiouſly.*

† Mignoté, ée, *A. faddled, &c. V. the Verb.*

† Mignoter, *V. A. To faddle, fondle, cocker*, or *dangle.*

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, head-ake.*

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle Mijaurée, *there's a fine piece indeed*, being ſaid *in contempt of a Woman.*

Mil, *Thouſand*, as l'An mil ſept cens, *the year one thouſand ſeven hundred.*

Milan, *S. M. a Kite, a Gurnard.*

Mile, *S. M. a mile.*

Milice, *S. F. War, the exerciſe of War*, ☞ *Militia, trained Bands*, ☞ *Soldiers.*

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt*, alſo *mean, medium, expedient.*

☞ Au milieu (permi) *among*, or *amongſt.*

Au milieu de tout cela, (nonobſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that.*

Militaire, *A. from* millice, *military, warlike, martial.*

Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*

Militante, *A. F. Ex.* l'Egliſe militante, *the militant Church.*

Militer, *V. N. Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon doth againſt you.*

Mille, *A. a Thouſand.*

Mille-feuille, *S. F. milfoil, Yarrow, Noſe-bleed.*

Millenaire, *A. millenary, of a thouſand.*

Millenaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years.*

Mille-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's-graſs.*

Milleſime, *S. M. The year*, or *date of the one.*

Millet, *S. M. millet, Hirſe.*

Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand millions.*

Milliaſſe, *S. F. Thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world.*

Milliéme, *A. Thouſandth.*

Un milliéme, *S. M. The thouſandth part.*

Millier, *S. M. a thouſand*, ☞ *a thouſand weight.*

Million, *S. M. a million.*

Milord, *S. M. a Lord.*

Mime, *S. F. a Farce*, or *droll.* ☞ *S. M. a Mimick, a Buffoon.*

Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring Corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. To be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F primming, affected ways, grimaces.*

Minaudier, re, *A. Preciſe, affected.*

Mince, *A. Thin, ſmall, ſlender.*

Mine, *S. F. mien*, or *mien, looks, out-ſide, countenance.*

☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*

☞ Mine (Grimace) *mouth, Grimace.* ☞ (apparence) *looks ſhow*

Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *To pout at one. P.* Faire bonne Mine à mauvais jeu, *P. To ſet a good face on a bad Game.*

☞ Faire mine de quelque choſe, *To ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F.* (meſure) *a meaſure containing half a* Sextier.

Mine, *S. F.* (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de Fortification) *a mine.*

La mine eſt éventée, *The mine has taken vent.*

Miné, ée, *A. mined, undermined.*

Mine,

Miner, *V. A. to mine*, or *undermine*, ☞ *to hollow.*

Mineral, le, *A. mineral.*

Un Mineral, *S. M. a mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. Miner*; alſo *a minor, under age.*

☞ Les quatre mineurs, (dans l'Egliſe Romaine) *the 4 leſſer Orders.*

Mineur, re, *A.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age.* (plus petit) *leſſer, leſs, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. A minor, a maid under age,* ☞ *the ſhorteſt Act of all in an Univerſity.*

Miniature, *v.* Mignature.

Miniére, *S. F.* (ou Mine) *a mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minime*, a ſort of Monk.

Minime, *S. F. a minum*, in Muſick.

Minime, *S. M. dark minim, brown, tawny.*

Minime, *A. of a minim, dark, brown, tawny*, or *dun Colour.*

Miniſtere, *S. F. Miniſtry,* ☞ *Office, Place,* ☞ *Miniſters.*

Miniſtre, *S. F. Miniſter.*

Minois, *S. F. look, Face.*

Minon, *S. M.* (ou Minette, *S. F.*) *a puſs, a Cat.*

Minorité, *S. F.* (*from* mineur) *minority, nonage, underage.*

Minot, *S. M. a meaſure containing half a* mine.

Minotaure, *S. M. minotaurus*, a fabulous monſter.

Minucie, *S. F.* ou minutie, *Trifling, trifling nicery.*

Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*

Minuſcule, *S. F. a ſmall Letter.*

Minute, *S. F. a minute,* ☞ *moment,* ☞ *a ſmall Hand.*

Minuté, ée, *A. drawn up*, &c.

Minuter, *V. A.* (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. Lad, Boy, as* quel petit mion eſt cela? *what little lad*, or *boy is that?*

Miparti, ie, *A. parted, divided into two, Biparitite.*

Chambre mipartie, *a Court of Juſtice, whoſe Judges were one half* Roman *Catholicks, and the other Proteſtants.*

D † Mipartir, *V. A. To part in the midſt, to divide in*, or *into two*

Miracle *S. M. miracle, wonder, wondrous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. wonderfully well, extremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *A. miraculous, done by a miracle,* ☞ *wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. malicotony, a ſort of yellow Peach.*

Mire, *S. M. Sight*, or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (Viſer) *To aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. to look in a Glaſs.*

† Mirmidon, *S. M. a Shrimp*, or *ſhort-arſe.*

Mirobolan, *S. M. a mirobolan Plum.*

Miroir, *S. M. A Glaſs*, or *looking-glaſs.*

* C'eſt un miroir de Vertu, *He is a mirror of Vertue.*

Miroitier, *S. M. a Looking-glaſs-maker*, or *ſeller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. a Looking-glaſs-maker's Wife.*

Miroüeté, ée, *A.* (Bai à miroir) *Dapple black, as* un Cheval miroüeté, *a Dapple-black Horſe.*

Mirte, *v.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *A. from* mettre, *put, ſet, laid*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) *ill clad, ill accoutred, in a ſad Garb*, or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. The Fore-maſt Sail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. Man-hater, a Miſanthropiſt.*

Miſe, *the Fem. of* mis.

Miſe, *S. F. the expence, diſburſement*, or *laying out.*

Argent de miſe, *current money.* Piéce qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *a piece that won't go.*

* Un homme de miſe, (ou mettable) *a genteel*, or *accompliſht Man.*

Miſerable, *A. miſerable, ſad*, or *poor*; ☞ *wicked,* * *wretched, ſad, pitiful.*

Un miſerable, *S. M. a miſerable*, or *unfortunate Man, a wretched man, a ſcoundrel, a paultry fellow.*

Une miſerable, *S. F. a miſerable*, or *unfortunate Woman.*

Miſerablement, *Adv. miſerably, wretchedly, pitifully,* ☞ *wickedly,* ☞ *unhappily, unluckily,* ☞ *ſadly, poorly, in miſery.*

Miſere, *S. F. miſery, poverty, want,* ☞ *trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

☞ Miſere (difficulté) *a ſad*, or *grievous thing.*

Miſerere, *S. M. Miſerére mei, the twiſting of the Guts.*

Miſericorde, *S. F.* (Pitié) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs.* ☞ (Pardon) *mercy*, or *pardon.*

☞ Crier miſericorde, *To cry out for help.*

Miſericorde, *Interj. Bleſs me.*

Miſericordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately.*

Miſericordieux, ſe, *A. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful.*

Miſſel, *S. M.* (*from* meſſe) *a Maſs-book.*

Miſſion, *S. F. miſſion.*

Faire la miſſion, *To be a Miſſionary, to perform the Miſſion.*

Miſſionaire, *S. M. miſſionary.*

† Miſſive, *A. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. Letter, Epiſtle.*

Miſtion, *v.* mixtion, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Mitaine, *S. F. a mittan.*

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing.*

Mite, *S. F. a mite.*

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate.*

Mitigé, ée, *A. mitigated.*

Mitiger, *V. A. To mitigate*, or *alleviate.*

Mitonné, ée, *A. ſoaked, that has been ſoaking a while upon a Chafing-diſh.*

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* mitonner *ou* laiſſer mitonner la ſoupe, *To lay the Soop a ſoaking, to let it ſoak.*

* Mitonner (mignarder) *to cocker, to ſaddle*, or *dandle*, * *to manage tenderly, to humour.*

Mitoyen, ne, *A. as* un mur mitoyen, *a Partition-wall.*

Mitraille, *S. F. broken Braſs*, or *Copper.* ☞ *old Iron,* ☞ *Braſs, made uſe of to ſolder.*

Mitre, *S. F. Mitre.*

Mitré, ée, *A. Mitred, wearing a Mitre.*

Mixte, *A. mixt, Ex.* les Corps mixtes, *The mixt bodies.*

Mixte' *S. M. mixt Body.*

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.*

Mixtionné, ée, *A. mixed, mingled*, &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A. To mix*, or *mingle.*

Mobile, *A. moveable, that moves*, or *may be removed.*

* Mobile (leger) *light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle.*

☞ Fêtes Mobiles, *moveable Feaſts.*

Mobile, S. M. as le mouvement depend néceſſairement du mobile, *The motion does neceſſarily depend upon the Body that moves.*

Le premier mobile, *The Primum mobile,* or *firſt mover.*

Mobiliaire, *A. moveable, perſonal.*

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs.*

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue.*

☞ Mode (Façon) *way, manner, faſhion.*

Mode, *S. M.* (maniére d'Etre) *modality, the manner of exiſting.* ☞ (moeuf de Verbe) *a Mood of a Verb.*

Modeler, *V. A. To make a model.*

Modelle, *S. M. model, pattern.*

Modeller, *V. A. To model, to faſhion.*

Moderateur, *S. M. moderator, director.*

Moderation, *S. F. moderation, temperance,* ☞ *abatement, diminution.*

D† Moderatrice, *S. F. Moderatrix.*

Moderé, ée, *A.* (adouci) *moderated, abated, allay'd.*

☞ Moderé (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate.*

Moderément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately.*

Moderer, *V. A. to moderate, temper, allay,* or *qualify, to diminiſh,* or *leſſen, to abate.*

Se moderer, *V. R. To refrain,* or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf.*

☞ Le chaud ſe modere, *the Heats abate.*

Moderne, *A. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. The Moderns.*

Modeſte, *A. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet,* ☞ *modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion,* ☞ *Baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité, *S. F. ſmalneſs.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation,* ☞ *modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *A. modify'd, limited, regulated,* &c.

Modifier, *V. A. to modify, limit, moderate, qualify,* or *regulate.* ☞ (Terme de Philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. a Bracket,* or *Shouldering-piece.*

Modique, *A. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but a little.*

D† Modiſte, *S. M. a modiſh,* or *faſhionable Man.*

Module, *S. M. a model,* or *module,* in Architecture.

Moeurs, *S. F. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi *ou* moy (Pronom) *I, me.*

C'eſt moy, *'Tis I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *my ſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *v.* moyen, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. Stump.*

Moile, *S. F. marrow.*

☞ Moile d'Arbre, *the pith of a Tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *A. full of marrow,* ☞ *pithy, ſubſtantial.*

* Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy Wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial Cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moillon, *S. M. Shards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of ſtones.*

Moindre, *A. leſs, leſſer, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (*ou* aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S. F. a Monk, a Frier,* ☞ *a wooden Warming-pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a Sparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *To make a vain attempt, to loſe one's Labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. Monks,* ☞ *Monkery.*

† Moineſſe, *S. F. a Nun.*

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.*

☞ Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pere, *he is not ſo honeſt a Man as his Father.*

Parlez moins haut, *don't ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few People as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *'Tis the leaſt thing you can do.*

☞ En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du-moins, au moins, A tout le moins, Tout à moins, Tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.*

☞ Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.*

☞ A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.*

☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.*

☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes Ordinaires) *a Woman's Months,* or *Monthly Flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *A. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. The mouldineſs,* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. to make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* ſe moiſir, *V. R. to grow mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſon, *S F. The Rent of a Farm,* or *Tenement paid in Corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. Harveſt, crop,* ☞ *harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *A. reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. To reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a Reaper, a Harveſt Man,* or *Woman.*

Moite, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moiteur, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety,* ☞ *one's Spouſe,* or *Wife.*

☞ Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.*

☞ La moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol *ou* mou, molle, *A. ſoft, tender,* ☞ *mellow.*

* Mol, (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, moû, *S. M. Ex.* le mol, le moû de l'Oreille, *the tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the Ear.*

Le mol, le moû du Ventre, *the ſoft of the Belly.*

Mole, *S. M. Mole,* or *Pier.*

Mole, *S. F. a Tympany,* or *Moon calf.*

Moleſté, ée, *A. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Moliere, *A.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliere *ou* de moulin, *Mill-ſtone,* or *Grind-ſtone.*

M llaſſe, *A. flabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly,* * *effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lye ſoft.*

Molleſſe, *S. F. Softneſs,* * *luxury, effeminacy,* alſo * *faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Moller, te, *A. ſoft, ſoftiſh.*

☞ Pain mollet, *light,* or *ſpungy Bread,* French *Bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringe, for Curtains, and the like.*

☞ Mollets (Pincettes d'Orfévre) *a Nipper,* or *Pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. a kind of Flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. The rowel of a ſpur,* ☞ *muller,* or *Molar, a ſtone wherewith a Painter grinds his Colours,* ☞ *Windgall,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* devenir moû) *To ſoften,* or *grow ſoft.* * (manquer de force) *To ſlacken,* or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* une corde, *to ſlacken a rope.*

Molue, *v.* Morue.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous moments, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentanée, *A momentary of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. Grimace, hypocriſy.* ☞ *mummery.*

Momie, *S* F. *mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. The Money that maskers offer to play at Dice.*

Mon, ma, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *my*

Monachal, ale, *A. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a Monk.*

Monachiſme, *S. M. monachiſm.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *A. monarchical.*

D† Monarchiquement, *Adv. Monarch-like, as a Monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a Monarch, an abſolute Prince,* or *King.*

Monaſtere, *S. M.* (*from* moine) *a Monaſtery,* or *Convent.*

Monaſtique, *A. monaſtick, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monceau, *S. M. Heap.*

Mondain, ne, *A. worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. Worldlineſs, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'Univers) *the World, the Univerſe.* ☞ (la Terre) *the World,* or *Earth.* ☞ (ſocieté des hommes) *World, men, mankind, folks.*

Le Monde poli, le beau Monde, *the genteel part of the world.* Le monde ſavant, *the learned world, the learned.*

☞ Monde (Perſonnes) *people, folkt, men.*

☞ Monde, (Terme augmentatif) *World.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *all my Retinue, all my Men.*

☞ L'Autre monde, *The next, or the other World.*

† Monde, *A. Clean.*

Mondé, ée, *A. cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. To cleanſe.*

☞ Monder de l'Orge, *To peel Barley.*

Monetaire, *S. M. The Maſter,* or *Warden of the Mint.*

Monition, *S. M. Monition, an Eccleſiaſtical Warning.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou* lettres Monitoires, *A monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. money, coyn,* ☞ *the mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. The minting,* or *coining of money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *A. minted, coyned, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. To mint, to coin,* ☞ *to ſtamp.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a moneyer, a coyner, a mint-man.*

Faux Monnoyeur, *a falſe Coyner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a muſical inſtrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. monogram, a kind of Cypher uſed by the* French-*Kings of the two firſt Races.*

Monologue, *S. M. Monologue, Soliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly. an ingroſſing of Commodities,* ☞ *Tax.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer,* or *monopoliſt.*

Monoſyllable, *A. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllable, *S. M. a monoſyllable.*

Monſeigneur, *S. M. my Lord.*

Monſieur, *S. M. Sir,* or *Maſter.*

Monſieur, (le frere du Roy) *Monſieur, the King of* France's *Brother.*

Monſon, *S. M. a Trade-wind.*

Monſtre, *S. M. a monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monſtrueux, ſe, *A. monſtrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S M. hill, mount.*

☞ Les monts (les Alpes) *the Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *To promiſe great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *A.* ou *S. M.* & *F. Mountaineer, Highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. hill, mountain.*

Un Païs de montagnes, *a hilly,* or *mountainous Country.*

Montagneux, ſe, *A. hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright beam, poſt, ſtone,* or *Iron-bar,* in Building, ☞ *the Sum,* or *whole Sum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *ſtrong, heady Wine.*

* Prendre le montant ſur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *A. who is next.*

Monté, ée, *A. gone up,* &c. *V. the Verb* monter.

Un vaiſſeau monté de 50 hommes, *a Ship of* 50 *Men.*

Montée, S. F. (Eſcalier) *Stairs,* or *Stair-caſe.* (une marche) *a ſtep.*

☞ Montée de voute, *the riſing part of a Vault.*

☞ Montée d'une Colomne, *The height of a Pillar.*

Monter, *V. N.* & *A. to go, come,* or *get up.*

Monter les degrez, *to go,* or *come up ſtairs.* Monter ſur une hauteur, *to get up a riſing ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount,* or *go upon the Guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.*

☞ Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter

* Monter (paſſer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to riſe.* ☞ Monter un Luth, *to ſtring a Lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, &c. *To wind up a Clock, a Jack,* &c.

☞ Monter (s'élever) *To go up, to riſe.* * (hauſſer de Prix) *to riſe.* * (s'accroître) *to grow,* or *grow up, to increaſe.*

☞ Monter en graine, *To grow up to ſeed.*

☞ Monter (Porter en haut) *to carry up.* ☞ élever en haut) *to lift up.* * (aſſembler les piéces d'un Ouvrage) *to make up.*

☞ La marée monte, *the Tide comes in, 'tis flood,* or *flowing Water.*

☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *The Wine flies up into his Head.*

*† Monter ſur ſes grands Chevaux, *To ſtand upon high Terms.*

☞ Monter, ſe monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount,* or *come to.*

Mont-joie, *S. M. the firſt King at Arms,* in France.

☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of ſtones, made by a* French *Army, for a Monument of a Victory,* ☞ *a cry uſed of old by the* French *Armies.*

Montoir, *S. M. a mounting,* or *joſſing-block.*

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an eaſy Horſe to get upon.*

Le Pied hors du montoir, *the off foot, the far foot.*

Montre, *S. F. A ſhew,* or *ſample.*

Montre de marchand de drap, *ou* de Toile, *Stall-cloths.* ☞ Montre d'Orfévre, de Coutelier, *a Glaſs,* or *Glaſs-box.*

☞ Montre, (en Termes de Guerre. Reveüe) *muſter, review.*

* Paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter.*

☞ Montre d'orgues, *The outſide of an Organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *ſhew, appearance* ☞ (Oſtentation) *ſhew, oſtentation, parade.* ☞ *the Dyal of a Clock,* ☞ *a Watch.*

Montré, ée, *A. ſhewed, diſcovered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Montrer, *V. A. To ſhew, to let ſee,* or *diſcover.*

☞ Vôtre habit montre la Corde, *your Suit is thread-bare.* Se montrer homme de Courage, *to approve,* or *ſhew one's ſelf a Man of Courage.*

☞ Montrer, *To ſhew, to let underſtand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (enſeigner) *To teach,* or *learn.*

☞ Montrer au doit, *to point at with one's Finger.*

Monture, *S. F.* (Animal ſur lequel on monte) *any Beaſt for the Saddle,* or *to ride upon, as a Horſe, Mule,* &c.

☞ Monture de ſcie, *the wooden frame of a Saw.*

☞ Monture d'Arme à feu, *The Stock of a Gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *The Spur-leather.*

Monument, *S. M. monument.*

Moqué, ée, *A. laughed at,* &c. *v.* moquer.

Se moquer de, *V. R. To laugh at, to ridicule, mock, ſcoff,* or *deride,* ☞ *to ſcorn,* or *make nothing of,* ☞ *to baffle,* or *fool.*

☞ Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jeſt.*

Sans ſe moquer, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Moquerie, *S. F. mockery, raillery, jeſt, banter.*

Faire des moqueries d'une perſonne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter,* or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S. F. Mockadoes, a kind of ſtuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M* Moqueuſe, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

Moral, le, *A.* (*from* moeurs) *moral.*

Diſcours Moral, *a moral,* or *practical Diſcourſe.*

Morale, *S. F. morals,* or *morality,* ☞ *the moral Philoſophy.*

Morallement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliſer, *V. N. To talk morals, to make moral reflections, to moralize.*

Moralité, *S. F. morality, a Moral Reflection.*

☞ Moralité d'une Fable, *The moral of a Fable.*

Morbieu *ou* Morbleu, *theſe are two inſignificant Oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (Bouchée) *a bit, piece, morſel, gob,* or *gobbet, mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a Sop.*

☞ Morceau (partie de quelque choſe) *a bit,* or *piece of any thing.*

Morceller une Terre, *V. A. To cantle, disjoint,* or *divide an Eſtate.*

Mordache, *S. F. a Gag.*

Mordacité, *S. F. Corroſiveneſs, mordacity,* alſo, *ſharpneſs, biting, bitterneſs of ſpeech.*

* Mordant, te, *A. ſharp, ſmart, biting, ſatyrical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two pointed Nail, ſuch as Sadlers uſe.*

Mordicant, te, *A. ſharp, corroſive.* * (piquant) *ſmart, biting, nipping, tart, ſatyrical.*

Mordre, *V. A. & N. to bite.*

*† Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the hook.* ☞ L'Eau forte mord ſur les metaux, *Aqua fortis eats in,* or *into metals.* Mordre à la beſogne, *to fall to work, to ſet one's hands to it.*

*† Il s'en mordra les Doigts *ou* les Pouces, *He'll rue it, he'll live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doigts, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* mors, *S. M. Bit, a Horſe-bit.*

☞ Mords d'Etau, *the Vice-chops.*

Mordu, uë, *A. from* mordre, *bit,* or *bitten,* &. *v.* mordre.

More, *S. M. a Moor, a Blackamore, a Black,* or *Negro,* ☞ *the Mooriſh Speech.*

Moreau, *A. M. black, ſhining black As* un Cheval moreau, *a black Horſe.*

Moreau, *S. M. a corded thing, Net-like, that hangs on a Horſe,* or *Mule's muzzle with Hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along,*

Morelle, *S. F morel, petty morel,* or *Garden Night-ſhade.*

Moreſque, *S. F. a She-moor,* or *Blackamore, a Black,* ☞ *a Morris,* or *Mooriſh Dance,* ☞ *Moreſk-work,* in Painting.

Morfil, *S. M.* (Terme de Coutelier) *a Thread, a rough edge,* or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, *N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. To catch cold upon heat,* * *to wait in vain,* or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfondure, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated Room wherein a new Priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the Jailer's ordinary Servants may the better take notice of his Face,* ☞ *a proud, big,* or *ſtately*

ſtately look, ſurlineſs, or ſurly look.

Tenir ſa morgue, *to look ſurlily*, or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to brave, bully*, or *huff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent Man, a huff, a hector.*

Moribond, de, *A. a-dying, in a dying condition.*

Moricaud, de, *A. ou S. M. a black Man*, or *Woman.*

Morigené, ée, *A. tutored, brought up, educated, well*, or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. To tutor, to bring up*, or *educate.*

Morille, *S F. a ſort of Muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red Muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. Chick-weed.*

Morion, *S. M. Murrian*, a kind of Head-piece, ☞ *a ſort of military puniſhment.*

Morne, *A. dull, ſad, ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull cloudy Weather.*

Morné, ée, *A.* (ferré) *Tipt, as* une Baguette mornée d'argent, *a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, (émouſſé) *blunt*, or *blunted.*

Morne, *S. F.* (Terme de Blaſon) *a Ferrel.*

Morniſle, *S. F. A ſowſe*, or *dowſe, a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap on the Chops.*

Morpion, *S. F. a Crab-louſe.*

Morſure, *S. F. a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *A. dead, deceaſed.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *To be down in the mouth.*

* Eau morte, *ſtanding Water.*

* Argent mort, *Money that lies dead.*

* Un Fonds mort, *a piece of Land held in Mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *v.* main.

Mort-né, Morte-paye, & Morte-ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the Alphabetical Order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. a dead body, a dead Man*, or *Woman.*

Les vivans & les Morts, *the quick and the dead.*

Le Fête des morts, *All-ſouls-day.*

Mort, *S. F. Death*, or *Deceaſe.*

☞ Mort, (*ou* poiſon) *Bane, Ex.* mort au Rats, *Rats bane.*

* Mort (grande douleur) *Death, great*, or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort, *to break one's Heart.*

☞ Faire une belle Mort, *To die well, to dye like a good Chriſtian*, alſo, ☞ *to die nobly*, or *honourably.*

☞ Mort-geline, (Herbe) *Henbit.*

A Mort, *Adv. To death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, *ou* à la Mort, *to hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S. F. v.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, *S. F. a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, *S. F. mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *A. mortal, periſhable.* ☞ *mortal, deadly*, alſo, * *mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extream, cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. a mortal, a Man*, or *Woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly*, ☞ *cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paie, *S. M. a Soldier in ordinary pay during Life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. The dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. Mortar, uſed by Brick-layers*, &c.

Mortier, *ou* mortier à veille, *a Mortar of Wax*, ☞ Mortier, (piéce d'Artillerie) *a Mortar-piece.*

Mortifere, *A. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *A. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, *S. F. mortifying*, or *mortification*, * *grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *A. mortified.*

Mortifier, *V. A. To mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *A. ſtill born.*

Mortuaire, *A. Ex.* un Drap mortuaire, (*ou* Poile) *a Pall.* Cloche Mortuaire, *a Knell*, or *paſſing Bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a Regiſter, a Book of Burials, a Burial Book.*

Morue, *S. F. Stock fiſh*, or *Cod-fiſh.*

Morve, *S. F. Snot*, ☞ *Glanders*, a Horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *A. Snotty.*

☞ Cheval Morveux, *A Horſe that has the Glanders.*

Un petit Morveux, *S. M. a ſlovenly ſnotty Boy.*

Une petite morveuſe, *S. F. a ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, *S. F.* un Ouvrage à la Moſaïque, *Moſaick work, work of ſmall in-laid pieces.*

Moſquée, *S. F. a moſquey*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. word.*

☞ Bon mot, *a Jeſt.*

☞ Mot (Sentence, dit notable) *Saying, Apophthegm, Sentence.*

☞ Mot, (d'une deviſe) *motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. word for word.*

Motelle, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *Eelpowt*, a Fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover*, * *contriver, author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, incouragement.* ☞ (But) *end, aim*, or *deſign.* ☞ (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, *A. F.* la faculté motrice, *the motive Faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. Clod*, or *Clot, a lump of Earth*, ☞ *a little hill*, or *high place.*

Se motter, *V. N. To lurk behind a Turff, as Partridges do ſometimes.*

Mou, *v.* mol.

Mou, *S. M. an Ox's*, or *Sheep's Lungs.*

Mouce, *v.* Mouſſe.

* Mouchard, *S. M. a ſpy, an obſerver*, or *informer.*

Mouche, *S. F. a Fly*, ☞ *a patch.*

Elle vous ſert de Mouche, *She's a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (Abeille) *a Bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a ſly*, or *cunning Gipſy.*

* † Etre tendre aux Mouches, *To be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *what ails him.*

La mouche y eſt, (en parlant de la viande gatée) *It is fly-blown*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le Nez, *V. A. To blow the Noſe.*

☞ Moucher la Chandelle, *to ſnuff the Candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. a Gnat*, or *little fly.*

Mouchet, *S. M. Taſſel, the Taſſel of a Spar-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *A. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a ſtea-bitten Horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. To ſpot*, ☞ *to pink*, or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. Snuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of Joint's Plane.*

Moucheture, *S. F. from* moucheter, *ſpots,* ☞ *ſpotted work,* ☞ *a pinking,* or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S. M. as* moucheur de Chandelle à la Comedie, *The Snuffer at the Play-houſe.*

Moucheure de Chandelle, *S. F. The Snuff of a Candle.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a Handkerchief.*

☞ Mouchoir (Torche-cul) *Bum-fodder.*

Moudre, *V. A. To grind.*

Moüe, *S. F. a mouth, a wry Face.*

Moüelle, *v.* Moile.

Moüelleux, *v.* Moileux.

Moüette, *S. F. a Sea-mew, Cob,* or *Gull.*

Mouſſard, de, *S. a bloated Face.*

Mouſle, *S. F. mittan.*

*† Mouſle (gros viſage) *a bloated Face.*

Moüillé, ée, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moüiller, *V. A. To wet,* or *moiſten, to bath, ſoak,* or *dip in water.*

Pluie qui moüille, *a ſoaking Rain.*

Moüillette, *S. F. v.* appreſte, *S. F.*

Moulage, *S. M.* (Carreaux de potier moulez) *Moulds,* ☞ *the Grind,* or *Mill-ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.*

*† Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *There he was killed, he left his Carkaſs there.*

* Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. Muſcle, a kind of Shell-fiſh.*

☞ Moules (Coquilles) *Shells to make Grotto's withal.*

Moulé, ée, *A. moulded, caſt in a mould,* ☞ *printed.*

Mouler, *V. A. To mould, to caſt into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *To frame,* or *ſquare one's Life by another Man.*

Moulettes, *S. F. ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. an Aſſixer of Wood.*

Moulin, *S. M. a mill.*

Moulinet, *S. M. a mill,* to Coin money withal.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *mill'd money.*

☞ Moulinet, *ou* Tourniquet) *a Turnſtile,* ☞ *a Hand-mill.*

☞ Moulinet de Chocolatiére, *a Chocolate-ſtick,* or *Mill.*

Moulu, uë, *A. (from* moudre) *Ground.*

☞ Or Moulu, *Water-gold, Painter's Gold.*

Moulure, *S. F. a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *A. dying,* ☞ *languiſhing,* or *lingering,* ☞ *pale,* or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. To die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *to go out.* * Mourir de faim, *To ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *To ſtarve with Cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *To ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* s'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of death.*

Mouron, *S. M. Pimpernel.*

Mourre, *S. F. Mora, the Italian Play of Love with the Fingers.*

Mouſon, *v.* Monſon.

Mouſquet, *S. M. a Musket-ſhot.*

Mouſquetade, *S. F. Musket.*

Mouſquetaire, *S. M. a musketeer.*

Mouſqueterie, *S. F. a Volley of Musket-ſhot, ſmall ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a Musketoon, a Blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, *S. F. moſs.*

☞ Mouſſe de Mer (herbe) *Sea-wrack.*

☞ Mouſſe, (Ecume) *Lather.*

Mouſſe, *S. M. a Ship-boy, a Swabber, a Cabin-boy, a Powder-monkey.*

Mouſſe, *A. dull, blunt.*

* Eſprit mouſſe, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, *S. F. Muſlin,* or *Muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, *V. N. To lather.*

Mouſſeron, *S. M. The white kind of Muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *A. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, *S. F. Whiskers.*

Moût, *S. M. muſt, new,* or *ſweet Wine.*

Moûtarde, *S. F. muſtard.*

*† Sucrer ſa Moutarde, *To qualify one's Jeſts, to take off the edge on't.*

Moûtardier, *S. M. a Muſtard-pot,* ☞ *a Muſtard-man.*

Mouton, *S. M. a Weather,* ☞ *a Sheep.* ☞ *Mutton,* ☞ *Sheeps Leather,* ☞ *a Standard* of a Coach, ☞ *a Rammer.*

Moutonner, *V. N. To foam.* A la Mer moutonne, *the Sea foams.*

Mouture, *S. F. Grinding,* ☞ *Corn ground,* ☞ *the Miller's Fee for grinding, D† the multure.*

Mouvance, *S. F. As* Mouvance de Fief, *The dependance of a Fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te. *A. moving.*

☞ Sable mouvant, *Quick-Sand.*

Mouvement, *S. M. motion, moving,* ☞ *movement.*

☞ Mouvements (troubles) *Commotion, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *To do a thing of one's own accord,* or *free-will.*

Mouvoir, *V. A. To move,* or *ſtir.*

* Mouvoir querelle, *to pick a Quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite,* or *ſtir up.*

Mouvoir, *V. N. To hold,* or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, *V. R. To move, ſtir,* or *wag.*

Moy, *v.* Moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient,* ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de luy parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?*

☞ Moyens, (*ou* Richeſſes) *means,* or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, *A. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Adv. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *A. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, *V. A. To mediate,* or *procure.*

D† Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de Roue, *the Nave,* or *Stock of a Wheel,*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *The Yolk of an Egg.*

Muable, *A. mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*

Muance, *S. F. diviſion, in Muſick.*

Muë, *S. F. moulting,* or *mewing.*

☞ Muë (Cage) *Mew,* or *Coop.*

Muer, *V. A. Ex.* un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *a Stag that mews*, or *ſheds his Horns*.

Muet, te, *A. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.*

Rendre muet, *To put to ſilence, to ſilence*, or *non-plus.*

* Muet (Terme de Grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded.*

Un Muet, *S. M. a mute*, or *a dumb Man.*

Une Muette, *S. F. a dumb Woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. muzzle.*

* † Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chops.*

Muge, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (Beugler) *To bellow*, or *to low*, * *to roar.*

Mugiſſant, te, *A. bellowing, lowing*, * *roaring.*

Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing.*

Mugler, *&c. v.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *v.* Magot.

Muguet, *S. M. Liriconſancy Lilli-convalley*, ☞ *a Spark, a Beau, a Fop.*

Mugueter une Femme, *V. A. To cajole*, or *wheedle a Woman, to court her, to make love to her.*

Muid, *S. M. a meaſure for Corn, Salt*, &c.

Muid de Blé, *about five Quarters, a comb and a Buſhel of Corn.*

Mulat, te, *ou* Mulâtre, *S. a Mulatto.*

Mulcte, *S. F. mulct*, or *fine.*

Mulcté, ée, *A. Fined.*

Mulcter, *V. A. To fine.*

Mule, *S. F. Mule*, or *She-mule.*

☞ Mules, (*ou* Pantoufles) *Slippers.*

☞ Mule de foin, *a mow*, or *Cock of Hay.*

Mulet, *S. M. a Moyle*, or *great Mule.*

☞ Mulet (Poiſſon de Mer) *Mullet, a Sea-fiſh.*

Muletier, *S. M a Muleteer, a Mule-driver.*

Mulette, *S. F. The Maw of a Calf.*

Mulot, *S. M. a Field-mouſe.*

Multipliable, *A. multipliable, that may be multiplied.*

Multipliants, *S. M.* (Hérétiques) *Adamites.*

Multiplicateur, *S. M. multiplicator.*

Multiplication, *S. F. multiplying*, or *multiplication.*

Multiplicité, *S. F. multiplicity, multitude.*

Multiplié, ée, *A. multiplied, increaſed.*

Le Multiplié, *S. M. multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*

Multiplier, *V. A.* & *N. to multiply*, or *increaſe.*

Multitude, *S. F. multitude*, or *great number.*

Muni, ie, *A. from* Munir, *ſtored*, or *furniſhed with.*

Municipal, le, *A. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *Municipal Law, Common Law.* Ville municipale, *a Corporation Town.*

Munier, *v.* Meunier.

Munificence, *S. F. munificence, liberality, bounty.*

Munir, *V. A. To furniſh, ſtore*, or *provide with.*

Munition, *S. F. Ammunition.*

Munitionaire, *S. M. The Commiſſary of the Stores, the Officer that provides Ammunition for the Army.*

Mur, *S. M. a Wall.*

Mur, *A. v.* Meur.

Muraille, *S. F.* (Mur) *a Wall.*

Murale, *A. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *mural Crown.*

Muré, ée, *A. walled, walled up*, or *about.*

Murene, *S. F. Lamprey.*

Murer, *V. A. To wall*, or *mure up.*

Mûrir, *v.* Meurir.

Murmurateur, *S. M. a murmurer*, or *grumbler.*

Murmure, *S. M. murmur, a buzzing*, or *humming noiſe.* ☞ *murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des Ruiſſeaux, *The murmur*, or *purling of Brooks*, or *Streams.*

☞ Murmure de Ventre, *the rumbling of the Belly*, or *Guts.*

☞ Murmure, (Oiſeau) *The humming Bird.*

Murmurer, *V. N. To murmur, grumble*, or *mutter.*

* Murmurer, *to purl*, or *warble*, * (en parlant du vent) *to whiſper.*

Muſaragne, *S. M. a ſhrew Mouſe.*

Muſc, *S. M. an* Indian *Beaſt like a Roe*, or *wild Goat*, ☞ *Muſk.*

Muſcade, *S. M. ou* Noix Muſcade, *A, a Nutmeg.*

Muſcadet, *S. M. muſcadin Grape*, ☞ *muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, *S. M. uuſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*

Muſcat, te, *A. muſcadine.*

Muſcat, *S. M. muſcadine Grape*, ☞ *muſcadine*, or *muſcadel Wine.*

Muſcle, *S. M. a muſcle.*

Muſculeux, ſe, *A. muſculous, full of muſcles.*

Muſe, *S. F. muſe.*

Muſeau, *S. M. muzzle, ſnout.*

* † Muſeau, *the Noſe*, or *Face.*

Muſelière, *S. F. a muzzle.*

Muſerole, *S. F. muzzle, the Noſe-band of a Horſe-bridle.*

Muſette, *S. F. a Bag-pipe.*

Muſical, le, *A. muſical, harmonious.*

Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*

Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, *S. F. muſician.*

Muſique, *S. F. muſick.*

Muſqué, ée, *A. that ſmells of muſk.*

* Paroles Muſquées, *fair words, Complements.*

Muſquer, *V. A. To muſk*, or *perfume with muſk.*

‡ Se Muſſer, *V. R. To lurk in a Corner.*

Muſulman, *S. M. a Muſulman, a Turk.*

Muſulman, ane, *A. Turkiſh Mahumetan.*

Mutabilité, *S. F. mutability, changeableneſs.*

Mutation, *S. F. mutation, change, alteration.*

Mute, *A.* Les Lettre Mutes (*ou* muettes) *The Letters called Mutes.*

Mute, *S. F. v.* Meute.

Mutilation, *S. F. mutilation*, or *maiming.*

Mutilé, ée, *A. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*

Mutiler, *V. A. To mutilate, maim*, or *curtail.*

Se Mutiler, *V. R. To caſtrate*, or *geld one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf an Eunuch.*

Mutin, ne, *A. Refractory, head-ſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*

Un Mutin, *S. M. a mutinous fellow, a factious*, or *ſeditious man*, ☞ or *ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. A. To mutiny*, or *riſe up in Arms.*

Se Mutiner, *V. R. To be froward*, or *refractory*, ☞ *to rage*, ☞ *to mutiny*, or *riſe up in Arms.*

Mutinerie, *S F. mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*

† Mutir, *V. N. to mute.*

Muruel,

Mutuel, le, *A. mutual, reciprocal.*

Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*

Mutule, *S. F. mutule, a Corbel,* or *Bracket,* in Architecture.

Muy, *v.* Muïd.

My, *v.* Mi.

My-parti, *v.* Miparti.

Myrrhe, *S. M. Myrrh, a Gum,*

Myrte, *S. M. the Myrtle-tree.*

Myſtere, *S. M. Myſtery.*

* Sans autre myſtere, *without any more ado.*

Myſterieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*

Un Myſterieux, *S. M. a myſterious,* or *ſhy-man in things of nothing, a Sir-politick would be.*

Une Myſterieuſe, *S. F. a myſterious,* or *ſhy-woman.*

Myſterieux, ſe, *A. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure,* ☞ *hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *A. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *A. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S. F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *A. mythological, mythologick.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N

† NAbot, *S. M.* Nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little Man,* or *Woman.*

Nacarat, te, *A. of a lively Orange-red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively Orange red.*

Nacelle, *S. F. a Boat.*

* La nacelle de S. Pierre, *the* Roman *Catholick Church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. Naker,* or *Mother of Pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *Orange-flower-water.*

A Nage, ou à la Nage, *Adv. ſwimming,* or *by ſwimming, as,* ſe ſauver à la nage, *to get away,* or *eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. The Fin of a Fiſh,* ☞ *a Bladder,* or *any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim,* ☞ *the lid that covers the Pale of a Water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

☞ Nager, (Ramer) *to row.*

☞ (voguer) *To ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my Shoes are a great deal too big for my Feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a Swimmer,* ☞ *Waterman, a Rower.*

Naguere ou N'agueres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S. F. Naiad, a Fairy,* or *Nymph of the Fountains* or *Waters.*

Naïf, ve, *A. genuine, plain, native, natural.*

☞ Pierre naïve, *Naif-ſtone.*

☞ Naïf (ingenu) *plain, ingenuous, downright,* ☞ *ſimple, innocent,* or *ſilly.*

† Peindre au Naïf, *Adv. to draw to the life.*

Nain, *S. M.* Naine, *S. F. a Dwarf, a Shrimp.*

Nain, *A. Ex.* un Arbre nain, *a Dwarf-tree, a Dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of Bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. Birth,* or *Nativity.*

* Naiſſance, (Commencement) *birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞ * Naiſſance, (Extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *A. growing, riſing, newly born,* or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born,* or *to come into the World,* ☞ *to breed* or *come out,* ☞ *to ſpring,* or *grow.*

☞ Faire naître une occaſion, *To ſtart an opportunity.*

Naïve, *Tis the Fem. of* Naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. Ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity,* ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *A. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. To give to, to lay down,* or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se Nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. Security.*

Nape, *S. F. Cloth, Table cloth,* ☞ *a Deer's Skin,* ☞ *a ſort of Net to catch wild Fowl.*

Naphte, *S. F. Naphta.*

Narciſſe, *S. F. Daffodil.*

Narcotique, *A. Narcotick.*

Nard, *S. M.* Spike, or *Spikenard.*

Nargue, *a fig for. Ex.* Nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. Noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. relator, teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *A. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making,* or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *A. related, told, reported.*

Un Narré, *S. M. a Narration,* or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. To relate,* or *make a narrative of, to tell,* or *report.*

† Naſard, de, *ou* plûtot Naſillard, de, *A. & S. that ſpeaks through the Noſe.*

Naſarde, *S. F. a fillip,* or *rap on the noſe,* † *to baniſh.*

Naſarder, *V. A. To fillip,* or *rap on the Noſe.*

Naſeau, *S. M. The Noſtril of a Beaſt.*

† Naſiller, *V. N. To ſpeak through the Noſe.*

Naſſe, *S. F. a Bow-net,* or *weel.*

Natal, le, *A. Native.*

☞ Reſpirer l'air natal, *To breath one's own Country air.*

Nate, *S. F. a Mat.*

Nate à fenêtre, *an Umbrello.*

Naté, ée, *A. matted,* &c.

Nater, *V. A. To mat.*

Natier, *S. M. a Mat-maker.*

Natif, ive, *A.* (Né) *Native, Born.*

Nation, *S. Nation,* or *People.*

Les Nations, (les Gentils) *the Nations, the Heathens, the Gentiles.*

National, le, *A. National.*

Nativité, *S. F. Nativity, birth.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *A. Naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. To Naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. Naturaliſt, a Natural Philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. Naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. Nature, the Univerſe, the World.*

☞ Nature, *nature, property,* ☞ *nature, natural reaſon,* ☞ *temper, humour, condition,* ☞ *eſſence,* ☞ *privy parts,* ☞ *nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *A. natural, native.* ☞ Juge naturel, *proper Judge.*

☞ Naturel (ingenu) *plain,* or *downright,* ☞ *right, not coun-*

counterfeit, ☞ easy, free, unaffected

☞ Fils naturel, (ou Bâtard) *natural*, or *baſe Son*, *a Baſtard*.

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property*, ☞ *nature, temper, conſtitution*, ☞ *natural affection*, ☞ *natural parts, talent, aptneſs*, ☞ *Nature, Genius*.

Naturellement, *A. naturally, by nature*, ☞ *naturally, plainly*.

Naval, le, *A. Naval, of*, or *belonging to the Sea*, or *Ships*.

Naveau *ou* Navet, *S. M. Turnep*.

Navette, *S. F. Rape*, or *wild Turnep*.

Navette *ou* Grain de Navette, *Rape-ſeed*.

Naufrage, *S. M. Wrack*, or *Wreck*, or *Ship-wrack*.

Navigable, *A. Navigable*.

Navigateur, *S. M. Navigator*, or *Sailer*.

Navigation, *S. F. Navigation, Sailing*, ☞ *Voyage*.

Naviger, *ou* Naviguer, *V. N. To Sail, to Navigate*.

Navire, *S. F. a Ship, a Veſſel*, * *a Sail*.

Un Navire de Guerre, *a Man of War*. Un Navire-marchand, *a Merchant-man*.

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La Navire Argo, *The Ship Argo*.

Naulage, *S. M. Freight*, or *Fare, Money for paſſage*.

Naumachie, *S. F. Naumachy, a mock Sea-fight*.

† Navré, ée, *A. wounded*.

† Navrer, *V. A. To wound*.

† Navreure, *S. F. a wound*.

Nautonnier, *S. M. a Sailer, a Mariner*.

Ne, (Conjunction) *Not, no*.

☞ Je n'en ſçai rien, *I know nothing on't*, or *of it*.

☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love nor fear him*.

Né (pluſieurs écrivent) Nez, *S. M. Noſe*.

* † Avoir toûjours le né ſur quelque choſe, *to pore upon a thing*.

☞ Nez (le Viſage) *Noſe, face*.

Nez (ſens de l'Odorat) *Noſe, ſcent*.

* Avoir bon né, *to have a good N'ſe, to be ſagacious*, or *cunning*.

* † Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, *to pump one*.

* Nez du Bateau, *the head of a Boat*.

Né, née, *A. (from* Naître) *born*.

☞ Une ame bien-née, *a generous Soul*.

Néant, *S. M. nothing, naught*.

☞ Mettre au néant (annuller) *to make void*, or *of no effect*.

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however*.

Nebuleux, ſe, *A. cloudy, dark, gloomy, over-caſt*.

Neceſſaire, *A. neceſſary, needful, requiſite*.

Faire le néceſſaire, *to be a buſy-body*, or *an intermedler*.

☞ Neceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſible*, ☞ *infallible, inevitable, unavoidable*.

Le Néceſſaire, S. *M. neceſſaries, competency*.

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs*, of *neceſſity*.

Neceſſitante, *A. Ex.* de néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute*, or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means*.

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity*. ☞ *neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty*. Les néceſſitez de la vie, *neceſſaries of Life*.

Néceſſité, ée, *A. neceſſitated, forced, compelled*.

Néceſſiter, *V. A. To neceſſitate, force*, or *compel*.

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *A. needy, poor, in want, indigent*.

Necromance *ou* Necromancie, *S. F. Necromancy, divination by calling up the Spirits of the Dead*.

Necromancien, *S. M. Necromancer, Conjurer*.

Nectar, *S. M. Nectar*.

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme Poëtique) *a Ship, a Sail*.

Neſle, *S. F. a Medlar*, or *Open-arſe*.

Neſlier, *S. M. the Medlar-tree*.

Negatif, ve, *A. Negative*.

Negation, *S. F. Negation*.

La Negative, *S. F. the Negative*.

Negativement, *Adv. Negatively*.

Negligé, ée, *A. neglected, ſlighted*, &c. *v.* negliger.

Negligé, *S. M. undreſs*, or *careleſs dreſs, negligence*.

Negligemment, *A. negligently, careleſly, ſupinely*.

Negligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſneſs*.

☞ Habillé à la negligence, *careleſly dreſt, dreſt-a-la-negligence*.

Negligent, te, *A. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine*.

Negliger, *V. A. To neglect, not to take care of*, ☞ *to neglect*, or *ſlight*.

Se negliger, *V. R. To neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf*.

Negoce, *S. M. Trade, Trading, Commerce, Traffick*.

Negociant, *S. M. a Dealer*, or *Merchant*.

Negociateur, *S. M. Negociator*, a manager of a Buſineſs.

Negociation, *S. F. Negociation*.

Negociatrice, *S. F. Negociatrix*.

Negocié, ée, *A. negociated, managed*.

Negocier, *V. N. to trade*, or *deal, to drive a trade*.

Negotier, *V. A. To negociate*, or *manage*.

Negre, *S. M. a Negro*.

Neige, *S. F. Snow*, ☞ *a ſort of Lace in faſhion ſome years ſince*.

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow*.

Nenni, (Particule Negative) *no, no forſooth, not at all*.

Nenuphar, *S. M. Nenuphar, Water-lilly, Water-roſe*.

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a Neophyte, a new Convert*.

Nephretique, *A. F. Ex.* Colique Nephretique *ou* la Nephretique, *S. F. Nephritick Cholick, the Gravel*, or *Stone Cholick*.

Nepotiſme, *S. M. Nepotiſm*.

Nerf, *S. M. Sinew, Nerve*.

☞ Nerf de Boeuf, *Bull's Pizzle*.

☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a Band*. ☞ (force) *Sinews, ſtrength*.

Nerf-ferure, S. F. *Upper-attaint*.

Nerprun, *S. M. Buckthorn*.

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with Sinews*.

Nerveux, ſe, *A. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny*.

D † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity*.

Net, te, *A.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat*. * (ou Innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted*. ☞ (uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair*.

☞ Sain & Net, *Sound and well*.

Net, *S.* Mettre au net un Ecrit, *to write fair*.

☞ Net (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed*.

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely*, * *penly*.

Nettë-

Nettement, *Adv.* clearly, purely, neatly, * plainly, freely, fairly.

Netteté, *S. F.* cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.

Nettoyé, ée, *A.* cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcowred.

Nettoyement, *S. M.* cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcowring.

Nettoyer, *V. A.* to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear, or ſcowr.

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) to ſweep all away.

Neud, ou Noeud, *S. M.* knot.

☞ Noeud d'un Arbre, knot, knur, or knob.

☞ Noeud (jointure) Knuckle, Joynt.

* Noeud (Attachement) knot, tie, band.

Neveu, *S. M.* a Nephew.

Petit Neveu, Grand Nephew.

Neuf, ve, *A.* new.

☞ Terre neuve, new ploughed Land.

A neuf, *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, to rebuild a Building, to build it up anew, or again.

Neuf, *A.* (de nombre) nine.

☞ Charles neuf, Charles the ninth.

Un Neuf, *S. M.* a Nine at Cards.

Neutralement, *Adv.* Neutrally, in a neutral manner, or ſenſe.

Neutralité, *S. F.* Neutrality.

Neutre, *A.* Neuter.

Neuvaine, *S. F.* a nine days Devotion, the nine, or nine Muſes.

Neuve, 'tis the fem. of Neuf.

Neuviéme, *A.* Ninth.

Le Neuviéme, *S. M.* the ninth day, ☞ the ninth part.

Ni, *Conj.* (Negative & diſjonctive) nor, neither.

Niais, ſe, *A.* ſilly, innocent, fooliſh.

☞ Un Faucon Niais, a nias Hawk.

Un niais, une niaiſe, *S.* a ſimple, a ſilly Man, or Woman, a ſimpleton.

Niaiſement, *Adv.* ſimply, fillily, innocently.

Niaiſer, *V. N.* to play the fool, to ſtand trifling, or fooling.

Niaiſerie, *S. F.* a ſilly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonſence.

Niche, *S. F.* Niche.

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) a trick, put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *A.* placed, put.

Nichée, *S. F.* Neſt, a whole Neſt of Birds.

Nicher, *V. N.* ou ſe nicher, *V. R.* to neſtle, to build, or make one's neſt.

† Nicher, *V. A.* to place, or put.

Nichoir, *S. M.* A Canary Bird's Cage.

Nicolaites, *S. M.* the Nicolaites, a ſort of Sect.

Nid, *S. M.* Neſt.

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, the Birds are flown.

Niéce, *S. F.* Neece.

Nielle, *S. F.* mildew, or blaſting, ☞ Nigella, Gith, Biſhopswort, ſweet Savour, St. Catherine's Flower, Cockle.

Nielle, ée, *A.* blaſted.

Nieller, *V. A.* To blaſt.

Nier, *V. A.* To deny, or gainſay, to diſown.

Nigaud, de, *A. & S. M. & F.* ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh, or a ſimple Man, or Woman, a ſimpleton, a Fool.

Nigauder, *V. N.* to ſtand fooling, or trifling.

Nigauderie, *S. F.* ſillineſs, foolery.

Nille, *S. F.* tendrel, the twining ſprig of a Vine.

Nippes, *S. F.* Cloaths, Goods.

† Nique, *S. F.* as faire la nique à quelqu'un, To laugh at one by a ſlighting poſture, not to care for him.

† Nitouche, as faire la Sainte Nitouche, To look demure as if Butter would not melt in one's mouth.

Nitre, *S. M.* Niter.

Nitreux, ſe, *A.* Nitrous.

Niveau, *S. M.* a Level.

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon le Niveau, level, even.

Nivelé, ée, *A.* Levelled.

Niveler, *V. A.* To level, to take the level.

Nivelleur, *S. M.* a Leveller.

* † Nivelleux, *S. M.* (Vetilleur) a trifling Man, one that ſtands upon trifles.

Noble, *A.* Noble.

☞ Une Terre Noble, A Lordſhip.

☞ Noble, noble, excellent, illuſtrious.

Un Noble, *S. M.* a Noble, a Nobleman, a Gentleman.

Noble à la Roſe, *S. M.* Noble, a Gold Coyn of old.

Noblement, *Adv.* nobly.

Nobleſſe, *S. F.* Nobleneſs, Nobility, Gentility, ☞ nobleneſs, Excellence, or Excellency.

Nôce, ou Nôces, *S. F.* Wedding, or Marriage.

☞ Nôces (Mariage) Marriage.

Nocher, *S. M.* a Pilot, or Steers-man.

Caron, le pâle Nocher, Caron, the grim Ferry-man.

‡ Nocier, re, *A.* nuptial.

Nocturlabe, *S. M.* a nocturnal.

Nocturne, *A.* nocturnal, nightly.

Nocturne, *S. M.* Nocturnal, part of the Church-Service among Papiſts.

Nodus, *S. M.* Nodus, or Node.

Noël, *S. M.* (Pron. Noüel) Chriſtmas, ☞ Carol, or Chriſtmas Song.

Noir, re, *A.* black.

☞ Noir (obſcur) Black, gloomy, ☞ black and blew, ☞ foul, naſty, filthy, ☞ ſad, diſmal, ſullen, melancholy.

Noir, *S. M.* Black.

Noirâtre, *A.* blackiſh, ſomewhat black.

Noiraud, de, *A. & S. M. & F.* black, black Man, or Woman.

Noirceur, *S. F.* blackneſs, ☞ black ſpot.

Noirci, ie, *A.* blackned, made black.

Noircir, *V. A.* to black, to blacken, or make black.

Noircir, *V. N.* ſe noircir, *R.* to blacken, or grow black.

Noircifleure, *S. F.* Blacking, black ſpot.

Noire, the fem. of Noir.

Noire, *S. F.* a Crochet, a black Note in Muſick.

† Noiſe, *S. F.* ſtrife, ſquabble, quarrel, diſpute.

Noiſetier, *S. M.* a ſmall Nut-tree, haſel-tree, or Filberd-tree.

Noiſette, *S. F.* a ſmall-nut haſel-nut, or Filberd.

Noix, *S. F.* Nut, walnut.

Noix de galle, a Gall nut.

Nom, *S. M.* Noun, ☞ Name.

Nomancie, ou Nomance, *S. F.* a Divination by the Letters that go into one's Chriſtian Name.

Nombles, *S. F.* Numbles, or Humbles of Deer.

Nombre, *S. M.* Number.

☞ Nombre (Multitude) a great number, a world, a multitude. ☞ (Harmonie) number, harmony.

Nombré, ée, *A.* numbred, ſummed up, &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. To number, sum up, tell, count,* or *compute.*

Nombreux, se, *A. numerous, great, manifold,* ☞ *numerous.*

Nombril, *S. M. The Navel.*

☞ Le nombril de l'Ecu, *the Nombril of the Scutcheon.*

Nomenclateur, *S. M. a Nomenclator,* or *Remembrancer.*

Nomenclature, *S. F. Nomenclature, Vocabulary, Word-book.*

Nominataire, *S. M. the King's Presentee.*

Nominatif, *S. M. Nominative. the Nominative Case.*

Nomination, *S. F. Nomination, naming,* or *appointing.*

Nommé, ée, *A. named, &c. v.* Nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, specially, expresly.*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a Name,* ☞ *to name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* comment se nomme-t-il? *What's his name.*

Nompareil, le, *A. matchless, incomparable, unparallel'd.*

Nompareille, *S. F. crimp-Rib ribbon,* or *half-penny-broad Ribbon,* ☞ *a kind of small Sugar-plums.* ☞ *Non-pareil,* or *Nompearl, one of the least Printing Letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils se sont querellez pour un Non, *they quarrelled for a No.*

Nonagenaire, *A. fourscore and ten years of age,*

Nonante, *A. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *A. ninetieth.*

Nonce, *S. M. Nuncio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. carelessly, supinely, negligently.*

Nonchalance, *S. F. carelessness, supineness, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *A. careless, supine, negligent.*

Un Nonchalant, une Nonchalante, *S. a careless, an idle Man,* or *Woman.*

Nonciature, *S. F. Nunciature, the Office;* or *Place of a Nuncio.*

None, *S. F. None, one of the Popish Canonical Hours.*

Nones, *S. F. The Nones of every Month,* among the Romans.

† Nonne, ou Nonnain, *S. F. a Nun.*

† Nonnette, *S. F. a young Nun.*

Nonobstant, *Prep. notwithstanding, for all that.*

Non-sanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, *S. F. waste,* or *the being waste,* ☞ *a deficiency.*

Nord, *S. M. ou* Nort, *North.*

Nord-est, *S. M. North-east.*

Nord-Oüest, *S. M. North-west.*

Nordester, *V. N. to steer one's Course,* or *to stand to the North-east.*

Nordoüester, *V. N. To steer one's Course to the North-west.*

Nos, *the Pl. of* Nôtre, *our.*

Nota, *Note, mark.*

Nota, *S. M.* (Note) *note.*

Notable, *A.* (remarquable) *notable, remarkable,* ☞ *eminent, considerable,* ☞ *excellent,* or *singular.*

Notables, *S. M. the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *A. notably, considerably, very much.*

Notaire, *S. M. Notary, Scrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, especially, particularly.*

Notariat, *S. M. a Notary's Place,* or *Office,* ☞ *the time during which one has been Notary.*

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note,* or *mark,* ☞ *note, remark, annotation,* ☞ *Note,* in Musick.

☞ Notes (abbreviations) *Notes, Short-hand.*

Noté, ée, *A. noted, marked,* &c. *v.* Noter.

Noter, *V. A. To note, take notice of, observe,* or *mark.*

Notice, *S. F. Ex.* la Notice de l'Empire, *an account,* or *the present State of the Empire.*

Notification, *S. F. Notification, Declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *A notified, signify'd, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, signify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, *S. F. Notion, Idea, knowledge, conception.*

Notoire, *A. notorious, evident, plain, manifest.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriously, openly, manifestly.*

Notoriété, *S. F. notoriousness, evidence.*

Nôtre, (Pronom Possessif & Relatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Nôtre, *S. M. our own.*

Les Nôtres, *S. M. our People, our men.*

Novale, *S. F. Novale, new ploughed Land.*

Novateur, *S. M. a Novator, an innovator.*

Novation, *S. F. Novation.*

Noüé, ée, *A. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, *S. F. The Novels of the Civil Law.*

Novembre, *S. M. November.*

Noüer, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Se noüer, *V. R. to knot, as a Tree does.*

Noüet, *S. M. a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noüeux, se, *A. knotty.*

Novice, *A.* ou *S. M. & F. a Novice, a new Monk,* or *Nun, a Probationer.*

Novice, *S. & A. Novice, new-beginner, raw, unexperienced, unskilful.*

Noviciat, *S. M. Probationership, Probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *A. nourished, kept,* &c. *v.* nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* faire un petit nourri dans une maison de Campagne, *To keep Poultry, Hogs and Cows in a Country-house.*

Nourrir, *V. A.* (servir d'aliment) *to nourish* or *feed,* ☞ *find Victuals, to entertain,* ☞ *to nurse a Child, to suckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque chose, *V. R. to live,* or *feed upon a thing.*

Nourrissant, te, *A. nourishing, nutritive.*

Nourrisse, *S. F. a Nurse.*

Nourrissier, *S. M* Pere nourrissier, *a Foster-father, a Nurse's Husband.*

Nourrisson, *S. M. a Nurse-child,* or *Foster-child.*

Nourriture, *S. F. Nourishment, food, sustenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the Plural of* Moi *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau ou nouvel, nouvelle, *A. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again;* also *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newness, novelty,* ☞ *novelty, new thing,* ☞ *innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* Nouveau *and* Nouvel, *v.* Nouveau.

Nouvelle, *S. F. News, Tidings, intelligence, account,* ☞ *a Novel.*

Ne faires rien que vous n'oyez des mes Nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des Nouvelles de l'Ecole, *To tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv.* newly.

Nouvelliſte, *S. M.* a News-monger, or *Intelligencer*, ☞ *News-monger, Gazatteer*, or *News-writer.*

Noyau, *S. M.* The ſtone of a Fruit, ☞ the kernal in the ſtone, ☞ the mould within a piece of Ordnance when it is caſt.

Noyé, ée, *A.* drowned, &c. *v.* Noyer.

Noyer, *V. A.* To drown.

Se noyer, *V. R.* to be drowned, to be a drowning, ☞ to drown one's ſelf.

Noyon, *S. M.* The Ditch of a Bowling-green.

Nuage, *S. M.* (Nuée) *Cloud*, ☞ *Cloud-in Painting*, * *cloud, miſt.*

* Nuages, (Doutes) *Clouds, miſts, darkneſs.*

Nuiſon, *S. F.* a ſhadowing with light Colours upon dark of the ſame kind, or with dark Colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.

Nubile, *A.* marriageable.

Nud, nue, *A.* naked, bare, uncovered.

* Nud, (ſans ornement) *Plain.*

Nud, *S. M. Ex.* le Nud d'une Colomne, *ou* d'une Figure, *The naked part of a Pillar*, or *Picture.*

A Nud, *Adv.* naked, bare.

Nudité, *S. F.* nakedneſs, ☞ nudity.

Nuë, *S. F.* a Cloud.

* Elever juſqu'aux Nuës, to cry up, or extol to the skies.

☞ Nüe, the Fem. of Nud.

Nué, ée, *A.* (from Nuër) ſhadowed.

Nuée, *S. F.* A Cloud.

Nuement, *Adv.* from (Nud) nakedly, plainly, freely.

Nuër, *V. A.* To ſhadow with Colours.

Nuire, *V. N.* To hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm, or miſchief.

‡ Nuiſance, *S. F.* Nuiſances, annoyance, damage.

Nuiſible, *A.* harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſom, offenſive.

Nuit, *S. F.* Night.

Se mettre à la Nuit, to be benighted.

De nuit, *Adv.* in the night, or the night time, by night.

Nuitement, *Adv.* by night, in the night.

Nuitée, *S. F.* (ou Couchée) Night's Lodging, Night's Work.

Nul, le, *A.* void, that does not ſtand good in Law, of no force.

☞ Nul, nulle, no, not one.

Nulle part, no where.

Nulle, *S. F.* a diſh made of Yolks of Eggs and Sugar, ☞ a Nullo, a Cyper.

Nullement, *Adv.* no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.

Nullité, *S. F.* Nullity, invalidity, error.

Numeral, le, *A.* numeral.

Numerateur, *S. M.* Numerator.

Numeration, *S. F.* Numeration.

Numero, *S. M.* number, *Ex.* voyez le numero cinq, ſee number Five.

Numeroter, *V. A.* To number, to mark with a number.

Nuptial, le, *A.* Nuptial, Bridal, belonging to a Wedding, or Marriage.

Nuque, *S. F.* nape, the hinder part of the neck.

Nutritif, ive, *A.* nutritive, nouriſhing.

Nutrition, *S. F.* nutrition, nouriſhment.

Nymphe, *S. F* Nymph, Fairy, ☞ Lady, Beauty, Goddeſs.

O

O! (Particule & interjection) *Oh!*

Obedience, *S. F. Obedience*, ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obediencier, *S. M.* an Obediencier.

Obedientiel, le, *A.* (Terme Dogmatique) *Obedential.*

Obéi, ie, obeyed, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Obéir, *V. N.* to obey, to be obedient, or dutiful.

☞ Obeïr (Ceder) to obey, yield, or ſubmit, ☞ to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.

Se faire obeïr, to make one's ſelf to be obeyed.

Obeïſſance, *S. F.* Obedience, dutifulneſs, ☞ obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion.

☞ Se ranger ſous l'obeïſſance du Roi, To ſubmit to the King.

☞ Les terres de ſon obéïſſance, his Dominions.

Obeïſſant, te, *A.* obedient, obſequious, dutiful, * obedient, ſubject, * pliant.

Obeliſque, *S. M.* an Obelisk.

† O-Benigna, *S. M. Ex.* faire O-benigna, to cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him.

Oberé, ée, *A.* greatly indebted, in debt over head and ears.

Oberer, *V. A.* to run in debt.

Objecté, ée, *A.* objected, &c.

Objecter, *V. A.* To object, or make an objection, to oppoſe, ☞ to object, or reproach, to twit, or caſt in the Teeth, * † to throw in one's Diſh.

Objectif, *S. M.* The Objective-glaſs, of a Proſpect-glaſs.

Objection, *S. F.* Objection, difficulty.

Objet, *S. M.* an Object, ☞ Subject, matter.

☞ Un Objet de riſée, A Laughing-ſtock.

☞ Objet, (But, fin) aim, end, proſpect, view.

Obit, *S. M.* Obit, or Dirge, an Office for the Dead.

Obituaire, *S. M.* a Book of Burials, a Regiſter Book of the Dead.

Oblat, *S. M.* an Oblat, a diſabled Souldier, who was maintained as a Monk in an Abbey.

Oblation, *S. F.* oblation, offering.

Obligation, *S. F.* obligation, tie, or engagement, Bond, ☞ (Devoir) Obligation, Duty.

Obligatoire, *A.* Obligatory, binding.

Obligé, ée, *A.* bound, obliged, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Obligeamment, *Adv.* obligingly, courteouſly, kindly, officiouſly, friendly.

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) to oblige, force, or compel, ☞ to bind, by a publick act.

☞ Obliger, (engager à faire quelque choſe) To oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind.

Oblique, *A.* oblique, ſlope, awry, acroſs, ☞ ill, wicked, fraudulous, indirect.

Obliquement, *Adv.* obliquely awry, ſloping, acroſs, ☞ fraudulouſly, ☞ indirectly.

Obliquité, *S. F. Obliquity.*

Obole, *S. F. Obole, a baſe Coyn of old, the ſixth part of a Farthing.*

Obreptice, *A. ou* ſubreptice, *obreptitious,* or *ſurreptitious, obtained by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obreption, *S. F. obreption, the getting of a thing by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obſcene, *A. obſcene, filthy, bawdy, ſmutty.*

Obſcenité, *S. F. Obſcenity, filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.*

Obſcur, re, *A. dark, full of darkneſs, gloomy,* ☞ *dark,* or *deep,* * *dark, difficult, obſcure.*

Obſcurci, ie, *A. darkned,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Obſcurcir, *V. A. to darken.*

☞ Obſcurcir la veüe, *to dim the ſight.*

S'obſcurcir, *V. R. to darken, to grow dark, gloomy,* or *overcaſt.*

Obſcurciſſement, *S. M. an obſcuring, darkning,* or *dimming.*

Obſcurement, *Adv. obſcurely, in the dark.*

Obſcurité, *S. F. darkneſs, gloominеſs.*

☞ Obſcurité de veüe, *dimneſs of ſight.*

Obſedé, ée, *A. Obſeſt, beſet.*

Obſeder, *V. A. To obſeſs,* or *beſet.*

Obſeques, *S. F. Obſequies, funeral, funeral Rites.*

Obſervance, *S. F. Obſervance,* or *Rule,* in a Monaſtery, ☞ *Ceremony, Rite.*

Obſervantins, *S. M. Obſervantins, a ſort of Monks.*

Obſervateur, *S. M. Obſerver,* ☞ *obſervator.*

Obſervation, *S. F. Obſervance, keeping,* ☞ *remark.*

Obſervatoire, *S. M. an Obſervatory.*

Obſervé, ée, *A. obſerved,* &c. *v.* Obſerver.

Obſerver, *V. A. To obſerve, keep,* or *follow,* ☞ *to obſerve, conſider,* or *ſtudy,* ☞ *to watch, ſpy,* or *eye.*

S'Obſerver, *V. R. to look about one's ſelf, to be weary, cautious,* or *circumſpect.*

Obſeſſion, *S. M. obſeſſion, beſetting.*

Obſtacle, *S. M. Obſtacle, hindrance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obſtination, *S. F. Obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.*

Obſtiné, ée, *A. obſtinate, wilful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-will'd,* ☞ *wilfully reſolved, ſtiff, firm in a deſign.*

Un obſtiné, *S. M. a wilful, ſtubborn, obſtinate Man,* or *Boy.*

Une obſtinée, *S. F. a ſtubborn Woman,* or *Girl.*

Obſtinément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.*

Obſtiner, *V. A. To make obſtinate,* or *ſtubborn,* ☞ *to maintain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.*

S'Obſtiner, *V. R. to be obſtinate,* or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinately reſolved.*

S'Obſtiner contre quelqu'un, *to be ſtiffly bent againſt one.*

Obſtructif, ive, *A. obſtructive, ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.*

Obſtruction, *S. F. Obſtruction, ſtoppage.*

‡ Obtemperer, *V. N. to obtemperate,* or *obey.*

Obtenir, *V. A. To obtain, get, gain,* or *have.*

Obtention, *S. F. an obtaining,* or *getting.*

Obtenu, uë, *A. obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, ſe, *A. obtuſe.*

Obvier à *V. N. to obviate, to prevent,* or *hinder.*

Occaſion, *S. F.* (Opportunité) *occaſion, opportunity.* ☞ (ſujet, Cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe,* or *pretence, reaſon, matter,* * *a handle to do a thing.*

☞ Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*

Occident, *S. M. Weſt.*

Occident, (déclin) *decline.*

Occidental, le, *A. Weſt, weſterly, weſtern, occidental.*

‡ Occire, *V. A. to ſlay,* or *kill.*

‡ Occis, ſe, *A. Slain,* or *killed.*

‡ Occiſion, *S. F. Slaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *A. occult, ſecret, hidden.*

Occupation, *S. F. imployment, buſineſs, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *A. buſy, taken up, employed,* ☞ *taken up, poſſeſſed, &c. v.* Occuper.

Occuper, *V. A. to buſy,* or *employ.* ☞ (poſſeder) *to poſſeſs, to be ſeized,* or *poſſeſſed of.*

Occuper (Tenir) *to take up.*

S'Occuper, *V. R. To be buſy, employed,* or *taken up.*

Occuper, *V. N. To plead.*

Occurrence, *S. F. occurrence, occaſion, emergency.*

Occurrent, te, *A. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. The Ocean.*

Océane, *A. F. Ex.* Mer Océane, *the Ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. Oker,* a ſort of Mineral.

Octante, *A. Fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Octaëdre, *S. M.* (Terme de Géometrie) *an Octohedrical Body,* or *Figure.*

Octave, *S. F. Octave, eight days after ſome Feaſt,* ☞ *Diapaſon,* or *eighth,* in Muſick.

Octavo, *S. M. ou* Livre in Octavo, *an Octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M. October.*

Octogenaire, *A. & S. fourſcore years old.*

Octogone, *A. Octangular,* or *Octogonal, conſiſting of eight Angles.*

Un Octogone, *S. M. an Octogone.*

Octroy, *v.* Ottroy, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *A. Ex.* Temoin oculaire, *an Ocullar,* or *Eye-witneſs.*

Verre oculaire, *Ocular-glaſs, a Glaſs for the Eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M. an Oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M. Oculus Chriſti,* a ſort of Flower.

Ode, *S. F. an Ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *Odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour,* * (reputation) *Name, Fame, Reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv. Odiouſly, in an odious manner,* ☞ *maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *A. odious, hateful, hainous.*

Odorant, comme Odoriferant.

Odorat, *S. M.* (*from* Odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural Senſes.*

Odoriferant, te, *A. ſweet, ſweet ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconome, &c. *v.* Economе, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oecumenique, *A. Oecumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. Eye.*

* A veuë d'œil, *by the ſight, by looking upon,* alſo * *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pied, bon œil, *To be brisk and vigorous,* alſo, *to have a watchful Eye.*

* Oeil,

* Oeil, (des Plantes, &c.) *eye, bud.*

* Oeil de Bœuf, (lucarne en rond, ou en ovale) *an Oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F. look, a caſt,* or *glance of the Eye,* ogle, *†Sheep's-eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A. To caſt Sheep's-eyes, to ogle.*

Oeillére, *A.* les dents oeillères, *the Eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F. an Eye-ſlap.*

Oeillet, *S. M. Pink,* ☞ *Oillet-bole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M. a young Sucker of a Pink,* or *Artichoak.*

Oeuf, S. *M. an Egg.*

☞ Oeufs de Poiſſons, *the Spawn of Fiſhes.*

Oeuvre, *S. F. work, deed, action,* ☞ *Work,* or *Workmanſhip,* ☞ *the Church-warden's Pew.*

☞ Maître des Oeuvres, *an Overſeer.* ☞ L'Oeuvre de la chair, *Carnal Copulation.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'œuvre, (avancer) *To juſt out.*

☞ Hors-d'œuvre, *S. M.* (petits Ragouts) *Ragoos, kick-ſhaws, Plates.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex.* mettre un œuvre en lumiére, *to put out a Book.*

Offenſant, te, *A. offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outragious.*

Offenſe, *S. F.* (faute, Pêché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion,* ☞ (injure) *wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, *S. M. The injured Party.*

Offenſé, ée, *A. offended,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Offenſer, *V. A. to offend,* or *ſin againſt,* ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure,* or *abuſe,* ☞ *to offend, hurt,* or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be offended,* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet,* or *ſnuff at it.*

Offenſeur, *S. M. injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *A. offenſive.*

Offert, te, *A. (from* Offrir) *offered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Offerte. *S. F. Offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M. Offertory.*

Office, *S. M.* (Devoir) *Office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.*

* Faire quelque choſe d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.*

☞ Office, (Service de l'Egliſe) *Office,* or *Divine Service.* ☞ *Office,* part of the Breviary.

☞ *Office, Place, Employment.*

Le S. Office, (l'inquiſition) *the Inquiſition.*

Office, *S. F. an Office, a Buttery.*

Official, *S. M. Official,* the Judge of a Biſhop's Court.

Officialité, *S. F. an Epiſcopal Court.*

Officiant, *A.* ou *S. M. an officiating Prieſt.*

Officier, *S. M. an Officer,* ☞ *Cook,* or *Butler.*

Officier, *V. N. To officiate, to read the Divine Service.*

Officieuſement, *Adv. officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *A. officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F. Offering, oblation.*

Offrant, *A. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the higheſt Bidder.*

Offre, S. F. *offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. To offer, tender, proffer,* or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *A. dimmed,* &c.

Offuſquer, *V. A. To dimm, darken,* or *cloud,* ☞ *to dazzle.*

Oh! ou O! *Interj. Ho!*

Oie, ou oye, *S. F. Goose.*

☞ Petite oie, *Giblets, Goose-gibblets,* ☞ *Trimming.*

‡ Oignement, *S. M. Ointment.*

Oignon, ou Ognon, *S. M. an Onion,* ☞ *a Root, a Bulbous Root.*

Oindre, *V. A. To anoint.*

Oing, *S. M.* Vieux Oing, *Hog's-greaſe.*

Oint, te, *A. anointed.*

Oint, *S. M. Ex.* l'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's Anointed.*

Oiſeau, *S. M. Bird,* or *Fowl,*

☞ Oiſeau, *a Hawk.*

☞ Oiſeau, *a Hod.*

Oiſelerie, *S. F. the Bird-Trade,* ☞ *Fowling.*

† Oiſelet, *S. M. a little Bird.*

Oiſeleur, *S. M. a Fowler, a Bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier, *S. M. Bird-ſeller.*

Oiſeux, ſe, *A. idle.*

Oiſif, ve, *A. idle.*

† Oiſillon, *S. M. a little, young,* or *ſmall Bird.*

Oiſiveté, *S. F. Idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs.*

Oiſon, *S. M. a Goſling, a green* or *young Goose.*

Oleagineux, ſe, *A. Oleaginous, Oily, Ex.* une Liqueur Oléagineuſe, *an oily Liquor.*

Oligarchie, *S. F. Oligarchy.*

Oligarchique, *A. Oligarchical, Ex.* un Etat oligarchique, *an Oligarchical State.*

Olivaiſon, *S. F. Olivity, the Crop of Olives.*

Olivâtre, *A. Olive-coloured.*

Olive, *S. F.* (Fruit) *Olive,* ☞ (ou Olivier) *an Olive-tree.*

☞ Olives, (ſorte d'Embouchure) *an Olive-bit.*

Olivet, *S. M. an Olive-yard.*

Olivette, *S. F. The Hay,* a Country Dance.

Olivier, *S. M. an Olive-tree.*

Olographe, *A. Ex.* Teſtament Olographe, *a Will, all writ with the Teſtator's own Hand.*

Olympe, *S. M. The Sky, Heaven.*

Olympiade, *S. F. Olympiad.*

Olympique, *A. Ex.* les jeux Olympiques de la Grece, *the Olympick Games in Greece.*

Ombrage, *S. M. ſhade, a ſhady place.*

* Ombrage (deffiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt,* or *miſtruſt.*

Ombragé, ée, *A. ſhaded,* or *ſhadowed.*

Ombrager, *V. A. To ſhade,* or *ſhadow.*

Ombrageux, ſe, *A. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh,* * *ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful,* or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*

Ombre, *S. F. Shadow,* or *ſhade.*

* Ombre, (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.*

☞ Sous ombre, (ou ſous Pretexte) *under colour,* or *pretence.*

L'ombre, S. *M. Ombre,* a Spaniſh Game at Cards.

Ombré, ée, *A. ſhadowed.*

Ombrer, *V. A. To ſhadow.*

Ombreux, ſe, *A. ſhady.*

Omettre, *V. A. To omit, paſs by,* or *over, to forget,* or *leave out.*

Omis, ſe, *A. omitted, paſſed by, forgot,* or *left out,* &c.

Omiſſion, *S. F. Omiſſion, neglect.*

Omoplate, *V. S. F. Omoplate, the Shoulder-blade.*

On, ou l'on, (Particule collective qui tient lieu de Pronom Perſonnel indefini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme Perſonne ſinguliere des Verbes) *This Particle is uſed inſtead of a Pronoun Perſonal indefinite,*

definite, with the third Person singular of Verbs, and is Englished several ways, but generally by, it is, they, some body, some People, one, a Man.

Ex. On dit, *It is reported, it is noised abroad, they say.* On me l'a dit, *I was told so, some Body told me so.* Que dira-t-on? *What will the World say?* On croid, 'tis believed, or 'tis thought, On est allé au devant de lui; *some People are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On songera à vos interêts, *your Concerns will be taken care of.* On aura soin de vous, *you shall be taken care of.*

Oncle, *S. M. Uncle.*

‡ Oncques, *v.* Jamais.

Onction, *S. F. Unction.*

Onctueux, se, *A. unctuous, oily.*

Onctuosité, *S. F. Unctuosity, Oiliness.*

Onde, *S. F. a Wave, a Surge, a Billow.*

L'onde, *The Tide,* or *Water.*

☞ Camelot à ondes, *a watered Camlet.*

Ondé, ée, *A. made in fashion of Waves, as watered Stuffs, and the Grain of Wainscot.*

Ondée, *S. F. a shower.*

Ondoyant, te, *A. waving.*

Ondoyé, ée, *A. sprinkled, Christned, Baptized.*

Ondoyer, *V. N. To rise in waves, to swell with Waves,* or *Billows.*

* Ondoyer, (Floter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave too and fro.*

Ondoyer un Enfant, *V. A. to sprinkle an Infant, to Christen,* or *Baptize a Child.*

Oneraire, *A. Ex.* Tuteur Oneraire, *a Guardian in trust.*

Onereux, se, *A. burthensom, heavy, hard, chargeable.*

Ongle, *S. M. a Nail,* of a Finger, or Toe.

Boire la goute sur l'ongle, † *to drink Supernaculum.*

☞ Ongle, (de quelques oiseaux) *Claw.*

Onglé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blason) *Arm'd.*

Onglée, *S. F. a Whitlow.*

Onglet, *S. M. a sharp Graver.*

Onguent, *S. M. Unguent, Salve,* ☞ *Ointment.*

Onyce, *S. F. Onyx.*

Onze, *A. Eleven,* ☞ *Eleventh.*

Onze, *S. M. The Eleven.*

Onzième, *A. Eleventh.*

Onzième, *S. M. the Eleventh part.*

Opacité, *S. F. Opacity, darkness.*

Opale, *S. F. Opal.*

Opaque, *A. Opaque, dark, not transparent.*

Opera, *S. M. an Opera.*

R. Ce mot n'a point d'S au pluriel.

* † Opera (Chef d'œuvre) *a Master-piece.*

Operateur, *S. M. Operator.*

Operation, *S. F. Operation, action,* or *working.*

Operer, *V. A. To operate, to work,* or *do.*

Ophthalmie, *S. F. Ophthalmy, soreness of the Eyes, a pain in the Eyes.*

Ophthalmique, *A. Ophthalmick, of,* or *belonging to the Eyes.*

Opist, *S. M. Opiate.*

Opinant, *S. M. Opiner,* or *Voter.*

Opiner, *V. N. To opine, to vote,* or *give in one's Vote, Opinion,* or *Judgment.*

Opiniâtre, *A.* (Obstiné, têtu) *Opiniater, opinionated, obstinate, stubborn, wilful, stiff, self-will'd, heady.*

Opiniâtre, *S. M. & F. an opiniater, a stubborn, obstinate,* &c. *Man,* or *Woman.*

Opiniâtré, ée, *A. obstinate, obstinately maintained.*

Opiniâtrément, *Adv. obstinately, wilfully, stiffly, stubbornly.*

Opiniatrer, *V. A. obstinately to contend,* or *maintain, to be stiff,* or *obstinate in an opinion.*

S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obstinate,* or *stubborn, to be bent,* or *obstinately resolved.*

Opiniâtreté, *S. F. obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, headiness, stiffness in opinion.*

Opinion, *S. F.* (Sentiment) *Opinion, Mind, Thought, Sentiments, Belief,* ☞ *Opinion, Vote,* ☞ *Conceit, Thoughts.*

Opium, *S. M. Opium.*

Opobalsamum, *S. M. Opobalsamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *A. oppilative, obstructive, stopping.*

Oppilation, *S. F. oppilation, stoppage, obstruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *oppilated, obstructed, stopped, that has got a stoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. To oppilate,* or *obstruct, to cause a stoppage,* or *obstruction.*

Opportun, ne, *A. opportune, convenient, seasonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, *S. F. opportunity, convenient time,* or *occasion.*

Opposant, *S. M. opponent.*

Opposant, te, *A. & S. one that excepts,* or *protests against an Order of the Court.*

Opposé, ée, *A. opposed, set against,* &c. *v.* opposer.

L'opposé, *S. M. the opposite,* or *contrary.*

Opposer, *V. A. to oppose,* or *set against,* * *to put in competition.*

S'opposer, *V. R. to oppose, hinder,* or *be contrary, to be* (or *set one's self*) *against.*

Opposite, *A. opposite.*

L'opposite, *S. M. the opposite,* or *contrary.*

A l'opposite, *Adv. opposite, over-opposite, over-against.*

Opposition, *S. F. Opposition, hindrance, rub, stop, obstacle.*

☞ Opposition (en justice) *exception,* or *protestation.*

Oppresser, *V. A. To oppress.*

Oppresseur, *S. M. Oppressor.*

Oppression, *S. F. Oppression.*

Opprimé, ée, *A. Oppressed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. To oppress.*

Opprobre, *S. M. Reproach, ignominy, shame, blemish,* or *disgrace.*

Optatif, *S. M. Optative, the Optative Mood.*

Opté, ée, *A. chosen.*

Opter, *V. A. To chuse.*

Opticien, *S. M. one skilled in Opticks.*

Option, *S. F.* (*from* Opter, Choix) *choice.*

Optique, *A. Optick, pertaining to sight.*

Optique, *S. F. Opticks, the Optick Science.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, *S. F. Opulency, Wealth, Riches.*

Opulent, te, *A. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuscule, *S. M. a little Book, a small piece.*

Or, *S. M. Gold,* ☞ Or, in Heraldry.

Une Chaine d'or, *a Gold,* (or *Golden*) *Chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Or ça, (particule qui exhorte) *now.*

Or ſus, *come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. Oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. Storm,* or *tempeſt,* * *ſtorm, broils,* or *troubles in a State.*

Orageux, ſe, *A. Stormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, *S. F. Oration, Speech, Harangue.*

Oraiſon funebre, *a Funeral Oration,* or *Sermon.*

☞ Oraiſon (Priére) *Oration, Prayer.*

Oral, le, *A. Oral.*

Orange, *S. F. an Orange.*

Orangé, ée, *A. Orange-coloured.*

Orangé, *S. M. Orange-colour.*

Orangeade, *S. F. a ſort of cooling Liquor.*

Orangeat, *S. M. Orange-chips.*

Oranger, *S. M. an Orange-Tree.*

Orangerie, *S. F. Green-houſe.*

Orateur, *S. M. from* Oraiſon, *an Orator, a Spokes-man,* ☞ *a Speaker.*

Oratoire, *A. Oratory, of, or belonging to an Orator.*

Un Oratoire, *S. M. an Oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* en Orateur, *Orator-like, like an Orator, Rhetorically, Eloquently.*

Orbe, *S. M. Orb,* or *Sphere* of a Planet.

Orbe. *A. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy blow.*

Orbiculaire, *A. Orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une Planete, *the Orb,* or *Sphere of a Planet.*

Orcheſtre, *ou* Orqueſtre, *S. F. ou M. Orcheſter, the Pit,* in the Roman Play-houſe of old, ☞ *the Muſick-room,* in a Play-houſe amongſt us.

* Ord, de, *A. filthy, naſty.*

Ordinaire, *A. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted,* ☞ *ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (Titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, *S. M.* (Courrier) *The Poſt, a Courier,* ☞ *the Ordinary,* or *Eating-houſe,* ☞ *ordinary,* or *Commons.*

☞ Ordinaire, (Coûtume) *Common Way,* or *Practice, Cuſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire *ou* d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'Ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the uſual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, moſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *A. Ordinal, Ex.* nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, *S. M. one that is to be Ordain'd.*

Ordination, *S. F. Ordination,* or *putting into Holy Orders.*

D † Ordiné, ée, *A. v.* Ordonné.

D † Ordiner, *V. A. v.* Ordonner.

Ordonnance, *S. F. Ordinance, Decree, Order, Law, Statute,* ☞ *Order,* or *Warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. Orderer, Diſpoſer,* or *ſetter in Order.*

Ordonné, ée, *A. ordered,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. To order, diſpoſe,* or *ſet in order,* ☞ *injoin,* or *command,* ☞ *to ordain,* ☞ *to appoint,* alſo *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (Diſpoſition) *Order, diſpoſition,* ☞ *order,* or *orders, command,* ☞ *order,* or *method,* ☞ *a Warrant,* ☞ *Order, Rate, Rank,*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, out of order.*

Ordure, *S. F.* (immondice) *Filth, dirt, duſt,* ☞ *ordure,* or *Excrements,* ☞ *matter, filthy ſtuff.*

☞ Ordures (Balieures) *Sweepings.*

Ordurier, *S. M. a Duſt-basket.*

Orée, *S. F. The Border,* or *Skirts of a Wood,* or *Foreſt.*

Oreillard, de, *A. Wide-eared,* being ſaid of a Horſe or Mare.

Oreille, *S. F. The Ear.*

* Avoir les Oreilles delicates, *to be touchy,* or *exceptious.*

* † Vin à une oreille (bon Vin) *good Wine.*

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant Vin) *bad Wine.* ☞ Oreille de Livre, *a Dog's Ear in a Book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. a Pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. Wire about a Woman's Ear.*

Oreillons, *S. M. an Impoſthume,* or *ſwelling about the Ear.*

Orfevre, *S. M.* (*from* Or) *a Goldſmith,*

Orfévrerie, *S. F. a Goldſmith's Trade,* or *Ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. Oſprey.*

Orfroy, *S. M. broad Welts of Gold,* or *Silver Imbroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. Organ, means, Inſtrument.*

Organique, *A. Organical.*

Organiſe, ée, *A. Organiſed, furniſhed with proper Organs.*

Organiſer, *V. A. To Organiſe.*

Organiſte, *S. M. an Organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. Barley.*

☞ Futaine à grains d'Orge, *napped Fuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M. Ex.* Orge mondé, *peeled Barley.*

Orgies, *S. F. Orgia, the Feaſts,* or *Revels of* Bacchus.

Orgue *ou* Orgues, *S. F. an Organ, a pair of Organs.* Orgues à Eau, *Water-organs.*

☞ Orgues, *The Scopper-holes,* ☞ *a Port-cullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. Pride, haughtineſs, vanity, preſumption, loftineſs, arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Adv. proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *A. proud, haughty, arrogant, preſumptuous, lofty.*

Un Orgueilleux, *S. M. a proud Man.*

Une Orgueilleuſe, *S. F. a proud Woman.*

Orient, *S. M. Eaſt.* Vers l'Orient, *Eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *A. Oriental, Eaſt, Eaſtern.*

Les Orientaux, *S. M. the Eaſtern Nations.*

Orienté, ée, *A. that faces the Eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. To ſet towards the Eaſt.*

S'Orienter, *V. R. To find out the Eaſt of the Place a Man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. Orifice, opening, hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. Oriflamb, the Royal Standard of the ancient Kings of* France.

Origan, *S. M. Origan, Organy, wild,* or *Baſtard Marjerom,* or *wild Mint.*

Originaire, *A. Originally come from.*

Les Originaires, *S. M. The Natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. Originally, primitively.*

Original, le, *A. Original, firſt, Primitive.*

Un Original, *S. M. an Original,* ☞ *Original, pattern,* or *model,* * † *an Original, a Fool,* or *Ninny.*

☞ Sçavoir une Choſe d'Original, *To have a thing from the firſt Hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (Principe) *Origine, Original, beginning,* or *firſt riſe.* ☞ (Cauſe) *cauſe, occaſion.* ☞ (ou l'Etymologie) d'un mot, *The Original,* or *Etymology of a Word.*

Originel, le, *A. Original.*

Orillard, arde, *A. that has long Ears,* or *that flaps his,* or *her Ears, ſpeaking of a Horſe,* or *Mare.*

Orillon, *S. M. Orillon, a kind of Caſement in Fortification*

Orion, *S. M. Orion, a kind of Conſtellation.*

Oripeau, *S. M. Leaf-braſs, ſhewing like Gold,* * *Tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an Orl,* in Heraldry.

Ormaye, *S. F. an Elm-pot, a Grove of Elms.*

Orme, *S. M. an Elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young Elm,* or *an Elm.*

Ormin, ou Hormin, *S. M. a ſort of Clary.*

Ormoye, *S. F. an Elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. a wild Aſh, a kind of Tree.*

Orné, ée, *A. adorned, ſet off, ſet out, beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. Ornament, ſet off, finery, droſs, attire.*

Orner, *V. A. to adorn, ſet off,* or *ſet out, to trim up, to grace, beautify,* or *attire, to imbelliſh.*

Ornière, *S. F. The Track of a Wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. The Star of Bethlehem.*

Orobanche, *S. F. Chokevetch, ſtrangle-weed,* or *Choke-weed, Broom-rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M. Orpheline, S. F. an Orphan, one that's fatherleſs and Motherleſs.*

Orpiment, ou Orpin, *S. M. Orpine,* or *Orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. a Toe.*

Orthodoxe, *A. Orthodox.*

Orthographe, *S. F. Orthography, Spelling.*

Orthographié, ée, *A. Spelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. To ſpell,* or *write true.*

Ortie, *S. F. Nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *A. Nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. To nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. Ortolan, a delicate Fowl about the bigneſs of a Lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. Clary,* a ſort of Herb.

Orvietan, *S. M. Orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. a Bone.*

* † Il ne ſera pas vieux Os, *he won't live long, he'll dye young.*

Oſé, ée, *A. bold, daring.*

Oſer, *V. N. To dare, to be ſo bold as to---*

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit Os) *a ſmall,* or *little Bone,* ☞ *a Cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. Bones, Ex.* les oſſemens des morts, *dead Bodies Bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *A. Bony.*

Oſſifrague *S. F. Oſſifrage, the Bone-breaker Eagle.*

Oſſu, ue, *A. bony, full of Bones, that has great Bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (Armée) *Hoſt, Army.*

Oſt, eſt tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *v.* Otage.

D † Oſtentateur, *A. proud, boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. oſtentation, boaſting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, Parade.*

Oſtéologie, *S. F. Oſteology.*

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. Oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin ou Oſtrelin, *S. M. an Eaſterlin.*

Otage, *S. M. Hoſtage.*

☞ Villes d'Otage, *Cautionary Towns.*

Oté, ée, *A. taken,* or *put away, removed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (Tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *to take away,* or *remove,* ☞ *to cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail,* ☞ *rob, deprive,* or *bereave.*

☞ Oter (ou lever) le chapeau, *to take,* or *pull off one's Hat.*

S'ôter, *V. R. To go,* or *get away, to remove.*

Ottroy, *S. M. Grant.*

Ottroyé, ée, *A. Granted.*

Ottroyer, *V. A. To grant.*

Ou, *Conj. Or, either,* or *elſe.*

Où, *Adv. where, whither.*

Où ſuis-je? *Where am I?* Où allez-vous? *where,* or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel ou laquelle) *wherein, in which.*

La Priſon où il fut mis, *The Priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel, à laquelle, à quoy) *to what, where.* Où me reduiſez vous? *what do you reduce me to.*

☞ Par tout où, *wherever.*

☞ D'où, *from whence.*

☞ D'où êtes vous? *what Country-man are you?*

* † Oüaille, *S. F. Sheep.*

Ovaire, *S. M. The Ovarium.*

Ovale, *A. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. an oval.*

Oüate, *S. F. Wad.*

Ovation, *S. F. Ovation, a ſmall Triumph.*

Ouay, *Interj. lack-a-day.*

Oubli, *S. M. Forgetfulneſs, oblivion.*

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. F. Forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a Wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *A. Forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind,* or *memory, &c. v.* Oublier.

Oublier, *V. A. To forget,* or *leave.*

☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, ou s'oublier, *V. R. To forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier, (omettre) *to forget, leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. a Dungeon.*

Oublieux, ou oublieur, *S. M. a Wafer-Boy,* or *Man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *A.* (*from* oubli) *forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an Egg, an Ornament in Architecture.*

Oüeſt, *S. M. Weſt.*

Oüeſt ou Vent d'Oüeſt, *Weſt, weſtern,* or *weſterly wind.*

Oüi, *Adv. Yes.*

Cela eſt-il vray? Oüi, *Is that true? Yes.*

☞ On lui dit que oüi! ou qu'oüi, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois que oüi, ou qu'oüi, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oüi, *Adv.* (d'admiration) il a dit telle choſe, oüi, *he ſaid ſuch a thing, Is it true,* or *poſſible?* or *did he ſo?*

Oüi, *S. M. Yes.*

Oüi, ie, *A.* (*from* Ouir) *heard.*

Oüi-dire, *S. M. an Hear-ſay.*

Oüie, *S. F. the hearing.*

☞ Les Oüies des Poiſſons, *The Gills of Fiſhes.*

Oüir, *V. A.* *To hear.*
Par oüir dire, *by hear-ſay.*
Ouragan, *S. M.* *a Hurricane.*
Ourdi, ie, *A.* *Weaved.*
Ourdir, *V. A.* *To warp.*
* Ourdir, (tramer) une Traiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous deſign.*
Ourdiſſoir, *S. M.* *a Loom.*
Ourlé, ée, *A.* *hemmed.*
Ourler, *V. A.* *to hem.*
Ourlet, *S. M.* *hem.*
Ourque, *S. F.* *Ork,* a great Sea-fiſh.
Ours, *S. M.* *a Bear.*
Ourſe, *S. F.* *a She-Bear.*
Outarde, *S. F.* *a Buſtard.*
Outil, *S. M.* *a Tool.*
Outrage, *S. M.* *Outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.*
Outragé, ée, *A.* *abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*
Outrageant, te, *A.* *outragious, abuſive, injurious, contumelious, affrontive.*
Outrager, *V. A.* *to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*
Outrageuſement, *Adv.* *outragiouſly, injuriouſly.*
Outrageux, ſe, *A.* *abuſive, offenſive, affrontive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*
Outrance, *S. F.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'à l'excés) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*
Outre, *Prep.* (Par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.*
☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*
Outre, *Adv.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any further.*
D'outre en outre, *Adv.* *thro'* or *quite through.*
Outré, ée, *A.* *incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, inraged.*
☞ Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant,* ☞ *over-done, over-ſtrained, over-ſtretched,* &c. *v.* Outrer.
‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F.* *Preſumption, pride, arrogancy, inſolence.*
‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *A.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*
Outre-Mer, *S. M.* *Ultra-marine,* the fineſt ſort of Blue.
Outrepaſſer, *V. A.* *To treſpaſs, to go beyond.*
Outrer, *V. A.* *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *inrage.*
Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon extreams.*
Ouvert, te, *A.* (from Ouvrir) *open.*
* Elle à la gorge ouverte, (ou nuë) *her neck is bare.*
Ouvertement, *Adv.* *openly, publickly, in open view,* ☞ *openly, freely, frankly.*
Ouverture, *S. F.* *an opening.*
* (Trou, fente) *a hole, ſlit, chink,* or *gap.*
* Ouverture (Propoſition) *overture,* or *Propoſal.*
Ouvrage, *S. M.* (Oeuvre) *work, piece of work,* * (façon, travail) *workmanſhip.*
Ouvrant, te, *A.* *Ex.* à Portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the Gates.*
A jour ouvrant, *at,* or *by break of day.*
Ouvragé, ée, ou Ouvré, ée, *A.* *wrought, figured, flower'd.*
☞ Linge ouvré, *Diaper Linen.*
Ouvrer, *V. N.* & *A.* (from Oeuvre, travailler) *To work.*
Ouvreur, *S. M* (from Ouvrir) *Ex.* Ouvreur de Loge à la Comedie, *the Box-keeper* in a Play-houſe.
Ouvrier, *S. M.* *Workman, Artificer, Worker, Labourer,* ☞ *Author, Maker.*
☞ Dieu eſt l'Ouvrier de toutes choſes, *God is the maker of all things.*
Ouvrier, *A.* *Ex.* Un Jour ouvrier, *an* Jour ouvrable, *A work-y-day.*
Ouvriere, *S. F.* *a Work-woman.*
Ouvrir, *V. A.* *To open,* or *ſet open.*
* Cela ouvre l'appetit, *that whets,* or *ſharpens the Stomach.*
* Ouvrir, (commencer) *to open,* or *begin.*
Ouvrir, *V. N.* *To open.*
Cette Porte n'ouvre jamais, *That Door never opens.*
S'ouvrir, *V. R.* *To open, to be opened.*
* S'ouvrir un Chemin, *to make one's ſelf a way.*
S'ouvrir (declarer ſes penſées) *To declare,* or *open one's Mind.*
* S'ouvrir, (S'élargir) *to open.*
Oxycrat, *S. M.* *Oxycrat.*
Oyſeau, *v.* Oiſeau, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*
Ozeille, *S. F.* *Sorrel.*
Ozeraye, *S. F.* *A Willow-plot.*
Ozier, *S. M.* *Oziar,* or *Water-willow,* ☞ *Wicker, a Twig of Oziar.*

P

PAcage, *S. M.* *Paſture, Paſture-ground.*
In-pace, *S. M.* (priſon perpetuelle dans un Monaſtere) *a Priſon for Life in a Monaſtery.*
Pacfi, *S. M.* (Terme de marine) le grand pacfi, *the main Courſe.* Le petit pacfi, ou le pacfi de Bourſet, *the Fore-maſt Sail.*
Pacificateur, *S. M.* *Pacifier, peace-maker.*
Pacification, *S. F.* *pacification, peace-making.*
Pacifié, ée, *A.* *pacify'd, appeaſed.*
Pacifier, *V. A.* *To pacify,* or *make peace, to appeaſe.*
Pacifique, *A.* *pacifick, peaceable.*
☞ Mer pacifique *ou* Mer de Sud, *the Pacifick,* or *South Sea.*
Pacifiquement, *Adv.* *peaceably, quietly, in peace.*
Pact *ou* Pacte, *S. M.* *Pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*
Paction, *S. F.* *comme* pacte.
† Pacteſer, *V. N.* *to covenant, bargain,* or *agree, to make a Contract.*
Padoue, *S. M.* *a ſort of Ferret* or *Ribbon, half Thread half Silk.*
Paganiſme, *S. M.* *Paganiſm, Heatheniſm.*
Page, *S. M.* *a Page.*
* Etre hors de page, *to be free,* or *at liberty, to be one's own Man.*
Mettre hors de Page, *to enfree.*
☞ Page (Mouſſe de Navire) *a Ship-boy.*
Page, *S. F.* *a page,* or *ſide* of a Leaf.
Pagne, *S. M.* *Paigne,* a ſort of Sea-fiſh.
Pagnote, *S. M.* & *F.* *a Coward.*
† Pagnoterie, *S. F.* *Cowardiſe,* ☞ *a filly thing, an impertinence, a Bull.*
Pagode, *S. M.* *Pagod.*
Paien, &c. *v.* payen.
Paier, &c. *v.* payer.
Paillace, *v.* paillaſſe.

Paillard, de, *A. leacherous, wanton, lascivious, roguish.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a lecherous Man, a Fornicator, Whoremonger,* or *Whore-master.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a lecherous Woman, a Harlot,* or *Whore.*

† Paillarder, *V. N. to Whore,* or *commit Whoredom, to commit Adultery.*

La Loi de Dieu defend de paillarder, *the Law of God prohibits Whoredom.*

Paillardiſe, *S. F. Whoredom, Fornication.*

Paillaſſe, *S. F. a Straw-bed.*

† Paillaſſe de Corps de Garde, (Garce de Soldat) *a Camp-whore, a meer proſtitute, a drab, a Soldier's Wench.*

Paillaſſon, *S. M. a lay of Straw upon Flowers and Orange-trees in Winter, to keep them from the Cold,* ☞ *an Umbrello,* for Windows.

Paille, *S. F. Straw, Chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les metaux, dans les Diamans, *&c. a flaw,* in Metals or Diamonds.

† Un Feu de paille, *a ſudden Blaze, a Flaſh of Fire.*

* † Homme de paille, *a Man of Straw, a mean pitiful fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *To fall out with one.*

☞ Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw cuts.*

* † Il eſt dans la paille juſqu'au ventre, ou * † Il vit comme Rats en paille, *He lives in Clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais, Croix de paille, *If ever I go there, I'll make a Croſs.*

Paillet, *A. M. pale,* or *pallet,* Ex. Vin paillet, *pale,* or *pallet Wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. Spangle,* ☞ *a Sparkle of Iron,* ☞ *Gold-ſand.*

Pailleur, ou pailleux, *S. M.* (Voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a ſeller of Straw.*

Pailler, *S. M. Yard,* or *Barn-door.* Chapon de pailler, *a Barn-door Capon.*

☞ Paillier, *Landing-place, a broad ſtep in a Stair-caſe,* or *a paſſage betwixt ſeveral Rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de foudure) *a Link.*

Pain, *S. M. Bread.*

☞ Pain d'Epice, *Gingerbread.* Pain d'Epicier, *a ſeller of Ginger-bread.*

☞ Pain benit, *Holy Bread.*

P. De tout s'aviſe à qui pain faut, *Want is the Mother of Induſtry.*

* Pain, (la Nourriture & la Subſiſtance) *Bread, Livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for Bread,* or *to get a Livelihood.*

* Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (Maſſe de pain, ou d'autres choſes) *Loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a Penny-Loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *A Sugar loaf.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a Wafer for the Communion.* Pain de blanc à blanchir, *a piece of Whiting.*

☞ Pain de bougie, *a Rock of Wax-candle.*

Pair, *A. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *A.* ou *S. M. peer, equal.* Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

☞ Pair (Mâle ou Femelle de certains Oiſeaux) *Mate.*

☞ Pair, (Duc ou Comte qui a ſéance au Parlement de Paris) *a Peer.*

De pair ou du pair, *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *To go cheek by joul with one.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. Peerdom.*

Pais, ou Peys, *prononcez.* péys, *S. M. a Country, Land, Region.*

* † Vous êtes bien de vôtre Pais (ou bien ſimple) *what a ſilly Man you are.*

* Le Pais Latin, *The School,* or *Univerſity.*

* † Etre en pais de Connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Je pais, tu pais, *theſe are Perſons of the Verb* paître.

Paiſage, *S. M. Landskip.*

Paiſagiſte, *S. M. a Landskip-painter.*

Paiſan, *S. M. a Peaſant,* or *Country-man, a Clown,* or *Country-clown.*

☞ Paiſan, (d'Allemagne) *a Boor.*

* Un paiſan, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl.*

Maniére qui ſent le paiſan, *a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical way.*

Paiſanne, *S. F. a Country-woman,* ☞ *a Clown, a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical Woman.*

A la paiſanne, *Adv. Country-like, like a Clown.*

Paiſible, *A.* (Tranquille, *from* paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Paiſſeau, *S. M. a prop,* for Vines.

Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop Vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. Maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. To ſtretch,* Ex. paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a Skin.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed,* or *to graze.*

☞ Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Paiſtrir, *See* pétrir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Paix, *S. F. Peace.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his Soul.*

☞ Tout eſt en paix, *All's quiet.*

☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, hush, make no noiſe, ſilence,* ☞ *pax,* ☞ *the Blade-bone* of a Shoulder of Mutton.

Pal, *S. M. pale,* a Term of Heraldry.

Palatin, *S. M. Paladine, a Knight Errant.*

Palais, *S. M. Palace,* ☞ *a Court,* or *Hall,* where Matters of Judgment are pleaded and decided.

Gens de Palais, *Lawyers.* Jours de Palais, *Court-days.*

Terme de Palais, *A Law-Term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate,* or *roof of the Mouth.* * (goût) *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. Palanka,* a piece of Fortification made with great Poles or Stakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a Sedan,* or *Chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. Palatine,* Ex. le Comte Palatin du Rhin, *The Count Palatine of the Rhine.*

Palatinat, *S. M. a County Palatine,* or *Palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a Counteſs Palatine,* ☞ *a Tippet.*

Pale,

Pâle, *A. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles Couleurs, *the green Sickneſs.*

Pale, *S. F. a ſquare paſt-board covered with a white Cloth, and both laid upon the Chalice.*

☞ Pale *ou* Bonde, *v.* Bonde.

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an Oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. M. a Groom of the Stable.*

† Palefroy, *S. M. Palfrey, a Ladie's Horſe.*

Paleron, *S. M. Shoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S.F. a Wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit,* or *Quoit.*

Palette, *S. F.* (pour jouer au volant) *a Battle-dore.* ☞ (dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a Perringer to receive the Blood out of an opened Vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a Painter's Pallat.* ☞ Palette d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's Slice.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (Couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*

Palez, *S. M. the piles of a wooden Bridge*

Palier, *v.* paillier.

Palinodie, *S. F. Palinody, Recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow,* or *turn pale.*

Pâlir, *V. A. To make one look pale.*

Pâlis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. paliſado, a fence of pales.*

☞ Paliſſade d'Arbres, *a Hedge-row of Fruit-Trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *A.* revetû de paliſſades, *paliſſado'd, fenced with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſader, *V. A. to paliſſado,* or *fence with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſé, ée, *A. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *v.* Pale, *S. F.*

Palliatif, ive, *A. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation,* or *palliating, a dawbing, colouring,* or *cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *A. palliated, dawbed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, dawb, colour,* or *cloak.*

* Pallier le mal, *to palliate,* or *patch up a Diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *Pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. Palma Chriſti.*

Palme, *S. M. Palm,* or *Hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a branch of a Palm-tree.*

* Remporter la Palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the Victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. The Palm-tree, the Date-tree.*

Palonneau, *ou* Palonnier, *S. M. a Spring-tree-bar* of a Coach.

Palot, *S. M. A Clown, a Churl, a lubberly Fellow, a Looby.*

Palpable, *A. palpable, that may be felt.*

* Palpable, (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *A. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *A. panting.*

Palpitation, *S. F. palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Pâmé, ée, *A. fall'n into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V. N.* ſe pamer, *V. R. To ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon,* or *fainting fit.*

Pampre, *S. M. a Vine-branch full of Leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *A. Deck'd with Vine leaves.*

Pan, *S. M. pan,* or *pane, flat front,* or *face.*

☞ Pan de Robe, *the lappet,* or *flappet of a Gown.*

Panache, *S. F. a Pea-hen.*

Panache, *S. M. a plume,* or *bunch of Feathers,* ☞ *a pretty mixture of Colours in a Flower.*

Panaché, ée, *A. of ſeveral Colours, ſet out,* or *diverſify'd with ſeveral Colours.*

Se Panacher, *V. R.* une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a Flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral Colours.*

Panade, *S. F.* (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *Panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. To have a proud gate, to ſtrut,* or *to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's Arms in Kembo.*

Panais, *S. M. a Parſnip.*

Panaris, *S. M. a Felon,* or *Whitlow at the end of a Finger.*

Pancarte, *S. F. Pankart, a paper containing the Rates of a Toll.*

☞ Vieilles Pancartes, *old Writings.*

Pance, *S. F. v.* Panſe.

Panchant, *v.* Penchant.

Pancréas, *S. M. Pancreas.*

Pandectes, *S. F. Pandects,* or *Digeſts,* a Body of the Civil Law.

Pandore, *S. F. Bandore.*

Pane, *S. F. plush.*

Panée, *A. F.* (*from* pain) *as* Eau panée, *Water poured to and again out of one Veſſel into another, with Bread in it.*

Paneau, *S. M.* (Piéce de Bois *ou* de Vitrage) *Pane, pannel,* or *ſquare.* Paneau de vitrage, *a pane of glaſs.* Paneau de Lambris, *a pane of Wainſcot.* Paneaux de Bât, *the Pannels of a Pack-ſaddle.*

☞ Paneau, *S. M. a ſnare,* or *Gin.*

Panegyrique, *S. M. Panegyrick, Eulogy.*

Panegyrique, *A. Panegyrical.*

Panegyriſte, *S. M. Panegyriſt.*

Panerée, *S. F. a Basket full.*

Paneterie, *S. F. The King's Pantry.*

Panetier, *S. M. the Pantler, the Maſter of the Pantry to his Majeſty.*

Panetière, *S. F. a Shepherd's Scrip, the Bag,* or *Poke wherein the Shepherd puts his Bread.*

Paneton, *S. M. the Key-bit.*

Panic *ou* Panicum, *S. M. Panick, a Grain like Millet.*

Panier, *S. M. a Basket,* ☞ *a Hamper,* or *Panier.*

Panique, *A. F. Panick, Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayeur panique, *a panick fear,* or *terror.*

Panique, *or* Panis (*or* Panic) *S. M. Panick,* a ſort of Grain.

Panneau, *v.* Paneau.

Pannicule, *S. F. fleſhy Pannicle.*

Pannonceau, *S. M. Eſcutcheon, Coat of Arms,* ☞ *a Vane,* or *Weather flag.*

☞ Pannonceau, *v.* Pennon.

Panſe, *S. F. Paunch, Belly, Maw, Guts.*

Panſe, ée, *A. dreſſed, looked to,* &c.

Panſement, *S. M. dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V. A. To dreſs, look to,* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, uë, *A.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *Paunch-belly'd, that has a great Paunch.*

Pantalon, *S. M. Pantaloons,* ☞ *a Pantaloon,* or *Buffoon.*

Pantalonade, *S. F. a Pantaloon's Dance.*

Pante, *v.* Pente.

Pantelant, te, *A. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. To pant.*

Panthere, *S. F. A Panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* Pantiére, *S. F. a Draw-net for Woodcocks.*

Pantoiment, *S. M. Pantais, a Hawk's hard fetching of wind.*

Pantomime, S. M. *Pantomime, a Mimick,* or *Buffoon.*

Pantoufle, *S. F. Slipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a Slip-shoe.*

Paon, *from* Pan, *S. M. Peacock.*

Paonneau, *S. M. a young Peacock.*

Papa, *S. M. Pappa, Father.*

Papable, *A. M. that may be made a* Pope.

Papal, le, *A. Papal, of,* or *belonging to the Pope.*

Couronne Papale, *a Pope's tripple Crown.*

Papauté, *S. F. Papacy, Popedom, the Pope's Dignity.*

Pape, *S. M. the Pope.*

Papegay, *S. M. a wooden Bird to shoot at.*

† Papelard, S. M. *an Hypocrite,* or *false Zealot.*

Papeline, *S. F. a kind of stuff.*

Paperasse, *S. F. Waste-paper, old dusty papers.*

Papesse, *S. F. (from* Pape) *a She Pope. Ex.* La Papesse Jeanne, *the Pope* Joan.

Papeterie, *S. F. a Paper-mill.*

Papetier, *S. M.* (qui fait le Papier) *a Paper maker.* ☞ (qui vend le Papier) *a Stationer.*

Papetier-coleur, *S. M. a Past-board maker.*

Papier, *S. M. Paper.*

☞ Papiers *ou* Manuscrits, *Papers,* or *Manuscripts.*

☞ Papier, (livre de compte) *Book.* Etre sur les Papiers de quelqu'un, *To be in one's Books, to owe him Money.*

☞ Papiers (Ecritures) *Papers, Writings.*

Papillon, *S. M. a Butterfly.*

Papillote, S. F. *Paper,* or *Cracker to keep in the Curl,* ☞ *a Spangle.*

Papisme, *S. M.* (la Religion Romaine) *Popery.*

Papiste, *S. M. & F. a Papist,* or *Roman-Catholick.*

Pâque, *S. F.* (parmi les Juifs) *Passover.*

☞ Pâque, (& plus ordinairement) Pâques, *S. M.* (parmi les Chrétiens) *Easter.*

Pâques, *S. F. Ex.* Pâques closes, *Rogation Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

☞ Pâques, *Easter-Devotions.*

Paquet, *S. M. Bundle,* or *Parcel,* ☞ *a Packet.*

* † Donner le Paquet à quelqu'un, (lui imputer quelque chose) *To father a thing upon one.*

‡ Paquis, *S. M. Pasture, Pasture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. By, through, out of.* Par ordre du Roy, *by the King's Order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.*

☞ Par, *with.*

☞ Par (en, dans) *in.*

☞ Je l'ai fait par cette Raison, *I did it for that very reason.*

☞ Par passe-tems, *by way of Diversion.*

☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a passé par Paris, *he went through* Paris. Il se promene par la ruë, *he walks about the street.* Par eau & par terre, *by Land and by Water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the Window.*

Tant par semaine, *so much a Week.*

☞ Par (se joint à plusieurs Prepositions & Adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* par où, *which way.* Par ici. *This way.* Par là, *that way.*

☞ Par là (par cela) *by that, thereby.*

Par deça, *this side,* or *on this side.* Par dedans, *within.* Par dehors, *without.* Par suprés, *by,* Par dessous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *wherever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *Behind, backwards.*

Elle est bossuë par derriére, *She has a crooked back.*

Par dessus, *over.* Par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par ci, par là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, *S. F. a Parable,* or *Similitude,* ☞ *Parabola, a crooked Line, made by the cutting of a Cone,* or *Cylinder.*

Parabolique, *A. Parabolical,* or *Parabolick.*

Paracentese, *S. F. The Tapping of one for the Dropsy.*

† Parachevé, *v.* Achevé.

† Parachever, *v.* Achever.

Parade, *S. F. Parade, show, state, ostentation.*

Lit de Parade, *a Bed of State.*

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parying,* or *putting by.*

Paradis, *S. M.* (le Paradis Terrestre) *The Paradise,* or *Garden of* Eden. ☞ (sejour des Beinheureux) *Paradise, Heaven, a place of Bliss.*

Paradoxe, *S. M. A Paradox.*

Paradoxe, *A. Paradoxal,* or *Paradoxical.*

Parage, *S. M. Latitude, a part of the Sea under any Latitude.*

Paragraphe, *S. M. a Paragraph,* or *Pillcrow.*

Paraguante, *S. F. a pair of Gloves, a Present.*

Parallaxe, *S. M. & F. a Parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a Star.*

Parallèle, *A. parallel, equally distant.*

Un Parallèle, *S. M. a Parallel, a Circle of the Sphere.*

Une Parallèle, *S. F. a Parallel,* or *a Parallel Line.*

Parallèle, *S. M.* (Comparaison) *Parallel, comparison, competition.*

Mettre en parallèle, *to put in parallel,* or *competition, to compare.*

Parallelogramme, *S. M. A Parallelogram, a Geometrical Figure.*

Paralogisme, *S. M. Paralogism, a fallacious Syllogism.*

Paralysie, *S. F. Palsy,* or *Paralysis.*

Paralytique, *A. Paralytick, sick of,* or *troubled with the Palsy.*

Un Paralytique, *S. M.* Une paralytique, *S. F. a Paralytick, a Man,* or *Woman troubled with the Palsy.*

† Parangon, *S. M. Comparison. parallel.*

‡ Parangon, (Modele) *a Model,* or *Pattern.*

☞ Parangon (sorte de Marbre noir) *a sort of black Marble.*

‡ Parangonner, *V. A. to compare,* or *make comparison of.*

Paranymphe, *S. M. Paranymph, a Solemn Speech at the University, in praise of those that are commencing Doctors.*

Parapet,

Parapet, *S. M. a Parapet*, or *Breaſt-work.*

Paraphe, *S. M. The flouriſh*, or *knot added to one's Signature.*

Paraphé, ée, *A. marked with a knot*, or *flouriſh'd.*

Parapher, *V. A. To mark with a knot*, or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux, *A. M.* Pluriel, *Ex.* biens paraphernaux, *Paraphernalia.*

Paraphraſe, *S. F. a Paraphraſe*, or *Comment.*

Paraphraſé, *A. Paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, *V. A. To Paraphraſe*, or *make a Paraphraſe of, to comment upon,* ☞ *to amplify*, or *Romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, *S. M. Paraphraſt.*

Paraſange, *S. F. Paraſang*, a Perſian *Meaſure.*

Paraſelene, *S. F. paraſelene, a mock-moon, a falſe appearance of a Moon.*

Paraſite, *S. M. paraſite, a ſponger, a ſmall-feaſt, hanger-on*, or *Trencher-friend, a Shark.*

Paraſol, *S. M. an Umbrello, a Paraſol.*

Paratitles, *S. F. a Summary Explication of the Law-titles, and the Subject Matters of them.*

Parâtre, *S. M. A Step-father.*

Paravent, *S. M. Screen, a Folding-ſcreen.*

Parbouilli, ie, *A. par-boiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. To parboyl.*

Parc, *S. M. a Park.*

☞ Parc de brebis, *a Fold*, or *Sheep-fold.*

Parcelle, *S. F. a ſmall part*, or *particle.*

Parceque, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, *S. M. Parchment.*

Parcheminier, *S. M. a Parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, *V. A. To travel*, or *run over*, * *to run over, to ſurvey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers, *v.* par.

Pardon, *S. M. Pardon*, or *forgiveneſs.*

☞ Pardons, (indulgences du Pape) *Pardons, Indulgences.*

Pardonnable, *A. pardonable, to be pardoned*, or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *A. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. To pardon*, or *forgive*, ☞ or *excuſe.*

La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *Death excuſes*, or *ſpares no Body.*

Paré, ée, *A. ſet out*, &c. *according to the Verb* Parer.

Paréatis, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais, *a Writ*, or *Warrant in* Chancery.

Pareil, le, *A. like, equal.*

Pareil, *S. M. equal, match.*

La pareille, *S. F.* (Pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parelie, *S. M. Parelium*, or *Mock-Sun, reflected by a Cloud.*

Parelle, *S. F. Baſtard Rhubarb.*

Parement, *S. M.* (Ornement d'autel) *Parament*, or *Altar-Ornament.* (☞ d'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *The ſurface of a Stone.*

☞ Parements (revers des Manches) *The facing of Sleeves*, ☞ *the Mailes*, or *Speckles of a Hawk's Feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. Relation, Kinſman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, Pére & Mére) *Parents.*

Parentage, *S. M. Parentage, Family.*

Parente, *S. F. a Relation*, or *Kinſwoman.*

Parenté, *S. F. Kindred, Conſanguinity, Relations, Kinſfolks*, ☞ *Parentage, Family.*

Parentheſe, *S. F. Parentheſis.*

Parer, *V. A. to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick*, or *prank up, to imbelliſh*, ☞ *to parry, put by*, or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des Cuirs, *to dreſs*, or *curry Leather.*

Parer, *V. N. To ſtop.*

Pareſſe, *S. F. Lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *A. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un Pareſſeux, *S. M. a ſluggard, a lazy Man*, † *a lazy Bones.*

Une Pareſſeuſe, *S. F. a lazy Woman.*

† Parfaire, *V. A. To perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Parfait, te, *A. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*, ☞ *perfect, compleat, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*, ☞ *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, *V. A. To melt.*

Parfum, *S. M. perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *A. perfumed*, or *ſweeten'd.*

Parfumeur, *S. M.* Parfumeuſe, *S. F. a Perfumer.*

Pari, *S. M, lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, *V. A. To bet, to lay, to lay a wager.*

Pariétaire, *S. F. The pellitory of the Wall.*

Parieur, *S. M. a Better.*

Pariſienne, *S. F. Pearl, a* Printing Character.

Parité, *S. F. parity, equality.*

Mettre en parité une Choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, *S. M. perjury.*

Parjure, *S. M. & F. a periurer, a forſworn Man*, or *Woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *A. perjured, forſworn.*

Se parjurer, *V. R. To be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf.*

Parlé, *v.* Parler.

C'eſt aſſez parlé de cela, *Enough of that.*

Parlement, *S. M. Parliament, a Supreme Court of Judicature*, ☞ *Seſſion*, or *Term*, during which the Parliament ſits.

☞ Le Parlement d'Angleterre, *the Parliament of* England, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *A. & S. a round Head, a Whig.*

Parlementer, *V. N. to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, *V. N. to ſpeak*, or *talk.*

☞ Je lui apprendrai à parler, *I'll teach him to rule his Tongue.*

☞ J'en ai oüi parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *There's no more talk of it.*

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *To meet with one's match.*

Parler, *V. A. To ſpeak, Ex.* Parler François, *or* la Langue Françoiſe, *To ſpeak French.*

☞ Parler chicane, *to uſe Law-Terms.*

* † Parler François, (Expliquer nettement ſon intention) *To ſpeak plain.*

Se

Se parler, *V. R. To be ſpoken.*

La Langue Françoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *The French Tongue is ſpoken all over Europe.*

Parler, *S. M. Speech.*

Parleur, *S. M.* parleuſe, *S. F. a Talker.*

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken Man, a good Spokes-man,* or *Speaker.*

Parloir, *S. M. The Parlour* of a Monaſtery.

Parmeſan, *S. F. Parmeſan, Parmeſan-Cheeſe.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, amidſt.*

Parodie, *S. F. parody, a way of turning Verſes into another Senſe, by altering ſome few words.*

Parodier, *V. A. To make a parody.*

† Paroi, *S. F. a wall,* or *partition.*

Paroi, *S. M.* (Ce qui ſepare les deux Narines) *the Bridge of the Noſe.*

Paroir, *S. M. a Farrier's Buttreſs.*

Paroiſſe, *S. F. a Pariſh,* ☞ *Pariſh-Church.*

Paroiſſial, le, *A. Parochial, of,* or *belonging to the Pariſh.*

Une Egliſe paroiſſiale, *A Parochial,* or *a Pariſh-Church.*

Paroiſſien, *S. M.* paroiſſienne, *S. F. Pariſhioner.*

Paroître, *V. N. To appear, to be ſeen,* ☞ *to appear in the World, to make a ſhew,* or *ſome Figure,* ☞ *to appear, to ſeem,* or *look.*

☞ Son eſprit paroît en cela. *He ſhews his wit in that.*

Faire paroître, (Montrer) *To ſhew, declare,* or *diſcover.*

Paroître, *V. Impers. Ex.* Il paroît bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected.*

☞ Il y paroît, *There's the marks,* or *prints of it.*

Vrayment, il y paroît peu, *Truth, little ſign on't.*

Parole, *S. F.* (Faculté de parler) *Speech.*

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *To have one's Tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

☞ Parole, (ton de la Voix) *Speech, Tone. Voice.* ☞ (mot prononcé) *Word,* ☞ *Saying.*

☞ Paroles, (Diſcours piquans) *words, hard words.*

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

☞ Porter la parole, *to ſpeak.*

☞ Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* ☞ Reprendre la parole, *to reſume the Diſcourſe.*

☞ Parole (promeſſe) *word, promiſe, parole.*

Tenir parole, ou ſa parole, *to be as good as one's word.*

☞ La Parole éternelle, incrée, ou incarnée, (le Verbe) *The Eternal Word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli, *S. M. Paroli.*

Parotide, *S. F. Parotis, a ſwelling of the Almonds of the Ear.*

Paroxiſme, *S. M. Paroxiſm, a return,* or *fit of an Ague.*

Paroy, *v.* Paroi.

† Parpaillot, *S. M.* parpaillote, *S. F. This is one of the nicknames whereby the French Papiſts called the French Proteſtants.*

Parque, S. F. *Deſtiny, one of the fatal Siſters.*

Parquer, *V. N. To fold,* or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, S. M. *The Bar* of a Court of Judicature, ☞ *the Pew where the French Miniſters and Elders ſit together,* ☞ *an inlaid Floor.*

Parquetage, S. M. *in-laid-work.*

Parqueté, ée, *A. in-laid.*

Parqueter, *V. A. To in-lay,* Ex. parqueter une Chambre, *to in-lay a Room.*

† Parquoy, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, ou Parrein, *S. M. God father,* ☞ *a Soldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, S. M. *A Parricide.*

Parſemé, ée, *A. ſtrewed,* &c. *v.* parſemer.

Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'Or, *a Tapeſtry ſeeded with Gold Flower de luces.*

Parſemer, *V. A. To ſtrew, ſeed, ſpread,* or *cover.*

Part, *S. F.* (portion) *part, ſhare, portion.*

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

☞ Part (Interêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *ſhare, part, concern.*

☞ Part, (Côté) *ſide.*

De toutes parts, ou *all ſides, on every ſide.*

☞ Part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere or other.*

Autre part ou quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que, *wherever, whitherſoever.*

Nulle part, *no where.*

Saluez le de ma part, *Remember me, preſent my Service,* or *Reſpects to him.* Je le ſçai de bonne part, *I have it from good Hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by it ſelf, by themſelves.*

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *To lay up ſome Money.*

† A part ſoy (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ Part, (Terme de droit) *Birth, Child, Infant.*

Partage, *S. M. Parting,* partition, *ſharing, dividing,* diviſion.

☞ Partage (portion) *lot, ſhare.* C'eſt la vôtre partage, *That's fallen to your lot,* or *ſhare.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagez) *the Court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *A. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c. *v.* Partager.

Partager, *V. A. To part, to ſhare,* or *divide,* ☞ *to divide,* or *make parties,* ☞ *to give a ſhare.*

Son Pere l'a partagé en aîné, *His Father gave him an eldeſt Brother's ſhare.*

* La Nature l'a bien partagé, *He has good natural parts,* or *accompliſhments.*

Partance, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *The ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from one place.*

Le coup de partance, *The Sailing Gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parté, S. M. *an aſide, what an Actor ſpeaks aſide upon the Stage.*

‡ Partement, *S. M. v.* départ.

Parterre, S. M. *a plot of Ground even,* or *level,* ☞ *a parterre,* or *Flower-garden.*

Parterre de Gazon, *a green,* or *graſs-plot.*

☞ Parterre (dans une ſale de Comédie) *a Pit,* in a Play-houſe. * (ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the Pit, thoſe that are in the Pit.*

* † Faire

* † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *A. gone, gone away, departed,* ☞ *parted, divided,* ☞ *party,* in Heraldry.

Parti, *S. M.* (Union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ Parti, (perſonne à marier) *a Match.*

☞ Parti, *offer, condition,* ☞ *Party of Soldiers, a Detachment.*

☞ Prendre parti dans les Troupes, *To liſt one's ſelf a Soldier.*

☞ Parti (Reſolution) *Reſolution, choice, courſe.*

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for her ſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I choſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti, (employ dans les affaires) *Place,* ☞ *the Farming of the King's Revenues,* &c.

Partial, le, *A. partial, biaſſed to one's party,* or *intereſt.*

Se partialiſer, *V. R. To be partial,* or *biaſſed to a party, to partialiſe.*

Partialité, *S. F. partiality.*

Participant, te, *A. Partaker.*

Participation, *S. F. participation, ſhare.*

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, *S. M. a Participle,* ☞ *a Partner.*

Participer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate,* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particulariſé, ée, *A. particulariſed.*

Particulariſer, *V. A. To particulariſe, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular,* or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. Particle,* ☞ *Particle, ſmall,* or *little part, crum.*

Particulier, re, *A. particular, proper, peculiar,* ☞ *particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon,* ☞ *private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le detail) *The particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M. a private Man.*

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *To be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private Life.*

Particulierement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular,* or *ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F. part.*

* Parties, *Parts, Accompliſhments, Qualifications.*

☞ Partie, (perſonne dont un Procureur ou Avocat deffend le droit) *a Client.*

Partie adverſe, *Adverſary,* or *adverſe Party.*

☞ Partie (projet de divertiſſement) *a Match.* ☞ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a Plot,* or *Combination.*

☞ Partie, (certain nombre de Points ou de jeux) *a Set,* or *Party.* ☞ Partie double, (en fait de Jeu) *a Larch.*

☞ Partie, (certain nombre de joueurs d'un côté & d'autre) *a Match.*

☞ Partie (ſomme d'argent qui eſt deuë) *Sum,* or *Sum of Money.*

☞ Partie (Article d'un compte) *an Article of an Account.*

☞ Parties, (compte) *Bill.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to perfect a Sentence.*

Partie, ou en partie, *Adv. partly, in part.*

Partie, *the feminine of* Parti, v. Parti.

† Partir, *V. A.* (diviſer) *to part,* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *To go,* or *go away, to ſet out,* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir, (proceder) *to come,* or *proceed,* ☞ *to come,* or *go out,* ☞ *to ſtart,* as a Hare does, ☞ *to ſpring,* as a Partridge does.

☞ Faire partir, (envoyer) *to ſend,* or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un Cheval, *S. the ſtarting of a Horſe.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a Partiſan,* or *Farmer of the King's Revenues,* ☞ *a Partiſan, the Leader,* or *Commander of a Party,* ☞ *a Partiſan, a Favourer of a Party, a Stickler.*

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes Partiſans) *Each Party had honeſt Men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. Partition, a Parting,* or *Diviſion.*

Par-tout, v. Par ou Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain, or reach.*

☞ Parvenir, (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to preferment, to make one's Fortune.*

Parvenu, uë, *A. arrived,* &c, v. Parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a Court before a Church-porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (Ce qui ſert à parer) *a Set-off, an Ornament, finery, attire, dreſs.*

☞ Une Parure de Diamans, *a ſet of Diamonds.*

☞ Parures (extremitez de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *ſnags,* or *parings.*

Pas, *S. M. Pace, ſtep.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a Horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing Horſe, a Pad.*

Le pas (ou le ſeuil) d'une Porte, *the ſtep,* or *threſhold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grands pas, *to go a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick ſteps.*

☞ Pas, (pour entrer dans un champ, ou pour en ſortir) *a Stile.*

☞ Marcher à pas de Loup, *To go ſoftly,* or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptez, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, P. *Fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas, (Allées & venuës) *going backward and forward, labour, trouble, pains.*

De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait, preſently.*

* Aller à la Mort d'un pas ferme, *To encounter Death with great Reſolution.* ☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.*

☞ Faire un faux pas, *To make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (Marcher le premier) *To go firſt, to have the precedency.*

** Prendre

* Prendre le pas devant, *To go first.*

☞ Pas (Veſtige) *ſtep, foot-ſtep,* or *track.*

* Pas (demarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de Clerc, (Bevevë) *a groſs Error, a great over-ſight, a blunder.* ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the Channel.* ☞ Pas d'Ane (Herbe) *Colts-foot.*

Pas (Point, Particule negative) *No, not.*

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not, I won't.*

Paſchal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à la Fête de Pâques) *Paſchal, of,* or *belonging to the Paſſover,* or Eaſter. L'Agneau Paſchal, *The Paſchal Lamb, the Paſſover.*

Paſle, paſmer, *&c. v.* pâle, pâmer, *&c.*

Paſquerette, *S. F. a little Daiſy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* paſquinade, *S. F. a Paſquil.*

Paſſable, *A. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good Verſes.*

Paſſade, *S. F. turn,* a Horſe's Courſe backward and forward upon the plot of Ground.

☞ Paſſade (Charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *A Relief,* or *Alms given to the poor Paſſengers.*

Paſſage, *S. M. Paſſage, going from one place to another,* ☞ *paſſage, way, avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *To make way.*

☞ Paſſage, *Paſſage, liberty to paſs,* ☞ *Paſſage Money,* or *Toll.*

* Paſſager, re, *A. tranſitory, tranſient.*

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers, (ou de paſſage) *travelling Birds, v.* paſſage.

Un Paſſager, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *A.* Chemin paſſant, Rue paſſante, *a Thorough-fare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.*

* En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way.* * (à la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſant, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Eſcrime) *a Paſs,* in Fencing, ☞ *Channel,* ☞ *the Port,* at Billiards, ☞ *the Noal of a Mall.*

☞ Paſſe des Monnoyes, *the odd Money,* or *over-plus.*

Paſſe, *S. F. a Hen-Sparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *A. paſt,* &c. *v.* Paſſer, ☞ *paſt, over,* † *laſt.*

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors,* * *dead, antiquated, and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the time paſt.*

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

☞ Le paſſé, (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a Paſs for one to continue his Journey.*

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. Paſſecaille,* a Tune and Dance.

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a Favour.*

Paſſée, *S. F. The Paſſage* of Troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *v.* Anemone.

Paſſement, *S. M. Lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Paſſementer, *V. A. To lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a Lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double Key, a Key that opens many doors,* ☞ *a Saw fit to ſaw great Trees.*

Paſſe-paſſe, *S. F.* Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *Juglar's Tricks, Legerdemain.*

* Faire des Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to Juggle.* Un Joüeur de paſſe-paſſe, *a Juggler, a Legerdemain.*

Paſſe-pied, *S. M. The Paſſepied, a ſort of Jigg.*

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a Chain-Lace,* or *Edging.*

Paſſe-port, *S. M. a Paſs,* or *Paſs port.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come,* or *go through, to come,* or *by, to come,* or *go over.*

☞ Paſſer (exceder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed,* or *excel, to go beyond, to out-do,* * *to paſs, go,* or *run away,* ☞ *to run,* ☞ *to paſs,* or *run through,* * *to paſs on, to come to.*

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a Diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (omettre) *to skip,* or *to leave out.*

* Paſſer ſon envie, *To ſatisfy one's deſire,* or *longing.* ☞ paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time on't, to ſuffer.*

☞ Paſſer, (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt, ſift meal.*

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, to dye,* or *expire.*

☞ Paſſer, (faire un Acte par devant Notaire) *to make.*

☞ Paſſer en reveüe, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs Muſter, to be muſter'd,* or *review'd.*

☞ Paſſer pour, (être reputé) *to paſs,* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted,* or *looke upon.*

☞ Paſſer (Devancer) *to out-run, out-go,* or *out ſtrip.*

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the year to an end.* ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a skin.* * Il vous faut paſſer par là, *You muſt ſubmit to that.*

☞ Paſſer (ou repaſſer) du linge, *to Iron Linnen.*

* Paſſer au fil d'Epée, *to put to the Sword,* alſo *to be put to the Sword.*

* Paſſer, (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence.*

☞ Paſſer un Razoir, *to ſet a Razor.*

Paſſer Maître, *to make,* or *to be made a Freeman.*

* Paſſer (alloüer) *to allow.*

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a Braſs Crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* * Paſſer en Proverbe, *to grow into a Proverb.*

Paſſer, être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond,* or *above one's reach,* or *capacity.* * Cela me paſſe, *that is beyond my reach, I don't underſtand it.*

☞ Il a paſſé, *It is gone current.*

☞ Paſſer, (Tranſporter) *to paſs,* or *carry over.*

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa Colére, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify,* or *cool his anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be a doing.* ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away,* or *grow old.* ☞ (s'écouler) *to paſs, go,* or *run away.*

Je

Je m'en paſſe fort-bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. A Sparrow.*

Paſſe-Roſe, *S. F. Paſs Roſe*, or *Paſs-roſe.*

D † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſetems, *S. M. paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. Amaranth, Flower-gentle, Flower-amour*, or *Velvet-flower.*

Paſſe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing amain.*

Faire paſſe-vogue, *to row amain, to ply one's Oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. A Paſs-volant, a Fagot in a falſe Muſter*; alſo *Factotum*, a Printing Letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a Ferry-man.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *A. paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *A. paſſive.*

☞ Dette paſſive, *a Debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. The Paſſive*, or *Paſſive Verb.*

Paſſion, S. F. (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion*, ☞ *love*, ☞ *affection, ſtrong deſire*, or *inclination, fondneſs*, ☞ *paſſion, ſuffering.* ☞ *a Sermon preached on Good-Friday, upon Chriſt's Paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *A. Paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in Love.*

☞ Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious*, or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Paſſionné, (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. To humour.* Ex. paſſionner l'Air qu'on chante, *to humour the Tune one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. To have a ſtrong paſſion*, or *deſire of a thing.*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner*, or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. A Cullander.*

Paſte, *v.* pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. Woad*, ☞ *paſtel*, or *crayon.*

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a Shepherd*, ☞ *a Paſtor, a Miniſter.*

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. v.* pâteux, pâticier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a Paſtil.*

Paſtir, *v.* pâtir.

Paſtoral, le, *A.* (de paſteur) *Paſtoral, of*, or *belonging to a Shepherd*, or *Paſture.*

Paſtorale, *S. F. a Paſtoral.*

* Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good Paſtor.*

Paſtoureau, relle, *S. a little Shepherd*, or *Shepherdeſs, a Swain, a Laſs.*

Paſturage, *v.* pâturage, *&c.*

Pat, *S.* (indeclinable. Terme d'Echecs) *Stale mate*, at Cheſs.

Patache, *S. F. Patach*, or *Pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'Avis, *An Advice-Boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a Pataccon, a Spaniſh Coyn.*

Pataraſſe, *S. daſh in writing, a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. Potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick footed young Whelp*, or *Cur.*

* Pataud, de, *S.* (gros Enfant potelé) *a great, plump*, or *chopping Boy, a young plump Girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. Paſte, dough.*

* Pâte (Complexion) *Conſtitution, temper.*

*† Tandis que vous avez le main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a Pie.*

Pâté d'Anguille, *an Eel-pie.*

☞ Pâté de Venaiſon, *a Veniſon Paſty.*

* Pâté (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *patty-patees.*

Pâté, ée, *A. from* pâter, *paſted over.*

Pâtée, *S. F. Paſte wherewith Poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a wheedler, a ſharper, a tricking fellow.*

† Pateliné, ée, *A. wheedled, gulled, inveigled, decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle, gull, inveigle*, or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. To trick.*

Patene, *S. F. The patten*, or *cover of a Chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a Paternoſter*, or *Lord's Prayer*, ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres, (le Chapelet) *Beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a Beadmaker*, or *Seller.*

Patent, te, *A. Patent.*

Lettres patentes, *Letters Patents.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* Lettres patentes, *a Patent*, or *Letters Patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a Pater*, or *Pater-noſter*, ☞ *a great Bead, a Pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. To paſte*, Ex. pâter un talon de ſouliers, *to paſte the heel of a Shoe.*

Paternel, le, *A.* (de pere) *Paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens paternels, *Relations on the Father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. paternally, like a Father.*

Paternité, *S. F. Paternity, Fatherhood, Father-ſhip.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a Paternoſter.*

Pâteux, euſe, *A. clammy*, Ex. bouche pâteuſe, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathetique, *Adj. Pathetick, pathetical.*

Pathetiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. pathology.*

Pathologique, *A. pathological*, or *pathologick.*

† Pathos, *S. M. pathos.*

Patibulaire, *A. Patibulary, belonging to the Gallows, hanging.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. patience.*

Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv.* Ex. ſi on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething, well and good.*

Patient, te, *A. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the Patient*, ☞ *a Priſoner condemn'd to die, and going to be executed*, ☞ *a Patient*, or *ſick Body.*

Patienter, *V. N. To take patience.*

Patin, *S. M. Patin*, or *Clog*, ☞ *a Skate*, ☞ *a kind of Horſe-ſhoe.*

Patiné, ée, *A. Felt, fumbled.*

Patiner, *V. A. To feel, fumble, to paw.*

Patineur, *S. M. A fumbler.*

Patir, *V. N.* *To ſuffer.*

Pâtis, *S. M.* *Paſture-ground, Paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, *V. A.* *To make paſtry, or paſtry-work.*

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F.* *Paſtry,* or *Paſtry-work,* ☞ *paſtry,* or *paſtry-Trade.*

Pâtiſſier, *S. M.* *Paſtry-Cook.*

Patois, *S. M.* *Gibbridge,* or *Country-ſpeech.*

Pâton, *S. M.* *The inſide Leather, the piece of Leather wherewith the toe of a ſhoe is lined.*

Pâtre, S. M. (Berger) *A Herdſman.*

Ad-patres, *Ex.* * † Aller ad-patres (Mourir) *to go the way of all fleſh,* * † *to kick up, to die.*

Patriarchal, le, *A.* *Patriarchal.*

Patriarchat, *S. M.* *Patriarchate, the Dignity of a Patriarch.*

Patriarche, S. M. *A Patriarch.*

Patrice, *S. M.* *a Patrician,* a Roman *Noble-man,* or *Lord.*

Patriciat, *S. M.* *Patriciate, a Patrician's Dignity.*

Patricien, ne, *A.* *Patrician, Noble, deſcended of Roman Senators.*

Patricien, *S. M.* *A Patrician.*

Patrie, *S. F.* *one's Native, (one's own) Country, one's native Soil.*

Patrimoine, *S. M.* *Patrimony.*

Patrimonial, le, *A.* *Patrimonial.*

Patron, *S. M.* (Modele) *a Pattern,* or *Model,* * *Example.* ☞ (Protecteur) *Patron, Protector, Defender.* ☞ (qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) *Patron, he that has the Gift of a Benefice.* ☞ (d'un Vaiſſeau, d'une Galere) *the Maſter, Captain,* or *Commander.*

Patronage, *S. M.* *Advowſon, right,* or *patronage.*

Patronne, *S. F.* *A Patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, *S. M.* *puddle, paddling,* or *puddering.*

Patrouille, *S. F.* *patrol, rounds.* Aller en patrouille, *to patrol.*

Patrouiller, *V. N.* *To paddle, puddle,* or *pudder,* ☞ *to paw,* or *fumble.*

† Patrouillis, *S. M.* *puddle.*

Patte, *S. F.* *paw.*

☞ Patte, (dans un habit) *a flap.*

Patté, ée, *A.* *pate,* in Heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F.* *a rap with a Ferula.*

Patu, uë, *A.* *rough-footed, Ex.* Pigeon patu, *a rough-footed Pidgeon.*

Pâturage, *S. M.* *paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.*

Pâture, *S. F.* *Food.*

Pâturer, *V. N.* *To feed.*

Pâturon, *S. M.* *the Paſtern of a Horſe.*

Pavane, *S. F.* *pavane, a pavane-dance.*

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe panader) *To ſtrut.*

Pavé, ée, *A.* *paved.*

Un pavé, *S. M.* *a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place,* ☞ *pavement, paved place.*

☞ Le haut du pavé, *the Wall.*

Paver, *V. A.* *To pave.*

Paveur, *S. M.* *a Pavier.*

Paveſade, *S. F.* (ou paviers) *Netting Sails*

Pavie, *S. M.* (*Pron.* pavi) *a Nectarin.*

Pavillon. *S. M.* *Pavillion, a ſort of Tent,* ☞ *a Tent Bed,* ☞ *a Pavillion,* or *Houſe,* ☞ *a Flag.*

Paulette, *S. F.* *Paulet, a kind of yearly Tax paid to the King.*

Paume, *S. F.* *The palm of one's hand,* ☞ *a hand, in meaſuring the height of a Horſe.*

☞ Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, *Tennis.*

† Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* je te paumerai la gueule, *I ſhall give thee a ſlap on the Chops.*

Paumier, *S. M.* *a Tennis-court-keeper, the Maſter of a Tennis-court.*

† Pavois, *S. M.* *Pavice, a great Shield.*

☞ Pavois (en Termes de Mer) *Waſte-cloths.*

Pavot, *S. M.* *poppy.*

Paupiére, *S. F.* *Eye-lid.*

☞ Paupiére, (ou poil des paupiéres) *the Hairs of the Eye-lid.*

Pauſe, S. F. *pauſe, ſtop,* or *reſt.*

Pauſer, *V. N.* *To pauſe, to make a pauſe,* or *ſtop.*

Pauvre, *A.* *poor, needy, in want.*

Un Pauvre, *S. M.* *a poor Man, a Beggar.*

Une Pauvre, *S. F.* *A poor,* or *Beggar-woman.*

Les pauvres, *The poor, the poor ſort of people.*

Pauvrement, *Adv.* *poorly, beggarly.*

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) *poverty, want, need, indigence.*

* Pauvreté, (ſotiſe) *ſilly thing, impertinence.*

† Pauvrette, *S. F.* *poor Woman.*

Payable, *A.* *payable, to be paid.*

Paye, *S. F.* *pay.*

Payé, ée, *A.* *paid, paid off.*

Payement, *S. M.* *payment, paying.*

Payen, ne, *A.* *Pagan, Heathenish.*

Un Payen, *S. M.* une Payenne, *S. F.* *a Pagan,* or *Heathen.*

Payer, *V. A.* *To pay,* or *pay off.*

* Payer de ſa perſonne, *to ſhew one's ſelf a Man.*

* Payer de raiſon, *to give good Reaſons.*

Payeur, *S. M.* *a Pay-maſter.*

Payeuſe, *S. F.* *Pay-miſtreſs.*

P B

Péage, *S. M.* *Toll, Cuſtom,* ☞ *Toll-booth, Cuſtom-houſe.*

Péager, *S. M.* *A Toll-gatherer, a Publican.*

Peau, *S. F.* *Skin, Hide.*

☞ Peau, (écorce deliée de Plante, d'Arbriſſeau) *Rind,* or *Pill.*

* † Crever ou Enrager dans ſa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, S. M. *A Skinner,* or *Fell monger.*

Pec, *A. M.* *Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled Herring.*

† Peccadille, *S. F.* *peccadillo, a ſmall fault, a venial ſin.*

Peccant, te, *A.* *peccant, Ex.* une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

† Peccavi, *S. M.* *Ex.* un bon peccavi, *a good Contrition, a true Repentance.*

Pêche, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fruit) *Peach.* ☞ (art de prendre du Poiſſon) *Fiſhing.*

Péché, *S. M.* *a ſin.*

Pêcher, *V. N.* *To ſin,* or *offend,* ☞ *to commit a fault.*

Pêcher, *V. A.* *To fiſh.*

☞ Pêcher un Etang, *to draw a Pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (Arbre) *a Peach-tree.*

Pêchereſſe, *S. F.* *ſinner, a ſinful Woman.*

Pêcheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a ſinful Man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (Celui qui pêche) *a Fiſher*, or *Fiſher-man.*

Martinet pêcheur, *the King's Fiſher.*

Pecore, *S. F. A Beaſt.*

Pecque *ou* Peque, *S. F. A ſilly*, or *impertinent Woman.*

Pectoral, le, *A. pectoral, good for the Breaſt.*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a Breaſt-plate.*

Peculat, *S. M. peculation, the imbezzling*, or *robbing the publick Treaſure.*

Pecule, *S. M. an Eſtate got by private Theft, Induſtry*, or *Toil.*

† Pecune, *S. F.* † *Rhino, Money.*

Pecuniaire, *A. pecuniary.*

† Pecunieux, ſe, *A. Money'd, full of Money.*

Pedagogie, *S. F. pedagogy, diſcipline.*

† Pedagogue, *S. M. pedagogue*, or *pedant.*

Pedale, *S. F. pedal, the Key of Organs.*

Pedanée, *A. M. Ex.* Juge pedanée, *a Country Judge, an inferiour Judge.*

Pedant, *S. M. A pedant, a School-pedant*, ☞ *a pedantick*, or *peremptory Coxcomb, a Sir-poſitive at all.*

Pedant, te, *A. pedantick.*

Pédanter, *V. N. To be a School-pedant.*

Pedante, *S. F. A pedantick Woman.*

Pedanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm*, ☞ *pedantry, pedantick way*, or *humour, Inkhorn Terms.*

Pedanteſque, *A. pedantick.*

Pedanteſquement, *Adv. pedantickly, like a pedant.*

Pedantiſer, *V. N. to play*, or *act a Pedant's part.*

Pederaſte, *S. M. a Buggerer*, or *Sodomite.*

Pediculaire, *A. pedicular, louſy, Ex.* la Maladie Pediculaire, *The pedicular*, or *louſie Diſeaſe.*

Pedicule, *S. M. pedicle*, or *Stalk of Fruits and Plants.*

Pegaſe, *S. M. Pegaſus.*

Peigne, *S. M. A Comb.*

☞ Peignes de Cheval, *the Crown-ſcab.*

☞ Peigne (à Carder la laine) *Cards to card Wool.*

☞ Peigne, *An Heckle*, or *Hatchel, to dreſs Hemp*, or *Flax.*

Peigné, ée, *A. Combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. To comb, to comb one's Head.*

☞ Peigner de la laine, *To comb*, or *card Wool.*

Se peigner, *V. R. To comb one's Head.*

Peignier, *S. M. a Comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S. M. A Night-rail, a Combing-cloth.*

Peignures, *S. F. Hair comb'd off.*

Peindre, *V. A. To paint, draw*, or *ſet in colours.*

☞ Se faire peindre, *to ſit for one's Picture.*

☞ Peindre, (Barbouiller) *to paint*, or *dawb*, ☞ *to write*, ☞ *to deſcribe.*

* Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *To paint.*

Peine, *S. F.* (Travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour*

☞ Peine, (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.*

☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.*

☞ Peine (Châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, grief, ſorrow, trouble.* (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.*

☞ Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuſes) *To be in trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce.*

A grand peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *A. Ex.* un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of Work.*

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *N.* ſe peiner, *V. R. to take great pains, to toil.*

Peineux, *A. v.* Penible.

☞ La ſemaine peineuſe, *the Holy Week.*

Peint, te, *A. painted, drawn*, &c. *v.* Peindre

Peintre, *S. M. Painter, Picture-drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (Art de Peindre) *Painting, the Art of Painting*, ☞ *Picture*, ☞ *Painting, Colour*, * *Picture*, or *deſcription.*

☞ Peinture, (*ou* Figure, au jeu des Cartes) *a Coat-Card*, or *Court Card.*

Peinturé, ée, *A. painted only with one Colour, dawb'd.*

Pelade, *S. F. The falling of the Hair*, ☞ *a Down.*

Pelage, *S. M. Hair.*

Pelamide. *S. F. A Pilcher, Pilchard*, or *Sprat*

Pelâtre, *S. M. The Pan*, or *broad end of a Shovel.*

Pêle, *S. F. A Shovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (*ou* Pene de ſerrure) *The Bolt* of a Lock

Serrure à pêle dormant, *A Stock-lock.*

Pelé, ée, *A. bald.*

Pêlé, *S. M.* un vieux pêlé, *an old bald-pated Fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *A. peeled, blanched*, &c. *v.* peler.

Pêlée, *S. F. ou* pêlerée. (plein une pêle) *a Shovel-full.*

Pêle-mêle) *Adv. pell-mel, in a confuſion, confuſedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (Oter le poil) *to make bald.*

☞ Peler, (*ou* échauder) un cochon de lait) *to ſcald a Pig.*

Peler, *V. A. To peel.*

☞ Peler quelque Fruit, *to pare Fruit.*

Pelerin, *S. M. Pilgrim.*

Pelerinage, *S. M. Pilgrimage.*

Pelerine, *S. F. Ex.* une bonne Pelerine, *a cunning Gipſie.*

Peleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little Oven peel.*

Peleterie, *S. F.* peaux dont on fait les Fourrures, *Skins*, or *Furs.*

☞ Peleterie, *A Furrier's*, or *Skinner's Trade*, ☞ *Skinner's-ſtreet.*

Peletier, *S. M.* (Celui qui prepare les peaux) *a Skinner, Furrier*, or *Fell-monger.*

Pelican, *S. M. A Pelican, a large Fowl*, ☞ *Pelican*, a Chymical Veſſel.

Peliſſon, *S. M. A Furred Petticoat.*

Pelote, *S. F. Ball, Ex.* Pelote de neige, *a Snow-ball.*

☞ Pelote pour amorcer les Poiſſons, *baiting-pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a bottom*, or *clew of Thread.*

Peloter, *V. N.* (joüer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs.* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw Snow-balls.* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux Poiſſons) *to throw baiting pellets for Fiſhes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat*, or *bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. Bottom*, or *clew of Thread*, &c. ☞ *a Pincuſhion.*

* Peloton, (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées, *Plotton, a Knot of Men.*

Peloſe, *S. F. Green-ſward of the Earth, meſſy Ground, a Downe.*

Pelu, uë, *A. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. Shag,* ☞ *Tuft.*

Peluché, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.*

☞ Pelure d'Oignon, *Onion's peel.*

† Penard, *S. M.* un vieux penard, *an old fuſty Fellow, an old dotard.*

Penates, *A. Ex.* Dieux penates, *Penates, Houſhold-goods.*

† Penaud, de, *A.* (embarraſſé) *ſpeeckleſs, daſhed out of Countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *A.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending, ſhelvingneſs, bias.*

☞ Donner du penchant à un Corps, *To bias a Body.*

* Le penchant du precipice, *The brink of a precipice.*

Penchant, (ou declin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *A. bent, bowed down,* &c. *v.* pencher.

Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing,* or *leaning.*

☞ Penchement de tête, *A nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend,* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher, (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher *V. N. To lean,* or *bow down, to bend downwards, to hang,* * *to lean, to incline,* or *to be inclined.*

Se pencher, *V. R. To bow,* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *A. hanging, that deſerves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *A. hanging,* ☞ *depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* les deux pendans d'un Baudrier, *the hangers of a Belt.*

☞ Pendans d'oreille, *Pendants,* or *Ear-bobs.*

☞ Les pendans d'un Navire, *the Pendants,* or *Streamers of a Ship.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendantque, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

Pendard, *S. M. A Rogue, a Villain, a Knave.*

Pendarde, *S. F. A villainous Jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* pendiloque, *S. F A Pendiloch,* or *Bob.*

Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

Pendiller, *V. N. To dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, *S. M. A Cord to hang a Flitch of Bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

* † Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*

Pendre, *V. N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* ☞ (tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.*

Les joües lui pendent, *his Cheeks fall in.*

Pendu, uë, *A. hanged, hung.*

* † Il rocez pend[illegible] au croc, *a Law-ſuit that is at a ſtand.*

Un Pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*

Pendule, *S. M. A pendulum.*

Pendule, *S. F. A pendulum,* or *pendulum Clock.*

Pêne, *S. M. v.* Pele, *S. M.*

Pénétrable, *A. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Pénétrant, te, *A. penetrating, that penetrates.*

* Pénétrant (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.*

Pénétratif, ive, *A. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les pénétratifs, *S. M. The Politicians, the cunning Men.*

Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *ſagacity, quickneſs.*

Pénétré, ée, *A. penetrated,* &c. *v.* Pénétrer.

Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go,* or *get through,* or *into, to pierce into,* or *through.*

☞ La pluye a pénétré mon juſta corps, *The Rain has ſoaked through my Coat.*

* Penêtrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive,* or *pierce into,* * *to move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Penible, *A. painful, toilſom, laborious, troubleſom, hard.*

Peniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*

† Penil, *S. M. the place about the privy parts, where hair grows, the Groin.*

Peninſule, *S. F. peninſula, peniſle,* or *Demi-iſland.*

Penitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance,* ☞ *penance,* or *mortification.*

Penitencerie, *S. F. Penitentiary, the Penitentiary's Court,* or *Dignity.*

Penitentiel, le, *A. penitential.*

Un Penitentiel, *S. M. A Penitential,* or *Penance-Book.*

Penitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Penitent, te, *A. penitent, ſorrowful, repenting.*

Un penitent, *S. M.* une penitente, *S. F. A penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *v.* Panache, &c.

Penne, *S. F. A Beam-feather* of a Hawk.

Pennon, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Panonceau, *S. M. pennon,* or *penonet.*

Pens, *v.* Guet.

Penſant, te, *A. Ex.* mal penſant, *that has ill,* or *uncharitable thoughts.*

Penſé, ée, *A. thought,* &c. *v.* Penſer.

Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion,* ☞ *thoughts, mind, opinion, belief,* ☞ *thought,* or *thoughts, deſign.*

☞ Penſée, (ſouci) *thought,* or *care.* ☞ (petite fleur) *pauſy, a little Flower.* ☞ (eſquiſſe) *Fancy, Sketch, firſt Draught.*

Penſer, *V. N. To think,* or *conceive in one's mind,* ☞ *to think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Penſez à vous, *look to your ſelf, have a care.*

Penſer, *V. A. To think, to have one's thoughts.* ☞ (imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe,* or *believe.*

☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to his trumps.*

☞ Il a penſé mourir, *he was like to die,* j'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) kill'd.*

Penſer, *S. M.* (Penſée) *thought.*

Penſif, ive, *A. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad.*

Penſion, *S. F. penſion,* or *board,* ☞ *a boarding-place.*

Prendre en Penſion, *to board.*

☞ Penſion, (Rente) *Penſion, yearly Allowance.*

Penſion-

Penſion viagere, *Annuity, yearly Penſion during Life.*

Penſionnaire, *S. M. & F. Boarder,* ☞ *Penſioner.*

Pentagone, *A. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone *ou* Pentagone, *S. M. a Pentagone.*

Pentametre, *A. M. Ex.* vers pentametre, *ou* Pentametre, *S. M. a Pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. v.* Penchant, *S. M.*

☞ Pentes de lit, *the Vallences* of a Bed.

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday,* or *Pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the Iron-*Work *of a Door,* or *Window.*

Penultiéme, *A. The laſt but one.*

Penultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*

Pepie, *S. F. Pip.* Oter, arracher la pepie à une poule, *to pip a Hen.*

Pepier, *V. N. to peep,* or *chirp,* as a Sparrow.

Pepin, *S. M. Kernel* of Apples, Pears, and ſuch like Fruit.

☞ Pepin de Raiſin, *a Grape-ſtone.*

Pepiniére, *S. F. Nurſery, Seed-plot,* * *a Nurſery,* or *Seminary.*

Perçant, te, *A. piercing, boring, ſharp,* * (aigu, pénétrant) *piercing, ſharp, acute, penetrating,* * *quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a ſhrill voice.*

En perce, *Adv.* mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée, *A. bored,* &c. *v.* Percer.

☞ Chaiſe percée, *A cloſe-ſtool.*

* † Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of Purſe.*

† Perce-forêt, *S. M. great Hunter.*

Perce-neige, *S. F. A white Winter-flower.*

Perce-Lettre, *S. M. A Steel-Inſtrument wherewith Secretaries make Holes for the Label with which they cloſe their Letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an Earwig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. perſley-pert.*

Perceptible, *A. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F.* (Recepte) *Receipt, gathering,* * (action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, *V. A. To pierce, bore,* or *make a hole into,* ☞ *to pierce, tap,* or *broach,* ☞ *to run through,* ☞ *to peck through.*

* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*

* Percer les Haliers, les Forêts, *to go through the Thickets,* or *Foreſts.*

Percer, *V. N. Ex.* les dents commencent à lui percer, *his Teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*

☞ Percer, (en parlant d'une Apoſtume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *A. received.*

Percevoir, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *to receive,* or *gather.*

Perche, *S. F. A pole, perch,* or *rod,* ☞ *Perch,* a Fiſh ſo called.

Perché, ée, *A. pearched.*

Percher, *N. ou* ſe percher, *V. R. to pearch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. A pearching-ſtick,* or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *A. that has loſt the uſe of his Limbs.* * † Avoir le Cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brain'd.*

Perçoir, *S. M. A piercer.*

Percuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. A Loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.*

☞ Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *All his Eſtate goes to wrack.*

Perdre, *V. A. To loſe.*

☞ Perdre quelque choſe de veuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de Reputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre, (Ruiner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruine,* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* ☞ Perdre ſon procez, *To be caſt.* ☞ Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartened, to deſpond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'Argent ſe perd aiſement, *Money is eaſily loſt.*

☞ Se perdre (faire naufrege) *To be caſt away.* ☞ (s'égarer dans ſes Raiſonnemens) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of Arguing.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young Partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. A ſort of Plum.*

Perdrix, *S. F. A Partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *A. from* perdre, *loſt, thrown away,* ☞ *loſt, not to be found.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu (fort debauché) *Lewd,* or *debauched.*

* Heures perduës, *ſpare hours, ſpare time.* * A coup perdu, *deſperately.* ☞ Un Coup perdu, *a random-ſhot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. A lewd Woman, a Proſtitute.*

Perdurable, *A. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant.*

Pére, *S. M. Father.*

☞ Nos Péres, (nos Ancêtres) *our Fore-fathers,* or *Anceſtors.*

* † C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a Monied Man.*

Peremption, *S. F.* peremption d'Inſtance, *a Non-ſuit, v.* Perimer.

Peremptoire, *A. preremptory.*

Peremptoi ement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F.* (from parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs,* ☞ *accompliſhment.*

☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *A. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſh'd,* or *improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. To improve.*

Perfide, *A. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſehood.*

Peri, ie, *A.* (from perir) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroy'd.*

Pericarde, *S. M. pericard,* or *pericardium, the Heart's purſe.*

Pericliter, *V. N.* Terme de Palais, *to be in Jeopardy,* or *danger.*

Pericrane, *S. M. pericrane,* or *pericranium.*

Peridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Perigée, *S. M. perigee.*

Perihelie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Peril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Perilleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly.*

Perilleux, ſe, *A. perilous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞ Saut perilleux, *a tumble,* or *tumbling trick.*

Perimé, ée, *A. Ex.* inſtance perimée, *a Non-ſuit.*

Perimer,

Permer, *V. N. Ex.* laiſſer perimer l'inſtance, *to Non-ſuit, to let fall a Suit.*

Perinée, *S. M. perinæum.*

Periode, *S. M. & F. period.*

Periodique, *A. periodical.*

☞ Style periodique, *a full Style.*

Periodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Perioſte, *S. M. perioſtæum.*

Peripateticien, *S. M. A Peripatetick,* or *Ariſtotelician.*

Péripetie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of Fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Peripherie, *S. F. periphery, circumference.*

Periphraſe, *S. F. periphraſe, circumlocution.*

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la periphraſe, *This manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical.*

☞ Dire une choſe par periphraſe, *To ſpeak a thing periphraſtically.*

Periphraſer, *V. N. To periphraſe,* or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically.*

Peripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony,* or *inflammation of the Lungs.*

Peripneumonique, *A. peripneumonical.*

Perir, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wrack,* or *decay, to be ruined,* or *go down the Wind,* ☞ *to periſh, to be caſt away.*

Periſſable, *A. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Periſtaltique, *A. Ex.* mouvement periſtaltique, *periſtaltick motion.*

Periſtyle, *S. M. periſtyle.*

Peritoine, *S. M. Peritonæum.*

Perle, *S. F. A pearl.*

☞ Perle d'Arbaléte, *The aim of a Croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *A. pearl'd, ſet out with pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly Broth.*

☞ Perlé, (comme le Bois des Cerfs) *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. Curlings,* of a Deer's Head.

Permanent, te, *A. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of Boat uſed at* Conſtantinople.

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow,* or *give leave,* ☞ *to ſuffer, countenance,* or *give countenance to,* ☞ *to ſuffer, wink,* or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *A. ſuffered,* &c. *v.* permettre, ☞ (licite) *Lawful.*

☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of living.*

Permuter, *V. N. To permute,* or *exchange livings.*

Perniciuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *A. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Peronnele, *S. F. a ſilly Woman, a Sot.*

Peroraiſon, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *A. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular Line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

† Perpetré, ée, *A. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpetrer, *V. A. To perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpetué, ée, *A. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpetuel, le, *A. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpetuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermiſſion, always.*

Perpetuer, *V. A. To perpetuate,* or *eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpetuer, *V. R. To be perpetuated.*

Perpetuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſsneſs.*

A perpetuité, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

† Perplex, xe, *A. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. F. ſteps, ſteps raiſed before the Door of a great Houſe,* &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-Chair with a Back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a Parrot, a ſort of Bird,* ☞ *a Top-maſt,* or *a Top-gallant-maſt.*

La voile du Perroquet, *the Top-ſail.* Tems à Perroquet, (beau tems) *fine weather.*

Perruque, *S. F. Perwig, Wig,* or *Perruque.*

Perruquier, *S. M. A Perwig-maker.*

† Pers, ſe, *A. blewiſh, gray.*

Perſecutant, te, *A. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſecuté, ée, *A. perſecuted, that has ſuffered perſecution,* &c. *v.* perſecuter.

Perſecuter, *V. A. To perſecute, vex,* or *torment,* ☞ *to perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt,* or *dun.*

Perſecuteur, *S. M. A Perſecutor,* ☞ *a troubleſom Man.*

Perſecution, *S. F. Perſecution.*

Perſeverance, *S. F. perſeverance, conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, reſolution.*

Perſeverant, te, *A. perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteddy, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſeverer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. Arſe-ſmart,* or *Cul-rage.*

Perſil, *S. M. parſley,* an Herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. Beef-ſteak with parſley.*

Perſillé, *A. Ex.* fromage perſillé, *Parſley-Cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. To perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. Perſonage,* a ſort of Benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M. Perſon, Man, Perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly Man,* or *Fellow.*

☞ Tapiſſerie à perſonnages, *imagery.*

Perſonne, *S. F. Perſon, a Man,* or *Woman.*

Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his Carcaſs.*

☞ Il eſt bien fait de ſa Perſonne, *he is a handſom Man.*

Perſonne, *S. M.* (Nul) *no body, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonnel, le, *A. perſonal.*

☞ Action perſonnelle, *an Action in the perſonality.*

Perſonnellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. To give a perſon.*

Perſpective, *S. F. perſpective,* ☞ *a Landskip,* ☞ *proſpect,* or *viſta.*

Perſpicacité, *S. F. perſpicacity, quick-*

quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.

Perſuadant, te, *A. perſwading, perſwaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *A. perſwaded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſwade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe,* ☞ *to perſwade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. To perſwade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *A. perſwaſive, perſwaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. perſwaſion,* ☞ *advice,* or *motion,* ☞ *perſwaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S. F. (from* perdre) *loſs.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.*

☞ Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a loſer.* ☞ Perte de ſang, *loſs of Blood,* ☞ *an iſſue of Blood.*

☞ Perte de ſemence, *the running of the Reins, the Gonorrhœa,* or *Gleet.*

☞ Perte (Dommage) *Loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment,* ☞ *loſs, ruin,* ☞ *loſs, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.*

Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *A. pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S. F. A Partizan.*

Pertuiſanier, *S. M. A Partizan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. perturbator, diſturber.*

D † Perturbation, *S. F. perturbation, diſturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. perturbatrix, a ſhe-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. Perwinkle,* or *Periwinkle,* a Herb.

Pervers, ſe, *A. perverſe, wicked, froward, unteward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. the wicked, wicked Men.*

D † Perverſement, *Adv. perverſely, frowardly, untewardly.*

Perverſité, *S. F. Perverſeneſs,* or *perverſity, frowardneſs, untewardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *A. perverted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Pervertir, *V. A. To pervert,* or *ſeduce,* ☞ *to deprave, ſpoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *A. heavy, weighty, ponderous,* ☞ *heavy, unwieldy.*

☞ Une piſtole peſante, *a Piſtol that weighs.*

* Peſant (lent, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (embarraſſant) *troubleſom, burthenſom, cumberſom.*

☞ Un Cheval peſant à la main, *a hard mouth'd Horſe.*

Peſant, *S. M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cents-peſant, *a Mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S. F. weight, heavineſs, unweildineſs,* * *dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Peſche, *v.* pêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Peſé, ée, *A. weigh'd,* &c. *v.* Peſer.

Peſée, *S. F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. To weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. weigher.*

Peſle, &c. *v.* Pêle.

Peſon, *S. M. Steel-yard,* a ſort of weight.

☞ Peſon de Fuſeau, *a whirl to put on a Spindle.*

Peſſaire, *S. M. peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S. F. The Pitch-tree.*

Peſte, *S. F. peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs,* alſo *a peſtiferous,* or *dangerous man.*

☞ Peſte, (imprecation) *dewce.* La peſte ſoit du Foû *dewce take him for a Fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mad,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtifere, *A. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtiferé, ée, *A. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiferé, *S. F. a perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. peſtilence, plague.*

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *A. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Pet, *S. M. a fart,* ☞ *bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petarade, *S. F. A Horſe's Farting,* or *Yerking.*

Petard, *S. M. petard,* ☞ *a cracker.*

Petardé, ée, *A. blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. To blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, *S. M. a petardeer.*

† Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* la cour du Roy Petaud, *or* Petaudiére, *S. F. Dover-Court,* where all are Speakers and none Hearers, * or *a Bear-garden.*

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind,* * *to bounce,* * *to crackle.*

Peteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting Man.*

Peteuſe, *S. F. a farting Girl,* or *Woman.*

Petillant, te, *A. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſom.*

Petillement, *S. M. crackling, ſparkling.*

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te, *A. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little,* or *ſhort Man.*

☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy Seal.* ☞ Du petit lait, *Whey.* ☞ Petit lard, *ſtreak'd Bacon.* ☞ Petite oie, *Gooſe-giblets, v.* Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *gray Squirrel.*

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* peindre en petit, *to paint in little.*

Les petits & les Grands, *the little and the great ones.*

☞ Petits, *young ones.*

† Un petit, *a little.*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little,* ☞ *meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, *S. F. littleneſs,* or *low ſtature,* ☞ *meanneſs, lowlineſs,* * *littleneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs.*

Petition, *S. F. petition, demand.*

Petitoire, *S. M. demand.*

Peton, *S. M. little Foot.*

Petoncle, *S. F. a Cockle.*

Pêtri, pêtrie, *A. kneaded, &c. v.* pêtrir.

Petrification, *S. F. petrification,* or *petrifying.*

Petrifié, ée, *A. petrify'd, turn'd into Stone.*

Petrifier, *V. A. To petrify,* or *turn into Stone.*

Se petrifier, *V. R. To petrify,* or *grow into Stone.*

Pêtrin, *S. M. Trough, a Baker's Kneading-trough.*

Pêtrir, *V. A. To knead.*

Petulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Petulance, *S. F. petulancy, boiſteruſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Petulant,

Petulant, te, *A. petulant, boiſterous, ſaucy, malapert.*

Petun, *S. M. Tobacco.*

Petuner, *V. N. To ſmoak, to take Tobacco.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.*

Manger peu, *to eat little,* or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.*

Si peu que rien, *very little.*

☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

☞ Peu de ſanté, *crazineſs.*

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.*

☞ A peu de choſe prés, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old Coyn broke off for an Eſſay.*

Peuplade, *S. F. a Colony,* or *Plantation.*

Peuple, *S. M. People,* Nation, ☞ *People, Folks,* ☞ *the People, the meaner ſort, the Mobile, the Vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *A. peopled, populous,* &c. *v.* Peupler.

Peupler, *V. A. To people.*

Peupler, *V. N. To increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand Arbre) *poplar, the poplar-tree.*

Peur, *S. F. fear, fright, dread.* Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grand peur, *to be in great fear.*

D †Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *A. fearful, timorous, fainthearted.*

☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting Horſe.*

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Phalange, *S. F. phalanx.*

Phantaſie, *v.* Fantaiſie, *&c.*

Phariſaïque, *A. phariſaical.*

Phariſien, *S. M. A phariſee.*

Pharmacie, *S. F. pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, *S. M. A preparer of Medicines, an Apothecary.*

Pharmacopée, *S. F. A Diſpenſatory,* or *Diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, *S. M. a Pharmacopoliſt,* or *Apothecary.*

Phenifleau, *S. M. a young Phenix.*

Phenix, *S. M. A Phenix.*

Phenomene, *S. M. Phenomenon.*

Des phenomenes, *Phenomena.*

Philautie, *Pron.* Philaſtie, *S. F. philauty, ſelf-love.*

Philologie, *S. F. Philology, univerſal Learning.*

Philomele, *S. F. Philomel, a Nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *A. Ex.* la pierre philoſophale, *the Philoſopher's Stone.*

Philoſophe, *S. M. A Philoſopher,* ☞ *a wiſe Man,* ☞ *a Student in Philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V. N. To ſpeak,* or *write Philoſophy, to argue like a Philoſopher.*

☞ Philoſopher (moraliſer) *to Moralize,* or *talk Morals.*

Philoſophie, *S. F. Philoſophy.*

Philoſophique, *A. Philoſophical.*

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. Philoſophically, Philoſopher-like.*

Philtre, *S. F. Philter, a Love-potion.*

Phiole, *S. F. Vial, Bottle, Glaſs-bottle.*

Phlebotomie, *S. F. Phlebotomy, letting of Blood.*

† Phlebotomiſer, *V. N. To let blood, to breath,* or *open the Vein.*

Phlegme, *&c. v.* Flegme, &c.

Phlegmon, *S. M. phlegmon, a hot and red Swelling,* or *Humour.*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo,* † alſo *Bombaſt.*

Phraſe, *S. F. Phraſe, Expreſſion.*

Phreneſie, *&c. v.* Freneſie, *&c.*

Phthiſie, *S. F. Phthiſick,* or *Tiſſick, Conſumption.*

Phthiſique, *A. troubled with a Phthiſick, Conſumptive.*

Phylactere, *S. M. phylaſtery.*

Phyſicien, *S. M. a Natural Philoſopher, a Phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un Medecin.

Phyſiologie, *S. F. Phyſiology.*

Phyſionomie, *S. F. Phyſiognomy.*

Phyſionomiſte, *S. M. Phyſiognomiſt.*

Phyſique, *S. F. Phyſicks, Natural Philoſophy.*

Phyſique, *A. Phyſical, Natural, ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a Phyſical Diſcourſe.*

Phyſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*

† Piaffe, *S. F. ſtrutting, vain-glorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*

† Piaffer, *V. N. To ſtrut it, to make a vain-glorious ſhow of one's ſelf, to take ſtate upon one.*

Piaffeur, *S. M.* Cheval piaffeur, *a proud,* or *ſtately horſe.*

Piailler, *V. N.* (Crier comme un poulet) *to peep,* as a Chicken does. ☞ (crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*

Piaillerie, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling,* or *ſcolding.*

Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a ſquawler, a bawling Man,* or *Woman.*

Piaſtre, *S. M. a Cob,* or *Piaſter, a piece of Eight.*

† Piautre, *S. F. Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to ſend one packing with contempt.*

Pic, *S. M.* (Inſtrument de fer) *a Pick-ax,* ☞ (Coup au Piquet) *peck* at Picket.

☞ Pic ou Picvert, (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Wood-pecker, a Green-peak, a Hickway,* or *Heigh-hold,* a ſort of Bird.

Pica, *S. M. pica, longing.*

Picorée, *S. F. plundering, Ex.* Aller à la picorée, (ou à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering about.*

Picorer, *V. N. To plunder, to go a plundering about.*

Picoreur, *S. M. Free-booter, a plundering Souldier.*

* † Picoreur, (plagiaire) *a Free-booter, a Plagiary.*

Picot, *S. M. Purl.*

Picoté, ée, *A. pickt, &c. v.* Picoter.

Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picoter, *V. A. To prick, to ſtimulate.*

☞ Picoter, (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picoter, (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picoterie, *S. F. a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, *S. M. peck, Ex.* un picotin d'Avoine, *a peck of Oats.*

Pie, *S. F. a Mag-py,* or *Pyot.*

Pie griéche, *a ſpeckled Maggy,* or *Wary-angle.*

* † Pie-griéche, (Femme querelleuſe) *a Shrew, a very Scold.*

* † Il croid d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock-ſure.*

☞ Pie (eſpéce de peau de

Viande

Viande de Bœuf) *Goose*, the thick skin of Beef.

Pie, *A.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *Holy-cheat.*

Oeuvre-pie, *charitable uſe.*

☞ Pie mére, *Pia-mater.*

Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. Foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'Arbres, *five hundred Trees.*

*† Si vous lui donnez un pié il en prendra quatre, *give him an Inch and he'll take an Ell.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a-tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pe, from Head to Foot, from top to toe.*

☞ Coup de pié, *Kick.*

☞ De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coy, *without ſtirring.*

* Le Combat étoit de pié ferme, *The fight was obſtinate.*

* Pié à pié, (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.*

☞ Prendre pié (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une Coutume qui prend pié, *a Cuſtom that gets footing.*

*† Prendre quelqu'un au pié levé, *to take*, or *ſnap one up.*

* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes quite another courſe.*

* Pié (état, condition) *paſs, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

☞ Mettre une Armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an Army.* ☞ Entretenir une Armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding Army.*

☞ Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good Footman*, or *a ſtout walker.* ☞ Gens de pied, *Foot*, or *Foot-Soldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a Foot-man, a Foot-boy, a Lackey.*

* Lacher le pié, *to give ground*, or *way.*

☞ A pié ſec, *dry Foot.*

*† Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.*

☞ Un Vaſe à trois piez, *a Three footed Veſſel.* Une Bête à quatre piez, *a four-footed Beaſt.*

☞ Piez de Mouton, *Trotters.*

☞ Piez de Cochon, *Pettitoes.*

☞ Pied, (*ou* Plante d'oeillet, de Vigne, *&c.*) *a Set*, or *Plant.*

*† Faire le pié de Veau, *to make a Bow*, or *Leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de Meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*

* Chercher à pié & à Cheval, *to look every where.*

‡ Piéça, *Adv. heretofore, in times paſt, in times of yore.*

Piece, *S. F. a piece.*

☞ Une piéce de Vin, *a But of Wine.* ☞ Cent ecus piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred Crowns apiece*, or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work.*

Piéce, *piece, piece of Work.*

☞ Piéce, *ou* piéce de Théatre, *a Play, a Piece for the Stage.*

☞ Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch,* ☞ *a Stomacher.* ☞ (au jeu des Echecs) *a Man* at Cheſs.

☞ Piéce (Tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguiſh trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes piéces, *armed Cap-a-pe.*

Piédeſtal, *S. M. Footſtal, Pedeſtal.*

Piédouche, *S. M. a Pedeſtal.*

Piédroit, *S. M Pied-droit, a ſquare Pillar, part of it in the Wall,* ☞ *the Peer*, or *Jaumbs of a Door*, or *Window.*

Piége, *S. M. a ſnare.*

Pierre, *S. F. Stone.*

* Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (Conduit de pierre ſeche) *a Drain.*

Pierrée, *S. F. Drain.*

Pierreries, *S. F. Jewels, precious Stones.*

Pierrette, *S. F. Ex.* joüer à la pierrette, *to play at Marbles.*

Pierreux, ſe, *A. ſtony, full of ſtones.*

Pierrier, *S. M. Pederero*, or *Patterero, a Fowler*, a ſort of Gun.

Pierriére, *S. F. a Quarry.*

Piété, *S. F. Piety, Godlineſs, Religion, Devotion.* Gens ſans piété, *ungodly Man.*

† Piéter, *V. N.* D'où piéterons nous ? *what place ſhall we play from ?*

Piétez bien, *ſtand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N. to kick about.*

Piéton, *S. M. a Foot-Soldier, a Foot-man.*

† Piétre, *A. ſorry, wretched, pitiful, paultry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piétrerie, *S. F. a ſorry*, or *pitiful thing, wretched*, or *paultry ſtuff.*

Pieu, *S. M. a Stake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. pioufly, godlily, religiouſly.*

Pieux, ſe, *A. pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one Syllable is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, *S. M.* Piffreſſe, *S. F. a Fat-guts, a ſtouch.*

Pigeon, *S. M. Pigeon, Dove.*

Pigeonneau, *S. M. a young Pigeon.*

Pigeonnier, *S. M. a Pigeon-houſe*, or *Dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *v.* Pinocher.

Pignon, *S. M. The Kernel of a Pine-apple,* ☞ *the Cope on the ridge*, or *top of the Houſe.*

Pilaſtre, *S. M. a Pilaſter.*

Pile, *S. F. Pile.*

Pilé, ée, *A. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. To beat, pound, bruiſe*, or *bray.*

*† Pileur, *S. M. Ex.* c'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great Trencher-man, feeder*, or *eater.*

Pilier, *S. M. A Pillar.*

☞ Pilier, (Poteau) *Poſt.*

Pillage, *S. M. Plunder, Pillage.*

Pillard, de, *A. Thieviſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, *S. M. a Robber, ſpoiler, plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *A. plundered, pillaged, ſtoln, robbed.*

Piller, *V. A. to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob*, or *extort.*

Pillerie, *S. F. Plundering, robbery, extortion.*

Pilleur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber*, or *extortionner*, * *a plagiary.*

Pilon, *S. M. A Peſtle.*

Pilori, *S. M. The Pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *A. ſet in the Pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. To ſet in the Pillory.*

Piloſelle, *S. F. Mouſe ear, a ſort of Herb.*

Pilotage, *S. M. a Piling*, or *Pile-work, a Foundation made of*, or *ſtrengthned with Piles.*

Pilote, *S. M. a Pilot*, or *Steers-man.*

Piloté, ée, *A. ſtrengthned with Piles.*

Piloter, *V. A. & N. to ſtrengthen with Piles, to drive in Piles.*

Pilotis, *S. M. a Pile*, or *Wooden-ſtake driven in with a Commander.*

Pilule, *S. F. a Pill.*

* † Dorer la Pilule, *to gild the Pill.*

† Pimbeſche, *S. F. an impertinent*, or *ſilly Woman.*

Pimpant, te, *A. fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, *S. F. Pimpernel*, or *Burnet*, a Herb.

Pin, *S. M. a Pine-tree.*

Pomme de Pin, *A Pine-apple.*

† Pinacle, *S. M. Pinnacle, Battlement.*

Pinaſſe, *S. F. a Pinnace.*

Pince, *S. F. a Croe, an Iron-bar*, or *Leaver*, ☞ *a Twibill*, ☞ *the Toe of a Horſe's Foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un Cheval, *the Gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *A. (from* Pincer) *pinched*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Pinceau, *S. M. a Pencil*, ☞ *a Brush.*

Pincée, *S. F. a pinch, as much as one can take with his Fingers ends.*

Pincelier, *S. M. a Smuſh-box, a Tin-pan.*

† Pince-maille, *S. M. a Pinch-penny, a Penny-father, a Pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, *V. A. To pinch*, ☞ *to nip, pinch*, or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon*, or *give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, *ou* Pincettes, *S. F. Nippers*, or *Tweezers*, ☞ *Tongs*, or *a pair of Tongs.*

Pincetter, *V. A. To nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, *S. M. a Chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, *S. F. a Hen Chaffinch.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. To ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pine, *S. F. Cock, A Boy's Cock.*

Pinéale, *A. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the Glandula Pinealis* in the Brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's Victuals.*

† Pinocheur, *S. M.* Pinocheuſe, *S. M. a Piddler, a piddling Man*, or *Woman.*

Pinque, *S. F.* Pinquet, *S. M. Pink, a ſort of Sea-Veſſel.*

Pinſé, *v.* Pincé, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Pinte, *S. F. a Pint.*

Pinter, *V. N. To tipple, to guzzle.*

Pioche, *S. F. a kind of Pick-Ax.*

Piocher, *V. A. To dig*, or *break up the ground.*

†Piolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, *S. M. a Pawn, at Cheſs*, ☞ *a Man at Draughts.*

Pionier, *S. M. a Pioneer, a Workman in an Army.*

† Piot, *S. M.* (du Vin) *Wine.*

Pipe, *S. F. a Pipe*, or *Tobacco-pipe*, ☞ *a Pipe, a Wine Veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *A. cheated*, or *gulled, v.* Piper.

Pipeau, *S. M. a Pipe*, or *Oaten-pipe*, ☞ *a Bird-call.*

Pipée, *S. F. a way of catching Birds with a Bird call.*

Piper, *V. A. To counterfeit the Voice of Birds, in order to catch them*, ☞ *to cogg the Dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

* Piper, *N.* (Exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, *S. F. a Trick, ſlight*, or *Cheat.*

† Pipette, *S. F. Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke*, or *take a Pipe.*

Pipeur, *S. M. Cheat*, or *Sharper.*

Piquant, te, *A. pricking, ſtinging, nipping*, ☞ *prickly, ſharp*, * *ſharp, tart, poinant*, * *biting, nipping, cutting, ſatyrical, keen, bitter.*

Un Piquant, *S. M. A Prickle.*

Pique, *S. F. a Pike*, ☞ *Pike*, or *Pike-man*, * *Pique*, or *Peak, ſpleen*, or *Grudge.*

Pique, *S. M. Spade* at Cards.

Piqué, ée, *A. pricked*, or *prickt*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

† Pique-puce, *S. M. an Order of Franciſcan Friers.*

Piquer, *V. A.* (Poindre) *To prick*, or *ſting.* ☞ (Marquer) *To prick*, or *mark.* ☞ (larder) *to lard.*

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch.* * (fâcher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate*, or *nip.*

☞ Piquer un Cheval, *to ſpur a Horſe, to put on.*

* Piquer, (encourager) *to ſtir on, ſtir up, incourage*, or *animate.*

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet*, or *ſnuff at, to be angry.*

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for.*

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing.*

Piquet, *S. M. a ſtake at pet*, or *ſtick*, ☞ *Picket, a ſort of Game at Cards.*

Piquette, *S. F. a tart ſort of Wine uſed in ſome places by the meaner ſort of People.*

Piqueur, *S. M. Pricker, a Huntſman on Horſeback*, ☞ *an Overſeer of Buildings.*

Piqueure, *S. F. a pricking*, ☞ *quilting.*

Piquier, *S. M. a Pike-man.*

Pirate, *S. M. a Pirate.*

Pirater, *V. N. to play the Pirate, to exerciſe Piracy.*

Piraterie, *S. F. Piracy.*

Pire, *A. worſe.*

Le pire, (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt.*

Piroüette, *S. F. a Whirligig*, ☞ *a whirling about.*

Piroüetter, *V. N. to whirl about.*

Pis, *S. M. Udder, Dug.*

Pis, *A. (from* pire) *worſe.*

Pis, *S. M. The worſe*, or *worſt.*

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *To do one's worſt.*

Pis, *Adv. worſe.*

Piſcine, *S. F. a Pool*, or *Pond.*

Piſſat, *S. M. Piſs, Urine.*

Piſſat de Cheval, *Horſe-piſs*, or *Hale.*

Piſſe-en-lit, *S. M. Piſs-a-bed*, ☞ *Swine's-ſnout*, a plant.

Piſſer, *V. N. to piſs*, or *make water, to Urine.*

☞ Piſſer (en parlant d'un Cheval) *to Hale, being ſaid of a Horſe.*

Piſſer, *V. A. Ex.* piſſer du ſang, *To piſs Blood.*

Piſſeur, *S. M.* Piſſeuſe, *S. F. a Piſſer.*

Piſſoir, *S. M. a Piſſing-place.*

Piſſoter, *V. N. To piſs often.*

Piſtache, *S. F. Piſtache*, or *Piſtache-nut.*

Piſtachier, *S. M. The Piſtache-Tree.*

Piſte, *S. F. the track, print of the Foot*, or *footing.*

Piſtole, *S. F. Piſtole, a ſort of Gold foreign Coyn.*

Piſtoler, *V. A. To Piſtol, to ſhoot with a Piſtol.*

Piſtolet, *S. M. Piſtol.*

Piſton, *S. M. The Sucker of a Pump.*

Pitance, *S. F. Pittance, a Monk's Meſs, Commons*, or *Allowance for a Meal.*

Pitaud,

Pitaud, *S. M. a Country-Lob, or Clown, a lubberly, or clutterly Fellow.*

† Pitaude, *S. F. a course, or clutterly Woman.*

Pite, *S. F. a base Coyn of old, worth the twelfth part of a Farthing, a Mite.*

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, wofully, wretchedly, lamentably.*

Piteux, ſe, *A. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable.*

Pitié, *S. F. pity, compaſſion, commiſeration, concern.*

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity. P.* Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié, *P. better be envied than pitied.*

Piton, *S. M. a Pin with a round eye.*

Pitoyable, *A.* (from pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted,* ☞ *pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied,* ☞ *wretched, miſerable.*

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably.*

Pituite, *S. F. Phlegm,* or *Flegm.*

Pituiteux, ſe, *A. pituitous, flegmatick, wateriſh.*

Un pituiteux, *S. M. A flegmatick Man.*

Piverd, *S. M. a Wood-pecker,* or *green Peak.*

Pivoine, *S. M. & F. a Gnat-ſnapper,* ☞ *Peony,* or *Piony.*

Pivot, *S. M. Pivot, Hinge,* or *Axis.*

☞ Pivot de Meule de Moulin, *The Trendle of a Mill.*

Pivoté, ée, *A. hanged on a Pivot.*

Placage, *S. M. Veneering,* a ſort of Joyner's Work.

Placard, *S. M. a Bill,* or *Paper poſted up,* ☞ *a Placart,* or *Proclamation,* ☞ *a Libel.*

Placarder, *V. A.* Placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up,* or *Libel me.*

Place, *S. F.* (lieu, eſpace) *place,* or *room.*

☞ Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed upon the ſpot.*

☞ Place (Forteresſe) *a Place, Town, Hold,* or *Fortreſs,* ☞ (lieu ouvert) *a Place, Field,* or *Square in a Town.*

Place du Marché, *the Market-place.*

☞ Place (lieu du Change) *The Exchange.* Jour de Place, *Exchange-day.*

☞ Place (Charge) *a Place, Office, Employment,* or *Dignity.*

Placé, ée, *A. placed, put,* or *laid,* ☞ *that has got a place,* or *an employment, in place.*

Placer, *V. A. to place, put, lay,* or *ſeat.*

* Placer bien ſes Charitez, *to beſtow well one's Charities.*

* Placer de l'Argent, *to lay,* or *let out Money.*

Se placer, *V. R. To place one's ſelf, to take one's place.*

☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place,* or *employ, to prefer him.*

Placet, *S. M ſtool, a low ſtool,* ☞ *a Petition.*

Plafond, *S. M. The Cieling.*

Plafonner, *V. A. To make a Cieling, to Ciel.*

Plage, *S. F. a ſhallow Road, a flat Shore,* ☞ *Country, Climate, place, region.*

Plagiaire, *S. M. ou A. a Plagiary.*

Plaidant, *A. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a Barriſter, a pleading Counſellor.*

Plaidé, ée, *A. pleaded,* &c. *v.* Plaider.

Plaider, *V. N. to plead,* ☞ *to be at Law.*

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at Law, to go to Law with him.*

☞ Plaider une Cauſe, *to defend a Cauſe.*

Plaideur, *S. M.* Plaideuſe. *S. F. a litigious Man,* or *Woman,* ☞ *one that has a Law ſuit,* or *that is at Law.*

Plaidoyable, *A. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a Court-day.*

Plaidoyé, *ou* Plaidoyer, *S. M. Plea.*

† Plaids, *S. M. Court,* or *Court-day.*

Plaidoyerie, *S. F. Pleading,* ☞ *Term,* or *Term-time.*

Plaie, *S. F.* (Bleſſure) *wound, ſore,* * *trouble,* or *affliction.*

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F. a Plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *A.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain Linnen.*

Plaindre, *V. A. To pity, bewail, bemoan,* or *lament, to be ſorry,* or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire ou donner à regret) *to grudge,* or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (Gémir) *To complain, lament,* or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* ☞ (faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, *S. F. A plain,* or *Champain Ground.*

Plaint, te, *A. pitied,* &c. *v.* Plaindre.

Plainte, *S. F. complaint.*

Plaintif, ve, *A. moanful, doleful, groaning,* ☞ *whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, *V. N. To pleaſe, to be acceptable,* or *agreeable.*

☞ Plaire (Vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will,* or *be pleaſed.*

Il a pleu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au Roy, *may it pleaſe his Majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V. R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like,* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, *S. F. Ex.* Un Jardin, une Maiſon, un Lieu de Plaiſance, *a Garden, a Houſe, a Place of Pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *A.* (agréable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet.* ☞ (qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical,* ☞ *ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, *S. M. A Jeſter, a Buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N. to jeſt, joke, droll,* or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, *S. F. a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞ Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, *S. M.* (Joye) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

☞ Plaiſir, (recréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du Roy, *the King's Liberties.*

☞ Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy,* ☞ *conſent, aſſent,* ☞ *favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſignedly.*

Par

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport-ſake, for paſtime,* or *recreation.*

Plan, *S. M. Plan, Draught, Model, Ground-plot.*

☞ Plan, (Surface plane) *plain, a plain Superficies.*

Plan, ne, *A. plain.*

Planche, *S. F.* (Ais) *Plank, Board,* or *Shelf,* ☞ *a Bed,* or *Border,* in a Garden, ☞ *a Plate.*

Plancher, S. F. *Floor,* ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, *S. F. a little Board,* or *Shelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *A. boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A. To board.*

Plane, *S. M. a Plane-tree.*

Plane, *S. F. a Plane.*

Plané, ée, *A. planed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Planer, *V. N. To plane,* as a Bird.

Planer, *V. A. To plane.*

☞ Planer un Plat, *to planiſh a Diſh, to beat a Diſh even.*

Planette, *S. F. a Planet.*

R. Les Aſtronomes font *Planete,* Maſculin, *Aſtronomers make* Planete *of the Maſculin Gender.*

Planetaire, *A. Planetary.*

Planimetrie, *S. F. Planimetry.*

Planiſphére, *S. F. a Planiſphere.*

Plant, *S. M. a Plant, a Set.*

Plantage, *S. M. Plantation.*

Plantain, *S. M. Plantain,* a Phyſical Herb.

Plantard, *S. M. a Set,* or *Twig.*

Plante, *S. F. a Plant.*

☞ Plante (une Vigne) *A Vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *A. planted,* &c. *v* planter.

Planter, *V. A. To plant,* or *ſet,* ☞ *to ſet,* or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet, place,* or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, *S. M. Planter,* or *Setter.*

Plantoir, *S. M. a planting,* or *ſetting ſtick,* or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *A. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, *S. F.* (*from* planer) *chip,* ☞ *a level, a plain,* or *even Ground.*

Plaque, *S. F.* (de Metal) *a Plate of Metal,* ☞ *the Shell of a Sword-hilt,* ☞ *the Crown of a Periwig,* ☞ *the back of a Chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *A. clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A. to clap on.*

* † Plaquer un ſouflet, *to give a flap on the chops.*

Plaſtre, *v.* Plâtre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, *S. F. plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *A. flat.*

* † Plat, (Honteux, confus) *confounded, daſh'd out of Countenance.*

* Plat, (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un Plat, *S. M. a Diſh, a Meſs.*

☞ Plat de l'Equipage (en Termes de Marine) *a Meſs for ſeven Folks.*

Plat, *S. M.* Plat d'Epée, *the flat ſide of a Sword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, *S. M. a wooden Scale,* ☞ *a wooden Platter,* ☞ *a Tea-table.*

☞ Plateaux, (fumées des Bêtes fauves,) *the Fewmiſhing,* or *dung of a Deer.*

Plate-bande, *S. F. Plat-band, in Architecture,* ☞ *a kind of Border for Flowers.*

Plateforme, *S. F. a Platform.*

Platfond, *S. M. Cieling, v.* Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. To Ciel,* or *to roof, v.* Plafonner.

Platine, *S. F. a round Copper-plate.*

* Platitude, *S. F. flatneſs.*

Plâtras, *S. M. rubble,* or *rubbiſh, pieces of old and dry Plaiſter.*

Plâtre, *S. M. Parget, white Lime-plaiſter.*

* Plâtre, (fard) *Paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *A. pargetted, plaiſtered.*

* Paix plâtrée, *a patch'd up Peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. To plaiſter,* or *parget.* ☞ (raccommoder en appliquant du plâtre) *to patch up.* * (Pallier) *to palliate,* or *cloak, to dawb over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, *S. M. a Plaiſterer.*

Plâtriére, *S. F. The place where Plaiſter is made.*

Plauſibilité, *S. F. Plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *A. plauſibly, in a plauſible manner.*

Pleiades, *S. F. Pleiades, the ſeven Stars.*

Pleige, *S. M. Pledge, Surety, Bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. To be,* or *become pledge,* or *ſurety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *A. full.*

☞ Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with,* ☞ *full, covered.*

☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *fuddled.*

* Plein, (entier) *full, entire, abſolute, whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.*

☞ En pleine audience, *in open Court.*

☞ En pleine Paix, *in the midſt of peace.*

☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe work,* or *thick-wrought Basket.*

Plein, *S. M.* &c. le plein de la Lune, *The Full of the Moon.*

☞ Plein, (eſpace plein) *a full ſpace.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, abſolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain Song,* or *ſinging by the Notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Pleniére, *A. F. full, plenary.*

Plenipotentiaire, *S. M. Plenipotentiary.*

Plenitude, *S. F. fulneſs, plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. Pleonaſm, Redundancy of Words.*

Plethore, *S. F. Plethora,* an abundance of Humours.

Pleu, *v.* Pleuvoir *and* plaire.

Pleure, *S. F. Pleura,* the inward skin of the Ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. To weep, cry,* or *ſhed tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. To weep, cry, ſhed tears,* or *lament for, to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail.*

☞ Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleureſie, *S. F.* (*from* pleure) *Pleuriſy.*

Pleuretique, *A. Pleuritick.*

Pleureur, *ou* Pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S. F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

☞ Les pleureuſes, *the mourners.*

Pleurs, *S. M. Tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the Rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an Oſier,* or *Twig.*

Pli, *S. M. plait,* or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

* Pli, (habitude) *ply, habit,* or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding,* or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

☞ Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a Folding-Chair.*

Plie, *S. F. a Plaice,* a Sea-fiſh.

Plié, ée, *A. folded,* or *folded up,* &c. *v.* Plier.

Plier, *V. A. to fold,* or *fold up, to plait.*

☞ Plier les Voiles, *to furl the Sails.*

☞ Plier, (Courber) *to bend,* or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow,* or *ſink.*

* Plier (Ceder) *to bow, bend, yield,* or *ſtoop,* * *to looſe,* or *give ground.*

Plieur, *S. M.* Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, *S. F. Plinth, the ſquare foot of a Pillar.*

Plioir, *S. M. a Folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *A. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait,* or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *N.* ſe pliſſer, *R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, *S. F. plaiting,* or *folding.*

Plomb, *S. M. Lead.*

*† Cul de plomb, *a laborious, ſedentary Man.*

☞ Plomb (Niveau) *Plumbmet,* or *Plumb-line,* or *a Level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombé, ée, *A. leaded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Plomber, *V. A. To load,* ☞ *to colour,* or *dye over with lead,* ☞ *to mark,* or *ſtamp with Lead.*

Plombier, *S. M. a Plummer,* or *Plumber.*

Plongé, ée, *A. dipped,* or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, *S. M. a Plungeon,* or *Diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerſe.*

* Plonger, *to plunge, to overwhelm, to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. To dive,* or *duck under Water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive,* or *duck.*

Plongeur, *S. M. a Diver.*

Plû, *v.* Pluvoir, *and* Plaire, *of which this is a Perſon.*

Pluie, *v.* Pluye, *S. F. Rain, Water.*

Un tems de pluye, *Rainy-weather.*

Plumage, *S. M. the Plumage,* or *Feathers of a Bird.*

Plumart, *S. M. A Feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a Plaget,* or *Pledget* for a Wound.

Plumaſſier, *S. M. a Feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. Feather,* ☞ *a plume,* or *plume of Feathers,* ☞ *a Quill.*

☞ Plume (pour écrire) *a Pen.*

* Plume, (Style) *Pen, Style, way of writing.* * (Autheur) *Pen, Writer, Author.*

*† Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *He is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *A. picked,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Plumer, *V. A. To pick,* or *plume.*

*† Plumer quelqu'un, *To fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a Plume,* or *a Feather.*

* Plumet (Damoiſeau) *A Beau, a Spark,* ☞ (ſorte de Porteur) *a Porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. Minutes,* or *Minute-book.*

La plûpart (Eſpéce d'adjectif & de Subſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of Votes,* or *Opinions,* ☞ *majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *A. plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the Plural,* or *plural Number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (d'avantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, plus moins, *more,* or *leſs,* or *thereabouts.*

☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.*

☞ Plus (outre cela, item) *Item, moreover.*

☞ Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve of the Clock.*

R. La pluſpart des Adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins & alors *Plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. Ex. Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiller than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plus tard, *Adv. later.*

Plû-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus prés, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.*

Pluſieurs, *A. plur. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. many,* or *a great many, many People.*

Pluvial, *a Pluvial,* or *Chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *A. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *Rain-water.*

Pluvier, *S. M. Plover.*

Pluvieux, ſe, *A. Rainy,* or *pluvious,*

Ply, *v.* Pli.

† Poacre, *v.* Poliacre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Poche, *S. F. Pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche (Beſace) *Poke, Pouch,* or *Bag,* ☞ *Purſe-net,* ☞ *Kit,* or *Pocket-Violin.*

☞ Poche d'Oiſeau, *the crop,* or *craw of a Bird,* ☞ *a round ſtroke of a Pen, a round top,* or *bottom of a Letter.*

Poché, ée, *A.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poched.*

Pocher, *V. A.* Pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's Eyes black and blew.*

Procheter des Fruits, *V. A. to pocket Fruit, to mellow Fruit in one's Pockets.*

Pochette, *S. F. a Pocket,* ☞ *a little Purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. M. a Gouty Man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. Podeſtate,* a kind of Magiſtrate.

Poëme, *S. M. Poem, a piece of Poetry, a Copy of Verſes,* alſo *Poem,* or *kind of Poeſie.*

Poëſie, *S. F. Poeſy, Poetry,* ☞ *Poem, piece of Poetry.*

Poëte, *S. M. a Poet.*

Poëtereau, *S. M. Poetaſter, a paltry Poet, a Rhimer.*

† Poëteſſe, *S. F. Poeteſs,* or *She-poet.*

Poëtique, *A. Poetick, Poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. Poetry, the Art of Poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. Poetically, Poet-like, like a Poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. To Rhime,* or *Poetize, to make Verſes.*

Poictrine, *v.* Poitrine.

Poids, *S. M. Weight.*

Poids de Marc, *Aver-dupoids Weights.* Poids Romain, *Troy-weight.*

☞ Etre de poids, (peſer) *to weigh.*

☞ Poids à peſer l'Eau, *a Water-poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *A. Poinant, ſharp, as pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. Dagger, Poniard.*

Coup de Poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *A. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. To ſtab,* ☞ *to ſtab, to wound,* or *grieve to the Heart.*

Poignée, *S. F. (from* Poing) *a handful,* or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. Wriſt,* ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, *S. M. Hair,* ☞ *Beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-napped,* or *ſhagged Cloath.*

☞ Poil d'Etourneau, (ſorte de couleur) *Fea-bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la Bête, *P. to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

Poile, *S. M. a Stove,* ☞ *a Pall.*

Poile, S. F. poile à frire, *a Frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a Skillet.*

Poilonnée, *S. F. a Skillet-full.*

Poinçon *S. M. a Bodkin,* ☞ *Punchion,* a ſort of Veſſel, ☞ *a Punch,* or *Punchion,* or *mark uſed by Goldſmiths.*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting,* or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N. to peep.*

Poing, *S. M. the Fiſt.*

☞ Poing (Main) *Hand.*

Point, *S. M. Stitch.*

☞ Point, (eſpéce de dentelle) *Point, a ſort of Needle-work.* ☞ (en Mathematique) *Point, in Mathematicks.*

☞ Point (au piquet) *the Point at Picket.*

☞ Point (douleur picquante) *Stitch,* a ſort of pain. ☞ (trou que l'on fait à des Etriviéres) *Hole.* ☞ (Etat, diſpoſition) *Point, poſt, ſtate, caſe, condition.*

☞ Point, (inſtant, moment) *Point, moment.* Sur le point de mourir il declara, *he declared at the point of Death.*

☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.*

☞ Point (partie principale d'un diſcours) *Point, part, head,* ☞ *point, thing, matter, particular, buſineſs, ſubject.*

Un point de Controverſe, *point,* or *matter in Controverſy.* C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.*

☞ Point, *a point,* or *tittle,* ☞ *point,* or *ſtop* (.)

☞ Point (marque ſur une Regle de Cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe-t-il? *What ſize are his Shoes of?*

A Point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.*

A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time,* † *in pudding-time.*

De tout point, *Adv. wholly, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Adv.* (Pas, nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe, *P. no Money, no Paternoſter.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (Bout aigu) *Point,* ſharp end.

☞ Pointe de Terre, *a peak,* ☞ *a point of Land.*

☞ Pointe (Coiffure de deuil) *Peak,* ☞ *the Gore of a Smock,* ☞ *a Point, a Graving-Tool, uſed in Etching,* ☞ *a Point, Sprig, a Nail without a Head,* ☞ *a Printer's Bodkin.*

* Pointe d'Eſprit, *a quibble,* or *quibling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit,* or *fancy.*

* Pointe (ſaveur piquante) *quickneſs,* or *quick taſte,* * *edge, ſharpneſs, acrimony, point.*

En pointe (Adverbial) *Ex.* Tailler en pointe, *To cut pointwiſe.*

Pointé, ée, *A. pricked,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Pointer, *V. A. To prick,* or *ſtick.*

☞ Pointer le Canon, *to level a Canon.*

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tower, to ſoar high.*

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking.*

Pointille, *S. F. Punctilio, Cavil.*

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick.*

Pointiller, *V. N.* & *A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.*

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel, bickering.*

Pointilleux, ſe, *A. cavilling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of Cavils.*

Pointu, uë, *A. pointed, ſharp, that has a point, ſharp-pointed.*

Poire, *S. F. Pear.*

Pomme-poire, *Pear-main.*

Poiré, *S. M. Perry.*

Poirée, *S. F. Beet,* or *Beets.*

Poirier, *S. M. a Pear-Tree.*

Pois, *S. M. Peaſe.*

Pois hâtifs, *green Haſtings.*

Poiſon, *S. M. Poyſon, Venom,* * *Poiſon, ſtink, deadly ſtink,* * *poiſon, venom, evil,* or *miſchief.*

Poiſſé, ée, *A. pitched, full of pitch,* &c.

Poiſſer, *V. A. to pitch, to do over with Pitch,* ☞ *to dawb, to glue.*

Poiſſon, *S. M Fiſh.*

☞ Poiſſon, *ou* Poſſon, *a meaſure containing about a quarter of an* Engliſh *pint.*

☞ Poiſſons (Signe celeſte) *Piſces,* one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a Fiſh-market.*

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *A. Fiſhy, full of Fiſh.*

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a Fiſh-monger.*

Poiſſonniére, *S. F. a Fiſh-woman,* ☞ *a Fiſh-pan.*

Poitral, *S. M. the Breaſt of a Horſe,* ☞ *a Poitral,* or *Breaſt-Leather,* ☞ *Hyperthron,* or *Architrave.*

Poitrine, *S. F. the Breaſt,* or *Stomach,* ☞ *the Breaſt,* or *Lungs.*

Poivrade, *S. F. a Pepper and Vinegar ſauce.*

Poivre, *S. M. Pepper.*

Poivré, ée, *A. Peppered, that has Pepper,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Poivrée, *S. F. Pepper-wort.*

Poivrer, *V. A. to Pepper, to put Pepper in,* or *to ſeaſon with Pepper,* * † *to pepper,* or *infect with ſome venereal Diſtemper.*

Poivrette, *S. F. Biſhops-wort.*

Poivrier, *S. M. The Pepper-plant,* ☞ *a Pepper-box.*

Poix, *S. F. Pitch.*

Poix-reſine, *Roſin.*

Polacre *ou* Polaque, *S. F. Polaque, a kind of Sea-veſſel, uſed in the Mediterranean.*

Polaire, *A. Polar, near the Pole.*

Polaque, *v.* Polacre.

Pole, *S. M. Pole.*

* De l'un à l'autre pole, *from Pole to Pole, from one end of the World to the other.*

Poli, ie, *A. (from* Polir) *poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

☞ Poli (Clair, luiſant) *poliſhed, clear,* or *bright.*

* Poli (en parlant du ſtile) *neat,* or *polite.* * (doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accompliſhed, civil, well-bred, complaiſant.*

Poli, *S. M. gloſs, luſtre, brightneſs,*

Police, *S. F. Polity,* or *Civil Government.*

Juge de Police, *a Civil Judge.*

Châmbre *ou* Cour de Police, *a Civil Court.*

☞ Police de Chargement, *a Bill of Lading.*

Policé, ée, *A. governed, ordered.*

Policer, *V. A. to govern,* or *order.*

Polichinelle, *S. M. Punchinello.*

Poliment, *S. M.* (Poli, luſtre) *brightneſs, luſtre.*

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely.*

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth,* ☞ *to brighten, to make clear,* or *bright, to burniſh,* * *to make polite, to civilize.*

Se polir ſoi-même. *V. R. To improve one's ſelf.*

Poliſſoir, *S. M. ou* Poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher.* or *a poliſhing-iron.*

† Poliſſon, *S. M. an idle ſlovenly Boy.*

Poliſſure, *S. F. Poliſh, Politure, poliſhing, ſmoothing.*

* Politeſſe, *S. F. Politure, politeneſs, neatneſs, genteelneſs.*

Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite.*

Politique, *A. politick,* or *political.*

* Politique (ruſé) *Politick, crafty, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un Politique, *S. M. a Politician,* or *States-man;* alſo *a politick, crafty, ſubtle,* or *cunning Man.*

Politique, *S. F. Politicks,* or *Policy,* * *Conduct.*

Politiquement, *Adv. Politickly.*

† Pollu, uë, *A. polluted, defiled, unclean.*

† Polluer, *V. A. To pollute, defile,* or *prophane.*

† Pollution, *S. F. Pollution, uncleanneſs, prophanation.*

Poltron, ne, *A. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un Poltron, *S. M.* une Poltronne, *S. F. a Poltroon, a Coward, a Cowardly Man,* or *Woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S. F. Cowardiſe, cowardlineſs, a cowardly Act.*

Polychreſte, *S. M. Polychreſt,* an artificial Salt.

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *A. Polyglot, of ſeveral Languages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a Polyglot Dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S. F. The Polyglot Bible, a Bible in ſeveral Languages.*

Polygone, *A. Polygone,* of many Corners.

Polygone, *S. M. a Polygone.*

Polype, *S. M. Polypus,* or *Noli me tangere,* ☞ *a Pourcontrel,* or *many Feet,* a Fiſh.

Polyſyllabe, *A. Polyllabical.*

Pommade, *S. F. pomatum,* ☞ *pomada,* a vaulting trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. To uſe pomatum,* † *to greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme. *S. F. an Apple.*

Aprés qu' *Adam* eût mangé de la Pomme, *After* Adam *had eat the forbidden Fruit.*

☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.*

☞ Pomme ſauvage, *a Crab.*

☞ Pomme de Pin, *Pine-apple.* ☞ Pomme de Cane, *the Head of a Cane.*

☞ Pomme de Lit, *a Cup of a Bed.*

Pommé, ée, *A. headed, Ex.* Laituë pommée, *headed Lettice.*

Pommé, *S. M. Cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. The pommel* of a Saddle-bow, *or* of the Hilt of a Sword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a Call.*

Pommellé, ée, *A. dapple.* Cheval gris pommellé, *a dapple gray Horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des Chevaux) *to grow dapple,* ☞ *to curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. To grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an Orchard of Apple-trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted-work,* ☞ *Ball.*

Pommeté, ée, *A. pomatty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an Apple-Tree,* ☞ *an Apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *A. pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate,* or *magnificence, pageantry.*

☞ Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with, great pomp,* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *A. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.*

Ponant, *S. M. the Weſt.* ☞ *the Weſtern Ocean.*

* † Le ponant (le cû) *The Back-ſide, the Arſe.*

Ponantin, *A. M. that ſerves upon the Ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a Pumice-ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *A. (from* poncer) *rubbed over with a Pumice ſtone, &c. according to the Verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red,* or *ſhadow-poppy, Corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban Ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *Scarlet-Ribbon.*

Poncer, *V. A. To rub with a Pumice-ſtone,* or *with Pumice.*

Poncirade, *S. F. Briony.*

Poncire *ou* Poncille, *S. M. a great Lemon.*

Poncis, *S. M.* (Deſſein poncé) *a Deſign prick'd and rubb'd over with Cole-duſt.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S. F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *A. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *A. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V. A. & N. To lay Eggs.*

Pondu, uë, *A. laid.*

Pont, *S. M. a Bridge.*

Pont levis, *a Draw-bridge.*

☞ Pont l'Evêque, *a ſort of little Cheeſe made in* Normandy.

Ponte, *S. M. a Punter,* at Baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of Eggs.*

La ponte des oiſeaux, *Birds Eggs.*

Ponté, *A. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau-ponté, *a Deck ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* Pontonage, *S. M. Pontage, Bridge-Toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. Prieſt, Biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouverain Pontife (le Pape) *The Pope.*

Pontifical, *A. Prieſtly, Pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. F. Pontifical, a Book of Pontifical Rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. Pontificate, Prieſt-hood,* ☞ *Papacy, Popedom, the Papal Dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. Ponton, to make a Bridge of Boats,* ☞ *a Lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a Ferryman,* ☞ *a Lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *A. poplitick.*

Populace, *S. M.* (le menu peuple) *The populace, the common people, the vulgar, the Mobile, the Mob.*

Populaire, *A. popular, of,* or *belonging to the people.*

☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidamical,* or *popular Diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. The People, the Multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of Roſa-ſolis.*

Pore, *S. M. a Hog, Swine,* or *Boar,* ☞ *a Sea-hog, a hard ſcaled Fiſh.*

Porc-epic, *S. M. a Porcupine.*

Porc-ſanglier, *S. M. a wild Boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. Porcelane,* the Earth of which *China* is made, ☞ *China,* or *China-ware,* ☞ *the Sea-ſnail,* or *Venus-ſhell, the Purple-fiſh,* ☞ *Purſlain.*

† Porche, *S. M. a Porch.*

Porcher, *S. M.* Porchere, *S. F. a Swine-herd.*

Pore, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *A. porous, full of pores.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry.*

Porracé, ée, *A. Green, Leek-green.*

Porreau *ou* Poireau, *S. M. a Leek,* ☞ *a Wart.*

Port, *S. M. Port, Sea-port, Harbour, Haven,* ☞ *a Wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de Repos) *a Haven, Harbour, Shelter,* or *place out of danger.*

Port, *S. M. carriage, gate, preſence, countenance,* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing.*

☞ (ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *Carriage.*

☞ Port de Lettres, *Poſtage.*

☞ Port (au jeu des Cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S. M. Gate,* ☞ *Front.*

Portant, te, *A. bearing,* &c. *according to the Verb* Porter.

Portant, *S. M. The handle,* or *ring of a Trunk,* or *the like.*

Portatif, ve, *A. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S. F. a Door, a gate.*

* Porte, (lieu, occaſion) * *Door, gap, occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de Crimes, *This opens a Door to (this makes way for) all manner of Crimes, v.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. The Port,* the Grand Seignior's Court.

Porté, ée, *A. carried,* &c. *according to the Verb* Porter.

Porte-Arquebuſe, *S. M. the King's Gun-bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M a ſtand* to ſet a plate or Diſh upon.

Porte-bouquet, *S. M. a ſtand to lay Noſegays upon.*

Porte-chappe, *S. M. a Cope-bearer.*

Porte-crayon, *S. M. a Pencil-caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a Croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S. M. a Croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the Prieſt that carries the Hoſt to ſick People.*

Porte-dîné, *S. M. a Veſſel uſed to carry in the Dinner to Workmen.*

Porte drapeau, *S. M. a Colours-bearer.*

Portée, *S. F.* (Ventrée des Femelles des Animaux) *the Brood,* or *Litter* of a Beaſt. ☞ (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhoot.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *'Tis above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée, (Capacité de l'Eſprit) *reach, ability, capacity.* ☞ (Etenduë) *Length.*

☞ Portées (en Termes de Chaſſe) *The Boughs which a Deer bruiſes,* or *beats down with his Head in traverſing of Thickets.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a Belt.*

Porte-Etendard, *S. M. a Standard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. Porter, a Street porter.*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. portefolio.*

Porte-houbans, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) *Chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, *S. M. a Duſt-basket.*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a Letter-caſe, a Pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, *S. M. the King's Mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, *S. M. Cloak-bearer.*

D † Portement, *S. M.* Le Portement de la Croix, *a carrying,* or *bearing of the Croſs.*

Porte-miſſel, *S. M. a Maſs-book-desk.*

Porte-mitre, *S. M. a Miter-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a Snuffing-pan.*

Porte-piéce, *S. M. a* Shoemaker's *punch.*

Porte-preſſe, *S. M.* (Ane de Relieur) *a* Book-binder's *Shaving-Tub.*

Porter, *V. A. To carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le peché, *The ſin will lye at your Door.*

☞ Porter (ſoûtenir) *to bear,* or *bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport,* or *uphold one.*

☞ Porter, (avoir ſur ſoy pour l'habillement, *ou* pour la defenſe) *to wear.*

☞ Porter l'Epée, *To wear a Sword.*

☞ Porter, (produire) *To bear, to bring forth, to yield,* or *produce.*

☞ Porter, (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, indure,* or *abide.*

☞ Porter les Armes, *to bear Arms, to ſerve, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Porter, (au jeu de piquet) *to carry,* or *go out with, at picket.*

* Porter (incliner, induire, *To incline, put forward, induce, move, perſwade,* or *incite,* * *to direct,* * *to fix,* or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a blow at one.*

☞ Porter

☞ Porter (Pouſſer) une Botte, *to make a paſs.*

☞ Porter, (comporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave.*

L'Arrêt portoit, que ſes Livres ſeroient brûlez, *His Books were ſentenc'd to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the ſpeaker.*

☞ Porter temoignage, *To bear Witneſs, to be a Witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high,* : *to ſet up for a Man of Quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat,* or *genteel, to make a Figure.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoûtenu) *To carry, bear, reſt, lie,* or *lean,* ☞ (atteindre en parlant des armes) *to carry, to reach.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui porte au Nord, *a Ship that ſails, ſtands,* or *ſteers Northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be,* or *do,* in point of health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend,* or *incline.*

☞ Se porter (ſe conduire,) *To carry, bear,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Se porter pour appellant, *To enter an Appeal.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porte-vent, *S. M. The Pipe of a Bag-pipe,* or *of an Organ.*

Porte-verge, *S. M. a Verger.*

Porte-voix, *S. M. a ſpeaking Trumpet.*

Porteur, *S. M. Porter, Bearer.*

Porteuſe, *S. F.* Porteuſe d'Eau, *a Water-bearer, a Woman that carries Water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, *S. M. Porter,* or *Door-keeper.*

Portiere, *S. F. a Door-keeper,* ☞ *the Boot* of a Coach, ☞ *a piece of Tapeſtry,* &c. *hung before a Door, to keep out the Wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a Portico, a Porch, a Piazza.*

Portrait, *S. M. Picture.*

* Portrait (Deſcription) *Picture, Portraiture, Deſcription.*

Poſage, *S. M.* ou Poſe, *S. F. the Laying of a Stone.*

Poſé, ée, *A.* (placé) *laid, ſet.*

☞ Poſé, ée, (Modeſte, grave) *ſober, ſtay'd, grave.*

Poſément, *Adv.* (doucement) *ſoftly, gingerly,* ☞ *gravely, with deliberation.*

Poſer, *V. A.* (Mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *ſet.*

* Poſer, (ſuppoſer) *to grant,* or *ſuppoſe, to admit.*

Poſer, *V. N. To bear, reſt, lean,* or *lye.*

Poſitif, ive, *A. poſitive, certain, conſtant, ſure, true, real.*

Poſitif, *S. M.* le degré Poſitif, *the poſitive,* or *poſitive degree.*

Poſition, *S. F. poſition, ſituation,* ☞ *poſition,* or *laying down.*

☞ Poſition, (maxime) *poſition, maxim, aſſertion.*

Poſitive, *S. F.* ou Théologie poſitive, *poſitive Divinity.*

Poſitivement *Adv. poſitively, plainly, certainly.*

Poſſedé, ée, *A. poſſeſſed, injoy'd, held,* ☞ *poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Un poſſedé, *S. M.* une poſſedée, *S. F. a Man,* or *Woman poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Poſſeder, *V. A. To poſſeſs, have, injoy,* or *be in poſſeſſion of, to be poſſeſſed of.*

* Poſſeder, (ſçavoir parfaitement) *to be maſter of, to have the maſtery,* or *command of.*

Se poſſeder, *V. R. To command (to have an entire command of) one's ſelf; to maſter* (or *have the maſtery of,* or *over*) *one's paſſions.*

Poſſeſſeur, *S. M. poſſeſſor.*

Poſſeſſif, *A. M. poſſeſſive,* ex. un pronom poſſeſſif, *a Pronoun poſſeſſive.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. F. poſſeſſion, injoyment,* ☞ (jouïſſance des Plaiſirs) *poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing, injoyment, fruition,* ☞ *the being poſſeſſed by the Devil.*

Poſſeſſoire, *S. M. poſſeſſion.*

Poſſibilité, *S. F. poſſibility, likelihood.*

Poſſible, *A. poſſible, likely, that may be.*

Poſſible, *S. M. power, might,* De tout mon poſſible, *with all my power,* or *might.*

Poſſible, *Adv. poſſible, perhaps, it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M.* v. Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. Poſt-communion.*

Poſte, *S. M. poſt, ſtation, ſtanding.*

* Poſte (employ) * *Poſt, ſtation, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. Poſt,* ☞ *Poſt-houſe,* or *Poſt-office.*

☞ Bateau de poſte, *a Packet-boat.*

☞ La Poſte (jeu d'Enfant) *Skip-frog,* or *Leap-frog,* a Boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, fantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *A. poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. To poſt, to put in poſt,* * *to place, to put in a place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. To poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt,* or *run up and down.*

Poſterieur, re, *A. latter, that comes after,* ☞ *hind, hinder.*

Poſterieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſteriorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being,* or *coming after.*

Poſterité, *S. F. poſterity, offſpring, iſſue, children,* ☞ *poſterity, after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *A. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a poſthumous Child.*

Poſtiche, *A. added, done after, poſtick,* ☞ *poſtick, prepoſterous,* ☞ *borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. Poſtillion, Poſt-boy.*

Poſt-poſer, *V. A. To poſt-pone,* or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs.*

Poſtulant, *A. Ex.* un Avocat poſtulant, *an Exercent, a Barriſter* at Law.

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a Candidate, one that ſtands for Preferment,* ☞ *one that demands admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue,* or *to ſtand for preferment,* ☞ *to demand admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making his fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a pot.*

☞ Un pot en tête, *a Head-piece.* ☞ Pot à feu, *a Hand-Granado.*

* † Découvrir le pot aux Roſes, *To find out*, or *unfold the Myſtery*, alſo, *to reveal all, to blab out a ſecret.*

Potable, *A. potable, drinkable, Ex.* de l'Or potable, *potable Gold.*

Potage, *S. M.* (*from* Pot) *Pottage, Porridge*, or *Soop.*

Potager, ére, *A. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a Kitchen Garden.*

Un Potager, *S. M. a Kitchen-Garden*, ☞ *a ſtove*, ☞ *an earthen*, or *pewter-veſſel*, ☞ *a Kitchen Officer in the King's Houſe.*

Pote, *A. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwollen hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. A Poſt*, or *Stake.*

Potée, *S. F. Pot-full*, ☞ *Putty*, or *Potes.*

Potelé, ée, *A. plump, full, Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump*, or *full Face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little poſt.*

Potence, *S. F. Three poſts*, or *pieces of Wood in the form of a Gibbet*, ☞ *Gallows, Gibbet*, ☞ *a Crutch*, ☞ *the Iron-work of a Sign.*

Potencé, ée, *A. potency*, in Heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M. a Potentate, a Monarch, a King.*

Potentiel, le, *A. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, *S. F. Potter's-ware, any Earthen-ware*, ☞ *a Potter's Work-houſe.*

Póterne, *S. F. Poſtern-gate*, or *Back door.*

Potier, *S. M. a Potter.*

☞ Potier d'étaim, *a Pewterer.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle braſs.*

Potion, *S. F. a Potion*, or *Drink.*

Potiron, *S. M. Muſhroom*, or *Toad-ſtool, a Pumpion.*

Pou, *S. M. a Louſe*, des Poux, *Lice.*

☞ Pou de ſoie, *a ſort of Farandine.*

† Pouacre, *A. naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Pouacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vilain pouacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly Fellow, he is a ſlaven.*

† Pouacrerie, *S. F. naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Pouacreſſe, *S. F. a naſty ſlut.*

Pouas, *Interj. faugh*, or *fagh.*

Pouce, *S. M. Thumb*, ☞ *Inch.*

Poucier, *S. M. a Thumb.*

Poudre, *S. F. powder, duſt.*

* Jetter de la Poudre aux yeux, *to caſt a miſt before one's Eyes, to blind him.*

† Poudre de prelimpinpin, *Powder-le-pimp.*

Poudré, ée, *A. powdered.*

Poudrer, *V. A. to powder*, ☞ *to make duſt fly about.*

Poudreux, ſe, *A. duſty.*

Poudrier, *S. M. a Powder*, or *Sand-box*, ☞ *a Gun-powder-maker.*

Se pouiller, *V. R. To Louſe one's ſelf*, v. Epouiller.

Pouiller, *V. A. to rail at, to call Names.*

Pouilles, *S. F. Railing, Names.*

Pouilleux, ſe, *A. Louſie, full of Lice.*

Pouilleux, *S. M. a Louſie Man*, or *Boy.* Une Pouilleuſe, *S. F. a louſie Woman*, or *Girl.*

Poulailler, *S. M. a Hen-houſe*, ☞ *a Poulterer.*

Poulain, *S. M. a Colt*, or *Foal*, ☞ *a Rube*, or *ſwelling in the Groin*, ☞ *a Pulley.*

Poularde, *S. F. a pullet, a large and fat pullet.*

Poule, *S. F. a Hen.*

Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*

Poule faiſande, *a Pheſand-hen.*

Poule d'eau, *a Moor-hen*, or *Fen-duck, a Coot.*

Poulet, *S. M. Chick*, or *Chicken*, ☞ *a Pullet*, ☞ *a Love-Letter.*

Poulette, *S. F. a young Hen, alſo a Woman, a Wench.*

Pouliche, *S. F. a young Mare.*

Poulie, *S. F. a pulley.*

Poulier, *V. A. To lift up with a Pulley.*

Poulier, *S. M. a Regiſter of the Livings in a Dioceſs*, or *Province, with an account of their reſpective Patrons and Revenues.*

Pouliner, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Cavalle) *To foal, to bring forth a Colt.*

Pouliniére, *A. F.* Jument pouliniére, *a Mare for Breed.*

Pouliot, *S. M. Penny-royal.*

Poulpe, *S. F. pulp, the fleſhy part of any thing.*

Poultre, *S. F. a young Mare.*

Poulverin, *S. M. priming-powder*, ☞ *a priming-powder-caſe.*

Poumon, *S. M. the Lungs.*

† Poupard, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child*, ☞ *a Baby.*

Poupe, *S. F. Stern, Poop.*

☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind*; alſo *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*

Poupée, *S. F. a Baby.*

Poupelin, *S. M. a ſort of ſoft Cake.*

Poupetier, *S. M. a Baby-maker*, or *Baby-ſeller.*

† Poupin, ine, *A. Beaniſh.*

† Poupon, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child.*

† Pouponne, *S. F.* † *Honey, Duck, Child, Love.*

Pour, *Prep. For.*

☞ Pour (devant les Verbes) *to, in order to.*

Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.*

☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, *if you take care of it never ſo little.* ☞ Pour cét effet, *therefore, and therefore.* ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt.* ☞ Pour lors (alors) *Then, at that time.*

† Pour que, (afin que) *that, to the end that.*

Pour *S. M. Ex.* ſavoir le pour & le contre, *to know the Pro and Con.*

‡ Pource, *Conj. Becauſe.*

Pourceau, *S. M. Hog, Swine.*

* Pourceau S. Antoine, (un Paraſite) *a Spunger.*

‡ Pourchaſſer, *V. A. To ſeek*, or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow, to follow after.*

‡ Pourfendre, &c. v. Fendre, &c.

Pourparler, *S. M. Parley, Conference, Treaty.*

Pourpier, *S. M. purſlane.*

Pourpoint, *S. M. Doublet.*

* † Pourpoint de pierre de taille, * † *a Stone-doublet.*

‡ Pourpointerie, *S. F. Doublet-making.*

‡ Pourpointier, *S. M. Doublet-maker.*

Pourpre, *S. F. purple.*

Pourpré, ée, *A. purple, of purple colour.*

☞ Fiévre Pourprée, *a ſpotted Fever, the Purples.*

† Pourptis, *S. M. an Incloſure, the whole compaſs of a ground*, or *place.*

Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account?*

Pourrai, pourras, *theſe are Perſons of* pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, *A. rotten, corrupted.*

Pourri, *S. M. Ex.* ſentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*

Pourrir, *V. A.* ou faire pourrir, *To rot,* or *corrupt, to make to rot.*

Pourrir, *V. N.* ſe pourrir, *R. to rot, to grow rotten,* or *to putrefie.*

Pourriture, *S. F. rottenneſs, putrefaction.*

Pourſuite, *S. F. purſuit, running after,* ☞ *proceeding,* * *proſecution.*

Pourſuivant, *S. M. a Candidate, one that ſtands,* or *puts in for any thing.*

Pourſuivi, ie, *A. purſued, proſecuted.*

Pourſuivre, *V. A.* (courir aprés) *to purſue, to go,* or *run after.* * (Briguer) *to ſtand,* or *put in for.*

☞ Pourſuivre en juſtice, *to proſecute at Law.*

Pourſuivre, *V. N. To purſue,* or *go on.*

Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*

Pourtour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference, periphery.*

Pourveu, ue, *A. provided, furniſhed, that has,* &c.

Un pourveu, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Pourveuque, *Conj. provided, provided that.*

Pourvoir, *V. N. To provide, to ſee, look,* or *take care.*

Pourvoir, *V. A. To provide,* or *furniſh with.*

☞ Pourvoir ſes Enfans, *To provide for one's Children.*

Se pourvoir en juſtice, *V. R. To ſue at Law.*

Pourvoyeur, *S. M. purveyor, provider.*

Pous, ou poux, *S. M. pulſe.*

Pouſſe, *S. F. ſhort wind, purſiness.*

☞ Pouſſe, (jet) *ſhoot.*

Pouſſé, ée, *A. puſhed, thruſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Vin pouſſé, *Wine that is turned.*

† Pouſſe-cû, ou Pouſſecul, *S. M. a Bum-bailey, a Catch-pole.*

Pouſſée, *S. F. Ex.* pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the Earth.*

Pouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, thruſt,* or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg,* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.*

☞ Pouſſer le Dé, *to throw out the Die.*

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer, (choquer) *to urge,* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la Raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's jeſt too far.*

Pouſſer, *V. N. To ſhoot,* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la Roüe, *to help on,* or *forward, to be a ſecond.*

☞ Pouſſer, (être pouſſif) *to be purſie.*

☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place*

Se pouſſer, *V. R. To puſh one's Fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. a puſher,* or *ſhover.*

Pouſſiére, *S. F. Duſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *A. purſie, broken-winded, ſhort-winded.*

Pouſſin, *S. M. a little,* or *young Chick.*

Pouſſiniére, *S. F. The Seven Stars, the Pleiades.*

Poutre, *S. F. a Beam, a great piece of Timber.*

Pouvoir, *V. N. To be able.*

Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk.*

But commonly it is made by the Verb may *or* can, *Ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs.*

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, *S. M. Power, Authority,* ☞ *Power, Intereſt, Credit, Poſſeſſion, Keeping.*

Poux, *the Plural of* Pou, *Lice,* v. Pou.

Pozzolane, *S. F. Pozzolana.*

P R

Pragmatique, *A. F. ex.* la pragmatique ſanction, ou la pragmatique, *S. F. the pragmatick Sanction.*

Prairie, *S. F. (from* pré) *Meadows, Fields.*

Praline, *S. F.* ou Amandes à la praline, *criſp Almonds.*

Praticable, *A. practicable.*

Praticien, *S. M. a practicioner in the Law.*

Pratique, *S. F.* (uſage) *practice, uſage, cuſtom, way,* ☞ *courſe of pleading the Law,* the Rules of a Court.

☞ Terme de pratique, *a Law-Term.*

☞ Pratique (exercice) *practice, exerciſe.* ☞ (chalandiſe, ou chaland) *cuſtom, cuſtomer.* ☞ (fréquentation) *frequenting,* or *keeping company, converſe, intercourſe.* ☞ (experience) *practiſe, uſe, experience.* ☞ (par oppoſition à la Théorie) *practice, practical part.*

Pratique, *A. practick, practical,* ☞ *practiſed, skilful.*

Pratiqué, ée, *A. practiſed, put into practiſe,* &c. v. pratiquer.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe,* or *put into practice,* ☞ *to frequent, to converſe,* ☞ *to practice upon, win, bribe,* or *corrupt.*

☞ Pratiquer des Intelligences, *to get intelligence.* ☞ Pratiquer un Cabinet, *to contrive a Cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. To be in uſe,* or *practiſe, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, *S. M. a Meadow, a Green-field.*

* Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a Duel.*

Pre-Adamites, *S. M. Pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *A. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing.*

Au préable, ou préablement, *Adv. previouſly, firſt of all, in the firſt place.*

Préallegué, ée, *A. before-quoted, before-alledged.*

Préambule, *S. M. a Preamble Preface,* or *Prologue.*

Préau, *S. M.* (petit Pré) *a little Meadow,* ☞ *a Green before a Priſon.*

Prebende, *S. F. Prebend.*

Prebendé, *A. M.* Chanoine prebendé, *a Prebendary, a Canon.*

Prebendier, *S. M. a Prebend,* or *Prebendary, one that has a Prebend.*

Precaire, *A. ex.* Authorité precaire, *precarious Authority.*

Precairement, *Adv. precariouſly.*

Precaution, *S. F. caution, precaution, fore-ſight, providence, care.*

Se precautionner, *V. R. to*

Provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.

Precedé, ée, *A. preceded.*

Precedemment, *Adv. before, formerly, heretofore.*

Precedent, te, *A. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Preceder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *To go before, to go first, to precede.* ☞ (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs,* or *precede, to excel above.*

Precenteur, *S. M. precentor.*

Precepte, *S. F. precept, rule, leſſon,* ☞ *precept, command.*

Precepteur, *S. M. a Preceptor, a Tutor,* or *Maſter.*

Preceptorat, *S. M. Tutorſhip, a Tutor's place.*

Preceptoriale, *S. F. ou* prebende preceptoriale, *A. a preceptory.*

Prêche, *S. M. a Sermon.*

Prêché, ée, *A. preached.*

Prêcher, *V. A. & N. to preach.*

* Prêcher, (loüer, vanter) *to preach,* or *cry up, to praiſe,* or *extol.* * (ſoûtenir) *to preach,* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, *S. M. a Preacher.*

Precieuſement, *Adv. choicely,* or *charily.*

Precieux, ſe, *A. precious, of great price,* or *value.* * (Cher) *precious, dear.* ☞ (affecté dans les maniéres, dans le Langage) *affected, finical, over-nice, preciſt.*

Une precieuſe, *S. F. an affected, finical,* or *preciſe Woman.*

Precipice, *S. M. a precipice.*

Precipitamment, *Adv. with precipitation, haſtily, in haſte, raſhly.*

Precipitation, *S. F. precipitation.*

Precipité, ée, *A. precipitated, thrown,* or *fain headlong into a precipice,* ☞ *precipitate,* in a Chymical Senſe.

Precipiter, *V. A. To precipitate, to throw,* or *caſt down headlong,* * *to hurry,* or *over-haſten, to do in haſte.*

Preciput, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais) *a preſent which new married people make one to another to be injoy'd by the Survivor.*

Le preciput d'une Femme, *a Woman's Jointure.*

Precis, ſe, *A. preciſe, certain, fixed, particular, diſtinct, ex-*

Precis, *S. M. ſubſtance, ſummary.*

Preciſément, *Adv. preciſely, exactly.*

Preciſion, *S. F. a preciſe,* or *exact diſtinction, abſtraction,* or *ſeparation.*

Avec preciſion, *preciſely.*

Precoce, *A. forward, ſoon ripe, early ripe.*

Precoces, *S. M Haſtings.*

Precompter, *V. A. To diſcount, to deduct.*

Preconiſateur, *S. M. preconiſer.*

Preconiſation, *S. F. preconiſation*

Preconiſé, ée, *A. preconiſed*

Preconiſer, *V. A. To preconiſe.*

† Preconiſer (loüer extremement) *to cry up.*

Precurſeur, *S. M. Forerunner, Harbinger.*

Prédecedé, ée, *A. deceaſed,* or *dead before.*

Prede cés, *S. M. deceaſe,* or *death before that of another.*

Predeceſſeur, *S. M. predeceſſor.*

Predeſtination, *S. F. predeſtination.*

Predeſtiné, ée, *A. predeſtinated.*

Les Predeſtinés, *S. M. thoſe that are predeſtinated.*

Predeſtiner, *V. A. To predeſtinate.*

Predicable, *A. fit for a Sermon,* ☞ *predicable,* in Logick.

Predicament, *S. M. predicament,* in Logick.

† Predicant, *S. M. a mean,* or *ſorry preacher.*

Predicateur, *S. M. a Preacher.*

Predication, *S. F. Preaching,* ☞ *a Sermon,* or *Predication.*

Prediction, *S. F. Prediction, Prophecy.*

† Predilection, *S. F. loving before, firſt love*

Predire, *V. A. To fore-tell,* or *prophecy.*

Predit, te, *A. Foretold, prophefy'd.*

Predominant, *A. predominant, prevailing.*

Predominer, *V. N. to predominate,* or *prevail.*

Préeminence, *S. F. Pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.*

Preface, *S. F. Preface.*

Prefect, *S. M. a prefect,* amongſt the ancient Romans. ☞ *the Overſeer of a College,* ☞ *a Tutor* among the Jeſuits.

Prefecture, *S. F. prefecture.*

Preferable, *A. preferable,* or *preferible, to be preferred.*

Preferablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Preferé, ée, *A. preferred.*

Preference, *S. F. preference.*

Preferer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, to eſteem,* or *ſet more by.*

Prefinir, *V. A. to ſet, determine,* or *appoint.*

Prefix, xe, *A. prefixed, appointed, determined, ſet, ſettled.*

Prefixion, *S. F. ex.* pour toute prefixion de Delai on lui a donné deux Mois, *The furtheſt time the Court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, *A. acute, violent, ſharp.*

Prejudice, *S. M. prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loſs.*

Préjudiciable, *A. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Prejudicier, *V. N. To prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offenſive.*

Prejugé, *S. M. a Precedent.*

R. On prononce (& on écrit ſouvent) *preſident* par Corruption

☞ Préjugé (Marque) *ſign, omen, preſage,* ☞ *a prejudicate,* or *conceited opinion, prepoſſeſſion.*

Prejuger, *V. A. to prejudge, to judge before.*

Prejuger, *V. N. To conjecture, to gueſs at.*

Prelat, *S. M. a Prelate, a Dignitary.*

Prelature, *S. F. prelacy, prelature, prelateſhip,* a Prelate's Dignity.

Prêle *ou* Prelle, *S. F. ſhave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Prêlé, ée, *A. rubbed with Shave graſs.*

Prêler, *V. A. To rub with Shave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Preliminaire, *A. preliminary.*

Preliminaires, *S. M. preliminaries.*

Prelude, *S. M. prelude, flouriſh,* * *forerunner.*

Preluder, *V. N. to prelude,* or *flouriſh, to make a flouriſh.*

Prematuré, ée, *A. forward, early,* or *ſoon ripe, untimely.*

* Prématurément, *Adv. untimely, before due time,* or *ſaſon, prepoſterouſly.*

Prême d'Emeraude, *S. F. a baſe, or courſe kind of Emerald.*

Premeditation, *S. F. premeditation.*

Premedité, ée, *A. premiditated, &c. V. the Verb.*

Premediter, *V. A. To premeditate, to think of before-hand, to deſign, to purpoſe.*

Prémices, *S. F. firſt-fruits.*

Premier, re, *A. firſt, former,* ☞ *firſt, chief,* or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. Ex.* Monſieur le premier (ou le premier Ecuyer) *The firſt Gentleman of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

+ Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premiérement, *Adv. firſt, in the firſt place, firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt.*

Premier-né, *A. ou S. M. firſt-born, firſtling.*

Premiſſes, *S. F. the premiſſes.*

Premontrés, *S. M. premonſtratenſes,* or *Norbertins.*

Premuni, ie, *A. fortify'd before hand,* &c.

Se premunir, *V. R. to fortify one's ſelf before hand, to provide one's ſelf with.*

Prenable, *A. that may,* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *A. from* prendre, *taking,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Carême-prenant, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en ſa main) *To take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *To ſnap.* ☞ (ſaiſir, empoigner) *To take, to ſeize upon, to lay hold of,* or *to catch.* ☞ (faire priſonier) *to take, catch, arreſt,* or *apprehend.*

☞ Prendre (Recevoir) *to take,* or *receive, to accept of,* ☞ (avaler) *to take,* or *ſwallow down.* ☞ (emporter) *to take away, to ſtal.* ☞ (en parlant des Habits que l'on met ſur ſoy) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'épée, *to turn Soldier.*

☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to diſcover.* ☞ Prendre l'occaſion, *to take the occaſion,* or *improve it.*

* Prendre (entendre, concevoir) *to take, underſtand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, *to catch,* or *get a Diſtemper.* ☞ Prendre la parole, *To begin to ſpeak, to anſwer, to reply.*

Prendre les Armes, *to take up Arms.*

* † Prendre la Mouche, prendre la Chevre, *to take Snuff, to take Pepper at the Noſe, to fly into a paſſion.*

☞ Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.*

☞ Se laiſſer prendre, *to yield, to give way.*

☞ Prendre naiſſance (naitre) *To be born.* ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to life.* ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be aſhamed.*

Prendre, *V. N. to catch at, to ſeize on.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.*

☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque choſe, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to ſeize on a thing.*

☞ On a tout de moy quand on s'y prend de la bonne ſorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I ſhall come upon you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a Taker.*

☞ Un preneur de Tabac, *A Snuff-taker,* or *a Smoaker.*

Le preneur, (Terme de Notaire) *the Leſſee.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. prejudice, pre-poſſeſſion, conceit, conceited opinion, D* † *preoccupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *A. prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, *V. A. to prepoſſeſs,* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, *V. R. to be prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Préopinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Preparant, te, *A. preparing.*

Preparatif, *S. M. Preparation.*

Preparation, *S. F. Preparation.*

Preparatoire, *A. Preparatory.*

Preparé, ée, *A. prepared, got ready,* &c.

Preparer, *V. A. To prepare, to get,* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se preparer, *V. R. To prepare* or *prepare one's ſelf, to get,* or *make one's ſelf ready.*

Prepoſé, ée, *A. prepoſed,* &c.

Un Prepoſé, *S. M. an Overſeer.*

Prepoſer, *V. A. to propoſe,* or *ſet before,* ☞ *to ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prepoſition, *S. F. Prepoſition.*

Prepuce, *S. M. Fore-skin,* or *Prepuce.*

Prerogative, *S. F. Prerogative, Priviledge.*

Prés, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Prés, *Adv. near, by, hard by.*

De prés, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'Ennemi de prés, *to ſee the Enemy near at hand.*

☞ Prés à prés, *cloſe, cloſe together, near each other.*

☞ Plus prés à prés, *cloſer.*

☞ A cela prés, *ſave,* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Prés, *Prep. near, almoſt.*

Preſage, *S. M. preſage, omen, ſign, portent.*

☞ De mauvais preſage, *Ominous.*

Preſagé, ée, *A. Preſaged, portended, boded,* ☞ *prognoſticated, foretold.*

Preſager, *V. A. To preſage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Presbyteral, le, *A. Presbyteral, of,* or *belonging to a Prieſt.*

Presbytére, *S. M. The Prieſts Houſe,* or *Parſonage,* ☞ *the chancel of an Altar.*

Presbyteriat, *S. M. Presbyterſhip.*

Presbyterien, *S. M. a Presbyterian.*

Preſche, *v.* Prêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſcience, *S. F. Preſcience, fore-knowledge, foreſight.*

Preſcriptible, *A. preſcriptible.*

Preſcription, *S. F. Preſcription.*

Preſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order,* or *ordain,* ☞ *to get by Preſcription.*

Se preſcrire, *V. R. To remain in the Owners hands by Preſcription.*

Preſcrit, te, *A. preſcribed, ordered.*

Preſéance, *S. F. Precedency,* or *taking place before.*

Preſence, *S. F. Preſence.*

☞ Chambre de preſence, (chez les Princes) *the Preſence,* or *Preſence-Chamber.*

Preſent, te, *A. preſent.*

☞ La preſente lettre *ou* la preſente, *S. F. This preſent.*

* Il a l'Eſprit preſent, (ou prompt) *he has a ready wit.*

Preſent, *S. M. the preſent*, or *preſent time.*

☞ Le preſent (en Grammaire) *the preſent*, or *preſent Tenſe.*

De preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now.*

A preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now, at this time.*

Preſent, *S. M.* (Don) *Preſent, Gift.*

Preſentation, *S. F. a Preſentation to a Living*, ☞ *an Attorney's appearance in Court in his Client's behalf.*

Preſenté, ée, *A. preſented, offered*, &c. *v.* Preſenter.

Preſentement, *Adv. now, at this time, at preſent.*

Preſenter, *V. A.* (offrir) *To offer, preſent*, or *tender, to put up.* ☞ (introduire) *to preſent*, or *introduce.*

Se preſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come*, or *appear*, ☞ *to offer*, or *preſent it ſelf.*

Preſentes, *S. F. Preſents.*

† Preſervatif, ive, *A. Preſervative.*

Preſervatif, *S. M. Preſervative, Counter-poiſon.*

Preſervé, ée, *A. preſerved, kept.*

Préſerver, *V. A. To preſerve*, or *keep.*

Preſidence, *S. F. a Preſident's place.*

Preſident, *S. M. a Preſident*, ☞ *the Speaker.*

Preſidente, *S. F. a Preſident's Lady.*

Preſider, *V. N. & A. to preſide*, or *be preſident*, ☞ *to preſide, to have the rule, tuition, care*, or *management, to overrule.*

Preſidial, *S. M. Preſidial, a ſpecial Court of Judicature.*

Preſidial, le, *A. of*, or *belonging to the Preſidial Court.*

Preſle, *v.* Prêle.

Preſomptif, ive, *A.* (*from* preſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Preſomption, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, ſelf-conceit*, ☞ *conjecture, ſuſpicion.*

Preſomptueſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Preſomptueux, ſe, *A. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, e'en almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-Iſle, *S. F. a Peninſula*, or *Demi-iſland.*

Preſſamment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *A. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (Foule) *preſs, crowd, throng.*

* † Se tirer de la preſſe, * † *to ſlip one's neck out of the Collar.*

☞ Preſſe (ſorte de pêche) *a ſort of Peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *A. preſſed, crowded*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Preſſé, (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſement, *S. M. preſſing, compreſſion.*

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving, thoughts, gueſſing*, or *fore-ſight.*

Preſſentir, *V. A. To foreſee, to perceive before-hand, to have a fore-ſight of.*

☞ Preſſentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. To preſs, ſqueeze*, or *crowd.*

☞ Preſſez un peu plus vôtre ecriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer, (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *to urge*, or *preſs, to be earneſt*, or *preſſing with.* * (importuner) *to preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt*, or *dun.* * (faire diligenter) *to preſs*, or *haſten.*

☞ L'affaire preſſe, *the Buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent Buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. To crowd, to lay cloſe*, ☞ *to be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſis, *S. M. Gravy ſqueezed out of Meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a Preſs*, ☞ *the Preſs-houſe*, ☞ *a ſalting Tub for Bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any Liquor extracted with a Preſs.*

Preſſurage de Vin, *Preſs-Wine.*

Preſſuré, ée, *A. preſſed, wrung, ſqueez'd.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. To preſs, to wring*, or *ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a Preſs-man at the Wine-preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. Preſence, noble Carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. ex.* preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an Oath.*

† Preſte, *A. quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *v.* prêter, prêtre, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. Preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Preſumé, ée, *A. preſumed, thought*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Preſumer, *V. A. To preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe*, or *imagine.*

Preſuppoſé, ée, *A. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Preſuppoſer, *V. A. To preſuppoſe, to ſuppoſe, to take for granted.*

Preſuppoſition, *S. F. Preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition.*

Preſure, *S. F. The Runnet that turns Milk.*

Prêt, te, *A. ready, in readineſs, at hand, prepared.*

Pret, *S. M. Loan, Money lent.*

† Pretantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la pretantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *A.* (*from* Prêter) *lent*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Pretendant, *S. M.* Pretendante, *S. F. a Candidate, a Competitor, a Pretender.*

Pretendre, *V. A. to claim, challenge*, or *demand, to expect.*

Pretendre, *V. N.* (aſpirer à) *to aim*, or *aſpire at, to ſtand for.*

☞ Pretendre (ſoûtenir) *To pretend, maintain*, or *ſuppoſe.* ☞ (avoir intention) *to deſign, mean*, or *purpoſe.*

Pretendu, ue, *A. claimed*, &c. *v.* Pretendre.

Pretenſion, *S. F. pretenſion, claim*, ☞ *aim, deſign.*

Prêter, *V. A. To lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an ear, to give the hearing.*

☞ Prêter ſerment, *to take the Oath, to ſwear.*

Prêter, *V. N. To ſtretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. a Preter, a Preter-Tenſe.*

Preteur, *S. M. A Prætor, among the ancient* Romans.

Pretexte, *S. M. Pretence*, or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, ſhew.*

Pretexté, ée, *A. pretended, cloaked.*

Pretexter, *V. A.* *to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Pretoire, *S. M.* *The Prætor's House,* or *Palace,* ☞ *the Judgment-hall, the Common-hall.*

Pretorien, ne, *A.* *Prætorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M.* *Priest.*

Prêtreſſe, *S. F.* *Prieſteſs.*

Prêtriſe, *S. F.* *Prieſthood.*

Preture, *S. F.* *Prætorſhip, Prætor's Dignity.*

Prevaloir, *V. N.* *to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prevaloir, *V. R.* *To take advantage, to make uſe,* ☞ *to glory,* or *pride in.*

Prevaricateur, *S. M.* *Prevaricator, a Double-dealer, a Jack of both ſides, an Ambidexter.*

Prevarication, *S. F.* *prevarication, colluſion, double-dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prevariquer, *V. N.* *to prevaricate, to betray a Cauſe.*

Prevenant, te, *A.* *preventing.*

Prevenir, *V. A.* *To prevent, to come before, to out-ſtrip,* ☞ *to get the ſtart of,* ☞ *to prevent, to anticipate.*

Prevention, *S. F.* *prevention, fore-ſtalment, anticipation,* alſo *Prejudice, Prepoſſeſſion.*

Prevenu, ue, *A.* *preventid,* &c. v. Prevenir.

Preveu, ue, *A.* *fore-ſeen, fore-known.*

Previſion, *S. F.* *fore-ſight, fore-ſeeing, fore-knowledge.*

Prevoir, *V. A.* *to foreſee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevôt, *S. M.* *a Provoſt, a Sheriff,* ☞ *the Provoſt,* or *Preſident of a Collegiate Church.*

Prevôtable, *A.* *Provoſtal.*

Prevôtablement, *or* prevôtalement, *Adv.* *by martial Law.*

Prevôtal, le, *A.* un crime prevôtal, *a Crime puniſhable by the Provoſt Marſhal.*

Prevôté, *S. M.* *the Court of a Provoſt-marſhal.* ☞ *the Precincts and Juriſdiction of a Provoſt-Marſhal.*

Prevoyance, *S. F.* *fore-ſight, fore-caſt.*

Prevoyant, te, *A.* *provident, wary.*

Preuve, *S. F.* *Proof,* or *Argument.*

‡ Preux, *S. M. Ex.* Les Neuf Preux, *the nine Worthies.*

Priape, *S. M.* *Priapus, the laſcivious God of Gardens.*

Priapée, *S. F.* *Bawdy,* or *ſmutty Verſes.*

Priapiſme, *S. M.* *Priapiſm, a luſtleſs erection of the Yard.*

Prié, ée, *A.* *pray'd, deſired,* &c. *v.* Prier.

Un Prié, *S. M.* *a Gueſt.*

Prié-Dieu, *S. M.* *a private Chappal,* ☞ *a Pew,* or *a Deſk for Prayer.*

Prier, *V. A.* *to pray, beſeech, intreat,* or *beg, to deſire,* ☞ *to pray,* or *intercede,* ☞ *to invite,* or *bid.*

Priere, *S. F.* *Prayer, Supplication,* ☞ *Intreaty, Requeſt, Deſire, Petition.*

Prieur, *S. M.* *a Prior.*

Prieure, *S. F.* *a Prioreſs.*

Prieuré, *S. M.* *a Priory.*

Primacie, *S. F.* *Primacy.*

Primat, *S. M.* *Primate, Metropolitan.*

Primauté, *S. F.* *Primacy, preheminence, priority,* ☞ *the being elder,* or *play.*

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de Cartes) *Primero,* a Game at Cards, ☞ *Premium,* or *Advance-money.*

☞ Primes, *Prime, the firſt of the Canonical Hours.*

† De prime-abord, *Adv.* *at firſt, at firſt bluſh,* or *ſight.*

Primer, *V. N.* *To be the firſt, to excel above others, to top, over-top,* or *ſurpaſs them.*

Primer, *V. A.* *To prevent, to get the ſtart of, to be before-hand with.*

Prime-vere, *S. F.* *Cowſlip.*

Primeur, *S. F.* fruits dans leur primeur, *Haſtings, forward Fruits.*

Primicier, *S. M.* *The Dean of ſome Churches.*

Primitif, ive, *A.* *Primitive, firſt.*

Primitif, *S. M.* *a Primitive, a radical word.*

Primogeniture, *S. F.* *Birth-right, Primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *A.* *primitive,* or *primordial.*

Prince, *S. M.* *a Prince.*

Princeſſe *S. F.* *Princeſs.*

Principal, le, *A.* *principal, chief, chiefeſt, main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (ſomme capitale) *principal,* ☞ *the main thing, the main buſineſs, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement, *Adv.* *principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F.* Principalité de College, *a place of a Principal,* or *Head-maſter of a College.*

Principauté, *S. F.* *a Principality.*

Principe, *S. M.* *Principle.*

Printanier, re, *A.* (du printems) *of,* or *belonging to the Spring.*

Printems, *S. M.* *the Spring,* or *Spring-time.*

Pris, iſe, *A.* *from* prendre, *taken,* &c. *according to the Verb,* ☞ *frozen up.*

☞ Biens pris (bien fait) *well-ſhaped.*

Priſe, *S. F.* *a taking.*

☞ Une priſe, *a Priſe.*

Declarer de bonne priſe, *to declare a Priſe.*

☞ Priſe (Doſe de Medecine) *a Doſe.*

☞ Priſe, (endroit par où on tient quelque choſe) *hold.*

☞ Priſe de Poſſeſſion, *the taking,* (or *entring into*) *poſſeſſion.*

☞ Priſe (querell.) *ſcuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Priſé, ée, *A.* *praiſed, valued, prized, appraiſed, rated.*

Priſée, *S. F.* *praiſing, prizing, valuing, rating.*

Priſer, *V. A.* *To prize,* or *praiſe, to value,* or *rate, to ſet a price,* ☞ *to value,* or *eſteem.*

Priſme, *S. M.* *a Priſm,* ☞ *a Priſmatical Glaſs.*

Priſon, *S. F.* *Goal,* or *Jail, Priſon, Cuſtody, Hold* ☞ *Impriſonment, Confinement.*

Priſonnier, *S. M.* Priſonniére, *S. F.* *a Priſoner.*

Prit, *this is a Perſon of the Verb* Prendre.

Privatif, ve, *A.* *privative.*

Privation, *S. F.* *Privation, want,* the being without.

Privativement, *Adv.* *Excluſively.*

Privauté, *S. F.* *privity, intimacy, familiarity, a private Commerce.*

Privé, ée, *A.* *deprived,* or *bereft.* ☞ (ſecret) *Privy.* Le conſeil privé, *the Privy Council.*

☞ Privé (familier) *familiar, privy.* ☞ (apprivoiſé) *tame.*

Un privé, *S. M.* *a Privy, a Houſe of Office, a convenient Houſe.*

Privément, *Adv.* *familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Privez, *V. A.* *To deprive, bereave,* or *rob one of a thing.*

Privilege, *S. M.* *priviledge,* or *privilege, prerogative.*

Privilegié, ée, *A.* *privileged.*

Privilegiez, *S. M.* *privileged People.*

Prix, *S. M.* *price, rate,* ☞ *price, value, worth.*

Une choſe de prix, *a thing of great price, a precious thing.*

☞ Une Etoffe de prix, *a dear Stuff.*

☞ Prix (Recompence dans certains Exercices, *&c.*) *Prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in comparison, to.*

Probabilité, *S. F.* *probability, likelihood.*

Probable, *A.* *Probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv.* *probably, likely.*

Probation, *S. F.* *Probation,* or *Tryal.*

Probité, *S. F.* *Probity, honesty, integrity, uprightneſs, goodneſs.*

Problematique, *A.* *Problematical.*

Problematiquement, *Adv.* *problematically.*

Probleme, *S. M.* *a Problem.*

Procedé, ée, *A.* *proceeded, &c.* v. Proceder.

Procedé, *S. M.* *a proceeding, procedure, dealing,* or *carriage,* ☞ *quarrel, diſpute.*

Proceder, *V. N.* (provenir) *to proceed, come from,* or *be derived, to ſpring from, to riſe.* ☞ (agir) *to proceed, act,* or *deal,* ☞ *to carry one's ſelf.*

Procedure, *S. F.* *A proceeding,* or *courſe of pleading,* ☞ *the practice,* or *Rules of a Court.*

Procez, *S. M.* *Action, Suit, Law-Suit, Cauſe, Proceſs, Caſe.*

Faire un procez à quelqu'un, *to enter an Action againſt one, to Sue him at Law.*

☞ Juger un procez en faveur de quelqu'un, *To give Judgment in one's behalf.*

Proceſſif, ive, *A.* *litigious, quarrelſome.*

Proceſſion, *S. F.* *a Proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, *S. M.* *a Proceſſional.*

Proceſſionellement, *Adv.* *in a Proceſſion.*

Proch-in, ne, *A.* *next, nigh,* or *near at hand.*

Prochain, *S. M.* *Neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv.* *next.*

Proche, *A.* (Voiſin) *near, next.* ☞ (en parlant du tems) *near, at hand.*

Proches, *S. M.* (Parents) *near Relations, Kinſmen,* or *Kinſfolks.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep.* *near, next.*

Proche, *Adv.* *hard by, juſt by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv.* *cloſe,* or *one after another.*

Proclamation, *S. F.* *Proclamation, Proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, *A.* *Proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A.* *To proclaim.*

Proconſul, *S. M.* *Proconſul, a Roman Magiſtrate of old.*

Proconſulat, *S. M.* *Proconſulſhip.*

Procréation, *S. F.* *Procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A.* *To procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, *S. M.* *Procurator.*

Procuration, *S. F.* *a Letter of Attorney.*

Procuré, ée, *A.* *Procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A.* *to procure,* or *get, to help to.*

Procureur, *S. M.* *Attorney,* ☞ *Sollicitor,* or *Proxy.*

† Procureuſe, *S. F.* *an Attorney's Wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv.* *prodigally, profuſely, laviſhly, waſtfully.*

Prodigalité, *S. F.* (from Prodigue) *Prodigality, profuſeneſs, laviſhneſs, waſtfulneſs.*

Prodige, *S. M.* *Prodigy, a prodigious,* or *wondrous thing.*

☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a Monſter of Cruelty.*

Prodigieuſement, *Adv.* *prodigiouſly, wonderfully, extremely, waſtly.*

Prodigieux, ſe, *A.* *Prodigious, wondrous, extreme, waſt.*

Prodigue, *A.* *prodigal, profuſe, laviſh, waſtful, riotous.*

Une prodigue, *S. M.* une prodigue, *S. F.* *a Prodigal Man,* or *Woman, a Spendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, *A.* *prodigally ſpent, conſumed, laviſhed, waſted.*

Prodiguer, *V. A.* *to ſpend prodigally, to conſume, to laviſh, to be prodigal,* or *laviſh of.*

* Prodiguer ſa vie, *to expoſe, venture,* or *hazard one's Life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (Terme de Palais) *treacherouſly.*

Production, *S. F.* *Production, product, work.* ☞ (dans un procez) *a Proof,* or *evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du Fruit) *to produce, yield,* or *bring forth.* ☞ (rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* ☞ (engendrer) *to produce,* or *beget.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to cauſe,* or *occaſion.*

* Produire (Compoſer un Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to produce, make, write,* or *compoſe.* * (faire voir) *to produce, to ſhew.*

Se produire, *V. R.* *to make one's ſelf known, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Produit, te, *A.* *produced, yielded, brought forth,* &c. v. Produire.

Produit, *S. M.* *Product.*

‡ Proëme, *S. M.* *A Prom, Preface.*

Profanateur, *S. M.* *a Profaner.*

Profanation, *S. F.* *profaning,* or *profanation.*

Profane, ne prophane, *A.* *Prophane.*

Profane, *S. M.* *a prophane, ungodly,* or *impious Man.*

Profané, ée, *&c.* *prophaned, abuſed.*

Profaner, *V. A.* *to prophane,* or *abuſe.*

Proferé, ée, *A.* *uttered, ſpoken.*

Proferer, *V. A.* *To utter, to ſpeak.*

Profez, *S. M.* *ou* Religieux profez, *A.* *a profeſſed Monk.*

Profeſſe, *S. F.* *ou* Religieuſe profeſſe, *A.* *a profeſſed Nun.*

Profeſſer, *V. A.* *to profeſs, to be profeſſor of.*

Profeſſer, *V. N.* (être Profeſſeur) *to be a Profeſſor.*

Profeſſeur, *S. M.* *a profeſſor, a publick Reader.*

Profeſſion, *S. F.* *Profeſſion, Calling, Condition, Trade,* or *Art,* ☞ *Profeſſion, the entering into any Religious Order.* ☞ *Profeſſion, Confeſſion,* or *Acknowledgment,* ☞ *Profeſſorſhip.*

Faire profeſſion d'une Religion, *to profeſs a Religion.*

Profeſſorat, *S. M.* *Profeſſorſhip.*

Profil, *S. M. Profil, the Picture of a thing drawn sideways.*

Profiler, *V. N. To draw the Contours.*

Profit, *S. M. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, interest.*

☞ Faites en vôtre profit, *make the best of it.*

Profitable, *A. profitable, useful, beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get,* ☞ *to make an advantage,* or *good use of,* ☞ *to profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *A. deep, not shallow,* * *deep, profound, high, great,* * *deeply learned,* * *profound, low.*

Profondement, *Adv. deep.*

* Profondement (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, *S. F. depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profusement, *Adv. profusely, prodigally.*

Profusion, *S. F. profuseness, profusion, lavishness, prodigality,* ☞ *plenty, excessive plenty.*

Prognostic, v. Pronostic, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, *S. M.* (Terme de College) *a Bill set up to give publick notice of the Exercise to be performed in the School.*

Progrez, *S. M. Progress.*

Progressif, ve, *A. progressive, ex.* un mouvement progressif, *a progressive Motion.*

Progression, *S. F. Progression.*

Prohibé, ée, *A. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit,* or *forbid.*

Prohibition, *S. F. Prohibition, a Forbidding.*

Proie, *S. F. Prey,* or *Booty.*

Projection, *S. F. ex.* poudre de projection, *Powder of Projection, a kind of Chymical Powder.*

Projet, *S. M. project, design, purpose, intent,* ☞ *a rough Draught.*

Projetté, ée, *A. projected, designed, purposed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. To project, design, purpose,* or *intend.*

Prolegomene, *S. M. a long Preface,* or *Proem.*

Prolifique, *A. prolifick,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *A. Prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediously.*

Prolixité, *S. F. Prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a Prologue, the Speech before a Play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthning,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *A. prolonged, lengthned,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. To prolong,* or *lengthen, to spin,* or *stretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *A. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. To walk, to lead about,* ☞ *to lead one's sight to many different Objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking-place.*

Promesse, *S. F. Promise:*

Promesse verbale, *verbal promise, word.*

☞ Promesse (Billet) *a Note under one's hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuse, *S. F. a promiser, one that promises much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promise, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promise one's self, to hope.*

Promeu, ue, *A. promoted, advanced, raised, preferred, v.* Promouvoir.

Promis, se, *A. from* promettre, *promised,* &c. *v.* promettre.

Promission, *S. F. Ex.* la terre de promission, *the promised Land.*

Promontoire, *S. F. a Promontory,* or *Cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a Promoter,* ☞ *a Proctor in an Ecclesiastical Court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. To promote, raise, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *A.* (soudain) *quick, sudden, speedy.* ☞ (actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active,* ☞ (colere) *hasty, soon angry, passionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readiness, quickness, speed, haste,* ☞ *hastiness, passion.*

Promu, ue, *A. promoted,* &c. *v.* Promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M. a kind of Homily,* or *Discourse made every Sunday by the Priest, for the instruction of his Parishioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. To make a* Prône.

Prôner, *V. A.* (Vanter) *to praise, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner, (faire de longs discours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. A great Talker.*

Pronom, *A Pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *A. pronounced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Prononcer, *V. A. To pronounce, to speak,* ☞ *or deliver,* ☞ *to pronounce, to pass one's Verdict,* or *Judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronunciation, speaking,* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation (lecture) d'une sentence, *the reading of a Sentence.*

Pronostic, *S. M.* (Signe) *Prognostick, presage,* or *omen.*

Pronostiqué, ée, *A. prognosticated, presaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronostiquer, *V. A. To Prognosticate, presage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronostiqueur, *S. M. Prognosticater, Foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. Propagation.*

Propension, *S. F. Propension, propensity, inclination.*

Prophane, &c. *v.* Profane.

Prophete, *S. M. a Prophet.*

Prophetesse, *S. F. a Prophetess.*

Prophetie, *S. F. Prophecy, prediction.*

Prophetique, *A. Prophetick, prophetical.*

Prophetiquement, *Adv. Prophetically.*

Prophetisé, ée, *A. prophesied, prophecy'd, foretold.*

Prophetiser, *V. A. To prophetize, to prophecy, to foretel.*

Propice, *A. propitious, favourable.*

☞ Ainsi Dieu me soit propice, *so God help me.*

Propiciation, *S. F. Propitiation, Atonement.*

Propiciatoire, *A. propitiatory.*

Propitiatoire, *S. M. Propitiatory, Mercy-seat.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion,*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.*

☞ A proportion de (façon de parler, *Adv.*) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *A. proportioned, proportionable, commenſurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *A. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make anſwerable,* or *commenſurate.*

Propos, *S. M. Diſcourſe, words, talk,* ☞ *purpoſe, deſign, reſolution.*

☞ A propos (Maniére de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui ſignifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.*

☞ A propos, *Adv.* (Convenablement) *To the purpoſe, opportunely, ſeaſonably, in time, patly, a Propo.*

☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unſeaſonably, impertinently.*

☞ A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment ſe porte-t-il ? *now I think, (now you put me in mind) on't, how does he do?*

Propoſant, *S. M. a Student in Divinity,* one that is ſo much a Proficient as to make Tryal-Sermons.

Propoſé, ée, *A. propoſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Propoſer, *V. A. To propoſe, propound, ſpeak, offer, declare, put,* or *ſet forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Propoſer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un propoſant) *To make,* or *deliver a Tryal-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſer *ou* ſe propoſer, *V. R. to purpoſe, mean, intend,* or *deſign.*

Propoſition, *S. F. Propoſal, propoſition, motion.*

☞ Propoſition, (Sermon de propoſant) *a Tryal-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſition d'Erreur, *a Writ of Error.*

☞ Pain de propoſition, *Shew-bread.*

Propre, *A. proper. peculiar, own, ſelf.*

L'Amour propre, *Self-love.*

Un Nom propre, *a proper Name.*

☞ Propre (Convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* ☞ (bon à certains uſages) *fit, good,* ☞ *fit, apt,* ☞ *neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, *S. M. natural diſpoſition, property.*

Propre (Bien qui appartient par Succeſſion) *Eſtate of Inheritance, real Eſtate.*

☞ Poſſeder en propre, *to be the right Owner.* ☞ Propre (ſignification naturelle d'un Terme) *The proper uſe,* or *ſignification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper.* ☞ (avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatneſs, the being neat,* or *fine.*

Proprietaire, *S. M. & F. Proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Proprieté, *S. F. property, right* to a thing, ☞ *propriety, proper ſenſe,* ☞ *property, natural virtue,* or *quality.*

Au Prorata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. Prorogation, proroguing,* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *A. Prolonged, prorogued, put off*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le Parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the Parliament.*

Proſaïque, *A. Proſaick.*

D † Proſateur, *S. M. a Proſe-writer, a writer in Proſe.*

Proſcription, *S. F. Proſcription, Outlaw,* or *Outlawry.*

Proſcrire, *V. A. To proſcribe,* or *Outlaw,* ☞ *to Baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *A. proſcribed, outlawed,* or *baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, *S. M. an Outlaw.*

Proſe, *S. F. Proſe.*

Proſelyte, *S. M. & F. a Proſelyte, a new Convert.*

Proſne, v. prône, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Proſodie, *S. F. Proſody.*

Proſopopée, *S. F. Proſopopea.*

Proſpere, *A. Propitious, favourable.*

Proſperer, *V. N.* (réuſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate,* or *ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſperer, *to proſper.*

Proſperité, *S. F. Proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs.*

☞ Un Sacrifice de proſperitez, *a Sacrifice of Peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *A. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, *S. M. Proſtration.*

Se proſterner, *V. A. To proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf* at one's Feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *A. Proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, *S. F. a Proſtitute, a Whore, a common Strumpet.*

Proſtituer, *V. A. to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, *S. F. the Life of a Proſtitute, Lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, *S. M. Protector, Defender.*

Protection, *S. F. Protection, defence, patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. Protectrix, Defendreſs.*

Protegé, ée, *A. protected, defended, countenanced, patroniz'd.*

Proteger, *V. A. To protect,* or *defend, to countenance,* or *patronize.*

Proteſt, *ou* protêt, *S. M. a Proteſt,* or *Proteſtation of a Bill of Exchange.*

Un Proteſtant, *S. M.* une Proteſtante, *S. F. a Proteſtant,* one of the Church of *England,* a *Calviniſt,* or a *Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *A. Proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, *S. F. Proteſtation, declaration,* ☞ *ſolemn Promiſe,* or *Vow.*

Proteſter, *V. R. To proteſt, ſolemnly to promiſe, affirm,* or *declare, to vow,* or *ſwear.*

☞ Proteſter une Lettre de change, *to proteſt a Bill of Exchange.*

Protocole, *S. M. a Protocol, a Precedent-book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. Protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. Prototype, firſt pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Prouë, *S. F. Prow, the fore-part of a Ship.*

☞ Voir par prouë, *to ſee before one.*

Provediteur, *S. M. Proveditor.*

† Provende, *S. F. Provender.*

Prove-

Provenant, te, *A. coming, proceeding,* or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to iſſue,* ☞ *to accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *A. come,* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. Profit.*

☞ Net provenu, *an* produit, (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. Proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *A. Proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of Proverb.*

† Proüeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *prowſs, a valiant,* or *mighty act,* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. Providence.*

Provigné, ée, *A. propagated, laid down,* or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en Terre les ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to provine, to propagate the Vine, to lay a Vine-ſtock in the Ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to bread, increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a Layer of a Vine, a Provine,* ☞ *a new Vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. Province.*

☞ Province (la Campagne) *Country.*

Provincial, le, *A. Provincial, of,* or *belonging to a Province,* ☞ *Provincial, Country-like.*

Provincial, *S. M.* (Parmi les Ordres Religieux) *a Provincial.*

Provincial, *S. M.* Provinciale, *S. F. one that is bred and born in the Country, a Country Man,* or *Woman.*

Provincialat, *S. M. A Provincial's Dignity, Provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, *S. M. Proviſor,* or *Patron of a College.*

Proviſion, *S. F. Proviſion,* ☞ *Grant,* or *Patent.*

Proviſionel, le, ou proviſoire, *A. proviſional.*

Proviſionellement, ou proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by proviſion.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging,* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *A. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A. To provoke, urge,* or *challenge, to ſtir up,* ☞ *to provoke, diſpoſe,* or *uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *A. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. To prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. Proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *v.* proie.

† Prude, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtay'd.*

Un Prude, *S. M.* une Prude, *S. F. a diſcreet, ſober, ſtay'd,* or *wiſe Man,* or *Woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, adviſedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. Prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *A. prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Pruderie, *S. F. an affected,* or *conceited Womaniſh reſerve,* or *ſhineſs.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique, un expert) *a Viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite ſage) *prudent Carriage,* or *Behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a Plum.*

* † Ce ne ſont pas là des prunes, *theſe are no trifling things.*

Prunelu, *S. M. prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* Prune ſauvage, *Sloe, Bullace,* or *wild Plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F. ou* la prunelle de l'Oeil, *the Apple, Ball,* or *ſight of the Eye.*

* † Jouer de la prunelle, *to caſt Sheeps eyes, to leer,* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a Sloe,* or *Bullace-tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. A Plum-Tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an itch,* or *itching.*

Pſalmiſte, *S. M Pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, *S. F. Pſalmody, a ſinging of Pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, *V. N. To ſing Pſalms.*

Pſeaume, *S. M. Pſalm.*

Pſeautier, *S. M. Pſalter, a Book of Pſalms.*

Ptiſane, *S. F. Ptiſane.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking manner.*

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great, or an impudent,* or *a roaring lie.*

Puant, te, *A.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.*

Devenir puant, *To begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* une puante, *S. F. A ſtinking Man,* or *Woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a Fuſtilugs.*

Puanteur, *S. M. ſtink,* or *ſtench, ill,* or *ſtrong ſmell.*

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe Age,* of Fourteen in Men and Twelve in Women, when their Hair begins to come out about the Privy Parts.

Public, que, *A.* (Commun) *publick,* or *common.* ☞ (manifeſte) *publick, publickly known.*

Le public, *S. M. The Publick.*

En public, *Adv. in publick, publickly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a Publican.*

Publication, *S. F. Publication,* or *Publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un Crime, *S. F. The publickneſs of a Crime, the notoriouſneſs of it.*

Publié, ée, *A publiſhed, made publick, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. To publiſh, make publick, make known, divulge,* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D † Publieur, *S. M. a Publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publickly, in publick, openly, before all the World.*

Puce, *S. F. a Flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *flea-bane, flea-wort.*

Pucean, *S. M. A Maid, a Man that has got his Maiden-head.*

Pucelage. *S. M. Maiden-head, Virginity.*

Pucelle, *S. F. Maid, Virgin.*

Puceron, *S. M. a Vine-fretter.*

Pudeur, *S. F. baſhfulneſs, ſhame-facedneſs,* or *modeſty.* ☞ *pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, *S. F. Pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *A. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtly, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, *V. N. To ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Pueril, le, *A. Childiſh, boyiſh, puerile.*

Puerilement, *Adv. Childiſhly, like a Child.*

Puerilité, *S. F. Puerility, Childiſhneſs, a Childiſh Trick,*

Pugile, *S. M. pugil.*

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj. seeing, since, seeing that, since that.*

Je puis, *a Perſon of the Verb* pouvoir.

Puiſé, ée, *A. drawn up,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Puiſard, *S. M. a draining Well.*

Puiſer, *V. A. to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *A.* (Cadet) *younger.*

Frere puiſné, *younger Brother.*

Puiſné, *S. M. younger Brother.*

Puiſnée, *S. F. younger Siſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully,* ☞ *mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, *S. F.* (pouvoir) *power, authority, might,* ☞ *power, dominion, empire, ſway,* ☞ *a State,* or *Sovereign State.*

☞ Puiſſance (Vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant, te, *A. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent,* ☞ *ſtrong,* or *ſtout,* ☞ *powerful, ſtrong, inforcing, forcible, efficacious.*

Puits, *S. M. Well,* ☞ *A Vent.*

Pulluler, *V. N. To pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, ou pulmonée, *S. F. Lung-wort, our Ladies Wild-wort.*

Pulmonie, *S. F. The Conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *A. Conſumptive, who is in a Conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, *S. M. a Conſumptive Man, a Man in a Conſumption.*

Pulſation, *S. F. Pulſation, beating of the pulſe.*

Pulveriſé, ée, *A. pulverized, reduced to,* or *beat into Powder.*

Pulveriſer, *V. A. To pulverize, to reduce to,* or *to beat into Powder.*

Punais, ſe, *A.* (puant du nez) *that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Un Punais, *S. M.* une Punaiſe, *S. F. a Man,* or *Woman that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S. F. a Bug.*

Puni, ie, *A. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *A. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. puniſhment.*

Pupille, *S. M. & F. Pupil, an Orphan* under age, ☞ *a Tutor's Scholar.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a Desk.*

Pur, re, *A. pure, meer, unmixed, without mixture,* * *clear, downright, intire, whole,* * *pure, honeſt, innocent, upright,* ☞ *pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Purée, *S. F. a Peaſe Soop,* or *Peaſe-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently,* ☞ *purely, nearly, exactly,* ☞ *wholly, fully, intirely,* ☞ *meerly, clearly.*

Pureté, *S. F. pureneſs clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocence,* * *chaſtity honeſty.*

Purgatif, ve, *A. purgative, purging.*

Un Purgatif, *S. M. a Purge,* or *a purging Medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging,* ☞ *a purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. Purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *A. purged,* or *cleared, &c. v. the verb.*

Purger, *V. A.* (nettoyer) *to purge,* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a Purge to take Phyſick.*

Purification, *S. F. purification.*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *A. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, to clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed,* or *cleared.*

Purim, *S. M.* (Fête parmi les Juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh Feaſt.*

Puriſte, *S. M. Puriſt.*

Puritain, *S. M. a Puritan, a Presbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *A. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, *S. M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *A. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S. F. Puſillanimity, Faint-heartedneſs, Cowardiſe.*

Puſtule, *S. F. Bliſter, wheal, pimple.*

Put, *a Perſon of the Verb* puer *and* pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F. Whore, Wench, Harlot, proſtitute, drab, ſtrumpet, crack, cockatrice, doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M. Whoring, Wenching, Harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. To Whore,* or *Wench.*

Putaſſier, *S. M. a Whore-maſter, Wencher,* or *fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *A. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended, ex.* un Pere putatif, *a reputed,* or *ſuppoſed Father.*

Putois, *S. M. A Pole-cat.*

Putrefaction, *S. F. Putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putrefait, te, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putrefié, ée, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupted.*

Putrefier, *V. N. to putrify, to rot,* or *corrupt.*

Se putrefier, *V. R. to putrify, to corrupt, rot,* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *A. ex.* Fiévre putride, *a putrid Fever.*

Pygmée, *S. M. a Pygmy, a Dwarf,* † *a Shrimp,* † *a Short arſe.*

Pyrole, *S. M. Pyrolus,* or *lower Orifice of the Stomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *A. Pyramidal,* or *Pyramidical.*

Pyramide, *S. F. a Pyramid.*

Pyrenées, *S. M.* ou *F. The Pyrenees,* or *Pyrenean Hills.*

Pyrotechnie, *S. F. Pyrotechny, the making of Fire-works.*

Python, *S. M. Python, a familiar and propheeying Spirit,* or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, *S. F. A Pythoneſs, a Sorcereſs, a Witch, a Propheteſs.*

Q

Q

QUadernes, *ou* Cernes, *S. M. Two Fours.*

Quadragenaire, *A. quadragenarius, forty years old.*

Quadrageſimal, le, *A. quadrageſimal, of,* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadrageſime, *S. F. Quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrangle, *S. M. A Quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *A. Quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, *S. M.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *a quadrat.*

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring,* or *quadrature.*

Quadrer, *v,* Cadrer.

Quadrille, *S. F. a Troop of Horſe for a Carrouſel,* or *Tournament.*

Quadrupede, *S. M. a quadruped,* or *four-footed Beaſt.*

Quadruple, *S. M. Quadruple, four-fold,* ☞ *a double Spaniſh Piſtole.*

Quadrupler, *V. A. To quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond Rejoynder.*

Quai, *S. M. The Key* of a River or Haven.

Qualche, *S. F. a Ketch.*

Qualification, *S. F. Name, Character.*

Qualifié, ée, *A. called,* &c. *v.* Qualifier, ☞ *Honourable, of Quality.*

Qualifier, *V. A.* (Marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the Character of, to deſcribe,* ☞ *to call,* or *give a title, to entitle.*

Se qualifier Gentilhomme, *V. R. to call,* or *entitle one's ſelf a Gentleman, to take upon one the Quality of Gentleman.*

Qualité, *S. F. quality, condition, nature.*

* Qualité (titre) *Quality, Title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.*

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time, with, together with.*

Quand, *ou* quand mêmes, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan, *ex.* faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great noiſe about a trifle.*

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quantes, *A. F. Plur. ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often,* or *as oftentimes as you pleaſe.*

Quantiéme, *A. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, bigneſs,* or *extent,* ☞ *a great quantity, abundance, a world,* ☞ *Quantity,* the meaſure of Syllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. Forty.*

Quarante, *A. Forty.*

Quarantiéme, *A. Fortieth.*

Quart, *S. M. quarter,* or *fourth part.*

☞ Quart (Terme de mer) *Watch.*

Quart, te, *A. Fourth, Ex.* Le quart denier, *the Fourth Penny.*

Quartaine, *A. ex.* † Vos fiévres quartaines, (ſorte d'Imprecation) *Pox take you.*

Quartaud, *S. M. the fourth part of a Hogſhead.*

Quarte, *S. F.* (deux pintes) *a quart,* two pints, ☞ *a fourth* in Muſick, ☞ *a quart,* or *fourth* at Picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. The Alderman of a Ward.*

Quarteron, *S. M. a quarter of a pound,* ☞ *quarter of a Hundred.*

Quartier, *S. M. quarter,* or *fourth part, quartreidge.*

☞ Quartier, (partie du Camp) *Quarters, in a Camp.*

☞ Quartier d'Aſſemblée, *a Rendez-vous.*

Quartier, (Compoſition) *Quarters.*

☞ Quartier, (pour prouver ſa nobleſſe) *Deſcent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way.*

Quartier-Maître, *S. M. a Quarter-maſter.*

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quarto, a Book in quarto.*

Quaſi, *Adv. almoſt, in a manner, e'en.*

Quaſi-modo, *S. F. Low-Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *A. Quaternary.*

Quatorze, *A. fourteen*

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the Fourteenth.*

Quatorze, *S. M. a Quaterze,* at Picket.

Quatorziéme, *A. fourteenth*

Le Quatorziéme, *S. M. the Fourteenth.*

Quatrain, *S. M. Quatrain, a Stanza,* or *Staff of four Verſes,* ☞ *a Farthing.*

Quatre, *A. Four.*

* Il ſe met en quatre pour ſes amis, *he'll do any thing to ſerve his Friend.*

Un quatre, *S. M. a Four.*

Quatre, aux dez, *a Four,* or *Cater,* at Dice.

Quatre-vingts, *A. Fourſcore, Eighty.*

Quatre-vintiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *A. a fourth.*

Quatriéme, *S. M. a fourth,* or *fourth part.*

Une Quatriéme, *S. F.* (au Piquet) *a fourth* at Picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatriennal, le, *A. of every fourth year, quadriennial.*

Que (Acculatif ſingulier & pluriel du Pronom, qui) *That, which, whom.*

R. Quelquefois le Prônom n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois, *ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the Woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que dit-il? *what does he ſay?*

Que, *Conj. that.*

☞ Que, (juſques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *ſtay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (Combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne ſuis pas ſi fou que de le croire, *I am not ſuch a fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que, (en marquant la comparaiſon) *than.*

☞ Que, (s'exprime ſouvent par) *But.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que, (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il étoit encore au lit, *I ſpoke to him when he was ſtill a-Bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *leſt, for fear.* Retirez vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away leſt he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez

Venez ici que je vous parle, *come here that I may ſpeak with you.*

Que plût à Dieu, *Would to God.*

☞ Que n'ai-je le tems! *Oh that I had, would I had but time.*

Que ſi cela eſt vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainſi ne ſoit, *to prove that it is ſo.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.* ☞ Que morts que bleſſez, *dead,* or *wounded.*

☞ Que (Marquant l'imperatif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'eſt ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'eſt régner que de ſervir Dieu, *he reigns that ſerves God.* Il croid que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I ſay, yes.* Il dit que non, *he ſays no,* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (Pronom Adjectif) *what.*

Quel homme eſt-ce là? *what Man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity 'tis!*

☞ Quel que ſoit, *whatever,* or *whatſoever is he.*

☞ Tel quel (mediocre) *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelconque (Pronom.) *whatever, whatſoever, any,* ☞ *none, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the World.*

Quellement, *Adv. ex.* Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. any body, any Man, ſome body, one.*

Quelques uns, (*the Plural,*) *ſome.*

Quelque, (*Pronom. A.* Un ou une d'entre pluſieurs) *ſome, any.*

Adreſſez vous à quelque autre, *go to ſome body elſe.*

Quelque part, *ſomewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel ou quelle qui ſoit) *whatever, whatſoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il ſoit, *wherever he is,* or *be.*

En quelque tems que ce ſoit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *ſome, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv.* (environ) *about, ſome.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. Teeth.*

Quenouille, S. F. *a Diſtaff,* ☞ *a Diſtaff-full.*

Quenouille, (de lit) *a Bed-poſt.*

Querelle, *S. F. quarrel, difference, diſpute, debate, ſtrife, variance, wrangling.*

Querellé, ée, *A. quarrelled with, ſcolded at.*

Quereller, *V. A. to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one,* ☞ *to ſcold at.*

Querelleur, *S. M. a quarrelſome Man,* or *Fellow.*

Querelleuſe, *S. F. a quarrelſome Woman, a ſcold.*

Querelleux, ſe, *A. quarrelſom.*

Querir, *V. A.* (chercher) *ex.* aller querir, *To ſeek, to go for.*

Queſter, *v.* Quêter.

Queſteur, *S. M. Queſtor,* among the ancient Romans, ☞ *a Bewſer,* or *Purſer* in an University.

Queſtion, *S. F.* (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand,* ☞ *propoſition, query,* ☞ (choſe, affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.*

☞ Queſtion (Gêne, Torture) *Rack, Torture.*

Queſtionnaire, *S. M. the Tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *A. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, *V. A. to queſtion, interrogate,* or *examine, to aſk queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, *S. M. an Examiner, one that is full of queſtions.*

Queſture, *S. F.* (charge de Queſteur Romain) *Queſtorſhip, the Place, Office,* or *Dignity of a Roman Queſtor.*

Quête, *S. F. Queſt,* ☞ (cueillette pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, *V. A. to queſt, or go in queſt of,* or *to hunt.*

Quêter, *V. N. To beg,* or *go a begging, as Mendicant Friers do,* ☞ *to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, *S. M. a Mendicant Frier, that goes up and down to beg for his Monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, *S. F. a Woman that makes a gathering,* or *that goes a begging for the Church,* or *Poor.*

Queue, *S. F. The Tail,* or *Train of any four-footed Animal, Bird, Fiſh,* or *Reptile.*

☞ Queüe (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queüe d'un animal, *&c.*) *Tail,* or *Train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La Queüe d'une Comete, *the Tail of a Comet.*

La queüe d'une Robe, *The Train of a Gown.* ☞ Queüe de de Mouton, *a Leyn of Mutton.*

☞ Queüe de Moulin, *Mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queüe, *P. Talk of the Devil, and he'll appear.*

* Queüe (le bout, le fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.*

La queüe de la Tranchée, *the end of the Trenches.*

La queüe de l'Hiver, *the latter end of Winter.*

* Queüe à queüe (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queüe (ſuite d'un Prince, *&c.*) *Train, Retinue.* * (conſequence d'une affaire) * *Tail,* or *conſequence of a Buſineſs.*

† Queux, *S. M. Ex.* Maître queux, *the King's Maſter Cook.*

† Queux, *S. F. a Hone.*

☞ Queux à faux, *a grubber.*

Qui (Pronom relatif, *M. & F.* lequel, laquelle) *That, who, whom.*

☞ Qui (ou ce qui) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſe.*

☞ Qui plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* ☞ Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.*

☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, P. *do well, and have well.*

☞ Il n'y a qui que ce ſoit, (ou Perſonne) *there's no body.* ☞ A qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe Book is that,* or *this?*

† Quia, à quia, *Ex.* il eſt à quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is non pluſs,* or *put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque, (Pronom M.) *whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, *S. M.* quidane, *S. F. a certain Man,* or *Woman, a certain Perſon, one.*

Quiet,

Quiet, te, *A. quiet, at reſt.*

Quietude, *S. F. quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, *S. M. a great lunch, or piece of bread.*

Quille, *S. F. a Pin* or *Keal.*

Jeu de quilles, *Nine pins* or *Kealls.*

Quille, *S. F.* (d'un Navire) *the Keal of a Ship.*

Quiller, *V. N. to throw at the Bowl with Pins, to know who and who's together.*

Quillier, *S. F. a ſquare* or *place for Nine-pins.*

Quillon, *S. M. the croſs-bar of the Hilt of a Sword.*

† Quinaud, de, *A. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of Countenance.*

Quines, *S. F. Two Cinks* or *Fives* at Dice.

Quinola, *S. M. the Knave of Hearts at the Game call'd* Reverſu, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo.*

Quinquageſime, *S. F. Quinquageſima-Sunday.*

Quinquaillier, *v.* Clinquaillier.

Quinquenove, *S. F. Quinquenove, a kind of Game with two Dice.*

Quinquina, *S. M. Quinquina, the Jeſuits Powder.*

Quint, te, *A. fifth, ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the fifth.*

Le Quint denier, *ou* le Quint, *S. M. The fifth Penny.*

Quintaine, *S. F. a Quintin,* a thick plank in the Ground to run a Tilt at.

Quintal, *S. M. a Quintal* or *hundred weight,* ☞ *a ſtone-pitcher.*

Quinte, *S. F. Quint,* at Picket, ☞ *a fifth in Muſick,* ☞ *a humour, fancy, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice,* ☞ *a great Cough.*

Quinteſeuille, *S. F. Cinquefoil,* or *five-leav'd Graſs.*

Quintelage, *v.* Left.

Quinteſſence, *S. F. Quinteſſence, Subſtance.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. To refine, to be nice* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *A. humourſom, fanciful, whimmiſh, maggoty, freakiſh.*

Quintin, *S. M. Kentin* or *Kentin Cloth.*

Quinzain, *S.* (quinze, en Termes de marqueur de jeu de paume) *Fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, *S. F. a Fortnight,* ☞ *Fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *Fifteen days, a Fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze, (ou quinziéme) *Pope* Gregory *the fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe* or *put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *A. Fifteenth.*

Quinziéme, *S. M. a fifteenth,* or *fifteenth part.*

Le Quinziéme du Mois, *the fifteenth day of the month.*

Quirielle, *v.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, *S. F. an Acquittance* or *Receipt.*

Quittancer, *V. A. To write a Receipt.*

Quitte, *A. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe* or *acquit you for ten Crowns.*

☞ Quitte (debarraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, *V. A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from,* or *part with.*

* Quitter, (Ceder) *to quit, yield, part with,* or *give up.* ☞ (lâcher) *to let go.* ☞ (s'en deſiſter) *to leave of,* or *give over, to deſiſt.*

☞ Quitter, (decharger) *to quit, forgive* or *excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (Terme de Pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that, which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoy il eſt ſujet, *the greateſt Vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoy il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de Phraſes, *Note, that this Particle is often left out,* or *unexpreſſed in many Engliſh Phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez vous le tems ? *How do you ſpend your time ?* A quoi bon tant de façon ? *Why do you keep ſuch a-do ?* *v.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſçai quoy, *the* je-ne-ſçay-quoy, *an I know not what, an unexpreſſible Quality.*

☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens, fall back, fall edge.*

Quoy ! He quoy ! *how ! how now.*

Quoy que, *Conj. though,* or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, *S. M. a Jeſt, a Quirk* or *Joke, a Pun.*

Quote, *A. F. ex.* quote part, *Quota, v.* Cote.

Quoter, *v.* Coter.

Quotidien, ne, *A. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, *S. M. Quotient,*

R

RAbais, *S. M. abatement, laſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſe, ée, *A. pulled down, humbled, &c. V. the Verb.*

Rabaiſſement, *S. M. a pulling down, humbling* or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. M. To bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaiſſer, (abbaiſſer) *To pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rabaiſſer, *V. R. To debaſe* or *humble ones ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. N.* de prix, *To fall in its price* or *value.*

Rabat, *S. M.* (pour le Cou) *a Band.*

☞ Rabat (en Termes de commerce) *Abatement, draw-back.*

☞ Rabat, (au jeu des quilles) *the Tipping at* Nine-pins.

Rabat-joye, *S. M. a troubleſome Gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the Company ;* alſo ☞ *any thing that checks our joy, diſcomfort, diſappointment.*

Rabattre, *V. A.* (diminüer) *To bate or abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *To break, put by,* or *parry a blow.*

☞ Rabattre (au jeu des quilles) *to tip,* at Nine-pins.

Rabattre, *V. N. ex.* quand vous ſerez là, vous rabattrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take,* or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on,* or *upon, to light.*

Rabattu, uë, *A. bated, abated, according to the verb.*

Rabêti, ie, *A. dulled, ſtupified, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, *V. A. to dull, ſtupify,* or *beſot, to make dull* or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, *V. N. to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupified or beſotted.*

Rabin, *S. M. a Rabby.*

Rabinique, *A. Rabbinical.*

Rabi-

Rabiniſme, *S. M. Rabbiniſm, the Rabbies Opinion* or *doctrine.*

Rabiniſte, *S. M. a Rabbiniſt.*

Rable, *S. M. the back of a Hare* or *Rabbet.*

☞ Rable, (*ou* Roüable. Inſtrument) *a Rake for an Oven.*

Rablu, uë, *A. that has a good back, ſtrong-back'd.*

† Rabobliner, *V. A. To botch, to patch up* or *piece again.*

Rabot, *S. M. a Joiner's plane,* ☞ *a plaiſterer's beater.*

Raboté, ée, *A. planed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Raboter, *V. A. to plane,* or *make ſmooth with a plane.*

☞ Raboter le Mortier, *to tew* or *to beat the Mortar.*

Raboteux, ſe, *A. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *A.* un Arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown, grubby Tree, a Tree not come to perfection, a meer grub.*

Se Rabougrir, *V. R. to grow crooked and low withal,* ſpeaking of a Tree that does not thrive.

Rabouillere, *S. F. a Rabbet's Neſt.*

Rabroüé, ée, *A. ſnubbed.*

Rabroüer, *V. A. to ſnub, to give a ſharp* or *crabbed anſwer.*

Rabroüeur, ſe, *A. or S. ſnubber* or *ſnappiſh Man* or *Woman.*

Racaille, *S. F. the Riff-raff of the People, the rabble, the Mobile* or *Mob, the Raſcality.*

* Racaille (rebut) *Riff-raff, ſad, paultry ſtuff, traſh.*

Raccommodage, *S. M. mending, piecing, patching* or *botching.*

Raccommodé, ée, *A. mended.*

Raccommodement, *S. M. Reconcilement, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, *V. A.* (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch* or *botch.* ☞ Raccommoder (reconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V. R. To be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, *S. M. Mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccornir, *V. A. to make hard* or *tough as a Horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *A. ſhortned, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un Raccourci, *S. M. an Abridgment.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. To ſhorten, to make* or *cut ſhorter, to abridge,* ☞ *to fore-ſhorten.*

Raccourciſſement, *S. M. ſhortning, abridging.*

‡ Raccoutré, ée, *A. mended.*

‡ Raccoutrer, *V. A. to mend.*

Raccoutumé, ée, *A. uſed again.*

Se Raccoutumer, *V. R. to uſe ones ſelf again.*

Raccroché, ée, *A. hooked again.*

Raccrocher, *V. A. to hook.*

* Raccrocher, (rattraper) *to recover* or *get again.*

Race, *S. F. Race, Family, ſtock* or *generation.*

☞ La Race future, Les Races futures, *future* or *after-ages, after-times, poſterity.*

Rachat, *S. M. Redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Rachetable, *A. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *A. redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, *V. A. to redeem, to buy again.*

Racine, *S. F. Root.*

Raclé, ée, *A. ſcraped.*

Racler, *V. A. to ſcrape.*

Racloir, *S. M. a ſcraper,*

Racloire, *S. F. ſtrickle.*

Raclure, *S. F. ſcraping.*

Raconté, ée, *A. told, related.*

Raconter, *V. A. to tell,* or *relate.*

D † Raconteur, *S. F. a relater.*

Racquitter, *V. A. To bring,* or *to get home again.*

Se racquitter, *V. N. to win ones Money back again, to get home,* or *be brought home, to retrieve a loſs, to recover it.*

Rade, S. F. *a Road for ſhips.*

Radeau, *S. M. a Float of Timber, a Raft.*

Radiation, *S. F. a croſs* or *croſſing out.*

Radical, le, *A. radical.*

L'Humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, ſe, *A. radiant, ſhining, glittering.*

Radoter, *V. N. to dote, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, *S. F. dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, *S. M. a Dotard, a doting Man.*

Radoteuſe, *S. F. a doting Woman, a Woman come to Dotage.*

Radoub, *S. M. ou* Radoubement, *the refitting of a Ship.*

Radoubé, ée, *A. refitted.*

Radouber, *V. A. to refit.*

Radouci, ie, *A. ſweetned.*

Radoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten* or *ſoften.*

Se Radoucir, *V. R. To grow mild,* * *to be appeaſed, to relent.*

Raffermi, ie, *A. ſtrengthned,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Raffermir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt* or *firm, to fortify.* ☞ (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se Raffermir, *V. R. To grow ſtronger, to be confirmed* or *ſettled.*

Raffermiſſement, *S. M. eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Raffinage, *S. M. The Refining of Sugar,* ☞ *Refined Sugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *A. refined, fine,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Un Raffiné, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſhrewd fellow, a ſharp blade.*

Raffinement, *S. M. the fineneſs,* ☞ *refining, ſubtlety, nicety.*

Raffiner, *V. A. To refine, to fine.*

Raffiner, *V. N. to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se Raffiner, *V. R. to grow ſharp, to learn wit.*

* Raffineur, *S. M. a Refiner, one that is too nice* or *over-critical, an Hyper-critick.*

☞ Raffineur de Sucre, *a Sugar-baker.*

Raffolir, *V. N. ex.* vous me feriez raffolir (*ou* devenir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Raffraichi, ie, *A. cooled,* &c. *v.* Rafraichir.

Rafraichir, *ou* Raffraichir, *V. A. to cool,* ☞ *to varniſh a Picture.*

* Raffraichir, (renouveller) *to refreſh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se raffraichir, *V. R. To cool* or *grow cool,* ☞ *to blow freſh.*

Raffraichir, *V. N. to cool, to be a cooling.*

Raffraichiſſant, te, *A. cooling.*

Raffraichiſſement, *S. M.* (Moderation de Chaleur) *a Cooling,* * *refreſhment,* * *Proviſions.*

Rafle, *ou* Raffe, *S. F.* (de Raiſin) *the Stalk where the Grapes did hang.*

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu au dez) *raffle* or *Pair-royal,* at Dice.

* Faire rafle, *ou* Rafler, *V. A. to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.*

Raflé, ée, *A. ſwept away.*

† Regaſſardir, *V. A. To brisk up, to make merry.*

Rage, *S. F. Madneſs,* a Diſtemper properly of Dogs, &c.

* Rage, (fureur) *rage, fury, madneſs.*

* † Il fait rage en ſa faveur, *He is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturn'd to ſerve him.* * † Il fait rage en Medecine, *he does wonders in Phyſick.*

Ragot, te, *A. little, ſhort,* or *thick and ſhort.*

Un Ragot, *S. M. a little Man, a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Une Ragotte, *S. F. a ſhort and thick Woman, a ſhort-arſe.*

Ragoût, *S. M. Ragoo,* a Diſh high taſted after the French way.

* Ragoût, (ce qui excite le deſir) *inticement, incentive, provokative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *A. Ex.* Un mets ragoûtant, *a Tid-bit.*

* Ragoûtant, (agréable) *agreeable, pleaſant* or *pleaſing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, *V. A. to revive one's Stomach;* alſo, *to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.*

Ragrafé, ée, *A. new-claſped.*

Ragrafer, *V. N. To new-claſp.*

Raie, *S. F.* (Ligne) *a Line.*

† Raies, (ſur la peau des Animaux, ſur les Marbres, *&c.*) *ſtreaks.*

☞ Raie (d'une étoffe) *ſtripe.* ☞ Etoffe à raies, *ſtriped ſtuff.*

☞ Raie, (des Cheveux) *the Seam* or *parting of the Hair,* ☞ *a Furrow,* ☞ *a Ray* or *Thornback.*

Rajeuni, ie, *A. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, *V. A. to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les Arbres, *To prune* or *lop Trees.* * Rajeunir les Cheveux, *to colour the Hair.*

Rejeunir, *V. N. To grow young again.*

Raifort, *S. M. Horſe-radiſh.*

Raillé, ée, *A. rally'd, jeered, plaid upon, bantered.*

Railler, *V. A. To rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N. to jeer, rally* or *banter, to joke, droll, jeſt,* or *play upon.*

† Railler, *ou* ſe Railler, *V. R. to jeer* or *banter, to joſt, to be in jeſt.*

Se railler, (ſe moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F. Raillery, bantering, jeering, jeſting,* ☞ *jeer, jeſt, joke, banter.*

Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jeſt of the King's Power.*

Railleur, euſe, *A. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M.* Railleuſe, *S. F. a jeſter, a banterer, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman.*

Rainette, *v.* Reinette.

Rainure, *S. F. a Groove.*

Raipence, *S. F. Rampions.*

† Raire, *V. A. To ſhave* or *trim.*

P. A Barbe de Foû on apprend à raire, *by trimming of Fools a Barber's Prentice learns his skill.*

Rais, *A.* il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette Phraſe.

† Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for no body.*

Rais, *S. M. Beam of light,* ☞ *a ſpoke of a Wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. Grape.*

☞ Raiſins ſecs, *Raiſins,* ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry Currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick confection of Grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. Reaſon, reaſoning faculty,* ☞ *ſenſe, judgment, wit.*

☞ Raiſon, (Preuve, Argument) *Reaſon, Argument, proof.* ☞ (ſujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (conſideration) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, Equité) *Reaſon, right, juſtice, Equity.* ☞ (proportion) *Proportion.* ☞ (ſatisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

☞ A Plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.*

☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A Raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonnable, *A.* (doüé de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* ☞ (juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* ☞ (ſage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally* ☞ *reaſonably, juſtly,* ☞ *indifferent well, pretty well,* ☞ *moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *A. rational, accurate, Argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M. reaſon, judgment,* ☞ *a reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe,* ☞ *to reaſon, argue,* or *contend with Reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez-vous & ne faites pas ici le Raiſonneur, *hold your Tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the caſe,* or *chopping Logick with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *A. ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. Reconciliation* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V. A. to ſet in order again;* alſo * *to ſet to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. ex.* Raiz pied raiz Terre, *even,* or *level with the Ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M. The level ground, the ſuperficies of the Earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the ground.*

Rale, *S. M. Rayl, the Male of a Quail.*

Râle, *ou* Râlement, *S. M.* (from Râler) *a rattling in the throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *A. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackned, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V. A. To make ſlow, to ſlacken,* or *abate, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. To ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlacking,* or *relaxing, remiſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. To rattle,* or *have a rattling in the Throat.*

Rallié, ée, *A. rally'd.*

Rallier, *V. A. To rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliment, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *A. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. To lengthen.*

Ex. Rallonger une Jupe, *to lengthen a Petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. To grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *A. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. To kindle,* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again, to break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M.* &c. Epervier à Ramage, *a Ramage Sparhawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little Birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *A. grown leaner.*

Ramaigrir, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *A gathered, got together,* &c. *v.* Ramaſſer.

Ramaſſer, *V. A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* ☞ (relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take, or pick up.* † (froter, étriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together,* ☞ *to gather one's ſelf.* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. The bend* or *wale of a Galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. Ramburge, a kind of Advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de Papier, *A Ream of Paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Echalas) *ſtick* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Aviron) *Oar,* or *Skull.*

Ramé, ée, *A. ex.* Pois ramez, *Peaſe that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.*

☞ Balle ramée, *a Croſs-barſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. Bough, branch.*

☞ Le dimanche *ou* le jour des Rameaux, *Palm-Sunday.*

* Rameaux (Petites Veines *ou* Arteres) *Branches of Veins* or *Arteries.*

† Ramée, *S. F. a Green Arbour,* ☞ *Boughs, branches with their Leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *A. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. A. ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his Bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *A. brought again* or *brought back,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Ramener, *V. A. to bring again* or *bring back.*

* Ramener quelqu'un (le reduire au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M. Toaſted Cheeſe and Bread,* or *a Toaſt and Cheeſe.*

Ramer, *V. N. to row, to tug at the Oar.*

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, *&c. to ſet up ſticks for Peaſe, Flax,* &c. *to grow upon.*

Raméreau, *S. M. a young Ring-dove,* or *Stock-dove.*

Rameur, *S. M. Rower.*

Ramier, S. *M. ou* Pigeon Ramier, *A. a Ring-dove* or *Wood-pigeon.*

Ramification, S. *F.* (Terme d'Anatomie) *the ramification,* or *branching out of Veins.*

† Ramoindrir, *V. A. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to make ſmaller.*

Ramolli, ie, *A. ſoftened,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ramollir, *V. A. to ſoften, to make ſoft* or *ſofter.*

* Ramollir (rendre effeminé) *to ſoften, ſlacken* or *unman.*

Se ramollir, *V. R. to ſoften* or *grow ſofter.*

Ramollitif, ive, *A. emollient, mollifying.*

Ramon, *S. M.* Balay) *A Broom* or *Beſom.*

Ramonné, ée, *A. ſwept.*

Ramonner, *V. A.* une Cheminée, *to ſweep a Chimney.*

Ramonneur, S. *M. a Chimney-ſweeper.* ☞ (Colporteur) *a Hawker* or *Pedlar.*

Rampant, te, *A. creeping, crawling.*

☞ Rampant, (en Termes de Blaſon) *Rampant,* in Heraldry.

* Rampant, (humble, ſervile) *creeping, cringing, crouching, humble* or *ſervile.*

☞ Lierre rampant, *Ground-Ivy.*

Un Rampant, *S. M. a kind of Truſs uſed by Surgeons.*

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de Montée, *ou* d'Eſcalier, *a Flight in a Stair-caſe,* The ſteps from one Landing-place to another.

Ramper, *V. N. to creep* or *crawl,* * *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

Rance, *A. Ruſty, ex.* du Lard rance, *ruſty Bacon.*

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui ſent le Rance, *Bacon that ſmells ruſty.*

Ranci, ie, *A. Ruſty, grown ruſty.*

Rancir, *V. N. to grow ruſty.*

Ranciſſure, *S. F. Ruſtineſs.*

Rançon, *S. F. Ranſom.*

Mettre à rançon, *to ſet a ranſom upon, to ranſom.*

Rançonné, ée, *A. ranſomed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rançonner, *V. A. to ranſom* ☞ *to exact upon, to extort Money from.*

Rancune, *S. F. Grudge, feud, animoſity, ſpleen, ſpite, inveterate hatred.*

† Randon, *S. M. a great guſh,* or *guſhing, a ſpouting.*

Randonne, *S. F. the courſe* or *courſing* of Hunters.

Rang, *S. M. Row, rank, range,* ☞ *rank, place.*

☞ Rang (Tour, Ordre) *turn, order.*

* Rang, (degré d'honneur, qualité) *Rank, degree, note* or *quality.*

☞ Rang, (Terme de Marine) *Rate.* Vaiſſeau du premier *ou* du ſecond Rang, *A Ship of the Firſt or Second Rate.*

☞ Trente de rang, *Thirty a breaſt.* ☞ Paroître ſur les rangs, *To enter the Liſts.*

* Mettre au rang, *to rank, put, place,* or *reckon amongſt.*

Rangé, ée, *A. ranged, ordered, ſet, placed, diſpoſed, drawn,* &c. *v.* Ranger.

Bataille rangée, *a drawn Battel, a pitch'd Battel* or *Field.*

Rangée, *S. F. a Row.*

Ranger, *V. A.* (Mettre en ordre) *to range, put, ſet, place, or order.*

* Ranger (Mettre au nombre) *to rank, put, place,* or *reckon amongſt.*

☞ Ranger (Mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back.*

Se ranger, *V. R. to draw,* or *ſtep aſide, to fall back, to ſtand by.*

☞ Le vent ſe rangea au Nord, *The Wind veered to the North.*

† Rangette, *S. F.* A la Rangette, *in order, one after another.*

† Rangler, *v.* Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *A. re-animated,* &c.

Ranimer, *V. A. To re-animate* or *revive,* * *to Spirit again, to revive,* or *re-inflame, to ſtir up.*

Rapace, *A. rapacious, ravenous, greedy.*

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity, rapaciouſneſs, greedineſs.*

† Rapatrié, ée, *A. Reconciled.*

† Rapatriement, *S. M. Reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

† Rapatrier, *V. A. to reconcile, to ſet to rights,* or *to make friends again.*

Rape, *S. F. Grater,* ☞ *a Raſpatory, a ſort of file,* ☞ *a Farrier's Rape.*

* † Donner de la rape douce, (flater un peu) *to coxe* or *flatter.*

Rapé, ée, *A.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated.*

Rapé, *S. M. a ſort of Wine.*

Raper

Raper, *V. A. to grate.*

Rapetaſſé, ée, *A. patched, pieced.*

Rapetaſſe, *S. M. v.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetaſſer, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapide, *A. rapid, ſwift, violent, quick.*

Rapidement, *A. rapidly, ſwiftly, faſt.*

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity, ſwiftneſs.*

Rapiécetage, *S. M. patch'd Work, Goods full of patches,* or *pieces.*

Rapiéce, ou Rapiéceté, ée, *A. patch'd, pieced.*

Rapiécer, ou Rapiéceter, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapiére, *S. F. a Rapier.*

Rapine, *S. F. rapine, robbery, ranſacking, pillaging.*

☞ Oiſeau de Rapine, *a ravenous Bird, a Bird of prey.*

Rapiné, ée, *A. ſtolen, got by rapine,* or *extortion.*

Rapiner, *V. A. to uſe rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to ſteal,* or *rob.*

Rappaiſé, ée, *A. appeaſed, pacify'd again.*

Rappaiſer, *V. A. to pacify,* or *appeaſe again.*

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems aprés ſon rappel, *he died a while after he was recalled home.*

☞ Rappel (d'une cauſe) *the ſecond calling of a Cauſe.*

Rappellé, ée, *A. recalled, v. the Verb.*

Rappeller, *V. A. to call over and over,* ☞ *to call back,* ☞ *to recall,* or *call home,* * *to call,* or *trace back, to reflect on things paſt.*

☞ Pour y rappeller la ſéve, *to draw the Sap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ſes ſens, *To recover one's ſenſes, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. To leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſſer,* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* ſe Rappetiſſer, *V. R. To leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.*

☞ Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a Stuff that ſhrinks.*

Rapport, *S. M.* (Recit) *report, account, relation, information.* ☞ (Diſcours malin fait à deſſein de nuire) *report;* or *falſe report, tale, flory.* ☞ (égard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful Soil.*

☞ Piéces de Rapport, *inlaid Work. v.* Rapporté, ée.

Rapporté, ée, *A. brought back,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back,* or *to carry back,* ☞ *to bring along with,* ☞ *to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of,* ☞ *to tell tales,* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.*

☞ Rapporter un procez, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.*

☞ Rapporter (Produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.*

☞ Rapporter (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la Gloire de Dieu, *To direct one's Actions to God's Glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer,* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à vôtre ſerment, *I put it to your Oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the Judge that reports the Cauſe,* ☞ *a Tell-tale,* or *Tale-teller,* ☞ *a Protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe, *A. learnt again, new learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *A. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *A. drawn near again.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. To draw near again.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. rhapſody.*

Rapt, *S. M. rape.*

Faire une Rapt, *to commit a Rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a Racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a Racket.*

Raquitter, *v.* Racquiter.

Rare, *A. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* ☞ (excellent, exquis) *extraordinary, good, exquiſite.* ☞ (difficile à avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* ☞ (Terme de Phyſique) *rare, thin, not thick.*

☞ Poux rare, *a ſlow Pulſe.*

Rarefaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making,* or *becoming thin.*

Raréfié, ée, *A. rarified, made,* or *grown thin.*

Raréfier, *V. A. to rarify,* or *make thin.*

Se raréfier, *V. R. to rarify,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs,* ☞ *uncommonneſs, an unuſual,* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *A. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *A. ſhaved cloſe.*

☞ Velours ras, *ſhorn Velvet.*

☞ Etoffe raſe, *bare cloth,* or *ſtuff, without Wool.*

☞ Or ras, *ſmooth Gold.* ☞ Raſe Campagne, *open Field.*

☞ Couper ras, (ou fort prés) *To cut cleaver off, to cut off cloſe.*

☞ Bateau ras, *a flat-boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex.* Ras de Chalon, *Shaloon, a kind of Serge.*

Raſade, *S. F. a Brimmer,* or *Bumper.*

Raſche, *S. F. a Scald,* or *Scurff on the Head.*

Raſcheux, euſe, *A. that has a ſcald head.*

Raſe, *v.* Raze.

Raſé, ée, *A. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. *v.* Razer.

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raſer (paſſer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze,* or *glance upon.*

† Raſibus, *Adv.* (tout prés, ou tout contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, &c. *v.* Râle, &c.

Raſoir, *S. M. a Raſor.*

Raſſaſiant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Raſſaſié, ée, *A. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſaſiement, *S. M. the ſatisfying,* or *filling one's Belly,* ☞ *ſatiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſaſier, *V. A. to ſatisfie,* or *fill, to fill one's Belly, to cloy,* or *glut.*

Se raſſaſier, *V. R. To fill one's Belly, to eat one's Belly full.*

Raſſemblé, ée, *A. joined, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* ☞ (con-

voquer de nouveau) *To reaſſemble*, or *call again*.

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to reaſſemble, to meet, get*, or *gather together again*.

Raſſerener, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the Weather*.

Se Raſſerener, *V. R. to clear up, to grow ſerene and clear*.

Raſſeuré, ée, *A. incouraged, heartned, put in heart again, &c. v.* Raſſeurer.

Raſſeurer, *V. A. to incourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears*.

Se Raſſeurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take freſh courage*.

☞ Se raſſeurer (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle, ſpeaking of the Weather*.

Raſſis, ſe, *A. ſettled*.

☞ Pain raſſis, *ſtale Bread*.

* Raſſis (Poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid*.

* De ſens raſſis, *with a ſound Judgment, in one's right Senſes*.

Raſſoir, *V. N. To ſettle*.

Se raſſoir, *V. R. to ſit down again*.

† Raſſoté *A.* (infatué en quelchoſe) *v.* infatué.

Rat, *S. M. a Rat*.

Mort aux Rats, *Rats-bane*.

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat, *P. They are well met*, or *well matched*.

† Ratatiné, ée, *A. ſhrivelled, ſhrunk in*.

Rate, *S. F. The Spleen*.

* † S'épanoüir la rate, (ſe rejoüir) *to be merry*.

Rateau, *S. M. a Rake*, ☞ *the Ward of a Lock*.

Ratelé, ée, *A. raked*.

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much Hay, Graſs*, &c. *as is raked at once with a rake*.

Rateler, *V. A. To rake*.

Rateleur, *S. M. a raker*.

Rateleux, ſe, *A. ſplenatick, troubled with the Spleen*.

Ratelier, *S. M. a Rack to put Hay in for Horſes to feed on*, ☞ *Rack, to ſet*, or *hang things on*.

Ratiére, *S. F.* (from Rat) *a Mouſe-trap*.

Ratification, *S. F. ratification, confirmation*.

Ratifié, ée, *A. ratify'd, confirmed*.

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify*, or *confirm*.

Ratine, *S. F. Rateen, a kind of Woollen-ſtuff*.

Ratiocination, *S. F. Ratiocination, Reaſoning, Diſcourſe, Argument*.

Ratiociner, *V. F. to ratiocinate, to reaſon*, or *argue*.

Ration, *S. F. Ration, a ſhare*, or *proportion of Proviſions*, or *Forrage*.

Rationel, le *A. rational*.

Ratiſſé, ée, *A. raked, ſcraped off*.

Ratiſſer, *V. A. to ſcrape*, or *rake off*.

☞ Ratiſſer le feu, *to rake up*, or *rake the Fire*.

Ratiſſoire, *S. F. a Raker*, or *Paddle-ſtaff*.

Ratiſſures, *S. F. Scrapings*.

Raton, *S. F. a Penny*, or *half-penny Tart*.

Rattaché, ée, *A. Ty'd again*.

Ratacher, *V. A. To ty again*.

Rattrapé, ée, *A. catched*, or *over-took again*, &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch*, or *over-take again*, ☞ *to recover, retrieve*, or *regain*.

Rature, *S. F. an eraſement, raſure*, or *daſh through any Writing*.

Raturé, ée, *A. razed, blotted*, or *ſcratched out*, ☞ *ſcraped*.

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *To blot, raze, put*, or *ſcratch out*.

☞ Raturer le Parchemin, *to ſcrape Parchment*.

Ravage, *S. M. Havock, waſte, ſpoil, ruin, devaſtation*.

Ravagé, ée, *A. ravaged, ſpoiled, ranſacked*, or *laid waſte*.

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, ſpoil, ranſack*, or *lay waſte*.

Ravalé, ée, *A. ſwallowed up again, &c. according to the Verb*.

* Ravalement, *S. M. fall, diſgrace, contempt, diſparagement*.

Ravaler, *V. A.* (Avaler une ſeconde fois) *To ſwallow down again*.

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *To make one eat his words, to make him recant*.

☞ Ravaler (Rabbaiſſer) *To put*, or *bring lower*. * (Avilir) *To undervalue, vilify*, or *debaſe*.

Se ravaler, *V. R. To undervalue, to debaſe one's ſelf*.

Ravaler de prix, *N. to fall in its price*.

Ravaudage, *S. M. Botching, botched*, or *bungled work*.

Ravaudé, ée, *A. rattled, ſcolded at*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle*, or *ſcold at*, ☞ *to teaze, to plague*.

Ravauder, *V. N. To botch, to mend*.

Ravauderie, *S. F. ſilly, impertinent, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence*.

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuſe, *S. F. a Botcher*.

Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarſeneſs*.

Rave, *S. F. a Radiſh*, ☞ *a Turnep*.

Ravelin, *S. M. a Ravelin*.

Ravi, ie, *A.* (enlevé de force) *raviſhed*, &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joye, *raviſhed with joy, over-joy'd*.

† Ravigoter, *V. A. To brisk up again, to revive*.

Ravili, ie, *A. debaſed, vilified, made*, or *grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt*.

Ravilir, *V. A. To debaſe*, or *vilifie, to diſgrace*, or *undervalue, to diſparage, to make*, or *render deſpicable*.

Ravin, *S. M. a Gutter, a Hollow made by a Flood*.

Ravine, *S. F. Flood, a great Flood*.

☞ Ravine, *v.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A. To raviſh*, or *rob, to ſteal*, or *ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from*.

☞ Ravir, (par un excez de joye) *To raviſh, charm*, or *pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture*.

Se raviſer, *V. R. to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it*.

Raviſſant, te, *A. ravenous, rapacious*.

* Raviſſant, (Merveilleux) *raviſhing, admirable, charming*.

Raviſſement, *S. M. raviſhing*, or *raviſhment, rape*.

* Raviſſement, (extaſe) *raviſhment, rapture, extaſy*.

Raviſſeur, *S. M. A Raviſher, one that has committed a Rape*.

Ravitaillé, ée, *A. victualled*.

Ravitailler, *V. A. To Victual, to ſupply with Proviſions*.

Ravitailler un Navire, *to Victual a Ship*.

Ravivé, ée, *A. reviv'd*.

Rau-

Raviver, *V. A. To revive, to brisk up.*

Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.*

Se ravoir, *V. R. To recover, to gather new ſtrength,* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Rauque, *A. hoarſe, harſh.*

Raye, *v.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *A.* (Raturé) *blotted, ſcratched,* or *croſſed out, barred,* &c. ☞ *ſtriped, full of ſtripes.* ☞ (en parlant du Canon d'une Arme à feu) *ſcrewed.*

Rayer, *V. A.* (Raturer) *To bar, to croſs,* or *ſtrike out, to eraſe,* or *cancel.* (faire des Rayes) *to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks,* or *lines, to furrow.*

Rayeure, *S. F. ſtripes.*

Rayon, *S. M. Beam,* or *Ray.* * *Un rayon de la divinité, A ray,* or *ſpark of the Deity.*

* *Un rayon de bon ſens, a grain of Senſe.*

☞ Rayon, (Demi-diametre d'un cercle) *Radius.* ☞ Rayon (Terme d'Anatomie. Petit focile) *Radius,* the leſſer bone of the Arm.

☞ Rayon de miel, *a Honey-Comb.*

Rayonnant, te, *A. radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.*

Rayonnement, *S. M. Radiation, the caſting forth Beams.*

☞ Les rayonnements des Eſprits, *the radiation,* or *ſpreading of Spirits.*

Rayonner, *V. N. To caſt forth Beams, to radiate, to ſhine,* ☞ *to radiate,* or *ſpread.*

Raze, *S. F. Caulking Pitch.*

Réajourné, ée, *A. ſummoned again.*

Ré-journement, *S. M. A new Summons,* or *Re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, *V. A. To ſummon again.*

Réaggrave, *S. M. The laſt threatning Monitory, the laſt Commination.*

Reaggraver, *V. A. To reaggravate.*

Réale, *S. F. The Commander's Galley,* ☞ *Real,* a Spaniſh Coyn.

Realité, *S. F. reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.*

Réaſſignation, *S. F. new aſſignment,* ☞ *a new Summons into Court, a Re ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign anew,* ☞ *to ſummon again.*

Rebaiſe, ée, *A. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. To kiſs again.*

Rebarbatif, ive, *A. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſowr, croſs.*

Rebâti, ie, *A. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, *V. A. To rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatiſe, ée, *A. rebaptiſed, baptiſed again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to rebaptiſe, to baptiſe again.*

Rebattre, *V. A. to beat again, to beat over and over.* ☞ *to ſhuffle again,* ☞ *to repeat, to tell over and over.*

Rebatu, ue, *A. beaten again,* &c. *v.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M. Rebec,* a three ſtring'd Fiddle.

Rebelle, *A. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un Rebelle, *S. M. a rebel.*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up,* or *revolt againſt.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing,* or *inſurrection.*

Rebeni, ie, *A. new-conſecrated.*

Rebenir, *V. A. to new-conſecrate.*

† Se rebequer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy,* or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *A. new-waſhed,* or *new-whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh,* or *waſh again,* ☞ *to new-white,* or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.*

☞ Reboire ſa ſueur, *to ſoak in one's ſweat.*

Rebondi, ie, *A. round, plump and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard Breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound,* or *bounce up again.*

Rebord, *S. M. Border, edge, hem.*

☞ Rebord, (en Architecture) *Border,* or *Ledge.*

Rebordé, ée, *A. new-bordered, new-bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border, to new-bind.*

Rebouché, ée, *A. ſtopt again,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A. To ſtop again,* ☞ *to blunt, to make blunt,* or *dull.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a Stuff,* alſo * *the contrary ſenſe,* or *meaning.*

A Rebours *ou* Au rebours, *Adv. ou* A rebours de poil, (à contrepoil) *againſt the Hair, the wrong way.*

Rebours, *A. croſs, croſs-grained.*

Reboutonné, ée, *A. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck,* or *turn up one's ſleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *A. bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A. to bridle again.*

A Rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv. againſt the Hair,* or *the grain.*

Rebrouſſer les Cheveux, *V. A. to turn up the Hair.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, *ou* Rebrouſſer, *V. N. to turn,* or *go back.*

Rebroyé, ée, *A. ground again.*

Rebroyer, *V. A. to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *A. burniſhed again, new burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, *V. A. to burniſh again, to new burniſh.*

Rebuffade, *S. F. rebuff, repulſe, denial,* or *a ſnappiſh anſwer.*

Rebus, *S. M. a rebus, a clanching witticiſm.*

* Rebus (choſe frivole) *a ſilly Pun, a fooliſh conceit, an impertinence, nonſence.*

Rebut, *S. M.* (Rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, denial,* ☞ *out-caſt, refuſe, traſh, rif-raff, ſad, paltry ſtuff.*

☞ Papier de rebut, *waſte Paper.*

Rebutant, te, *A. Loathſom, tedious, crabbed, hard.* ☞ *odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *A. repulſed, denied, refuſed,* &c. *v.* Rebuter.

Rebuter, *V. A. to repuſe, reject, deny,* or *refuſe, to thruſt,* or *turn away.*

☞ Rebuter (Decourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage,* or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. To deſpond, to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartned.*

Recaché, ée, *A. hidden again.*

Recacher, *V. A. To hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *A. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, *V. A. to ſeal up again.*

Recapitulation, *S. F. recapitulation,* or *ſumming up.*

Recapituler, *V. A. To recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recelé, ée, *A. concealed,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Recelé, *S. M. concealment,* or *concealing.*

Recelement, *S. M. a concealment,* or *concealing.*

Recéler, *V. A. To conceal,* or *receive ſtoln things.*

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuſe, *S. F. a receiver,* or *one that harbours, lodges and conceals Thieves.*

Recemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *A.* (Nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done,* or *happned.*

Etre recent d'une lecture, *To have that freſh in one's memory which one has been reading of late.*

Recepiſſé, *S. M. a Receipt.*

Receptacle, *S. M. a Sink, Sewer,* or *Common-ſhore,* alſo *receptacle, ſhelter, noſt.*

Reception, *S. F. reception,* or *receiving, receipt.* ☞ (Accueil) *welcome, entertainment.*

Recette, *S. F. Receipt,* ☞ *the Receiver's Office,* ☞ *a Phyſical Receipt.*

Receu, uë, *A. received, admitted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Receu, *S. M. a Receipt, Acquittance,* or *diſcharge.*

Recevable, *A. receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.*

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuſe, *S. F. a receiver.*

☞ Le Receveur d'un Seigneur, *a Steward to a Lord.*

Recevoir, *V. A. To receive, to take.*

☞ Recevoir, (admettre) *To receive,* or *admit, to take, to allow of.*

☞ Recevoir une opinion, *to take up an opinion.*

☞ Recevoir (accueillir) *To receive, welcome, entertain,* or *treat, to make a reception.*

☞ Recevoir, (agréer) une Propoſition, *to receive, to accept,* (or *accept of*) *a Propoſal, to like it.*

Rechange, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) *a change of Sails, Ropes, and Sail-yards, and ſuch like.* ☞ (Terme de Negoce) *re-exchange.*

Rechangé, ée, *A. changed again.*

Rechanger, *V. A. to change again.*

Rechanté, ée, *A. ſung again,* &c.

Rechanter, *V. A. to ſing again, to ſing over and over.*

*† Rechanter, (Redire) *to tell over and over, to tell often.*

Rechapé, ée, *A. eſcaped, recovered.*

Rechaper, *V. N. to eſcape, to recover.*

Recharge, *S. F.* Recharge d'Impôts, *an additional Tax, an increaſe of Taxes.*

Rechargé, ée, *A. new-charged, charged,* or *loaded again.*

Recharger, *V. A. to charge,* or *load again.*

☞ Recharger l'Ennemi, *To make a ſecond charge upon the Enemy.*

Rechaſſé, ée, *A. beaten back again,* v. Rechaſſer, *V. A. To beat back.*

Rechaſſer des Bêtes, *to drive Beaſts back again.*

☞ Rechaſſer un Domeſtique, *to turn a Servant out again.*

Rechauffé, ée, *A. heated,* or *warmed again,* &c.

Rechauffer, *V. A. to warm,* or *heat again,* ☞ *to make,* or *keep warm.*

* Rechauffer, (exciter de nouveau) *to ſtir up,* or *kindle again, to give new life, warmth,* or *Spirit.*

* Rechauffer le combat, *To renew the fight.*

Se Rechauffer, *V. N. to warm one's ſelf, to get one's ſelf warm again, to grow warm again.*

Rechauſſé, ée, *A. put on again,* &c.

Rechauſſer, *V. A. To put on again, Ex.* Il rechauſſa ſes Bas, *He put on his Stockings again.*

Rechaut, ou Rechaud, *S. M.* (*from* Rechauffer) *a Chafing-diſh.*

Recherche, *S. F. ſearch, reſearch, inquiry, queſt,* or *ſeeking after.*

Faire la recherche d'une Choſe, *to inquire into a thing.*

Recherché, ée, *A. ſought,* or *inquired after, ſearched into,* &c. *v.* Rechercher.

* Penſée trop recherchée, *a far-fetch'd thought.*

Rechercher, *V. A. to ſeek again, to look for a ſecond time,* ☞ *to call to an account.*

* Rechercher, (tâcher d'obtenir) *to court, to ſue for.*

Rechigné, ée, *A. grim, grim-faced, powting.*

Un Rechigné, un vieux Rechigné, *S. M. an old gruff,* or *grim-faced Fellow.*

Rechigner, *V. N. to look grim, gruff,* or *crabbed, to have a ſowr look, to powt,* or *ſcowl.*

† Rechoir, *V. N. to fall again,* alſo *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

Rechu, uë, *A. fallen again,* or *relapſed.*

Rechute, *S. F. a ſecond fall,* alſo * *a relapſe.*

Recidive, *S. F. recidivation, relapſe.*

Recidiver, *V. N. to relapſe.*

Recipé, *S. M. a Recipe, a Phyſician's Preſcription.*

Recipiendaire, *S. M. one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome Office.*

Recipient, *S. M. Recipient,* a Veſſel in Chymiſtry.

Reciprocation, *S. F. reciprocation, an interchanging.*

Reciproque, *A. reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.*

Reciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le reciproque, *I ſhall make you a return, I ſhall requite you, I ſhall be even with you.*

Reciproquement, *Adv. reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.*

† Reciproquer, *V. N. To reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.*

Reciré, ée, *A. new-waxed, waxed again.*

Recirer, *V. A. To new-wax, to wax again.*

Reciſion, *S. F. reciſion, diſannulling,* v. Reſeinder.

Recit, *S. M. recital, account, relation, report, narration.*

☞ Recit, (en Muſique) *a repetition, a recitative in Muſick.*

Recitateur, *S. M. a recitor,* or *rehearſer.*

Recitatif, *S. M. recitative,* or *recitative Muſick.*

Recite

Reciter, *V. A. To recite*, or *rehearse*, ☞ *to tell*, or *relate*.

Reclamation, *S. F. reclamation*.

Reclamé, *S. F. a Direction*, or *catch word*.

Reclamé, ée, *A. sued for*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Reclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) *To sue*, or *beg for*, *to implore*, *to call upon*. ☞ (Revendiquer) *to claim*, *challenge*, *demand*, or *sue*.

Reclamer, *V. N. To contradict*, or *gainsay*, *to complain*.

Se reclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avoüer, s'authoriſer de lui) *to make uſe of one's Name*, *to ſay that one belongs to him*, or *to challenge one's Acquaintance with him*.

Recloüé, ée, *A. nailed again*.

Reclurre, *V. A. To Cloiſter up*, *to ſhut up in a Cloyſter*.

Reclus, *S. M. Recluſe*, *one Cloiſtered-up*.

Reclus, ſe, *A. Cloiſtered up*, *Recluſe*.

Recluſe, *S. F. a Recluſe*, *a Nun*.

‡ A Recoi, *Adv. quiet*, or *quietly*.

Recoiffée, *A. whoſe Head is dreſſed again*.

Recoiffer, *V. A. To dreſs one's head again*.

Recoigné, ée, *A. knocks*, or *thruſt in again*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Recoigner, *ou* Recogner, *V. A. to knock*, or *thruſt in again*.

Recoin, *S. M. corner*, *nook*, *by-place*.

Recollé, ée, *A. paſted*, or *glued again*, &c.

Recollement, *S. M. a Re-examination*.

Recoller, *V. A. to paſte*, or *glue again*.

☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine Witneſſes*.

Recollet, *S. M.* Recollete, *S. F. Recollect*, *a ſort of Franciſcan Friar*, or *Nun*.

Recollection, *S. F. recollection*.

Se Recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf*.

Recolte, *S. F.* (*from* Recueillir) *Crop*, *Harveſt*.

Recommandable, *A. commendable*, *praiſe-worthy*, *recommendable*.

Recommandareſſe, *S. F. an intelligence Woman*, *that keeps an Office of Intelligence*.

Recommandation, *S. F. recommendation*, *recommending*, ☞ *an Advertiſement*, *Note*, or *Bill*, ☞ *eſteem*, *value*, *requeſt*. Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour*.

Recommandé, ée, *A. recommended*, &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend*.

☞ Recommander, (Prier, charger) *To deſire*, *to charge*. On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was deſired*, or *charged to tell you*.

☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux Prieres de l'Egliſe, *to pray for one at Church*.

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend*, or *recommend one's ſelf to one*.

Recommencé, ée, *A. begun again*, *begun anew*, *renewed*.

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. To begin again*, *to begin anew*, *to renew*.

Recompenſe, *S. F. recompenſe*, *reward*, *requital*.

Recompoſé, ée, *A. recompenſed*, *rewarded*, *requited*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Recompenſer, *V. A. To recompence*, *reward*, or *requite*, ☞ *to reward*, or *puniſh*.

Recompoſé, ée, *A. compoſed*, or *ſet again*.

Recompoſer, *V. A. to compoſe again*, or *ſet again*.

Reconciliable, *A. reconcilable*, *that may be reconciled*.

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement*, or *reconciliation*.

☞ Reconciliation d'une Egliſe, *the new Conſecrating of a Church*.

Reconcilié, ée, *A. reconciled*, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile*.

☞ Reconcilier une Egliſe, *to new-conſecrate a Church*.

Se Reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's ſelf*, or *to make one's peace*, *to be reconciled with*.

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back*, *to re-conduct him*.

Reconduit, te, *A. brought back again*, *re-conducted*.

Reconfirmé, ée, *A. confirmed again*.

D † Reconfirmer, *V. A. To confirm again*.

‡ Reconfort, *S. M. Comfort*.

‡ Reconforté, ée, *A. Comforted*.

‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort*, or *fortify*.

Reconnoiſſable, *A. eaſy to be known again*.

Reconnoiſſance, *S. F. an acknowledgment*, or *knowing again*. ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgment*, *gratitude*, *thankfulneſs*. ☞ (Recompenſe) *acknowledgment*, *requital*, *reward*. ☞ (aveu) *acknowledging*, *acknowledgment*, *owning*, *confeſſion*.

Reconnoiſſant, te, *A. grateful*, *thankful*.

Reconnoître, *V. A. to know*, or *know again*.

☞ Reconnoître, (connoître, remarquer) *To find out*, *ſee*, *diſcover*, or *perceive*, *to be ſatisfied of*. ☞ (avoüer) *to acknowledge*, *own*, or *confeſs*. ☞ (Recompenſer) *To acknowledge*, or *conſider*, *to be thankful*, or *grateful for*.

Se Reconnoître, *V. R. to come to one's ſelf*, *to recover one's ſelf*, ☞ *to repent*, or *acknowledge one's fault*, ☞ *to know where one is*.

Reconquerir, *V. A. to new conquer*, or *conquer again*.

Reconquis, ſe, *A. new conquered*, *conquered again*.

Reconnu, uë, *A. from* Reconnoître, *known*, *acknowledged*, &c. *v.* Reconnoître.

Reconté, ée, *A. recounted*, or *told over again*.

Reconter, *V. A. to recount*, *relate*, or *tell over again*.

Recopié, ée, *A. Copy'd again*.

Recopier, *V. A. to copy again*, *to write fair again*.

† Recoquillé, ée, *A. curled*, *curled up*.

† Se Recoquiller, *V. R. to curl*, or *curl up*, *to ſhrink up*, *to turn up*.

Recoquiller, *V. A.* ſon chapeau, *to cock up one's Hat*.

Recorder ſa Leçon, *V. A. To con one's Leſſon*, *to get without Book*.

☞ Recorder, (Terme de Pratique) *to record*.

Recorrigé, ée, *A. corrected again*.

Recorriger, *V. A. to correct again*, *to reviſe*.

R cor, *S. M. a Sergeant's, or Bailiff's Aſſiſtant, or Sutler.*

Recouché, ée, *A. put to bed again.*

Recoucher, *V. A. to put to bed again.*

Recoudre, *V. A. to ſow, to ſow up again.*

Recoupe, *S. F. waſte, ſhards, or rubble of ſtones,* ☞ *a middle ſort of Bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Recouper, *V. A. To cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *A. crooked, bent.*

Recourber, *V. A. to crooken, or make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. To run again,* ☞ *to have recourſe, to fly to,* or *any whither for ſuccour, help,* or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to reſcue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourſe, refuge, addreſs.* ☞ (droit de Repriſe) *relief, remedy, redreſs.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* Recous, ſe, *A. (from* Recourre) *reſcued.*

Recouſſe, *S. F. reſcue, help.*

Recouſu, uë, *A. from* Recoudre, *ſowed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to brood,* or *ſit on again.*

Recouvert, te, *A. covered again, new covered.*

☞ Recouvert, (*ou* Recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *A. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *A. recovered, regained, retrieved,* &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining,* or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrer, *V. A. to recover, regain,* or *retrieve,* ☞ *to recover, levy,* or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again, to new-cover.*

Recoy, *v.* Recoi.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to ſpit often,* or *ſpit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a Proviſional Poſſeſſion given in a Suit to one of the Parties, till the Cauſe be determin'd.*

Lettres de Recréance, *Recredentials.*

Récréatif, ive, *A. recreative, diverting, pleaſant, delightful, entertaining.*

Recréation, *S. F. recreation, refreſhment, ſport, diverſion.*

Recréé, ée, *A. recreated, diverted, delighted,* &c.

Recréer, *V. A. to recreate, refreſh, divert,* or *delight, to make merry.*

Se Recréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert,* or *refreſh one's ſelf, to unbend one's Spirit.*

Recreuſé, ée, *A. digged up again,* or *deeper.*

Recreuſer, *V. A. to dig up again,* or *dig deeper.*

Se Recrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour againſt.*

Recrimination, *S. F. recrimation.*

Recriminer, *V. N. To recriminate, to return an Accuſation.*

Recrire, *V. A. to write again, to write over again.*

Recrit, te, *A. writ over again.*

Se Recroqueviller, *V. R. To curl, turn,* or *roll up, to rivel, ſhrivel,* or *ſhrink up.*

Recru, uë, *A. tired, weary, ſpent, out of heart.*

Recruë, *S. F. Recruit.*

Recruté, ée *A. Recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit,* or *fill up.*

Rectangle, *A. rectangular.*

Un Rectangle, *S. M. a Rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. The Rector,* of an Univerſity.

Recteur d'un Convent de Jeſuites, *The Rector of a Monaſtery of Jeſuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. rectification, a rectifying,* or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *A. rectified, &c. v. the Verb.*

Rectifier, *V. A. to rectify, correct, redreſs, mend,* or *better, to ſet to rights again.*

☞ Rectifier, (Terme de Chymie) *to rectify,* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *A. rectilineal, of right Lines.*

Rectitude de la Veuë, *S. F The directneſs of the ſight.*

* Rectitude (Equité) *uprightneſs, rectitude, honeſty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. Rectorſhip, the Place and Dignity of a Rector,* v. Recteur.

Reçu, *v.* Receu.

Recueil, *S. M. Collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *A. gathered,* &c. *v.* Recueillir.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather,* or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une ſucceſſion, *To inherit an Eſtate, to have an Eſtate,* or *Succeſſion fallen to one.*

* Recueillir du fruit de quelque choſe, *to gather fruits from a thing, to reap,* or *get a profit,* or *advantage by it.*

☞ Recueillir, (Raſſembler) *to gather,* or *get together, to pick up.*

☞ Recueillir (faire des collections d'Autheurs) *to collect,* or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez ſoy) *to receive,* or *entertain.* * (inferer) *to gather,* or *infer.*

* Recueillir ſes Eſprits *ou* ſon imagination, *ou* ſe Recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

☞ Se recueillir, (recapituler ce qu'on a dit) *To ſum up,* or *recapitulate what one has ſaid before.*

Recuire, *V. A. To boyl, bake,* or *roaſt again,* ☞ *to Neal.*

Recuit, te, *A. boyled, baked,* or *roaſted again, nealed.*

☞ Recuit, (*ou* trop cuit) *over-boyled, baked,* or *roaſted, over done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* Recuite, *S. F. Nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher,* or *boyler* in the Mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoyl, recoyling,* or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex.* Feu de Reculée, *a great Fire that makes People draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *A. put, pulled,* or *drawn back,* &c. *V.* Reculer.

☞ Reculé, (Lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculer, *V. A.* (Tirer en arriére) *to put, pull,* or *draw back.* * (Retarder) *to put off, delay,* or *retard.* * (éloigner) *to put back,* or *off, to remove.* * (étendre) *to extend, inlarge,* or *carry further.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back, to give Ground, to recoil.*

* Reculer, (Tergiverſer) *to go back, to hang an arſe, to ſhift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, *ou* il n'eſt plus tems de reculer, *There is no going back.*

Se reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back.*

A Reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons (en empirant) * *down the Wind, croſs, preposterously.*

Se Recuperer, *V. R.* *to* ſe recuperer de ſes pertes, *to recover, retrieve,* or *make up one's losses.*

Recuſable, *A. exceptionable, to be challenged,* or *excepted againſt, liable to exception.*

Recuſation, *S. F. challenge,* or *exception in Law.*

Recuſé, ée, *A. challenged, excepted againſt.*

Recuſer, *V. A. to challenge,* or *except againſt.*

Redaction, *S. F. digeſting.*

Redan, *S. M. a Redan,* in Fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *A. rebuked,* or *reproved.*

† Redargüer, *V. A. to rebuke,* or *reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. reddition, ſurrender,* or *ſurrendring.*

☞ Reddition de Comptes, *the giving up of Accounts.*

Redefaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redemandé, ée, *A. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Chriſt) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. redemption, redeeming.*

Redeſcendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *A. who is ſtill in one's debt, indebted.*

* Redevable (qui a obligation) *indebted, beholding, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redevance, *S. F. Duty, Rent,* or *Service.*

Redevancier, ière, *S. a Tenant,* or *Homager.*

Redevenir, *V. N. to grow, to become again.*

Redevoir, *V. A. to remain in one's Debt, to owe ſtill.*

Redigé, ée, *A. digeſted,* or *put into order.*

Rediger, *V. A. to digeſt,* or *put into order.*

Redimé, ée, *A. freed, exempted.*

Se redimer, *V. A. to free,* or *exempt one's ſelf.*

Redire, *V. A. to repeat, to ſay,* or *tell over again.*

† Rediſeur, *S. M. repeater,* or *rehearſer,* ☞ *a Tell-tale.*

Redite, *S. F. repetition, tautology.*

Redondance, *S. F. redundancy, ſuperfluity.*

Redondant, te, *A. redundant, ſuperfluous.*

Redonder, *V. N. to redound,* or *be ſuperfluous.* (tourner au deshonneur ou à la honte) *to reflect,* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *A. given again,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Redonner, *V. A. to give again, to give over and over,* ☞ *to give back again, to reſtore.*

Redonner, *N. to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *A. new gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, *V. A. to gild over again, to new gild.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. new-lined,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redoublement, *S. M. increaſe, redoubling.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to new-line,* or *line again,* ☞ *to redouble, double, increaſe,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, *V. N. to redouble,* or *increaſe.*

Redoutable, *A. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, *S. F. a redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *A. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, *V. A. to fear, to dread.*

Redreſſé, ée, *A. made ſtrait,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtrait,* or *to make ſtrait again,* ☞ *to put in the right way.*

* Redreſſer (corriger) *to redreſs, reform,* or *correct.*

Se redreſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtrait again,* ☞ *to get up again,* alſo * *to ſmug up.*

Reductible, *A. reductible, that may be reduced.*

Reductif, ve, *A. reductive, Ex.* Sel reductif, *a reductive Salt.*

Reduction, *S. F.* [redacted] *reducing.*

Reduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Reduire au petit pied, *To bring into,* or *reduce to ſtraights.*

☞ Reduire, (ſoûmettre, domter) *To reduce, ſubdue,* or *bring to ſubjection.* ☞ (forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel.* ☞ (Ramener au devoir) *to reclaim, or reform.*

☞ Reduire, (Rediger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digeſt.*

☞ Reduire ſon avis, *to ſum up one's opinion.*

☞ Reduire, (Reſtreindre) *to reduce,* or *confine.*

Se reduire, *V. R. to be reduced,* ☞ *to confine one's ſelf,* ☞ *to come,* or *amount,* ☞ *to be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Reduit, te, *A. reduced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Reduit, *S. M. a By-place, nook,* or *corner,* ☞ *an intrenchment.*

Reduplicatif, ve, *A. reduplicative.*

D † Reduplication, *S. F. reduplication.*

Réédification, *S. F. re-edification,* or *re-edifying.*

Réédifié, ée, *A. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, *V. A. to re-edify, to build up again.*

Réel, le, *A. real, true, that is indeed.*

☞ Monnoye réelle, *Current Coyn,* or *Money.*

Ré-élection, *S. F. re-election,* or *ſecond election.*

Réellement, *Adv. from* Réel, *really, indeed.*

Réengendré, ée, *A. regenerate.*

Réengendrer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Reer, *V. N.* (ou Rere. Terme de Chaſſe) *to bellow, as a red Deer,* ☞ *to groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow Deer.

Refaire, *V. A. to do again,* or *do over again,* ☞ *to make again,* ☞ *to begin again,* ☞ *to mend, to repair,* ☞ *to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit,* or *refreſh one's ſelf.*

Refait, te, *A. done over again,* &c. *v.* Refaire.

☞ Un gueux refait, *An Upſtart.*

Un Refait, *S. M. a drawn Game.*

Refection, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing,* ☞ *repaſt, meal.*

Refectoire, *S. M. Refectory, a Dining-room,* or *Hall* in a Monaſtery.

Refend, *S. M. Ex.* mur de refend, *A Partition-wall.*

Refendre, *V. A. to cleave, to ſplit, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Refere, *S. M. report.*

Referendaire, *S. M. referendary, an Officer in Chancery.*

☞ Tiers Referendaire.) parmi les Procureurs) *a referree.*

Referer. *V. A. to refer,* ☞ *to aſcribe.*

☞ Referer le ſerment, *to put it to one's Oath.*

Referer, *V. N. to report,* or *make a report.*

Se referer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *A. ſhut again,* &c. ☞ *cloſed up again.*

Refermer, *V. A. to ſhut again.*

Refermer, *N.* ou ſe refermer, *R. to cloſe up again.*

Reflater, *V. A. to flatter again.*

Reflêchi, ie, *A. reflected.*

Reflêchir, *V. A. to reflect,* or *beat back.*

Reflêchir, *V. N. to reflect, to be reflected.* or *beaten back.*

* Reflêchir, (rejaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se reflêchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Reflêchiſſement, *S. M. reflection, the reflition,* or *turning back.*

Refleuri, ie, *A. bloſſomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to bloſſom again,* * *to flouriſh again.*

Reflexion, *S. F. reflection, returning back,* alſo * *reflection, meditation, conſideration.*

Refluer, *V. N. to reflow,* or *run back.*

Reflux, *S. M. reflux, ebb,* or *ebbing.*

Refondé, ée, *A. refunded, paid back.*

Refonder les Dépens, *V. A to refund,* or *pay back the charges,* or *coſts.*

Refondre, *V. A. to melt, to caſt again, to new-caſt.*

* Refondre (refaire entié rement) *to reform,* or *new-mould.*

Refondu, uë, *A. melted, caſt again,* or *new-caſt.*

Reformateur, *S. M. a reformer.*

Reformation, *S. F. reformation, a reforming,* or *reforme.*

Reforme, *S. F. reform, reforming,* or *reformation.*

☞ Reforme de Gens de Guerre, *a reform,* or *diſbanding of ſome part of the Army.*

Reformé, ée, *A. reformed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Officier reformé, *a reformade.*

Les Reformez, *S. M. The Proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed Religion.* ☞ Officiers reformez) *reformadoes.* ☞ (ou religieux reformez) *reformiſts.*

Reformé, ée, *a Puritan.*

Reformer, *V. A. to reform.*

Refortifié, ée, *A. refortified, new fortified.*

Refortifier, *V. A. to re-fortify,* or *new fortify.*

Refoulé, ée, *A. new-fulled.*

Refouler, *V. A. to full again,* ☞ *to ſtamp again.*

☞ Refouler la Marée, *To go againſt Tide.*

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Marée) *to ebb.* La marée refoule, *'tis ebbing Water.*

Refouloir, *S. M. a rammer.*

Refourbi, ie, *A. new-furbiſhed.*

Refourbir, *V. A. to new furbiſh, to furbiſh again.*

Refractaire, *A. refractary, rebellious, froward.*

Refraction, *S. F. refraction.*

Refrappé, ée, *A. ſtruck again,* &c.

Refrapper, *V. A. to ſtrike again,* ☞ *to new-ſtamp,* or *to ſtamp again.*

Refrayé, ée, *A. poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

Refrayer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth.*

Refrein, *S. M. refrat, the burthen,* or *upholding of a Song.*

Refrené, ée, *A. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.*

Refrener, *V. A. to refrain,* or *reſtrain, curb, bridle,* or *repreſs.*

Refrigerant, te, *A. refrigerative, cooling.*

Refrigeratif, *S. M. a refrigerative, a cooler.*

Refrigeration, *S. F. a refrigeration,* or *cooling.*

Refrire, *V. A. to fry again.*

Refriſé, ée, *A. new-curled.*

Refriſer, *V. A. to curl again.*

Refrogné, ée, *A. grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſowr, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look,* or *countenance.*

Un refrogné, une refrognée, *S. a grim-faced Man,* or *Woman.*

Refrognement, *S. M. a ſowr, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending,* or *knitting of one's Brows.*

Se refrogner, *V. R. to put on a ſowr look,* or *grim countenance, to bend,* or *knit one's brows.*

Refroidi, ie, *A. made,* or *grown cold, cooled,* &c.

Refroidir, *V. A. to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.*

Refroidir, *V. N. to cool,* or *grow cold.*

* Refroidir, *A. & N.* (ralentir) *to cool, ſlacken, leſſen,* or *relent.*

Se Refroidir, *V. R. to grow cold, to cool, to loſe its heat,* * *to relent, to leſſen, to grow colder,* or *leſſer.*

Refroidiſſement, *S. M. cooling,* * *coldneſs, relenting.*

Se refrongner, *&c. v.* ſe refrogner, *&c.*

Refuge, *S. M. refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.*

* Refuge, (excuſe) *pretence,* or *excuſe.*

Refugié, ée, *A. ſheltered, fled to a place of refuge.*

Refugié, *S. M.* Refugiée, *S. F. a Refugee, ex.* Les refugiez François, *the French Refugees.*

Se refugier, *V. R. To fly to a place,* or *to one for ſhelter,* or *refuge, to take Sanctuary.*

Refuir, *V. N.* le Cerf refuit ſur ſoy, *the Stag doubles.*

Refuite, *S. F. The doubling of a Stag.*

* Refuite (retardement affecté dans une affaire) *ſhifting.*

Refus, *S. M. refuſal, denial, repulſe.*

☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, *a thing not to be refuſed.*

☞ Refus (choſe refuſée) *refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.*

☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſe of another.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à vôtre refus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *A. refuſed, denied.*

Refuſer, *V. A. to refuſe, to deny.*

Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive,* or *abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion,

Refuſion, *S. F. refunding*, or *paying back*.

Refutation, *S. F. refutation, confutation*.

Refuté, ée, *A. refuted, confuted*.

Refuter, *V. A. to refute*, or *confute*.

Regagné, ée, *A. regained, recovered, won back, got again*.

Regagner, *V. A. To regain, recover, win back*, or *get again*.

☞ Regagner un lieu, *to reach a place*.

Regain, *S. M. after-graſs, after-math*.

Regal, *S. M. regalio, a noble Treat*, or *Entertainment*, ☞ *Entertainment, Divertiſement*.

☞ Envoyer un Regal de Vin, *To ſend a Preſent of Wine*.

Régale, *S. F. Regale*, a right belonging to the Kings of *France*, ☞ *rigols*, a ſort of Muſical Inſtrument.

Régale, *A.* l'Eau regale, *Aqua Regalis*.

Regalé, ée, *A. regaled, treated, nobly treated*, or *entertained*, &c.

Regalement, *S. M. Aſſeſſment*.

Regaler, *V. A. to regale, treat, feaſt*, or *entertain*, ☞ *to divert*, or *entertain*.

Regaler, *V. A.* les Tailles, *to aſſeſs the Land-Taxes*.

Regalien, *A. M. Ex.* droits regaliens, *the Royalties, the King's Prerogatives*.

Regaliſte, *S. M. the incumbent of a Benefice by virtue of the King's Gift and Prerogative of* Regale.

Regard, *S. M. look, view, eyes*, ☞ or *glances of the eyes*.

☞ Regard, (Mine) *Looks, countenance*. ☞ (Aſpect deaſtres) *Aſpect*.

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to*.

Regardant, *S. M. a looker on, a ſpectator*.

Regardant, *A. regardant*, In Heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon, ſee*, or *behold*.

☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, to look fixedly*. ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at*.

* Regarder (être vis à vis) *to look, face, front*, or *be ſituate againſt*.

Regarni, ie, *A. new furniſhed, new trimmed*.

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new trim*.

Regelé, ée, *A. froze up again*.

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again*.

Regence, *S. F. regency, the Adminiſtration of the Government*, ☞ *the Regents*.

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration*.

Régénéré, ée, *A. regenerated, new-born*.

Un Régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate Man*.

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate*.

Regent, te, *A. & S. regent*.

Le Prince Regent, ou le Regent, *The Prince Regent*, or *the Regent*.

Regent (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du Roy) *Protector* (Pendant ſon abſence) *Lord Deputy*.

Regenter, *V. A. & N. to teach, to be a School-maſter*.

Regenter une claſſe, *to teach a Form*.

* Regenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer, to rule*, or *maſter*.

Regi, ie, *A. from* Regir, *governed, ruled*.

D † Regicide, *S. M. a regicide*.

Regie, *S. F. Adminiſtration, Management*.

Regimber, *V. N. to kick*, or *wince*.

Regime, *S. M. Dyet, a Courſe of Dyet*.

☞ Regime (en Termes de Grammaire) *Regiment*, or *Caſe govern'd*.

Regiment, *S. M. a Regiment*

D † Regingette, *S. F. a Gin*, or *Trap* to catch Birds.

Region, *S. F. Region*.

☞ La Region du coeur, *the Region*, or *ſeat of the Heart*.

Regir, *V. A. To govern*, or *rule*.

Regiſtre ou Regître, *S. M. a Regiſter, a Regiſter-book*, or *Record*.

* † Il eſt écrit, ou il eſt ſur mes Regiſtres, *I have him in my Books*.

Regle, *S. F. a rule*, or *ruler*.

* (Precepte) *Rule, Precept*.

* Regles (loix) *The Rules*, or *Laws*.

* Regle, (Coutume) *rule, cuſtom, common practice*. (exemple) *example, model, guide*.

Reglé, ée, *A. ruled*.

* Reglé (preſcrit, fixe) *ſet, certain, regular*. (Ordonné, regi) *regulated, governed*.

* Horloge bien-reglée, *A Clock well kept*, or *that goes very right*.

Reglement, *S. M. regulation, Law, Statute*.

Reglément, *Adv. regularly, ſtrictly, by rule*, ☞ *conſtantly, always*.

Regler, *V. A. to rule*, * *to order, direct, guide, frame*, or *ſquare*.

* Regler une Horloge, *to ſet a Clock right*.

* Je ne me regle pas ſur cela, *I dont go by that*.

☞ Regler les parties ſur leur Different, *to give a rule in a Cauſe*.

Reglet, *S. M. a rule*, or *ruler*, ☞ *a riglet*, or *rule*.

Regleur, *S. M.* Regleuſe, *S. F. a ruler of Books*.

Regliſſe, *S. F. Liquoriſh*.

Reglure, *S. F.* (*from* Regler) *a ruling*, or *drawing of Lines with a rule*, or *the Lines themſelves*.

Regnant, te, *A. reigning*. *Ex.* Le Roi Regnant, *the King now reigning*.

Regne, *S. M. reign*.

Regner, *V. N to reign, to be a King, to rule as a King*.

* Régner (Dominer) *to reign, to ſway*, or *bear ſway, to rule* or *bear rule, to have the upper-hand*. * (être à la mode) *To be in vogue*, or *faſhion, to be cry'd up*.

* Regner (s'étendre) tout le long, *to reach along*.

Regnicole, *S. M. & F. a Native*, or *Inhabitant of a Kingdom*.

Etranger Regnicole, *a Denizon*, or *Foreigner*.

Regorgement, *S. M. an overflowing*.

Regorger, *V. A. to over-flow*, or *run over*.

* Regorger, (vomir) *to vomit*, or *caſt up*.

* Regorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it*.

† Regouler, *v.* Rabroüer.

Regrat, *S. M.* *regrating, Huckſter's Commodities,* or *Trade.*

Regraté, ée, *A.* *ſcratched again,* &c. *v.* Regrater.

Regrater, *V. A.* *To ſcratch again,* ☞ *to new-vamp.*

☞ Regrater une Muraille, *to rub,* or *finiſh down a Wall.*

* Regrater, (corriger) *to mend,* or *new vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N.* *to regrate,* or *drive a Huckſter's Trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F.* *regrating, an Huckſter's Trade.*

Regratier, *S. M.* *a regrator,* or *Huckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an Huckſter of Salt.*

☞ Un Regratier de Livres, *a Stall-book-ſeller.*

Regratiére, *S. F.* *an Huckſtreſs.*

Regrés, *S. M.* *a regreſs,* or *return into a Benefice reſign'd.*

Regret, *S. M.* *grief, ſorrow,* or *affliction, regret,* or *concern, a repining at,* or *grudging.*

☞ Regret, (Repentir, ou chagrin) *Grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.*

☞ Regrets, (lamentations) *lamentations, complaints, woe.*

A Regret, *Adv.* *with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, againſt the grain, grudgingly.*

Regretable, *A.* *to be lamented.*

Regreté, ée, *A.* *regretted, lamented, bewailed, miſſed,* &c.

Regretter, *V. A.* *to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs,* or *want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Reguindé, ée, *A.* *hoiſed,* or *lifted up again.*

Reguinder, *V. A.* *to hoiſe,* or *lift up again.*

Reguinder, *V. N.* *to ſoar again,* as a Hawk does.

Regularité, *S. F.* *regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Regule, *S. M.* *regulus.* Regule d'Antimoine, *regulus Antimonii.*

Regulier, re, *A.* *regular, done according to ſome rule,* ☞ *regular, orderly,* ☞ *exact, punctual.*

Un Regulier, *S. M.* *a regular Monk.*

Regulierement, *Adv.* *regularly, according to rule,* ☞ *punctually, conſtantly.*

Rehabilitation, *S. F.* *rehabilitation, re-inabling.*

Rehabilité, ée, *A.* *re-habilitated, re-inabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Rehabiliter, *V. A.* *to re-habilitate, re-inable, re-inſtate, reſtore,* or *re eſtabliſh.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *A.* *raiſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Rehauſſement, *S. M.* *raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V. A.* *to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer, (faire paroître d'avantage) *to heighten,* or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rehauſſement, *S. M.* *raiſing.*

Rejaillir, *V. N.* *To fly,* or *return back, to ſpurt up.*

* Rejaillir, (retourner) *To reflect,* or *return.*

Rejailliſſant, te, *A.* *ſpurting up.*

Rejailliſſement, *S. M.* *reſilition, a flying,* or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *A.* *made,* or *grown yellow,* or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N.* *to make,* or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M.* *a new Aſſeſſment of a Tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *A.* *rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed,* &c. *v.* Rejetter.

Rejetter, *V. A.* *to throw again,* ☞ *to caſt up,* or *Vomit.*

* Rejetter, (Rebuter) *to reject, ſlight,* or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une Taxe, *to lay,* or *aſſeſs a Tax a ſecond time.*

Reienter, *V. N.* *to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S. M.* *a young ſhoot, ſucker,* or *ſprig.*

Rein, *S. M.* (Rognon) *the rein,* or *kidney.*

☞ Reins, (les lombes) *The reins, the loins, the back.*

Reine, *S. F.* *a Queen.*

Reinté, ée, *A.* un Chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong back'd Dog, a Dog that has a good back.*

Réintegrande, *S. F.* *a reſtoring one to his own, a replevy.*

Reintegré, ée, *A.* *reſtored to his own.*

Reintegrer, *V. A.* *to reſtore one to his own.*

Rejoindre, *V. A.* *to join again, to rejoin,* ☞ *to get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R.* *to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *A.* *joined again, rejoined.*

Rejoüer, *V. A.* *to play again.*

Rejouï, ie, *A.* *joyful, over-joy'd, full of joy, glad.*

Un gros rejouï, *S. M.* une groſſe rejouïe, *S. F.* *a merry,* or *jovial Man,* or *Woman.*

Rejouïr, *V. A.* *to rejoyce,* or *over-joy,* ☞ *to divert,* or *make merry.*

Se rejouïr, *V. R.* *to rejoyce, to be,* or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure,* ☞ *to be glad,* or *over-joyed.*

Rejouïſſance, *S. F.* *a rejoycing, joy,* ☞ *rejoycing, merry-making.*

Rejouïſſant, te, *A.* *rejoycing, pleaſing, comfortable.*

Reiſtres, *S. M.* *Reiſters.*

* † C'eſt un vieux Reiſtre, *he is an old Fox,* or *Dog.*

Reiteration, *S. F.* *reiteration, repetition.*

Reiteré, ée, *A.* *reiterated, repeated.*

Reitérer, *V. A.* *to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, *S. M.* *intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *A.* *ſlackened,* &c. *v.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S. M.* *unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation,* alſo *release.*

* Relâchement du froid, *the abatement of the cold.*

* Relâchement, (dans le travail) *remiſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.*

* Relâchement, (Deſordre) *remiſneſs, looſeneſs of manners,* or *Diſcipline.* * Relâchement de Courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

* Relâchement, (action de ceder) *conceſſion,* or *yielding.*

Relâcher, *V. A.* *to ſlacken, looſen,* or *unbend, to relaxate,* alſo * *to release, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher (ceder, quitter) *to remit, yield,* or *forego, to abate,* or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer) *To put into an Harbour, to ſtand in for an Harbour,* or *Road, to be driven into an Harbour,* or *Road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R.* *to ſlacken, to grow ſlack,* or *remiſs, to abate.*

* Se

* Se relâcher l'Eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.*

* Se relâcher, (Ceder) *to yield, or to remit, to forego.*

Relais, *S. M. a freſh Horſe,* or *Horſes, D* † *relays.*

☞ Relais, ou Chiens de relais, *vaunting, relay-dogs, freſh Dogs.*

Les Relais, *the relays, the cry,* or *kennel of relay-hounds.*

☞ Relais (l'endroit où l'on met les Relais) *the relay for Hounds.*

☞ Chevaux de Relais, (ou de loüage) *Hackney Horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *A. imprimed, as as a Deer,* ☞ *recovered as a Hare,* &c. *v.* Relancer.

Relancer, *V. A.* une Bête fauve, *to imprime a Deer.*

Relancer un Lievre, *To recover a Hare.*

Relant, te, *A. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, *S. M.* Ex. Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. a relapſe, one that is relapſed.*

Relargi, ie, *A. made wider again.*

Relargir, *V. A. to make wider again.*

Relaſche, *v.* Relâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Relatif, ve, *A. relative.*

Un Relatif, *S. M. a relative.*

Relation, *S. F. a relation,* or *reference,* ☞ *acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Relativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *A. waſhed again.*

Relaver, *V. A. to waſh again.*

Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation.*

Relaxé, ée, *A.* Ex. un Nerf relaxé, *a relaxed Nerve.*

Relayé, ée, *A. relieved.*

Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh Horſe,* or *Dogs.*

* Relayer, *V. A. to relieve.*

Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt,* or *refreſh one's ſelf,* ☞ *to relieve one another.*

Relegué, ée, *A. baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place.*

Releguer, *V. A. to baniſh,* or *exile, to ſend away, to confine to a place at diſtance.*

Relent, *v.* relant.

Releu, ve, *A. from* Relire, *read over again.*

Relevailles, *S. F. The Churching of a Woman after Childbed.*

Relevé, ée, *A. raiſed, lifted, got, taken up again,* &c. *v.* Relever.

☞ Relevé, (élevé, haut) *high.* * (Sublime) *high, lofty, ſublime, elevated.*

* Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*

Relevée, *S. F. the Afternoon.*

Relevement, *S. M. raiſing up again.*

Relever, *V. A. to raiſe, get,* or *take up again.*

☞ Relever une Femme (après ſes couches) *to Church a Woman.*

* Relever, (Rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance.*

* Relever ſa condition, *To riſe,* or *advance one's condition.*

* Relever quelqu'un, (le reprendre avec vigueur) *To take one up.*

☞ Relever, (Terme de Guerre) *To relieve.*

* Relever, (faire valoir) *To cry up,* or *extol, to heighten.* ☞ (ôter ce qu'on avoit mis) *To take away,* or *take off.*

☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an Appeal, to bring the Cauſe before the Judge appealed unto.*

☞ Relever un Vaiſſeau, *to ſet a Ship aſloat.*

Relever, *V. N.* Relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.*

Le Roy ne releve que de Dieu ſeul, *The King holds of God alone.*

Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe,* ☞ *to get up again,* ☞ *to appeal.*

* Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a Loſs.*

Relié, ée, (*from* Relier) *ty'd again,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief,* or *remedy of Appeal.*

☞ Relief, (Droit que doit un Fief au Seigneur) *Fine, the Money paid by a Tenant to his Landlord upon his firſt Entry.*

☞ Relief, (dans les Ouvrages de Broderie) *Imboſſed, Imbroidery-work.* ☞ Sculpture, &c.) *Imboſſed-work,* or *Relievo.*

☞ Reliefs, (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *remnants, Table-remnants.*

Relier, *V. A. to tye again,* ☞ *to bind,* or *bind up,* ☞ *to new hoop,* or *hoop again.*

Relieur, *S. M. a Binder,* or *Book-binder.*

Relieure, *S. F. a binding.*

Religieuſe, *v.* Religieux.

Religieuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, godly, pioufly,* ☞ *religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually.*

Religieux, ſe, *A. religious, pious, godly, devout,* ☞ *ſtrict, punctual,* ☞ *religious, monaſtick.*

Un Religieux, *S. M. a Friar,* or *a Monk.*

Une Religieuſe, *S. F. a Nun.*

Religion, *S. F. Religion, the Worſhip of a Deity,* ☞ *the Reformed,* or *Proteſtant Religion,* ☞ *Religion, Piety, Godlineſs, Devotion,* ☞ *a Religious Order.*

☞ Religion, (Convent) *religious Houſe, Monaſtery, Convent.*

* La Religion du ſerment, *the religion,* or *ſacredneſs of an Oath.*

Religionaire, *S. M. one of the reformed religion, a Proteſtant.*

Relimé, ée, *A. filed again.*

Relimer, *V. A. to file again.*

Reliqua, *S. M. remainder,* Ex. Le Reliqua d'un Compte, *the remainder of an account.*

Reliquaire, *S. M.* (Coffret pour mettre des reliques) *A Shrine for Relicks.*

Reliquataire, *S M.* (*from* Reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his Accounts.*

Relique, *S. F. relick,* or *relicks.*

* Reliques, (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks,* or *remainder.*

Relire, *V. A. to read over again.*

Reloüé, ée, *A. let again.*

Reloüer, *V. A. to under-let, to let again,* Ex. Reloüer une Maiſon, *to under-let a Houſe.*

Reluire, *V. N. to ſhine, glitter,* or *gliſter.*

Reluiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering,* or *gliſtering.*

Remâché, ée, *A. chewed again, v.* Remâcher.

Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*

Remander, *V. A. to ſend word again,* ☞ *to ſend for back.*

Remeir-

Remanié, ée, *A. handled again, v.* Remanier.

Remanier, *V. A. To handle again.*

Remarié, ée, *A. marry'd again, re-married.*

Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*

Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*

Remarquable, *A. remarkable, observable, notable.*

Remarque, *S. F. remark, observation, taking notice of,* ☞ *note.*

Remarqué, ée, *A. marked, remarked, minded, observed, taken notice of,* &c.

Remarquer, *V. A. To mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve,* or *take notice of.*

☞ Se faire remarquer, *To be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.*

☞ Remarquer, (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*

Rembalé, ée, *A. packed up again.*

Rembaler, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Rembarqué, ée, *A. Shipped,* or *imbarqued again, re-imbarqued.*

Rembarquement, *S. M. a re-imbarquing, a Shipping,* or *imbarquing again.*

Rembarquer, *V. A. to ſhip,* or *imbark again, to re-imbark.*

* Rembarquer (engager de nouveau) *to imbark,* or *ingage anew, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer, *V. R. To re-imbark,* or *take ſhipping again;* alſo * *to re-imbark,* or *re-ingage one's ſelf.*

Rembarré, ée, *A. beaten back, repulſed,* &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. To beat back,* or *repulſe.*

* Rembarrer, (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart or ſharp anſwer.*

Remboité, ée, *A. ſet into joint again.*

Remboitement, *S. M. a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A. To ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *A. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with Flocks.*

Rembourſé, ée, *A. re-imburſed, paid again.*

Rembourſement, *S. M. reimburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to re-imburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *A. re-imbraced.*

Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-imbrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *A. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit,* or *lay on the ſpit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *A. made darker.*

Rembrunir, *V. A. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement, *S. M. The being darker.*

Rembuché, ée, *A. driven,* or *drove back into the Lair.*

Rembucher, *V. A. to drive back into the Lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the Lair.*

* † Se rembucher (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Remede, *S. M. Remedy, Phyſick, Cure, Medicine.*

☞ Remede, (ou lavement) *a Gliſter.*

* † Un remede à tous maux, *a Plaiſter for all Sores.*

* Remedes de Droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, *&c.*) *remedy, redreſs,* or *relief at Law.*

Remedier, *V. N. to remedy, cure,* or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *A. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, *V. A. To ſhuffle again, Ex.* Remêler les Cartes, *To ſhuffle the Cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Rememorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*

Remené, ée, *A. carry'd back again.*

Remener, *V. A. To carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *A. thanked.*

Remercier, *V. A. To thank, to return,* or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs,* ☞ *to refuſe handſomely,* or *courtierlike.*

Remerciment, *S. M. thanks, acknowledgment.*

Remeré, *S. F. power of redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *A. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*

Remettre, *V. A. To put,* or *ſet again, &c. v.* Mettre.

☞ Remettez vos épées, *put up your Swords.* ☞ Remettre un Os, *To ſet a Bone into joynt again.*

☞ Remettre, (rendre) *To reſtore,* ☞ *to deliver up.*

☞ Remettre, (differer) *To drive,* or *put off, to delay.* * (pardonner) *to remit,* or *forgive.* * (faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit,* or *forgive part of a Debt.*

☞ Remettre, (confier au ſoin) *To put into one's hands, to commit to him, to truſt him with.*

☞ Remettre un degouté en appetit, *to get one a good Stomach that had none at all.*

* Remettre (Raſſeurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté ou des forces) *to recover, to make one well.*

☞ Remettre un Benefice, (s'en deſſaiſir) *To reſign,* or *make a reſignation of a Benefice.*

☞ Remettre les Rangs & les Files, *to bring back into ranks and files.*

☞ Remettez-vous (Commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *v.* Voile.

Se Remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. To ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se remettre (revenir du Trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *To leave,* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.*

☞ Se remettre (ſe mettre en Priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *A. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh, again, to new furniſh.*

Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *A. from* Remettre, *ſet again, reſtored,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Remiſe, *S. F.* (Delai) *a delay,* or *put off,* ☞ (lieu pour mettre un caroſſe) *a Coach-houſe.* ☞ (endroit où une Perdrix ſe remet) *the ſhelter where the Bird hides it ſelf from*

from the Hawk. ☞ (Taillis de peu de d'étenduë) *a Tuicket.* ☞ (Argent remis ou envoyé) *a remitment*, or *remittance of Money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en Priſon) *The ſurrendring one's ſelf Priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *A. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned*, or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, *S. F. remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, *S. M. & F. The Party who has a pardon.*

Remmailloté, ée, *A. wrapt up again in Swadling-clouts.*

Remmailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in Swadling-clouts again.*

Remollient, te, ou Remollitif, ive, *A. Emollient, mollifying, ſoftning.*

Remonſtrance, & Remonſtrer, *v.* Remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, *S. F. New Horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *A. got up again*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remonter, *V. N. To go*, or *get up again.*

* † Remonter ſur ſa Bête, *to recover one's loſt.*

☞ Remonter, (en parlant d'une Riviere) *to run back.*

Remonter, *V. A. to go*, or *get up again*, ☞ *to wind up again*, ☞ *to make up again*, ☞ *to clap on a new pair of Soles.*

☞ Remonter les Cavaliers, *to remount the Troopers, to give them new Horſes.*

Remonter, (Retablir) *To ſtock anew*, or *again, to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. advice, counſel, admonition, warning*, ☞ *a remonſtrance*, ☞ a President's *Speech*, at the opening of a Court of Parliament.

Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*

Remords, *S. M. remorſe, check, ſting of Conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a Suck-ſtone*, or *Sea-Lamprey*, a Fiſh.

Remorguer, ou *plûtôt*, Remorquer, *V. A. to tow*, or *hall a Ship.*

Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *A. dipt again.*

Remouiller, *V. A. to dip again.*

Remoulu, uë, *A. from* Remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée, *A. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *A. fenced, intrenched.*

Se ramparer, *V. R. to fence*, or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a rampier, rampire*, or *rampart.*

* Rempart (tout ce qui ſert de deffenſe) *a Fence*, or *Bulwark.*

Remplacé, ée, *A. made up, compenſated*, &c.

Remplacement, *S. M. Compenſation*, or *recompence.*

Remplacer, *V. A. To fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.*

☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *To lay out one's Money again, to let it out again*, or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a Wine-veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a Wine-veſſel that has leaked*, &c.

☞ Remplage de Muraille, *v.* Rempiſſage.

Rempli, ie, *A. full, filled, filled up*, &c. *v.* Remplir.

Remplié, ée, *A. turned in*, or *down.*

Remplier, *V. A. to turn in*, or *turn down.*

Remplir, *V. A. to fill*, or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram*, or *ſtuff one's Belly*, or *Guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *To diſcharge*, or *do one's Duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.*

☞ Remplir (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.*

☞ Remplir du Point ou de la Dentelle, *to mend Point*, or *Lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (ou Remplage de Vaiſſeau de Vin) *a filling up.*

☞ Rempliſſage, (de Point, de dentelle) *a mending.*

☞ Rempliſſage de Muraille, *The inſide of a Wall filled up with ragged Stones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Rempliſſeuſe de Dentelle, *ou* de Point, *a mender of Point*, or *Lace.*

Remploy, *S. M. Compenſatoin*, or *filling up again.*

Remplumé, ée, *A. new-feathered*, &c.

Remplumer, *V. A. to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, *V. R. to put on new Feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer, (*ou* à retablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the World mends with him.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *A. new-ſtocked with Fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, *V. A. to new-ſtock with Fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *A. carry'd back*, or *away*, &c. *v.* Remporter.

Remporter, *V. A. To carry back*, or *away.*

* Remporter (gagner, obtenir) *to get*, or *obtain, to carry.*

Remprunté, ée, *A. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, *V. A. to borrow again.*

Remüant, te, *A. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly*, alſo, * *ſtirring, factious, ſeditious, unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Remüé, ée, *A. moved, ſtirred, jogged*, &c. *v.* Remuer.

☞ Couſin remué de Germain, *a Couſin once removed, a ſecond Couſin.*

Remüement, *Pron.* Remûment, *S. M. motion, ſtirring*, or *jogging.*

* Remuement, (Troubles) *ſtir, trouble, hurly-burly, diſturbance.*

Remüer, *V. A. to move, ſtir, jog*, or *wag.*

☞ Remuer la Terre, *to turn up*, or *dig the Ground, to dig.*

☞ Remuer un Enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a Child.*

* Remuer les paſſions, *To move* or *work upon the affections, to affect.* * Remuer Ciel & Terre, *to leave no ſtone unturn'd.* Il a remué Ciel & Terre contre moi, *He has done his worſt againſt me.*

Remüer, *V. N. To ſtir, to move.*

* Faire remuer les Puiſſances, * *To ſet the great ſprings a going.*

* Remuer (exciter des Troubles) *To ſtir*, or *riſe, to make a diſturbance.*

Se

Se remuer, *V. R. to ſtir.*

Remüe-ménage, *S. M. removing.*

* † Remüe-ménage, (Deſordre) *Confuſion, hurly-burly.*

Remunerateur, *S. M. Remunerator, Requiter,* or *Rewarder.*

Remuneration, *S. M. Remuneration, recompence, reward.*

Remunerè, ée, *A. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompenſed.*

Remunerer, *V. A. to Remunerate, recompenſe, Reward,* or *requite.*

Renaiſſance, *S. F. new-birth, Regeneration.*

Renaiſſant, te, *A. New-born,* or *ſpringing up again.*

Renaître, *V. N. To be born again,* or *new-born, to grow,* or *ſpring up again, to be reproduced.*

* Renaître par la grace, *to be new-born,* or *regenerated by Grace.* * La nature renait au Printems, *Nature renews,* or *is revived in the Spring.* Cette Riviére ſe perd ſous Terre, & renait en cet endroit, *that River loſes it ſelf under Ground, and riſes again at ſuch a place.*

* Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has reviv'd the former Jealouſies.*

Renard, *S. M. a Fox.*

* Un Renard, (un fin, un ruſé) *a cunning Fox, a ſly cunning Man.*

Renarde, *S. F. a She-Fox.*

*† Ecorcher le Renard, *to ſpue upon exceſſive drinking.*

P. Le Renard preche aux Poules, *P. the Devil rebukes Sin.*

Renardeau, *S. M. a Fox's Cub.*

† Renaſquer, *V. N. to ſnuff at ſnuffle.*

Rencheri, ie, *A. riſen, grown dearer.*

* Faire le rencheri, *to take upon one, to be ſhy.*

Rencherir, *V. A. to raiſe the Price of—*

Rencherir, *V. N. to riſe* or *grow dear.*

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting* or *rencounter.*

Aller, *ou* venir à la rencontre, *to go,* or *come to meet.*

☞ Rencountre (Hazard) *accident, chance, hit,* or *adventure.* ☞ (Combat non premedité) *a Rencounter,* or *accidental Fight.* ☞ (Occaſion) *Occaſion, Opportunity.* * (Pointe d'Eſprit) *a pun, quibble, joke,* or *jeſt.*

☞ Acheter quelque choſe de rencontre, *To meet with a Bargain.* J'ai acheté une Robe de rencontre, *I bought a Gown that was offered me by chance.*

☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty Woman, and a Fortune.*

☞ Roüe de rencontre, *the Ballance-Wheel of a Clock* or *Watch.*

Rencontre, *S. M. Ex.* dans ce rencontre d'Affaires, *in this juncture of Affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, *A. met, met with.*

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet, to meet with,* or *find.*

* Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *To pun.* * (deviner) *to hit* or *gueſs.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head, you gueſs'd right.*

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet,* or *meet with.* * (avoir les mêmes penſées) *to jump.*

Rencorſer, *V. A. to make a new Bodice* or *Stays.*

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run into debt again.*

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a Rendez-vous, aſſignation, appointment,* or *meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, *A. lull'd,* or *fall'n aſleep again.*

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull aſleep again.*

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep again.*

Rendoublé, ée, *A. turned in* or *down,* &c.

Rendoubler *V. A. to turn in* or *down.*

Rendoubler une ſerviette, *to fold up a Napkin.*

Rendre, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again, repay, pay again,* or *make reſtitution.*

☞ Rendre gorge, *to caſt up,* or *Vomit.*

* Rendre gorge, (reſtituer) *to refund.*

* Rendre (faire devenir) *to render, to make.* ☞ (livrer) *To deliver, give up,* or *ſurrender.*

Rendre (faire) juſtice à quelqu'un, *to do one juſtice, to give him his due.*

☞ Rendre, (Traduire) *to render, turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Rendre (porter) *to carry.*

☞ Rendre du ſang par le nez, *To bleed at the Noſe.*

☞ Rendre l'Eſprit, rendre l'Ame, *to give up the Ghoſt, to expire* or *die.*

☞ Rendre une Lettre, *To deliver a Letter.*

☞ Rendre (produire) *To yield, bear,* or *produce.*

☞ Rendre une ſentence, *To give* or *paſs Sentence.*

☞ Rendre le Bord, *To come to an Anchor.*

☞ L'Echo rend les paroles, *The Echo returns,* or *repeats the Words.*

Rendre, *V. N. ex.* Ce chemin rend à un Village, *This way leads to a Village.*

Se rendre, *V. R. To yield, to lay down ones Arms, to ſurrender,* or *ſubmit.* ☞ (ſe faire, devenir) *To render, to make one's ſelf, to become,* or *turn.* ☞ (aller, ſe tranſporter) *to repair, reſort,* or *go.*

☞ Les Fleuves ſe rendent à la Mer, *The Rivers run into the Sea.*

☞ Se rendre (n'en pouvoir plus) *To be e'en ſpint, to be tired.*

Rendu, ue, *A. reſtored, returned,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Rendu, (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un Rendu, *S. M. a Deſerter.*

Renduire, *V. A. to new-plaiſter, to dawb over again.*

Renduit, te, *A. new-paiſtered, dawb'd over again.*

Renegat, *S. M a Renegado.*

Rêne, *S. F. The Rein* of a Bridle.

Renette, *S. F.* Pomme renette, *a Pippin.*

Renfermé, ée, *A. ſhut up again.*

☞ Renfermé (Relant) *cloſe, muſty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Il ſent ici le renfermé, *here's a muſty ſmell.*

Renfermer, *V. A. to ſhut up again.*

* Renfermer, (Comprendre ſous ſoy) *to include, contain* or *comprehend.*

* Se renfermer en ſoy, *To recollect ones ſelf.*

☞ Se renfermer en ſoy ſeul (ne ſonger qu'à ſoi) *to be all for ones ſelf.*

Renflé, ée, *A. ſwell'd again.*

Renflement, *S. M. The Belly* or *ſwelling* of a Pillar.

Renfler, *V. A. to ſwell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to ſwell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *A. new-headed.*
Renfoncement, *S. M. a deep or hollow place.*
Renfoncer, *V. A. to ſet a new head or bottom to a Cask.*
Renforcé, ée, *A. ſtrengthened, re-inforced, fortifi'd.*
* Renforcement, *S. M. ſtrengthening.*
Renforcer, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, re-inforce, or fortify.*
☞ Renforcer ſa voix, *To raiſe ones Voice.*
Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather ſtrength, to recruit ones ſelf,* ☞ *to increaſe, or grow ſtronger.*
Renfort, *S. M. ſupply, recruit, relief, ſuccour.*
Renfrognement, ſe Renfrogner, v. Refrognement, ſe Refrogner.
Rengagé, ée, *A. Re-ingaged,* &c. *v. the Verb.*
Rengager, *V. A. To re-ingage, or ingage again,* ☞ *to pawn or mortgage again,* &c. v. Engager.
Rengainé, ée, *A. ſheathed again, put up again into its Scabbard.*
Rengainer, *V. A. To ſheath or put up.*
*† Rengainer, (ne pas dire quelque choſe qu'on avoit medité) * *To put up again, to forbear ſaying what one was going to ſay.*
* Rengainez vôtre Compliment, * *Put up your Complements, forbear thoſe Compliments.*
Rengorgé, ée, *A. that bridles it.*
Se Rengorger, *V. R. To bridle it, to thruſt the Chin into the Neck,* as Women do.
Se Rengouffrer, *V. R. To get into again.*
Rengourdi, ie, *A. benummed, grown ſtiff again.*
Rengraiſſé, ée, *A. fattened, made, or grown fat again.*
Rengraiſſer, *V. A. to make fat, to fatten again.*
Se rengraiſſer, *V. R. To grow fat again.*
Rengregé, ée, *A. increaſed grown worſe, exaſperated.* &c.
Rengregement, *S. M. increaſe, the exaſperating* of a Diſeaſe *or* Pain.
Rengreger, *V. A. to increaſe, make worſe,* or *exaſperate ones Diſeaſe.*
Se rengreger, *V. R. to increaſe, to grow worſe.*
Reniable, *A. that may be denied,* or *diſown'd.*
Reniement, *S. M. Curſing, ſwearing. blaſpheming.*
Renier, *V. A. to deny,* or *diſown.*
☞ Renier, (renoncer à) *to deny, forſwear,* or *abjure*
Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuſe. *S. F. a Blaſphemer, a Swearer.*
Reniſſer, *V. N. to ſnuff up ones Snot.*
Reniſſeur, *S. M.* Reniſſeuſe, *S. F. one that ſnuffs up his Snot.*
Renne, *S. M. a Rain-Deer.*
Renom, *S. M. Renown, Name, Fame, Note.*
Renommé, ée, *A. renowned, famous, noted.*
Renommée, *S. F. Fame, Reputation, Name,* ☞ *Fame* or *Common Report.*
Renommer, *V. A.* Cela vous fera renommer par tout, *that will make your Name famous every-where.*
Renonce, *S. F. Ex.* J'ai renonce à Piques, *I trump Spades.*
Renoncement, *S. M. a renouncing,* or *denial,* or *forſaking.*
Renoncer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to renounce, quit, forſake,* or *give over* a thing.
☞ Renoncer, (au jeu des Cartes) *to renounce,* or *revoke* at Cards.
Renoncer, *V. A. to renounce, deny,* or *diſown.*
Renonciation, *S. F. Renunciation.*
Renoncule, *S. F. Crow-foot*; a Flower.
Renovation, *S. F. Renovation,* or *renewing.*
Renoué, ée, *A. ty'd with another* &c. v. Renoüer.
Renoüement, v. Renoûment.
Renoüer, *V. A. to tie again,* ☞ *to tie.*
* Renoüer Amitié, *To renew friendſhip, to join* or *knit friendſhip again.* * *to reconcile, to make friends.*
* Renoüer une affaire, (la reprendre en main) *to reſume a buſineſs, to take it again in hand.*
Renoüer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*
Renoüeur, *S. M. a Bone-ſetter.*
Renoûment d'Amitié, *S. M. a renewing of friendſhip, reconciliation.*
Renouveau, *S. M. the Spring, the new Seaſon of the Year.*
Renouvellé, ée, *A. renewed, revived, ſet on foot again.*
Renouvellement, *S. M. a renewing, reviving,* or *ſetting on foot again.*
Renouveller, *V. A. to renew* or *revive.*
Renouveller, *V. N.* ou ſe Renouveller, *V. R. to renew,* or *revive, to be renewed* or *revived.*
Rentaſſé, ée, *A, heaped up again.*
Rentaſſer, *V. A. to heap up again.*
Rente, *S. F. Rent, Yearly Revenue* or *Income.*
Il a dix mille écus de Rente, *he has Ten thouſand Crowns a Year.*
☞ Rente viagére, *on* conſtituée, *An Annuity.*
Renté, ée, *A. indowed,* ☞ *that has a Yearly Income.*
Renter, *V. A. To Indow.*
Renterré, ée, *A. buried again.*
Renterrer, *V. A. to bury again.*
Rentier, *S. M. One that has an Annuity,* † *a Tenant.*
Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other Linnen to.*
Rentraire, *V. A. to renter* or *fine-draw,* ☞ *to darn.*
Rentrait. te, *Part. Rentered, fine-drawn,* or *darned,*
Rentraiture, *S. F. a Rentering,* or *fine-drawing.*
Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. M. a Fine-drawer.*
Rentré, ée, *Part. gone, got in again.*
Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*
Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go,* or *get in again.*
*† Faire rentrer un Homme dans ſon néant, *to put a Man in mind of his Nothingneſs.*
Renvelopé, ée, *Part. wrapt up again.*
Renveloper, *V. A. To wrap up again.*
A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's back.*
Renverſé, ée, *Part. thrown down, over-thrown,* &c. v. Renverſer.
* Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decay'd family.*
☞ Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned upſide-down,* or *topſy-turvy.*
Renverſement, *S. M. a pulling down,* or *deſtroying.*
* Renverſement (deſtruction) *Over-turning, overthrow, ruin, diſorder, confuſion.*
Renverſer, *V. A. to throw,* or *lay down;*

* Renverſer (deſaire) *to defeat*, or *over-throw*, *to vout*, *to break*. * Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *Troops that fall foul upon one another.*

☞ Renverſer, *To ruin*, or *deſtroy.*

☞ Renverſer, (troubler, confondre) *to turn upſide down*, or *topſy-turvy*, *to confound*, *to overturn*, ☞ *to overthrow*, *ſubvert*, *defeat*, *confound*, *ruin*, or *deſtroy*, *to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy*, at Play.

Renvoy, *S. M. a ſending back*, or *returning*, ☞ *diſmiſſion*, or *order* to be gone.

☞ Marchandiſe de renvoy, *a returnable Commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Part. ſent back*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Renvoyer, *V. A. To ſend back*, or *ſend back again*, *to return*, *to diſmiſs*, *to refer.*

☞ Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit.*

Ré-ordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining*, or *re-ordination.*

Réordonné, ée, *Part. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. The haunt*, or *Den* of a wild Beaſt.

☞ Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *Crotels*, or *Hare's-dung.*

Repairer, *V. N. to haunt.*

Repaître, *V. N. to feed*, or *eat*, ☞ *to bait.*

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed.*

* Se repaître, (R.) d'eſperances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes.*

Repandre, *V. A. to ſpill*, or *ſhed*, *to ſcatter*, *to diſtribute*, * *to ſpread*, *diffuſe*, or *diſperſe.*

Repandre des Fleurs, *To ſtrew flowers.*

Repandre, *V. N. to run*, or *leak.*

Se repandre, *V. R. to ſpread*, *to diffuſe*, or *ſpread it ſelf.*

Repandu, uë, *Part. ſpilt*, *ſhed*, &c. *v.* Repandre.

Reparable, *A. reparable*, *to be repaired.*

Reparateur, *S. M. reſtorer.*

Reparation, *S. F. repair*, or *repare*, alſo, * *reparation*, *ſatisfaction.*

Reparé, ée, *Part. repaired*, *made up.*

Reparer, *V. A. To repair*, *to give ſatisfaction*, *to make amends.*

* Reparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *To repair one's Honour*, *to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again.*

Reparti, ie, *Part.* (*from* Repartir) *ſhared*, or *divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee*, *reply*, or *anſwer.*

Repartir, *V. A. to ſhare*, or *divide again*, ☞ *to reply*, or *anſwer again.*

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition*, or *ſubdiviſion.*

Repas, *S. M.* (*from* Repaître) *Meal*, *repaſt*, *dinner*, or *ſupper.*

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four Meals a day.*

Repaſſé, ée, *Part. repaſſed*, &c *according to the Verb.*

Repaſſer, *V. A. to repaſs*, *to paſs*, *go*, or *croſs again*; ☞ *to carry over again.*

☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again*, *to ſmooth*, or *poliſh with a file*, alſo, * *to lick over*, *reviſe*, or *correct.*

* Repaſſer quelque choſe, (pour l'apprendre par coeur) *To repeat*, or *con.*

☞ Repaſſer du linge, *To iron Linnen.*

☞ Repaſſer les allées, *To rake over the Walks.*

Repaſſer, *V. N. To repaſs*, *to paſs*, *go*, or *croſs again.*

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'Eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Rapatrier, &c. *v.* Repatrier.

Repêché, ée, *Part. fiſhed up again.*

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again.*

Repeigné, ée, *Part. combed again.*

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again.*

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again.*

Rependu, uë, *Part. hanged up again.*

Repenſer, *V. N. to think of again*, *to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance*, *ſorrow for one's Sins.*

Repentant, te, *A. penitent*, *ſorry* for his Faults.

Repenti, ie, *Part.* les Filles Repenties, *the repenting Maids*, a Nunnery in *France.*

Repentir, *S. M. repentance*, *ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. To repent*, *to be ſorry.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *A. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercuté, ée, *Part. repercuted*, *beaten*, or *ſtruck back*, &c.

Repercuter, *V. A. to repercute*, *to drive*, or *ſtrike back*, *to reflect.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeté, ée, *Part. repeated*, *ſaid over again*, &c.

Repeter, *V. A. to repeat*, *to tell over and again*, *to ſay over and again.*

☞ Gagner ſa vie à repeter la Philoſophie, *To get one's Livelihood by teaching Philoſophy in private.*

Repetiteur, *S. M. a Tutor*, *a private Maſter*, *one that teaches in private*, *Greek*, *Latin*, *Philoſophy*, &c.

Repetition, *S. F. repetition.*

☞ Repetition, (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu, uë, *Part.* (*from* Repaître) *Fed*, *&c. V. the Verb.*

Repeuë, *S. F. as* un Chercheur de Repeuës franches, *a Spunger*, *a Smell feaſt*, *a Hanger-on.*

Repeuplé, ée, *Part. repeopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to repeople*, *to people again.*

Repic, *S. M. repeak*, at Picket.

Repilé, ée, *Part. pounded*, or *beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound*, or *beat again in a Mortar.*

Repit, *S. M. reſpite*, *delay*, *reſt*, *continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *A. put in its place again.*

Replanté, ée, *Part. replanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant*, *to plant*, or *ſet again.*

Replet, te, *A. burly*, *fat*, *feggy.*

Repletion, *S. F. repletion*, ☞ *Surfeit.*

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.*

☞ Les replis de la peau, *Wrinkles.* ☞ Les replis d'une Riviere, *the windings and turnings of a River.*

Replié, ée, *A. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again,* or *turn in.*

Replique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.*

☞ Replique, ou Repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Part. replied, anſwered.*

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer,* or *repartee.*

Repliſſé, ée, *Part. plaited again.*

Repliſſer, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, ce, *Part. dipt,* or *duckt again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip,* or *duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N. ou* ſe Replonger, *R. to dive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Part. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over, v.* Polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a half-volta, a kind of Manage.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Repondant, *S. M. bail, ſecurity, ſurety,* ☞ *reſpondent.*

Repondre, *V. A. & N.* (repliquer) *to anſwer,* or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Repondre, (avoir du rapport) *to anſwer,* or *agree.* * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *To lead, to go,* or *ſtrike into.*

☞ Repondre pour quelqu'un, *To bail one, to paſs one's word,* or *be ſecurity for him.*

☞ Je vous en repons, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Repondre (égaler) *to anſwer,* or *equal, to be anſwerable.* * (faire reciproquement) *to anſwer, to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.*

☞ Repondre, (en parlant de l'Ecchо) *to anſwer again.*

☞ Pour repondre à vôtre lettre, *In anſwer to your Letter.*

Reporté, ée, *Part. carry'd back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'Eſprit en repos, *To have a quiet mind.*

☞ Repos, (vie tranquille) *quiet life, peace, quiet.*

☞ Repos (Sommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.*

☞ Repos (paillier de montée) *a Landing-place,* or *broad ſtep.*

Repoſée, *S. F. the Lodge,* or *Lair of Deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.*

☞ Repoſer, (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.*

☞ Laiſſer repoſer un Ouvrage, *to let a piece of Work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt,* or *to reſt one's ſelf. to be,* or *lie ſtill,* ☞ *to reſt,* or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *To rely upon one about a concern, to truſt,* or *intruſt him with it, to commit,* or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa Tête, *The Son of Man has not where to lay,* or *reſt his head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an Altar, for the Corpus Chriſti Proceſſion,* ☞ *a reſting-place.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Part. puſhed back,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt,* or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a Tree that ſhoots new Branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring,* ☞ *to recoil,* ☞ *to burgeon, ſhoot,* or *bud again.*

Reprehenſible, *A. reprehenſible.*

Reprehenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Reprehenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again,* or *recover,* ☞ *to begin again, to renew,* or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again,* ☞ *to take up.*

☞ Reprendre un Batiment ſous oeuvre, *to under-pin a Building.*

☞ Reprendre ſon haleine, *To fetch breath again.* ☞ Il reprit cette Route, *he went the ſame way again.* ☞ Reprenons la Choſe d'un peu plus loin, *Let us go a little higher, let us reſume,* or *fetch the thing a little higher.* ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why not.*

Réprendre, *N. ex.* la fiévre lui a repris, *the Feaver,* or *Ague has ſeiz'd upon him again, it is returned,* or *come upon him again.*

☞ Comment! reprit-il (ou repliqua-t-il) *How-now! replied,* or *anſwered he.*

☞ Reprendre, (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take,* or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a Carper,* or *Fault-finder.*

Repreſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repreſailles, ou Droit de repreſailles, *Repriſals,* or *Letters of Mart.*

* † Par le Droit de Repreſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repreſentant, *S. M. A repreſentative,* or *a proxy.*

Repreſentatif, ve, *A. repreſentative.*

Repreſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.*

☞ Repreſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-coming,* or *bringing forth of one before the Judge.*

☞ Donner la repreſentation d'une piéce de Théatre, *To repreſent,* or *act a Play.*

C'eſt la premiere repreſentation de la piéce, *This is the firſt acting,* or *the firſt time that this Play was Acted.*

☞ Repreſentation (Figure de Tombeau) *The Effigies* of a dead Body.

Repreſenté, ée, *Part. brought forth, produced, repreſented, deſcribed,* &c.

Repreſenter, *V. A. To bring forth,* or *produce, to lay before,* ☞ *to repreſent, to deſcribe,* or *expreſs.*

☞ Cela me repreſente la perte que j'ay faite, *That puts me in mind of my Loſs.*

☞ Repreſenter une Comedie, *To act a Play.* ☞ Repreſenter quelqu'un, (Tenir ſa Place) *To repreſent one, to hold,* or *be in his place, to be his repreſentative,* or *Proxy.*

☞ Repreſenter, (Remontrer) *to repreſent*, or *ſhew*, *to lay before*, *to let ſee*.

Se repreſenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming*, *to make one's appearance*, ☞ *to fancy*, *to look upon*.

Repreſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence*.

Reprier, *V. A. To pray again*.

Reprimande, *S. F. reprimand*, *rebuke*, *reproof*, *check*, or *chiding*, * *a Lecture*.

Reprimandé, ée, *Part. reprimanded*, *rebuked*, *reproved*, *checked*.

Reprimander, *V. A. To reprimand*, *to rebuke*, *reprove*, *check*, or *chide*.

Reprimé, ée, *Part. repreſſed*, &c. *v the Verb*.

* Reprimer, *V. A. to repreſs*, *to curb*, *ſtop*, or *ſtay*, *to quell*, *to bound*, *to reſtrain*.

Repris, ſe, *Part. retaken* or *taken again*, &c. *v.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking*, *a renewing*.

La repriſe d'un Procez, *the renewing*, or *reviving of a Law-ſuit*.

☞ Repriſe de Maladie, *the return of a Diſtemper*.

☞ Repriſe (fois) *time*. A diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times*, *by fits and girds*, *by ſnatches*.

☞ Repriſe d'ombre, *A ſuting at* Ombre, a ſort of Game.

Reprobation, *S. F.* (*from* Réprouver) *reprobation*.

Reprochable, *A. reproachful*, *ſhameful*, *diſtoneſt*, ☞ *that may be excepted againſt*.

Reproche, *S. M. reproach*, or *imputation*, ☞ *an exception*, or *charge againſt a Witneſs*, ☞ *twitting in the Teeth*.

Faire des Reproches, *To reproach*, or *upbraid*, *to twit in the Teeth with*.

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid*, or *reproach*, *to twit*, *to tax*, *charge*, or *lay to one's charge*, *to fling in one's Diſh*.

☞ Reprocher des Témoins, *to except againſt Witneſſes*.

Reprometre, *V. A. To promiſe again*, or *over and over*.

Reprouvé, ée, *Part. reproved*, *rejected*, *reprobated*.

Les reprouvez, *S. M. the reprobate*.

Reprouver, *V. A. to reprove*, *reject*, or *diſallow*, *to diſown*, alſo *to reprobate*.

Reptile, *A. creeping*.

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping Animal*.

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing*, *a Reptile*.

Republicain, *S. M. a Republican*, or *Member of a Commonwealth*, ☞ *a Republican*, or *Common-wealth's Man*.

Republicain, *A. M. Ex.* Avoir l'Eſprit Republicain, *to be a Republican*, *to be a Commonwealth's-man*.

Republique, *S. F. a Republick*, or *Common wealth*, ☞ *Common-weal*.

Repudiation, *S. F. a divorcing*, or *putting away one's Wife*, *repudiation*.

Repudié, ée, *Part. put away*, *divorced*, *repudiated*.

Repudier, *V. A. to put away*, *to divorce*, or *repudiate*.

Repugnance, *S. F. repugnancy*, *contrariety*, or *a being contrary*, *contradiction*.

Il fait cela avec tant de repugnance, *He does it ſo repugnantly*, or *ſo much againſt the grain*.

Repugner, *V. N. to repugn*, *to be contrary*, or *againſt*, *to clajh with*.

Cette Boiſſon repugne à ma Nature, *that drink goes againſt my Stomach*.

Repurger, *V. A. To purge again*.

Reputation, *S. F. repute*, *reputation*, *fame*, *report*, *credit*, *name*.

☞ Etre en reputation de bel l'Eſprit, *to go for a fine Wit*.

Reputé, ée, *Part. reputed*, *looked upon*, *thought*, *counted*.

Reputer, *V. A. to repute*, *to think*, *count*, or *look upon*.

Requerir, *V. A. to requeſt*, *require*, *pray*, or *beg*, ☞ *to require*, or *demand*.

☞ Aller requerir, *to go and fetch again*.

Requête, *S. F. a requeſt*, *ſupplication*, or *petition*.

Maître des Requêtes, *maſter of requeſts*. Chambre des requêtes, *Court of Requeſts*.

☞ Les Requêtes de l'Hotel chez le Roy, *The Court of the Green-cloth*.

Requêter, *V. A. to queſt a-again*.

† Requinqué, ée, *Part. ſmugged up*, *trick'd up*.

Se requinquer, *V. R. to ſmug*, or *trick one's ſelf up*.

Requint, *S. M. The fifth part of the fifth Penny*.

Requis, ſe, *Part. from* Requerir, *required*, *requeſted*, &c. ☞ *A.* (néceſſaire) *requiſite*, *neceſſary*, *convenient*.

☞ Cela ſera de requiſe, *That will be in requeſt*.

Requiſition, *S. F. requeſt*, *petition*.

Requiſitoire, *S. M. ſuit*, or *requeſt*.

Rere, *v.* Réer.

Advertiſement.

See without S *thoſe words that are not to be found with* RES.

Reſaigné, ée, *Part. blouded again*.

Reſaigner, *V. A. to blond*, *to let bloud again*.

Reſalé, ée, *Part. ſalted*, *powdered again*.

Reſaler, *V. A. to ſalt*, *to powder again*.

Reſarclé, ée, *Part. weeded again*.

Reſarcler, *V. A. to weed again*.

Reſaſſé, ée, *Part. ſifted again*.

Reſaſſer, *V. A. to ſift again*.

* Reſaſſer (Rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account*.

Reſcindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a reciſion*.

Reſcinder, *V. A. To reſcind*, *cancel*, *null*, *vacate*, or *make void*.

Reſciſion, *v.* Reciſion.

Reſciſoire, *S. M. the execution of a* Reſcindant.

Reſcription, *S. F. an order for paying a Sum to one*.

Reſcrire, *v.* Recrire.

Reſcrit, *S. M. a reſcript*, from the Pope, or Emperor.

Reſeau, *S. M. a little Net*, *a Bag-net*, ☞ *Net-work*.

Reſçellé, ée, *Part. ſealed again*.

Reſçeller, *V. A. to ſeal again*.

Reſemellé, ée, *Part. new-footed*, &c.

Reſemeller, *V. A. To new-foot*.

Reſerrer, *v.* Reſſerrer, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

Reſervation, *S. F. reſervation*.

Reſerve,

Reſerve, *S. F. reſervation*, or *a Proviſo*, or *Caveat*, in a Law ſenſe.

☞ Corps de Reſerve, *a reſerve*, or *Body of reſerve*.

☞ Reſerve, (Retenüe) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection*.

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de reſerve, *you uſe your friends with too much reſerve, you don't uſe them with freedom enough*.

☞ Donner ſans reſerve, *to give freely*, or *prodigally*.

☞ Une choſe de reſerve, *a ſpare thing*. Tems de reſerve, *ſpare time*. ☞ Poires de reſerve, *Pears that will keep, Winter-pears*.

En reſerve, *Adv. in ſtore*. Il a toûjours quelque argent en reſerve, *he always has ſome Money in ſtore*.

Mettre en reſerve, *to lay up*.

A la reſerve de, *Adv. except, but*.

Reſervé, ée, *Part. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Reſervé, ée, *A.* (circonſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſly, cautious*.

Reſervé, ée, *A. Sub. Ex.* il fait bien le reſervé, *he is a very cloſe*, or *reſerved Man*. Elle fait bien la reſervée, *ſhe's very ſly, coy*, or *reſerved*.

Reſervé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but*.

Reſerver, *V. A. to reſerve, to keep*, ☞ *to lay up, to keep*, or *ſave*.

Se reſerver, *V. R. to reſerve*, or *keep to one's ſelf*.

Se reſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient*.

Reſervoir, *S. M. a Water houſe, a Conſervatory of Water*, ☞ *Fiſh-pond, a Keep*.

† Reſeuil, *v.* Reſeau.

Reſident, te, *A. reſiding, dwelling*.

Reſidence, *S. F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place*.

☞ Reſidence, (Sediment de Liqueur) *Sediment, grounds, ſettlings*.

☞ Reſidence (employ de reſident) *reſidentſhip*.

Reſident, *S. M. a reſident*.

Reſider, *V. R. To reſide, ſtay, continue*, or *abide*.

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder*.

Reſignant, *S. M. reſigner*.

Reſignataire, *S. M. reſignee*.

Reſignation, *S. F. reſignation*.

Reſigné, ée, *Part. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrendred*, or *made over*.

Reſigner, *V. A. to reſign, yield up, ſurrender*, or *make over*.

Reſilir, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) *To fly back, to go*, or *recede from one's Bargain*.

Reſine, *S. F.* ou Poix reſine, *roſin*.

Reſineux, ſe, *A. of roſin*, or *like to it*.

Reſipiſcence, *S. F. reſipiſcence, amendment of Life*.

Reſiſtance, *S. F. reſiſtance, oppoſition*.

Reſiſter à, *V. N. to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe*.

Reſolu, uë, *A. from* Reſoudre, *reſolved*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Reſolu, uë, *A.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold*.

Reſolu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien le reſolu, *you are very ſtout*.

Reſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly*, ☞ *abſolutely, peremptorily, obſtinately*.

Il veut reſolument ce qu'il veut, *He is a peremptory Man, what he will have, he muſt have*.

Reſolutif, ive, *A. reſolutive, diſſolving*.

Reſolutif, *S. M. a reſolutive*, or *diſſolving Medecine*.

Reſolution, *S. F. reſolution, reſolve*, or *determination, mind, full purpoſe*, or *intention*.

☞ Reſolution (Courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs*.

☞ Reſolution d'un Contrat, *The nulling*, or *making void of a Contract*.

Reſompte, *S. F.* (Acte de Théologie) *an Act in Divinity*.

Reſonnant, te, *A. ſounding, that makes a ſound*, ☞ *that ſounds again, reſounding, ringing*.

Reſonnement, *S. M. a ſound*.

Reſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make*, or *yield a ſound*, ☞ *to reſound, to ſound*, or *ring again*.

Reſoudre, *V. A. to perſwade*, or *induce, to bring to*.

☞ Reſoudre, (diſſiper) *To reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate*, or *melt*. ☞ (changer) *to reſolve, reduce*, or *turn*. ☞ (rendre nul) *to nul*, or *make void*.

Reſoudre, *V. N.* ou ſe reſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve*, or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe*.

☞ Je ne ſçaurois m'y reſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it*.

☞ Se reſoudre, (ſe changer) *to reſolve*, or *turn, to be reſolved*, or *reduced*.

Reſous, *A. M. Ex.* Brouillard reſous en pluye, *a miſt reſolved into rain*.

† Reſpect, *S. M. reſpect, conſideration, regard*.

Au Reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon, to*.

☞ Reſpect, (deference) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration*.

Rendre ſes Reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's Reſpects*, or *Duty to one*.

☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe*.

Reſpectable, *A. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected*, or *reverenced*.

Reſpecté, ée, *Part. reſpected, honoured, regarded*.

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard*, or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect*.

Reſpectif, ve, *A. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal*, ☞ *relative*.

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally*.

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly*.

Reſpectueux, ſe, *A. reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive*.

Reſpiration, *S. F. reſpiration, breath, breathing*.

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breath*, or *breath in, to ſuck in*.

* Reſpirer, (ſouhaiter ardemment) *To breath, to gape after, to be bent upon*.

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breath*, or *fetch one's breath*.

* Reſpirer aprés quelque choſe, *To gape after a thing, to long for it*.

Mes Occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs*

neſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.

Reſpit, *v.* Repit.

D † Reſplendeur, *S. F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *A. Shining, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S. M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *A. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S. F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *A. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.*

Ils ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A.* des ſouliers, *to new-ſole Shoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot Stockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Part. reſented,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging,* or *reliques of a Liſeaſe.*

☞ Reſſentiment (d'une injure) *reſintment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment, (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent,* or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.*

☞ Cette action reſſent (ou ſent) ſon pedant, *That Action ſavours of a Pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent, to ſhew one's reſentment,* or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart,* or *ſtomach an injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes Pertes, *he has not yet recovered his Loſſes, his Loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſſerré, ée, *Part. laid up, &c. v.* Reſſerrer.

D † Reſſerrement, *S. M.* Reſſerrement de Coeur, *An Oppreſſion of the Heart, as when the Heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *to lay up again,* ☞ *to tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un Priſonnier, *To keep one cloſer Priſoner than before.*

☞ Reſſerrer, *ou* reſſerrer le Ventre, *To bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract it ſelf,* ☞ *to lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a Spring.*

* Reſſort (Moyen ſecret) *a Spring, a Wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. Juriſdiction,* or *the diſtrict,* or *extent of a Juriſdiction, reſort,* or *reſſort.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again,* ☞ *to be under the Juriſdiction of a Court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *A. belonging to,* or *lying under a Juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. M. Shift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.*

☞ Un Malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable,* or *irrecovurable miſchief.*

☞ J'ai fait une Perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtain'd a Loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. remembrance, Memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R. & Imp. to remember.*

☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the Lair of a Deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Part. riſen, raiſed from the Dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the Dead.*

* Reſſuſciter, (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the Dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *A. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *A. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative,* ☞ *to reſterer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtauration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *A. reſtored,* * *repaired,* &c.

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S. M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.*

* † Reſte de Potence (un Pendart) *a Hang-dog, a Newgate-bird.*

☞ A ce coup de dé il joüe de tout ſon reſte, *this very caſt of the Dice runs for all.* Il y va de nôtre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.*

☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.*

☞ J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F. Ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *A. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N. to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.*

☞ Reſter, (ſejourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.*

Reſtitué, ée, *A. reſtored, returned, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good,* ☞ *to repair.*

Reſtitution, *S. F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un Paſſage, *the reſtoring of a Paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre, (limiter) *To confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtraint, te, *A. bound, confin'd, ſtinted, limited, abridg'd.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *A. refringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſultant, te, *A. reſulting.*

Reſultat, *S. M. reſult, upſhot.*

Reſulter, *V. N. To reſult,* or *follow.*

Reſumé, ée, *A. reſumed,* &c.

Reſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Reſurrection, *S. F. reſurrection.*

Retabli, ie, *A. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Retablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to re-inſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew.*

☞ Retablir, *v.* Reſtituer.

Retabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovery, renewing.*

Retailles, *S. F. Shreds.*

Retaillé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. recutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retardé, ée, *A. retarded, hindred, kept off, put off, ſtopp'd, delay'd.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow,* ☞ *to come later.*

Retâté, ée, *A. taſted again.*

Retâter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Retâter, (un ouvrage d'Eſprit) *To reviſe,* or *lick over again.*

Reteindre, *V. A. To dye again.*

Reteint, te, *A. dy'd again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'Argent que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the Money I lent him.*

☞ Retenir, (reſerver pour ſoy) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.*

☞ Retenir, (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *ſtay.* ☞ (s'aſſeurer de) *To hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* ☞ (imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *To retain,* or *mind.* ☞ (en Termes d'Arithmetique) *to carry, in Arithmetick.*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the Seed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retentif, ve, *A. retentive.* La faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

☞ Retention d'Urine, *a retention of Urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. To ring,* or *ecche again, to reſound.*

Retentiſſant, te, *A. ringing, ecchoing, reſounding.*

Retentiſſement, *S. M. ſound, a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S. M. a Clauſe,* or *Proviſo.*

Retenu, uë, *A. from* Retenir, *kept,* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *A.* (ſage, poſé) *ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet, grave.* ☞ (reſervé) *reſerved, circumſpect, cautious, ſhy, wary.*

Retenuë, *S. F. moderation, ſobernes, warineſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty,*

☞ Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a ſober,* or *regular life.*

Reticence, *S. F. Reticence, a Rhetorical Figure,* ☞ *concealing,* or *concealment.*

Retif, ive, *A. reſtive, that won't go forward,* alſo * *reſtive, ſtubborn, froward.*

☞ Retif aux Remedes, *averſe from Phyſick.*

Retine, *S. F. The Retina,* or *Net-like Tunicle of the Eye.*

Retirade, *S. F. An Intrenchment.*

Retiration, *S. F.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *retiration,* a Term of Printing.

Retiré, ée, *Part. drawn out,* &c. *v.* Retirer.

☞ Il s'eſt retiré de toutes ſes folies, *he is off from his former pranks,* * † *he has ſown his wild Oats.*

Retiré, ée, *A.* (ſolitaire) *retired, ſolitary, lonſom.*

Retirement, *S. M. contraction, a ſhrinking, ex.* retirement des nerfs, *a contraction,* or *ſhrinking of the Sinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. To draw, take, fetch,* or *get out, to get,* or *take off.*

Retirer quelque choſe qui étoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of Pawn, to redeem it.*

☞ Retirer (Recouvrer) *To get, to recover,* or *to get again.*

* Retirer ſa parole, *to call in,* or *call back one's word.*

☞ Retirer, (tirer une autre fois) *to draw,* or *pull again.* ☞ (tirer une ſeconde fois avec une Arme) *to ſhoot again.* ☞ (loger chez ſoy) *To harbour, lodge, ſhelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, *V. N.* (s'éloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.*

☞ Faire retirer la Foule, *To diſperſe the Crowd.*

Se retirer, (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *To go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer, (ſe retrecir) *to ſhrink.*

☞ Retirez vous d'ici, *Get you gone.*

☞ Se retirer de la Foule, *to go out of the Crowd.*

Retive, *v.* Retif.

Retombé, ée, *A. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall,* ☞ *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

☞ Porte qui retombe, *a Pully-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *A. ſheer'd again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again,* ☞ *to wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *A. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un Argument, *V. A. to retort,* or *return an Argument.*

Retors, ſe, *A. from* Retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* Retorſion d'Argument, *the retorting of an Argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. Retort,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *A. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again,* alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return,* or *coming back, arrival.*

Faire retour ou un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.*

Une Beauté qui eſt ſur le Retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated Beauty.*

* Etre ſur le retour de l'Age, *To be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur ſon retour, *an old Tree.*

☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a Crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a croſs, peeviſh ſort of a Man.*

Retourne, *S. F. Trump,* or *the turn'd up Card.*

Retourné, ée, *A. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to return,* or *go back.*

Retournons à nôtre propos, *Let us return to,* or *reſume our former Diſcourſe.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

* Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return,* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn,* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *A. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retraction, *S. F. retraction, recantation.*

Retracter une Opinion, *V. A.* ou ſe retracter d'une Opinion, *V. R. to retract an Opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a Privy,* or *Houſe of Office.*

☞ Retrait-lignager, *v.* Lignager.

Retraite, *S. F. retiring,* or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.*

☞ Retraite, (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *Tap-tow.* ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *Curfew-Bell.*

☞ Retraite, (Marche des Troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.*

☞ Retraite, (éloignement du commerce du Monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private Life,* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter,* or *harbour.*

☞ Retraite, (Terme d'Architecture) *retreat, the diminiſhing,* or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched,* &c. *V.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing,* or *abridging, retrenchment,* ☞ *a by-place, a Corner,* ☞ *an intrenchment.*

* Retranchement, (Refuge) *refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen,* or *diminiſh, to cut off,* or *abridge.*

☞ Retrancher, (ôter entiérement) *to take away,* or *cut off.*

☞ Les Medecins lui ont retranché le Vin, *The Phyſicians have forbidden him Wine.*

☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. To confine one's ſelf.* ☞ (diminuër ſa depenſe) *To retrench one's expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* ☞ (ſe fortifier) *to intrench, to fence,* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Retreci, ie, *A. ſtraitned, ſhrunk,* &c.

Retrecir, *V. A. To ſtraiten,* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow,* or *narrower.*

Se retrecir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait,* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter,* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

D † Retribuer, *V. A. To retribute, requite, repay,* or *reward.*

Retribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence,* or *reward,* ☞ *Fee.*

Retrocedé, ée. *A. made over again.*

Retroceder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Retroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Retroactif, ve, *A. retroactive, driving back.*

Retrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Retrograde, *A. retrograde.*

Retrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, *A. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.*

☞ Un Né retrouſſé, *a Noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn,* or *tuck up.*

Retrouvé, ée, *A. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a Net.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, *&c. v.* Revenche, *&c.*

Revaſſer, *V. N. to have a great many Dreams,* alſo * *to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Rêve, *S. M. a Dream.*

Revêche, *A. harſh, crabbed, rough,* * *unruly, ſtubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. Baze,* or *Bays,* a kind of Stuff.

Reveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon réveil, *when I am awake.*

Reveil, *ou* Reveille-matin, *S. M. an Alarm-watch.*

Reveille-matin, *v.* Reveilleur.

Reveillé, ée, *A. awaked, &c. according to the Verb.*

Reveiller, *V. A. to awake,* or *wake.*

* Reveiller, (exciter, donner de la gayeté) *to awake, to ſtir up, revive, raiſe,* or *quicken.* * (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Se reveiller, *V. N. to awake,* or *wake,* * *to begin anew, to be revived.*

Reveilleur, *S. M. awaker.*

Reveillon, *S. M.* (Medianoche) *v.* Medianoche.

Revélation, *S. F. revelation,* or *revealing.*

La revelation d'un Secret, *the revealing,* or *diſcloſing of a Secret.*

Revelé, ée, *A. revealed, diſcovered.*

Reveler, *V. A. to reveal, diſcloſe,* or *diſcover.*

Revenant, te, *A.* (*from* Revenir) *coming back, &c. v. the Verb.*

Deniers revenans bons *ou* un Revenant bon, *S. M. The remainder of a Sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge,* at Play, * *revenge,* or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abuſed me, and I will be revenged of him.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return,* or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, *A. revenged.*

Renvencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le ſoûtenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to ſide with him, to eſpouſe his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (ſe defendre) *To defend one's ſelf, to ſtrike again, to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuſe, *S. F. a Huckſter, a Retailer,*

tailor, ☞ *a Broker*, or *Ends Man*, or *Woman*.

Revendication, *S. F. claiming*, or *claim, demanding*, or *demand*.

Revendiqué, ée, *A. claimed, demanded, challenged*.

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand*, or *challenge*.

Revendre, *V. A. to ſell again, to ſell by retail*.

* Il en a à revendre, (ou en abondance) *he has enough on's, and to ſpare*.

Revendu, uë, *A. ſold again*.

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back* or *come back again*, ☞ *to grow again*, or *grow up again*, ☞ *to come, amount, coſt*, or *ſtand in*.

☞ Revenir, (retourner) *to return*, or *come*. Revenir à la Charge, *to return to the charge, to charge again*.

☞ Viande qui revient, *Meat that riſes up in one's Stomach*.

☞ Revenir, (Reſulter) *to ariſe, accrue*, or *reſult*.

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it*.

☞ Revenir (aſſortir) *to ſuit*, or *match*.

☞ L'Un revient à l'autre (c'eſt tout un) *it comes to the ſame thing, 'tis all one*.

☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un (le rappeller) *To call one back*, or *home*.

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loſs, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's ſelf*.

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pâmoiſon, *to recover one out of a Swoon*,

* Revenir, (ſe reconciliер) *to be reconciled*, or *appeaſed, to be friends again, to forgive*.

☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil Meat*, or *to broil it a little*.

☞ Revénir (en parlant des Eſprits) *to appear, to walk as ſpirits do*.

Revente, *S. F. the ſelling again*.

Revenu, uë. *Part. come back, returned*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Revenu, *S. M. revenue, rent, income, profits*.

☞ Un bien dont les Revenüs ſont petits, *An eſtate that yields ſmall Profits*.

Rêver, *V. N. & A. to dream*, or *be in a dream*.

☞ Rêver, (être en delire) *to rave*, or *be light-headed*. ☞ (penſer, mediter) *to think*, or *conſider, to chew the Cud upon*.

Un Lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to paſs melancholy thoughts in*.

Reverberation, *S. F. reverberation, reflection, repercuſſion*.

Reverberé, ée, *A. reverberated, reflected*.

Reverberer, *V. A. To reverberate*, or *reflect*.

Reverdi, ie, *A. painted green*, or *become green again*.

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again*.

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again*.

* Reverdir (en parlant des Dartres de la gale) *to break out again*.

Reveré, ée, *A. revered, reverenced, reſpected*.

D † Reverément, *Adv. reverently, with reverence*.

Reverence, *S. F. reverence, reſpect*, ☞ *a reverence, bow*, or *congee*.

Faire la reverence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow*, or *Congee to one, to bow to him*,

☞ Reverence, (de fille ou de femme) *Curteſy*, or *Curſy*, † *Honours*.

Marion, faites la reverence, *Molly, make a Curſy*, † or *make your Honours*.

☞ Reverence, (Titre d'honneur) *Reverence*, a Title given to Monks that are Prieſts.

† Reverencieux, ſe, *A. full of Bows*, or *Curſy's*.

Reverend, de, *A. reverend*.

Reverendiſſime, *A. right reverend*, or *moſt reverend*.

Reverer, *V. A. to revere, reverence, honour*, or *reſpect*.

Rêverie, *S. F. (from* Rêver) *raving, delirium*, or *idle talking, the being light-headed*, ☞ *meditation, thoughts*, ☞ *fancy, conceit, notion*.

Reverni, ie, *A. new glazed again*.

Revernir, *V. A. to glaze over again*.

Revers, *S. M. the reverſe*, Ex. le revers d'une Medaille, ou d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The Reverſe of a Medal*, or *Coyn*.

Un Revers, un Coup de revers, *a back-ſtroke*.

Reverſé, ée, *A. poured again*.

Reverſer, *V. A. to pour again*.

Reverſible, *A. ſubject to reverſion*.

Reverſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *reverſion*, a Law Term.

Reverſis, *S. M. reverſis*, a Game at Cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *v.* Revêche.

Reveſtiaire, *S. M. reveſtiary, reveſtry*, and by contraction *Veſtry*.

Revêtement, *S. M. lining*.

Revêtir, *V. A.* (Habiller) *to cloath*.

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, to inveſt*, or *give poſſeſſion*.

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's Cloaths again*.

Revêtiſſement, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture*.

Revêtu, uë, *A. Cloathed*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

☞ Le Roy, revêtu de ſes habits Royaux, *The King in his Royal Robes*.

☞ Les Magiſtrats revêtus de leurs Robes, *The Magiſtrates in their Formalities*.

* † Un Gueux revétu, *an upſtart Fellow*.

Reveu, ue, *A. from* Revoir, *reviſed*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Reveuë, *S. F. review, diligent ſearch*.

Faire la Reveuë, paſſer en Reveuë, *to take a review, to review, to muſter*.

Reveur, ſe, *A. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy*.

Rêveur, ſe, *S. a thoughtful*, or *dreaming Man*, or *Woman*.

☞ Un Rêveur, (qui dit des extravagances) *a Dotard, a doting Fool*.

Revirer le Bord, *V. A.* (Termes de Mer) *To tack about*.

Reviſion, *S. F. a reviſing, reviewing*, or *review, a looking over again*.

Faire reviſion, *to reviſe*, or *review*.

Reviſité, ée, *A. reviſited, viſited again*.

Revifiter, *V. A. to revifit, to viſit again.*

Revivre, *V. A. To revive, to come to life again,* * *to live again.*

☞ Faire revivre, (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Reuni, ie, *A. re-united,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Reünion, *S. F. re union, re-uniting, re-annexing.*

Reünir, *V. R. To re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex,* ☞ *to unite,* or *annex.*

* Reünir, (Reconciliер) *to re-unite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *A. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, *S. F. a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

Revoir, *V. A. To ſee again,* ☞ *to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, *S. M. Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir, *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Révolin, *S. M. A Guſt of Wind.*

Revolte, *S. F. revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Revolté, ée, *A. revolted, rebelled.*

Les revoltez, *S. M. the rebels.*

Revolter, *V. A. To cauſe to rebel,* or *revolt, to turn,* or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion.*

Se revolter, *V. R. to revolt rebel,* or *riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Revolu, ue, *P.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de Saturne ſoit revolu, *before Saturn is come about.*

Revolution, *S. F. revolution.*

Revomir, *V. A. To vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again*

Revoqué, ée, *A. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A. To revoke, recal, repeal, reverſe,* or *make void.*

☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in,* or *into queſtion, to queſtion.*

☞ Revoquer un Commis, *to turn away a Commiſſioner*

Reüſſir, *V. N. to ſucceed, to thrive,* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Reüſſite, *S. F. ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revulſion, *S. F. revulſion,* the forcing of Humours to contrary parts.

Rez, *v.* Raiz.

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending,* or *old Cloaths mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *A. new-cloathed,* &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A. To new-cloath,* ☞ *to dreſs again.*

Rheteur, *S. M. a Rhetorician,* or *Rhetorick-maſter, an Orator.*

Rhetoricien, *S. M. a Rhetorician.*

Rhetorique, *S. F. Rhetorick, Oratory.*

Rheubarbe, *S. F. rubarb.*

Rheumatiſme, *S. F. rheumatiſm.*

Rheume, *S. M. a rheum,* or *Cold in one's Head.*

Rhinoceros, ou Rhinocerot, *S. M. a rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M. Rhomb,* or *Rhumb,* a Geometrical Figure.

Rhomboïde, *S. M. a Rhomboid,* a Rhomb, whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Riant, te, *A. from* Rire, *ſmiling, cheerful,* ☞ *that looks pleaſant, pretty.*

☞ En riant, (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, *S. M. A Fornicator, Whore-maſter,* or *Whore-monger.*

Ribande, *S. F. A Wench, a Whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N. To ramble.*

Riblette, *S. F. a ſlice,* or *Collop of Pork, Bacon, Veal,* or *Beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M. rambler.*

† Ribon-Ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will,* or *no*

Ric à Ric, *Adv. exactly, to a Farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer,* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. M.* Ricaneuſe, *S. F. a giggler,* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, *S. M. a rich Man.*

Riche, *A. rich, wealthy, opulent, able in eſtate.*

☞ Riche en Bétail, *well-ſtocked of Cattle.* ☞ Riche en Argent, *money'd, well-lined.*

☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a Fortune.*

☞ * Riche Taille, *a tall, proper face.*

* Riche, (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious.*

☞ Riche (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent.* * (Noble, relevé,) *noble, lofty, ſublime.*

Riche, *S. M. Ex.* le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

☞ Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's Daughter a rich Husband.*

☞ Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extreme ugly.*

Richeſſe, *S. F. riches,* ☞ *richneſs.*

Richeſſe (grands biens) *riches, vaſt,* or *great eſtate.*

☞ La Richeſſe (d'une Langue) *the copiouſneſs of a Language.*

Ricochet, *S. M. a Duck and a Drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make Ducks and Drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. Wrinkle.*

☞ Ridés, (Cordes de Navire) *Lanniers,* a ſort of Ship-ropes.

* Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

Ridé, ée, *A. from* Rider, *wrinkled, full of wrinkles, ſhrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a Curtain.*

Ridelle, *S. F. the rack,* or *ſide* of a Wain.

Rider, *V. A. to wrink'e,* or *make wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

☞ Rider une corde, (Termes de Mer) le roidir) *To ſtretch out,* or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others, made him frown,* or *knit his Brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt Wind that blows ruffles the Water.*

Rider, *V. N.* ſe Rider, *R.* (avoir des Rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled,* or *ſhrivelled.*

Se rider, (ſe faire des Rides) *to bend,* or *knit the brow, to frown, lower,* or *pout.*

Ridicule, *A. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool, or an Aſs of one.*

☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a Droll.*

Un Ridicule, *S. M.* une Ridicule, *S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *ſappiſh Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Le ridicule des gens, (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, ſoppery, ſappiſhneſs,* or *impertinence of ſome People.*

Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou* ſe donner un ridicule, *To fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. nothing.*

Je ne dis rien. *I ſay nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* il nous fit bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he put us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.*

☞ Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander a Londres? *have you any thing to ſend to* London? Je n'ai rien vû de plus magnifique, *I never ſaw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *is there any News?* ☞ Qui n'a ſanté n'a rien, *he that wants health wants all things; Health is all in all.*

☞ Un rien preſque ſuffit pour le fâcher, *he takes exception at the leaſt thing in the World.* En moins de rien, *v.* moins.

☞ Comme ſi de rien n'étoit, *without taking the leaſt notice.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *Laugher, a laughing Man,* or *Woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a Feather.*

☞ Rieur (qui raille) *A laugher,* or *jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to rifle, to take,* or *ſweep away.*

Rigide, *A. rigid, ſtrict, ſevere, rigorous, ſtern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, ſtrictly, ſeverely, rigorouſly.*

Rigidité, *S. F. rigidity, ſtrictneſs, ſeverity, ſternneſs.*

Rigole, *S. F. a Trench, Gutter, Ditch,* or *Furrow to convey Water.*

Rigoureuſement, *Adv. rigorouſly, ſeverely, hardly, ſternly.*

Rigoureux, ſe, *A. rigorous, ſevere, hard, ſtern, cruel.*

☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a ſharp,* or *cruel Winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs, cruelty, ſternneſs, rigidity.*

☞ La rigueur de l'Hiver, *the ſharpneſs of Winter.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, *ou* à la rigueur, *to be ſevere upon one, to uſe him ſeverely.*

☞ A la rigueur, à la derniére rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorouſly, too ſtrictly,* or *in too ſtrict a manner.*

☞ A toute rigueur, (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. rime-de-gre, paltry Verſes.*

† Rimailler, *V. N. to rime, to make ſorry Verſes, to Poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a ſorry Rimer, a Poetaſter.*

Rime, *S. F. rime,* or *rhythm.*

☞ Rimes (Vers ou Poëſie) *Verſes.*

Rimes *is alſo a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *A. rhimed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhime,* or *jingle,* ☞ *to rhime,* or *make Verſes.*

Rimer, *V. A. To rhime,* or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhimer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *A. re-printed.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. To re-print.*

Ringrave, *S. F. Pantaloon-Breeches.*

Rinſé, ée, *A. rinſed,* &c.

Rinſer, *V. A. to rinſe,* or *waſh.*

Rinſure, *S. F. Water made uſe of for rinſing.*

† Riolé, ée, *A. ſtreak'd, diverſify'd,* or *ſet out with ſeveral Colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. To quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

† Rioteux, ſe, *A. quarrelſome, full of ſcolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feaſt,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. F. ſorry Wine.*

Rire, *V. N. To laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burſt, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.*

☞ Rire (ſe rejoüir) *to laugh, to be merry.*

☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *To be facetious, jocoſe,* or *full of jokes,* to be merry.

☞ Rire (Badiner, n'agir pas ſerieuſement) *to laugh,* or *be in jeſt.*

Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt.*

☞ Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh.*

☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

☞ Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.*

☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ On verra bien tôt rire, (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have a fine ſport preſently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, P. *Let him laugh that wins.*

☞ Si vous m'échaufez la Tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte, *If you anger me, I'll make you ſing to another Tune,* or *I'll raiſe you to ſome Time.*

* Rire, (plaire aux yeux) *To ſmile, to look pleaſant.*

Tout rit dans la Campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the Country.*

* La fortune lui rit, *Fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet Appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this Apartment.*

☞ La Roſe rit au Soleil, *The Roſe ſpreads its ſelf to the Sun.*

Se Rire, *V. R.* de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him.*

On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laugh'd at.* Je me ris de vos menaces, *I laugh at your threatnings.*

Rire ou Ris, *S. M. laughter, laughing, ſmile.*

Ris de Veau, *S. M. Sweet-bread, the Sweet-bread of a Breaſt of Veal.*

Riſdale, *S. F. Dollar, Rix-dollar.*

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *laughter.*

☞ Riſée (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion,* or *mocking.* ☞ ☞ (joüet) *laughing-ſtock.*

Riſible, *A. riſible, capable of Laughing,* ☞ *comical, pleaſant, merry,* ☞ *ridiculous.*

Riſpoſte, *S. F. A riſpoſte, a Parce and thruſt* in the Art of Fencing.

† Riſpoſte, (Repartie prompte) *a quick repartee.*

R'ſpoſter, *V. N. to pare and thruſt at the ſame time,* * *to make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply,* or *rejoin.*

Riſque, *S. M.* & *F. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Riſqué, ée. *A. ventured, hazarded, expoſed.*

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard,* or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk,* or *hazard.*

Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to try all at Stake.*

Riſſole, *S. F. a ſort of minced Pie.*

Riſſolé, ée, *A. fry'd,* or *roaſted brown.*

* Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivelled Wainſcot-face.*

Riſſoler, *V. N.* ou ſe Riſſoler, *to fry, or roaſt brown.*

Riſſoler, *V. A. to fry,* or *to roaſt brown.*

Rit ou Rite, *S. M. Rite,* or *Church-Ceremony.*

Rit, *this is a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Ritournelle, *S. F. ritornel.*

Rimel, *S. M. a rimel.*

Rivage, *S. M. Bank, Shore, Water ſide.*

☞ Rivage haut ou élevé, *a Strand,* or *Beach.*

☞ Droit de rivage, *ſhorage.*

Rival, *S. M.* Rivale, *S. F. a rival.*

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalſhip, competition.*

Rive, *S. F. Bank, Shore, ſide, Water-ſide.*

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive, *'Tis above any Man's reach.*

Rivé, ée, *A. rivetted, clinched.*

River, *V. A. to rivet,* or *Clinch.*

* † River le clou à quelqu'un, *To fit one, to pay him off.*

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the Bank of a River,* or *the Borders of a Foreſt,* or *Wood.*

Rivet, *S. M. a rivet.*

Riviére, *S. F. a River.*

☞ Gens de Rivére, *Watermen.* Oiſeau de Riviére, *A Water-fowl.*

P. Porter de l'Eau à la Riviére, P. *To carry Coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *v.* Riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *rice.*

Robe, *S. F. gown, robe, coat.*

Gens de Robe, *Gown-men.*

☞ Robe (ou habit de certains Religieux) *a religious Habit.*

Robinet, *S. M. a Cock.*

☞ Robinet de Canelle, *The Spiget of a Tap.*

Robuſte. *A. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty,* ☞ *burdy.*

Roc *S. M. rock,* ☞ *a rook* at Cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little Stones, Pebbles,* or *Shells for a Grotto.*

Rocailleur, *S. M. a Grotto-maker.*

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of Shalot,* or *Garlick.*

Roche, *S. F.* (ou Roc) *rock.*

* Un cœur de roche, *A Heart of Flint, a hard-hearted man,* or *Woman.*

Rocher, *S. M. a rock.*

* Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il faut être un Rocher, *one muſt be made of flint not to love ſuch fine eyes.*

* Parler aux Rochers, *to preach to a Deſart.*

Rochet, *S. M. rochet.*

Roccu'er, *V. N. To coo,* as Pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range,* or *ramble, to go up and down.*

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer,* or *rambler, a rambling Man.*

Rodomont, *S. M. a Bully, a huffing blade, a huff, a braggadocio, a vapouring Hector.*

Faire le Rodomont, trancher du Rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to bluſter it, to huff,* or *vapour.*

Rodomontade, *S. F. rodomontado,* or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring.*

Rogations, *S. F. Rogation-week, Gang-week,* or *Graſs-week before Whit-ſunday.*

Rogatum ou Rogaton, *S. M. a Petition,* or *bugging Copy of Verſes,* ☞ *Waſte-paper.*

† Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *ſcraps.*

Rogne, *S. F. the Scab,* or *Scurf,* or *Mangy.*

Rogné, ée, *A. cut, pared, clipped.*

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare,* or *clip, to ſtrod.*

* † Rogner les Ongles à quelqu'un, *To clip one's Wings.*

* Il eſt le Maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the Maſter, he does what he liſts.*

Rogneur, *S. M.* Rogneuſe, *S. F. a Clipper.*

Rogneure, *S. F. Shreds, Parings, Clippings.*

Rogneux, ſe, *A. ſcabby, that has the Scab,* or *Mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. Kidney.*

† Mettre les mains ſur les Rognons, (ou ſur les Hanches) *to put one's Arms a-kimbo.*

☞ Rognon (Teſticule de certains animaux) *Teſticle,* or *Stone.*

* † Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot ſpurred.*

† Rognonner. *V. N. To growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *v.* Rogneure.

† Rogue, *A. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Roi, ou Roy, *S. M. a King.*

☞ Vous êtes le Roi des Hommes, *you are a brave Man.* ☞ Roy d'Armes (Premier heraut) *King at Arms.* ☞ Le Roi des Violons, *the head Man of the King's Muſick.* ☞ Le Roi du Bal, *The Leader of the Ball.* ☞ Roi de la Baſoche, *The Maſter of Miſ-rule,* or *the head Clark of Paris.* ☞ Roi des Ribauds, *an Officer which in old time look to the Vagabonds and idle Perſons that haunted the Court.*

☞ Le jour, ou la fête des Rois, (l'Epiphanie) *The Twelfth day,* or *Epiphany.* Faire les Rois, *to chuſe King and Queen.*

☞ Aune de Roi, *an Ell.*

Pié de Roi, *the Twelve-inch-foot.*

Roial, *v.* Royal, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *A. ſtiff.*

☞ Une ſauce roide de ſel, ou de poivre, *a Sauce too high ſeaſoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette riviére eſt roide, (ou rapide) *that River has a rapid,* or *violent Stream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a ſwift flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *A ſteep Hill.*

* Roide, (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opiniatre, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff,* or *obſtinate.*

☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone-dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* auſſi roide qu'un trait d'Arbalête, *as ſwift as an Arrow.*

D † Roidement, *Adv. ſtiffly,* or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtifneſs,* ☞ *rapidity, ſwifneſs, violence,* ☞ *ſtoutneſs.*

* Roideur, (fermeté exceſſive, Opiniâtrete) * *ſtifneſs, obſtinacy.*

Roidir, *V. A. To ſtiffen,* or *make ſtiff,* ☞ *to ſtretch out.*

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff.*

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *To be ſtiff, to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent.*

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit Roi) *a petty King,* ☞ petit Oiſeau) *a Wren.*

Rolle, *S. M.* (Liſte) *Roll, Liſt,* or *Catalogue.* ☞ (Regiſtre) *a Roll,* or *Regiſter.*

☞ Rolle (Feuillet d'Ecriture) Faire des Rolles d'Ecriture, *To write whole Sheets of Law-buſineſs.*

☞ A tour de rolle (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another.*

☞ Rolle, (dans un piéce de Théatre) *a Part,* or *Line in a Play.*

* Joüer bien ſon relle, *To play well one's Part.*

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Joüer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well.* * † Je ſuis au bout de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next.*

Romain, ne, *A. Roman.*

Romain, *S. M. Roman,* a Printing-Letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a Steel-yard,* a Roman *Ballance,* a ſort of weight.

Roman, *S. M. a Romance,* ☞ Parler Roman, *to uſe a Romantick Stile in one's Speech.*

Romance, *S. F. Romance,* a Spaniſh Ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a Romanciſt, a Writer of Romances.*

Romaneſque, *A. Romantick.*

Romarin, *S. M. Roſemary.*

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of Formality.*

Rompement, *S. M. Ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome noiſe,* ☞ *a vexatious buſineſs,* or *vexation of Spirit.*

Rompre. *V. A. to break.*

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's Brains about a thing.*

☞ Rompre (detourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert.* * (faire ceſſer) *to break off.*

* Rompre, *N.* (Rompre l'amitié) *To break, to fall out.*

* Rompre le Camp, *to break up.* * Rompre ſon train, (le congedier) *to turn away one's Servants.*

* Rompre l'Aſſemblée, *To break up an Aſſembly.*

☞ Rompre le Dé, *to bar the Dice.*

* Romprer, (ſtiler, dreſſer, accoutumer) *To uſe, bring,* or *train up, to exerciſe.*

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak.* ☞ Rompre (gâter) les Chemins, *To make the ways deep.*

* Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, *To out-face one.*

Rompre, *V. N.* ou ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off.*

Se rompre une Jambe, ou un Bras, *To break one of one's Legs,* or *Arms.*

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt, 'tis the out-ſide.*

Rompu, uë, *A. Broke,* or *broken.*

☞ Chemin rompu, *a deep way.*

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied,* or *tired.*

Ronce, *S. F. Bramble, Briar.*

Rond, de, *A. round, circular.*

* Il eſt tout rond, ou rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch.* * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright Man.*

☞ Du fil rond (ou un peu gros) *courſe Thread.* ☞ Compte rond, *an even account,* or *even Money.* Faire le Compte rond, *to make even Money.*

Un Rond, *S. M. a round, a circle, a ring,* ☞ *comp aſs.*

En rond, *Adv. round, Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round,* or *in a round.*

Rondache, *S. F. a Shield,* or *Buckler.*

Ronde, *S. F.* (Terme de Guerre) *rounds.*

Faire la ronde, *To go the rounds,* * *to walk the rounds.*

☞ Ronde d'Eau, *a Water-work in form of a round cup.*

A la ronde, *Adv. round about.*

Dix miles à la ronde, *Ten miles round,* or *round about.*

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round.*

Rondeau, *S. M. a Rondo, a Stanza of Verſes,* ☞ *a Paſty-peel.*

Rondelet, *S. M. roundelay,* a ſort of Spaniſh Poem.

Rondelle, *S. F. A little Shield.*

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly,* ☞ *even.*

Rondeur, *S. F. roundneſs, rotundity.*

Rondin, *S. M. a Billet,* ☞ *a Cudgel.*

† Rondiné, ée, *A. cudgelled.*

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

D † Ronflant, *A. Bombaſtick,* or *Fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtile ronflant, *a bombaſtick,* or *a fuſtian ſtile.*

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring,* or *ſnorting.*

Ronfler, *V. N. To ſnore,* or *ſnort.*

* Ronfler (ſe dit du bruit des Canons, des vens) *to rumble.*

☞ Ronfler (en parlant des Chevaux) *to ſnort,* as Horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring Man,* or *Woman.*

Rongé, ée, *A. gnawn,* &c. *v.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble,* or *pick.*

* † Donner un Os à ronger à quel-

quelqu'un, *to give*, or *throw one a Bone to pick*.

☞ Ronger, *to eat*, or *eat up*.

☞ Ronger ſes Ongles, *To bite one's Nails*.

☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *A Horſe that champs the bit*. * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly*.

Se ronger le Cœur, ou l'Eſprit, *To fret one's ſelf*. * La triſteſſe ronge l'Eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes*, or *torments the mind*.

Rongner, *v.* Rogner, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

Roquer, *V. N. to caſtle*, at Cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort Cloak, a Coat*.

Roquette, *S. F. Rocket*, a ſort of Herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a Jill*.

Roſaire, *S. M. roſary*, or *great Beads*.

Roſat, *A. of roſes*.

Huile Roſat, *Oil of Roſes*.

☞ Miel Roſat, *Mel Roſatum*.

Onguent Roſat, *Unguentum Roſatum*.

Roſe, *S. F. a Roſe*.

☞ Bouche de Roſe, *a roſy Mouth*.

* Découvir le Pot aux Roſes, * *to diſcover*, * *ſmoke*, or *find out the ſecret*, or *the intreague*.

Roſé, *A. ex.* Vin Roſe, *Wine of a lively red*.

Roſeau, *S. M. Reed*, ☞ Roſeau Aromatique, *ſweet Calamus*.

Roſée, *S. F. Dew*.

Roſette, *S. F. a roſe*, ☞ *red Ink*, ☞ *red Braſs, molten Copper*, ☞ *a Nail, ſuch as Trunk-makers ſet off their Trunks with*.

Roſier, *S. M. a Roſe-buſh*.

Roſſe, *S. F. a Jade*, or *Tit*, ☞ *a Roach*.

Roſſé, ée, *A. banged, belaboured, maul'd*.

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul*, or *belabour*.

Roſſignol, *S. M. a Nightingale*. ☞ Roſſignol d'Arcadie, (un Ane) *an Aſs*.

☞ Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les Portes) *a Pick-lock*.

Roſſolis, *S. M. Roſa-ſolis*.

Rot, *S.* M. *a Belch*, or *breaking wind upward*.

Rôt, *S. M.* (du Roti) *roaſt Meat*.

Rote, *S. F. Rota, the chief Juriſdiction of the Court of* Rome.

Roti, ie, *A. roaſted, roaſt*.

Roti, *S. M. Roaſt-meat*.

* † Accommoder un homme tout de roti, (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly*.

Rotie, *S. F. a Toaſt*.

Rotir, *V. A. to roaſt*.

☞ Rotir ſur le gril, *to broyl*.

Rotir, *N.* ſe rotir, *R. to roaſt*, or *be roaſting*.

☞ Rotir, *V. A.* (en parlant de l'eſſer) *To burn, to parch*, or *parch up*.

Rotir, *V. N.* ſe Rotir, *R. to be parched*.

Rotiſſerie, *S. F. a Cook's Shop*.

Aller à la Rotiſſerie, *to go to the Cooks*.

Rotiſſeur, *S. M.* Rotiſſeuſe, *S. F. a Cook, one that keeps a Cook's Shop*.

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched Band which was formerly worn*.

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un Rot) *to belch*, or *break wind upward*.

Rotule, *S. F. The Knee-pan, the Ball*, or *whirl-bone of the Knee*.

Roture, *S. F. ſoccage*, or *Villenage, an ignoble Tenure*.

☞ Gens de Roture, *ignoble Perſons, Plebeians*.

Roturier, re, *A.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by ſoccage*.

☞ Droits roturiers, *mean*, or *inferior Services*. ☞ Roturier, (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no Gentleman born, Plebeian*.

Un Roturier, *S. M.* une Roturiere, *S. F. a Plebeian*.

Roturierement, *Adv.* terre poſſedée roturierement, *Land held by ſoccage*, or *villenage*.

☞ Roturierement (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly*.

Rouage, *S. M. Wheel-work*.

Roüan, *A. roan. Ex.* Cheval roüan, *a Roan Horſe*.

Roüanne, *S. F. a mark*, to mark Wine Veſſels.

Roüanné, ée, *A. mark*.

Roüanner, *V. A.* (Marquer avec la Roüanne) *to mark*.

Roüant, *A. M. Ex.* Paon roüant, *a Peacock in his Pride*.

Roüe, *S. F. a wheel*.

* Faire la Roüe (ſorte d'exercice) *To wheel about*. * Le Paon fait la roüe, *the Peacock is in his pride*, or *ſpreads his Tail*.

* Pouſſer à la Roüe, *to help on, to promote*.

Roué, ée, *A. broke upon the Wheel*.

* Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged*, or *beaten, maul'd*.

* Roüé de fatigue, *bruiſed*.

Roüelle, *S. F. a ſlice*.

Roüer, *V. A. to break upon the Wheel*.

* Roüer de coups, *to beat*, or *bang ſoundly, to threſh*, or *maul*.

Roüet, *S. M. A Spinning-wheel*.

☞ Roüet de Moulin, *The Cog-wheel of a Mill*. ☞ Roüet de Triſerand, *a Weaver's Cloth-Beam*. ☞ Roüet d'Arquebuſe, *The Lock of a Harquebuſs*.

* † Mettre à roüet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a non-plus*.

Rouge, *A. red*.

☞ Devenir rouge (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put upon the bluſh*

Rouge, *S. M. red*, or *red Colour*.

☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux Joües, *ſhe has a Colour in her Cheeks*.

☞ Le rouge lui monte au Viſage, *his Colour riſes, he colours*, or *bluſhes*.

Rouge, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *ruddock*.

Rougeâtre, *A. reddiſh, ſomewhat red*.

Rougeaud, de, *S. a red face, a red faced*, or *ruddy complexioned Man*, or *Woman*.

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a Brimmer, a Bumper*.

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. Robin-red breaſt*.

Rougeole, *S. F. The Meazels*.

Rouge queüe, *S. F. Red-tail, a little ſinging Bird*.

Rouger, *S. M. A Roach*, or *Rochet*, ☞ *the Red-ſtreak-apple*

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs*, ☞ *a pimple*, or *red pimple*, ☞ *a bluſh, colour*.

Rougi, ie, *A. made red*, &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red*.

☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour Water*.

* Rougir, *N. to redden, to grow red*, * *to bluſh*, or *colour, to be aſhamed*.

Roui, ie, *A.* (*from* Rouir) *Steeped, watered.*

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt.*

Rouillé, ée, *A. ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

☞ Rouiller, *v.* Rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

* L'Eſprit ſe rouille à la Campagne, * *Wit grows ruſty in the Country.*

Rouir, *V. A. Ex.* rouir le Chanvre, *to ſteep,* or *water Hemp.*

Roulade, *S. F. a Trill, trilling,* or *quavering.*

Roulant, te, *A. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy Coach.* Chemin roulant, *an eaſy way.*

☞ Chaiſe roulante, *a Calaſh.*

Roulé, ée, *A. from* Rouler, *rolled,* or *rolled up,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rouleau, *S. M. a roll,* ☞ *a rolling-pin,* ☞ *roller.*

Roulement, *S. M. a rolling.*

☞ Roulement (en Muſique) *a Trill,* in ſinging.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll.*

* Se rouler ſur l'Argent, *to ſwim in Money.*

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll,* or *roll up.*

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes Eaux (en parlant d'un Fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll,* ☞ *to run.*

☞ Faire rouler le carroſſe, *to keep a Coach.*

☞ Faire rouler la Preſſe, *To Print.* * L'Argent roule, *Money ſtirs,* or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent, dans l'Eſprit) *A thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler (Errer, vaguer) *To ramble, range, roam,* or *rove, to go up and down.*

☞ Rouler (Terme de mer) *to roll, labour, ſeel, tumble,* or *be unſteady,* as a Ship at Sea.

Roulette, *S. F. a little Wheel,* ☞ *a Book-binder's roll,* ☞ *a Truckle-bed,* or *Trundle-bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a Carrier, a Wagoner.*

Roulis, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *the rolling, labouring,* or *ſeeling of a Ship.*

Roupie, *S. F. ſnivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie au Né, *his Noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *A. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* Roupieuſe, *S. F. A ſnivelling Man,* or *Woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a ſhort Coat of old.*

D † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall aſleep upon a Belly full, to take a Nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *A.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, *'Tis the feminine of* Roux.

Rouſſeau, *S. M. a red-haired Man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M. rouſſelet, a delicate ſmall Pear.*

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

☞ Rouſſeurs, *ou* tâches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. Freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia-Leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *A. reddened,* &c. *v.* Rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* ſentir le Rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S. M. A ſtrong Horſe, a Horſe fit for War-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. To redden, to make look red,* or *yellow, to ſear.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouſſir du beurre, *To fry Butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding,* or *Lane through a Foreſt,* ☞ *Road, way,* ☞ *way,* or *courſe of a Ship.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *The rout of Soldiers.*

A Vau de Route, *Adv. ex.* s'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder,* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. Ruttier, a Directory for the Courſe a Ship is to take.*

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote,* or *practiſe.*

Rouvre, *S. M. Oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une Playe, *to renew a Wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, Rouſſe, *A. red,* or *ruddy,* ☞ *red-haired.*

☞ Papier roux, *brown Paper.* ☞ Beurre roux, *yellow Butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Rouyr, *v.* Rouir.

Roy, *v.* Roi.

Royal, le, *A. royal, regal, princely,* ☞ *noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double refined Sugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of Pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* porter la barbe à la royale, *To wear two ſhort Whiskers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a royaliſt, a loyal Man.*

Les Royaliſtes en Angleterre, *The Tories, Royaliſts,* or *Cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. Kingdom, Realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. Royalty, Dignity, Crown.*

Le Marques de la Royauté, *The Regalia.*

☞ Les François aiment la Royauté, *The French love Monarchy.*

Royrelet, *v.* Roitelet.

Rozat, *v.* Roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. Horſe's kicking, wincing, jerking,* or *flinging out with his heels.* Detacher, *ou* faire une ruade, *To fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. Ribbon.*

Rubanier, *S. M. A Ribbon-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *v.* Rheubarbe.

Rubican, *A. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican Horſe, a true mixt roan Horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *A. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby,* ☞ *a red Pimple.*

* † Faire rubis ſur l'Ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. Rubrick,* or *Title,* of Law-books, ☞ *Rubrick,* or *Title-rule.*

* † Il ſait des Rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* Ruche à miel, *Hive, a Bee-hive.*

Rude, *A.* (Raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged,* or *uneven.* ☞ (âpre au gout) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.*

ſharp. ☞ (en parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a Horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes (ou hagards) *wild Eyes, a wild look.* * Viſage rude, *a courſe face.*

* Rude (à l'oreille) *haſh, that grates the ears.*

Rudement, *A. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.*

☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe d'Humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature.* * Rudeſſe de ſtile, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.*

* Rudeſſe (Traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard,* or *ſevere Uſage.*

Rudiments, *S. M. Rudiments, Elements, Principles.*

* Rudiment, (livre qui contient les Principes du Latin) *a Book of Accidence.*

Rudoyé, ée, *A. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*Pron.* Rudeyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Rue, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Rue,* an Herb.

Rue, *S. F.* (chemin) *Street,* or *Lane.*

* Une Nouvelle qui court les Rues, *News that flys about, common report, a thing known by every Body.* * Courir les rues, (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt fou à courir les rues, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Rué, ée, *A. flung,* &c. *v.* Ruer.

* † Les plus grands coups ſont rués, *the worſt is paſt.*

Ruelle, *S. F. a narrow Street* or *narrow Lane, a Court,* ☞ *the Bed-ſide,* * *a meeting* or *aſſembly at a Ladies upon account of an ingenious Converſation.*

Mot de ruelle (ou de Converſation gallante) *a word affected amongſt Ladies in their private Converſation.*

Rüer, *V. A. to fling.*

Rüer des Pierres, *to fling Stones.*

Rüer, *V. N. To fling, to kick up ones heels, to wince* or *yerk.*

Se rüer ſur, *V. R. to ruſh,* or *to fall upon.*

† Ruſien, *S. M. a Lecher,* or *Whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a Steel-Inſtrument, wherewith Teeth are cleanſed.*

Ruginé, ée, *A. cleanſed.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les Dents, *to cleanſe the Teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a Lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *A. Roaring, ex.* un Lion rugiſſant, *a roaring Lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S. F. Ruine, Fall, Decay.*

Ce Bâtiment menace ruïne, *that Building is ready to fall*

* Ruïne (Perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, over-throw.*

Ruiné, ée, *A. ruined,* &c. *v.* Ruïner.

☞ Ruïné, qui en eſt ruïne, *ruinous, decay'd, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V. A. to ruin* or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay,* * *to ruin,* or *undo,* * *to ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the health.* * Ruïner un Deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a deſign.* ☞ Ruïner un Cheval, *To ſpoil a Horſe.*

Se Ruïner, *V. R. to decay,* or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *A. ruinous, decay'd, in decay, ready to fall,* * *harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S. M. Brook, Stream, Rivulet,* ☞ *a Street-Kennel,* * *Flood, River, Stream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſeaux, *to ſhed a flood of Tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *A. guſhing* or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh,* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any Room made or contrived in the Hold of a Ship, to put in the Lading.*

Rumatiſm, *v.* Rheumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* Rumb de vent, (Terme de Mer) *a Rumb* or *Point of the Compaſs.*

Aller de Rumb en Rumb, *To ſail by Traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a Rumour, an Uproar.*

Ruminé, ée, *A. chewed again,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ruminer, *V. A. To chew the Cud,* or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe, (y penſer & repenſer) *To ruminate a thing, to chew the Cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a Rupture, a breaking, rent.* * (diviſion) *Rupture, breach of a Treaty* or *friendſhip, falling out.*

☞ Rupture (Deſcente de Boyau) *Rupture, burſt-belly* or *burſtneſs.*

Rural, le, *A. ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural Dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. Trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs, device, ſubtilty.*

☞ Ruſes (des Bêtes fines qu'on chaſſe) *Doublings, ſhifts,* or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *A. cunning, ſly, crafty, ſubtle, ſharp.*

Un Ruſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſly man, a ſharp blade.*

Une Ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, ſly Woman,* or *Gipſy.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des Bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double,* or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doublings.*

* Ruſer, (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double,* or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de, *A. clowniſh, booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a Clown, a churl, a clouterly Fellow.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtical, *A. rural, of,* or *belonging to the Country.*

Vie ruſtique, *Country-Life,*

* Ruſtique (peu poli) *Ruſtick* or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *A. Ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un ruſtre, *S. M. a Clown, a clouterly Fellow, a Boor, a Churl.*

Rut, *S. M.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *Rutting, the Luſt* or *Copulation of Deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a Pond,* or *Pool to ſoak Flax* or *Hemp in.*

S

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* Eſſe *by the French.*

*† Faire des Eſſes *ou* des ſſ, *To make* ſſ, or *make the Figure of* 8, *to reel or ſtagger* like a Drunken Man.

Eſſe, *v.* Aiſſe *ou* Eſſe *in the* Alphabetical Order.

Sa (Genre Feminin du Pronom poſſeſſif, Son) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. Sabbath,* the day of reſt, * *a nocturnal meeting of Witches.*

*† Sabbat (grand bruit avec deſordre) *a deviliſh miſe, Caterwawling.* *† Faire un ſabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a Theſis* or *Diſputation upon any part of Logick* or *moral Philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *A. Sabbatical.*

Sabine, *S. F. ou* Savinier, *v.* Savinier.

Sable, *S. M. Sand* or *Gravel,* ☞ *an Hour-Glaſs,* ☞ *Sable,* or *Black in Heraldry.*

*† Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a Glaſs of Wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *A. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel.*

† Sablier, *v.* Poudrier.

Sabliere, *S. F. Sand-Pit, Gravel-Pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. Sand, ſmall Sand.*

Sablonné, ée, *A. ſcowred with Sand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcowr with Sand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *A. ſandy, full of Sand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a Seller of Sand.*

Sablonniere, *S. F. Sand-Pit, Gravel-Pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a Port-hole* in a Ship for Ordinance.

Sabot, *S. M. a Wooden-ſhoe,* ☞ *a Horſe's-hoof,* ☞ *a Top,* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a Top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. one that whips a Top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. Sabotier, a Wooden Shoe-Maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *A. toſſed, tumbled,* &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs* or *tumble, to touze, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a Sabre,* or *Sable, a Hanger, Simitar,* or *Cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to ſlaſh* or *cut with a Hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. Sack* or *Bag.*

*† Un ſac à vin, *a Drunkard, a Wine-Bibber, one that has a good Stowage of Wine.*

* † Un Homme de ſac & de corde, *a Rogue, a Bully, a Villain, a Raſcal.* ☞ Cul-de-ſac, *a Street, Lane,* or *Court that has no way out, that is no thorough fare.* * † Manger ſon Pain dans ſon ſac, *To eat ones Victuals privately,* or *in hugger-mugger.* *† Tirer d'un ſac double mouture, *to take double Fees.* *† On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *Take thy Bag and Baggage, and get thee away,* or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (Pillage) *Sacking, ranſacking,* or *pillaging* of a Town.

Sacade, *S. F. a Jerk* with a Bridle, ☞ *a jerk, pull,* or *pulling,* *† *check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *A. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered,* &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. ſacking, ranſacking, pillaging,* or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A. to ſack, ranſack, plunder,* or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. Prieſthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *A. Prieſtly, Sacerdotal.*

Sachant, Sçachant, (*Part.* du Verbe Sçavoir) *knowing,*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un ſac plein) *a Sack-full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a Satchel, a little Bag.*

Sacramentaires, *M. & F. the Sacramentarians,* or *Sacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *A. Sacramental.*

Sacramentalement *ou* Sacrementalement, *Adv. Sacramentally.*

Sacre, *S. M. Coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un Evêque, *the Conſecration of a Biſhop.*

☞ Sacre (Oiſeau de Fauconnerie) *Saker,* a Hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *A. v.* Sacrer, *conſecrated,* &c.

Sacré, ée, *A. Sacred, Holy, Hallowed,*

Sacrément, *S. M. a Sacrament,* ☞ *the conſecrated Hoſt,* ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

☞ Sacrer un Roy, *to Crown a King.*

Sacret, *S. M. The Taſſel-Hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a Prieſt, a Sacrificing Prieſt.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. Prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. Sacrifice,* or *offering up.*

* Faire un Sacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a Sacrifice, to ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *A. Sacrificed, offered up a Sacrifice.*

Sacriner, *V. A. to Sacrifice, to offer up in Sacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe, (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice,* or *make a Sacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilége, *S. M. Sacrilege, Profanation, a Sacrilege,* or *Church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *A. Sacrilegious, guilty of Sacrilege.*

Sacriſtain, *S. M. a Sexton,* or *Veſtry-keeper. a Sacriſtan.*

Sacriſtie, *S. F. The Sacriſty* or *Veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, *S. F. the Veſtry-Nun.*

Safran, *S. M. Saffron.*

Safrané, ée, *A. Saffroned, of Saffron colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to Saffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken Merchant, a Bankrupt.*

† Safre, *A. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. F. Sagacity, quick parts, ſharpneſs of Wit.*

Sage, *A.* (Judicieux, Aviſé) *Wiſe, Sage, Diſcreet, Prudent, conſidering* ☞ (Moderé) *Sober, Moderate.*

Une Sage-Femme, *S. F. a Midwife.*

Sage, *S. M. a Sage,* or *Wiſe Man, a Philoſopher.*

Les ſept Sages de la Grece, *The Seven Wiſe Men,* or *Sages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. Sagely, Wiſely, Diſcreetly, Prudently.*

Sageſſe, *S. F. Wiſdom, Sageneſs, Prudence,* ☞ *Soberneſs,*

Moderation, ☞ *Modeſty, Chaſtity.* ☞ *Wiſdom, the knowing of things humane and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. Sagittarius.*

Sagouin, *S. M. a little Monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. Coat*

Saie, *S. F. a hard bruſh uſed by Goldſmiths to bruſh their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *A. bleeding* or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *A. blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of Blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a Vein.*

☞ Craindre la ſaignée, *To fear being let Blood.* Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S. M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de Né, *his Noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breath* or *open a Vein,* ☞ *to drain* or *let the Water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le Nez me ſaigne, *my Noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give to the utmoſt of ones ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M. Bleeder.*

Saigneux, ſe, *A. bloody.*

Saillant, te, *A. jutting out, that ſticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, *S. F. jutting* or *leaning out* in a Building, * *Sally, heat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*

Saillir, *V. N. to guſh* or *ſpout out.*

Sain, ne, *A. ſound, wholeſome, healthy, healthful.*

Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*

* La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*

Les ſains, *S. M. as,* les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de Medecine, *The ſound want no Phyſick.*

Sain-doux, *S. M. Lard,* or *Hog's greaſe.*

Sainement, *Adv. ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*

Sain-foin, *S. M. Sain-foin Fine-greek.*

Saint, te, *A. holy, ſacred, bleſſed, godly.*

☞ Le Vendredy ſaint, *Good Friday.* ☞ La ſaint Barthelemy, *St. Bartholomew's Day.*

☞ La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer day.* La S. Martin, *Martlemas-day.*

Un Saint, *S. M.* une Sainte, *S. F. a Saint.*

☞ Les Saint des Saints, *the Holy of Holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. ex.* vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy Life.*

Sainteté, *S. F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* ☞ Sa Sainteté (le Pape) *His Holineſs, the Pope of* Rome.

Saique, *S. F. a Saick.*

Saiſi, ie, *A. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken,* or *laid hold of.*

* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck* or *poſſeſs'd with fear, aw'd.*

Saiſie, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſeizure, attachment.*

Saiſine, *S. F. Seiſin, poſſeſſion.*

Saiſir, *V. A. To ſeize,* or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch,* ☞ *to ſeize, diſtrein,* or *attach.*

La peur les a ſaiſis, *Fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with Fear.*

Saiſiſſant, te, *S. Seizer,* or *Diſtreiner.*

Saiſiſſement, *S. M. The Rope wherewith the Hang-man ties the Priſoners Hands and Arms.*

Saiſon, *S. F. Seaſon,* part of the Year.

La ſaiſon nouvelle, (le Printems) *the Spring.*

☞ Saiſon, (Tems propre) *Seaſon, Time, proper Time.*

Salace, *A. Salacious, Lecherous, Luſtful, Wanton,* ☞ *provoking, ſtirring to Lechery.*

Salade, *S. F. a Sallet.*

Salade, *S. F. a Salad,* or *Head-Piece.*

Saladier, *S. M. a Sallet-Diſh,* ☞ *a Basket to drain Sallet in.*

Salaire, *S. M. Salary, Wages,* ☞ *Reward.*

Salaiſon, *S. F. Salting.*

Salamandre, *S. F. a Salamander.*

Salant, *A. from* Sel, *ex.* un Marais ſalant, *a Salt-marſh.*

‡ Salarier, *V. A. v.* Recompenſer.

Sale, *A. foul, naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty, filthy.*

* Action ſales, *foul, baſe,* or *ungenerous actions.*

☞ Côte ſale de Bancs, *A Coaſt full of Shelves.*

Sale, *S. F.* (piece d'un appartement) *Hall* or *Parlour, a Room.*

☞ Sale d'armes, *a Fencing School.* ☞ Sale à danſer, *a Dancing-School.*

☞ On lui a donné ou il a eu la ſale, (il a été foüetté en ſale) *he was whipt in the Common Hall.*

Salé, ée, *A. from* ſaler, *Salt,* or *ſalted, powdered.*

Salé, *S. M. Salt Meat, Salt Pork.*

Salement, *Adv. from* ſale, *A.* (mal proprement) *naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly.*

Saler, *V. A. To Salt, Powder,* or *Season with Salt.*

Saleté, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs,* ☞ *dirt, filth, naſtineſs.*

Sali, ie, *A. from* Salir, *fouled, dirty, ſoiled.*

Saliére, *S. F. a Salt-Seller,* ☞ *a Salt-Box,* * *a hollowneſs* or *hollow Pit.*

Saligaut, aude, *A. naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Salin, ine, *A. Salt, Briniſh.*

Saline, *S. F. Salt Fiſh,* ☞ *Salt Meat,* ☞ *a Salt-Pit,* ☞ *a Salt House.*

Salique, *A. Salick, ex.* la Loy Salique, *the Salick Law.*

Salir, *V. A. to foul, ſoil, dirty, ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſalir, *V. R. To ſoil, dirty,* or *ſpot,*

Saliſſant, te, *A. that fouls* or *dirties,* ☞ *that ſoils* or *ſpots preſently.*

† Saliſſon, *S. F. a Young Slut.*

Saliſſure, *S. F. a ſpot* of dirt.

Salivation, *S. F. Salivation, fluxing.*

Salive, *S. F. Spittle.*

* † La Salive m'en vient à la bouche, *It makes my Teeth Water.*

Salmigondis, *S. M. a hotch-potch, v.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S. M.* (*from* Sel) *a Salting* or *pondering Tub,* ☞ *a Salt-Tub,* or *Salt-Box.*

Salon, *S. M. a great Hall,* or *Parlour.*

† Salope, *A.* (ſale) *naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Un ſalope, *S. M. a Sloven.*

Une ſalope, *S. F. a Slut.*

Saloperie, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs.*

Salpêtre, *S. M. Salt Peter.*

* † Faire peter le ſalpêtre, tirer des Armes à feu, *to ſhoot.*

Salpêtrier, *S. M. a Salt-Peter Man.*

Salpêtriére, *S. F. a Salt-Peter Houſe.*

Salſifis, *S. M.* ou ſalſifie, *S. F. Goats-Bread, a kind of eatable Root.*

Saltin-

Saltinbanque, *S. M. a Mountebank, a Quack.*

Saluade, *S. F. a Salutation,* or *Salute, a Congee, Bow,* or *Reverence.*

Salvage *ou* ſauvelage, *S. M. Salvage-Money.*

Salvatelle, *S. F. Salvatel-vein.*

Salvations, *S. F. a Bill, Reply,* or *pleading.*

Salubre, *A. Wholeſom, Healthful.*

D † Salubrité, *S. F. Salubrity, Wholeſomneſs.*

Salve, *S. F. a Volley* or *Diſcharge*

Salvé, *S. M. Salve Regina, a Prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Salué, ée, *A. Saluted, Greeted,* &c.

Saluer, *V. A. To Salute, to Greet,* ce dernier vieillit.

☞ On le ſalüa Empereur, *He was Saluted* or *Proclaimed Emperour.*

Salure, *S. F.* (*from* Sel) *Saltneſs, Brackiſhneſs, Brine.*

Salut, *S. M. Salute,* or *Salutation, a Saluta,* ☞ *Greeting,* ☞ *Safety, Preſervation, Welfare,* ☞ *Life,* ☞ *Salvation.*

Salutaire, *A. Sound, Wholeſom, Good, Uſeful, Profitable, Comfortable.*

Salutairement, *Adv. Uſefully, Profitably.*

Saluration, *S. F. Salutation, Greeting,* ce dernier eſſlit.

Samedy, *S. M. Saturday.*

Sanctifiant, ante, *A. Sanctifying.*

Sanctification, *S. F. Sanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *A. Sanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A. To Sanctify,* or *Hallow, to make Holy.*

Sanction, *S. F. ex.* Pragmatique ſanction, *Pragmatical Sanction.*

Sanctuaire, *S. M. Sanctuary, the Holy of Holies,* ☞ *the Chancel,* ☞ *the Secrets* of the King's Council.

Sandale, *S. F. Sandal.*

Sandalier, *S. M. a Sandal-Maker.*

Sandaraque, *S. M. Sandarack, Red Arſenick,* or *Orpin.*

Sang, *S. M. Blood* or *Blood.*

* Le Bâtême de ſang (le Martyre) *Martyrdom.*

* Sang, (Race) *Blood, Race, Extraction, Parentage.*

* Il a le ſang chaud, *He is a Paſſionate Man.*

Sanglade, *S. F. a Laſh.*

D † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, ſadly, grievouſly.*

Sanglant, te *A. bloody, covered with blood.*

* La playe eſt encore toute ſanglante, *the Wound bleeds ſtill.*

Sangle, *S. F. a Girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *A. girt,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Sangler, *V. A. to Gird.*

* † Sangler, (Foüetter, battre) *to laſh, whip, ſtrike,* or *beat.*

Sanglier, *S. M. a Wild Boar.*

Sanglot, *S. M. Sob, Sigh, Groan, a Sobbing, Sighing,* or *Groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N. To Sob, Sigh,* or *Groan.*

Sangsüe, *S. F. Leech, Horſe-Leech,* * *Bloodſucker, Oppreſſor,* or *Extortioner.*

Sanguification, *S. F. Sanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *A. Sanguine, of a Sanguine Conſtitution,* ☞ *Sanguin, Red as Blood.*

Sanguin, *S. ex.* Les Sanguins ſont ordinairement joyeux, *Thoſe of a Sanguine Conſtitution are commonly cheerful.*

Sanguinaire, *A. Blood-thirſty, Bloody, Cruel, Sanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, *S. F. Blood-wort* or *knot-graſs.*

Sanguine, *S. F. Red Lead,* ☞ *the Blood-ſtone.*

Sanguinolent, te, *A.* (il ſe dit des Glaires, *&c.*) *Bloody.*

Saniclet, *S. F. Sanicle,* or *ſelf-heal.*

Sanie, *S. F. Matter coming out of a putrefy'd Sore.*

Sannes, *S. M. Two ſize* or *ſixes.*

Sans (*Prep.* Excluſive) *without.*

☞ Sans, (à moins que, ſi, *&c.*) *were it not, had it not been for.* Sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me he would ſtarve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment ſouvent nôtre *Prep.* ſans par leur Particule *leſs,* jointe aux Noms. *Ex.* Il eſt ſans argent, *he is Moneyleſs.* Sans amis, *Friendleſs.*

☞ Sans y penſer, *unawares, unwittingly.*

☞ Sans, (Outre) *beſides*

Sans les autres depenſes que j'ai faites, *Beſides the other Expences I have been at.* Sans parler de ſes Revenus, *not to ſpeak of his Revenues,* or *beſides, over and aboue his Revenues.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.*

Vous ferez bien cela ſans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sanſonet, *ou* Sanſonnet, *S. M. Sukin.*

Santé, *S. F.* Etat de celui qui eſt ſain, *health* or *good health.*

Etre en mauvaiſe ſanté, *To be indiſpoſed, to be out of order, to be ill.* ☞ A vôtre ſanté, *ou* je ſalüe vôtre ſanté, *my Service to you.*

☞ La ſanté, *ou* lieu de la ſanté, *a Poſt-houſe.*

Saoul, *v.* Soul, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Sape *ou* Sappe, *S. F. Sap, an undermining of a Wall,* or *digging under it,* ☞ *a way cut by ſteps under ground.*

Sapé, ée, *A. ſapped, undermined.*

Saper *ou* Sapper, *V. A. to ſap, to undermine, dig into,* or *cut open.*

Sapeur, *S. M. an underminer* or *ſapper.*

Saphique, *A. ex.* Vers ſaphique, *a ſaphick Verſe.*

Saphir, *S. M. Saphir, a Saphir Stone.*

Sapience, *S. F. Sapience, Wiſdom.*

* † Le païs de ſapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, *S. M. a Fir-Tree,* ☞ *Fir* or *Deal.*

Saquebute, *S. F. Sackbut.*

Sarabande, *S. F. a Saraband.*

Sarbacane, *ou* Sarbatane, *S. F. a Trunk to ſhoot with.*

Sarcaſme, *S. M. Sarcaſm, a biting, nipping Jeſt* or *Taunt.*

Sarclé, ée, *A. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, *S. M.* Sarcleuſe, *S. F. Weeder.*

Sarcleure, *S. F. Weedings.*

Sarcloir, *S. M. a weeding-hook*

Sardine, *S. F. a Sardin, Sardel,* or *Pilcher.*

Sardoine, *S. F. The Sardonyx, Sardonian,* or *Sardine-Stone*

Sariette, *S. F. Savoury,* a Herb

Sarment, *S. M. a Vine Branch, a Sprig* or *Twig of a Vine.*

Sarraſin, *S. M. ou* Bled ſarraſin, *Buck-Wheat,* French-*Wheat, Bolly-mong.*

Sarraſine, *S. F. Ariſtolochia, heart-wort,* or *birth-wort.*

Sarraſine, *S. F.* (*ou* Hercé) *a Portcullis.*

Sartie, *S. F. the Rigging.*

Sas, *S. M. Sieve, ſearce.*

Saſſé, ée, *A. Sifted, ſearced.*

Saſſer, *V. A. To ſift,* or *ſearce.*

Saſſet, *S. F. a little ſieve.*

Satan, *S. M. Satan, the Devil.*

Satellite, *S. M. a Life-guardman, an Attendant, a Sergeant, a Satellite.*

Satieté, *S. F. Satiety, fulneſs, ſurfeit.*

Satin, *S. M. Sattin.*

P. Doux comme du Satin, *P. as ſoft as Velvet.*

Satiné, ée, *A. Ex.* Ruban ſatiné, *Sattin-ribbon.*

Satire, *v.* Satyre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S. F. Satisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *A. Satisfactory.*

Satisfaire, *V. A. to ſatisfy, humour, pleaſe,* or *content,* ☞ *to ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se Satisfaire, *V. R. To ſatisfie, pleaſe,* or *content one's ſelf,* ☞ *to make one's ſelf ſatisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to diſcharge a Duty,* or *Obligation, to acquis an Obligation.*

Satisfaiſant, te, *A. Satisfactory, pleaſing.*

Satisfait, te, *A. ſatisfy'd, contented,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a Satrap, a Governour of a* Perſian *Province of old.*

Saturnales, *S. F. Saturnals, the Feaſts of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *A. ſaturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S. M. a Satyr.*

Satyre, *S. F. a Satyr,* or *Lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. ſatyrion, ſtander graſs, rag-wort, prieſt-pintle.*

Satyrique, *A. ſatyrical, cenſorious, abuſive, critical,* ☞ *biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. ſatyrically.*

Satyriſé, ée, *A. ſatiriſed, lampoon'd.*

Satyriſer, *V. A. to Satyriſe,* or *Criticiſe upon, to Lampoon.*

Savamment, *ou* Sçavamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, *ou* ſçavant, te, *A. learned, good Scholar.*

Les ſavans, *S. M. The Learned, the Scholars.*

Savate, *S. F. an old Shoe.*

Savaterie, *S. F. a Street,* or *Place, wherein old Shoes are ſold.*

Sauce, *ou* Sauſſe, *S. F. Sauce.*

☞ Frippe-ſauce, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Saucé, ée, *A. dipt.*

Saucer *ou* ſauſſer, *V. A. to dip,* in the Sauce, or *ſome other Liquor.*

Saucière *ou* Sauſſiére, *S. F. a Saucer.*

Sauciſſe, *S. F. Sauſage,* ☞ *Pudding, ſuch as they uſe in Sieges.*

Sauciſſon, *S. M. a thick and ſhort Sauſage.*

Savetier, *S. M.* (*from* ſavate) *a Cobler,* ☞ *a Bungler, a Botcher.*

† Saveter, *V. A. To cobble,* or *bungle.*

Saveur, *S. F. ſaveur, taſte, reliſh.*

Sauf, ſauve, *A. ſafe.*

Sauf, *Prep. ſave, under,* ☞ *without prejudice, ſaving.*

Sauf-conduit, *S. F. ſafe conduct, paſs.*

Sauge, *S. F. Sage.*

Saugrenée, *S. F. a ſeaſoning with Salt and Water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *A. impertinent, fooliſh, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, *S. M. Savin,* or *Sabin-tree,* a Shrub.

Saule, *S. M. a Sallow-tree, a Willow,* or *Willow-tree.*

Saumon, *S. F. Salmon.*

Saumonné, ée, *A.* Truite ſaumonnée, *a Salmon-trout.*

Saumure, *S. F. Brine*

Saunage, *S. M. a Salt ſelling,* or *Salt-trade.*

Saunerie, *S. F. a Salt-houſe.*

Saunier, *S. M. a Salt-maker, a Salter.*

Faux ſaunier, *S. M. an unlicenſed Salt-merchant.*

Savoir *ou* Sçavoir, *V. A. To know, to have knowledge of.*

☞ Savoir, (être verſé) *to have skill,* or *be skilled, to underſtand.*

Sçavoir vivre, *to underſtand one's ſelf.* ☞ Il ſçait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he ſpeaks againſt his Conſcience.*

☞ Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

☞ Il dit qu'il n'en ſavoit rien d'aſſûré, *He ſays that he had no certainty of it.*

☞ Savoir, (avoir le pouvoir, l'addreſſe) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*

☞ Savoir bon gré, *ou* ſavoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well,* or *kindly of one.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois, (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a ſçeu, (*ou* peu) *he could not.*

☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, ſçavoir eſt, Aſçavoir, ſçavoir, *to wit,* (& par contraction) *viz. that is, that is to ſay.*

☞ C'eſt un à ſçavoir, *'tis a queſtion, that's a queſtion.*

Savoir, *S. M. Learning, Scholarſhip, Science, Erudition.*

Savoir-faire, *S. M. Skill, Induſtry, Ingenuity, Wit.*

Savon, *S. M. Soap,* or *Sope.*

Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* mettre le Linge au ſavonnage, *to Soap the Linnen, to lay it a ſoaking.* Eau de ſavonnage, *Soap-ſud.*

Savonné, ée, *A. ſoaped, waſhed in Soap.*

Savonner, *V. A. To Soap, to waſh in Soap.*

Savonnerie, *S. F. A Soap-houſe.*

Savonnette, *S. F. Waſh-ball.*

Savonniére, *S. F. Soap-wort.*

Savouré, ée, *A. ſavoured, taſted reliſhed.*

Savourer, *V. A.* (*from* ſaveur) *To ſavour, taſte,* or *reliſh, to ſmack.*

Savoureuſement, *Adv. reliſhingly.*

Savoureux, ſe, *A. ſavoury, well-taſted, well-reliſhed.*

* Baiſer ſavoureux, *a ſmack,* or *ſmacking-kiſs.*

Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of Onion-ſauce, a high-reliſhed Sauce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *A. cerned, powdered.*

Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to ſprinkle with Salt.*

Saur, *ou* Saure, *A. Ex.* Un Cheval ſaure, *a Sorrel Horſe, v.* ſor & ſoret.

Sauſſaye, *S. F. a Willow-plot.*

Saut, *S. M. leap, jump,* or *ſkip,* ☞ *leap, fall, rumble.*

☞ Le ſaut de la Carpe, *a turning topſy-turvy,* or *top over tail.*

* Monter de plein ſaut *ou* tout d'un ſaut à une dignité, *to leap into preferment.*

☞ Au ſaut du lit, *at one's uprising.*

*† On lui a fait faire un ſaut en l'Air, (il a été pendu) *they made him ſwing, he was hanged, or went to Heaven in a ſtring.*

Sauteler *ou* ſautiller, *V. N. to hop, or skip, to friſk, to trip along, or about.*

Santé, ée, *A. leap'd, jumpt, skipt over,* &c.

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump,* or *skip.*

☞ Le vent ſaute, (en Termes de Mer) *the Wind veers,* or *ſhifts, the Wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un ſujet à un autre, *to digreſs from the matter, to make a rambling digreſſion.*

* Cela ſaute aux yeux, *its plain enough, that's obvious to the eye, one cannot but ſee it.*

* Sauter aux nues (ſe mettre en grande colere) * *to be preſently on the top of the houſe, to fly into a great paſſion.*

☞ Faire ſauter la Cervelle à quelqu'un, *to daſh one's brains out of his head.*

*† Il faut que je le faſſe ſauter, *I muſt blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump,* or *skip over.*

Sautereau, *S. M. Jack, Ex.* les ſautereaux d'une Epinette, *The Jacks of a Spinnet,* or *Virginal.*

Sauterelle, *S. F. Locuſt,* or *Graſs-hopper.*

Sauteur, *S. M.* Sauteuſe, *S. F. leaper,* or *jumper.*

☞ Sauteur, (ſorte de Cheval d'Academie) *a Vaulter, being ſaid of a Manage Horſe.*

Sautoir, (Terme de Blaſon) *Salteer, St.* Andrew's *Croſs,* in Heraldry.

Sauvage, *A. wild, ſavage, fierce,* ☞ *wild, untamed.*

☞ Un pais ſauvage, (deſert) *a wild, deſert Country, a Wilderneſs.*

☞ Herbe ſauvage, *a weed.*

* Phraſe ſauvage *ou* qui a quelque choſe de ſauvage, *an uncouth Phraſe, an odd ſort of an Expreſſion.*

Sauvageon, *S. M. a wild ſtock, a Tree come of Kernels, that was never graſted.*

Sauvagin, ne, *S. wild,* or *ramage taſte.*

Sauvagine, *S. F. wild Fowls.*

Sauve, (Feminin de ſauf) *ſafe.*

Sauvé, ée, *A. ſaved,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sauvegarde, *S. F. ſafe guard, protection, ſhelter, defence.*

Sauvegarde, *S. M. Safe-guard, a Trooper employ'd for the ſecurity of a place.*

Sauver, *V. A. to ſave, keep, deliver,* or *preſerve,* ☞ *to ſave, to bring to Salvation.*

Se ſauver. *V. R. to fly, to make one's eſcape, to get away,* ☞ *to fly,* or *get into a place.*

☞ On ne ſonge guére à ſe ſauver, (ou à ſon ſalut) *Men little think of their Salvation.*

Sauveté, *S. F. Ex.* être en ſauveté, *to be ſafe.*

Sauveur, *S. M. Saviour.*

Saxifrage, *S. F. Saxifrage,* or *Stone-break.*

Scabieuſe, *S. F. ſcabious.*

Scabreux, ſe, *A. rugged, rough, uneven,* * *dangerous, ſlippery, tickliſh.*

Scamonée, *S. F. ſcammony, purging Bind-weed.*

Scandale, *S. M. ſcandal,* or *ſtumbling-block,* ☞ *ſcandal, offence,* ☞ *ſcandal, ſhame.*

Scandaleuſement, *Adv. ſcandalouſly.*

Scandaleux, ſe, *A. ſcandalous, giving offence,* ☞ *ſcandalous, ſhameful.*

Scandaliſé, ée, *A. ſcandalized, offended.*

Scandaliſer, *V. A. to ſcandalize,* or *give offence.*

Se ſcandaliſer d'une Choſe, *V. R. to be ſcandalized,* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un Vers, *V. A. to ſcan a Verſe.*

Scapulaire, *S. M. Scapulary, a ſanctify'd piece of Stuff about a foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, *S. M. Scaramouſh, an Italian Zani.*

Scarificateur, *S. M. Scarificator.*

Scarification, *S. F. Scarification, ſcarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *A. ſcarify'd.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to ſcarify,* cut, or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *v.* Savoir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Scel, *S. M. Seal, Ex.* Le ſcel ſecret du Roy, *The King's Privy Seal.*

Scelerat, te, *A. wicked, profligate, flagitious, raſcally, lewd.*

Un ſcelerat, *S. M. a wicked, profligate Man,* or *Fellow, a Raſcal, a Rogue.*

Scelerate, *S. F. a wicked, flagitious, profligate Woman.*

Scelerateſſe, *S. F. wickedneſs, villany.*

Scene, *S. F. Stage,* ☞ *Scene.*

Scenique, *A. Scenical, belonging to the Stage.*

Scenographie, *S. F. Scenography.*

Sceptique, *A. ſceptick,* or *ſceptical.*

Sceptique, *S. M. a Sceptick.*

Sceptre, *S. M. Scepter.*

Schiſmatique, *A. Schiſmatick,* or *Schiſmatical.*

Un ſchiſmatique, *S. M.* une ſchiſmatique, *S. F. a Schiſmatick,* one guilty of Schiſm.

Schiſme, *S. M. Schiſm.*

Sciage, *S. M. ſawing.*

☞ Bois de Sciage, *ſawed wood.*

Sciatique, *A. Ex.* Goute ſciatique, *ou* Sciatique, *S. F. Sciatica, the Hip gout.*

Veine ſciatique, *A. the Sciatick Vein.*

Scie, *S. F. a Saw.*

Scie à main, *a Hand-ſaw.*

Scié, ée, *A. from* ſcier, *ſawed,* &c.

Sçiemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Sçience, *S. F. ſcience, knowledge, learning, erudition.*

Je le ſai de ſçience certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Sçientifique, *A. ſcientifical, learned.*

Sçientifiquement, *Adv. ſcientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, *V. A. to ſaw.*

Scieur, *S. M. a Sawyer.*

☞ Scieur *ou* ſçyeur de bleds, *a Reaper.*

Scieure, *S. F. Saw-duſt.*

Scion, *S. M. Scion, ſprig,* or *twig, a young ſhoot.*

Un ſcholaſtique, *S. M. A School-divine,* or *School-man.*

La ſcholaſtique, *S. F. School-divinity.*

Scolaſte, *S. M. A Scholaſt.*

Scolie, *S. F. Scholy,* or *Scholion, a ſhort Expoſition, a Commentary.*

Sco-

Scolopendre, *S. F. ſcolopendra, a venemous Inſect,* ☞ *Hart's tongue,* a ſort of Herb, ☞ *Scolopendra,* a Fiſh that frees himſelf of the Hook by caſting out his Bowels.

Scorbut, *S. M. the Scurvy,* or *Scorbute.*

Scorbutique, *A. ſcorbutick,* or *ſcorbutical.*

Scordium, *S. M. Scordium, Water-Germander.*

Scorpion, *S. M. A Scorpion,* ☞ *Scorpio, one of the twelve Signs.*

Scorſonnere, *S. F. Scorzonera,* a ſort of Plant.

Scotie, *S. F. Scotia, the rundel* in the bottom of a Pillar.

Scribe, *S. M. a Scribe.* † (un copiſte) *a Tranſcriber,* or *Copier.*

Scripturaire, *S. M. A Scripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, *S. F. ſcrofularia, Blind-nettle, Pile-wort, Figwort.*

Scrupule ; *S. M. ſcruple, doubt.*

☞ Scrupule, (petit poids) *ſcruple,* a weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *A. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrurateur, *S. M. a ſearcher. Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des Coeurs, *God is the ſearcher of Hearts.*

Scrutin, *S. M. ſcrutiny,* a Peruſal of Suffrages, *or* Votes.

Sculper, *V. A. To Carve,* ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du Bois, du Marbre, *to grave,* or *ingrave,* ſi c'eſt ſur quelque metal.

Sculpteur, *S. M. a Carver, a Sculptor.*

Sculpture, *S. F. Sculpture,* or *Carving.*

Scurrile, *A. ſcurrilous,* or *ſcurrile, ſaucily ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, *S. F. Scurrility, Buffoonry, Drollery, Scurrilous Jeſt.*

Scute, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer. Eſquif) *a Boat, a Skiff.*

Se (Tantôt Datif tantôt Accuſatif de ſoy) *one's ſelf, himſelf, her ſelf, themſelves, it ſelf.*

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.*

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.*

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles her ſelf.* Ils ou Elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves.*

☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *Each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

R. Note, that the Verbs uſed with this reciprocal Pronoun, are called in French Verbes Reciproques, *or* Neutres paſſifs, *that is, Reciprocal Verbs,* or *Neuter Paſſive.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquerir, *to inquire.*

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une manié e impersonnelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes Impersonally, ex.* Il ſe mange de bon boeuf en Angleterre, *There's good Beef eaten in* England.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *It cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ſe fait, *that is a doing.*

Séance, *S. F. (from* ſeoir) *a ſitting, meeting,* or *ſeſſion,* ☞ *meeting, aſſembly.*

☞ Séance, (place) *place.* Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *He took his place in the upper Houſe,* or *among the Lords.*

Séant, te, *A. ſitting,* ☞ *becoming, decent, fitting, v.* Bienſéant, & Mal-ſéant.

Seant, *S. M. Ex.* mettre un Malade ſur ſon ſeant, *to ſet up a ſick Body.*

Seau, *S. M. A Pail,* or *Bucket.*

Seau, *ou* ſceau, *S. M.* (Cachet) *a Seal.*

Garde-des-ſçeaux, *S. M. the Lord Keeper of the great Seal, the Lord Chancellor.*

Sebille, *S. F. a wooden bowl.*

Sec, Seche, *A. dry, without moiſture,* ☞ *dry, dead,* or *withered.*

☞ Du Vin ſec, *Sack, Canary.* ☞ Du ſon ſec, *courſe Bran.*

* Sec, (rude, picquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting,* ☞ (maigre) *lean, all Skin and Bones.*

Sec, *S. M. the drineſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up.*

☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à ſec, *To ground a Ship, to bring her on ground.*

Sécante, *S. F.* Ligne ſecante, *Secant, a ſecant Line.*

Seche, *A. from* ſec, *dry.*

Seche, *S. F. the Cuttle-fiſh,* or *ſound.*

Seché, ée, *A. dry'd, dry'd up.*

Sechement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place,* ☞ *drily.*

Secher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Secher, *V. N. to dry,* or *grow dry, to wither.*

* Secher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſum'd.*

Secheresſe, *S. F. drought, drineſs.*

* Secheresſe de ſens, *a want of Senſe.* * Secheresſe, (maniére de repondre dure) *roughneſs.* * (ariditè dans un diſcours) *drineſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Secholr, *S. M. a drier.*

Second, de, *A. ſecond.*

Second, *S. M. a ſecond, a Partner,* ☞ *a Second,* or *Aſſiſtant* in a Duel.

Une ſeconde, *S. F. a ſecond.*

Secondé, ée, *A. ſecondad, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a Second.* * (Aider) *to back, help,* or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, *ou* ſecondes, *S. F. Secondine, the After birth.*

Secoué, ée, *A. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed,* or *joulted,* &c. *v.* ſecoüer.

Secoüement, *S. M. A ſhaking, jogging, toſſing,* or *joulting.*

Secoüer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs,* or *joult,* ☞ *to ſhake off.*

* † Secoüer, (Mal-traiter) *to bang,* or *abuſe.*

Se ſecoüer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *A. helpful, ready,* or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt,* or *relieve.*

Secours, *S. M. ſucceour, help, relief, aſſiſtance,* ☞ *ſupply,* ☞ *help, uſe,* or *benefit.*

Secouru, uë, *A. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved.*

Secouſſe, *S. F. a ſhake, toſs, joult,* or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging,* or *joulting.*

* Secouſſe, (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs,* * *violent fit.*

Secret, te, *A. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden.*

Le ſçel ſecret, *The Privy Seal.*

Un Secret, *S. M. a Secret*, or *Myſtery.*

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret*, or *private.*

Secretaire, *S. M. a Secretary*, ☞ or *Clark*, ☞ *a Confidant.*

Secretariat, *S. M. Secretary-ſhip*, or *a Secretary's Place*, ☞ *the Secretaries Office*, at a Biſhop's.

Secretement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secretes, *S. F. Secret Prayers.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a Sectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a Follower*, or *Diſciple.*

Secte, *S. F. a Sect.*

Secteur, *S. M. Sector*, in Geometry.

Section, *O. F. Section.*

Seculaire, *A. from* ſiécle, *ſecular.*

Seculariſation, *S. F. ſecularization*, or *ſeculariſing.*

Seculariſé, ée, *A. ſecularized, made*, or *become ſecular.*

Seculariſer, *V. A. To ſecularize*, or *make ſecular.*

Seculariſé, *S. F. a ſecular Life.*

Seculier, re, *A. Secular, Lay, Temporal*, ☞ *Worldly.*

Un Seculier, *S. M. a Layman.*

D † Seculiérement, *Adv. like worldly Men.*

Securité, *S. F. ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, *S. F. Pearl*, a Printing Letter.

Sedentaire, *A. ſedentary, ſitting much*, ☞ *that keeps at home*, ☞ *fixt*, or *ſettled in a place.*

Sediment, *S. M. ſediment, ſettling, dregs, grounds, ſettlement.*

Seditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Seditieux, ſe, *A. Seditious, Factious, Mutinous.*

Un ſeditieux, *S. M.* une ſeditieuſe, *S. F. A ſeditious*, or *factious Man*, or *Woman, a Rebel.*

Sedition, *S. F. Sedition, Commotion, Mutiny, Inſurrection, Riſing*, or *Uproar.*

Seducteur, *S. M.* Seductrice, *S. F. A Seducer*, or *Deceiver, a Cheat*, ☞ *Corrupter, Debaucher.*

Seduction, *S. F. ſeduction, a ſeducing, miſleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Seduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Seduit, te, *A. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived*, &c. *v.* Seduire.

Seellé, ée, *A. ſealed, under Seal*, &c. *v.* Seeler.

Le Seellé, *S. M. the Seal.*

Seeller, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Seelleur, *S. M. a Sealer.*

Segle *ou* Seigle, *S. M. Rie.*

Segle-blanc, *Amel-Corn*, or *French Rice.*

Segment, *S. M. Segment.*

Seigneur, *S. M. Lord*, or *Seignor*, ☞ *a Lord, a Noble*, or *a Noble-man.*

☞ Le Seigneur, le Seigneur Créateur, (Dieu) *The Lord, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Nôtre Seigneur, (J. Chriſt) *our Lord, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. Seignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *A of*, or *belonging to the Lord of a Manner*, ☞ *Lordly, Noble, Magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a Lord, Nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. Lordſhip*, ☞ *Seignory.*

*† Serviteur à vôtre Seigneuire, *ſave your Worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a Pail, a Bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. Breaſt*, ☞ *Boſom.*

☞ Sein (matrice) *Womb.*

☞ Le ſein (le coeur) d'un état, *The heart*, or *middle of a Kingdom.* ☞ Sein, (Golphe) *Bay*, or *Gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. Sean*, a Fiſh-Net.

Seing, *S. M. Name, Signature, Sign manual, Hand.*

Sejour, *S. M. abode, reſidence, ſtay*, ☞ *abode, dwelling place, manſion.*

Sejourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay*, or *remain in a place, to abide*, or *live in it.*

Seize, *A. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth*, or *ſixteenth part.*

Sel, *S. M. Salt.*

Selle, *S. F. Stool.*

Selle, *S. F. a Saddle.*

Sellé, ée, *A. Saddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the Saddle.*

Sellette, *S. F. The ſtool* on which the Priſoner ſits at the time of his Tryal.

Sellier, *S. M. a Saddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably*, or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.*

☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing*, ☞ *Corn ſown*, ☞ *Seed-time, Sowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a Septimarian.*

Semblable, *A. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

† Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M ſhew, pretence, appearance, out-ſide.*

☞ Faire ſemblant, (Feindre) *to make as if*, or *though, to feign*, or *pretend, to diſſemble*, or *counterfeit.*

☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, ſeem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *A. from* ſemer, *ſowed*, or *ſown*, &c. *according to the Verb* Semer.

☞ Semé, (Terme de Blaſon) *Semes.*

Semelle, *S. F. The Sole of a Shoe, Boot*, &c.

*† Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.*

☞ Semelle de bas, *the foot of a Stocking.*

☞ Semelle (Terme de mer) *Lee-board.*

Semence, *S. F. Seed.*

Semer, *V. A. to ſow*, ☞ *to ſtrew.*

* Semer, (Repandre) *To ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.*

☞ Semer (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *A. Ex.* un Parlement ſemeſtre, *a Parliament that ſits half a year.*

Se-

Semestre, *S. M. six Months, six Months together.*

☞ Semestres (Officiers qui servent par semestre) *Officers half a year Writers.*

Semeur, *S. M. a Sower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les semi-pelagiens, *the Semi-pelagians.* Semidrachme, *Semidrachm,* &c.

† Semillant, te, *A. flattering, fritking.*

Seminaire, *S. M. Seminary, Nursery.*

Seminariſte, *S. M. a Seminarift.*

Semoir, *S. M. a Seed-bag.*

† Semonce, *S. F. invitation, Summons, call,* ☞ *admonition, warning.*

Semondre, *V. A. to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *To challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his Promiſe.*

Semonneur, *S. M. he that carries the Funeral Bills about to ſuch as are invited to the Funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *A. Ex.* vieille (mpiternelle, *a ſempiternal Woman, a very old Woman, an old Tree.*

Sénat, *S. M. Senate,* ☞ *a Senate-houſe.*

Sénateur, *S. M. a Senator, an Alderman.*

Sénatorial, le, *A. ſenatorium.*

Séné, *S. M. Sena, purging Leaves of a Tree.*

Sénéchal, *S. M. Seneſchal.*

Sénéchale, *S. F. The Seneſchal's Wife.*

Sénéchauſſée, *S. F. a Seneſchal's Juriſdiction.*

Senegon, *S. M. Groundſel.*

Sénegré, *S. M. Fenigreek.*

Senevé, *S. M. Senvy, Muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. Senſe.*

☞ Sens, (Jugement) *Senſe, Judgment, Wits.*

☞ Sens, (Opinion) *ſenſe, opinion, advice, mind, thoughts ſentiments.* ☞ (ſignification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification.*

☞ Sens (maniere d'interpreter) *conſtruction, interpretation.*

☞ (Sens côté d'une choſe) *way, ſide.*

☞ Sens-deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.* Sens-devant-derriére, *preproſterouſly, the Cart before the Horſes.*

Senſation, *S. F. ſenſation.*

Senſé, ée, *A. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious,* or *diſcreet.*

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *A. ſenſible, that may be felt,* or *perceived by the ſenſes,* ☞ *ſenſible, that feels, apt to perceive.* * Senſible, (délicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

* Senſible, (Touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. Senſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ve, *A. Senſitive.*

Senſitive, *S. F. The ſenſitive Plant.*

Senſualité, *S. F. ſenſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *A. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentence, *S. F. Sentence, Saying, Maxim, Apophthegm,* ☞ *a Sentence, Judgment,* or *Decree.*

P. De Fou juge briéve Sentence, P. *A Fool's Bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sentencié, ée, *A. ſentenced.*

Sententier, *V. A. To ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences.*

Sententieux, ſe, *A. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, *S. F. (from* ſentir) *ſmell, ſcent, odour.*

☞ Senteurs (parfums) *perfumes, ſweets.*

Senti, ie, *A. felt,* &c. *v.* ſentir.

Sentier, *S. M. Path, By-way.*

Sentiment, *S. M. ſenſe,* or *feeling* alſo *ſenſation.*

☞ Sentimens naturels, *natural ſenſe,* or *affection.*

☞ Sentiment, (opinion) *ſentiment, thoughts, mind, opinion, meaning, ſenſe.*

Sentine, *S. F. the ſink of a Ship.*

Sentinelle, *S. F. a Sentinel, a Centry.*

☞ Sentinelle perdue, *A Perdue.*

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of,* ☞ *to ſmell,* or *ſcent.*

☞ Sentir (par le Goût) *to taſte.*

Sentir, *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell* either good or bad:

☞ Sentir, *N.* (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink, to have a hogo.*

☞ Sentir, *N. to taſte,* or *ſavour, to have a taſte,* or *ſavour.*

P. La Caque ſent toûjours le Hareng, P. *What's bred in the Bone, will never out of the Fleſh.*

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émeuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

* Sentir (avoir les qualitez de) * *to ſavour.* * Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look.*

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, ſee,* or *know.*

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel,* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's condition.*

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se Seoir, *V. R. to ſit,* or *to ſit down.*

☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Separable, *A. ſeparable.*

Separation, *S. F. ſeparation,* or *parting,* ☞ *ſeparation,* or *divorce,* ☞ *partition.*

Separé, ée, *A. ſeparated, ſevered, parted,* &c. *v.* ſeparer.

☞ Separé (different) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Separément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Separer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide,* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſeparer *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *A. ſeven.*

Un ſept, *S. M. a ſeven.*

Septante, *A. ſeventy, threeſcore and ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante Interpréte, ou les ſeptante, *S. M. The Septuagint,* or *the ſeventy Interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, *S. M. September.*

Septenaire, *A. ex.* nombre ſeptenaire, *ſeptenary number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, *S. M. the North.*
Septentrional, le, *A. Septentrional, Northern, Northerly.*
Septiéme, *A. ſeventh.* ☞ En ſeptiéme lieu, *ſeventhly.*
Septiéme, *S. M. a ſeventh,* or *a ſeventh part.*
Septiéme, *S. F. a ſeptieme,* or *ſeventh,* at Picket.
Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*
Septuagenaire, *A. threeſcore and ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*
Septuageſime, *S. F. Septuageſima.*
Sepulcral, ale, *A. ſepulchral,* or *funerary.*
Sepulchre, *S. M. Sepulchre, Grave.*
Sepulture, *S. M. Sepulture, Interment, Burial, Burying,* ☞ *a Burying-place.*
Sequelle, *S. F. Gang, Party, Club.*
Sequence, *S. F. a Sequence,* at Cards.
Sequeſtration, *S. F. Sequeſtration.*
Sequeſtre, *S. M. ſequeſtration.*
☞ Sequeſtre, *ſequeſtree,* or *ſequeſtrator, he into whoſe hand a thing is ſequeſtred.*
Sequeſtré, ée, *A. ſequeſtred,* &c.
Sequeſtrer, *V. A. to ſequeſter,* or *ſequeſtrate,* ☞ *to ſeparate,* or *put aſunder.*
Sequin, *S. M. Zechin.*
Seran *ou* Serans, *S. M. A Hatchel.*
Serancé, ée, *A. hatchell'd, dreſſ'd.*
Serancer, *V. A. to hatchel,* or *dreſs Flax,* or *Hemp.*
Serancier, *S M. a Hatcheller,* or *Dreſſer of Flax,* or *Hemp.*
Seraphin, S. M. *a Seraphin.*
Seraphique, *A. ſeraphick, ſeraphical.*
Serdeau, *S. M. an Office in the King's Houſhold, to which all the Diſhes that come off the King's Table are carried,* ☞ *the Officer that takes the ſaid Diſhes from the Gentleman-ſewer.*
Serein, ne, *A.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear,* or *open, fair.* * (Gay, tranquille) *ſerene, clear,* or *cheerful, quiet.*
Serein, *S. M. a dampiſh and unwholeſome Vapour that falls after Sun-ſet in hot Countries, a ſort of Mildew.*
Serenade, *S. F. Serenade,* or *Night-Muſick.*
Sereniſſime, *A. moſt ſerene.*
Serenité, R. F. *ſereneneſs, ſerenity.*
Sereux, ſe, *A. ſerous, wateriſh.*
Serf, ſerve, *A. that is in Bondage.*
Serf, *S. M. Bondman, Slave.*
☞ Serf, (en matiéres féodales) *a Villain.*
Serge, *S. F. Serge.*
Sergent, *S. M. A Sergeant, a Catch-pole,* or *Bailiff,* alſo *a Sergeant amongſt Soldiers.*
Sergenterie, *S. F. a Sergeant's place.*
Serger, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of Serges.*
Serieuſement, *Adv. ſeriouſly, gravely,* ☞ *ſeriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*
Serieux, ſe, *A. ſerious, grave, important,* ☞ *earneſt, ſincere, true.*
Serieux, *S. M. gravity,* or *ſerionſneſs, a ſerious countenance,* or *carriage.*
☞ Dans le ſerieux, *in earneſt.*
Serin, *S. M. a Thiſtle-finch.*
☞ Serin de Canarie, *a Canary-Bird.*
Seringue, *S. F. a Siringe.*
Seringué, ée, *A. ſiringed, ſquirted.*
Seringuer, *V. A. To ſiringe, to ſquirt.*
Serment, *S. M. an Oath.*
Sermon, *S. M. a Sermon.*
Sermonnaire, *S. M. a collection of Sermons.*
† * Sermonner, *V. N. to preach.*
† * Sermonneur, *S. M. a Preacher.*
Seroſité, *S. F. ſeroſity, wateriſhneſs.*
Serpe, *S. F. Bill, Hedging-Bill.*
Serpent, *S. M. Serpent, Snake,* ☞ *a kind of Muſical Inſtrument.*
Serpentaire, *S. F. Dragon-wort.*
Serpente, *S. F. a ſort of Paper, to make Paper windows.*
Serpenteau, *S. M. a young Serpent,* or *Snake,* ☞ *Serpent, a kind of Fire-work.*
Serpenter, *V. N. to go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*
Serpentin, S. *M. the Cock of a Muſket.*
Serpentine, *S. F. the Serpentine-ſtone, a kind of Marble,* ☞ *ſmall Dragons,* or *Graſs-Plantane.*
Serpentine, *A. F. Ex.* langue ſerpentine, *an ill Tongue.*
Serper, *V. N. to weigh Anchor.*
Serpette, *S. F. a hooked Knife, a Vine-knife.*
Serpilliére, *S. F. Sarplier, Sarp-cloth,* or *Packing-cloth.*
Serpolet, *S. M. creeping Thyme,* or *wild Thyme.*
Serrail, *S. M. Seraglio.*
Serre, *S. F. A Green-houſe,* ☞ *a Fruit-houſe.*
Serré, ée, *A. laid,* or *lockt up, &c. v.* ſerrer.
☞ Serré (prés l'un de l'autre) *cloſe,* or *compact.*
☞ Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt knot, a very tight knot.*
☞ Serré (Avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard,* * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*
* Stile ſerré, *a cloſe, conciſe Stile.*
Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*
Serre-file, *S. M. the Bringer up.*
Serrement, *Adv. cloſe, near, niggardly.*
Serrement, *S. M. ſqueezing.*
Serrer, *V. A. to lay,* or *lock up.*
☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie,* or *bind hard.* ☞ (preſſer) *to wring,* or *ſqueeze.*
☞ Serrer, (Conſtiper) *to bind,* or *conſtipate.*
☞ Serrer, (joindre prés à prés) *to draw, join,* or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.*
☞ Serrer la Bride, *to pull in the Bridle.*
☞ Serrer, (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight,* or *hard.*
Se ſerrer, *V. R. to ſit, ſtand,* or *lye cloſe.*
Serrure, *S. F. a Lock.*
Serrurerie, *S. F. The Lock-Smith's Trade,* or *Work.*
Serrurier, *S. M. A Lock-ſmith.*
Serteau, *S. M. Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an Alablaſter-pear, a Bell-pear, a Gourd-pear.*
Serti, ie, *A. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a Diamond ſet.*
Sertir, *V. A.* Une Pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a Bezzel.*

† Servage, *S. M. Slavery, Bondage.*

Servante, *S. F. a Servant-maid,* or *a Maid.*

Servi, ie, *A. ſerved, attended on,* &c. *v.* ſervir.

Serviable, *A. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, *S. M. Service,* ☞ *waiting.*

☞ Service, (Bon Office) *Service, Office,* or *good Office, good Turn.*

☞ Une Femme de ſervice, *a Woman-ſervant.*

☞ Service (Nombre de Plats que l'on ſert à Table) *a Service,* or *Courſe at Table.*

☞ Service (Uſage) *Service, uſe.*

Serviette, *S. F. Napkin,* ☞ *a Towel.*

Servile, *A. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like,* * *mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like,* ☞ *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his Servant.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be a ſervant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the Meat is on the Table.*

☞ Servir (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un, *to help one to ſome meat.*

☞ Servir Dieu, *to ſerve,* or *worſhip God,*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as,* or *to be.*

☞ Servir, (être utile) *To ſerve, to help, to do ſervice, to ſtead, boot,* or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien, pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.*

Faire ſervir la Mizaine, *To hoiſe up the Fore-maſt Sail.*

Se ſervir d'une Choſe, *V. R. to make uſe of a thing, to uſe,* or *imploy it.*

Serviteur, *S. M. a ſervant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the Gentleman,* or *ſay, your Servant Sir.*

Servitude, *S. F. Servitude, bondage, ſlavery,* ☞ *ſervice,* * *confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her, v.* ſon.

Seſame, *S. M. Seſame.*

Seſeli, *S. M. Seſeli, Hartwort.*

Seſſion, *S. F.* d'un Concile, *The Seſſion,* or *ſitting of a Council.*

Seſterce, *S. M. Seſterce,* a ſort of Silver Coyn.

Setier, *S. M. Twelve Buſhels,* ☞ *eight Pints of* Paris, *or two* Engliſh Gallons.

Seton, *S. M. a Setum,* or *Rowel.*

Seu, Seüe, *A. from* Savoir, *known, &c. v.* Savoir.

Seu, *S. M. Ex.* Sans le ſeu du Roi, *without the King's Knowledge.*

Seve, *S. F. Sap,* ☞ *the riſe of the Sap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſeve, *tart Wine.*

Severe, *A. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid,* ☞ *rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Severement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Severité, *S. F. ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Severonde, *ou* Subgronde, *S. F. the Eaves* of a Houſe.

Sevice, *S. F. rough,* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, *S. M. The Threſhold of a Door.*

† Sevir, *V. R. to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *A. alone, lonely.*

☞ Seul (Unique) *only, ſole, alone.*

☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only, but, ſolely,* or *ſoly.*

† Seulet, te, *A. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *A. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable,* ☞ *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Main ſeure, *A ſteddy hand.*

☞ Seur (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure, out of danger.* ☞ (fidelle) *ſafe, truſty, faithful.*

Sevré, ée, *A. from* Sevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv. from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly,* ☞ *ſafe,* or *ſafely.*

Sevrer, *V. A. to wean.*

Seureté, *S. F.* (*from* Seur) *ſafety, ſecurity.*

Tout eſt en ſeureté, *every thing is ſafe.*

☞ Etre en lieu de ſeureté, *to be in ſafe Cuſtody.*

☞ Prendre ſes ſeuretez, *to ſecure one's ſelf.*

Sexagenaire, *A. ſixty,* or *threeſcore years old.*

Un Vieux Sexagenaire, *S. M. a Man ſixty years old.*

Sexageſime, *S. F. Sexageſima.*

Sexe, *S. M. Sex.*

Sexte, *S. F. a ſixth,* in Muſick, ☞ *Sexte, one of the Canonical hours.*

Sextil, le, *A. Sextile, Ex.* Aſpect ſextil, *ou* Sextil, *S. M. Sextile Aſpect,* or *Sextile.*

Si, *S. M. Si,* in Muſick.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette Particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une Elegance particuliére à cette Langue, *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me.* Si je l'avois veu, *Had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si (Particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si, (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si (auſſi, autant) *ſo, as.*

☞ † Si (Néantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si, (Particule affirmative, oüy) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait, (oüy, oüyda) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that, in ſo much that.* ☞ Si ce n'eſt (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, *S. If,* or *Condition.*

☞ Un Si, (un defaut) *A fault,* or *defect.*

Sibylle, *S. F. a Sibyl.*

* † Sibylle (vieille fille) *a ſtale Maid.*

Siccité, *S. F. ſiccity, dryneſs.*

Sicle, *S. F. Shekel.*

Sidre, *v.* Cidre.

Siécle, *S. M. an Age,* or *Century,* ☞ *Age, Time,* ☞ *Age, World.*

☞ Aux ſiécles des ſiecles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* il eſt convenable, *it becomes, v.* Seoir.

Siege, *S. M. ſeat,* ☞ or *Bench, Court,* or *Hall of Juſtice,* ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siége de Cocher, *a Coach-box.* ☞ Siége (Dignité épiſcopale *ou* Pontificale) *See.*

† Li

† Le ſiége, (l'anus) *the Fundament.*

Siége, *S. M. Siege.*

‡ Sieger, *V. N. To keep one's See.*

Sien, ne, *A. (from* ſoy, Pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, *S. M. his own, her own,* alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his Relations, his Men, his People.*

S'en, *V. N. to ſhieve,* or *fall aſtern.*

Sieur, *S. M. Sir,* or *Maſter.*

Siffié, ée, *A. hiſſed at.*

S'ffement, *S. M. a whiſtling,* ☞ *hiſſing,* ☞ *a hiſs, a hiſſing at,* ☞ *whizzing.*

Siffler, *V. N. to whiſtle,* ☞ *to hiſs,* ☞ or *whizz.*

Siffler, *V. A.* un air, *to whiſtle a Tune.*

*† Siffler la linote, *to drink hard,* * Siffler (deſapprouver avec deriſion) *To hiſs, to hiſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Siffleur, *S. M.* Siffleuſe, *S. F. a whiſtler,* or *hiſſer.*

† Siffleur, (maître de Droit) *a private Teacher of the Law.*

Sigelée, *ou* Sigillée, *A. Ex.* Terre ſigelée, *ou* ſigillée, *Terra Sigillata.*

Signal, *S. M. A Signal,* or *Sign.*

Signalé, ée, *A. ſignalized,* alſo *ſignal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, *V. A. to ſignalize, to make famous.*

Signature, *S. F. ſignature, ſign manual, one's hand to a Writing.*

Signe, *S. M.* (marque) *ſign, mark,* or *token.* ☞ (Preſage) *ſign, omen, preſage.* ☞ (ſymptome) *ſign, ſymptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a wink,* or *twinkle.* Faire ſigne de la main, *to becken with the hand.* ☞ Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

☞ Signe (Miracle) *ſign, wonder, miracle.* ☞ (Conſtellation) *Sign, Conſtellation in the Heavens.*

Signé, ée, *A. ſigned.*

Signer, *V. A. to ſign, ſubſcribe,* or *put one's hand to.*

Signer à un Contrat, *V. N. to ſign a Contract.*

Signet, *S. M. a Taſſel.*

Significatif, ive, *A. ſignificant.*

Signification, *S. F. ſignification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, *A. ſignified,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Signifier, *V. A. to ſignify,* denote, ☞ *to ſignify, notify, declare,* or *intimate.*

Silence, *S. M. ſilence.*

☞ Le ſilence de la nuit, *the dead time of the Night.*

Silentieux, ſe, *A. ſilent, ſtill, of few words.*

Sillage, *S. M. the Rake, Run,* or *Wake* of a Ship.

Sillon, *S. M. a balk,* or *ridge of Land betwixt two Furrows.*

Simagrée, *S. F. Grimace, affected way, apiſhneſs, apiſh trick.*

Simare, *S. F. Simar.*

Similaire, *A. ſimilar.*

Similitude, *S. F. ſimilitude,* or *compariſon,* ☞ *parable.*

Simoniaque, *A. ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, *S. M. A Simoniſt.*

Simonie, *S. F. Simony.*

Simple, *A. ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded,* ☞ *ſingle, only, bare,* ☞ *common, ordinary, private,* ☞ *plain, without Ornament,* ☞ *ſimple, weak,* or *ſilly.* ☞ (ſans malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without deceit.*

Simple, *S. M. a ſimple, a Phyſical Herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plain, without any Ornament,* ☞ *roundly, downright,* or *plainly,* ☞ *only.*

Simpleſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Il ne demande qu'Amour & Simpleſſe, *He is all for Love and a quiet Life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. ſimplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing,* ☞ *ſillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simulacre, *S. M. Image,* or *repreſentation, a ſimulacre,* ☞ *a Phantom, a Ghoſt.*

Simulé, ée, *A. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une Donation, *V. A. to feign,* or *pretend a Gift.*

Sincére, *A. ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincérement, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincerité, *S. F. ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, *S. M. an Ape.* ☞ *a Windlaſs,* or *Draw-beam.*

Singerie, *S. F. a trick, an apiſh trick, grimace.*

Se ſingulariſer, *V. R. to be* ſingular, *to affect ſingularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. ſingularity, a being ſingular,* ☞ *excellency, rarity, ſingularity,* ☞ *an affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *A. ſingular.*

☞ Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ Singulier, (rare, excellent) *ſingular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, *S. M. ſingular, the ſingular number.*

Singulierement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly,* ☞ *ſingularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, *A. ſiniſter, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *dv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *Adv. elſe,* or *elſe,* ☞ *ſave, but.*

Sinople, *S. M. Sinople,* or *ruddle,* ☞ *Sinople,* or *Green,* in Heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, *A. that has many turnings and windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, *S. F. turnings, windings, crookedneſs.*

Sinus, *S. M. a Sine.*

Syphon, *S. M. a Syphon,* or *Crane,* ☞ *a Cock, Tap,* or *Faucet.*

Sire, *S. M. Sir.*

Siréne, *S. F. Siren, a Mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. Lordſhip.*

Siroc, *S. M. South-eaſt.*

Sirop, *S. M. Syrup.*

Siroter, *V. N. to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, *S. M. a ſipper,* or *tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *A. (from* ſeoir, Situé) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Situation, *S. F. ſeat,* or *ſituation,* ☞ *ſituation,* or *ſite,* ☞ *placing.*

☞ Situation, (poſture) *ſitting, poſture.*

Situation, (Etat) *ſtate, paſs,* or *condition.*

Situé, ée, *A. ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Situer, *V. A. to ſeat,* or *ſituate.*

Six, *A. ſix, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dez) *a Sice,* or *ſix at Dice.*

Sixain, *S. M. a Stanza of ſix Verſes,* ☞ *ſix,* or *half a dozen pack of Cards.*

Sixiéme, *A. ſixth.* En ſixiéme lieu, *ſixthly.*

Un ſixiéme, *S. M. a ſixth, the ſixth part,* ☞ *a School-boy of the ſixth Form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a ſixieme* at Picket, ☞ *the ſixth Form in a School.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Sobre, *A. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

Sobriété, *S. F. Sobriety, temperance, moderation.*

Sobriquet, *S. M. a nick-name.*

Soc, *S. M.* Soc de Charrüe, *ſhare, a Plow ſhare.*

Sociable, *A. Sociable.*

Societé, *S. F. Society, Commerce, Intercourſe, Company, Fellowſhip,* ☞ *Society, Club, Partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, *S. M. Socinianiſm.*

Socinien, *S. M. a Socinian.*

Socle, *S. M. the Baſe,* or *Foot* of a Pedeſtal.

Socque, *S. F. a Sandal, a Wooden Pattin,* or *Clog,* worn by *Recollects.*

Sodomie, *S. M. Sodomy, Buggery.*

Sodomite, *S. M. a Sodomite, a Buggerer.*

Soeur, *S. F. a Siſter.*

Sofa, *S. F. Sofa, a Turkiſh Sofa.*

Soi, *ou* Soy, (Pronom Perſonnel) *one's ſelf, himſelf, her-ſelf, one, him, her, itſelf.*

☞ Soy-diſant, (pretendu) *pretended,* or *would be.*

Soi-même, *one's-ſelf, him-ſelf, her-ſelf, it-ſelf.*

Soie *ou* Soye, *S. F. Silk,* ☞ *briſtle,* ☞ *the tongue of a Knife,* or *Sword-blade.*

☞ Soies, (d'un Epagneul) *the long hair of a Spaniel.*

* Des Paroles de ſoie, *Soft, flattering words.*

Soif, *S. F. Thirſt, the being dry, dryneſs.*

Avoir ſoif, *to be dry, to thirſt.*

Soigné, ée, *A. looks after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, *V. A. to look after,* or *take care of, to tend,* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque chôſe, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneuſement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, ſe, *A. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, *S. M. care, application, diligence.*

☞ Soin (ſoucy) *Care, carking care, trouble.*

Soir, *S. M. Evening, Night.*

Soirée, *S. F. Evening,* or *Night.*

Soit, (*Conj.* diſjonctive) *whether, or.*

Soit, *Adv. (from the Verb* Etre. Je le veux) *Let it be ſo, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, *S. F. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixante, *A. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixantiéme, *A. ſixtieth.*

Un Soixantiéme, *S. M. a ſixtieth, a ſixtieth part.*

Sol, *S. M.* Sol, a Muſical Note.

Sol, *S. M.* (Terrain) *Ground,* or *Soyl,* ☞ *Ground,* or *Ground-plot.*

Sol *ou* Sû, *S. M. a Penny.*

Solage, *S. M. Ground, Soyl.*

Solaire, *A. Solar.*

Solbatu, uë, *A. ſurbated.*

Solbature, *S. F. ſurbate,* or *ſurbating.*

Soldat, *S. M. a Soldier.*

Soldat, *ex.* Il a l'air Soldat, *he looks like a Soldier.*

Soldateſque, *A. Soldier-like.*

La Soldateſque, *S. F. the Souldiery, Souldiers.*

A la Soldateſque, *Adv. after the Soldier's way.*

Solde, *S. F. Pay, a Soldier's Pay.*

Sole, *S. F. Sole,* a Fiſh, *a Horſe's Hoof.*

Solecíſme, *S. M. Soleciſm.*

Soleil, *S. M. the Sun.*

☞ Soleil (*ou* Tourneſol. Fleur) *The Sun-flower,* or *Turnſol.*

Solennel, *ou* ſolemnel, le, *A. Solemn.*

Solennellement, *Adv. ſolemnly.*

Solemniſe, ée, *A. ſolemniſed, celebrated.*

Solemniſer, *ou* Solenniſer, *V. A. to ſolemniſe,* or *celebrate.*

Solemnité, *S. F. Solemnity.*

Solidaire, *A. Ex.* Obligation *ou* contract ſolidaire, *a Bond,* or *Contract in ſolido,* or *for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. in ſolido, wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *A. ſolid.*

Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuſer juſques au ſolide, *to dig till one finds firm Ground.*

☞ Solide (Corps qui à trois dimenſions) *a ſolid.*

Solidement, *Adv. ſtrongly,* ☞ *ſolidly.*

Solidité, *S. ſolidity.*

Soliloque, *S. M. Soliloquy, Monologue.*

Solitaire, *A. Solitary,* ☞ *deſart, retired,* or *loneſom.*

Un Solitaire, *S. M. a ſolitary Man, an Anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. ſolitarily, privately.*

Solitude, *S. F. a Solitude,* ☞ *retirement.*

Solive, *S. F. a Joyſt, a Girder,* or *Twiſt.*

Soliveau, *S. M. a little Joyſt,* or *Rafter.*

Sollicitation, *S. F. Sollicitation, ſuit, inſtigation, inſtance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, *A. ſollicited,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Solliciter, *V. A. to ſollicit, move, urge, incite, tempt,* or *egg on,* ☞ *to ſollicit,* or *proſecute.*

Solliciteur, *S. M.* Solliciteuſe, *S. F. a Sollicitor, M. a Sollicitreſs, F.*

Sollicitude, *S. F. ſollicitude, care, carefulneſs.*

Solſtice, *S. M. Solſtice.*

Solſticial, le, *A. ſolſticial.*

Solvabilité, *S. F. the being ſolvable,* or *able to pay, ſolvability.*

Solvable, *A. ſolvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, *A. ſoluble.*

Solution, *S. F. (from* Soudre) *ſolution,* or *explication,* ☞ *payment.*

Somache, *A. F.* Eau Somache, *ou* ſalée, *ſalt,* or *brackiſh Water.*

Sombre, *A. dark, dull, overcaſt, gloomy.*

* Sombre, (Melancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer ſous voiles, *V. N. to be over-ſet.*

Sombrer, *V. A.* la Vigne, *to dig up the Earth about a Vine for the firſt time.*

Sommaire, *A. ſummary, ſhort, conciſe, abridged, ſuccinct.*

Un ſommaire, *S. M. A ſummary, an abridgment, an abſtract.*

Som-

Sommairement, *Adv. ſummarily, briefly, ſuccinctly, in ſhort.*

Sommation, *S. F. a Summons.*

Somme, *S. F.* (Charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

☞ Somme, *S. F.* (quantité d'argent) *Sum.*

*† Somme toute *ou* en ſomme, *in ſhort.*

☞ Somme (Abbregé) *ſummary, abridgment*, or *a Collection.*

Somme, *S. M. ſleep, repoſe.*

Sommé, ée, *A. ſummoned*, &c. *v.* ſommer.

Sommeil, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs*, ☞ *ſleep, reſt, repoſe, ſlumber.* Avoir ſommeil, *to be ſleepy*, or *drowſy.*

Sommeiller, *V. N. to ſlumber*, or *ſleep.*

Sommelerie, *S. F. the Pantry*, or *Buttery*, ☞ *a Butler's Place*, or *Office.*

Sommelier, *S. M. a Butler.*

Sommer, *V. A. to ſummon*, or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe, *to claim*, or *challenge one's promiſe.*

Sommer, *V. A. to ſum*, or *caſt up.*

Sommer, *S. M. the top, height*, or *peek of an Hill.*

Sommier, *S. M. a Hair quilt*, ☞ *the Sound-board of an Organ*, ☞ *Summer*, a piece of Timber, ☞ *the Winter and the Head of a Printer's Preſs*, ☞ *ſumpter-Horſe.*

Sommité, *S. F. the ſharp end* of the top of Plants and Flowers, *&c.*

Somnifere, *A. Somniferous, that cauſes*, or *brings ſleep.*

Somptuaire, *A. ſumptuary.*

Somptueuſement, *Adv. ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, ſe, *A. ſumptuous, rich, coſtly, ſplendid, magnificent*, ☞ *noble.*

Somptuoſité, *S. F. ſumptuouſneſs, coſtlineſs, ſplendor, magnificence.*

Son, ſa, *Plur.* ſes, (Pron. poſſeſſif) *his, her, its.*

Son, *S. M. Sound, noiſe.*

* Sons, (des Vers) *Strains, Chime, Verſes, Rhime.*

Son, *S. M.* (du grain moulu) *Bran.*

Sonde, *S. F. a Probe*, ☞ *a Plummet*, or *ſounding Lead.*

Sondé, ée, *A. ſounded*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sonder, *V. A. to ſound.*

☞ Sonder une Playe, *To ſearch*, or *Probe a Wound.*

Songe, *S. M. a Dream.*

† Songe-creux, *S. M. a dreaming Man, a dull melancholy Man, a Saturnine.*

† Songe-malice, *S. M. & F. a miſchievous*, or *unlucky perſon, a plotter of miſchief.*

Songer, *V. A. & N. To dream*, or *be in a dream.*

† * Songer-creux, *To be in a brown ſtudy.*

Songer, *V. N. To think, mind*, or *conſider.*

☞ Il faut que vous ſongiez (*ou* preniez garde) à vous, *You muſt look to your ſelf.* ☞ Sans y ſonger, *unawares.*

Songeur, *S. M. a dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *A. ſounding, that has a clear ſound.*

Sonner, *V. N. to ſound*, or *to have a ſound.*

☞ Sonner, (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring*, as a bell, ☞ *to ſtrike as a Clock.*

Sonner du cor, *to blow*, or *wind the Horn.*

Sonner, *V. A. to ring, to ſound.*

† Ne ſonner mot, *Not to ſpeak a word, to be ſilent*, or *huſh.*

Sonnerie, *S. F. a ring of Bells*, ☞ *Clock-work.*

Sonnet, *S. M. a Sonnet.*

Sonnetier, *S. M. a maker of little Bells.*

Sonnette, *S. F. Bell, a little Bell.*

Sonneur, *S. M. a Ringer.*

Sonore, *A. Sonorous.*

Sophi, *S. M. Sophi, the King of Perſia.*

Sophiſme, *S. M. Sophiſm, Fallacy, Cavil.*

Sophiſte, *S. M. Sophiſter*, or *Caviller.*

Sophiſtique, *A. Sophiſtical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophiſtiqué, ée, *A. Sophiſticated, adulterated.*

Sophiſtiquer, *V. A. to Sophiſticate*, or *Adulterate.*

Sophiſterie, *S. F. Sophiſm*, or *ſophiſtry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *A.* Soporifique, & Soporifere, *A. ſoporiferous, ſoporifick.*

Un Soporatif, *S. M. a Soporifick.*

Sorbe, *S. F. Service, the Fruit of the Service-Tree.*

Sorbet, *S. F. Sherbet.*

Sorbier, *S. M.* (*from* Sorbe) *The Service-Tree.*

Sorbonique, *S. F. an Act of Divinity ſo called.*

Sorcelerie, *S. F. Sorcery, Witch-craft.*

Sorcier, *S. M. Wizard, Witch, Sorcerer*, * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, *A. Bewitching.*

Sorciere, *S. F. Witch, Hag*, or *Sorcereſs.*

Sordide, *A. ſordid, baſe, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. ſordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, Soré, & Sorez, *A.* (Saure, *ou* ſaur) *red, Ex.* Des harengs ſorés, *red Herrings.*

Sorer, *V. A. Ex.* ſorer des harangs, *to dry Herrings, and make them red in the ſmoak.*

Sornette, *S. F. a Tale*, or *idle ſtory, fiddle-faddle, flams.*

Sort, *S. M. chance, hazard*, ☞ *Fate, deſtiny*, ☞ *lot*, ☞ *ſpell*, or *charm.* ☞ Sort principal, (*ou* Capital) *the principal Sum.*

Sortable, *A. ſortable, ſuitable, equal.*

Sorte, *S. F. ſort, kind, manner* ☞ *way, faſhion.*

De la ſorte, de cette ſorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De ſorte que, en ſorte que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Sortes, *S. F.* Les ſortes d'un Libraire, *the Books printed for a Book-ſeller, a Book-ſeller's Copies.*

Sorti, ie, *A.* (*from* Sortir) *gone out*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sortie, *S. F. a going out*, ☞ *an exporting*, or *exportation*, ☞ *a way out*, ☞ *a Sally.*

Sortilege, *S. M. Witchcraft, Sorcery.*

Sortir, *V. N. to go, come*, or *ſtep out, to go abroad, to get out, to iſſue.*

☞ Sortir, (pouſſer au dehors, commencer à paroître) *To come, ſhoot*, or *peep out, to iſſue, to break out.*

☞ Sortir, (être iſſu) *to come from, to be born, to ſpring.*

Sortir, *V. A.* (tirer) *To get*, or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, ſotte, *A.* *ſottiſh, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh, ſoppiſh, dull.*

Un Sot, *S. M.* *a Sot*, or *Fool, a ſilly Man, a ſimpleton, a Block-Head.*

Une ſotte, *S. F.* *a Sot, a Fool, a ſilly Woman, a ſimpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv.* *fooliſhly, ſimply, idly.*

Sottiſe, *S. F.* *ſottiſhneſs, folly*, or *ſimpleneſs*, ☞ *Folly, a piece of folly*, or *fooliſh trick.*

Sou, *S. M.* (ou Sol) *a Sous*, or *French Penny*, ☞ *a Penny*, or *Penny-worth*, *v.* Sol.

Sou-Bail, *S. M.* *an under-leaſe.*

Soubarbe, *S. F.* *a Chuck under the Chin.*

Soubaſſement, *S. M.* *The Baſe and Foot of a Pillar, the Patten of a Pillar.*

Sou-Bibliothecaire, *S. M.* *an Under Library keeper.*

Soubreſaut, *S. M.* *a Gambol.*

Soubrette, *S. F.* *an* Abigail, *a Waiting-Woman.*

Sou-brigadier, *S. M.* *a Sub-Brigadier.*

Sou-chantre, *S. M.* *Sub-chanter.*

Souche, *S. F.* *Log* or *ſtump*, ☞ *Block-head*, ☞ *ſtock.*

Souchet, *S. M.* *a kind of free-ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it*, ☞ *Cyperous*, a ſort of Ruſh.

Sou-Chevecier, *S. M.* *the Under-Chevecier*, *v.* Chevecier.

Souci, *S. M.* *a Marigold.*

Souci, *S. M.* (ſoin) *care, carking-care, ſollicitude.*

Se ſoucier, *V. R.* *To care, to have a reſpect for*, ☞ *to mind, be careful*, or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, *A.* *careful, moroſe, carking.*

Sou-Comite, *S. M.* *a Galley-Officer, that Commands under a* Comite.

Sou-Commis, *S. M.* *Sub-Commiſſioner*, or *an Under-Clark.*

Sou-coupe, *S. F.* *a Salver.*

Sou-dain, ne, *A.* *ſudden, unlooked for.*

Soudain, *Adv.* *ſuddenly, upon a ſudden*, ☞ *forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv.* *ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, *S. M.* *Sultan.*

† Soudard, *S. M.* *a Soldier.*

Soude, *S. F.* *Kalt* or *Salt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *A.* (*from* Souder) *Soldered.*

Sou-Dépenſier, *S. M.* *an Under-Caterer.*

Souder, *V. A.* *to ſolder.*

Soudeur, *S. M.* *a Solderer.*

Sou-diaconat, *S. M.* *Sub-Deaconſhip.*

Sou-Diacre, *S. M.* *a Sub-Deacon.*

Soudoyer, *V. A.* des gens de Guerre, *to keep Soldiers in Pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, *V. A.* *to ſolve, reſolve a Queſtion.*

Soudrille, *S. M.* *a wrathed Soldier.*

Soudure, *S. F.* *a Soldering.*

☞ (Compoſition pour ſouder) *Solder.*

Soüef, éve, *A.* *ſweet.*

Sou-ferme, *S. F.* *Under-Leaſe.*

Sou-fermé, ée, *A.* *under-let*' &c. *v.* ſou-fermer,

Sou-fermer, *ou* ſous affermer, *V. A.* *to under leaſe*, or *under-let.*

Sou-fermier, *S. F.* *an under Farmer.*

Souffert, te, *A.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Soufflage, *S. M.* *the furring of a Ship.*

Souffle, *S. M.* *Breath*, ☞ *puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, *V. N.* *To breath* or *fetch ones Breath, to blow*, ☞ *to breath thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, * *To whiſper* or *buz a thing in ones Ears.*

☞ Souffler (Travailler en Chymie) *to work in Chymiſtry.*

Souffler, *V. A.* *to blow.*

☞ Souffler une Chandelle, (l'Eteindre) *to blow out a Candle.* ☞ So ffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off Duſt.* ☞ Souffler, (ſuggérer) *to prompt*, or *ſuggeſt.*

Soufflerie, S. F. *Bellows, the Bellows of a pair of Organs*, alſo † *the working in Chymiſtry.*

Soufflet, *S. M.* *Bellows, a pair of Bellows*, ☞ *a Box, Cuff* or *Blow on the Ear.*

☞ Soufflet, (petite Caléche) *a Calaſh* or *Caleſh.*

Soufleté, ée, *A.* *boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, *V. A.* *to box* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, *S. M.* *a Boxer*, or *Cuffer.*

Soufleur, *S. M.* ſouffleuſe, *S. F.* *a Blower*; alſo *a Chymiſt*, ☞ *a Whiſperer*, or *Prompter.*

Souffrance, *S. F.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffering, Miſery, Trouble, Affliction, Grief*, ☞ *Toleration, Connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *A.* *ſuffering*, ☞ *Patient.*

Souffre, *S. M.* *Sulphur, Brimſtone.*

Souffré, ée, *A.* *done over with*, or *dipt in Brimſtone*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Souffre-douleur, *S. M.* *a Drudge.*

Souffrer, *V. A.* *to do over with Brimſtone*, or *to dip in Brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, *A.* *Needy, Poor, Miſerable.*

Souffrir, *V. A.* *to ſuffer, bear, abide*, or *indure, to ſtand.* (permettre) *to ſuffer, permit*, or *give leave.* ☞ (admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, *V. N.* *To ſuffer.*

Sougarde, *S. F.* de Fuſil, *the gard of a Gun.*

Sou-gorge, *S. F.* *The Throat-band of a Bridle.*

Sou-gouvernante, *S. F.* *an Under-Governeſs.*

Sou-gouverneur, *S. M.* *an Under-Governour.*

Souhait, *S. F.* *Wiſh, Deſire, Vow.*

A ſouhait, *Adv.* *to wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our Hearts Deſire*, or *according to our Mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj.* *deſirable, to be wiſh'd* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, *A.* *wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, *V. A.* *to wiſh* or *deſire, to wiſh* or *long for.*

Souil, *S. M.* *The Soil of a Wild Boar.*

Souillé, ée, *A.* *fouled*, &c.

Souiller, *V. A.* *to foul, dirty* or *ſtain*, * *to defile* or *pollute, to ſpot* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, *V. R.* *to wallow in the Soil.*

Souillon, *S. M.* *a Young Sloven.* Souillon, *S. F.* *a Young Slut.*

* Souillure,

* Souillure, *S. F. filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, *A. full, glutted.*

☞ (yvre) *drunk, cup-ſhotten, fuddled.*

Soul, *S. M. Ex.* manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *To eat one's fill, to eat one's Belly full.*

Soulagé, ée, *A. eaſed, relieved, allayed,* &c.

Soulageant, te, *A. eaſing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, *S. M. eaſe, reliſ, comfort.*

Soulager, *V. A. to eaſe, lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, allay,* or *alleviate.*

Soulandres, *S, F. Solanders,* a Horſe-Diſeaſe.

Soulant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Soulas, *S. M.* (*from* Soulager) *comfort.*

Soûlé, ée, *A. filled, full,* &c.

Souler, *V. A. to fill one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate,* ☞ *to make one drunk, to fuddle him.*

Se ſouler, *V. R. to fill, glut, cloy,* or *ſurfeit one's ſelf, to eat one's Belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soûlevé, ée, *A. lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soûlêvement, *S. M. a Riſing, Inſurrection, Revolt, Rebellion.*

Soûlever, *V. A. to lift, raiſe,* or *heave up.*

Soûlever, *V. N. Ex.* le cœur me ſoûléve, *my ſtomach riſes,* or *wambles.*

* Soûlever, *A.* le peuple, *To cauſe an Inſurrection,* or *Defection, to raiſe a Rebellion, to make People riſe.*

* Se ſoûlever, *V. R. to take up Arms, to riſe, to riſe up in Arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, *S. F. ſudden fright.*

Soulier, *S. M. Shoe.* or *Shoe.*

Sou-lieutenant, *S. F. an under-lieutenant.*

Sou-lieutenance, *S. M. an under-lieutenant's place.*

Sou locataire, *S. M. an undertenant.*

‡ Souloir, *V. N. to be wont,* or *to uſe.*

Sou-maître, *S. M. an Uſher,* or *Under-maſter in a School.*

Soûmettre, *V. A. To ſubdue, ſubject, bring under, to humble.*

Se ſoûmettre, *V. R. to ſubmit* or *yield.*

Soumis, ſe, *A. ſubdued,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Soumiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion, humility, reſpect.*

Soupape, *S. F. the Sucket,* or *the Sucker of a Pump,* &c.

Soupçon, *S. M. ſuſpicion, jealouſie, diſtruſt, fear,* ☞ *ſurmiſe, conjecture,* or *think.*

Soupçonné, ée, *A. ſuſpected.*

Soupçonner, *V. A. to ſuſpect, fear,* or *diſtruſt,* ☞ *to ſurmiſe, conjecture,* or *think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, *A. ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, *S. F. Soop, Porridge, Potage.*

☞ Soupe, (tranche de Pain mince) *Sipper.* * † Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a Toaſt.*

Soupé, *S. M. ou* ſouper, *Supper.*

D † Soupée, *S. F. Supper,* or *the Charges of one's Supper.*

Sou-Penitentier, *S. M. Subpenitentiary.*

Soûpente, *S. F.* d'un carroſſe, *the main Braces of a Coach.*

Souper, *V. N. to ſup, to eat one's Supper.*

Souper *ou* Soupé, *S. M. Supper.*

Soûpeſé, ée, *A. weighed.*

Soûpeſer, *V. A. to weigh,* or *poiſe.*

Soupir, *S. M. ſigh.*

☞ Soupir (en Muſique) *a Minime-reſt.*

* † Un ſoupir de Bacchus, *a Belch.*

Soupirail, *S. M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.*

Soupirant, *S. M. a Lover, an Admirer.*

Soupirer, *V. N. to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Souple, *A. ſupple, limber,* ☞ *pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

* Souple (Docile, complaiſant) *pliant,* or *pliable, flexible, tractable, docil, eaſie, humble.*

Soupleſſe, *S. F. ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, nimbleneſs.*

* Soupleſſe, (docilité, complaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, tractableneſs, complaiſance.*

☞ Sou-precepteur, *S. M. an under-preceptor,* or *teacher.*

Sou-Prieur, *S. M. a Sub-prior.*

Sou-Prieure, *S. F. a Sub-Prioreſs.*

Souquenille, *S. F. a Freck.*

Source, *S. F. Source, Head, ſpring, Fountain.*

Sourcil, *S. M. Brow, Eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, *A. high, lofty, craggy, ſteepy.*

Sourd, de, *A. deaf, that can not hear.*

* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſper'd about.*

☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd Number.*

Un ſourd, une ſourde, *S. a deaf Man,* or *Woman.*

Sourd, *a Perſon of the Verb* ſourdre, *v.* ſourdre.

Sourdant, *S. M. one that is deafiſh,* or *thick of hearing.*

Sourdeline, *S. F. a kind of Bag-pipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* on entendoit gronder le Tonnerre ſourdement, *The Thunder made a hollow rumbling noiſe.*

Sourdine, *S. F. Pipe, the little Pipe that is put into the Mouth of a Trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in hugger-mugger,*

Sourdre, *V. A. to ſpring, riſe* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, *S. M. A little Mouſe.*

Souriciére, *S. F. A Mouſe-trap.*

Sourire, *V. N. to ſmile,* or *ſimper.*

Sourire *ou* ſouris, *S. M. a ſmile,* or *ſimpering.*

Souris, *S. F. a Mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, *A. Melancholy, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, *S. M.* Sournoiſe, *S. F. a Sullen, Silent, Melancholy Man* or *Woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.*

☞ Etre ſous les armes, *To be up in Arms.*

☞ Sous (*ou* ſur) Peine, *upon Pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without f, *thoſe Words that are not to be found here with an* f, *ex.* Soubarbe, *v.* Soubarbe.

Sou-ſacriſtain, *S. M. an under-Sexton.*

Souſcription, *S. F. Subſcription, Signature.*

Souſcrire, *V. A. to Subſcribe* or *ſet ones hand.*

Sou-ſecretaire, *S. M. an under-Secretary*, or *under Clark*.

Sous-entendre, *V. A. to underſtand*.

Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood*.

Sous-entendu, üe, *A. underſtood*.

Sous-entente, *S. F. mental reſervation*.

Souſſigné, ée, *A. Signed, Subſcribed, under-written*.

Souſſigner, *V. A. to Sign, Subſcribe*, or *ſet ones hand to*.

Souſtraction, *S. F. Subſtraction*, alſo *a drawing* or *taking away*.

Souſtraire, *V. A. to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge*.

☞ Souſtraire (en Arithmetique) *To Subſtract*.

Se ſouſtraire, *V. R.* de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake ones Duty to a Father*.

Souſtrait, te, *A. got away, purloined*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Soutane, *S. F. a Caſſock*.

Soutanelle, *S. F. a ſhort Caſſock*.

Soute, *S. F. the Ballance of an Account*, ☞ *the Bread-Room in a Ship*.

Soutenable, *A. warrantable, maintainable*.

Soûténement, *S. M. Prop*.

Soutenir, *V. A.* (porter, appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold*, or *keep up, to uphold* or *ſupport*. * (faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain* or *ſupport*. ☞ (ſouffrir) *to bear* or *indure*. ☞ (fortifier) *To ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify*. ☞ (affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify* or *affirm*, * (favoriſer) *To countenance, aſſiſt* or *defend*.

Se ſoûtenir, *V. R. To ſtand up*, or *upon ones Legs*; alſo * *to bear* or *keep ones ſelf*, or *it ſelf up*.

* Sa voix ne ſe ſoûtient pas, *his Voice does not hold*.

Soutenu, üe, *A. born* or *kept up*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Souterrain, ne, *A. Subterraneous, under Ground*.

Soutien, *S. M. a ſtay, prop*, * *ſupport*.

Sou-traitant, *S. M. under-Farmer*.

Sou-traité, ée, *A. under-farmed*.

Soutraiter, *V. A. To under-farm*.

‡ Souvenance, *S. F. remembrance*.

Souvenir, *S. M. Remembrance, Memory*.

Se ſouvenir, *V. R. to remember, to call to mind*, or *have in memory*.

Se ſouvenir, (Impers.) *ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember*. Il lui ſouvient, *he remembers*.

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently*.

Souverain, ne, *A. Sovereign, Chief, Higheſt, Excellent*.

Le Souverain Bien, *The Supreme Good, the Summum Bonum*, or *Chief Happineſs*.

☞ Souverain (indépendant) *Sovereign, Abſolute, Supreme*.

Un Souverain, *S. M. a Sovereign*.

Souverainement, *Adv. Sovereignly, Independently, Abſolutely, like a Sovereign, Magiſterially*.

☞ Souverainement, *Sovereignly, Perfectly, Moſt, Excellently*; ☞ (extremement) *extremely, intirely*.

Souveraineté, *S. F. Sovereignty, Supreme Power*, ☞ *the Dominions* of a Sovereign Prince.

Sou-Vicaire, *S. M. Sub-Vicar*.

Sou-Vicariat, *S. M. Sub-Vicarſhip*.

Soy, *v.* Soi.

Soyerie, *S. F. Silk*, or *Silk-Trade*; ☞ *a Silk-manufactory*.

Soyeux, ſe, *A. thick*; ☞ *ſilken, ſoft, fine*.

Spacieuſement, *Adv. Spaciouſly, widely, at large*.

Spacieux, ſe, *A.* (*from* Eſpace) *Spacious, broad, large, wide*.

Spadacin, *S. M. a Bully, a Hector*.

Spagirique, *S. M.* ou Medecin Spagirique, *A. a Spagirick* or *ſpagirical Doctor*.

Spahis, *S. M. Spahis, the beſt Turkiſh Horſe*.

Spaſme, *S. M. Spaſm*.

Special, le, *A.* (*from* Eſpéce) *Special, particular, ſingular*.

Specialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly*

Specialité, *S. F. Specification, particular* or *ſpecial expreſſion*.

Specieuſement, *Adv. ſpeciouſly, plauſibly*.

Specieux, ſe, *A. Specious, fair, plauſible*.

Specification, *S. F. ſpecification* or *ſpecifying*.

Specifié, ée, *A. ſpecified, particulariſed, expreſſed*.

Specifier, *V. A. to ſpecify* or *particularize*.

Specifique, *A. Specifick* or *ſpecifical, particular*.

Remede ſpecifique, ou un ſpecifique, *S. M. a ſpecifick* or *ſpecifick Remedy*.

Spectacle, *S. M. Spectacle, a Publick ſhew* or *ſight, a Pageant*.

Spectateur, *S. M. Spectator, Beholder* or *Looker on*.

Spectatrice, *S. F. Spectatrix, a Woman Beholder*.

Spectre, *S. M. Spright, Phantom, Ghoſt, Spirit, Apparition, Viſion*.

Speculateur, *S. M. Speculator, Obſerver*.

Speculatif, ve, *A. A. Speculative, contemplative*.

Un Speculatif, *S. M. a ſpeculative man, a Speculator*.

Speculation, *S. F. Speculation, contemplation*, ☞ *Theory*.

Speculative, *S. F. Speculation, Theory*.

Speculer, *V. A. to Speculate, contemplate, view*, or *obſerve*.

Speculer ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. To ſpeculate, contemplate*, or *meditate upon a thing*.

Spermatique, *A. Spermatical*.

† Spermatiſer, *V. N. to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm*.

Sperme, *S. M. Sperm* or *Seed*.

Sphere, *S. F. Sphere*.

Spherique, *A. Spherical, Orbicular, Round*.

Spheriquement, *Adv. ſpherically, Round*.

Sphinx, *S. M.* & *F. Sphinx*.

Spiral, le, *A. ſpiral*.

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally*.

Spiration, *S. F. Spiration*.

Spiritualiſation, *S. F. ſpiritualiſation*.

Spiritualiſé, ée, *A. ſpiritualized*.

Spiritualiſer, *V. A. To ſpiritualize, to open* or *poliſh one's mind, to make one witty*.

Se Spiritualiſer, *V. R. To grow witty*.

Spiritualité, *S. F. Devotion*.

Spirituel, le, *A. Spiritual, incorporeal*, ☞ *witty, ingenious*, ☞ *ſpiritual, godly*.

Spirituel, *S. M. ex.* le Spirituel & le Temporel d'une Egliſe, *The Spiritualities and Temporalities of a Church*.

Spi-

Spirituellement, *Adv.* *ſpiritually*, ☞ *wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spirituеux, ſe, *A.* *ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, *S. F.* *ſplendour, Brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, Pomp.*

Splendide, *A.* *ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv.* *ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtately.*

Splenique, *A.* *ſplenick.*

Spoliation, *S. F.* *ſpoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *A.* *ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, *V. A.* *to ſpoliate, ſpoil, bereave* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *A. ex.* Vers Spondaïque, *a Spondaick Verſe.*

Spondée, *S. M.* *ſpondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *A.* *ſpongious* or *ſpungy.*

Spontanée, *A.* *ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Sporte, *S. F.* *a Mendicant Friar's Basket.*

Squelette, *S. M.* *Skeleton, Anatomy.*

Squille, *S. F.* *Squill, Sea-Onion* or *Sea-Leek.*

Squirre, *S. M.* *Schirrus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *A.* *Schirrous.*

St, *Int.* *huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, *S. F.* *firmneſs, ſtrength,* * *Stableneſs, Stability.*

Stable, *A.* *firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, *S. M.* *Stacte.*

Stade, *S. M.* *a ſtade, a Race,* ☞ *ſtade, a furlong.*

Stances, *S. F.* *a Stanza, an Ode, a Copy of Verſes.*

☞ Stance, (au ſingulier) *a Stanza* or *Staff of Verſes.*

Statere, *S. F.* *a Roman weight, a ſteel-yard.*

Station, *S. F.* *ſtation, pauſe.*

Stationaire, *A.* *Stationary.*

Statique, *S. F.* *Statick.*

Statuaire, *S. M.* *a Statuary, a Carver* or *Stone-cutter.*

Statuë, *S. F.* *Statue, a Figure.*

Statuer, *V. A.* *to enact, ordain, decree* or *determine.*

Stature, *S. F.* *ſtature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, *S. M.* *a Statute* or *By-Law.*

Stellionat, *S. M.* *Stellionate, a Cheat, Couſenage.*

Stellionataire, *S. M.* *a Cheat that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *A. ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a Picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free hand.*

Sterile, *A.* *Barren, Unfruitful.*

Sterilement, *Adv. ex.* Elle vécut ſterilement les ſix premiéres Années de ſon Mariage, *She was Barren the firſt ſix Years of her Marriage.*

Sterilité, *S. F.* *Sterility, Barrenneſs, Unfruitfulneſs.*

☞ Sterilité (de Bled) *ſcarcity of Corn.*

Sterling, *A. M. & F.* *ſterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *A.* *ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, *S. M.* *Sternutatory, a ſneezing Powder.*

Stigmates, *S. M.* *Prints* or *Marks.*

Stigmatiſer, *V. A.* *To ſtigmatize.*

Stilet, *S. M.* *Stiletto,* or *Stelletto,* a Dagger.

Stipulant, te, *A.* *Stipulanting, covenanting.*

Stipulation, *S. F.* *Stipulation, Covenant, Clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, *A.* *Stipulated.*

Stipuler, *V. A.* *to Stipulate, covenant* or *agree.*

Stoc-Fiche, *S. M.* *Stock-Fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *A.* *Stoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, *S. M.* *a Stoick, a Philoſopher.*

Stoique, *A.* *Stoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *A.* *Stomachick, Cordial good for the Stomach.*

Storax, *S. M.* *Storax.*

Store, *S. F.* *an Umbrello for a Window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, *A.* *abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, *V. A.* *to abuſe.*

Strapontin, *S. M.* *a Stool* or *Cricket.*

Stratageme, *S. M.* *Stratagem.*

Stribord, *S. M.* *Starboard.*

Strophe, *S. F.* *Strophe, ſtanza, a Staff of Verſes.*

Structure, *S. F.* *Structure, Building, Conſtruction.*

Stuc, *S. M.* *Stuck,* or *Plaiſter of Paris.*

Studieux, ſe, *A.* *ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupefaction, *S. F.* *ſtupefying, benumming.*

Stupefiant, te, *A.* *ſtupefying, benumming.*

Stupefié, ée, *A.* *ſtupefy'd.*

Stupefier, *V. A.* *To ſtupefy* or *benum.*

Stupeur, *S. M.* *ſtupor, numneſs.*

Stupide, *A.* (Hébété) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* ☞ (interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un Stupide, *S. M.* *a Block-Head, a Lunce, a Logger-Head.*

Stupidement, *Adv.* *ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, *S. F.* *ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, *S. M.* *a Style* or *Pin.*

☞ Style d'un Cadran, *the Pin, Cock,* or *the Needle of a Dyal.*

* Style, *ſtyle, way, humour.*

Stylé, ée, *A.* *uſed,* &c.

Styler, *V. A.* *to train,* or *bring up, to uſe* or *accuſtom.*

Suaire, *S. M.* *Handkerchief.*

Styptique, *A.* *Styptick.*

Suant, te, *A.* *ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, *S. F.* *perſwaſion, inticement, inſtigation.*

Suave, *A.* *Sweet.*

Suavité, *S. F.* *ſuavity, ſweetneſs.*

Subalterne, *A.* *Subaltern, ſubordinate, inferiour.*

Les ſubalternes, *S. M.* *the Subalterns, the Inferiour Officers* or *Judges.*

Subdelegation, *S. F.* *Subdelegation.*

Subdeleguë, ée, *A.* *Subdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un Subdeleguë, *S. M.* *a Subdelegate,* or *Deputy.*

Subdeleguer, *V. A.* *To ſubdelegate* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, *A.* *ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, *V. A.* *to ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, *V. R.* *To be ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſion, *S. F.* *ſubdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F.* *Port-ſale, open ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A.* *To ſell by Port-ſale.*

Subi, ie, *A.* *undergone,* &c. v. ſubir.

Subjonctif, *A. M.* *Subjunctive.* *Ex.* Le Mode ſubjonctif, *or* le ſubjonctif, *S. M.* *the ſubjunctive Mood,* or *the Subjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A.* To undergo, to ſuffer.

Subit, te, *A.* ſudden, unthought of, unlook'd for.

Subitement, *Adv.* ſuddenly.

Subjugué, ée, *A.* ſubjugated, ſubdued.

Subjuguer, *V. A.* To ſubjugate, ſubdue or conquer, to bring under.

Sublimation, *S. F.* ſublimating.

Sublime, *A.* ſublime, lofty, high, great.

Le ſublime, *S. M.* the ſublime, the lofty ſtyle.

Sublimé, ée, *A.* ſublimated.

Sublimé, *S. M.* ſublimy, ſublimatum.

Sublimer, *V. A.* to ſublimate.

Sublimité, *S. F.* ſublimity, loftineſs, greatneſs.

Sublunaire, *A.* ſublunary.

Submergé, ée, *A.* drowned, ſunk, &c.

Submerger, *V. A.* to drown, to put under water, to ſink.

Submerſion, *S. F.* ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.

Submiſſion, *S. F.* ſubmiſſion.

Subordination, *S. F.* Subordination, Dependance.

Subordonné, ée, *A.* ſubordinated or ſubordinate.

Subordonner, *V. A.* to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.

Subornateur, *S. M.* a ſuborner.

Subornation, *S. F.* a ſuborning, or ſubornation.

Suborné, ée, *A.* ſuborned.

Suborner, *V. A.* To ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.

Suborneur, *S. M.* Suborneuſe, *S. F.* a ſuborner.

Subreptice, *A.* Subreptitious, got by ſtealth.

Subreption, *S. F.* ſubreption.

Subrogation, *S. F.* ſubrogation, ſurrogation, or ſubſtitution.

Subrogateur, *S. M.* a Subrogator.

Subrogé, ée, *A.* Subrogated, or ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.

Subroger, *V. A.* to ſubrogate, ſubſtitute, depute, or appoint.

Subſequemment, *Adv.* ſubſequently, or after.

Subſequent, te, *A.* ſubſequent, next following, coming after.

Subſide, *S. M.* Subſidy, aid.

Subſidiaire, *A.* Subſidiary, Auxiliary.

Subſidiairement, *Adv.* ſubſidiarily.

Subſiſtance, *S. F.* ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.

Subſiſter, *V. N.* to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand or be, to continue, to have a Being, to Live, ☞ to be in force.

Subſtance, *S. F.* a Subſtance.

Subſtantiel, le, *A.* Subſtantial.

Subſtantiellement, *Adv.* ſubſtantially.

Subſtantif, *A. M.* ex. Un Nom Subſtantif. ou un Subſtantif, *S. M.* a Subſtantive, or a Noun Subſtantive.

Subſtantivement, *Adv.* ſubſtantively.

Subſtitué, ée, *A.* ſubſtituted.

Subſtituer, *V. A.* to ſubſtitute, to ſubrogate, ☞ to intail.

Subſtitut, *S. M.* a ſubſtitute.

Subſtitution, *S. F.* an intail.

Subterfuge, *S. M.* Subterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.

Subtil, le, *A.* ſubtil, thin, fine. *(aigu) keen, ſharp, quick, * ſharp, cunning, ready.

Subtilement, *Adv.* ſubtilly, cunningly.

Subtiliſation, *S. F.* ſubtiliſation.

Subtiliſer, *V. A.* to ſubtiliza.

Subtiliſer, *V. N.* to ſubtiliza, to uſe ſubtleties.

Subtilité, *S. F.* Subtlety, * craft, a ſubtle trick, or cunning feteh.

Subvenir à, *V. N.* to relieve, help, aſſiſt or ſupply.

Subvention, *S. F.* ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.

Subverſion, *S. F.* ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow.

Subvertir, *V. A.* To ſubvert, ruin or overthrow.

Suc, *S. M.* moiſture, juice, gravy.

Succedé, ée, *A.* ſucceeded.

Succeder à, *V. N.* to ſucceed, to come next or after, ☞ to ſucceed or proſper.

Succés ou Succez, *S. M.* ſucceſs, iſſue, event, ☞ ſucceſs, proſperity, good luck.

Succeſſeur, *S. M.* Succeſſor.

Succeſſif, ive, *A.* ſucceſſive, ſuccedaneous

Succeſſion, *S. F.* ſucceſſion.

Succeſſivement, *Adv.* ſucceſſively.

Succin, *S. M.* Amber.

Succinct, te, *A.* ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.

Succinctement, *Adv.* briefly, ſuccinctly.

Succomber, *V. N.* to fall or ſink, * to fall, to yield, to be over-come.

Succube, *S. M.* Succubus.

Succube, *S. F.* a Woman that cohabits with another Woman in a lecherous way.

Succulent, te, *A.* juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.

Sucé, ée, *A.* ſuck'd.

Sucer, *V. A.* To ſuck.

Sucre, *S. M.* ſugar.

Sucré, ée, *A.* ſugar'd, ſweet.

Sucrer, *V. A.* To ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.

Sucrerie, *S. F.* an Ingenio, Boiling-houſe, or ſugar-work.

Sucreries, *S. F.* (Plur. Confitures) ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweet-meats.

Sucrier, *S. M.* a ſugar-box.

Sucrin, *A. M.* ex. Melon ſucrin, a ſugar, or luſcious Melon.

Sud, *S. M.* South.

Sud-Eſt, *S. M.* South-Eaſt.

Sudorifique, *A.* Sudorifick.

Un ſudorifique, *S. M.* a Sudorifick.

Sud-oüeſt, *S. M.* South-Weſt, or South-Weſt-Wind.

† Suée, *S. F.* Ex. Il a eu la ſuée, he has been frighted, he e'en ſweated for fear.

Suer, *V. N. & A.* to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.

Sueur, *S. F.* ſweat or ſweating.

Suffire, *V. N.* to ſuffice, to be ſufficient or enough.

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp.* it ſuffices, it is ſufficient or enough.

☞ Suffire (contenter) to ſuffice, ſatisfy or content.

Suffiſamment, *Adv.* ſufficiently enough, well enough, abundantly, ☞ proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.

Suffiſance, *S. F.* ſufficiency, that which is enough, competency, ☞ ability, capacity, ☞ pride, vanity, conceit, pretendingneſs, preſumption.

Suffiſant, te *A.* ſufficient, enough, able, ☞ arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.

Un ſuffiſant, *S. M.* a proud Man.

Suffocant, te, *A. ſuffocating, choaking, ſtifling.*

Suffocation, *S. F. ſuffocation, ſtoppage, ſtifling, choaking* or *ſmothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *A. ſtifled, choaked, ſmothered,* or *ſuffocated.*

Suffoquer, *V. A. to ſtifle, to choak,* or *ſuffocate.*

Suffragant, *A. M. ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, *S. M. a ſuffragan Biſhop,* ☞ *a ſuffragan,* or *ſubſidiary Biſhop.*

Suffrage, *S. M. Vote, voice, ſuffrage,* ☞ *approbation, commendation.*

Suffumigation, *S. F. ſuffumigation.*

Suffuſion, *S. F. ſuffuſion, a Pin* or *Web* in the Eye.

Suggeré, ée, *A. ſuggeſted, prompted.*

Suggerer, *V. A. to ſuggeſt,* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggeſtion, *S. F. ſuggeſtion, perſwaſion,* or *prompting.*

Suie, *S. F. Soot.*

Sujet, Sujette, *A.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable,* ☞ *ſubject, in ſubjection,* ☞ *ſubject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, te, *S. a Subject* or *Vaſſal.*

Sujet, *S. M.* (Cauſe) *Occaſion, Motive, Cauſe, Reaſon,* or *Matter.*

☞ Un bon ſujet, (une perſonne capable) *a Perſon fit.*

Sujettion, *S. F. Subjection, ſlavery, dependance.*

Suif, *S. M. Tallow,* ☞ *Sewet.*

Suint, *S. M.* Suint de Laine, *the filth* or *oilineſs of Sheeps Wool, before it be waſhed.*

☞ Suint de Verre, *Sandiver.*

Suinter, *V. N. To run out, to ſweat, drop,* or *give.*

Suiſſe, *ex.* A la ſuiſſe, *Adv. after the Swiſs way, after the Swiſs faſhion.*

Suite, *S. F.* (Train) *Retinue, Train, Attendance, Attendants.*

☞ Suite, (Ordre) *Series, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel.* ☞ (conſequence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows,* ☞ *coherency.*

De ſuite, *Adv. together, one after another.*

En ſuite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterwards.*

Suivant, te, *A. from* ſuivre, *next, following.*

☞ Une Demoiſelle ſuivante, *a Waiting Gentlewoman.* Un Gentilhomme ſuivant, *a Gentleman-waiter.*

Prenez le ſuivant, *S. M. take the next.*

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, purſuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *A. tallowed,* &c.

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow.*

Suiver un Vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a Ship.*

Suivi, ie, *A. followed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go,* or *come after,* ☞ *to go after, to to purſue.*

☞ Suivre un Chemin, *To go a way.*

Sulfuré, é, *A. ſulphureous, full of Brimſtone, like Brimſtone.*

Sultan, *S. M. Sultan, the Grand Seignior.*

Sultane, *S. F. Sultaneſs.*

Superbe, *S. F Pride, Arrogance, Haughtineſs.*

Superbe, *A. proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant,* ☞ *ſtately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately,* ☞ *ſumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, *S. F. a Cheat, a Trick, a Fraud.*

Superficie, *S. F. Superficies, ſurface, the out-ſide.*

Superficiel, le, *A. ſuperficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv. ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner.*

Superfin, *A. M. ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine Wire.*

Superflu, ue, *A. ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare,* ☞ *ſuperfluous, idle, unneceſſary.*

Superflu, *S. M. Superfluity, over-plus.*

Superfluité, *S. F. Superfluity, over-plus, more than needs, exceſs.*

Superieur, re, *A. ſuperior, upper,* or *uppermoſt.*

Superieur, eure, *S. a Superior, one of our Betters.*

Superieurement, *Adv. Better.*

Superintendance, *v.* Surintendance.

Superiorité, *S. F. ſuperiority, pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *A. M. ex.* le Degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, *S. M. the Superlative Degree,* Au degré ſuperlatif, *Superlatively, in the higheſt Degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv. ſuperlatively.*

Superſeder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites, *to ſuperſede,* or *demur the Proceedings.*

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv. ſuperſtitiouſly.*

Superſtitieux, ſe, *A. Superſtitious.*

Un Superſtitieux, une Superſtitieuſe, *S. a Superſtitious Man* or *Woman, a Bigot.*

Superſtition, *S. F. Superſtition.*

Supplantateur, *S. M. Supplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *A. ſupplanted, undermined,* &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Suppléé, ée, *A. ſupply'd* or *made up,* &c.

Suppléer, *V. A. to ſupply* or *make up.*

Suppléer à, *V. N. to ſupply to make up* or *recompence.*

Supplement, *S. M. Complement, Supplement.*

Suppliant, te, *A. ſuppliant, humble.*

Suppliant, *S. M.* Suppliante, *S. F. a Petitioner, a Suppliant.*

Supplication, *S. F. Supplication* or *Prayer, Petition* or *Suit.*

Supplice, *S. M. Puniſhment.*

* Supplice, (douleur) *Torment, Pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *A. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. To Execute.*

Supplié, ée, *A. begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A. To beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F. a Petition.*

Support, *S. M. Support, Help, Aſſiſtance, Protection, Defence.*

Supportable, *A. ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adv. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *A. ſupported,* &c. *v.* Supporter.

Supporter, *V. A.* *to ſuffer, bear*, or *indure*, ☞ *to bear up, to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *A. ſuppoſed*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Suppoſé, (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſitious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (Preſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe*, or *grant, to take for granted, to put caſe*, ☞ *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal*, ☞ *the ſuppoſing, forging*, or *counterfeiting*, ☞ *a forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a Suppoſitory.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an Agent, ex.* le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the Devil and all his Imps*, or *Agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing*, or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *A. ſuppreſſed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs*, or *put down*, ☞ *ſuppreſs*, or *ſmother.*

Supp.ratif, ive, *A. Suppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſtumation.*

Supput.r, *V. N. to ſuppurate*, ☞ *to run with matter, to matter.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſupputation*, or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *A. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon*, or *caſt up.*

Suprematie, *S. F. Supremacy.*

Supreme, *A. Supreme, Sovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, Prep. *on, upon, over*, ☞ *upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir *ou* porter ſur ſoy, *to have*, or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de Paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur, (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en different ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me reglerai ſur ſon Exemple, *I ſhall regulate my ſelf by his Example.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtrait, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sur, ſure *ou* ſuret, te, *A. ſour, ſowriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *A. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Surannation, *S. F. Surannation, a growing out of Date.*

Suranné, ée, *A. ſuperannate, grown out of Date*, ☞ *ſuperannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an Umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a Fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. A new charge, burden*, or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *A. over charged*, &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to oppreſs.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. Excreſcence*, or *excreſcency.*

Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurpluſage, over-plus.*

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out.* as an Excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. Gag-tooth.*

☞ Les Surdents de Cheval, *S. M. Wolves Teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F.* (*from* ſourd) *ſurdity, deafneſs.*

Sureau, *S. M. Elder-tree, Elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* Subrécot, *a new-reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Surenchere, *S. F. an out-bidding*, or *inhancing the price.*

Surencherir, *V. A. to out-bid*, or *inhance the price.*

Surerogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surerogatoire, *A. ſupererogatory.*

Surer, te, *A. ſowriſh, a little ſowr.*

Surface, *S. F. Surface, Superficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a Surcingle*, or *long Girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot*, or *ſprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au Port, *ou* à bon Port, *to come to land*, or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée, *A. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raiſe the price too high.*

Surjet, *S. M. a whip, an over-caſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *A. whipp'd, over-caſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to over-caſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendency.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuper-intendant, a chief overſeer*, or *Surveyor.*

Surintendante, *S. F. the Superintendant's Wife.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de Boeuf) *Surloin* of Beef.

Surmené, ée, *A. jaded, foundred.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, *S. F. over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. Runner.*

Surmonté, ée, *A. ſurmounted, overcome*, &c.

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to over-whelm.* * (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, paſs*, or *to outdo.*

Surmoût, *S. M. Muſt*, or *Stum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to ſwim over, on*, or *upon.*

Surnaturel, le, *A. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, *S. M. a ſurname.*

Surnommé, ée, *A. ſurnamed.*

Surnommer, *V. A. to ſurname*, or *give a ſurname.*

Surnumeraire, *A. ſupernumerary.*

Sur-os, *S. M. Splent.*

Sur-os chevillé (*ou* double) *a ſcrew, a through-ſplant.*

Surpaſſé, ée, *A. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*

Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (Exceder) *to go over, to over-top.* * (exceller) *to go beyond, exceed*, or *excel.*

Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*

Surpeau, *S. M. the Epidermis, the upper skin.*

Surplis, *S. M. a Surplice.*

Surplus, *S. M. Over-plus*, or *remainder.*

Au ſurplus, *Adv. ſurthermore, for the reſt.*

Surpoids,

Surpoids, *S. M. over-plus*, & par corruption, *over-pluſh.*

Surprenant, te, *A. ſurprizing, wonderful.*

Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurpriſe,* ☞ *to take napping,* ☞ *to intercept.*

☞ Surprendre (Etonner) *to ſurprize, amaze*, or *aſtoniſh*, ☞ (tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach*, or *impoſe upon.*

Surpris, ſe, *A. ſurpriſed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Surpriſe, *S. M. Surpriſe*, or *ſurprizing*, ☞ *an over-ſight, error*, or *miſtake*, ☞ *a cheat, fraud*, or *trick.*

Surroger, *v.* Subroger, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Surſaut, *S. M. ſurpriſe, ſudden ſurpriſe.*

Surſeance, *S. F. a Demurrer, a ſtop*, put to the Proceedings.

Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off*, or *ſtop.*

Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* ſurſeoir au jugement d'un Procez, *to put off the Judgment of a Cauſe.*

Surſeuil, *S. M. the Head-piece of a Door, the upper Door-poſt.*

Surſis, iſe, *A.* (*from* Surſeoir) *ſuperſeded, put off, ſtopt.*

Surſis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*

Sur-taux, *S. M. Over-aſſeſſment.*

Surtaxé, ée, *A. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*

Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate*, or *over-aſſeſs.*

Sur-tout, *S. M. a Surtoot, an Upper-coat.*

Surveillant, *S. M. inſpector, overſeer, over-looker.*

Surveille, *S. F. the Day before the Eve.*

Surveiller à ou ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſee, over-look, to have an eye upon, to watch.*

Survenant, te, *A. & S. that comes in by chance, a Chance-gueſt.*

Survendre, *V. A. to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*

Survendu, ue, *A. ſold too dear*, &c.

Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlook'd for.*

Survente, *S. F.* (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon*, or *come in unlooked for.*

Survenus, *S. M. Ex.* à la ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here's a Health to all the Chance Gueſts come*, or *to come in.*

Survie, *S. F. ſurvivance, ouſliving.*

Survivance, *S. F. Surviverſhip*, or *Reverſion.*

Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a Reverſion*, or *Surviverſhip.*

Survivant, te, *S. Survivor.*

Survivre, *V. A. & N. to ſurvive*, or *out-live.*

Sus, *Int. up, come.*

Sus, ſus, *come on, come away.*

Sus, *Prep.* (ſur) *Ex.* Courir ſus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*

☞ En ſus (en haut) *upward.*

Suſceptible, *A. Suſceptible.*

Suſcitation, *S. F. ſollicitation, motion, inſtigation, perſwaſion.*

Suſcité, ée, *A. raiſed.*

Suſciter, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create.*

Suſcription, *S. F. Superſcription, Direction.*

† Suſdit, te, *A. aforeſaid.*

Suſpendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*

* Suſpendre (ſurſeoir) *to ſuſpend, put off*, or *ſtop, to delay*, or *ſtay.*

Suſpendu, ue, *A. hanged up*, &c. *v.* ſuſpendre.

Suſpens, *A. M. Ex.* Prêtre ſuſpens, *a Prieſt Suſpended.*

En ſuſpens, *Adv. in ſuſpence, in doubt, at a Bay, in a quandary.*

Suſpenſe, *S. F. Suſpenſion.*

Suſpenſion, *S. F. Suſpenſion, Ceſſation.*

Suſpenſoire, *S. M. Suſpenſory, a Truſs.*

Suſpicion, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) *Suſpicion.*

Suſtentation, *S. F. Suſtentation.*

Suſtenté, ée, *A. ſuſtained*, &c.

Suſtenter, *V. A. to ſuſtain, maintain, feed*, or *keep.*

Suture, *S. F. Ex.* les ſutures du Crane, *the Sutures*, or *Seams in the Skull.*

Suzerain, ne, *A.* Seigneur Suzerain, *Lord Paramount.*

Sycomore, *S. M. The Sycomore-Tree.*

Syllabe, *S. F. Syllable.*

Syllabique, *A. Syllabical.*

Syllogiſme, *S. M. A Syllogiſm.*

Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the Woods.*

Symbole, *S. M. Symbol, badge, ſign*, or *token.*

Symbolique, *A. Symbolical.*

Symbolizer, *V. N. to ſymbolize, to concur.*

Symmetrie, *S. F. Symmetry, a due proportion of parts*, ☞ *uniformity.*

Sympathie, *S. F. Sympathy.*

Sympathique, *A. ſympathetick*, or *ſympathetical.*

Sympathiſer, *V. N. to ſympathize.*

Symphonie, *S. F. Symphony, harmony.*

Symptomatique, *A. ſymptomatick*, or *ſymptomatical.*

Symptome, *S. M. A Symptom.*

Synagogue, *S. F. a Synagogue.*

Syncope, *S. F. Syncope*, ☞ *Syncopation*, in Muſick, ☞ *Syncope, a Swoon.*

Syndereſe, *S. F. a prick*, or *ſting of Conſcience, a Syntereſy.*

Syndic, *S. M. a Syndic.*

Syndicat, *S. M. Syndicat*, or *Syndicſhip.*

Syndiqué, ée, *A. controlled*, &c.

Syndiquer, *V. A. to control, criticize upon*, or *find faults with.*

Synecdoche, *S. F. Synecdoche.*

Synodal, le, *A. Synodal.*

Synodalement, *Adv. in a Synod*, or *Convocation.*

Synode, *S. M. a Synod*, or *Convocation.*

Synodique, *A. Synodick.*

Synonime, *A. ſynonimous, ſynonimal.*

Synonime, *S. M. Synonym*, or *Synonymon.*

Syntaxe, *S. F. Syntax, Conſtruction.*

Syringue, *v.* Seringue, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Syrop, *v.* Sirop.

Syrtes, *S. F. a quick-ſand*, or *ſhelf, Syrtes.*

Syſteme, *S. M. a Syſtem, an Hypotheſis.*

T

T

TA, *au Pluriel*, Tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy*.

Tabac, *S. M. Tobacco*.

☞ Tabac en poudre, *Snuff*, or *Snuſh*.

☞ Tabac, *a Smoaking-houſe, a paltry Coffee-houſe*.

Tabaquiere ou Tabatiere, *S. F. a Snuff-box*.

Tabarin, *S. M. a Mountebank, a Quack*.

Tabellion, *S. M. a Tabellion, Notary*, or *Scrivener*.

Tabellionage, *S. M. A Tabellion's*, or *Notary's Place*, or *Office*.

Tabernacle, *S. M. a Tabernacle*.

Tabis, *S. M. Taby*.

Tabiſé, ée, *A. Taby-like*.

Tabiſer, *V. A. to make Taby-like*.

Tablature, *S. F. Tablature*, or *Muſick-book*.

Table, *S. M. Table, Board*.

☞ Table de Cuiſine, *A Dreſſer*.

☞ Tables (pour joüer au Tric-trac) *Men*, to play at Tables. ☞ Toutes Tables, (ſorte de jeu) *Back-gammon*.

Tableau, *S. M. a Picture*.

Tabler, *V. N. to ſet*, or *play one's Man at Tables*.

* † Vous pouvez tabler (ou conter la deſſus) *you may depend upon it*.

Tabletier, *S. M. a Toy-man, a Cane-man*.

Tabletiere, *S. F. a Toy-Woman, one that keeps a Toy-ſhop*.

Tablette, *S. F. a Shelf*, ☞ *Lozange, a Phyſical Lozange*.

Tablettes, *S. F. Plur. a Table-Book*, or *Pocket-Book*.

* † Vous êtes ſur mes Tablettes, *I have you in my Books, I remember you*.

Tablетterie, *S. F. Toys*.

Tablier, *S. M. a Board*, for Cheſs, ☞ *a Stall*.

Tablier, *S. M. an Apron*.

Tabouret, *S. M. ſtool, a low ſtool, a Cricket*.

Tabourin, *S. M. a little Drum*, or *Timbrel*.

Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum*.

Tabourineur, *S. M. a Drummer*.

Tac, *S. M. the Rot among Sheep*.

Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le Tacet en Muſique, *to make a Pauſe in Muſick*.

Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot*, or *blot*.

☞ Tache de rouſſeur, *A Freckle*.

* Tache (Defaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot*.

Tâche, *S. F. a Task*.

Taché, ée, *A.* (ſali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted*, &c.

Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain*, or *ſpot, to dirty, to blur*.

Tâcher, *V. N. to indeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain*.

Tâcheté, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted*.

Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle*, or *ſpot*.

Tacite, *A. tacit, not expreſt, implicit, ſilent*.

Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly*.

Taciturne, *A. ſilent, of few words, reſerved*.

Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence*.

Tact, *S. M. the feeling*.

Tactile, *A. tactile*.

Taction, *S. F. taction, a touching*, or *feeling*.

Tactique, *S. F. Tacticks, military Diſcipline*.

Taſetas ou Taffetas, *S. F. Taffetas*.

Taſetas luſtré, *Luteſtring*, or *Luſtring, Alamode*.

Taie, ou Taye, *S. F. a Pearl*, or *Web* in the Eye.

Taillable, *A. liable to the Land-Tax*, or *Poll-Tax*.

Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut*.

Tailladé, ée, *A. ſlaſhed, cut*.

Taillader, *V. A. to ſlaſh*, or *cut*.

Taillanderie, *S. F. Iron-ware*.

Taillant, *S. M. edge*.

Taille, *S. F. edge*, ☞ *cutting*, or *cut*.

☞ Pierre de Taille, *Free-ſtone*.

☞ Taille, *a tally*, ☞ *ſize, pitch*, or *ſtature*, ☞ *ſize, waſte*.

☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *Tax*, or *Subſidy*. Taille perſonnelle, *Poll-tax*, or *Poll-Money*.

☞ Taille (partie de Muſique) *the tenor-part*, in Muſick. ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of Baſs*.

Taillé, ée, *A. cut*, &c. *v.* Tailler.

† Taille bras, *S. M. a Huff, a Bully, a Hector*.

† Taille-doucier, *S. M. a Rolling Preſs-Man*.

Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out*.

☞ Tailler une Plume, *to make a Pen*.

Tailleur, *S. M. a Tayler*.

Taillis, *A. M. Ex.* Bois Taillis ou Taillis, *S. Coppice-wood*, or *Copſe, a Coppice*, or *underwood*.

Tailloir, *S. M. a Trencher*.

Taillon, *S. M. a Tax raiſed towards the maintenance of the* Gendarmes.

Taillure, *S. F. a cut*, or *cutting*.

Tain, *S. M. a Tin-plate*.

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep cloſe*, or *ſecret*.

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *To command*, or *impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's Mouth, to ſilence*.

Se taire, *V. R. to hold one's tongue, one's peace*, or *one's prating*, ☞ *to be quiet*, or *ſtill, to be huſh*.

Taiſſon, *S. M. a Badger*.

Talc, *S. M. Talc*, or *Talcum, Iſing-glaſs*.

Taled, *S. M. the Vail uſed by the Jews in their Synagogues*.

Talent, *S. M. talent*.

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the Cable*.

Talion, *S. M.* lex Talionis, *Retaliation, like for like*.

Taliſman, *S. M. a Taliſman*.

Taliſmanique, *A. Taliſmanical*.

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. Taliſmaniſt*.

Talmouſe, *S. F. a Cheſe-Cake*.

Talmud, *S. M. Talmud*, or *Thalmud*.

Talmudiſte, *S. M. A Talmudiſt*.

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a Cuff*.

Talon, *S. M. the heel*.

☞ Talon de Raſoir, *the tongue of a Raſor*.

☞ Talon (au jeu des Cartes) *the ſtock at Cards*.

Ta-

Talonné, ée, *A. kicked*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Talonner, *V. A. to kick*, ☞ *to urge*, or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a Heel-maker.*

Talonniéres, *S. F.* les Talonniéres de Mercure, *Talaria, the winged ſhoes of* Mercury.

☞ Talonniéres de Moine, *Heel-pieces tied over the Inſtep of a Monk.*

Talut *ou* Talus, *S. M. Talus, ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make ſloping*, or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. Tamarin, a ſort of* Indian *fruit.*

Tamaris, *ou* Tamariſc, *S. M. Tamariſk*, a Shrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a Drum, a Drummer.*

☞ Tambour de Baſque, *a Tabor.* ☞ Tambour, (d'une Montre) *the Barrel of a Watch.*

☞ Tambour, (avance de Menuiſerie) *a Portal.*

Tamis, *S. M. a ſearce*, or *ſieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *A. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce*, or *ſift.*

Tampon, *S. M. Bung*, or *ſtopple.*

Tamponné, ée, *A. bung'd, ſtopp'd.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung*, or *ſtop.*

Tan, *S. M. Tan.*

Tanche, *S. F. a Tanch.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black Spot on the Face.*

Tané, ée, *A. tanned*, ☞ *tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a Tan-houſe.*

Taneur, *S. M. a Tanner.*

Taneuſe, *S. F. a Tanner's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a Tangent*, or *a Tangent-line.*

Taniere, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole, a Den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. ſuch as carry Goods*, or *Perſons out of a Ship-boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check*, or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven*, &c. *all*, ſpeaking of Games. ☞ Tous tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

☞ Tant plus que moins, (à peu prés) *or thereabouts, more*, or *leſs.*

☞ Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que *as far*, or *ſo far as.* ☞ (à tel point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full*, or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F. Aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* ☞ (tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *e'en, almoſt.*

Taon, *Pron.* Ton, *S. M. an Ox-fly*, or *Dun-fly, a brizzle*, or *Gad-bee.*

Taon-marin, *S. M. the Sea-brizzle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. Mountero, a Riding-cap.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat*, or *flap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a ſort of Swipe* or *falling Gate.*

Tapé, ée, *A. tapped, flapped, ſtruck*, &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a Penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, flap*, or *ſtrike.*

Taper ſes Cheveux, *to tiff one's Hair.*

Taper du pied, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's Feet.*

Tapi, ie, *A. ſquat.*

* † En Tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat*, or *lye ſquat, to crouch*

Tapis, *S. M. a Carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green*, or *a graſs-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le Tapis, *To bring one upon the Stage.* * Amuſer le Tapis, *to trifle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *A. hung, furniſhed with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang*, or *furniſh with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. Hangings, a ſuit of Hangings*, ☞ *Tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. A Tapeſtry-maker*, ☞ *an Upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an Upholſterer's Wife*, ☞ *a Tapeſtry-maker.*

Tapper, *v.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *A. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un Taquin, *S. M. a niggardly Man, a cloſe-fiſted, covetous*, or *penurious Man, a Miſer.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriouſly, ſordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriouſneſs, ſordidneſs, niggardlineſs, covetouſneſs.*

† Tarabuſté, ée, *A. plagued.*

† Tarabuſter, *V. A. to peſter, to plague*, or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. Tarand*, a wild Beaſt.

Tarare, *Tarantara*, the ſound of Trumpets.

*† Tarare, *Interj. a Fiddle-ſtick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the Evening.* Il ſe fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. To tarry*, or *ſtay, to put off, to delay, to linger*, ☞ *to tarry, ſtay*, or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette Horloge tarde, *that Clock goes too ſlow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to long, to think long.*

Tardif, ive, *A. tardy, late, ſlow, lingring*, ☞ *backward, that comes late, lateward.*

D † Tardivement, *Adv. ſlowly, ſlackly.*

D † Tardiveté, *S. F. tardity, ſlowneſs, ſlackneſs.*

Tare, *S. F.* (Déchet) *Tare and Tret, waſte of Goods.*

* Tare (défaut) *Remiſs, defect, default.*

Tareau *ou* Taraux, *S. M. a Screw-tap.*

Tarentole, *S. F. Tarantula.*

Targe, *S. F. Target, a Shield.*

Se Targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to ſtand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari,

Tari, ie, *A. from* Tarir, *dry'd up, drain'd.*

Tariere, *S. F. a Terebra,* ☞ *an Auger,* or *Whimble.*

Tarif, *S. M. a Cuſtom-book, a Book of Rates, a Tariff.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain,* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to dry up,* or *to be dry'd up.*

Tariſſement, *S. M. the draining,* or *drying up.*

Taroc, *S. M.* ou Baſſon, *v.* Baſſon.

Taroté, ée, *A.* Ex. Cartes tarotées, *Cards checkered on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a Tartane.*

Tartare, *S. M.* le Langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian Speech,* or *Language.*

Tartareux, ſe, *A. Tartareous.*

Tartariſé, ée, *A. refined,* or *puriſyed by the Salt of Tartar.*

Tartariſer, *V. A. to tartariſe, to refine,* or *puriſy by the Salt of Tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a Tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little Tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. Tartar, Argal, hard Lees.*

Tartuffe, *S. M. an Hypocrite,* or *Puritan.*

D † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the Puritan, to be an Hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de Gens) *a Company, Knot.*

Taſſe, *S. F. a Bowl,* or *drinking Cup.*

Taſſeau, *S. M. a little Anvil,* ☞ *a Bracket.*

Taſſée, *S. F. a Bowl full, Cup full.*

† Taſſer, *V. A. to heap up.*

Taſſette, *S. F.* Taſs, Ex. Taſſettes de Cuiraſſe, *the Taſſes of a Cuiraſs.*

Tâté, ée, *A. felt,* &c.

Tâter, *V. A.* (Toucher, manier) *to feel,* or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur,* or *boggle, to be at ſtall I, ſtall I, to go about the Buſh.*

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de Vin, *a Wine Cunner,* or *Taſter.* ☞ (patineur) *a feeler,* or *fumbler.* * (un irreſolu) *a boggler, an irreſolute Man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel,* or *grope.*

Tatonner, *V. A. to feel,* ☞ *to fumble,* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. N.* ou Marcher en Tatonnant, *to grope along, to grope,* or *feel one's way,* alſo *to boggle, to demur, to be irreſolute.*

A tâtons, *Adv. groping,* or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, *S. F. a Child's Mantle.*

Taudis, *S. M. a little paultry Houſe,* or *Room.*

Tavelé, ée, *A. ſpotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to ſpot,* or *ſpeckle.*

Tavelle, *S. F. ſmall Edging-lace,* or *Crown-lace.*

Taveleure, *S. F. Spots,* or *Speckles.*

Taverne, *S. F. Tavern.*

Tavernier, *S. M. a Vintner,* or *Tavern-man.*

Taverniére, *S. F. a Vintner's Wife, a Tavern-woman.*

Taupe, *S. F. a Mole.*

Taupier, *S. M. a Mole catcher.*

Taupiére, *S. F. a Mole-trap.*

D † Taupin, ne, *A. black, that has black Hair.*

Un Taupin, *S. M. a black ſwarthy Man.*

Une Taupine, *S. F. A black ſwarthy Woman.*

Taupinambour, *S. M. Potatoe.*

Taupiniére, *S. F. a Mole-hill.*

Taure, *S. F. an Heifer.*

Taureau, *S. M. a Bull,* ☞ *Taurus,* a Celeſtial Sign.

Taux, *S. M. Rate, Price,* or *Aſſize.*

Taxations, *S. F. The Exchequer Fees.*

Taxe, *S. F. a ſet rate,* or *price, aſſize.*

☞ Taxe (impoſition) *Tax,* or *Aſſeſſment.* ☞ (ſur un Traitant) *a Tax,* or *Fine.*

Taxé, ée, *A. rated,* &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate,* or *ſet a rate upon, to ſettle the price,* ☞ *to tax, to lay a tax upon, to aſſeſs,* ☞ *to fine.*

* Taxer, (cenſurer) *to tax, charge,* or *accuſe, to blame.*

Te (Cas Oblique de Tu) *thee, v.* Tu.

Te-Deum, *S. M. Te-Deum.* Chanter le Te-deum, *to ſing Te-Deum.*

Teignaſſe, *S. F. a ruſty Wig,* or *a naſty Head of Hair.*

Teigne, *S. F. ſcurff, ſcall on the Head,* ☞ *a Moth, Worm,* or *Tiny,* ☞ *Chick-weed,* or *Strangle-weed.*

Teignerie, *S. F. an Hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the Scurff.*

Teigneux, ſe, *A. ſcurfy, troubled with the Scurf, ſcald headed.*

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty greaſie head of hair.*

Teille, *S. F. the rind of Hemp,* or *Flax.*

Teillé, ée, *A. peel'd.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel Hemp,* or *Flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dy,* or *colour,* ☞ *to ſtain.*

Teint, te, *A. dy'd,* or *dyed.*

Teint, *S. M. Complexion, the colour of one's Face.*

Teint, *S. M. die.*

Teinte, *S. F. Teint.*

Demie-teinte, *Mezzo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a dying,* or *Tincture,* ☞ *a die, hue,* or *colour.*

* Teinture, (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering,* * *tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. A Diuſe.*

Teinturier, *S. M. a Dier,* or *Dyer.*

Teinturiére, *S. F. a Dyer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Tel, Telle, *A. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Telescope, *S. M. a Teleſcope,* or *Proſpective-glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* Tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo,* or *then.*

Temeraire, *A. raſh, bold, fool-hardy, inconſiderate.*

Un Temeraire, *S. M. a raſh Man.*

Une Temeraire, *S. F. a raſh Woman.*

Temerairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Temerité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Temoignage, *S. M. Teſtimony, report,* ☞ *teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Te-

☞ Temoignage, (Preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign.* ☞ (Atteſtation) *a Certificate*, or *Teſtimonial.*

Temoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*, ☞ *to depoſe*, or *give in one's Evidence.*

Temoigné, ée, *A. teſtify'd*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temoin, *S. M. a Witneſs, an Evidence, a Deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'eſt eſt temoin, *God knows I ſpeak the Truth.*

Temperant, te, *A. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Temperament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution, * a temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Temperance, *S. F. temperance.*

Temperature, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature.*

Temperé, ée, *A. tempered, allay'd*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, neither too hot, nor too cold, in a good temper, * temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Temperer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate*, or *abate.*

Tempeſtatif, ive, *A. bluſtering.*

Tempêtueux, ſe, *A. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

Tempête, *S. F. a Tempeſt*, or *Storm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſedition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Temple, *S. M. a Temple*, or *Church.*

Temple *ou* Tempe, *S. F. Temple.*

Templets, *S. M.* (*ou* templons) *the Weaver's Littrings.*

☞ Templet (de Relieur) *a Preſs-ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a Templar, a Knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un Evêché, *the Temporalities of a Biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *A. temporal.*

Le Temporel (*S. M.*) d'une Egliſe, *the Temporalities of a Church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*, ☞ *temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay*, or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay*, or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. A lingerer*, or *prolonger of time, a dallier, D† a temporiſer*, or *time-ſerver.*

Temps *ou* tems, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes) *time.*

☞ Tems (delay) *time, delay.* ☞ (loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion*, ☞ (Age, necle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems (Diſpoſition de l'air) *Weather.*

* † Hauſſer le tems, *to ſuddle, to tipple*, or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four Ember Weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems (*ou* depuis) que, *ſince.*

Tenable, *A.* (*from* tenir) *tenable, holdable.*

Tenace, *A. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough, * tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Tenacité, *S. F.* (Viſcoſité) *clamminess, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Tenaille, *S. F. ou* Ouvrage à tenaille, *a Tenail, in Fortification.*

Tenailles, *S. F. Pincers*, or *Nippers.*

Tenaillé, ée, *A. whoſe fleſh is pinched*, or *torn off with red hot Pincers.*

Tenailler, *V. A. to pinch*, or *tear off the Fleſh with red hot pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture*, or *torment.*

Tenancier, re, *S. Tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Part.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, *A. hold faſt, covetous, penurious*, or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. M. A Supporter.*

Tendant, te, *A. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning.*

Tendon, *S. M. tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les Chaînes d'une ville, *to chain the Streets.*

☞ Tendre un Piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

☞ Tendre (Preſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go*, * *to tend, to have a tendency, to drive*, or *aim at.*

Tendre, *A. tender, ſoft.*

☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft*, or *new Bread.*

* Tendre, (ſenſible à l'Amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (propre à inſpirer de l'Amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs*, or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, tendreſs*, ☞ *love, paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new-radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a Tendril*, or *little griſtle*, ☞ *tendrel*, or *young ſhoot.*

Tendu, ue, *A. from* tendre, *bent*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. darkneſs, the dark*, ☞ Tenebræ, *a ſervice* in the Roman Church.

Ténébreux, ſe, *A. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Tenement, *S. M. Tenement.*

Teneſme, *S. M. Teneſmus.*

Tenette, *S. F. a Pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* un teneur de Livres, *a Book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. tenor, contents, purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold*, or *take hold of* ☞ *to hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts de Batême, *to ſtand Godfather*, or *Godmother to a Child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *N. to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.*

☞ Ils tiennent cela de Race, *it runs in their Blood.*

☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt-ce-qui tient? *what's the matter with him?*

☞ Tenir (Occuper) *to take up, to keep.*

☞ Tenir, (en parlant des Aſſemblées) *to hold*, or *keep.*

☞ Tenir (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain,* or *have.*

☞ (Reprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.*

☞ Tenir, (Occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up,* or *detain.* ☞ (eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to believe, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir, (ſuivre) *to hold,* or *follow.* * Tenir la main ou l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it,* or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce Langage, *forbear thoſe expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return,* or *convey.*

☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a ſum in an account.*

Tenir, *V. N. To hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtned, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, * *to be tied to one.*

☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſiderations, des obſtacles) * *to ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme (ne vous relachez pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.*

☞ En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take,* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.*

☞ (Loger) *to live, dwell,* or *lodge.*

☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.*

☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. Tenon,* ☞ (ſion tendre de vigne) *a ſtring of a Vine.*

Tenſion, *S. F. a tenſion,* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *A. tempting.*

Tentateur, *A. M.* ex. l'Eſprit tentateur ou Tentateur, *S. M. the Tempter, the Devil.*

Tentation, ‖ *S. F. a Temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, effort, tryal, effort.*

Tente, *S. F.* (*from* tendre) *a Tent.*

Tenté, ée, *A. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt,* ☞ *to invite,* ☞ *to try,* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a Suit of Hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *A.* (*from* tenir) *held, kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *A.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (Mince) *tenuious, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting,* or *Seſſion,* ☞ *Tenuis.*

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

† Tenve, *A.* (mince) *thin.*

Tenuité, *S. F. tenuity, thinneſs.*

Terebenthine, *S. F. Turpentine.*

Terebinthe, *S. M. the Turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. F. a ſmacket for a Caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. F. a ſhuffler,* or *ſlincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling,* or *ſlinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle,* or *ſlinch, to dodge, to uſe fetches,* or *ſhifts.*

Terme, *S. M.* (fin, Borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme (temis preſix) *time,* or *term of time, day.*

☞ (loyer) *Rent.* ☞ (parole, Mot) *term, expreſſion.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.*

☞ Terme (Dieu des Bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination,* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *A. terminated, bound, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate,* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to,* ☞ *to end,* or *finiſh,* ☞ *to end, determine,* or *decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end,* or *come to an end,* ☞ or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *A. M.* ex. le nombre ternaire, *ou* Ternaire, *S. M. ternion,* or *ternary.*

Terne, *A. dull.*

Ternes, *S. M. two treſ, ſix,* at Dice.

Terni, ie, *A. tarniſh'd, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terraſſe, *S. F. a Terraſs,* or *Terraſs-walk,* ☞ *a Terraſs,* or *flat Roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *A. thrown, thrown down,* &c.

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw,* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt,* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a Terraſs-maker.*

Terre, *S. F. Earth, Ground, Land, Soil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.*

* L'homme n'eſt que terre ou qu'un Ver de terre, *Man is but Duſt,* or *Clay.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hard, very much, extremely.*

☞ Vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen Ware.*

☞ Terre (fonds d'un Heritage) *Eſtate, Land.* ☞ Terre (Côte) *Coaſt,* or *Sea-coaſt, the ſhore.*

☞ Donner du né en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le Monde) * *Earth, the World, Man, every Body.*

Terreau, *S. M. Mould.*

Terrein, *S. M. Ground, Soil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. Terra-plain, a Plat-form of Earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *A. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, conſternation, a great fear,* or *fright.*

Terrible, *A. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Grand terrien, *S. M. one that has a vaſt Eſtate in Land, a Landed Man.*

Terrier, *S. M. a Burrow, a Kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. ou* Papier terrier, *A. Terrar, Court-Roll,* or *Land-book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an Earthen Pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an Earthen-Pan-full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's Eggs on Earth,* ☞ *to land.*

Ter-

Territoire, *S. M. Territory, Juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. Tierce.*

Tertre, *S. M. a Hill,* or *little Hill.*

Tes, *the Pl. of* ton *and* ta, *thy.*

Teſtacée, *S. a Teſtaceous Animal,* or *Creature.*

Teſtament, *S. M. Teſtament, Will.*

Teſtamentaire, *A. Ex.* Diſpoſition Teſtamentaire, *a Diſpoſition by Will.*

Teſtateur, *S. M. Teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S. F. Teſtatrix.*

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's Will.*

Teſticule, *S. M. Teſticle, Cod,* or *Stone.*

Teſtiére, *v.* têtiére.

Teſtigué *ou* teſtiguienne, *uds-bud, odd'sniggers, udds-buddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *A. Teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S. F. a Teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. teſtoon.*

Tête, *S. M. a Skull,* ☞ *a Pot-ſhard.*

Tê ard, *S. M. Bull-head.*

Teraſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging Breaſt,* or *Dug.*

Tête, *S. F. Head.*

* Tête (Vie) * *Head, Neck, Life.* * (une Perſonne) * *Head, a Perſon, a Man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. Face to Face, Cheek by Jowl.*

Un tête à tête, *à S. M. a private Converſation between Two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. ſullen, face to face.*

* Tête (l'Eſprit, l'imagination, la Fantaiſie) *Head, Pate, Brains, Fancy.*

* Tête (ſens ou jugement) *ſenſe, judgment,* or *diſcretion.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck*

Tetiére, *S. F. the Head-ſtall of a Bridle,* ☞ *a ſtay-band for a new born Child,* ☞ *a bunch.*

Teton, *S. M. Breaſt, a Woman's Breaſt.*

Tetragone, *A. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tetrarque, *S. M. Tetrarch.*

Tetre, *S. F. the Teat,* or *Dug.*

Têtu, uë, *A. (from* tête) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu, *from* taire, *ex.* je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent.*

Teutonique, *A. Teutonick.*

Texte, *S. M. Text.*

Textuaire, *S. M. Textuary.*

Thé, *S. M. Tea.*

Théatins, *S. M. Theatins.*

Théatral, le, *A. Theatral.*

Theatre, *S. M. Stage, Theatre, Play-houſe.*

☞ Piéce de Théatre, *A Play.*

Theme, *S M. an Exerciſe,* ☞ *a Theme,* or *Text.*

Théogonie, *S. F. Theogony.*

Théologal, le, *A. Divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a Doctor of Divinity, a Prebend of a Cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a Prebend beſtowed upon none but Doctors of Divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. Divinity,* or *Theology.*

Théologien, *S. M. a Divine,* or *Theologian.*

Théologique, *A. Theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adv. Theologically.*

Théoreme, *S. M. Theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. Theory, Speculation.*

Théorique, *A. Theorical, Theoriek.*

Therapeutique, *S. F. Therapeutick.*

Theriacal, le, *A. Theriacal.*

Theriaque, *S. F. Treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. Therms, hot Baths.*

Thermométre, *S. M. Thermometer, a Weather glaſs.*

Theſauriſer, *V. N. to theſauriſe, to treaſure up.*

Theſe, *S. F. Theſis,* ☞ *a Theſes Sheet,* ☞ *a Diſputation.*

Thon, *S. M. Tunny,* a Fiſh.

Thomine, *S. F. Tunny.*

Thuriferaire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. Thyme.*

Thyrſe, *S. M. Thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. M. tiara.*

Tic, *S. M. tic.*

Tiété, ée, *A. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *A. luke warm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. M. Lukewarmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow luke-warm.*

Tien, tienne, (Pron) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Tiercé, ée, *A. from* tiercer, *triſallow'd.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel,* or *tercel.*

Tiercement, *S. M. tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to triſallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *A. third.*

☞ Fiévre tierce, *a Tertian.*

Un Tiers, *S. M. a third Perſon.*

☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce,* ☞ *a tierce,* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtack, blade,* or *ſhank* of a Plant, ☞ *the trunk,* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige, (Race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigre, *S. M. a Tiger.*

Tigreſſe, *S. F. Tigreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. Deck*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a Linden Tree.*

Tille, *S. F. the rind of a young Linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a Book-ſeller's Note.*

Timbre, *V. A. Bell, a Clock-Bell.*

*† Timbre, (*ou* tête) *Noddle, Brains.*

Timbré, ée, *A. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. Stamper.*

Timide, *A. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timmes, *a Perſon of the verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Timon, *S. M. the Beam of a Cart,* or *Coach,* ☞ *the Helm of a Ship.*

Timonier, *S. M. Steers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *A. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Tine, *S. F. Tub, an open Tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common Hall for Servants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a Tub with Ears.*

Tintamarre, *S. M. a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle,* or *hurly-burly.*

Tintement, *S. M. the ting,* or *tingling of a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle,* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintoüin, *S. M.* d'Oreille, *a tingling,* or *noiſe in one's Ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. Ex.* un Cheval qui tique, *a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F. (from* tirer) *a train,* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *A. pulled,* or *haled about.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull,* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a Boot-ſtrap,* ☞ *Purſe-ſtring,* ☞ *a ſlip of Parchment to tie Papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a Net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A.* ou *N. to catch with a Net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *A. (from* tirer) *drawn,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Tire-bottes, *S. M. a Jack to pull off Boots.*

D † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a Screw.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a Worm.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a Buttoner.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a Nail-drawer.*

Tire-d'aile, *S. M. a quick jerk of the Wings.*

A tire d'Aile, *Adv. ex.* Voler à tire d'Alle, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a Cooper's Turrel,* ☞ *a Surgeon's Terebra,* or *Piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* Boire à tire larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing Pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. F. Chriſtmas-box.*

Tire pié, *S. M. a* Shoe-maker's *Stirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a* Glazier's *Vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck,* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer (obtenir) *to get,* or *obtain.* * (extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick,* or *get,* ☞ *to ſqueeze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's Picture.* ☞ (imprimer) *to draw,* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le Vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

☞ Tirer (Etendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (en parlant des Armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot,* or *play.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *To get out,* or *off.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of Parchment,* ☞ *a Diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. Linſy-woolſy, Capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. Shooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'Arc, *an Archer.*

☞ Tireur d'Armes, *a Fencing-maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a Thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a Drawer.*

Tiſane, *S. F. ou* Ptiſane, *Ptiſane, Barley-water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. Brand, Fire-brand.*

☞ Les Tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, euſe, *S. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *A. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the Ground-work of Lace,*

Tiſſerand, *S. M. A Weaver.*

Tiſſerande, *S. F. a Weaver's Wife.*

Tiſſu, uë, *A. woven.*

Tiſſu, *S. M. Tape,* ☞ *Lace.*

Tiſſure, *S. F. A Weaving,* or *Texture,* ☞ *the Web,* or *Woft.*

Tiſſutier-rubanier, *S. M. &c. a Ribbon-weaver.*

† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*

Tithymale, *S. F. Milk-thiſtle.*

Titre, *S. M. A Title,* ☞ *a tittle,* ☞ *ſtandard of the Coyn.*

A titre, *Adv. under-colour, under pretence.*

Titré, ée, *A. Honourable, that has a Title of Honour.*

Titulaire, *A. titular.*

Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Tocſin, *S. M. Alarm, an Alarm-Bell.*

Toi, (Cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thy, thy ſelf.*

Toile, *S. F. Cloth, Linnen-Cloth.*

☞ Toile de Coton, *Callico.*

☞ Toile, (Rideau devant un Théatre) *The Curtain.*

☞ Toiles, (ou Filets) *Toils* or *Hay.*

Le toilé, *S. M. the Ground of a Lace.*

Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*

Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix Foot in length, a Fathom.*

Toiſé, ée, *A. meaſured by the* Toiſe.

Toiſe, *S, M. the number of* Toiſes *in any piece of Building.*

Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the Toiſe.*

Toiſon, *S. F. Fleece.*

Toit, *S. M. the top of the Houſe, the Roof,* ☞ *a Hogſty.*

Tole, *S. F. Iron-plates.*

Tolerable, *A. tolerable.*

Tolerablement, *Adv. tolerably.*

Tolerance, *S. F. toleration.*

Toleré, ée, *A. tolerated.*

Tolerer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*

Tombe, *S. F. a Tomb-ſtone;* alſo *a Tomb,* or *Grave.*

Tombé, ée, *A. fall'n.*

Tombeau, *S. M. Tomb, Monument,* ☞ *Grave, Sepulchre.*

Tomber, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble, to get a fall,* or *tumble, to drop.*

* Tomber, (Pécher) *to fall,* or *ſin.*

☞ Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own,* or *grant.*

* Tomber, (écheoir) *to fall, to come, to light.*

* Tom

* Tomber, (Decheoir) * *to fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*

Tombereau, *S. M. Tumbrel, a Dung-cart,* or *the like.*

Tome, *S. M. Tome, Volume,* ör *Part.*

Ton, ta, au Pluriel, tes (Pron.) *Thy, thine.*

Ton, *S. M. tone, voice.*

Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton reſolu, *to ſpeak boldly,* or *confidently, to talk big.*

☞ Ton (*ou* ſon) *ſound,* ☞ *tune,* or *note,* alſo *ſtrain.*

Tondeur, *S. M. a Shearer,* ☞ *a Shear-man,* or *Cloth-worker,* ☞ *a Barber.*

Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear,* ☞ *to cut one's Hair.*

Tondu, ue, *A. ſhorn, ex.* une Breb's tonduë, *a ſhorn Sheep.*

Tonnant, te, *A. thundering.*

Tonne, *S. F. a Tun.*

Tonneau, *S. M. Cask,* or *Veſſel,* ☞ *a Tun.*

Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*

Tonneleur, *S. M. Tunneller.*

Tonnelier, *S. M. A Cooper.*

Tonneliére, *S. F. a Cooper's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*

Tonner, *V. A. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*

Tonnerre, *S. M. the thunder,* ☞ *the thunder-bolt.*

Frappé du Tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*

Tonſure, *S. F.* (*from* tondre) *tonſure.*

Tonſuré, *A. tonſurate, ſhaven.*

Un Tonſuré, *S. M. a Tonſurate Prieſt, a Shaveling.*

Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's Crown.*

Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing,* ☞ *ſhearing-time.*

Tontuſe, *S. F. a ſhearing,* or *Shear wool.*

Topaze, *S. F. Topaze,* a precious Stone.

Toper, *V. N. to agree,* or *conſent to.*

Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it;*

* † Toper (Boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*

Topique, *A. Topical.*

Un Topique, *S. M. a topick,* or *common place.*

Topographie, *S. F. Topography.*

Topographique, *A. Topographical.*

Toque, *S. F. a Cap.*

Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of Cap.*

Torche, *S. F. a Torch,* or *Taper.*

Torché, ée, *A. wiped.*

Torche-cu, *S. M. Bum-fodder.*

Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make,* or *rub clean.*

Torchere, *S. F. a high ſtand.*

Torchis, *S. M. Mud.*

Torchon, *S. M. a Rubber, a Duſting-Cloth, a Diſh-clout,* ☞ *a wiſp of Straw.*

Tordeur, *S. M.* Tordeuſe, *S. F. a Twiſter of Wool,* ☞ *a Silk-throwſter.*

Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh,* or *threw, to wind about.*

Tordu, ue, *A. twiſted, wrung, wreſted,* &c.

Tore, *S. M. Torus.*

Tormentille, *S. F. Tormentil,* or *Setfoil.*

Torpille, *S. F. the Cramp-Fiſh.*

Torquer, *S. M. Ex.* donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of Fiſh wrapped up in Straw.*

Torrent, *S. M. torrent.*

Torride, *A. F. torrid.*

Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *A.* (*from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a Figure.*

Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*

☞ Torſe *ou* Colomne torſe, *A. a wreathed Column.*

Torſionnaire, *ou* Tortionnaire, *A. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort, *S. M. wrong, injury,* ☞ *wrong, fault,* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*

* Torticolis, *S. M. a wry-necked Man.*

Tortil *ou* tortis, *S. M. Torſe.*

Tortillé, ée, *A. twiſted.*

Tortiller, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Tortiller, *V. N. to dodge, ſhuffle,* ☞ *to waddle,* or *widdle-waddle.*

Tortillon, *S. M. a Roll.*

Tortionnaire, *A. wrongful, unjuſt, unlawful.*

Tortu, ue, *A. crooked, bowing in and out,* * *untoward, perverſe.*

Tortuë, S. F. *Tortoiſe.*

Tortueux, ſe, *A. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F. Torture, Rack.*

Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, ſoon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv. ſooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all ſpeed.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. preſently, ſtrait, in the ſame moment, forthwith,* ☞ *as ſoon, as eaſy.*

Total, le, *A. from* tout, *total, whole, intire.*

Le total, *S. M. the whole, the total,* or *whole Sum.*

Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F. totality.*

Toton *ou* totum, *S. M. a Whirl-bone,* or *Totum.*

Touage, *S. M. towage,* or *towing.*

Touaille, *S. F. a Towel.*

Touchant te, *A. ſenſible, ſad, grievous, afflicting,* ☞ *pathetick, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F. a ſtop,* or *ſtut of Organs, Harpſecord,* ☞ *the ſtring of a Muſical Inſtrument,* ☞ *a Feſcue,* ☞ *touch, ſtroke,* in Painting.

Touché, ée, *A. touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle,* or *finger,* ☞ *to ſhake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining,* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be next,* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher, (Recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (frapper) *to touch, ſtrike,* or *hit.* ☞ (chaſſer devant ſoy) *to drive,* or *drive on.*

* Toucher (Pouvoir) * *to touch, move,* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch,* or *concern.*

Le toucher, *S. M. the feeling, the touch.*

Touë, *S. F. towage, towing,* ☞ *a Ferry-boat.*

Touë,

Toüé, ée, *A. towed, hauled.*

Toüer, *V. A. to tow, hauge, or Hale.*

Toüey, *S. M. an.* Ancre de touey, *a Kedger.*

Toüffe, *S. F. Tuft,* ☞ *a Thicket.*

Touffu, üe, *A. thick, buſhy.*

† Toüillaut, *S. M.* un gros Toüillaut, *a luſty Blade, a ſtout Fellow.*

Toûjours, *Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually,* ☞ *in the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, *S. M. a little tuft of hair.*

Toupie, *S. F. a Gigg.*

Toupillon, *S. M. a little Tuft.*

Tour, *S. M. Turn* or *turning, the going round* or *about,* ☞ *a turn* or *walk a little way.*

☞ Tour, (circonference) *compaſs, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a Tower, falſe Hair.*

☞ Tour de cou, *a Neck-cloath,* ☞ *a Cloak-bag,* ☞ *the Neck of a Band.* Tour (ruſe, fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

* Le tour du bâton, *By-Profits.*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *Turn, Lath,* or *turning wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning-box,* in a Nunnery.

☞ Tour, (rang) *turn, order.*

Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*

Tour, *S. F. a tower,* ☞ *a ſpire,* ☞ *a Rook,* at Cheſs.

Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general Inqueſt.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à brûler) *Turf.*

Tourbillon, *S. M. Whirlwind,* ☞ *Vortex, whirl,* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F. Turret.*

Touret, *S. M. a Drill.*

Touriére, *S. F. a Maid that looks to the turning-Box in a Nunnery.*

Tourillons, *S. Trunnions.*

Tourment, *S. M. Torment.*

Tourmente, *S. F. Storm, Tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *A. Tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to Torment,* alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome,* * *to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs* or *tumble,* * *to labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter, (ſe dejetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M. a turning,* ☞ *a whirl pool.*

Tourné, ée, *A.* (*from* tourner) *turned,* &c.

* Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel Man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M. A Jack,* ☞ *a turn-ſpit,* or *turn-broach.*

Tournée, *S. F. a Progreſs* or *Viſit,* ☞ *round, walk* or *turn.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather,* Signet, *S. M. a Taſſel.*

Tourelle, *S. F. a Court for criminal Cauſes.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a Hand.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner Caſaque, *to be a Turn-Coat.*

☞ Tourner, (mettre deſſus) *to turn,* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Tourner à blâme, *ou* à louange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn,* or *turn about,* ☞ *to turn, change* or *become.*

Tournefol, *S. M. Turnſol.*

Tournette, *S. F. Blades, Turn-windle.*

Tourneur, *S. M. a Turner.*

Tourneuſe, *S. F. a Turner's Wife.*

Tourniquet, *S. M. a Turn ſtile,* ☞ *a Whimſy-head.*

Tournois, *A. ex.* une Livre tournois, *a French Liver.*

Un Tournois, *S. M. a Farthing.*

Tournoy, *S. M. Turnament.*

Tournoyant, *A. turning, winding.*

Tournoyement, *S. M. A whirling* or *turning round.*

☞ (de tête) *a dizzineſs* or *giddineſs.*

Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about,* * *to dodge, to ſhuffle.*

Tourrion, *S. M. Turret.*

Tourte, *S. F. a Pie,* ☞ *a Turtle-Dove.*

Tourteau, *S. M. a Torteaux,*

Tourtereau, *S. M. a young Turtle-Dove.*

Tourterelle, *S. F. a Turtle-Dove.*

Tourtiére, *S. F. a Pan, a baking Pan.*

Tourtouſes, *S. F. The Rope which the Hangman puts about the Priſoner's Neck.*

La Touſſaints, *S. F. All-Saints-day, All-hallow-day.*

Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*

Touſſeur, *S. M.* Touſſeuſe, *S. F. a Cougher.*

Tout, te, *A. All, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*

☞ Tout (dans la ſignification de quoy que, *ou* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*

Tout, *S. M. The whole, all.*

☞ (toutes les Perſonnes) *all, all men, every Body.*

☞ Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.*

C'eſt le tout, *ou* le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas tout, (il ne ſuffit pas) *It is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*

☞ A-tout, *ou* un à tout, *S. M. Trumps* or *Trump.*

Tout, *Adv. wholly, intirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*

Tout nud, *ſtark naked.*

Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*

☞ Tout auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*

☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*

☞ Tout d'un coup, *ou* tout-à-coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*

☞ Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*

Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*

☞ Tout bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low Voice.*

☞ Tout froidement, *Adv. coldly.*

☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at leaſt.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*

☞ Tout-outre, *through and through.*

☞ Tout contre *ou* Tout auprés, *Adv. hard by.*

☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*

☞ Tout

☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*

☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*

☞ Tout du long, ou tout le long, *Prep. ex.* tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*

☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*

☞ Par-tout, *Adv. Every where, in every corner.*

☞ Par-tout où, *Adv, wherever.*

Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheleſs, however.*

Toute-puiſſance, *S. F. Almightineſs, Omnipotency,* ☞ *the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Tout-puiſſant, te, *A. Almighty, Omnipotent.*

Le tout-puiſſant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Touton, *S. M. a little Dog or Whelp.*

Toux, *S. F. a Cough.*

‡ Trac, *v.* Trace.

Tracas, *S. M. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in action,* or *in a hurry,* ☞ *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

Tracaſſer, *V. A. to* [1] *plague, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Tracaſſerie, *S. F. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſier, *S. M.* Tracaſſiére, *S. F. a buſy-body, an intermeddler.*

Trace, *S. F. Foot-ſtep, track, or print, the footing,* ☞ *traces.*

☞ Trace, (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*

Tracé, ée, *A. whereof a Draught* or *Model is made.*

Tracer, *V. A. to make a Draught* or *Model of, to draw, to chalk out.*

* Tracer, (décrire) *To deſcribe.*

Trachée-Artére, *S. F. Trachian Artery.*

Tradition, *S. F. Delivery,* ☞ *Tradition.*

Traditive, *S. F. Tradition.*

Traducteur, *S. M. a Tranſlater.*

Traduction, *S. F. Tranſlation.*

Traduire, *V. A. to Tranſlate,* ☞ *to remove* or *tranſfer.*

Traduit, te, *A. Tranſlated,* &c.

Trafic, *S. M. Trafick, Trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. N. To trade, deal, trafick,* or *drive a trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *ſell.*

Trafiqueur, *S. M. a Trader, a Trading-man.*

Tragedie, *S. F. a Tragedy.*

Tragicomedie, *S. F. a Tragi-comedy.*

Tragicomique, *A. Tragi-comical.*

Tragique, *A. Tragical, tragick.*

Le Tragique, *S. M. The writing of Tragedies.*

Tragiquement, *Adv. Tragically.*

Trahi, le, *A. betrayed.*

Trahir, *V. A. To betray.*

Se trahir ſoy-même, *V. R. to betray ones ſelf.*

Trahiſon, *S. F. Treachery, Treaſon, Falſehood.*

Trajet, *S. M. a paſſage over the Sea,* or *a River.*

Paſſer un trajet de Mer, *to croſs the Sea.*

☞ Trajet, *Way.*

Train, *S. M. Train* or *Retinue,* ☞ *Rogues* or *Wenches,* ☞ *the pace* or *going, rate,* ☞ *a Float of Wood.*

Train de Caroſſe, *the Carriage,* or ☞ *the wheels of a Coach.*

☞ Un train de Preſſe, *an iuvire Preſs.*

☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *Courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *A. trailing, dragging.*

Traîné, ée, *A. (from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a Sledge* or *Sled, a Dray,* ☞ *a Trawel* or *Draw-Net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag* or *drag along,* ☞ *to carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingring Life.*

* Trainer, (faire trainer, ou prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along,* ☞ *to lye about, to lye ſcattered.*

* Trainer (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* un traineur d'Epée, *a Sword-man, v.* Epée.

☞ Traineur, *a Straggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *A. M. ex.* Or en Argent trait, *Gold* or *Silver-Wire.*

Trait, *S. M. Dart, Arrow, Shaft, Bolt* or *Shot.*

Une Paire de traits, *a pair of Traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de Breuvage) *Draught, Soop, Gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch* or *daſh.*

* Trait (Bon ou mauvais Office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *ſtroke, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* ☞ (au jeu des Echecs) *the move.* ☞ (Or ou Argent trait) *Gold* or *Silver-Wire.*

Traitable, *A. Tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. Treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *v.* Traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a Farmer of the King's Revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. A Journey, Way* or *Progreſs,* ☞ *exportation* or *tranſportation* of Commodities.

Traité, ée, *A. treated,* &c. *v.* traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a Treat, a Treatiſe* or *Diſcourſe,* ☞ *Treaty* or *agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. Treatment, Entertainment, Uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of,* or *upon,* ☞ (negotier) *to treat of,* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *N. to treat, to be upon a treaty* or *bargain.*

Traiter, *Act.* (Agir avec quelqu'un) *to Treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a Cook* that keeps a great Ordinary.

Traitre, traitreſſe, *A. traytorous, treacherous.*

Traitre, *S. M. a Traytor, a Betrayer.*

Traitreſſe, *S. F. a Traytreſs,* or *Traytreſs.*

Traitreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly,* or *traiterouſly.*

Tramail, *S. M. a Trawel,* or *Drag-Net.*

Trame, *S. F. the Woof.*

* Trame (Complot) *Plot.*

Tramé, ée, *A. woven,* &c.

Tramer, *V. A. to Weave,* * (machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. Tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. Tramontane, the North-wind,* ☞ *the North-Star.*

Tranchant, te, *A. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *Two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. ſlice, cut,* ☞ *edge.*

Tranché, ée, *A. cut, cut off,* &c. *v.* Trancher.

Tranchée, *S. F. Trench* or *Trenches.*

☞ Tranchée, (devant l'Accouchement) *the Pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a Bar in a Shoe,* ☞ *the Head-band in a Book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. To make Head-bands for Books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a Cooks great Knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. A Pen-knife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du Philoſophe, *He ſets up for a Philoſopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, reſolve* or *determine, to ſpeak* or *be plain.*

Tranchet, *S. M. A Shoemakers cutting Knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. A Trencher.*

Tranquille, *A. Quiet, Still, Calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choſes morales) *Quiet, Still, Calm, Peaceable, Undiſturbed, Sedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *To have a ſedate, compoſed* or *undiſturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *a Quiet Life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. Quietly, Peaceably.*

Tranquilliſer, *V. A. to tranquillize* or *quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. Quiet, Tranquility.*

Tranſaction, *S. F. Tranſaction, Agreement, Articles.*

Tranſcendant, te, *A. tranſcendant.*

Tranſcription, *S. F. Tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *A. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, *S. F. Trance, Agony, Pangs.*

Tranſferé, ée, *A. tranſferred.* &c.

Tranſferer, *V. A. to tranſfer, to tranſlate* or *remove,* ☞ *to make over.*

Tranſfiguration, *S. F. Tranſfiguration.*

Tranſfiguré, ée, *A. tranſfigured.*

Tranſfigurer, *V. A. To tranſfigure.*

Se tranſfigurer, *V. R. to be tranſfigured.*

Tranſformation, *S. F. tranſformation.*

Tranſformé, ée, *A. tranſformed,*

Tranſformer, *V. A. to tranſform.*

Se tranſformer, *V. R. to be tranſformed, to turn.*

Tranſfuge, *S. M. a Deſerter, a Turn-Coat.*

Tranſfuſion, *S. F. Tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgreſſé, ée, *A. tranſgreſſed,* &c.

Tranſgreſſer, *V. A. to tranſgreſs* or *treſpaſs.*

Tranſgreſſeur, *S. M. a Tranſgreſſor.*

Tranſgreſſion, *S. F. Tranſgreſſion,* ☞ *a treſpaſs.*

Tranſi, ie, *A. chilled, benummed with cold,* &c. *v.* Tranſir.

Tranſiger, *V. A. to tranſact, to agree* or *Covenant, to Article.*

Tranſir, *V. A. to chill,* or *benum.*

Tranſir, *V. N. to be chilled,* or *benummed.*

Tranſiſſement, *S. M. chilneſs, numneſs.*

Tranſition, *S. F. tranſition, a paſſing from one thing to another.*

Tranſitoire, *A. Tranſitory, tranſient.*

‡ Tranſlater, *v.* Traduire.

Tranſlation, *S. F. Tranſlation, Removal.*

Tranſmettre, *V. A.* To *make over, to paſs away;* alſo, * *to tranſmit.*

Tranſmigration, *S. F. tranſmigration.*

Tranſmis, ſe, *A. made over, tranſmitted,* &c.

Tranſmiſſible, *A. Conveyable.*

Tranſmüé, ée, *A. tranſmuted,* &c.

Tranſmuer, *V. A. To tranſmute, change,* or *tranſform.*

Tranſmutation, *S. F. tranſmutation.*

Tranſparence, *S. F. Tranſparency.*

Tranſparent, te, *A. tranſparent, diaphanous.*

Tranſperce, ée, *A. Tranſpierced.*

Tranſperer, *V. A. to tranſpierce, to pierce* or *run through.*

Tranſpirable, *A. Tranſpirable.*

Tranſpiration, *S. F. Tranſpiration.*

Tranſpirer, *V. N. To tranſpire* or *perſpire.*

Tranſplanté, ée, *A. Tranſplanted.*

Tranſplanter, *V. A. to tranſplant.*

Tranſport, *S. M. an exporting, tranſporting* or *tranſportation,* ☞ *Carriage.*

☞ Vaiſſeau de tranſport, *a Tranſport Ship.*

* Tranſport, (extaſe) *tranſport, rapture, extaſie,* ☞ *conveyance, aſſignment.*

Tranſporté, ée, *A. Tranſported,* &c.

Tranſporter, *V. A. To tranſport* or *export, to remove* or *carry,* ☞ *to tranſfer,* ☞ *to convey,* or *make over, to paſs away.*

Se tranſporter, *V. R. to repair,* or *go,* * *to fly out into a paſſion.*

Tranſpoſé, ée, *A. tranſpoſed.*

Tranſpoſer, *V. A. To tranſpoſe.*

Tranſpoſition, *S. F. Tranſpoſition.*

Tranſvaſé, ée, *A. Tranſvaſated, decanted.*

Tranſvaſer, *V. A. To tranſvaſate,* or *decant.*

Tranſubſtantiation, *S. F. Tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantié, ée, *A. tranſubſtantiated.*

Tranſubſtantier, *V. A. To tranſubſtantiate.*

Transversal, le, *A. transverse, a-thwart, crossing.*

Transversalement, *Adv. a-thwart, a-cross, cross-wise.*

† Trantan, *S. M. Way, Knack, knick-knack.*

Trape, *S.F. a Trap,* ☞ *a Trap-door.*

Trapeze, *S. M. Trapezium.*

Trapu, üe, *or* Trape, *Adj. Thick and Short, Strong Limbed, Stubbed, Squat.*

Traquenard, *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a Horse,* ☞ *an ambling Nag,* ☞ *a brisk sort of Dance,* ☞ *a Trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. Trap, Snare,* ☞ *a Bunten,* ☞ *a Mill-clack, or Mill-clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. Travado's, a Whirl-wind at Sea.*

Travail, *S. M. Work, Labour, Pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *A. wrought,* &c. ☞ *elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. To work, or be at work, to labour, to be busy.*

Travailler, *V. A. To trouble, to disorder, to disquiet,* ☞ *to work*

Travailleur, *S. M. a Labourer,* also, *a Pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (Pluriel de Travail) *Works,* ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a Bay of Joysts.*

Travers, *S. M. Side or Breadth,* ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. cross, through or thorough.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. side-wise, cross, cross-wise,* ☞ *a-cross, over-thwart, a-wry, a-skew, a-slope.*

Traverse, *S. F. a cross-way, a short cut,* ☞ *a cross piece of Timber,* ☞ *a cross Iron-bar,* ☞ *Traverse,* in Fortification, * *cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverse, *Adv. ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverse, *to come between, to fall cross, to cross or thwart.*

Traversé, ée, *A. crossed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Traversée, *S. F. Traverse, a Voyage.*

Traverser, *V. A. to cross, to go or past over,* ☞ *to go cross or through, to traverse,* ☞ *to run through,* * *to thwart or cross.*

Traversier, ière, *A. cross.*

Vent traversier, ou traversier, *S. M. a Wind that blows into an Harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traversin, *S. M. a Bolster,* ☞ *the Beam of a Ballance.*

Travesti, ie, *A. travested, disguis'd.*

Travestir, *V. A. To disguise.*

Se travestir, *V. R. To disguise ones self.*

Travestissement, *S. M. disguise.*

Trayon, *S. M. a Dug.*

Trebuchant, te, *A. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trebuchement, *S. M. fall, down-fall.*

☞ Trebuchement, (scandale) *Offence or Stumbling Block.*

Trebucher, *V. N. To stumble, slip or trip,* ☞ *to fall or tumble,* * *to fall, perish or come to ruin,* also, * *to be of full weight.*

Trebuchet, *S. M. Weights, Gold Weights,* ☞ *a Trap,* or *Pit-fall.*

Trefle, *S. M. Trefoil, Clover-grass,* ☞ *Club,* at Cards.

Treillage, *S. M. Arbour-work,* or *Pole-arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. Arbour, a Vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. Buckram* or *Trelis,* ☞ *a Grate* or *Lattice.*

Treillissage, *S. M. Pole-hedge.*

Treillissé, ée, *A. grated.*

Treillisser, *V. A. To grate* or *cross-bar.*

Treize, *&c. v.* Treze, *&c.*

Tremblaie, *S. F. a Grove of Asps,* or *of Aspin trees.*

Tremblant, te, *A. trembling, shaking.*

Tremble, *S. M. the Asp* or *Aspin tree.*

Tremblement, *S. M. A trembling,* ☞ *a chattering of Teeth.*

☞ (de Terre) *an Earth-quake,* ☞ *a shake* in Instrumental Musick.

Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, shake* or *shiver.*

Tremblеurs, *S. M. Quakers*

Tremblotant, te, *A. trembling, quaking, shivering.*

Tremblоter, *V. N. to tremble, quake* or *shiver*

Tremie, *S. F.* de Moulin, *a Mill-hopper.*

Tremoussement, *S. M. a fluttering.*

Tremousser, *V. N. to flutter.*

Se tremousser, *V. R. To jog ones Arse,* ☞ *to tremble,* * † *to stir* or *bestir ones self.*

Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*

Trempé, ée, *A. dipt,* &c.

Tremper, *V. A. To dip, soak* or *steep,* ☞ *to bathe,* ☞ *to dilute,* ☞ *to temper.*

Tremper, *V. N. to soak* or *steep.*

Trempure, *S. F. the Trendel* of a Mill.

Trenche, *&c. See* Tranche, *&c.*

Trentain, *S. M. Thirty all.*

Trentaine, *S. F. Thirty.*

Trentanel, *S. M. a sort of Plant used for Dying.*

Trente, *A. Thirty.*

Trentiéme, *A. Thirtieth.*

Trepan, *S. M. Trepand,* or *Trepand-iron,* ☞ *a Trepanning.*

Trepanné, ée, *A. Trepanned.*

Trepanner, *V. A. to Trepan.*

Trépas, *S. M. Death, Decease.*

Trépassé, ée. *A. Deceased, Dead, Departed this Life.*

Un Trépassé, *S. M. a Dead Body.* Les Trépassez, *The Dead.*

Trépassement, *S. M. The Point of Death, Decease.*

Trepidation, *S. F. Trepidation.*

Treplé, *S. M. A Trevet,* ☞ *Tripod.*

Trepignement, *S. M. A stamping* or *clattering motion with the Feet.*

Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering motion with the Feet, to stamp with ones Feet.*

Trepointe, *Subst. a Welt.*

Très, *Adv. most, very.*

Tresor, *S. M. Treasure,* ☞ *the Treasury-Chamber,* ☞ *a Treasury* or *Treasury-house,* ☞ *Charters, Records.*

Tresorerie, *S. F. Treasury,* ☞ *Treasurership.*

Tresorier, *S. M. Treasurer.*

Treſoriére, *S. F. Treaſurer,* ☞ *a Treaſurers Lady.*

Treſaillement, *S. M. a ſtart, ſtarting,* or *ſtarting up.*

Treſaillir, *V. N. to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap.*

Treſſe, *S. F. A Weft, A Twiſt.*

Treſſé, ée, *A. weaved, woven,* &c.

Treſſer, *V. A. to weave, to twiſt.*

Treſſeuſe, *S. F. a Weaver.*

Treteau, *S. M. a Treſtle.*

Tréve, *S. F. Truce,* * *intermiſſion.*

Treuil, *S. M. The Roll* or *Axle-tree of a Hand mill.*

Trezain, *S. M. a Thirteenpence piece.*

Treze, *A. Thirteen.*

Trezeau, *S. M. The eighth part of an Ounce,*

Treziéme, *A. Thirteenth.*

Treziéme, *S. M. Thirteenth penny.*

Tricoleur, *S. M. A Quack, a Mountebank.*

Triage, *S. M. Choice* or *Chuſing,*

Triaires, *S. M. Triarians.*

Triangle, *S. M. Triangle.*

Triangulaire, *A. Triangular.*

Tribade, *S. F. A Woman-Lover.*

D † Tribouillement, *S. M. a ſudden Trouble of the Mind.*

† Tribouiller, *V. N. To be troubled.*

Tribouler, *S. M. Triblet.*

Tribu, *S. F. a Tribe.*

Tribun, *S. M. (from* Tribu) *a Tribune.*

Tribunal, *S. M. Tribunal.*

Tribunat, *S. M. The Tribunes Office and Dignity,*

Tribune, *S. F. Pulpit,* ☞ *a Gallery,* in a Church.

Tribut, *S. M. Tribute,* ☞ *Tax, Duty, Cuſtom.*

Tributaire, *A. & S. Tributary.*

Triché, ée, *A. cheated.*

Tricher, *V. A. To cheat, to bubble.*

Tricherie, *S. F. a Cheat.*

Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuſe, *S. F. a Sharper, a Cheat.*

Tricon, *S. M. a Gleek.*

Tricot, *S. M. Cudgel.*

Tricotage, *S. M. knitting.*

Tricoté, ée, *A. knit.*

Tricoter, *V. A. To knit,* ☞ *to weave.*

Tricotet, *S. M. A ſort of high and round Dance.*

Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuſe, *S. F. a knitter.*

Trictrac, *S. M. Tick-tack,* ☞ *a pair of Tables.*

Trident, *S. M. Trident.*

Trié, ée, *A. from* Trier *pick't, pick't out, culled.*

Triennal, le, *A. Triennial.*

Triennalité, *S. F. Trienniality.*

Trier, *V. A. To pick, to pick out* or *chuſe, to cull.*

† Trigaud, de, *A. & S. A ſhuffler, a ſhammer.*

† Trigauder, *V. N. To ſhuffle, to play foul.*

† Trigauderie, *S. F. ſhuffling*

Triglyphe, *S. M. Triglyph.*

Trigonometrie, *S. F. Trigonometry.*

Trin, *A. M. Trine.*

Tringle, *S. F. A Curtain rod,* ☞ *a Lath,* ☞ *a wooden Rule,* ☞ *a Triangle.*

Trinitaires, *S. M. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*

Trinité, *S. F. Trinity.*

† Trinquer, *V. N. To drink, tipple, tope* or *carouſe.*

Trinquet, *S. M. The Fore-Maſt.*

Trio, *S. M. Muſick in three parts.*

*† Trio, *S. M. a Company of Three.*

Triolet, *S. M. a French kind of Poem, conſiſting of Three Stanza's.*

Triomphal, le, *A. Triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, *A. Triumphant, Triumphing, Victorious,* ☞ *Glorious.*

Triomphateur, *S. M. A Triumpher.*

Triomphe, *S. M. Triumph.*

Un Arc de triomphe, *A Triumphal Arch.*

Triomphe, *S. M. The Trump-Card,* ☞ *a Trump.*

Triompher, *V. N. To Triumph,* ☞ *to Conquer, ſubdue* or *Maſter,* * *to Excel,* * *to be Pleaſed.*

Tripaille, *S. F. Garbage.*

Tripe, *S. F. Tripe, Gut.*

Triperie, *S. F. A Tripe-houſe.*

Triphthongue, *S. F. Triphthong.*

Tripier, *S. M.* Tripiére, *S. F. A Tripe-man,* or *Tripe woman.*

Triple, *A. Triple, Thrufold.*

Triple, *S. M. Treble.*

Triplé, ée, *A. Trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. Treble,* ☞ *three manner of ways.*

Tripler, *V. A. To treble.*

Tripler, *V. N. To treble.*

Triplicité, *S. F. Triplicity.*

Tripliquer, *V. N. To make a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripliques, *S. F. A ſurrejoinder.*

Tripoli, *S. M. Tripoli.*

Tripoli, ie, *A. made bright, poliſh'd.*

Tripolir, *V. A. To make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, *S. M. A Tennis-Court.*

† Tripotage, *S. M. A miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, *A. mixed,* &c.

Tripoter, *V. A. To maſh,* or *to make a miſh-maſh, to huddle,* *† *to jumble.*

Tripotier, *S. M. the Maſter of a Tennis-Court.*

Tripotiére, *S. M. The Miſtreſs of a Tennis-Court.*

Triqué, ée, *A. from* Triquer, *culled, and ſet aſide.*

Trique, *S. F. A Cudgel.*

† Triquenique, *S. F. A Trifle.*

Triquer, *V. A. To cull and ſet aſide.*

Triſayeul, *S. M. great great Grandfather.*

Triſayeule, *S. F. great great Grandmother.*

Triſte, *A. Heavy, Sad, Sorrowful, Afflicted, Caſt down,* ☞ *Sorry, Melancholy, Penſive, Sullen.*

☞ Triſte, (obſcur) *Sad, Dull, Dark,* ☞ (chetif) *Sorry, Pitiful.*

Triſtement, *Adv. Sadly, Sorrowfully, Heavily.*

Triſteſſe, *S. F. Sadneſs, Heavineſs, Grief, Sorrow,* ☞ *Melancholy, Penſiveneſs.*

Triton, *S. M. Triton.*

Trivial, le, *A. Trivial, Ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. Trivially.*

Triumvir, *S. M. Triumvir.*

Triumvirat, *S. M. Triumvirate.*

Troc, *S. M. Truck, Exchange.*

Trochée, *S. F. Trochee.*

Trochet, *S. M. a cluſter of Flowers, or Fruit.*

Trochiſque, *S. M. Trochiſk*, or *Trochë*, a Phyſical Cake.

Trochure, *S. F. Trochings.*

Troëne, *S. M. Privet*, or *Prime-print.*

† Trogne, *S. F.* † *Phiz.*, *Face.*

Trognon, *S. M. the ſtump*, ☞ *Core.*

Trois, *A. three*, ☞ *third.*

Trois, S. *M. a Three*, ☞ *a Trey.*

Troiſiéme, *A. & S. third.*

La troiſiéme, *S. F. the third Form*, in a School.

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, *A. carried up and down.*

† Troller, *V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trompe, *S. F. A* Hunter's *Horn*, ☞ *Trumpet*, ☞ *Trunk*, ☞ *the Jew's Harp.*

Trompé, ee, *A. cheated*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Tromper, *V. A. to deceive, deluda*, or *beguile*, ☞ *to cheat, gull, trick, cozen*, or *catch.*

Se tromper, *V. N. to miſtake*, or *to be miſtaken, to be out.*

Tromperie, *S. F. cheating, a cheat, a trick.*

Trompette, *S. F. Trumpet*, ☞ *a Sackbut.*

Trompette, *S. M. A Trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, *A. Proclaim'd.*

Trompetter, *V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, *S. M.* Trompeuſe, *S. F. a Cheat.*

Trompeur, ſe, *A. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Tronc, *S. M. trunk, ſtump, ſtem*, * *Stock, Family*, ☞ *a Church-box*, ☞ *the ſhaft of a Pillar.*

Troncher, *S. M. a Block.*

Tronçon, *S. M. a piece cut* or *broken, a ſhutter.*

Tronçonné, ée, *A. broken*, or *cut in pieces.*

Trône, *S. M. a throne.*

Tronqué, ée, *A. maimed, mutilated*, &c. *v.* Tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A. to maim, mutilate*, or *mangle*, ☞ *to curtail, to leſſen*, or *diminiſh*, ☞ *to lame.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, over much.*

Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, *S. M. too much.*

Trophée, *S. M. Trophy.*

* Faire trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique, *S. M. Tropick.*

Tropologique, *A. Tropological.*

Troqué, ée, *A. trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, *V. A. to truck, barter, chop, exchange*, or *ſwop.*

Trot, *S. M. trot.*

† Trotte, *S. F. way.*

Trotter, *V. N. to trot*, or *be trotting.*

† Trotteur, *S. M.* Trotteuſe, *S. F. a Gadder.*

Trotteur, *S. M. a trotter*, or *trotting Horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. Skip, Foot-boy.*

Trou, *S. M. a hole.*

☞ Trou-Madame, *Trunks, Troll-Madam, Pidgeon-holes.*

Trouble, *A. thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, *S. M. Trouble, Confuſion, Diſturbance, Diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, *A. troubled*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Trouble-feſte, *S. M. & F. a Trouble-feaſt.*

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, to make thick*, or *muddy, to turn*, * *to trouble, diſturb, imbroil*, or *confound*, * *to put out*, or *confound*, * *to diſturb*, or *interrupt*, * *to hinder.*

Se troubler, *V. N. to grow thick*, or *muddy, to turn*, ☞ *to be over-caſt*, * *to be out*, or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troüé, ée, *A. that has one hole*, or *more.*

Troüer, *V. A. to make a hole*, ☞ *to break through.*

Se troüer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. Troop, Company, Band, Set, Gang, Crew*, ☞ *a Shole*, ☞ *a Herd*, ☞ *a Flock.*

☞ Troupes, *Troops, Forces, Soldiers.*

Troupeau, *S. M. Flock.*

Trouſſe, *S. F. a Quiver*, ☞ *a Comb-caſe*, ☞ *a Truſs, Bundle*, or *Bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* trouſſer) *tucked*, or *pinned up*, &c. *v.* Trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, *S. M. a Quiver of Arrows*, ☞ *a Bunch of Keys.*

Trouſſe-galand, *S. M. ſtoop gallant.*

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs*, or *tie up, to tuck up*, or *in, to pin up.*

* † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch*, or *expedite a Buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, *S. M. a Hem.*

Trouvaille, *S. F. A finding.*

Trouvé, ée, *A. found*, &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet*, or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive*, or *deviſe.*

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found*, ☞ *to find one's ſelf*, ☞ *to appear*, or *be preſent.*

† Truand, *S. M. A Truand, an idle Rogue, a Vagabond.*

† Truandaille, *S. F. Truands, Beggars.*

† Truande, *S. F. a Queen, an idle Jade.*

Truander, *V. N. to play the truand, to mump.*

Trucheman ou Truchement, *S. M. a Truchman.*

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg*, or *mump.*

† Trucheur, ſe, *S. a Beggar*, or *Mumper.*

Truelle, *S. F. Trowel.*

Truffe, *S. F. a Truffle*, or *Swine-bread.*

Truie, *S. F. a Sow.*

Truite, *S. F. a Trout.*

Truité, ée, *A. red ſpotted*, or *ſpeckled.*

Trumeau, *S. M. a Leg of Beef*, ☞ *a Peer.*

Tu, *thou.*

† Tuage, *S. M. the killing*, or *dreſſing of a Hog.*

Tuant, te, *A. killing.*

† Tuautem, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le Tuautem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a Buſineſs.*

Tube, *S. M. A Tube*, or *Pipe.*

Tubereuſe, *S. F. Tuberoſe.*

Tubereux, ſe, *A. Tuberous.*

Tuberoſité, *S. F. Tuberoſity.*

Tudeſque, *S. M. the old Teutonick Language.*

Tué, ée, *A. killed*, &c.

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay*, or *murder.*

☞ Tuer, (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuerie, *S. F. Slaughter*, ☞ *Slaughter-houſe.*

Tue-tête, *Adv. ex.* Crier à tue-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, *S. M.* un Tueur de Cochons, *a Hog butcher.*

* † Un Tueur de gens, *A Bully.*

Tuf, *S. M. A ſoft gravel Stone*, or *Sandy-ſtone*, *Haſſock.*

Tuiau *ou* Tuyau, *S. M. A Pipe*, ☞ *the Nozzle of a Candleſtick*, ☞ *the Tunnel of a Chimney*, ☞ *the Stalk of Corn, Hemp*, &c. ☞ *a Bellows-nozzle*, or *ſnout*, ☞ *a Quill.*

Tuile, *S. F. a Tile.*

Tuileau, *S. M. a ſhard of a Tile.*

Tuilerie, *S. F. a Tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, *S. M. a Tiler*, or *Tile-maker.*

Tulipe, *S. F. Tulip.*

Tumefié, ée, *A. Tumefy'd.*

Tumefier, *V. A. to Tumefy.*

Tumeur, *S. F. a Tumour.*

Tumulte, *S. M. a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, *A. tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, *A. tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, *S. F. Tunicle, a ſhort Tunick, Jacket*, or *Jerkin.*

Tunique, *S. F. a Tunick*, ☞ *Tunicle.*

Tuorbe, *S. M. Theorbo.*

Tuque, *S. F. Tarpaulin*, or *Tarpawlin.*

Turban, *S. M. Turbant.*

Turbot, *S. M. Turbot.*

Turbotin, *S. M. a little Turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, *A. turbulent, boyſterous*, ☞ *mettleſome.*

Turc, *S. M. Turk*, ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh Language.*

Turc, Turque, *A. Turkiſh.*

Turcie, *S. M. a Mole*, or *Peer.*

Turlupins, *S. M. Turlupins*, or *Fraticelli.*

† Turlupin, *S. M. A ſilly Buffoon, a ſilly Jeſter*, or *Fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. A ſilly Jeſt, a ſilly way of Jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. To play the Fool, to be full of ſilly Jeſts.*

Turlut, *S. M. A kind of Lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. Turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk*, or *Turkiſh Woman.*

A la Turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. Cruelty, Barbarity.*

Turquesque, *A. Turkiſh.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little Dog.*

Turquin, *Adv. ex.* Bleu turquin, *a deep Blew.*

Turquine, *S. F. a ſort of Turquoiſe.*

Turquoiſe, *S. F. Turquoiſe.*

Tutelaire, *A. Tutelar.*

Tutelle, *S. F. Guardianſhip*, or *Tuition.*

Tuteur, *S. M.* Tutrice, *S. F. a Guardian*, * *Defender, Protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. Tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *A. thou'd.*

Tutoyer, *Pron.* Tuteyer, *V. A. to thou.*

Tygre, *&c. v.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tymbale, *S. F. Kettle-drum*, ☞ *a Battle-dore.*

Tymbalier, *S. M. a Kettle-Drummer.*

Tympan, *S. M. Tympane*, ☞ *the Cog-wheel of a Mill.*

Tympaniſé, ée, *A. defamed, ſlandered.*

† Tympaniſer, *V. A. to defame, ſlander, traduce*, or *Lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. A Dulcimer.*

Type, *S. M. Type, Figure, Shadow*, ☞ *Type, Model.*

Tyran, *S. M. Tyrant*; ☞ *Uſurper.*

D † Tyranne, *S. F. a Tyrant, a tyrannical Woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty Tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. Tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. Tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *A. Tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannouſly.*

Tyranniſé, ée, *A. tyranniſed*, &c.

Tyranniſer, *V. A. to tyranniz over, to oppreſs.*

V

VA (Imperatif du Verbe, Aller) *go, go thou.*

☞ Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. vacancy.*

☞ Vacances, *S. F.* (Plur.) *Holy-days.*

☞ Vacances, *ou* Vacations, *Vacation.*

Vacant, te, *A. vacant, void*, ☞ *empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noiſe, ſtir, buſtle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S. F. Trade, Calling, Profeſſion.*

Vacations, *S. F.* (Pluriel) *Vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a Cow.*

* † Manger de la Vache enragée, * † *to bite on the Bridle.*

☞ Vache (*ou* Cuir de Vache) *Neats Leather.* Vache de Rouſſi, *Ruſſia Leather.*

Vacher,

Vacher, *S. M. a Cow-herd*, or *Cow-keeper.*

Vachere, *S. F. a Cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. A Cow-house.*

S'Avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacillant, te, *A. reeling, flaggering, waggling,* * *wavering, irresolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. Vacillation, a reeling, flaggering,* * *wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, flagger, waggle,* or *ſhake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. Vacuity.*

Vade, *S. M. The Go,* or *Stake.*

Vagabond, de, *A. wandring, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. A Vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the Vagina,* or *Womb-pipe.*

Vague, *A. indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. Wave, ſurge,* or *billow.*

Vague-Meſtre, *S. M. Maſter of the Waggons,* or *Carr-taker.*

Voguer, *V. N. to wander, rove,* or *range about, to ſtray,* or *ſtraggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, ſtoutly.*

Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M.* ou Valant, *All a Man is worth, a Man's Eſtate.*

† Vaillantiſe, *S. F. valiantneſs, prowеſs.*

Vain, ne, *A. vain, fruitleſs, unprofitable.*

☞ Vain (chimerique) *unprofitable, frivolous,* ☞ *vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquiſh, ſubdue, overcome,* or *conquer, to worſt.*

Vaincu, üe, *A. vanquiſhed, ſubdued, overcome,* or *conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv.* (*from* Vain) *vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M.* (*from* Vaincre) *a conqueror, victor,* or *vanquiſher.*

Vainqueur, *A. Conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. vair.*

Vairé, *A. vairy.*

Vairon, *A. M.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a Wall-ey'd,* or *Silver-ey'd Horſe.*

Vaiſſeau, *S. M. a Veſſel,* ☞ *a Veſſel,* or *Ship.*

Vaiſſeau Marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

Vaiſſelle, *S. F. Diſhes and Plates.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen-ware.* Vaiſſelle d'étain, *Pewter.* Vaiſſelle d'Or, ou d'Argent, *Plate.*

Val, *S. M. Valley, Dale.*

Valable, *A.* (*from* Valoir) *Good, lawful, allowable,* ☞ *valid, good in Law, done in good form.*

Valant, (Participe) *worth, S. M. v.* Vaillant, *S.*

Valeriane, *S. F. Valerian,* a Herb.

Valet, *S. M. Man, Servant.*

* † Faire le bon Valet, *to be too officious,* or *over-officious.*

☞ Valet (au jeu des Cartes) *a Knave.*

☞ Valet à deboter, *a Jack to pull off Boots.*

Valetaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior Men-ſervants, Footmen.*

Valeter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valetudinaire, *A. ſickly, valetudinary.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (Bravoure) *valour, courage, ſtoutneſs, bravery.* ☞ (prix) *value, worth, price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureuſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

† Validation, *S. F. Validation.*

Valide, *A. valid, legal, good in Law.*

Validé, ée, *A. validated, ratified.*

Valider, *V. A. to validate,* or *ratify.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in Law.*

Valiſe, *S. F. Cloak-bag, Portmantle.*

Vallée, *S. F. the ſide of an Hill, the aſcent,* or *deſcent of it,* alſo *valley, vale, dale,* or *bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. A Valley,* or *Dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté ou merite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'Or, *He is worth his weight in Gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *A Man of no good Principles, a Knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux, P. *Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa Terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his Eſtate is worth,* or *yields to him ten thouſand Crowns a year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Se faire valoir, *To put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Imperſ. ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. Valves.*

Van, *S. M. Fan, a winnowing Fan,* or *Van, a Cribble for Corn.*

Vané, ée, *A. from* Vaner, *wanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a Lapwing,* a Bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van,* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the Basket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow Basket.*

Vaneur, *S. M. a Vanner,* or *Winnower.*

Vanier, *S. M. a Basket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F.* (*from* Vain) *Vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a Flood-gate,* or *Water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. Eſcalop-ſhells,* in Heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a Leaf.*

Vanté,

Vanté, ée, *A. cryed up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe,* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to boaſt, brag, glory,* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a Boaſter,* or *Braggadochio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam,* ☞ *ſmoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *A. vaporous, full of Vapours.*

Vaquant, *v.* Vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. To be vacant,* or *void,* ☞ *to be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend,* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. the Ribs,* or *Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Varenne, *S. F. An extent of Ground,* or *the Liberties kept for a Prince's Game.*

Variable, *A. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *A. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. Variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. A ſwoln Vein.*

Varié, ée, *A. vary'd, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary,* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter,* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. A Veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch Ware.* Vaſes de Porcelaine, *China-ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. Mud,* or *Slime.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* Vaſſale, *S. F. a Vaſſal.*

Vaſſelage, *S. M. Vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *A. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *All goes to wrack, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a confuſion.* Mettre une armée en Vauderoute, *to rout an army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a Ballad,* or *Country-Ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle Raſcal,* or *Rogue.*

Vaut, C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe, Valoir.

Vautour, *S. M. a Vulture,* a Bird of Prey.

Vautrait, *S. M. an Equipage for the hunting of wild Boars.*

Ubiquiſte, *S. M. a Diviniſty Doctor that belongs to no particular Colledge in the Univerſity of* Paris.

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *Ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, *S. F. Ubiquity,* the being every where.

Veau, *S. F. a Calf.*

☞ Veau, (chair de veau) *Veal,* ☞ *Calves-Leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly Fool, a Simpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. To tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V. R. to tumble, to wallow, welter,* or *grovel.*

Vedette, *S. F. a Centry on Horſe-back, a Scout,* at Sea.

Veeler, *Pron.* Vêler, *V. N. to bring forth a Calf.*

Vegetable, *A. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Vegetatif, *A. vegetative.*

Vegetation, *S. F. vegetation, growth.*

Vegetaux, *S. M. Plur. Vegetables.*

Vegeter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Vehemence, *S. F. vehemence,* or *vehemency.*

Vehement, te, *A. vehement, eager, ſharp, violent, boiſterous, fierce.*

Vehicule, *S. M.* (Terme de Phyſique) *vehicle.*

* Cette conſideration a ſervi de vehicule pour le reſoludre, *this has made him reſolve upon the Buſineſs.*

Veille, *S. F. Watching,* ☞ *a Watch,* or part of the Night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a Rush-Candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.*

J'y emploirai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour precedent) *Eve,* or *Vigil, the day before.*

* Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few Moments, to come to that point,* or *paſs, that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *He is very near the Grave.* * Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande Guerre, *now a great War is coming upon us, a great War is ready to break out.* * Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſerable Prince de toute la Terre, *He was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious,* or *the moſt miſerable Prince of the Univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *A. watched, &c. V. the Verb.*

Veillée, *S. F. a Night's rendez-vous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the Night,* ☞ *to wake, to be,* or *lie awake,* * *to watch, to be vigilant,* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind,* or *take notice of.*

* Veiller ſur ſoi même, *To be vigilant,* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *To watch one, to have an Eye,* or *a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un, (Prendre garde à ſes deportemens) *to watch,* or *obſerve one, to have an eye,* or *a watchful eye upon him,* * † *to watch his Waters.*

Veillerie, *v.* Veillée.

Veilloir, *S. M. a Shoe-maker's Stool.*

Veillote, *S. F. a Mow,* or *a little heap of Hay.*

Veine, *S. F. a Vein.*

☞ Veine de Bois, *grain of Wood.*

Veiné, ée, *A. full of Veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *A. veinous, full of Veins.*

Vêler, *v.* Véeler.

Velin, *S. M. Vellum,* or *Velum.*

Velites, *S. M. Velites.*

Velleité, *S. F. Vellity, volition.*

Ve-

Velocité, *S. F. Velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, *S. M. Velvet.*

Velouté, *A. Velvet, tufted,* or *tuft.*

Chemin velouté. *a Green Carpet way.*

Velouté, *S. M. Velvet-Lace.*

Veloutier, *S. M. a Velvet-maker.*

Velu, uë, *A. hairy.*

Venaiſon, *S. F. Veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon (Tems auquel la Venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *Veniſon-time,* or *Seaſon,* ☞ *the Sweet of Veniſon.*

Venal, le, *A. venal, vendible,* * *venal,* or *mercenary.*

Venalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Venalité, *S. F. venality, a being venal.*

Venant, *S. M. (from* Venir) *a Comer.*

Vendange, *S. F. Vintage,* ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *A. the Grapes whereof are gathered.*

*† Tout eſt vendangé, *all's gone, all is loſt,* or *gone to wrack.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the Grapes,* in order to make Wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the Vintage will begin a Fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, *S. M.* Vendangeuſe, *S. F. a Vintager, Grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, *S. M.* Vendeuſe, *S. F. a Seller.*

☞ Vendeur d'Ecailles, *an Oyſterman.* Vendeur de Marée, *a Fiſh-monger.* ☞ Vendeur de Charbon, *a Coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de fruits, *a Fruiterer, a Fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de Mithridate, *a Quack, a Mountebank.*

Vendication, *S. F. vendication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *A. vendicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vendicate, challenge,* or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, *S. F. a Dace, the Dace-fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with,* or *make over* for a certain price.

Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.*

Expoſer une Choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale,* or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *To ſell all off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold,* ☞ *to ſell,* or *go off,* ☞ *to ſell,* or *betray one another.*

Vendredy, *S. M. Friday.*

Vendu, uë, *A. (from* Vendre) *ſold,* or *ſold off,* &c.

Vené, ée, *A. ex.* Viande venée, *Meat that has a hogo, mortified Meat.*

Venefice, *S. M. venefice, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, *S. F.* * † Enfiler la Venelle, *to ſcamper,* or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Veneneux, ſe, *A. venenous,* or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep Meat till it has a hogo, to mortify Meat.*

Vénérable, *A. venerable.*

Vénération, *S. F. veneration.*

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate, reverence,* or *honour.*

Venerie, *S. F. venery,* ☞ *the train and equipage belonging to venery,* or *hunting.*

Venerien, ne, *A. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, *S. M. Huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *A. Revenged.*

Vengeance, *S. F. Vengeance, revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge,* or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *A. & S. avenger, revenger.*

Veniel, le, *A. venial.*

Veniellement, *Adv. ex.* pecher veniellement, *to commit a veniol Sin.*

Venimeux, ſe, *venomous,* or *poiſonous.*

Venin, *S. M. Venom, Poiſon.*

Le Venin de ſa Plume, *the venom,* or *virulency of his Pen.*

* Venin, (Haine cachée) *ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, *V. N. to come,* or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come,* or *come in, to arrive,* ☞ *to come upon, to chance,* or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

☞ Venir (écheoir) *to come,* or *fall to.* ☞ ☞ (proceder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow,* or *thrive.*

* Venir bien (ſeoir) *to fit, ſuit,* or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'Infinitif des Verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de querir mes Livres, *I have been to fetch my Books.* Il vient d'arriver, *He is but juſt come, he but juſt now came.*

☞ à Venir, (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, *S. M. Wind, Gale, Air.*

Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the Leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au Vent, *to ſet Sail, to hoiſe Sail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give vent to a Veſſel.*

☞ Vent, (haleine) *Wind,* or *Breath.*

☞ Ce Cheval a du vent, *This Horſe begins to be purſy,* or *ſhort-winded.*

* Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* * (vanité) *wind, vanity, emptineſs.*

Vente, *S. F. Sale, ſelling,* or *vendition.*

☞ Qui eſt de vente, *ou* de bonne vente, *that ſells,* or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the place where Wine is ſold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a Fine for Alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. ex.* Il vente, *the wind blows, 'tis windy Weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *A. windy.*

Ventilation, *S. F. Eſtimate, eſtimation, valuation,* ☞ *a canvaſſing,* or *ſifting of a Buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *A. Eſtimated,* &c.

Venüer, *V. A. To evenuate, eſtimate, prize,* or *value,* ☞ *to debate, canvas, ſift,* or *examine.*

Ventoſitez, *S. F. ventoſities, winds.*

Ventouſe, *S. F. A vent,* or *air-hole,* ☞ *a Cupping-glaſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *A. cupped.*

Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*

Ventre, *S. M.* ou bas ventre. *The Belly, paunch,* or *Guts.*

☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be looſe.*

Lâcher le ventre, *to looſen.*

Flux de ventre, *Looſneſs.*

☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the Stomach, Breaſt,* or *Ventricle.* ☞ (la matrice) *Belly,* or *Womb.*

☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a Wall that bellies,* or *bunches out.*

Ventrée, *S. F. a Litter,* ☞ *birth.*

Ventricule, *S. M. the Ventricle.*

Ventriére, *S. F. A Belly-band.*

Ventru, uë, *A. Big-bellied, Corn-belly'd.*

Venu, uë, *A.* (*from* Venir) *come.*

Mr. ſoyez le bien venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau venu, *a new-comer.*

Venüe, *S. F. coming, arrival.*

☞ Allées & venües, *going backward and forward.*

☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venüe & ſix de rabat, *I carried three Pins and tipt ſix.*

Tout d'une venüe, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.*

☞ Tout d'une venüe, (Uni & égal par tout) *all of a ſize, all of a piece.*

Venus, *S. F. Venus.*

Vêpres, *S. F. veſpers, evening Prayers.*

Ver, *S. M. Worm,* ☞ *a Magget,* or *Mite,* ☞ *a Moth,* or *Meth-worm.*

* Le ver de la conſcience, *the remorſes, ſtings,* or *checks of Conſcience.*

*† Tirer les vers du Né à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, *A. verbal,* that comes from the Verb.

Un verbal, *S. M.* ou Procez verbal, *a verbal Proceſs.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal Proceſs.*

†* Verbaliſer, (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded,* or *tedious in one's Diſcourſe, to make many words.*

Verbe, *S. M. a verb,* ☞ *the word.*

† Verbiage, *S. M. idle words, empty, frothy Diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, *S. F. verboſity, too many words.*

Vercoquin, *S. M. a Magget.*

Verd ou Vert, te, *A. Green.*

Vin vert, *tart Wine.*

* Verd, (vif, alerte) *brisk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

* Une verte reponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*

* On lui fit une verte reprimende, *he was ſharply,* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*

☞ Cuir vert, *raw Leather.*

Verd, *S. M. Green,* or *green Colour.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdigreaſe, v.* Verdet.

☞ Verd de Terre, *verditer.*

☞ Mettre un Cheval au Verd, *to put,* or *turn a Horſe to Graſs.*

*† Manger ſon Blé en verd, *† *to eat-run the Conſtable, to run out.*

* Prendre ſans verd, *To take unprovided,* or *napping.*

Verdâtre, *A. Greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *A. M. ex.* Vin verdaud, *Tart Wine.*

Verdée, *S. F. verde-dea.*

Verdelet, te, *A. ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart Wine.*

Verderie, *S. F. a verderer's Juriſdiction.*

Verdet, *S. M. verdigreaſe, vert-greece,* or *verdig.*

Verdeur, *S. F. greenneſs, green, verdour.*

☞ Verdeur de l'Age, *green years, youth.*

* Verdeur, (vigueur) *briskneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (du Vin) *tartneſs of Wine.*

Verdi, ie, *A.* (*from* Verdir) *painted green, grown,* or *become green.*

Verdier, *S. M. verderer,* alſo *Green-finch.*

Verdiere, *S. F. The Hen Green-finch.*

Verdir, *V. A. To paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow,* or *become green.*

Verd-montant, *S. M. a little kind of Bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *A. green, verdant.*

Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs,* or *verdure,* ☞ *the green,* or *green graſs,* ☞ *a Foreſt-work in a Suit Hangings.*

Verdurier, *S. M. Herb-man.*

Vereux, ſe, *A. full of maggots, rotten.*

*† Vereux, *Naught.*

Verge, *S. F. Rod, Switch, Wand, Yard,* ☞ *a Verge.*

☞ Verges (au Pluriel) *Rod.* battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges, (Meteore ignée) *Beam of Light.*

Verger, *S. M. an Orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *A. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetier, *S. M.* ou Vergetier Broſſier, *a Bruſh-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Vergette, *S. F. A little Iron Rod.*

Vergettes, *S. F. a Bruſh.*

Verglas, *S. F. a glazed Froſt.*

†Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*

Vergue ou verge, *S. F. a Yard.*

Veridique, *A. veridical.*

Verification, *S. M. verification.*

Verifié, ée, *A. verify'd.*

Verifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove,* ☞ *to examine and compare.*

Veritable, *A. true.*

Veritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Verité, *S. F. Truth, Verity.*

En verité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, *S. M. Verjuice,* ☞ *ſower Grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *A. ex.* vin verjuté, *ſharp,* or *tart Wine.*

Vermeil, le, *A. Vermilion, fine,* or *lively red.*

Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry Lips.*

Vermeil doré, *ou* vermeil, *S. M. Silver-gilt.*

Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious Stone*

Vermeiller *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles, *ou* vermicelli, *S. M. Vermicelli, a ſort of Italian Diſh.*

Vermillon, *S. M. Vermilion, Read-lead, a natural Red, a cherry-red,* ☞ *the ſcarlet grain.*

Vermine, *S. F. vermine.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little,* or *ſmall Worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, grow Worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, ue, *A. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. worm-hole, worm-eatenneſs,* or *rottenneſs* in Wood.

Verni, ie, *A. ou* Verniſſé, ée, *A. varniſhed.*

Venir *ou* Verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the Gum of Juniper-Trees,* ☞ *Varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. A varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. varniſhing.*

Verole *ou* groſſe Verole, *S. F. the Pox, the French-pox,* ☞ petite verole, *Small-pox.*

Verolé, ée, *A. that has the Pox, pocky.*

Un verolé, *S. M.* une verolée, *S. F. A pocky Man,* or *Woman, one that has the Pox.*

Verolique, *A. Pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. Menow, the Menow-fiſh.*

Veronique, *S. F. Fluellin.*

Verrat, *S. M. Boar,* or *Boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. Glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a Glaſs,* or *Glaſs-full, a Brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. A Glaſs-houſe,* ☞ *Glaſs-making,* ☞ *Glaſs-ware, Glaſſes.*

Verrier, *S. M. a Glaſs-maker,* ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriere, *S. F. a Glaſs to put before Pictures,* &c.

Verrou, *ou* Verrouil, *S. M. a Bolt,*

Verrouillé, ée, *A. Bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, *S. F. Wart-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a Wart.*

Vers, *S. M. Verſe.*

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, *S. F. over-turning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains deadly hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *A. (from* Verſer) *poured,* &c.

☞ Verſé, (experimenté) *verſed, skilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, *ou* Verſe-eau, *S. M. aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour,* or *fill,* ☞ *to ſpill,* or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid,* or *lodged,* ☞ *to over-turn.*

Verſet, *S. M. a Verſe.*

Verſet d'un Pſeaume, *a Staff of a Pſalm.*

Verſificateur, *S. M. a Verſifier, a Poet.*

Verſification, *S. F. Verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *A. verſify'd.*

Verſifier, *V. N. To verſify.*

Verſion, *S. F. verſion, tranſlation.*

Vertebres, *S. F. Vertebræ, Chine-bones.*

Vertement, *Adv. (from* Verd) *briskly, ſmartly.*

Vertical, le, *A. vertical.*

Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs,* or *ſwimming in the Head,* °† *Maggot, Frolick,* or *Crotchet.*

Vertigineux, ſe, *A. giddy.*

Vertu, *S. F. Virtue,* or *Vertue;* alſo *efficacy, force, power, property,* ☞ *honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. virtuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *A. virtuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an Hypocrite,* or *Diſſembler.*

Vertugade, *S. F.* Vertugadin, *S. M. a verdingale.*

Verve, *S. F. a Poetical rapture, ſally,* or *rage,* ☞ *a frolick, fancy, maggot,* or *Crotchet.*

Verveine *ou* Vervene, *S. F. vervain,* or *Holy Herb.*

Vervelles, *S. F. Vervels.*

Verveu, *S. M. a Fruit-baſket.*

Verveux, *S. M. A Sweep-Net.*

Veſicaire, *S. F. Alkekengi,* or *Winter-Cherries.*

Veſicatoire, *A. M. ex.* Emplâtre veſicatoire, *ou* un Veſicatoire, *S. M. A Veſicatory,* or *Bliſtering-plaiſter, a Bliſter.*

Veſicule, *S. F. Veſicle.*

Veſperie, *S. F. veſperies,* °† *a Lecture, Reproof,* or *Reprimand.*

Veſperiſé, ée, *A. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſperiſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check,* or *reprimand.*

Veſſe, *S. F. foiſt,* or *fizzle.*

Veſſe *ou* veſce, *S. F. fitch,* or *vetch.*

☞ Veſſe de Loup, (faux Champignon) *Fuzz-ball,* or *Puck-fiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*

Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild Fitch.*

Veſſeur, *S. M.* Veſſeuſe, *S. F. Fizzler.*

Veſſie, *S. F. Bladder,* ☞ *a Bliſter.*

Veſtales, *S. F. veſtal Nuns,* or *Virgins.*

Veſte, *S. F. a Veſt,* ☞ *a Waſt-coat.*

Veſtiaire, *S. M. Veſtiary.*

Veſtibule, *S. M. entry, porch.*

Veſtige, *S. M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtiges,* ☞ *ſign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſtir, veſtu, & Veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an i.*

Vêtement, *S. M. Veſtment, Raiment, Garment, Viſture.*

Veteran, *S. M. a veteran,* or *veteran Soldier,* ☞ *a veteran, an old Officer of* 20 *years ſtanding.*

Vetille, *S. F. a triſle.*

Vetiller, *V. N. to triſle, to ſtand upon triſles.*

Vetillard *ou* vetilleur, *S. M.* vetillarde *ou* vetilleuſe, *S. F. a Triſler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to cloath, to find cloaths.*

Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's Cloaths.*

Vêtu, uë, *A. clad, arrayed, cloathed, having on.*

Vêture, *S. F. veſture.*

Veu, veüe, *A. ſeen,* &c.

Veu que, *Conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*

Veu, *S. M.* au veu de tout le Monde, *before every body.*

Veüe, *S. F. The Sight* or *Eye-Sight*, ☞ *View*, *Eye* or *Eyes*, *Look.*

☞ Veüe (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *Look* or *Proſpect.*

☞ Veüe (aſpect) *proſpect*, *viſta*, *view.* ☞ (jour, ouverture) *Light*, *Window* or *Caſement.* ☞ (examen) *View*, *Survey*, *Examination.*

* Veüe (Connoiſſance interieure) *The being Conſcious*, *Conſcience*, *Conſciouſneſs*, *Knowledge.*

Véuf, *S. M. A Widower.*

Veuvage, *S. M. Widowhood*, *Viduity.*

Veuve, *S. F. a Widow.*

Vexation, *S. F. Vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *A. vexed*, &c.

Vexer, *V. A. To vex*, *trouble* or *oppreſs.*

Viager, re, *A.* (*from* Vie) *for Life*, *during Life.* Penſion viagere, *a Penſion for Life*, *an Annuity.*

Viande, *S. F. Meat*, *Fleſh*, ☞ *Meat*, *Viands*, *Victuals*, *Food.*

Viander, *V. N. To feed*, *to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. The feeding*, *Viands* or *Paſture* of Deer.

Viatique, *S. M. Viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. Vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. Vicar*, ☞ or *Curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. Vicarſhip* or *Curateſhip.*

Vicarial, le, *A. Vicarious*, *of a Vicar.*

Vicariat, *S. M. Vicarſhip* or *Curateſhip.*

Vice, *S. M. Vice*, ☞ *Sin*, *Lewdneſs*, *Debauchery*, ☞ *Fault*, *Defect*, *Imperfection.*

Vice-Amiral, *S. M. A Vice-Admiral.*

Vice-Bailli, *S. M. A Vice-Bailiff.*

Vice-Chancelier, *S. M. A Vice-Chancellour.*

Vice-gerent, *S. M. A Vice-gerent*, or *Deputy.*

Vice-legat, *S. M. A Vice-legate.*

Vice-legation, *S. F. A Vice-legateſhip.*

Vice-Reine, *S. F. A Vice-Roy's* or *Deputy's Wife.*

Vice-Roy, *S. M. Vice-Roy*, *a Deputy-King.*

Vice-royauté, *S. F. The Place and Dignity of a Vice-Roy*, or *Deputy.*

Vice-Senechal, *S. M. A Vice-Seneſchal.*

Vicié, ée, *A. rotten*, *not ſound.*

Vicier, *V. N. To viciate*, *to be an error* in Law.

Vicieux, ſe, *A. Vicious*, *wicked*, *ſinful*, *lewd*, *naughty*, ☞ *Head-ſtrong*, ☞ *full of Errours.*

Vicieux, *S. M. Ex.* entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious men.*

Viciſſitude, *S. F. Viciſſitude.*

Vicomte, *S. M. A Viſcount.*

Vicomté, *S. M. & F. A Viſcounty.*

Vicomteſſe, *S. F. a Viſcounteſs.*

Victime, *S. F. a Victim* or *Sacrifice.*

Victoire, *S. F. Victory.*

Victorieuſement, *Adv. Victoriouſly.*

Victorieux, ſe, *A. Victorious.*

Victuailles, *S. F. Victuals.*

Victuailleur, *S. M Victualler.*

Vidame, *S. M. Vidame.*

Videlle, *S. F. A jagging-iron.*

Viduité, *S. F. Viduity*, *Widowhood.*

Vie, *S. F. Life.*

☞ Sur ou ſous peine de la vie, *upon pain of Death.*

☞ A vie, *Adv. for Life*, *during Life.*

☞ Vie (la Nourriture & la ſubſiſtance) *Livelihood*, *Food.*

☞ Faire la vie (ſe rejoüir) *to be merry*, or *make merry.*

* Vie, (plaiſir, delices) *Life*, *Delight.*

* † Vie (reprimende) *Reprimand*, *Lecture.*

Viel, ou Vieux, vieille, *A. old* or *ancient*, *in years.*

☞ Vieux, (uſé) *old*, *worn out.*

Vieillard, *S. M. an Old Man*, *an Ancient Man.*

Vieille, *S. F. an Old Woman.*

Vieillerie, *S. F. Old Cloaths*, or *Goods*, *old rubbiſh.*

Vieilleſſe, *S. F. Old Age*, *Age.*

Vieilli, ie, *A. grown old*, *grown out of Date.*

Vieillir, *V. N. To grow old*, ☞ *to grow out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. A. To make one grow old*, or *look old.*

† Vieillot, te, *A. Oldiſh*, *ſomewhat old*, *ſtale.*

Vielle, *S. F. a Cymbal.*

Vieller, *V. N. To play upon the Cymbal.*

Vielleur, *S. M. a Player on the Cymbal.*

Vierge, *S. F. Virgin* or *Maid*, ☞ *Virgo*, one of the Twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Vierge, *A. Maid.*

Vif, vive, *A.* (qui eſt en vie) *live*, *quick*, *alive*, *Living.*

* Eſprit vif, *a quick*, *ſharp*, *ſmart* or *piercing Wit.*

☞ Vif Argent, *Quick-Silver*, *Mercury.*

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un Arbre, *the Wood* or *inſide of a Tree.*

☞ Le vif de l'Eau, *High Water.*

D† Vigilamment, *Adv. Vigilantly*, *watchfully.*

Vigilance, *S. F. Vigilance*, or *vigilancy*, *watchfulneſs.*

Vigilant, te, *A. vigilant.*

Vigile, *S. F. Vigil*, *Eve.*

Viginti-virat, *S. M. Viginti-virate.*

Vigne, *S. F. Vine* ☞ *a Vineyard.*

Vigneron, *S. M. A Vine-dreſſer*, or *Husbandman.*

Vignette, *S. F.* a Printer's *Flower*, *flouriſh* or *border.*

Vignoble, *S. M. a Vine-yard plot.*

Vigogne, *S. F. vigone.*

Vigogne, *S. M. vigone.*

Vigoureuſement, *Adv. vigorouſly*, *briskly.*

Vigoureux, ſe, *A. vigorous*, *ſtout*, *ſtrong*, *luſty*, *brisk.*

Viguerie, *S. F. The place* or *juriſdiction of a* Viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F. Vigour.*

* Vigueur, (courage) *ſtoutneſs*, *mettle*, *courage.*

Viguier, *S. M. A Viguier*, *a Magiſtrate.*

Vil, vile, *A. vile*, *mean*, *contemptible.*

Vilain, ne, *A.* (Sale) *nasty, filthy, slovenly, sluttish.* ☞ (laid) *ugly, homely.* ☞ (indigne) *villanous, unworthy, shameful.* ☞ (impudique) *filthy, obscene, bawdy.*

Vilain, *S. M.* (un Roturier) *a Vilain* or *Bondman.*

☞ (un Salope) *a nasty man, a sloven.*

Une vilaine, *S. F. A Slut,* ☞ *a Prostitute.*

Vilainement, *Adv. nastily, filthily, dirtily,* ☞ *filthily, obscenely, basely, shamefully.*

Vilebrequin ou Virebrequin, *S. M. a Wimble.*

D† Vilement, *Adv. from* Vil, *vilely.*

Vilenie, *S. F.* (*from* Vilain) *filth, filthiness, nastiness,* ☞ *a Turd* or *Sir-reverence,* ☞ *a base, pitiful, shameful thing,* ☞ *filthiness, bawdry, obscenity.*

Vileté, *S. F.* (*from* Vil) *vileness, meanness, cheapness.*

† Vilipendé, *A. undervalu'd, vilify'd.*

Vilipender, *V. A.* To *undervalue, vilify* or *despise.*

Village, *S. M. a Village.*

Village'is, se, *A. Of the County of a Village.*

Villageois, *S. M. A Country-man, a Clown, a Bumkin.*

Villageoise, *S. F. A Country-woman, a Country-lass.*

A la Villageoise, *Adv. after the Country-fashion.*

Villanelle, *S. F. a Country-ballad* or *Lay.*

Villefle, *S. F. a great scambling Town.*

Ville, *S. F. a Town* or *City.*

Vin, *S. M. Wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M. Vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *A. Seasoned with Vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F. a Sauce with Vinegar and Pepper, &c* ☞ *a kind of Calash.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M. A Vinegar-man,* ☞ *a Cruet for Vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M. Windlass, a Crane beam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *A. vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F. vintage.*

Vineux, se, *A. vinous.*

☞ Vin vineux, *Strong Wine.*

Vint, *ou* Vingt, *A. Twenty, a Score.*

R. Vint, *is also a Person of the Verb* Venir.

Vintaine, *S. F. a Score.*

Vintiéme, *A. Twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M. Rape.*

Violat *ou* violar, *A. ex.* Sirop violat, *Syrup of Violets.*

Violateur, *S. M. a Breaker, infringer* or *Transgressour.*

Viole, *S. F. a Viol.*

Violé, ée, *A. violated,* &c.

Violement, *S. M. a violating, violation, breaking, transgressing,* ☞ *Rape.*

Violemment, *Adv. violently,* ☞ *eagerly, earnestly.*

Violence, *S. F. Violence.*

Violent, te, *A. violent, fierce, boisterous.*

Violenté, ée, *A. forced,* &c.

Violenter, *V. A. to force.*

Violer, *V. A.* To *violate, break* or *transgress.*

Violet, te, *A. Purple.*

* † Il en devint tout violet, *he looks blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M. Purple* or *Violet colour.*

Violette, *S. F. a Violet.*

Violier, *S. M. The Violet-Plant.*

Violon, *S. M. Violin, Fiddle,* ☞ *a Fid'ar.*

Viorne, *S. F. The wild Vine* or *Hedge-plant.*

Vipere, *S. F. Viper.*

Vipereau, *S. M. a Viper's Whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F. Virago, a Termagrant.*

Virelay, *S. M. virelay* or *Roundelay.*

Virement, *S. M.* de Partie, *the paying a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*

Virer, *V. A. ex.* virer partie, *To pay a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*

Virer, *V. N. ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the Bush.*

Vire-volte, *ou* vire-voute, *S. F. a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *A. Virginal, Maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F. Maidenhead, Virginity.*

Virgouleuse, *S. F. Virgouleuse.*

Virgule, *S. F. a Comma.*

Viril, le, *A. Of a Man, male* also, *Virile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv. Manly, Stoutly.*

Virilité, *S. M. Virility, Manhood.*

Virole, *S. F. A Ferule* or *Ferrel.*

Virtüel, le, *A. Virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv. Virtually.*

Virulent, te, *A. virulent.*

Virus, *S. M. virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F. a screw* ☞ *the Spindle-tree of a Stair case.*

Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-against, over the way, cross the way, opposite.*

Visage, *S. M. Face, Visage,* also *Look.*

* Changer de visage (rougir) *to colour, to blush,* * *to turn pale.*

Visagere, *S. F. the fore side of a Woman's Cap.*

Viscares, *S. F. The Entrails* or *Bowels.*

Viscosité, *S. F. Viscosity, clamminess.*

Visée, *S. F. Aim.*

Viser, *V. N.* To *aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viser, *V. A.* To *revise* and *examine an Act.*

Visible, *A. visible, manifest.*

Visiére, *S. F.* de Casque, *The sight* or *Visor* of a Head-piece.

Visif, ive, *A. visible.*

Vision, *S. F. Vision, Sight,* ☞ or *Apparition,* * *an idle Fancy.*

Visionnaire, *A. fanciful, whimsical, fanatick.*

Visionnaire, *S. M. & F. A fanciful man* or *woman, a Fanatick.*

Visir, *S. M. Visier.*

Visitation, *S. F. Visitation.*

Visite, *S. F. Visit* or *visiting,* ☞ *Visitation,* ☞ *search, searching.*

Visité, ée, *A. visited,* &c.

Visiter, *V. A. to visit,* ☞ *to make a Visitation,* ☞ *to search, to view* or *survey.*

Visiteur, *S. M. a Visiter,* ☞ *a searcher.*

Visorium, *S. a Printer's Visorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *A. Viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*

Viſte, *v.* Vite, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Viſuel, le, *A. Viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *A. Vital.*

Vite, *A. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*

Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S. M. A kind of Italian Kick-ſhaws.*

Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F. quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonnieres, *S. F. Limberholes.*

Vitrage, *S. F. Glazing, the Glaſs-windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M. a great glaſs Window.*

Vitre, *S. F. A Glaſs Window,* ☞ *a Glaſs or Pane of Glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *A. Glazed.*

Vitrer, *V. a. To glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M. A Glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F. Vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *A. Vitrify'd.*

Vitrifier, *V. A. To Vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M. Vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *A. Vitriolate.*

Vitriolique, *A. Vitriolous.*

Vitupere, *S. M. Blame, Reproach.*

Vivacité, *S. F. (from* Vif*) Vivacity, Livelineſs.*

Vivandier, *S. M. A Sutler.*

Vivant, te, *A. Living, alive.*

Vivant, *S. M. ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus à elle que moi, *There is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon-vivant, *a good Fellow, a good Companion.*

Vive, *S. F. The Quaviver or Sea Dragon.*

Vive, *the Verb, v.* Vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. Briskly, Sharply, Vigorously,* ☞ *to the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. A Pond, a Fish-Pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *A. vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, *S. F. Vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, *A. vivify'd.*

Vivifier, *V. A. To vivify or quicken, to revive.*

Vivoter, *V. N. To live from hand to mouth, to make juſt ſhifs to live,* ° † *to rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N. (from* Vie*) to live, to be living, or alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed or entertain.*

☞ Vivre, (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of life,* ☞ *to behave, carry, or underſtand ones ſelf.*

☞ Vivre (exiſter) *to live, or exiſt.*

☞ Vive le Roy, *God ſave or bleſs the King.*

☞ Qui vive? *Who are you for?*

Vivre, *S. M. Food, Diet.*

Vivres, *S. M.* Pluriel, *Proviſions, Victuals.*

Ulceration, *S. F. Ulceration.*

Ulcere, *S. M. Ulcer.*

° Un Ulcere amoureux, *A Love-wound.*

Ulcé, ée, *A. Ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcerer, *V. A. To ulcerate or exulcerate,* ° *to provoke, incenſe or exaſperate.*

Ulterieur, re, *A. further or furthermoſt, on the farther ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne, *A. & S. beyond the Mountains.*

Un, une, *A. one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques uns) *ſome.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, altogether, every body*

☞ En un (enſemble) *in one, together*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *A. Unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. Unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, *S. F. Unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *A. (from* unir*) united, &c.*

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even, or level.*

☞ Du Linge uni, *Plain Linnen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Unième, *A. one; ex.* vint & unième, *one-and-twentiith.*

Uniforme, *A. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, *S. F. Uniformity.*

Unîment, *Adv.* (d'une maniére unie, *ſmooth or even.*

Union, *S. F. Union, Conjunction,* ° *Union, Unity, Concord.*

Unique, *A. only, ſole.*

☞ (excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, intirely.*

Unir, *V. A. To unite or join together,* ☞ *to ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level or even.*

S'unir, *V. R. To unite, or be united, to join together.*

Uniſſon, *S. F. Uniſon.*

Unité, *S. F. Unity,* ☞ *an Unit.*

Univers, *S. M. The Univerſe, the World,* ☞ *the Earth.*

Univerſalité, *S. F. Univerſality, generality.*

Univerſel, le, *A. Univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *Pl.* univerſaux, *S. M. An Univerſal, or a Predicable.*

Univerſellement, *Adv. Univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, *S. F. An Univerſity.*

Univoque, *A. Univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *A. Vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *A. vocal, oral.*

Vocaux, *S. M. Voters.*

D† Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, *S. M. Vocative, the Vocative Caſe.*

Vocation, *S. F. Vocation.*

Vœu, *S. M. a Vow.*

☞ Je fais vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God, or I ſwear that.*

☞ Vœu (ſouhait) *Vow, Wiſh, Deſire, Prayer, Requeſt.*

Voguayant, *S. M. a Rower, or Fore-rower.*

Vogue, *S. F. The rowing of a Galley.*

° Vogue,

* Vogue (credit) *Vogue*, * *mode* or *fashion*.

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Vogueur, *S. M. a Rower.*

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, this is, here be, here are.*

Voie ou voye, *S. F. Way, Road,* ☞ *View, footing* or *strain* of Deer.

* Voye, (Moyen) *Way, Means, Method* or *Course.*

☞ Une voie d'eau, *A Leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, those be.*

Voile, *S. M. a Vail.*

* Voile (Figures, Allegories) *Vail, Figure, Allegory.*

* (apparence) *Vail, cloak, colour, shew, pretence, mask.*

Voile, *S. F. a Sail.*

Voilé, ée, *A. Vailed,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to Vail* or *cover with a Vail,* also *to give the Vail.*

Vollier, *S. M. Sailer.*

Voilure, *S. F. a way of Sailing.*

Voir, *V. A. To see.*

☞ Voir (considerer) *to see, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir ſur ou voir, *to look over, to over-look, to survey.*

☞ Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it seems, it looks.*

☞ Faire voir, (montrer) *to let see, to shew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look ones self, to look upon ones self, to look,* ☞ (ſe frequenter) *to see, frequent* or *visit one another.* ☞ (coucher enſemble) *to lye together.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. ex.* mais voirement, *but now I think on't.*

Voirie, *S. F. a Lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne. *A. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un Voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a Neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. Neighbourhood, Vicinity.*

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to visit ones Neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. carriage,* ☞ *Fare,* ☞ *Load, lading.*

☞ Voiture (Carroſſe, Chariot, Bateau, Cheval, &c.) *Carriage, a Coach, Cart, Boat, Horſe,* &c.

Voituré, ée, *A. carryed.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a Carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par eau, *a Bargeman.*

Voiturin, *S. M. one that lets out Horſes.*

Voix. *S. F. voice,* ☞ (ou cri) *Voice* or *Cry,* ☞ (ſuffrage) *Voice, Vote* or *Suffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. Robbery, Theft,* ☞ *Theft, ſtole Goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the Flight* or *flying of a Bird,* ☞ *a Caſt of Hawks.*

*Il a le vol pour cela, *He has an admirable Talent that way.*

Volage, *A. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *wild-fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. Poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, *A. flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *A Rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a Shittle-Cock.*

Volatil ou volatile, *A. Volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. Volatile, a flying Creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *A. Volatiliſed.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to Volatiliza, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. Volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. Fowls.*

Vole, *S. F. Vole* or *Slam.*

Volé, ée, *A. Robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, *S. F. the flight* or *flying.*

* Volée, (qualité, rang) *Rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N.* & *A. to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a flight of a Bird of Prey at ſome Game* or *other.*

Volerie, *S. F. Robbery, Theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a Dove-cote,* ☞ *a Flyer* of a Clock *or* Watch, ☞ *a little Sea-Compaſs.*

Volcter, *V. N to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a Thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a Thief, a Woman Thief.*

Voliére, *S. F. a Volery, a great Bird-Cage.*

Volontaire, *A' Voluntary, ſpontaneous,* ☞ *wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a Volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. Will,* ☞ *mind* or *pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (Rond) *a Ring.* ☞ *Volta* or *Rounding-turn.*

☞ *Volte* (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *Robbers, two ſets won.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter* or *begin to fly,* ☞ *to ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a Vaulter* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. Withi-wind, Bind-weed, Rope-wind.*

Volubilité, *S. F. Volubility.*

Volubilité de Langue, *Volubility, glibneſs,* or *nimbleneſs of Tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. Volume,* ☞ *bulk.*

Volupté *S. F. Pleaſure, ſenſuality,* or *voluptuouſneſs,* ☞ *pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. Voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *A Voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous,* ☞ *delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a Voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. Volute.*

Vomique, *A. ex.* Noix vomique, *a Vomiting Nut,* or *Nux Vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt* or *bring up*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a Vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *A. Vomitory.*

Un Vomitif, *S. M. a Vomit.*

Vorace, *A Voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. Voracity, greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. To Vote* or *give ones Vote.*

Vôtre, *A.* Au pluriel, vos, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *Your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel, vôtres, *Yours.*

Voüé, ée, *A devoted,* &c.

Voüer, *V. A. to devote* or *conſecrate.*

☞ Voüer (prometre) *to Vow* or *promiſe.*

Vouge, *S. F. a Boar-ſpear* or *Hunter's Staff.*

Voulant, (Participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. To will* or *be willing, to pleaſe* or *be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.*

☞ A qui en veut il? *What ails him? what's the matter with him?*

Vouloir, *S. M. Will, pleaſure.* ☞ *will, intention, deſign.*

Voulu, *A. ex.* Mal-voulu, (haï) *Hated*

Vous, (Pronom Perſonel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites vous, Meſſieurs? *What do you ſay, Gentlemen?*

Comment vous va, moncher ami? *How do you do, dear Friend.*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Voute, *S. F. a Vault, an Arch-roof.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a Vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* Voie, *Voyage, Travel, Journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *Travels into,* or *to Perſia,*

Voyager, *V. N. to Travel.*

Voyageur, *S. M. a Traveller.*

Voyant, (Participe du verbe voir) *ſeeing,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Voyant, te, *A. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, *S. M. one that has his Eye-ſight.*

☞ Un voyant, (un Prophete) *a Seer* or *Prophet.*

Voye, v. Voie.

Voyelle, *S. F. Vowel.*

Voyer, *S. M. (from* Voie) *a Surveyer* or *Overſeer of the High-ways.*

Voyerie, *S. F. The place* or *Office of the Surveyer of the High-ways.*

Voyerie, *V.* Voirie.

Vray, ye, *A. true, right.*

Un vray filou, *a meer,* or *an arrant Cheat.*

☞ Vray (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vray, *S. M. The truth.*

☞ Vous dites vray, *you ſay right.*

Au vray, *Adv. truly, really, ſincerely,* ☞ *for certain.*

On n'en ſait rien au vray, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vrayment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*

Vray-ſemblable, *A. likely, probable.*

Le vray-ſemblable, *S. M. a Probability* or *likelihood.*

Urbaniſtes, *S. F. Urbaniſts.*

Urbanité, *S. F. Urbanity, Civility, good manners, good breeding.*

Ure, *S. M. Ure-Ox.*

Ureteres, *S. M. Ureters.*

Uretre, *S. M. Urinary.*

Urgent, te, *A. Urgent, preſſing.*

Urinal, *S. M. Urinal.*

Urine, *S. F. Urine, ſtale Water.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *Diabetes.*

☞ Difficulté d'urine, *the Stangury.*

Uriner, *V. N. to urine, to make Water, to piſs.*

Urne, *S. F. an Urn, a Pitcher.*

Us, *S. M.* Pluriel, *uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*

Uſage, *S. M. uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way,* ☞ *uſo, the uſing of a thing,* ☞ *uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs,* ☞ *a Common Prayer-Book.*

☞ Uſages (Biens poſſedez en commun) *Common, common Paſture-ground.*

Uſager, *S. M. a Commoner.*

Uſance, *S. F. Uſage, cuſtom, uſe,* ☞ *uſance, a month.*

Uſé, ée, *A. worn out* or *off,* &c. *v.* uſer, *Act.*

Uſé, *S. M. V.* uſer, *S.*

Uſer de, *V. N. to uſe, to make uſe of.*

☞ Uſer de Regime, *to keep a ſtrict Diet.*

☞ En uſer (gir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un) *To deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*

☞ Uſer de miſericorde, *to ſhew mercy.*

Uſer, *V. A. to uſe, waſte,* or *conſume.*

* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend ones Youth.*

Uſer le verre (le froter) *to poliſh Glaſs.*

S'uſer, *V. R. to wear out* or *off,* * *to waſte* or *decay.*

Uſer, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this Cloth will wear well,* or *do one good Service.*

* Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *He is a very officious* or *obliging Man.*

Uſité, ée, *A. uſed, in uſe,* ☞ *uſual.*

Uſuel, le, *A uſual.*

Uſufructuaire, *A Uſufructuary.*

Uſufruit, *S. M. Uſe and Profits, without Property.*

Uſu-fruitier, *S. M.* Uſufruitiére, *S. F. Uſufructuary* or *Tenant.*

Uſuraire, *A. Uſurious.*

Uſure, *S. F. Uſury, unlawful uſe.*

☞ Uſure, *the wearing* or *wearing out of a thing.*

Uſurier, *S. M.* uſuriere, *S. F. an Uſurer.*

Uſurpateur, *S. M. an Uſurper.*

Uſurpation, *S. F. Uſurpation.*

Uſurpatrice, *S. F. an Uſurper, a She-Uſurper.*

Uſurpé, ée, *A. uſurped,* &c.

Uſurper, *V. A. To Uſurp.*

Utenſile. *S. M. Utenſil, Implement.*

Utenſiles de Cuiſine, *Kitchin Utenſils, Kitchin tackling.*

☞ Utenſile, *Free Quarters.*

Uterin, ine, *A. uterine.*

Utile, *A. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.*

Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to join Profit to Pleaſure.*

Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably.*

Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the publick good.*

Utilité, *S. F. utility, uſefulneſs, benefit, profit,* ☞ *uſefulneſs, uſe.*

Vû, vûe, *V.* Veu, veüe.

Watergancke, on prononce Outargan, *S. M. a Watergang.*

Uvée, *S. F. the Uvea Tunica.*

Vuidange, *S. F. Ex.* un Tonneau en vuidange, *a Veſſel broach'd* or *tapped.*

☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à Privez, des Cloaques, &c.) *filth.* ☞ D'une maiſon, *the Rubbiſh of a Houſe.* ☞ (des Femmes) *A Womans ſtond,* after Child-birth.

Vuidangeur, *S. M. a Tom-turd* or *Gold-finder.*

Vuide, *A. empty* or *void,*

Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy,* ☞ *a blank* or *white,* ☞ *Vacuum.*

*Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his Diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *A. emptied,* &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

☞ Vuider lá volaille, *to draw a Fowl.*

Vuider un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up,* or *to reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu *ou* Vuider d'un lieu, *V. N, to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place,* Il faut qu'il vuide le Païs, *he muſt leave* or *run the Country.*

☞ Vuider (decouper) *to pink* or *cut into Flowers,* &c.

☞ Vuider *ou* Evuider, *V.* Evuider.

*Vuider, (finir) *To determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les Terres, *to level the Ground.*

☞ Vuider des Excrements en allant à ſelle, *to Void Excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty,* alſo *to void, to do ones Buſineſs,* *† *to let fly.*

*Se vuider, (ſe finir) *to be determin'd, decided, ended* or *made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S. F. a pinking* or *cutting* into Flowers.

Vulgaire, *A. Vulgar, common, general, ordinary,* ☞ *Vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le Vulgaire, *S. M. The Vulgar, the Mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. Vulgarly, commonly,* ☞ *meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. The Vulgar Tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnerable, *A. Vulnerable.*

Vulneraire, *A. Vulnerary.*

Vulneraire, *S. M. a Vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the Womb, Matrice* or *Mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. Uvula, the Palate.*

Y.

Y, *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cét endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez vous y aller, *will you go there* or *thither.*

Je m'y trouve bien, *I find my ſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez y (*ou* paſſez par là) *go that way.*

☞ Y, (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes là) *it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it,* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it,* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpied ſome faults in it,* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it,* or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas, (vous vous trompez) *you han't hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* Avoir.

Yacht, *S, M. a Yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the* French *Oak* or *Holm Oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (Pluriel d'Oeil) *The Eyes,* v. Oeil.

* Il a de bons yeux, * *he is ſharp ſighted,* * *he is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

*Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, *ou* lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an Eye ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to chooſe* or *pitch upon one for an Employ* or *place.* V. Jetter.

* Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of Buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn ones hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *Blind fold.*

* Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have ones Eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, lui témoigner de l'Amour, *To make the doux yeux to one, to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * *Philis* n'a des yeux (*ou* d'affection) que pour vous, Phillis *has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To ſtare on one,* or *look him in the Face, to look wiſtly on him,*

*Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (*ou* pour l'Amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela creve les yeux *ou* *Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the Sun at Noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *Purples, Snap-dragon* or *Calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the Elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. Tare, Darnel, Cockle, Weed.*

Yvre, *A. Drunk, Fuddled.*

Yvresse, *S. F. drunkenness, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *A. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken Man, a drunken sot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to fuddle, to guzzle, to swill, to bib, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. Drunkenness.*

Yvrognesse, *S. F. a drunken Woman, a fuddling Gossip.*

Yvroye, *V.* Yvraie.

Z

ZAgaye, *S. F. a long kind of Dart used amongst the* Moors.

Zain, *A. M. ex.* Cheval zain, *a Horse all of one dark Colour without any Star, Spot, or Mark, about him.*

Zain, *S. M. Zink, or Spelter.*

Zani, *S. M. Zany, Jack-pudding, or Merry-Andrew.*

Zebeline, *v.* Zibeline.

Zelateur, *S. M. Zealot, or Stickler.*

Zele, *S. M. Zeal.*

Zelé, ée, *A. Zealous.*

Zenith, *S. M. Zenith.*

Zephir, ou Zephire, *S. M. Zephyr, Zephyrus.*

Zero, *S. M. A Cypher, or nought.*

Zeſt, *S. M. a Zeſt,* ☞ *the woody thick skin quartering the Kernel of a Walnut.*

• †Je n'en donnerois pas un Zeſt, *I would not give a straw, a rush, or a pin's head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *a Powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a Fiddle-stick, Pshaw.*

Zibeline, *S. F. a Sable,* ☞ *a Sable-skin.*

Zic-zac, *S. M. a Zic-zac.*

Zinzolin, *S. M. a reddish mixture used in Tapestry.*

Zizanie, *S. F.* • Semer la Zizanie, *to sow dissention, to make differences.*

Zodiaque, *S. M. Zodiack.*

Zone, *S. F. Zone.*

Zoophyte, *S. M. Zoophytes.*

FINIS.

THE
Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.
The SECOND PART,
Containing the *ENGLISH* before the *FRENCH.*

LE
DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL en abregé
SECONDE PARTIE,
*Qui contient l'*ANGLOIS *devant le* FRANÇOIS.

A *Eſt la premiere lettre de l'Alphabet chez tous les Peuples, & la premiere des cinq Voyelles.*

A *en Anglois eſt ſouvent un Article qui ſignifie*, un, une.

Ex. A Houſe, *Une Maiſon*; a Garden, *Un Jardin.*

R. *En François l'Article* un, une, *fait* des, *au Pluriel; mais en Anglois cet Article n'eſt pas exprimé au Pluriel.*

Ex. Houſes, *Des Maiſons:* Gardens, *Des Jardins.*

Cet Article A, *devant un Mot qui commence par une Voyelle, ou par une* H *muette, prend une* N, *pour éviter le ſon deſagréable qui naîtroit de la rencontre de deux Voyelles. Ex.* An Eagle, *Une Aigle*; an Hour, *Une Heure.*

☞ A, *Quelque, le, la.*

Ex. To do a thing, *Faire quelque choſe.* To wear a Sword, *Porter l'Epée.*

Twice a day, *Deux fois le Jour.*

☞ A *ſe met quelque fois dans le ſens de la Prépoſition* By, *par. Ex.* So much a week, *Tant par ſemaine.*

☞ *On ſe ſert auſſi trés ſouvent de cette Particule, entre un Verbe & un Participe du tems preſent. Ex.* To go a hunting, *Aller à la chaſſe.* To go a begging, *Mendier.* I am a coming, *Je viens, je m'en viens.*

☞ A *ſe met quelque fois au lieu de*, of the. *Ex.* 'Tis one a clock, (*pour* 'tis one of the clock) *Il eſt une heure.*

☞ A *quelquefois eſt une Particule expletive & ne ſert qu'à l'Ornement du diſcours.*

Ex. What a Man are you? *Quel Homme (qui) êtes vous?*

☞ *On dit auſſi*, Many a Man, *Au lieu de* many Men, *Pluſieurs perſonnes.*

☞ A *ſe met quelque fois par abbreviation au lieu de l'Auxiliaire* have. *Ex.* I would a fled, (*au lieu de*, would have fled) *Je me ſerois enfui, j'aurois pris la fuite.*

☞ *Cette Particule tient quelquefois lieu de Prépoſition devant un Subſtantif. Ex.* To be a bed, (*pour* to be in Bed) *Etre au Lit.*

☞ *Quelquefois elle entre en Compoſition ſans pourtant rien changer au ſens des Mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée. Ex.* Afar off, to abate, *Signifient la même choſe que leurs ſimples*, far off, *loin*: to debate, *Rabatre.*

ABA.

ABáFT, *S. La poupe, l'arriére du Vaiſſeau*

Abaft, *Adv. Par poupe.*

†Abaiſance, *v.* Obeiſance.

To ABáNDON, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, laiſſer à l'abandon.*

Abándoned, *A. Abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé à l'abandon, quitté.*

Abándoning, *S. Abandonnement, l'action d'abandonner, de delaiſſer, &c.*

To ABáSE, *V. A. Abbaiſſer, humilier, avilir.*

Abaſed, *A. Abbaiſſé, humilié.*

Abáſement, *S. Abbaiſſement, humiliation, abjection*

Abáſhed, *A. Honteux, confus.*

To ABáTE, *V. A. Rabatre, rabaiſſer, faire un rabais de, diminuer.*

☞ To abate ſomething of a Man's right, *Ceder*, ou *relâcher une partie de ſon droit*.

To abate, *V. N. Diminüer, s'abbatre*.

☞ To abate, (in the ſenſe of the Law) *Ce Verbe, en Termes de Palais, ſignifie abbatre, demolir, renverſer; annuller, caſſer; uſurper, s'emparer*.

Abáted, *A. Rabatu, rabaiſſé, diminüé*, &c. *V.* to abate.

Abátement, *S. Rabais, diminution*.

Abáting, *S. Rabais, diminution, l'action de rabatre, de rabaiſſer*, &c. *V.* to abate.

áBBACY, *S. Abbaïe*, ou *Dignité d'Abbé*.

áBBESS, *S. Abbeſſe*.

ábbey. *S. Abbaïe*.

ábbot, *S. Abbé*.

ábbotſhip, *S Charge*, ou *Dignité d'Abbé*.

To ABBRéVIATE, *V. A. Abbréger, reduire en abbregé, mettre en petit, racourcir*.

Abbréviated, *A. Abbregé, racourci, mis en petit*.

Abbreviátion, *S. Abbreviation*.

Abbreviátor, *S. Abbreviateur*.

Abbréviature, *S. Abbreviation*.

To abbridge, *V.* to abridge, *avec les mots qui en derivent*.

ABBúTALS, *V.* Abuttals.

ABCE, *ou* ABC, *S. ABC, Abécé, Croix de par Dieu, l'Alphabet*.

To áBDiCATE, *V. A. Abdiquer, renoncer à, quitter, ſe defaire de, ſe demettre de quelque charge* ou *de quelque dignité*.

ábdicáted, *A. Abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé*, &c.

ábdicating, *or* Abdicátion, *S. Abdication, renoncement, action d'abdiquer*, &c. *V.* to abdicate.

ABECEDáRIAN, *S. Abécédaire*.

Abécedary, *A. Abécédaire*.

ABéD, *or* a-bed, *Adv. Ex.* To be *or* to lie a-bed, *Etre au lit, être couché*.

D † Aberrátion, *S. Egarement*.

To ABéT, *V. A.* (to ſet on) *Inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, encourager*.

☞ To abet, (to maintain, to aid) *Soutenir, appuyer, ſupporter, favoriſer, prendre le parti de, aider, aſſiſter*.

Abétted, *A Incité, animé*, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abétting, *S. L'action d'inciter, d'animer*, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abétter *or* Abettor, *S. Qui incite, anime*, &c. *V.* to abet, *Fauteur, inſtigateur, partiſan*.

☞ To be an Abettor (*or* Accomplice) of Murder, *Etre complice de quelque Meurtre*.

To ABHóR, *V. A. Abhorrer, avoir en horreur, deteſter*.

Abhórred, *A. Abhorré, deteſté*, &c.

Abhórrence *or* Abhórrency, *S. Horreur, averſion*.

I have a ſtrange Abhorrence to that courſe of Life, *J'ai une etrange averſion pour cette maniére de vivre*.

Abhórrent, *A. Eloigné, qui a en horreur, qui deteſte, qui abhorre*.

Abhórrer, *S. Qui deteſte, qui abhorre, ennemi juré*.

Abhórring, *S. Horreur, averſion, l'action d'abhorrer*, &c. *V.* to abhor.

To Abíde, *V. A* (to ſuffer) *Souffrir, ſupporter, endurer*.

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) *Habiter, demeurer, vivre*.

☞ To abide in Sin, *Croupir dans le Peché*. ☞ If you abide but the firſt Charge, *Si vous ſoutenez ſeulement le premier choc*. ☞ He can't abide to take Pains, *Il ne ſauroit prendre de la peine*.

To abide BY or IN a thing, (to ſtand to it) *Se tenir à quelque choſe*.

Abider, *S. Habitant*.

Abiding, *S. L'action de ſouffrir, de demeurer*, &c. *V.* to abide.

An abiding place, *Une demeure*.

ábJECT, *A. Abjet, mépriſable, bas, vil, lache*.

Abjéction *or* Abjectneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, abbaiſſement, abjection*.

Abjection of Mind, *Decouragement, baſſeſſe de Coeur, lacheté*.

ABíLITY, *S.* (*or* Power) *Pouvoir, force, capacité*. ☞ (of Eſtate) *Biens, moyens, revenus*. ☞ (Parts *or* Capacity) *Habileté, ſcience, ſçavoir, portée, capacité*.

ABJURáTION, *S. Abjuration*.

To ABJúRE, *V. A. Abjurer, renoncer à, renier*.

Abjúring, *S. Abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer*, &c.

áBLATIVE, *S.* or *A. Ablatif, le Cas Ablatif*.

áBLE, *A.* (*or* capable) *Capable*.

☞ Able, in ſtrength, *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux*.

☞ Able, in Eſtate, *Riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aiſé*.

☞ Able, *or* skilful, *Expert, experimenté, qui a de l'experience, habile, ſavant*.

☞ Able to read and write, *Qui ſait lire & écrire*.

☞ Able to pay, *Solvable, qui a dequoi payer*. ☞ To be able, *Pouvoir, Ex.* I am not able to walk, *Je ne ſaurois marcher*. ☞ He is hardly able to hold his Eyes open, *A-peine peut il tenir les Yeux ouverts*.

☞ None is able to come near him for Skill, *Son addreſſe eſt incomparable*. ☞ He gives more than he is well able, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne porte*. Every one according as he is able,

able, *Chacun ſelon ſa portée, ſelon ſes moyens.*

ableneſs, *V.* Ability.

Ablution, *S. Ablution.*

A B N

ABNEGaTION, *S. Renoncement, abnegation.*

☞ With a full Abnegation of our Wills, *Avec une entiére reſignation de nos volontez.*

ABóARD, *Adv. A bord, à bord de Navire.*

ABóDE, *S. Demeure, ſejour.*

To ABóLISH, *V. A.* (to deſtroy) *Abolir, aneantir, detruire, effacer.*

☞ To aboliſh (*or* repeal) a Law, *Abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer une Loy.*

Abóliſhed, *A. Aboli, caſſé, aneanti,* &c.

Abóliſhing, *or* Aboliſhment, *S. Abolition, l'action d'abolir, de caſſer,* &c. *V.* to aboliſh.

Abolition, *S.* (a Law-term) *Abolition, pardon d'un Crime.*

ABóMINABLE, *A. Abominable, deteſtable, execrable.*

Abóminably, *Adv. Abominablement, d'une maniére abominable.*

To abóminate, *V A. Deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination* ou *en execration.*

Abóminated, *A. Deteſté,* &c.

Abomination, *S. Abomination, choſe abominable.*

ABóRTION, *S. Avortement,* ou *fauſſe couche.*

Abórtive, *A. Abortif.*

An abortive Child, *Un Enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme, un Avorton.* * An abortive Deſign, *Deſſein qui n'a pas reüſſi, qui a échoüé* ou *avorté.*

Abórtively, *Adv. Avant la terme.*

ABóVE, *Adv. En-haut, là haut.* From above, *D'en-haut.*

Abóve, *Pr. Au deſſus de.* The one ſat above, and the other below me, *L'un s'aſſit au-deſſus de moi, & l'autre au-deſſous.* I am abóve-board, *Je ſuis au deſſus de tout.*

☞ Above our ſtrength or ability, *Au delà de nos forces.*

☞ Above all, above all things, above any thing, *Sur tout, ſur toutes choſes, principalement.*

☞ Above, (more than) *Plus de, plus que,* I was not in *London* above three days, *Je n'ai pas été à* Londres *plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *Plus que l'on ne ſauroit croire.*

*‡If he be above ground, *S'il eſt en vie,* ou *quelque part qu'il ſoit.* ☞ I am above theſe things, *Ces choſes ſont au-deſſous de moi.* ☞ A good Name is above Wealth, *Une bonne Renommée eſt préferable aux Richeſſes.* ☞ To be above one, *Surmonter, ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ The Water came above my Knees, *L'Eau paſſoit mes genoux.* ☞ His Head was above the Water, *Sa tête paroiſſoit hors de l'Eau.*

☞ Over and above, *Pardeſſus, outre, de ſurplus.*

☞ As above, *Comme cideſſus, comme il a été dit.*

Abóve méntioned, *A. Suſdit, dont il a été parlé cideſſus.*

To ABóUND, *V. N. Abonder, avoir en abondance,* ou *être en abondance, regorger.*

ABóUT, *Prép. Autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.*

About Noon, *Environ midi.* About a foot wide, *D'un pié de large* ou *environ.* The Soldiers he has about him, *Les Soldats qu'il a autour de ſoi.*

☞ About, *Sur. Ex.* About the dawning of the Day, *Sur le point du jour.* I have no Money about me, *Je n'ai point d'Argent ſur moi.*

☞ About, *Touchant.*

I come to you about that Buſineſs, *Je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.*

☞ Shall I ſend to him about it? *Le ferai-je avertir de cette affaire?* ☞ About the latter end of the Book, *Vers la fin du livre.* ☞ He is ſomewhere about the Houſe, *Il eſt quelque part au logis.* ☞ What do they cry about the Streets? *Qu'eſt ce qu'on crie dans les Rues?* ☞ All about, *Partout.*

☞ About and about, *ça & là, d'un côté & d'autre.*

☞ From about, *D'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *Tout autour.* All places round about, *Tous les lieux d'alentour.*

☞ There are divers opinions about it, *Les Sentimens ſont partagez là deſſus.*

☞ It is not ſo about us, *Il n'en eſt pas de même dans nos quartiers.* ☞ We have a thick Air round about us, *L'air de nôtre Païs eſt groſſier: Nous reſpirons un Air groſſier.* ☞ I took a view of the Country round about, *Je fis tout le tour du Païs.* ☞ A Tree ten foot about, *Un Arbre qui a dix piés de tour.* ☞ Ten leagues about, *A dix lieües à la ronde.*

☞ To take a turn about the Town, *Faire un tour de Ville.* ☞ A ſhort way about, *Un chemin racourci.* A long way about, *Un grand detour.* This way is not ſo far about, *Ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long.* To be ſent a long way about, *Etre envoyé bien-loin.* To lead an Army a long way about, *Faire faire un grand tour à une Armée.* ☞ To lie about, *Etre diſperſé çà & là, être tout en deſordre.*

☞ To take one about the middle, *Prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.*

☞ To drink about, *Boire à la ronde.*

☞ To have ones Wits (*or* Brains) about one, *Songer à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'eſprit preſent.* Mind what you are about, *Songez à ce que vous faites.* ☞ We are about a buſineſs of great conſequence, *Nous traitons d'une affaire de grande conſequence.* ☞ To go about (*or* undertake) a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe,* ou *y travailler.* ☞ I am about a great piece of Work, *Je travaille à un grand Ouvrage, je ſuis aprés un grand Ouvrage.*

☞ I am about to do it, *Je m'en vais le faire.* ☞ You are mighty long about it, *Vous êtes bien long tems à le faire.*

☞ Look about you, *Songez à vous, prenez garde à vous.*

☞ They are about to fight, *Ils ſont ſur point de ſe battre,* ou *d'en venir aux mains.*

☞ All this ſtir was kept about you, *Tout ce bruit s'eſt fait à vôtre occaſion.* ☞ All the ſtir was about this, *C'eſt ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'eſt ce qui a cauſé tout ce vacarme.*

R. *Quant aux autres expreſſions, ou cette Prépoſition fait une partie de la ſignification du Verbe* (*comme dans les Verbes* to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) *vous les verrez dans l'Article de ces Verbes.*

ABREAST, *Adv. De front, à côté l'un de l'autre.*

ABRICK, *S.* (a Term of Chymiſtry for Sulphur) *Soufre.*

ABRICOT, *V.* Apricock.

ABRENUNCIATION, *S. Renoncement, renonciation.*

To ABRIDGE, *V. A. Abbreger, racourcir, reduire en abregé, mettre en petit, retrancher, diminüer.*

☞ Chriſtian Religion abridges us of no lawful Pleaſures, *La Religion Chrêtienne ne nous prive pas des plaiſirs licites.*

Abridged, *A. Abbregé, racourci,* &c.

Abridgment, *S. Un abbregé, un racourci, un epitome.*

Abridging, *S. L'action d'abreger, de racourcir,* &c. *V.* to abridge.

ABROACH, *A. Percé, mis en perce. V.* to broach.

To ſet abroach, *Percer, mettre en perce.*

ABROAD, *Adv. Dehors.*

☞ Abroad, (in foreign Countries) *Hors de chez ſoi, dans les Païs étrangers.*

☞ To go abroad, *Sortir.*

☞ To take one abroad with him, *Prendre* (*emmener*) *quelqu'un avec ſoi.*

☞ To walk abroad, *Se promener, faire un tour de promenade.* ☞ To wait upon ones Maſter abroad, *Suivre ſon Maître quand il ſort.*

☞ There is a wind abroad, *Il fait du Vent.* ☞ There is ſuch a Report (ſuch a Report goes) abroad, 'tis abroad, *C'eſt un bruit commun, le bruit s'eſt repandu par-tout.* ☞ 'Tis generally talk'd abroad, *On en parle par-tout.* ☞ The Manifeſto's that are abroad, *Les Manifeſtes qu'on fait courir.*

☞ At home and abroad, *Dans la maiſon & hors de la maiſon; au dedans & au dehors; dans le Royaume & hors du Royaume.* ☞ To ſet abroad, *Divulguer, publier.*

To ABROGATE, *V. A. Abroger, abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer.*

abrogated, *A. Abrogé, aboli, caſſé, annullé, revoqué.*

abrogating *or* abrogation, *S. Abrogation, aboliſſement, caſſation,* &c.

Abrood, *Ex.* to ſit abrood upon Eggs, (as Birds do) *Couver des Oeufs.*

ABRUPT, *A Precipité, bruſque.*

Abruptly, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque, ſans préambule.*

Abruptneſs, *S. Maniére d'agir bruſque.*

ABS

ABSCESS, *S. Abſcez, Sac, Apoſtume.*

To ABSCOND, *V. N. or* to abſcond ones ſelf, *R. Se cacher, en cas de danger.*

Abſconded, *A. Caché.*

Abſconding, *or* Abſconſion, *S. L'action de ſe cacher.*

ABSENCE, *S. Abſence, éloignement.*

abſent, *A. Abſent, éloigné.*

P. Long abſent, ſoon forgotten, *On oublie bientôt les abſents; l'abſence refroidit l'Amitié.*

To abſent ones ſelf, *V. R. S'abſenter, être abſent.*

To ABSOLVE, *V. A. Abſoudre, décharger, exemter, diſpenſer, delivrer.*

Abſolved, *A. Abſous,* (*abſoute*) *juſtifié, delivré.*

Abſolving, *S. L'action d'abſoudre,* &c. *V.* to abſolve.

ABSOLUTE, *A.* (arbitrary) *Abſolu, arbitraire.* ☞ (*or* perfect) *Parfait, achevé, complet.* ☞ (*or* arrant) *Fieſé, inſigne.*

☞ Ablative abſolute, (a term of Latin Grammar) *Ablatif abſolu,* Terme de Grammaire Latine.

abſolutely, *Adv. Abſolument, ſans reſerve, parfaitement, entiérement.*

Abſoluteneſs, *S. or* abſolute power, *Un pouvoir abſolu ou arbitraire.*

Abſolution, *S. Abſolution, Pardon.*

D ‡ ABSONOUS, *or* Abſonant, *A.* (diſagreeing in ſound) *Diſcordant.*

* Abſonous, (*or* abſurd) *Abſurde, ridicule.*

To ABSORB, *V. A. Abſorber, engloutir, abîmer.*

Abſorbed, *A. Abſorbé, englouti, abîmé.*

To ABSTAIN, *V. N. S'abſtenir*

ſtenir, ſe retenir.

Abſtaining, *S. Abſtinence, l'action de s'abſtenir.*

ABSTÉMIOUS, *A Sobre, qui ne boit point de Vin.*

Abſtémiouſneſs, *S. Sobrieté.*

To ABSTÉRGE or ABSTÉRSE, *V. A. Eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer, ‡ Deterger.*

Abſtérged, *or* Abſterſed, *A. Eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé ‡ detergé.*

Abſtérſion, *Subſt. L'action de torcher, &c.*

Abſtérſive, *A. Deterſif.*

ABSTINENCE, *S. Abſtinence.*

abſtinent, *A. Sobre, temperé, moderé.*

Abſtórted, *A. Forcé, enlevé de force.*

ABSTRACT, *S. Un Extrait, un Abregé, un Racourci.*

To abſtràct, *V. A. Extraire, abſtraire.*

Abſtrácted, *A. Extrait, abſtrait.*

Abſtráctedly, *Adv. Par abſtraction, par preciſion.*

Abſtracting from, *Prép.* Abſtracting from the Perſons named in it, *Sans compter les perſonnes qui y ſont nommées.*

Abſtraction, *S. Abſtraction, preciſion.*

ABSTRÚSE, *A. Abſtrus caché, mal-aiſé à pénétrer, couvert.*

ABSÚRD, *A. Abſurde, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Abſúrdity, *S. Abſurdité, impertinence, ſotiſe.*

Abſúrdly, *Adv. Sottement, ſans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une maniere ridicule ou impertinente.*

ABÚNDANCE, *S. Abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.*

Abúndant, *A. Abondant, qui abonde.*

Abúndantly, *Adv. Abondamment, avec abondance largement, fort, entiérement, parfaitement.*

☞ More abundantly, *Singuliérement.* ☞ This may abundantly ſuffice to, *En voilà de reſte, en voilà aſſez pour.*

ABúSE, *S.* (ill uſe) *Abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (*or* affront) *Affront, injure, piéce.*

To abuſe, *V. A.* (to miſuſe) *Abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.*

☞ To abuſe, (to rail, *or* affront) *Maltraiter, gourmander, quereller, baſoüer, injurier, dire des injures à.*

☞ To abuſe the King's Equity, (to over-reach his Juſtice) *Surprendre l'équité du Roi.* ☞ To abuſe a Virgin, *Abuſer d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir ſa virginité.*

Abúſed, *A. Dont on a abuſé, maltraité, querellé, &c. V.* to abuſe.

Abúſer, *A. Qui abuſe, maltraite, &c. V.* to abuſe.

Abúſive, *A. Choquant, outrageux.*

Abúſively, *Adv. Abuſivement, par abus, par une Catachréſe.*

Abúſiveneſs, *S. Humeur choquante.*

‡ To ABÚT upon, *V N. Aboutir à, confiner à.*

Abúttals, *S. Limites, Bornes.*

ABYSMAL, *A Qui n'a point de fond.*

ABYSS, *S. Abîme, goufre profond, profondeur immenſe.*

A C A

ACÀCIA, *S. Acacia.*

Académical, *A. Academicien.*

Académick, *A Academique.*

Académiſt, *A. Académiſt.*

Académy, *S. Academie.*

To ACCÉLERATE, *V. A. Accelerer, preſſer, hâter.*

To accelerate. *V. N. Se hâter, ſe depêcher, faire diligence.*

Accélerated, *A. Acceleré, hâté, depêché.*

Acceleration, *S. Acceleration.*

áCCENT, *S. Accent.*

To accént, *V. A. Accentüer, marquer d'un Accent.*

To ACCÉPT, *V. A. Accepter, recevoir, agreer.*

Accéptable, *A. Agréable, reçû avec plaiſir, où l'on prend plaiſir.*

Accéptableneſs, *S, Grace, faveur.*

Accéptably, *Adv. Agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joïe.*

Accéptance *or* Acceptátion, *S.* (receiving kindly) *Acceptation, maniére obligeante de recevoir.*

☞ Acceptátion, *or* acception of a Word, *Acception d'un Mot.*

Accépted, *A. Accepté, reçû, agréé.*

Acceptilátion, *S. Une quittance,* ou *une décharge de Paroles.*

Accépting, *S. L'action d'accepter,* &c.

Acception, *S.* The acception of a word, *L'acception, la ſignification d'un mot, le ſens auquel on le prend.*

ACCÈSS, *S. Accés, entrée, abord.*

☞ Acceſs (*or* fit) of an Ague, *Accez de fievre.*

Acceſs (*or* Acceſſion) *ſurcroit*; Augmentation *Jonction.*

áccéſſary, *V.* Acceſſory.

Accéſſible, *A. Acceſſible.*

ACCÉSSION, *S* (*or* addition) *Acceſſoire, ſurcrait, Augmentation, accroiſſement.*

☞ Acceſſion, *or* coming, *Avenement.*

áCCESSORY, *S. Acceſſoire.*

Acceſſory, *A. Complice, que a part à.*

Acceſſorily, *Adv. En paſſant, légérement.*

áccidence, *S. Accidens de Grammaire.* A Book of Accidence, *Rudiment.*

áCCIDENT, *S. Accident, hazard, aventure, evenement fortuit, incident.*

☞ Ac-

☞ Accident, (in oppoſition to Subſtance) *Accident, par oppoſition à ſubſtance.*

Accidéntal, *Adj. Accidentel, caſuel.*

Accidéntally, *Adv. Accidentellement, par hazard.*

ACCLAMATION, *S. Acclamation, cri de joye.*

† Accloy'd or cloy'd, *A. Affadi.*

To ACCÓMMODATE, *V. A.* (*or* to fit.) *Accommoder, ajuſter, proportionner.*

☞ (*Or* adjuſt) a Buſineſs, *Accommoder* (ou *terminer*) *une affaire.*

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to accommodate me with this? *Voulez-vous bien m'accommoder de ceci? Voulez vous me le prêter?*

Accómmodated, *A. Accommodé*, &c; *V.* to accommodate, *Conforme, propre.*

Accómmodating, *S. L'action d'accommoder*, &c. *accommodement, accord.*

Accommodation, *S.* (of a conteſt *or* quarrel) *Accomodement, reconciliation, accord.*

☞ Accommodation of Lodging, *Logement*, ou *Commoditez de logement.*

Accómmodately, *Adv. D'une maniére propre, juſte, proportionée.*

To ACCÓMPANY, *V. A. Accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la ſuite de, ſuivre.*

Accómpany'd, *A. Accompagné, ſuivi.*

Accómplice, *S. Complice.*

To ACCÓMPLISH, *V. A. Accomplir, executer, achever, finir, venir about de.*

Accómpliſhed, *A. Accompli*, &c.

Accómpliſher, *S. Qui accomplit.*

Accómpliſhing, *S. Accompliſſement.*

Accómpliſhment, *S. Perfection.*

Accómpt, *voyez* Account, *& ſes derivez.*

ACCÓRD, *S. Accord, union.*

Of his own accord, *Volontairement, de ſoi-même, de ſon propre mouvement, de franche volonté.*

To accórd, *V. A.* (to adjuſt) *Accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N. or* agree, *Demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accórdant, *A.* (agreeable) *Convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accórdance, *S. Accord, union, convenance.*

Accórded, *A. Accordé*, &c. *V.* to accord

Accórding, *Adv.* According as, *Selon que.* According to, *Selon, ſuivant, conformement à.*

☞ Accórding as they ſhall ſee occaſion, *Comme ils le trouveront à propos.* According as every mans pleaſure is, *Selon le bon plaiſir d'un chacun.*

☞ According to his mind; *A ſa fantaiſie.* ☞ According to the preſent rate, *Au prix courant.* ☞ To go according to the Times, *Temporiſer, s'accommoder au tems.* ☞ To act according to Reaſon, *Agir raiſonnablement.*

Accórdingly, *Adv. Conformement, convenablement.*

To ACCÓST, *V. A. Accoſter, aborder, joindre, s'accoſter de, s'approcher de.*

Accoſtable, *A. Accoſtable, qui a l'abord doux*

Accóſted, *A. Accoſté, abordé*, &c.

ACCÔUNT, *S.* (*or* Reckoning) *Compte* ou *Conte, Supputation, Calcul.*

To call to an account, *Demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

☞ Account (Reaſon) *Compte, Raiſon.*

To give account, *Rendre compte, repreſenter, rendre raiſon.*

☞ I took a particular account of the Errors of my Life, *J'examinai en detail les erreurs de ma vie.*

☞ Account, (*or* Eſteem) *Conte, état, eſtime, cas.*

☞ She makes no account of it, *Elle ne s'en met guere en Peine.*

☞ Account, (*or* Relation) *Relation, Recit, Conte.*

☞ He is not at one with himſelf what account to give of it, *Il ne ſait que dire là deſſus.*

☞ Account, (*or* Advice) *Avis, avertiſſement.*

☞ We have an account from thence, that, *Nous avons reçû avis* (ou *nous venons d'apprendre*) *d'un tel endroit, que; on mande d'un tel endroit que.*

Account, (Ground, Reaſon, Conſideration) *Raiſon, veuë, égard, conſideration, occaſion, cauſe, ſujet.*

I did it upon that account, *Je le fis pour cette raiſon, dans cette veüe, ſur ce pié, à cet égard.*

I will do it upon your account, *Je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à vôtre conſideration.*

☞ Account, (Deſign) *Etat, deſſein, compte.*

I made account long ſince to wait upon you at your Houſe, *Il y a long tems que j'ai fait deſſein de vous aller voir chez vous.*

He makes account to go very ſpeedily, *Il fait état de partir bien-tôt*, ou *il fait compte de partir bien-tôt.*

☞ Upon this account it is that the Apoſtle,---*C'eſt ſur ce Principe*, (ou *c'eſt pour cela*) *que l' Apôtre* ---- ☞ Upon all accounts, *En toute maniére.*

☞ A Man of good account, *Un Homme de conſideration, une perſonne de marque.* A man of no account, *Un Homme de nulle conſideration, un Homme de rien.* ☞ An Author of the beſt account, *Un Auteur des plus eſtimez*, ou *des plus accreditez.* ☞ There are few People of any account but know him, *Il y a peu d'hom-*

d'honnêtes gens qui ne le connoiſſent, il eſt connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes Gens. ☞ Bare Reſolutions are of no account with God, *Les ſimples intentions ne ſervent de rien auprés de Dieu.*

☞ He excuſed himſelf on the account of his age, *Il s'excuſa ſur ſon âge.* ☞ A thing that turns to account, *Une choſe où il y a à gagner, où l'on trouve ſon compte.* ☞ Upon what account (*or* ground) does he demand it? *En vertu de quoi* (ou) *de quel droit*) *le demande t-il?* ☞ I owe him nothing upon a particular account, *Je ne lui dois rien en particulier.* ☞ The King does not mean that his Subjects ſhould be oppreſt upon any account whatſoever, *Le Roi n'entend pas qu'on vexe ſes Sujets pour quelque cauſe que ce ſoit; ou ſous quelque pretexte que ce ſoit.*

To Accóunt, *V. A. Tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

☞ To account, (*or* believe) *Tenir, croire, eſtimer, regarder.*

I account it a great Sin, *Je tiens que c'eſt un grand Péché.*

Accóuntable, *A. Comptable, reſponſable, obligé à rendre compte.*

Accóuntant, *Arithmeticien, Chifreur.*

Accóunted, *A. Eſtimé, conſideré.*

To ACCóUTER, *V. A. Habiller, équiper, ‡ accoutrer.*

Accóutred, *A. Habillé, équipé, ‡ accoutré.*

Accóutrements, *S. Ajuſtement, habits, équipage, ‡ accoutremens.*

Accrétion, *S.* (*or* growing to) *Accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To accréw, *V.* to accrue.

To ACCRúE, *V. N. Revenir, provenir, reſulter, accroitre,*

What Good will accrue thereby? *Quel avantage en reviendra t--il?* Theſe are things that accrue to the Heir, *Ce ſont des choſes qui accroiſſent a l'heritier.*

To ACCúMULATE, *V. A. Accumuler, amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Accúmulated, *A. Accumulé, amaſſé, entaſſé.*

Accumulation, *S. Accumulation, entaſſement, amas, comble.*

áccuracy, *S. Exactitude, ſoin.*

áCCURATE, *A. Exact, qui fait avec exactitude, poli, limé, exact, fait avec ſoin, avec application.*

áccurately, *Adv. Exactement, nettement, avec exactitude, avec beaucoup de netteté, ſoigneuſement, avec attache.*

To ACCúRSE, *V. A. Maudire, mettre à l'interdit, anathematiſer.*

Accúrſed, *A. Maudit, mis á l'interdit, anathematiſé.*

Accuſation, *S. Accuſation, blame, reproche.*

Accuſative, *S.* & *A. Accuſatif, le Cas Accuſatif.*

To ACCúSE, *V. A. Accuſer, denoncer, blamer.*

Accúſed, *A. Accuſé, denoncé, blamé.*

Accúſer, *S. Accuſateur, accuſatrice, denonciateur, delateur.*

Accúſing, *S. L'action d'accuſer,* &c. *V.* to accuſe.

To ACCúSTOM, *V. A. Accoûtumer.*

Accúſtomably, *Adv. Souvent.*

Accúſtomarily *Adv. Communement, ordinairement.*

Accúſtomary, (cuſtomary) *Adj. Accoûtumé, commun, ordinaire.*

Accúſtomed, *A. Accoûtumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Accúſtoming, *S. L'action de s'accoûtumer, accoûtumance, habitude.*

àce, *S. As, de Carte, ou de Dé.* Ambſ-ace, *or* Ammſace, *Ambeſas, Beſet.*

Acérb, *A. Aserbe, aigre, âpre.*

* Acerb, *Cruel, dur, rude, facheux.*

Acérbity, *S. Aigreur, âpreté.*

* Acérbity, *Dureté, cruauté, rigueur, ſevirité.*

àche, *S. Ache, perſil*

☞ Ache, *V.* Ake.

To achieve, *V.* To atchieve, *Avec les Mots qui en derivent.*

áCID, *A. Acide, aigre, acre*

Acidity, *S. Acidité, aigreur, qualité acide.*

To ACKnówLEDGE, *V. A. Reconnoitre, avoüer, confeſſer.*

Acknowledged, *A. Avoüé, confeſſé, reconnu.*

Acknowledgment, *S. Aveu, confeſſion, reconnoiſſance.*

The acknowledgment of a Benefit, *La reconnoiſſance, ou le reſſentiment d'un Bienfait.*

Acknowledging, *S. L'action d'avoüer, de confeſſer, de reconnoître; reconnoiſſance.*

áCOLYT, *S. Acolyte.*

áCONITE, *A. Aconit, reagel.*

áCORN, *S. Gland.*

áCORUS, *S. Acorus.*

To ACQUaINT one, *V. A.* (*or* make one acquainted with) *Avertir, informer, communiquer, faire ſavoir à, donner avis à, apprendre.*

Acquaintance, *S. Connoiſſance, habitude; une connoiſſance, une perſonne avec qui l'on a fait Connoiſſance.*

☞ Upon what Acquaintance? *Pourquoi? En vertu de quoi? De quel droit?*

Acquainted, *A. Informé, averti* ou *qui a fait connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

I am acquainted with it, *Je ſai l'affaire, j'en ai eu avis.*

I will make you acquainted with my deſign, *Je vous communiquerai mon Deſſein.* I'll make you acquainted

quainted with it, *Je vous en donnerai avis; je vous le ferai ſavoir; je vous en informerai.*

I brought him acquainted with the beſt Families, *Je l'ai introduit dans les meilleures familles.*

Acquainting, *S. Information, avis, declaration; l'action de donner avis,* &c. *V.* to acquaint.

áCQUESTS, *S.* (*or* Purchaſes) *Aquets, acquiſitions.*

To ACQUIéSCE, *V. N. Acquieſcer, donner les mains, conſentir, ſe ſoumettre à, ſe contenter de.*

Acquiéſced to, *A. A quoi l'on conſent,* &c.

Acquiéſcence, Acquiéſcency, *or* Acquieſcing, *S. Acquieſcement, Conſentement, Soûmiſſion.*

Acquirable, *A. Qui peut être acquis,* &c. *V.* to acquire.

To ACQUiRE, *V. A.* (to purchaſe) *Acquerir, faire quelque acquiſition.* ☞ (to get) *Acquerir, gagner.* ☞ (*or* learn) *Apprendre, attraper.*

Acquired, *A. Acquis, gagné, appris.*

Acquirer, *S. Acquereur.*

Acquiring, *S. L'action d'acquerir, de gagner, d'apprendre, acquiſition.*

Acquiſition, *S. Acquiſition,* ou *acquet.* ☞ For the acquiſition of the French Tongue, *Pour apprendre le François.*

Acquiſitítious, *A. Acquis, appris.*

To ACQUiT, *V. A.* (to diſcharge) *Acquitter, décharger, exempter, abſoudre, renvoyer abſous.*

To acquit ones ſelf, *S'acquitter.*

☞ To acquit an Obligation, *S'acquitter d'une obligation, réconnoître un Bienfait.*

☞ To acquit a Debt, *S'acquitter d'une Dette, payer une Dette.* ☞ To acquit a Malefactor from his deſerved Puniſhment, *Remettre à un Criminel la peine qu'il a meritée.*

Acquitment *or* Acquittal, *S. Décharge, abſolution, delivrance.*

Acquittance, *S. Acquit, Décharge, Quittance, Receu.*

Acquitted, *A. Acquitté, déchargé,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

Acquitting, *S. Decharge, abſolution, l'action d'acquitter, de decharger,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

áCRE, *S. Acre, meſure de Terre.*

ácrimony, *S. Acrimonie, apreté, aigreur.*

ACRóSS, *Adv. De-travers.*

☞ His Arms were folded acróſs, *Il avoit les Bras croiſez.*

Acroſs, *Prép. A-travers, au travers.*

Acróſtick, *S. Acroſtiche.*

áCT, *S.* (Deed *or* Action) *Acte, Action, Coup, trait, fait.*

☞ An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amniſtie.* ☞ Act of Parliament, *Acte* ou *Arrêt de Parlement.* ☞ Act of a Play, *Acte de Piéce de Théatre.* ☞ Act of a Student in Divinity, *Acte,* ou *Aulique, en Termes de Théologien.*

To act, *V. N. Faire, agir.*

☞ To act contrary to, *Contrevenir.* ☞ To act againſt ones own Intereſt, *Trahir ſes Interêts, aller contre ſes interêts.*

To act, *V. A. Animer, inciter, pouſſer, faire agir.*

☞ To act a Play, *Joüer une Comedie, repreſenter une Piéce de Théatre.*

ácted, *A. Joüé, repreſenté.*

acting, *S. Action, l'action de joüer* ou *de repreſenter une Piéce de Théatre.*

áction, *S.* (*or* Deed) *Action, fait, Oeuvre, Acte.* ☞ (*or* Geſture) *Action, Giſte.*

☞ A Man fit for action, *Un Homme d'execution.*

☞ Action, (*or* Suit at Law) *Action, Procez, Cauſe.*

☞ Action, (*or* Fight) *Action, Combat, Melée.*

áctionable, *A. Qui porte Action, que l'on peut pourſuivre en Juſtice.*

áctive, *A.* (*or* nimble) *Actif, agiſſant, remüant.*

☞ Active (in Grammar) *Actif, en Termes de Grammaire.*

áctively, *Adv.* (*or* nimbly) *Habilement, promptement.* ☞ (in an active ſenſe) *Activement, dans un ſens actif.*

Activity, *S. Activité, vigueur, vivacité, ſoupleſſe, agilité.*

Feats of Activity, *Tours de Soupleſſe.*

áctor, *S. Acteur, Comedien.*

áctreſs, *S. Actrice, Comedienne.*

áctual, *A. Actuël, effectif.*

áctually, *Adv. Actuellement, réellement, en effet.*

áctuary, *S. Secretaire de Synode.*

To áCTUATE, *V. A. Animer, faire agir, pouſſer.*

áctuated, *A. Animé, pouſſé.*

Acúte *A.* (*or* ſharp) *Aigu, perçant, violent.*

* Acute, (*or* ingenious) *Subtil, ingenieux, pénétrant.*

An Acute, *S. Accent aigu.*

Acútely, *Adv. Subtilement, avec pénétration finement, ingenieuſement.*

Acúteneſs, *S. Subtilité, eſprit, pénétration.*

D† Adácted, *A. Coigné.*

áDAGE, *S. Adage, Proverbe.*

Adágial, *A. Proverbial.*

ADáIES, *Adv. Ex.* Now a-daies, *Aujourd'hui, maintenant, à preſent, preſentement.*

áDAMANT, *S.* (*or* an Adamantine Stone) *Un Diamant.*

Adamántine, *A. De Diamant, dur comme le Diamant.*

* Adamantine Ties, *Des Noeuds indiſſolubles.*

To ADáPT, *V. A. Adapter,*

ter, ajuſter, accommoder, appliquer.

Adapted, *A.* Adapté, ajuſté, accommodé, appliqué.

Adapting, *S.* L'action d'adapter, d'ajuſter, d'accommoder. *V.* To adapt.

To aDD, *V. A.* Ajoûter, joindre, unir une choſe à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.

☞ I will add nothing of my own, *Je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*

To addécimate, *V. A.* Dîmer, lever les Dîmes.

added, *A.* Ajoûté, joint, &c. *V.* to add.

aDDER, *S.* Couleuvre, Vipére, Serpent. Water-adder, *Un Hydre, Serpent d'Eau.*

Adder's-tongue, *Langue de Serpent*, ſorte d'Herbe.

Addibility, *S. Ex.* Addibility of Numbers (lack) *Qualité des Nombres qui peuvent être ajoûtez.*

aDDICE *or* aDZE, *S.* Doloire.

To ADDíCT ones ſelf to, *V. R.* S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, ſe donner, ſe conſacrer, ſe devoüer à.

Addicted, *A.* Addonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, devoüé, conſacré. ☞ I am your moſt addicted Servant, *Je ſuis vôtre très affectionné Serviteur.*

Addiction, *S.* Délivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier encheriſſeur.

adding, *S.* L'action d'ajoûter, &c. *V.* to add.

Additament, *V.* Addition.

ADDíTION, *S.* Addition, ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation.

The Rule of Addition, *La Regle d'Addition*, en Arithmetique. ☞ A ſecond Edition reviſed with Additions, *Seconde Edition revûë & augmentée.*

☞ Addition (advantage or ornament) *Avantage, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Additional, *A.* De ſurplus, qu'on a ajoûté.

addle, *S.* (Dry Lees of Wine) *Tartre.*

aDDLE, *A.* (or empty) *Vuide.*

An addle Egg, *Un Oeuf ſans germe, un Oeuf ſtérile.*

Addle, (vain) *Vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*

áddle-headed, *A. Eventé, écervelé, étourdi.*

ADDRéSS, *S.* (Skill) *Adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté.*

☞ Addreſs, (Epiſtle Dedicatory) *Dedicace, Epitre Dedicatoire.*

☞ The amorous Addreſſes of a Lover, *Les pourſuites d'un Amant.*

☞ An Addreſs preſented to the King, *Une Addreſſe preſentée au Roy.*

☞ To make ones Addreſs (or Application) to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à quelqu'un.*

To addreſs, *V. A.* (or direct) *Addreſſer, dedier.*

☞ To addreſs the King, *Preſenter une Addreſſe* (ou *des Addreſſes*) *au Roy.*

Addréſſed, *A. Adreſſé, dedié, à qui l'on a preſenté des Addreſſes.*

Addréſſers, *S.* Ceux *qui font des Addreſſes.*

Addréſſing, *S. L'action d'addreſſer*, ou *de preſenter des Addreſſes.*

áDEQUATE, *A.* Proportionné, conforme, égal, équivalent

To ADHéRE to, *V. N.* Adherer, s'attacher à, ſe tenir, être attaché à ou contre, être joint.

Adhéred to, *A. A quoi l'on s'attache*, &c.

Adhérency *or* Adhéſion, *S.* Adherence, attachement.

Adhérent, *S.* Adherent.

ADJáCENT *or* ádjacent, *A.* Adjacent, voiſin, contigu.

áDJECTIVE, *A.* Adjectif.

An Adjective, *S. Un Adjectif, un Nom Adjectif.*

ádjectively, *Adv. Dans un ſens Adjectif.*

ADíEU, *S.* Adieu.

To Adjóin, *V.* to adjoyn, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

To ADJóURN, *V. A.* Remettre, renvoyer, differer.

☞ To adjourn, (to give a delay) *Donner* ou *accorder un delai, adjourner.*

☞ To adjourn, *N.* (ſpeaking of the Parliament) *Se ſeparer pour ſe raſſembler une autre fois, s'ajourner.*

Adjourned, *A. Remis, renvoyé, differé*, &c.

Adjourning *or* adjournment, *S. Delai, remiſe, renvoi, l'action de remettre*, &c. *V.* To adjourn.

To ADJéYN, *V. A. Adjoindre, joindre, ajoûter.*

Adjóyned, *A.* Adjoint, joint, ajoûté.

Adjóyning, *S.* Adjonction, l'action d'adjoindre, de joindre ou d'ajoûter.

Adjoyning, *A.* Qui touche joignant, contigu, qui eſt ſitué auprès.

To ADJúDGE, *V. A.* Adjuger ou condamner.

Adjúdged, *Adj.* Adjugé, Condamné.

Adjúdging *or* Adjudication, *S.* Adjudication, ou l'action d'adjuger, Condamnation ou l'action de condamner.

áDJUNCT, *S.* Acceſſoire, Circonſtance.

Adjúnction, *S.* Adjonction, addition, augmentation.

Adjurátion, *S.* Adjuration.

To ADJúRE, *V. A.* Adjurer, Conjurer.

To adjúſt, *V. A.* Ajuſter, régler, accorder, accommoder, terminer.

Adjúſted, *A.* Ajuſté, reglé.

Adjuſting, *S.* Ajuſtement, réglement, accommodement; l'action de regler, &c. *V.* to adjuſt.

adjutant, *S.* Un Adjudant, ☞ Aide Major.

ádjutory, *A.* Qui aide.

To ádjuvate, *V. A.* Aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter.

Adminiculation, *S.* Egaliſation, l'action d'égaliſer.

Adminicle, *S.* Aide, ſecours, † adminicule.

Adminicular, *A.* Qui aide, qui ſert,

To adminiſter, *V. A.* (to give) Adminiſtrer, donner, rendre, diſpenſer.

☞ To adminiſter an Oath, Déferer le ſerment, faire prêter le ſerment.

☞ To adminiſter, (to govern or manage) Adminiſtrer, gouverner, regir, avoir le Maniement de.

Adminiſtration, *S.* Adminiſtration, diſpenſation, diſtribution, maniement, conduite.

Adminiſtrator, *S.* Adminiſtrateur.

niſtrateur.

Adminiſtratorſhip, *S. Qualité d'adminiſtrateur, adminiſtration.*

Adminiſtratix, *S. Celle qui adminiſtre, qui a la Conduite ou le maniment de quelque choſe.*

Adminiſtred, *A. Adminiſtré, donné, rendu, gouverné.*

ádmirable, *A. Admirable, qui eſt digne d'admiration, merveilleux, étonnant, ſurprenant, bon, excellent, beau.*

ádmirably, *or* admirably well, *Adv. Admirablement, avec admiration, à merveilles.*

ádmiral, *S. Un Amiral.*

The ádmiral Ship, *l'Amiral, le Vaiſſeau Amiral.* The Admiral Flag, *Le Pavillon.* The Admiral Galley, *Galere Capitaineſſe,* ou *Simplement, l'Amirale.* The Admiral's Wife, *l'Amirale, la Femme de l'Amiral.*

ádmiralſhip, *S. La charge de l'Amiral, l'Amirauté.*

ádmiralty, *S. l'Amirauté.*

The Admiralty Court, *La Cour de l'Amirauté.*

Admiration, *S. Admiration.*

Note of Admiration, *Un Point d'admiration.*

To admíre, *V. A.* (to wonder) *Admirer, conſiderer avec admiration, avoir de l'admiration pour, être ſurpris, s'étonner.*

☞ To admire (*or* love) *Aimer, aimer fort, être grand amateur de.*

Admíred, *A. Admiré, aimé,* &c.

Admírer, *S. Admirateur, qui admire, qui aime, grand amateur.*

Admíſſion, *S. Admiſſion, reception, entrée, accez.*

To admit, *or* to admit of, *V. A.* (to receive) *Admettre, recevoir.*

☞ To admit of, (to permit) *Permettre, ſouffrir.*

☞ To admit a Principle, (to acknowledge it true) *Admettre un Principe, le reconnoître pour veritable.*

☞ Admit (*or* ſuppoſe) it were ſo, *Poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſez que cela ſoit.*

Admittance, *S. Admiſſion, entrée, accez.*

Admitted, *A. Admis, receu, permis,* &c. *V.* to admit.

To admíx, *V. A. Méler.*

Admíxtion, *S. Mélange, mixtion.*

To admóniſh, *V. A. Exhorter, avertir, donner des avis, reprendre.*

Admóniſhed, *A. Exhorté, averti,* &c.

Admóniſher, *S. Qui exhorte, qui avertit,* &c.

Admóniſhing, *S. Admonition, exhortation.*

Admóniſhment, *S. Avertiſſement.*

Admoníſion, *S. Avis.*

ADO

Adò, *S.* (Pains) *Peine.*

☞ Without any more ado, *Sans tant de façon, ſans plus heſiter, ſans autre forme de Procez, ſans autre Myſtére.*

☞ Adò, (*or* noiſe) *Bruit, Tintamarre, Tumulte, Vacarme.*

☞ With no great ado, (eaſily) *Aiſement, facilement.*

Adoléſcency, *S. Adoleſcence, Jeuneſſe.*

To adópt, *V. A. Adopter.*

Adópted, *A. Adopté.*

Adópter, *S. Celui qui adopte.*

Adópting, *S. l'action d'adopter.*

Adóption, *S. Adoption.*

Adóptive, *A. Adoptif.*

Adórable, *A. Adorable.*

ádorat, *S. Poids de quatre Livres.*

Adorátion, *S. Adoration.*

To adóre, *V. A. Adorer.*

Adóred, *A. Adoré, révéré.*

Adórer, *S. Adorateur.*

Adóring, *S. Adoration, l'action d'adorer,* &c.

To adorn, *V. A. Orner, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter, parer.*

Adórned, *A. Orné, embelli, paré,* &c.

Adornátion, *V.* Adorning.

Adórner, *S. Qui orne, qui pare, qui embellit.*

Adorning, *S. L'action d'orner, de parer, d'embellir, d'enrichir, d'ajuſter.*

Adórnment, *S. Ornement, embelliſſement, parûre.*

A dry, *A. Altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Adſcritious, *A.* (added, foreign) *Ajouté, etranger.*

Advánce, *S. Avance, démarche, avancement.*

☞ Advánce-Móney, *Prime.*

To advánce, *V. N. Avancer, aller* ou *marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A.* (to give before-hánd) *Avancer,* ou *donner par avance.*

☞ To advance, (*or* prefer) *Avancer, pouſſer, faire la fortune de.*

☞ To advance (*or* further) a Deſign, *Pouſſer une entrepriſe.*

☞ He advanced the Glory of his Purple, *Il rehauſſa l'éclat de ſa pourpre.*

Advánced, *A. Avancé,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Adváncement. *S.* (*or* Promotion) *Avancement.* Before his advancement to the Throne, *Avant qu'il montât ſur le Throne, avant qu'il parvint à la Couronne.*

Adváncing. *S. L'action d'avancer,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Advántage, S. Profit, Intereſt, &c.) *Avantage, Bien, Profit, Interêt, Gloire, Honneur, Commodité, Prérogative.*

☞ To take *or* make advantage of a thing, *Se prévaloir, profiter d'une choſe.*

☞ To ſell a thing to the beſt advantage, *Vendre une choſe au plus haut prix.* ☞ She dreſſes to the beſt advantage, *Elle ſe met bien, elle a le don de ſe bien ajuſter.*

To advántage, *V. A. Apporter quelque avantage à, profiter, être avantageux à.*

Advántaged, *A. Qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantágeous, *or* advantagious, *A. Avantageux, utile, profitable, conſiderable.*

Advantágeouſly, *or* advantagiouſly, *Adv. Avantageuſement, utilement.*

Advantágeouſneſs, *S. Avantage, profit.*

ádvent, *S.* before Chriſtmas, *l'Advent.*

☞ Advent, (*or* coming) *Venüe, arrivée.*

Adventítious, *or* advéntual, *A. Acceſſoire, étranger, caſuel, accidentel.*

Advénture, *S.* (*or* accident) *Aventure, incident, accident.*

☞ (*or* Hazard) *Hazard, riſque, avénture.* ☞ (*or* Enterpriſe) *Aventure, Entrepriſe,*

priſe,
To
hazar
riſque
☞ T
prize)
Ad
haza
Ad
qui ch
qui r
Ad
deux,
Ad
dima
ád
Ad
Ad
bialet
ád
Part
Ad
ád
poſé,
Ad
malh
lami
T
gara
fair
A
conſi
T
tir,
A
A
qui
A
ſem
A
dom
ver
A
A
Au
ſan
vi
ſec
Su
ar
co
ad
do
to
vi
q
a
n
n

priſe, Deſſein, Expedition.

To advénture, *V. A.* (to hazard) *Aventurer, hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

☞ To adventure, (to enterprize) *Entreprendre, oſer.*

Advéntured, *A. Aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Advénturer, *S. Aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui riſque.*

Advénturous, *A. Hazardeux, hardi.*

Advénturouſly, *Adv. Hardiment.*

ádverb, *S. Adverbe.*

Advérbial, *A. Adverbial.*

Advérbially, *Adv. Adverbialement.*

ádverſary, *S. Adverſaire, Partie averſe, Partie.*

Advérſative, *A. Adverſatif.*

ádverſe, *A. Contraire, oppoſé, averſe.*

Advérſity, *S. Adverſité, malheur, diſgrace, miſére, calamité, infortune.*

To advért, *V. A. Prendre garde, faire Reflection ſur, faire attention à, Remarquer.*

Advértency, *S. Attention, conſideration.*

To advertiſe, *V. A. Avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertiſed, *A. Averti.*

Advertiſer, *S. Avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Advértiſement, *S. Avertiſſement, avis,*

Advertiſing, *S. L'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. Avis, Conſeil.*

☞ Advice (notice, account) *Avis, avertiſſement, connoiſſance.*

Advice-Boat, *Patache d'avis.*

Adviſable, *A.* (to be adviſed about *or* Counſellable) *Sur quoi l'on doit demander avis*; ou *à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

To adviſe, *V. A.* (to give adviſe) *Conſeiller, donner avis, donner conſeil.* ☞ To adviſe, to the contrary, *Diſſuader.*

☞ To do as one ſhall adviſe, *Suivre le conſeil de qu'l-qu'un.* ☞ To adviſe, (to give an account) *Donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To adviſe with, *V. N. Prendre conſeil, demander avis, conſulter.* ☞ To adviſe with one's ſelf, *Conſiderer, examiner, conſulter, déliberer.*

Adviſed, *A. Conſeillé.*

☞ Well-adviſed, *Bien aviſé* ou *aviſé, ſage, circonſpect, prudent.*

Ill-adviſed, *Imprudent, inconſideré, qui n'eſt point ſur ſes gardes.*

☞ I'll do nothing but as I am adviſed, *Je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conſeillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.*

I am otherwiſe adviſed, *On m'a dit* (ou *je me ſuis laiſſé dire*) *toute autre choſe.* ☞ It is adviſed from ſuch à place, that, *On donne avis,* ou *en mande d'un tel endroit que.*

Adviſedly, *Adv. Sagement, aprés meure déliberation.*

Adviſedneſs, *S. Sageſſe, Prudence.*

Adviſement, *S. Conſultation.*

Adviſer, *S. Conſeilleur, qui donne des avis.*

Adviſing, *S. L'action de conſeiller,* &c. *V.* to adviſe

Adulátion, *S. Flaterie, complaiſanse baſſe & étudiée, cajolerie.*

Adulátor, *S. Adulateur, Flateur.*

ádulatóry, *A. Flateur, flateuſe.*

Adúlt, *A. Adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raiſon.*

Adúlterate, *or* adulterated, *A.* (*or* counterfeit) *Falſifié, ſophiſtiqué, alteré, mélé.*

☞ Adulterate, (degenerated) *Corrompu, abatardi.*

To adúlterate, *V. A.* (to ſophiſticate) *Falſifier, ſophiſtiquer, méler, alterer.*

☞ To adulterate (to marr) *Corrompre, abatardir.*

Adulterated, *A. Falſifié, ſophiſtiqué,* &c.

Adúlterer, *S. Adultére.*

Adúltereſs, *S. Adultére, une Femme Adultére.*

Adúlterous, *A. Adultére.*

Adúltery, *S. Adultére.*

D † To adúmbrate, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon Ombre.*

To adumbrate, *Crayonner, ébaucher, repreſenter.*

Adúmbrated, *A. Ombragé,* &c. *V. le Verbe* to adumbrate.

Adumbrátion, *S.* (a rough draught) *Une Ebauche, un Ebauchement, un leger crayon, une Reſemblance legére.*

Adúnguem, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, ſur le bout des doigts.*

ádvocate, *S.* (in a Court of Juſtice) *Avocat, qui defend en Juſtice.* (*or* interceſſor) *Avocat, Interceſſeur, Defenſeur.*

☞ (*or* Favourer) *Partiſan, Defenſeur.*

ádvocateſhip, *S. Fonction d'Avocat, Interceſſion.*

To advow, *V.* to avow.

Advowry, *V.* Avowry.

Advowée, *S. Avoüé.*

Advówſon, *S. Droit de Patronage.*

Aduſt, *or* adúſted, *A. Aduſte, brulé.*

Adúſtible, *A. Combuſtible.*

Adúſtion, *S. Action de bruler, brulûre.*

Æ.

Æquátor, *S. L'Equateur, la Ligne Equinoctiale.*

Æquilíbrious, *V.* Equilibrious,

Æquinóctial, *A. Equinoxial.*

The Aéquinox, *S. l' Equinoxe.*

Aéra, *S. Ere, Epoque.*

Aérial, *A. Aérien, d'air, de l'air.*

Aérománcy, *S. Aéromantie.*

Aéſtival, *A. d'Eté, qui eſt d'Eté.*

Æthérial, *A. Etherien, d'air, Aérien, Celeſte, Divin.*

Afar óff, *Adv. Loin, loin d'ici, de loin.*

Afeard, *V.* Afraid.

A F F

Affability, *S. Affabilité, Douceur, Honnêteté, Complaiſance, Civilité.*

áffable, *A. Affable, doux, honnête, complaiſant, civil.*

áffably, *Adv. Affablement, honnêtement, civilement.*

Affair, *S. Affaire.*

To affect, *V. A.* (to ſtudy) *Affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, s'étudier trop à, ſe piquer de.* ☞ To affect, (to touch *or* move) *Toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impreſſion ſur, pénétrer.*

☞ To Affect, (to love) *affectionner, aimer.*

☞ To affect, (to desire, to endeavour to get) *Affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, aſpirer* ou *pretendre à.*

Affectate, *A. Affecté, plein d'affection.*

Affectation, S. *Affectation, afeterie, etude.*

☞ Affection, (*or* Deſire) *Deſir violent, paſſion.*

Affected, *A. Affecté, plein d'affectation, Etudié, touché, ému,* &c. *V.* to affect.

☞ How ſtands he affected? *En qu'elle diſpoſition eſt il? à quoi eſt-il porte* ou *diſpoſé, qu'elle eſt ſa pente* ou *ſon inclination? dans quel parti eſt il?*

☞ To be well *or* ill affected to the Government, *Etre bien* ou *mal-intentionné pour le Gouvernement.*

Affectedly, *Adv. avec affectation.*

Affectedneſs, S. *Affectation, afeterie.*

Affection, S. *Affection, amour, amitié, tendreſſe, attachement, deſir, inclination.*

☞ Non-entity can have no affection nor property, *Le neant n'eſt capable d'aucune Qualité* ou *Proprieté.*

Affectionate, *A. Affectionné, attaché, avec affection.*

Affectionately, *Adv. De bon Cœur.*

Affectionſly, *Adv. Affectueuſement.*

Affeerers, S. (a Law-word) *Des Jurez,* ou *des Commiſſaires qui reglent certaines Amendes pecuniaires.*

‡ Affiance, S. *or* truſt, *Confiance.*

‡ Affiance, (a betrothing) *Fiançailles, accordailles.*

To affiance, *&c. V.* to betroth, *&c.*

Affidavit, S. *Depoſition faite avec ſerment.*

affinage, S. *Affinage.*

Affinity, S. (Alliance) *Affinité, Parenté, Alliance.* ☞ *or* Relation, *Affinité, Rapport, Reſſemblance, Conformité, Convenance.*

To Affirm, *V. A. Affirmer, aſſeurer.*

Affirmable, *Adj, que l'on peut affirmer.*

Affirmation, S. *Affirmation.*

Affirmative, *A. Affirmatif.*

Affirmative, S. *Affirmative.*

Affirmatively, *Adv. Affirmativement, avec affirmation, poſitivement.*

Affirmed, *A. Affirmé, aſſûré.*

To affix, *V. A. Afficher, attacher, lier.*

Affixed, *A. Affiché, attaché, lié.*

Affixing, S. *l'action d'afficher, d'attacher,* &c.

Afflation, S. *Inſpiration, Enthouſiaſme.*

To afflict, *V. A.* (to moleſt, vex, *or* trouble) *Affliger, donner de l'affliction à, inquieter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, perſecuter.*

* To afflict, (to bring low, to weaken) *Affliger, abbatre, affoiblir, accabler.*

To afflict one's ſelf, *V. R. S'affliger, ſe tourmenter, ſe chagriner.*

Afflicted, *A. Affligé,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Afflicting, S. *L'action d'affliger,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Affliction, S. *Affliction.*

Afflictive, *A. Affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.*

affluence, S. *Affluence, abondance, grande quantité.*

To afford, V. *A,* (to give *or* yield *Donner, fournir.*

☞ I can't afford to ſpend ſo high, *Je ne ſaurois,* ou *je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une ſi grande depenſe.* ☞ I could afford to give him a box on the Ear, *J'ai quelque envie de lui donner un ſoufflet.* ☞ He is the greateſt Man our Age affords, *C'eſt le plus grand homme de nôtre ſiecle.*

Afforded, *A. Donné, fourni.*

Affording, S. *L'action de donner, de fournir,* &c. *V.* To afford.

To afforeſt, *V. A. Mettre une Terre en Forêt.*

Affray, S. *Trouble, tumulte, combat.*

To affranchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir, donner la libert, donner le droit de Bourgeoiſie.*

To affright, *V. A. Etonner, épouvanter, faire peur.*

Affrighted, *A. Epouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.*

Affront, S. *Affront,* Outrage, *Inſulte, Injure.*

To affront, *V. A. or* to brave, *Affronter, braver.*

☞ To affront, (*or* abuſe) Outrager, *choquer, inſulter, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.*

Affronted, *A. affronté, bravé.*

☞ Affronted, (*or* abuſed) *à qui l'on a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqué, inſulté, injurié.*

Affrontive, *A. Choquant, injurieux, outrageux.*

Afloat, *Adv. à flot.*

Ex. To ſet a Ship afloat, *Mettre un Navire à flot.*

Afore, *Prep. Devant.*

Afore-hand, *Par avance.*

To be aforehand with one, *Prévenir quelqu'un.*

Afore, *Adv. Devant, auparavant.*

Afore-going, *A. Precedent.*

Afore-ſaid, *A. Dont on a déja parlé, ſuſdit.*

Afore-time, *Adv. Autrefois, auparavant,* ‡ *jadis.*

Afraid, *A. Qui a peur, qui craint.*

You are more afraid than hurt, *Vous avez plus de peur que de mal.* * † *vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche.* I am afraid to ſay it, *Je n'oſe le dire,* ou *je fais ſcrupule de le dire.*

To make one afraid, *Faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.*

Afreſh, *Adv. De nouveau, encore une fois, une ſeconde fois.*

His Sorrow begins afreſh, *Sa douleur ſe renouvelle.*

aft, S. *La Poupe, l'arriere du Vaiſſeau.*

Aft, *Adv. Par poupe.*

after, *Prep. Après, ſelon, ſuivant à, derriere.*

☞ After what manner? *Comment? de quelle maniere?* After this manner, *Ainſi, de cette maniere.*

☞ I

☞ I call'd him after his own name, *Je l'ai appellé par ſon nom, je lui ai dit ſes veritez.* ☞ At half an hour after Three, *à trois heures & demie.* ☞ He puts me off day after day, *Il me renvoye de jour à autre.*

R. *Cette Preposition ſe trouve quelquefois aprés un Verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look after, *Chercher, avoir ſoin,* &c. *Prendre garde à.* To go after, *Suivre.*

After, *Adv. Aprés que, enſuite, puis, de là.*

R. *Cet Adverbe ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs Noms Subſtantifs, comme.*

after-ages, *or* After-times, *Les ſiecles futurs, les ſiecles ſuivans, l'avenir, la poſterité.* Aftermath, *or* After-graſs, *Regain, foin qui revient aprés les fenaiſons, la ſeconde herbe de quelque Pré.* After-burthen, *or* after-birth, *L'arriere faix.* After-Pains, *Les douleurs,* ou *les trenchées d'une Femme aprés ſon accouchement.* After-noon, *Aprés-midi.* After-noons Nuncheon, *or* Afternooning, *Le Goûté, la Collation.* After-clap, *Un ſecond coup, un coup redoublé,* ou * *un redoublement d'action.* After-Game, *Revenche; Tour que l'on joüe pour reparer ſa perte.* He will play an aftergame for it, *Il aura ſa revenche; il fera de nouvelles tentatives.* ☞ Ou *bien;* 'Tis a deſperate after-game, *C'eſt une Reſſource deſeſperée.* after-procéeding, *Procedure ſubſequente.* after-réckoning, *Surécot, nouveau conte.* * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, *Ils appréhendent quelque nouveau malheur,* ou *nouvelle diſgrace*

after-Wit, *Eſprit tardif, addreſſe que vient trop tard, tour d'eſprit qui n'eſt plus de ſaiſon*

F. An after-wit is every body's Wit, *Tout le monde eſt ſage aprés coup.* After-taſte, (of any Liquor) *Un Deboire.*

afterwards, *Adv. Enſuite, puis, dans la ſuite, aprés, aprés cela.*

Again, *Adv. Derechef, encore, une ſeconde fois, une autre fois, de nouveau; de plus, d'ailleurs*

As much again, *Une fois d'avantage.* Mine is as big again, *Le mien eſt plus gros de la moitié* To and again, *De côté & d'autre.* Over again, *Encore une fois.* I'll be here again preſently, *Je reviendrai,* ou *je ſerai de retour tout auſſi tôt.* I muſt have two-pence back again, *Il me faut deux ſous de retour.* He is well again, *Il eſt gueri, il a recouvré la ſanté.* ☞ Your love to me again, *L'amitié reciproque que vous me portez.* ☞ What is juſt is honeſt, and again, what is honeſt is juſt, *Ce qui eſt juſte eſt honnête, & pareillement ce qui eſt honnête eſt juſte.* ☞ He is ſo old, that his Head ſhakes again, *Il eſt ſi vieux que la tête lui grouille.*

R. *Cét Adverbe ſe met ſouvent aprés un Verbe, pour marquer la reiteration de l'action.*

Ex. To read again, to read over again *Relire.* To fall ſick again, *Retomber malade.* To come again, *Revenir, retourner.*

☞ Again and again, *Plus d'une fois, pluſieurs fois.* In entreated him again and again, *Je l'ai prié & reprié, je l'ai prié inſtamment.*

Againſt, *Prep. Contre.*

over-againſt, *Vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, tout devant.*

☞ To be againſt a thing, *Deſapprouver quelque choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

I am not againſt it, *Je ne m'y oppoſe pas,* ou *je ne refuſe pas le parti.* ☞ To dry a thing againſt the Fire, *Secher quelque choſe auprés du feu.*

☞ Againſt the end of the Week, *Sur la fin de la Semaine.* Let all things be ready againſt we come back, *Que tout ſoit prêt à nôtre retour.*

☞ Your Shoes will be made againſt after to morrow, *Vos Souliers ſeront faits aprés de main.* Againſt he comes, *En attendant qu'il vienne.*

☞ I am for the Country againſt the World, *J'aime la Campagne préferablement à* (ou *par deſſus*) *toutes choſes.*

agarick, *S. Agaric.*

† Agaſt, *A. Etonné, Eperdu, ſurpris, interdit, Epouvanté, effrayé, effaré.*

agate, *S. or* Agate-ſtone, *Agate.*

An agate-knife, *Un Couteau à manche d'Agate.*

age, *S.* (the duration of Life of Men, Beaſts, *&c. Age.*

☞ age, (Years, time ſince a Man, a Beaſt, *&c.* is alive) *Age, ans.*

☞ age, (part of a Man's Life) *Age, different degré de la vie de l'homme.*

Tender age, *L'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe age, *Age meur, âge de diſcretion.*

To be of age, *Etre en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* under-age, *or* Nonage, *Bas âge, minorité, l'enfance.* To be under-age, *N'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.*

☞ age, *or* old-age, *Age, Vielleſſe.* ☞ (*or* Century) *Un Siecle.* ☞ (days) *Age, Siecle, Jours, Tems.* ☞ (A Tract of Time) *Age, certain nombre de Siecles.*

The World is divided into ſeveral Ages, *Le Monde eſt diviſé en pluſieurs âges.*

Full age, *L'adoleſcence.*

aged, *A. Age, qui a un certain âge.* ☞ (old) *Agé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

agency, *S.* (action) *Action.*

☞ Agency, (the being an Agent) *Agence, employ d'agent,*

agent, *S. Agent, Reſident, Miniſtre d'un Prince.*

☞ agent, *Agent, Terme de Philoſophie.* ☞ The Devil and all his Agents, *Le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts*

D * To agglomerate, *V. A. Aſſembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglomerate, *V. N. Se ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe mettre en peloton.*

To

To agglútinate. *V. A.* Coler, joindre avec de la cole.

* To agglútinate, (to tack together) *Joindre enſemble, ajuſter, aſſembler.*

Agglútinated, *A.* Colé, joint, ajuſté, aſſemblé.

To aggrandiſe, *V. A. Aggrandir, augmenter.*

Aggrandiſed, *A. Aggrandi, augmenté.*

To aggravate, *V. A. Augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exaggerer.*

That would but aggravate our Sorrow, *Cela ne feroit qu'aggraver,* ou *augmenter nôtre affliction.*

aggravated, *A. Augmenté, aggravé.*

aggravating, *S. Augmentation; l'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to aggravate.

Aggravation, *S. Augmentation, ſurcroit, exaggeration, amplification.*

☞ The aggravation of a Crime, *l'Enormité d'un Crime.*

aggregate, *A. Aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An aggregate, *S. Un aggregé, un aſſemblage.*

To aggregate, *V. A. Incorporer aggréger, unir, aſſembler, ramaſſer.*

aggregated, *A. Aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggregation, *S. Aggrégation.*

Aggréſs, *S. Aſſaut.*

Aggréſſion, *S. Attaque.*

Aggréſſor, *S. Aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S. Douleur, affliction chagrin, triſteſſe.*

† To aggrieve. *V. A.* (or afflict) *Affliger, attriſter, abbatre; faire tort.*

Aggrieved. *A. Affligé, attriſté, abbatu, chagrin.*

☞ Aggrieved, (or wrong'd) *Lezé, a qui on a fait tort.*

ágile, *A. Agile, diſpos, ſouple du Corps.*

Agility, *S. Agilité, viteſſe, légereté, ſoupleſſe du Corps.*

To ágitate. *V. A.* (or ſtir) *Agiter, remuer.*

* To ágitate, (or debate) *Agiter, debatre, ballancer, conſiderer.*

ágitated. *A. Emeu, agité.*

* Agitated, *Agité diſputé, traité, debatu, dont on a parlé* ou *deliberé, mis ſur le tapis.*

Agitátion, *S. Agitation, mouvement, tremouſſement, emotion, trouble.*

* That Buſineſs is in agitation, *On traite de cette affaire, cette affaire eſt agitée,* ou *ſur le tapis.* ☞ While theſe things are in agitation, *Dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Agitátor, *S. Un Agent,* ou *un Solliciteur d'un Regiment.*

áglet, *S. Petite lame,* ou *feuille de quelque métal que ce ſoit.*

Agnáil, *S. Une Onglée.*

D † To Agniſe, *V. A.* (or own) *Reconnoitre.*

Agnition. *S. Reconnoiſſance.*

Agó. *Adv.* or ágon.

Ex. Long ago, *or* it is long ago, *Il y a long tems.* Not long ago. *Depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *Il y a quelque tems.* Some Years ago, *Il y a quelques années.*

Agog. *Adv. Ex.* To ſet agog, (or a longing) *Donner envie; faire naitre l'envie.*

ágony, *S. Agonie, abbois.*

To be in Agony. *être à l'agonie, agoniſer, être aux abbois.*

Agréat, *Adv. En gros. Ex.* To take a work agreat, *Entreprendre un Ouvrage.*

One that takes work agreat, *Un Entrepreneur.*

To agréé, *V. A. Accorder.*

I deſire that they would agree theſe matters among themſelves, *Je ſouhaiterois qu'ils accordaſſent ces choſes entr'eux.*

To agréé upon, to *or* in, *V. N. Convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber* ou *demeurer d'accord.*

☞ Fools cannot agree together, *Les fous ne peuvent compatir enſemble.* ☞ Theſe Stories do not agree together, *Ces Contes ne s'accordent pas, ces Contes ſe dementent,* ou *ſe contrediſent.* ☞ Your actions and words don't agree. *Vos actions ne repondent pas,* ou *ne ſont pas conformes à vos paroles; vos actions dementent vos paroles.*

☞ I agreed with him for half the Profit. *J'ai compoſé avec lui pour la moitié du Profit.* ☞ To make People agree, *Accorder des perſonnes qui ſont en differend, les mettre d'accord, les reconcilier.* ☞ To make one thing agree with another, *Accorder une choſe avec une autre; ajuſter* ou *lier deux choſes enſemble.* ☞ This Meat does not agree with me, *Cette Viande me fait mal,* ou *cette Viande ne me revient pas.* ☞ Faſting does not agree with my Conſtitution, *Le jeune me fait mal, je ne ſaurois reſter ſans manger.* ☞ To agree with one's ſelf, *Etre toûjours égal,* ou *le même, ne ſe pas contredire.* ☞ They agreed (*or* reſolved) to, *Ils reſolurent* ou *ils prirent la reſolution de.*

Agrééable, *A.* (that agrees) *Conforme, propre, ſemblable, proportionné, convenable.*

☞ Agrééable, (*or* pleaſant) *agreable, charmant.*

Agrééableneſs. *S. Accord, Union, Conformité, Rapport, Convenance, Proportion.*

☞ Agrééableneſs, (*or* Charms) *Agrément, qualité agréable, Charme.*

Agrééably. *Adv. Conformement, convenablement.*

☞ Agrééably, (*or* pleaſantly) *Agréablement.*

Agrééd (on *or* upon) *A. Dont on eſt convenu, dont on eſt tombé* ou *demeuré d'accord; arrêté, approuvé,* &c.

To be agreed, *être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence.* It is agreed of *or* upon. *On convient, on demeure d'accord.*

The Quarrel is agreed, *La Querelle eſt ajuſtée,* ou *raccommodée.*

Agrééd, *Adv. Tope, j'y conſens, d'accord, voilà qui eſt fait.*

Agrééing *S. L'action de s'accorder,* &c. *V.* To agree. *Concorde. Union, correſpondance, intelligence.*

Agrééing *A. Conforme, convenable, ſemblable.*

Agrééingneſs, *S. Conformité, rapport, liaiſon convenance.*

Agréément, *S.* (Union, Relation) *Accord, convenance, union, conſentement, rapport, conformité.*

☞ Agreement in Tune *Accord, concert, harmonie, conſonance.* ☞ Agréé

☞ Agréément, (*or* reconcilement) *Accommodement, reconciliation.*

☞ Agréément, (Contract) *Accord, convention, contract, transaction, marché, traité.*

To bring to an Agreement, *Accorder, raccommoder, reconcilier.* To come to an Agreement, *S'accorder, ſe rajuſter, ſe raccommoder, tranſiger.*

Agréément-maker, *S. Entremetteur, entremetteuſe, negotiateur, arbitre.*

Agréſtical, *or* Agreſtick, *A. Agreſte, ruſtique, champetre.*

* (*or* Clowniſh) *groſſier, rude, ſauvage, paiſan, villageois, campagnard.*

ágriculture, *S. Agriculture, labourage.*

Agrievance, *V.* Aggrievance.

Agrieved *V.* Aggrieved.

ágrimóny *S. Agrimonie.*

ágriot, *S. Agriotte* ou *Griotte.*

Aground. *Adv. Ex.* To run aground, (*dans un ſens Neutre*) *Eſhoüer, donner à travers quelque banc de ſable.* To run a Ship aground (*dans un ſens actif*) *faire échoüer un Vaiſſeau.*

ague, *S. Fievre, Fievre intermittente.*

To have an Ague, *or* to be ſick of an Ague, *Avoir la Fievre.*

ague-powder, *Febrifuge.*

águiſh, *A. Fievreux, qui a la fievre,* ou *qui donne la fievre.*

ah! *Interj. Ah! helas.*

aid, *S.* (*or* help) *Aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui ſoulagement.*

☞ Royal aid, (Subſidy) *Aides, Subſides, Impôt.*

To aid, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter, donner du ſecours, ſoulager, appuyer.*

aided, *A. Aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté,* &c.

áider, *S. Qui aide, qui aſſiſte.*

áiding, *S. L'action d'aider,* &c. *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

To ail, *V. N. Ex.* What ails you? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous fait mal?* What ails your Eye? *Qu'avez vous à l'oeil?* I ail nothing *Je n'ay rien; rien ne me fait mal.*

☞ What ails you to beat me? *Pourquoy me battez vous?*

☞ What ails you to be ſo ſad? *d'où vient que vous êtes ſi triſte? qu'eſt-ce qui vous rend ſi triſte?* ☞ I preſently found out what he ailed; *Je decouvris d'abord ſon mal,* * † *je trouvai d'abord l'enclouëure.*

☞ What ails the fellow? *Qu'elle mouche a piqué ce ſot? Que veut dire ce ſot? Qu'eſt-ce qu'il pretend?*

ailement, *ou* áilment, *S. Mal. legere incommodité* ou *indiſpoſition.*

áiling, *A. Qui ſe porte mal.*

She is ever ailing, *Elle a toûjours quelque choſe qui lui fait mal.*

aim, *S. Viſée, but.*

☞ The aim of the Croſs-bow, *Perle d'Arbalete.*

* To miſs of one's aim, *Manquer ſon coup.*

* Your aim was at me, *Vous en vouliez à moy.* * I am quite out of my aim, *Je ne ſai plus où j'en ſuis, je ſuis tout deſconcerté.*

To aim, *V. N Viſer.*

* To aim at ſomething, *Viſer, tendre, aboutir, butter à quelque choſe.*

* To aim at one's Deſtruction, *Tramer* ou *machiner la ruïne de quelqu'un.*

aimed at, *A. à quoi l'on viſe, ou l'on butte.*

áimer, *S. Qui viſe, qui butte.*

áiming, *S. L'action de viſer, V.* to aim.

áir, *S.* (one of the Elements) *L'air.*

* Our Deſign has taken air, *Nôtre deſſein eſt éventé, la Mine eſt eventée.*

☞ áir (*or* Tune) *Un Air, une Chanſon.* ☞ áir (*or* look) *L'air, la mine, la phyſionomie.*

áir-bòle, (*or* Vent) *Un Soûpirail.*

To áir, *V. A. Secher, chauffer, airier.*

áiré *or* airy, *S. Aire, Nid d'Oiſeau de Proye.*

áired, *A.* (*from* to air) *Seché, ſec, airié.*

áirer, *S. Qui ſeche,* ou *qui airie.*

áirineſs, *S. Vivacité, enjoûment.*

áiring, *S. L'action d'airier* ou *de ſecher.*

áiry, *A.* (of the Air) *D'air, de l'air, aërien.*

* áiry, full of Air and Life) *Eveillé, vif, enjoüé, gaillard, badin, folaſtre.*

* áiry Notions, *Des Idées creuſes.*

☞ áiry (thin, light) *Mince, delié, leger, qui n'a point de ſubſtance.*

áiry, *Subſt. V.* Aire.

àke, *S. Mal, douleur.*

To áke, *V. N. Faire mal.*

My Head akes, *La Tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.*

áker, *V.* Acre.

áking, *A. Qui fait mal.*

To have an áking Tooth, *avoir mal à une Dent.*

* † To have an aking Tooth at one, *En vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

ákorn, *V.* Acorn.

álabáſter, *S. Albâtre.*

Alack-a-day! *Oüais!*

Alácrity, *S. Alegreſſe, gayeté, joye.*

Alamòde, *S. Taffetas.*

Alárm, (*or* Alarum) *S. Alarme, épouvante.*

Alárm-Béll, *Tocſin, Beffroy*

Alárm-Watch, *Un Reveil,* ou *Reveille-matin.*

To alarm, *V. A. alarmer épouvanter, donner l'alarme,* ou *l'épouvante.*

Alarmed, *A. alarmé, épouvanté, qui a pris l'alarme.*

Alárming, *S. L'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter,* &c.

Alárum, *V.* Alarm.

Aláſs! *Interj. Helas! Las!*

Aláte, (*pour* of late) *V.* Late.

Al y, *V.* Allay.

álbe, *S. Aube de Prêtre.*

álbeit, *Conj. Quoyque, bien-que.*

Albérge, *S. alberge,* ou *auberge.*

álburn, *V.* Auburn.

álcali, *S. Alcali.*

Alcaline, *A. Alcalin.*

Ex. Alcaline Salt, *Sel Alcalin.*

álchymy, *V.* Chymiſtry.

álchymiſt, *V.* Chymiſt.

álcoran, *S. L'Alcoran.*

Alcove, *S. Alcove.*

álderman, *S. Senateur d'une Ville* ou *Echevin.*

Alderman of a Ward, *Quartenier.*

* To walk an Alderman's pace, *Marcher à pas contez, avec gravité.*

álder-

álder-tréé, *S. Aune.*

An Alder-bed, *Une Aunaye.*

àle, *S. Aile, Biere douce, Biere ſans Houblon.*

àle-hòuſe, *Cabaret à biere.*

àle-houſe-kéeper, *Cabaretier, qui vend de la Biere à pot & à pinte.*

Ale-Stake, *Enſeigne de Cabaret à Biere.*

àle-héóf, (*or* Ground-Ivy) *Lierre de terre.*

álegar, *S. Vinaigre fait avec de la Biere.*

Alémbick, *S. Alambic.*

álgebra, *S. l'Algebre.*

álgid, *A. Froid, gelé, glacé.*

áliant, *V.* Alien.

álias, *Adv. autrement.*

álien, *or* Aliant, *S. Etranger, Etrangere, aubain, aubaine.*

álien, *A. Qui n'a point de rapport, qui ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convient pas, contraire.*

To álien, *Ou bien,*

To álienate, *V. A. aliener, tranſporter le Domaine, vendre.*

* To álienate one from another, *aliener,* ou *Eloigner quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'averſion pour l'autre.*

álienated, *A. Aliené,* &c.

Alienáting, *S. L'action d'aliéner,* &c. *V.* To alienate.

Alienátion, *S. Alienation.*

* Alienátion, *Froideur, ſeparation, éloignement, deſunion.*

* Alienation of Mind, *aliénation d'eſprit, égarement, eſpece de délire.*

To álien, *V.* to alienate.

àligant, *S. Vin d'Alicant.*

To alight, *V. N. Mettre pié à terre, deſcendre.*

Alighted, *A. Deſcendu, qui a mis pié à terre.*

Alike, *A. Semblable, tout de même, qui reſſemble.*

Alike, *Adv. Egalement.*

áliment, *S. Aliment, Nourriture.*

álimòny, *S. l'Entretien* ou *la Penſion que le Mari eſt obligé de donner à ſa Femme en cas de ſeparation.*

Alive, *A. Vif, vivant, qui eſt en vie.*

àll, *A. & Pron. Tout.*

All the World, *Tout le Monde.* All Men, *Tous les hommes.*

☞ The latter end of all, *La fin.* ☞ He is undone to all intents and purpoſes, *Il eſt perdu ſans reſſource,* ou *de fond en comble.* ☞ 'Tis not all a caſe, *Ce n'eſt pas de même, ce n'eſt pas la même choſe.*

☞ I would not do it for all the World, *Je ne le ferois pas pourquoi que ce ſoit,* ou *pour rien au monde.* 'Tis juſt for all the World as if, *C'eſt juſtement comme ſi, c'eſt tout de même que ſi.* ☞ For good and all, *Tout à fait, pour toûjours.* You and all, *Et vous auſſi.*

☞ He loſt his Sword, Hat and all, *Il perdit ſon epée & ſon chapeau.* ☞ When I was buſieſt of all, *au plus fort de mes occupations.* Thirty are all that are miſſing, *Il n'en manque que trente en tout.*

☞ To be all in all with one, *Etre intime ami de quelqu'un,* ou bien, *être ſon tout, être le tout puiſſant chez lui.*

Reputation is all in all in War, *A la Guerre tout depend de la Reputation.* By all means, *Abſolument, à quelque prix que ce ſoit.*

all togéther, *V.* Altogether.

☞ If that be all, *S'il n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.*

All over, *Tout, par tout.*

Ou bien. To read a Book all over, *Lire un Livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

'Tis all one, *C'eſt tout un, c'eſt tout de même, ce ſt la même choſe; il n'importe.* 'Tis all one to me, *Ce m'eſt tout un.*

'Tis all one to me what he ſays, *Je ne me mets guere en peine de ce qu'il dit; je ne m'en embarraſſe pas.* All and every one, *Tous en general & chacun en particulier.*

Not at all, *Point du tout.*

To go upon all four, *Marcher à quatre pattes.*

I underſtand not one word at all, *Je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He is aſham'd of nothing at all, *Il n'a honte de rien,* ou *de quoi que ce ſoit.* No where at all, *Nulle part.* There was never any doubt at all made of it, *On n'en a jamais douté.*

All the better, *Tant mieux.*

All along, *Tout du long; toûjours.* Without all doubt, *Sans doute, indubitablement.*

R. All, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec le Participe preſent des Verbes. Ex.* All-ſeeing, *Qui voit tout.* all-knowing, *Qui ſait* ou *qui connoit tout.*

àll-Saints, *La Touſſaints.*

All-Saints-day, *La Fête des Morts.*

All-fours, *Sorte de Jeu de Cartes où l'on ne peut jouer que deux.*

All-heal (an Herb) *Panacée,* ſorte d'Herbe.

Alláy, *S.* (*or* mixture) *Mélange.*

☞ Allay of Metals, *Alliage* ou *Aloy de Métaux.*

* Allay, (eaſe) *Allegement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

To alláy, *V. A.* (*or* mix) *allier, mêler.* * (*or* eaſe) *Moderer, alleger, temperer, adoucir, ſoulager, diminuer.*

Alláy'd, *A. Allié, Mêlé.* * *Allegé, moderé, temperé, adouci, ſoulagé, diminué.*

Allectátion, *S. appas, allechement, attrait, amorce.*

Alléctive, *A. Attrayant.*

To alledge, *V. A. Alleguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.*

Allédged, *A. Allegué, cité, rapporté, avancé.*

Alléging, *S. l'action d'alleguer,* &c. *V.* to alledge.

Allédgment, *or* Allegation, *S. Allegation. Citation d'un paſſage; paſſage qu'on cite.*

Allégiance, *S. Fidelité.*

Allegórical, *A. Allegorique.*

To allegorize, *V. N. Allegoriſer, donner un ſens allegorique.*

állegory, *S. Allégorie.*

To alléviate, *V. A. alleger, ſoulager, adoucir.*

Alléviated, *A. allegé, ſoulagé, adouci.*

Alléviating, *S. l'action d'alleger,* &c. *allegement, adouciſſement, ſoulagement.*

Alleviátion, *S. Allegement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

álley, *S.* (*or* narrow Lane) *Rüelle, petite Rüe.* ☞ (or Walk) *Allée, promenoir.*

Alliance, *S.* (*or* Affinity) *Alliance, affinité.* ☞ (*or* League) *Alliance, confédération.*

To

To allie *or* ally, *V. A. Allier, joindre, unir d'intérêts.*

Allied to *or* Kin, *A. Allié, Parent*

☞ Allied, (united) *Allié, joint, uni, confédéré.*

Allies, *S. Les Alliez, les Confédérez.*

Alligátor, *S. Espéce de Crocodile dans les Indes Orientales.*

Allocátion, *S. Rembourſement, allocation.*

Allódial *or* Allódian, *A. En franc-aleu, Allodial.*

To allót, *V. A. aſſigner, conſtituer, nommer, commettre*; ou *donner, diſtribuer, adjuger, départir.*

Allótted, *A. Conſtitüé, aſſigné, commis, nommé, determiné, diſtribué* ou *donné par ſort.*

To be allotted to, (*or* to have by lot) *Obtenir par ſort.*

Allótting, *S. L'action de conſtituer,* &c. *V.* to allot.

Allótment, *S. Conſtitution, aſſignation, diſtribution, partage qui ſe fait par ſort.*

To allów, *V. A.* (to give) *Donner.*

☞ To allow the Charges, *Alloüer les fraix,* en Termes de Palais.

☞ To allow *or* approve of a thing, *approuver quelque choſe.*

☞ To allow (*or* ſuffer) *Supporter, ſouffrir, permettre.*

☞ To allow, (*or* to grant) *Avoüer, tomber d'accord, accorder.*

☞ To allow a Captain three Men to muſter, *Paſſer trois Hommes à un Capitaine.*

Allówable, *A. Qu'on doit donner; qu'on doit approuver, adjuger, alloüer, recevoir, permettre, accorder*; ou *loüable, eſtimable, juſte, légitime.*

Allówance, *S. Penſion, appointement, portion.*

☞ Allowance (in reckoning) *Allocation.*

☞ Allowance (*or* Indulgence) *Connivence, permiſſion, licence, indulgence.*

Allówed, *A. Donné, adjugé, alloüé, approuvé, reçû, permis, V.* To allow.

Allówing, *S. L'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to allow.

Alloy, *V.* Allay.

To allúde, *V. N. Faire alluſion.*

Allúded to, *A. à quoi l'on fait alluſion.*

Allúding, *S. L'action de faire alluſion.*

allum, *V.* Alum.

Allúminer, *S. Enlumineur.*

To allure, *V. A. Gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des atraits, des careſſes.*

Allúred, *A. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.*

Allúrement, *S. Atrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, careſſe, flaterie, douceur.*

Allúrer, *S. Qui charme, qui attire, flateur.*

Alluring, *S. L'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* to allure.

Allúring, *A. Attrayant.*

Alluringly, *Adv. D'une maniére atirayante, agréable, inſinüante.*

Allúſion, *S. Alluſion.*

To ally, *&c. V.* to allie, *&c.*

A L M

álmade, *S. Almade.*

álmanack, *S. Almanac.*

álmandine, *S. Almandine.*

álmes, *V.* Alms.

Almightineſs, *S. Toute puiſſance.*

Almighty, *A. Tout-puiſſant.*

álmond, *S. Amande, fruit d'amandier.*

The Almonds of the Ear, *Les Emonctoires du cerveau, Oreillons.*

álmond-tréé, *Amandier.*

álmoner *or* Almner, *S. Aumonier.*

álmonry *or* Alumry, *S. Aumonerie, Office d'Aumonier,* ou *le lieu où l'on diſtribue les Aumônes.*

Almóſt, *Adv. Preſque,* † *quaſi, à peu prés, environ.*

E'en almoſt, *à peu prés.* He was e'en almoſt undone. *Il fut à deux doigts de ſa perte.*

álms, *S. Aumône, Charité.*

álms-giver, *S. Qui donne,* ou *qui diſtribuë des Aumônes.*

álms-houſe, *Maiſon de Charité; ſorte d'Hoſpital fondé par un particulier.*

álnager *or* Alneger, *or* Aulneger, *S. Auneur.*

áloes, *S. Aloés.*

Alóft, *A. Haut, élevé.*

Alóft, *Adv. En haut,*

To ſet aloft, *Lever, élever, hauſſer.*

Alóne, *A. Seul.*

All alone, *Tout ſeul.*

Let me alone, *Laiſſez moy en repos.* Let me alone for that, *Laiſſez moy faire.* Let thoſe things alone, *Laiſſez ces choſes là, n'y touchez pas*; * *ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.* You may truſt him alone, *Vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'à le laiſſer faire.* I think it were better let alone than done. *Je crois qu'il vaut mieux ne pas le faire que de le faire.* To leave one alone, *abandonner* ou *delaiſſer quelqu'un.*

Alone, *Adv. Seulement.*

Alóng, *Prep. Le long de.*

Ex. Along the Shore, *Le long du Rivage.*

☞ Go *or* come along, *Marchez, marchez.* Will you come along with me? *Voulez vous venir avec moy.* * Take this along with you, *ouvenez vous de ceci.* To ſail along the Coaſt: *Côtoyer le Rivage, ranger la Côte.* To lye along, *or* to lye all along; *Coucher* ou *être couché tout de ſon long.*

All along, *Adv.* (*or* always) *Toûjours, depuis le commencement juſqu à la fin.*

To go along, *V.* to go,

To grope along, *&c. V.* to grope, *&c.*

Alóof, *Adv. De loin, au large,* en Termes de Mer.

Aloud, *Adv. Haut, d'une voix haute* ou *élevée.*

A L P

álphabet, *S. Alphabet, Abécé, Croix de par Dieu.*

Alphabétical *or* Alphabétick, *A. Alphabetique.*

Alphabétically, *Adv. Par ordre alphabetique.*

álpine, *A.* (*from* Alpes) *Des Alpes, qui appartient aux Alpes.*

Alréady, *Adv. Déja.*

álſo, *Conj. Auſſi, deplus, encore, outre cela.*

áltar, *S. Autel.*

áltar-wiſe, *En façon d'autel.*

áltarage, *S. Les Offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.*

To álter, *V. A. Changer, altérer.*

* To alter one's Condition, (to marry) *Changer d'état, ſe marier.*

To alter, *V. N. Changer.*

Alteràtion, *S. Changement, alteration.*

Altercátion, *S.* † *Altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, debat.*

àltered, *A.* (*from* to alter) *Changé, altéré.* The Caſe is altered, *or* things are altered, *Les choſes ont changé de face.*

àltering, *S. L'action de changer,* &c. *changement, alteration.*

Alternate, *Adj. l'un aprés l'autre, alternatif.*

Alternately, *V.* Altérnatively.

Altérnation, *S. Tour, Succeſſion, Viciſſitude.*

Altérnative, *A. Alternatif.*

Altérnative, *S l'alternative.*

Altérnatively *or* Altérnately, *Adv. Alternativement, tour à tour, l'un aprés l'autre.*

Although *or* altho', *Conj. Quoi que, bien que, encore que; quand, quand mêmes.*

áltitude, *S. Hauteur, faiſte.*

Altogéther, *Adv. Tout à fait, tout entierement.*

Ou bien. Are you come to Town for altogether? *Etes vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toûjours,* ou *pour y continüer?*

álum, *S. Alun.*

Alúminous, *A. Où il y a de l'alun, qui ſent l'Alun.*

àlways, *Adv. Toûjours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.*

àm, I am, *je ſuis, V.* to be.

Amabílity, *S. Qualité aimable.*

àmable, *V.* Amiable.

Amain, *Adv. Vigoureuſement, avec vigueur, à toute teſte, de toutes ſes forces.*

Amánd, *S. Amende.* Ex. To make an honourable amand, *Faire amende honorable.*

Amaránth, *S. Amarantbe*

Amás, *S. Amas, tas, monceau.*

To amáſs, *V. A. Amaſſer, accumuler, entaſſer, ramaſſer.*

Amáſſed, *A. Amaſſé, ramaſſé, accumulé, entaſſé.*

To amáze, *V. A.* (*or* ſtun) *Etourdir, étonner.*

Amated, *A. Etourdi, étonné.*

To amáze, *V. A. Surprendre, étonner;* ou *épouvanter.*

Amázed, *A. Surpris, étonné, interdit.*

Amázedneſs *or* Amázement, *S. Surpriſe, étonnement.*

Amázing, *A. Surprenant, étonnant, étrange.*

Amázingly, *Adv. Etrangement, d'une maniére étonnante, avec etonnement, avec ſurpriſe.*

ámazon, *S. E. Une Amazonne.*

Ambáſſador, *V.* Embaſſador, *avec ſes derivez.*

amber, *S. Ambre.*

ámbered, *A. Ambré, parfumé avec de l'ambre.*

ámbergréeſe *or* ámbergris, *S. Ambre gris.*

Ambidéxter, *A. Ambidextre, qui ſe ſert également des deux mains.*

Ambidéxter, *S.* (*or* Jack on both ſides) *Un Prevaricateur, un Fripon, un Malhonnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtez.*

Ambidéxtrous, *A. Malhonnéte, fripon, douteux, ambigu.*

ámbient, *A. qui environne.* Ex. The ambient Air, *L'air qui nous environne.*

Ambigúity, *S. Ambiguïté, Equivoque, ſens double & ambigu.*

Ambíguous, *A. ambigu, équivoque, qui a un double ſens, Douteux.*

Ambíguouſly, *Adv. ambiguëment, d'une maniere douteuſe* ou *ambiguë, à double ſens, avec équivoque.*

Ambition, *S. Ambition.*

Ambitious, *A. ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition.*

Ou bien. I am very ambitious to ſerve you; *Je ſouhaite avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion de vous ſervir*

An ambitious Man, *Un ambitieux.* An ambitious Woman, *Une ambitieuſe.*

Ambitiouſly, *Adv. ambitieuſement, avec ambition.*

To ámble, *V. N. Aller à l'amble,* ou *l'entrepas, ambler.*

An ambling Pace, *l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de Haquenée.*

An ambling Nag, *Cheval qui va à l'amble,* ou *à l'entrepas, une Haquenée.*

Ambódexter, *V.* Ambidexter.

ámbroſe, *S. Ambroſie.*

Ambrôſia, *S. Ambroſie.*

ámbry, *S. La Depenſe, le Garde-manger; une Armoire, un Buffet.*

Ambſace, *V.* Ace.

ámbulatory, *A. Ambulatoire, de Voyageur.*

Ambuſcádo, *or* ambuſh, *S. Embuſcade, Embûches.*

ámel-Corn, *S. Seigle blanc.*

Amen, *Adv. Amen, ainſi ſoit il.*

Améndment, *V.* Amand.

To améndment, *V. A. corriger, amender, reformer.*

To amend, *V. N. Se corriger, s'amender, ſe reformer,* en parlant des mœurs; *amender, ſe remettre, ſe retablir,* en parlant d'un Malade.

Améended, *A. Corrigé, amendé,* &c.

The World is well amended with him, *Il a bien fait ſes affaires.*

Améndment, *S. amendement, reforme.*

☞ Order'd that the Bill with the Amendments be engroſſed; *Ordonné que le Bill ſoit mis au net avec les changemens* (ou *corrections*) *qui y ont été faites.*

Améends, *S. Compenſation, ſatisfaction.*

Ex. To make amends, *Faire une compenſation, reparer, reconnoître, recompenſer, ſatisfaire, faire ſatisfaction.*

To amérce, *V. A. Mettre à l'amende,* ou *condamner à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amérced, *A. Mis à l'amende, condamné à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amércement *or* Amerciament, *S. Amende pecuniaire.*

ámeſs, Amice *or* Amict, *S. Amit* ou *aumuce.*

ámethyſt, *S. Amethyſte.*

ámiable, *A.* (*or* courteous) *Doux, honnête.* ☞ (*or* lovely) *aimable, agréable.*

ámiableneſs, *S. Douceur, honnêteté; agrément, charme, bonne-grace.*

ámiably, *Adv. Civilement, avec honneteté; avec grace, agréablement.*

ámicable, *Adv. Favorable,*

ámicably, *Adv. Amiablement,*

ment, *à l'amiable, en ami.*

Amidſt, *Prep. Au milieu, parmi.*

ámice, *or* Amict, *V.* Ameſs.

Amiſs, *A. Mal-fait, vicieux.*

Amiſs, *Adv. Mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.*

If you do never ſo little amiſs, *Si vous faites la moindre faute.* If any thing ſhould happen amiſs, *S'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre deſaſtre,* ou *contretems.* Nothing comes amiſs to him, *Il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.*

Nothing comes amiſs to a hungry Stomach, *On trouve tout bon quand on a faim.* It cannot be taken amiſs, *On ne ſauroit le prendre en mauvaiſe part,* ou *s'en ſcandaliſer.*

ámity. *S. Amitié, affection, paix, concorde.*

ámmick *or* Ammòniack, *A. Armoniac. Ex.* Salt Ammoniack, *Sel Armoniac.*

Ammunition, *S. Munition.*

ámner, *or* álmoner, *S. Aumonier.*

ámneſty, *or* ámniſty, *S. Amniſtie.*

Among *or* Amóngſt, *Adv. Parmi, entre, au milieu de.*

From among *D'entre.*

☞ He had like to have been loſt amongſt them, *Il penſa perir avec eux.* ☞ He ran among the naked Swords, *Il ſe jetta au travers des Epées nues.*

ámoriſt, *S. Un amant, un amoureux.*

ámorous, *A. amoureux, paſſionné, tendre.*

☞ He was amorous in Poetry and Muſick, *Il aimoit la Poëſie & la Muſique.*

ámorouſly, *Adv. Amoureuſement, tendrement.*

Amort, *Adj. Amorti, aſſoupi, Mort.* * (*or* melancholy) *Sombre, triſte, melancolique, morne, taciturne, interdit.*

Amórtizátion, *S. Amortiſſement.*

To amórtiſe, *or* amortize, *V. A. Amortir.*

To amount, *V. N. Monter, reduire, revenir.*

Amour, *S. Amour, amourette, attachement, attache, intrigue.*

ámper, *S. Phlegmon.*

Amphibious, *A. Amphibie.*

Amphibólogy, *S. Amphibologie.*

Amphiſcii, *S. Amphiſciens.*

ámphitheater, *S. Amphitheatre.*

ámple, *A. Ample, grand, étendu.*

Ampliátion, *S. Ampliation.*

Amplification, *S. Amplification.*

ámplifier, *S. Celui ou celle qui amplifie.*

To ámplify, *V. A. Amplifier, aggrandir, exagerer, augmenter, élargir, étendre.*

ámplify'd, *A. amplifié,* &c.

ámplifying, *S. l'action d'amplifier* &c. *amplification.*

ámplitude, *S. Grandeur, Largeur.*

ámply, *Adv.* (*from* ample) *Ampliment.*

Ampurátion, *S. Amputation.*

AMU

ámulet, *S. Un Amulette, un Contrecharme, un Preſervatif.*

To amúſe, *V. A. Amuſer.*

Amuſed, *A. Amuſé.*

Amuſement, *S. Amuſement.*

Amuſer, *S. Amuſeur, qui amuſe.*

Amuſing, *S. L'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* to amuſe.

an, *Article qui ſignifie, Un, Une; V.* à.

Anabáptiſm, *S. La Secte ou la Religion des Anabaptiſtes.*

Anabáptiſt, *S Anabaptiſte.*

Anabáptiſtry, *S. La Religion des Anabaptiſtes.*

ánagram, *S. Anagramme.*

Analógical, *A. Analogique ou analogue.*

Analógically, *Adv. Par Analogie.*

Analógous, *V.* Analógical.

Análogy, *S. Analogie, rapport, conformité, convenance, proportion.*

Anályſis, *S. Analyſe.*

Análytick, *or* Analytical, *Adj. Analytique, qui regarde l'Analyſe.*

Anárchick, *or* Anárchical, *Adj. Anarchique.*

Anárchiſm, *or* ánarchy, *S. Anarchie.*

Anáthema, *S. Anatheme, execration, excommunication.*

☞ An Anathema, (one accurſed) *Un Anatheme, un Excommunié, perſonne frapée d'anatheme.*

To Anáthematize, *V. A. Anathematiſer, fraper d'anatheme, Excommunier.*

Anárhematized, *A. Anathematiſé, frapé d'anatheme, Excommunié.*

Anatómical, *A. Anatomique.*

Anatómically, *Adv. Suivant les Regles de l'Anatomie.*

Anátomiſt, *S. Anatomiſte.*

Mr. *Cowper* is the moſt famous Anatomiſt in *England, Mr.* Cowper *eſt le plus fameux Anatomiſte* d'Angleterre.

To anátomize, *V. A. Anatomiſer, diſſequer.*

Anátomized, *A. Anatomiſé, diſſequé, dont on a fait l'Anatomie.*

Anátomy, *S.* (the diſſecting of a Body) *Anatomie, diſſection.*

☞ An Anatomy, (*or* Body diſſected) *Un ſquelette.*

áncеſtors. *S. Les Ancêtres, nos Predeceſſeurs, nos Ayeuls, nos Peres.*

Ancéſtrel, *V.* Aunceſtrel.

ánchor, *S. Ancre.*

Stream Anchor, *Ancre à toüer.*

To ánchor, *V. N. Ancrer,* ou *jetter l'ancre.*

ánchorage, *S.* (a place to caſt Anchor) *Ancrage, mouillage.* (a Duty paid for caſting Anchor) *Ancrage,* ce qu'on paye pour ancrer.

ánchoret, *S. Anachorete, Hermite.*

ánchores, *S, F. Femme ſolitaire.*

Anchóvé, *S. Anchois.*

áncient, *A. Ancien, antique, vieux.*

The áncients, *S. Les anciens, l'Antiquité.*

anciently, *Adv Anciennement, autrefois, jadis.*

áncientneſs, *S. Ancienneté.*

áncientry, *S. L'antiquité, le tems paſſé,* ou *l'ancienneté,* en parlant d'une Maiſon, *&c.*

áncle, *V.* Ankle.

Ancóme, *S. Froncle.*

ánd, *Conj, Et, &.*

Ou bien en ces ſens.

A Toſt and Ale, *Une Rotie trempée dans l'Aile* (ou *Biere douce*). A Toſt and Butter, *Une Rotie au Beurre.* To go

and ſee, *Aller voir*. How can we go out, and not be ſeen? *Le moyen de ſortir ſans être veus*? Let us go and drink, *Allons boire*. Let us go and fetch a Walk, *allons faire un tour de promenade*. This is pure and clean, *Ceci eſt fort net, ceci eſt fort propre*. A little more and he had been killed, *Peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué*. To grow better and better, *Devenir toûjours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux*. To grow worſe and worſe, *aller de mal en pis, empirer*. To ſink deeper and deeper, *S'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaiſſer toûjours d'avantage*.

And therefore, *Pour cet effet, c'eſt pourquoy, c'eſt pour cela que*. And yet, *Neantmoins*. By and by, *Tout à l'heure, un peu aprés*. Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois*.

Two and two, *Deux à deux*.

By little and little, *Peu à peu*.

And ſo forth, *&c. Et ainſi du reſte*.

☞ And, *Que. Ex*. And if that be true, *Que ſi cela eſt vray*. And if you do that, *Que ſi vous faites cela*.

And, *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* if. *ſi. Ex*. And pleaſe God, *s'il plait à Dieu*. What's that, and pleaſe you? *Dites moy, s'il vous plaiſt, ce que c'eſt*?

And, *S. Ex*. Without Ifs or Ands, *Sans barguigner, ſans marchander*.

ándiron, *S. Chenet*.

To Aneal, *V.* to anneal.

Anémoné, *S. Anemone*.

Anéw, *Adv. De nouveau, derechef, encore*.

ángel, *S. Ange*, Eſprit créé.

☞ ángel, (a ſort of Coin) *Sorte de Monnoye qui vaut deux écus*, ou *dix Chelins d'Angleterre*.

Angélica, *S. Angelique*.

Angélical, *A. Angelique, d'Ange*.

My Angélical Miſtreſs, *Mon doux, mon bel ange, ma Divinité*; en parlant a une Maîtreſſe.

Angelòt, *S. Angelot*.

ánger, *S. Colére, Emportement, Paſſion, Tranſport*.

☞ To háve anger, *Etre grondé, être reprimandé*.

To ánger, *V. A. Fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colere*.

ángered, *A. Fâché, provoqué, mis en colere*.

ángerly, *or* ángrily, *Adv. En colere, avec emportement, avéc aigreur*.

To ſpeak angrily to one, *Gronder quelqu'un*, *† *lui laver la tête*.

☞ A Sore that looks angrily, *Une playe avec inflammation*.

ángle, *S. Angle*. ☞ (*or* Hook) *Hameçon*. ☞ (*or* Anglingrod) *Verge, pour pêcher à la ligne, une ligne*.

To ángle, *V. N. Pêcher à la ligne*.

ángler, *S. Pêcheur, qui pêche à la ligne*.

ánglicíſm, *S. Angliciſme*.

ángling, *S. Pêche à la ligne*

An ángling-line, *Une ligne de Pêcheur*.

An ángling-rod, *Verge de Pêcheur*, ou *une ligne*.

ángred, *V.* Angered.

ángrily, *Adv. En colere, avec emportement, avec aigreur*.

ángry, *A. Fâché, en colere, irrité, aigri*. To make one angry, *Facher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colere*. He is ſoon angry, *Il eſt prompt, il eſt colére, il ſe met facilement en colere*.

I am angry with my ſelf for it, *Je m'en ſai mauvais gré*.

☞ Did I ever give you an angry word? *Vous ai-je jamais grondé? me ſuis-je jamais fâché contre vous?*

ánguiſh, *S. Angoiſſe, detreſſe, accablement d'eſprit*.

ángular, *A. Angulaire*.

Angulóſity, *S. Angles, qualité de ce qui a pluſieurs angles*.

Anights, *Adv. De nuit, la nuit*.

Animádvérſion, *S Obſervation, reflexion, remarque*.

Animádvérſive, *A Ex*. The animadverſive faculty, *La faculté conſideratrice*.

To animadvért, *V. A.* (to take notice of) *Remarquer, obſerver, prendre garde, decouvrir*.

☞ To animadvért a thing upon one, *Reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un*.

Animadvérted, *A. Remarqué, obſervé, decouvert*.

ánimal, *S. Un Animal, une Créature animée*.

ánimal, *A. D'animal, animal, qui a quelque rapport à un animal*.

Animálity, *S. Faculté animale*.

To ánimate, *V. A. animer, donner la Vie*. * (*or* encourage) *animer, exciter, encourager*.

ánimated, *A. animé, qui a reçu la vie*, ou *une ame, animé, excité, encouragé*.

ánimating, *S. L'action d'animer*, &c. *V.* to ánimate.

ánimating, *A. Qui anime, qui donne la vie* ou *l'ame*; *qui excite, qui encourage*.

Animátion, *S. l'Action d'animer*.

Animósity, *S.* (*or* heat) *Animoſité chaleur*. * (Grudge, Hatred) *animoſité, pique, haine, averſion*.

ánis, *S. Anis*.

ánis-ſéed, *Anis*, Graine d'Anis.

ánkle *or* ánkle-bone, *S. La Cheville du pié*.

ánnaliſt, *S. Annaliſte*.

ánnals, *S. Annales, un livre d'annales*.

ánnates, *S. Annate*.

To anneal, *V. N.* (*or* to paint upon Glaſs) *Peindre en apprêt*. ☞ (to anoint with Oyl) *Huiler, oindre* ou *froter d'huile*.

Annealed, *A. Peint en apprêt; huilé, oint*.

Annealing, *S. L'action de peindre en apprêt ſur le Verre*, &c.

To annéx, *V. A. amuxer, joindre, réünir*.

Annéxation, *or* annéx, *S. Annexe*.

Annéxed, *A. annexé, joint, reüni*.

Annéxing, *S. L'action d'annexer, de joindre* ou *de reünir*,

To annihilate, *V. A. anéantir, detruire*.

Annihilated, *A. anéanti, detruit*.

Annihilating, *or* Annihilátion, *S. anéantiſſement, deſtruction*.

ánnis, *V.* Anis.

Anni-

Annivérſary, *A. Anniverſaire, annuel*, &c.

The Anniverſary (*S.*) of a Saint, *L'Anniverſaire d'un Saint.*

ánnoDòmini, *l'An de grace.*

Annotátion, *S. Annotation, Note, Remarque.*

To annóunce, *V. A. annoncer.*

Annòunced, *A. annoncé.*

To annóy, *V. A. Nuire, incommoder, prejudicier.*

Annóyance, *S. Dommage, prejudice, tort.*

Annóy'd, *A. Incommodé, prejudicié, qui a receu du dommage.*

ánnual, *A. annuel.*

ánnually, *Adv. annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.*

Annúity, *S. Peuſion annuelle*, ou *Viagere.*

To buy an Annuity, *Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu.*

To annúl, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, abroger, revoquer.*

Annúlled, *A. annullé, caſſé, abrogé, revoqué.*

Annúlling, *S. L'action d'annuller*, &c. *V.* To annul, *Caſſation, abrogation, revocation.*

To annúmerate, *V. A. Mettre au nombre, conter parmi, comprendre.*

Annúmerated, *A. Mis au nombre, conté parmi, compris.*

Annúnciation, *S. L'annonciation.*

ánodine, *A. anodin, qui adoucit*, en parlant d'un Remede.

To anòint, *V. A. Oindre, enduire* ou *froter.*

Anòinted, *A. Oint, enduit.*

Anòinted, *S. Ex.* The Lord's Anointed, *l'Oint du Seigneur.*

Anòinter, *S. Celui Qui Oint, qui enduit.*

Anòinting, *S. Onction* ou *l'action d'oindre* ou *d'enduire.*

Anoínting, *A. Ex.* Anointing Oyl, *Huile d'onction.*

Anòiſance, *V.* Nuiſance.

Anómalous *or* Anómalar, *A. Irregulier, anomal.*

Anón, *Adv. Tout à l'heure, tout auſſi tôt, tantôt, incontinent.* Ever and anon, *à tout moment*, * *à tout bout de champ.*

Anónymous, *A. anonyme.*

Anóther, *A. autre, un autre, l'autre; ce mot eſt compoſé de* An, *&* de other.

They coſt me Twenty ſhillings one with another, *Ils me coutent vingt Chelins l'un portant l'autre.* To ſell things one with another, *Vendre pluſieurs choſes enſemble*, ou *pêle-mêle*, ou *comme elles viennent.* Three days one after another, *Trois jours de ſuite.* P. One Misfortune comes upon the neck of another, *Malheur ſur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.* You muſt not take that which is another's, *or* another Man's, *Vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui eſt à autrui*, ou *le bien d'autrui.* They differ one from another, *Ils different entr'eux.* They contend one with another, *Ils ſont en diſpute.* It is one thing to promiſe, and another to perform, *Promettre eſt un, & tenir eſt un autre, promettre & tenir ſont deux.* One while he does this, and another while that, *Tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, *&c. V.* to annoy, *&c.*

ánſwer, *S. Reponſe.*

To ánſwer, *V. A. & N. Repondre, faire ou rendre Reponſe.*

☞ To anſwer, (*V. N.*) for one, (to be Security for him) *Repondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner*, ou *être caution pour lui.*

☞ To anſwer, (to be agreeable to) *Repondre, s'accorder, ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport.* ☞ You can never anſwer that Fault, *Vous ne ſauriez jamais vous juſtifier de cette Faute.*

☞ He anſwers the Hopes that were entertain'd of him in his Youth, *Il remplit les eſperances qu'on conceut de lui dans ſa jeuneſſe.* ☞ Whether this be true or no, let my Author anſwer for't, *Si cela eſt vray ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

☞ To anſwer again, *Repliquer, faire une replique.* ☞ We have a great deal to anſwer for, *Nous avons un grand compte à rendre.* ☞ This faſhion anſwers ſeveral purpoſes, *Cette mode ſert à pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ To anſwer a Debt, *Payer une Dette.* ☞ To anſwer an Obligation, *S'aquitter d'un Devoir*, ou *reconnoitre un bienfait.* ☞ To anſwer bluntly, *Se rebequer.*

☞ Money anſwers all occaſions, *L'argent ſatisfait à toutes ſortes de neceſſitez.*

ánſwerable, *A. à quoi l'on peut repondre* ou *repliquer, &c.* ☞ *Reſponſable, qui eſt oblige de repondre de quelque choſe.* ☞ *Conforme, qui repond, qui a du rapport.*

ánſwerableneſs, *S. Rapport, Conformité, convenance.*

ánſwerably, *Adv. Conformement.*

ánſwered, *A. à quoi l'on a repondu*, ou *repliqué*, &c.

ánſwerer, *S. Repondant, ce lui qui repond*, ou *qui a repondu.*

ánſwering, *S. L'action de repondre*, &c. *V.* To anſwer.

ánt, *S. Fourmi.*

An Ant's Hole, (*or* Neſt) *or* Ant's Hillock, *Une fourmilliere.*

Antágoniſt, *S. Antagoniſte, adverſaire.*

Antárctick, *A. Antarctique.*

Antecédent, *S. l'antecedent.*

Antecedáneous, *or* Antecédent, *A. antecedent, precedent, qui precede.*

ántedáte, *S Antidate.*

To ántedate, *V. A. Antidater.*

ántedated, *A. Antidaté.*

ántelópe, *V.* Antilope.

ántepaſt, *S. Avantgoût.*

ánthem, *S. Antienne.*

St. ánthony's Fire, *S. Le Feu S.* Anthonie, *l'Eryſipele.*

ánti-chámber, *S. Antichambre.*

ántichriſt, *S. Antichriſt.*

Antichriſtian, *A. Antichrêtien, de l'Anteckriſt.*

Antichriſtianiſm, *S. Antichriſtianiſme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. Anticiper, prendre* ou *faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *A. Anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. L'action d'anticiper*, &c. *V.* to anticipate.

Anti-

Anticipation, *S. Anticipation.*

Anticipator, *S. Qui anticipe.*

ántidate, *V.* Antedate.

ántick, *S. Une antique, une antiquaille.*

He is a meer Antick, *C'eſt un Bateleur, c'eſt un facetieux, c'eſt un veritables Scaramouche.*

Antique, *A. Ancien, antique, du vieux tems, à l'antique, groteſque.*

To danceAnticks, *S. Danſer Groteſquement.*

ántick-wórk, *or* Anticks, *Groteſques.*

ántidote, *S. Antidote, Contrepoiſon, Preſervatif.*

To antidote one, *V. A. Donner un antidote* ou *un preſervatif à quelqu'un.*

Antidilúvians, *S. Ceux qui vivoient avant le Deluge.*

ántilope, *S. Gazelle.*

ántimonárchical, *A. Contraire ou oppoſé au Gouvernement Monarchique, Republicain.*

Antimónial, *A. d'Antimoine.*

Antimony, *S. Antimoine.*

Antipathy, *S. Antipathie.*

Antipéndium, *S. Ex.* The Antipendium of an Altar, *Le devant d'un Autel.*

☞ The Antipendiums, (*or* Man's Privities) *Les Parties Naturelles de l'homme.*

Antiperiſtaſis, *S. Antiperiſtaſe.*

Antiphraſis, *S. Antiphraſe.*

Antipodés, *S. Les Antipodes.*

ántipope, *S. Antipape.*

ántiquary, *S. Un Antiquaire.*

To ántiquate, *V. A. Abolir* ou *abroger.*

ántiquated, *A. Aboli, qui eſt preſcrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

☞ An antiquated (*or* ſtale) Beauty, *Une Beauté ſurannée, qui a paſſé.*

Antique, *V.* Antick.

Antitheſis, *S. Antitheſe.*

ántitype, *S. Type, Figure.*

ántlers, *S. Andouillers,* des Bêtes fauves.

ántoców, *S* (a Swelling in a Horſe) *Avant-cœur,* ou *anticœur.*

ánvil, *S. Enclume.*

☞ A riſing Anvil, *Une Bigorne.*

Anxiery, *S. Anxieté, Chagrin, inquietude, perplexité, peine d'eſprit.*

* The Anxieties of Philoſophy, *Les Epines, les Difficultez de la Philoſophie.*

anxious, *A. Chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.*

Anxious Cares, *Des ſoins inquiets, chagrinans, rongeans.*

☞ An anxious ſearch, *Une recherche épineuſe, difficile, pénible.*

any, (*Nom adjectif,* ou *Pronom qui ſignifie*) *quelqu'un, aucun, tout, qui que ce ſoit.*

Exemples.

Any thing, *Quelque choſe, quoi que ce ſoit, tout.* Is there any hope? *Y a-t-il quelque eſperance?* Will you have any thing with me? *Avez quelque choſe à me dire? Voulez vous me parler?* In any place, *En quelque lieu, par tout.* Any where, any whither, *Quelque part, en quelque lieu, où que ce ſoit, par tout.* Is there any, (any man, any one, *or* any body) that will undertake it? *Y a-t-il quelqu'un qui vieuille l'entreprendre?* Do you know any Man that underſtands it? *Connoiſſez vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende,* ou *qui s'y connoiſſe?*

I know not any one of 'em, *Je n'en connois aucun.*

Any body but you, *Tout autre que vous,* His Purſe is open to any one, *Sa Bourſe eſt ouverte à tout le monde.*

Ou *bien encore en ces ſens.*

If I hear any thing, *Si j'entens dire,* ou *ſi j'apprens la moindre choſe.* If he be any thing ſlack to Revenge, *S'il n'eſt pas fort porté à la vengeance.*

If it be any thing hot, *S'il eſt tant ſoit peu chaud.* Do you think he is any thing the wiſer? *Penſez vous qu'il en ſoit plus ſage,* ou *plus ſavant?* Is he any thing the richer for it? *En eſt il pour cela plus riche?* Any thing of a Gentleman would ſcorn to do ſo, *Il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.*

He is as learned as any one, *Il eſt auſſi ſavant que pas un,* ou *que qui que ce ſoit.* I ſaid nothing, any Man (*or* any one) can take offence at, *Je n'ai rien dit dont perſonne puiſſe s'offenſer,* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer.* If Liberality will do it, I ſhall not come ſhort of any, *S'il ne tient qu'à donner, je ne ſerai pas des derniers.* I underſtand not any one word, *Je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He muſt be there, if he be any where, *Il faut qu'il ſoit là; il ne peut être que là.* He is as drunk as any thing, *Il eſt tout à fait ſoul.* * † Any thing will go down with him, *Il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, il eſt homme à tout faire,* en parlant des actions. *Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout,* en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time and you ſhall be welcome, *Venez quand vous voudrez & vous ſerés toûjours le bien venu.* If at any time I ſhould come to be ſo happy, *Si jamais il m'arrivoit d'être ſi heureux.* Any how, *De quelle maniére que ce ſoit.* Do it any how, *Faites-le comme vous voudrez.*

Any more, *Plus, d'avantage.* I'll not buy any more, *Je n'en veux plus acheter.* If you provoke me any more, *Si vous me fâchez,* ou *ſi vous m'irritez davantage.* Without any more ado, *Sans tant de façon, ſans autre forme de procez, ſans plus héſiter.*

Any farther, *Plus loin.*

Will you go any farther? *Voulez vous aller plus loin? voulez vous paſſer outre?* He deny'd that he had any farther Orders, *Il dit qu'il n'avoit point receu d'autre Ordre; il dit que ſa Commiſſion ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.*

Any longer, *Plus.*

Ex. I will not put you off any longer, *Je ne veux plus vous remettre, je ne vous renvoyerai plus.*

Have you any other? *En avez vous d'autres?* Did you think

think any other? *En doutiez vous?* Take any, *Prenez celui, (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez.* I'll take any, *Je prendrai quel que ce ſoit, je ne veux point choiſir.* Without any great trouble, *Sans beaucoup de peine.* In caſe there be any neceſſity for it, *En cas qu'il y ait de la néceſſité.* Nor did any Wind blow but what was againſt us, *Et il ne ſouffla point de Vent qui ne nous fût contraire.* Nor was there any but one by, *Et même il n'y avoit là qu'une perſonne preſente.* There was never any doubt made of it, *On n'en a jamais douté.*

While there was any treating of Peace, *Pendant qu'on traitoit de la Paix.*

Apace, *Adv. Vîte, Vitement, en diligence.*

☞ It rains apace, *Il pleut fort, il pleut à verſe.* ☞ Night wears apace, *La Nuit s'en va finir, le jour approche.*

Apaid, *A. Ex.* Well-paid, *Content, ſatisfait.* Ill-apaid, *Mal-content, mal-traité.*

Apárt, *Adv. A part, à côté.*

Apártment, *S. Appartement.*

ape, *S. Singe, ſorte d'Animal.*

* † To be one's Ape, *or* to Ape one, *V. A. Etre le ſinge de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.*

Apeak *or* Apeck, (Sea-Term) *à pic.*

Apértly, *Adv. Apertement, ouvertement, hautement, puliquement.*

apex, *S.* (top) *Sommet, extremité, bout.*

áphoriſm, *S. Aphoriſme.*

apiſh, *A.* (*from* Ape) *Badin, qui fait mille ſingeries, ridicule imitateur.*

An Apiſh Trick, *Singerie.*

ápiſhly, *Adv. Badinement, en ſinge, en badin.*

ápiſhneſs, *S. Humeur badine, humeur à faire des ſingeries, ou ſingerie.*

Apócalypſe, *S. Apocalypſe.*

Apócrypha, *S. Les Apocryphes.*

Apócryphal, *A. Apocryphe.*

Apogéon *or* Apogée, *S. Apogée.*

Apóloger, *S. Apologiſte.*

Apologétick, *S. Apologetique, Diſcours, ou Livre qui contient une Apologie.*

Apologétical, *or* Apologétick, *A. Apologetique d'Apologie.*

Apólogiſt, *S. Apologiſte.*

To apólogize, *V. N. Faire une Apologie, Deffendre, Juſtifier.*

To apologize for one's ſelf, *Faire ſon apologie, parler en ſa propre defenſe.*

apologue, *S. Un Apologue, une Fable.*

Apólogy, *S. Apologie.*

ápophthegm, *S. Apothegme.*

Apoplléctical, *A. Apoplectique.*

Apoplléctick, *A. Apoplectique, bon contre l'Apoplexie.*

ápoplexy, *S. Apoplexie.*

Apóſtacy, *S. Apoſtaſie.*

Apóſtate, *S. Apoſtat.*

To apóſtatize, *V. N. Apoſtaſier, deſerter, ou abandonner la veritable Religion.*

Apóſtle, *S. Apôtre.*

Apóſtleſhip, *or* Apóſtolate, *S. Apoſtolat.*

Apoſtólical *or* Apóſtolick, *A. Apoſtolique.*

Apoſtólically, *Adv. Apoſtoliquement.*

Apóſtrophe, *S. Apoſtrophe.*

To Apoſtróphe a Word, *V. A. Mettre une Apoſtrophe ſur un Mot.*

Apóſtume, *V.* Impoſtume.

Apóthecary, *S. Apoticaire.*

An Apothecary's Shop, *Une Apoticairerie, ou Boutique d'Apoticaire.*

ápothegm, *V.* Apophthegm.

ápozeme, *S. Apozeme.*

‡ To appair, *&c. V.* to impair, *&c.*

‡ To appall, *V. A. Effrayer, faire palir de peur.*

‡ Appalled, *A. Effrayé, qui palit de peur.*

ápparage, *V.* Appennage.

Appárel, *S. Vêtement, Habit, Habillement*; Appareil, en Termes de Chirurgie.

Ou bien. To be in a white Apparel, *être vêtu de blanc.*

To appárel, *V. A. Vêtir, habiller, ajuſter.*

Appárelled, *A. Vêtu, habillé, ajuſté.*

Appárent, *A. Clair, évident, manifeſte, apparent.*

☞ The apparent Heir of the Crown, *l'Heritier préſomptif de la Couronne.*

* Apparent Danger, *danger imminent, qui nous menace.*

Appárently, *Adv. Apparemment, vraiſemblablement, évidemment.*

Apparentneſs, *S. Evidence, clarté.*

Apparition, *S. Apparition, Viſion, Spécire, Fantôme, Illuſion.*

Appáritor, *S. Appariteur, Bedeau, Huiſſier.*

To appeach, *V.* to impeach.

Appeal, *S. Appel* ou *Appellation.*

Without further Appeal, *Sans appel, en dernier Reſſort.*

To appeal, *V. N. En appeler, ſe relever.*

To appeal, *V. A. Accuſer, Decouvrir ſes Complices.*

Appéaled, *A. Accuſé, découvert.*

Appéllant, *or* Appéaller, *S. Appelant.*

Appéaling, *S. L'action d'appeler, d'une Sentence, &c. Appel.* ☞ *L'action d'accuſer,* ou *de decouvrir ſes Complices; accuſation.*

To appéar, *V. N. Paroître, ſe montrer, ſe faire voir*; en parlant des Perſonnes, *apparoître, ſe montrer, ſe rendre viſible,* en parlant des Comêtes & autres choſes ſemblables; *ſe preſenter, comparoître,* en Terme de Palais.

☞ He has a mind to appear in Print, *Il a envie de ſe faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir Auteur.* ☞ To make appear, (to ſhew) *Faire paroître, faire voir, prouver, repreſenter.*

☞ To appear (*or* ſtand) for one, *Comparoître pour quelqu'un; prendre ſon parti, l'appuyer, le ſoutenir, le favoriſer.*

☞ To appear againſt one, *S'oppoſer à quelqu'un, ſe porter partie contre lui.* ☞ The Beard begins to appear on his Face, *La Barbe commence à lui*

à lui poindre. ☞ This Hope made a ſingular Joy to appear in his Eye, *Cette Eſperance avoit peint dans ſes Yeux une Joye ſinguliere.*

It appears, *Verb Impers. Il paroit*, ou *il appert.*

Appearance. *S.* (outſide, ſhew) *Apparence, dehors, exterieur, ce qui paroit au dehors, pretexte.*

☞ Appearance, (likelihood) *Apparence, probabilité, vrayſemblance.*

☞ At firſt appearance, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.*

☞ Appearance, (*or* Figure) *Figure.*

☞ Appearance in a Court of Juſtice, *Comparution en juſtice.* Default of Appearance, *Defaut.*

☞ A great Appearance (*or* concourſe) of People, *Un grand concours, une grande aſſemblée.*

To enter into Bond for appearance, *S'obliger par écrit de comparoître en juſtice.* To make one's Appearance in Court, *Faire Comparution en juſtice, Comparoître* ou *Comparoir, ſe preſenter en juſtice.*

The Day of appearance, *Le Jour auquel on eſt aſſigné*, ou *ajourné à comparoître en juſtice.*

Appeared, *C'eſt le Prétérit du Verbe* to appear.

Appearing, *S. L'action de paroître*, &c. *V.* to appear.

To appeaſe, *V. A. Appaiſer, calmer, addoucir.*

Appeaſed, *A. Appaiſé, calmé, addouci.*

Appeaſing, *S. l'action d'appaiſer, de calmer, d'addoucir.*

Appellation, *S.* (*or* Name) *Nom.*

Appellative, *A. Appellatif.*

Appellée, *S. Un accuſé.*

Appellór, *S. Un Criminel qui decouvre*, ou *qui accuſe ſes Complices.* ☞ Appellor, (*or* Challenger to fight) *Celui qui appelle quelqu'un en Duel.*

Appendant, *A. Dependant, qui depend, qui appartient, acceſſoire.*

Appendix, *S.* (an addition, any thing acceſſary) *Une appartenance, une dependance, un acceſſoire, un apanage.*

☞ An Appendix, (in Phyſick *or* Anatomy) *Une Appendice.* ☞ An Appendix to a Book, *Un Supplement*, ou *des Additions d'un Livre.*

appennage, *S. or* Appannage, *Apanage.*

To appertain, *V. N. appartenir.*

Appértinance, *S. Appartenance, dependance, acceſſoire.*

☞ The Appertinance of a Lamb, *Iſſuë d'Agneau.*

appetency, *S. Appetit, Deſir.*

appetite, *S. Appetit.*

appetitive, *A. Qui appete, qui deſire, appetitif.*

To applaud, *V. A. Applaudir.*

Applauded, *A. Applaudi.*

Applauder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui applaudit, approbateur.*

Applauding, *S. Applaudiſſement, l'action d'applaudir*, &c.

Applauſe, *S. Applaudiſſement.*

apple, *S. Pomme.*

☞ The Apple of the Eye, (the Eye-ball *or* Pupil) *La Prunelle de l'Oeil.*

apple-Tréé, *Un Pommier.*

apple-mónger, *Fruitier, vendeur de fruit.* Apple-woman, *Vendeuſe de Pommes, Fruitiére.* Apple-loft, *Lieu où l'on ſerre les Fruits, Fruiterie.* Apple-roſter, *Pommier.* Apple-coat, *L'enveloppe du Pepin de Pomme, Le Trougnon.*

Appliable, *A. or* applicable, *A. Applicable, qui ſe peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.*

Application, *S. application.*

To make ones Application to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à lui.*

To apply, *V. A. Appliquer.*

To apply (*or* addict) one's ſelf to ſomething, *S'appliquer, s'addonner, s'attacher à quelque choſe.* To apply one's ſelf to one, *S'attacher, ſe devoüer à quelqu'un, ſe mettre ſous ſa protection, s'addreſſer* ou *avoir recours à quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.*

Apply'd, *A. Appliqué.*

Applying, *S. L'action d'appliquer*, &c. *V.* to apply, Application.

To appoint, *V. A.* (to order) *Ordonner, preſcrire.*

☞ To appoint, (*or* name) *Nommer, deſigner, commettre, établir.*

☞ To appoint the Time and Place, *Arrêter, nommer, marquer, determiner le jour & le lieu.* ☞ I appointed to meet him to day, *Je lui ai promis de le voir aujour d'huy, je lui ai donné un rendez-vous aujour d'hui.*

☞ To appoint (*or* ſet) a Task, *Donner, regler une tâche.*

Appointed, *A. Ordonné, preſcrit; commis, nommé, deſtiné, établi, nommé, arrêté, marqué, determiné.*

Ou bien. The Wedding was appointed to be to day, *Les Nôces devoient ſe faire aujour d'huy.* The Parliament is appointed to meet at *Weſtminſter, Le Parlement doit s'aſſembler à* Weſtminſter. At the appointed time; *A l'heure qu'il faut.*

In God's appointed time, *Quand il plaira à Dieu.*

Well-appointed, *Bien équipé, en bon état.* Ill-appointed, *En mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.*

Appointment, *S.* (Order) *Ordonnance, Ordre, Reglement, Commiſſion.*

☞ Appointment, (Aſſignation) *Rendez-vous, aſſignation.*

To appórtion, *V. A. Proportionner, diviſer également.*

Appórtioned, *A. Proportionné, diviſé également.*

Appórtionment, *S. L'action de proportionner; diſtribution égale, partage uniforme.*

To appoſe, *V. A. Examiner, V.* to poſe.

Appoſer, *S. Examinateur.*

appoſite, *A.* (*or* pat) *Propre, bien appliqué, qui eſt dit*, ou *fait à propos*, ou *ſur le ſujet.*

appoſitely, *Adv. Proprement, à propos, d'une maniére propre.*

Appoſition, *S. Application.* ☞ *Appoſition*, Figure de Grammaire.

To

To appraiſe, *V. A. Eſtimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.*

Appraiſed, *A. Eſtimé, taxé, apprecié, évalué.*

Appraiſing, *S. L'action d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* to appraiſe, *Eſtimation, évaluation.*

Appraiſor, *S. Eſtimateur.*

To apprehend, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *Apprehender, ſaiſir, prendre.* ☞ (*or* fear) *Apprehender, craindre, ſoupçonner.* ☞ (*or* conceive) *Concevoir, entendre, comprendre.*

Apprehended, *A. Pris, ſaiſi, empoigné, arrêté; apprehendé, craint; conçeu, entendu, compris.*

Apprehending, *S. L'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to apprehend.

Apprehenſion, *S.* (*or* underſtanding) *Eſprit, entendement, conception, imagination.*

Ou bien. According to my apprehenſion, *A mon avis; à mon jugement, ſelon moi.*

☞ Apprehenſion, (Fear) *Crainte, apprehenſion, ſoupçon.*

Apprehenſive, *A.* (quick of apprehenſion) *Vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aiſément.*

☞ To be apprehenſive (*or* ſenſible) of a thing, *S'appercevoir d'une choſe, la remarquer.* ☞ Apprehenſive of Danger, *Qui craint,* ou *qui apprehende le danger.* ☞ We are moſt apprehenſive that our Enemy's Deſign is upon that place, *Nous croyons fermement que nos Ennemis ont reſolu d'attaquer cette place.*

Apprehenſiveneſs, *S. Entendement, Conception, Imagination,* ☞ *Crainte.*

Apprentice, *&c. V.* Prentice, *&c.*

Apprenticeſhip or Apprentiſſage, *V.* Prenticeſhip.

Approach, *S. Approche.*

☞ To have approach to one, *Avoir entrée chez* (ou *accez auprés de*) *quelqu'un.*

* Approaches (*or* firſt ſteps) *Premiers Pas dans une Affaire.*

To approach, *V. A. Approcher,* ou *s'approcher de.*

To approach, *V. N. S'approcher, approcher.*

Approachable, *A. Dont on peut approcher,* ou *s'approcher, accessible.*

Approached, *A. Approché.*

Approachleſs, *A. Dont on ne ſauroit approcher, inacceſſible.*

Approbation, *S. Approbation, agrément.*

Appropriate, *A.* (fit, proper) *Propre, bon à quelque choſe.*

To appropriate, *V. A. Approprier.*

Appropriated, *A. Approprié.*

Appropriation, *S. Appropriation.*

† Approportioned, *A. proportionné.*

To approve, *V. A. Approuver, trouver bon; avoir pour agréable, donner ſon approbation, confirmer, ratifier.*

☞ To approve one's ſelf to God, *Se rendre agréable à Dieu.* To approve one's ſelf to one, *Plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer ſon eſtime,* ou *ſon approbation.* Not to approve of a thing, *Trouver mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, deſapprouver.* ☞ I have ſaid nothing but what is approved to be true by Experience, *Je n'ai rien avancé qui ne ſoit confirmé par l'Experience.* ☞ To approve Land, (a Law Expreſſion, to improve Land) *Faire valoir une Terre, l'ameliorer.*

Approved, *or* approved of, *A. Approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.* An approved Author, *Un Autheur qui eſt en credit, un bon Autheur.*

An approved Cure, *Une Cure receue,* ou *pratiquée par les Medecins.*

Approvement, *S.* (*for* improvement of Land) *Amelioration d'une Terre.*

Approver, *S. Approbateur, qui approuve.* ☞ (an accuſer of his Accomplices) *Criminel qui accuſe ſes Complices.*

☞ The King's Approvers, *Ceux qui font valoir le Domaine du Roi.*

Approximation, *S. Action d'approcher.*

Appurtenance, *V.* Appertinance.

apricock, *S. Un Abricot.*

apricock-tréé, *Un Abricotier.*

april, *S. Avril.*

apron, *S. Tablier.*

apt, *A.* (fit) *Propre, qui a de l'aptitude,* ou *de la diſpoſition.*

☞ Apt, (inclined) *Sujet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoûtumé.*

Apt to be drunk, *Sujet,* ou *enclin à l'yvrognerie, addonné au vin.*

☞ Too apt to forgive, *Trop fait le à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *Fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *Gay, qui eſt d'une humeur gaye.*

aptitude, *Subſt. V.* Aptneſs.

aptly, *Adv. Bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, juſtement.*

aptneſs, *S. Aptitude, facilité, diſpoſition naturelle qui rend les perſonnes propres à quelque choſe.*

aqua, *S.* Mot emprunté du Latin pour dire, *Eau.*

Ex. Aqua fortis, *Eau forte.*

aqua vitæ, *Eau de vie,* Particulierement celle qui ſe fait de Grains.

Aquárius, *S. Le Verſeau.*

Aquátick *or* áquatile, *A. Aquatique, qui ſe plait dans l'Eau.*

aqueduct, *Aqueduc, Conduit d'Eau.*

áqueous, *A. Aqueux.*

árabick, *S. L'Arabe, la Langue Arabeſque.*

árabick, *A. Arabe, Arabique, qui eſt d'Arabie; Arabeſque.*

árable, *A. Labourable.*

Aray, *V.* Array.

árbiter, *S. Arbitre.*

árbitrable, *A. Qu'on peut mettre en Arbitrage.*

árbitrably, *Adv. A diſcretion.*

árbitrage, *S Arbitrage.*

árbitrarily, *Adv. Selon ſon caprice, à ſa fantaiſie, abſolument, deſpotiquement, ſouverainement.*

Arbitrárious, *V.* Arbitrary.

Arbitrárioufly, *V.* Arbitrarily.

árbitrarineſs, *S. Pouvoir abſolu, ou deſpotique.*

árbitrary, *A.* (*or* free) *Arbitraire, Libre.*

☞ Arbitrary, (*or* abſolute) *Arbitraire, abſolu, deſpotique.*

To árbitrate, *V. N. Rendre*

une Sentence arbitrale, arbitrer.

Arbitrátion, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

Arbitrator, *S. M. Arbitre, Negotiateur.*

Arbitratrix, *S. F. Arbitre.*

Arbitrement, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

☞ An Arbitrement upon a Marriage-Agreement, *Un Contract de Marriage.*

árbor, *or* Arbour, *S. Berceau de Jardin, Treille.*

An árbor-maker, *Un faiſeur de Berceaux.*

árbut-Tréé, *or* Arbutetree, *S. Arbouſier*, ou *Arboiſier.*

ARC

árcenal, *V.* árſenal.

árch, *S. Arcade, Arc, Voute, Arceau.*

árch-wiſe, *En forme d'arc, en Voute.*

árches-Court, *or* the Court of Arches, *La Cour des Arches*, Cour *ou* Chambre Spirituelle qui depend de l'Archevêque de *Cantorbery.*

árch, *A.* (*or* arrant) *Inſigne, infame, grand, méchant.*

☞ An arch Wag, *Un maitre Gonnin.*

To árch, *V. A. Faire des Arcades*, ou *des Voutes.*

árchángel, *S. Archange.*

árchbíſhop, *S. Un Archevêque.*

The Archbiſhop's Houſe, *l'Archevêché, la Maiſon de l'Archevêque.*

árch-biſhoprick, *S. Archevêché*

árchdeacon, *S. Archidiacre.*

árchdéaconry, *S. Archidiacone.*

árchdùke, *S. Archiduc.*

Archdúkedom, *S. Archiduché.*

Archdútcheſs, *S. Archiducheſſe.*

árched, *A.* (made Archwiſe) *Voute, fait en voute.*

árcher, *S. Archer, Tireur d'arc.*

árchery, *S. L'art de tirer de l'arc.*

árch-Héretick, *S. Héreſiarque*, ou *chef d'une ſecte Hérétique.*

árchitect, *S. Architecte.*

árchitect-like, *Adv. En Architecte, avec Symmetrie, artiſtement.*

† árchitectónical, *A. Qui entend l'Architecture*, ou *qui appartient à l'Architecture.*

Architécture, *S. Architecture*, Art of Building.

Archidiáconal, *Adj. Archidiaconal, d'Archidiacre.*

árchitrave, *S.* (*or* maſterbeam) *Architrave.*

Archives, *S. Archives.*

árch-Prieſt, *S. Archiprêtre.*

Arch-Prieſthood, *S. Archiprêtré.*

Archtype, *S. Architype, premier modele.*

árctique, *or* Arctick, *A. Arctique.*

árdency, *S.* (*or* heat) *Ardeur, chaleur, violence.*

árdent, *A.* (*or* eager) *Ardent, vehement, violent, vif, paſſionné.*

árdently, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, paſſionnément.*

árdour, *S. Ardeur, chaleur, violence, paſſion.*

áre, *C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to be. *Ex.* We are, *Nous ſommes.* You are, *Vous êtes.* They are, *Ils ſont.*

árgal, *V.* Tartar.

árgent, *S.* (in Heraldry, white *or* ſilver colour) *Argent*, en Termes de Blaſon, *c'eſt à dire, blanc.*

Argéntine, *Adj. Argentin.*

argonautes, *S. les Argonautes.*

To árgue, *V. A* (to reaſon *or* diſcourſe) *Raiſouner, argumenter, parler, diſcourir; apporter* ou *alleguer des Raiſons; diſputer, conteſter, debatre; ballancer, examiner.*

☞ To argue, (to ſhew) *Prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir, conclurre, marquer.*

árgued, *A. Raiſonné, Argumenté, debatu, conteſté, diſputé*, &c.

árguing, *S. L'action de raiſonner, d'argumenter*, &c. *V.* to argue.

To ſtand arguing the Caſe, *S'amuſer à diſputer, à raiſonner, à diſcourir*, ou *à conteſter d'une choſe.*

árgument, *S.* (*or* Reaſoning) *Argument, raiſonnement, ſyllogiſme, preuve.* ☞ (*or* Reaſon) *Raiſon, indice, marque.* ☞ (*or* Theme) *Argument, ſujet, matiére d'un Diſcours, Tableau*, &c.

Argumentátion, *S. Argumentation, argument, raiſonnement.*

Arguméntative, *Adj. raiſonné.*

árianiſm, *S. Arianiſme.*

árid, *A Aride, ſec, ſeche.*

Aridity, S. Secheresſe.

áries, *S. Aries, le Belier.*

Aright, *Adv. Droitement, ſainement, bien, comme il faut.*

☞ To ſet aright, *Rectifier, redreſſer.*

To ariſe, *V. N.* (to riſe) *Se lever, s'élever.* ☞ (*or* to proceed) *Venir, provenir, proceder, naitre.*

☞ Here ariſes a Difficulty, *Il ſe forme icy une Difficulte.*

☞ There aroſe ſome words between them, *Ils eurent quelques paroles, ils eurent bruit.*

Ariſen, *A. Levé, élevé, venu, provenu, procedé; formé.*

Ariſtócracy, *S. Ariſtocratie.*

Ariſtocrátical, *A. Ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtólochy, *S. Ariſtoloche* ou *Sarraſiné.*

Arithmétical, *A. Arithmetique.*

Arithmétically, *Adv. Arithmetiquement.*

Arithmetician, *S. Arithmeticien, Arithmeticienne.*

Arithmetick, *S. L'Arithmetique.*

árk, *S. Arche. Ex.* Noah's Ark, *l'Arche de* Noé. The Ark of the Covenant, *l'Arche de l'alliance.*

árm, *S. Bras.* The right and left Arm, *Le Bras droit & gauche.*

An Arm of the Sea, *Un bras de Mer.*

The arm-pit, *or* arm-hole, *l'Aiſſelle.*

☞ The Arm of an Oak, *La Brauche d'un Chêne.*

árm, *S.* (*or* Weapon) *Arme.*

A Fire-arm, *Une arme à feu.*

☞ Arms,

☞ Arms, *or* Coat of Arms, (in Heraldry) *Les Armes, les Armoiries.*

To arm, *V. A. Armer, donner des armes.*

To arm, *V. N. Armer, lever des Troupes.*

Arm, arm, *Int. Aux armes.*

Armáda, *S. Flote.*

Ex. The Spaniſh Armada, *La Flote d'*Eſpagne.

ármature, *S.* of Spurs in Birds. *Ergots dont quelques Oiſeaux ſont armez.*

ármed, *A. Armé.*

Armes, *V.* Arm, *Arme.*

árming, *S. l'action d'armer, armement.*

Armillary, *Adj. Armillaire.*

ármlet, *S. Braſſar, armure de bras.* ☞ An Armlet of Pearl, *Un Bracelet de Perles.*

ármoniack, *A. d'Armenie.*

Ex. Bole Armonick, *Bole d'Armenie.*

Armórial, *A. D'armes, qui regarde les armes.*

Armorial Enſigns, *Armes, Armoiries.*

ármory, *S. Le Blazon.*

ármour, *S. Armure* ou *Harnois.*

ármourer, *S. Armurier.*

ármoury, *S. Arſenal, Magazin d'armes.*

Arms, *V.* Arm, *Arme.*

ármy, *S. Une Armée.*

Aromatical, *or* Aromátick, *A. Aromatique, odoriferant.*

Aróſe, *C'eſt un Preterit du Verbe* to ariſe. *Ex.* A Storm aroſe, *Il s'éleva une Tempête.*

Around, *Prep. Autour de, tout autour de.*

árquebuſe, *S. Arquebuſe.*

To arráign one, *V. A. Faire aſſigner quelqu'un pour comparoitre en juſtice*, ou *faire le Procés à quelqu'un, le juger.*

Arráigned, *A. Aſſigné, cité.* Ou bien, *à qui l'on fait*, ou *à qui l'on a fait le procés.*

Arráigning, *S. L'action de faire le Proces à quelqu'un*, &c. *V.* to arraign.

Arráignment, *S. Accuſation, Procés, Procés Criminel.*

árrand, *V.* Errand.

árrant, *A. Grand, inſigne, fieſé infame.*

árras, *or* Arras-Hangings, *S. Tapiſſerie, le haute lice.*

Array, *S. Habit, Vêtement, Ornement.* ☞ (*or* Order) *Ordre, Rang.*

To ſet an Army in Battle array, *Mettre* ou *ranger une armée en Battaille.*

To array, *V. A. Vêtir, équiper.* ☞ To array a Pannel, (to impanel a Jury) *Choiſir des Jurez.*

Array'd, *Adj. Vêtu.*

Arráyers, *S.* (*or* Commiſſioners of Array) *Officiers qui avoient ſoin d'équiper les ſoldats d'une Armée.*

Arrèarages, *or* Arrerages, *or* Arrears, *S. Arrerages.*

Arréſt, *S.* (the ſeizing of one) *Arrêt, priſe de Corps.*

☞ Arreſt, (*or* Sentence) *Arrêt, ſentence, jugement definitif.*

To arréſt, *V. A.* (to ſtop) *Arrêter, faire ceſſer.*

☞ To arreſt one, (to ſeize him) *Arrêter quelqu'un, le ſaiſir, le faire priſonnier.*

árrian, *S. Arrien.*

Arrierban, *S.* (the Gentlemen of a Country ſummon'd to ſerve in the War) *l'Arriereban.*

Arrier-guard, *S.* (*or* Rear) *l'Arriere-garde.*

† Arrighted, *A. Rectifié.*

Arrival, *S. Arrivée, venuë.*

To arrive, *V. N. Arriver, venir, parvenir.*

Arrived, *A. arrivé, venu, parvenu.*

Arriving, *S. L'action d'arriver*, ou *de parvenir.*

árrogance, *or* árrogancy, *S. Arrogance, Orgueil, Preſomption, Fierté, Inſolence.*

árrogant, *A. Arrogant, fier, hautain, orgueilleux, preſomptueux, inſolent, ſuperbe.*

árrogantly, *Adv. Arrogamment, inſolemment, fierément.*

To árrogate, *V. A. Preſumer de ſoi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, pretendre à, ſe faire un merite de.*

árrogated, *A. Qu'on s'eſt arrogé*, &c.

árrow, *S. Flêche.*

árrow-head, *Le fer, la pointe d'une Flêche.*

árſe, *S. Le Cul, le Derriere, le ſiege.*

To whip one's Arſe, *Foüetter quelqu'un, donner le foüet à quelqu'un.* * † To hang an Arſe upon an occaſion, † * *Tirer le cul en arriere,* * † *Saigner du nez ; ſe dedire.* * † A ſhort Arſe, *Un petit corps, un petit avorton, un ragot.*

The árſe-gut, *Le Boyau culier.* The Arſe-hole, *Le trou du cul.*

Arſe-ſmart, (an Herb) *Perſicaire.*

árſenal, *S. Arcenal, Magazin d'armes.*

árſenick, *S. Arſenic.*

árſeverſy, *or* Arſyverſy, *Adv. Cul pas deſſus tête ; ſens deſſus deſſous ; à rebours.*

árt, *S. Art, Science, Artifice.*

☞ Art, (Cunning *or* Induſtry) *Addreſſe, Artifice, Induſtrie.*

The black Art, *La Magie noire.*

árt, *C'eſt une perſonne du Verbe* to be.

Ex. Thou art, *Tu es.*

árte-choke, *V.* Artichoke.

Arténal, *A. Arteriel.* The Arterial Blood, *Le Sang Arteriel*, ou *des Arteres.*

ártery, *S. Artere.*

ártful, *A.* (*from* Art) *Artificiel, fait avec Art, artiſtement fait.*

ártfully, *A. Artiſtement, avec art, artificiellement.*

ártichoke, *S. Artichaut.*

Artick, *V.* Arctick.

árticle, *S. Article.*

To ſurrender upon Articles, *Se rendre à compoſition, capituler.*

To árticle one, *V. A.* for Tréaſon, *Accuſer quelqu'un de Leze Majeſté*, ou *de haute Trahiſon, lui faire ſon Procez.*

To Article one in other matters, *Actionner, intenter action.*

To Article, *V. N. Paſſer des Articles, dreſſer des Articles, convenir, faire un pacte.*

árticled, *A. Mis, diſpoſé* ou *rangé par Articles*, &c.

Articulate, *A. Articulé, diſtinct.*

To Artículate, *V. A. Articuler.*

Artículately, *Adv. Diſtinctement.*

ártifice, *S. Addreſſe, artifice, art, induſtrie.*

Artificer, *S. Artiſan, Ouvrier, artiſte.*

Artificial, *A. artificiel.*

Artificially, *Adv. artificiellement, avec art, avec artifice.*

Artificialneſs, *S. Artifice.*

Artillery, *S. Artillerie.*

The Artillery-men, *Les Bourgeois de la Campagnie de l'Artillerie.*

ártiſan, *V.* Artificer.

ártiſt, *S. Artiſte.*

ártleſs, *A. Sans art, ſans fard, ſans artifice, ſimple, naturel.*

as, *Adv. & Conj. Comme.* *Ex.* As you ought, *Comme vous devez faire,*

☞ As good as, *Auſſi bon que.* ☞ As ſure as I am alive, *or* As I live, *Auſſi vrai que je vis.*

Ou bien en ces ſens.

He is as good as ſhe, †*Monſieur vaut bien Madame.* I am as good a Man as he, *Je m'eſtime, autant que lui.* You are as like him as can be, *Vous lui reſemblez parfaitement,* As I am an honeſt Man I'll do it, *Sur mon honneur, je le ferai.*

As ſure as can be, *Aſſurément, ſans doute.* As I am informed, *A ce que j'apprens, à ce que j'ay ouï dire.* As things go now, *or* as the World goes, *Selon l'état où ſont les choſes.*

I us'd him as if he had been my Brother, *Je l'ai traité en Frere, j'en ai agi avec lui comme s'il eut été mon Frere.* He lives with me as a Valet de Chambre, *Il eſt chez moi en qualité de Valet de Chambre.*

As things fall out, *Selon que les choſes ſe rencontrent.* As occaſion ſhall ſerve, *Suivant l'occaſion qui ſe preſentera, ſelon qu'il ſera néceſſaire.* As you love me, *or* if you have any love for me, *Si vous m'aimez.* As you tender your life, be gone, *Si vôtre vie vous eſt chere, retirez vous.* Every one as he likes, *Chacun à ſa fantaiſie.* Do as I bid you, *Faites ce que je vous dis,* ou *ce que je vous ordonne.*

As I went along, *En Marchant, chemin faiſant.* I will ſee you as I go by, *Je vous verray en paſſant.* As big again, *Une fois plus grand,* ou *plus grand de la moitié.* Such as it is, *Tel qu'il eſt, quel qu'il ſoit.*

As for, *or* as to, *Quant à, pour ce qui eſt de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *Pour moy, pour ce qui eſt de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier, quant à moi.* As for Example, *Comme par Exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this day, *Aujour d'huy.* As yet, *Encore.* As it were, *Comme, par maniére de dire, en quelque maniere.* As rich as he is, *Quelque riche qu'il ſoit.* As big as it is, *Quelque grand qu'il ſoit.* As many as they are, *Tous tant qu'ils ſont, quoi qu'ils ſoient pluſieurs.* The Parties have agreed amongſt themſelves as follows, *Les Parties ont tranſigé & accordé en la forme qui ſuit.* To be as a Father to one, *Servir* ou *tenir lieu de Pere à quelqu'un.*

As little as you pleaſe, *Si peu qu'il vous plaira.* The Euchariſt, as it is a Sacrament, *L'Euchariſtie entant que Sacrement.* As is the beginning, ſo is the end, *Tel eſt le commencement, telle eſt la fin.*

As what? quoth I, *Qu'y a-t-il donc? lui diſ-je.*

As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe. *Ces choſes ne ſont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles, ces choſes ſont également inutiles & baſſes.*

R. As *Après le nom* ſuch *Je met au lieu du Pronom Relatif,* Who *ou* that.

Ex. All ſuch as were choſen, *Tous ceux qui furent choiſis.* I took ſuch as I pleas'd, *Je pris ceux que je voulus.*

As far, *V.* Far.

As good, *V.* Good.

As if, *&c. V.* If, *&c.*

Aſcàunce, *Adv. De travers, Obliquement, de côté, de biais.*

To aſcénd, *V. N. Monter.*

Aſcéndable, *A. où l'on peut monter.*

Aſcéndent, *S. aſcendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Aſcénſion, *S. Aſcenſion.*

Aſcénſion-day, *Le jour de l'Aſcenſion.*

Aſcént, *S. L'action de monter,* ou *hauteur, élevation, mont e.*

To aſcértain, *V. A.* (*or* aſſure) *Aſſeurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.*

☞ To aſcertain the Price, *Régler, fixer, determiner le Prix.*

Aſcértained, *A. Affirmé, aſſeuré, confirmé, établi, reglé, fixé,* &c.

Aſcértainer, *S. Qui confirme, qui aſſeure, qui regle,* &c. *V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcértaining, *S. L'action de confirmer,* ou *d'aſſeurer, confirmation, reglement. V.* To aſcertain.

Aſcétick *A. Aſcetique.*

To aſcribe, *V. A. Attribuer.*

Aſcribed, *A. Attribué.*

Aſcribing, *S. L'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

A S H

áſh, *or* Aſh-tree, *S. Frêne.*

Aſhamed, *A. Qui a honte, honteux, confus.*

To be aſhamed, *Avoir honte, être confus.* To be halt aſhamed, *Avoir un peu de honte.*

I am aſham'd of him, *Il me fait honte, il me donne de la confuſion.*

I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the Face, *Je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

áſhen, *A.* (*from* Aſh) *De frêne, fait de bois de frêne.*

áſhes, *S. Cendres.*

áſh-colour, *S. Cendré, couleur de Cendre.*

áſh-cóloured, *A. Cendré, qui eſt de couleur de Cendre.*

Aſh-pan, *Un Cendrier.*

áſh-Wédneſday, *Le jour des Cendres.*

Aſhóre, *Adv. à Terre.*

To get aſhore, *Prendre terre, debarquer.*

Aſh-Wedneſday, *V.* Aſhes,

áſhy, *A. Plein de Cendres, cendreux.*

Aſide, *Adv. à part, A côté, à quartier.*

* To lay aſide, (*or* neglect) *Negliger, rejetter.* That place ſet aſide, there's nothing remarkable, *à ce lieu prés, il n'y a rien de remarquable,*

An Aside, *S.* (in a Play) *Un Aparté.*

To ásk, *V. A. Demander, faire demande de.*

☞To ask a Queſtion, *Faire une Queſtion.* ☞To ask People in the Church, *Publier les Bans,* ou *les annonces de Mariage.* ☞ To ask for one, *or* after one, *Demander quelqu'un.*

Askaunce, *V.* aſcaunce.

ásked, *A. Demand*, &c.

Askéw, *A. De travers.*

ásking, *S. L'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to ask, *Demander.*

You ſhall have your asking, *Vous aurez ce que vous demandez,* ou *ce que vous ſouhaitez.*

Aſlánt, *Adv. De biais, de travers.*

Aſléep, *A. Endormi, aſſoupi.*

To make aſleep, *Endormir.*

To fall aſleep, *S'endormir, ſe laiſſer aller au ſommeil.* To lie, *or* to be aſleep, *Dormir.*

☞My Foot is aſleep, *Mon pié eſt tout engourdi.*

Aſlòpe, *A. De biais, de travers, V.* Sloping.

áſp, *or* áſpin-tréé, *S. Tremble.*

áſp, *or* áſpick, *S. Aſpic.*

Aſpáragus, *or* Sparagraſs, *S. Aſperge.*

áſpect, *S. aſpect, veuë, regard, air, mine.*

áſpen, *A. De tremble, V.* Aſp.

áſper, *S. Un Aſpre.*

Aſpérity, *S. Apreté, rudeſſe.*

To aſpérſe one, *V. A. Diffamer quelqu'un, noircir, obſcurcir, fletrir ſa reputation, Médire de lui, le Calomnier.*

Aſpérſed, *A. Diffamé, noirci, fletri, deshonoré.*

Aſpérſing, *S. L'action de diffamer, de noirsir,* &c. *V.* to aſperſe.

Aſpérſion, *S.* (*or* ſprinkling) *Aſperſion,** (defaming) *Tache, calomnie, fletriſſeure, diffamation.* To caſt an Aſperſion upon one, *Diffamer quelqu'un, le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.*

áſpick, *S. Aſpic.*

Aſpin-tréé, *V.* Aſp.

To áſpirate, *V. A. Aſpirer.*

áſpirated, *A. Aſpiré.*

Aſpirátion, *S. Aſpiration.*

To aſpire, *V. A. Souffler, venter.*

*To aſpire, (at, to, *or* after a thing) *V. N. Aſpirer à, pretendre à, Béer après.*

Aſpired to, *or* at, *A. à quoi l'on aſpire,* ou *á quoi l'on pretend.*

Aſpiring, *S. L'action d'aſpirer,* &c. *V.* to aſpire.

Aſquint, *Adv.* To look aſquint, *Regarder de travers.*

aſs, *S. Ane.*

A She-aſs, *Une Aneſſe.*

A young Aſs, (an Aſs's Colt *or* Foal) *Un Anon.*

To bring forth a young Aſs, *Anonner.* An áſs-driver, *Un Anier.*

*Aſs, (*or* Fool) *Un ane, un ignorant, un benet, un ſot, une Bête.*

To aſsáil, *V. A. Aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſsailant, *S. Aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque.*

Aſsailed, *A. Aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſsáiling, *S. L'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

To aſsárt, *V. A. Eſſarter, arracher,* juſqu'aux Racines.

áſſaſſin, *S. Aſſaſſin, Coupe-jarret.*

Aſſáſſinate, *S. Aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

To aſſáſſinate, *V. A. Aſſaſſiner, égorger.*

Aſſaſſinated, *A. Aſſaſſiné, égorgé.*

Aſſaſſinátion, *S. Aſſaſſinat, Aſſaſſin.*

Aſsáult, *S. Aſſaut, attaque.*

To make an aſſault upon one, *aſſaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

☞To go aſſault, (as Bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To aſsáult, *V. A. Aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſsaulted, *A. Aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſsáulter, *S. Aſſaillant, aggreſſeur.*

Aſsáulting, *S. L'action d'aſſaillir,* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſsáy, *S. Eſſai, Epreuve. V.* Eſſay.

Aſsáy-máſter, *V.* Aſſayer.

To aſsáy, *V. A. Eſſayer, faire un eſſai de, gouter.*

Aſsáy'd, *A. Eſſayé, éprouvé.*

Aſsáyer, *S. Eſſayeur.*

A saying, *S. L'action d'eſſayer, V.* to aſſay.

☞Aſſaying, *Prelude, eſſay.*

Aſſe, *V.* Aſs.

Aſſémblage, *S. Ex.* Aſſemblage of Ideas, (Lock) *Aſſemblage d'idées.*

To aſſémble, *V. A, Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To aſſemble, *V. N. S'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbled, *A. Aſſemblé.*

Aſſémbling, *S. L'action de convoquer, d'aſſembler,* ou *de s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbly, *S. Aſſemblée.*

Aſſént, *S. Conſentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To aſſént to, *V. N. Conſentir, approuver, donner ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentátion, *S. Flaterie, complaiſance, condeſcendance, careſſes.*

Aſſénted to, *A. à quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé, dont on eſt convenu.*

Aſſénter, *S. Celui* ou *Celle, qui donne ſon conſentement.*

To aſſért, *V. A. Tenir, ſoutenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

☞ To aſſert, (*or* preſerve) *Proteger, défendre, conſerver, maintenir.*

Aſſérted, *A. Soutenu, avancé; affirmé; conſervé, defendu, maintenu.*

Aſſérting, *S. L'action de ſoutenir,* &c. *V.* to aſſert, *Deſenſe, protection.*

Aſſértion, *S, Aſſertion, affirmation, concluſion.*

Aſſértor, *S. Aſſerteur, defenſeur, protecteur, liberateur.*

To Aſſéſs, *V. A. Cotiſer.*

Aſſéſſed, *A. Cotiſé.*

Aſſéſſment, *S. Cotiſation.*

Aſſéſſor, *S. Cotiſeur, un Eleu.*

☞ Aſſéſſor, (in the Preſbyterian Aſſemblies) *Un Aſſeſſeur.*

áſſets, *S.* (a Law Term) *Biens d'un defunt ſuffisans pour payer ſes Dettes, & ſes Legs.*

Aſſéverátion, *S. Proteſtation, aſſeurance, affirmation.*

To Aſſévére, *V. A. Proteſter, aſſeurer, affirmer.*

Aſſiduity,

Aſſidúity, *S. Aſſiduité, attachkment, attache.*

Aſſíduous, *A. Aſſidu, diligent.*

Aſſíduouſly *Adv. Aſſidûment, avec aſſiduité.*

Aſſign, *S. Ayant cauſe, agent, procureur,* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To aſſign, *V. A.* (or appoint) *Commettre, nommer, deputer, ſubſtituer.*

☞ To aſſign a Leaſe, *Transporter un Bail.* ☞ To aſſign part of one's Eſtate for the payment of one's Debts, *Aſſigner une partie de ſes bieus pour le payement de ſes dettes.* ☞ To aſſign, (to ſh w) *Prouver, faire voir.*

Aſſignable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſigner.*

Aſſignátion, *S.* (or Aſſignment) *Aſſignation.*

☞ Aſſignarion, (or Rendezvous) *un Rendezvous.*

Aſsigned, *A. Commis, ſubſtitué, nommé, deputé; aſſigné, tranſporté; prouvé.*

Aſsignée, *V.* Aſſign.

Aſsignment, *S. Tranſport ceſſion, aſſignat,* ou *aſſignation.*

To aſſimilate, *V. A. Comparer, conferer, égaler.*

Aſſimilated, *A. Comparé, conferé, égalé.*

Aſsimilating, *S. L'action de comparer,* &c. *V.* to aſſimilate.

Aſsimilátion, *S. Aſſimilation.*

Aſſiſe, *V.* Aſſize.

To aſſiſt *V. A. Aſſiſter, aider, ſecourir, appuyer.*

To aſſiſt, *V. N. aſſiſter, être preſent, ſe trouver.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. aſſiſtance aide, ſecours, appui,* ou *main forte.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. Celui qui aide, qui aſſiſte.* ☞ (or Auditor) *Un Auditeur, un aſſiſtant, un homme preſent.* ☞ (or Colleague) *Un Collegue, un aſſeſſeur, un aſſiſtant.*

Aſſiſted, *A. aſſiſté, aidé, ſecouru appuyé.*

Aſſiſting, *S. L'action d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* to aſſiſt.

Aſsize, *S. Aſſiſe, Jurez.*

To hold the Aſſizes. *Tenir les Aſſizes.*

☞ Aſſizes of Weights and Meaſures, *Reglemens,* ou *Ordonnances touchant les Poids & les Meſures.*

☞ The aſſize of a Commodity, *Le prix,* ou *le taux d'une Denrée.*

To aſsize, *V. A. Regler.*

Aſsized, *A. Reglé.*

Aſsizer, *S.* of Weights and Meaſures, *Celui qui regle les Poids & les Meſures.*

Aſſóciate, *S. Un Aſſocié, un Collegue.*

To aſſóciate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre à quelque ſocieté.*

Aſſóciated, *A. Aſſocié.*

Aſſociating, *S. L'action d'aſſocier,* &c. *V.* to aſſociate.

Aſſociátion, *S. Aſſociation, confédération, cabale.*

To aſſóil, *or* aſſoyle, *V. A. Lever l'excommunication.*

Aſſóiled, *or* Aſſoyled, *A. Abſous, qui n'eſt plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.*

Aſſóón as, *A. D'abord que, auſſitôt que, dés que, à meſure que.*

To aſſúme to one's ſelf, *V. A. S'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger, pretendre à, prendre, adopter.*

☞ He aſſum'd a Deity to himſelf, *Il ſe fit paſſer pour un Dieu.* ☞ Our Saviour has aſſum'd Fleſh, *Nôtre Sauveur s'eſt incarné.* ☞ He aſſumes in all Companies, *Il tranche par tout.* He aſſumes too much to himſelf, *Il s'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat,* on *le glorieux.*

Aſſúmed, *A. Pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribuë.*

Aſſúming, *S. L'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to aſſume.

Aſſúmption, *S. Aſſomption.*

An Aſſumpſit, *S.* (a Law Term) *Un Pacte, un contract.*

Aſſurance, *S.* (or certainty *Aſſeurance, certitude.* ☞ (or Surety) *Aſſeurance, Seureté, caution, garantie.* ☞ (or confidence) *Aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*

To aſsure, *V. A. Aſſeurer, cautionner, promettre.*

Aſſure your ſelf that, *Soyez aſſeuré, faites vôtre conte, que.*

Aſſúred, *A. Aſſeuré, certain.*

Aſſúredly, *Adv. aſſeurément, certainement.*

Aſſúrednels, *S. Certitude.*

To aſſwage, *V. A. addoucir appaiſer, apprivoiſer, calmer.*

To aſſwage, *V. N. S'addoucir, s'appaiſer, s'apprivoiſer, devenir traitable.*

☞ To aſſwage, (after ſwelling) *Se deſenfler, s'abbaiſſer.*

Aſſwaged, *A. addouci, appaiſé, apprivoiſé, calmé, deſenflé abbaiſſé.*

Aſſwager, *S. Qui addoucit, qui appaiſe,* &c.

Aſſwaging, *S. Addouciſſement, appaiſement,* ou *l'action d'addoucir, d'appaiſer,* &c.

áſterisk, *or* áſteriſm, *S. Aſteriſque* où *Aſteriſme.*

☞ (or Conſtellation) *Une Conſtellation.*

áſthma, *S. Aſthme, difficulté de Reſpiration.*

Aſthmátick, *A. Aſthmatique.*

To aſtón ſh, *V. A. Etonner, ſurprendre.*

Aſtóniſhed, *A. Etonné, ſurpris.*

Aſtóniſhment, *S. Etonnement, ſurpriſe.*

Aſtraddle, *Adv. à califourchons, jambe deça jambe delà.*

áſtragal *S. Aſtragale, Fuſée* ou *Chapelet.*

Aſtray, *Adv.* Ex To go aſtray *S'égarer.* To lead aſtray, *Egarer, detourner.*

Aſtray, *S. Une Bête eſpave* ou *égarée.*

Aſtríction, *S. Reſerrement, Effet de ce qui eſt aſtringent.*

Aſtríctive, *A. Aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Aſtride, *comme* aſtraddle.

Aſtringent, *comme* aſtrictive.

áſtrolabe, *S. Aſtrolabe.*

áſtrologe, *S. Ariſtolochie,* ou *Sarraſine.*

Aſtróloger, *S. Un Aſtrologue.*

Aſtrológical. *A. aſtrologique.*

Aſtrólogy, *S. L'Aſtrologie.*

Aſtrónomer, *S. Un aſtronome.*

Aſtronomical, *A. aſtronomique.*

Aſtrónomy, *S. Aſtronomie.*

Aſúnder, *Adv. Separément, à part.*

To take a thing aſunder, *Defaire, demonter une choſe.*

A. wél as, *Adv. Auſſibien que, autant que.*

A. well as I love you, don't think I ſhall do that, *Quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, ne croyez pas que je faſſe cela.* As well

well as could be, as well as can be, *Fort bien, le mieux du monde.*

a'yle, *S. Aſyle, Refuge.*

at, *Prép. A, Chez.*

At the, *à, au, à la, aux.*

At Rome, *à Rome.* At home, *au logis.*

To be at open War, *Se faire ouvertement la guerre.* To be angry at one, *Etre fâché contre quelqu'un.* To be laugh'd at, *être moqué.* All things are order'd at the Will of God, *Toutes choſes ſont reglées par la volonté de Dieu.*

He enter'd at the Window, *Il entra par la Fenêtre.* To buy at ſecond-hand, *Achêter de la ſeconde main.* I don't value him at a ruſh, *Je n'en fais aucun cas.* He is at Peace with Denmark, *Il eſt en Paix avec le* Danemarc.

What would you be at? *Que pretendez vous faire? Quelle eſt vôtre veüe.* I'll ſee what they would be at, *Je verray ce qu'ils ſe propoſent, quel eſt leur deſſein, quelle eſt leur intention.*

R. To be at it; *C'eſt une maniére de parler trés commune, & qui ſe rapporte à toutes ſortes d'occupations, ſerieuſes ou divertiſſantes. Ainſi on dit d'un homme qui étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joüe,* &c. He is at it, *C'eſt à dire, le voila dans l'occupation, le voila qui étudie, qui écrit,* &c. He longs to be at it, * † *Les mains lui démangent.* † She longs to be at it, *Elle s'impatiente de goûter les Fruits de l'amour.* ☞ To be hard at it, (*or* to work hard) *Travailler fort & ferme.*

To be at the charge of a thing, *Payer la façon d'une choſe, la faire faire à ſes fraix & depens.* To be at a great deal of charges, *Depenſer beaucoup.* People were at him over and over to know how this came about, *On l'importunoit à tout moment pour ſavoir comment cela étoit arrivé.* To be at the pains of doing a thing, *Prendre la peine de faire une choſe.* To be at Sea, *être ſur mer.*

To be at a ſtand, to be at a loſs, *être en peine, ne ſavoir plus de quel côté ſe tourner. V.* Stand, and loſs. To be at an end, *être achevé ou fini.* Your Honour lies at ſtake, *Il y va de vôtre honneur, vôtre honneur y eſt interéſſé.* Hard to come at, *Qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at leiſure, *Etre de loiſir, avoir loiſir.* To be at odds with one, *Etre en differend avec quelqu'un, être en diſpute,* ou *être brouillé avec lui.*

To ſet at one People that are fallen out, *Rajuſter des perſonnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *Approcher, s'approcher, être prés:* ou *être à la main,* ou *à la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *Etre preſque a'accord.* At the firſt appearing of *Cæſar, Auſſi tôt que* Ceſar *parut.* At the finding out of that Country, *Quand on decouvrit ce Païs-là.* At my hearing of that, *Quand j'entendis cela.*

He begins at *Romulus, Il commence par* Romulus.

I'll never take this Wrong at your Hands, *Je ne ſouffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V.* Any.

At that time, *En ce tems là.*

At no time, *Jamais.* At one time or other, *Quelque jour.* At this preſent, *Maintenant, preſentement.*

At that rate, *V.* Rate. At laſt, at length, *Enfin.* At firſt, at the very firſt, *D'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At firſt daſh, *D'abord, du premier coup.* At firſt bluſh, *Tout à coup.* At one blow, *Tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *Sans qu'on y penſe, à l'improviſte, ſoudainement, d'une maniere impreveuë.* At a word, *En un mot.* At a venture, *à tout hazard, temerairement, inconſiderément.* At once, *Tout d'un coup, Tout d'un train, tout d'une venuë.* At all, *Du tout.* I did it at your command, *Je l'ai fait par vôtre ordre.* Ready at hand, *Tout prêt.*

To atchieve, *V. A. Faire, executer, venir à bout de.*

Atchieved, *A. Fait, executé, dont on eſt venu à bout.*

Atchievement, *S.* (Exploits) *Action belle & éclatante, exploit, faits, expedition.*

☞ Learned Atchievements, *De Savans Ouvrages, des Ecrits pleins de ſavoir.*

☞ Atchievement, (the Arms of a Gentleman) *Armes, Armoiries.*

ate, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to eat.

átheiſm, *S. Atheiſme.*

átheiſt, *S Athée.*

átheiſtical, *A. Athée, qui eſt d'Athée, impie.*

Athirſt, *A. Alteré, qui a ſoif.*

Athlét, *S. Athlete, combatant.*

Athlétick, *A. D'athlete* ou *fort, vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. De travers, de guingois.*

☞ To throw one athwart a Couch, *Renverſer quelqu'un ſur un lit.*

atmoſphere, *S. Atmoſphere.*

atom, or Atome, *S. Atome.*

To atone, *V. A. Expier.*

☞ (*or* appeaſe) *Appaiſer, rendre propice,* ou *favorable, reconcilier.*

☞ Virtue atones for bodily defects, *La Vertu cache* ou *repare les defauts du Corps.*

☞ He had the Skill to atone ſo many Differences, *Il avoit l'adreſſe d'ajuſter tous ces differends.*

Atoned, *A. Expié, reconcilié.*

Atonement, *S. Expiation, Propitiation,* ou bien, *Sacrifice.*

Atrábilárious, *A. Atrabilaire.*

Atrócity, *S. Atrocité, Enormité.*

To attach, *V. A. Faire arrêt, arrêter, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, faire une ſaiſie de.*

Attached, *A. Sur quoi on a fait arrêt, ſaiſi, arrêté.*

Attachment, *S. arrêt, ſaiſie.*

☞ The Court of Attachment, *Cour Forêtiere.*

Attack, *S. Attaque, aſſaut.*

To attack, *V. A. Attaquer, aſſaillir.*

Attacked,

Attácked, *A. Attaqué*, &c.

Attácking, *S. l'action d'attaquer* où *d'aſſaillir, attaque, aſſaut.*

To attáin. *V. A.* to attain at *or* to, *V. N. Atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquerir, attraper, apprendre.*

Attáinable, *A. Que l'on peut obtenir, attraper, apprendre*, &c.

Attáinder, *S. Conviction, preuve evidente d'un Crime.* A Bill of Attainder, *Un Bill de conviction*, ou *d'atteinte.*

Attáined, *or* attained to, *A. Obtenu, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on eſt parvenu.*

Attáining, *S. L'action d'obtenir, d'acquerir*, &c. *V.* to attain, *acquiſition.*

Toward the attáinment of Salvation, *Pour obtenir le ſalut.*

Attáint, *S. Ex.* Upper attaint, *Nerf-ferure.*

To attáint, *V. A. Convaincre de quelque Crime.*

To attaint the Blood, (as High-Treaſon does) *Tacher le Sang.*

* To attaint, (to taint, to corrupt) *Tacher, ternir, fletrir, corrompre.*

Attainted, *A. Atteint, prevenu*, ou *convaincu de quelque crime ; degradé de ſa Nobleſſe par un Crime de Leze Majeſté.*

☞ Attáinted, (*or* tainted) *Taché, terni, fletri, corrompu.*

Attáinture, *S. Sang corrompu.*

Attaque, *V.* Attack.

To attémper, *V. A. Temperer, moderer, addoucir.*

Attémpered, *A. Temperé, moderé, addouci.*

Attémpt, *S. Entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.* An attempt againſt the Law, *Un attentat, une entrepriſe contre les loix.* To make an attempt upon one, to take away his Life, *Attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attémpt, *V. A. Entreprendre, eſſayer, tâcher, tenter.*

☞ To attempt upon a Man's Life, *Entreprendre*, ou *attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attémpted. *A. Entrepris, Eſſayé*

Attémpter, *S. Celui* ou *Celle qui entreprend, qui tente*, &c.

Attémpting, *S. L'action d'entreprendre*, &c. *V.* to attempt, *Entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.*

To atténd, *V. N. Ecouter, attentivement*, où *avec attention, faire attention, ſe rendre aitentif, faire reflexion, conſiderer.*

To attend, *V. A. Ex.* To attend one, (*or* give him attendance) *Servir quelqu'un, ſe tenir auprés de lui pour le ſervir.*

☞ To attend a ſick body, *Servir un Malade, prendre ſoin de lui, le garder.* ☞ To attend (*or* mind a Buſineſs) *Prendre ſoin d'une Affaire, vaquer à une affaire.*

☞ To attend one, (*or* to wait on him any where) *Suivre quelqu'un, être à ſa ſuite, l'accompagner, faire ſa cour à quelqu'un.*

☞ To attend, (*or* wait for) *Attendre.*

To attend one's Devotion, *Faire ſa Devotion.* The like Puniſhment attends you, *La même punition vous attend*, ou *vous eſt reſervée.* Great Misfortunes attend Wars, *la Guerre traine aprés ſoi de grands Malheurs.* Ill Luck attend you, *Mal vous en prenne.*

Atténdance, (waiting) *S. Service, ſoin, aſſiduité, ſujetion.* ☞ (*or* Retinue) *Train, cortege*, ou *ſuite, cour.*

To give frequent attendance upon a Prince, *Faire ſouvent ſa cour à un Prince, être un courtiſan aſſidu.*

* † To dance Attendance, *Attendre long tems en vain*, * ‡ *Faire le pié de grue.* ☞ He died for want of attendance, *Il mourut faute de ſecours*, ou † *faute d'appareil.*

Atténdant, *S.* (a Servant) *Un Serviteur.* ☞ (one that goes along with another) *Un homme*, ou *une femme de la ſuite d'un*, ou *d'une autre.*

* A Diſeaſe with its Attendance, *Une Maladie avec ſes ſuites.*

Atténded, *A. Servi, gardé, dont on à*, ou *dont on prend ſoin.*

Atténtion, *S. Attention, application d'eſprit, ſoin, reflexion.*

Atténtive, *A. attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'eſprit.*

Atténtively, *Adv. Attentivement, avec attention.*

Atténtiveneſs, *S. Attention, application d'eſprit.*

To atténuate, *V. A. Extenuer, amoindrir, diminuer.*

Atténuated, *A. Attenüé, extenüé, diminué*, &c.

To atteſt, *V. A. Atteſter, rendre temoignage, confirmer.*

Atteſtátion, *S. Atteſtation, preuve, temoignage, confirmation.*

Atteſted, *A. Atteſté, confirmé.*

Attire, *S. Parure, ajuſtement.*

To attire, *V. A. Parer, ajuſter, orner.*

Attired, *A. Paré, ajuſté, orné.*

To attone, *&c. V.* to atone.

Attórney *or* Attòurney, *S. Procureur.*

A Letter of Attorney, *Procuration.*

To attráct, *V. A. Attirer, tirer à ſoy, gagner, inviter.*

Attrácted, *A. Attiré.*

Attráction, *S. Attraction.*

Attráctive, *A. Attractif.*

* (*or* alluring) *Attrayant, charmant.*

Attráctive, *S. Attraits, charme, amorce, appas.*

Attráctively, *Adv. Par attraction, par une vertu attrayante & charmante.*

áttribute, *S. Attribut.*

To attríbute, *V. A. Attribuer, imputer.*

Attributed, *A. Attribué, imputé.*

Attribútion, *S. Attribut.*

Attrítion, *S. Attrition.*

Atturney, *V.* Attorney.

To aváil, *V. N. Servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider.*

Aváilable, *A. Útile, profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribuë, qui aide.*

Adváilableneſs,

Availableneſs, *S. Utilité, Avantage.*
Availment, *S. Profit, utilité, avantage.*
Avánt, *Interj. Sortez d'icy, retirez vous, ôtez vous d'ici.*
Avant-mure, *S. avantmur.*
avarice, *S. Avarice.*
Avaricious, *A. Avare, avaricieux.*
Avaſt. *Interj.* (a Sea-term) *Vite, allez, courez.*
Aúburn, *S. Brun obſcur.*
áuction, *S. Auction, Encan, Vente à l'anchere.*
áuctioner, *S. Crieur d'encan,* ou *d'Enchere.*
Audácious, *A. Audacieux, hardi, téméraire.*
Audáciouſly, *Adv. Audacieuſement, avec audace.*
Audáciouſneſs, *or* Audácity, *S. Audace, effronterie, témérité, hardieſſe.*
áudible, *A. Que l'on peut entendre, haut.*
áudience, *S. Audience.*
☞ A great Audience, (*or* Aſſembly, *Un grand auditoire, une nombreuſe audience,* ou *aſſemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.*
áudience-Court, *Cour d'audience.*
áudit, *S. Audition.*
To áudit accounts, *V. A. Ouïr,* ou *examiner des Comptes.*
áudited, *A. Ouï, examiné.*
áuditor, *S. Auditeur.*
áuditory, *S. Auditoire, audience, aſſemblée.*
An ávе-Mary, *S. Un Ave-Maria.*
ávenage, *S. Avenage.*
Avener, *V.* Avenor.
To avénge, *V. A. Venger.*
Avénged, *A. Vengé.*
To be avenged on one, *Se venger de quelqu'un.*
Avénger, *S. Vengeur.*
Avéngereſs, *S. Vengereſſe.*
Avénging, *S. L'action de Venger, vengeance.*
ávenor, *S. Comptrolleur de l'Ecurie du Roy.*
Avenüe, *S. Avenuë, paſſage.*
To aver, *V.* to averr.
áverage, *S. Corvée.*
Averdupois, *V.* Avoir du pois.
Avérment, *S. Preuve, temoignage, confirmation.*
áver-pény, *S. L'argent qu'on donne pour les Corvées qu'on doit au Roy.*
To avérr, *V. A. averer, verifier, certifier, affirmer, aſſeurer.*
Avérred, *A. Averé, verifié,* &c.
Avérring, *S. L'action d'averer,* &c. *V.* to averr.
Averſátion, *S. Repugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*
Avérſe, *A. Qui a de l'averſion,* ou *de la repugnance.*
☞ Averſe to Books, *Ennemi de l'Etude.* ☞ Averſe to Phyſick, *Reſif aux Remedes.*
Avérſeneſs, *or* Avérſion, *S. Repugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*
To avért, *V. A. Detourner, éloigner.*
Avérted, *A. Detourné, éloigné.*
Avérting, *S. L'action de detourner,* &c.
ávery, *S. Grenier, où l'on tient l'avoine.*
áuff, *S* (*or* Oaf, a Fool) *Un Sot, un Fou, un Benet.*
áugar, *or* áuger, *S. Un Tariere* ou *Teriere.*
To augmént, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*
Augmentátion, *S augmentation, accroiſſement.*
Augménted, *A. augmenté, accrû.*
Augménter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui augmente,* ou *qui accroit,* &c.
Augménting, *S. L'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to augment.
Augre, *V.* Augar.
áugur, *S. Augure, Devin.*
To augurate, *V. A. Augurer, Tirer un augure, Conjecturer.*
áugurated, *A. Augueré.*
áugurating, *S. L'action d'augurer,* &c. *augure, preſage.*
Auguration, *S. auguration:* ou bien, *augure, preſage, Conjecture.*
áugury, *S. Augure, preſage, auſpice, divination.*
Auguſt, *A. Auguſte, venerable, ſacré.*
Auguſt, *S. Août.*
Augúſtine, *V.* Auſtin.
áviary, *S.* (a great Cage) *Voliere, grande Cage.*
Avidity, *S. Avidité.*
Auk, *V.* Aukwardly.
áukward, *A. Mal-adroit.*
áukwardly, *Adv. En mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace, de travers.*
áukwardneſs, *S. Manque d'adreſſe, groſſiereté.*
An auln, *S.* (Aun *or* Awme of Rheniſh-wine) *Tonneau, Barrique.*
Aulneger, *V.* Alneger.
Aumbrey, *V.* Almonry.
Aume, *V.* Auln.
áumelet, *S. Une Omelette.*
Aumry, *V.* Almonry.
áuncel-wéight, *S. Sorte de Romaine,* ou *inſtrument à peſer.*
áunceſtors, *V.* Anceſtors.
áuncéſtrel, *S.* (Homage of Aun:eſtrel) *Homage qui ſe rend de Pere en Fils.*
Ancient, *&c. V.* ancient, *&c.*
áunt, *S. Un Tante.*
Avocátion, *S. Obſtacle, empéchement, diſtraction.*
Avocatória, *S. Lettres avocatoires.*
To avóid, *V. A. Eviter, fuïr, échaper, eſquiver.*
☞ To avoid (*or* quit) the Kingdom, *Vuider, quitter le Royaume.* ☞ Avoid my Preſence, *Otez vous de devant moy.* ☞ To avoid by Stool, *vuider le ventre.* ☞ To avoid by Urine, *Piſſer, uriner.* ☞ To avoid the Room, *Vuider la Chambre, ſe retirer.*
Avoid, *Interj. Ex.* Avoid Satan, *Arriere de moi, Satan.*
Avóidance, *S.* (a Law-term) *Vacance.*
☞ Avoidance, (*or* ſhunning) *L'action d'éviter, fuite.*
Avóided, *A. Evité, fuï, quitté,* &c.
Avóiding, *S. L'action d'éviter,* &c. *V.* to avoid.
☞ An avóiding of Blood, *Une perte de Sang.*
Avóidleſs, *A. Inévitable.*
ávoir de-pois, *S. Poids à 16 onces la Livre.*
To avouch, *or* avów, *V. A. Juſtifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, defendre, ſoûtenir.*
Avóuched, *or* avówed, *A. Juſtifié, defendu, ſoûtenu.*
☞ Avówed, (*or* open) *Ouvert, public.*
Avóucher, *v.* Voucher.
Avówedly, *Adv. Ouvertement.*

‡ Avowée, *S. Patron, avoüé.*
‡ Avówer, *S.* * *Proneur.*
‡ Avówry, *or* Advówry, *S. Defenſe, Juſtification, Apologie.*
‡ Avówſal, *S. Aveu, Confeſſion.*
‡ Avówtry, *S. Adultere.*
D † áuricle, *S.* (a little Ear) *Petite Oreille.*
Auricular, *A. Auriculaire.*
Auſpíciouſneſs, *or* àuſpice, *S. Auſpice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*
Auſpicious, *A. Heureux, favorable, ſage.*
Auſtère, *A. Auſtere, rigoureux, rude, ſevére.*
Auſtérely, *Adv. Auſterement, avec auſterité.*
Auſtéreneſs, *or* Auſtérity, *S. Auſterité, ſevérité.*
àuſtin-Friers, *S. Les Auguſtins.*
The Auſtin-Nuns, *Les Auguſtines.*
Auſtral, *Adj. Auſtral.*
Authéntical, *or* Authéntick, *A. Authentique, ſolemnel, Original.*
Authéntically, *or* Authéntickly, *A. Authentiquement.*
Authéntickneſs, *S. Qualité authentique, originale, ou ſolennelle d'une choſe.*
à uthor, *S. Autheur.*
Authóritative, *A. Fait par authorité, appuyé par l'authorité.*
Authóritatively, *Adv. Par authorité, avec authorité.*
Authórity, *S. Authorité, puiſſance, pouvoir.*
I have it from the moſt impartial Authorities, *Je l'ai tiré des Autheurs les moins partiaux.* ☞ Printed with Authority, *Imprimé avec Privilege.*
To áuthorize, *V. A. Authoriſer.*
áuthorized, *A. authoriſé.*
áuthorizing, *S. L'action d'authoriſer.*
Automátical, *A. Qui ſe meut de lui même comme les automates.*
Autómaton, *S. Automate.*
áutumn, *S. L'Autemne, la cheute des feuilles.*
Autúmnal, *A. Automnal, de l'Automne.*
Auxíliaries, *S. Troupes Auxiliaires.*
Auxíliary, *A Auxiliaire, qui aide.*
áw, *S. Crainte, echec, ſujection. Ex.* To keep one in aw, *Tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en échec, en ſujection,* ou *en bride.*
To ſtand in aw, *Craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.*
To àw, *V. A. Tenir en crainte.*
To awàit, *V. A. & N. Attendre. V.* to wait.
Awáke, *A. Eveillé.*
To keep awake, *Empêcher de dormir.* To lie awake, *être couché ſans pouvoir dormir, avoir des inſomnies.* Between ſleeping and waking, *or* half aſleep and half awake, *à demi endormi.* When I am awake, *A mon reveil.*
To awake, *V. A. Eveiller.*
☞ To awake, *V. N. S'éveiller.*
Awáked, *A. Eveillé,* ou *que l'on a éveillé.*
Awàkened, *A. Ex.* To be awakened to a lively ſenſe of God's Mercies, *Devenir ſenſible aux Bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénetré de ſes Faveurs.*
Awàker, *S. Reveilleur, reveillematin.*
Awaking, *S. L'action d'éveiller,* ou *de s'éveiller.*
Awárd, *S. Sentence, ſentence arbitrale.*
To awárd. *V. A. Juger, prononcer la Sentence, ajuger.*
☞ To award (ward *or* bear off) a blow, *Parer un coup.*
Awárded, *A. Prononcé, jugé, ajugé; paré.*
Awáre, *A. Qui prevoid, qui prend garde, qui ſe donne de garde, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas ſurprendre.*
He came upon them before they were aware, *Il ſe jetta ſur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point.* She taſted of it before ſhe was aware, *Elle en goûta ſans y penſer.* I was not aware of it, *Je n'en ſavois rien, je n'y ſongeois ſeulement pas.*
You were not aware what Man you ſpoke to, *Vous ne penſiez pas vous ne ſongiez pas à qui vous parliez.*
Awàre, *Interj. Gare, prenez garde.*
Awày, *Interj. Ex.* Away, get you gone, *Sortez d'icy, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on decampe.* Away, you are but a Novice in that, *Allez, vous n'êtes qu'un apprentif en cela.* Away, there's no danger, *Bagatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.*
Away for ſhame, *Fi, fi.*
Awáy, *Adv. Ex.* Away with him, *Qu'il s'en aille.*
Away with him to the Univerſity, *Qu'on l'envoye à l'Univerſité,* Away with this, *Otez ceci.* I cannot away with it, *Je ne ſaurois ſouffrir cela.* To eat a bit and away, *Manger un morceau à la hâte avantque de partir.* Away with theſe Compliments, *Trêve de Complimens, laiſſons là tous ces complimens.* Away with theſe Fopperies, *Defaites vous de ces ſotiſes.*
R. *Cét Adverbe ſe joint ſouvent avec un Verbe, & fait alors partie de ſa ſignification.*
Ex. To run away, *S'enfuir.*
Time will away, *Le tems paſſe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt.* He ſhall not go away with it ſo, *Il n'en ſera pas quite à ſi bon marché.* I'll away hence, *Je veux m'en aller, je m'en vay.*
àwed, *A.* (*from* to awe) *Tenu en crainte, tenu en échec, en bride,* ou *en ſujection.*
To be awed into the Connivance of a Crime, *Fermer les yeux par force à un Crime.*
àwful, *A. Terrible, qui donne de la crainte.*
The awful greatneſs of your Titles, *La fierté des grands Titres que vous portez.*
àwfulneſs, *S. Qualité terrible,* ou *propre à donner de la crainte.*
Awkward, *V.* Aukward.
àwl, *S. Aléne.*
Awme. *V.* Aume.
Awncel. *V.* Auncel.
Awn, *V.* Auln.

awn, *S. Coſſe.*

awning, *S. Tendelet.*

Awoke, *C'eſt un vieux Preterit du Verbe* to awake.

Awry, *A. Oblique, de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.*

Awry, *Adv. De côté, de travers.* The heel of my Shoe goes awry, *Le talon de mon Soulier eſt tourné, il va tout de travers.*

áx *or* axe, *S. Hache.*

A Broad-áx, *or* Chip-ax, *Une Doloire.* A Pick-ax, *Une Beſague.* A Butcher's Ax, *Un Maillet.* A Battle áx *or* Poll-áx, *Une Hache d'Armes.*

áx-vétch *or* axwort, *Grave ou Féve de Loup.*

áxel, *S.* áxel-tréé, *Aiſſieu, axe.*

Axel-pin, *L'eſſe d'une Roüe.*

Axillary, *Adj. de l'aiſſelle.*

áxiom, *S. Axiome.*

áxis, *S. L'Axe, l'Aiſſieu.*

áxle-tréé, *V.* Axel-tree.

ay, *or* i, *Adv.* (*or* Yes) *Oüi.* R. *On ne ſert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à des gens auſquels on doit du reſpect il faut ſe ſervir de* Yes.

† ay-márry Sir, *Oüi-da, Monſieur.*

☞ Make up a Bed for this Gentleman; Ay-marry, If I had one, ſaid the Landlady; *Qu'on dreſſe un Lit à ce Gentilhomme----- Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'Hôteſſe.*

† For ay, (*or* for ever) *à jamais.*

ày, *Interj. Ahi.*

Ay me! *Malheureux qui je ſuis.*

Ayd, *&c. V.* Aid, *&c.*

Ayr, *&c. V.* Air, *&c.*

ázimuth, *S. Azimut,* ou *Cercle Vertical.*

ázure, *S. Azur, bleu.*

ázured, *A. Azuré, qui eſt de couleur d'azur, bleu.*

ázymes, *S. Les Azymes.*

B

Bábe, *S. Un petit Enfant, un Poupon.*

Babin, *V.* Bavin.

Bábble, *S. Babil, caquet, bruit.*

Bable, *V.* Bawble.

To Bábble, *V. N. Babiller, jaſer, cauſer, caqueter, avoir du babil.*

Bábbler, *S. Un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

Bables, *V.* Bawbles.

Bábbling, *S. Babil, caquet, L'action de babiller,* &c. *V.* to babble.

Babóón *S. Un Magot, un Babouin, un gros ſinge.*

Báby, *S.* (*or* Babe) *Un petit Enfant.* ☞ (a Child's Puppet) *Une Poupée.*

Báby-things, *Babioles.*

Báchanálization, *or* Báccchanals, *S, Bacchanales.*

Báchelor, Bach-elour, *or* Batchelour, *S.* (a Graduate in the University) *Bachelier.*

☞ (*or* ſingle Man) *Garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de Femme.*

☞ A Knight Bachelour, *Un Chevalier Bachelier.*

Báchelourſhip, *S.* (the Degree of Bachelour) *Baccalaureat.* ☞ (the being a ſingle Man) *Celibat, état de celui qui eſt Garçon.*

Báck, *S. Le dos.*

* To turn one's Back to one, (to forſake him) *Tourner le Dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

* To rail at one behind his Back, (*or* when he is abſent) *Medire,* ou *parler mal de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* * To clap a Writ on one's Back, *Intenter un Procez à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.*

☞ Back, (*or* hinder part of any thing) *Dos, derriere.*

☞ The back of the Hand, *Le revers de la Main.* ☞ The back of a Chair, *Le doſſier d'une Chaiſe.* ☞ The Back of a Chimney, *Contrecœur de Cheminée, placque de Feu.*

☞ A Back and Breaſt, (*or* Cuiraſs) *Une Cuiraſſe.* ☞ Back (the Reins *or* Loins) *Les Reins, les Lombes.*

The back of a Horſe, *Les Reins* ou *l'eſquine d'un Cheval.*

To break one's back, *Rompre les Reins à quelqu'un, l'erner* ou *l'ereinter.* * To break one's back (to ruin him) * *Donner un tour de Reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ruiner.*

The Back-bone, *L'Epine du Dos.* The back-bone of a Hare *or* Rabbet, *Le Rable d'un Lievre* ou *d'un Lapin.* A Back ſword, *Un Eſtramaçon.*

A Back-ſword-man, *Celui qui ſe bat à coups d'Eſtramaçon.* A back-blow *or* back-ſtroke, *Un revers, un coup de revers.* Back-ſwanked, *Eſflanqué, élancé.* Back-clouts, *Brayes.* A back Friend, *Un faux Ami, un Ami pretendu.*

A Sáddle-back, *Un dos enfoncé.* A Pig-back, *Un dos vouté.* A back-basket, *Une Hotte.* The back parts, *or* back-ſide, *Le derriere.* The back-ſide of a Leaf in a Book, *Le revers d'un feuillet d'un Livre.* On the back-ſide, *Derriere, par derriere, ſur le derriere.*

A back Yard, *Une cour ſur le derriere.* A back-room, *Une Chambre ſur le derriere.* A back-Door, *Une Porte de derriere, une Pôterne, une fauſſe porte.* * A back Door (a ſhift) * *Une porte de derriere, une échapatoire, un faux-ſuyant.*

* † To keep the Back-door open, *Tenir le ventre libre.*

Back ſtairs, *Eſcalier derobé.*

A Page of the Back-ſtairs, to a Prince, *Valet de Chambre, Garçon de la Chambre,* ou *Garçon de la Garderobe.* A back-ſhop, *Une arriere boutique.*

Báck-gámmon, *Toutes Tables, ſorte de Jeu de Trictrac.*

Báck, *Adv. En arriere.*

To go back, *Aller en arriere.*

* A Púll-báck, (*or* Rub) *un obſtacle, un empêchement.*

To bák-ſlide, *V.* to back-ſlide, *Dans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

☞ Back, *or* back again, *De retour. Ex.* You muſt give me ſomething back, *or* back again, *Il faut que vous me donnez quelque choſe de retour, il faut que vous me rendiez quelque choſe.* I ſhall be back again by One of the Clock, *je ſerai de retour à une heure.*

R. Back, *ſe met ſouvent immediatement aprés un Verbe*

&

& fait partie de ſa ſignification, & ordinairement ſert à marquer la réiteration de l'action du Verbe.

Ex. To give back, (*or* recoil) *Reculer*, ou *repouſſer*.

To come back, *Retourner, revenir*. To ſend back, *Renvoyer*. To keep back, *Retenir*.

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a Horſe, *Monter un Cheval*.

* To back, (to ſupport) *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter, ſeconder, favoriſer*.

To backbite, *V. A. Parler mal* ou *médire de, déchirer, diffamer*.

Back-biter, *S. Mediſant, calomniateur, diffamateur*.

Back-biting, *S. Médiſance, calomnie diffamation, l'action de médire*, &c. *V.* to backbite.

Backed, *A. Monté*. *(ſupported, &c.) *Appuyé ſoûtenu*.

☞ Broken-back'd, *Erné, ereinté, qui a les Reins rompus*.

Backing, *S. L'action de monter*, &c.

To back-ſlide, *V. N.* (to ſhuffle) *Reculer, biaiſer, tergiverſer*.

☞ To back-ſlide in Religion, *Se revolter. apoſtaſier*.

Back-ſlider, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recule, qui tergiverſe*, &c. *V.* To backſlide.

☞ A backſlider in Religion, *Un Revolté*, ou *Apoſtat*.

Backſliding, *S. Tergiverſation*.

☞ Backſliding in Religion, *Apoſtaſie*.

Backward, *A.* (ſlow *or* negligent) *Lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, negligent, pareſſeux*

To be backward in one's Duty, *Negliger ſon devoir*.

☞ Backward (*or* late) *Tardif, qui vient tard, reculé*.

Backward, *or* backwards, *Adv. En arriere, en derriere, par derriere, ſur le derriere, à reculons, à la renverſe, à rebours*.

☞ To go backward and forward, *Aller & venir*.

*To go backward and forward (not to be in the ſame Story) **Se couper, ſe dedire, ſe dementir*. ☞ Shall we go backward (rather back) to the Caſtle? *Retournerons nous au Chateau?*

Backwardneſs, *S.* (*or* ſlowneſs) *Lenteur, froideur, negligence*. ☞ (*or* coming late) *Tardiveté*.

Bacon, *S. Du Lard*.

A Gammon of Bacon, *Un Jambon*.

* † To ſave one's Bacon, *Se tirer de la preſſe, ſe tirer d'une méchante affaire*. *†To ſave one's Bacon, (to look to one's ſelf) *Prendre ſoin de ſa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires*.

A Bacon-Hog, *Un cochon gras*.

Bad, *A. Méchant, mauvais, qui n'eſt pas bon, qui ne vaut rien*.

☞ To be bad, (not to be well in health) *Se porter mal, être malade, être mal*. ☞ It is very bad with him, (he is ill to pass) *Il paſſe mal ſon tems, il eſt mal dans ſes affaires*.

☞ † Sure it is not ſo bad with you, *Vrayment je ne vous crois pas ſi méchant*. ☞ To keep bad (*or* late) Hours, *Se retirer, tard*, ou *à des heures indeües*; † *ſe ranger tard*.

Bid, *eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to bid. *V.* to bid.

Bidge, *S. Marque, ſigne, caractere, ſymbole*.

Bidger, *S. Un Blereau*, ou *Taiſſon*.

☞ Badger, (*or* Huckſter) *Un Regratier, un Revendeur de denrées*.

D † Badinage, *S.* (a word borrow'd from the *French*, for Sport *or* Waggiſhneſs) *Badinage, Badinerie*.

Badly, *Adv. Mal*.

☞ Badly, (*or* hardly) *à peine, avec peine*.

Badneſs, *S. Mauvaiſe qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une choſe*.

Baffle, *S.* (ſham) *Amuſement, tromperie, fraude, mauvaiſe foy*.

☞ Baffle (baulk *or* diſappointment) † *Cacade*. To come off with a baffle, *Faire une cacade, ſe tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entrepriſe*.

To baffle, *V. A.* (to ſham *or* amuſe one) *Amuſer* ou *joüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de quelqu'un*; * † *lui paſſer la plume par le bec*. ☞ (to baulk *or* diſappoint a Deſign) *Detruire, renverſer, deconcerter, faire échoüer une Entrepriſe*. ☞ (to confound by Reaſons) *Confondre, donner de la confuſion, abimer, battre en ruine, fermer la bouche*.

Baffled, *A. amuſé, joüé*, &c. *V.* to baffle.

Baffler, *S. Un fourbe, un amuſeur, un trompeur*.

Baffling, *S. L'action d'amuſer*, &c. *V.* to baffle.

Bag, *S. Un Sac*.

*† To give one the Bag to hold, *Tromper quelqu'un*, * *lui avoir le poil, le ſurprendre*; *† *lui donner le paquet*.

☞ A Leather-bag, *Une Poche de cuir, une bougette*, † *une eſcarcelle*. ☞ A Sweet-bag, *Un Couſſinet de ſenteur*. ☞ A Tinker's bag, *Une Drouïne*.

☞ A Cloak-bag, *Une valiſe*.

☞ A Hawking-bag, *Une Faucomiere, une Gibeciere*. ☞ † A Black-bag, (*or* Woman's Hood) *Une Coiffe de Femme*.

☞ A Bag-pipe, *Une Cornemuſe, une Muſette*. A Bag-piper, *Un joüeur de Cornemuſe*.

☞ A Bag-pudding, *Sorte de Boudin, bouilli à l'Angloiſe*.

☞ A Bag-net, *Un Reſeau*.

☞ Bag and Baggag, *Bagage*.

Baggage, *S.* (Goods for Soldiers) *Bagage*. ☞ (*or* Trull) *Une Garce, une Putain d'Armée*.

Bagged, *A. Ex.* One of his Miſtreſſes is bagg'd, *Une de ſes Maitreſſes a le ventre plein*, ou *eſt groſſe*.

Bagnio, *S. Un Bain, une Etuve*.

A Bagnio-kéeper, *Un Baigneur*.

Bail, *S. Caution, Répondant*.

To be Bail for one, *Etre caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un*.

To give (*or* to put) in Bail, *Donner caution*.

☞ Bail, (*or* bound) *Une Borne* ou *limite*.

☞ A Bale (*or* Bale of Goods) *Une Balle de Marchandiſes*.

To bail one, *V. A. Cautionner*

tionner quelqu'un, être caution, ou répondre pour lui.

Bailable, *A.* Recevable à caution, ou pour qui l'on peut cautionner.

Bailed, *A.* Cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné. Bailed out of Priſon, *Elargi ſous caution.*

Bailiff, *S.* (a Magiſtrate) *Baillif.* ☞ (or Governour) of *Dover* Caſtle, *Gouverneur du Chateau de* Douvre.

☞ A Bailiff of Huſbandry, (a Land Steward) *Un Receveur de Rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

☞ Bailiff, *V.* Baily.

Báiling, *S.* Cautionnement, *l'action de cautionner*, ou *de répondre.*

Bailiwick, *S.* *Bailliage.*

Baily, *or* Bum-baily, *S.* *Un Sergent.*

D† Bain, *S.* (or Bath) *Bain.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch Fiſh) *Eche, amorce, appat.* * (or Allurement) *Charme, amorce, trepas, attraits.* ☞ (Collation on one's Journey) *Repas, Collation* ou *Rafraichiſſement.*

To bait, *V. A. Ex.* To bait a Hook, *Echer* ou *amorcer un hameçon.* * (or intice) *Amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

☞ To bait a Bull *or* a Bear, *Engager un Taureau*, ou *un Ours au combat, les faire battre avec des Chiens, les commettre enſemble.* ☞ To bait one, (to teaze him) *Tourmenter*, ou *harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N.* *S'arrêter pour manger*, ou *pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas*, ou *une collation ſur la route, repaître en chemin.*

☞ The Hawk baits at a Black-bird, *l'Oiſeau fond ſur un Merle.*

Baited, *A. Eché, amorcé*, &c. *V.* to bait.

Baiting, *S.* *L'action d'écher*, &c. *V.* to bait.

☞ I rode forty Miles without baiting by the way, *J'ay fait quarante miles à Cheval ſans debrider.* A baiting place (or Inn) *Un Logis, un Cabaret, une Hôtellerie.*

A Búll-báiting, *Un combat de Taureaux.*

A Baiting-place for Bulls and Bears, *Lieu où les Taureaux, & les Ours ſe battent avec des Chiens.*

Baize, *V.* Baze.

To Bake, *V. A.* *Cuire au four, cuire.*

Bake-houſe, *Boulangerie.*

Baked, *A.* *Cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V.* Baked.

Baker, *S.* *Un Boulanger.*

A Baker's Wife, *or* a Woman Baker, *Une Boulangere.*

The Baker's Trade, *La Boulangerie.*

Sugar-Baker, *Raſineur de Sucre.*

Baker-légg'd, *Qui a les Jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Báking, *S* *L'action de cuire au four.* ☞ Baking, (the Baker's Trade) *Boulangerie.*

☞ Once baking, *Une fournée.* ☞ A Baking-pan, *Une Tourtiere.*

Balad, *V.* Ballad.

Bálais, *A. Ex.* A ruby Balais of entail, *Un rubis Balais.*

Bálaſt, *V.* Ballaſt.

Bálcony, *S.* *Un Balcon.*

Bald, *A.* *Chauve, pelé.*

* Bald, (threadbare *or* ſimple) *Uſé, battu, rebattu, froid, ſot, fade.*

Bald-pàted, *Chauve.* Bald-Arſe, *Cul pelé.* A Bald-kite, *Un Buiſar.* Bald-rib, *Côte de Porc.*

Bálderdaſh, *S.* *Mélange, Fatras.*

Báldneſs, *S.* *Chauveté.*

Bále, *S.* *Balle.*

A little Bale, *Un Ballot.*

To make up into a Bale, *Emballer, empacquetter, mettre dans une balle.*

To bále, *V. N.* *Vuider l'eau d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Báleful, *A.* *Triſte, funeſte.*

Bálk, *S.* (a piece of Ground left unploughed) *Un coin de champ qui n'eſt pas labouré*, ou *que la charruë a manqué.*

☞ *or* Furrow) *Sillon.*

☞ (*or* Beam) *une Poutre.*

* Balk, (*or* baffle) *contretems*, † *cacade.* He has had a ſad balk, *Il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk, (*or* diſgrace) *Honte, deſhonneur, diſgrace.*

* Bálk, (*or* Prejudice) *Tort, prejudice.*

To bálk, *V. A.* (*or* omit) *Paſſer, omettre.*

☞ To balk a Shop, *Faire tort*, ou *prejudice à une Boutique, la dechalander.* ☞ To balk one, (to diſappoint him) *Manquer de parole à quelqu'un*, * *lui faire faux bond.*

To balk a Woman, *Faire faux bond à une Femme.*

☞ I'll not balk him a whit (I'll tell him all) *Je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.*

☞ To balk one, (to make a Fool, of him) *Se moquer, ſe joüer de quelqu'un, le deconcerter.*

Balked, *A.* *Paſſé, omis*, &c. *V.* to balk.

† Balkers, *V.* Conders.

Ball, *S.* *Balle* ou *Boule.*

A ball for a Gun, *Balle* ou *Boulet.*

☞ A Ball to play at Billiards, *Bille.*

☞ A Fóót-ball, *un Ballon.*

☞ A Snów-ball, *une pelote de neige.* ☞ A Sweet-ball, *une Pomme de ſenteur.* ☞ A Fire-ball, *Eſpece de Grenade dont ſe ſervent les incendiaires pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* ☞ The Ball of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'Oeil.* ☞ The Ball of the Hand, *La paume de la main.* ☞ The Ball of the Foot) *La plante du Pied.* ☞ A Waſh-ball, *or* Sope-ball, *une Savonette.* ☞ The Ball (*or* Whirlbone) of the Knee, *La Rotule du genou.* ☞ Báll-basket, at Tennis, *un Corbillon.*

Ball, *S.* (a Dancing meeting) *Bal.*

Ball-móney, *l'Argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elles en quelques Endroits d'*Angleterre, *pour faire les fraix d'un Bal.*

To baul, *V.* to bawl.

Ballad, *S.* (a common Song) *Vaudeville.* ☞ (a ſort of French Poem) *Ballade.*

Bállance, *S.* *Balance.*

☞ Ballance (*or* even weight) *Balancement, équilibre, contrepoids.* ☞ Ballance, (one of the twelve Cœleſtial Signs) *la Balance*, ou *Libra.*

☞ The Ballance of an Account, *la Joute*, ou *Jolde d'un Compte.*

Bállance-Wheél, in a Clock *or* Watch *Roüe de rencontre.*

A

A Ballance-maker, *Balancier, faiſeur de balances.*

To bállance, *V. A.* (to weigh) *Peſer.* * (to poiſe) *balancer, mettre à la balance, peſer, conſiderer, examiner.* (*or* counter-bállance) *contre-balancer.* ☞ The Expence ballances the Receipt, *la Depenſe monte autant que la Recepte.*

☞ To ballance an Account, *Souder, ajuſter, regler, terminer un compte.*

Bállanced, *A. Peſé,* &c, *V.* to ballance.

Bállancer, *S. Celui qui peſe avec la balance.*

Bállancing, *S. Action de peſer,* &c. *V.* to ballance.

Bállaſt, *S. Leſt, Balaſt,* ou *Quintellage.*

To bállaſt a Ship, *V. A. leſter un Vaiſſeau, y mettre du leſt.*

Bállaſting, *S. Leſtage, action de leſter.*

Ballet, *V.* Ballad.

Balliſt, *S. Balliſte.*

Bálliſter, *S. Baluſtre.*

☞ Balliſter *or* Balluſtrade, *un Baluſtre, une Baluſtrade.*

To Bálliſter, *V. A. fermer de Baluſtres, d'un baluſtre,* ou *d'une baluſtrade.*

Bálliſtred, *A. Fermé de baluſtres,* &c.

Bállocks, *S. les Teſticules, les Genitoires, les Bourſes.*

Ballóón, *S.* (a ſort of Ball) *Ballon,* à l'Italienne.

Bállot, *S. Ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. Ballotter, donner les ſuffrages avec des Ballotes.*

Ballotátion, *or* Bállotting, *S. L'action de balloter,* ou *de donner les ſuffrages avec des ballotes.*

Balluſtrade, *S. Une baluſtrade, un baluſtre.*

Bálm, *S.* (*or* Balſam) *Baume.*

Bálm-tréé, *Baume.*

☞ Balm, (*or* Mint) an Herb) *Baume,* ou *Menthe.* Balm-gentle, *Meliſſe.* Balm-apple, a Plant, *Pomme de merveilles.*

Balmy, *V.* Balſamick.

Balot, *&c. V.* Ballot, *&c.*

Bálſam, *S. Baume.*

Bálſamick, *or* Bálmy, *A. Balſamique, de Baume.*

Bánd, *S. bande, lien, attache.*

☞ A band for a Faggot, a Faggot-band, *la hart d'un Fagot, le lien d'un Fagot.* ☞ A band for a Book. *Nerf.*

☞ Héad-band, *Un Bandeau.*

☞ Hat-band, *Cordon,* ou *leſſe de chapeau.* ☞ A Swaddle *or* Swathing-band for a Child, *Tour de linge.*

☞ Bánd-dóg, *Mâtin,* ou *chien qu'on tient enchainé le jour.* ☞ Band, (that Men wear about the Neck) *Un Collet, un Rabat.* Band-ſtrings, *Cordons de rabat,* ou *les glands d'un collet.* Band-box, *Boite de Carton.*

☞ A Bánd (a Troop *or* Company) of Soldiers, *Une Bande, une Troupe de Gens de Guerre.* ☞ Train-bánds, (*or* Trained-bands) *Milice, Bourgeoiſie ſous les armes.* A Band-roll, *Une Liſte, une Matricule.*

Bánderol, *S. Banderole, pendant.*

Bandíto, *S. Plur.* Banditi, *Bandit, un voleur de grand chemin,* en Italie.

Bándog, *V.* Band-dog, *ſous* Band.

Bandoléér, *S. Une Bandouliere.*

Bandóre, *S. Pandore.*

Bándow, *S.* (for a Widow) *Bandeau de Veuve.*

Bandrol, *V.* Banderol.

Bandy, *A. V.* Bandy'd.

Bándy, *S. Une Croſſe.*

To bándy, *V. A.* (to toſs a Ball at Tennis,) *bander, pouſſer une balle à la paume.*

☞ To bandy, (*or* toſs about) *balloter.*

To bandy, *V. N. Ex.* To bandy together into a Faction, *Se bander, ſe liguer, cabaler, ſe ſoûlever contre quelqu'un.*

Bándy'd, *A. Baudé, pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to bandy

Bándy-légg'd, *A. Qui a les Jambes tortues,* ou *tournées en dehors.*

Báne, *S. Poiſon, mort.*

Ráts-báne, *Mort aux Rats, Arſenic.* Wolfs-bane, *Aconit, Reagal.* Ox bane, *Mort aux Bœufs.* Dogs-bane, *Mort aux Chiens.* Bane-wórt, *Morelle.*

* Bane (Peſt) *Peſte.*

* I'll be the bane (*or* death) of him), *Je lui ôterai la vie.*

Baneret, *V.* Banneret.

Bánes, *or* Bánns, *S. Bans, Annonces de Mariage.*

Báng, *S. Coup.*

To báng, *V. A. Battre, frotter, étriller.*

Bánged, *A. Battu, frotté, étrillé.*

Bánging, *S. l'action de battre,* &c.

Báng-ear'd, *A. Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

Bang-ears, *or* bangling Ears, *S. Oreilles pendantes.*

To bániſh, *V. A. Bannir.*

Bániſhed, *A. Banni.*

Bániſhing, *S. L'action de bannir.*

Bániſhment, *S. Banniſſement, Exil.*

Baniſter, *V.* Balliſter.

Bánk, *S.* (*or* Hillock) *Hauteur, éminence, lieu élevé.*

☞ A Bank of a Ditch, *Une levée de Terre.* ☞ Bank, (ſide of the Sea, *or* of a River) *Rive, Rivage, bord.* ☞ Bank, (*or* Shelf in the Sea) *Un Banc de Sable, un Ecueil.* ☞ The Bank of a Printing Preſs, *Le Banc, l'Etabli,* ou *la Tablette d'une Preſſe d'Imprimerie.*

Bánk, *S.* (*or* Stock of Money) *Banque d'Argent.*

* To keep a thing in bank, *Reſerver, garder, conſerver une choſe pour l'avenir.*

Bánker, *S. Un Banquier.*

Banket, *V.* Banquet.

Bánkrupt, *S. Un Banqueroutier.*

To turn Bankrupt, *Faire Banqueroute,* ou *faillite.*

To bánn, *V. A. Maudire.*

Bánned, *A. Maudit.*

Bánner, *S. Banniere, Drapeau, Enſeigne, Etendart.*

Bánneret, *A. Banneret, ayant droit de Banniere. Ex.* A Knight Banneret, *Un Chevalier banneret.*

Bánning, *S. Malediction, Imprecation, Execration,* ou *l'action de maudire.*

To banniſh, *&c. V.* to baniſh, *&c.*

Bánnock, *S. Gateau d'avoine.*

Bánquet, *S. Banquet, Feſtin.*

☞ A Banquet of Sweetmeats, *Une collation de Confitures.*

To bánquet, *V. N.* † *Banqueter, faire bonne chere, faire des*

des feſtins, être en feſtin.

Bánqueting, *S. L'action de banqueter*, &c. *V.* to banquet.

A Bánqueting Houſe, *Une ſale pour faire un Feſtin.*

Bánter, S. *Moquerie, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To bánter, V. *A. Railler ſe moquer, plaiſanter.*

Bántered, *A. Raillé, dont on s'eſt moqué*, &c.

Bánterer, *S. Railleur, plaiſant.*

Bántering, *S. Raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler*, &c. *V.* to banter.

Bántling, S. *Un Enfant qui a été engendré avant le Mariage du Pere & de la Mere.*

Báptiſm, S. *Bapteſme*, Pron. *Bâtême.*

Baptiſmal, *A. Baptiſmal, qui appartient au Bâtême.*

Báptiſt, *A. Baptiſte.*

Ex. John the Baptiſt, Jean *Baptiſte.*

† Baptiſtery, *S. Fonts de Bâtême.*

To baptize, *V. A. Baptiſer*, ou *bâtiſer.*

Baptized, *A. Bâtiſé.*

Baptizing, S. *L'action de bâtiſer.*

Bár, S. *Une Barre, un barreau.*

☞ A bar, in a Shoe, *Tranchefile.* ☞ Bar, in a publick Houſe, *Reduit prés de la porte des cabarets, où l'on marque les Ecots.* ☞ Bar of Lace, *Bride de dentelle.* ☞ Cróſs-bars of Wood, *Barreaux de bois, jalouſie, treillis, grille.*

* Bar, (*or* hindrance) **Barriere, obſtacle, empêchement.*

* Bar, (*or* Cavil, at Law) *Exception, chicane.* ☞ Bárté, *Droit de vingt Sols qu'un Priſonnier paye au Geolier pour ſon élargiſſement.*

To bar, *V. A.* (to make faſt with a bar) *Barrer, fermer avec une Barre.* ☞ (*or* ſet with Cróſs-bars) *Ferrer de barreaux, de grilles, de treillis.* * (to debar *or* keep from) *Exclurre, interdire, priver.*

☞ To bar, (at Dice) *Rompre.*

Barator, *V.* Barretor.

Bárb, *S. Un Barbe.*

To bárb, *V. A. Faire la barbe, raſer* ou *razer.*

Bárbárian, *S. Un Barbare.*

Bárbariſm, *S. Barbariſme.*

Barbárity, *S. Barbarie, cruauté, inhumanité, ferocité.*

Bárbarous, *A.* (ſavage) *Barbare, ſauvage.* ☞ (inhumane) *barbare, inhumain, cruel, feroce.*

☞ Barbarous Speech, *Langage barbare, impur, corrompu.*

Bárbarouſly, *Adv. barbarement, d'une façon barbare.*

Bárbarouſneſs, *S. barbarie, manque de politeſſe*, ☞ *barbarie, inhumanité, cruauté.*

Bárbary, *Ex.* a Barbary Horſe, *Un barbe.*

Bárbed, *A. Razé*, &c. *V.* to barb.

☞ Barbed, (*or* bearded as a Fiſh-hook) *barbelé.*

☞ Barbed, (cover'd with Barbs) *bardé, armé d'une barde. V.* Barbs.

Bárbel, *S. Barbeau.*

Bárber, *S. Un Barbier.*

A Bárber-Súrgeon, *Un Chirurgien Barbier.*

Bárberries, *S. Fruit rouge de l'Epine vinette.*

Bárbary-tréé, *S. Epine vinette.*

Barbes, *V.* Barbs.

† Bárbican, *S. Une Echauguette, une haute Tour.*

Bárbles, S. (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Barbes.*

Bárbs, *S. Barde.*

Bárd, *S. Barde. Poëte.*

To bard Wool, *V.* to beard.

Bardáchio, *or* Bardáſh, *S. Bardache.*

Báre, *A. Nud, decouvert, ras, pelé.*

* Bare of Money, *Deſtitué d'argent, ſans argent*, *† *grêlé.*

* Bare, (only) *Simple, ſeul, unique.*

☞ Bare in Clothes, *Mal vêtu, couvert de Haillons.*

P. Ever ſpare and ever bare, *Tel épargne tout ce qu'il peut, qui ne laiſſe pas d'être toûjours gueux.*

Thread-bare, *Qui montre la corde, uſé.* Bare-faced, *à decouvert, la tête levée, démaſqué.* Bare-footed, *les pieds nuds*, ou *qui a les pieds nuds.* Bare-legg'd, *les jambes nues.* Bare-headed, *Qui a la tête découverte, nuë tête.* Bare-tail'd, *Cul pelé.*

Báre, *eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to bear.

To báre, *V. A.* (to uncover) *Decouvrir.* ☞ (to bereave) *Priver, dépouiller.*

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) *Simplement, ſeulement, uniquement.* ☞ (poorly) *Pauvrement, chetivement.*

Bárenels, *S. Nudité.*

Bárgain, *S. Marché, Accord.*

To buy a bargain, *Faire un marché, acheter quelque choſe.* To ſell one a good bargain, *Vendre quelque choſe à bon marché à quelqu'un.*

* † To ſell one a bargain. *Donner une caſſade à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder.* To meet with a good bargain, *Faire une bonne rencontre, acheter quelque choſe par rencontre, & à bon marché.*

☞ You'll repent your bargain, *Vous vous en repentirez.*

☞ You have enough of your bargain, I ſuppoſe by this; *Je crois que vous en avez eu aſſez pour vôtre argent.*

☞ A bargain, (done, agreed) *Tope, voilà qui eſt fait, j'y conſens.*

P. A Bargain's a Bargain; *P. Ce qui eſt fait, eſt fait, ce qui eſt dit eſt dit.*

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to beat the Price) *Marchander.*

☞ (*or* ſtrike up a bargain) *Faire marché, tomber d'accord.*

Bárgained, *A. Marchandé, dont on a fait marché.*

Bárgaining, *S. L'action de marchander*, ou *de faire marché.*

Bárge, *S. Un grand Bateau, une Berge.*

A Bárge-man, *Un Batelier.*

Bárgh-máſter, *S. l'Intendant*, ou *l'inſpecteur des Mines.*

Bárgh-mote, *S. la cour des Mines.*

Bárk, *S.* (*or* Bárt) *Une Barque, un Bateau.* ☞ (*or* Rind of a Tree) *l'Ecorce d'un Arbre.*

To bárk, *V. N.* (as a Dog) *Abboyer, japper.* ☞ To bark, as a Fox, *Glapir.*

To bárk a Tree, *V. A. ôter* ou *lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárked, *A. Dont on a ôté l'écorce.*

Barker, *S. Celui ou Celle qui ôte l'écorce d'un Arbre.*

Bárking, *S.* (of a Dog) *Abboy, abboyement, jappement, l'action d'abboyer, ou de japper.*

☞ The barking of a Fox, *Le glapiſſement d'un Renard.*

☞ Barking, (the taking off the Bark) *L'action de tever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárley, *S. Orge.*

Bárley-bread, *du Pain d'orge.*

A Bárley-corn, *un grain d'orge.* Peeled Barley, *Orge mondé.* Barley-broath, *Soupe à l'Orge.* Barley-water, *Tiſane d'Orge.*

Bárm, *V.* Yeſt.

Bárn, *S.* (a Corn-houſe, *&c.*) *Grange, grenier.* The Bárn-flóór, *L'aire de la Grange.*

☞ A Capon from my own Barn-door, *Un Chapon de mon Pallier.*

* † The Barn is full, *Elle a le ventre plein, elle eſt groſſe.*

☞ †Barn, *or* Bearn, (a Child) *Un Enfant, un Poupon.*

Barnacle, *S.* (an Inſtrument to hold a Horſe's Noſtrils) *Mouraille.*

☞ Bárnacle-bird, *Barnaque* ou *Oye d'Ecoſſe.*

Bárometer, *S. Barometre.*

Báron, *S. Baron.* ☞ A Baron (*or* Judge) of the Exchequer, *Un Juge de l'Echiquier*, ou *de la Cour des Finances.* The Lord Chief Baron, *Le premier Juge.*

Báronage, *S. Taxe impoſée ſur les Baronies.*

Bároneſs, *S. Une Baronne.*

Báronet, *A. Baronet*, ou *Banneret.*

Bárony, *S. une Baronnie.*

Bárr, *V.* Bar.

Bárracan, *S. Bouracan.*

Barraque, *S. une Barraque.*

Barrator, *V.* Barretor.

Barre, *V.* Bar.

Bárred, *A. Barré*, &c. *V.* to bar.

☞ Barred place, (a Sea Term) *Lieu de barre.*

Bárrel, *or* Barril, *S. Un Barril.*

☞ The Barrel of a Gun, *le Canon*, d'une arme à feu.

☞ The Barrel of a Drum, *le fût d'un Tambour.* ☞ The Barrel of a Watch, *le barillet d'une Montre.* ☞ A Barrel or great Barrel, *une barrique.* ☞ The Barrel of a Jack, *la fuſée d'un Tourne-broche.*

To bárrel up, *V. A. Entonner, mettre dans un baril*, ou *dans une barrique.*

* † To barrel up Sleep, *Dormir tout ſon ſaoul.*

Bárrelled up, *A. Entonné.*

Bárren, *A. Sterile.*

Bárrenly, *Adv. Sterilement.*

Bárrenneſs, *S. Sterilité.*

Barreſter, *V.* Barriſter.

Bárretor, *S. Un Chicaneur.*

Bárricádoe, *S. Barricade.*

To barricádoe, *V. A. Barricader, faire des barricades.*

Barricádoed, *A. Barricadé.*

Bárrier, *S.* (a Bar to ſhut a Paſſage) *barriere.*

☞ Barriers, (a running Exerciſe) *barres.*

Barril, *V.* Barrel.

Bárriſter, *v.* Barretor.

Bárrow, *S. Ex.* A Hánd-bárrow, *Une Civiére à bras.*

A Wheel-barrow, *une Brouëtte.* A Bárrow-hóg, *un Verrat, un Porc chatré.* Barrow-greaſe, *Graiſſe de Porc.*

To barter, *V. A. Troquer, changer, faire un troc*, ou *un échange.*

Bártered, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Bártering, *S. Troc, échange, l'action de troquer*, &c.

Bárton, *S. Poulalier.*

Baſe, *A.* (low, vile) *bas, vil, mepriſable.* ☞ (of mean Parentage) *De baſſe naiſſance, roturier.*

☞ Báſe-bórn, (*or* Baſtard) *Bâtard, bâtarde.* A baſe Son, *un bâtard, un fils naturel.*

☞ Baſe, (ſhameful, knaviſh) *Honteux, vilain, infame, malhonnête, indigne, faquin.*

☞ Baſe, (ſneaking, cowardly) * *Bas, lâche, ſans courage.*

☞ Baſe, (*or* penurious) *Avare, chiche, meſquin.*

☞ Baſe Coin, *Argent bas, Monnoye de bas aloy, billon.*

☞ (*or* ſmall Money) *Petite Monnoye.*

☞ A baſe (*or* inferiour) Court, *une Cour ſubalterne.*

☞ Báſe-eſtate, *or* baſe Tenure, *une Roture.*

Baſe, *S.* (Báſis) *Baſe.*

☞ The baſe of a Pedeſtal, *Socle de Piedeſtal.* ☞ The baſe of a Bed, *le ſoûbaſſement d'un Lit.*

☞ Baſe, *or* Biſs, in Muſick, *la baſſe*, ou *la baſſe-contre.* A Thorow-baſe, *une baſſe continue.* A Báſe-Viol, *une baſſe de Viole*, ou *Viole de Gambe.*

☞ Baſe, (a Sea-Fiſh) *Loup de Mer.*

‡ Baſelard, *S. un Poignard.*

Báſely, *Adv.* (meanly) * *baſſement, d'une maniere baſſe.* ☞ (poorly) *baſſement, pauvrement, chétivement, mal, très mal.* ☞ (knaviſhly) *lâchement, vilainement, honteuſement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin.* ☞ (*or* horribly) *horriblement, furieuſement.*

Báſeneſs, *S.* (*or* meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.* ☞ (baſe action) *baſſeſſe honteuſe, infame*, ou *indigne.* ☞ (*or* ſneakingneſs of Spirit) *baſſeſſe d'eſprit* ou *de cœur, lacheté, abbatement de courage.* ☞ (penurioufneſs) *Avarice, Meſquinerie, Taquinerie.*

Báſhaw, *v.* Baſſa.

Báſhful, *A. Honteux, qui a de la pudeur, timide*; ou *modeſte.*

Báſhfully, *Adv. Avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modeſtie.*

Báſhfulneſs, *S. Honte* ou *honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modeſtie.*

Báſil, *or* Sweet-baſil, *S. Baſilic, Plante.*

Basílick, *A. Ex.* The Baſilick Vein, *La veine Baſilique.*

Báſilick, *S.* (*or* great Church) *Baſilique.*

Báſilisk, *S. Baſilic.*

Báſis, *S. Baſe.*

To bask in the Sun, *V. N. Se chauffer, être* ou *ſe tenir au Soleil.*

Básket, *S. Un Panier, une Corbeille.*

☞ A Fruit-basket, *Un verveu.* ☞ A Table-basket, *une manne.* ☞ A Basket to carry on the Back, *une Hotte.* ☞ A little Basket, *un Corbillon.* A Basket-maker, *un Vanier.* A Basket-Woman, *une Vaniere*, ou bien, *Une Femme qui ſe tient au marché & aux Boucheries avec une Corbeille & qui porte, pour peu de choſe, les Proviſions qu'on y achete.* The Basket-Trade, *la Vanerie.*

Báſon,

Baſon, *S. un Baſſin.*

Baſſa, *S.* (a Turkiſh Officer) *Bacha* ou *Baſſa.*

Báſs, *S.* (a Bed made of Ruſhes) *Un Lit de Joncs. v.* Bale.

Baſſet *or* Baſſét, *S. Baſſette.*

Baſſóon, *S. Baſſon.*

Baſt, *S. Cordes*, ou *Nates de Tilleu.*

To baſt, V. *A.* (to beat ſoundly) *Battre, roſſer, roüer de coups.* ☞ To baſt Meat a roaſting; *Arroſer* ou *flamber le roti.* ☞ To baſt, (to ſow with long ſtitches) *Baguer.*

Báſtard, *A. Bâtard, bâtarde.*

* Baſtard, (not true, faiſe) * *Bâtard, qui n'eſt pas veritable, faux.*

☞ Báſtard-Frénch, *François corrompu.*

Báſtard, *S. Un Bâtard, une bâtarde.*

To báſtardize, *V. A. Abâtardir, alterer, corrompre, faire degenerer, falſifier.*

Báſtardized, *A. Abatardi, alteré, corrompu, falſifié.*

Báſtardy, *S. Bâtardiſe, recherche de bâtardiſe.*

Baſte, *V.* Baſt.

Báſted, *A. battu, roſſé*, &c. *v.* to baſt.

Báſten, *A. Ex.* A baſten Rope, (*from* baſt) *Corde d'écorce de Tilleu.*

Baſtinádo, *or* Baſtinadoe, *S. Baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

To baſtinádo, *V. A. baſtonner, donner des baſtonnades, donner des coups de bâton.*

Baſtinádo'd, *A. Baſtonné.*

Báſting, *S.* (*or* beating) *baſtonnade, coups de bâton, l'action de battre*, &c. *V* to baſt.

☞ The baſting of Meat, *L'action d'arroſer*, ou *de flamber la Viande.* A bàſting-Ladle, *Utenſile de Cuiſine, pour flamber*, ou *pour arroſer le rôti.*

Báſtion, *S. un Baſtion.*

† Báſton, *S.* (*or* Batóón) *un bâton, un Tricot*; *un Huiſſier, un Sergent* de la Priſon de *Londres* qu'on appelle *Fleet.*

Baſtonado, *v.* Baſtinado.

Bát, *S.* (a Club) *Croſſe.*

☞ A Brick-bát, *Un Morceau*, ou *Eclat de Brique.*

☞ A Whorl bat, *un Ceſte.*

☞ Bát, (*or* Flittermouſe) *une Chauve-ſouris.*

Bát-fówling, *Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux pendant la Nuit.*

Bátable, *A. Ex.* Batable Ground, *Terres limitrophes, que deux Etats ſe diſputent.*

Batalia, *v.* Battalia.

Baralion. *v.* Battalion.

Bátch, *S.* a batch of Bread, (*or* once baking) *une Fournée.*

* But all being of the ſame batch, (*or* make) *Mais tous les Ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Batchelor, *or* Batchelour, *&c. V.* Batchelour, *&c.*

Bàte, *S. Debat, querelle, diſpute.*

A Make-bàte, *Un boutefeu.*

To bate, *V. A. Rebattre, retrancher, diminuer.*

* † He won't bate an Inch on't, * *Il n'en veut point demordre.*

To bate, *V. N. baiſſer, diminüer, s'abbatre, décroitre.*

Báth, *S. Bain.*

A Hot-bath, *un bain chaud, des Etuves.* A Dry-bath, *un Poële.*

A Báth kéeper, *un Baigneur.*

To bàth, *or* bàthe, *V. A. baigner, arroſer, tremper, mouiller.*

☞ To bàthe a Wound, *Etuver*, ou *baſſiner une Playe.*

To bathe, *V. N. Se baigner* ou *baigner.*

Báthed, *A. baigné, arroſé, trempé, mouillé*, &c. *v.* to bath.

Bàthing, *S. L'action de baigner*, &c. *v.* to bath. A bàthing-plàce, *un Bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire*, ou *un bain.*

Bàting, *S. L'action de rabattre, rabais, diminution*, &c. *v.* to bate.

Bating ſome few, *Horſmis, excepté quelques uns, à quelques uns prés.*

Batóón, *S. Un bâton gros & Court, un Tricot.*

† Báttailed, *A.* (embáttled, having Battlements) *Qui eſt orné de crenaux, crenelé.*

Battália, *S. bataille, ordre de battaille.*

Battálion, *S. Bataillon.*

Báttel, *or* Battle, *S. bataille, combat.*

Báttel-áx, *Hache d'Armes.*

☞ Bittel, (*or* trial by Combat) *Duel.*

☞ Battel, (in the ſenſe of the Univerſity of *Oxford*) *v.* Size.

‡ Báttel, *A. Fertile, fecond.*

‡ Báttel, *V. N.* (to feed) *Paître.* ☞ (*or* to grow fat) *S'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

☞ To battel, *v.* to ſize.

To batten, *V. N.* (*or* to welter) *Se vautrer, s'étendre.* ☞ (to fatten) *S'engraiſſer, ſe refaire*, † *ſe remplumer.*

Bátter, *S. Farine detrempée pour en faire des Boudins & de Beignets à l'Angloiſe.*

To bátter, *V. A* (to bruiſe) *Battre, frapper, froiſſer, applatir, écacher.* ☞ To batter with Ordnance, *Battre à coups de Canon, Canonner, foudroyer.*

☞ To batter (*or* fight) one, *Combattre quelqu'un, ſe battre avec lui.*

☞ To batter one's Face, *Souffleter quelqu'un*, ou * † *lui accommoder le viſage à la compôte.* ☞ To batter down, *Abbatre, renverſer, fracaſſer, battre en ruine.*

Báttered, *A. Battu, frappé, froiſſé*, &c. *v.* to batter.

Báttering, *S. l'action de battre*, &c. *v.* to batter.

Báttery, *S. Batterie.*

Bàtting. *A. Ex.* A Laundreſs's Batting-ſtaff, *un Battoir.*

Battle, *&c. V.* Battel, *&c.*

Báttledore, *S.* (to play at Shittlecock *or* Tennis) *Un Battoir, une Palette.* ☞ (*or* Horn-book) *Un Abécé*, ou *Alphabet.*

Bittlement, *S. un Crêneau.*

Bittler, *S. Un Etudiant*, ou *Ecolier dans l'Univerſité.*

Batton, *V.* Batoon.

‡ Báubee, *S. Un Liard.*

Bauble, *&c. V.* Bawble.

Baud, *&c. V.* Bawd, *&c.*

‡ Báulrey, *S. Une Poutre, un ſolive.*

Báwn, *S. Bourrée.*

To baulk, *&c. v.* to balk, *&c.*

Baulm, *&c. v.* Balm, *&c.*

Bawble, *S. Babiole, jouet d'Enfant, bagatelle, coliſichet.*

☞ A Fool's Bawble, *Marote de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (a She-bawd) *une Maquerelle, une Femme d'intrigue.* ☞ A Cock Bawd *or* Pimp, *Un Maquereau.*

† Bawdkin, *v.* Tinsel.

Báwdrick, *S. Corde,* ou *Courroye de battant de cloche.* ☞ *V.* Furniture.

† Bawdry, *V.* Bravery.

Bawdry, *S. Maquerellage.*

Bawdy, *A. Sale, obscene, vilain, impudique, infame, deshonnête,* * *gras, trop libre.*

A Bawdy-house, *un Bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche.*

Bawdy, *S. Obscenité, saleté, ordure,* * *paroles grasses.*

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *Tenir des discours sales, obscenes,* ou *deshonnêtes,* * *parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N. Crier, criailler, clabauder.*

Bawler, *S. Un Criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur,* ou *une criarde, une criailleuse, une clabaudeuse.*

Bawling, *S. Cris, crierie, criaillerie, clabauderie, l'action de crier,* &c. To keep a bawling, *Crier, criailler,* &c.

Bawling, *A. Qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabaude.*

A bawling-fellow, *un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur.*

Báy, *S.* (a Road for Ships) *Baye, Plage, rade.* ☞ (*or* empty place in Masonry) *Baye,* en Maçonnerie. ☞ A Bay of Joysts betwixt two Beams, *une Travée.* A Bay-Window, *une Fenêtre ronde,* ou *Cintrée,* ou *faite en Arcade.* ☞ A Tinker's Bay, *Une Drouine.*

☞ A Bay, (*or* Dam to stop Water) *Une bonde.*

* To keep one at a Bay, *Amuser quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

A Bay, *or* Bay tree, *S. Un Laurier, un laurier femelle.*

Bay, *A. Bay, rouge-brun.*

Ex. A Bay-Horse, *Un Cheval bay.* ☞ Bay-Salt, *Du Sel gris.*

To bày, *V. N.* (like a Lamb) *bêler.* ☞ (like a Dog) *Abboyer, japper, clabauder.*

Báyard, *S. Un balzan, un Cheval bay.*

Báying, *S. bêlement, abboyement.*

Bayl, *&c. V.* Bail, *&c.*

Bayliff, *&c. V.* Bailiff, *&c.*

Báyonnet, *S. une Bayonnette.*

Bayze, *or* Baze, *S. Revêche.*

B E

To Bē, *V. N.* (to exist) *Etre, exister.*

I am, *je suis*; Thou art, *tu es*; He is, *il est*; We are, *nous sommes*; Ye are, *vous êtes*, They are, *ils sont*; I was, *j'étois*, ou *je fus*; I have been, *j'ay été*; I had been, *j'avois*, ou *j'eus été*; I shall be, *je serai*; That I be, *afin que je sois*; I should be, *je serois*, ou *je fusse.*

He is better, *Il est mieux*, ou *il se porte mieux.* That's well, *Cela est bien, voilà qui va bien.* That will be, *Cela sera, cela arrivera.* What's the matter? *Qu'est-ce que c'est? qu'y-a-t-il?*

It is, (used impersonally) *il est*, impers. It is day, it is night, *il est jour, il est nuit.* It is eleven a clock, *Il est onze heures.*

There is *or* there be, *Il est, il y a.* There are Men so wicked, *Il est*, ou *il y a des hommes si méchants.* There was a Woman, *Il étoit*, ou *il y avoit une Femme.* It is with Painters as with Poets, *Il en est des Peintres comme des Poëtes.* He is one of the Match, *Il est de la partie.*

I shall be there, *Je serai là, je m'y trouverai.*

You are out, you are mistaken, *Vous n'y êtes pas, vous vous trompez.*

R. To be, render'd by the Verb, *Avoir.*

Ex. To be hungry, dry, hot, *or* cold, *Avoir faim, soif, chaud* ou *froid.* To be ten years old, *Avoir dix ans, être agé de dix ans.* How many Games are you? *Combien de jeux avez vous?* To be of good cheer, *Avoir bon courage.* To be nothing but Skin and Bones, *N'avoir que la peau & les os.* To be in Orders, *Avoir les Ordres.* You are to blame, *Vous avez tort.* It is so much in compass *or* length, *Il a cela de tour,* ou *de long.*

☞ I am to receive Money, *Je dois recevoir de l'Argent.*

You are to play, *C'est à vous à joüer,*

☞ How is it? *Comment va l'affaire? comment vont les affaires?* ☞ How is it with you? *comment vous va? comment vous portez vous?* He is not well, *Il ne se porte pas bien, il se porte mal.* ☞ Who are you for? *Pour qui tenez vous?* ou *pour qui êtes vous?* I am for that, *or* that's the thing I am for, *C'est ce que je veux avoir, que je cherche, que j'aime, à quoi je vise; je me declare en faveur de cela.* ☞ I am for any thing, *Je m'accommode de tout, j'aime tout.* ☞ It is not all the Money in the World that can make him dishoneſt, *Tout l'Argent du Monde ne sauroit le corrompre.* ☞ What would you be at? *Que pretendez vous faire? Quel est vôtre dessein? quelle est vôtre veuë,* ou *intention. V.* at.

☞ This is nothing to you, *Ceci ne vous importe nullement, vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela ne vous regarde point.*

☞ To be a Witness for one, *Servir de têmoin à quelqu'un.* That must be to you instead of a Recompence, *Cela vous doit servir,* ou *tenir lieu de Recompense.* ☞ I was so frighted, that I shan't be my self these two days, *J'en eus si grand' peur, que je n'en reviendrai pas de deux jours.*

☞ Here he is, *Le voici.* There she is, *La voilà.*

☞ Thanks be to God, *Graces à Dieu.* ☞ If so be that he go away, *S'il s'en va, s'il est vrai,* ou *si tant est qu'il s'en aille.* ☞ To be hereafter, *Futur, qui doit être.* ☞ So it be no trouble to you, *Pourveu que cela ne fasse sans vous incommoder.* I am as yet to seek as to that, *C'est ce que je cherche, c'est ce que je ne sai encore pas.* ☞ To be in hand with a thing, *Travailler à quelque chose, y être aprés.*

☞ It will be ill for you, *Cela ira mal pour vous, vous en souffrirez.* ☞ I cannot be without it, *Je ne saurois m'en passer.* ☞ I shall be the death of

of him, *Je le tuerai, je lui ôterai la vie.* ☞ I'll be the ruin of him, *Je le ruinerai, je causerai ſa ruine.*

R. Les Anglois ſe ſervent de ce Verbe avec le Participe preſent d'un autre Verbe, à la maniére des Grecs.

Ex. I am reading, *Je lis.* I was reading, *Je liſois.*

R. Ils s'en ſervent auſſi avec les Participes Prétérits, dans le ſens de nos Adjectifs, finiſſans en able *Ex.* To be praiſed, *Loüable.* To be imagined, *Concevable.* *R. Ils s'en ſervent auſſi impersonellement.*

Ex. There's a fine Coach, *Il y a un beau Caroſſe.* There are ſeveral Houſes, *Il y a pluſieurs Maiſons.* There is good Beef eaten in *England*, *On mange*, ou *il ſe mange de bon Bœuf en* Angleterre. 'Tis (*or* it is) great pity, *C'eſt grand dommage.* 'Tis I, *C'eſt moy.* 'Tis above an hour ſince, *Il y a plus d'une heure.*

R. L'Impersonel, it is, *ſignifie quelquefois*, il fait.

Ex. it's day-light, *il fait jour.* It is fine weather, *Il fait beau tems.* 'Tis Moon-ſhine, *Il fait clair de Lune.*

☞ 'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux*

☞ 'Tis no matter, *Il n'importe.*

R. Be, *eſt quelquefois une Particule inſeparable qui dans la compoſition a la ſignification de l'Adverbe*; All over, *Par tout.*

Ex. To bedawb, *barbouiller.*

Beach, *S.* (*or* Shore) *Un rivage, une côte de Mer.* ☞ (*or* Cave) *Pointe de Terre*, Cap.

Beacon, *S. un Signal, un Feu.*

Beaconage, *S. le Droit qu'on paye pour l'entretien d'un ſignal.*

Bead, *S. Grain de collier, de bracelet*, ou *de chapelet.*

Beads, Popiſh Beads, *Chapelet*, ou *Roſaire.*

Bead-roll, *or* Bed-roll, *Liſte* ou *Catalogue de ceux pour qui les Prêtres avoient accoûtumé de prier dans les Egliſes.* Beadsman, *Aumônier.* Bead-cuffs, *Manchettes à petits grains.*

Beadle, *S. Un bedeau, un Sergent.*

Beagle, *S. Baſſet*; Chien de chaſſe.

* † A precious Beagle, *Un homme de neant, un Faquin.*

Beak, *S. Le Bec*, d'un Oiſeau. Beak-full, *Becheé.*

☞ The Beak *or* Beak-head of a Ship, *l'Eperon, le Cap, la Poulaine*, ou *l'avantage d'un Navire.* The Beak of an Alembick, *le bec*, ou *le canon d'un Alambic.*

Beaked, *A. Qui a un bec.*

Beaker, *S. un Gobelet, une Taſſe.*

Beal, *S.* (*or* Whelk) *Puſtule, Apoſtume.*

To beal, *V. N. Boutonner, Apoſtumer.*

Beam, *S.* (a piece of Timber in building) *Poutre, groſſe Solive.* ☞ (of a Wain *or* Coach) *Timon* de Chariot, *Flèche* de Caroſſe.

☞ A Draw-beam, (a Windlaſs) *un Vindas, un Singe.*

☞ The Beam (*or* main Horn) of a Stag's Head, *la Perche*, ou *le Marrain de la tête d'un Cerf.* ☞ The Beam of a Ballance *or* pair of Scales, *le Traverſin*, ou *le Fleau d'une Balance.* ☞ A Weaver's beam, *or* Yarn-beam, *Enſouple de Tiſſerand.* ☞ The Sail beam of a Windmill, *le volant d'un Moulin à vent.*

Beam, *S.* (Ray of Light) *Rayon, Rais, trait de lumiere.*

☞ Beam, (a Meteor) *Colomne de feu*, ou *verge.*

Beamy, *A. Rayonnant.*

Bean, *S. Féve.*

Kidney-beans, *or* French-beans, *Féves de haricot*, ou *Haricots.*

Bear, *S. M. un Ours.*

A She Bear, *une Ourſe.* A Bear's Cub, *le petit d'une Ourſe, un petit Ours.*

A Bear-dog, *Chien*, ou *Dogue de combat avec les Ours.*

Bear-garden, *le lieu ou les Dogues ſe battent avec les Ours.*

A Bear-ward, *un Meneur d'Ours.*

Bears-breech *or* Bears-foot *or* Brank-urſine, *Branque Urſine*, Plante.

To bear, *V. A.* (to carry, to hold up) *Porter, ſupporter, ſoûtenir.* ☞ To bear, (*or* ſuffer) *Soûtenir, ſupporter, porter, ſouffrir, endurer, eſſuyer.*

☞ To bear, (*or* bring forth) *Porter*, ou *produire.*

☞ To bear one good will, *Porter amitié*, ou *affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitie pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear one a Grudge, a Spite, *or* an Ill-will, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir*, * *avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

☞ To bear Sway *or* to bear Rule, *Dominer, Gouverner, regner, avoir le pouvoir en main.* ☞ To bear an Office, *Soûtenir un Employ, exercer une charge.* ☞ To bear the charges, *Payer les Frais*, ou *la depenſe, defrayer.* ☞ To bear one company, *Faire* ou *tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.* ☞ Paper that bears Ink, *Du Papier qui ne boit point.* ☞ This Word will hardly bear that ſenſe, *Ce Mot ne ſe prend guere en ce Sens.* ☞ What Date does that Letter bear? *De quelle Date eſt cette Lettre?* ☞ To bear Witneſs, *Porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner.* Bear witneſs, *Vous en ſerez témoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en ſouvienne.* ☞ To bear likeneſs one to another. *or* to bea reſemblance. *Reſſembler, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter l'un à l'autre.* ☞ To bear proportion, *Avoir de la proportion, être proportionné.*

☞ To bear a part, *Avoir* ou *prendre part.*

To bear a thing in ones Mind, *Avoir quelque choſe dans l'eſprit*, ou *dans la memoire, s'en ſouvenir.* ☞ This Book will not bear another Impreſſion, *Ce n'eſt pas un Livre à r'imprimer.* To bear too hard upon one, *Traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur*, ou *de ſevérité.* ☞ To bear ones ſelf upon ones Learning, *Se glorifier de ſa Sçience, tirer vanité de ſon Sçavoir, s'en faire accroire.* ☞ To bear ones ſelf as Conſul, *or* as a Conſul, *Se porter en Conſul.*

☞ To bear, (*or* behave) one's ſelf well *or* ill) *Se comporter, ſe conduire bien* ou *mal.*

☞ To bear a good Price *Se bien vendre.* To bear little or no Price, *Se vendre à vil prix*, ou *preſque pour rien.*

☞ To bear a good honeſt Mind, *Avoir le fond bond, être integre, avoir un grand fond d'honnêteté, avoir une bonne ame.* ☞ To bear one's Age well, *Porter bien ſon âge.*

☞ To bear Faith to one, *être Fidelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear a fair Face, *Faire bonne Mine, faire bon Viſage.* ☞ He gives more than his Eſtate can bear, *Il donne plus que ſon Bien ne rapporte.*

☞ To bear (to lie *or* reſt) on *or* upon, *N. Porter, poſer, être ſoûtenu.*

To bear (*or* carry) away, *Act. Remporter.*

To bear away, *N.* (to run away, at Sea, *Prendre chaſſe.*

To bear OUT, *Act. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, appuyer, juſtifier, tirer d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

☞ To bear (*or* jut) out, *N. Avancer.*

To bear with one, *Supporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'Indulgence,* ou *de la Complaiſance pour lui.*

To bear Up, *Act. Porter, appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter.*

☞ To bear up, *N. ſe hauſſer, s'élever, avancer.* * *ſe ſoûtenir.* ☞ To bear up againſt, *Reſiſter, faire effort, ſe roidir,* ou *tenir ferme contre quelque choſe.* To bear up to a Ship, *Porter ſur un Vaiſſeau.*

To bear towards the Coaſts, *Naviger vers la Côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, *Act. Faire baiſſer, abbatre, renverſer, entraîner.*

☞ To bear (*or* face) down, *Soûtenir, ſoûtenir en face.*

☞ A Piſtole that bears down the weight, *Une Piſtole qui trebuche.*

To bear down, *N. S'affaiſſer, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off a blow, *Act. Parer un coup, le detourner.*

To bear off, *N.* (a Sea Term) *Courir au large, ſe mettre au large, alarguer.* To bear IN with the Harbour, *Etre porté d'un vent frais dans le Port.*

Beard, *S. Barbe.*

The Beard of Roots, *Les Filets,* ou *Fibres des Racines.*

† To beard one, *V. A.* (to affront him) *braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à ſa barbe.*

☞ To beard Wool, *Couper la Laine qui couvre le col & la tête d'une Brebis du reſte de la Toiſon.* ☞ To beard a Stuff, *Ebarber,* ou *tondre une étoffe.*

Bearded, (*Adj. Verbal*) *bravé,* &c. *V.* to beard.

Bearded, *A.* (having a Beard) *Barbu, qui a de la barbe.*

A red-bearded Fellow, *un barberouſſe, un homme qui a la barbe rouſſe.*

☞ A bearded Arrow, *Une fleche barbelée.*

Beardleſs, *A. Sans Barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.*

Bearer, *S. Porteur.*

☞ The Bearers of a Tree, *Les Crochets d'un Arbre.*

Bearing, *S. L'action de porter* &c. *V.* to bear.

A Woman paſt bearing of Children, *Une Femme qui ne porte plus, une Femme qui n'eſt plus en age de faire,* ou *d'avoir des Enfans.* ☞ A bearing (*or* jutting) out, *une Saillie, une Avance.*

† ☞ Bearing (in Heraldry) *Armes.*

† Bearn, *V.* Barn.

Beaſel, *V.* Bezil.

Béaſom, *S. un Balai.*

Beaſt, *S.* (a Brute) *Bête, bête brute.*

A Beaſt for the Saddle, *une Monture.*

* A Beaſt, (a filthy Creature, a lewd Man *or* Woman) *un vilain, une vilaine.*

Béaſtlineſs, *A. Vilenie, Saleté, Saloperie.* (brutiſhneſs) *Beſtialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obſcenité.*

Beaſtly, *A.* (naſty) *Vilain, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade, mal-propre,* * (brutiſh) *beſtial, vilain, ſale, brutal, impudique, obſcene.*

Beat, *S.* (of a Drum) *La batterie, le bruit,* ou *le ſon d'un Tambour.*

To beat, *V. A.* (to ſtrike) *batre,* ou *battre, frapper.*

☞ To beat, *or* bruiſe, *Piler, broyer, caſſer.*

☞ To beat, (to overcome) *Batre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur, deffaire.*

☞ I beat him five Sets together at Picket, *Je lui ai gagné cinq parties de ſuite au Piquet.* ☞ To beat flat, *Ecacher, applatir.*

* To beat one's Brains with a thing, *Rompre la tête à quelqu'un d'une choſe.* To beat one's Head or Brains about a thing, *Se tourmenter l'eſprit pour une choſe.*

To beat IN, *Act. Pouſſer dedans, faire entrer de force, enfoncer, coigner.*

☞ To beat in, *N. Entrer avec force.*

* To beat a thing into a Man's Head, *Graver,* ou *inculquer une choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.*

☞ To beat one black and blew, *Meurtrir quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtriſſure,* ou *quelque marque livide.* ☞ To beat the Price, *Encherir, offrir plus qu'un autre,* ou *marchander.*

☞ To beat, *N.* (as a Hare does) *Criet.*

To beat back, *or* to beat off) *Repouſſer, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.*

To beat out, *Arracher, faire ſortir à force de coups.*

☞ To beat out, (to ſearch for) *Chercher.*

* To beat one out of countenance, *Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le deconcerter, le confondre.*

To beat up the Enemy's Quarters, *Mettre l'alarme dans les Quartiers des Ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.*

To beat down, *Abbatre, renverſer, demolir, detruire.*

☞ To beat down the Seams, *Rabattre les coutures.*

To beat one's Head againſt the Wall, *Donner de la Tête contre la muraille, ſe froiſſer la Tête contre,* &c.

To beat to Powder, *Reduire en poudre.*

Beaten, *A. batu, frapé, pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* to beat.

An old beaten Soldier, *Un vieux Soldat.* An old beaten Argument, *Un Argument qui a ſouvent été rebatu.*

Weather-beaten, *V.* Weather.

Beater, *S. Bateur,* &c. *V.* to beat.

☞ A Beater, (*or* Rammer) *une Hie.* ☞ A Printer's Beater

ters or Balls, *balles d'Imprimeur.* ☞ A Plaiſterer's Beater, *Un Rabot.*

Beatifical, *or* Beatifick, *A. Béatifique, qui rend bien-heureux, qui concerne les bien-heureux.*

Beatification, *S. Béatification.*

To beatify, *V. A. béatifier, rendre heureux.*

Beatified, *A. béatifié.*

Beating, *S. L'action de battre,* &c. *V.* to beat, *batement.*

Beatitude, *S. Béatitude, félicité, bonheur.*

Beau, *S. Un beau Garçon, un beau fils, un Damoiret, un Damoiſeau, un Godelureau, un petit Maître.*

Beaver, *S. Bievre,* Animal. ☞ Beaver, *Chapeau fait du poil de cet Animal, que nous appellons, Caſtor.*

☞ Beaver, *V.* Bever.

Beauteous, *or* beautiful, *A. beau,* ou *bel, belle, bienfait.*

Beautifully, *Adv. Agréablement, avec agrément.*

Beautifulneſs, *S. Beauté.*

To beautify, *V. A. Embellir, orner, farder.*

Beautify'd, *A. Embelli, orné, fardé.*

Beautifying, *S. L'action, d'embellir, d'orner, de farder, embelliſſement, ornement, fard.*

Beauty, *S. Beauté, charme, agrément.*

Beauty-water, *Eau dont ſe ſervent les Dames pour conſerver leur beauté.*

Beavy, *V.* Bevy.

Beazar, *V.* Bezoar.

To becálm, *V. A. Calmer.*

Becálmed, *A. Calmé.*

Becálming, *S. L'action de calmer,* &c. *V.* to becalm, *calmer.*

Becauſe, *Conj. Parce que, à cauſe.*

Becauſe I have a mind to it, *Parce qu'il me plait.* Becauſe of you, *à cauſe de vous, à vôtre conſideration.* ☞ Becauſe new opinions ſhould not grow amongſt them, *Afin qu'il ne s'établit point parmi eux,* (ou *de peur qu'il s'établit parmi eux*) *de nouvelles Opinions.*

Béccafigo, *S. Becfigue.*

Béck, *S. Signe, ſigne de la main* ou *de la tête.*

To be at one's beck, *Dependre de quelqu'un, être à ſa diſpoſition,* † *être fait au hola.* He keeps him at his beck, *Il en fait ce qu'il veut.*

To bécken, *V. N. Faire ſigne de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

Béckened to, *A. à qui l'on a fait ſigne.*

Béckening, *S. L'action de faire ſigne.*

To becóme, *V. N. Devenir.*

To becóme, *V. A. Ce verbe ſe rend par nôtre Verbe defectif, il ſied,* ou *aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex.* Every thing becomes handſome People, *Tout ſied bien aux Perſonnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a Man of Honour, *Faites ce qui eſt digne d'un homme d'honneur.*

It does not become a Man of your Profeſſion, *Il n'eſt pas bienſeant à un homme de vôtre Profeſſion.* It does not become you to ſpeak ſo, *Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de parler de la ſorte.*

Becóme, *A. Devenu.*

Becóming, *S. L'action de devenir.*

Becoming, *A. Séant, bienſéant, convenable, qui ſied bien, qui va bien.*

Becómingneſs, *S. Bienſéance, bonne grace.*

Becon, &c. *V.* Beacon, &c.

Béd, *S. Lit, Couche.*

To go to Bed, *Aller,* ou *ſe mettre au Lit, aller ſe coucher.*

The Bed (*or* Channel) of a River, *Le Lit d'une Riviere.*

☞ To be brought to Bed, *accoucher.* One that is brought to Bed, *Une Accouchée, une Femme en Couche.*

☞ A Bed, (on which the Cannon lies in the Carriage) *Flaſque.* ☞ The Bed in the Cod of Pulſe, *Niche de Coſſe de Legume.* ☞ Bed, (in a Garden) *Carreau, couche,* ou *Planche de Jardin.*

A Feather-bed, *un Lit de Plume.* A Straw-bed, *une Paillaſſe.* A Down-bed, *un Lit de Duvet.* A Flock-bed, *un Lit de Bourre.* A Pallet-bed, *un Lit de veille.* A Trundle (*or* Truckle) Bed, *Roulette, un lit qui ſe roule ſous un autre lit.* A Settle-bed, *Lit qui ſe ferme & qui ſert de banc le jour.* A Preſs-bed, *un lit en forme de Garderobe.* An Angel-bed, *un lit d'Ange.* A Table-bed, *Lit qui ſert de Table le jour.* A Canopy-bed, *un Pavillon.*

Bed-ſtead, *Bois de Lit.*

Bed-ſide, *Le Côté, le bord,* ou *la ruelle du lit.* The Beds-head, *le Chevet.* The Beds-feet, *les piez du lit.* The Bed-poſts, *les Colonnes du lit.* Bed-curtain, *Rideau de lit.* Bed-ticking, *Taie.* Bed-rid, *Alité, qui garde le lit.* The Bed-clothes, *or* Bedding, *Les Couvertures.* A Bed-chamber, *Chambre où il y a un Lit.* A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la Chambre du Roy.* Béd-time, *Tems de s'aller coucher.* Bédfellow, *Compagnon de Lit, coucheur, coucheuſe.*

Bed-maker, *Qui fait le lit.*

☞ A Bed of Snakes, *Maſſe de jeunes Serpens.* ☞ The Bed (*or* nether Millſtone) *le Giſant de la Meule.* ☞ The Riding-bed of a Coach, *la Voye d'un Carroſſe.*

To béd, *V. N. Coucher.*

To bedággle, *V. A. Crotter, remplir de boue.*

Bedággled, *A. Croté.*

To bedaſh, &c. *V.* to daſh, &c.

To bedáwb, &c. *V.* to dawb, &c.

Bédder, *S.* (*or* Bédétrer) *Le Giſant de la Mule d'un Moulin à huile.*

Bedding, *V.* Bed-clothes *Aprés,* Bed.

D † Bedeaded, *A. Ex.* Bedeaded with Sleep, *Accablé de Sommeil.*

Béderol, *or* Bedelman, *V.* Bead.

To bedéw, *V. A. Couvrir de Roſée, mouiller, arroſer.*

Bedéwed, *A. Couvert de Roſée, mouillé, arroſé.*

Bédlam, *S. l'Hôpital des Fous, les petites Maiſons.*

R. *On dit* Bedlam *par corruption de* Bethlam.

*A Bedlam, *or* a Bédlamite, (*or* Mad-man) *un Fou, un inſenſé, un écervelé.*

Bédlam-like, *Adv. En fou, en inſenſé.*

Béd-rid, *V.* Bed.

Bed-

Bed-roll, *V.* Bead.

To Bedúſt, *V. A, Couvrir de pouſſiere.* *† (*or* maul) *Epouſſeter, roſſer.*

Béé, *or* Honey-Béé, *S. abeille, mouche à miel.*

*† To be as buſie as a Bee, *être toûjours en action,* ou *dans l'occupation.* An Húmble-Bée, *S. Sorte de groſſe Abeille.*

☞ A Oad-béé, *Un Taon,* ou *Ton.*

A Béé-hive, *Une ruche d'Abeilles.*

To béé, *V.* to be.

Béech, *S. Hêtre,* ou *Fouteau, Hêtre,* Bois de Hêtre.

Béechen, *Adj. de Hêtre, de Fouteau,* fait du Bois de cét Arbre.

Béét, *S. Bœuf.*

Béén, *été, c'eſt le participe Prétérit du Verbe* to be.

Béér, *S. Biere.*

☞ Béér, (a wooden Frame to carry dead People on) *eſpece de brancard de bois pour porter un Mort,* le Mot de *Biere* en François ſignifie en Anglois *a Coffin.*

Beeſom, *V.* Beaſom.

Béeſtings, *S. or* Breſtings, (the firſt Milk after Birth) *Lait troublé & épais qui vient aux Femmes nouvellement accouchées; & aux Bêtes qui ont mis bas,* ‡ *Beton.*

Béét, *S. Poirée,* ou *Porrée, Bête blanche.*

☞ The red Béét, *La Betterave,* ou *Bete rouge.*

Béétle, *S. Un batoir de blanchiſſeuſe.* ☞ A Paving-Béétle, *un Marteau de Paveur, une Hie.* ☞ Beetle, (a Fly) *Eſcarbot, Cerf volant. P.* As blind as a Beetle, *Tout à fait aveugle, qui ne voit goute.*

Béétle-headed, *Sourdaut, malotru.*

Béétle-brów'd, *Qui a les Sourcils joints,* ou *qui a le viſage chagrin, refrogné.*

To befal, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, ſurvenir.*

Befallen, *or* befaln, *A. Arrivé, avenu, ſurvenu.*

To befit, *V.* to fit.

Befoamed, *A. Couvert d'écume.*

To beſóól, *&c. V.* to fool.

Before, *Prép.* & *Adv. Avant, avantque; devant, auparavant; plus que, plûtôt que.*

Before, *(or* formerly) *Auparavant, autrefois.* Before the face of the whole Town, *à la face de toute la ville.* To prefer one thing before another, *Preférer une choſe à une autre.* How long will it be before you come back? *Dans combien de tems ſerez vous de retour?* It will not be long before he goes into *Flanders, Il s'en ira bien tôt en* Flandres. To get before one, *Devancer quelqu'un.* Before-hand, *Par avance, d'avance.*

To be before-hand with one, *Prévenir quelqu'un.* To be before-hand in the World, *être en belle paſſe, être à ſon aiſe.* ☞ He has the World before him, *Il commence d'entrer dans le monde.*

To befriend one, *V. A. Favoriſer quelqu'un, le traiter en ami, lui faire un tour d'ami, lui être favorable, lui faire un plaiſir.* ☞ To befriend ones ſelf, *Songer à ſon avantage, être attaché à ſon propre intérêt.*

Befriended, *A. Traité en ami, favoriſé.*

To bég, *V. A.* & *N. Mendier, gueuſir, demander l'Aumône,* † *treucher.*

☞ To beg, (as Friers do) *Quêter, aller à la quête,* ou *faire la quête.*

To beg for a thing, *Mendier quelque choſe.*

☞ To beg, (earneſtly to deſire) *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoûmiſſion,* ou *avec inſtance.*

Let me beg it of you, *Souffrez que je vous demande cela;* ou *accordez cela à mes prieres.*

☞ To beg one for a Fool, (to beg his Eſtate of the King) *Demander au Roy l'adminiſtration du bien d'un Lunatique.*

☞ To beg the Queſtion, (*or* a Principle) *Supposer ce qui eſt en Queſtion*

Began, *Prétérit du Verbe* to begin.

Since the World began, *Depuis la Création du Monde.*

To begét, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

Begétter, *S. Celui qui engendre.*

Begétting, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to beget; *Génération, production.*

Béggar, *S. Un Mendiant, un pauvre, un gueux,* † *un trucheur, un miſerable.*

A Béggar-woman, *une Mendiante, une gueuſe, une pauvre,* † *une truchеuſe, une miſerable.*

A Crew of Beggars, *Un tas de Gueux, de la Gueuſaille.*

To converſe with Beggars, *Frequenter la Gueuſaille.*

Beggar's Buſh, *le Rendez-vous des Gueux.*

To béggar, *V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre, reduire à la mendicité, mettre à la Beſace*

Beggáred, *A. Rendu pauvre, appauvri,* &c.

Béggarlineſs, *S. Gueuſerie, pauvreté, miſere, mendicité.*

Béggarly, *A. Gueux, pauvre, miſerable, chetif.*

Beggarly doings, *Des Baſſeſſes.* A beggarly thing, *Une Gueuſerie.* Beggarly Clothes, *Des haillons, des gueniles, un méchant, un vieux habit, un habit de gueux, un habit fripé.*

Béggarly, *Adv. Pauvrement, miſerablement, chetivement, en gueux.*

Béggary, *S. Pauvreté, mendicité, indigence, diſette, miſere.*

Bégged, *A. Prié, ſupplié, demandé.*

Begger, *V.* Beggar.

Bégging, *S. L'action de Gueuſer,* &c. *v.* to beg.

To go a begging, *Aller mendiant, mendier, aller à la quête, faire la quête, être à la quête.* That Copy goes a begging, *Perſonne ne ſe ſoucie de cette Copie.*

Bégging, *A. Mendiant.*

Ex. The Begging-Friers, *Les Religieux Mendiants, les Mendiants.*

Béggingly, *Adv. En mendiant.*

To begin, *V. A.* & *N. commencer, debuter.*

You muſt begin with that, *Il vous faut commencer par là.*

☞ To begin ones March, *Se mettre en marche.* ☞ To begin a Picture, *Ebaucher un Tableau.* ☞ To begin the World, *Entrer dans le monde, s'établir, Je mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre.* ☞ To begin Houſe-keeping, *Lever ménage.*

To

To begin afreſh, *or* again, *Recommencer, reprendre, renouveller.*

To begin, *V. N.* (*or* to ariſe) *Naître, être engendré, s'élever, être excité.*

Beginner, *S. Un commençant, celui qui commence*; ou bien, *l'inventeur, l'Auteur de quelque choſe.* A new Beginner, *Un Novice, un Apprenti.*

Beginning, *S. Commencement.*

That's it which gave beginning to the Proverb, *C'eſt ce qui a donné lieu au Proverbe, c'eſt de là qu'eſt venu le Proverbe.*

Begle, *V.* Beagle.

Begót, *A.* (*from* to beget) *Engendré.*

R. C'eſt auſſi le Prétérit du Verbe to beget.

Begótten, *A. Engendré.*

God's only begotten Son, *Le Fils unique de Dieu.* The firſt begotten, *Le premier né.*

† To begreaſe, *V. A. Graiſſer, froter de Graiſſe. V.* To greaſe.

† Begreaſed, *A. Graiſſé.*

† To begrime, *V. A. Noircir, barbouiller avec de la ſuye.*

† Begrimed, *Noirci, barbouillé avec de la ſuye.*

To beguile, *V. A. Tromper, décevoir, ſurprendre, fourber, duper.*

Beguiled, *A. Trompé, deçeu,* &c.

Beguiler, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, impoſteur.*

Beguiling, *S. L'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* to beguile, *Tromperie, fourbe.*

Beguines, *S.* (Nuns) *Beguines.*

Begún, *A.* (*from* to begin) *Commencé.*

R. Begun *c'eſt encore le Prétérit du Verbe,* to begin.

Behálf, *Adv. Pour, en faveur de, à la conſideration, au nom, de la part.*

Ex. In my behalf, *Pour moy, en ma faveur, à ma conſideration,* &c. On his behalf, *De ſa part.*

To behave ones ſelf, *V. R. Se comporter, ſe conduire.*

Behaviour, *S. Conduite, maniere de vivre.*

To be bound to one's good behaviour, to be upon one's behaviour, *Etre obligé de tenir une conduite réguliere; avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal.* * † Bound to his good behaviour, (*or* fain to keep at home by reaſon of ſome Diſtemper) *Qui eſt obligé de demeurer chez ſoy par quelque indiſpoſition.*

† ☞ Behaviour, (*or* Action) *Geſte, contenance.*

To behead, *V. A. Trancher*, ou *couper la Tête, decapiter, couper le cou, decoller.*

Beheaded, *A. à qui l'on a tranché*, ou *coupé la tête, decapité,* &c.

Beheading, *S. L'action de trancher la tête,* &c. *V.* to behead.

The beheading of St. *John* the Baptiſt, *La decollation de S. Jean Baptiſte.*

Behéld, *A.* (*from* to behold) *Regardé, contemplé,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Beheld, *C'eſt encore le Prétérit du Verbe* to behold.

Behínd, *Adv.* & *Prép. Derriere, par derriere.*

☞ To ride behind one, *Monter en croupe*, ou *en trouſſe derriere un autre.* To ſit behind a Horſeman, *Se mettre en trouſſe derriere un Cavalier.*

☞ He left a Stink behind him, *Il a laiſſé une puanteur en partant.* ☞ I will take him up behind me, *Je le prendrai ſur mon dos.* ☞ Is there any thing yet behind? *Reſte t-il encore quelque choſe?* ☞ To be behind in Arrears, *Etre en Arrerage, devoir encore quelque choſe.* ☞ There's ſo much behind, *Il reſte tant à payer.*

☞ You are ſo much behind, *Vous devez tant de reſte.* ☞ To rail at one behind his Back, *médire de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* ☞ To be behind hand in the World, *être en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.* ☞ I ſhall not be behind-hand with him in Civility, *Je ſerai auſſi civil que lui, je ne me laiſſerai pas ſurpaſſer en Civilité.* ☞ He comes not behind any one in point of Learning, *Il ne cede à perſonne en fait d'érudition.* ☞ To be behind in one's Buſineſs, *Diſcontinuer*, ou *interrompre ſon Ouvrage, ſe relâcher.*

To behold, *V. A. Regarder, contempler, conſiderer, obſerver, remarquer.*

Behold, *Adv. Voici, voilà, tenez.*

Behólden, *A. Obligé, redevable.*

Behólder, *S. Regardant. ſpectateur.*

Behólding, *S. L'action de regarder,* &c. *v.* to behold.

Behólding, *A. Obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Beholdingneſs, *S. Obligation*, ou proprement, *l'état de celui qui eſt obligé*, ou *redevable.*

Behóóf, *S. Avantage, utilité.*

Behóveful, *A. Utile, néceſſaire, expedient.*

It behóveth, *verb. Imperf. Il faut, il eſt utile, il eſt néceſſaire, il eſt expedient.* It behoves us to look before we leap, *Nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

Béing, *S.* (*from* to be) *L'être, l'eſſence, l'exiſtence d'une choſe.*

A thing which is in being, *Une choſe qui ſubſiſte, qui exiſte, qui vit, qui eſt en nature, qui ſe trouve encore, qu'on a encore.*

☞ I do no good with being here, *Ma preſence ne ſert de rien ici, ma preſence eſt ici inutile.*

☞ Being, (*or* Abode) *Demeure, habitation, lieu, établiſſement.*

There's no Being for me there, *Ce n'eſt pas là un lieu pour moy*, ou *il n'y a pas là de place pour moy.* ☞ A Man's firſt Being, *Le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing, (Participle of *to be*) *Etant* Being ſick, *étant malade.*

My Lord Mayor for the time being, *Celui qui ſera*, ou *qui eſt éleu Lord Maire.* Being to come hither, *Devant venir ici* He was near being kill'd, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* So far is Death from being an Evil, that

that---*Tant s'en faut que la Mort ſoit un mal, que*----

You need not trouble your ſelf at his being gone, *Vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en eſt allé.* Your being bound for him will be your Ruine, *Vôtre ruine viendra d'avoir répondu*, ou *cautionné pour lui.* To keep a thing from being done, *Empêcher qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe.*

Béing that, *Conj. Puis que, veu que.*

† To belábour, *V. A. Batre, maltraiter, roſſer, roüer de coups.*

Beláboured, *A. Batu, maltraité, roſſé.*

Beláced, *A. Chamarré, couvert de Dentelles*, ou *de Paſſemens.*

To beláge, *V. A.* (a Sea term for to faſten any Rope) *Amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Beláged, *A. Qui eſt demeuré derriere.*

To belám, *V.* to belabour.

To belate, *V. A. Retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Belated, *A. Qui a trop tardé, qui eſt ſurpris de la nuit.*

To beláy a Man's Way, *V. A. Dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Bélch, *S. Rot.*

To bélch, *V. N. Roter, faire des Rots.*

* To belch out Blaſphemies, *Act. Vomir des Blaſphemes.*

Bélcher, *S. Roteur, Roteuſe.*

Bélching, *S. L'action de roter.*

† Béldam, *S.* (*or* an old Beldam) *une Vieille.*

To beléaguer, *V. A. Aſſiéger.*

Beléagueréd, *A. Aſſiégé.*

Bélfry, *S. Beffroi, Tour*, ou *Clocher.*

Belief, *S. Foi, Créance* ou *Croyance, ſentiment, opinion.*

Light of Belief, *Crédule.*

Hard of Belief, *Incrédule.*

Eaſineſs of Belief, *Crédulité.*

Hardneſs of Belief, *Incredulité.* Paſt all Belief, *Incroyable.* To be of a right Belief in Religion, *Etre Orthodoxe.*

To believe, *V. A.* (to have Faith) *Croire, ajoûter foi à.*

☞ (*or* to think) *Croire, penſer, s'imaginer.* ☞ (*or* to truſt) *Croire, mettre ſa confiance, ſe fier.*

☞ To make one believe, *Faire accroire.* No body ſhall make me believe but that the Soul is immortal, *Perſonne ne ſauroit m'ôter de l'eſprit que l'ame eſt immortelle, on ne me perſuadera jamais que l'Ame eſt mortelle.*

Believed, *A. Cru, que l'on croid, penſé.*

It is not to be believed, *Il n'eſt pas croyable.* If I may be believed, *ſi on m'en veut croire.* A Perſon not to be believed, *Une perſonne qu'on ne doit pas croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajoûter foi*, ou *créance*

Believer, *S. Un fidelle, un croyant.*

Believing, *S. L'action de croire*, &c. *Foi, créance.*

Believingly, *Adv. Avec foi.*

Belike, *Adv. Apparemment.*

† Believe, *or* Blive, *V.* Anon.

Béll, *S. Cloche.*

A little Bell, *Une petite Cloche, une Clochette, une Sonnette, un Grélot.* ☞ A Saints-Bell, *or* Sacring Bell, *un Martinet.* ☞ A Bell hung about a Crows Neck, *Un Tantan.*

☞ A Hawk's Bells, *Grezillons, Grillets d'Oiſeau.* ☞ The Bell of a Clock, *un Timbre d'Horloge.* ☞ An Alárum-Bell *Un Tocſin*, ou *Beffroi.*

A Ring of Bells, *La Sonnerie.* A Chime of Bells, *Un Carillon.*

* To bear away the Bell, *Remporter le prix du Combat, remporter la Victoire.* * † To curſe one with Bell, Book, and Candle, *Maudire quelqu'un, faire ſur lui mille Imprécations*

Paſſing-Bell, *Cloche mortuaire.*

Béll-fóunder, *Fondeur de cloche.* Bell-metal, *Métal dont on fait les cloches, métal ſonnant.* Bell-clapper, *Batant de cloche.* Bell-man, *Reveilleur.* Bell-weather, *Mouton qui a une Sonnette au Cou*; *Mouton Clocheman.* Bell-Bit, *Mors de Bride, fait en forme de cloche.* Bell-flower, *or* Blue-Bell, *Campanelle.* Bell-Pear, *or* Gourd-Pear, *Poire de ſerteau.*

To béll, (as a Deer) *V. N. Réer.*

D † Béllarmin, *S.* (a ſtout Bottle of ſtrong Drink) *Groſſe Bouteille de Vin*, ou *d'autre Boiſſon forte*, * † To diſpute with Bellarmin, *Vuider la Bouteille.*

To Bélow, *V. A. Beugler, meugler, mugir,*

☞ To bellow, (as a Deer) *V.* to bell.

Béllowing, *S. L'action de beugler*, &c. *V.* To bellow, *Muglement, mugiſſement.*

Béllows, *S. Soufflet*, à ſouffler le feu.

Bélly, *S. Ventre, panse.*

☞ The Belly of a Lute, *La Table d'un Lut.*

Great-béllied, that has a great Belly, (a Woman with a great Belly) *une Femme groſſe, une Femme enceinte.*

She has had no leſs than ſeven great Bellies, *Elle a été groſſe ſept fois, elle a fait ſept Enfans.*

My belly is full, *Je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai aſſez mangé.* I got my Belly full on't, *J'en ai eu tout mon ſoul.*

P. Your eyes are bigger than your Belly, P. *Vous mangez plus des Yeux que de la Bouche*; Mot à Mot, *Vos Yeux ſont plus grands que vôtre ventre.*

Bélly-báud, (for a Horſe) *Ventriere.* † Belly-cheer, Belly-timber, *Vivres, Proviſions,* † *Marchandiſe de Gueule.*

Belly-Worm, *Ver long*, qui s'engendre dans les inteſtins.

A Belly-God, (an Epicure) *Un homme qui fait de ſon ventre ſon Dieu, un Gourmand*, ou *Glouton, un Epicurien.* A Belly-Friend, *un Ami intereſſé, un Paraſite*, † *un chercheur de franches Lipées.* Belly-ake, *mal de ventre.*

A Gór-bélly, *or* Púnch-bélly, *or* great-bellied, *Une groſſe Panse. qui eſt ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui eſt pançu.*

† Bélly-chéat, (*or* Apron) *un Tablier.*

To bélly, V. *N* (to grow fat) *Devenir pançu* ou *ventru.*

tru. ☞ (or bunch out, as a Wall) *Faire un Ventre*, ou *une boſſe, pouſſer en dehors.*

☞ To belly or bell, *V.* to bell, *Reer.*

To belóng, *V. N. Etre, appartenir, regarder, concerner.*

Belónging, *A. Appartenant.*

Belóved, *A. Aimé, bien-aimé, trés cher, favori.*

Below, *Adv. En bas, là bas.*

Belòw, *Prép. Au deſſous de.*

Bélſwágger, *S. Un Rodomont, un Fanfaron.*

Bélt, *S. un Ceinturon.*

A Shoulder-belt, *un Baudrier.*

A Bélt-maker, *Un Ceinturier, un faiſeur de Ceinturons*, ou *de Baudriers.*

To bely, *V. A. Dementir.*

To bely one's ſelf, *Se dementir, ſe contredire, ſe couper.*

☞ To bely, (or calumniate) *Calomnier.*

To bemát the Hair, *V. A. Méler, entrelacer les cheveux.*

To ben ire, *V. A. Embourber, mettre dans la bourbe, crotter, ſalir.*

Bemired, *A. Embourbé*, &c.

To bemoan, *V. A. Plaindre, lamenter. pleurer, deplorer.*

To bemoan ones ſelf, *Se plaindre, ſe lamenter.*

Bemòaning, *S. L'action de plaindre*, &c. *V.* To bemoan, *Plaintes, lamentations.*

Bénch, *S.* (to ſit upon) *un Banc.* ☞ A Joyner's Bench, *un Etabli de Menuiſier.* ☞ A Bench (to lean on) *un Accoudoir.*

☞ Bench, (or Seat of Juſtice) *Banc, Siege, Tribunal de Juſtice.*

Béncher, *S. Juriſconſulte du premier rang dans un College; un Aſſeſſeur.*

Bénd, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Bande.*

To bénd, *V. A.* (or ſtretch) *Bander, étendre en tirant, Tendre.* ☞ (to bow, or crook) *plier, fauſſer, forcer, courber, recourber.*

To bend, *V. N. Plier ſe plier, ſe fauſſer, ſe courber.*

☞ To bend one's Fiſt *Fermer le poing.* * To bend all one's Wits to a thing, *Faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout de quelque choſe*, ou *pour y réüſſir.* * To bend one's ſelf (ones Will or ones Mind) to or upon a thing, *S'appliquer, s'attacher à quelque choſe, en faire ſon capital.* ☞ To bend ones Spight againſt a Man, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend ones Brows, *Froncer le ſourcil, ſe refrogner, rider le front.* ☞ The Rhone bends its Courſe Southward, *le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, *V. A. Faire recourber.* ☞ *Neut. Se recourber.*

Béndable, *A. Que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber. fauſſer*, &c. *V.* to bend.

Bended, *A. Bandé, tendu; plié, fauſſé, forcé, courbé, recourbé.*

With my bended Knees, *à Genoux.*

Bénder, *S. un Tendon.*

Bénding, *S. L'action de Bander, de Tendre*, &c. *V.* to bend, *Tour, detour, pli.*

☞ The bending or ſhelving part of a Hill, *la pente, le penchant, le deſcente d'une Colline.* ☞ The Bending of a Vault, *Cambrure de Voute.*

☞ The bending of the Elbow, *Le pli du coude.*

Bénding, *A. Penchant, qui penche, qui va en pente.*

Béndlet, *S. une petite Bande.*

Béndwith, *S.* (a Plant) *Viorne.*

Benèath, *Prép. Sous, deſſous, au deſſous.*

Beneath, *Adv. En bas, là bas.*

Bénedictines, *S. Bénédictins.*

Bénediction, *S. Bénédiction.*

D † Bénefáction, *S. Bienfait, Grace, Faveur.*

Bénefáctor, *S. Bienfaiteur, * Patron.*

Bénefactreſs, *S. Bienfaitrice.*

D † Bénefácture, *S. Bienfait, grace, faveur, plaiſir, ſervice, bon Office.*

Bénefice, *S. Bénéfice.*

Bénefic'd, *A. Ex.* A Beneficed Parſon, *un Bénéficier.*

He is well Beneficed, *Il a un bon Bénéfice.*

Benéficence, *S.* (the doing of good Offices) *Inclination a obliger*, ou *à faire du bien, Humeur bien faiſante.* ☞ (or Liberality) *Liberalité, largeſſe.*

Benéficent, *Adj. Bienfaiſant*, ☞ *Liberal.*

Beneficial, *A.* (advantageous) *Avantageux, utile, bon.*

If I find it beneficial to me, *Si j'y trouve mon conte, ſi j'y trouve mon interêt.*

☞ Beneficial, (kind and free) *Bienfaiſant, obligeant, porté à faire du bien, liberal, qui fait du bien.*

Bénefit, *S.* (Kindneſs or Favour) *Bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaiſir, ſervice.* ☞ (or Advantage) *Bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénéfice.*

☞ The Benefit of the Clergy, or Clergy, *le privilége*, ou *exemption du Clergé.*

To bénefit, *V. A. Faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To benefit, *V. N. Profiter, ſe prevaloir.*

Bénefited, *A. Ex.* A Benefitted Ticket in a Lottery, *un bon Billet*, ou *Billet noir, dans une Loterie.*

Benévolence, *S.* (or Goodwill) *Bienveillance, affection, amitié, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

☞ Benevolence, (a voluntary Gift) *Don Gratuit.*

Benévolent, *Adj. Bon, Bienfaiſant, doux, clement.*

Bengàle, *S. Bengale, Toile de Bengale.*

Bénjamin, *S.* (a Gum) *Benjoin.* ☞ (a Waſh) *Lait Virginal.*

Benighted, *A. Surpris de la nuit.*

Benign, *A. Benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, honnête.*

Benignity, *S. Benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, honnêteté.*

Bènt, *A.* (from to bend) *Bandé, tendu, plié*, &c. *V.* to bend.

Bent to War, or Bent on War, *Porté à la Guerre, qui eſt reſolu de faire la Guerre.*

To be ſtifly bent to ſomething, or on ſomething, *S'opiniatrer à quelque choſe, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâtreté, être obſtiné à*, &c. To be obſtinately bent againſt Reaſon, *Se roidir contre la Raiſon.* To be cruelly bent againſt one, *S'acharner con-*

tre, ou *ſur quelqu'un*, *être ſon ennemi juré*. To be fiercely bent againſt a thing, *S'oppoſer fortement à quelque choſe*. ☞ The Eyes of all Men are bent on you, *Tout le monde attache les Yeux ſur vous, vous honnore, vous admire*.

Bent, *S.* (*or* ply) *pli*.

☞ Bent, (a Ruſh) *Jonc*.

Ben't, *c'eſt une abbréviation de* be not, *ne ſoyez pas*, *V.* to be.

To benúm, *V. A. Engourdir*, *tranſir*.

* To benum (to amaze) *Etonner*, *glacer*.

Benúmmed, *A. Engourdi*, *tranſi*, &c,

Benúmmedneſs, *S. Engourdiſſement*.

Benúmming, *S. L'action d'engourdir*, &c. *V*, to benum.

To bepiſs, *V. A. Piſſer ſur*, *compiſſer*.

I laugh'd till I was ready to bepiſs my ſelf, *J'ai preſque piſſé dans mes chauſſes à force de rire*.

Bepiſſed, *or* Bepiſt, *A. Sur quoi l'on a piſſé*, *compiſſé*.

To bequeath, *V. A. Leguer*, *laiſſer par Teſtament*.

Bequeath'd, *A. Legué*, *laiſſé par Teſtament*.

The Party to whom any thing is bequeathed, *Legataire*.

Bequèather, *S. Teſtateur*.

Bequèathing, *S. L'action de Leguer*, ou *de laiſſer par Teſtament*.

Bequéſt, *S.* (a Legacy) *Legs*.

To bewráy, *V. A. Embrener*, *ſouiller*, *ſalir*, *remplir d'ordure*, † *conchier*.

Bewráy'd, *A. Embrené*, *ſouillé*, *ſali*, *rempli d'ordure*, † *conchié*.

Bewráying, *S. L'action de ſouiller*, &c. *V.* to bewray.

Bérbery, *V.* Barberry.

To bereáve one of a thing, *V. A. Priver*, *depouiller* quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *ôter*, *enlever* quelque choſe à quelqu'un.

Bereáved, *A. Privé*, *depouillé*.

Bereáving, *S. L'action de priver*, *&c. V.* to bereave.

Bereft, *comme* Bereaved.

Bérgamót, *S. Bergamote*.

Bergh-maſter, *S. le Bourguemeſtre*, ou *Bailli*.

Berghmot, *S.* (a Court kept by the Bergh-maſter) *la Cour* ou *la Juriſdiction du Bourguemeſtre*.

Bérnardines, *S. Bernardins*.

Bérry, *S. Grain*, *Graine*, *Baye*.

☞ Cóffee-bérries, *Féves de Caffé*. ☞ Black-berries, *or* Bramble-berries, *Meures de Ronce* ☞ Raſp-berry, *Une Framboiſe*. ☞ A Service-berry, *Une Corme*, ou *une Sorbe*. ☞ A Gooſe-berry, *De la Groſeille*.

‡ A Bérry, *S.* (*or* Burrough) *Terrier*.

To bérry, *or* to thraſh, *V.* to thraſh.

Bérry, *or* Bury, *V.* Bury.

Bérth, *S.* (a Sea-term for convenient Sea-room) *Parage*.

Bértóth, *S. Une metairie*, *une ferme*.

Bérton, *V.* Barton.

Béryl, *S. Beril*.

Béſant, *S. Beſant*.

To beſéech, *V. A. Prier*, *ſupplier*, *faire d'inſtantes prieres*, *demander avec inſtance*, *conjurer*.

Beſéeching, *S. L'action de prier*, &c. *Priére*, *inſtance*, *ſupplication*.

‡ To beſéem, *V. N. être bienſéant*, *convenir*.

Beſéeming, *A. Bienſéant*, *décent*, *convenable*.

Beſét, *A. Aſſiégé*, *environné*, *obſedé*.

Hard beſet, (*or* hard put to it) *Qui eſt dans de grandes difficultez*, *mal à ſon aiſe*, *embarraſſé*, *reduit à l'extremité*, *acculé*.

A Heel beſet with Nails, *Un Talon garni de clous*.

To beſiét, *V. A. Aſſieger*, *environner*, *obſeder*.

Beſhít, *A. Souillé d'Ordure*, *embrené*, *rempli de Merde*, † *conchié*.

To beſhít, *V. A. Souiller d'ordure*, *embrener*, † *conchier*.

† * To beſhit, (*or* diſgrace) one's ſelf, *Se décréditer*, *parler à ſon deſavantage*, *dire des choſes de ſoi qui ne peuvent que nuire*.

Beſhitten, *V.* Beſhít, *A.*

To beſhréw, *V. A. Maudire*, *faire des imprecations*.

Beſhréw your Heart, (*or* ill Luck attend ye) *Mal vous en prenne*.

Beside, *or* Besides, *Prép. Outre*, *excepté*, *à la reſerve de*.

To be beſide one's ſelf, to be put beſide one's ſelf, *être hors de ſoy*, *avoir perdu le ſens*, * † *Avoir perdu la Tramontane*. ☞ Beſide, (by *or* nigh to) *Prés*, *proche*, *auprés*.

☞ Beſide the Purpoſe, *Hors de propos*. ☞ 'Tis beſide my preſent Scope, *Cela n'eſt pas de mon ſujet*. ☞ Theſe are things quite beſide the Philoſopher's Buſineſs, *Ce n'eſt point du tout l'affaire des Philoſophes*.

To beſiege, *V. A. Aſſiéger*, *mettre le Siége*.

Beſieged, *A. Aſſiégé*.

The Beſieged, *S. Les Aſſiegez*.

The Beſiegers, *S. Les Aſſiégeans*.

Beſieging, *S. L'action d'aſſiéger*, *Siége*.

To beſmèar, *V. A. Barbouiller*, *ſalir*, *tacher*, *ſouiller*.

Beſmèared, *A. Barbouillé*, *ſali*.

Beſmèarer, *S. Barbouilleur*.

Beſmèaring, *S. l'action de barbouiller*.

To beſmòak, *V. A. Enfumer*, *Noircir de fumée*.

Beſmòaked, *A. Enfumé*, *noirci de fumée*.

Beſmútted, *A. Noirci avec de la Suie*.

Bésom, *V.* Beesom.

To beſót, *V. A. Abbrutir*, *acroquiner*, *accagnarder*, *rendre ſot*.

Beſótted, *A. Abbruti*, *ſot* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Beſótting, *S. l'action d'abrutir*, &c. *V.* to beſot.

Beſought, *C'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to beſeech.

To beſpátter, *V. A.* (*or* to bedaggle) *Eclabouſſer*, *croter*, *couvrir de Boue*, *ſalir*. * (to deſame) *Noircir*, *diffamer*, *flétrir*.

Beſpáttered, *A. Eclabouſſé*, *croté*, &c.

Beſpáttering, *S. l'action de croter*, &c. *V.* to beſpatter.

To beſpáwl, *V. A. Couvrir de crachats*, *cracher contre*, ou *ſur quelque choſe*.

Beſpáwled, *A. Couvert de crachats*, &c.

To

To beſpeak, *V. A. Faire faire, commander de faire.*

☞ To beſpeak a Coach, *Retenir un Caroſſe.* *To beſpeak any body's good Opinion, *Prevenir quelqu'un en ſa faveur.* Let me beſpeak your moſt ſerious Regard to thoſe things, *Souffrez que je vous prie de faire une ſerieuſe attention à ces choſes.* ☞ To beſpeak one, (to ſpeak to him) *parler à quelqu'un, diſcourir, ou s'entretenir avec lui.*

To beſpéckle, *V. A. Taweter, marqueter.*

Beſpéckled, *A. Tacheté, marqueté.*

To beſpéw, *V.* to beſpue.

To beſpit, *V A. Cracher deſſus, couvrir de crachats.*

Beſpitted, *A. Sur quoi l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.*

Beſpóke, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to beſpeak.

Beſpóken, *A. Qu'on a fait faire de commande, prétenu,* &c. *V.* to beſpeak.

☞ Theſe are beſpoken Thanks, *Ce ſont des Remercimens forcez, ou qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.*

To beſpót, *V. A. Tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.*

Beſpótted, *A. Taché, ſali, ſouillé.*

Beſpótting, *S. L'action de tacher,* &c. *V.* to beſpot

To beſprinkle a thing, *V. A. Arroſer quelque choſe, repandre, verſer, épancher quelque liqueur ſur une choſe.*

Beſprinkled, *A. Arroſé.* &c.

Beſprinkling, *S. L'action d'arroſer* &c. *V.* to beſprinkle.

To beſpúe, *V. A. Vomir deſſus.*

Beſpúed, *A. Sur quoi l'on a vomi.*

To beſpútter, *V.* to beſpit.

Béſſe, *or* Beſſe-Fiſh, *S. Un Loup.*

Beſt, *c'eſt le Superlatif de l'Adjectif* Good, *bon, & ainſi il ſignifie, très bon, ou le meilleur.*

He is the beſt Man alive, *C'eſt le meilleur homme du Monde.*

To put the beſt Conſtruction upon a thing, *Prendre une choſe du bon côté, lui donner une interpretation favorable.*

What's the beſt News? *Que dit on de bon?* What had I beſt do? what Courſe had I beſt to take? *Que faudroit-il que je fiſſe? Quel parti, quelles meſures devrois-je prendre? Que dois-je faire?* You had e'en beſt do according to my Directions, *Vous ferez fort bien de ſuivre mon conſeil.* He thought beſt to conceal it, *Il jugea plus à propos de n'en dire mot.* To do ones beſt, to do the beſt one can, *Faire tous ſes efforts, faire tout ſon poſſible,* ou *tout ce qu'on peut.* Do what is beſt for your ſelf, *Faites ce qui eſt le plus de vôtre intérêt.* To make the beſt of a thing, *Menager bien une choſe, la faire valoir,* †* *en tirer la quinteſſence.* To make the beſt of a bad Market, *or* of a bad Game, *Se tirer d'un mauvais pas,* ou *d'une mauvaiſe affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* He had the beſt on't, *Il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.*

P. The beſt is beſt cheap, *On trouve toûjours ſon conte a acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

I hope he has done for the beſt, *J'eſpere que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait.* I'll do it to the beſt of my power, *Je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai,* ou *le mieux qu'il me ſera poſſible.* To the beſt of my remembrance, *Autant que je m'en puis ſouvenir.* Not to my beſt remembrance, *Non pas que je m'en ſouvienne.* Speak to the beſt of your Knowledge, *Dites tout ce que vous en ſavez, parlez ſans reſerve.*

Beſt, *Adv. Ex.* Beſt of all, *Tant mieux.* I like that beſt of all, *J'approuve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre choſe.* Every Man likes his own things beſt, *Perſonne n'eſtime rien tant que ce qui eſt à lui,* ou *qui lui appartient.* To ſtrive who ſhall do beſt, *Faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux,* ou *à qui l'emportera, faire par émulation.*

To beſtead one, *V. A. Se montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le ſervir.*

Béſtial, *A. Beſtial, de Bête.*

To beſtink *V. A. Empuantir, remplir de puanteur.*

To beſtir ones ſelf, *V. R. être agiſſant, actif, diligent,* ou *remuant, agir, ſe remuer, s'intriguer,* ou *intriguer.*

To beſtów, *V. A.* (*or* give) *Donner, faire preſent.*

☞ To beſtów (*or* to lay out) *Employer, depenſer.*

☞ To beſtow a Charity upon an indigent Perſon, *Faire la Charité à une perſonne indigente.* ☞ To beſtow a Kindneſs on one *Faire une faveur, rendre un bon Office à quelqu'un, l'obliger.* To beſtow Coſt, *Faire de la Depenſe.*

☞ How will you beſtow your ſelf? *Que voulez vous faire? à quoi voulez-vous vous occuper?* ☞ To beſtow a pair of Horns upon one's Huſband, *Faire porter les Cornes à ſon Mari.* ☞ To beſtow a great deal of pains upon a Work, *Prendre beaucoup de peine pour un Ouvrage, le polir, le limer.*

☞ To beſtow a Daughter, *Marier, placer, établir, colloquer ſa fille, la donner en Mariage.*

Beſtówed, *A. Donné, employé;* &c.

Beſtówing, *S. L'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to beſtow.

‡ Beſtráct, *or* Beſtráught, *A. Fou, inſenſé, qui eſt hors du Sens.*

Beſtrid, *A. Monté.*

Ex. This is as good a Horſe as ever was beſtrid, *C'eſt un auſſi bon Cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.*

To beſtride, *V. A. être aſſis deſſus jambe deça jambe de là, monter.*

Beſtúnk, *A.* (*from* to beſtink) *Empuanti.*

Bét, *S. Pari, gageure.*

To bét *V. A. Gager, faire une gageure, parier.*

To betáke ones ſelf, *V. R. S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ I betake my ſelf (*or* I retire) to my Study, *Je me retire,* ou *je m'en vai à mon étude.* ☞ The French betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Les François commencérent à ſe battre en retraite.*

☞ He betook himſelf to *Cæſar* for his Protector, *Il ſe mit ſous la protection de Ceſar, il ſe jetta entre les Bras de Ceſar.* †* To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir,*

ſuir, †**Gagner au pié*, †* *enfiler la venelle*.

☞ To betake one's ſelf to one's Weapons, *Prendre promtement les Armes*.

To bethink one's ſelf, *V.* R. *Songer, penſer, conſiderer, s'aviſer*, ou *ſe raviſer*.

Bethought, *c'eſt le Preterit du Verbe* to bethink.

Bethlem, *V* Bedlam.

To betide, *V. N. Arriver, avenir*. Woe betide thee, *Que malheur te puiſſe arriver, mal t'en prenne*.

Betimes, *Adv. De bonne heure, aſſez tôt*. ☞ *de bonne heure, de bon Matin*.

Bétle, *S. or* Betre, *Du poivre Bâtard*.

To betóken, *V. A. Signifier, marquer, deſigner*. ☞ *preſager, pronoſtiquer*.

Betókened, *A. Signifié, marqué, deſigné; preſagé, pronoſtiqué*.

Betòkening, *S. Marque, préſage*.

Bétony, *S. Bétoine*.

Betóok, *c'eſt un Preterit du Verbe* to betake.

To betráy, *V. A. Trahir, vendre*.

He has betray'd me into the Hands of my Enemies, *Il m'a livré par trahiſon entre les mains de mes Ennemis*. ☞ To betray one to Deſtruction and Ruine, *Tramer la ruine de quelqu'un, le perdre*.

Betráy'd, *A. Trahi, vendu; découvert, divulgué*.

Betráyer, *S. Qui trahit, qui vend, qui decouvre, Traitre*.

Betráying, *S. L'action de trahir*, &c. *V.* to betray. *Trahiſon*.

To betróth, *V. A. Promettre, accorder, fiancer*.

Betróthed. *A. promis, accordé, fiancé*.

Betróthing, *S. Fiançailles, accordailles*.

Béttee, *S. Inſtrument de fer dont ſe ſervent les Voleurs pour forcer les portes*.

Bétter, *A. Meilleur, c'eſt le comparatif de l'Adjectif* good.

☞ My better Angel, *Mon doux Ange*. ☞ I can make no better ſhift, *Je n'ai point d'autre reſſource*. ☞ I deſire no better Play, *Je ne demande pas plus beau jeu*. ☞ For your better underſtanding of it, *pour vous le faire mieux comprendre*. ☞ To be better, *Valoir mieux, être plus*. He is much the better Man, *Il eſt bien plus que lui*.

To make better, *Faire*, ou *rendre meilleur, amender, corriger, reformer*. ☞ To grow better in Manners, *Devenir meilleur, s'amender, ſe corriger, ſe reformer*. ☞ To grow better in Health, *Se porter mieux, amender, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe retablir, commencer à rependre ſes forces*.

P. The better Day, the better Deed, *A bon jour bonne Oeuvre*.

For better for worſe, *V.* Worſe.

Bétter, (Subſtantively us'd) *Avantage. Ex.* To give one the better of it, *Ceder l'avantage à quelqu'un*.

☞ Our bétters, *Nos Superieurs, ceux qui ſont au deſſus de nous*.

Bétter, *Adv.* (the Comparative of well) *Mieux*.

'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux*.

Ten Foot high and better, *Haut de dix piez, & au delà*. As long again, and better, *Une fois plus long* (*pour le moins*, ou) *& au delà*. Bétter cheap) *à meilleur marché*. Do you know me no better than ſo? *M'avez vous oublié juſqu'à ce point là*? I thought better of it, *Je me ſuis enfin raviſé*. What ſhall I be the better for't? *Qu'y gagnerai-je? Quel profit m'en reviendra-t-il*? I love my Wife the better for it, *J'en aime d'avantage ma Femme*. I take it ſo much the better, *J'en ſuis d'autant plus ſatisfait*. The better I knew him, the more I liked him. *Plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait d'eſtime de lui*.

To bétter, *V. A. Rendre meilleur, corriger, reformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, ameliorer*. ☞ To better one's Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, faire ſa Fortune*. ☞ To better one's ſelf, *or* to better one's Pennyworth, *Acheter à meilleur marché*.

Béttered, *A. Devenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, amelioré*.

Béttering, *S. L'action de rendre meilleur*. &c. *V.* to better.

Bétting, *S. L'action de parier*, ou *de gager*.

Bétty, *V.* Bettee.

Betwéén *or* Betwixt, *Prép. Entre*.

The Space between, *l'Entre-deux*.

There's but three days difference between their Age, *Il n'y a que trois jours de difference dans leur âge, ils ſont d'un même âge à trois jours prés*. Between Wind and Water, *à fleur d'eau*.

Betwéén whiles, (*or* from time to time) *De tems en tems*.

Bével, *S. Beuveau*.

Bèver, *S. Le Gouté, collation d'Enfant*.

☞ Bever of an Helmet, *viſiere de Caſque*. ☞ Bever, (a Creature) *V.* Beaver.

Béverage, *S.* (*or* Collation) *Collation*. ☞ (*or* mingled Drink) *Boiſſon rafraichiſſante*. To pay Beverage, *Payer à Boire*.

Bévy, *S. Ex.* A Bevy of Quails, *Une volée de Cailles*.

☞ A Bevy of Roe-bucks, *Une Troupe de Chevreuils*.

☞ A Bevy of Goſſips, *une Troupe de Commeres*. A Bevy of Ladies, *un cercle de Dames*.

Bévy-greaſe, *Graiſſe de Chevreuil*.

To bewáil, *V. A. Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer, regreter, être touché de quelque perte*.

Bewáiled, *A Plaint, lamenté, pleuré, deploré, regretté*.

Bewáiling, *S. L'action de plaindre*, &c. *plainte, lamentation, pleurs, regrets*.

To beware, *V. N. Se garder, ſe donner de garde, prendre garde*.

To bewét, *V.* to wet.

Bewílder'd, *A. Effaré, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui même, tout troublé*.

To bewítch, *V. A. Enſorceler, charmer, enchanter*.

Bewítched, *A. Enſorcelé, charmé, enchanté*. ☞ He is bewitched with her, *Il en eſt cöeffé, il en eſt entété*. ☞ Bewitched, *or* out of one's Wits, *Troublé, hors du ſens, épouvanté*.

Bewítching, *S. L'action d'enſorceler*. &c. *Enchantement, Charme*.

Bewítching, *A. Charmant, qui enchante, qui charme*. T

To bewray, *V.* to beray.

☞ To bewray a Secret, *Trahir, découvrir, déceler, révéler un Secret.*

Beyond, *Prép. Delà, au delà, de delà, par delà, outre, plus loin.*

* To go beyond one, (*or* ſurpaſs him in any thing) *Surpaſſer, exceller,* ou *ſurmonter quelqu'un en quelque choſe, le paſſer.*

Beyond meaſure, *Outre meſure, demeſurément, exceſſivement, avec excez, trop.*

☞ Beyond what is ſufficient, *Plus qu'il ne faut.*

☞ To ſtay beyond one's time, *Paſſer ſon heure, demeurer* ou *tarder trop long tems.*

☞ To eat beyond Digeſtion, *Manger plus qu'on ne ſçauroit digerer.* ☞ They engaged themſelves beyond retreat, *Ils s'engagérent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite.* ☞ To be beyond the reach of the Dart, *être hors de la portée du Trait.* ☞ To go beyond one's depth in the Water, *perdre pié en l'Eau.*

Bézant, *V.* Beſant.

Bèzel, *or* Bèzil, *S.* Chaton d'une Bague.

Bézoar, *or* Bezoar-ſtone, *S. Bezoard.*

To Bézzle, *V. N. Gorgoter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

B I A

Bias, *S. Ex.* The Bias of a Bowl, *Le fort d'une Boule.*

☞ Bias, (inclination, bending) *pente, penchant.*

☞ To cut Bias, (*or* aſlope) *Couper de Biais,* ou *de travers.*

* Bias, (ply *or* inclination) *pente, penchant, inclination,* * *pli* ☞ To put one out of his Bias, *Deſorienter, deconcerter,* ou *demonter quelqu'un.*

☞ You force the natural Bias of the Fable, *Vous forcez le ſens naturel de la Fable.*

☞ The Bias (*or* force) of Intereſt, *la force de l'Interêt.*

To bias, *V. A.* (to incline) *pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

☞ To bias one, (to prevail with him) *Gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce que l'on veut.*

☞ To bias (*or* prepoſſeſs) one, *Prévenir, préoccuper quelqu'un.*

Biaſſed, *A. penché, incliné,* &c. *V.* to bias.

To be biaſſed to a Party, *pencher vers un parti, ſe partialiſer, être partial.*

Bib, *S. Une Bavette.* A Bib-apron, *Un Tablier à Bavette.*

☞ A Bib, (*or* Sucking-bottle) *Un Buberon.*

To bib, *V. N. Siroter.*

Bibber, *V.* Wine-bibber.

To bibble, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

Bible, *S. la Bible, la Sainte Ecriture.*

Bicane, *S. Raiſin ſauvage.*

To Bicker, *V. N. Diſputer, conteſter, quereller, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler,* † *ſe picoter.*

Bickerer, *S. Querelleur, querelleuſe.*

Bickering, *S. Diſpute, conteſtation, querelle, chamaillis, picoterie,* * *eſcarmouche.*

Bid, *A. Commandé, à qui l'on a dit de faire quelque choſe,* &c. *V.* to bid.

To bid, *V. A.* (to tell *or* command) *Dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.*

☞ To bid one good night, *or* good morrow), *Donner la bonne nuit,* ou *le bon jour à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bid or aſk the Banns of Matrimony, *publier les Bans,* ou *les annonces de Mariage.* ☞ To bid a Holyday *Annoncer une Fête,*

☞ To bid, (*or* offer) *Dire, offrir, préſenter.*

To bid Up, *Encherir, ſurdire.*

☞ To bid, (*or* invite) *Inviter, prier, convier.*

☞ † To bid, (*or* to deſire) a Boon) *Demander une Grace.*

† Bid-ale, *or* Bid-all, *S. Ce mot eſt en uſage dans les Provinces Occidentales d'*Angleterre, *où il ſignifie l'invitation des Amis d'un homme indigent, qui eſpére de recevoir d'eux quelque ſecours dans ſes néceſſitez.*

Bidden, *A. V.* Bid, *A.*

Bidder, *S. Offrant, celui* ou *celle qui offre.* The higheſt Bidder, *le plus offrant.*

Bidding, *S. L'action de commander,* &c, *V.* to bid, *commandement, ordre.*

† To Bide, *V.* to abide.

Biennial, *A. De deux ans, qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer deux ans.*

Bier, *or* Béer, *S. Eſpece de chaſſis de bois pour porter un mort,* le mot de *Biere en François* ſignifie *a Coffin.*

Big, *A.* (thick) *Gros, épais.* ☞ (*or* great) *Grand.*

A Woman's being big with Child, *Groſſeſſe de Femme.*

* To talk big, *Parler haut.* ou *d'un ton fier, d'un ton reſolu, faire l'entendu.* * Big words, *De groſſes paroles, des paroles fieres.* * To look big, *Le porter haut, avoir la mine fiere, faire le fier.*

P. † He looks as big as Bull-beef, *Il a le regard extremement fier,* * He looks big upon me, *Il me regarde de haut en bas.* ☞ She begins already to look big, *Sa groſſeſſe paroit déja,* † * *le Tablier commence déja à lever.* * He has a mind too big for his Eſtate, *Il le porte trop haut, il vit au delà de ſes Revenus.*

* To go big with a Project, * *Etre gros d'un Projet, avoir un projet fort en Tête.* * To be big with Expectations, *Avoir de grandes Eſperances.*

* Big with Pride, *Enflé d'orgueil.*

Big-napped Fuſtian, *Futaine à gros grain.*

Big-bódied, *Gros, gras, replet.* Big-Bellied, *Ventru, qui a un gros ventre,* ou *enceinte.*

Bigamy, *S. Bigamie.*

Bigamiſt, *S. Bigame.*

Biggin, *S. Beguin.*

Bigneis, *S. Groſſeur, épaiſſeur, grandeur.*

Bigot, *S. Bigot, Bigote, un Cafard, une Cafarde, un* ou *une Hypocrite, faux Devot.*

A Roman Bigot, *Un mangeur de Crucifix.*

Bigotiſm, *or* Bigottry, *S. Bigoterie, Superſtition.*

Bigotted, *A. Devenu Bigot, qui a donné dans la Bigoterie.*

Bilander, *S. Belandre,* ou *Belande.*

Bilaws, *V.* By-laws, *ſous* By.

Bilboes, *S. Sorte de châtiment uſité parmi les Gens de Marine* il differe *de la Cale,* ou *de l'Eſtrapade Marine.*

Bile, *S.* (*or* Sore) *Un Ulcere, un Clou, un Furoncle.*

Bilge, *V.* Bulge.

Bilged, *V.* Bulged. Bi-

Bilious, *A. Bilieux, colére.*

To Bilk, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper, fruſter, s'en aller ſans payer.*

Bilked, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé, fruſtré.*

Bill of a Bird, *S. Le Bec d'un Oiſeau.*

☞ A Bill, (*or* Halbert) *une Hallebarde.*

☞ A Hédging-Bill, *Une Serpe.* ☞ Brown-Bill, *Eſpece de Dard.* A Bill-man. *Celui qui ébranche, qui taille,* ou *qui elague les arbres.* Bill-full, *Bechée.*

To Bill, *V. N. S'entrebaiſer comme font les Pigeons.*

Bill, *S.* (*or* Note) *Billet, Ecriteau.*

☞ A Bill under ones Hand, *Billet, promeſſe ſous ſeing privé.*

☞ A Bill, (ſet up on a Poſt) *Une affiche.* ☞ The Taylor's *or* Apothecary's Bill, *Les parties du Tailleur,* ou *de l'Apotiquaire.* ☞ To find the Bill, (of Indictment) *Récevoir l'Accuſation,* ou *l'acte d'Accuſation.* ☞ A Bill of Complaint, *Une plainte.* ☞ A Bill in Chancery, (*or* Verbal Proceſs) *Procez verbal.* ☞ To read a Bill in Parliament, *Lire un Bill,* ou *un projet d'Acte.*

☞ A Bill of Exchange, *une Lettre de change.* A Bill of Divorce, *Lettre de Divorce.*

☞ Bill, (*or* Catalogue) *Liſte, Catalogue.*

☞ The Bill and Anſwer of Plaintiff and Defendant, *Avertiſſement.* ☞ A Bill of Lading, *Conniſſement, Lettres de Cargaiſon.* ☞ A Bill of Store, *permiſſion d'avitailler un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ A Bill of Sufferance, *permiſſion de trafiquer ſans payer aucun Droit à la Douane.*

A Bill-bérry, *S. Meure de Ronce.*

† Billements, (*or* Woman's Attire) *V.* Attire.

Billet, *S.* (of Wood) *Une Buche de Bois.*

☞ A Billet (*or* Ticket) for Quarter, *Billet pour faire loger les Soldats.* ☞ Billet, *or* Billot of Gold, *Un Lingot d'Or.*

To Billet, *V. A. Ex.* To billet a Soldier, *Loger un Soldat par Billet.*

Billiards, *S. Billard, jeu de Billard.*

Billiards-Table, *Billard.*

Billiard-Stick, *Billard.*

Billiard-ball, *La Bille.*

Billings-gate, *S. Ex.* Billings-gate Oratory, *or* Rhetorick, *le Language des halles.*

Billow, *S. Vague, flot, coup de Mer, ou* en Termes d'Art, *houle, lame de Mer.*

Bin, *V.* Been.

Bind, *S. Sarment,* ou *Tige de Houblon.*

To bind, *V. A.* (*or* to tie) *Garroter, lier, attacher, ſerrer.*

* To bind, (tie *or* oblige) *lier, engager, obliger.*

☞ My Mother bound her ſelf with a Vow, *ma Mere fit un vœu, elle voüa.* ☞ To Bind a Book, *Relier un Livre.*

☞ To bind the Belly, *Reſſerrer le Ventre, conſtiper.*

☞ To bind a Bargain with Earneſt, *Arrêter un marché en donnant des Erres.* To bind a Servant, *Arrêter,* ou *retenir un Domeſtique.* ☞ When Sleep binds up our Senſes, *Quand le ſommeil aſſoupit nos Sens.* ☞ To Bind with Galoon, *Border de Galon.* ☞ To bind one Apprentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en Apprentiſſage.*

Binder. *S.* (*or* Book-binder) *Un relieur de Livres.*

☞ Binder, *Un Aſtringent.*

Binding, *S. L'action de lier, &c. V.* to bind.

☞ The binding of Stones (in Building) *La liaiſon des Pierres.* ☞ Binding of Books, *Relleure.*

Binding, *A.* (*or* tying) *Qui lie, qui engage.* ☞ (*or* coſtive) *Aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*

Bind-wéed, *S. Volubilis.*

Binn, *S. une Huche.*

Bipartite, *A. Partagé, diviſé en deux.*

Birch, *S. Verge de Bouleau,* ou *les verges, une poignée de verges.*

Birch-tréé, *Un Bouleau.*

Birchen, *A. De Bouleau.*

Bird, *S. un Oiſeau.*

* To hit the Bird in the Eye, * *Toucher au but,* * *rencontrer.* P. To kill two Birds with one Stone, P. *Faire d'une pierre deux coups.*

* † A Newgate-Bird, *Un ſcelerat, un pendart, Gibier de potence.* Newgate *eſt une priſon de* Londres. * † An Unlucky-bird, *Un méchant Garnement.*

Bird-call, *Apeau, pipeau.*

Bird-lime, *Glu.* Bird-cage *Cage, Voliere.* Birds-neſt, *Nid d'Oiſeau* Bird-catcher, *Oiſeleur.* Bird-ſeller, *Oiſelier.*

To Bird, *V. N.* (to go a Birding) *Chaſſer aux Oiſeaux.*

Birder, *S. Oiſeleur.*

Birding, *S. Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux.*

A Birding-piece, *un Fuſil.*

Birgander, *S. Oye ſauvage.*

Birled, *V.* Studded.

Birt, *S. Eſpece de Turbot.*

Birth, *S.* (*or* Nativity) *Naiſſance, Nativité.* * (*or* Extraction) *Naiſſance, Extraction.*

☞ Birth, (*or* Lying-in of a Woman) *Enfantement, couche de Femme.* She had two at a Birth, *Elle a fait deux jumeaux.* A Bitch that had four Puppies at a Birth, *Lice qui a eu quatre petits d'une portée.*

☞ A New-Birth, *Renaiſſance, nouvelle naiſſance, régénération.*

P. Birth is much, but breeding is more, P. *Nourriture paſſe Nature.*

☞ A ſtrange unnatural Birth, *une production contre Nature.* ☞ Untimely Birth, *Avortement, fauſſe couche.*

The after-birth, *l'Arriere-faix.*

* Birth (beginning) *Naiſſance, commencement, ſource.*

This is that which gave Birth to ſuch ſevere Laws, *C'eſt ce qui donna lieu de faire des loix ſi ſévéres.*

Birth-place, *Le lieu de la Naiſſance de quelqu'un.* Birth-day, *le jour de Naiſſance.*

Birth-right, *Droit d'aineſſe.*

Birth-wort, *Ariſtoloche.*

Biſhop, *S. Evêque.*

☞ The Biſhops at Cheſs, *les fous au jeu des Echecs.*

☞ Biſhops-wort, *Poivrette.*

† Biſhopping, *S. la Confirmation.*

Biſhoprick, *S. Evêché.*

Biſk, *or* Biſque, *S. Biſque.*

Biſket, *S. Biſcuit.*

Séa-Biſket, *Biſcuit de Mer.*

Biſmute, *S. Sorte de Metal dont on fait l'Etaim.*

Biſſextile, *S. Biſſexte.*

Biſſextile, *A. Ex.* Biſſextile, *or* Leap-Year, *Année Biſſextile.*

Bit, *S. Morceau, piece.*

☞ Adam's

☞ Adam's Bit, *Pomme d'Adam.* ☞ Never a Bit, *point du tout, rien.* 'Tis all naught every Bit of it, *Tout cela ne vaut rien, il n'y a rien de bon.* ☞ To keep for the laſt Bit, *Garder pour faire bonne bouche.* ☞ Bit of a Bridle, *Frein, mors de Bride, Emboucheure.* * To bite on the Bit, *Mordre, ronger ſon frein, prendre le frein aux Dents.* To draw Bit, *Debrider.* ☞ The Bit of a Key, *Le penneton d'une Clef.*

Bit, *c'eſt un Prétérit de* To bite. *Ex.* He has bit of the Bridle, * † *Il a tiré le Diable par la queue,* * † *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bit, *V. A.* a Horſe, *Emboucher un Cheval.*

Bitch, *S. Chienne.*

Bite, *S. Morſure.*

I deſire but one bite, *Je ne demande qu'à y mordre une fois.*

To bite, *V. A. mordre.*

☞ To bite one's Nails, *Ronger ſes Ongles.*

☞ Pepper bites the Tongue, *le Poivre pique la Langue.*

☞ The Froſt bites the Graſs, *la Gelée fait mourir les Herbes.*

* † To bite (*or* Cheat) *attraper, tromper, duper.*

To bite Off, *Emporter la piece en mordant.* † * *tirer le Diable par la queuë,* * *manger de la Vache enragée.*

Biting, *S. L'action de mordre,* ou *de piquer, &c. V.* to bite, *morſure.*

Biting, *A. Mordant, piquant, fort.*

Bitingly, *Adv. D'une maniére mordante, piquante, ſatyrique.*

Bits, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Bittes.*

Bitt, *V.* Bit.

Bittacle, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Habitacle.*

Bitted, *A.* (*from* to Bit) *Embouché.*

Bitten, *A.* (*from* to bite) *Mordu,* &c. *V.* to bite.

☞ A hard-bitten Dog, *Un Chien fort en gueule.*

Bitter, *A.* (in taſte) *Amer,* * (*or* ſharp) *Cruel, rude, facheux,* * *aigre, piquant, choquant, mordant, ſatyrique, dur.*

Bitter Words, *Paroles aigres, piquantes, choquantes, ou mordantes; injures, duretez.*

☞ A Bitter Child, *Un mechant Enfant, un Enfant revêche,* ou *deſobéiſſant.* ☞ A Bitter Quarrel, *une ſanglante, une furieuſe querelle.*

☞ Bitter-Vétch, *Ers.*

☞ Bitter-Wórt, *Gentiane.*

☞ Bitter cold Weather, *un froid âpre, piquant,* ou *perçant.*

To bitter the Cable, *V. A.* (a Sea-term) *Bitter le Cable.*

Bitterly, *Adv. Amérement.*

☞ To inveigh bitterly againſt one, *Faire de ſanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.*

Bittern, *or* Bittour, *S. Butor.*

Bitterneſs, *S.* (*from* bitter) *Amertume.* * (*or* roughneſs) *Aigreur, emportement, dureté.*

Bitúmen, *S. Bitume.*

Bitúminous, *A. De Bitume, qui tient du Bitume.*

Bizantine, *V.* Beſant.

B L A

Bláb, *S. Un Bavard, une Bavarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

To bláb out, *V. A. Divulguer, parler inconſiderément, dire à la volée, publier.*

Blábbed out, *A. Divulgué, publié.*

Blábber-lipped, *A. Qui a de groſſes levres, lippu.* Blabber-lips, *S. Groſſes levres.*

Bláck, *A. Noir, de couleur noire.*

* Bláck, (*or* wicked) *Noir, méchant, infame.* * (*or* fatal) *Fatal, malheureux.*

* Black Monday, *Jour de punition, jour d'execution.*

Bláck Bóok, (in the Exchequer) *Regiſtre de l'Echiquier,* ou *de la Chambre des comptes.*

* † A black Book, (for Vengeance) *Livre de Vengeance.* ☞ The Black Art, *la Magie noire,* ou *la Nécromancie.* ☞ The black Letter, *la Lettre Gothique.* ☞ The Black Friars, *les Peres Dominicains.* R. *A Londres il y a un Quartier de Ville que l'on appelle,* Black Friars.

☞ A black Man, *Un Noireau.* A black Woman, *Une Noiraude,* (or rather) *une Femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une Brune.*

☞ To make black, *Noircir.*

☞ The Bláck Ród, (*or* the Uſher of the Black Rod) *L'huiſſier de la Verge noire.*

The Bláck-Guárd, *On appelle ainſi de jeunes Gueux, qui ſervent dans un corps de garde, les Goujats.* A Bláck-Bird, *un Merle.* Bláck-Berries, *Meures de Ronce.* Black and blue, *A. Meurti de coups, livide.* To beat one black and blue, *Meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.*

Black and blue, *S. Meurtriſſure, contuſion.*

A Black-ſmith, *un Forgeron.*

Bláck, *S. Noir, couleur noire.*

Smóke-bláck, *Noir de fumée.* Stone black, *Noir en pierre.* To put on black, *S'habiller de noir, prendre le Deuil.*

* † To have a thing under black and white, *Avoir quelque choſe en écrit.*

Black-brówn, *Noir brun.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les Yeux noirs.* Black-fac'd, *Qui a le viſage noir, noirant.* Black-mouth'd, *Qui a la Bouche noire,* & dans le figuré, *qui a une méchante langue, médiſant.*

Bláckamóre, *S. Un More, un Noir.* A She Blackamore, *une Moreſque.*

To blácken, *V. A. Noircir, rendre Noir.*

To blacken, *N. Noireir, ſe noircir, devenir noir.*

Bláckened, *A. Noirci.*

Bláckening, *S. L'action de noircir.*

Blácking, *S. Noir.*

Bláckiſh, *A. Noirâtre.*

Bláckmóre, *V.* Blackamore.

Bláckſmith, *V.* Black-ſmith, *aprés* bla.k.

Bláckneſs, *S. Noirceur.*

Bládder, *S. la Veſſie.*

Bláde, *S.* (of a Sword, *&c.*) *la Lame,* d'une épée, *&c.*

☞ (of an Oar) *le palme,* ou *le plat d'une Rame.* ☞ (of an Herb) *la tige, le tuyau,* ou *la feuille d'une Herbe.*

☞ The Shóulder-Bláde, *le Paleron,* ou *l'Os de l'Epaule.*

☞ The Breaſt-blade, *le Sternum.*

* † A notable young Blade, *Un*

Un Eveillé, † *un Eſpiégle*, †*un Gaillard*, †*un Egrillard*, *†An old Blade, *Un vieux Routier, un vieux Renard.* * † A fine Blade, *Un homme du monde, une jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.*

*†A ſtout Blade, *Un Brave, une bonne Epée.* * † A luſty Blade, *Un Touillaut.* * † A cunning Blade, * † *Une bonne* ou *une fine lame, un fin Renard, un deraté.* ☞ A pair of Blades, (*or* Yarn-Windles) *Un Devidoir.*

† To bláde it, *V. N. Faire le brave*, † *piaffer.*

Bláded, *A. Ex.* Corn bladed, *Bled en Tuyau.*

Blain, *S. Sorte d'Apoſtume*, ou *de froncle avec inflammation.*

Blámable, *or* Blámeable, *A. Blamable.*

Bláme, *S. Bláme, reproche*, ou *Faute, Offenſe.*

Bláme-worthy, *Blamable, Digne de Bláme.*

To Bláme, *V. A.* (to find fault with) *Bláмer, condamner, reprendre.*

☞ You are both to blame for that, *Vous avez tous deux tort en cela.* ☞ He Blam'd me for breach of Friendſhip, *Il m'accuſa d'avoir fait bréche à nôtre Amitié.* Your Conduct is to blame, *Vôtre Conduite eſt bláмable.*

Bláмed, *A. Bláмé, condamné, repris.*

Bláмel-fly, *A. Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Bláмeleſs, *Adj. Innocent, irreprehenſible, net, pur, irreprochable, exemt de tout reproche.*

Bláмer, *S. Un Repreneur, un cenſeur, un critique, celui qui bláme, qui trouve à redire.*

Bláming, *S. L'action de bláмer*, &c. *V.* to blame.

To Blanch, *V. A. Blanchir.*

☞ To Blanch Almonds, *peler des Amandes.*

* To Blanch, (*or* palliate) *Pallier, colorer.*

Blánched, *A. Blanchi*, &c.

Blánсher, *S.* (*or* Boiler in the Mint) *le Recuiteur.*

Blánching, *S. L'action de Blanchir*, &c. *V.* to blanch.

To blándiſh, *V. A. Flatir, cajoler, careſſer.*

Blándiſhment, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie, careſſes.*

Blánk. *A.* (pale) *pâle, bléme.* ☞ (out of Countenance) *confus, decontenancé, deconcerté, troublé.*

Blánk-Verſe. *Vers ſans rime, Proſe meſurée*, ou *cadencée.*

☞ A blank Bond, *Un blanc Signé.* * † A blank, (*or* bad) Come-off, *Une méchante defaite.*

Point blánk, *Adv. Tout à fait, entierement, diamêtralement.*

Blank, *S.* (in Writing) *Un Blanc.* ☞ (a piece for Coining) *Un Flan.* ☞ (an ancient Coin) *Blanc.* ☞ (in a Lottery) *Billet blanc, Blanque.*

☞ To have Blank, (*or* no Honours at Cards) *Avoir Blanche.*

Blánket, *S. Couverture de Lit.* ☞ (for a Child) *Lange d'Etoffe*, ou *de Drap pour un Enfant au maillot.* ☞ (of a Printing-Preſs) *Blanchet*, ou *Lange de Preſſe d'Imprimerie.*

To blare, *V. N. Mugir* ou *Meugler.*

To blaſphème, *V. A. Blaſphemer, proferer un blaſpheme, jurer.*

Blaſphémed, *A. Blaſphemé.*

Blaſphémer, *S. Blaſphemateur.*

Bláſphemous, *A. Blaſphematoire, plein de Blaſphemes, impie.*

Bláſphemouſly, *Adv. avec des Blaſphemes, avec impieté.*

Bláſphemy, *S. Blaſpheme.*

Bláſt, *S.* (*or* Puff) *Bouffée.*

☞ A Blaſt, (in Corn *or* Trees) *Nielle, Brouine*, ou *Rouille.*

Bláſt-ointment, *Onguent pour la Brulure.*

To bláſt, *V. A. Brouïr, brûler.*

* To blaſt a Deſign, *Ruïner le Deſſein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.* * To blaſt a Man's Credit *or* Reputation, *Dechirer quelqu'un, Noircir*, ou *ternir ſa Reputation, le diffamer.*

Bláſted, *A. Brouï, brûlé*, &c.

Bláſting, *S. l'action de brouïr*, &c. *V.* to blaſt.

† Blátant, *A.* (*or* babbling) *Babillard, clabaudeur.*

Bláy, *V.* Bleak-fiſh, *aprés* Bleak.

Bláze, *S. Une belle Flamme, mais qui n'eſt pas de durée.*

To bláze, *V. N. Flamber, jetter des flammes.*

To bláze abroad, *V. A. divulguer, publier.*

Blázed abroad, *A. Divulgué, publié.*

Blázer, *S.* as, A blázer of things abroad, *Celui qui fait courir des Bruits.*

Blázing, *S. l'action de flamber*, &c. *V.* to bláze.

☞ A Blázing-Star, *Etoile brillante*, ou *une Comète.*

Blázon, *S. Blaſon.*

To Blázon, *V. A. Blaſonner, dechifrer les Armes.*

* To blázon, (*or* ſet out) *Depeindre, repreſenter.*

Blázoned, *A. Blaſonné*, &c.

Blázoning, *S. L'action de Blaſonner*, &c.

Blázonry, *S. Blaſon.*

Blea, *or* Bleak, *S. Aubour.*

To bleach, *V. A. Blanchir au Soleil.*

Bleached, *A. Blanchi.*

Bleacher, *S. Blanchiſſeur.*

Bleaching, *S. Blanchiſſage, Blanchiment, l'action de blanchir.*

Bleak, *A.* (*or* cold) *Froid, gelé.* ☞ (pale *or* wan) *pâle, bléme.*

☞ The Bleak-Fiſh, *Able.*

Bleakneſs, *S. Froid.*

To blear the Sight, *V. A. Obſcurcir, offuſquer, troubler la veuë.*

Blearedneſs, *S. Chaſſie.*

Blear-ey'd, *A. Chaſſieux.*

To bleat, *V. N. Bêler.*

Bleating, *S. Bêlement.*

Bléb, *S. Une veſſie.*

Bled, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to bleed.

To bléed, *V. N. Saigner, perdre du Sang.*

To bléed one, *V. A. Saigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du Sang.*

Bléeder *S. Saigneur.*

Bléeding, *S. Saignement, ſaignée.*

To ſtop the Bleeding. *Arrêter le Sang.*

Bleeding, *A. Qui ſaigne, ſaignant.* To be in a bleeding condition, *Saigner* * A bleeding (*or* dangerous) condition, *Etat dangereux.*

Blémiſh; *S.* (Spot *or* Fault) *Tache, Tare, Défaut.* * (Diſgrace) *Flétriſſure, Tache, Deſhonneur.*

To blémiſh, *V. A. Tacher, ſouiller,* * *flétrir, ternir, noircir.*

Blémiſhed, *A. Taché, ſouillé, flétri, terni,* &c.

Blémiſhing, *S. L'action de tacher,* &c. *V.* to blemiſh, *Flétriſſure, deſhonneur, reproche.*

Blénch, *S. Ex.* To hold Land in Blench, *Poſſeder une Terre qui paye cens, à un Seigneur cenſier.*

To blénd, *V. A. Mêler.*

Blénded, *A. Mêlé.*

To bléſs, *V. A. Benir, donner ſa Benédiction.* ☞ (*or* make happy) *Rendre heureux.* ☞ (*or* to praiſe) *Benir, loüer.*

☞ Do but bleſs me with the Story of it, *Faites moi la grace de me le raconter,* ou *de me dire ce que c'eſt.*

☞ To bleſs one's ſelf at a thing, *Se recrier ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To bleſs one's ſelf in a thing, *Se glorifier,* ou *ſe féliciter de quelque choſe.*

Bleſs me, *Interj. Bon Dieu! Juſte Dieu! miſericorde.*

Bléſſed, *A. Beni,* ou *Benit.*

☞ Bleſſed (*or* holy) *Saint.* ☞ (*or* happy) *Heureux.*

God's bleſſed Providence, *La Providence divine.* Our bleſſed Saviour, *Nôtre Sauveur.*

To be bleſſed with a good Wife, *Avoir une bonne femme.*

He was bleſſed with a long and proſperous Reign, *Son Regne a été long & heureux.*

The bleſſed, *S. Les Bienheureux, les Saints glorifiez.*

Bléſſedly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

Bléſſedneſs, *S. Bonheur, félicité, béatitude.*

Bléſſing, *S.* (*or* Benediction) *Bénédiction.* ☞ (*or* Happineſs) *Bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, tréſor.*

☞ The Bleſſings of God, *Les Graces, les Bienfaits de Dieu.*

Blew, *Prétérit du Verbe* to blow.

What Wind blew you ther? *Quel Vent vous amène ici?*

Blew, *Bleu, V.* Bleu, *&c.*

Bléwiſh, *Adj. Bleuâtre.*

Blight, *S. Nielle, Brouine,* ou *Rouille.*

Blighted, *A. Broüi, gâté par la Nielle.* * (*or* decay'd) *Gâté, perdu, corrompu, alteré.*

Blind, *A. Aveugle.*

A blind Man, *Un Aveugle.*

☞ Blind, *or* Blind of one Eye, *Borgne.* The blind Gut, *L'Inteſtin borgne.* * † A blind Story, *Un Conte borgne.*

☞ Blind (*or* dark) *Obſcur.*

☞ A blind Writing, *Un Ecrit où l'on ne void goute, qui eſt tout effacé.* ☞ A blind Pretence, *Un faux prétexte.*

☞ A blind Way, *Chemin difficile à tenir.* ☞ Blind-Nettle, *Scrofulaire.* ☞ Púrblind, *or* Pore-blind, *Qui a la veuë courte.* ☞ Sand-blind, *or* Moon-blind, *Qui a la veuë foible.* ☞ A Man's blind-ſide, *Le foible de quelqu'un.*

A Blind, *S. Voile, maſque, prétexte, pouſſiére que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.*

☞ Blind, (in Fortification) *Blinde.*

To blind, *V. A. Aveugler, rendre aveugle,* ou *bander les Yeux.*

Blinded, *A. Aveuglé,* &c. *V.* to blind.

Blindfold, *Adj. Les yeux bandez;* ☞ *Aveuglement, ſans reflexion, ſans conſideration.*

To blindfold one, *V. A. Bander les yeux à quelqu'un.*

Blindfolded, *A. Qui a les yeux bandez.*

Blindly, *Adv. Aveuglement.*

To blink, *V. N.* (to wink and blink) *Faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, cligner les yeux, clignoter, guigner.*

Blinkard, *or* one Blinkéy'd, *S. Qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à demi, louche,* ou *qui regarde de travers.*

Blinks, *S. Briſées*

☞ Blinks, *S.* (*or* Blinkard) *V.* Blinkard.

Bliſs, *S. Bonheur, félicité.*

Bliſsful, *A. Bien-heureux, heureux.*

To bliſſom, *V.* to tup.

Bliſter, *S. Veſſie, ampoule, puſtule, éleveure ſur la peau;* ☞ *Veſicatoire.*

To bliſter, *V. A. Appliquer des Veſicatoires.*

To bliſter, *V. N. S'élever, ſe former en veſſies.*

Bliſtered, *A. a qui l'on a appliqué des veſicatoires.* ☞ *plein* (*couvert*) *de veſſies.*

Bliſtering, *S. L'action d'appliquer des veſicatoires.*

Bliſtering, *A. Ex.* A bliſtering heat, *Inflammation.* Bliſtering Plaiſter, *Un Veſicatoire.*

Blir, *or* Blits, *S. Blette.*

Blithe, *A. Joyeux, gay, gaillard, enjoüé, agréable, content.*

Blithneſs, *or* Blithſomneſs, *S. Joye, Allegreſſe.*

Blithly, *Adv. Joyeuſement, gaillardement.*

Blits, *V.* Blir.

Bloat, *V.* Blote.

Bloated, *V.* Bloted.

Blóbb, *S. Une Puſtule.*

Blób-hééked, *S. Jouflu.*

Blóbber-lipp'd, *V.* Blubber-lipp'd.

Blóck, *S.* (of a Tree) *Un Bloc, un Billot.* ☞ (*or* Block-héad) *Tête de bois.* ☞ A Hatter's Block, *Forme de Chapeau.*

* Block, (*or* rub) *Obſtacle, traverſe, empêchement.*

☞ To come to the Block, (*or* to be beheaded) *Avoir la Tête tranchée* ☞ A Block, *or* a Ram's Block in a Ship, *Cap de Mouton.* ☞ A Printer's Ink-Block, *Encrier d'Imprimerie.*

Blóck-head, (*or* Fool) *Lourdaut, Sot, Hébété, Niais.*

Blóck-houſe, *Un Fort.*

Blockáde, *S. Blocus.*

To blóck up, *V. A. Bloquer*

Blócked up, *A. Bloqué.*

Blócking up, *S. L'action de bloquer; blocus.*

Blóckiſh, *A. Lourd, groſſier, Sot, qui a l'eſprit peſant, Hébété, Niais, ſtupide.*

Blóckiſhly, *Adv. Lourdement, groſſierement, ſottement.*

Blóckiſhneſs, *S. Groſſiereté, ſottiſe, ſtupidité.*

Blocked up, *V.* Blocked up.

Blóck-wood, *V.* Log-wood.

† Blómàry, *V.* Furnace.
Blóód, *V.* Bloud.
Blóóm, *S. Fleur.*
To blóóm, *V.* to bloſſom, *&c.*
Blóómy, *Adj. rempli de fleurs, fleuri.*
Blóſſom, *S. Fleur d'Arbre.*
To blóſſom, *V. N. Fleurir, pouſſer des Fleurs, être en Fleur.*
Blóſſomed, *A. Fleuri, qui eſt en fleur.*
Blót, *S.* (*or* Blur) *Tache.*
A Blót with Ink, *Un Tache d'encre,* * *un pâté.*
☞ A Blot in Back-gammon, *Une Dame qui n'eſt pas couverte, & qui court riſque d'être batuë.*
To blot, *V. A. Tacher,* * *ternir.*
☞ This Paper blots, *V. N. Ce Papier boit.*
To blot out, *Rayer, effacer, raturer.*
Blotch, *S. Puſtule.*
Blóte, *A.* (*or* ſwelled) *Bouffi, jouflu, enflé.* A blote-Face, *un viſage bouffi, un jouflu.*
To blóte, *V. N. Se bouffir, s'enfler.*
To blóte, *V. A. Fumer.*
Blóted, *A. Bouffi, enflé, jouflu, bour ſoufflé,* ou *fumé.*
Blótted, *A. Taché.* Blotted out. *Rayé, effacé, raturé.*
Blótting, *S. L'action de tacher,* &c *V.* to blot.
☞ Blótting Paper, *Papier qui boit,* ou *Papier brouillard.*
Blóud, *S. Sang.* * (*or* Kindred) *Sang, famille.* * (*or* anger) *Colére, indignation.* * (*or* Murder) * *Sang, Meurtre.*
* The Bloud of the Grape, *Le jus de la Treille, le Vin.* ☞ A Diſtemper that runs in the Bloud, *Une Maladie attachée à la famille.*
☞ It ſhould make our Bloud to riſe in our Faces, *Nous en devrions rougir de honte.*
☞ They cannot for their Blouds keep themſelves honeſt of their Fingers, *Ils ne ſauroient s'empêcher de voler.*
I cannot for my Bloud break the Shell, *Je ne ſaurois caſſer l'écaille quelque effort que je faſſe pour cela.*
☞ To be let Bloud, *Etre ſaigné.*
To breed ill Bloud, (to exaſperate) *Aigrir les eſprits.*
Blóud-hound, *Limier, chien de haut nez.* Blóud-letting, *Saignée.* Blóud-ſhed, *Effuſion de Sang.* Blóud-red, *Rouge ſanguin,* ou *empourpré.* Blóud-warm, *Un peu plus que tiéde.* Blóud-ſucker, *Sangſuë.* Blóud-thirſty, Blóud-thirſter, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le Sang.* Blóud ſhot Eyes, *Yeux rouges.* Blóud-ſtone, *Sanguine.* Blóud-wort, *Sanguinaire.*
To blóud, *V. A.* (*or* let bloud) *Saigner, tirer du Sang.* ☞ (*or* dawb with Bloud) *Enſanglanter.*
Blóuded, *A. Saigné,* ou *enſanglanté.*
Blóudily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſanglante, & cruelle, cruellement.*
Blóudily-príncipl'd, *Qui aime à repandre le Sang, Sanguinaire, cruel.*
Blóuding, *S.* (*or* Blóud-púdding) *Boudin de Sang, Boudin Noir.*
Blóudleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Sang.*
☞ Blóudleſs, *Adv. Sans effuſion de Sang.*
Blóud-wit, *S. Amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effuſion de Sang.*
Blóudy, *A.* (cruel) *Sanglant. cruel.* ☞ (*or* bloud-thirſty) *Sanguinaire, cruel.* ☞ (*or* dawb'd with Bloud) *Sanglant, enſanglanté.*
Blóudy-minded, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le Sang.* The Bloudy flux, *Le flux de Sang.*
Blów, *S. Coup.*
Without a Blow, (without ſtriking a blow) *Sans coup ferir.*
☞ A Blow, (*or* Cuff on the Ear) *Un Soufflet.* ☞ To make a Blow at a thing, *Fraper quelque choſe.* To come to Handy-blows, *En venir aux mains.*
'Tis but a word and a Blow with him, *Il eſt haut à la main, il a auſſi tôt frapé que parlé.*
To blów, *V. A.* & *N. Souffler,* ou *ſouffler.*
☞ To blow the Trumpet, *Sonner la Trompette.*
☞ To blow a Bladder, *Enfler une Veſſie.* ☞ To blow one's Noſe, *Se moucher.* ☞ To puff and blow, *Souffler, être eſſouflé,* ou *hors d'haléne, perdre haléne.* To blow, (as a Roſe) *S'epanouïr comme une Roſe, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, ſe déplier, s'élargir.*
It blows, *V. Imp. Il vent, il fait du vent.*
It blew a dreadful Storm, *Il faiſoit une furieuſe Tempête.*
☞ What good Wind blew you hither? *Quel bon vent vous a amené ici?*
To blow up, *Elever en l'air.*
To blow up a Mine, *Faire jouër une Mine.*
* To blow one up, *Faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.*
☞ To blow up a Houſe, *Faire ſauter une Maiſon en l'air.*
To blow over a Storm, *Diſſiper une Tempête.*
To blow down, *Faire tomber par le ſouffle, abbatre, renverſer.*
To blow in, *Faire entrer en ſouflant.*
To blow out, *Faire ſortir en ſouflant.*
☞ To blow out a Candle, *Souffler,* ou *éteindre une Chandelle.*
To blow upon, *Souffler deſſus, decrier, nuire, faire tort à.*
To blow off, *Diſſiper en ſouflant.*
To blow away, *Ecarter, emporter, diſſiper, en ſouflant.*
Blów'd upon, *A. Decrié.*
Blówer, *S. Souffleur, qui ſouffle,* &c. *V.* to blow.
Blówing, *S. L'action de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to blow.
Blowing Weather, *Tems orageux.*
Blówn, *S. Soufflé, épanoüi,* &c. *V.* to blow.
Blown up, *Qu'on a fait ſauter en l'Air, qui a fait banqueroute,* &c.
† Blówze, *S. Une fille jouflue & à rouge trogne.*
Blówzy, *A. Ex.* A blowzy Wench or Girl, *V.* Blowze.
Blúb, *A. Enflé.*
Blúbber, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *ſorte de Poiſſon de Mer.* ☞ (Oyl of a Whale) *Huile de Baleine.*
Blúbber-lips, *S. De groſſes Levres.* Blúbber-lípp'd, *Lippus qui*

qui a de groſſes Levres.

To blubber with weeping, *V. N. S'enfler les joues à force de pleurer.*

Blúb-chéèked, *comme* Blob-cheeked.

Blùe, *A. Bleu, de couleur bleuë.*

† A true blue Proteſtant, *Un Proteſtant marqué au bon coin.* *† He look'd blue, *Il en fut tout confus, tout deconcerté, tout decontenancé.*

†* Twill be a blue Day with him, *Ce jour là lui ſera fatal.*

Black and blue, *V.* Black.

Blue-bóttle, (a Flower) *Bluet* ou *Barbeau.*

Blùe, *S. Bleu.*

☞Blue, (a colour given to Iron) *Couleur d'Eau.*

☞The Blue, (*or* Bloom of Fruits) *La Fleur de Fruits.*

Blùe-mántle, *Un des Pourſuivants d'Armes.*

Blúed, *A. Ex.* He was very much blued, *Il fut tout deconcerté,* ou *étonné.*

To blúffe, (*or* to blindfold) *V.* to blindfold, *après* blind.

Blúſh, *A. Bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu.*

† Blúely, *Adv. Ex.* He came off bluely, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

Blúnder, *S. Faute, bevuë.*

To blúnder about, *V. N. Etre étourdi, faire les choſes à l'étourdie.*

To blunder a thing out, *V. N. Dire une choſe ſans y penſer, la dire à la volée,* ou *ſans reflexion, lâcher quelque choſe.* ☞ To blunder upon a thing, *Se tromper, s'abuſer en quelque choſe, raiſonner mal touchant quelque choſe,* *† *faire des qui-pro-quo.*

Blúnderbuſs, *S.* (a wide-mouth'd Gun.) *Gros Mouſquetom.*

*A meer blunderbuſs, *or* Blúnder-héad, *Un franc Lourdaut, un Sot, un Etourdi.*

Blúndering, *S. Maniere d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blundering, *A. Ex.* A blundering Fellow, *Un Etourdi.*

Blúnket, *S. Serte de Bleu.*

Blúnt, *A. Emouſſé, rebouché.*

* Blunt (*or* downright) *Bruſque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (*or* rude) Invention, *Une Invention groſſiére, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *S'émouſſer, ſe reboucher.*

*To blunt *or* allay the pain, *Addoucir, ſoulager la douleur.*

Blúnted, *A. Emouſſé, rebouché; addouci, ſoulagé.*

Blúntiſh, *A. Un peu émouſſé,* ou *rebouché.*

Blúntly, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque.*

Blúntneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* ou *rebouchée,* * *Bruſquerie, humeur bruſque.*

Blúr, *S. Tache,* * *pâté d'encre, rature.* * (*or* blemiſh) *Tache, flétriſſure.*

To blúr, *V. A. Tacher.*

Blúrred, *A. Taché.*

To blúrt out, *V. A. Dire à la volée, étourdiment,* ou *ſans reflexion.*

Blúrted out, *A. Dit à la volée.*

Blúſh, *S. Rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the blúſh, *Faire rougir quelqu'un.* *To get a bluſh (*or* glimpſe) of a thing, *Entrevoir quelque choſe, la voir un peu, la decouvrir tant ſoit peu.* At firſt bluſh, *Tout à coup, d'abord.*

To blúſh. *V. N. Rougir,* de honte, *avoir honte.*

I bluſh'd as red as Fire, *Une rougeur de feu me monta au Viſage.*

Blúſhing. *S. L'action de rougir, rougeur,* ou *rouge,* de honte.

Bluſh'd, *V.* to Bluſh.

To blúſter, *V. N. Faire grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blúſtering, *S. Grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Bluſtering, *A. Ex.* A bluſtering Wind, *Un vent fort, véhément, violent, furieux, impetueux.* Bluſtering Weather, *Tempête, tems orageux.*

☞A bluſtering fellow, *Un Eſprit violent, inquiet, turbulent.* ☞ A bluſtering Style, *Un Style enflé,* ou *trop élevé.*

B O

† Bò. *Ex.* He cant ſay Bo to a Gooſe, *Il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'eſt une Buſe.*

Bòar, *S.* (*or* Hog) *Verrat.*

☞ A Wild Boar, *Sanglier, Bête noire.* ☞ A young wild Boar, *Marcaſſin.* Bòar-Pig, *Jeune Verrat.* Boar-ſpear, *Epieu.*

Bòard, *S.* (*or* Plank) *Ais. Planche.* ☞ (*or* Ship) *Bord, Navire.*

☞ Board (*or* Table) *Une Table.*

*† To deal above-board, *Agir ouvertement, franchement,* * *à la franquette, ſans déguiſement.* *† I am above-board, *Je ſuis au deſſus de tout.*

Bòard Wáges, *l'Argent que l'on donne à un Domeſtique pour ſa Table,* ou *pour ſa depenſe de bouche.*

☞Bòard, (*or* Penſion) *Penſion.*

☞The Board, *or* Council-Board, *La Table du Conſeil du Roy, le Conſeil.* ☞ A Chéſs-Board, *Un Echiquier.* ☞The Side-board of a Tub, *Une Douve.* ☞ A falling Board (*or* Trap) *Une Trape.*

To board, *V. A.* (to cover with Boards) *Planch yer, garnir,* ou *couvrir de planches.*

☞To Board a Ship, *Border un Vaiſſeau, aller* ou *venir à l'abordage.*

☞ To Board, (to keep Boarders) *Prendre* ou *tenir des Penſionnaires.*

To bòard, *V. N. Vivre,* ou *être en Penſion.*

Bòarded, *A. Plancheyé,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The boarded bottom of a Bedſtead, *Enfonceure de lit, Goberges.*

Boarder, *S. Un* ou *une penſionnaire.*

Bòarding, *S. L'action de plancheyer,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The boarding of a Ship, *l'abordage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

☞A Boarding-Schóól, *une Ecole où l'on prend des penſionnaires.* A Boarding-Houſe, *Une Penſion.*

Bòariſh, *A.* (of a Boar) *De Sanglier, qui appartient au Sanglier.* * (clowniſh) *Groſſier, brutal.*

Bòaſt, *S.* (*or* vaunt) *Vanterie, oſtentation, vanité, vaine-gloire, montre, parade.* To make a boaſt of ſomething, *Se vanter de quelque choſe, en tirer vanité, en faire montre,* ou *parade.*

To bòaſt, *V. A. or* to boaſt of, *V. N. Vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe faire honneur, faire trophée, montre* ou *parade de quelque choſe.*

Boasted, *or* boasted of, *A. Vanté, &c. V.* to boast.

Bòaster, *S. Vanteur, qui se vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Bòasting, *S. Vanterie, ost ntation, air de vanité, vaine gloire, parade, action de vanter, de se vanter &c.*

Boasting, *A. Vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.*

A boasting Fellow, *Un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Bòastingly, *Adv. avec ostentation par ostentation.*

Bòat, *S. Un Bateau, une Barque, une Chaloupe.*

A Ship-bòat, *or* Skiff, *Une Chaloupe, un Esquif.* A Passage boat *Un Coche d'Eau.* A Packet-boat, *Un Paquebot.* A Ferry-boat, *Un Bac.* A Fly-boat, *Un Flibot.* An Advice-boat, *Un patache d'avis.* A Bòat-ståff, *Croc, Perche de Batelier.* Boatswain, *S. Bosseman,* ou *Contremaitre.*

Bòb *S.* a dry Bob, (a Jest *or* Wipe) *Un Lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de raillerie,* ou *un sarcasme.* ☞ (a short Perr wig) *Une Perruque à l'abbé.* ☞ (*or* Ear-ring) *Pendant d'oreille,* de bas prix.

To bob, *V. A.* (to strike or clap) *Frapper,* † *taper,* † *capoter, toucher.* ☞ (to guil) *Duper, tromper, fourber.*

To bób, *V. N, Pendre, pendiller.*

Bóbbed, *or* bobb'd, *A. Frappé, &c. V.* to bob.

Bóbbin, *S. Fuseau à faire de la dentelle.*

Bóbbing, *S. L'action de frapper, &c. V.* to bob.

Bobbing, *A. qui pendille.*

Bób-tail or bob-tail'd, *A. écourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queuë.*

Bób-tail, *S. La pointe d'une Flêche.*

☞ Bob-tail, (a Whore) *Une Putain, une Garce.*

Bóccasine, *S. du Bougran fin.*

To bòde, *V. A. Présager, pronostiquer.*

Bòded, *A. Présagé, pronostiqué.*

To bódg, *&c V.* to botch, *&c.*

Bódice, *S. Un Corset,* ou *Corps de jupe.*

Bodied, *Adj. Ex.* Big-bodied, *gros.* Strong-bodied, *fort,*

Bódiless. *A. Incorporel, sans corps, qui n'a point de corps.*

Bódily, *A. Corporel, de corps, qui regarde le corps.*

Bodily, *Adv. Corporellement.*

* † To set bodily about a thing, *Employer toutes ses forces à quelque chose.*

Bódikins *or* Bódlikins, *Interj. Ventre saint gris, ventre bleu.*

Bódkin, *S. Un poinson,* ou *poinçon.* ☞ *Aiguille de tête, un frisoir.*

☞ A Printer's Bódkin, *Pointe d'Imprimeur.*

Bódy, *S. Corps.*

☞ Body, (strength *or* thickness) *Corps, force, épaisseur.*

☞ The Body, *or* Humane Body, *le Corps, le Corps humain*

☞ Body, (the principal part of certain things) *Corps,* la partie principale de certaines choses.

* Body (a Society *or* company of People) * *Corps, Societé.*

☞ The Body of a Church, *La Nef d'une Eglise.* ☞ The Body of a Tree, *le Tronc d'un Arbre.* ☞ A Hawk too high in Body, *Un Oiseau en Corps,* ou *trop en Corps.* ☞ How does your Body do? *Comment vous portez vous? comment vous va?* ☞ Any body, *Quelqu'un; qui que ce soit, tout le monde.* ☞ I had sold it for ten shillings more to any body else, *Je l'aurois vendu pour dix Chelins davantage à tout autre que vous.* ☞ He was not seen by any body, *Il ne fut veu de personne.*

☞ A Busie body, *Un Homme ardent,* ou *une Femme ardente, qui se mêle de toutes choses,* ou *un brouillon.* ☞ every-body, *Chacun, tout le monde.* ☞ No-body, *Personne.* He was no-body that could not do it, *On ne faisoit point de cas d'une personne qui n'avoit point ce Talent.* Some-body, *Quelqu'un.*

☞ A pair of Womens Bodies, *Corps de jupe. V.* Bodice.

Bóg, *S. Fondriére.*

A Bóg-tròtter, *or* Rapperée. *Coureur de Marais.*

Bog-House, (*or* House of Office) *les Lieux, le Privé.*

To bóggle, *V. N. être embarrassé, hésiter, balancer, ne savoir à quoi se resoudre..*

Bóggy, *A. Plein de fondrières.*

Bòil, *S.* (*or* Bile) *Ulcére, clou, froncle.*

To bóil, *V. N. Bouillir, cuire.*

To boil, *V. A. Bouillir, faire bouillir.*

☞ To boil to pieces, *Faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.*

To boil away, *Se diminuer à force de bouillir.*

To boil over, *Verser.*

* He began to boil over with Rage, *La fureur l'emporta.*

Bòilary of Salt, *S. Lieu où l'on fait le sel, saline.*

Boiled, *A. Bouilli.*

Boiled Meat, *Du Bouilli.*

Half boiled away, *Dechû de la moitié.*

Bòiler, *S. Potager,* ou *fourneau de Cuisine.*

☞ Boiler, *V.* Blancher.

Bòiling, *S. l'action de bouillir.*

Bòiling-hót, *A. Tout bouillant.*

Bòisterous, *A. Violent, furieux, véhément, impetueux.*

☞ A boisterous Youth, *Un jeune emporté, un Etourdi.*

Bòisterously, *Adv. à l'étourdie, avec emportement.*

Bòisterousnéls, *S. Violence, fougue, véhémence, impetuosité.*

Bòld, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardiesse* ou *de l'assurance, determiné, brave, courageux, fier.*

☞ Bold, (*or* free) *Hardi, degagé.* ☞ (too bold, rash) *Téméraire.* ☞ (*or* saucy) *Impudent,* ou *impertinent.*

☞ I dare be bold to say, *J'ose dire.* ☞ He was so bold as —— *Il eut la hardiesse,* ou *l'effronterie de ——* ☞ If I may be so bold as to say, *Si je l'ose dire.* ☞ He makes bold with those things to which the greatest Reverence is due, *Il se donne la liberté de plaisanter sur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.*

☞ He is too bold with the Eloquence of former times, *Il critique trop librement l'Eloquence des Anciens.*

A Bòld-face, *Un Effronté, un impudent.* To put on a bold Face, *S'enhardir, paroître hardi.*

Bòldly, *Adv.* (*or* couragiously) *Hardiment, courageusement,*

ment *bravement.* ☞ (*or* freely) *Hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardieſſe.*

Bóldneſs, *S.* (*or* ſtoutneſs) *Hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité.* ☞ (in ſpeaking, *Hardieſſe, fierté, liberté.*

Bole, *or* Bowl, *S. Godet,* ſorte de Vaſe à Boire. A Bole of Punch, *Un grand Godet plein de ce Nectar de Mer que les Anglois nomment* Punch.

☞ The Bole of a Pipe, *L'embouchûre d'une Pipe.*

☞ Bole Armoniack, *Bol d'Armenie.*

Bóling, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Bouline.*

Bóll, *S. Tige. Ex.* Boll of Flax, *Tige de lin.*

Bólled, *A. Ex.* Bolled Flax, *Lin qui a une Tige.*

Bóllimong, *or* Bóll-móng, *S. Bled ſarraſin.*

Bólſter, S. (for a Bed) *Chevet, Traverſin de lit.* ☞ (of a Saddle) *Bats de ſelle.* ☞ (for a Wound) *Une Compreſſe.*

To bólſter up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir.*

Bólſter'd up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Bolt, *S.* (of a Door) *Verrou.* ☞ (*or* Dart) *Javelot, trait.* ☞ Priſoners Bolts, *Fers, Liens de fer.*

☞ The Bolt of a Lock, *Pêle de ſerrure.*

☞ A Thúnder-bólt, *Le* ou *la foudre.*

*He has ſhot his Bolt, *Il a tiré ſon coup. P.* A Fool's Bolt is ſoon ſhot. P. *Un fou a bien tôt dit ſa penſée.*

Bólt-upright, *Tout droit.*

Bólt-Rope, } *Voyez plus*
Bólt-ſprit, } *bas.*

To bólt, *V. A. Verrouiller, fermer au verrou.*

☞ To bolt Meal *or* Flower, *Bluter de la farine, la paſſer avec le bluteau, la ſaſſer.* *To bolt (*or* pump) out *Tirer quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le faire parler,* * *lui tirer les vers du nez.* ☞ To bolt a Coney, *faire lever un Lapin.* *To bolt a Caſe, to argue upon it, *Debattre un point de Droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.*

To bolt in, *N. Entrer tout à coup,* ou *ſubitement.* To bolt out, *Sortir tout à coup.*

*To bolt out ſomething ridiculous, *Dire* ou *lâcher ſans y penſer quelque choſe de ridicule*

Bólted, *A. Verrouillé, fermé au verrou; bluté, paſſé avec le bluteau,* &c.

Bólter, *S.* (a bolting Bag) *Bluteau.*

Bólting, *S. L'action de verrouiller; de bluter; de debatre* ou *d'examiner,* &c.

☞ Bolting (an Exerciſe at *Grays-Inn,* of leſs ſolemnity than their Moot) *Diſpute de Droit.* ☞ A bólting-hútch, (*or* Búnting-hútch) *Huche à bluter* ou *ſaſſer la farine.*

Bólt-Ròpe, *S. Nervin.*

Bólt-ſprit, *S. Beaupré.*

Bólus, *S. Bol* ou *Bolus.*

Bómb, *S. Une Bombe.*

To bómb, *V.* to bombard.

Bombárd, *S.* ‡ *Bombarde.*

To bombard, *V. A. Bombarder.*

Bombárded, *A. Bombardé.*

Bombardéer, *S Bombardier.*

Bombárding, *S. Bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombárdment, *S. Bombardement.*

Bómbaſine, *S. Baſin.*

Bómbaſt, &c. *V.* Bumbaſt, &c.

Bónd, *S.* (*or* Obligation) *Obligation, billet, promeſſe.*

☞ (*or* Tie) *Lien, Attache, Noeud.*

To enter into a Bond of Friendſhip with one, *Noüer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bónd-man, *or* Bond-ſlave, *Un Eſclave.* Bond-woman, *Une Eſclave.*

Bóndage, *S. Servitude, Eſclavage.*

Bóne, *S. Un Os.*

☞ Bone of Fiſhes, *Arête de Poiſſon.*

† * To fall, *or* to be upon one's Bones) *Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, le battre,* † *le bourter.* ☞ I tremble every bone of me, *Je tremble par tout le Corps.* ☞ You lazy-bones, *Pareſſeux que vous êtes.* † * He made no bones (*or* ſcruple) of it, *Il n'en fit aucun ſcrupule.*

The Báck-bone, *l'Epine du dos.* The Shoulder-bone, *l'Os de l'Epaule.* The Hip *or* Huckle-bone, *l'Os de la cuiſſe.* The Shin bone, *l'Os de la Jambe.* The Jaw-bone *or* Cheek-bone *la Machoire.* A Whale-bone, *Une côte de Baléne.* Bóne-lace, *Dentelle, faite au fuſeau.* Bóneace (a Game at Cards) *Sorte de Jeu de Cartes,* où l'As de Carreau l'emporte ſur toutes les autres Cartes.

A Bóne-ſétter, *Un Renoüeur, un Bailleul,* où *Bailleur.*

To bóne, *V. A. Deſoſſer.*

Bóned, *A. Deſoſſé.*

Bónefire, *S. Feu de Joie.*

Bóneleſs, *A. Sans Os, qui n'a point d'Os.*

Bóne-grace, *S. Certain Rebord que les petits Enfans portent l'Eté ſur la tête pour les garantir du hâle.*

Bónely, *Adv. Ex.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnely to day, *Je me rejoüis de vous voir ſi bon viſage aujour d'huy.*

Bónespáven, *S.* (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *la Forme.*

Bónnet, *S.* (*or* Under-Cap) *Bonnet, Calote.*

☞ The Bonnet of a Sail, *Bonnette.*

† Bónny, *A. Gentil, joli.*

Bóny, *A. Oſſeux.*

Bóoby, *S. Sot, Badaut, Benêt, Marouſle, Nigaud.*

Bóók, *Un Livre.*

A Páper-bóók, *Livre en blanc.*

A Stitch'd Book, *Livre broché.*

A Bound Book, *Livre relié.*

☞ A News-book, *Une Gazette.* ☞ A Day-book, (*or* Journal) *Un Journal.* ☞ An old Book, *Un Bouquin.* ☞ To mind ones Book, *étudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.*

☞ To learn one's Book, *Apprendre ſa leçon.* ☞ To ſay one's Leſſon without Book, *Dire ſa leçon par cœur.* ☞ To fall to one's Book again, *Reprendre ſes études.*

☞ The Bóók-Tràde, *or* Trade of Books, *Librairie.*

† * To get into ones Books, *gagner l'affection de quelqu'un*

*† To run into ones Books, *or* Debt, *S'endetter à quelqu'un.*

*† To get out of his Books, *or* pay him, *le payer, s'acquitter.*

A Bóók-maker, *Un faiſeur de livres, un Auteur.* A Book-binder, *Un Relieur de livres.* A Book-ſeller, *Libraire.* Book-ſelling, *Librairie.* Book-keeper, *Teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *Ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To Bóók down, *V. A. Ecrire dans un livre.*

Bóókiſh, *A. Studieux, attaché aux livres.*

Bóók-

Bóokſeller, *S. Libraire, Marchand libraire.*

Bóom, *S.* (*or* Maſt of a Ship) *Arbre*, ou *Mât de Navire.*

☞ (of a Haven) *Barre d'un Port.*

Bóoming, *A.* (it is ſaid of a Ship when all the Sails are out) *Qui porte toutes ſes voiles.*

Bóon, *S.* (*or* Favour) *Grace, faveur, plaiſir.* ☞ (*or* Requeſt) *Requête.*

Bóon, *A. Bon. Ex.* A boon Companion, *Un bon Compagnon.*

With a boon Grace, *De bonne Grace.*

Bóor, *S.* (a Clown) *un Païſan, un Villageois, un Ruſtre.*

Bóord, *V.* Board.

Bóoriſh, *A.* (*from* Boor) *Ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier, païſan.*

Bóoriſhneſs, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté.*

Bóot, *S. Bote.*

To draw on ones Boot, *Se boter, mettre ſes Botes.* To pull ones Boots off, *Tirer les Botes de quelqu'un, le deboter.* To pull off ones own Boots, *Se deboter.*

☞ The Boots of a Coach, *les portiéres d'un Caroſſe.*

☞ What will you give to boot? *Que me donnerez vous de retour?* You ſhall have this to boot, *Vous aurez ceci par deſſus*, ou *ſur le marché.*

☞ 'Tis to no boot, *or* it boots not, *Il ne ſert de rien, c'eſt en vain*, ou *inutilement.*

A Bóot-tréé, *or* Bóot-láſt. *Embouchoir de Bote.*

A Boot-ſtrap, *Tirant de Bote.*

To Bóot, *V. N. Servir, être utile à quelque choſe.*

☞ It boots little, *Il importe peu.*

Bóóted, *A Boté.*

Bóóth, *S. Cabane, loge.*

To Bóot-hale, *V. A.* (a North-Country-word) *Piller, voler, aller à la petite guerre,* †*picorer.*

Bóot-háler, *S. Voleur.* †*picoreur, celui qui pille, & enléve tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Bóot-háling, *S. Vol, pillage, petite guerre, picorée.*

Bóóting, *S.* ('tis a kind of Puniſhment uſed in *Scotland*) *Sorte de Queſtion, avec des Coins & une Bote de fer, qui ſe pratique en* Ecoſſe.

Bóótleſs, *A. Inutile, vain, ſans effet.*

Bóóty, *S. Butin, proye.*

To play booty, *S'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

Bópéép, *S. Ex.* To play at Bopeep, *Jetter des regards*, ou *des Oeillades à la derobée, lorgner.*

Bórace, *V.* Borax.

Borachio, *S. Un Bouc, Veiſſeau où les Eſpagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, *S. Bourache.*

Bórax, *S. le Borax.*

Bórdel, *or* Bróthel, *S. Un Bordel, un lieu de Debauche.*

Bórder, *S.* (*or* Extremity) *Bord, bordure, extrêmité.*

☞ (among Printers) *Fleuron*, ou *Vignette.*

☞ The Borders of a County, *Les Frontiéres, les Limites, les Bornes*, ou *les Confins d'un Païs.*

To bórder, *V. A. Border.*

To bórder upon, *V. N. Confiner, aboutir.*

*His Jeſts border upon Prophaneneſs, *Ses plaiſanteries approchent*, ou *ſont voiſines de l'impiété.*

Borderer, *S. Qui demeure aux frontiéres.* They are Borderers, *Ce ſont des Gens de frontiéres.*

Bórdering, *A. Frontiére, voiſin, proche, contigu.* A Bórdering Town, *Ville frontiére.*

Bórd-háif-pény, *S. Etalage. Droit qui ſe paie aux Marchez.*

Bórd Land, *S. les Terres que le Seigneur d'un Fief ſe réſerve pour l'entretien de ſa Table.*

Bórdure, *S. Bordure.*

Bóre, *S* (of a Gun) *Calibre.*

☞ The Bore of a Lock, *le Trou d'une Serrure.*

Bóre-tréé, *Sureau, Arbriſſeau.*

☞ Bore. *V.* Boar & Boor.

Bóre, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to bear, *V.* to bear.

To bóre, *V. A. Percer avec une Tariére*, ou *Tériére.*

To bore a hole, *faire un Trou.*

Bóred, *A. Percé.*

Bóréé, *S. la Bourgée.*

Bóring, *S. L'action de percer* ou *de faire un trou.*

Bórn, *A.* (*from* to bear) *Porté, ſoûtenu, ſoufert, ſupporté, V.* to bear. ☞ All Charges born, *Tous frais faits.*

Bórn, *A.* (*from* Birth) *Né, qui a pris naiſſance.*

The Firſt-bórn, *le premier né.* * Born, *Né, deſtiné.*

☞ The good Senſe to which he is born, *le bon ſens dont la Nature l'a doué.* ☞ A Gentleman born, *Un Gentilhomme de naiſſance.* ☞ A Man born of mean Parentage, *Un Homme ſorti de bas lieu, qui eſt de baſſe naiſſance*, ou *extraction.*

☞ Born to a great Eſtate, *Qui doit hériter de grands biens par le Droit de ſa naiſſance.*

☞ Born before his time, *Un Avorton.*

☞ Bâſe-bórn, *Bâtard.*

& Born after the Death of his Father, *Poſthume.*

☞ Still-bórn, *Mort-né.*

☞ He was not born to martial Exploits, *les Armes ne ſont pas ſon fait.* ☞ Since I was born, *Depuis que je ſuis au Monde.* I never ſaw the like ſince I was born, *Je n'ai jamais veu telle choſe de ma vie.*

☞ To be born, *Naître.*

To be born again, *Renaître.*

Where was you born? *d'où êtes vous? où avez vous pris naiſſance? Quel eſt le lieu de vôtre naiſſance.*

Bórough, *or* Bórow, *S. Bourg, gros Village, Communauté.*

To bórrow, *V. A. Emprunter.*

Bórrowed, *A. Emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrower, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui emprunte,* † *emprunteur,* † *emprunteuſe.*

Bórrowing, *S. Emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D † Bóſcage, *S.* (*or* Grove) *Un Bocage.* ☞ (*or* Maſt) *Glandée.*

Bóſom, *S. Le Sein.*

*The Boſom of the Church, *Le Sein*, ou *le Giron de l'Egliſe.*

☞ A Bóſom Friend, *Un Ami intime, un Ami du cœur.*

☞ The Wife of my Boſom, *Ma chere Femme, ma chere moitié.* ☞ A Boſom Enemy, *Un Ennemi qui trahit ſous les apparences de l'Amitié, un Traitre, un perfide.* ☞ The Boſom of a Shirt, *la Fente d'une Chemiſe.*

Bóſon, *or* Bóſen, *V.* Boatſwain.

Bóſs, *S.* (in the Body) *Boſſe.*

☞ (*or* Stud) *Beſſette.*

Botánical, *A. Botanique.*

Botánicks, *S. la Botanique.*

Bótaniſt, *S. Botaniſte.* Bo-

Botárgo, *S. Botargue.*

Bótch, S. (a piece of Cloth) *Piece.* ☞ (an Ulcer *or* venereal Buboe) *Un Ulcére,* ou *un Poulain vénérien.* * (in Poetry) *Cheville,* dans un vers.

* To leave a Botch behind one, *Laiſſer une choſe imparfaite.*

To bótch *V. A. Rapiécetер, ravoder, racommoder,* † *Rapetaſſer.*

☞ To botch (*or* to bungle) *ſaveter, gâter,* ou *faire mal un ouvrage,* * *le maſſacrer,* * *l'eſtropier.*

Bótched, *A. Rapiécеté, ravodé, racommodé,* &c.

Bótcher, *S. Ravodeur, ravodeuſe.*

Bótching, *S. L'action de Rapiécеter,* &c. *V.* to botch.

Bótchingly, *Adv. En ſavetier, groſſierement.*

Bòth, (a Pronoun) *Tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were kill'd on both ſides, *Il y eut pluſieurs tuez de part & d'autre.* A Jack of Both-sides, *Un Homme qui tourne facilement caſaque, qui eſt tantôt d'un parti tantôt d'un autre.*

Bòth, *Adv. Ex.* Both by Sea and Land, *Tant par Mer que par Terre, par Mer & par Terre.* Both in time of Peace and War, *En tems de Paix & en tems de Guerre.*

Bóttle, *S. Une Bouteille.*

Bóttle nòs'd, *Qui a un gros vilain nez.* Bottle-bruſh, *Goûpillon.* A Súcking-Bóttle, *Succeron.* ☞ A Bottle of Hay, *Une Botte de Foin.*

To bóttle, *V. A. Mettre en Bouteille.*

☞ To bottle Hay, *Botteler du Foin.*

Bóttled, *A. En Bouteille, mis en bouteille; Botteléd.*

Bóttling, *L'action de mettre en bouteilles,* &c. *V.* to bottle.

Bóttom, *S.* (*or* Ground) *le Fond.*

* He complain'd of his acting on a ſeparate Bottom, *Il ſe plaignit de ce qu'il agiſſoit de ſon chef, ſans leur en rien communiquer,* ou *ſeparément.*

☞ The Bottom (*or* Settling) of a Liquor, *le Sediment d'une liqueur.*

* Bottom, (end) *Bout.*

☞ This lies at the bottom of all his Objections, *C'eſt le fondement,* ou *la Baſe de toutes ſes Objections.* ☞ A Bottom, *or* Valley, *Un Fond, une Valée.* ☞ The bottom of a Valley, *Enfoncement d'une Vallée.* ☞ The boarded bottom of a Beadſtead, *Goberges,* ou *Enfonceure de lit.* ☞ The bottom of an Ink-horn, *Cornet d'Ecritoire,* ☞ The Bottom of an Artichoke, *Le cul d'un Artichau.* ☞ The Bottom of the Stairs, *le Bas de l'Eſcalier.* ☞ The Bottom of the Belly, *Bas du ventre.* ☞ A Bottom of Thread, *Un peloton de fil.* ☞ To cut a Book at top and bottom, *Rogner un Livre par la tête & par la queuë.* ☞ The Bottom of a Perriwig, *Les Coins d'une Perruque.*

* To ſtand upon a good Bottom, *Etre bien Fondé, être ſur un bon pied.* To fix one's Bottom upon one, *Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ The Bottom of a Ship, *La quille, la Caréne d'un Vaiſſeau, le fond d'un Navire.*

* A Bottom, (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau, un Navire.*

To bóttom, *V. A. Fonder.*

Bóttomary, *V.* Bottomry.

Bóttomed, *A. Fondé.*

☞ Flat-bottom'd, *à fond plat.*

Bóttomleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de fond;* * *Exceſſif, demeſuré, qui n'a point de bornes.* * *Impénétrable.*

☞ A Bóttomleſs Pit, *Un Abîme.*

Bóttomry, *S. Bomerie, groſſe Aventure.*

Bòuche of Court, *V.* Budge of Court.

† To bòuge out, *V. N.* (*or* to ſwell) *S'enfler.*

Bouget, *V.* Budget.

Bough, *S. Branche, rameau.*

To light upon a Bough, *Se brancher ſur un Arbre.*

Bòught, *A.* (*from* to buy) *Achetе.*

I bought, (the Preter Tenſe) *J'achetois, j'achetai, j'ai achеté.*

Bòul, *V.* Bowl.

Boulſter, *V.* Bolſter.

To bòult, *&c. V.* to bolt, *&c.*

Bòunce, S. (*or* great noiſe) *Eclat, fracas, bruit éclatant.* ou *pet d'une Arme à feu.* * (*or* Rhodomontado) *Vanterie, Rodomontade, fanfaronnade.*

To bòunce, *V. N.* (*or* make a noiſe) *Peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.*

☞ To bounce at the door, *Donner un grand coup à la porte, coigner fort.* To bounce the Door open, *Enfoncer la porte.* *† To bounce *or* bounce up, (to leap) *Bondir, faire des Bonds.*

Bòuncer, *S. Bavard, Bavarde.*

Bòuncing, *S. L'action de bondir,* &c. *V.* to bounce.

Bòuncing, *A. Ex.* A bòuncing Láſs, *Une Dondon, jeune fille groſſe & graſſe, & de taille un peu ramaſſée.*

Bòund, *A.* (*from* to bind) *Lié, tenu, obligé,* &c. *V.* To bind.

☞ Bòund-Máſonry, *Maçonnerie en liaiſon.* ☞ Whither are you bound? *Où allez vous? Où s'en va-t-on?*

Bòund, *S. Borne, limite, terme.*

☞ To drink within bounds, *Boire ſans excés, boire avec moderation.* I ſhan't keep within bounds, *Je ne garderai point de meſures.*

☞ A Bòund-ſtòne, *Borne, limite,* ou *Pierre qui ſert de borne.* A Bound-ſetter, *Celui qui poſe une Borne, un Arpenteur, un Meſureur de Terre.*

To bòund, *V. A. Borner, limiter.*

To bound (*or* border) upon, *N. Aboutir,* ou *confiner à.*

☞ To bòund, (*or* rebound) *Bondir, faire des bonds, rejaillir.*

Bòundary, S. *Borne, limite, frontiére.*

Bòunded, *A. Borné, limité.*

Bòunden, *A. Qui lie, qui oblige.* Acording to our bounden Duty, *Selon nôtre Devoir, ſelon le Devoir qui nous y oblige.*

Bòunder, *S. Celui qui poſe une borne.*

Bòunding, *S. L'action de borner,* &c. *V.* to bound.

☞ Bounding, *A. Voiſin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.* Bòund-

Bounding-ſtone, *Borne, limite.*

Bòundleſs, *A. Infini, qui n'a point de Bornes.*

Bòuntiful, *A. Bienfaiſant, liberal, généreux.*

Bòuntifully, *Adv. Liberalement, généreuſement.*

Bòuntifulneſs, *S. Inclination à faire du bien, liberalité, largeſſe.*

Bòunty, *S. Généroſité, liberalité.*

† To bòurgeon, *V.* to bud.

Bòut, *S. Coup, fois.*

At one Bout, *Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite.*

☞ A Drinking-bòut, *Débauche à boire.* A merry Bout, *Une Réjouiſſance.*

* † I muſt have a bout with him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne,* † *il faut que j'en decouſe avec lui.*

Bòutefeu, *S. Boutefeu.*

Bòw, *S.* (a Weapon) *Arc.*

☞ (for a Violin) *Archet.*

☞ Bów, (*or* Reverence) *Reverence d'homme.*

P. To fly like an Arrow out of an Bow, P. *Aller comme un trait d'Arbalête,* ou *plus vite que le vent.* * † To make a Bow, or Shot of a Buſineſs, *Terminer une Affaire.*

☞ The Bow of a Key, *Anneau de Clef.* ☞ Bow, (to take the height of any thing) *Demi-cercle.* ☞ Bów, (of a Ship) *L'avant du Vaiſſeau.*

☞ The Bow of a Sword's Hilt, *la Branche de la garde d'une Epée.*

A Cróſs-bòw, *une Arbalête.*

A Stone-bow, *Une Arbalête à ſalet.* A Saddle-bow, *l'Arçon de la Selle.* The Rain-bow, *l'Arc-en-Ciel.* A Bòw-ſtring, *Corde d'Arc.* A Bow-man, *Archer.* A Bow-net, *Naſſe de Pêcheur.* Bow-bearer, *Sorte d'Officier ſubalterne de Forêt.*

Bow legg'd, *Cagneux.*

To bów, *V. N.* (*or* bend) *Plier.*

☞ To bow to one, *Faire la Révérence à quelqu'un.*

To bow, *V. A. Plier, courber, flêchir.*

☞ To bow one's Head, *Baiſſer la Tête.*

To bow down, *Neut. Se proſterner, ſe jetter aux piez de quelqu'un.*

Bówed, *A. Courbé, plié, flêchi.*

To Bówel, *V. A. Vuider,* ou *Arracher les Entrailles, éventrer.*

Bówelled, *A. Vuidé, éventré.*

Bówels, *S. Entrailles,* ou *Viſceres.*

Bówer, *S. Berceau* ou *treille de Jardin.*

To bówge, *V. A. Percer.*

Bówing, *S. L'action de plier,* &c. *V.* to bow.

Bòwl, *S.* (to drink in) *Godet, grande Taſſe à boire.*

☞ Bówl, (to play withal) *Boule.* To be at Bowls, *Jouër à la Boule.*

☞ Bowl, (a Sea-term) *Hune.* ☞ The Bòwl of a Spoon, *le Cuciller d'une cueillére.*

To bówl, *V. A. Jetter la Boule.*

To bówl, *N. Joüer à la Boule.*

Bówled, *A. Ex.* Well-bowled, *Bien joüé.*

Bówler. *S. Joüeur de Boule.*

Bówling, *S. le Jeu de Boule.*

Bowling, *A. Ex.* Bowling-Green, *Jeu de Boule,* ſur un Tapis Verd.

Bówſer, *S.* (*or* Purſer in the Univerſity) *Queſteur.*

Bòw-waugh, *Mot inventé pour exprimer l'abboyement des Chiens.*

Bòwyer, *S. Archer,* ou *faiſeur d'Arcs.*

† To bówze, *V. N. Boire à tire larigot.*

Bóx, *S.* (a ſort of Wood) *Bouïs.*

Bóx-tréé, *Bouïs d'Arbre.*

☞ Box, (to put things in) *Caiſſe, Boite,* ou *Layette.*

A Dreſſing-box, *un Quarré.*

A Pòor-Box, *Tronc.* A Duſt-Box, *Un Poudrier.* Chriſtmas-Box, *Tire-lire.* † * Chriſtmas-Box, *Les Etrennes.* ☞ A Dice-Box, *un Cornet.* ☞ The Box (*or* Worm) of a Screw, *l'Ecrou d'une vis.* ☞ A Jugler's Box, *Gobelet* de joueur de Paſſe-paſſe. The Còach-Box, *Le Siege du Caroſſe.* ☞ A Box in a Play-houſe, *une Loge.*

☞ A Box in a Publick Houſe, *un Trou, un petit reduit à boire.* ☞ A Box on the Ear, *Un Soufflet.* ☞ A Box (for a ſort of Letter in a Printing Houſe) *un Caſſetin.*

* † You are in the wrong Box, *Vous vous trompez fort,* † * *Vous donnez à gauche.*

To box one, *V. A. Soufleter,* &c. *V.* to box. *Combat à coups de poing.*

Bóy, *S. Un Garçon, un jeune Garçon.*

A Boy, *or* Servant-Boy, *un Garçon, un Valet.* A Singing-Bóy, *Un Enfant de Cœur.* An idle Boy, *Un Babin, un petit Fainéant.* A Soldier's Boy, *un Goujat.* A School-Boy, *Un Ecolier.* To be paſt a Boy, *Etre un homme fait.* To leave Boy's Play, *Quitter l'Enfance,* ou *le Badinage.*

☞ Bóy, *V.* Buoy.

Bóyiſh, *A. Pueril, Enfantin, d'Enfant, qui a l'air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhly, *Adv. Puerilement, d'une maniére puerile, d'un air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhneſs, *S. Puerilité, action,* ou *Diſcours d'enfant.*

Boyl, *&c. V.* Boil, *&c.*

Bóyſterous, *&c. V.* Boiſterous, *&c.*

BRA

Brábble, *S. Diſpute, Querelle, Debat, Chamaillis.*

To brábble, *V. N. Diſputer, ſe quereler, ſe chamailler.*

Brábbler, *S. un Quereleur, Chicaneur.*

Brábbling, *S. L'action de ſe quereler,* &c. *Querelle, diſpute.*

Brâce, *S. Couple, paire.*

☞ A brace of Hundred Pounds Sterling, *Deux Cens Livres Sterlin.* ☞ A Brace of Iron, to faſten Beams in Building, *Crampon,* ou *Cheville de Fer, une Anchre.* ☞ The Brace of a Doſſer, *Agraffe de hotte.* ☞ A Brace in the Art of Printing, *Un Crochet.*

☞ The Braces of a Ship, *Bras.* ☞ The main Braces of a Coach, *Soûpente,* ou *Sûpente de Caroſſe.*

To brace, *V. A. Lier, attacher, joindre.*

Braced, *Lié, attaché.*

Brâcelet, *S. Braſſelet.*

Brâce, *S. Braſſart.*

Brách, *S. Une Braque, une Chienne.*

Brâck,

Bráck, *S. Paille, petit deſaut.*

Brácket, *S. Taſſeau, Gouſſet.*

Bráckiſh, *A. Apre, rude, ſomache.*

Bráckiſhneſs, *S. Apreté, ſaveur,* ou *qualité âpre, le Sel d'une Eau.*

Bráckman, *S. Bracmane.*

Brág, *S. Vanterie, oſtentation, fanfaronnade.*

To make Brags of one's ſelf, *Se vanter.*

Brag, *A. Ex.* How Brag would you have been? *Que vous auriez bien fait le fier?*

To brág, *V. N. Se vanter, bavarder.*

A Brággard, *or* Brággadóchio, *S. Un grand vanteur, un Bavard, un faux brave.*

Brágget, *S. Boiſſon Galloiſe, compoſée de Drecke, d'eau & de Miel, avec quelques Epiceries.*

☞ Brágget, *V.* Bracket.

Brágging, *S.* (*from* to brag) *Vanterie,* ou *l'action de ſe vanter.*

Bráid, *S. un paſſe-poil,* ou *du Cordonnet.*

☞ Braid of Hair, *Treſſe de Cheveux.*

To bráid Hair, *V. A. Faire des Treſſes de Cheveux, cordonner les Cheveux.*

Bráided, *A. Fait en treſſes, cordonné.*

Bráin, *S. Cerveau, Cervelle.*

* Brain, (Wit *or* Judgment) *Cerveau, Cervelle, Eſprit* ou *Jugement.*

To beat (*or* daſh) one's Brains out, *Faire ſauter la Cervelle à quelqu'un, lui caſſer la Tête.*

* To have crack'd Brains, *Etre bleſſé du Cerveau, avoir le Cerveau perclus.*

That's beyond my Brains, *C'eſt au delà de ma portée.* His Brains were good when he made his Will, *Il ſe poſſédoit encore, il parloit ſainement, il étoit en ſon bon ſens lors qu'il teſta.*

The Bráin-pán, *Le Crane.*

Brain-ſick, (fooliſh) *Qui n'a pas bonne Cervelle, bleſſé du cerveau.* (*or* mad) *Frénetique.*

To Bráin one, *V. A. Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

Bráined, *A. à qui l'on a fait ſauter la cervelle.*

Háir-bráin'd, *étourdi, écervelé.*

Shittle-brain'd, *Volage, leger, inconſtant.*

Bráinleſs, *A. Ecervelé, qui n'a point de cervelle.*

Brake of Fern, *S. Fougeraye, lieu où croit la fougére.*

☞ Brake (the Handle of a Ships Pump) *Brimbale.*

☞ Brake (*or* Snaffle for a Horſe) *un Bridon.* ☞ Brake, (for Flax *or* Hemp) *Briſoir.*

☞ Brake, (for Bakers) *Huche,* où l'on paitrit.

Brake, *Prétérit du Verbe* to break.

To bráke Hemp, *V. A. Briſer le Chanvre.*

Bráked, *A. Briſé.*

Brámble, *S. Ronce.*

Brámines, *V.* Brackmans.

Brán, *S. Son.*

Bran that has ſome Meal among it, *Son gras.*

Courſe Bran, *Son ſec.*

Bránch, *S. Branche.*

☞ The Branch of a Candleſtick, *La tige,* ou *la Branche d'un Chandelier.* ☞ The Branch of a Stag's Head, *Chevillure,* ou *corps d'une Tête de Cerf.*

Vine-branch, *Sarment.*

Branch-Peaſe, *Pois qui croiſſent ſur des Echalas.*

To bránch out, *V. N. Pouſſer, jetter des Branches,* & dans le figuré, *ſe diviſer.*

To branch out, *V. A. Diviſer.*

Bránched, *A. Plein,* ou *garni de Branches.*

☞ A Branched Candleſtick, *or* a Branch, *un Luſtre,* ou *une Girandole.* ☞ Branched Velvet, *Velours à ramage, velours figuré,* ou *en feuillage.*

☞ Branched out, *Diviſé.*

Brancher, *S. Un Oiſeau branchier.*

Bránching out, *S. L'action de pouſſer des branches,* &c.

Bránd, *S. Un Tiſon.*

* The Fire-bránd of Love, *Le Brandon de l'Amour.*

☞ Brand, (*or* Mark) *Marque,* ou *flétriſſure faite avec un fer chaud.* * To caſt a Brand upon one, *Fletrir la Reputation de quelqu'un, le diffamer.*

Bránd-iron, (to mark Felons withal) *Fer chaud,* que le Bourreau applique ſur la main, ou ſur la joue.

☞ (*or* Trevet) *Un Trepié.*

Bránd-néw, *Tout batant neuf, tout à fait neuf.*

To bránd, *V. A. Marquer d'un fer chaud;* * *flétrir, noircir, ternir, diffamer, deſhonnorer.*

Bránded, *A. Marqué d'un fer chaud, flétri, noirci,* &c.

To brándith, *V. A. Brandir, branſler, ſecoüer en la main,* R. *Brandir,* vieillit.

Brándy, *S. Eau-de-vie, Bran-de-Vin.*

A Bránd-ſhop, *Boutique où l'on vend de l'Eau-de-vie.* A Brandy-bottle, *Bouteille à Eau-de-vie.*

Brángle, *S. V.* Brangling.

To brángle, *V. N. Quereler, ſe quereler, diſputer, ſe chamailler, ſe picoter.*

Brángler, *S. Querelleur, querelleuſe.*

Brángling, *S. Querelle, diſpute, debat, chamaillis, picoterie.*

Bránck, *V.* Buck-Wheat.

Bránk-úrſin, *S. Branque-urſine.*

Bráſed, *A.* (in Heraldry) *Diviſé en croix de S. André.*

Bránt-Góoſe, *S. un Oye ſauvage.*

Bráſen, *V.* Brazen.

Bráſier, *V.* Brazier.

Bráſil, *or* Brázil-wóód, *S. Breſil, Bois de Breſil.*

Bráſs, *S.* (a Metal) *Cuivre,* ou *Airain.*

Yellow Braſs, *Cuivre jaune, Laiton* ou *Leton.* Braſs-money, *Monnoye de cuivre.*

☞ A Braſs Pot, *un Coquemar.* ☞ Braſs Oar, *Calamine.*

☞ Braſs, (falſe *or* counterfeit) Money, *Fauſſe Monnoye.* One that makes Braſs Money, *un faux Monnoyeur.*

Bráſſets, *S. Braſſar.*

Bráſt, *A. Crevé.*

Brát, *S. un petit foireux.*

Bravádo, *S. Bravade, Rodomontade.*

Bráve, *A.* (valiant) *Brave, vaillant, hardi, courageux, intrepide.* ☞ (genteel, skilful) *Brave, honnête, galant, habile, éclairé.*

☞ Bráve, (fine in Clothes) *Brave, bien-mis, magnifique.* ☞ (rare, excellent) *Beau, excellent.*

Bráve, *S. Un brave, un faux brave.*

brave, un bravache, un fanfaron.

Oh brave! *Interj. Ho! ho!* ou *brave!*

To brave, *V. A.* (*or* insult) *Braver, morguer, affronter, insulter.*

☞ To brave it, *Faire le brave, faire l'entendu, faire le hola.*

Bràved, *A. Bravé, morgué, affronté*, &c. *V.* to brave.

Bravely, *Adv.* (couragiously) *Bravement, courageusement.* ☞ (finely, well) *Bravement, galamment, fort bien, comme il faut.*

Bràvery, *S.* (*or* Valour) *Bravoure, valeur, cœur, courage.* ☞ (finery) † *Braverie, magnificence, galanterie.*

Bràwl, *S.* (*or* squabble) *Débat, querelle, dispute, clabauderie, chamaillis.* ☞ (a Dance) *Branle.*

To bràwl, *V. N. Disputer, se quereller, clabauder, brailler, criailler.*

Bràwler, *S. Un querelleur, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Bràwling, *S. L'action de brailler*, ou *de criailler*, &c.

Brawling, *A. Ex.* A brawling Woman. *Une Brailleuse*, ou *Criailleuse.*

Brawn, *S.* (*or* hard Flesh) *Chair ferme, partie charnuë.*

☞ Collar of Brawn, (*or* Boars-flesh) *Chair de Verrat*, ou *Plat de Chair de Verrat preparée à l'Angloise qu'on mange d'ordinaire aux Fêtes de Noël.*

Bràwniness, *S. Parties charnuës.*

Bràwny, *A. Membru, charnu, fort, robuste, qui a de gros membres charnus.*

Brày, *S. Ex.* Fálse-bráy, (a piece of Fortification) *Fausse-braye.*

To bráy, *V. A.* (to pound) *Broyer, casser menu, piler.*

To bray (as an Ass) *V. N. Braire.*

Bráyed, *A. Broyé, pilé, cassé.*

Bráyer, *S. Broyon*, d'Imprimeur.

Bráying, *S. L'action de broyer*, ou *de Braire.*

The Bráyl, *S.* (of a Hawk) *Mulette de Faucon.*

To bràze, *V. A. Couvrir de Cuivre, Bronzer.*

Bràzed over, *A. Couvert de Cuivre, Bronzé.*

Bràzen, *A.* (*from* Bràs) *D'airain, de fonte, de bronze.*

Bràzen-fóóted, *Qui a les piez d'airain.* A Brazen-face, *or* a brazen-fac'd Man, *un Effronté, un Impudent.* To put on a Brazen-face, *Etre effronté.*

To bràzen out a thing, *V. A. Soûtenir une chose avec impudence.* ☞ To brazen one down, *Démonter quelqu'un.*

Bràzier, *S. Chaudronnier.*

Brazier's Ware, *Chaudronnerie.*

Brèach, *S.* (*from* to break) *Brêche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, *S. Pain.*

Léavened Bread, *Pain levé*, Unléavened Bread, *Pain azyme*, ou *Pain sans levain.* Consecrated-bread, *Pain bénit.* Shew-bread, *Pain de proposition.* Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.* A Ginger-bread Maker *or* Seller, *Pain-épicier.*

☞ The Sweet-bread of a Breast of Veal, *Ris de Veau.*

☞ Sow-bread, *Truffe.*

Bread-basket, *Panier à pain, Manne.* The Bread-room in a Ship, *Soute.*

To bread, *V. A. Ex.* To bread a Porringer for Broth, *Tailler la Soupe.*

☞ To bread, *V.* to braid.

Brèadth, *S.* (*from* Broad) *Largeur.*

Break, *S.* Break of Day, *la pointe*, ou *le point du jour.*

☞ A Break, (in Printing) *Un Blanc.*

To break, *V. A. Rompre, casser, briser.*

☞ To break a Horse, *Rompre un Cheval, le dresser le rendre plus libre, & plus dispos.* ☞ To break (*or* spoil) a Beauty, *Flétrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.* ☞ To break (*or* undo) one, *Ruïner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.* ☞ To break one's Heart, *Percer, fendre le Cœur à quelqu'un, lui causer la Mort, mettre la mort au Cœur de quelqu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre* ou *mener quelqu'un au Tombeau.* ☞ To break one's Oath, *Violer, fausser son serment, se parjurer.* To break God's Law, *Transgresser, violer, enfraindre la Loi de Dieu.*

☞ To break one's Back, *Ereinter quelqu'un, l'éreinter, lui rompre les Reins.* ☞ To break a Custom, *Déshabituer, perdre la Coûtume* de quelque chose. ☞ To break Company, *Fausser Compagnie.* ☞ To break Ground, *Ouvrir la tranchée*, ☞ His Debauches have broken his Health, *Ses Débauches ont altéré, deréglé*, ou *ruïné sa santé.* ☞ To break a Business, *Declarer, proposer une Affaire, en faire l'Ouverture, la mettre sur le tapis.* ☞ To break one's Mind to one, *Découvrir sa pensée à quelqu'un, s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.* ☞ To break Prison, *forcer la Prison, se sauver.*

To bréak, *N.* (*or* to fall out) *Rompre, se brouiller, cesser d'être Ami, cesser d'avoir des liaisons avec quelqu'un, renoncer à son amitié.*

☞ To break, *N. Se rompre.*

☞ When the Wave breaks, *Quand la vague se créve.*

☞ To break, (as an Impostume) *Créver* ou *percer.* ☞ I hope the Weather will break in good earnest, *J'espére qu'il dégelera*, ou *qu'il y aura un dégel tout de bon.* ☞ His Water breaks, *Son Urine s'épaissit* ou *se resout en ses parties.*

☞ He cannot hold out, he must break in a little time, *Il ne sauroit tenir, il faut qu'il fasse banqueroute* ou *faillite en peu de tems.*

☞ She begins to break, *Elle commence à perdre sa beauté, l'éclat de sa beauté s'en va, se flétrit, passe.* ☞ To break with Sorrow, *Se consumer d'Ennui*, ou *de Tristesse.*

☞ To break small, *Piler, broyer, casser menu, pulveriser.* * To break Silence, *Rompre le silence, commencer à parler.*

☞ To break one's Belly with Meat, *Se créver de viande.*

☞ To break one's Sides with Laughing, *Eclater de rire, se créver de rire.*

☞ To break Wind upward, *Roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.* ☞ To break Wind back-ward, *Lâcher des vents par derriere, peter.* ☞ To break one's Rest *or* Sleep, *Interrompre le sommeil de quelqu'un*

qu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir. ☞ To break ones Faſt, *Déjeuner, rompre le jeune.*

* To break ones Back, *or* ruine him, *Ruïner quelqu'un.*

☞ To break a Battalion, *Renverſer, rompre un Bataillon*

☞ To break a Jeſt, *faire une raillerie, railler.* ☞ To break a Child of his Tricks, *Reduire un Enfant, lui faire quitter ſes mauvaiſes habitudes.* To break him of piſſing a Bed, *Le deſaccoûtumer (lui faire quitter l'habitude) de piſſer au lit.*

☞ To break open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.* ☞ To break open a Houſe, *Percer une Maiſon.* ☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une Lettre.* ☞ To break looſe, *Détacher,* ou *ſe détacher.*

☞ My Heart is ready to break, *J'ai le Cœur percé de Douleur.*

To break forth, *N. Sourdre, ſortir de Terre; as alſo* to break out. ☞ He broke forth into Tears, *Il débonda en larmes.*

To break off, *Act. Rompre, briſer.*

☞ To break off ones Work, *Quitter, diſcontinuer ſon Ouvrage, le remettre à une autrefois.*

To break out, *N. Sortir avec violence; créver, percer, s'ouvrir, jetter du pus,* ou *de la matiére.*

☞ To break out, (as Water out of a Spring) *Sourdre.*

☞ To break out, (as the Sea does) *Inonder, ſe déborder.*

☞ If the War breaks out, *Si la Guerre s'allume.* The War breaks out again, *La Guerre ſe r'allume.*

☞ To break out of Priſon, *or* to break Priſon, *forcer la Priſon, ſe ſauver, s'échaper de la Priſon.* ☞ To break out into an Exclamation, *S'écrier, ſe mettre à crier, pouſſer* ou *jetter des cris.* ☞ To break out into Joy, *Eclater de Joye.*

☞ To break out into Tears, *Débonder en larmes, verſer un torrent de larmes.* ☞ To break out into unchaſte Expreſſions, *S'échaper à dire des paroles deſhonnêtes.* ☞ To break out into Pimples, *S'élever, ſe couvrir de boutons,* ou *de puſtules, ſortir.* ☞ To break out into Wrath, *S'emporter, s'abandonner à la Colére.*

☞ To break in, *N. Se jetter dedans avec impetuoſité.*

☞ To break in upon the Enemy, *fondre, donner ſur l'Ennemi, charger l'Ennemi.*

☞ There are impertinent People that break in upon Men of Buſineſs, *Il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les Gens d'affaire.* ☞ It is not for one Man to break in upon the Province of another, *On ne doit pas ſe meler des affaires d'autrui.* ☞ To break in upon the Reſpect a Man owes to Perſons of Quality, *Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit aux perſonnes de qualité.* ☞ The Thieves broke in through the Wall, *les Voleurs ont percé le Mur.*

To break into *N.* a Trench, *forcer une Tranchée.* ☞ To break into Laughter, *Eclater de rire.*

To break ones ſelf of all the Pleaſures of Life, *Renoncer à tous les Plaiſirs de la vie.*

To break through, *N. Paſſer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* ☞ To break thro' difficulties, *Surmonter des difficultez.*

To break up the Ground, *Act. Creuſer, fouïr la Terre.*

☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une Lettre.*

☞ The Weather breaks up, *Neut. Le tems s'éclaircit.*

☞ To break up, (to decamp) *Decamper, rompre le Camp.* ☞ To break up, (as Aſſemblies do) *N. Se ſeparer.* ☞ To break up School, *Donner,* ou *avoir vacances.*

To break down, *Act. Abbatre, démolir, renverſer, ruïner.*

Breaker. *S. Qui rompt,* &c. *V.* to break,

A breaker of the Peace, *Infracteur de la Paix,*

Heart-breakers, *or* Love-Locks, *Boucles de Cheveux.*

Breakfaſt, *S. Déjeuné.*

To eat a good Breakfaſt, *Bien déjeuner, faire un bon dejeuné.*

To breakfaſt, *V. N. Déjeuner.*

Breaking, *S. L'action de rompre,* &c. *V.* to break, *fracture, rupture.*

☞ A breaking up of School, *Vacances.* ☞ Upon the breaking out of the War, *Au commencement de la Guerre.* ☞ A breaking of the Belly, (*or* Burſtenneſs) *Deſcente de Boyau, Hergne.*

Break-neck, *S. Précipice,* **Ruïne.*

Bream, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Bremine.*

To bream a Ship, *V. A. Donner le feu à un Bâtiment.*

Breaſt, *S. Poitrine, Gorge, ſein, un Teton,* ou *une Mammelle.*

* To keep a thing in ones Breaſt, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete.*

* It lies in his Breaſt, *Cela depend de lui, c'eſt lui qui en eſt le juge, c'eſt à ſa Conſcience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* *A baſe and degenerous Breaſt, *Une Ame baſſe & ſordide.*

☞ Back and Breaſt, (*or* Armour) *Une Cuiraſſe.*

☞ Breaſt-cloth, *Piece d'Etoffe dont on ſe couvre la Poitrine.* ☞ Breaſt-plate, (of the Chief-Prieſt) *Pectoral.*

☞ Breaſt-work (in Fortification) *Un Parapet.*

☞ Breaſt-high, *Qui eſt à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, *S. Haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

To the laſt Breath, *Juſqu'au dernier ſoûpir.* ☞ He dares not fetch his Breath, *Il n'oſe pas ſouffler.* ☞ His Breath is out of him, *Il a expiré,* ou *rendu l'eſprit.* He is out of Breath *Il eſt hors d'haleine, il eſt tout eſſouffié.* ☞ Shortneſs of Breath, *Aſthme, difficulté de reſpirer.*

† *You ſpend your Breath in vain, *Vos paroles ſont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites là ne ſert à rien.* * The leaſt Breath of Commotion, *Le moindre branle.*

To breath, *V. N.* & *A. Reſpirer, ſouffler.*

To breath on *or* upon, *Souffler deſſus, ſouffler ſur.*

To breath into, *Souffler dedans.*

☞ To breath ones laſt, *Expirer, rendre l'Eſprit, mourir.*

☞ As long as I breath *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ You are the ſtrangeſt Man that breaths upon the Earth, *Vous êtes le*

plus étrange Homme du Monde.

☞ To breath a Vein, *V. A. Eventer*, ou *ouvrir la Veine*, *tirer du Sang*, *ſaigner*. ☞ To breath, (*or* air) *Sechir*. ☞ To breath an Oracle to one, *Inſpirer un Oracle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To breath one's ſelf with running, *S'exercer à la courſe*. * To breath after a thing, *Souhaiter quelque choſe*, *béer aprés quelque choſe.*

To breath out, *Exhaler.*

☞ To breath out ones laſt, *Expirer*, *rendre l'Eſprit*, *mourir.*

Breathed, *A. Reſpiré*, &c.

Breathing, *S. L'action de reſpirer*, *de ſouffler*, &c. *V.* to breath, *l'Haleine.*

Breathing, *A. Ex.* A fine breathing Sweat, *Une Sueur moderée.*

A Breathing-hole, *Soupirail.* Breathing-time, *Relâche*, *repos*, *repit.* A Breathing-place (in a Period) *Repoſoir de période.*

Bréd, *A.* (*from* to breed) *Engendré*, *produit*, *causé.*

☞ (brought up) *Nourri*, *élevé.*

☞ Obſtructions which are bred in the Liver, *Des obſtructions qui ſe forment dans le Foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *Naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the Bone will never out of the Fleſh, *Il eſt mal-aiſé de ſe défaire des Inclinations naturelles.*

To bréde, *V.* to braid.

Brédth, *V.* Breadth.

Bréé, *S. Taon.*

Bréech, *S. Les Feſſes*, *le Cul*, *le Derriere.*

☞ (of a Gun) *Culaſſe*, d'Arme à feu.

* † His Breech makes Buttons, *Il chie de peur en ſes Chauſſes.*

Béars-bréech, (an Herb) *Branque-Urſine.*

To bréech, (*or* to jerk) *V. A. Feſſer*, *foüetter.*

Bréeched, *A. Feſſé*, *foüetté.*

☞ Breeched, *Qui porte les chauſſes.*

Bréeches, *S. Chauſſes*, *haut-de-chauſſe*, *culote.*

Bréed, *S. Race.*

To bréed, *V. A.* (*or* engender) *Engendrer.*

* (*or* cauſe) *Produire*, *cauſer*, *être cauſe de.*

* (*or* bring up) *élever*, *inſtruire*, *donner l'Education néceſſaire.*

☞ A Worm that breeds in the Wood, *Ver qui s'engendre dans le Bois.* ☞ A Woman that breeds, *Une Femme enceinte.* ☞ To breed exceedingly, *Multiplier fort.*

☞ To breed Teeth, *Pouſſer des Dents.*

Bréeder, *S. Ex.* A good Breeder, *Une femme fertile.*

☞ A good Breeder of Children, *Une perſonne qui ſait parfaitement bien élever la jeuneſſe.*

A Breeder of Cattel, *Qui nourrit du Bétail.*

Breeding, *S. L'action d'engendrer*. &c. *V.* to breed.

☞ (*or* Civility) *Civilité.*

☞ (*or* Education) *Education.*

☞ The breeding of Teeth, *la Naiſſance*, *la pouſſe des Dents.*

Breeding, *A. Ex.* A Woman that is a breeding, *Une femme groſſe*, ou *enceinte.* A Diſeaſe that has been breeding a long while. *Maladie qui a long tems couvé*, ou *qui eſt habituelle.*

Bréef, *V.* Brief.

Bréetch of a Gun, *V.* Breech,

Bréeze, *S. Vent frais*, *briſe.*

☞ A Bréeze, *or* Gad-Fly, *un Taon.*

Brendice, *V.* Brindice.

†Brént. *A. Brulé.*

Bréſt, *V.* Breaſt.

Brét, *or* Brútt, *S.* (a ſort of Fiſh) *la Plie.*

Bréthren, *S.* (*Pluriel de* Brother) *Freres.*

Bréviary, *S. Breviaire*, *Office divin.*

Bréviate, *S. Un Extrait*, ou *une Inſtruction de Procés couchée par écrit en peu de mots.*

To bréviate, *V.* to abridge.

Brevière, *S.* (a Letter among Printers) *Petit Texte.*

Brevity, *S. Briéveté.*

For Brevity's ſake, *Pour couper*, ou *pour trancher court*, *pour abbréger.*

To Bréw Beer, *V. A. Braſſer*, *faire de la Biére.*

* To brew (*or* to machinate) *Braſſer*, *machiner quelque mauvais Deſſein.*

P. As you have brew'd, ſo you muſt drink, P. *vous avez fait la faute*, *vous la boirez.*

Bréw'd, *A. Braſſé.*

Bréwer, *S. Braſſeur.*

Bréw-houſe, *S. Braſſerie.*

Brewing, *S. L'action de Braſſer*, &c. *V.* to Brew.

A whole Bréwing, *Braſſin.*

Bréwis, *S. Tranches de pain trempées dans la graiſſe qui nage ſur le bouillon.*

Briar, *S. Une Ronce.*

Sweet-briar, *Eglantier odorant.*

* † To be in the Briars, *être bien en peine*, *être bien embarraſſé*, †* *être dans les Broſſailles.* * † To leave one in the Briars, *Laiſſer quelqu'un en peine*, *le laiſſer dans l'embarras.*

Bribe, *S. Preſent*, *que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.*

To bribe, *V. A. Corrompre*, *pratiquer*, *ſuborner*, *gagner.*

Brib'd, *A. Corrompu*, *gagné*, *ſuborné.*

Briber, *S. Qui corrompt*, *corrupteur*, *ſuborneur.*

Bribery or Bribing, *S. L'action de corrompre quelqu'un par preſens* ou *par des promeſſes.* Guilty of Bribery, *Qui s'eſt laiſſé corrompre*, ou *qui a corrompu.*

Brick, *S. Brique*, ☞ *Pain d'un ſou.*

Brick-kill, *or* Brick-kil, *Briqueterie.* ou *Tuilerie.* Brick-wall, *Muraille de Brique.*

* † To make Brick-walls, *Avaler ſans mâcher*, *manger goulûment.* Brick-work, *Ouvrage de Brique.* Brick-bat, *Brique*, ou *piéce de Brique.*

A Brick-layer, *Un Maſſon* ou *Maçon.* A Brick-maker, *Un Briquetier.*

To Brick, *V. N. Mettre une couche de Briques.*

To Bricken, *V. N. Se Rengorger.*

Brickoll, *or* Bricole, *S. Bricole.*

To Brickoll, *V. N. Bricoler.*

Bridal, *A. Nuptial*, *de l'Epouſe*, *qui appartient à l'Epouſe.*

A Bridal Song, *Un Epitalame.*

Bridal, *S. Des Nôces.*

Bride, *S. l'Epouſe*, *l'Epouſée*, *la nouvelle mariée.* Bride-Chamber, *Chambre nuptiale.*

The

The Bride-Bed, *le Lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Bride-man, *Celui qui a la charge de l'Epouſe.*

The Bride-maid, *Celle qui a la Charge de l'Epouſe.*

Bride-gróom, *S. l'Epoux, l'Epouſé.*

Bridewell, *S. Maiſon de Correction.*

Bridge, *S. un Pont.*

A Bridge of Boats, *Un Ponton, un Pont de Bateaux.*

A Draw-bridge, *Un Pont-levis.*

☞ Th Bridge of the Noſe, *la paroi du Nez, l'entredeux des Narines.* ☞ The Bridge of a Lute, *le Chevalet d'un Luth.* ☞ The Bridge of a Comb, *Champ de Peigne.*

Bridle, *S. une Bride.*

†* He has bit of the Bridle, †* *Il a mangé de la Vache enragée.*

To Bridle, *V. A. Brider.*

*†To bridle it, (as Women do) *Se rengorger.*

Bridled, *A. Bridé.*

Bridler, *S. Celui qui Bride.*

Bridling, *S. L'action de Brider.*

Brie, *or* Brieze, *V.* Bree and Breeze.

Brief, *A.* (*or* ſhort) *Court, ſuccint.* ☞ (*or* riſe) *Commun.*

Brief, *S. Bref, Brevet.*

☞ Brief, (*or* Abſtract) *Extrait, Abbregé.*

Briefly, *Adv. Briévement, ſuccintement, en peu de mots, en abbregé.*

Briefneſs, *S. Briéveté.*

Brier, *V.* Briar.

Brieze, *V.* Breeze.

Brigade, *S. Brigade.*

Brigadéer, *S. Brigadier.*

Brigadeer of an Army, *Brigadier d'Armée.*

Brigandine, *S. Brigandine, Cote de Maille à l'Antique.*

Brigantine, *S. Brigantin.*

Brig-bòte, *or* Brug-bote, *S. Pontenage.*

Bright, *A. Clair, luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant, reſplendiſſant.*

☞ A bright colour, *Une couleur vive.* ☞ A bright Andiron, *Un chenet bien poli,* ou *luiſant.* ☞ Thorough bright, *Tranſparent.*

☞ It is bright, *Il fait jour, le jour commence à paroitre.*

To brighten, *V. A. Brunir, éclaircir, polir.*

Brightened, *A. Bruni, éclairci, poli.*

Brightening, *S. Bruniſſage, l'action de brunir, d'éclaircir,* ou *de polir.*

Brightiſh, *Adj. Luiſant.*

Brightly, *Adv. Clairement,* ou *ſplendidement.*

Brightneſs, *S. Clarté, lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant; poli.*

‡ Brigue, *S.* (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, débat, diſpute.*

Brim, *S. Bord, extrémité.*

To fill up a Glaſs to the very brim, *Emplir un verre tout plein.*

To brim, (as a Sow) *V. N. être en chaleur.*

Brimmed, *A. Ex.* A narrow-brimm'd Hat, *Chapeau à petit bord.*

Brimmer, *S. Raſade, rougebord,* † *Lampée.*

Brimſtone, *S. Soufre.*

Brindice *or* Bréndice, *S. Ex.* To drink a Brendice (*or* Health) to one, *Porter une Brinde,* ou *une ſanté à quelqu'un.*

Brindle, *or* brindled, *A. Dont la peau eſt de pluſieurs couleurs*

Brine, *S. Saumure.*

* Brine, (the Sea) *la Mer.*

To bring, *V. A. Apporter, amener* ou *mener.* ☞ *Mettre. Ex.* To bring to light, *Mettre en lumiére.*

☞ To bring, *Servir. Ex.* To bring Dinner in, *Servir à Diner.*

☞ To bring, *Reduire.* To bring to Poverty, *Reduire à la mendicité.* To bring one to Reaſon, *Reduire, ranger, faire venir quelqu'un à la Raiſon.*

☞ To bring ill Luck, *Porter malheur.* ☞ To bring Word to one, *Porter la Nouvelle à quelqu'un, lui faire ſavoir quelque choſe, l'en informer.* ☞ To bring him Word again, *Rapporter, annoncer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle.* To bring ſleep, *Faire dormir.* ☞ To bring an Action againſt one, *Intenter Action contre quelqu'un.*

☞ To bring two Perſons together that were fallen out, *Mettre deux perſonnes bien enſemble, les raccommoder, les reconcilier.* ☞ That brings Salvation, *Salutaire.*

☞ To bring a Child to know Good from Evil, *Faire connoitre à un Enfant le Bien & le Mal.* ☞ I ſhall never bring him to do it, *Je ne pourrai jamais le lui perſuader,* ou *le lui faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.*

To bring a thing about, (in Speech) *faire venir adroitement une choſe dans ſon Diſcours.* ☞ To bring a Cauſe about again, *Reprendre, recommencer un procés.* ☞ To bring a Deſign about, *Venir à bout d'un Deſſein, le faire reüſſir.*

☞ To bring one a great way about, *Faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.*

To bring Away, *Emporter, emmener, faire ſortir.* To bring back, to bring back again, *Rapporter, ramener,*

To bring forward, *Pouſſer.*

To bring forth a Child, *Mettre un Enfant au monde, accoucher d'un Enfant.* ☞ To bring forth young ones, *Faire des petits.* ☞ To bring forth before the time, *Faire une fauſſe couche, avorter.* ☞ To bring forth a Priſoner, *Repreſenter un Priſonnier.* ☞ To bring forth Witneſſes, *Produire des Témoins.* ☞ To bring forth Fruits, *Produire* ou *porter des fruits.*

To bring on, *Engager, porter.*

To bring off, *Dégager, delivrer, debarraſſer, tirer d'affaire.* * (to diſſuade) *Diſſuader, détourner.*

To bring over, *Apporter, amener;* * *pratiquer; attirer à quelque parti.*

To bring under, *Soûmettre, aſſujettir, mettre à ſes piez, ranger ſous ſon obeïſſance.*

To bring in, *Faire entrer, introduire.*

☞ To bring one in, *or* prefer him, *Pouſſer quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'Emploi.* ☞ To bring one in the place of another, *Mettre, ſubſtituer quelqu'un en la place d'un autre.*

☞ To bring (*or* draw) one in, *Engager quelqu'un dans une Affaire.* ☞ To bring a thing in cunningly in a Diſcourſe, *Faire gliſſer adroitement quelque choſe dans un Diſcours.* ☞ See how one thing

thing brings in another, *Voyez comment on vient d'une choſe à une autre.*

☞ To bring in a River to a place, *Conduire une Riviére en quelque endroit.* ☞ To bring one in Guilty, *condamner quelqu'un*, ou *le déclarer coupable.* ☞ To bring him in Not guilty, *L'abſoudre, le déclarer abſous.* ou *le déclarer innocent.*

☞ That will bring your Hand in, *Cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme*, ou *libre.* ☞ To bring a Man in a Paſſion with himſelf, *Ramener un homme tranſporté de colére.*

To bring low, *Abbatre, abbaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring him to ſubjection, *le ſoûmettre, l'aſſujettir, le ranger à ſon devoir.* ☞ I could not bring my ſelf to it, *Je n'ai peu m'yreſoudre*, ou *gagner cela ſur mon eſprit.* ☞ To bring to Perfection, *Perfectionner, rendre parfait.* ☞ To bring a thing to paſs, *Exécuter, effectuer, faire, accomplir, mettre en exécution une choſe.* ☞ The familiarity of dangers brings us to the contempt of them, *En nous familiariſant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriſer.* To bring to an exemplary Puniſhment, *Punir exemplairement.* ☞ To bring to Agreement, *Mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.* ☞ To bring to Life again, *Reſſuſciter, redonner la vie.* ☞ To bring one to his Wits again, *Faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui-même, le faire revenir à ſoi, le ramener.* ☞ His Age has brought his Body to the ſhape of a Bow, *Son âge l'a rendu courbé comme un Arc.* ☞ I can't bring him to pronounce the firſt Letter of the Alphabet, *Je ne ſauvois lui faire prononcer la premiére Lettre de l'Alphabet.* ☞ He was brought by the evidence of the things themſelves to that ſhameful Confeſſion, *L'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuſe confeſſion.* ☞ He has brought that to a Mode, *Il en a amené* ou *fait venir la Mode.*

☞ Bring to, (a Sea expreſſion) *Amene.*

☞ To bring one to his death, *être cauſe de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* ☞ To bring a thing to ones remembrance, *faire reſſouvenir quelqu'un d'une choſe, la lui remettre dans l'eſprit, lui en rafraichir la Memoire.* ☞ To bring cloſe to, *Approcher, appliquer.* ☞ To bring a Woman to bed, *Accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into Trouble, *faire de mauvaiſes Affaires à quelqu'un, lui cauſer de l'embarras.* ☞ To bring him into queſtion, *lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* ☞ To bring a thing into queſtion, *faire la recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner.* ☞ To bring one into danger, *Attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger*, ou *dans un mauvais pas.* ☞ To bring a Man into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Repaître*, ou *nourrir quelqu'un de vaines eſpérances, l'attirer par de belles promeſſes.*

☞ To bring into Debt, *Endetter.* ☞ To bring a thing into faſhion, *amener*, ou *faire venir la mode de quelque choſe.*

☞ I'll bring you again into his Favour, *Je vous remettrai en ſes bonnes graces.* ☞ God will bring us into Judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre conte.*

☞ Wine brings a Man's Blood into his Checks, *Le Vin donne de la couleur*, ou *fait venir le Sang au viſage.*

To bring out, *Sortir, faire ſortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one Room into another, *Mener quelqu'un d'une Chambre à une autre.* ☞ To bring one out of trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un de la miſére*, ou *le ſortir d'une mauvaiſe affaire.* ☞ To bring out of another Country, *Apporter*, ou *faire venir d'un autre Païs.* ☞ To bring out a Story, *faire un Conte, reciter une Hiſtoire.*

To bring Over, *faire paſſer, faire traverſer, tranſporter, apporter.*

To bring up, *Apporter, amener en haut.*

☞ To bring up a Faſhion, *Amener*, ou *introduire une Mode.* ☞ To bring up a Child by hand, *Nourrir* ou *élever un Enfant à la cueillére.*

☞ To bring up a Child to good Manners, *Elever un Enfant, l'inſtruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le morigener.* ☞ I bring up all my Children to my own Trade, *Je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes Enfans.*

☞ To bring up the Rear, *faire l'arriéregarde.* ☞ He has brought up what he has eaten, *Il a vomi ce qu'il a mangé.* ☞ To bring up Flegm, *cracher*

To bring one Upon the Stage, *Mettre quelqu'un ſur les Rangs, l'expoſer en public.*

☞ To bring a miſchief upon one's ſelf, or upon one's own Head, *S'attirer un malheur.* ☞ God forbid that this ſhould bring Guilt upon our Souls, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que cela nous rende Criminels.*

To bring Down, *Apporter, amener en bas.*

☞ (or to humble) *Abbatre, abbaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

☞ To bring down the Price of ſome Commodities, *Rabbaiſſer*, ou *diminuer le Taux de quelque Denrées.*

Bringer, *S. Porteur. Ex.* A bringer of good Tidings, *Un porteur de bonnes Nouvelles.*

A bringer up of Children, *Celui ou celle qui éléve des Enfans.*

Bringer-up, (of a File) *Serre-file.*

Bringing, *S. L'action d'apporter*, &c. *V.* to bring.

Briniſh, *A.* (*from* Brine) *Salé*, comme de la Saumure.

Brink, *S. Bord, extrémité.* * To be upon the brink of Ruine, *être à la veille de ſa ruine.*

Briny, *A.* (*from* Brine) *Salé.* * The Briny Depths, *La Mer ſalée.* * *les Plaines azurées.*

Briony, *S.* (a Herb) *Brioine.* ☞ (the wild Vine) *Vigne ſauvage.*

Brisk, *A.* (or lively) *Vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.* ☞ (merry) *Enjoüé, gai, gaillard.* ☞ (or healthful) *Qui ſe porte bien* ☞ (or vigorous) *Vigoureux.*

We gave them a brisk Charge, *Nous les Chargeames vigoureuſement.* A brisk Gale of Wind, *Un Vent frais.*

To brisk ones ſelf up, *V. N. Se réjouir, prendre un air de joie*

Briſker, *S.* of Beef, *Un Briçhet* de Bœuf.

Briſkly, *Adv. Vigoureuſement, vivement, vertement, gaiement, gaillardement.* To

To drink briskly, *Boire gaiment*, † *boire à tire larigot.*

☞ To come off briskly, *Se tirer d'affaire haut la main.*

Briskneſs, *S.* (*or* livelineſs) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

☞ (Gaiety) *Gaieté, gaillardiſe.*

Briſtle, *S. Soie de Cochon*, ou *de Sanglier.*

To briſtle, *V. N. Heriſſer.*

* To briſtle up to one, *Aborder*, ou *approcher quelqu'un fiérement.*

To Briſtle a Shoe-maker's Thread, *V. A. Enſoyer le ligneul.*

Briſtling, *A. Hériſſé.*

Briſtly, *A. Semblable aux ſoies de Cochon*, ou *de Sanglier*; ou bien, *qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des ſoies.*

Briſtow-ſtone, *S. Hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Briſtle, *A. Fragile, frêle, caſſant.*

Briſtleneſs, *S. Fragilité.*

Briſtly, *Adv. Fragilement.*

Brizze, *V.* Breeze.

D † Bròach, *S.* (*or* Spit) *Broche.*

D † To bròach, *V. A. Embrocher.*

☞ To bròach, (*or* tap) a Veſſel, *Percer une Futaille*, ou *un Tonneau, le mettre en perce*, ou *en broche.*

* To broach a Lie, *Debiter un Menſonage, inventer*, ou *faire courir une fauſſeté.* * To broach an Hereſie, *Semer une Héréſie.*

Bròached, *A. Embroché, mis à la broche*; ☞ *percé, mis en perce, mis en broche*; * *débité, inventé*; *ſémé*, &c. *V.* to broach.

☞ In theſe Papers were broached many horrible Doctrines, *Ces Ecrits contenoient pluſieurs horribles Doctrines.*

Bròacher, *S. l'Auteur, l'Inventeur.*

Bròaching, *S. L'action d'embrocher, de percer*, &c. *V.* to broach.

Bròad, *A. Large.*

☞ Bròad-day-light, *Grand Jour.* ☞ At broad-noon, *En plein midy.* ☞ A broad Step, *Repos d'Eſcalier.* ☞ A Broad-piece, *Un Jacobus*, Monnoye d'Or. ☞ A Bròad-ſide *Bordée.*

☞ To make broad, *élargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *S'élargir.*

☞ A Bròad-Weaver, *Un Ouvrier qui fait des Etoffes de Soye.* * 'Tis as broad as long, *C'eſt la même choſe, tout revient à un.* 'Tis as broad as 'tis long, whether——*Il eſt douteux, il eſt incertain, ſi*——

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak broad, *Parler d'un ton groſſier.*

Broad awake, *Tout-à-fait éveillé.*

Bròad-brimm'd, *Qui a un grand bord.* Broad-faced, *Qui a un grand viſage.* Broad-faced, (*or* openly) *à découvert, la tête levée.*

Bròadly, *Adv. à pleine bouche.*

Brocádo, *S. Brocard.*

Bròcage, *V.* Brokage.

Bròck, *S. Bléreau, Taiſſon.*

Bròcket, *S. Daguet, jeune Cerf de deux ans.*

Bròde-hálf-pény, *V.* Bord-half-pony.

To bròge for Eels, *V. N. Troubler l'Eau pour prendre des Anguilles.*

Brògues, *S. Sabots d'*Irlande.

Bròiderer, *V.* Embroiderer.

Bròid, *V.* Braid.

Bròil, *S.* (*or* Tumult) *Brouillerie, Trouble, Diviſion, Tumulte, Sédition.*

☞ (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, Brouillerie, Débat, Diſpute.*

To bròil, *V. A. Griller, faire une Grillade.*

Bròiled, *A. Grillé.*

☞ Broiled Meat, *Grillade.*

Bròiler, *S. Qui Grille*, ou *qui a Grillé.*

Bròiling, *S. L'action de Griller.*

Bròkage, *S. Le Métier de Courtier*; ☞ *Courtage.*

Broke, *or* Broken, *A.* (*from* to break) *Rompu, ruïné*, &c. *V.* to break.

☞ A Broken Heart, *Un Cœur contrit.* ☞ A broken Spirit, *Un Eſprit abbatu.* ☞ A broken Week, *Une Semaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne travaille toute la Semaine.* ☞ Hell broke looſe, *L'enfer déchaîné.* ☞ A broken Sleep, *Un Sommeil interrompu.* ☞ A broken Voice, *Une voix entrecoupée.* ☞ Broken Meat, *Viande où l'on a touché, les Graillons, les Brèbes, les Reſtes d'un Repas.*

☞ A broken Language, *Un Baragouin*, ou *un langage corrompu.* ☞ To ſpeak broken Engliſh, *écorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

☞ Broken-winded, *Pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* ☞ Broken-Belly'd, *Qui a une deſcente de boyau.* ☞ Broken-handed, *eſtropié de la Main.* ☞ Broken-footed, *Eſtropié d'un pié.*

Bróker, *S.* (of old Clothes) *Fripier.*

Broker's Rów, *Friperie.*

☞ Broker, (*or* Procurer of Bargains) *Un Courtier.*

☞ A Pawn-Broker, *Un Engagiſte.*

Bromidgham, *S.* (Money of baſe Metal) *Piéce de Monnoye de Billon*, ou *Billon.*

Bróóch, *S.* (a Painting in one colour) *Camayeu.*

☞ Bróóch, (which Ladies uſed to wear) *Collier d'Or.*

Bróód, *S. Couvée.*

A Bróód-Hén, *Poule qui couve.* ☞ The Brood of Pigeons, *La volée des Pigeons.*

* Brood, (*or* Offspring) *Race, Lignée*, † *Engence.*

To bróód, *V. N. Couver.*

Bróók, *S. Ruiſſeau.*

To bróók an Affront, *V. A. Digerer, ſoufrir patiemment*, * *avaler* ou *boire un Affront.*

Bróóm, *S.* (a Plant) *Genêt, Genêt commun* ☞ (*or* Beaſom) *Balai de Genêt*, ou *de Bouleau.*

Bróom-broom, *Genêt.*

☞ Sweet-broom, *Buyére.*

Bróóm-rápe, *Tigne.*

Butcher's Broom, *Du Bruſc, Myrthe ſauvage.*

To Broom a Ship, *S.* to bream.

Bròth, *S. Bouillon.*

☞ Jélly Broth, *Un Conſumé.*

Bróthel-houſe, *S. Bordel, Maiſon de débauche.*

‡ Bróthelry, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

Bróther, *S. Frere.*

An Elder Brother, *Frere aîné, aîné.* A Younger Brother, *Cadet.* Hálf-Bróther, *Frere de Pere*, ou *de Mere ſeulement.* Bróther-in láw, *Beau frere.* Fóſter-Bróther, *Frere de Lait.* Bróther's Children, *Fils*

Fils de freres, Couſins-germains.

†* A Brother of the Quill (an Author) *Un Autheur.*

* † A Brother of the Bruſh (a Painter) *Un Peintre.*

Bróth'rhóód, *S. Fraternité, liaiſon de frere, union fraternelle*; ☞ *Confrérie.*

Bróth'rly, *A. fraternel, de frere.*

Brotherly, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Bróught, *A.* (*from* to bring) *Apporté, amené*, &c. *V.* to bring.

☞ Brought to Bed, *Accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to Bed, †* *Me voila en beaux draps blancs.*

Bróught, *eſt auſſi un des Prétérits du Verbe* to bring.

Bród, *S.* (*or* Forehead) *Le front.*

☞ Brow, éye-bród, *Sourcil.*

* (*or* Confidence) *Hardieſſe, effronterie.*

* To get one's Livelihood by the Sweat of one's Brows, *Gagner ſa vie à la ſueur de ſon viſage.* ☞ The Brow of a Hill, *Le Sommet d'une Montagne.*

To Bród-beat one, *V. A. Regarder quelqu'un fierement, de travers*, ou *avec des ſourcils froncez.*

Bródwed, *Adj. Ex.* thick browed, *Qui a les ſourcils épais.*

Beetle-Browed, *Qui fronce les ſourcils, renfrogné.*

Brown, *A. Brun.*

A brown Woman, *Une brune.*

☞ Brown Paper, *Papier gris.* ☞ Brown Bread, *Du Pain noir*, ou *bis.* ☞ Brown Sugar, *Caſſonade griſe.*

☞ Bród Blew, *Livide.*

☞ A Brown-Girl, *Une brunette.* † Brown George, *Pain de munition.* ☞ To make a thing that is a frying look brown, *Riſſoler comme il faut une friture.*

* † To be in a brown Study, *être rêveur*, ou *melancolique.*

Bródniſh, *A. Tirant ſur le brun.*

Bródniſts, *S. Sorte d'Hérétiques en* Angleterre.

Bród, *S. or* Browze-wood. *Broût.*

To bródſe, *V. A. Broûter.*

Bródſed, *A. Broûté.*

Bródſing, *S. L'action de broûter.* To go a browſing, *Aller broûter*, ou *aller au broût.*

Broyl, *&c. V.* Broil, *&c.*

To Brúe, *V.* to brew.

Brugbote, *V.* Brigbote.

Brúiſe, *S. Contuſion, Meurtriſſure.*

To brúiſe, *V. A.* (*or* break ſmall) *égruger, concaſſer, piler, broyer.* ☞ (to beat black and blue) *froiſſer, meurtrir, roüer.*

Brúiſed, *A. égrugé, pilé, broyé, concaſſé*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

☞ To be bruiſed all over, with fatigue, riding, *&c.*) *être tout moulu, roüé* ou *rompu.*

Brúiſing, *S. L'action d'égruger*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

D † Brúit, *S.* (*or* Report) *Bruit, bruit de Ville, nouvelle.*

D † To brúit a thing abroad, *V. A. Faire courir un bruit, ſémer des Nouvelles.*

Brúmal, *A. D'hiver.*

Brúnion, *S. Brugnon*, ſorte de Prune.

Brúnt, *S.* (aſſault, bruſh) *Choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.* ☞ (*or* croſs Accident) *Travers, malheur, deſaſtre, accident, peine.*

Brúſh, *S.* (to bruſh Clothes withal) *Vergette, Broſſe.* ☞ A Shoe-Brúſh, *Décrotoire.* ☞ A Bruſh *or* Pencil, *Un Pinceau.*

☞ Bruſh, (*or* Faggot of Sticks) *Ame, fagot de menu Bois.*

* Bruſh, (Brunt, Fight) *Choc, attaque, combat, chamaillis.*

Bottle-brúſh, *Goûpillon.*

Bruſh-maker, *Vergetier.*

Bruſh-wood, *Broſſailles, menu bois, menus branchages.*

To brúſh, *V. A. Vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergetes, des broſſes*, ou *des décrotoires.*

* The Eagle ſeems to bruſh the Sky, *l'Aigle ſemble razer le firmament.*

Bruſhed, *A. Vergeté.*

Brúſher, *S. Celui qui vergete.* † (*or* Brimmer) *Raſade, un Rouge-bord.*

Brúſhing, *S. L'action de vergeter.*

To brúſſle, *or* briſtle up to one, *V. N. Se lever contre quelqu'un à deſſein de lui faire tête*; ☞ *pétiller, faire du Bruit.*

Brútal, *V.* Brutiſh.

Brutálity, *S. Brutalité, action Brutale.*

Brúte, *A. Brute.*

Brúte, *S. Brute, Bête.*

Brútiſh, *A. Brutal, ſenſuel.*

Brútiſhly, *Adv. Brutalement, d'une maniere brutale.*

Brútiſhneſs, *S. Brutalité.*

B U B

Búbbies, *V.* Bubby.

Búbble, S. (of Water) *Bouteille d'Eau.*

* (*or* Trifle) *Bagatelle, choſe de Neant, Niaiſerie.*

☞ (*or* Cully) *Un Dupe, un Sot.* To make a Bubble of one. *Duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le Panneau*, ou *le fourber, le plumer.*

To búbble, *V. A. Duper, faire donner dans le panneau, fourber.*

To bubble up, *N. Bouillonner.*

Búbbled, *A. Dupé, fourbé.*

Búbbling, *S. L'action de duper.*

☞ Bubbling up, *S. Bouillonnement.*

† Búbby, *S. Téton*, ou *mammelle de femme.*

Bucanier, *V.* Buckaneer.

Búck, *S. Le mâle entre certaines Bêtes. Ex.* A Buck-Goat, *Un Bouc.* A Buck Cony, *Un Lapin.*

☞ A Buck, *or* Doe, *Un Daim, un Chevreuil.*

☞ A Buck of Clothes, *Leſſive.* Búck-áſhes, *Cendres de Leſſive.*

Búckmaſt, *Gland de Hêtre.*

Búcks-hórn, *Chien-dent.*

Búck-wheat, *Bled ſarraſin*, ou *Noir.* Buck-ſtall, *Sorte de grand Filet.*

To Búck Clothes, *V. A. Faire la leſſive.*

Buckaneér, *S. Pirate du Golfe de* Mexique, *Bouquanier*, ou *Flibuſtier.*

Búcket, *S. Seau de cuir, un Baquet.*

Búcking, *S. L'action de faire la leſſive, leſſive.*

Búcking-túb, *Cuve à leſſive.*

Bucking-cloth, *Charier, coutis qu'on étend ſur le Linge rangé*

rangé dans le Cuvier.

Búckle, *S. Boucle.*

A Buckle-maker, *Un faiſeur de Boucles.*

To búckle, *V. A. Attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, joindre, ou lier enſemble.*

* To buckle (*or* prepare) for War, *Se préparer à la Guerre.* * To buckle to one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes Affaires.*

* To buckle (*or* yield) to one, *Se rendre, ſe ſoûmettre à quelqu'un.* * To búckle to one's way, *S'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un.*

Búckled, *A. Attaché avec une boucle,* &c. *V.* to buckle.

Búckler, *S. Un Bouclier.*

A Buckler-maker, *faiſeur de boucliers.*

☞ A Buckler of Beef, *Piéce de Bœuf, coupée de l'Echine.*

Buckler-thorn, *V.* Buckthorn, *dans l'ordre Alphabétique.*

Búckram, *S. Bougran,* ſorte de Toile forte & gommée, *&c.*

Buckſom, *V.* Buxom.

Búckthorn, S. *Nerprun.*

Búckthorn-bérry, *Graine de Nerprun.*

Bucólick, *S. Bucolique, paſtorale.*

Búd, *S. Bouton, bourgeon, jet.*

A Roſe-búd, *Bouton de Roſe.*

To búd, *V. N. Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des bourgeons, ou des boutons.*

Búdge, *S.* (*or* Lamb-furr) *Peau d'Agneau.* ☞ (one that ſlips in to ſteal, *&c.*) *Filou.*

Búdg-bárrel, *Barril à pondre de fer blanc.*

To búdge, *V. N. Bouger, ſe remüer.*

Búdget, *S. Bougette, une poche de cuir.*

Búff, *S.* (*or* Buffle) *Buffle,* bœuf ſauvage, *ou* peau de Buffle.

——-coat, *Buffle.*

Blind-man's-buff, *V.* Blind.

Búffet, *S. Un ſoufflet.*

To búffet, *V. A. Souffleter.*

Búffeted, *A. Souffleté.*

Buffle, *V.* Buff.

Búffle-héad, *Groſſe Tête, ſourdaut, ruſtre, bobelin.*

Buffóon, *S. Bouffon, Boufſonne, Scaramouche,* † *Jodelet,* † *Zani.* To play the buffoon, *Bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Buffóon-like, *A. Bouffon, gaillard, plaiſant.*

Buffóonry, *S. Bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie.*

Búg, *S. Punaiſe.*

A Máy-Búg, *Hanneton.*

* Death is a Búg-wórd, *La Mort eſt un mot terrible,* ou *effrayant.*

Búg-bear, *S. Fantôme, épouvantail.*

To Búg-bear one, *V. A. faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*

To búgger, *V. A. Bougeronner.*

Búggered, *A. Bougeronné.*

Búggerer, *S. Bougre.*

Búggery, *S. Sodomie.*

Búgle, *S. Eſpéce de Bœuf ſauvage.*

☞ Búgle-hórn, *Cor de chaſſe.*

☞ Bugle, (a kind of Glaſs) *Sorte de Verre.*

Búglos, *S. Bugloſe,* Herbe.

To búild, *V. A. Bâtir, conſtruire, faire bâtir, édifier.*

To build again, *Rebâtir.*

To build up, *Achever de bâtir.* * To búild (*or* rely) upon one, *Se repoſer, conter, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, s'aſſeurer, ſe fier en lui.*

Builded, *V.* Built.

Búilder, *S. Bâtiſſeur, qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.*

A Chief *or* Maſter-builder, *Un Architecte.*

Building, *S. l'action de bâtir.* ☞ (*or* Edifice) *Bâtiment, Edifice, Maiſon, Logis.*

The Art of Building, *l'Architecture.*

Built, *or* búilt up, *A. Bâti, conſtruit.*

Dútch-búilt, *Bâti à la Hollandoiſe.*

Búlb, *or* Búlbe, *S. Bulbe,* ou *oignon de Plante.*

☞ The Bulbe (*or* Apple) of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'Oeil.*

Búlbous, *A. Bulbeux.*

A Bulbous Root, *un oignon.*

To búlge, *V. N.* (as a Ship does) *Toucher, ſe briſer.*

Búlimy, *S. Boulimie,* ou *faim canine.*

Bülk, *S.* (*or* maſſineſs) *Maſſe.*

☞ (*or* bigneſs) *Volume, grandeur, groſſeur.*

☞ To ſell by the bulk *or* great, *Vendre en gros.* ☞ A Bulk, (*or* Stall before a Shop) *établi de Boutique.* ☞ The Bulk of a Man's Body, *Taille, ſtature, corſage.* ☞ The Bulk of a Ship, *Tout ce que contient un Vaiſſeau dans le fond de cale.*

* To break Bulk, *Piller un Navire.* ☞ Búlk head, (a Sea-term) *Séparation dans un Navire.*

To búlk out, *V. N. Faire ventre,* ou *pancher en devant.*

Búlker, *S. Une putain publique.*

Búlky, *A.* (*or* big) *Grand, gros.* ☞ (*or* maſſy) *Maſſif.*

☞ A bulky (*or* corpulent) Man, *Un Homme gros, gras, replet.*

☞ Bulky, (*or* weighty) *Peſant, lourd.*

Bull, *S. Taureau.* ☞ A Bull's Pizzle, *Un Nerf de Bœuf.*

☞ Bull, (*or* Pope's Brief) *Bulle.*

☞ Bull (incongrous Speech) *Contradiction manifeſte dans ce qu'on dit, expreſſion ridicule* ou *impertinente.* ☞ To tellone a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *faire à quelqu'un un Conte de Vieille,* ou *des contes à dormir debout.*

Bull-head, *La Tête du Taureau.*

☞ Bull-head, (an Inſect) *Têtard.* Bull-beef, *Chair de Taureau.* † Bull-beef, (a nauſeous Woman) *Une Hallebreda, femme groſſiére & déſagréable.*

Búll-beggar, * † *Moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.* Bull-Fly, *or* Bull-Bee, *Taon.* A Bull-Fly *or* Horned Beetle, *Un Cerf-volant.* Bull-finch, *Rouge-queue,* Oiſeau. Bull-baiting, *Combat de Chiens avec un Taureau.* Bull-dog, *Chien dreſſé,* ou *propre au combat du Taureau.* Bull-feaſt, (in *Spain* and *Portugal*) *Combat des Taureaux.*

Búllace, *S. Prunelle.*

Búllace-Tréé, *Prunier ſauvage.*

Bullary, *V.* Boilary.

Bullel, *V.* Bran.

Bullet, *V.* Bolting-bag.

Búllen, *S. Chenevotte.*

Búllenger, *S. Sorte de Bateau.*

Búllet, *S.* (for a Musket *or* Piſtol) *Une Bale.* ☞ (*or* Cannon-Búllet) *Boulet de Canon.* Búllet-hòle, *Le trou qu'a fait une Bale,* ou *un Boulet.*

Búllion, *S. Or,* ou *Argent en Lingot,* ou *non Monnoyé, Matiére,* pour faire de la Monnoye.

☞ Bullion of Copper, *Cloux à Tête qu'on met aux Brides,* &c.

Búllock, *S. Un jeune Bœuf.*

Búlly, *S.* (*or* † Bully-Rock) *Un Bretteur, un Protecteur de filles de joie.* Celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, *un Pierrot,* ou *un Support.*

A Búlly-Gàmeſter, *un Filou.*

Búlruſh, *S. un Jonc.*

Búlwark, *S. Boulevard, Baſtion.*

† Búm, *S. Le cul, les feſſes.*

Búm-fódder, *Un torche-cul.*

Búm-báily, *Sergent,* †*Pouſſe-cû.*

Bumbárd, *S.* (a ſort of Gun) *Bombarde.*

Búmbaſt, *S. Phébus, de grands mots, des Expreſſions ampoulées.*

To Bumbáſt one, *V. A. Battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le froter.*

Bumbáſtick, *A.* (*or* ſwoln) *Ampoulé, enflé,* †*ronflant.*

Búmble-Bée, *S. Un Bourdon.*

Búmkin, *S.* (*or* Country-Bumkin) *un Païſan, un homme groſſier, un Lourdaut, un Ruſtre.*

Búmp, *S.* (*or* blow) *Un coup.*

☞ (*or* ſwelling) *Enflure* ou *Boſſe.*

† To búmp up, *V. N. S'enfler.*

Búmper, *S. Réſade, Verre tout plein, rouge-bord.*

Bún, *S. Fouace.*

Búnch, *S.* (on the Back) *Boſſe, Tumeur.* ☞ (of any thing tied together) *Trouſſeau, faiſceau.*

☞ A Bunch of little Sticks, *Un fagot de Broſſailles.*

☞ Bunch of a Tree, *V.* Knur.

☞ A Bunch of Grapes, *une Grape de Raiſins.* ☞ A Bunch of Radiſhes, *un Botte de Raves.* ☞ A Bunch of Feathers, *Panache, Touffe,* ou *Bouquet de plumes.*

Búnchy, *or* Búnch-back'd, *A. Boſſu, voûté.*

To búnch out, *V. N. S'élever,* ou *ſe former en boſſe. V.* To belly.

Búndle, *S. Paquet.* ☞ *une poignée de Verges.*

To búndle up, *V. A. Empaqueter.*

Búng, *S. Bondon.*

To ſtop with a Bung, *Bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.*

Búng hòle, *Trou de futaille, le Trou du Bondon.*

☞ Bung, of a piece of Ordinance, *Tampon de Canon.*

Búngle, *S. Faute, Bévue.*

To búngle, *V. A. Saveter, faire une choſe comme un homme qui n'entend pas ſon métier, la gâter,* * † *l'eſtropier,* * † *la Maſſacrer.*

Búngled, *A. Saveté, eſtropié, maſſacré, mal-fait.*

Búngler, *S. Un ſavetier, un mauvais Ouvrier, un Maladroit.* ☞ A Bungler at Play, *Une Mazette.*

Búnglingly, *or* Búngler-like, *Adv. Groſſiérement, en mauvais Ouvrier, en Savetier.*

Bunn, *V.* Bun.

To bunt out, *V.* to bunch out.

Búnt, (a Sea-Term, the Bunt of a Sail) *La partie de la Voile que le Vent fait enfler.*

Búnten, *or* Búnting, *S.* (a Bird) *Traquet.*

Búnting-hútch, *V.* Bolting-lutch.

Buòy, *S. Bouée,* ou *Boye,*

To buòy one up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir quelqu'un.*

Buòyed up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Búr, *or* Búrdock, *S. Bardane, Glouteron.*

Búrden, *S. Fardeau, charge.*

☞ A Beaſt of Burden, *Bête de ſomme.* A Ship of great Burden, *Un Vaiſſeau de grand port.* ☞ The Burden of a Song, *Le refrein d'une Chanſon.*

To búrden, *V. A. Charger.*

Búrdened, *A. Chargé.*

Búrdenſom, *A. Incommode, qui eſt à charge, fâcheux.*

Búrganet, *S. Bourguinote, pot-en-tête ouvert par devant.*

To bourgeon, *V.* to bud.

Búrgeſs-ſhip, *S. Bourgeoiſie.*

Búrgeſs, *S. Bourgeois.*

☞ Burgeſs, (in the Houſe of Commons) *Membre de Parlement,* ou *Deputé d'une Bourgeoiſie.*

Burgh, *V.* Borough.

Búrgher, *S. Un Bourgeois.*

Búrgh-máſter, *S. Un Bourgue-meſtre.*

Búrglarer, *S. Voleur, qui enfonce une porte, un coffre,* &c.

Búrglary, *S. Vol qui ſe fait dans une Maiſon, dont on a enfoncé la porte,* &c.

Bùrial, *S. Sepulture, Enterrement, Funerailles.*

To give the Dead Chriſtian Burial, *Donner la Sepulture aux Morts en Terre bénite.* To deny one Chriſtian Burial, *Jetter quelqu'un à la Voirie, lui refuſer la Sepulture.*

☞ Burial, *Un Mortuaire.*

Bùried, *V.* Bury'd.

Bùrin, *S. Burin.*

Burlésk, *A. Burleſque, plaiſant, comique.*

Burlesk, *S. Burleſque,* Poëſie Burleſque.

Burlésk'd, *A. Ex. Virgil* Burlesk'd, Virgil *Travesti.*

Búrly, *A. Replet, gras,* & *gras.*

To búrn, *V. A. Brûler.*

☞ To burn, *or* to burn away, *N. Se brûler, ſe conſumer.*

To burn to Aſhes, *Act, Reduire en cendres.* ☞ To burn to Aſhes, *N. Se reduire en cendres.*

☞ To burn one in the Hand, *Marquer quelqu'un ſur la Main, avec un fer chaud.*

* † He burnt his Fingers there, *Il s'y eſt échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte.*

To burn Up, *Brûler tout, conſumer* ou *ſécher.*

☞ To burn up, *N. Se ſécher.* ☞ To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté.*

Burned, *V.* Burnt.

Búrnet, *S. Pimprenelle.*

Búrning, *S. Brûlure,* ou *l'action de brûler.* ☞ (*or* great Fire) *Incendie, embraſement.*

This Meat ſmells of burning, *Cette Viande ſent le brûlé.*

Burning, *A. Brûlant, chaud, allumé.*

Burning-Coal, *De la braiſe, Charbon allumé.* * To have one in a burning ſcent, *Sentir quelqu'un de près.*

To

To búrniſh, *V. A.* (*or* poliſh) *Brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le bruniſſoir,* ☞ (*or* grow) *N. Croître, devenir grand.*

Búrniſhed, *A. Bruni; crû* ou *devenu grand.*

Búrniſher, *S. Bruniſſeur, Bruniſſeuſe.*

Búrniſhing, *S. Bruniſſage.*

A Búrniſhing-Stick, *Bruniſſoir.*

Búrnt, *A.* (*from* to burn) *Brûlé,* &c. *V.* to burn.

☞ Búrnt-offering, *or a* Burnt-ſacrifice, *Holocauſte.*

☞ A ſmell of ſome Stuff burnt, *Rouſſi.* Burnt out, *Tout brûlé, conſumé.* Burnt up, as Graſs, *Brûlé, ſec.*

P. A burnt Child dreads the Fire, P. *Chat échaudé craint l'Eau froide.* ☞ Sun-burnt, *Hâlé, bazané.*

Burr, *V.* Bur.

☞ Búrr, (the round knob of Horn next the Deer's Head) *Meules.*

☞ Burr (or Drum) of the Ear, *Le Tambour* ou *Tympan de l'Oreille.*

☞ Burr (a Country word for Sweat-bread) *Ris.*

Burrage, *V.* Borage.

Búrrel-Fly, *S. Taon.*

Burrough, *V.* Borough.

Búrrow, *S. Terrier de Garenne.* Cóny-Búrrow, *Trou de Lapin.*

To Búrrow, *V. N. Entrer dans le Trou, ou dans le Terrier, comme font les Lapins.*

Búrſe, *S.* (*or* Exchange) *Bourſe.*

Búrſer, *S. Bourſier de Collége.*

Burſholder, *or* Burrow-holder, *V.* Head-borough.

Búrſt, *A. Crevé.*

Búrſten-belly'd, *Incommodé de la deſcente de Boyau.*

To búrſt, *V. A.* & *N. crever, ſe crever.*

☞ To burſt with Envy, *Mourir d'Envie.* To burſt with laughing, *crever, ou mourir de rire.* To burſt forth into Tears, *Débonder en larmes.* To burſt out into Laughter, *Eclater de rire.*

Búrſten, *A. or* broken-bellied, *Qui eſt incommodé d'une deſcente de boyau.*

Burſtenneſs, *S. Hergne, hernie, deſcente de boyaux.*

Búrt, *S.* a (Fiſh) *Limande.*

Burthen, *&c. V.* Burden, *&c.*

Bùry, *S. Maiſon* ou *Cour ſeigneuriale.*

To bùry, *V. A. Enterrer, enſevelir, mettre en terre.*

☞ If ever I bury him, *S'il lui arrive de mourir devant moi.*

Bùry'd, *A. Enterré, enſevelí.*

Bùrying, *S. L'action d'enterrer,* &c. *V.* to bury, *Enterrement, Sepulture, funerailles.*

☞ A Bùrying-plâce, *Sepulture.*

Búſh, *S. Buiſſon.*

☞ A Góóſeberry-búſh, *Un Groſeillier.* ☞ A Tavern-buſh, *Un Bouchon de Cabaret.*

† * To go about the Buſh, † * *Tourner autour du pot.*

☞ A Buſh of Hair, *Une touffe de Cheveux.* ☞ Buſh, (a Fox's Tail) *Une queuë de Renard.*

Búſhel, *S. Un Boiſſeau.*

Búſhy, *A.* (*from* Buſh) *Plein de Buiſſons; Touffu, Epais.*

Buſhed, *V.* Buſy'd.

Bùſily, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec paſſion, avec empreſſement.*

Buſineſs, *S. Affaire, Occupation, choſe.*

☞ I'll make it my Buſineſs, *Je tâcherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai.* * † To do ones Buſineſs, (to ſhite) *Faire ſes affaires,* (*chier.*) ☞ In the Buſineſs of Religion, *Dans ce qui concerne la Religion, lors qu'il s'agit de Religion, en matiére de Religion.* ☞ It was concluded I ſhould betake my ſelf to the Buſineſs of a Merchant, *Il fut reſolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

☞ The Buſineſs is done, there's no going back, *C'en eſt fait, il n'eſt plus tems de reculer.*

☞ My Buſineſs is done, I am a dead Man, *C'eſt fait de moi, je ſuis un homme mort.* ☞ He has done my buſineſs, he has killed me, *Il m'a tué, je ſuis un homme mort,* ☞ All my Buſineſs is a Song, *Je ne fais que chanter.* ☞ A Man of good Buſineſs in the common Buſineſs of his Calling, *Un Homme de probité dans ce qui regarde ſa Vocation.* ☞ He thinks he has done more than half his Buſineſs, *Il croid d'avoir fait plus de la moitié du Chemin,* ☞ A Hànging-Buſineſs, *Un cas pendable.* ☞ The Buſineſs will not quit coſt, † * *Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.* ☞ To come into Buſineſs, *Avoir la vogue.* ☞ She has one that does her Buſineſs for her, *Elle s'en fait donner.*

Búsk, *S. Un Buſque.*

Búskins, *S. Bottines, petites Botes.* ☞ Buskins of the Ancients, *Les Brodequins des Anciens.*

Búſs, *S. Un Baiſer.*

☞ A Buſs, (*or* Ship) *Sorte de petit Vaiſſeau.*

To búſs, *V. N. Baiſer.*

Búſſed, *A. Baiſé.*

Búſſing, *S. L'action de baiſer*

Buſt, *S. Buſte.*

Búſtard, *S. Outarde.*

Búſtle, *S. Bruit, fracas.*

☞ A Man of Buſtle, *Un Homme remüant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To búſtle. *V N. Faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Búſtling, *comme* buſtle.

Búſy, *A. Occupé, qui a des affaires.*

While he was thus buſy with himſelf in Matters of Religion, *Pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainſi aux affaires de Religion.* ☞ He is as buſie as a Bee, *Il eſt toûjours en action comme les abeilles.* Buſy at work, *Attaché à ſon Ouvrage.* Buſy at Prayers, *Qui fait ſa dévotion en particulier.* A buſy Day, *Un Jour d'affaires.* A Buſy-Body, *Un Homme qui ſe mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un Homme intriguant, remuant, agiſſant, qui fait le neceſſaire, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement, un Brouillon.*

☞ A Buſy-brain, *Un Eſprit inventif,* ou *plein de projets.*

To buſy ones ſelf, *V. R. S'occuper, s'employer à quelque choſe.*

Buſy'd, *A. Occupé.*

Bút, *Conj. Mais.* ☞ *Que.*

☞ But (*or* only) *Seulement*

☞ But, *Prep.* (except) *Hormis, excepté, à la reſerve de, que.*

☞ If we do but ſeriouſly reflect upon it, *Si nous y faiſons une ſerieuſe reflection.*

☞ Your demand is but reaſonable, *Vôtre Demande eſt raiſonnable.* ☞ That Tree has

born but little Fruit this Year, *Cet Arbre là n'a guère porté de fruits cette Année.* ☞ Our Life is but ſhort, *Nôtre vie eſt courte.* ☞ To eat but little, *Manger peu.* ☞ I cannot chuſe but cry out, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.*

But a while ſince, *Depuis peu.* But juſt now, *Tout-à-l'heure.* He is but juſt now gone, *Il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.* But ſparingly, *à la ménagére.* But a little, *Tant-ſoit-peu.* There wanted but a little, *Il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en falut.* But yet, *Néantmoins.* The laſt but one, *Le penultiéme.* If you do but take my part, *Pourveu que vous preniez mon parti.*

You cannot but know *Vous ne pouvez pas ignorer.* There is none but knows, *Il n'eſt perſonne qui ne ſache.* There is none but is afraid of you, *Il n'y a perſonne qui n'ait peur de vous.* There is nothing ſo good but what may be abus'd, *Il n'eſt rien de ſi bon dont on ne puiſſe abuſer.* No queſtion but he will do it, *Il le fera infailliblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter.* But for you, had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eût été pour vous, ou à vôtre conſideration.* I would but for hurting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.*

The wild Boars ſuffer no Beaſt with them but what is of their kind, *Les Sangliers ne ſouffrent aucun Animal avec eux s'il n'eſt de leur Eſpéce.*

Laſtly, *But* is made by Or, when it begins the minor Propoſition of a Syllogiſm.

Ex. But ye are not in the Fleſh, Or *vous n'êtes point en la Chair.*

Bútcher, *S. Boucher.*

Butcher's Meat, *Groſſe viande* ou *viande de Boucherie.* To go to the Butchers, *Aller à la Boucherie.*

Bútchers-Bróom, *Du Bruſc.*

To Bútcher, *V. A. Egorger, couper la gorge à, maſſacrer.*

Bútcher'd, *A. Egorgé, maſſacré.*

Bútchery, *S. Boucherie, grand Carnage, tuerie.*

Bútler, *S. Sommelier,* ou *Bouteillier.*

Bútlerage of Wines, *S. Sorte de Droit que les Vins étrangers payent au Bouteillier du Roy.*

Bútt, *S.* (a ſort of Wine-Veſſel containing 126 Gallons) *Botte,* Tonneau de Vin.

☞ A Butt, (*or* Bound) *Une Borne.* ☞ (*or* Mark to ſhoot at) *But* ou *But.*

☞ To meet one full butt, *Rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête.* To run full butt at one, *Donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant.*

☞ The Bútt-end of a thing, *Le bout, l'extrêmité.* ☞ The Butt-end of a Muſquet, *La Couche* ou *Croſſe d'un Mouſquet.*

To bútt, *V. N. Se dégier.*

To butt at one, *Heurter de la Tête,* (ou *des Cornes*) *contre quelqu'un.*

Bútted, *A.* (*or* bounded) *Borné.*

Bútter, *S. Beurre.*

A Toſt and Butter, *Une Rôtie au Beurre.* Bread ſpread with Butter, *Beurrée.*

P. He looks demurely, as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth, *Il eſt ſi froid qu'il ſemble qu'il n'y touche pas.*

P. My Mony melts like Butter againſt the Sun, *Ma Bourſe a le flux.*

Bútter-milk, *Babeurre.*

Butter-ſawce, *Sauce au Beurre.* Butter-crock, *Pot à beurre.* Butter-woman, *Beurriere,* ou *Vendeuſe de Beurre.* A Butter-whore, *Une Querelleuſe.* Butter-Fly, *Papillon.* Butter-Teeth, *Dents de devant.*

† Butter-box, *Un grand mangeur de Beurre, ventre de beurre,* * † *un Hollandois.*

To bútter, *V. A. Beurrer.*

To bútter, *V. N.* (to double at Play) *Doubler,* au Jeu.

Bútttered, *A. Beurré.*

† * He knows on which ſide his Bread is butter'd, *Il n'eſt pas ſot, il n'eſt pas bête.*

Buttering, *S. L'action de Beurrer,* &c. *V.* to butter.

Bútttery, *S. Dépenſe.*

Bútttock, *S. Feſſe.*

☞ The Buttocks of a Horſe, *La croupe d'un Cheval.*

☞ Bútttock-Béef, *Cimier.*

☞ Buttock, (the Ship's breadth right a-ſtern) *Arcaſſe de Navire.*

Bútton, *S. Bouton.*

☞ Button, (in Plants) *Bouton, Bourgeon.*

☞ Handkerchief-Buttons, *Glands de Mouchoir.*

† * His Arſe makes Buttons, † *Il chie de peur.* † 'Tis not worth a Button, † *Cela ne vaut pas un Zeſt.*

Bútton-hóle, *Boutonniére.*

Button-maker, *Boutonnier.*

Button-ware, *Boutonnerie.*

To bútton, *V. A. Boutonner.*

Bútttoned, *A. Boutonné.*

Bútttoner, *S. un Tire-bouton.*

Bútttoning, *S. L'action de Boutonner.*

Bútttreſs, *S. Arc-boutant, Eperon.* * (*or* Support) *Arc-boutant, ſoûtien, appuy.*

☞ Buttreſs, (a Farrier's Tool) *Boutoir.*

Búxom, *A.* (obedient) *Souple, doux, docile.* ☞ (*or* merry) *Gay, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard.*

Búxomneſs, *S. Douceur, docilité,* ☞ *Bonne humeur, gayeté, enjoûment, air gay.*

To buy, *V. A. Acheter.*

* To buy one off, *Gagner quelqu'un par des preſens, le corrompre.* To buy and ſell, *Trafiquer, être marchand.*

Buyer, *S. Acheteur.*

Buying, *S. L'action d'acheter, achat.*

Búzzard, *S. Buſard,* ou *Buſe.*

† * To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, * *N'être ni chair ni poiſſon.*

To búzze, *V. N. Bourdonner.*

☞ To buzze about ones Ears, *Faire un bruit importun qui choque les Oreilles.* * To buzze into ones Ears, *Souffler à l'Oreille, dire en ſecret.*

Búzzing, *S. Bourdonnement.*

By, *Prép. Par.*

By chance, *Par hazard.*

☞ By, *De.* To be loved by one, *être aimé de quelqu'un.*

By Day, *De jour.*

☞ By, *à, au.* By ones ſelf, by it ſelf, by himſelf, by her ſelf, by themſelves, *à part, ſeul, ſeule, ſeuls, ſeules.*

It is three by my Watch, *Il eſt trois heures à ma montre.*

By ſuch a Token, *à telles enſeignes.* Turned by the Lath, *Travaillé au Tour.* By favour of the Night, *à la faveur de la Nuit.* By break of day, *Au point du jour.* One by one,

me, *Un à un.* ☞ I have it by me, *Je l'ay par devers moy.* ☞ By, *Prés, proche.* To ſit by one, *S'aſſeoir prés de quelqu'un.* By the Church, *Proche l'Egliſe.*

☞ By, *Sur.* I ſhall regulate my ſelf by his example, *Je me reglerai ſur ſon exemple.*

☞ Ten Sail paſſed by that Port, *Dix Vaiſſeaux paſſérent à la veuë de ce Port.* ☞ By that time you come again, *Quand vous reviendrez.* ☞ By that time I have look'd over my Horſes, I have not a moment left me to ſpare, *Aprés que j'ai fait la reveuë de mes Chevaux, il ne me reſte pas un moment à moy.* ☞ He muſt be back again by Monday next, *Il faut qu'il ſoit de retour Lundy prochain.* ☞ Doubtleſs he is dead by this time, *Sans doute qu'il eſt déja mort.* ☞ By this time twelvemonth, *Dans un An d'ici.*

☞ Should I do by you as you do by me, *Si je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, ſi je voulois vous rendre la pareille.*

☞ I found much good by it, *Je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.*

☞ He went by that Name, *Il prit ce Nom là.* ☞ By how much? By ſo much, *V.* Much.

☞ By degrees, by little and little, *Peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrez, inſenſiblement, pas à pas.*

Day by Day, Year by Year, *Journellement, ou tous les jours, tous les ans.* By all means, *Quoi qu'il en coute, à quelque prix qui ce ſoit, abſolument.*

By no means, *Nullement.*

By reaſon that, *Parce que.*

By courſe, by turns, *Tour à tour.* He is there by himſelf, *Il eſt là tout ſeul.* By the bulk, *En bloc, ou en gros.* By retail, *En détail.* ☞ By the by, by the way, *En paſſant, legérement.* ☞ By and by, *Tout à l'heure, incontinent.* To be by, to ſtand by, *Etre préſent.* To ſtand by one, to aſſiſt him, *Appuyer, aſſiſter, ſoûtenir quelqu'un, prendre ſon parti.*

R. *Cette Prépoſition ſuit fort ſouvent les Verbes & fait partie de leur ſignification.* Ex. To ſet by, *V.* to ſet.

To come by, *&c. V.* to come, *&c.*

A By-Job, *Un Ouvrage à part.* A By-Lane, *Une Ruë qui eſt à l'écart, ou qui n'eſt pas fort paſſante.* A By-place, *Un lieu écarté, un lieu retiré, à l'écart.* ☞ A By-place, *Réduit, Retranchement, Donjon.* A By-Town, *Ville écartée de la Route où la poſte paſſe.* A By-way, *un chemin écarté, un détour.* A By-path, *un ſentier écarté.* A By-Law, *Statut, Reglement de Communautés.* A By-reſpect, *Réſerve, autre viſée.* By-ſtander, *Un regardant.* By-works, *Hors d'Oeuvre.* By-gains, By-profits, *Tour de bâton.* A By-blow, (*or* a Baſtard) *Un Bâtard, un Enfant illégitime,* * † *un pet à vingt ongles.*

☞ A good By-blow, (*or* Windfall) *Une bonne aubaine, un bonheur, un coup de bonheur.* † A By-word, † *Un dicton.*

A By-ſack, *S.* (a Shoemaker's Wallet, *or* Tinker's Budget) *Un Biſſac.*

Byaſs, *&c. V.* Biaſs, *&c.*

Byſantine, *V.* Beſant.

C

CAbál, *S. Cabale.*

A Cabál-man, *Un Cabaleur, ou un Homme de quelque Cabale.*

To cabál, *V. N. Cabaler, faire cabale, faire un eſpéce de parti, faire des pratiques ſecrétes, attirer pluſieurs perſonnes à ſon deſſein.*

☞ To cabal in Company, *Faire cotterie à part, ſe ſéparer du reſte de la compagnie.*

Cabaliſt, *S. Cabaliſte.*

Cabaliſtick, *A. Cabaliſtique, de Cabale.*

Cabbage, *S. Chou.*

Cole-Cabbage, *Chou Cabus.*

Cabbage-head, *Pomme de Chou.* Cabbage-Lettice, *Laitue pommée.*

☞ The Cabbage of a Deer's Head, *Menües, le bas de la Tête d'un Cerf, d'un Daim, ou d'un Chevreuil.* * † A Taylor's Cabbage, *Retailles de Tailleur.*

Cabern, *V.* Cabin.

Cabin, *S. Cabane.*

Cabinet, *S. Armoire.*

The Cabinet-Council, *Le Cabinet, les Secrets, les Myſtéres, les Intrigues cachées de la Cour.*

Cable, *S. Cable,* ou *Chable.*

Cabliſh, *S.* (*or* Bruſhwood) *Menu bois. Broſſailles.* ☞ (*or* Wind-fallen-Wood) *Bois chablis, Abbatis de bois.*

Cáburn, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Fil de Carret.*

Cacáo-Nut, *S. Noix de Caco,* dont on fait le Chocolat.

D † Cáchexy, *S. Cacochymie, mauvaiſes humeurs, Eſtomac foible.*

Cáck-a-bed, *S. Un Chie-en-lit.*

To cáckle, *V. N.* (as a Hen does when ſhe has laid her Egg) *Gloſſer.*

Cáckling, *S. Cri* ou *chant* d'une Poule qui pond.

D † Cacóphony, *S.* (an ill *or* harſh ſound in Words) *Cacophonie,*

Cáckrel, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Eſpéce de Poiſſon de Mer.*

Cade, *S. Un Caque, un Baril.*

Cade, *A. Ex.* A Cade-Lamb, *Un Agneau domeſtique*

Cadence, *S. Cadence, chûte harmonieuſe.*

D † Cadét, *S.* (*or* younger Brother) *Cadet.*

Cadew, *S. Sorte de Ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.*

Cadmia, *V.* Calamin.

Cadúke, *A. Caduque, caſſé de Vieilleſſe, infirme.*

Caécity, *S. Aveuglement.*

Caélibate, *S. Célibat.*

Cág, *S. Un Caque,* un quart de Muid.

Cage, *S. Cage.*

☞ A great Cage, *Une Voliére.*

* Cage, (*or* Jail) *Cage Priſon.*

To Cage, *V. A. Mettre en cage,* ou * *mettre en priſon.*

Caged, *A. Mis en cage.*

To Cajole, *V. a. Cajoler, careſſer, flater,* ☞ *Enjoler, duper, attraper.*

Cajoled, *A. Cajolé, careſſé, flaté, enjolé, dupé.*

Cajoler, *S. Cajoleur, —euſe, flateur, —euſe.*

Cajoling, *S. L'action de cajoler,* &c. *V.* to cajole, *cajolerie, flaterie, careſſes.*

Cáitiff, *S.* (*or* Slave) *Un Eſclave.* † * (*or* Scoundrel) *Un coquin, un pendard, un ſcelerat, un garnement, un miſerable.*

Cake, *S. Un Gateau, un*

Tour-

Tourteau.

☞ Cake of Coals, *Charbon qui s'eſt pris*, ou *colé.*

☞ A Roſe-Cake, *un pain de Roſe.* ☞ A Wax-Cake, *un pain de Cire.*

A Cake-houſe, *Maiſon où l'on fait & où l'on vend des Gateaux.* A Cake-woman, *une Femme qui vend des Gateaux.*

To cake, *V. N.* (as Sea-coal does) *Se lier, ſe prendre, ſe coler, former une croûte.*

Caked, *A. Colé, lié, pris.*

Cálamáry, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Calemar.*

Cálamin, *S.* (a Stone to colour Braſs yellow) *Calamine.*

Cálamint, *S.* (a Plant) *Calament.*

Calámitous, *A. Calamiteux, miſerable, infortuné, malheureux.*

Calámity, *S. Calamité, malheur, diſgrace, deſaſtre.*

Cálamus, *S. Un Roſeau, une Canne.* Sweet Calamus, *Roſeau Aromatique.*

To Cálander, *&c. V.* to calender, *&c.*

Cálcar, *S. Fourneau de Chymiſte pour calciner les corps.*

To cálcinate, *or* to calcine, *V. A. Calciner.*

Cálcinated, *or* Calcined, *A. Calciné.*

Cálcinating, calcinátion, *or* calcining, *S. Calcination*, ou *l'action de calciner.*

To cálculate, *V. A. Calculer, conter, ſupputer.*

* He does calculate himſelf for Preferment, *Il fait ſon conte qu'il ſera infailliblement avancé.*

* To calculate (*or* frame) a Diſcourſe to the meaneſt Capacity) *Accommoder*, ou *proportionner un Diſcours à la portée des plus foibles.*

Calculated, *A. Calculé, ſupputé*, &c. *V.* to Calculate.

Cálculating, *or* Calculation, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, compte*, ou *conte.*

Cálendar, *S.* (Almanack) *Calendrier.*

Calender, *S.* (an Inſect) *Calendre, charanſon.*

To cálender, *V. A. Calendrer.*

Calender'd, *A. Calendré, liſſé, poli.*

Cálends, *S. Calendes.*

Cálenture, *S. Une Fiévre ardente.*

Caleſh, *S. Une Calêche.*

Cálf, *S. Un Veau.*

Cálves-héad, *Tête de Veau.*

Calves-pluck, *Freſſure de Veau.* Calves-leather, *Veau, peau de Veau.* Calves-foot, (an Herb) *Pied de Veau.*

☞ A Calf, (a Hart-male of the firſt Year) *Un Faon de Biche.* ☞ The Calf of the Leg, *Le gras de la Jambe.*

Cálico, *or* Cállico, *S. Toile de Coton, Toile des Indes.*

Cáliver, *S.* (a ſmall Sea-Gun) *Sorte de petit Canon dont on ſe ſert ſur Mer.*

To calk, *V. A. Ex.* To calk a Ship, *Calfader, calfater*, ou *calfeutrer un Vaiſſeau, le Radouber.*

Cálked, *A. Calfadé, calfaté*, ou *calfeutré.*

Cálker, *S. Calfas*, ou *calfadeur.*

Calking, *S. calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater*, &c. *V.* to calk.

Call, *S.* (*or* Calling) *L'action d'appeller. Ex.* To give one a call, *Appeller quelqu'un.* To be ready at a call, *être toûjours prêt*, ou *être fait au hola.*

☞ A Call (*or* Invitation) to Repentance, *Une invitation*, ou *une ſollicitation à la Repentance.*

☞ The Call of Partridges, *L'appel des Perdrix.* ☞ Call, (the calling over the Names of thoſe that are to compoſe an Aſſembly, *&c.*) *Appel.*

☞ Call, (*or* beat of Drum) *Appel de Tambour.*

☞ A Call (for a Water-pipe) *Pommelle.*

To call, *V. A.* (to name) *Appeller, nommer, donner le nom à.* ☞ (to give a call, to deſire *or* bid to come) *Appeller, faire venir.*

☞ To call, (*or* to aſſemble) *Convoquer, aſſembler.*

☞ Their Patience, ſhall I call it, *or* rather Stupidity, *Leur patience, ou pour mieux dire, leur Stupidité.* ☞ To call one Names, *Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier, † lui chanter pouilles.* ☞ He calls me Rogue, *Il m'appelle Coquin, il me traite de Coquin.*

☞ To call, as a Partridge does, *Appeller, chanter.* ☞ To call ones Game, at Cards, *Accuſer ſon jeu.*

☞ To call one IN, *Faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre.* ☞ To call in (*or* back) ones Word, *Retirer, reprendre*, ou *dégager ſa parole.*

☞ To call in ones Money *or* Debts, *Retirer ſon Argent, rechercher ſes Dettes, ſe faire payer.* ☞ To call in ones word, (to recant) *Se dédire, ſe retracter, retracter ce qu'on avoit avancé.* ☞ To call in (*or* repeal) a Law) *Revoquer, abroger, annuller une Loy.*

☞ To call in queſtion, *or* into queſtion, *Revoquer en doute, douter.* ☞ To call one away, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un*; ou *lui dire qu'il s'en vienne, l'emmener.* ☞ To call one back, *Rappeller quelqu'un.*

☞ To call back one's word, *V.* to call in.

To call off, *Détourner, diſſuader.*

To call for, *Appeller, demander.* ☞ Call for Dinner, *Faites ſervir le Diner.*

To call after one, *Appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.*

To call again, *Rappeller, faire revenir.*

To call aſide, *Tirer à côté, tirer* ou *prendre à part.*

To call aloud, *S'écrier, ſe recrier, pouſſer un cri.*

To call forth, *Faire ſortir*, ou *venir, évoquer.*

☞ To call together, *Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To call to one, *Appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To call to, *or* unto, (to invoke) *Invoquer, reclamer.* ☞ To call to one for help, *Appeller quelqu'un à ſon ſecours, demander du ſecours à quelqu'un, implorer ſon aſſiſtance.* ☞ I call God to witneſs, *J'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu m'en eſt témoin.* ☞ To call a thing to mind, *or* to remembrance, *Rappeller la memoire*, ou *le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, le repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, s'en reſouvenir, ſe la remettre.* ☞ To call one to account, *Faire rendre conte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.*

To call one out, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un, lui dire de ſortir.*

To call over an Aſſembly, *or* the Names of an Aſſembly, *Appeller une Aſſemblée*, ou *les noms*

noms d'une Aſſemblée, en faire l'appel.

To call one Up, *Faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter.* ☞ To call one up in the Morning, *Eveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever.* ☞ To call up Spirits *Evoquer, conjurer, faire venir les Eſprits.*

To call one Down, *Faire deſcendre quelqu'un, lui dire de deſcendre,* ou *qu'il deſcende.*

To call one On, *Exhorter, animer, encourager, pouſſer quelqu'un.*

To call Upon one, in one's way, *Appeller quelqu'un en paſſant, l'aller voir en paſſant.*

☞ I call'd upon him to be as good as his Word, *Je le ſommai de ſa parole,* ou *de ſa promeſſe, je l'en fis ſouvenir.*

☞ To call upon (to invoke) God, *Invoquer Dieu, le reclamer.*

Càlled, *A. Appellé, &c. V.* to call.

Callemanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Càller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui appelle.*

Callico, *A,* Calico.

Callimanco, *S. Callemanque,* Etoffe qui ſe fait en *Angleterre.*

Càlling, *S,* (*from* to call) *Action d'appeller,* &c. *V.* to call. ☞ (*or* Vocation) *Vocation.* ☞ (*or* Trade) *Vacation, Métier, Employ.*

Callòſity, *or* Callòuſneſs, *S. Calus, durillon, dureté de peau.*

Callous, *A. Calleux, dur, plein de Calus,* ou *de durillons, endurci.*

Callouſneſs, *V.* Calloſity,

Càllow, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*

*A callow (*or* young) Maid, *Une jeune Fille.*

Càlm, *A. Calme, tranquille.*

Calm, *S. Calme, tranquilité, bonace.*

To càlm, *V. A. Calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille, appaiſer.*

Càlmed, *A. Calmé, appaiſé.*

Càlming, *S. L'action de calmer,* &c. *V.* to calm.

Càlmly, *Adv. Tranquillement, paiſiblement, ſans bruit.*

Càlmneſs, *S. Calme, tranquilité.*

Calòt, *S. Calote.*

Càltrop, *or* Càltrop, *S. Chauſſetrape.*

To càlve, *V. N Vêler, faire un Veau.*

Calves, (*c'eſt le Pluriel de* Calf) *V.* Calf.

Calviniſm, *S. Calviniſme.*

Calviniſt, *S. Calviniſte.*

To calumniate, *V. A. Calomnier.*

Calumniated, *A. Calomnié.*

Calumniàtor. *S. Calomniateur.*

Calumnious, *A. Calomnieux.*

Càlumny, *S. Calomnie, fauſſe accuſation.*

Camail, *S.* (a Biſhop's purple Ornament) *Camail.*

Camarade, *S. Camarade, compagnon, ami.*

Càmbring. *A.* (a Sea-term) *Cambré, voûté.*

Càmbrick, *S. Toile de* Cambray, *Batiſte.*

Càme, *Prétérit du Verbe* to come, *V.* to come.

Camel, *S. Chameau.*

A Keeper *or* Driver of Camels, *Un Chamelier.*

Camèlion, *S. Caméléon.*

Camerade, *V.* Camarade.

Camisàdo, *S. Camiſade,* attaque de Nuit.

Càmlet, *S. Camelot.*

Water'd-Càmlet, *Camelot Ondé.*

Càmmock, *V.* Reſt-harrow.

Càmomil, *S. Camomille.*

‡ Càmoys, *A.* (*or* crooked upwards) *Recourbé, crochu.*

Càmp, *S Camp.*

Càmp-Fight, *Combat en champ clos.*

To càmp, *V. N. Camper, ſe camper, ſe poſter, poſer ou aſſeoir le camp.*

Campagne, *V.* Campain.

Campain, *S. Campagne.*

A Campain-Wig, *Perruque à la Cavaliére.*

Campaining, *S. Campagne.*

Campéche, *S. Campéche.*

Càmped, *A. Campé, poſté.*

Càmphire, *S. Camphre.*

Càmping. *S. L'action de Camper,* &c. *V.* to camp. *Campement.*

Camrade, *V.* Camarade.

Càn, *V.* Cann.

Càn, *c'eſt un Verbe défectif qui ſignifie, Pouvoir* ou *Savoir.* *Ex.* I will do it if I can, *Je le ferai ſi je puis.* I cannot, *Je ne puis pas, je ne ſaurois.*

I will do what I can, *or* all I can, *Je ferai ce que je pourrai, je ferai tous mes efforts, je tâcherai, je ferai tout mon poſſible.* If I can but hold my Tongue, *Pourveu je puiſſe me taire.* He can read and write, *Il ſait lire & écrire.*

How can you tell? *Comment le ſavez vous?* 'Tis more than I can tell, *Jen'en ſai rien, c'eſt ce que je ne ſai pas.* No body can tell. *Perſonne n'en ſait rien.* I can find him no where, *Je ne le ſauroistrouver.* Can you never be ſatisfied? *Ne ſerez vous jamais content?* Make all the haſte you can, *Faites toute ladiligencepoſſible.* He is as like him as can be, *Il lui reſſemble tout à fait,* ou *parfaitement.* That's the ſafeſt courſe that can be, *C'eſt la voye la plus aſſeurée.* As ſure as can be, *Sans doute, indubitablement, trés aſſeurement.* As ſoon as can be, *Auſſi-tôt qu'il ſe pourra, au plûtôt, au premier jour.* He is as bad as can be, *Il eſt auſſi méchant qu'on puiſſe être, il ne ſauroit être plus méchant.* They can ill away with it, *Cela les fâche extrêmement, ils ont bien de la peine à le digerer.*

You cannot but know it, *Il n'eſt pas poſſible que vous l'ignoriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* Cán't you hold your Tongue? *Ne ſauriez vous vous taire?*

One cannot tell which way 'twill go, *On ne ſait pas quelle en ſera l'iſſuë.* I cannot (*or* I can't) but laugh when I ſee him, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de rire quand je le vois.* It cannot be, *Cela ne peut pas être, cela eſt impoſſible.*

Canal, *S. Canal.*

Canàry, *S. Vin de Canarie.*

Canary-Bird, *Un Serin de Canarie.* *† (a Knave) *Un Fripon.*

To cáncel a Writing, *V. A.* (*or* raze it out) *Canceller, biffer un Ecrit.*

☞ To cancel, (*or* make void) *Invalider, annuller.*

* (to ſtint) *Borner, limiter, reſſerer, donner des bornes.*

Cáncelled, *A. Cancellé, biffé, invalidé,* &c.

Cáncelling, *S. L'action de canceller,* &c. *V.* to cancel.

Cáncer, *S.* (an Ulcer) *Cancer.*

cer. ☞ (a Celeſtial Sign) *Le Signe du Cancer, le Cancre*, ou *l'Ecrevïſſe.*

Cándid, *A. Candide, intégre, ſincere, franc, ingenu, ouvert.*

Cándidate, *S. Un Candidat, un prétendant.*

Cándidly, *A. Candidement, ſincérement, ingenûment, nettement, avec candeur, ſimplement, naïvement.*

Cándle, *S. Chandelle.*

Cándle-ſnuffers, *Mouchettes.*

A Tallow-Cándle, *Chandelle de Suif.* A Ruſh (*or* Watch) Candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

A Wax-Cándle, *Une Bougie, une Chandelle de Cire.* By Candle-light, *à la Chandelle.*

Cándlemas, *or* Cándlemas-day, *La Chandeleur.*

Cándle-ſtick, *S. Un Chandelier.*

☞ A Branched Candleſtick, *Un Luſtre*, ou *une Girandole.*

Cándor, *or* Cándour, *S. Candeur, ſincerité, franchiſe, integrité, ingenuité.*

Candy, *A. Candi. Ex.* Sugar-candy, *Sucre-candi.*

To cándy, *V. N. Se tendir, devenir comme glacé.*

To candy, *V. A. Confire.*

Cándy'd, *A. Confit.*

Cáne, *S.* (a ſort of Reed) *Canne, Roſeau d'Inde.*

☞ (*or* Stick) *Une Canne, un Bâton.*

A Cáne-mán, *Un Vendeur de Cannes, un Tabletier.*

Cáne-bóttom Chairs, *Chaiſes à fond de Canne.*

To cáne one, *V. A. Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un.*

Caned, *A. A qui l'on a donné des coups de canne.*

Canél, *S.* (a Spice-Tree) *Canelle.*

Canel-bone, *S. l'Os du Goſier.*

Cánibal, *S. Antropophage, qui mange les Hommes.*

Canícular, *A. Caniculaire.*

Canine, *A. Canin, de Chien.*

Ex. Canine Appetite, *Faim canine.*

Cánker, *S. Un Chancre.*

Cánker-Wórm, *Une Chenille.*

Cánkered, *A. Où il y a un Chancre.*

Cánn, *S. Bidon, Pot à Boire*, fait de bois.

Cannel, *V.* Canel.

Cannon, *V.* Cánon.

Cannor, *V.* Can.

Cánnon, *S.* (*or* great Gun) *Canon.*

Cánnon-Bullet, *Boulet de canon.* Cannon-Shot, *La portée du canon.*

☞ Cánon, (*or* Church-law) *Canon, regle, ſtatut*, ou *Ordonnance de l'Egliſe.*

The Cánnon-Law, *Le Droit canon.*

☞ Canon, (*or* Church-Dignitary) *Un Chanoine.*

☞ Canon (a Printer's Letter) ſize, *Canon*, Lettre d'Imprimeur. Lean *or* Fat-canon, *Petit* ou *gros canon.*

☞ Canon, (a Horſe Bit) *Canon*, embouchcure de Cheval.

Canonáde, *S. Canonnade, coup de canon, volée de canon.*

To canonade, *V. A. Canonner, battre de coups de canon.*

Cannonáded, *Adj. batu, Canonné.*

Canonnáding, *S. Canonnade, l'action de Canonner*, &c.

Canonéer, *S. Canonnier.*

Canónical, *A. Canonique, canonical.*

Canónicalnéſs, *S. L'état canonique d'une choſe.*

Canoniſt, *S. Canoniſte.*

Canónization, *S. Canoniſation.*

To canonize, *V. A. Canoniſer, mettre au nombre des Saints.*

Canoniſed, *A. Canoniſé.*

Canoo, *V.* Canow.

Cánonſhip, *S. Canonicat, Prébende.*

Cánopy, *S. Dais*, ☞ *Poile, Pavillon*, ou *ciel quarré à pente.*

* The Canopy of Heaven, *Le Firmament, la voute etoilée* ou *azurée.*

Canórous, *A. Reſonant, mélodieux, harmonieux, doux, agréable, clair.*

Canow, *S.* (an *Indian* Boat) *Canot.*

Cant, *c'eſt une abbréviation du mot* cannot, *fort commune en Anglois. V.* Can.

Cánt, *S. Langage affecté à un certain parti, Baragouin narquois.*

To ſpeak Cant, *Parler narquois.*

To cánt, *V. N. Avoir un Langage affecté, & des expreſſion particuliéres qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois.*

Cantation, *V.* Incantation.

Cánter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe ſert d'un langage affecté.*

Canthárides, *S.* (*or* Spaniſh Flies) *Canthárides.*

Cánticle, *S. Cantique.*

Cánting, *ou bien*, Canting Language, *S. Langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.*

☞ A Cánting-wheél, *Un hériſſon.*

Cantle, *S. Ex.* A Cantle of Bread, *Un Chanteau de Pain.*

To cántle out, *V. A. Demembrer, diviſer, morceler.*

Cántling out, *S. L'action de démembrer, de diviſer, de morceler.*

Cánto, *S. Chant*, d'un Poëme.

Cánton, *S. Canton.*

To cánton, *V. N. Se cantonner.*

To cántonize, *V. A. Diviſer en Cantons.*

Cántoniz'd, *A. Diviſé en Cantons.*

Cántred, *S. C'eſt un terme Breton qui ſignifie cent Villages.*

In *Wales* the Countries are divided into Cantreds, as in *England* into Hundreds, *On diviſe les Provinces de Galles en Cantreds, comme celles d'Angleterre en Hundreds.*

Cánvas, *S. Canevas*, groſſe Toile.

To cánvas a Buſineſs, *V. A. Examiner bien une affaire, la bien eplucher, la bien conſiderer.*

To canvaſs (*N.*) for a place *Briguer pour ſuivre, demander une charge.*

Cánvaſſed, *A. Examiné, épluché, conſideré*, &c.

Cánvaſſing, *S. L'action d'examiner*, &c. *V.* to canvaſs, *Examen*; ☞ *L'action de briguer*, &c. *brigue, intrigue, recherche empreſſée, cabale.*

Cáp, *S. Bonnet.*

A Night-cáp, *Un Bonnet de Nuit.*

* Cap,

* Cap, (*or* saluting) *Bonnetade, coup de Chapeau, Salut.* ☞ Off with your Cap, *Bas le Bonnet, Chapeau bas.* *† To caſt one's Cap at one, *Se confeſſer vaincu.* ☞ A Cardinal's Cap *or* Hat, *Chapeau rouge, Chapeau de Cardinal.* ☞ A black Cap. (ſuch as aged Men wear) *Une Calotte.*

* Cap, *or* Head) *Caboche, Tête.*

☞ Cap. (a Sea-term) *Chouquet, blot, tête,* ou *cap de More.*

Cáp-màker, *Bonnetier.*

Cap-càſe, *Sac, beſace, valiſe.*

Cap-a-pe, *Adv. De pié en cap.* Cáp-páper, *Sorte de papier gris & épais.* Fool's-cap, (a ſort of Writing-Paper) *ſorte de papier à écrire.*

To cáp one, *V. A.* (*or* take off one's Hat) *Découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de deſſus la tête.* ☞ (*or* pull off one's Hat to him) *Saluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.*

* To cap Verſes, *Reciter des Vers à l'envi.*

Cápable, *A.* (fit *or* able) *Capable, propre, ſuffiſant.*

☞ Capable of (ſubject to) Envy, *Suſceptible d'envie, envieux.*

☞ A Haven Capable (*or* capacious) of 400 Ships, *Un Port capable de contenir 400 Vaiſſeaux.*

Capácious, *A. Capable de tenir, grand, ſpatieux, étendu, large.*

Capáciouſneſs, *S. Capacité.*

To capácitate, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Capácitated, *A. Rendu capable.*

Capácity, *S.* (*or* capaciouſneſs) *Capacité, grandeur.*

* (*or* Ability) *Capacité, portée, habileté, ſavoir.*

☞ They are happy who can ſerve their Country in that capacity, *Ceux là ſont heureux qui peuvent ſervir leur Patrie dans cét emploi,* ou *dans cette qualité.* ☞ The common Law allows the King two Capacities, a Natural and a Politick, *Le Droit coûtumier conſidére le Roy ſous deux capacités, l'une naturelle & l'autre politique.*

Capáriſon, *S. Caparaſſon.*

To capáriſon, *V. A. Caparaſſonner.*

Capáriſoned, *A. Caparaſſonné.*

Cápe, *S. Cap, pointe, promontoire.*

☞ Cape of a Cloak, *&c. Colet de Manteau,* ou *de Houpelande.* ☞ Spaniſh Cape, *Une Cape à l'Eſpagnole,* ou *un Manteau à Cocluchon.*

Cáper, *S.* (*or* capering) *Cabriole,* ou *capriole.* * Croſs-Capers, (*or* Troubles) *Traverſes, malheurs.*

Cáper, (*or* Privateer) *Capre, Armateur.*

☞ Caper, (a ſort of Pickle) *Cape* ou *Capre.*

Cáper-Tréé, *Capier,* ou *Caprier,* Arbre.

To cáper, *V N. Cabrioler, faire des Cabrioles.*

Cápillary, *A. Capillaire.*

Capilotáde, *S. Capilotade.*

Cápital, *A. Capital.*

☞ A capital Ship, *Un Vaiſſeau de Ligne.*

Cápitally, *Adv. Capitalement.*

Capitátion, *S. Capitation.*

†Capitation, *or* Cápitation-Stuff, *Sorte de Tiretaine.*

Cápité, (a Law-term) *Ex.* A Tenure in Capite, *Un Fief noble qui relève immediatement du Roy.*

Cápitol, *S.* (the Roman Capitol) *le Capitole.* ☞ (a Term of Architecture) *Chapiteau.*

To capítulate, *V. N. Capituler, Traiter de la reddition d'une place.*

Capitulátion, *S. Capitulation.*

Cápon, *S. Chapon, Coc châtré.*

To cápon, *V. A. Chaponner, châtrer.*

Cáponed, *A. Chapomé, châtré.*

Capót, *S.* (a Term in Picket) *Capot.*

To capót one, *V. A. Faire capot.*

Capouch, *V.* Capuch.

Cápper, *S.* (*or* a Cap-maker) *Un Bonnetier.*

Cápping, *S.* (*from* Cap) † *Ex.* A Man full of capping and crouching, *Un homme fort humble,* † *un homme qui fait le chien couchant.*

Caprice, *or* Caprichio, *S. Caprice, Fantaiſie, Boutade,* † *Vercoquin,* † *Lubie.*

Capricious, *A. Capricieux, Bizarre, fantaſque, bourru.*

Capriciouſly, *Adv. Capricieuſement, d'une maniére capricieuſe, & bizarre.*

Capricorn, *S. Le Capricorne.*

Capriole, *S. Capriole,* ou *cabriole.*

Capſtane, *or* Capſtand, *S. Cabeſtan.*

Captain, *S. Capitaine, Chef, commandant.*

A Sea-Captain, *Un Capitaine de Vaiſſeau.* A Captain-Lieutenant, *Un Capitaine-Lieutenant.*

Cáptainſhip, *S. La charge, la place de Capitaine.*

Cáption, *S. Certificat.*

Cáptious, *A. Captieux, trompeur.*

☞ Captious, (exceptious) *Querelleux, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe choque de la moindre choſe.* ☞ (*or* cenſorious) *Critique, qui trouve par tout à redire.*

Cáptiouſly, *Adv. Captieuſement.*

Cáptiouſneſs, *S. Tromperie, fourberie, fraude, fineſſe, ſurpriſe.* ☞ (the being exceptious) *Humeur querelleuſe, inclination* ou *penchant à la critique.*

To cáptivate, *V. A. Captiver.*

Cáptivated, *A. Captivé.*

Cáptive, *S. Captif, Eſclave,* ou *Priſonier.*

Captivity, *S. Captivité, eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Cáptor, *S. Celui qui fait une priſe,* ou *une capture.*

Cápture, *S. Capture, priſe, butin, proye.*

Capuch, *S.* (a Monk's Cowl) *Capuchon.*

Cápuchins, *S. Capucins.*

Car, *V.* Carr.

Cárabine, *S. Carabine.*

Cárack, *S.* (a great Portugueſe Ship) *Caraque.*

Caracol, *S. Caracol.*

Carámoſil, *S.* (a Turkiſh Ship of Burden) *Caramouſ ſail.*

Cárát, *S. Carat.*

Caraván, *S. Caravane.*

Caravél, *S. Caravelle.*

Caraway, *V.* Carway.

Cárl, *S.* (a Bundle *or* Tod of Wool) *Balle de laine.*

Carbine, *V.* Carabine.

Carbonádo, *S. Carbonnade, viande grillée.*

Carbonádo'd, *A. Grillé ſur les Charbons.*

Cárbuncle, *S. Eſcarboucle,* ☞ *Charbon, Tumeur maligne.*

Carcanet, *V.* Carknet.

Cárcaſe, *or* Cárcaſs, *S. Carcaſſe,* ou *Squelette.*

* † Carcaſs (*or* Body) † * *la Peau, le corps.*

☞ Carcaſs (a kind of warlike Engine) *Carcaſſe,* eſpéce de Bombe.

Cárcellage, *S. Géolage.*

Cárd, *S.* (to play withal) *Carte à joüer.*

A Trump-cárd, *Une triomfe.*

☞ A Mariner's *or* Sea-card, *Carte Marine.* ☞ A Card for Wool, *Carde à carder la laine.*

Cárd-maker, *S. Cartier,* qui fait des Cartes à joüer; *Cardier,* qui fait des Cardes à carder.

To cárd, *V. A. Carder.*

Cárdamum, *S.* (a Plant) *Graine de Paradis.*

Cárded, *A. Cardé.*

Cárder, *S. Cardeur, cardeuſe.*

Cárdes, *S. Cardes, Tiges bonnes à manger.*

Cárdinal, *S. Un Cardinal.*

Cárdinal, *A.* (chief, principal) *Cardinal, principal.*

Cárdinalſhip, *S. Cardinalat, Dignité de Cardinal.*

Cárding, *S.* (*from* to card) *L'action de carder.*

☞ Carding, (*or* Cards, at play) *Cartes, jeu.*

Cardóón, *or* Cardóón-thiſtle, *S. Cardon.*

Càre, *S. Soin, ſouci.*

☞ To have a care, (*or* take heed) *Prendre garde.* ☞ Take you no care for that, *Ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.*

☞ To take care for a thing, *Pourvoir à quelque choſe.*

☞ I ſhall take càre never to commit ſuch a fault again, *Je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.* ☞ He takes care to learn what he ſhould know, *Il eſt ſoigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit ſavoir.*

☞ To caſt away Care, *Se rejoüir,* † *ſe donner au cœur joye.*

To càre, *V. N. Se ſoucier, tenir ſonce, ſe mettre en peine.*

I don't care a pin, (a ſtraw *or* a ruſh) for't, *Je ne m'en ſoucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine,* † *je m'en moque.*

What care I? *Qu'eſt ce que cela m'importe? Vrayment, voilà dequoi je me mets fort en peine?*

☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.*

☞ I don't care if I go along with you, *J'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*

Càred for, *A. Dont on ſe ſoucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a ſoin.*

To caréen, *V. A.* (a Sea-term, to refit) *Carener, radouber.*

Caréer, *S. Carriére, courſe.*

Càreful, *A.* (*from* Care) *Soigneux, qui a ſoin, exact, aſſidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choſes avec application;* ☞ *circonſpect, prévoyant, ſage, précautionné, aviſé, prudent;* ☞ *chagrin, inquiet, qui eſt en peine.*

Càrefully, *Adv. Soigneuſement, diligemment;* ☞ *avec précaution, avec prévoyance, avec circonſpection, ſagement, prudemment;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec inquiétude.*

Càrefulneſs, *S. Soin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, aſſiduité;* ☞ *circonſpection, prudence, prévoyance, ſageſſe;* ☞ *ſouci, ſoin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*

Càrelefly, *Adv. Nonchalamment, négligemment, avec peu de ſoin, avec negligence.*

Càreleſneſs, *S. Négligence, nonchalance, manque de ſoin.*

Careleſs, (*or* at eaſe) *A. Exempt de ſoin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit ſans ſouci, nonchalant.* ☞ (*or* negligent) *Négligent, qui ne ſe met en peine de rien, qui n'a ſoin de rien, nonchalant.*

* Careleſs in one's Dreſs, *Négligé dans ſon ajuſtement, habillé à la négligence.*

☞ Careleſs, *Négligé,* en parlant des choſes.

Caréſs, *S. Careſſe, flaterie.*

To caréſs, *V. A. Careſſer, faire des careſſes, cajoler, flatter.*

Caréſſed, *A. Careſſé, cajolé, flaté.*

Cárfax, *S. Un Carrefour.*

D † Cargaiſon, *v.* Cargo.

Cárgo, *S.* (the Lading of a Ship) *Cargaiſon, charge.*

Caring for, *S. L'action de ſe ſoucier,* &c. *V.* to care.

Cárion, *S.* (ſtinking Fleſh) *Charogne.*

* † Cárion, (a Jade) *Carogne.*

To cárk and care, *V. N. Etre rongé de ſouci, être accablé de ſoins,* ou *d'inquiétudes, avoir des ſoucis cuiſans & rongeans.*

Cárking, *A. Ex.* Carking care, *Souci cuiſant, rongeant, devorant, accablant; inquiétude, Travail d'eſprit.*

Cárknet, *or* Cárkanet, *S. Un Collier.*

‡ Cárl, *S.* (*or* Clown) *Un Païſan, un Ruſtre.*

Cárlina, *S.* (a Flower) *Carline.*

Cárling, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Carlingue,* ou *calingue, eſcarlingue,* ou *contrequille.*

Cármelite, *S. Carme.*

Cármelite-Núns, *Carmelites.*

Cárminative, *A. Ex.* A carminative Remedy, *Un Remède carminatif.*

A Cárminative, *S. Un Carminatif.*

D † Cárnage, *S.* (*or* great Slaughter) *Carnage, Boucherie, Tuërie.*

☞ Carnage, (in Hunting) *Curée.*

Cárnal, *A. Charnel, de chair, ſenſuel, brutal.*

Cárnality, *S. Convoitiſe charnelle, brutalité, ſenſualité.*

Cárnally, *Adv. Charnellement.*

To have to do with a Woman carnally, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

Carnátion, *S.* (a Flower) *Oeillet carné.*

Carnátion-cólour, *Incarnat, couleur incarnate.*

☞ Carnation, (in Painting) *Carnation.*

Cárnaval, *or* Carníval, *S. Carnaval, les jours gras.*

Carnívorous, *A. Carnaſſier, vorace.*

Carnóſity, *S. Carnoſité, excroiſſance de chair.*

Cárob, *S.* (a Weight) *Carobe,* Poids.

Cárob, *or* Cárob-bean, *S.* Cárob-Carouge.

Cárob-Tréé, *Carouge*, ou *Carougier*.

Carol, *S.* (a Chriſtmas-Song) *Noël, chanſon ſpirituelle ſur la Nativité de J. Chriſt.*

Carolina, *A. Ex.* A Carolina Hat, *Un Carolin.*

Cárolus, *S. Carolus.*

Cárot, *S. Carote.*

*† A carot, (*or* red-hair'd Man) *Un Rouſſeau, un Homme qui a les cheveux rouges.*

Caròuſe, *S. Carrouſſe, Débauche de Vin.*

To caròuſe it, *V. A. Faire carrouſſe, bien boire, faire la débauche,† boire à tire larigot.*

Cárp, *S. Carpe.*

A young Carp, *un Carpeau. un Carpillon, une petite Carpe.*

To cárp at, *V. A. Pointiller, reprendre, ſubtiliſer, trouver à redire, critiquer, blamer, médire.*

Cárped at, *A. à quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué,* &c. *V.* to carp.

Cárpenter, *S. Charpentier.*

A Ship-Cárpenter, *un Charpentier de Navire.* Carpenter's Work, *Charpente.*

Cárpentry, *S.* (the Carpenter's Art) *Charpenterie.*

Cárper, *S.* (*from* to carp) *un critique, un médiſant, un homme qui trouve à redire à tout, un cenſeur,*

Cárpet, *S. Tapis.*

A Turky-Cárpet, *un Tapis de Turquie.*

*† Cárpet-Knight, *un délicat, un efféminé.*

☞ A Carpet-way, *un chemin de velours.*

Cárping, *S.* (*from* to carp) *L'action de trouver à redire, critiquer,* &c. *V.* to cárp.

Carr, *V.* Cart.

Cárr-man, *S. Charretier,* ou *Chartier.*

Carrack, *V.* Carack.

Carret, *V.* Carat.

Carreer, *V.* Career.

Cárriage, *S.* (carrying, portering) *Port, tranſport, voiture;* ☞ *charriage, charroy.*

☞ A Carriage (a thing to carry another in) *une Voiture.* ☞ (*or* cloſe Waggon) *Un Fourgon.* ☞ A Beaſt of carriage *or* burden) *une Bête de voiture, de charge* ou *de ſomme.*

*Carriage (Meen) *Port, air, mine, façon.* * (or Behaviour) *Conduite, manière de vivre.*

☞ A Carriage for Ordnance, *un Affût d'Artillerie.*

☞ The Carriage of a Coach, *Le Train d'un Carroſſe.*

☞ The Carriages (*or* Baggage) of an Army, *le Baggage d'une Armée.*

Carried, *V.* Carry'd.

Cárrier, *S. un Voiturier. un Roulier, un Porteur, un Meſſager.*

*† To ſend a thing by *Tom Long* the Carrier, *Envoyer quelque choſe par un Meſſager négligent,* ou *faire long tems attendre une choſe, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.*

Carrion, *V.* Carion.

Carròuſel, *S. Carrouſel.*

To cárry, *V. A. Porter, mener.*

To carry a thing from one Place to another, *Porter quelque choſe d'un lieu à un autre.* To carry one Man to another, *Mener quelqu'un chez un autre.* To carry a Horſe into the Stable, *Mener un Cheval à l'écurie.*

☞ To carry in a Cart, *Charier, voiturer.*

* To carry it high, *Le porter haut, faire le grand, trancher du grand, ſe donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'entendu, s'en faire accroire.* * He carries it like a Philoſopher, *Il tranche du Philoſophe, il fait le Philoſophe.*

* To carry it, (*or* get the better on't) *L'emporter, avoir l'avantage, avoir le deſſus, avoir du bon.* * To carry the cauſe, *Avoir gain de cauſe.*

*To carry the Day, to carry the Bell, *Remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux, remporter le prix.* ☞ I carried four Pins, and tip'd ſix, *J'ai fait quatre quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat.* * To carry it fair, *Faire beau ſemblant.* *To carry it fair with one, *Avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le ménager.* * To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, uſer de fineſſe,* ou *de politique.* * This carries a ſtrong conviction along with it, *Ceci eſt d'une force tout à fait convaincante.* *To carry a jeſt too far, *Pouſſer trop loin la raillerie.* ☞ A Pillar that carries falſe, *une Colomne qui porte à faux.* *To carry ones ſelf well, *Se comporter, vivre, agir, uſer comme il faut, ſe bien conduire, ſavoir vivre.* Learn how to carry your ſelf, *Apprenez à vous connoître, apprenez à vivre.* * He carries himſelf like a Fool, *Il parle, il agit en Fou.*

To carry away, (by force) *Emporter, enlever entraîner, arracher, ravir, ôter de force.* ☞ (to take along with one) *Emporter, mener, emmener.*

To carry back, *Rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter.*

To carry before, *Porter devant.*

* To carry all before one, *Se rendre maître de tout, ne trouver aucune reſiſtance.* ou *venir à bout de tout ce qu'on entreprend.*

To carry over, *Tranſporter, faire traverſer.*

To carry about, *or* to and fro, *Porter ça & là, porter à l'entour, tranſporter de tous côtez.* ☞ I carry no Money about me, *Je ne porte point d'Argent ſur moy.*

To carry forth *or* out, *Tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire ſortir de quelque endroit, faire avancer.*

To carry ones Thoughts to futurity, *Songer à l'avenir.*

To carry in, *Porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.*

To carry down, *Mener, amener, conduire, voiturer, faire deſcendre.*

To carry up, *Porter en haut, faire monter.*

☞ To carry out an Opinion, *Soûtenir une Opinion.*

To carry on, *Pouſſer, conduire, continuër, avancer.* To carry on a Siege vigorouſly, *Pouſſer vigoureuſement un ſiége, le preſſer vivement.*

To carry off, *Emporter, entraîner, diſſiper.*

☞ To carry off the Serous matter by Urine, *Vuider les ſéroſitez par les Urines.*

* To carry off (to kill) *Emporter, tuer.*

To carry a thing Through ſtitch, *Venir à bout d'une choſe.*

* To carry a good Humour thro'out, *être toûjours de bonne humeur.* ☞ Where's the Money that muſt carry me through? *Où eſt l'Argent qu'il*

me faut pour cela?

Cárry'd, *A. Porté, mené,* &c. *V.* to carry.

☞ The Buſineſs was carry'd beyond a Contention in Words, *l'Affaire ne ſe termina pas à une ſimple diſpute de paroles.* ☞ It was carried at laſt, that——*On demeura enfin d'accord, on convint, on arrêta que*——☞ He is too wiſe to be carried away with ſuch Impertinencies, *Il eſt trop ſage pour ſe laiſſer aller à ces ſottiſes.* To be carry'd on with all ones Affection in any Deſign, *Se porter de toute ſon affection dans quelque Deſſein.*

Cárrying, *S. l'action de porter, de mener.* &c. *V.* to carry.

Cárt, *S. Un Chariot, une Charrette.*

P. To ſet the Cart before the Horſes, † *Mettre la charrue devant les Bœufs.* ☞ A cover'd Cart, *Une Cariole.*

Cart-taker, *V.* Cartaker.

A Dúng-Cárt, *un Tombereau.*

Cárt-rút, *Ornière.* Cart-load, *or* Cart-full, *Charretée.* Cart-wheel, *Roue de Charrette,* ou *de Chariot.* Cart-wright, *Charron.* Cart-Horſe, *Cheval de Charrette.*

To cárt one, *V. A. Attacher quelqu'un à une Charrette.*

Cartage, *V.* Cartridge.

Cárt-aker, *S. Un Vaguemeſtre.*

Cárted, *A.* (*from* to cart) *Attaché à une Charrette.*

Cártel, *S. Cartel.*

Cárter, *S.* (*from* Cart) *Charretier, Chartier.*

Carthéſian, *S. Chartreux.*

Cártilage, *S. Cartilage.*

Cártilaginous, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Cartouch, *or* Cártridge, *or* Cartooſe, *or* Cartage, *S. Cartouche.*

Cartwright, *V.* Cart-wright, *au deſſous de* Cart.

Carve, (*or* Hide of Land) *V.* Hide.

To cárve, *V. A. Ex.* To carve Meat, *couper* ou *découper la viande.* ☞ To carve an Image, *Tailler* ou *cizeler une Image.* ☞ To carve, (*or* engrave) *Graver,*

* ☞ To carve out ones own Satisfaction, *Se ſatisfaire, ſe contenter ſoi-même.* * To carve out ones Fortune, *Choiſir, regler ſa propre fortune, avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Cárved, *A. Coupé, découpé; taillé, cizelé, gravé,* &c.

Carvel, *V.* Caravel.

Cárver, *S.* (*from* to carve) *Ecuyer-trenchant.*

☞ A Carver in Wood *or* Stone, *Un Sculpteur.* ☞ A Carver, (*or* Engraver) *Un Graveur, un cizeleur.*

Carver's Work, *Sculpture* ou *ouvrage cizelé,* ou *gravé.*

Cárving, *S. L'action de couper,* &c. *V.* to carve. *Sculpture.*

Cárway, *S.* (a Plant) *Carvi.*

Carway-ſéed, *Carvi,* ou *Graine de Carvi.*

Caſcáde, *S. Caſcade.*

Caſcarilla, *S. Caſcarille.*

Cáſe, *S.* (Thing, Matter, Queſtion) *Cas, choſe, fait, matiére, ſujet.*

There's no Diſhoneſty in the caſe, *Il n'y rien de mal-honnête, il n'y a point de friponnerie.*

☞ A Caſe in Law, *Une matiére de Droit, une cauſe, une affaire, une queſtion, un procés.* ☞ A caſe of Conſcience, *un cas de Conſcience.*

☞ Caſe, (*or* Occaſion) *Cas, occaſion, rencontre.* ☞ Caſe, (in Grammar) *Cas,* en Termes de Grammaire.

☞ Caſe, (*or* condition) *état, condition, cas.*

☞ As in the caſe of Swearing, *Comme dans ce qui regarde les ſerments.*

☞ A Caſe, (to put any thing in) *un Etui.* A Hát-caſe, *un Etui de chapeau.* Caſe of Knives, *Etui à couteaux, couteliére.* A Comb-caſe, *un étui à peigne, une trouſſe.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed-poſt, *Fourreau de colomne de Lit.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed *or* Chair, *Houſſe de lit,* ou *de chaiſe.* ☞ A Rabbet in his Caſe, *un Lapin en poil.*

☞ Good caſe, *Embonpoint.*

* To be in a good caſe, (to be rich) *être à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe,* *† *avoir les pieds chauds.*

☞ I think it a very hard caſe, *Cela me ſemble bien rude.*

☞ As the caſe ſtands, *Dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ 'Tis all a caſe, *C'eſt tout un.* ☞ Were you in my caſe, *Si vous étiez à ma place.* ☞ A Wátch-caſe, *une Boite à montre.* ☞ A Caſe of Bottles, *une Cave.*

☞ The Caſe for Pens in a Pocket-Ink-horn, *La caſſe de l'Ecritoire.* ☞ A Létter-caſe, (*or* Pocket-book) *un Porte-lettre.* ☞ A Letter-caſe, in a Printing-houſe, *Une Caſſe d'Imprimerie.*

Caſe-ſhot, *Bale de calibre.*

To cáſe, *V. A.* (*or* put in a caſe) *Serrer, mettre dans un étui.* ☞ (*or* to ſuppoſe) *Supposer une choſe, faire une ſuppoſition.*

To caſe-harden, *V. A. Donner une forte Trempe, endurcir,* au propre & au Figuré.

Caſe-harden'd, *Adj. Endurci.*

Caſemate, *S.* (a piece of Fortification) *Caſemate, place baſſe,* ou *Flanc bas.* ☞ (in Architecture) *Gueule droite;* ☞ *Barbacane.*

Cáſement, *S.* (*or* Window) *Fénêtre.* ☞ (the Iron-work of a Caſement) *Ferrure d'une fénêtre.*

Cáſh, *S. Caſſette,* ou *caiſſe, coffre.*

*Caſh, (*or* Money) *Argent.*

Caſhier, *S.* (*or* Caſh-keeper) *Caiſſier.*

To caſhire, *V. A. Caſſer.*

Caſhired, *A. Caſſé.*

Caſhíring, *S. L'action de caſſer,* D† *caſſe.*

Caſhóó, *S. Cachou.*

Cáſings, *S. Bouſe de Vache ſéche pour bruler.*

Cásk, *S.* (*or* Veſſel) *Tonneau.* ☞ (*or* Head-piece) *Caſque.*

Cásket, *S. Une petite caſſette.*

Cáſſia, *S. Caſſe.*

Caſſock, *S. Soutane.*

☞ A ſhort Caſſock, *Jupon.*

Cáſt, *S.* (*or* Throw) *Jet, coup.*

A Stone-cáſt, *Un Jet de pierre.*

A Meaſuring-cáſt, *Un coup à meſurer,* dans le propre.

* 'Tis a meaſuring-caſt, *Il eſt douteux, il y a du pour & du contre.* ☞ A

☞ A caſt of the Eye, *Oeillade, coup d'Oeil.* ☞ To have a caſt with ones Eye, (to ſquint) *être louche, regarder de travers.* ☞ A Caſt (*or* Set) of Hawks, *Un vol d'Oiſeaux de Fauconnerie.*

☞ A Caſt of a ſmall Roman, *une fonte de petit Romain.*

*To be at the laſt caſt, *être reduit à l'extremité, ne ſavoir de quel côté ſe tourner,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* *They are Men of your caſt, *Ce ſont des gens de vôtre trempe, de vôtre humeur.*

Caſt, *A. Jetté,* &c. *V.* to caſt.

Caſt away, *Qui a fait naufrage, noyé, ſubmergé.*

Caſt-away, *S.* (*or* Refuſe) *Le Rebut.* ☞ (*or* Reprobate) *un Reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné.*

Caſt-off, *S. Rebut.*

To caſt, *V. A.* (to throw) *Jetter.*

☞ To caſt a Dart, *Lancer un Dard.* ☞ To caſt a luſtre, *Donner du luſtre, rehauſſer,* ou *relever l'éclat.* ☞ To caſt a Bell. *Jetter une cloche,* ou *jetter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche.* ☞ To caſt, *or* caſt up a Sum with Counters, *Jetter une ſomme avec des jettons.* ☞ To caſt an Account, *Faire un conte, dreſſer un conte.*

☞ To caſt a Patient's Water, *Regarder, examiner l'urine d'un Malade.*

☞ To caſt an Aſtrological Figure, *Jetter la Figure.*

☞ To caſt ones Nativity, *Faire* ou *tirer l'Horoſcope,* ou *la Nativité de quelqu'un.*

☞ To caſt an ill Smell, *Exhaler une odeur puante.*

☞ To caſt a heat, *Donner de la chaleur.* *To caſt (*or* meditate) in ones Mind, *or* with ones ſelf, *Songer, méditer, ruminer, rouler dans ſon eſprit.* ☞ The Court will caſt you, *La Cour vous condamnera,* ou *vous déboutera.*

☞ To caſt ones Adverſary at the Bar, *Avoir gain de cauſe, gagner ſon procez.* ☞ To caſt his Coat, (*or* his Skin) every Year, *Müer, changer de Peau toutes les Années.* *To caſt a block in ones way, *Traverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverſe.* ☞ He begins to caſt (*or* to ſhed) his Teeth, *Les Dents commencent à lui tomber.* ☞ To caſt, (*or* vomit) *Rendre, vomir.* ☞ To caſt, *N.* (*or* warp) *Se dejetter.* ☞ To caſt her Young, *Avorter.*

To caſt away, *Jetter, abandonner.* To caſt ones ſelf away, *Se perdre, s'abandonner.* ☞ To caſt away care, *Bannir les ſoucis, ſe donner au cœur joye.*

☞ To caſt one behind, *Dévancer quelqu'un, le laiſſer derriére. V.* Caſt off.

To caſt forth *Exhaler.*

☞ To caſt forth Beams, *Rayoner, darder,* ou *repandre des rayons.*

To caſt about, *Jetter de tous côtez.* * (*or* conſider) *Conſiderer, ſonger, rouler dans ſon eſprit, méditer, chercher.*

To caſt againſt, *Reprocher.*

To caſt headlong, *Precipiter*

To caſt off, *Depouiller, rejetter, quitter, abandonner.*

☞ To caſt off, (*or* tell the Lines, amongſt Printers) *Conter les Lignes.*

☞ He caſts (*or* outſtrips) the Dogs) *Il devance les Chiens* ou *laiſſe les chiens derriére.*

☞ To caſt off his Feathers, *Müer.* A Snake caſts her Skin, *or* her Slough, *Le Serpent müe.* ☞ To caſt off (*or* let go) the Hounds, in Hunting, *Donner,* ou *lâcher les Chiens.*

* To caſt in ones Diſh *or* Teeth, *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ Let us caſt in another Inſtance, *Alleguons un autre Exemple.*

To caſt a thing into form, *Donner la forme à quelque choſe.* ☞ To caſt into a ſleep, *Endormir, faire dormir.*

☞ This will caſt you into a Fever, *Ceci vous donnera la Fiévre.*

To caſt up, *Supputer, conter, ſommer.*

☞ To caſt up, (to vomit) *Rendre par haut, vomir,* † *dégobiller.* ☞ Marſhes caſt up noiſom Vapours, *Les Marais jettent,* ou *exhalent des vapeurs malignes.* ☞ To caſt up a Bank, *Faire une chauſſée,* ou *Levée de Terre.* ☞ To caſt up ones Eyes, *Lever les Yeux.*

☞ To caſt up the Caſtings, *V.* Caſting.

To caſt upon, *Ex.* To caſt a Miſt upon, *Ternir.*

☞ To caſt Scorn upon a thing, *Mépriſer une choſe, en parler avec mépris.* ☞ He has caſt himſelf upon me for aſſiſtance, *Il s'eſt addreſſé à moy pour l'aſſiſter.* ☞ To caſt the Fault upon another, *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

☞ To caſt down ones Eyes, *Baiſſer les Yeux.* * To caſt one down, (to diſcourage him) *Décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abatre.* ☞ To caſt down (*or* to afflict) *Affliger, humilier, abbaiſſer.*

To caſt out, *Jetter dehors, chaſſer.*

Caſtanets, *S. Caſtagnettes.*

Caſtellain, *S. Chaſtelain.*

To caſtigate, *V. A. Châtier, corriger, punir.*

Caſtigated, *A. Corrigé, puni, châtié.*

Caſtigation, *S. Correction, punition, châtiment.*

Caſtigatory, *A. Qui ſert à châtier.*

Caſting, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to caſt.

☞ Caſting (a Pill to purge a Hawk) *Cure.* ☞ A Caſting-Houſe) *Une Fonderie.* ☞ A Caſting-Voice, *La Voix qui l'emporte.*

A Caſting-Net, *un Epervier.*

Caſtle, *S. Chateau, Fort.*

To caſtle, *V. N.* (at Chefs) *Roquer.*

Caſtle-ward, *S Châtelenie.*

Caſling, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *Un Avorton.*

Caſtor, *S. Un Caſtor.*

A Caſtor, (*or* Caſtor-Hat, *Caſtor,* ou *Chapeau fin.*

To caſtrate, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Caſtrated, *A. Châtré.*

Caſtrel, *Subſt. V.* Coſtrel.

☞ Caſtrel, (*or* Keſtrel, a ſort of Hawk) *Crecerelle.*

Caſual, *A. Caſuel, accidentel, fortuit.*

☞ A Caſual-word, (*or* a Noun) *Un Nom à decliner.*

Caſually, *Adv. Caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement.*

Caſualty, *S. Accident, haſard, aventure, cas fortuit.*

Caſule,

Cáſule, *S. or* Chaſuble, *Chaſuble.*

Cáſuiſt, *S. Caſuiſte.*

Cát, *S. Chat, Chate.*

A tame Cat, *Chat privé, chat domeſtique.*

*† A Cat in Pan, (*or* Deſerter) *un transfuge, un déſerteur.* *† To turn Cat in Pan, *Changer de parti,* *† *tourner caſaque.*

A Pole-cát, *Une Foüine.* A Gibe-cat, *Un Chat.* A Civet-cat, *Civette,* A Musk-cat, *Martre ou Zibeline.*

Cát-a-Mountain, *Chat-pard*

Cats-Mint (an Herb) *Pouliot ſauvage.*

Cats-Tail, *V.* Catkins.

Cátalogue, *S. Catalogue, Liſte, Rôle.*

Cattals, *V.* Chattels.

Cátamite, *S. Un Bardache.*

Cátaplaſm, *S. Cataplaſme.*

Cátaract, *S. Cataracte.*

☞ Cataract, *V.* Portcullis.

Catárrh, *S. Catarre* ou *Caterre.*

Catáſtrophé, *S. Cataſtrophe, événement facheux.*

The Cataſtrophé of a Tragedy, *La Cataſtrophe,* ou *dénoûment d'une Tragédie.*

Cát-cáll, *or* cátcall, *S. Un Appeau.*

Cátch, *S.* (*or* Prize) *Capture, Priſe, Butin.*

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Ship) *V.* Ketch.

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Song) *Sorte de Chanſon.* ☞ A Catch for a Hawk, *Leurre d'Oiſeau de Proye.* ☞ The Catch of a Latch, *Crampon de Loquet.*

To be (*or* lie) upon the catch, *être aux aguets.*

*† To live upon the catch, *Vivre de ce qu'on peut écornifler, vivre de picorée.* † A Cátch-bit, *Un Croqueur, un Paraſite, un Ecornifleur, un chercheur de lippées franches.*

*A catch-fart, *un Attrapeur,* Sobriquet que l'on donne aux Pages. Catch-pole, *Sergent, Pouſſe-cul.*

To catch, *V. A.* (*or* lay hold on) *Prendre, ſe ſaiſir de, ſaiſir, empoigner, attraper.*

☞ (*or* ſnatch) *Ravir, enlever.* ☞ *or* overtake) *Attraper, atteindre, joindre,* en marchant. ☞ (to come upon one unawares) *Surprendre.*

☞ To catch a fall, *Tomber.*

☞ To catch Cold, *S'enrumer, gagner du froid.* ☞ To catch a Diſtemper, *Prendre une Maladie, tomber Malade, gagner une Maladie.* ☞ To catch ones Death, *S'attirer la Mort.* To catch Fire, *Prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a thing, *Chercher, rechercher quelque choſe, tâcher de l'attraper,* ou *de l'obtenir,* dans le figuré: *Porter les mains ſur quelque choſe à deſſein de s'en ſaiſir,* ou *de l'attraper,* dans le propre.

☞ I ſhall write nothing that he can catch at, *Je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne priſe.*

To catch up, *Prendre, empoigner, ſaiſir.*

☞ To catch one in a Lie, *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Cátched, *A. Pris, attrapé, ſaiſi,* &c. *V.* to catch.

Cátcher, *S. Qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne,* &c. *V.* to catch.

Thief-catcher, *le Capitaine des voleurs.*

Cátching, *S. L'action d'attraper, de prendre,* &c. *V.* to catch. *Priſe, capture.*

Catching, *A. Contagieux, qui ſe communique.*

Catéchetical, *A. De Catéchiſme.*

To cátechiſe, *V. A. Catéchiſer.*

Cátechiſed, *A. Catéchiſé.*

Cátechiſing, *S. L'action de Catéchiſer.*

Cátechiſm, *S. Catéchiſme.*

Cátechiſt, *S. Catéchiſte.*

Catechiſtical, *A. de Catéchiſme.*

Catechúmen, *S. Catéchumène.*

Categórical, *A. Catégorique.*

Categórically, *A. Catégoriquement.*

Category, *S. Catégorie, Ordre.*

Cáter, *S. Un quatre, au jeu de Cartes* ou *de Dez.*

To cáter, *V. N. Faire la Proviſion,* ou *donner les Ordres pour les Repas.*

A Cáter-Couſin, *S. un Paraſite, un Ecornifleur.*

Cáterer, *S. Pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la Proviſion.*

Caterpillar, *S. Chenille.*

To rid of Caterpillars, *Echeniller.*

Caterwauling, *V.* Catterwauling.

Cathédral, *A. Ex.* A Cathedral Church, *Egliſe Cathédrale.*

A Cathedral, *S. Un Cathédrale.*

† Cathóliciſm, *S.* † *Catholicité.*

Cátholick, *A.* (*or* Univerſal) *Catholique, univerſel, général.* ☞ (*or* Orthodox) *Catholique, Orthodoxe.*

A Catholick, *S. Un* ou *une Catholique.*

A *Roman* Catholick, *un Catholique* Romain, *un Papiſte, un prétendu Catholique.*

Cathòlicon, *S.* (a ſovereign Medicine) *Catholicon.*

*† (A Plaiſter for all Sores) *Remède à toux maux.*

Cátkings, S. *Châton,* ou *Emouchette,* de Noyer, *&c.*

Cátling, *S.* (a ſort of Knife) *ſorte de gros couteau.*

Cattel, *V.* Cattle.

Cátterwaul, *or* Cátterwauling, *S. ſabat de chats.*

To go catterwauling, *S'aſſembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les Chats.

*† Catterwauling, (*or* noiſe) *Bruit, tintamarre.*

Cáttle, *S. Bêtail, Bêtes à corne.*

*† Cattle, (*or* Cracks) *Des filles de joye, des Guénipes, des Garces.*

Cavalcáde, *S. Cavalcade.*

Cavalíer, *Cavalier.*

R. *Du Tems des Guerres eiviles d'*Angleterre, *on appelloit* Cavaliers, *les Royaliſtes. V.* Tory.

Cavalíer-like. *A la Cavaliére, cavaliérement.*

Cávalry, *S. Cavalérie, chevaux legers.*

Caudebec, *S. Caudebec,* ou *chapeau de Caudebec.*

Cáudle, *S. Boiſſon ſtomachale à l'Angloiſe,* elle ſe fait avec du Vin, des Oeufs, du Sucre, & d'autres Epices.

Caudle for a new-married couple, *le Reveillon.*

Cáve, *S. Caverne, Antre.* ☞ *une cave.*

Caveary, *Subſt. V.* Caviary.

Cáveat, *S. Avertiſſement, avis, précaution.*

C veſon, *S. caveſſon.*

Cávern, *V.* Cave.

Cáuf, *S. ſorte de Coffret percé pour garder le poiſſon entre deux eaux.*

Cáught, *A.* (*from* to catch) *Attrapé,*

Atrapé, pris, &c. V. to catch.

☞ I am caught, *J'entiens.*

☞ Caught up, *Ravi.*

Caught, *Preterit du Verbe* to catch.

Cáviary, *S. Caviaire.*

Cávil, *S. chicane, pointille.*

To cávil, *V. N. Pointiller, chicaner, Trouver à redire à.*

Cavillátion, *S. L'action de pointiller,* &c. *pointille, chicane, subtilité.*

Cáviller, *S. Un ſophiſte, un chicaneur.*

Cavilling, *Subſt. V.* Cavillation.

Cavilling, *A. Captieux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, *S. (from* Cave) *Cavité, creux.*

Caul, *V.* Cawl.

Càuldron, *S. Un Chaudron, une Chaudiére.*

To caulk, *&c. V.* to calk, *&c.*

Caulm, *V.* Calm.

Cauſality, *S. Cauſe, ſource, principe.*

Càuſe, *S.* (that which produces an Effect) *Cauſe, ſource, principe.*

☞ Cauſe, (*or* Reaſon) *Cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, matiére, lieu.*

☞ Cauſe, (*or* Party) *Cauſe, parti.*

☞ Cauſe, (at Law) *Cauſe, procés, affaire, fait.*

☞ Do as you ſee cauſe, *Faites comme vous l'entendez.*

When I ſée cauſe, *Quand j'en aurai l'occaſion.* ☞ 'Tis for this cauſe, *C'eſt pour cela.*

☞ Cauſe, *for* Becauſe, *V.* Cauſe.

To càuſe, *V. A. Cauſer, être cauſe de, faire, exciter, faire naitre.*

To cauſe Love, *Faire aimer, donner de l'amour.*

Càuſed, *A. Cauſé, fait,* &c.

Càuſeleſly, *Adv. ſans cauſe, ſans ſujet, ſans fondement, à tort.*

Càuſeleſs, *A. ſans ſujet, ſans cauſe, injuſte.*

Càuſey, *S. Chauſſée, digue, levée de terre.*

Càuſing, *S. L'action de faire, d'exciter, de cauſer, de donner.*

Cauſtick, *A. Cauſtique, corroſif, brulant.*

A Cauſtick, *S. Un cauſtique.*

Càutelous, *A. Fin, ruſé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.*

D † Cáuterie, S. (*or* hot Iron) *Fer brûlant,* ou *bouton de Feu.*

To cáuterize, *V. A. Cauteriſer, brûler.*

☞ To cauterize a Horſe, *Donner le feu à un Cheval.*

Cáuterized, *A. Cauterisé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.*

Càution, S. (*or* Heed) *Précaution, circonſpection, prudence, attention, retenuë.* ☞ (*or* Warning) *Avertiſſement, avis.*

Càutionary, *A. d'Otage.*

Càutious, *A. Circonſpect prévoyant, ſage, précautionné, prudent, aviſé, retenu.*

Càutiouſly, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonſpection, avec retenuë, avec prévoyance.*

Càutiouſneſs, *S. Circonſpection, prévoyance, ſageſſe, prudence, retenuë.*

Cawdle, *V.* Caudle.

Cawl, S. (*or* Kell, which covers the Bowels) *La Coiffe,* du Ventre. ☞ Cawl for Women's Heads, *une Coiffe,* ou *une Cornette de Femme.* The Cawl of a Wig, *La Coiffe d'une Perruque.*

Cáyman, S. *Une ſorte de Crocodile.*

C E A

To cèaſe, *V. N.* (*or* leave off) *Ceſſer, diſcontinuer, ſe déſiſter.* ☞ The work was fain to ceaſe for a while, *L'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.*

Ceaſed, *A. Interrompu, diſcontinué.*

Ceaſing, S. *Inaction, l'action de ceſſer,* &c. *V.* to ceaſe. *Diſcontinuation, interruption.*

Without ceaſing, *Sans ceſſe, inceſſamment, continuellement, ſans interruption.*

Cecity, *V.* Cæcity.

Cédar, S. (Cedar Tree *or* Wood) *Cédre.*

Célandine, *or* Celendine, S. (an Herb) *Eclaire.*

To célebráte, *V. A. Célébrer.*

Célebrated, *A. Célébré.*

Celebrated, (*or* famous) *Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, loüé.*

Célebrating, S. *Célébration, l'action de célébrer.*

Celebrátion, *S. Célébration, ſolemniſation, célebrité, ſolemnité.*

☞ Celebration, (Praiſing *or* Elogy) *Loüange, Eloge, Panégyrique.*

Celébrious, *A. Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illuſtre.*

Celébrity, *S. Reputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.*

☞ (*or* Praiſe) *Loüange, Eloge.*

Celendine, *V.* Celandine.

Celérity, *S. Célérité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Célery, *S. Céleri.*

Celéſtial, *A. Celeſte, du Ciel.*

Celéſtines, *S. Celeſtins.*

Célibacy, *or* Célibate, *S.* (ſingle Life) *Célibat.*

Céll, *S. Cellule.*

Céllar, *S. Cave.*

Céllerage, *S. Caves, celliers.* ☞ *le Droit que l'on paye pour mettre du Vin dans la Cave d'un autre.*

Céllariſt, *S. Célarier.*

D † Célſitude, *S.* (*or* highneſs) *Alteſſe.*

Cément, *S. Ciment.*

To comént, *V. A. Cimenter, joindre enſemble.*

Ceménted, *A. Cimenté, joint.*

To cénſe, *V. A. Encenſer.*

Cénſer, *S. Encenſoir.*

Cénſor, S. *Cenſeur.*

Cenſòrious, *A. Critique, médiſant.*

He is a cenſoriousMan, *C'eſt un cenſeur, un critique.*

Cenſòriouſneſs, *S. Critique, médiſance, diſpoſition à critiquer, à reprendre.*

Cénſorſhip, S. *Cenſure,* Dignité de Cenſeur.

Cénſural, *A. Ex.* Cenſural Roll *or* Book, *un Regitre des cens,* ou *des rentes.*

Cénſure, S. *Cenſure, critique, reprimande, correction, † mercuriale.*

To cénſure, *V. A. Cenſurer, reprendre, critiquer, reprimander, † faire une mercuriale.*

Cénſured, *A. Cenſuré,* &c. *V.* to cenſure.

Cénſuring, *V.* Cenſure.

Cént, *S. Ex.* To pay Intereſt at Six *per cent, Payer l'Intérêt à Six pour cent.*

Céntaur, S. *Centaure.*

Cénter,

Cénter, *S. Centre.*

☞ Centers, (to turn Arches upon) *Cintres.*

To cénter, *V. N. Aboutir, ſe terminer.*

Céntinódy, *S, Renoüée.*

Céntinel, *Subſt V.* Centry.

☞ A private Centinel, *Un ſimple ſoldat.*

Cénron, *S. Habit fait de piéces ramaſſées.*

Céntory, *S. Centaurée.*

Céntry, *S. Sentinelle.*

To ſtand Centry, *être en ſentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ A Centry, *or* Mould for an Arch, *Cintre.*

☞ Centry, *V.* Sanctuary.

Centúrion, *S. Centurion, centenier,* ou *Capitaine de cent hommes.*

Céntury, *S.* (Company of a Hundred among the *Romans*) *Centurie,* ou *Compagnie* Romaine *de cent hommes.*

☞ Century, (*or* Hundred) *Centurie, cent.*

☞ Century, (*or* Age) *Siécle,* cent Ans.

Cephálick, *A. Cephalique.*

Cére-clòth, *S. Toile cirée, V.* Cloth.

Ceremónial, *A. Cérémoniel.*

Ceremonial, *S. Cérémonial.*

Ceremónious, *A. Cérémonieux, faſſomier.*

Ceremónioufly, *Adv. avec beaucoup de Cérémonies.*

Céremony. *S. Cérémonie.*

A Book of the Ceremonies, *Cérémonial.*

Cerilla, *S. Cedille,* ou *cedilla.*

Cerót, *S. Cerat.*

Cértain, *A.* (*or* ſure) *Certain, aſſeuré, indubitable, ſeur, clair, évident, manifeſte, inconteſtable, conſtant.* ☞ (*or* ſettled) *certain, fixe, aſſeuré.*

☞ (*or* regular) *Reglé, regulier.* ☞ (*or* ſome) *Certain, quelqu'un, quelque.*

☞ Of a certain, *Certainement, aſſeurément, immanquablement.* ☞ I know it for a certain, *Je le ſai de ſcience certaine,* ou *de certitude.*

Cértainly, *Adv. Certainement, aſſeurément, immanquablement, ſans doute, à n'en point mentir.*

Certainly, *Conj. A la verité,* † *certes.*

Cértainty, *S. Certitude, aſſeurance, verité.*

For a certainty, *Avec certitude, certainement, aſſeurément.* ☞ We have now the certainty of his Death, *Nous avons maintenant des nouvelles certaines de ſa Mort.*

☞ There's no certainty of any thing, *Il n'y a rien de certain,* ou *d'aſſeuré, il y a du doute en toutes choſes.* ☞ I would fain beat ſome certainty, *Je voudrois être aſſeuré en quelque façon,* ou *avoir quelques aſſeurances.* ☞ To leave Certainty and ſtick to Chance, *Quitter le certain pour l'incertain.* ☞ There's no certainty in him, *On ne peut faire aucun fonds ſur lui.* *Cét *homme n'a pas de tenuë.*

Certificate, *S. Certificat.*

Certified, *V.* Certify'd.

Certifier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui certifie, qui témoigne,* &c.

To cértify, *V. A. Certifier, aſſeurer, témoigner, déclarer;* ☞ *Donner avis de, faire ſavoir, avertir* ou *aſſeurer de.*

Cértify'd, *A. Certifié, aſſeuré, témoigné, déclaré,* &c.

Cértitude, *S. Certitude, aſſeurance, verité.*

Cerúlean, *A. Bleu:*

Cèruſe, *S. Céruſe, blanc d'Eſpagne,* ou *blanc de Plomb.*

Céſs, *S.* (*or* Tax) *Cotiſation, Taxe.*

To céſs, *V. A. Cotiſer, taxer, V.* to aſſeſs.

Ceſſátion, *S.* (*from* to ceaſe) *Ceſſation, relâche, diſcontinuation, intermiſſion, ſuſpenſion.*

Ceſſation of Arms, *Ceſſation* ou *ſuſpenſion d'Armes, Tréve.*

Ceſſed, *V.* Aſſeſſed.

Céſſion, *S. Ceſſion, Tranſport.*

Céſſionáry, *A. Ex.* A ceſſionary Bankrupt, *Ceſſionaire.*

Ceſſor, *V.* Aſſeſſor.

Céſt, *S. Ceſte.*

Ceſtern, *V.* Ciſtern.

C H A

To chace, *V.* to chaſe.

To chàfe, *V. A.* (*or* make hot) *Chauffer, échauffer.*

☞ (*or* rub with one's Hand) *Froter avec la main.* ☞ (*or* anger) *Mettre en colére.*

☞ To chafe, *N. S'échauffer, s'emporter, ſe mettre en colére.*

Chàfed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé,* &c.

†Chafer, *S.* (to warm Meat) *Un Poilon.* ☞ (*or* Beetle) *un Eſcarbot.*

Chàfery, *S. L'endroit du Moulin à fer où l'on met le fer en Barres.*

Chàfe-wáx, *S. Chauſecire.*

Chàff, *S. Paille.*

‡ Chaffer, *S. Marchandiſe.*

‡ To chàffer, *V. N. Negocier, trafiquer;* ☞ *Marchander.*

Chàffering, *S. Négoce, Traffic, commerce.*

Chàffern, *S. Pot à faire chauffer de l'eau,* ou *une chaudiére.*

Chàffinch, *S. Pinçon.*

Chàfing, *S.* (*from* to chafe) *L'action de chauffer,* ou *d'échauffer, de froter,* &c. *V.* to chafe.

☞ A chafing, (*or* galling of the Skin,) *Ecorchure.*

A Chàfing-diſh, *Un Réchaut.*

Chàffy, *A.* (*or* full of Chaff) *Plein de paille.*

Chagrin, *V.* Shagrin.

Chàin, *S. Chaîne.*

A little chain, *Chaînette,* ou *petite chaîne.* A Link of a chain, *Un chaînon.* A chain-maker, *Chainetier,* ou *faiſeur de petites chaînes.*

☞ Chain, (*or* Chain-lace) *Un paſſe-poil,* ou *Cordonnet.*

*Chains, (*or* Slavery) *Chaîne, ſervitude, captivité.*

☞ Chain-wales, (a Sea-Term) *Porte-haubans,* ou *Ecotards.*

☞ Chain-ſhót, (*or* Chain Bullet) *Un Ange.*

To chain, *V. A. Enchaîner, mettre à la Chaîne.*

To chain the Streets, *Tendre les chaînes des Rües.*

Chàined, *A. Enchaîné, mis à la chaîne.*

Chàining, *S. Enchaînement* ou *l'action d'enchaîner.*

Chair, *S. Chaiſe.*

A Flying Chair, *Une chaiſe roulante.*

Privy-chair, *chaiſe percée.*

Chair-man, *Un Raccommodeur de chaiſes;* ☞ A Chair-Woman, *une Femme de journée.* ☞ *Porteur de chaiſe;* ☞ *Le Chef, le Préſident des Commiſſaires nommez pour examiner une affaire.*

Chalcedony, *S.* (a precicious

cious Stone) *Calcedoine.*

Chaldern, *or* Chaldron, *S. Meſure pour meſurer le Charbon qui contient* 36 *Boiſſeaux d'*Angleterre.

☞ A Calves Chaldron, *Fraiſe de Veau.*

Châlice, *S. Calice.*

Chalk, *S. Craye.*

P. It is no more like than Chalk is like Cheeſe, *Il n'y a aucune Reſſemblance.*

Chalk-Pit, *Un Endroit d'où l'on tire la Craye.*

To chalk, *V. A. Marquer avec de la Craye.*

☞ To chalk out a Picture, *Crayonner, eſquiſſer, deſſiner un portrait.*

* To chalk Out, *Frayer, marquer, tracer.*

Chalked, *A. Marqué avec de la Craye, &c. V.* to chalk.

Chalking, *S. L'action de marquer avec de la Craye, &c. V.* to chalk.

☞ The chalking out a Picture, *Le premier crayon, l'eſquiſſe, ou le premier deſſein d'un Portrait.*

Chalky, *A. Plein de Craye.*

☞ Chalky clay, (*or* Marl) *Marne.*

Challenge, *S.* (Invitation to fight) *Defi, appel, cartel.* ☞ (*or* claim) *Pretenſion, Demande.* ☞ (an Exception) *Recuſation.*

To challenge, *V. A.* (*or* claim) *Pretendre, avoir des pretenſions à, demander, reclamer.* ☞ (to fight) *Defier, faire un appel,* ou *un defi, provoquer.* ☞ (*or* except againſt) *Recuſer.* ☞ (*or* accuſe) *Accuſer.*

☞ To challenge a Man's Promiſe, *Semmer quelqu'un de ſa Promeſſe.*

Challenged, *A. à quoi l'on pretend, reclamé, demandé, defié,* &c.

Challenger, *S. Celui qui pretend,* ou *qui a des Pretenſions, qui demande; celui qui fait un appel, un aggreſſeur,* &c. *V.* to challenge.

Challenging, *S. L'action de pretendre, &c. V.* to challenge.

Chalot, *V.* Shalot.

Chalybeate, *A. Ex.* Chalybeate-Water, *Eau ferrée.*

Chamade, *V.* Shamade.

Chamber, *S. Une Chambre.*

A Béd-chamber, *Une Chambre du Lit, une Chambre où l'on couche.* A Bride-chamber, *Une Chambre nuptiale.*

A Chamber-maid, *Une Fille de Chambre,* † *une ſoubrette,* † *une Chambriére.* A Chamber-pot, *Un Pot de Chambre.*

The Chamber-door, *La porte de la Chambre.* A Chamber-fellow, *Camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même Chambre.* ☞ The Chamber of a Gun, *La Chambre d'un Canon.* ☞ Chamber-Lye, (*or* Piſs) *Piſſat.*

☞ A Chamber-counſellor, *Un Avocat conſultant.* ☞ The Chamber of *London*, *Le Treſor public de* Londres.

To chámber, *V. A. Ex.* To chamber a Gun, *Faire une chambre dans un Canon.*

‡ Chámbering, *S. Luxure, Debauche, Diſſolution.*

Chámberlain, *S. Chambellan.*

☞ The Chamberlain of *London*, of *Cheſter*, &c. *Le Receveur des Revenus,* ou *le Treſorier de la Ville de* Londres, *de* Cheſter, *&c.* ☞ A Chamberlain in an Inn, *Un Valet de Chambre d'Hotellerie.*

Chámbers, *S.* (a ſort of Fire-works) *Boite.*

Chámfer, *S. Cannelure.*

To chámfer, *V. A. Canneler, faire des Cannelures.*

Chámfred, *A. Cannelé.*

Chamfret, *V.* Chamfer.

Chámfring, *S. Cannelure,* ou *l'action de canneler.*

Chamlet, *V.* Camlet.

Chamomil, *V.* Camomil.

To chámp, *V. A. Mâcher, mordre.*

Champáin, *or* Champain-country, *S. Plaine,* ou *campagne, Païs découvert.*

Champed, *A.* (*from* to champ) *Mâché, mordu.*

Champian, *A. Ex.* A champian Country, *Un plat Païs, un Païs decouvert.*

Chámping, *S.* (*from* to champ) *L'action de mâcher,* ou *de mordre.*

Chámpion, *S. Champion.*

☞ Champion, (*or* plain) Ground, *V.* Champian.

Chance, *S. Accident, Hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, évenement, rencontre, fortune.* ☞ The chance of Arms is uncertain, *Les Armes ſont journalieres.* ☞ To take one's chance, *Riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To look to the main chance, *Songer au ſolide, ſonger à ſes affaires, travailler pour ſa ſubſiſtance.* ☞ To bear ſtoutly the chance of Fortune, *Souffrir patiemment les revers de la Fortune.* ☞ An ill chance, *Un malheur, une bifortune, un deſaſtre.*

A chance-cúſtomer, *Une perſonne qui achete quelque choſe par hazard dans une Boutique.*

A chance-gueſt, *Un Survenant.* Chance-medley, (Man-Slaughter) *Meurtre caſuel* ou *involontaire, meurtre qui s'eſt fait par hazard,* ou *par accident.* ☞ Chance-medley, (*or* caſualty) *Cas fortuit.*

To chance, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, venir, ſe rencontrer.*

☞ I may chance to go thither, *Peut être irai-je là, il ſe peut faire que j'y irai.* ☞ If any Man chance to come in, *Si quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Cháncel, *S.* (the Chancel of a Church) *Le Chancel* ou *chanceau, le Presbytere.*

The Rails of the Chancel, *La Baluſtrade de l'Autel.*

Cháncellor, *or* Chancellour, *S. Chancelier.*

The Chancellor's Wife *or* Lady, *la Chanceliére, la femme de Chancelier.*

Cháncellorſhip, *or* Chancellourſhip, *S. La charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, *V.* Chance.

Cháncery, *S.* (*or* Chancery-court) *la Chancelerie, la cour de chancelerie.*

A Chancery-man, *un Avocat plaidant dans la Cour de Chancelerie.*

The Chancery Office, *Le Bureau de la chancelerie.*

Chándler, *S Sorte de petit Marchand qui vend des chandelles, des Allumettes, du Beurre, du fromage, pain, ſavon,* &c.

A Tallow-chandler, *Un Chandelier.* A Wax-chandler, *Un Cirier.* A Corn-chandler, *Un Vendeur de Grains.*

Chánge, *S.* (*or* Alteration) *changement, viciſſitude, revolution.* ☞ (*or* Variety) *Variété.*

☞ (*or* converſion) *Converſion.*

☞ Change, (amongſt Traders) *Change, Gain de Banquier.* ☞ (*or* ſmall Money) *Le change, petite Monnoye.*

☞ (*or* Exchange, where Merchants meet) *La Bourſe, la place du change, le Change.*

☞ The change of the Moon, *le defaut de la Lune.*

To change, *V. A. Changer.*

☞ To change a Woman's Child, *Suppoſer un Enfant à une Femme.* ☞ The Moon changes, *la Lune eſt nouvelle.*

Changeable, *A. Changeant, inconſtant, variable.*

Changeableneſs, *S. Inconſtance, mutabilité.*

Changed, *A. Changé.*

Changeling, *S.* (a Child put in the place of another) *Un Enfant ſuppoſé.* * (*or* Fool) *Un Sot, un Benet, un Niais, une Buſe.*

Changer, *S.* (Money-changer) *Changeur.*

Changing, *S. Changement,* ou *l'action de changer,* &c.

Channel, S. *Canal.*

☞ A Channel, betwixt two Banks, *or* two Lands, *Paſſe,* Terme de Mer. ☞ The Channel of a River, *le Lit d'une Riviére.* ☞ The Channel, (*or* Narrow Seas) *La Manche.*

☞ The Channel of a Pillar, *la cannelure d'une Colomne.*

To channel, *V. A. Canneler.*

Channelled, *S. Cannelé.*

To chant, *V. A. Chanter.*

Chanter, *S. Chantre.*

Chantery, *S. Chantrerie, chapelle dans une Egliſe Paroiſſiale,* ou *Cathedrale.*

† Chanticléer, *S.* (a Cock) *Un Coq.*

Chaos, *S. Chaos,* ou *confuſion.*

Chap, S. (*or* chink) *Fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (in one's Skin) *Gerçure.* ☞ A Chap of the Ground, *Ouverture de Terre, Abyſme de Terre.*

☞ Chap, *V.* Chop.

To Chap, *V. N. Se fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer;* ☞ *ſe gercer.*

Chape, *S. Ex.* The Chape of a Scabbard, *Bout de Fourreau.*

Chapel, *V.* Chappel.

Cháperon, *S. Chaperon.*

Chápiter, *S.* of a Pillar, *Chapiteau de Colomne.*

☞ Chapiters, (*or* Articles) *Chefs* ou *Articles.*

☞ Chápiter, *V.* Chapter.

Chaplain, *S. Chapelain.*

Cháplainſhip, *S. Charge de Chapelain.*

Chápler, *S.* a Chaplet of Beads, *Un Chapelet.*

☞ A Chaplet, (*or* Garland) *Guirlande, ſorte de Couronne.*

☞ Chapler, on the Peacock's Head, *Touffe de plumes ſur la Tête du Paon.*

Chápman, *S. Acheteur, qui achete, chaland.*

Chappel, *S. Chapelle.*

Chápelry, S. *Chapelenie, c'eſt à l'égard d'une Chapelle, ce qu'une Paroiſſe eſt à l'égard d'une Egliſe.*

Chaps, *V.* Chops.

Chápter, *S. Chapitre.*

The Chápter-houſe, *Le lieu où l'on tient le Chapitre.*

Chápterly, *Adv. Capitulairement, en corps de chapitre.*

Char, *V.* Chare *and* Charre.

Cháracter, *S.* (*or* Letter) *Charactére* ou *Lettre.* ☞ (*or* Mark) *Caractére* ou *Marque.*

☞ (*or* Deſcription) *Caractére, deſcription, portrait.*

☞ (*or* Dignity) *Caractére, Dignité,* ou *Qualité.*

☞ He has given me a good Character of you, *Il m'a rendu de fort bons témoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill Character, *Parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Cháracteriſm, *S. Caractére, Marque caractériſtique.*

Cháracteriſtical, *or* Cháracteriſtick, *A. Caractériſtique*

Cháracteriſtick, *S. Marque caractériſtique.*

To cháracterize, *V. A. Caractériſer.*

Cháracteriz'd, *A. Caractériſé.*

Chárcoal, *S. Charbon de Bois.*

† Chãre, *S. Petite affaire.*

A Chare-Wóman, *Une aide, une lavandiére.*

Chárge, S. (*or* Burden) *Charge, fardeau.* ☞ (*or* Orders) *Charge, ordre,* ou *commiſſion.* ☞ (conduct *or* care) *Soin, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Truſt) *ce que l'on a en charge, depôt.*

☞ (Office, *or* Employ) *Charge, employ, commiſſion.*

☞ (*or* Accuſation) *Charge, imputation, accuſation, information.* ☞ (expence and coſt) *Charge, depenſe, fraix.*

I have a great charge, I am at great charge, *Je fais bien de la depenſe, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not Sixpence charge to him, *Cela ne lui a pas couté ſix Sols.* The charge of Victuals and Clothes, *Depenſe,* ou *entretien de Bouche & d'habits.*

☞ Charge, (*or* fight) *Charge, choc, attaque.*

☞ The charge of a Gun, *La charge d'une arme à feu.*

☞ To take a great charge upon one, *Entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau ſur ſes Epaules.*

☞ To give the Enemy a round charge, *Charger vigoureuſement l'Ennemi.* ☞ To lay a thing to one's charge, *Accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.* ☞ Lay not this Sin to their Charge, *Ne leur impute point ce peché.*

Rént-chárge, *Rente inféodée.*

To chárge, *V. A.* (to load) *Charger, mettre une charge ſur.* ☞ (*or* command) *Charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

☞ To charge (*or* fall upon) the Enemy, *Charger l'Ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'Ennemi.*

☞ (To charge (to accuſe) *Charger, depoſer contre quelqu'un, l'accuſer.*

☞ To chárge, (*or* to truſt) *Charger, commettre au ſoin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un,*

Chárgeable, *A.* (*or* coſtly) *Cher, qui coute cher.*

☞ To be chargeable to one, *Etre à charge à quelqu'un.*

Chárged, *A. Chargé, à qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, batu,* &c. *V.* to charge.

Chárger, *S. Ungrand plat, un Baſſin.*

Charging, *Adj. Ex.* a charging Horſe, *un cheval de Bataille.*

Chárily, *Adv. Ex.* To keep a thing charily, *or* chary, *Conſerver,* ou *garder une choſe cherement.*

Chárlot,

Chárlot, *S. Un char, un Chariot*; ☞ *un Carroſſe coupé.*
Charioteér, S. *Un cocher.*
Cháritable, *A. charitable, qui a de la charité.*
☞ Charitable uſes, *Oeuvres pies, charitez.*
Cháritableneſs, S. *Diſpoſition charitable.*
Cháritably, *Adv. Charitablement, avec charité.*
☞ Charitably inclin'd, *Charitable.*
Chárity, *S.* (*or* Love) *charité, Amour.*
☞ (*or* Alms) *Charité, Aumône.*
☞ I live (*or* I am) in charity with all Men, *Je ne veux mal à perſonne.*
To be out of charity with one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*
To chárk Coals, *V. A. Faire du charbon de bois.*
Chárk-còal, *S. Charbon de bois.*
Chárles-wain, S. *La grande Ourſe,* Conſtellation.
Chárm, S. (*or* Enchantment) *Charme, Enchantement.*
* (*or* Allurement) *charme, agrément, attrait, appaſt.*
* (*or* Beauty) *Charme, Beauté, Attrait, Appas.*
To chárm, *V. A.* (*or* bewitch) *charmer, enchanter, enſorceler.*
* (to pleaſe) *charmer, plaire extrémement, ravir.*
☞ To charm ones Codpiece, *Nouër l'Aiguillette à quelqu'un.*
Chármed, *A. charmé, enchanté, enſorcelé.*
Chármer, *S. Enchanteur, Enchantereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui charme.*
Chárming, *S. L'action de charmer,* &c.
Charming, *A. Charmant, agréable, qui ravit.*
Chárnel-hòuſe, S. *charnier.*
To charr, *V.* to chark.
Chárre, S. (a Charre of Lead, that is 30 Pigs) *Trente Saumons de Plomb.*
Chárret, *or* Chariot, *S. carroſſe coupé, caleche.*
Chárter, *chartre,* ou *charte.*
☞ Charter-houſe, *Chartreuſe.* ☞ A Charter of Naturalization, *Lettres de Naturalité.*
☞ Charter-land, *V.* Freehold.
☞ Charter-party, *Acte paſſé entre des Marchands & des Gens de Marine.*
Charvel, *or* Charvil, *V.* Chervil.
Chary, *V.* Wary.
Chàſe, *S.* (Wood *or* Foreſt) *Bois, Forêt.*
☞ Chaſe, (at Sea) *chaſſe, pourſuite.*
☞ Chaſe, (at Tennis) *chaſſe,* dans un jeu de paume.
☞ They follow'd the chaſe too eagerly, *Ils pourſuivirent l'Ennemi avec trop de chaleur.*
☞ The chaſe (*or* Gutter) of a Croſs-bow, *couliſſe d'Arbalette.*
To chàſe, *V. A.* (*or* hunt) *chaſſer, courir.* ☞ (*or* purſue) *chaſſer, pourſuivre, donner la chaſſe.*
☞ To chaſe, (as Goldſmiths do) *Enchaſſer.*
☞ To chaſe (*or* fright away) *chaſſer, faire retirer, faire fuir.*
Chaſed, *A. Chaſſé, pourſuivi; enchaſſé,* &c.
☞ A Ship chaſed, *Vaiſſeau ſur lequel on chaſſe.*
Chàſer, S. *Un chaſſeur.*
Chaſm, *S. Un vuide, une Ouverture, un Abyme de Terre,* &c.
Chàſt, *A. chaſte, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.*
To chàſten, *V. A. châtier.*
Chàſtened, *A. châtié.*
Chàſtening, S. *Châtiment,* ou *l'action de châtier.*
To chaſtiſe, *V. A. Châtier, corriger.*
Chaſtiſed, *A. Châtié.*
Chaſtiſement, *S. Châtiment, punition.*
Chaſtiſer, S. *Celui qui châtie.*
Chaſtiſing, S. *L'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.*
Chàſtity, S. *Chaſteté, honnêteté.*
Chàſtly, *Adv. Chaſtement, avec chaſteté.*
Chaſtneſs, S. *Chaſteté, honnêteté.*
Cháſuble, S. *Chaſuble.*
Chát, S. *Babil, caquet.*
To hold chat, *cauſer.*
To chát, *V. N. Babiller, cauſer, caquetter, jaſer.*
Chàttels, S. *Les Biens d'une perſonne, ce qu'il a en ſon propre.*
To chàtter, *V. N. Babiller, cauſer, caquetter, jaſer.*
☞ I hear a Bird chatter, *J'entens un Oiſeau qui gazouille.* ☞ His Teeth chatter with cold, *Les Dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des Dents.*
Chàttering, S. *Babil, caquet.*
☞ The chattering of Birds, *Le chant, le ramage,* ou *le gazouillemens des Oiſeaux.*
☞ A chattering of Teeth, *Claquement des Dents.*
Chattering, *A. Ex.* Chattering Birds, *Des Oiſeaux qui gazouillent.*
Chátter-Py, S. *Une Pie qui parle.*
Chàtting, S. (*from* to chat) *Babil, caquet.*
Chatting, *A. Ex.* A chatting Houſewife, *Une cauſeuſe,* ou *Babillarde, une Femme qui a du Babil, une Becquerna.*
Chátwood, *S. Breſſailles.*
Chauldron, *V.* Chaldron.
† Chàw, *S. Bajouë. V.* Ezek. 29. 4.
To chàw, *&c. V.* to chew, *&c.*

CHE

Cheap, *A. à bon marché.*
Better cheap, *à meilleur marché.* Dóg-cheap, *à vil prix, qui ſe donne preſque pour rien.* * He makes himſelf too cheap, *Il ſe prodigue trop, il ſe rend trop familier.*
To cheapen *V. A. Marchander, demander le prix de.*
Cheapen'd, *A. Dont on a demandé le prix.*
Chéapner, *S. Marchandeur, Marchandeuſe.*
Cheapening, *S. L'Action de marchander,* ou *de demander le prix.*
Chéapneſs, *S. Bon marché.*
Cheapning, *V.* Cheapening.
Chear *or* Chéer, *S.* (*or* Fare) *Chere, Regal, Repas.*
☞ Chear, (*or* Countenance) *Viſage, Mine.*
☞ Cheer (*or* Heart) *Courage.*
☞ Chear, at Sea, *Acclamation de gens de Mer.*
What Chear? *Comment vous va, comment ſe porte-t-on? Comment va la Santé?*
To chéar, *or* to chear up, *V. A. Rejoüir, divertir, égayer, recréer;* ☞ *Animer, encourager.*
To chéar up, *V. N. Se rejoüir, prendre courage.*
☞ How chear you? *Comment*

ment vous va? comment va la Santé?

Chéared up, *A. Rejoüi, animé, encouragé*, &c.

Chéarful, *A. Diſpos, qui ſe porte bien, gay, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoüé.*

☞ With a chearful Mind, *Gayement.*

Chéarfully, *Adv. Gayement, avec gayeté, d'une maniére gaye.*

☞ To look chearfully, *Avoir un viſage joyeux*, ou *riant.*

Chéarfulneſs, *S. Gayeté, joye, gaillardiſe, bonne humeur, enjoûment.*

Chearly, *V.* Chearfully.

Cheary, *V.* Chearful.

Chéat, *S.* (Deceit, Sham, Knavery) *Fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, ſupercherie, ſurpriſe,* † *tricherie.*

To put a Cheat upon one, *Tromper quelqu'un.*

☞ Cheat, (an Impoſtor) *Un Fourbe, un Trompeur, un Impoſteur, un Fripon, un Filou.*

To chear, *V. A, Tromper, fourber, abuſer, decevoir,* † *tricher.*

To cheat at play, *Tromper au jeu, filouter,* † *tricher.*

Cheated, *A. Trompé, triché*, &c. *V.* to cheat.

☞ To keep ones ſelf from being cheated, *Se garder de ſurpriſe.*

Cheater, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, fripon.*

Cheating, *S. L'action de tromper*; alſo as *Cheat* in the firſt ſenſe.

Cheatingly, *Adv. Par tromperie, par ſupercherie.*

Check, *S. Echec.*

☞ Check, (Reproof) *Cenſure, reprimande,* † *mercuriale.*

☞ To keep a Check upon one, * *Tenir quelqu'un en Bride,* * *le tenir de court.*

☞ The Checks (*or* Remorſes) of Conſcience, *Les remors de la Conſcience.* ☞ To give ones Paſſion a Check, *Dompter, reprimer, ſa Paſſion.*

☞ To take check at a thing, *Se choquer, ou ſe ſcandaliſer de quelque choſe, en être offenſé.*

To check, *V. A.* (*or* curb) *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, dompter.* ☞ (*or* to taunt) *Cenſurer, reprimander, reprendre,* † *faire une Mercuriale.*

Checked, *A. Arrêté, reprimé*, &c. *repris, cenſuré*, &c. *V.* to check.

Checker, *V.* Exchequer.

Checker-board, *V.* Cheſs-board.

Checker-wiſe, *En échiquier.*

Checker-work, *S. Marqueterie*, ou *Ouvrage en échiquier.*

To checker, *V. A. Marqueter, bigarrer.*

Checkered, *A. Bigarré*, ou *marqueté.*

☞ Checkered, *or* Checky, (a Term of Heraldry) *Echiqueté.*

Checkmate, *S. Echec & mat.*

Checkroll, *S.* (*or* Checquer-Roll) *L'état de la Maiſon du Roy*, ou *d'une perſonne de qualité.*

Checkt, *V.* Checked.

Checky, *A. V.* Checkered.

Chéek, *S. Joüe.*

☞ A Hogs-cheek, *Groin de Cochon.* ☞ The Cheeks of a Printing-Preſs, *Les jumelles d'une Preſſe.* ☞ Cheeks of a Maſt, *Gemelles, Clamps*, ou *Gabarons.* ☞ The Cheeks of a Door, *Moulure, le long des jambages d'une Porte.* ☞ The Cheeks of the Balance, *Chaſſe de Balance.*

☞ Cheek-by joll. *Tête à tête.* * † To go cheek by joll with one, *Aller du pair & compagnon avec quelqu'un,* † *être camarades comme cochons.*

The Chéek-bône, *La joüe*, or *l'Os de la joüe.* ☞ The Cheek-teeth, *Les Dents machelières.* ☞ Cheek-varniſh, *Du fard.*

Chéeked, *A. Ex.* Blub-cheeked, *Jouffu, qui a de groſſes joües.*

Hóllow-chéeked, *Qui a les joües enfoncées*, ou *avalées.*

Chéer, *&c. V.* Chear, *&c.*

To chéer up, *&c. V.* to chear up, *&c.*

Chéery, *V.* Cheary.

Chéeſe, *S. Fromage.*

Cream Cheeſe, *Fromage à la Crême.*

☞ Cheeſe half melted, and ſpread upon Bread *Ramequin.*

P. 'Tis no more like than Chalk is like Cheeſe, *Il n'y a point du tout de reſſemblance.*

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, *P. Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les Etoiles ſont des Papillottes*, ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Chéeſe-curds, *Lait caillé.*

Cheeſe-fat, *Eciſſe.*

Chéeſe-cake, *Talmouſe* ou *Talemouſe.* Cheeſe-monger, *Fromager*, ou *vendeur de Fromage.*

Chéif, *&c. V.* Chief, *&c.*

Chekie, *V.* Checkered.

Chéquer, *&c. V.* Checker, *&c.*

To chériſh, *V. A.* (*or* make much of) *Cherir, aimer.*

☞ (*or* maintain) *Entretenir, nourrir, cultiver.* ☞ (to keep warm) *Echauffer, tenir chaud.*

☞ To cheriſh, (*or* ſtroke a Horſe) *Careſſer un Cheval.*

Chériſhed, *A Cheri, aimé* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui cherit*, &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſhing, *S. L'action de cherir*, &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chérn, *&c. V.* Churn, *&c.*

Chérry, *S. Ceriſe.*

Tart (ſowr) Cherries, *Ceriſes aigres, des Guignes, des Griottes.*

A Chérry-ſtone, *Noyau de Ceriſe.* A Cherry-tree, *Un Ceriſier.* A Cherry-Orchard, *Ceriſaye.*

☞ Cherry-cheeks, *Des joües vermeilles.* ☞ Cherry-Pit, *Foſſette.*

Chérſoneſe, *S. Cherſoneſe, preſqu'iſle*, ou *peninſule.*

Chérub, *or* Chérubin, *S. Cherubin, Eſprit celeſte.*

Chérvil, *S. Cerfeuil.*

Chéſil, *V.* Chiſel.

Chéſlip, *S. Poil de cochon.*

Chéſnut, *S. Chataigne.*

A great Cheſnut, *Maron, groſſe chataigne.*

Chéſnut-tréé, *Chataignier.*

A Cheſnut-plot, *Chataigneraye.* Cheſnut-colour, *Chatein.*

Cheſs, *S.* (a Play ſo called) *Echecs.*

A Chéſs-mán, *Une piece des Echecs.* Cheſſ-men, *Des Echecs.*

Cheſſ-board, *Echiquier.*

Chéſt, *S. Caiſſe, Coffre.*

☞ A Cheſt of Drawers, *Un Cabinet.* ☞ A Man's Cheſt, (*or* Breaſt) *La poitrine d'un homme.*

☞ Chéſt-founder'd, (a Term of Horſemanſhip) *Courbatu, ſurmené, qui n'a pas la reſpiration libre.*

Chéſte

Chéſted, *A. Ex.* Hollow-cheſted, *Qui a une grande & large Poitrine.*

Chévage, *S.* (a Law-term) *Sorte de Tribut que les Vaſſaux payent à leurs Seigneurs.*

Chéveril, *or* Cheveril-Leather, *S. Peau de Chevre.*

Chévron, *or* Chéveron, *S. Chevron.*

Chévin, *S. Cabilleau.*

Chévronet, *S. Eſtaye.*

To chéw, *V. A. Mâcher.*

To chew the Cud, *Ruminer, remâcher.* * To chew the Cud upon a thing, *Ruminer* (ou *réver à*) *quelque choſe, la rouler en ſon eſprit, la mediter, y aviſer.*

Chéwed, *A. Mâché, ruminé,* &c.

Chéwing, *S. L'action de mâcher.*

A chewing of the Cud, *L'action de ruminer.*

CHI

Chibbol, *S. Ciboule.*

A little Chibbol, *Une Ciboulette.*

Chich, *or* Chích-Peaſe, *S. Pois chiche.*

Chick *or* Chicken, *S. Poulet, jeune poulet.*

A Chick new-hatch'd, *Un Pouſſin.* Chicken-Póx, *Petite verole volante.*

Chick-wéed, *Moron.*

Chid *or* Chidden, *A. Gronde, querellé, cenſuré, reprimandé.*

To chide one, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, cenſurer, ſe fâcher contre quelqu'un,* † *lui laver la tête, le reprimander,* † *lui faire une Mercuriale.*

Chider, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gronde, qui ſe fâche,* &c. *Grondeur, cenſeur.*

Chiding, *S. L'action de gronder,* &c. *V.* to chide.

Chief, *A. Principal, premier, ſouverain.*

☞ The Lord chief Juſtice of *England, Le Chef de Juſtice en* Angleterre, *le grand Jugemage d'*Angleterre, ☞ Chief Clark, *Maître Clerc.*

Chief, *S. Chef, Commandant en chef, Général.*

☞ Chief, (in Heraldy) *Chef.*

Chiefeſt, *A. Principal, capital.*

Chiefly, *A. Principalement. ſur tout, ſur toutes choſes.*

† Chieftain, *or* Captain) *S. Capitaine.*

Chieves, *S. Les Filets des Fleurs*

Chilblain, *S.* (*from* Chill, *and* Blain) *Engelure.*

Child, *S. Enfant.* Children, *Enfans.*

☞ A Foſter-Child *or* Nurſe-child, *Un Nourriſſon.*

A Grand-Child, *un petit fils,* ou *une petite fille.* ☞ A Child born before its time, *Un Avorton, un Enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme.* ☞ A God-Child, *Un Filleul.* A Fatherleſs Child, *Un Orphelin,* ou *une Orpheline.*

☞ To get a Woman with Child, *Engroſſer une Femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un Enfant.* To be with Child, to be great *or* big with Child, *Etre enceinte, être groſſe.*

☞ From a Child, *Dés l'Enfance, dés le bas age, dés le berceau.* ☞ To be paſt a Child, *Avoir paſſé ſa premiére jeuneſſe, n'être plus Enfant.*

Child-bearing, *Ex.* Paſt Child-bearing, *Qui eſt hors d'âge d'avoir des Enfans.*

Child-birth, *Enfantement.*

Child-bed, *Les couches d'une Femme.* To be in Child-bed, *Faire ſes couches, être en couche.* Child-bed Linnen, *Layette de Femme en couche.*

Child-hood, *Enfance.*

Childermaſs-day, *V.* Innocents-day.

Childing, *V.* Child-bearing *ſous* Child.

Childiſh, *A. Enfantin, puéril, d'Enfant.*

Childiſhly, *Adv. Puérilement, d'une maniére puérile, comme un Enfant.*

Childiſhneſs, *S. Humeur, façon,* ou *maniere d'agir enfantine, puérilité.*

Childleſs, *A. Sans Enfans, qui n'a point d'Enfant.*

Children, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Child.

Chiliaſts, *V.* Millenarians.

Chill, *A. Frileux, ſenſible au froid.*

Chill with cold, *Qui tremble de froid.*

To Chill, *V. A. Rendre frileux, faire trembler de froid, glacer, geler, tranſir,*

To Chill, *V. N. Gelex, tranſir de froid.*

Chilled, *A. Glacé, tranſi de froid, gelé.*

Chiliy, *V.* Chill.

Chillneſs, *S. Friſſon, tremblement de froid, froid.*

Chime, *S.* (of Bells) *Carrillon.*

To chime the Bells, *V. A. Carrillonner, ſonner le Carrillon.*

Chiméra, *S. Chimére.*

Chimérical, *A. Chimerique, imaginaire.*

Chimiſt, *V.* Chymiſt, *&c.*

Chímmar, *or* Simar, *S. Simare.*

Chímney, *S. Cheminée.*

A Chimney-piece, *Tableau de Cheminée.* A Chimney-hook, *Croiſſant de Cheminée.*

A Chimney-ſweeper, *Ramoneur de Cheminée.* Chimney-mony, *or* Hearth-mony, *Fouage.* A Chimney-Man, *Collecteur du Fouage.*

Chín, *S. Menton.*

A long Chin, *Un grand Menton.*

A ſhort Chin, *Un petit Menton.*

☞ A Lady that thruſts her Chin into her Neck, *Une Dame qui ſe rengorge.*

Chín-clóth, *Mentonniére.*

Chin-cough, *for* Chine-cough, *Sorte de Toux fort violente.*

China, *or* China-Ware, *S. Porcelaine.*

China-órange, *Orange de la* Chine.

Chine, *S. Echine, l'Epine du Dos.*

A Chine of Beef, *Une Echine de Bœuf.* ☞ A Chine of Pork, *Echinée de Porc.* ☞ The Chine of a Horſe's Back, *Les Reins d'un Cheval.*

Chine-cough, *V.* Chin-cough.

To chine, *V. A. Erner, éreinter, rompre les Reins.*

Chink, *S. Fente, crevaſſe, Ouverture.*

† Chink, (*or* Money) *Petite Monnoye.*

To chink, *V. N.* (gape *or* chap) *Se crevaſſer, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir.* ☞ (*or* ſound as Mony does) *Tinter, rendre un ſon comme fait l'Argent.*

Chinked, *A. Crevaſſé, fendu, entrouvert.*

Chinned, *A.* (*from* Chin) *Ex.* Long chinned, *Qui a un grand Menton.*

Chi-

Chip, *S.* (of Wood) *Coupeau, planure.*

☞ Chips, (of Bread) *Chapelures.* ☞ Orange-chips, *Orangeade.*

P. 'Tis a chip of the old Block, *C'eſt un échantillon de la piece. P.* It taſts juſt like a Chip in Porridge, *Cela n'a aucun goût. P.* He is like a Chip in Porridge, *Il ne fait ni bien ni mal. P.* He ſits on Horſeback as a Chip upon a Block, *Il monte un Cheval de trés mauvaiſe grace.*

A Chip-ax, *Une Doloire, une Hâche de charpentier.*

To chip, *V. A. Faire des coupeaux; couper menu, amenuiſer.*

☞ To chip Bread, *Chapeler, écrouter du pain.*

Chipped, *A. Reduit en coupeaux, amenuiſé, chapelé,* &c.

Chipping, *S. L'action de faire des coupeaux,* &c. *V.* to chip.

☞ Chippings of Bread, *Chapeleures.*

Chirógrapher, *S. le Greffier des Amendes pecuniaires.*

Chíromancy, *S. Chiromancie* ou *Chiromance.*

Chiromántical, *A. De la Chiromance, qui regarde la Chiromance.*

To chirp. *V. N. Ramager, gazouiller, chanter;* ☞ *pepier.*

Chirping, *S. L'action de ramager,* &c. *Ramage, gazouillement.*

Chirping, *A. Ex.* to take a chirping cup, *Se rejouir, boire le petit coup.*

Chirúrgery, *V.* Surgery.

Chirúrgical, *A. Chirurgical.*

Chirúrgion, *&c. V.* Surgeon.

Chiſel, *S. Ciſeau à graver.*

Chiſel-wórk, *Ciſelure.*

Chit, *S.* (*or* Kitling) *Un petit chat.*

☞ Chit, (*or* ſnotty little Boy *or* Girl) *Morveux, petit morveux, morveuſe, petite morveuſe.*

☞ Chit, (*or* Freckle) *Rouſſeur, tache de rouſſeur.*

To chit, *V. N. Pouſſer la racine hors de Terre,* en parlant des Semences.

Chitterlings, *S. Boudin, andouille, ſauciſſe;* ☞ *Tripes vuidées & nettoyées.*

Chítty, *A. Ex.* Chitty-Face, *Un petit Viſage; un ſot, un Niais, un Badaut.*

Chívage, *V.* Chevage.

Chívalry, *S.* (*or* Knighthood) *Chevalerie.* ☞ (a Tenure by Knights-Service) *Fief Noble.*

Court of Chivalry, *V.* Marſhal-Court.

Chízel, *V.* Chiſel.

CHO

To chòak, *&c. V.* to choke, *&c.*

Chóck *or* Chúck, *S. Soubarbe.*

Chòcolàte, *S. Chocolat.*

A Chòcolate-Pót, *Chocolatiére.* A Chocolate-ſtick, *or* a Chocolate-mill, *Moulinet.*

‡ Chòde, *c'eſt un vieux Préterit du Verbe* to chide.

Chòice, *S. Choix, triage, l'Elite.*

I put it (*or* I leave it) to your choice, *Je le laiſſe à vôtre choix, je vous laiſſe choiſir.*

To make choice, *Faire un triage.* The choice of his Troops, *Ses Gens d'Elite, l'Elite de ſes Troupes.*

☞ Choice, (a naming *or* appointing of one) *Choix, Election, Nomination.* ☞ Take your choice, (do what you think fit) *Prenez vôtre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.*

☞ I ſhould not be long in the choice of my Death, *Je n'héſiterois pas long temps à choiſir le genre de ma Mort.*

☞ Choice, (*or* Variety) *Varieté, abondance.* He has great choice of Commodities in his Shop, *Sa Boutique eſt fort bien garnie,* ou *aſſortie.*

Choice, *A. Beau, choiſi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.*

Choice Men, *Gens choiſis, Gens d'Elite.*

Chòicely, *Adv. Cherement, precieuſement.*

Chòiceneſs, *S. Maniére delicate dont on fait quelque choſe, addreſſe, diſcernement.*

Chòire, *S.* (*or* Quire of a Church) *Le Chœur d'une Egliſe.*

To chòke, *V. A. Etrangler, ſuffoquer, étouffer, engoüer.*

☞ To choke, *or* choke up a Pipe, *Engorger, boucher un Tuyau.*

Chòked, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué,* &c.

☞ I am e'en choked for want of Drink, *Je meurs de ſoif.*

Chòked up, *Engorgé, bouché.* A Port choked up with Sand, *Un Port qui eſt bouché par les Sables.*

Chòke Pear, *S. Poire d'angoiſſe,* ou *d'étranguillon.*

Choke-vetch, *or* Chokeweed, *Tigne.*

Chóking, *S. L'action d'étrangler,* &c. *V.* to choke.

Chòky, *A. Ex.* A choky Pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe, poire fort âpre.*

Chóler, *S. Bile.*

* Choler, (*or* Anger) *Bile, colére.*

Chólera-mórbus, *S. Cholera-morbus.*

Chólerick, *A. Bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colére, qui s'emporte facilement.*

Chólick, *&c. V.* Colick, *&c.*

To chòoſe, *&c. V.* to chuſe, *&c.*

Chóp, *S. Tranche, morceau.*

A chop of Mutton, *Une tranche,* ou *cotelette de Mouton.*

☞ Chops, *La Machoire.*

☞ His Chops are greaſy, *or* his Chops ſhine with Greaſe, *La graiſſe reluit ſur ſes levres.*

A ſlap on the Chops, *Un ſoufflet.*

☞ The Chops of a Vice, *Machoires d'étau.*

To chóp, *V. A.* (*or* to cut) *Couper, trancher.* ☞ (to make an exchange) *Troquer, faire un Troc.*

* † To chop Logick with one, *Diſputer avec quelqu'un, conteſter, raiſonner.*

To chop off, *Couper, trancher, emporter la piece, Troquer.*

To chop at a thing, *Prendre une choſe;* † *la haper;* ou *tâcher de prendre,* ou *de haper.*

† To chop in *or* into, *Entrer ſubitement, & dans le deſſein de ſurprendre.* The Wind chops about, *Le vent tourne, change,* ou *ſaute.*

† Chóp-Church, *S. Permutation de Bénéfices.*

Chópped, *A.* or chopped off, *Coupé, tranché, tronqué.*

Chópping, *S.* (*or* chopping off) *L'action de couper,* &c.

Chopping, *A. Ex.* A Chopping-Knife, *Couperet.* ☞ A

Chópping-

Chópping-bòard *or* Block, *Hachoir.* ☞ A chopping (*or* lusty) Boy, *Un gros Garçon.*

Chops, *V.* Chop.

Chopt, *V.* Chopped.

Chòral, *A. Du Chœur.*

Chórd, *V.* Cord.

Chòrist, *or* Chòrister, *V.* Quirister.

Chorógraphy, *S. Chorographie.*

Chòrus, *S. Le Chœur.*

Chòse, *c'est un préterit du Verbe* to chuse.

Chòsen, *A.* (*Participe du Verbe* to chuse) *Choisi, éleu, V.* to chuse.

Chòugh. *S.* (a Bird) *Sorte de Corneille, Choucas.*

Chòwse, *S. Niais, dupe.*

☞ Chowse, *Tour, mauvais tour, fourbe.* To put the Chowse upon one, *Faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.*

To chòwse, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.*

Chówsed, *A. Dupé, trompé.*

Chówsing, *S. L'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.*

To chówter, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, gronder.*

Chówtering, *S. L'action de murmurer, de grommeler,* ou *de gronder.*

Chrísm, *S.* (Ointment us'd by Roman Catholicks) *Chrême.*

Chrísmatory, *S. Le Vase où l'on tient le Chrême,* ou *l'Huile sacrée.*

Chrísom, *S. or* Chrísom-Cloth, *Crêmeau.*

Chrísoms, (that die within the Month of Birth) *Les Enfans qui meurent pendant les Couches de leurs Meres.*

Christ, S. *Christ.*

Christ-crós-rów, *or* Crís-cros-row, *Croix de par Dieu, l'Abécé, l'Alphabet.*

Christ-thórn, *or* White thorn, *Aubepine.*

Christal, *V.* Crystal.

To christen, *V. A. Baptiser* ou *Bâtiser.*

Christendom, *S. Chrêtienté.*

Christened, *A. Bâtisé.*

Christening, *S. L'action de Bâtiser, Bâtême.*

To make a great Christening, *Célébrer un Bâtême avec grande rejouissance.*

Christen-Name, *S. Nom de Bâtême.*

Christian, *S. Un Chrêtien, une Chrêtienne.*

Bóón-Christian-Pèar, *Poire de bon Chrêtien.*

Court-Christian, *V.* Court.

Christian, *A. Chrêtien.*

☞ Christian (*or* Christen) Name, *Nom de Bâtême.*

Christian Burial, *V.* Burial.

Christiánity, *S. Christianisme,* ou *Religion Chrêtienne.*

☞ The Christianity of his Death, *La maniere Chrétienne dont il mourut.*

Christianly, *Adv. Chrêtiennement, en Chrêtien.*

Christmas, *S. Noël.*

Christmas-dày, *Le Jour de Noël.* Christmas-Hóly-dàys, *Les Fêtes de Noël.*

Christmas-Bóx, *Tire-lire de fer blanc.* ☞ I gave him Ten Shillings for his Christmas-Box, *Je lui ai donné dix Chelins pour ses Etrennes.*

Christmas-Porridge, (*or* Plúmb-Porridge) *Potage de Noël,* Potage avec des Raisins secs, des Raisins de Corinthe & des Pruneaux, *&c.*

Christmas-Pies, *or* Minc'd-Pies, *Patez de Noël, patez doux.*

Chromàtick, *A. Chromatique.*

Chrónical, *A. Chronique.*

Chrónicle, *S. Chronique, Annales, Histoire.*

To Chrónicle, *V. A. Mettre dans les Chroniques, rapporter.*

Chrónicled, *A. Mis dans les Chroniques,* ou *dans les Annales, rapporté.*

Chrónicler, *S. Autheur de Chroniques,* ‡ *Chroniqueur.*

Chronologer, *S. un Chronologiste.*

Chronológical, *A. Chronologique.*

Chronólogist, *V.* Chronologer.

Chronólogy, *S. Chronologie.*

Chrysocol, *V.* Borax.

Chrysolite, *S. Chrysolite.*

Chrysóprasus, *S. Chrysoprase.*

Chrystal, *V.* Crystal.

Chúb, *S.* (a Fish) *Chabot.*

☞ (*or* Jolt-head) *Grosse Tête,* ☞ (*or* a Clown) *Un Païsan, un Homme grossier, un Rustre.*

Chúb-chéek'd, *Joufu.*

Chúck, *S. Une Soûbarbe.*

Chúck-fárthing, (a Boyish Play) *Fossette.*

To chúck under the Chin, *V. A. Donner une soûbarbe.*

To chúck, *N.* (as a Partridge) *Chanter.*

To chùkle, *V. N. Rire d'un ris interrompu, éclater de rire de tems en tems.*

Chúff, *S. Un Païsan, un Villageois, un Rustre, un Rustaud.*

Chúffy, *A. Grossier, rustique, de Païsan.*

† Chúm, *S. Du Tabac à mâcher.*

† Chúmp, *S. Un morceau, une piece.*

Chúrch, *S. Eglise.*

☞ Church is done, *On sort de l'Eglise.*

A Chúrch-mán, *or* Clérgy-mán, *Un homme d'Eglise, un Ecclesiastique.* A Church-man (*or* Son of the Church of England) *Un Membre de l'Eglise* Anglicane, *un Episcopal.* A Church-Woman, *Une Femme de l'Eglise* Anglicane. Church-yard, *Cimetiere.* A Church-yard Cough, * *Une Toux de Renard qui mene au Terrier.*

Church-Porch, *Porche* (ou *Portique*) *d'Eglise.* Church-Book, *Bâtistere.* Church-time, *Tems d'aller à l'Eglise.*

Church-Lands, *Biens d'Eglise.* Church-Robber, *Sacrilege.* Church-robbing, *Sacrilege.* Church-chopper, *un Revolté.* Church-Rat, *Un Rat d'Eglise.*

Chúrch-wárden, (*anciently* Church-reeve) *Un Marguillier,* ou *un Ancien du Consistoire, un Ancien.*

Chúrch-wárdenship, *Marguillerie.*

To Chúrch a Woman, *V. A. Relever une Femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour une femme qui est relevée de Couche.*

Chúrched, *A. Relevée.*

She is Churched, *Elle est relevée de couche.*

Chúrching, *S. Relevailles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ses couches.*

‡ Chúrch-Réeve, *V.* Chúrch-Wárden.

Chúrl, *S.* (*or* Country-Búmkin) *Un Païsan, un Rustaud.*

ſtaud, un Ruſtre.

P. To put a Churl upon a Gentleman, *Boire de méchante Boiſſon aprés en avoir beu de bonne.*

☞ A Churl, (*or* covetous Hunks) *Un Avare, un Taquin, un Ladre,* † *un Pince-maille, un Arabe.*

Churliſh, *A. Ruſtique, incivil, groſſier, brutal.*

Churliſhly, *Adv. Ruſtiquement, groſſierement, brutalement.*

Churliſhneſs, *S. Ruſticité incivilité, brutalité.*

Churn, *S. Barate.*

Churn-ſtaff, *Bate à beurre.*

To churn, *V. A. Batre la Crême pour en faire du beurre.*

To chuſe, *V. A. Choiſir, faire choix, elire.*

☞ Chuſe you whether you had rather, *Voyez ſi vous aimez mieux que.* ☞ Would I were to chuſe, *Plût à Dieu que cela fût à mon choix.*

☞ We may chuſe, *C'eſt à nôtre choix de le faire,* ou *de le laiſſer.* ☞ He has choſen to interpret it all to the beſt advantage, *Il a mieux aimé lui donner un ſens favorable.*

☞ Chuſe then, *Laiſſez le donc.* ☞ He cannot chuſe but be miſerable, *Il ne peut qu'être miſerable.* ☞ I can't chuſe but weep, *Je ne puis que pleurer, je ne ſaurois retenir mes larmes,* ou *m'empêcher de pleurer.*

☞ To chuſe King and Queen, *Faire les Rois.* ☞ I'll do that to chuſe, *Je le ferai exprés.* ☞ To chuſe rather, *Aimer mieux, prendre le parti de.* To chuſe out, *Trier, choiſir, prendre.*

Chuſer, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui choiſit.*

P. Beggars muſt not be Chuſers, *Ne choiſit pas qui mendie,* ou *qui emprunte.*

Chuſing, *S. L'action de choiſir,* &c. *V.* to chuſe, *Choix.*

Chyle, *S. Chyle.*

Chymical, *A. Chymique, de chymie.*

Chymiſt, *S. Chymiſte.*

Chymiſtry, *S. La Chymie.*

To chyne, *V. A. Fendre.*

C I C

Cicatrice, *S. Cicatrice.*

To Cicatrize, *V. A. Cicatriſer.*

Cicatrized, *A. Cicatriſé.*

Cich, *or* Cich-Peaſe, *S. Pois chiche.*

☞ Little Chiches, *Geſſes.*

Chichory, *V.* Succory.

Cid, *S. Ex.* A valiant Cid, *Un vaillant Homme, un Heros, un Brave.*

Cider, *S. Cidre.*

A Cider-houſe, *Cabaret à Cidre, Maiſon où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du Cidre.*

A Cider-man, *Un vendeur de Cidre.*

Cieling, *S. Plat-fond, Lambris.*

Cilery, *S.* (*or* Foliage wrought on the Heads of Pillars) *Feuillage.*

Cimbal, *V.* Cymbal.

Cimeter, *V.* Simitar.

Cinders, *S. Fraiſi, Charbon de terre éteint & à demi conſumé.*

Cinder-women, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle ces Gueuſes, qui ramaſſent le fraiſi que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait conſumé.*

* † A Cinder-woman, *Une Gueuſe, une femme de neant.*

Cingle, *S. Une ſangle.*

Cinnaber, *V.* Cinoper.

Cinnamon, *S. Canelle.*

Cinnamon-Tréé, *Canelier.*

Cinoper, *S. Cinnabre,* ou *Vermillon.*

Cinque, *S.* (at Dice *or* Cards) *Un Cinq.*

Cinque, *A. Ex.* The Cinque-Ports, *Les cinq Ports d'Angleterre, du côté de la* France, *Savoir* Haſtings, Dover, Hithe, Rumney, & Sandwich.

Cinquefoil, *S. Quinte-feuille.*

Cion, *S. Un Sion, un Rejetton, une Greffe.*

Ciperous, *S. Souchet.*

Cipher, *S.* (*or* Number) *Chiffre.* ☞ (ſecret Character) *Chiffre, caractere ſecret.* ☞ (*or* nothing) *un Zero.*

† * To ſtand for a Cipher, † * *Etre un Zero en Chiffre.*

To cipher, *V. A. Chiffrer, calculer.*

Ciphered, *A. Chiffré, calculé.*

Ciphering, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, action de chiffrer.*

Cipreſs, *S. Sorte de Crêpe de Soye.*

Circle, *S. Cercle.*

Circle-wiſe, *Circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle.*

Circlet, *S. Porte-aſſiette.*

Circuit, *S.* (*or* compaſs) *un circuit, contour, un tour,* ☞ *departement.* ☞ A Judge in a Circuit, *Juge ambulant,* qui va de Province en Province, pour adminiſtrer la Juſtice.

Circular, *A. Circulaire.*

To circulate, *V. N. Circuler.*

Circulated, *A. Circulé.*

Circulation, *S. Circulation.*

Circulatory, *A. Circulaire.*

Circum-ambient, *Adj. qui entoure, qui environne.*

To circumcile, *V. A. Circoncire:*

Circumciſed, *A. Circoncis,* ou *circonci.*

Circumciſer, *S. Circonciſeur.*

Circumciſion, *S. Circonciſion.*

Circúmference, *S. Circonference.*

Circumflex, *S. Un Circonflexe, un Accent circonflexe.*

D † Circumgirátion, *S. Tournoyement.*

Circumlocútion, *S. Circonlocution, periphraſe.*

To circumſcribe, *V. A. Circonſcrire.*

Circumſcribed, *A. Circonſcrit.*

Circumſpect, *A. Circonſpect, prudent, ſage, aviſé, reſervé.*

Circumſpéction, *S. Circonſpection, prudence, précaution, retenuë, reſerve.*

Circumſpectly, *Adv. Avec circonſpection,* ou *précaution, ſagement, prudemment.*

Circumſtance, *S. Circonſtance.*

☞ A Fact ſet out in all its circumſtances, *Un fait bien circonſtancié.*

☞ One's Circumſtances, (ſtate *or* condition) *L'état* ou *la condition d'une perſonne.*

Circumſtánced, *A. Circonſtancié.*

☞ Being thus Circumſtanced, *Me trouvant dans cet état.*

Circumſtántial, *A. Ex.* A Circumſtantial Miſtake, *Une Erreur dans les Circonſtances.*

To

To circumſtántiate, *V. A. Circonſtancier.*

Circumſtántiated, *A. Circonſtancié.*

Circumvallátion, *S. Circonvallation.*

To circumvént, *V. A.* †*Circonvenir, ſurprendre, tromper, abuſer.*

Circumvénted, *A. Circonvenu, ſurpris, trompé, abuſé.*

Circumvénting, *or* Circumvention *S. Circonvention, ſurpriſe, tromperie, ſupercherie, l'action de ſurprendre,* &c.

Circumvolution, *S. Circonvolution, tour, circuit.*

Cirque, *or* Circus, *S. Cirque.*

Ciſars, *or* Ciſers, *S. Ciſeaux.*

Ciſtern, *S. Une Citerne* ou *Ciſterne, un Reſervoir d'Eau de pluye,* ☞ *une Fontaine,* ☞ *Cuvette.*

† Cit, *S.* (*or* Citizen) *Un Bourgeois.*

Citeis, *S. Une Bourgeoiſe.*

Citadel, *V.* Citradel.

Citátion, *S. Citation.*

To cite, *V. A.* (*or* ſummon) *Citer, aſſigner, ajourner.* ☞ (*or* quote) *Citer, alleguer.*

Cited, *A. Cité,* &c.

Citing, *S. L'action de citer,* &c. *V.* to cite, *Citation.*

Citizen, *S.* (*from* City) *Bourgeois, Citoyen.*

A Fellow-Citizen, *Concitoyen, Citoyen* ou *Bourgeois d'une même ville.*

Citizen-like, *Qui ſent ſon Bourgeois, en Bourgeois, comme un Bourgeois.*

Citron, *or* Pomcítron, *S. Limon.* Citron-Tréé, *Limonier.* Citron-colour, *Couleur de Limon.*

Citrull, *S. Citrouille.*

† Citt, *S. Un Bourgeois, V.* Cit.

Cittadel, *S. Citadelle.*

Cittern, *or* Siſtrum, *S.* (a Muſical Inſtrument) *Ciſtre.*

City, *S. Ville, Cité, Ville Epiſcopale.*

☞ The Freedom of a City, *Le Droit de Bourgeoiſie.*

City-life, *Vie qui ſe paſſe dans l'embarras des affaires.*

To love a City-life, *Se plaire dans les grandes Villes.*

Cives, chives, *S.* (*or* Leeks) *Des Porreaux.*

Civet, *S. Civette.*

Cíver-Cát, *Civette.*

Cívick, *A. Ex.* A Civick Crown, *Couronne Civique.*

Cívil, *A.* (*or* courteous) *Civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui ſait ſon monde.*

☞ (*or* chaſte) *Honnête, chaſte.*

☞ (*or* politick) *Civil.*

Civilian, *S. Un Docteur,* ou *un Homme ſavant en Droit civil, un Juriſconſulte, un Avocat.*

Civílity, *S. Civilité, politeſſe, honnêteté.*

To civilize, *V. A. Civiliſer.*

Cívilized, *A. Civiliſé.*

Cívilly, *Adv. Civilement, honnêtement.*

Cizars, *V.* Ciſars.

C L A

Clack, *V.* Mill-clack.

* † To ſet one's Clack, (*or* Tongue) a-going, *Se mettre à parler,* ou *faire parler.*

To clack, *V. N. Claquer, faire du bruit.*

To clack Wool, *V. A. Couper la marque des Brebis.*

Clack-góoſe, *V.* Barnacle.

Clácker, *S. Cliquette; V.* Clicket.

Clacking, *S. Bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.*

Clád, *A. Habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.*

Cláim, *S.* (demand, challenge) *Pretenſion, Droit qu'on pretend avoir ſur quelque choſe.*

To lay claim to a thing, *Pretendre à quelque choſe, former des pretenſions ſur une choſe, vendiquer une choſe,* ou *la revendiquer.*

To cláim, *V. A. Pretendre, avoir des pretenſions ſur quelque choſe, la demander, vouloir ſe l'approprier, la Reclamer.*

☞ To claim (*or* challenge) one's Promiſe, *ſommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.* To claim again, *Redemander, reclamer.*

Claimed, *A. Sur quoi l'on a formé des pretenſions,* &c.

Cláimer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pretend à quelque choſe,* &c.

Cláiming, *S. Pretenſion,* ou *l'action de pretendre,* &c. *V.* to claim.

To clámber, *V. N.* (*or* clamber up) *Grimper, monter.*

Clambering, *S. L'action de grimper,* ou *de monter.*

To clámm, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Clámmed, *A. Qui meurt de faim, affamé.*

To clámmer, &c. *V.* to clamber, &c.

Clámminess, *S. Qualité gluante,* ou *viſqueuſe.*

Clámmy, *A. Gluant, viſqueux, pâteux.*

Clámorous, *A. Qui ſe fait avec bruit,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit.*

Clamour, *S. Bruit, clameur, cri.*

To clámour, *V. N. Crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.*

☞ To clamour againſt a thing, *ſe recrier contre quelque choſe.*

Clámps, *S.* (Timbers belonging to a Ship) *Clamps, Gemelles, Gaburons.*

Clán, *S. Famille Ecoſſoiſe, Tribu.*

† To clán together, *V. N.* (*or* cabal) *Cabaler, faire un parti.*

Cláncular, *or* Clandéſtine, *A. Clandeſtin, caché, ſecret.*

Clandéſtinly, *Adv. Clandeſtinement, ſecretement.*

To cláng, *V. N. Sonner.*

Clángor, *S. Son,* d'une Trompette.

Clap, S. (*or* crack) *Bruit,* ou *éclat.* ☞ (*or* Blow) †*Tape, coup.*

☞ At one clap, (*or* at once) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ A cláp, (a Venereal Diſeaſe) *Une Chaudepiſſe.*

To cláp, *V. A.* (*or* ſtrike) *Battre, frapper,* †*taper,* ou *tapoter.*

To clap one's Hands, (*or* applaud) *Battre* ou *frapper des mains, applaudir.*

☞ He'll clap what Bias upon the Propoſition he himſelf pleaſes, *Il donnera le Tour qu'il voudra à la propoſition.* ☞ To clap (*or* joyn) a thing on *or* to another, *Placquer une choſe à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer* ou *coudre à une autre.*

☞ To clap one's Hand upon one's Breaſt, *Mettre, porter la main ſur la poitrine.*

☞ To clap one, (to give him a Venereal Clap) *Donner la Chaudepisse à quelqu'un*, † * *le poivrer*.

To clap, *V. N. Claquer, faire un bruit.*

☞ I shall clap a Writ on his Back, *Je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en Justice.*

☞ To clap on all the Sails, *Charger toutes les Voiles.*

To clap In, *Act. Pousser, faire entrer, cogner.* ☞ To clap in, *Neut. Se jetter avec violence*, ou *avec impetuosité.*

☞ To clap one's Knees close to the Horse's-sides, *Serrer un Cheval du Genou.*

☞ To clap Spurs to one's Horse, *Piquer* ou *pousser son Cheval.* ☞ To clap the Door to, *Fermer la porte* avec quelque violence.

☞ To clap Up a Peace, *Faire une Paix fourrée.* ☞ To clap up an Agreement, * *faire une cotte mal taillée.* ☞ To clap up a Bargain, *Arrêter un marché, faire un marché.*

☞ To clap (*or* wrap) up together, *Empaqueter, lier ensemble.* ☞ To clap one up in Prison, *Emprisonner quelqu'un, le mettre en prison*, † *le Claquemurer.*

Clap-board, *S. Douve, planche preparée pour faire de la futaille.*

Clápped, *V.* Clapt.

Clápper, *S. Qui applaudit, approbateur*; ☞ *Traquet, claquet*, ou *Cliquet de Moulin.*

☞ (of a Door) *Marteau de porte.*

☞ A clapper of Conies, *Clapier.*

Clápping, *S. L'action de battre*, &c. *V.* to clap.

A clapping of the Wings, *Un batement d'Ailes.* ☞ A clapping for Joy, *Applaudissement*, ou *batement des mains.*

Clápt, *Prétérit & participe du Verbe* to clap, *V.* to clap.

Cláret, *S. or* Claret-wine, *Vin Clairet, Vin rouge.*

Cláricords, *S. Clavecin.*

To clárify, *V. A. Clarifier.*

To clárify, *N. Se clarifier*

Clarifi'd, *A. Clarifié.*

Clárifying, *S. L'action de clarifier*, &c.

Clárigátion, *V.* Reprisal.

Clárion, *S. Clairon.*

Clárk, *&c. V.* Clerk, *&c.*

Clary, *S. Orvale.*

Cláſh, *S. Choc, froissement, Cliquetis, Bruit*; * *demêlé, dispute, differend, opposition, contestation.*

To cláſh, *V. N.* (*or* to beat againſt) *Se choquer, s'entrechoquer, se froisser.* ☞ (*or* make a noiſe) *Faire un cliquetis*, ou *un bruit, resonner.* * (*or* diſagree) *Contester, disputer, ne pas s'accorder, se quereller, être opposé, s'entrechoquer, se contrequarrer, se contrarier, se choquer.*

☞ To claſh with on's ſelf, *Se couper, se dementir, se contredire.*

Cláſhing, *S. L'action de se choquer*, &c. *V.* to claſh, *Choc. froissement*; ☞ *Bruit, cliquetis*, * *Contestation, opposition, dispute, demêlé.*

Cláſp, *S. Agrafe, boucle.*

☞ The Claſp of a Book, *Fermoir de Livre.* ☞ A Claſp of a Tree, *Un Tendron.*

To cláſp, *V. A.* (*or* buckle) *Agrafer, attacher avec des agrafes.* ☞ (*or* embrace) *Embrasser, environner.*

Cláſped, *A. Agrafé, embrassé, environné.*

☞ Two Hands joyned and claſped together are a Symbol of Fidelity, *Deux Mains jointes & s'entretenant sont le symbole de la Fidelité.*

Cláſping, *S. L'action d'agrafer*, &c. *V.* to claſp.

Claſping, *A. Qui embrasse, qui environne.*

Cláſs, *S. Classe.*

Cláſſical, *or* Cláſſick, *A. Classique.*

Claſſis, *V.* Claſs.

To clátter, *V. N.* (*or* make a noiſe) *Faire du bruit, faire du fracas.* (*or* prattle) *Causer, babiller, clabauder* (*or* diſpute) *Se quereller, se chamailler.*

A clátter-coat, *Un causeur, un babillard, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Clátter ing, *S. Bruit, fracas*; *chamaillis, clabauderie.*

Clátter ing, *A. Qui fait du bruit.*

To make a clattering Motion with the Feet, *Trepigner des piez., batre des piez.*

Clave, *c'est un Prétérit du Verbe* to cleave.

Cláver, *V.* Cliver.

Cláuſe, *S.* (an Article of Agreement) *Clause* ou *Article.* ☞ (*or* Concluſion) *Fin, conclusion.*

Cláuſtral, *A. Claustral, qui est de Cloître.*

Cláw, *S. Griffe.*

☞ The claws of a Crab *or* Lobſter, *Les bras d'une Ecrevisse.* ☞ The hinder claws of a wild Boar, *Les gardes d'un Sanglier.*

* † A cláw-back, *Un Flateur.*

To cláw, *V. A.* (*or* ſcratch) *Grater, égratigner, dechirer.*

* (*or* flatter) *Flater, cajoler, chatouiller.*

P. Claw me, and i'll claw thee, *Faites moy un plaisir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To claw it off, *or* to claw it away, *faire diligence, se dépêcher*; *dépêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.*

☞ To claw the Victuals off, *Manger avidement*, ou *à la hâte*, ou *de bon appetit.*

☞ I claw'd him off, (I bang'd him ſoundly) *Je l'ai rossé d'importance.* ☞ He had a Diſeaſe which he could never cláw off, *Il avoit une maladie dont il ne put jamais bien guerir.*

Cláwed, *A. Gratté, égratigné, dechiré*, &c.

Cláy, *S.* (Potters Clay) *Argille, Glaise, Terre glaise*, ou *Terre grasse.* ☞ (*or* Dirt) *De la Boue, du Limon.*

Man is but a lump of clay, *l'Homme n'est qu'une masse de Terre.*

Cláy-land, *Terre grasse.*

Cláy-pit, *Endroit où il y a beaucoup d'Argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'Argille.*

To cláy, *V. A. Enduire d'Argille, couvrir de boüe.*

Clean, *A.* (pure *or* neat) *Net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.*

☞ To make clean, *Nettoyer.* * To wrap up a naſty Story in clean Linnen, * *Envelopper un conte, raconter une Histoire sale en termes couverts.*

☞ Clean, quite and clean, *Tout à fait, absolument.*

☞ The clean contrary way, *à contre sens, à rebours.*

Cleanlineſs, *S. Netteté, propreté.*

Cleanly, *A. Propre, qui aime la proprete.*

☞ Cleanly,

Cleanly, *Adv. Proprement, nettement.*

Cleanneſs, *S. Netteté.*

*Cleanneſs, *Politeſſe, propreté, délicateſſe*; * *pureté.*

To cleanſe, *V. A. Purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cleanſed, *A. Purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cleanſer, *S. Qui purifie, qui nettoye.*

☞ A cleanſer of Wells, *Un écureur de Puis.*

Cleanſing, *S. L'action de purifier,* &c. *V.* to cleanſe.

Clear, *A. Clair,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ Clear, (without mixture) *Pur, ſans mélange.*

☞ Clear. *Net.*

☞ Clear, *Epuré, fin, pénétrant.*

☞ A clear (*or* fair) Complexion, *Un beau Teint, un Teint delicat.*

*Clear, (*or* innocent) *Innocent.*

* A clear Reputation, *Une Reputation qui n'eſt point tachée, ternie,* ou *flétrie.* * A Houſe clear from infection, *Une Maiſon qui n'eſt point infectée* * To be clear in the World, to be clear from Debt, *Ne devoir rien à perſonne.* *A clear countenance, *Un viſage ſerein.* ☞ A clear coaſt, *Côte ſaine & nette, Côte ſeure, ſans aucuns Bancs ni Briſans.*

☞ To make a clear riddance, *Se debarraſſer tout à fait d'une affaire,* ou *mettre tout en ordre.*

☞ A clear Title, *Titre deciſif.* ☞ 'Tis all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.* ☞ To make the Houſe clear, *or* to clear the Houſe, *Vuider la Maiſon.*

☞ To get clear of the Port, *Sortir du Port.*

Clear, *Adv. Tout à fait, entiérement.*

☞ To come off clear, *Se tirer bagues ſauves.* He came off clear from all Imputations, *Il s'eſt purgé, il s'eſt juſtifié des Crimes dont on l'accuſoit.*

☞ He carried it clear, *Il l'a emporté de haute lute.*

☞ Make your caſe clear, *éclairciſſez bien vôtre affaire.* ☞ To ſtand clear, *Faire place.*

☞ To leap clear over, *Franchir le ſaut.* ☞ The Sun ſets clear, *Le Soleil eſt beau en ſe couchant.* ☞ To have a Revenue of a thouſand Pounds clear, *Avoir un Revenu de mille livres Sterlin tous fraix faits.*

Clear-ſighted, *Clair-voyant, qui void clair, qui a la veuë aiguë.*

Clear-ſpirited, *Sincére, naïf, candide, integre, franc, ouvert, ingenu.*

The clear, *S.* (in a Building) *le Dans-Oeuvre.*

A Cloſet in the clear, *Cabinet dans œuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear) *Eclaircir, netteyer* ou *nettoyer, purger, purifier.*

☞ To clear a Paſſage, *Debarraſſer un paſſage.* * To clear a Buſineſs, *Eclaircir, debrouiller, demêler une affaire.* * To clear a Difficulty, *Reſoudre, éclaircir, developer, expliquer, demêler, debrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a Priſoner, *Abſoudre un Priſonnier, le renvoyer abſous, le declarer innocent, le decharger.* * To clear ones ſelf from a Crime, *Se purger, ſe juſtifier d'un Crime.*

To clear the Table, *Deſſervir.* ☞ To clear the Room, *Vuider la Chambre.* ☞ To clear Accounts, *Regler des Contes, payer ſes Dettes, ſe liquider, ſe liberer.* ☞ To clear ones Debts, *Liquider, acquitter ſes Dettes, ſe liberer, payer ſes dettes, s'acquitter.* To clear an Eſtate, *Liquider,* ou *acquitter un Bien.* ☞ She ſcolds to clear her Lungs, *Elle querelle pour ſe decharger,* ou *pour ſe nettoyer le poumon.*

To clear up, *V. N. Se decouvrir, s'éclaircir,* en parlant du tems.

To clear up, *V. A.*

Ex. Clear up your Brow, *Deridez vôtre front.*

Cleared, *A. Eclairci, nettoyé,* &c. *V.* to clear.

Clearer, *c'eſt le Comparatif de* clear.

Clearing, *S. L'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer,* &c. *V.* to clear, *éclairciſſement, juſtification.*

Clearly, *Adv.* (*or* wholly) *Purement, tout à fait, abſolument.* ☞ (plainly) *Clairement, nettement, ſans obſcurité, en termes exprés.*

Clearneſs, *S.* (*or* brightneſs) *Clarté, brillant.*

☞ The clearneſs of the Air, *La ſérénité de l'air.* ☞ The clearneſs of Voice, *Une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

☞ The clearneſs of Sight, *la clarté de la veuë.* ☞ Clearneſs of Sound *la clarté, la netteté du ſon.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* Perſpicuity) *Clarté, perſpicuité, évidence.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* pureneſs) *Pureté, netteté.*

☞ Clearneſs from a Fault, *Innocence, Integrité.*

Clear-ſighted, *V.* clear.

To cleave, *V. A. Fendre, diviſer, ſeparer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (*or* ſplit) *Se fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crever, ſe crevaſſer.* ☞ (*or* ſtick faſt to) *Se coler, ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à,* ou *contre.*

Cleaver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fend.*

☞ A Wood-cleaver, *Un Bucheron.* ☞ A Butcher's cleaver, *Un Couperet.*

Cleaving, *S. L'action de fendre,* &c. *V.* to cleave.

A cleaving, (*or* Cleft) *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe.*

A cleaving to, *S. Union, liaiſon, attache.*

Cleaving, *A. Qui s'attache, qui ſe colle, qui ſe joint, qui ſe prend, gluant, viſqueux.*

Cléer, *&c. V.* Clear, *&c.*

Cléft, *V.* Cleft.

Cléft, *A.* (*from* to cleave) *Fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevaſſé.*

Cleft, *c'eſt le Preterit du Verbe* to cleave.

Cléft, *S. Fente, crevaſſe, ouverture.*

☞ The cleft of the Breech, *La Raye du cul.*

Clémency, *S. Clemence.*

Clément, *A. Clement, doux, debonnaire, humain.*

Clénch, *V.* Clinch.

To clénch, *V.* to clinch, *&c.*

Clérgy, *S. le Clergé, les Eccleſiaſtiques, les Gens d'Egliſe.*

Clergy, *or* the Benefit of the Clergy, *V.* Benefit.

A Clergy-man, *Un Eccleſiaſtique, un Homme d'Egliſe, un Clerc.*

Clérical, *A. De Clerc, Eccleſiaſtique.*

Cléricords, *V.* Claricords.

Clérk, *S.* (*or* Clergy-man)

Un Clerc, un Eccleſiaſtique.

The Clerk of the Pariſh, *le Clerc de la Paroiſſe.*

☞ A Writing-Clerk, *Un Clerc, un Secretaire, un Greffier, un Commis.*

A Clerk of the Kitchen, *Un Clerc d'Office*, ou *Clerc Comptrolleur d'Office.* The Clerk of the King's great Wardrobe, *le premier Valet de Chambre de la Garderobe du Roy.* Clerk Comptroller of the King's Houſe, *Clerc Comptrolleur de la Maiſon du Roy.* Clerk of the Market, *Comptrolleur des poids & des meſures.*

Clerk of the Aſſizes, *or* Criminal Clerk, *Greffier Criminel.*

Clérkſhip, *S. La Charge*, ou *l'Office de clerc, de Greffier, de Secretaire, de Comptrolleur*, &c. *V.* Clerk.

Cléver, *A. Habile, adroit, expeditif.*

Clever, *or* cléverly, *Adv. Adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Cléw, *S. Un Peloton.*

A clew of Thread, *Un Peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N. or* to go click-clack, *faire tic-tac*, ou *tac-tac.*

Clicket, *S. Des Cliquettes.*

Client, *S. Client*, ou *Clicnte, partie.*

The Clients of a Man in power, *Les Creatures d'un Grand.*

Cliff, *or* Cliſt, *S. Le penchant, la Deſcente, la pente d'un Colline, une vallée.*

☞ A Cliff, (*or* Rock) *Un Rocher, un rocher eſcarpé.*

☞ A Cliff in Muſick, *Clef de Muſique.*

A Clift, *or* Cleft *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe, une ouverture.*

Climactérical, *A. Climacterique.*

Climate, *S. Climat.*

To climb, *or* to climb up, *V. N. Grimper, gravir, monter.*

☞ To climb up with a Ladder, *Eſcalader.*

Climber, *S. Un Grimpeur, une Grimpeuſe.*

P. Haſty Climbers have ſudden Falls, *P. Plus on ſe hâte de monter, plus on eſt ſujet à tomber.*

Climbing, *S. L'action de grimper*, &c. *Grimpement, montée.*

Clime, *S. Climat, ſituation du Ciel*, &c. *V.* Climate.

To clime, *V.* to climb.

Clinch, *S. Un bon mot, une pointe d'eſprit, un jeu de mots.*

To clinch, *V. A. Serrer, fermer.*

To clinch a Nail, *River un Clou.*

Clinched, *A. Serré fermé, rivé.*

Clincher, *S. Un Diſeur de bons mots, un faiſeur de pointes.*

Clinching, *A. Ex* A clinching Witticiſm, *une pointe, un jeu de mots.*

To cling to, *V. N. Se joindre, s'attacher, ſe coter, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à* ou *contre.*

Clingy, *A. Gluant, viſqueux, qui s'attache, qui ſe cole.*

Clink, *S. Tintement, ſon aigu.*

To clink, *V. N. Tinter, reſonner.*

To clip, *V. A. Rogner, couper tout autour.*

☞ To clip (*or* to ſhear) Sheep, *Tondre les Brebis.*

☞ To clip and coll. (*or* embrace) *Embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

☞ French-men do clip Engliſh, *Les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.*

Clipped, *A. Rogné, tondu*, &c. *V.* to clip.

Clipper, *S.* A Money clipper, *Un Rogneur d'Argent.*

☞ A clipper or Shearer of Sheep, *Un Tondeur de Brebis.*

Clipping, *S. L'action de Rogner*, ou *de Tondre.* clipping and cólling, *Embraſſement, accollade.*

Clippings, *Rognures.*

Clipt, *V.* Clipped.

Cliſter, *V.* Gliſter.

Cliver, *S. Melilot.*

Cliver, (a Butcher's Knife) *V.* Cleaver.

Cloak, *&c. v.* Cloke *&c.*

To Cloath, *&c. v.* to clothe, *&c.*

Clock, *S. Une Horloge.*

A Pendulum Clock, *Une Horloge à Pendule, une Pendule.*

☞ What's a-clock? what a-clock is it? *Quelle heure eſt il?* 'Tis Four a-clock, *Il eſt quatre heures.*

Clóck-maker, *Horloger, Horlogeur.* Clock-making, *Horlogerie, le métier d'Horloger.*

Clóck-wórk, *Sonnerie.*

To clóck, *&c. V.* to clúck, *&c.*

Clód, *or* clór, *S. Motte*, de terre.

☞ Clots of Blood *Des grumeaux de Sang, des Maſſes de Sang figé.*

To clód, *V. A. Herſer, briſer, fendre, rompre les mottes avec une Herſe.*

To clód, *V. N. S'engrumeler, ſe mettre en grumeaux, ſe figer, ſe cailler, ſe coaguler, ſe prendre.*

Clódded, *A. Engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.*

Clóddy, *A. Plein de mottes de terre*; ou *caillé, figé*, &c.

Clóg, *S.* (hindrance) *Embarras, * entraves, obſtacle.*

☞ A clog about a Dog's Neck, *Tronçon.*

* That's a fine Eſtate, but there's a clog upon it, *Ce bien eſt fort beau, mais il eſt chargé de Dettes*, ou *il eſt hypothequé.*

☞ This Meat is a clog to ones Stomach, *Cette Viande charge l'Eſtomac, elle eſt peſante à l'Eſtomac.*

☞ Clogs, *or* wooden Clogs, *Des Patins de bois.*

To clóg, *V. A.* (*or* hinder) *Embarraſſer, empêcher, accabler.* ☞ (*or* load) *Charger.*

☞ I find this Ale clogs my Stomach, *Je trouve que cette Biere me gonfle.*

Clógged, *A. Embarraſſé*, &c. *V.* to clog.

Clógging, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer, de charger*, ou *de gonfler*, &c. *V.* to clog.

Clogging, *A. Embarraſſant, accablant.*

☞ Ale is clogging, *La Biére douce gonfle.*

Clòied, *V.* Cloy'd.

Cloiſter, *S. Cloître.*

To cloiſter up, *V. A. Enfermer dans un Convent*, au propre; *enfermer*, dans quelque lieu que ce ſoit, au figuré.

Clòiſtered, *A. or* cloiſter'd up, *Enfermé dans un Convent*, &c.

Cloiſtérial, *A. De cloître, Monaſtique.*

Clóke, *S. Un Manteau.*

* (blind *or* colour) * Manteau,

teau, pretexte, couleur, apparence, voile.

He made uſe of that for a Cloke to his Villany, *Il ſe ſervit de cela pour pallier ſon Crime.*

☞ A riding Clòke, *Capuchon*

Clòke-bág, *Valiſe.* Clòke-bearer, *Porte-manteau.*

Cloke-loop, *Tour de Coû.*

To clòke, *V. A.* (*or* to palliate) *Couvrir, cacher, pallier, déguiſer.*

Clòked, *A. Couvert d'un Manteau*; * *Couvert, caché, pallié, déguiſé.*

Cloſe, *A.* (*or* thick) *Serré, preſſé.*

☞ (*or* near, (as Houſes are) *Serré, joignant, contigu, qui eſt prés à prés.*

☞ He is a cloſe Priſonner, *Il eſt étroitement reſſerré dans la priſon, on le tient ſerré, on le tient étroitement enfermé.* * A cloſe (*or* compacted) Diſcourſe *Un Diſcours ſerré, concis,* ou *conceu en peu de mots.* ☞ A cloſe Room, *Une petite Chambre, une Bouge,* † *un petit Trou,* † *un Taudis.* * A cloſe correſpondence with one, *une étroite Communication.* ☞ A cloſe Work, *Ouvrage plein, qui n'eſt pas à jour.*

* Cloſe, (*or* hidden) *Caché, ſecret, qui ne paroît pas.*

* (*or* reſerved) *Reſervé* ou *ſecret, qui ne dit mot,* ou *qui parle peu.*

☞ Cloſe, (*or* dark) Weather, *Un tems couvert* ou *obſcur.* * Cloſe (*or* covetous) *Serré, avare, attaché, intereſſé*; † *dur à la deſſerre*; ou dans un ſens plus doux, *ménager, économe.* ☞ Cloſe and faſt, *Ferme, qui tient bien.* * A cloſe Jeſt, *Une Raillerie piquante.*

☞ This is cloſe ſweltry Weather, *Il fait une chaleur étouffante, il fait un tems vain, lâche* ou *mou.* ☞ A cloſe Fight, *Un Combat de prés à prés, une mêlée.*

☞ A clóſe-ſtóol, *Une ſelle percée.*

☞ A cloſe-coat, *or* a cloſe-bodied Coat, *Un juſtaucorps.*

P. A cloſe Mouth catches no Flies, *Faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *Avare, taquin, attaché,* † *dur à la deſſerre.*

Cloſe-workt, *Plein,* ou *qui n'eſt pas à jour.* Cloſe-cropt, *Tondu de prés.*

Clòſe, *S.* (*or* concluſion) *Concluſion, fin.* ☞ (a piece of Ground hedg'd about, *&c.*) *Clos, Enclos, Clóture.*

Clóſe, *Adv. Ex.* To live cloſe, *Uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager.*

To draw the Battalions cloſe, *Serrer les Battaillons.*

To write cloſe, *Serrer les lignes, écrire fort ſerré.* To pull the Bridle cloſe, *Serrer la Bride.* To lie cloſe, *Se tenir bien couvert,* au lit. To ſtand, to ſit, *or* to lie cloſe together, *être preſſé, ſe ſerrer.*

Cloſe to the Ground, *or* even with the Ground, *à fleur de Terre.* To follow one cloſe, *Suivre,* ou *pourſuivre quelqu'un de prés, lui marcher ſur les Talons.* To ſtick cloſe to one, *S'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſa cour.* To follow ones Work cloſe, *S'attacher à ſon Ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail.* To ſtudy cloſe, *S'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme.*

To keep a thing cloſe, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete.*

To thruſt cloſe together, *Preſſer.* To ſhut cloſe, *Fermer bien, joindre bien.*

Cloſe by, *Tout prés, tout contre,* To go cloſe by the Wind, in ſailing, *Tenir le lit du Vent.*

To clòſe, *V. A.* (*or* conclude) *Finir, conclurre, terminer,* ☞ (*or* ſhut) *Fermer.*

☞ (*or* heal up) *Fermer, conſolider.*

To cloſe in, *Renfermer, enclorre, enfermer.*

To cloſe up a Letter, *fermer, cacheter,* ou *plier une Lettre.*

To clòſe, *V. N,* (as a wound does) *Se prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider.*

* To cloſe (*or* agree) with one, *S'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord avec lui.* ☞ To cloſe with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi.*

Clòſed, *A. Fini, conclu, fermé,* &c,

Clóſely, *Adv. Couvertement, ſecretement, à la derobée.*

Clòſeneſs, *S.* (*or* thickneſs) *Condenſation, épaiſſiſſement.*

☞ (*or* nearneſs) *Continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction.*

* (*or* Secrecy) *Reſerve, retenuë.*

Clóſes, *S. La moitié d'une Barre dans le Blaſon.*

Clóſet, *S. Un Cabinet.*

Clóſetting, *S. Intrigues du Cabinet, Cabale ſecrette du Cabinet du Roy.*

Clòſing, *S. L'action de finir, de conclurre,* &c. *V.* to cloſe.

☞ (*or* Incloſure) *Une Clóture, claiſon,* ce qui ſert à enfermer.

Clót, *V.* Clod.

Clót-búr, *S. Bardane, Glouteron*; *lappe majeure.*

† A clót-head, (*or* clot-pated Fellow) *S. Un lourdaut, un ſtupide, un niais, un hébété, un ſot.*

To clót, *V.* to clod.

Clóth, *S. or* Linnen Cloth, *Toile.* Cloth, *or* Wóóllen Clóth, *Drap, Drap de laine.*

☞ The Cloth, *or* Table-Clóth, *La Nappe.*

☞ Cotton-cloth, *Toile de Cotton.* ☞ Hair-cloth, *or* Sack-cloth, *Cilice, Haire.* ☞ Tiſſue-cloth, *Brocard, étoffe à fleurs.*

☞ Clóth-raſh, *Demi-drap.*

☞ Hearſe-clóth, *Drap mortuaire, poile.* ☞ Sear-cloth *or* Cere-cloth, *Toile cirée.* ☞ A Horſe-cloth, *Une Houſſe.*

☞ Scarlet-cloth, *Ecarlate.*

☞ Sarp-cloth, *Serpillere.*

☞ Meat, Drink, and Cloth, *La vie & le vêtement.*

☞ Clóth-wórker, *Drapier.*

☞ Clóth-weaver, *Tiſſerand,* qui fait de la Toile.

☞ Cloth-Trade, *Trafic de Drap* ou *de Toile, Manufacture de Drap* ou *de Toiles.*

☞ Strained Cloth, to paint upon, *Table d'attente.*

☞ Cloth-beam, *Rouït de Tiſſerand.*

To clòthe, *V. A. Habiller, couvrir, revêtir.*

Clòthed, *A. Habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu.*

Clòthes, *S. Habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes.*

A Suit of Clothes, *Un Habit.*

☞ Clothes, (*or* Linnen) *Linge.*

To put on ones clothes, *S'habiller.* To pull off ones clothes,

&c

Se deſhabiller.

☞ To wear plain clothes, *être habillé ſimplement.*

☞ He has ſo much a Year Salary, and his Maſters old clothes, *Il a tant d'appointement par an, & la depouille de ſon Maître.*

Bed-clothes, *Couverture.*

Clòthes-Line, *Corde à tendre le linge pour le ſecher.*

Clòthier, *S. Drapier.*

Clòthing, *S. L'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir,* &c. *V.* to clothe.

☞ Clothing, *or* Clothes, *Vêtement, Habit.*

Clótted, *V.* Clodded.

Clòud, *S. Nüe, Nüée, Nuage.*

* To be under a Cloud, *être dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

To clòud, *V. A. Obſcurcir, couvrir de Nuages.*

Clòuded, *A. Couvert, obſcuri de Nuages, ſombre.*

☞ A Cane well clouded, *Une Cane bien ondée.* * Her Eyes are clouded with Melancholy, *Un triſte Nüage offuſque l'éclat de ſes Yeux.*

* A clouded Countenance, *Un air ſombre,* ou *melancholique.*

Clòudineſs, *S.* (the cloudineſs of the Weather, *Un tems couvert de Nuages, un tems ſombre.*

Clóudy, *A. Couvert, couvert de Nüages, ſombre;* * *ſombre, triſte, melancholique.*

Clòve, *S. Clou de giroſle.*

☞ A Clove of Garlick, *Une gouſſe d'ail.* ☞ A Clove (*or* eight Pound of Cheeſe) *Huit Livres de fromage.*

Clòve-gilly-flówer, *Giroflée muſquée.*

Clòven, *A.* (*from* to cleave) *fendu, fourchu.*

Clòven-fóóted, *Fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clòut, *S.* (a Diſh-clout *or* Shoe-clout) *Torchon.* ☞ A thing rumpled like a Diſh-Clout, *un Bouchon.*

☞ Woman's-Clouts, *Drapeaux.*

☞ A Head-clòut, *Linge de Tête.* ☞ Clouts, (for young Children) *Brayes.*

☞ iron-clouts about Wheels, *Bandes de fer.*

† To clòut, *V. A. Raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

† Clòured, *A. Raccommodé. rapetaſſé.*

☞ Clouted Cream, *Crême preparée à l'Angloiſe, crême reduite en grumeaux, & aſſaiſonnée avec du Sucre & du Vin des* Canaries.

Clòuterly, *A. Groſſier, lourd, peſant, mal-adroit.*

Clouterly, *Adv. Groſſiérement, ſans addreſſe, en mal-adroit.*

Clówn, *S. Un Païſan, un Ruſtre, un Ruſtaud.*

Clównery, *S. Ruſticité, Groſſiéreté.*

Clówniſh, *A. Groſſier, ruſtique, ruſtre, mal-poli, incivil, qui ſent le Païſan; groſſier, groſſiérement fait.*

Clówniſhly, *Adv. Groſſiérement, ruſtiquement.*

Clówniſhneſs, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

You ſee nothing in him but clowniſhneſs, *Vous ne voyez rien que de ruſtre & de Païſan dans toute ſa conduite.* A piece of clowniſhneſs, *Une action de ruſtre, action groſſiére,* ou *incivile.*

To clóy, *V. A. Raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Clóy'd, *A. Soul d'une choſe, qui en a tout ſon ſoul, raſſaſié, degouté.*

Clóyſter, *&c. V.* Cloiſter, *&c.*

Clúb, *S.* (a Cudgel with a big Head) *Une Maſſue,* † *un Gourdin.*

☞ Club, (at Cards) *Treſle.*

☞ Club (*or* Society) of Friends, *Un Rendez-vous, une Société, une Cabale, une Cotterie.*

☞ Club, (ones ſhare of a Reckoning) *Ecot.*

To be every Man his club, *Payer chacun ſa part, y être chacun pour ſon écot.*

Clúb-Law, (in Company) *Loi établie dans une Société, Reglement fait d'un commun accord dans une Cotterie.*

☞ Club-Law, (cudgelling) *Buſtonnade.*

Clúb-fóóted, *Qui a les piez tortus.* Club-fiſted, *Qui a un gros poing, ou de groſſes mains.*

To clúb, *V. N.* (to pay ones ſhare) *Payer ſon écot,* ou *ſa part;* ou bien, *Se cottiſer, contribuer, aller de moitié,* †* *cracher au baſſin.*

☞ Two Men clubb'd (*or* joyn'd) with *Mahomet, Deux Hommes ſe joignirent à* Mahomet.

D † Clúbbiſh, *A. Lourdaut, Groſſier, Ruſtre.*

To clúck, *V. N.* (as a Hen does) *Clouſſer, gloſſer.*

† * I'll cluck him over to me, *Je le ferai bien venir.*

Clúcking, *S. L'action de clouſſer,* ou *de gloſſer, le cri des Poules.*

Clòe, *V.* Clew.

† Clúmperton, *S. un Lourdaut, Ruſtre,* ou *Païſan.*

Clúmſily, *Adv. Groſſiérement.*

Clúmſy, *A.* (thick and ſhort) *Groſſier, gros.*

A little clumſy Fellow, *Un petit Ragot.*

☞ Clumſy, (clowniſh) *Groſſier, ruſtre, païſan.*

Clúnch-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe-fiſted.

Clúng, *Prétérit du Verbe* to cling.

Clùng, *A.* (*from* to cling) *Colé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, *Adv.* (*from* to cling) *Ex.* Clung with Hunger, *Maigre, ſec, élancé,* comme une perſonne affamée.

☞ Fruit clung, (*or* withered) *Fruits ratatinez,* ou *ridez.*

To clúng, *V. N. Secher, devenir ſec.*

Clúſter, *S.* (a cluſter of Grapes) *Une Grape de Raiſin dont les grains ſont fort ſerrez.*

* Cluſter, (a heap of ſeveral things) *Un amas, un peloton.* A cluſter of Bees, *Un peloton d'Abeilles.* A cluſter of Iſlands, *Un Attollon, amas de pluſieurs Iſles.* To come in a cluſter, *or* by cluſters, *Venir en foule, venir prés à prés,* ou *d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Clúſter'd, *A. Serré, en peloton.*

Clúſterly, *A. Ex.* A cluſterly Vine, *Une Vigne grapue, chargée de Grapes.*

Cluſterly, *Adv. En peloton.*

To clutch, *V. A. Fermer, ſerrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clutches, *S. Les griſes.*

* To keep out of ones clutches, *Se garder de tomber entre les pattes, les griſes,* ou *les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clútch-

Clútch-fiſt, *Un gros poing.* Clútch-fiſted, *Taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la deſſerre.*

Clútter, *S.* (*or* Crowd) *foule, multitude.* ☞ (*or* great noiſe) *Bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter together, *V. N. S'amaſſer, s'attrouper, venir en foule.*

To clútter, *or* clótter, *V.* to clod.

Clúttering, *S. Fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

COA

D † To còacérvate, *V. A. Entaſſer, amaſſer.*

Còach, *S. Carroſſe.*

A Hácknеy-còach, *carroſſe de loüage, un fiacre.* Còach Hórſe, *Cheval de carroſſe.* Coach-box, *Le ſiege du Cocher.* Coach-man, *cocher.*

To pay for the coach-hire, *Payer le carroſſe.* Coach-hire, *Loüage de carroſſe.* Coach-houſe, *Remiſe de carroſſe.* Coach-maker, *carroſſier, faiſeur de carroſſes.*

† To Còach one, *V. A. Mettre quelqu'un en carroſſe.*

Còached, *A. Qui a pris carroſſe,* ou *qui eſt en carroſſe.*

D † Coáction, *S. contrainte.*

Còadjútor, *S. coadjuteur.*

To coágulate, *V. A. coaguler, épaiſſir.*

To coagulate, *V. N. Se coaguler, ſe cailler.*

Coagulàted, *A. coagulé, caillé, figé.*

Coagulátion, *S. Coagulation.*

To còakſe, *V.* To coxe.

Còal, *S. charbon.*

Pit-còal, *charbon de Terre.* Scotch-coal, *charbon d'Ecoſſe.* Small-coal, *charbon de menu bois.* Char-coal, *charbon de bois.*

Còal-pit, (*or* còal-mine) *Mine de charbon.* Coal-Merchant, *Marchand de charbon.*

Coal-man, *charbonnier,* ou *vendeur de charbon.*

Coal-heaver, *Un Pontonnier, un Portefaix qui decharge les Bâtimens de charbon.*

Coal-houſe, (*or* Coal-hole) *charbonniére, lieu où l'on tient le Charbon.* Coal-basket, *Panier à charbon.* Coal-raker, *Fourgon.* Coal-duſt, *charbon en poudre.* Coal-black, *Noir comme charbon.*

Coaléſcence, *or* Coalition, *S. Union, reünion.*

Còap, *V.* Cope.

Còaſt, *S.* (*or* Sèa-còaſt) *côte, Rivage de la Mer.*

† * The coaſt is clear, *Tout eſt en Seureté, il n'y a point de danger.*

☞ Coaſt of a Country, *Païs, Region, Contrée, Quartiers.* From all Coaſts, *De toutes parts.*

☞ A coaſt of Mutton, *Haut-côté de Mouton.*

To còaſt along, *V. A & N. côtoyer, raſer la côte, côtoyer le Rivage, ranger la côte, cajoler une côte.*

Còaſted along, *A. côtoyé.*

Còat, *S.* (a cloſe Coat) *Un Juſtaucorps.*

☞ A wide Coat, *Une Caſaque.* ☞ A Campaign-Coat, *Une Caſaque de Campagne, une Brandebourg.*

☞ A Child's-Coat, *Une Robe d'Enfant.* A Child in Coats, *Un Enfant à la Jaquette.*

☞ Còat-póckets, *Poches de Caſaque,* ou *de juſtaucorps.*

☞ A Coat, *or* Petticoat, *Une jupe,* † *une cotte.*

☞ A Waſt còat, *Une chemiſette,* ou *une Veſte.* ☞ A Woman's Waſt-coat, *Des Braſſiéres.* ☞ A Coat of Armour, *Une Cotte d'Armes.* A Coat of Mail, *Une Cotte de maille.*

☞ A Coat of Arms, *Cotte d'armes, Armes* ou *Armoiries, un Ecu.*

* † To turn Coat, (*or* ſhift Parties) † * *Tourner Caſaque, changer de parti.*

A Turn-coat, *Une perſonne qui a tourné Caſaque,* ou *qui a changé de parti.*

☞ To caſt his Coat, *Quitter ſa vieille peau, Muër.*

* To diſgrace one's Coat or Gown, *Faire honte à ſa Robe,* ou *à ſa Dignité.* *† To beat one's Coat, *Battre, roſſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui repaſſer le buſſe.*

☞ The Coat of a Horſe, *&c. Le poil,* ou *la peau d'un Cheval,* &c.

☞ A Hawk of the firſt Coat, *Un Faucon,* ou *un Oiſeau de deux Ans.*

☞ Coat, (*or* Cottage) *Cabane.*

A Sheep's Coat, *Bergerie, Bercail.*

To Còat a Child, *V. A. Habiller un Enfant en Robe.*

Còated, *A. Qui porte une Robe.*

☞ A ſoft-coated Fiſh, *Poiſſon à cuir mol, ſans écailles.*

A rough-còated Fiſh, *Poiſſon à cuir âpre.*

Cób, *S.* (a Sèa-cób) *Moüette.*

☞ A rich Cob, (*or* Miſer) *Une riche Taquin.* ☞ Cob (a Spaniſh Coin) *Une Piaſtre.*

Cób-nút, (a Boyiſh Play with Nuts) *Sorte de Jeu de Noix parmi les Enfans.*

Cóbiron, *S. Chenet, ſur quoi la Broche tourne.*

To cóble Shoes, *V. A. R'abiller, racommoder des Souliers.*

Cóbler, *S. Un Savetier.*

Cóbweb, *S. Toile d'Araignée.*

Cócao-Nút, *S. Noix de Cacao.*

Cochèneal, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cóck, *S. Coq.*

A Cocks-comb, *Créte de Coq.*

A Gàme-Cóck, *Un Coq de combat.* A Turky-Cock, *Un Coq d'Inde.*

☞ The Cock of a Boy, *la Pine.* ☞ The Cock of a Sun-dial, *le ſtyle d'un Cadran.*

☞ The Cock of a Gun, *Serpentin de Mouſquet.*

☞ The Cock of a Ballance, *Aiguille de Balance.* ☞ The Cock of a Water-pipe, *Robinet de Conduit d'Eau.* ☞ A Cock of Hay, *Une Mule de foin.*

* † To tell a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *faire un conte de Vieille,* ou *de ma Mere l'Oye.* * † To be Cóck-a-hóop *or* Cock on Hoop, *faire le fier, faire l'entendu.*

A Pea-cóck, *Un Paon.* A Wood-cock, *Une Becaſſe.* A Weather-cock, *Une Girouëtte, un Coq de clocher.* Cóck-pit, *Un lieu de combat pour les Coqs.* Cock-fighting, *Combat de coqs.* Cock-crowing, *Chant de Coq.* Cock-throwing, (at *Shrove-tide*) *La tuerie des Coqs,* divertiſſement *Anglois.*

Cock-

Cock-loft, *Grenier, Galetas.* Cock-brain'd, *Sans cervelle, étourdi, écervelé.* Cocks-tread, *or* Cocks-treadle, *Germe d'Oeuf.* Cock-ſtride, *Enjambée de Coq.* Cock-boat, *Coquet,* ſorte de Bateau. Cock-ſwain, *le conducteur du Coquet.*

Cock-ſhoot, *or* Cock-ſhoot-time, *le Crepuſcule, l'Entre-chien & loup.* Cock-ſure, *Seur, qui eſt aſſeuré de ſon fait.*

R. Cóck, *étant compoſé avec quelques noms d'Oiſeaux ſert à marquer le Mâle.*

Ex. A Cóck-ſpárrow, *Un moineau mâle.*

To cóck, *V. A.* To cock a Gun, *Bander un fuſil.* ☞ To cóck, *or* to cock up one's Hat, *Retrouſſer ſon chapeau.* ☞ To cock the Match, *Mettre la mêche ſur le Serpentin.* ☞ To cock up Hay, *Entaſſer du foin, faire des mules de foin.*

Cockál, *S. Oſſelets, le jeu des Oſſelets.*

Cóckatrice, *S.* (*or* Baſilisk) *Baſilic.* ☞ (*or* Whore) *Une Putain, une Garce, une Guenipe.*

Cócked, *A.* (*from* to cock) *Bandé, retrouſſé, &c. V.* to cock.

To cócker, *V. A.* † *Mignarder, careſſer, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop delicatement, accorder* ou *permettre tout.*

Cóckered, *A. Mignardé, traité trop delicatement, mignard.*

Cóckerel, *V.* Cockrel.

Cóckering, *S. L'action de mignarder,* &c. *V.* to cocker, *Indulgence, mignardiſe.*

Cócket, *S. Sceau* ou *cachet de la Doüane;* ☞ *un Acquit de Doüane.*

Cocket, *A. éveillé* ou *petulant, inſolent.*

Cócket-bread, *Pain de menage.*

Cóckiſh, *A. Laſcif, chaud.*

Cóckle, *S. Petoncle.*

Cóckle-ſhéll, *Coquille de Petoncle.*

☞ Cockle-weed, *Ivroye.*

☞ Cockle-ſtairs, *Eſcalier à vis.*

☞ Hót-cóckles, (a Sport uſed by Seamen) *Main chaude.*

To cóckle, *V. N. Se rider.*

Cóckney, *S.* (a Nick-name for *Londoners*) *C'eſt un ſobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui ſont Natifs de* Londres, *& qui répond à nôtre,* Badaut de Paris, *ainſi on peut l'exprimer par, Badaut de* Londres.

* † A Cóckney, (a Child cocker'd and renderly brought up) *Un Mignard, un Enfant élevé delicatement.*

Cóckrel, *S. Un Cochet, un jeune Coq.*

Cóckſwain, *V.* Cock.

Cóckt, *V.* Cocked.

Cóco-nút, *V.* Cocho-nut.

Coquét, *A. Coquet.*

A coquet, *S. Une Coquette.*

Coquéttiſh, *A. Coquet.*

Cóquetry, *S. Coqueterie.*

Cóction, *S. Coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cód, *S.* (*or* Huſk) *Coſſe.*

☞ A Man's Cods, *Les Teſticules d'un Homme, les Couillons.*

☞ Cod, (a Sea-fiſh) *Merlus.*

☞ Cod, (*or* Pillow) *Un Oreiller.*

☞ Cód-piece, *Brayette, fente de haut de chauſſe.*

☞ To tye one's Cod-piece, *Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Códded, *A.* (as Peaſe) *Qui eſt venu en Coſſes,* ou *qui a pouſſé des coſſes.*

Código, *S. Code, volume de Droit civil.*

Códebeck. *S.* (a French Hat) *Caudebec.*

Códicil, *S. Codicille.*

Codíniack, *V.* Quiddeny.

To códdle, *V. A. Cuire, bouillir.*

Códlin, *S. Pomme cuite, pomme bouillie,* ou bien, *ſorte de Pomme bonne à cuire.*

To cóe, *V.* to coo.

Coéqual, *A. Egal, pareil, coegal.*

Coércion, *S. Action de retenir, de reſtreindre, de brider,* * *Bride, contrainte, violence.*

Coércive, *A. Qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coércitif.*

Coéſſential. *A. De même Eſſence* ou *Subſtance.*

Coétáneous, *A. De même Age, contemporain.*

Coéternal, *A. Coëternel.*

Coéxiſtent, *A. Qui exiſte en même tems.*

Cóffee, *or* Cóffee-bérry, *S. Caffé.* ou *féve de Caffé.*

Cóffee-tréé, *Caffé, Plante qui porte les féves dont ſe fait le Caffé.*

Cóffee, (a ſort of Drink) *Caffé,* Breuvage.

Cóffee-hóuſe, *Maiſon de Caffé,* ou ſimplement, *un caffé.*

Coffee-pot, *caffétiére.*

Cóffer, *S. coffre.*

Cófferer, *S.* (*or* Cofferer of the Kings Houſehold) *Garde des coffres,* où *le Tréſorier de l'Epargne.*

Cóffin, *S. Biére,* ou *tercueil, coffre.*

☞ A Coffin for Books, *Des Tablettes à mettre des Livres.*

☞ A Coffin of Paper, *cornet de Papier.*

A Cóffin-mán, *or* a Cóffin-máker, *Un faiſeur de Biéres.*

Cóg, *S.* (of a Mill-wheel) *Dent de Roüe de moulin.* The Cóg-whéél, *La Roüe en Couteau.*

To cóg, *V. A.* (*or* flatter) *Flatter, cajoler.*

☞ To cog the Dice, *flatter* ou *piper les Des.*

Cógent, *A. Puiſſant, urgent, fort.*

Cógently, *Adj. d'une maniére qui force.*

Cógged, *A.* (*from the Verb* to cog) *Flaté, cajolé,* &c.

Cógger, *S. Flateur, cajoleur.*

Cógging, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Cogging, *A. Ex.* A cogging Gameſter, *Un pipeur, un filou.*

Cogitátion, *S. la penſée, la reflection.*

Cogle-ſtóne, *S. Un petit Caillóu.*

D † Cognátion, *S. Parenté, conſanguinité, proximité de Sang;* ☞ *rapport, affinité.*

Cogniſance, *or* Cognizance, *S. connoiſſance.*

This falls under the cogniſance of Philoſophy, *c'eſt du reſſort de la Philoſophie, c'eſt à la Philoſophie à en connoître.*

☞ Cogniſance, (*or* Badge) *Marque, enſeigne, indice.*

Cognóſcence, *S. Connoiſſance.*

Cognóſcitive, *A. Ex.* The cognoſci-

cognoſcitive Faculty, *la faculté de connoître.*

To cohábit, *V. N. Cohabiter, habiter enſemble.*

Cohábitátion, *S. Cohabitation.*

Cohéir, *S. Cohéritier.*

Cohéireſs, *S. Cohéritiére.*

To cohére, *V. N. Convenir, être bien aſſorti, s'accorder, ſe ſuivre.*

Cohérence, *or* Cohérency, *S. Suite, rapport, convenance, liaiſon, conformité.*

*† There is no coherence at all in his Scull, *Sa Cervelle eſt tout à fait renverſée.*

Cohérent, *A. Suivi, Lié, qui ne ſe dement pas.*

Your Diſcourſe is not coherent, *Vôtre Diſcours ſe dément, ou ne ſe ſoutient pas.*

Cohéſion, *S. Coherence.*

Cóhort, *S. Une Cohorte.*

Cóif, *S. Une Coife.*

Cóifed, *A. Coifé.*

Cóil, *S. Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, fracas.*

To cóil, *V. A. Ex.* To coil a Cable, *Lover un Cable,* le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, *A. Lové.*

Cóin, *S. Monnoye.*

To cóin Money, *V. A. Batre,* ou *fraper la Monnoye, Monnoyer.*

* To coin, (*or* invent) *Faire, inventer, forger.*

Cóinage, *S. Monnoyage.*

Cóincidence, *S. Rencontre.*

Cóincident, *A. Qui arrive en même tems, qui ſe trouve enſemble, qui ſe rencontre.*

Cóines, *S. or* Quines, (the corners of Walls) *Les encognéures des Murailles.*

☞ Coines, (pieces of Wood us'd in mounting Ordnance) *Coins de mire.*

☞ Coines, (*or* Printers Pins) *Coins* d'Imprimeur.

☞ Ruſtick Coines, (Stones that ſtick out of a Wall) *Pierres d'attente,* ou *Harpes.*

Cóined, *A.* (*from* to coin) *Batu, frapé, monnoyé, fait, inventé, forgé, V.* to coin.

Néw-cóined Words, *De nouveaux mots.*

Cóiner, *S. Monnoyeur.*

Cóining, *S. L'action de batre Monnoye,* &c. *V.* to coin, *Monnoyage.*

A coining of new Words, *Introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Cóite, *S.* (*or* Quoite) *Un Palet.*

Cóker, *S. Un Ouvrier.*

☞ Cokers, (*or* Fiſhermen's Boots) *Bottes de Pêcheur.*

Cókes, *V.* Nokes.

Cóker, *V.* Cocker.

Cólander, *V.* Cullander.

Cohánder, *V.* Coriander.

Cóld, *S. Froid, froidure, froideur.* ☞ (*or* Rheum) *Reume, fluxion, froid.*

To catch cold, *Gagner un Reume, s'enrumer, prendre froid.*

A Cold upon Heat, *Morfondure.* To catch Cold upon Heat, *Se morfondre.*

Cóld, *A.* (the contrary of Hot) *Froid, gelé, glacé.*

* Cold, (reſerv'd, indifferent) * *Froid, reſervé, indifferent.*

☞ To grow cold, *Se refroidir.* ☞ We are here in a cold place, *Nous ſommes ici froidement.* ☞ A very cold fit of Weather, *Une grande froidure.* * A cold Comfort, *Triſte conſolation.* * To give one but a cold Entertainment, *Traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Cóldiſh, *A. Un peu froid, tiéde.*

* Cóldly, *Adv. Froidement, avec froideur, d'une maniére froide.*

Cóldneſs, S. *Froideur.*

Cóle, *or* Cóle-wórt, *S. Chou.*

Cólet, *V.* Collet.

Colewort, *V.* Cole.

Cólick, *or* Cholick, *S. Colique.*

The Stóne-Cólick, *La Pierre.*

To cóll, *V. A. Accoller, embraſſer. Ex.* To clip and coll, *Accoller, embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

Collápſed, *A. Ruïné.*

Cóllar, *S. Collet.* The Collar of a Doublet, *Le Collet d'un Pourpoint.*

☞ A Dog's Collar, *Un Collier de Chien.* A Collar of Eſſes, (*or* Collar of SS) *Collier des Chevaliers de l'Ordre de la Jartiére.* Cóllar-days, *Les Jours que les Chevaliers de l'ordre paroiſſent avec leurs Colliers.*

☞ A Collar of Brawn, *Un Rouleau de chair de Verrat.*

☞ The Collar of a Band, *Tour de Rabat.* ☞ An Iron-Collar for Offenders, *Un Carcan.*

*† To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar, * *Se tirer de la preſſe, tirer ſon épingle du jeu.*

To colláte, *V. A.* (*or* beſtow) *Conférer, donner.*

☞ (*or* compare) *Comparer.*

☞ To collate a Book, *Collationner un livre.*

Collated, *A. Conferé, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Collátteral, *A. Collateral.*

Collátion, *S.* (Entertainment) *Collation.* ☞ (*or* beſtowing of a Living) *Collation.*

☞ Collation, (*or* comparing) *Comparaiſon, parallele.*

D † To collation, *V. A. V.* to collate, in the laſt ſenſe.

To collaud, *V. A. Loüer, donner de loüanges.*

Colleague, *S. Collegue.*

Cóllect, *S. Collecte, Oraiſon courte.*

To colléct, *V. A. Lever, faire une levée de Deniers, recueillir.*

Collécted, *A. Levé, recueilli.*

Collector, *V.* Collector.

Collécting, *S. L'action de lever,* ou *recueillir, levée, recueil.*

Colléction, *S.* (*or* gathering) *Levée de Deniers, Collecte.*

☞ A Collection out of ſeveral Authors, *Un Recueil,* ou *une Collection de divers Autheurs.* ☞ The Sea is a great Collection of Waters, *La Mer eſt un grand amas d'eaux.*

Colléctive, *A. Collectif.*

Colléctively, *Adv. Dans un ſens collectif.*

Colléctor, *S. Collecteur.*

Cólledge, *or* Cóllege, *S. Collége*

Cólleger, *S. Membre d'un Collége qui eſt entretenu par le Collége.*

Collégiate, *S. Un Ecolier, un Membre d'un Collége.*

Collegiate, *A. Collegial.*

Collegue, *V.* Colleague.

Cólliery, *S. Charbonniére.*

Cóllet, *S.* (*or* Bezil, of a Ring) *Le Chaton* d'un Bague.

Cóllied, *V.* Colly'd.

Cóllier, *S. Marchand de*

Charbon de Terre; ☞ *Bâtiment Charbonnier.*

Collíſion, S. *Choc, froiſſement.*

To collógue, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Collogued, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Cóllonel, *V.* Colonel.

Cóllop, *S. Tranche, morceau delié.* Scotch-Cóllops, *Tranches de Veau bien batues, & fricaſſées à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

☞ A Collop of Beacon, *Riblette.*

* † He has loſt a good collop, *Il eſt bien decheu, il a bien perdu de ſon embonpoint.*

Cólloquy, *S. Colloque, Dialogue.*

Cóllowed, *V.* Colly'd.

† To collude, *V. N. Uſer de Colluſion.*

Colluſion, *S. Colluſion.*

† Còlly, *S. Noirceur d'un Pot à feu*

Colly'd, *A.* (*or* ſmutted) *Noirci, noir, barbouillé.*

Cólly-flower, *S. Chouxfleur.*

Colon, *S.* (the middle-Point of diſtinction, thus. (:) *Deux Points* (:)

☞ Colon, (*or* Arſe-gut) *l'Inteſtin, ou le gros Boyau, le Boyau eulier.*

Còlonel, *S. Colonel.*

A Colonel of Horſe, *Un Colonel de Cavalerie, un Meſtre de Camp.*

Còlony, *S. Colonie, Peuplade.*

Còloquíntida, *S. Coloquinte.*

Còlor. *V.* Colour.

Colóſs, *or* Coloſſus, *S. Coloſſe.*

Còlour, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Colour, (Looks or Complexion) *Couleur, teint du Viſage, coloris.*

☞ A Hawk all of a colour, *Oiſeau d'une piece.*

☞ Colour, (at Cards) *Point de Cartes.*

* Colour (*or* Pretence) * *Couleur, prétexte, excuſe, ombre, apparence, couverture.*

☞ Rhetorical coulours, (*or* Ornaments) *Les Couleurs, les Ornemens, les Embelliſſemens de la Rhétorique.* ☞ The Colours of a Company, *l'Enſeigne, le Drapeau d'une Compagnie.*

* He is run away from his Colours, *Il a deſerté.* * To ſet one out in his Colours, *Repreſenter quelqu'un tel qu'il eſt, le depeindre, le dechifrer.* ☞ She has a Colour (*or* red) in her Cheeks, *Elle a un peu de rouge au viſage.*

To colour, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *Colorer, donner de la couleur*; ☞ *Enluminer.*

☞ To colour the Hair, *Peindre les cheveux, les noircir.*

☞ To colour, (to palliate *or* excuſe) *Colorer, excuſer, pallier.*

To cólour, *V. N Rougir.*

Cólourable, *A. Ex.* A colourable Pretence, *Un pretexte ſpecieux,* ou *plauſible.*

Cóloured, *A. Coloré, enluminé*; *lavé*; *peint, V.* to colour.

ill-còloured, *Qui ſe déteint, qui perd ſa couleur,* ou *ſon vif.*

Párty-cólour'd, *Bigarré, de differentes couleurs.*

Colouring, *S. L'action de colorer,* &c. *V.* to colour.

Còlp, *S.* (*or* blow) *Un coup.*

☞ (*or* bit of any thing) *Un morceau.*

Còlt, *S.* A Hórſe-còlt, *Un Poulain.* The Colt of an Aſs, *Un Anon.*

Còlts-fóót, *Pas d'Ane,* Herbe.

Colts-teeth. *Dents de lait.*

Colt-ſtaff, *un Levier.*

Còlter, *V.* Coulter.

Cólumbine, *S.* (an Herb) *Colombine.* ☞ (a colour) *Colombin.*

Còlumn, *S. Colonne,* ou *Colomne.*

Cólure, *S. Colure.*

Colwort, *S. Choux verts, jeunes choux. V.* Cole.

Colytéum, *S. Colyſée.*

Còmb, *S. Peigne.*

A Hórn-comb, *Peigne de corne.*

Còmb-càſe, *étui à Peignes,* ou *une Trouſſe.* Comb-bruſh, *Broſſe à nettoyer les Peignes.*

Comb-maker, *Peignier.*

☞ A Cock's-comb, *une crête de coq.* ☞ A Horſe-comb, *or* Curry-comb, *une Etrille.* ☞ A Flax-comb, *un Seran.* ☞ A Honey-comb, *un Rayon de Miel.*

☞ A Comb, (*or* Dale) *un Vallon, une Vallée.*

To còmb, *V. A. Peigner.*

To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ To comb a Horſe, *étriller un Cheval.* ☞ To comb Wool, *Peigner,* ou *carder la Laine.* ☞ To comb Flax *or* Hemp, *Serancer du Lin,* ou *du Chanvre.*

Cómbatant, *S. combatant.*

☞ Combatant, *A.* (in Heraldry) *Affronté.*

Cómbate, *S. combat.*

To cómbate, *V. N. combatre, ſe batre.*

To combate, *V. N. combatre.*

Còmbed, *A.* (*from* to comb) *Peigné, étrillé, ſerancé,* &c.

To cómber, &c. *V.* to incumber, *&c.*

Cómberſom, *V.* Cumberſom.

Combinátion, S. (*or* plotting together) *complot, cabale, conſpiration, ligue.*

☞ (*or* Conjunction) *Combinaiſon, conjonction.*

To combine, *V. A.* (*or* to join) *combiner, joindre.*

To combine, *V. N.* (to join) *Se combiner, ſe joindre.*

☞ (*or* plot together) *comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conſpirer, ſe liguer.*

Còmbing, *S. L'action de Peigner, &c. V.* to comb.

Combing, *A. Ex.* A combing-cloth, *un Peignoir.*

Combúrgeſs, *S. concitoyen.*

Combúſtible, *A. combuſtible.*

Combúſtion, *S.* (*or* burning) *Incendie, embraſement.*

* (*or* Húrly-búrly) *Combuſtion, Deſordre, Tumulte, Sédition.*

To còme, *V. N. Venir.*

☞ To come to one, *Venir,* ou *aller trouver quelqu'un.*

☞ To come to, (*or* come near) *S'approcher.*

☞ To come, *Parvenir.*

☞ To come, (to addreſs one's ſelf) *S'addreſſer.*

☞ To come, (to accoſt, to draw near) *Aborder, s'approcher, accoſter, ſe preſenter, venir.* ☞ To come, (to amount) *Revenir, monter, ſe reduire.*

☞ To come, (to end, to have an iſſue) *Aboutir, ſe terminer.* ☞ To come, (as a Woman with Child) *Etre en travail d'Enfant.*

☞ This

☞ This comes of truſting to the Faith of a Philoſopher, *Voilà ce qu'on gagne à ſe fier à la parole d'un Philoſophe.*

☞ Come Life, come Death, *à la vie & à la mort.*

☞ The Sap comes early in a dry Year, *Les ſeves avancent dans une Année ſeche.*

☞ That which comes from me, *Ce qui ſort de moi.*

☞ To come to an end, *Etre prés de ſa fin*, ou *être fini, finir, ſe terminer, être achevé.*

☞ To come to a ſhameful end, *Faire une fin honteuſe.*

☞ To come to an Eſtate, *Hériter de quelque bien, venir à une ſucceſſion.* ☞ When all comes to all, *Aprés tout, tout bien conté.*

☞ The King's Order does not come to that, *l'Ordre du Roy ne porte pas cela.*

☞ To come to Miſery, *Etre reduit à la miſere, devenir miſerable.* ☞ You will come to ſome miſchief or other, *Il vous arrivera quelque Malheur.* ☞ To come to good, (to ſucceed) *Venir à bien, reüſſir, proſperer.*

☞ I deſire no more than comes to my ſhare, *Je ne demande que ma part*, ou *que ce qui m'appartient.*

☞ The Wind comes directly into this Street, *Le vent enfile cette Ruë.* ☞ To come to Life, *Prendre vie.* ☞ To come to Life again, *Reſſuſciter, revenir à vie.* ☞ When it comes to your turn, *Quand vôtre tour viendra, à vôtre tour.* ☞ What does all his Cunning come to? *à quoi ſervent ſes fineſſes?*

☞ I am more oblig'd to you than that comes to, *l'Obligation que je vous ai paſſe infiniment tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.*

☞ To come to an Agreement, *S'accorder, s'accommoder.* ☞ When I come to die, *Quand je mourrai.* ☞ To come to ones ſelf again, *Revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes ſens, ſe reconnoître, ſe remettre, ſe revoir, en revenir.*

☞ He came to my Terms, *Il ſe ſoumit à mes Conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.*

☞ To come to a Concluſion, *Conclurre, tomber*, ou *demeurer d'accord, reſoudre.*

☞ To come to reaſonable Terms. *Se mettre à la Raiſon.* ☞ And come the worſt that can come, *Et au pis aller.*

☞ They were very near coming to handy-blows, *Il ne tint preſque à rien qu'ils ne ſe batiſſent.* ☞ To come to Particulars, *Deſcendre dans un Detail.* ☞ To come to Preferment, *S'avancer, ſe pouſſer, faire fortune.* ☞ He was come to the point of being either the moſt Glorious, or——*Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus glorieux, ou——*

☞ All his Hurry comes to nothing, *Tous ſes Empreſſemens ſe terminent à rien.*

☞ To come to hand, *Se preſenter, ſe faire voir.*

☞ To come to Light, *Se decouvrir, ſe publier ſe manifeſter.* ☞ How ſhou'd I come to know it? *Comment le ſaurois je?* ☞ How came you to know him? *Comment avez vous fait connoiſſance avec lui?* ☞ How came he to do that? *Comment s'eſt il mis dans l'eſprit de faire cela?* ☞ If I can but come to ſpeak with him, *Si je puis ſeulement lui parler.* ☞ To come to paſs, *Arriver, avenir.*

To come to and fro, *Aller & venir, paſſer & repaſſer.*

To come into Trouble, *S'attirer*, ou *ſe faire des affaires.* ☞ To come into danger, *Se mettre en Danger, s'expoſer au Danger.* ☞ Yeſterday the Ships came into the Downs. *Hier les vaiſſeaux arrivertnt aux Dunes.* ☞ Your Letter never came to my Hands, *Je n'ai point reçeu vôtre Lettre, vôtre Lettre ne m'eſt point tombée entre les mains*, ou *ne m'a point été rendui.*

☞ To come into Buſineſs, *Commencer à faire des affaires*, ou *à avoir la vogue.*

To come at, *Atteindre, attraper*, ☞ *Atquerir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.*

To come between, *Survenir.*

To come in, *Entrer.*

☞ I hope ſome Work will come in, *J'eſpere qu'il me viendra du travail.* ☞ The Tide comes in. *La Marée monte.*

☞ I was loth to come in amongſt them, *J'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie*, ou *m'engager avec eux*

☞ The Letters which are come in to day, *les Lettres qui ſont arrivées aujour d'huy.*

☞ 'Twill be yet a good while before Dinner comes in, *On ne ſervira pas encore de long tems.* ☞ To come in the way, *Se preſenter, ſurvenir.*

☞ To come in, (to yield) *Se rendre, ſe ſoûmettre.* ☞ To come in as an Heir, *Prétendre à l'Héritage, ſe porter pour Heritier.*

☞ Since the King came in, (meaning King *Charles* the Second) *Depuis le Retour*, ou *le Retabliſſement du Roy*, en parlant du Roy *Charles* II.

☞ Since K. *William* came in, *Depuis que le Roy* Guillaume *eſt monté ſur le Thrône.*

To come out or forth, *Sortir.* ☞ His Teeth begin to come out, *Les Dents commencent à lui percer.* ☞ When ſha'll your Book come out? *Quand eſt ce que vôtre livre verra le jour? Quand eſt ce que vôtre livre paroîtra?* ☞ To come out with a dry Jeſt, *Railler d'une maniére ſeche*, ou *froide, faire le mauvais plaiſant.* ☞ To come out, (or appear) *Se decouvrir, paroître, ſe faire voir.* ☞ To come our, (as Bloſſoms do) *Pouſſer.*

☞ To come out, (as a Star does) *Naître, paroître, ſe lever, ſe montrer ſur l'Horizon*, en parlant des Aſtres.

To come up, *Monter.*

☞ The Corn begins to come up, *le Bled commence à pouſſer.* ☞ To come up to one, *Aborder, accoſter, joindre quelqu'un, venir a lui.* ☞ To come up to a Ship, *Border un Vaiſſeau, le ſuivre de prés pour le reconnoître.* ☞ Since Chriſtianity came up, *Depuis que la Religion Chrétienne s'eſt établie.* ☞ He eats nothing but what comes up, *Il rend, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.* ☞ There's a new Faſhion come up, *Il y a une nouvelle mode.*

To come down, *Deſcendre.*

☞ I'll make his Stomach come down, *J'abbatrai*, ou *je rabbatrai ſon Orgueil, je ſau-*

rai bien l'humilier.

To come aſunder, *Se defaire, ſe mettre en pieces, ſe decoler, ſe dejoindre, ſe deſunir.*

To come back, *Revenir.*

To come again, *S'en revenir.*

To come back again, *S'en retourner.*

To come about, *Tourner, faire le tour.*

☞ What do you come about? *Que cherchez vous? Que demandez vous?*

To come together, *Venir enſemble, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To come together, (*or* to marry) *Se marier.*

☞ To come together again, *Se rejoindre.*

To come along, *S'en venir, marcher.*

To come after, *Suivre, venir aprés.* ☞ To come after (to ſucceed) one, *Succeder à quelqu'un, être ſon ſucceſſeur.*

To come next, *Suivre, ſuivre immediatement.*

To come away, *S'en venir, ſe retirer.*

To come on, to come forward, *Avancer.*

☞ Come on, (*or* away with it) *Courage.*

To come forward in ones Learning, *Profiter, faire des progrez dans ſes études.*

☞ To come forward, *S'avancer, aller plus avant.*

To come off, *Tomber.*

☞ This begins to come off, *Ceci commence à ſe défaire,* ou *à ſe decoler.* ☞ To come off with Credit, *or* with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'affaire à ſon honneur, ſortir,* ou *ſe debarraſſer d'une mauvaiſe affaire avec honneur.* ☞ Do you think to come off ſo? *Penſez vous d'en être quitte à ſi bon marché?* ☞ This will make your Skin come off, *Ceci vous enlevera la peau.* ☞ You will come off a loſer, *Vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre conte.* ☞ To come off Conqueror, *Remporter la Victoire.* What will come of it? *à quoy ſe terminera cette affaire?* ☞ What will come of thee? *Que deviendras tu?*

To come by, *Paſſer par, paſſer auprés, paſſer devant.*

☞ How did you come by it? *Comment l'avez vous eu? comment l'avez vous attrapé? comment eſt ce que cela vous eſt tombé entre les mains?*

To come upon, *Surprendre.*

To come upon one with force, *Fondre ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſudden fear came upon him, *Une crainte ſubite le ſaiſit.* ☞ When the Fit comes upon me, *Lors que l'accez me prend, lorſque mon accez vient.*

☞ I never came upon the Back of a better Nag, *Je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur Cheval.* ☞ I ſhall come upon you for it, *Je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To come upon another Man's Market, *Courir ſur le Marché d'autrui,* * *courir ſur ſes briſées.* ☞ Before this great Evil came upon us, *Avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât.* ☞ A great War is coming upon us, *Nous voici à la veille d'une grande Guerre.*

To come ſhort of (or miſs) a thing, *Manquer de ſuccez, ne pas venir à bout d'une choſe.*

☞ To come ſhort of, (to be inferiour to) *Etre inferieur à, ceder à, n'approcher pas de.*

Cóme, *A. Venu,* &c. *V.* to come.

☞ The Butter is come, *Le Lait ſe prend, ſe caille,* ou *ſe coagule.* ☞ This day come fortnight, *Dans quinze jours d'ici.* ☞ The Linnen Trade is come to nothing, *la Lingerie ne vaut plus rien.* ☞ He is come of good Friends, *Il eſt de bonne Famille, il eſt de bon lieu.*

Comédian, *S. Un Poete Comique,* ou *un Comedien.*

Cómedy, *S Comedie.*

Cómelineſs, *S. Beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.*

Cómely *A. Beau, bel, bien-fait, qui a bonne mine,* ou *un bel exterieur.* ☞ (*or* ſeemly) *Convenable, bien-ſeant, honnête.*

Cómely, *Adv. Avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment;* ☞ *Honnêtement, dans les regles de la bienſéance, avec Honnêteté.*

Come-off, *S. Defaite, excuſe, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Cómer, *S. Venant, venu.*

For Comers and Goers, *Pour ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Cómet, *S. Une Comete.*

Cómfits, *S. Confitures.*

A Cómfit-maker, *Confiſeur, Confiturier.*

Cómfort, *S.* (Conſolation) *Conſolation, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (Pleaſure) *Plaiſir, douceur, aiſe, contentement, joie, ſatisfaction.*

To comfort, *V. A.* (to eaſe) *Conſoler, ſoulager.* ☞ (*or* rejoice) *Recréer, rendre gay* ou *joyeux, rejouir.*

☞ To comfort one up, (to cheer him up) *Encourager quelqu'un, le raſſurer.*

Cómfortable, *A.* (giving eaſe) *Conſolant, qui conſole.*

☞ (pleaſant, agreeable) *Agréable, bon, rejouiſſant, qui donne de la joye.*

Cómfortableneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité rejouiſſante.*

Cómfortably, *Adv. Agréablement, d'une maniére agréable,* ou *douce.*

Cómforted, *A. Conſolé, ſoulagé,* &c. *rejoui, recrée,* &c.

Cómforter, *S. Conſolateur.*

Cómforting, *S. L'action de conſoler,* &c. *de rejouir, de donner de la joye,* &c. *V.* to comfort.

Cómfortleſs, *A. Qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a aucun plaiſir,* ou *contentement, qui eſt deſtitué de toute conſolation;* ☞ *deplaiſant, deſagréable, accablant, triſte.*

Còmfrey, *or* Còmfry, *S. Conſolide, Conſyre* ou *Conſoude.*

Cómical, *or* Cómick, *A. Comique.*

Còmin, *V.* Cummin.

Cóming, *S.* (*from* to come) *Venue, arrivée,* &c. *V.* to come, *Dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Comings in, *Revenus, Rentes.*

Coming, *A. Enclin, qui a bien du panchant* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

☞ A coming Stomach, *Un bon Appetit.* ☞ A coming Woman, *Une Femme facile, qui accorde aiſément des faveurs.*

Cómma, *S. Virgule.*

Command, *S.* (*or* Order) *Commandement, Ordre.*

☞ (*or* Place of Command) *Commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.*

☞ The Words of Command, *Les Commandemens de l'Exercice.*

l'Exercice. ☞ I am at your command, *Je ſuis à vôtre diſpoſition, vous pouvez me commander.* ☞ He has no command of himſelf, *Il n'a point de moderation, il ne ſauroit ſe moderer, il ne ſe poſſede pas.*

☞ He has the command of *French, Il poſſede le* François.

☞ A Dog under good command, *Chien de bonne créance* ☞ To have the command of ones Paſſion, *être maître de ſes paſſions, ſe poſſeder.*

To command, *V. A.* (*or* order) *Commander, faire commandement, ordonner, donner ſes ordres.* ☞ (to have the conduct of) *Commander, avoir la Conduite,* ou *le Commandement, conduire, etre chef.*

☞ The Cittadel commands the City, *la Citadelle commande la Ville.* ☞ To command ones ſelf, to command ones Paſſion, *Commander à ſes paſſions, les moderer, les maîtriſer, ſe moderer, ſe gouverner, ſe poſſeder.* ☞ To command a Sum of Money, *Avoir une Somme d'argent à ſa diſpoſition,* ou *à ſon commandement.*

☞ To command Silence, *Impoſer ſilence.*

We cannot command our Likings, *Nous ne ſommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.*

Commánded, *A. Commandé, Ordonné,* &c.

Commánder, *S. Commandant, Capitaine, Général, Chef.*

☞ A Commander (*or* Governor of a Commándry) *Un Commandeur.* ☞ (*or* Paving-Beetle) *Une Hie, un Marteau de Paveur,* ou *une Batte.*

Commanding, *S. L'action de Commander,* &c. *V.* to command.

Commándment, *S. Commandement, Loy, Precepte.*

Commándry, *S. Commanderie.*

To commémorate, *V. A. Célébrer la memoire de, faire commemoration.*

Commémorátion, *S. Commemoration, Memoire.*

To commence, *V. A.* (*or* begin) *Commencer.*

☞ To commence an Action (*or* a Law ſuit) againſt one, *Intenter un procés* ou *action à quelqu'un.*

To commence, *V. N.* (*or* to take a Degree) *Prendre quelque Degré,* dans une Univerſité. To commence Doctor, *Paſſer Docteur, être créé Docteur.*

☞ To commence an Author, *S'ériger en Autheur.*

Commenced, *A. Commencé.*

Commén cement, *S. le tems auquel on prend les Degrez dans l'Univerſité de* Cambrige.

To commend, *V. A.* (*or* praiſe) *Loüer, vanter, proner, faire l'Eloge, Célébrer.* ☞ (to recommend) *Recommander.*

☞ Pray commend me to him, *Saluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faitez lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains.*

Commendable, *A. Loüable, recommendable, mémorable, eſtimable, glorieux.*

Commendably, *Adv. avec loüange, en honnête homme, avec honneur, glorieuſement.*

Commendam, *Ex.* To have a Benefice in Commendam, *Avoir un Bénéfice en Commande.*

Commendátion, *S. Louange, Eloge.*

☞ Letters of Commendation, *Des Lettres de recommandation.*

☞ Commendations, (Service *or* Reſpects convey'd to one) *Baiſemains, Complimens.*

Commendatory, *A. De Recommandation;* ☞ *Commandataire.*

Commended, *A. Loüé, vanté, proné, célébré; recommandé.*

To be commended, *Loüable.*

Commender, *S. Loüeur, loüeuſe, Proneur, Proneuſe.*

Commending, *S. L'action de loüer,* &c. *V.* to commend.

Commenſurable, *A. Commenſurable.*

Commenſurate, *A. Proportionné.*

Commént, *S. Commentaire, Gloſe, Explication faite ſur le Texte.*

☞ If you tell him on't, he will make a Comment upon it, *Si vous le lui dites, il gloſera la deſſus.*

To comment, *V. N.* (*or* write Notes) upon, *Commenter, faire un Commentaire ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ (to find fault with) *Gloſer, critiquer.*

Commentary, *S. Commentaire, Gloſe.*

Commentátor, *S. Commentateur, Gloſſateur.*

Commented upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on fait un Commentaire,* &c. *V.* to comment.

Commentítious, *A. Imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*

Cómmerce, S. (Trade) *Commerce, Traffic, Negoce.*

☞ (Intercourſe of Society) *Commerce, correſpondence, habitude, liaiſon, ſocieté, communication.*

Comminátion, *S. Commination, menace.*

To commiſerate, *V. A. Prendre pitié, prendre compaſſion de, avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion.*

Commiſerating, *A. Tendre, ſenſible, plein de compaſſion.*

Commiſerátion, *S. Pitié, compaſſion, commiſeration, tendreſſe.*

Cómmiſſary, *S. Commiſſaire.*

Commiſſion, *S. Commiſſion.*

To commiſſion, *or* to commiſſionate, *V. A. Commettre, établir.*

Commiſſionáted, *or* Commiſſioned, *A. Commis, établi, qui a receu Commiſſion.*

Commiſſioner, *S. Commiſſaire, Commis, Subdelegué.*

To commit, *V. A* (*or* to do) *Commettre,* ou *faire.*

☞ (*or* put) *Mettre.*

☞ To commit one to Cuſtody, *Envoyer* ou *mettre quelqu'un en Priſon.* ☞ To commit a Buſineſs to one, *Remettre une Affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le ſoin, l'abandonner à ſes ſoins & à ſa diſcretion, lui en confier la conduite.*

☞ To commit a thing to one, (to truſt him with it) *Donner, confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la depoſer,* ou *la mettre entre ſes mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le depoſitaire.* ☞ They commit themſelves to be guided, *Ils ſe laiſſent mener, conduire,* ou *gouverner, il ſe repoſent ſur la bonne foy d'autruy.*

† To commit Matrimony with one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Committed, *A. Commis, mis,*

mis, envoyé, remis, &c. *V.* to commit.

☞ The Care of him was committed to me, *On me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le ſoin.*

Committee, *S. Des Commiſſaires, un Committé.*

Commode, *S. Commode.*

Commodious, *A. Commode, propre, convenable.*

Commodiouſly, *Adv. Commodement, bien, trés-bien.*

Commódity, *S.* (*or* Conveniency) *Commodité, aiſe.*

☞ (*or* Profit) *Avantage, utilité, profit, gain,* ☞ (*or* Ware) *Denrée, Marchandiſe.*

†* Commodity, (of a Woman) *Les parties naturelles,* ou *amoureuſes d'une Femme.*

Commodore, *S. Un Chef d'Eſcadre.*

Cómmon, *A.* (*or* ordinary) *Commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial.* ☞ (*or* publick) *Commun, public, qui appartient à pluſieurs.*

☞ A common Soldier, *Un ſimple Soldat.* ☞ The Common People, *Le menu Peuple, la populace, le peuple.* ☞ At the common Rate, *Au prix courant.* ☞ 'Tis the common Talk, *Tout le monde en parle, c'eſt le bruit commun.* ☞ The Cómmon-Council, *Conſeil de Ville, le Conſeil de la Bourgeoiſie* ☞ A Common-ſhore, *Un Egout, une Cloaque.* ☞ The Common-Law, *Le Droit coutumier.* ☞ The Common-Pleas, *or* the Court of Common-Pleas, *La Cour des Plaidoyers communs.*

☞ A Common-wealth, *or* Common-weal, (any State in general) *Un Etat.* A Common-wealth, *Une République.*

A Common-wealths-mán, *Un Republicain.*

Common, *S.* (a common Paſture) *Communes.* ☞ (Water in common) *Eau où tous les habitans d'un Village,* &c. *ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, *V. N. Vivre, manger en commun.*

Cómmonalty, *S.* (*or* Society) *Communauté, Corps* ou *Societé.* ☞ (*or* the Commons) *Les Communes, le Peuple, le tiers état.*

Cómmoner, S. *Un Membre des Communes, un Bourgeois, toute Perſonne qui eſt au deſſous des Pairs du Royaume.*

☞ A Commoner of a College in an Univerſity, *Un Membre d'un Collége.*

Cómmonly, *Adv. Communement, Ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems.*

Cómmonneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe commune.*

To cómmon-plàce, *V. A. Ranger,* ou *diſtribuer en lieux communs.*

Cómmons, *S.* (a proportion of Victuals) *Ordinaire.*

☞ The Commons of *England, Les Communes, le tiers état d'*Angleterre.

The Houſe of Commons, *la Chambre des Communes, la Chambre baſſe du Parlement d'*Angleterre.

Commòtion, *S. Emotion, Trouble, Tumulte, Sedition, Soulevement.*

To commùne, *V. N. Conferer, parler, avoir Conference enſemble, s'entretenir.*

Communicable, *A. Qui peut être communiqué.*

Communicant, *S. Communiant.*

To communicate, *V. A.* (*or* impart) *Communiquer, faire part.*

☞ To communicate Favours, *Faire du bien,* ou *des Faveurs, rendre Service.*

To communicate, *V. N. Communier.*

Communicated, *A. Communiqué.*

Communicátion, *S.* (*or* imparting) *Communication.*

☞ (*or* Conference) *Entretien, diſcours, pour-parler, conference.*

P. Evil Communication corrupts good Manners, P. *Les mauvaiſes Compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs*

Communicative, *A. Communicatif.*

Communion, *S.* (*or* Fellowſhip) *Communion, Societé, communauté.*

☞ (*or* the Lord's Supper) *La Communion,* ou *la Sainte Cène.*

The Communion-Table, *la Table de la Communion.* The Communion-cloth, *le Linge qui couvre cette Table, principalement les jours de Communion.*

The Communion-Cup, *Le Calice.*

Community, *S. Communauté, Societé, Participation.*

Commutátion, *S. Commutation, changement.*

Commutative, *A. Commutatif.*

To commùte, (*V. A.*) the Puniſhment, *Commuër la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compáct, *A. Lié, uni, ſerré, aſſemblé, joint.*

☞ To makè a well-compácted Diſcourſe, *Lier bien un Diſcours.*

☞ Compact (*or* handſom) *Ajuſté, poli, propre, joli, bien fait, mignon.*

Compact, *S. Complot, concert, intelligence, accord, pacte, contrât.*

To compáct, *V. A. Aſſembler, attacher, joindre, lier enſemble.*

Compácted, *A. Aſſemblé, ramaſſé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, ſerré.*

A well-compacted Town, *Une Ville bien ramaſſée.* *A compacted Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours ſerré,* ou *concis.*

Compácting, *S. Aſſemblage, liaiſon, l'action de joindre,* &c. *V.* to compact.

Comp ctly, *Adv.* (*or* cloſe) *En peu de paroles, d'un Style ſerré. ſans dire rien de ſuperflu.* ☞ (*or* ſtrongly) *Fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte.* ☞ (*or* neatly) *Avec juſteſſe, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Compániable, *Adj. Sociable, de bonne Compagnie.*

Compánion, *S* (*or* Fellow) *Compagnon, Camarade.*

☞ A (Woman) Companion, *Une Compagne.*

Cómpany, *S.* (Meeting *or* Aſſembly) *Compagnie, Aſſemblée, Cercle.*

☞ Company, (*or* Troop) of Soldiers, *Une Compagnie de Soldats.*

☞ Company, (Body *or* Society) *Compagnie, Corps, Societé, Communauté.*

☞ The Company (*or* Men) of a Ship, *l'Equipage d'un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ A fine company of Birds, *Une belle volée d'Oiſeaux, une belle Bande* ou *Troupe d'Oiſeaux.* ☞ A Company (*or*

(*or* Herd) of wild Beasts, *Troupe*, ou *Harde de Bêtes sauvages*. ☞ A Company of Stage-players, *une Troupe de Comediens*. ☞ The Company at a Funeral, *Le convoy des Funerailles*. ☞ A great company of Srars, *un grand nombre d'Etoiles*. ☞ He has no Company but my Brother with him, *Il n'a Personne que mon frere avec lui*. ☞ I could not get rid of his Company, *Je ne pûs me defaire de lui*.

☞ To keep Company, *Frequenter*. ☞ To keep a Woman company, *Avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme*. * To keep company, *Se debaucher, faire la debauche, être debauché*.

A Cómpany-kéeper, *un Debauché*.

Compárable, *A. comparable*.

Compárably, *A. Par comparaison*.

Compárative, *S. comparatif*.

Compáratively, *Adv. Par Comparaison, par rapport*.

Compare, *S. comparaison, similitude*. Beyond compare, *Sans comparaison, incomparablement*.

To compáre, *V. A. comparer, conferer, faire comparaison, mettre en parallele*.

☞ To compare Notes together, *conferer d'une chose avec quelqu'un*. ☞ I am not to compare, *N.* (*or* to be compared) with him, *Il n'y a pas de comparaison entre lui & moi*.

Compáred, *A. Comparé*.

☞ It is not to be compared, *Il n'est pas à comparer*.

Comparing, *S. L'action de comparer, &c. V.* to compare, *comparaison, parallele*.

Compárison, *S. Comparaison, Similitude, Parallele*.

In comparison of, *En comparaison, à l'égal, au prix de*.

Beyond *or* without comparison, *Sans comparaison, incomparablement*.

☞ Comparison, (proportion) *Ressemblance, Anologie, Rapport*.

Compárt, Compártment, *or* Compártiment, *S.* (proportion in Building) *Compartiment*.

Compartment in a Garden *compartiment de Jardin*.

Cómpass, (*or* circuit) *S. Circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonference*,

☞ A Compass, *or* a Mariner's Compass, *Un Compas de Mer, une Boussole*. ☞ I shall do it within that compass of time, *Je le ferai dans ce tems là*, ou *dans cet espace de tems*. A thing not within the compass of Men's Memory, *Une chose immémoriale*, ou *de tems immémorial*. In the compass of our Memories, *De nôtre tems, de nos jours*.

☞ To draw into a narrow compass, *Abbréger, racourcir, mettre en petit*. * To keep one within compass, (in an active sense) *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir dans les regles du devoir*.

* To keep within compass *Neut. Se contenir, demeurer dans son devoir, se ménager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner sa depense à son bien, ne pas faire de folles depenses*.

* To speak within compass, *Dire à peu prés la chose comme elle est, ne pas exagerer*, ou *amplifier*.

To cómpass, *V. A.* (*or* surround) *Environner, entourer, faire le tour de*. * (*or* bring about) *Venir à bout de, obtenir*.

☞ To compass the Death of one, *Comploter la Mort de quelqu'un*.

Compassed, *A. Environné, entouré, dont on est venu à bout*, &c. *V.* to compass,

Cómpasses, *or* a pair of Compasses *S. Un Compas*.

Compassing, *S. L'action d'environner*, &c. *de venir à bout*, &c. *V.* to compass.

Compássion, *S. Pitié, compassion, misericorde*.

Compássionate, *A. Qui a pitié & compassion, qui est émeu*, ou *touché de compassion*.

Compássionately, *Adv. avec pitié, avec compassion*.

Compatibility, *S. Compatibilité*.

Compátible, *A. Compatible*.

† Compéer, *S.* - *Compere, compagnon, camarade*.

To compél, *V. A. Forcer, contraindre, presser, necessiter obliger, pousser*.

Compéllable, *A. qu'on peut contraindre, forcer*, ou *obliger*.

Compellátion, (*or* calling by Name) *Apostrophe*.

☞ (*or* Force) *Force, contrainte*.

Compélled, *A. Forcé, contraint, pressé, necessité, obligé, poussé*.

Compélling, *S. L'action de forcer*, &c. *V.* to compel.

Compéndious, *A. Court, succint, abbregé, racourci*.

Compéndiously, *Adv. Succintement, briévement, en abbregé, en peu de paroles*.

Compéndiousness, *S. Briéveté*.

Compéndium, *S. Un Abbrégé, une Epitome, un Racourci, un Extrait*.

To compénsate, *V. A. Compenser, faire une Compensation, Recompenser, Remplacer*.

Compensátion, *S. Compensation, recompence, remplacement*.

Cómpere, *V.* Compeer.

Competency, *S.* (a Judge's Competency) *Competance*.

☞ A Competency, (*or* a competent Estate) *Le necessaire, Bien suffisant pour s'entretenir*.

☞ To have a Competency of Learning, *Avoir assez de savoir*.

Cómpetent, *A. Suffisant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit*.

☞ A competent Judge, *Un Juge competent, légitime, capable*, ou *qui a droit de juger*.

Cómpetently, *Adv. Competemment, suffisamment, avec proportion*.

Compétible, *A. Convenable, qui convient, qui se rapporte*.

Competition, *S.* (as when two stand for the same thing) *Poursuite d'une même chose avec un autre, concurrence, brigue*.

☞ To come in Competition, (*or* in ballance) *Entrer en comparaison, être mis en balance, être opposé*, ou *être mis en parallele*.

Compétitor, *S. competiteur, Rival, Concurrent*.

Compilátion, *S. Compilation, recueil*.

To compile, *V. A. Compiler*. Compiled,

Compiled, *A. Compilé.*

Compilement, *S. Compilation.*

Compiler, *S. Compilateur.*

Compiling, *S. L'action de compiler,* &c. *Compilation.*

Complacency, *S. Plaiſir, ſatisfaction interieure que l'on prend à quelque choſe.*

To complain, *V. N. Se plaindre, faire des plaintes.*

Complainant, *S.* (*or* Plaintiff) *Demandeur.*

Complained of, *A. Dont on ſe plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.*

Complainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe plaint.*

Complaint, *S. Plainte,* ou *Plaintes.*

He makes a ſad Complaint, *Il ſe plaint fort.*

Complaiſance, *S. Complaiſance, condeſcendance;* ☞ *Plaiſir interieur, ſatisfaction intericure.*

Complaiſant, *S. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.*

Complear, *&c. V.* Complete, *&c.*

Complement, *S.* (Supplement) *Complement, ſupplement.* ☞ (*or* Accompliſhment) *Accompliſſement, achevement, perfection.* ☞ (*or* whole number) *Ce à quoi monte une choſe.*

☞ A Complement, *or* kind Expreſſion, *V.* Compliment.

To complement, *&c. V.* to compliment.

To compléte, *V. A. Achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.*

☞ To complete my Miſery I heard, *Pour comble de malheur j'appris.*

Compléte, *A.* (*or* perfect) *Complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli.* ☞ (fine, and neat) *Beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, regulier, poli, bien-tourné.*

Complétely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, en perfection, abſolument, entiérement.*

Compléteneſs, *S. Perfection, beauté.*

D † Complétion, *S. Accompliſſement, achevement.*

Compléx, *A. Ramaſſé, joint enſemble.*

☞ A complex Body of Laws, *Un Corps de Loix.*

Compléxly, *Adv. Conjointement, enſemble.*

Compléxion, *S.* (*or* colour of the Face) *Teint, la couleur de la peau du Viſage.* ☞ (*or* Temper of one) *La complexion,* ou *le Temperament de quelqu'un.*

Compléxional, *A. De temperament.*

Compléxioned, *A. Ex.* A Body well complexioned, *Un corps d'un bon Temperament.*

Compléxure, *S. Jonction, liaiſon, aſſemblage.*

Compliance, *S.* (*from* to comply) *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Compliant, *A. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, commode.*

Cómplicated, *A. Compliqué.*

☞ Fear is complicated with a deſire of our own Preſervation, *La crainte eſt jointe avec le Deſir que nous avons de nôtre conſervation.*

Complicátion, *S. Complication.*

* A complication of Miſeries, *Un Tiſſu de Miſeres.*

☞ Complication of Figures, (*or* Group) *Groupe* ou *amas de pluſieurs figures.*

Cómplice, *S. Complice.*

Cómpliment, *S. Compliment.*

To cómpliment, *V. A. Complimenter, faire des Complimens.*

Cómplimented, *A. Complimenté.*

Cómplimenter, *S. Complimenteur, Complimenteuſe.*

Cómplimenting, *S. L'action de complimenter, complimens.*

Compline, *S. Complies.*

To complót, *V. A.* & *N. Comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, braſſer, conſpirer.*

Complótter, *S. Un Conſpirateur.*

To comply, *V. N Condeſcendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaiſance.*

☞ To comply with the Will of God, *Se ſoûmettre à la volonté de Dieu.* ☞ To comply as the Church requires, *Se conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Egliſe* Anglicane.

Comply'd with, *A Avec qui,* ou *à qui l'on s'eſt accommodé, à quoi l'on s'eſt ſoûmis; dont on eſt tombé d'accord; à quoi l'on a acquieſcé.*

Complying, *S. L'action de s'accommoder,* &c. *V.* to comply, *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

To compórt, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *S'accorder, convenir.*

To compórt one's ſelf, *V. R. Se comporter, ſe conduire.*

Compórtment, *S. Deportement, conduite.*

To compóſe, *V. A. Compoſer.*

☞ To compoſe one's ſelf, *Se compoſer, prendre un air ſerieux.* ☞ To compoſe one's ſelf to ſleep, *Se diſpoſer,* ou *ſe mettre à dormir.* * To compoſe (*or* quit) a Man's Paſſion, *Addoucir, appaiſer,* ou *calmer la colére de quelqu'un.*

☞ To compoſe a Difference, *Accommoder, vuider, ajuſter, décider un Differend.*

☞ To compoſe one's Affairs, *Mettre ordre à ſes Affaires, les regler.*

Compóſed, *A. Composé diſpoſé, appaiſé, calmé,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

☞ A compoſed Countenance, *Un Air composé,* ou *grave & ſerieux.* ☞ He is compoſed for his end, *Il eſt preparé à la Mort.*

Compóſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui compoſe; Compoſiteur, Autheur.*

Compóſing, *S. L'action de compoſer,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

☞ A Compoſing-Stick, *Compoſteur.*

Cómpoſite, *A. Composé.*

Compoſition, *S. Compoſition.*

Compósitive, *V.* Compoſite.

Compósitor, *S. Compoſiteur.*

Compóſure, *S. Compoſition, Ouvrage d'eſprit.*

☞ Compoſure, (*or* tranquility) of Mind, *Tranquillité d'eſprit, égalité d'ame.*

D † Compotation, *S.* † *Buvete.*

Compóund, *A. Composé.*

To compóund, *V. N Compoſer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à compoſition.*

He was fain to compound with

with his Estate to save his Life, *Il fut obligé de donner son bien pour sauver sa vie.*

Compóunded, *A. Composé.*

☞ Compounded, (*or* agreed) with, *Avec qui l'on a composé.*

To comprehénd, *V. A. Comprendre.*

Comprehénded, *A. Compris.*

Comprehénsible, *A. Comprehensible, qui peut être compris.*

Comprehénsion, *S. Intelligence, conception, imagination.*

☞ An Act of Comprehension, (that takes in all Parties) *Arrêt de Parlement qui comprend toutes les Parties.*

Comprehénsive, *A. Qui comprend beaucoup de choses, emphatique, concis, serré, plein.*

Compremíse, *&c. V.* Compromise, *&c.*

D † To compréss, *V. A. Engrosser, rendre enceinte.*

Compréssed, *A. Engrossée, rendue enceinte.*

Compréssion, *S. Compression, l'action de resserrer.*

To comprínt, *V. A. Imprimer secretement la Copie, ou le Livre d'un autre, en contrefaire l'impression.*

To compríse, *V.* to comprehend.

Comprísed, *V.* Comprehended.

Compromíse, *or* Compromize, S. (the putting a thing to Reference) *Compromis.*

To compromíse, *V. N.* (*or* stand to Arbitrement) *Compromettre, faire ou passer un compromis, convenir d'Arbitres.*

To cómpt, *V.* to count.

D † Cómpt, *A. Poli, étudié.*

D † Cómptness, *S. Politesse, délicatesse, ornement.*

Comptróll, *S. Contradiction.*

Without comptroll, *Absolument, arbitrairement.*

To comptróll, *V. A. Controler, trouver à redire.*

Comptrólled, *A. Controlé.*

Comptróller, S. (*or* Overseer) *Controleur, Intendant.*

☞ (*or* Reformer of Manners) *Un Censeur, un Reformateur.*

Comptrólling, *S. L'action de Controler, ou de trouver à redire.*

Compúlsion, *S. Contrainte, sollicitation.*

D † Compurgator, *S. Celui qui justifie, qui purge d'un Crime.*

Compúnction, *S. Componction, douleur de ses pêchez, remors.*

Computátion, *S. Supputation, conte, calcul.*

By Computation, *de Conte fait.*

Compúte, *S. Conte.*

To compúte, *V. A. Supputer, calculer, conter.*

Compúted, *A. Supputé, conté calculé.*

Compúting, *S. L'action de supputer, de conter, de calculer, supputation, calcul,* &c.

Compútist, *Subst. V.* Accountant.

Comrade, *V.* Camarade.

Cón, *Adv. Ex.* Pro and Con, *Pour & Contre.*

To cón, *V.* to conn.

Conárion, *V.* Pine-kernel.

Concátenátion, *S. Concatenation, Enchaînement, suite, tissure, tissu.*

Cóncave, *A. Concave, creux, creusé.*

Concávity, *S. Concavité, creux.*

To concéal, *V. A. Celer, cacher, taire, tenir secret,* ou *caché.*

Concéaled, *A. Celé, caché, tenu secret.*

Concéaler, *S. Receleur, celui qui cache,* ou *qui tient secret.*

Concéaling, *or* Concealment, *S. L'action de celer, de cacher, de taire,* ou *de tenir secret,* &c.

To concéde, *V. A. Ceder, accorder.*

Concéit, *S.* (*or* Fancy) *Pensée, imagination, fantaisie.*

☞ (*or* Opinion) *Opinion, avis, sentiment, pensée.*

☞ He has put me out of conceit with it, *Il m'en a ôté l'Envie.* ☞ I am out of conceit with it, *J'en suis degoûté, Je ne m'en soucie plus.* ☞ To be out of conceit with one's self, *Se déplaire.*

☞ Idle conceits, *Niaiseries, Badineries, choses de néant, sottises, bagatelles.*

To concéit, *V. A. S'imaginer, se mettre dans l'esprit, croire.*

Concéited, *A. Affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.*

☞ Conceited of himself, *Glorieux, qui s'enfait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de soi-même qui fait l'entendu, le suffisant.*

☞ Conceited, (*or* fantastical) *Fantasque, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Concéitedly, *Adv. Avec entêtement.*

Concéitedness, *S. Affectation, affeterie; bonne Opinion qu'on a de soi-même.*

Conceivable, *A. Concevable.*

To concéive, *V. A. Concevoir.* * (to imagine *or* apprehend) *Concevoir, penser, croire, imaginer.*

☞ I humbly conceive that, *Il me semble, avec soûmission à vôtre jugement, que——*

☞ To conceive a Jealousie, *Prendre de l'Ombrage.*

Concéived, *A. Conceu, pensé, imaginé.*

☞ Not to be conceived, *Inconcevable.*

Concéiving, *S. L'action de concevoir,* &c. *V.* to conceive, *Conception.*

Concént, *S. Concert, harmonie, accord, consonance.*

To concénter, *V. N. Avoir un même centre, aboutir, se terminer.*

* All her Cares did altogether concenter on her Son, *Son Fils étoit l'objet de tous ses soins.*

Concéntered, *A. Concentré.*

Concéntrick, *A. Concentrique.*

D † Concépt, *S.* (*or* Project) *Projet.*

☞ Concept, (*or* form) *Formule.*

Concéption, *S. Conception.*

☞ A false Conception, (*or* Moon-calf) *Faux germe, Mole.*

Concérn, *S.* (Business) *Affaire, interêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.*

☞ (the being concern'd and affected) *Interêt, chagrin, peine d'esprit.* ☞ (*or* Importance) *Importance, consequence.*

☞ In all the Concerns of

humain Life, *Dans toutes le occurrences*, ou *dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concérn, *V. A.* (to belong to, to interest) *Concerner, interesser, toucher, regarder, importer.*

☞ To concern (*or* trouble) one's self, *Se chagriner, se mettre en peine.*

To concern, (used impersonally) *Ex.* It concerns you so to do, *Il est de vôtre interêt d'en agir de la sorte.* It concerns me as much as you, *Il n'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concérned, *A.* (*or* interested) *Interessé.* ☞ (*or* troubled) *En peine, embarrassé, qui s'interesse.* ☞ (*or* affected with) *Touché, affligé.*

☞ You were a little concern'd, (*or* tipsy) *Vous paroissiez avoir un peu beu.*

☞ What are you concerned? *Que vous importe-t-il?*

☞ My Life and Fortune are concern'd, *Il s'agit de ma Vie & de mes Biens.* ☞ I will not be concern'd with him, *Je ne veux rien avoir à faire*, ou *à demêler avec lui.* ☞ He is concern'd, (he has had a hand in the Plot) *Il a trempé dans la Conjuration.* ☞ My Heart is concern'd for him, *Mon cœur s'interesse pour lui.*

☞ He is not at all concerned at it, *or* about it, *Il ne s'en soucie point du tout.* ☞ He appear'd not in the least concern'd at those Imputations, *Il demeura ferme à ces Accusations.*

Concérning, *Prep. Concernant, touchant.*

☞ As concerning me, *Pour ce qui me regarde, pour moy, pour ce qui est de moy, quant à moi.*

Concérnment, *S. Consequence.*

☞ This is a thing of great concernment to us, *C'est une affaire qui nous regarde de fort prés.* ☞ He has a tender concernment for the Publick Good, *Il s'interesse beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Concért, *S. Concert.*

To concért, *V. A. Concerter, prendre des mesures.*

Concérted, *A. Concerté.*

Concérting, *S. L'action de concerter*, &c. *V.* to concert.

Concéssion, *S. Concession, permission*; ☞ *Relâchement.*

To conciliate, *V. A. Concilier, acquerir, gagner, attirer.*

Conciliated, *A. Acquis, gagné, attiré.*

Conciliatóry, *A. Conciliatoire.*

Concise, *A. Concis, court, succint, abbregé.*

† Concision, *S. Circoncision.*

Cónclave, *S. Conclave.*

To conclúde, *V. A.* (*or* make an end) *Conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expedier, depêcher.* ☞ (*or* gather by Reason) *conclurre, inferer, tirer une consequence*, ou *une conclusion.* ☞ (*or* determine) *Conclurre, determiner, fixer, arrêter.* ☞ (*or* resolve with on's self) *Prendre resolution, se resoudre, resoudre, determiner, faire état.*

☞ To conclude, (*or* make short) *Pour couper court, pour conclusion, enfin.*

Concluded, *A. Conclu, achevé*, &c. *V.* to conclude.

☞ Concluded, (*or* included) *Renfermé, compris.*

Concluding, *S. L'action de conclurre*, &c. *V.* to conclude.

Conclúsion, *S.* (*or* End) *Conclusion, fin, terme, issuë.*

☞ (*or* Consequence) *Consequence, conclusion, suite.*

To try Conclusions, *Hazarder, risquer.*

☞ In conclusion, (*or* to conclude) *Pour couper court, pour abbreger.* ☞ (*or* at last) *Enfin.*

Conclúsive, *A. Dernier, qui finit,*

To concóct *V. A. Cuire, digerer, faire la digestion.*

Concóct-ed, *A. Cuit, digeré.*

* Concocted Malice, *Malice consommée.*

Concóction, *S. Concoction, digestion.*

Concómitancy *S. Concomitance.*

Concómitant, *A. Concomitant, qui accompagne.*

Concómitant, *S. Suivant, qui suit, qui accompagne.*

Cóncord, *S. Concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.*

☞ Concord, (in Singing) *Concert, harmonie, accord, consonance,*

To concórd, *V. N. S'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.*

Concórdance, *S. Concordance*; ☞ *V.* Concord.

Concórdant, *A. Qui s'accorde, qui est de bon accord.*

To Concórporate, *V. N. S'incorporer, s'assembler, se joindre, ne former qu'un corps.*

Concórporated, *A. Incorporé, assemblé, reüni, reduit en un corps.*

Cóncourse, *S. Concours, abord, affluence, foule.*

Concréte, *or* Concréted, *A.* (*or* grown together) *Composé* de plusieurs choses mises ensemble. ☞ (*or* clotted) *Figé, caillé.*

Concrétion, *S. Mélange, assemblage, composition.*

Concubinage, *S. Concubinage.*

Cóncubine, *S. Concubine.*

Concúpiscence, *A. Concupiscence, convoitise.*

Concupíscible, *A. Concupiscible.*

To concúr, *V. N. Concourir, aider de son concours.*

☞ To concúr, (*or* agree) with one, *Donner son consentement, donner les mains, consentir.*

Concúrrence, *S.* (*or* meeting) *Concours, rencontre assemblage, rapport.* ☞ (*or* help) *Concours, secours, assistance.*

☞ (*or* Approbation) *Consentement, ou approbation.*

Concúrrent, *A. Qui a donné son consentement*, ou *son approbation.*

Concúrrent, *S. Concurrent, competiteur, rival.*

Concúss, *or* Concússion, *S.* (*or* shaking) *Secousse, mouvement, ébranlement, agitation.*

☞ (*or* Exortion) *Concussion, Extortion.*

Concússionary, *A. Concussionaire.*

To cond, *V. A. Ex.* To cond a Fisher-boat, *Faire signe à un Bateau de Pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les Harengs passent.*

To condémn, *V. A.* (*or* to blame) *condamner, blâmer, desapprouver.* ☞ (*or* sentence one) *condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter* ou *rendre Sentence*

tence contre lui.

☞ To condemn a thing for impoſſible, *Faire paſſer quelque choſe pour impoſſible.*

Condémnable, *A. Condamnable.*

Condemnátion, *S. Condamnation.*

Condémned, *A Condamné.*

Condémning, *S. L'action de condamner.* &c. *V.* to condemn.

To condénſate, *V. A. Condenſer, épaiſſir.*

To condenſate, *N. Se condenſer, s'épaiſſir.*

Condénſated, *A. Condenſé. épaiſſi.*

Condenſátion, *S. Condenſation.*

To condénſe, *&c. v.* to condenſate *&c.*

Cónders, *S* (*from* to cond) *Ceux qui étant poſtez ſur une hauteur montrent aux Bateaux de Pêcheurs par où les Harengs paſſent.*

To cóndéſcend, *V. N. Condeſcendre, ſe conformer, s'accommoder aux volontez d'autrui, s'abbaiſſer à.* ☞ (*or* vouchſafe) *Daigner.*

Condeſcéndency, *or* Condeſcénſion, *S. Condeſcendance, complaiſance.*

Condign, *A. Qu'on a merité, proportionné.*

To condite, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner, accommoder.*

Condition, *S.* (*or* ſtate) *Condition, état, diſpoſition.*

☞ (*or* Covenant) *Condition, clauſe, Article de traité.*

☞ (rank and quality) *condition, rang, qualité.* ☞ (Nature *or* Diſpoſition) *Naturel, temperament, humeur.*

☞ Were you in my condion, *Si vous êtiez en ma place.* ☞ He is in a weak condition, *Il eſt infirme.*

☞ To be in a dying condition, *Se mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abbois.*

To condition with one, *V. N. Faire un pacte, un accord, ſes conditions,* ou *un marché avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, *A. Conditionnel, conditionné, Hypothetique.*

Conditionally, *Adv. Conditionellement, ſous condition,* ou *avec une clauſe.*

Conditioned, *A. Ex.* Good or fair condition'd, *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.* Ill-condition'd, *De mauvais naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Condòlence, *S. Condoleance.*

To condòle with one, *V. N.* † *Se condouloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un, faire compliment à quelqu'un ſur ſa douleur.* I condoled with him for the Death of his Father, *Je lui fis des complimens de condoleance ſur la mort de ſon Pere.*

Condoleance, *V.* Condolence.

Condòlement, *S. Condoleance.*

Condòler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'afflige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoleance, qui vient ſe condouloir avec lui.*

Condoling, *S. L'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* to condole.

To condúce, *V. N. Servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribüer.*

Condúcible, condúcing, *or* condúcive, *A. Utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribuë.*

Cónduct, *S.* (*or* Management) *Conduite, direction.*

☞ (*or* Behaviour) *conduite, procedé, maniere d'agir, façon de faire.*

☞ A ſafe Conduct, *Un ſauf conduit.*

To condúct, *V. A. Conduire, mener.*

Condúcted, *A. Conduit, mené.*

Condúcter, *S. Conducteur, Guide.*

Condúcting, *S. L'action de conduire,* ou *de mener.* I gave him ſo much for conducting of me, *Je lui donnay tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Condúctreſs, *S. Conductrice.*

Cónduit, *S. Conduit, canal.*

A Conduit, *or* a Cónduit-pipe, *or* Water-pipe, *Conduit d'Eau, Tuyau, canal.*

Cone, *S. Cone.*

Cóney, *V.* Cony.

To Confábulate, *V. N. S'entretenir, cauſer, parler enſemble.*

Confabulátion, *S. Entretien.*

Confection, *S. Confection.*

Confectioner, *S. Confiturier, confiſſeur.*

Confédéracy, *S. Confederation, alliance, ligue;* ☞ *cabale, conſpiration, complot.*

Confédérate, *A. Confederé, Allié.*

☞ To be Confederate in a Crime, *Avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime,* * *y tremper.*

The Confederates, *S. Les Confederez, les Alliez.*

To confédérate, *V. N.* To confederate themſelves, *Recip. Se joindre, s'aſſocier, ſe liguer.*

☞ To confederate, (to combine) *conjurer, conſpirer.*

To confér, *V. A.* (*or* compare) *Conférer, comparer.*

☞ (*or* beſtow) *Conférer, donner, revêtir*

To confer with one, *Naut. Conférer, parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir avec quelqu'un.*

☞ To confer Notes, *Se joindre enſemble pour deliberer, pour prendre conſeil, s'aboucher pour concerter quelque choſe.*

Conference, *S. Conference, pourparler, entretien.*

Conférred, *A. Conferé,* &c. *V.* to confer.

Conférring, *S. L'action de conferer,* &c. *V.* to confer.

To confés, *V. A.* (*or* own) *confeſſer, avoüer, reconnoître.*

☞ (to hear ones Confeſſion) *confeſſer, entendre une perſonne en confeſſion.*

To confeſs, *N. Se confeſſer, confeſſer ſes Pêchez.* ☞ To go to confeſs, *Aller à confeſſe.*

Confeſſed, *A. Confeſſé, avoué.*

☞ It is confeſſed, that—— *Tous tombent d'accord que, tout le monde ſçait,* ou *avoüe que*——

Confeſſedly, *Adv. De l'aveu de tout le monde, du conſentement de tout le monde.*

Confeſſing, *S. L'action de confeſſer,* ou *d'avoüer, &c. V.* to confeſs, *Aveu, confeſſion.*

Confeſſion, *S. Confeſſion, aveu, declaration.*

Confeſſion-Chair, *Confeſſional.*

Confeſſionary, *S.* (*or* the Confeſſor's Seat) *Confeſſional.*

Confeſſor, *S.* (*or* Father-Confeſſor) *Confeſſeur.*

☞ A Confeſſor, (*or* Martyr) *Un Confeſſeur, un Martyr.*

Confeſt, *V.* Confeſſed.

To Confide, *V. N. Se fier, ſe repoſer, faire fond, conter, s'aſſeurer, ſe fonder, s'appuyer ſur.*

Cónfidence, *S.* (*or* Truſt) *Aſſeurance, confiance.*

To commit in confidence a thing to a Friend, *Confier quelque choſe à un ami.*

☞ Confidence, (*or* Boldneſs) *Aſſeurance, hardieſſe, effronterie preſomption, fierté.*

Cónfident, *A.* (*or* ſure) *certain, ſeur, aſſeuré.* ☞ (*or* bold) *Hardi, effronté, reſolu, fier.*

Confidént, *S. confident, confidente, depoſitaire.*

Cónfidently, *Adv. Confidemment, avec aſſeurance, hardiment, effrontément, reſolument;* ☞ *pour certain*

Confiding, *Adj.* (truſty) *De confiance, fidelle.*

Configuration, *S. Ex.* A Configuration of Stars, *Une Conſtellation.*

☞ Configuration, (a Philoſophical Expreſſion) *Configuration.*

To confine, *V. A.* (to keep in) *Tenir de court, arrêter, reprimer, moderer, retenir, dompter.* ☞ (to baniſh *or* impriſon) *Confiner, bannir, releguer,* ou *mettre en priſon, enfermer.*

To confine, *V. N.* (to border upon) *confiner, aboutir.*

☞ He confined himſelf to one ſmall Meal a Day, *Il s'eſt reduit à un petit repas par jour.*

Confined *A. Tenu de court, reprimé, confiné,* &c. *V.* to confine.

☞ To be confin'd to one Room, *N'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Confinement, *S.* (*or* Conſtraint) *Contrainte.* ☞ (*or* Priſon) *Priſon, empriſonnement.* * (*or* Slavery) *Sujettion, aſſujettiſſement, eſclavage.* ☞ (*or* Exile) *Exil, Banniſſement.*

Confines, *S. Confins, Limites. Bornes, Frontières.*

☞ Being in the Confines of Death, *Etant ſur le point de mourir.*

To confirm, *V. A. Confirmer.*

Confirmátion, *S. Confirmation.*

Confirmed *A. Confirmé.*

Confirming, *S. L'action de confirmer.*

To confiſcate, *V. A. Confiſquer.*

Confiſcated, *A. Confiſqué.*

Confiſcátion, *S. Confiſcation.*

Confits, *V.* Comfits, *&c.*

Conflagrátion, *S. Incendie, embraſement.*

Conflict, *S. Choc, combat;* ☞ *Diſpute debat, chamaillis.*

Cónfluence, *or* Cónflux, *S.* (*or* reſort of People) *concours, affluence de Peuple, abord.*

☞ (*or* meeting of two Rivers) *Un confluant,* ou *confluans.*

Cónform, *Adv. Conformement.*

To cónform, *V. A. Conformer, rendre conforme.*

To conform, *N.* (*or* to conform ones ſelf) *Recip. Se conformer, ſe rendre conforme, s'accommoder.*

Conformable, *A. Conformé.*

Conformably, *Adv. Conformement, ſelon l'Ordre preſcrit.*

Conformátion, *S. conformation, figure.*

Conformed, *A. Conformé, rendu conforme.*

Conforming, *S. L'action de conformer,* ou *de ſe conformer; V.* to conform.

Conformiſt, *S. Conformiſte, qui ſe conforme au Gouvernement & à la Liturgie de l'Egliſe* Anglicane.

Conformity, *S. Conformité, rapport, convenance.*

In Conformity, *Conformement.*

To Confound, (to mix together) *V. A. Confondre, mêler enſemble, renverſer, brouiller, embrouiller.* ☞ (*or* put out of order) *Confondre, troubler, deranger, mettre en deſordre, embarraſſer.* ☞ (*or* put out of countenance) *Confondre, mortifier, rendre confus, donner de la confuſion,* ☞ (to deſtroy *or* waſte) *Gâter, detruire, ruïner, deſoler, exterminer.*

☞ To confound ones Eſtate, (to ſpend it prodigally) *Prodiguer ſon Bien, le depenſer follement.*

Confounded, *A. Confondu,* &c. *V.* to confound.

☞ To be confounded, *Rougir de honte, être tout decontenté.* A confounded (*or* curſed) buſineſs, *Une mauvaiſe faire.*

Confoundedly, *Adv. Horriblement, terriblement, d'une maniére horrible,* ou *terrible.*

Confounding, *S. L'action de confondre,* &c. *V.* to confound.

To confrónt, *V. A. Confronter, conferer.*

Confrónted, *A. Confronté.*

Confrónting, *S. Confrontation* ou *l'action de confronter.*

Confúſed, *A.* (*or* mixt together) *Confondu, mêlé, brouillé, confus.* * (perplexed *or* out of order) *confus, mêlé, embarraſſé, embrouillé, obſcur.*

Confúſedly, *Adv. Confuſement, obſcurement, peu nettement, avec confuſion, pêle-mêle, irréguliérement, ſans ordre.*

Confúſion, *S.* (*or* diſorder) *confuſion, deſordre, mêlange confus.* ☞ (*or* Shame) *confuſion, honte, trouble, embarras.*

To bring to Confuſion, *confondre, rendre confus.*

☞ Confuſion, (*or* Ruin) *Deſtruction, ruïne.*

Confutation, *S. Refutation.*

To confúte, *V. A. Refuter.*

☞ To confute a Slander, *Se purger d'une calomnie, ſe juſtifier.*

Confúted, *A. Refuté.*

Confúting, *S. L'action de refuter, Réfutation.*

Cóngar, *Subſt. V.* Conger.

To congéal, *V. A. Congeler.*

To congeal, *V. N. Se congeler.*

Congéaled, *A. Congelé.*

Congéaling, *S. L'action de congeler,* ou *de ſe congeler; congelation.*

Cóngéé, *S. Révérence, ſaluade, action de ſalucr.*

To Cóngéé (*V. N.*) to one, *Saluer quelqu'un, lui faire une révérence.*

Congelátion, *S. Congelation.*

Congénial, *A. De même genre,* ou *de même eſpéce; de même genie.*

Congeniality, *S. Reſſemblance* ou *Rapport de genie.*

Cóngeon, *S. Un Nain, un Nabot.*

Conger, *S. Un congre.*

D† Congeſtion, *S.* (*or* heap) *Tas, monceau, amas, aſſemblage.*

D† To

D † To conglátiate, *V. N.* *Se geler, ſe congeler.*

D † To conglútinate, *V. A.* *coler, joindre, unir enſemble, aſſembler, lier.*

To conglutinate, *V. N.* *Se coler, ſe prendre, ſe joindre, s'unir en ſemble.*

Conglútinated, *A.* *Colé, pris, joint, uni enſemble.*

To congrátulate, *V. A.* *Congratuler, féliciter.*

Congrátulated, *A.* *Congratulé, félicité, complimenté.*

Congratulátion, *S.* *Congratulation, compliment.*

To Cóngregate, *V. A.* *Aſſembler, amaſſer, convoquer.*

Cóngregated, *A.* *Aſſemblé, amaſſé, convoqué.*

Congregátion, *S.* *Aſſemblée, congregation.*

☞ The Tabernacle of the Congregation, *Le Tabernacle d'Aſſignation*

Congregátional, *Adj.* *qui regarde une Aſſemblée, ou une Congregation.*

Cóngreſs) *S.* (*or* Meeting) *Congrez, conference, pour-parler, entrevuë, abouchement.*

☞ (*or* Encounter) *Rencontre, combat, choc, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ A Congreſs (*or* Society) of Bookſellers, *Une Societé, une cotterie de Libraires.*

Cóngruence, *S.* *Rapport, conformité.*

Cóngruent, *A.* *conforme, qui a du rapport, qui a de la conformité, propre, convenable.*

Congrúity, *V.* Congruence.

Cóngruous, *V.* Congruent.

Cóngy, *V.* Congee.

Cónical, *or* Cónick, *A.* (from Cone) *Conique, qui a la figure Cone.*

Cónie, *V.* Cony.

Conjéctural, *A* *conjectural.*

Conjécturally, *Adv.* *Par conjecture.*

Conjécture, *S.* *Conjecture, ſoupçon.*

To conjécture, *V. A.* *Conjecturer, augurer, deviner, prevoir par des conjectures.*

Conjéctured, *A* *Conjecturé.*

Conjécturer, *S.* *celui ou celle qui conjecture, devin, devineresſe.*

Conjécturing, *S.* *L'action de conjecturer, conjecture, &c.* *V.* To conjecture.

† To conjóbble, *V. A.* *Parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir.*

To Conjóyn, *V. A.* *Conjoindre, ou joindre.*

Conjóyned, *A.* *Conjoint, joint.*

† Coniſance, *V.* Cogniſance.

Cónjugal, *A.* *conjugal, qui regarde le Mariage.*

To Cónjugate, *V. A.* *Conjuguer.*

Cónjugated, *A.* *Conjugué.*

Cónjugating, *S.* *L'action de conjuguer.*

Conjugátion, *S.* *Conjugaiſon, la maniére de conjuguer.*

Conjúnction, *S.* (*or* union) *conjunction, liaiſon, jonction, union, lien, attache.* ☞ (a term of Grammar) *conjonction, conjonctive.*

Conjúnctive, *A.* *Conjonctif.*

Conjúnctly, *Adv.* *Conjointement.*

Conjúncture, *S.* (*or* juncture) *Conjoncture.* ☞ (*or* Conjunction) *jonction.*

Conjurátion, *S.* *Conjuration, conſpiration, complot, ligue ſecrette;* ☞ *charme, enchantement.*

To Conjúre, *V. A.* (*or* earneſtly intreat) *conjurer, prier, ſupplier humblement.*

☞ To cónjure, *or* to cónjure up Spirits, *Evoquer les Ames des morts, les faire venir.* To cónjure down Spirits, *chaſſer les Eſprits.* ☞ To Cónjure, as Prieſts do, *Exorciſer.*

To Conjúre, *N.* (*or* conſpire together) *conjurer, conſpirer, comploter.*

Conjúred, *A.* *Conjuré,* &c. *V.* to conjure.

Cónjurer, *S.* *Un Sorcier, un Enchanteur, un Magicien.*

Cónjuring, *S.* *Sorcelerie, Enchantement, charme.*

☞ A conjuring up of Spirits, *Evocation des Ames des Morts.* ☞ A Conjuring-Book, *Un Grimoire.*

To Cónn, *V. A.* *Recorder, apprendre, apprendre par cœur*

☞ To conn, (*or* to ſtrike one) *Fraper quelqu'un.*

☞ To conn one Thanks, *Remercier quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.*

Connátural, *A.* *Naturel à pluſieurs perſonnes, ou ſeulement, Naturel.*

Connécted, *A.* *Lié, joint, attaché.*

Cónned, *A.* (*from* to conn) *Recordé, appris,* &c. *V.* to conn.

Connéxion, *S.* *Connexion, connexité, liaiſon, ſuite, conſéquence.*

Connéxity, *S.* *Connexité.*

To Connive at, *V. N.* *Conniver, tolerer, fermer les yeux.*

Connived at, *A.* *Toleré, à quoi l'on ferme, ou l'on a fermé les yeux.*

Connivence, *S.* *Connivence, Tolerance.*

Conniving, *S.* *L'action de conniver, de tolerer, ou de fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, connivence.*

Connúbial, *A.* *Conjugal, de Mariage.*

To Cónquer, *V. A.* *Conquerir, vaincre, ſubjuguer, aſſujettir, domter, ſoûmettre.*

Cónquered, *A.* *Conquis, vaincu, ſubjugué, aſſujetti, ſoûmis.*

Cónquering, *S.* *Conquête, ou l'action de conquerir.* *V.* to conquer.

Conquering, *A.* *Victorieux.*

Cónquerour, *S.* *Un Conquerant, un vainqueur.*

Cónqueſt, *S.* *Conquête, victoire.*

Conſanguinity, *S.* *Conſanguinité, Parenté, Proximité de Sang.*

Cónſcience, *S.* *La Conſcience.*

☞ Cónſcience, (*or* Scruple of Conſcience) *Conſciente, ſcrupule, difficulté.*

☞ Conſcience, (*or* inward knowledge of a thing) *La connoiſſance interieure, le Sentiment ſecret de quelque choſe.*

☞ To diſcharge ones Conſcience, *Agir conſcientieuſement.* ☞ Tender Conſciences, *Les Infirmes, les Eſprits ſcrupuleux, ou foibles.*

Cónſcienced, *A.* *Ex.* Tender-Cónſcienced, *Un Eſprit foible, ou ſcrupuleux.*

Conſciéntious, *A.* *Conſcientieux, raiſonnable, équitable, qui a de la conſcience.*

Conſciéntiouſly, *Adv.* *Conſcientieuſement.*

Conſciéntiouſneſs, *S.* *Bonne conſcience:*

Cónſcionable, *Adj.* *V.* Conſcientious.

Cónſcionable, (*or* reaſonable) *Raiſonnable, équitable, juſte.*

Cón-

Cónſcionableneſs, *Subſt. V.* Conſcientiouſneſs.

☞ Conſcionableneſs, (Juſtice) *Juſtice, équité*

Cónſcionably, *Adv. Conſcientieuſement, raiſonnablement, équitablement.*

Cónſcious, *A. Qui ſait une choſe, qui en eſt interieurement perſuadé,* ou bien, *Temoin de quelque choſe.*

☞ So many had been made conſcious to the deſign, *Le deſſein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens.*

Cónſciouſly, *Adv. par Sentiment interieur.*

Cónſciouſneſs, *S. Connoiſſance, connoiſſance interieure.*

To Cónſecrate, *V. A.* (to appoint to an holy uſe) *Conſacrer, ſacrer, dedier.* ☞ (or pronounce the Sacramental Words) *Conſacrer, prononcer les paroles ſacramentales.* ☞ (or offer up) *Conſacrer, offrir, dedier.* * (to give Immortality) *Conſacrer, immortaliſer, rendre immortel.*

Cónſecrated, *A. Conſacré, ſacré,* &c.

Conſecration, *S. Conſecration, dedicace, ſacre.*

Conſéctary, *S. Une verité qui ſuit d'une autre qu'on a déja prouvée, une conſequence, un corollaire.*

Conſént, *S. Conſentement, approbation, aveu, acquieſcement.*

To conſént to, *V. N. Conſentir, donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, acquieſcer, approuver.*

Conſentáneous, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

Conſénted to, *A. A quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé.*

Conſéntient, *V.* Conſenting, *A.*

Conſénting, *S. Conſentement* ou *l'action de conſentir, V.* to conſent.

Conſenting, *A. Conſentant, qui conſent, qui le veut bien.*

Cónſequence, *S.* (or Inference) *Conſéquence, ſuite.*

☞ (or Importance) *Conſequence, importance, conſideration.*

☞ By conſequence, *Par conſéquent, conſéquemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire.*

Cónſequent, *S. Suite, conſéquence.*

Cónſequent, *A. Qui ſuit, qui s'enſuit, qu'on infére, qui eſt une conſéquence,* ou *une ſuite de quelque autre choſe.*

Conſequéntially, *or* Cónſequently, *Adv. Par conſéquent, conſequemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire*

Conſervátion, *S. Conſervation.*

Conſervátor, *S. Conſervateur.*

Cónſerve, *S. Conſerve.*

Conſerve of Roſes, *Conſerve de Roſes.*

To Conſérve, *V. A.* (to preſerve and keep) *Conſerver, garder avec ſoin, preſerver.*

☞ To conſerve Fruits, *Faire des conſerves de fruits, confire.*

Conſérved, *A. Conſervé, dont on a fait une conſerve, confit,* &c.

Conſérver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait des conſerves.*

Conſérving, *S. Conſervation,* ou *l'action de conſerver:* ☞ *L'action de faire des conſerves,* ou *de confire.*

To conſider, *V. A.* To conſider of, *N. Conſiderer, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de prés, méditer, penſer, ſonger, aviſer à quelque choſe, en prendre connoiſſance, y faire reflexion, la contempler.*

☞ To conſider, (or remember a thing) *Se repreſenter quelque choſe, la repaſſer* ou *la retracer dans ſon eſprit.*

☞ To conſider, (or acknowledge) *Reconnoître, recompenſer, avoir égard.*

☞ To conſider (or regard) one, *Conſiderer quelqu'un, l'eſtimer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.*

Conſiderable, *A Conſidérable, qui merite d'être conſideré, remarquable, grand.*

Conſiderably, *Adv. Conſiderablement, d'une maniére conſiderable, fort, beaucoup, viſiblement.*

Conſiderate, *A. Diſcret, ſage, prudent, circonſpect, judicieux, bien-aviſé.*

Conſiderately, *Adv. Avec reflexion, ſagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieuſement, meurement, avec circonſpection.*

Conſideráteneſs, *S. Conſideration, prudence, diſcretion, circonſpection, réflection, attention.*

Conſidération, *S.* (or bethinking one's ſelf) *Conſidération, réflection.* ☞ (or Reaſon moving) *Conſideration, veue, raiſon, cauſe, motif.* ☞ (or Regard) *Egard, conſideration.* ☞ (or Requital) *Preſent, recompenſe, reconnoiſſance, égard.*

☞ To take a thing into conſideration, *Aviſer, ſonger à quelque choſe.*

Conſiderative, *V.* Conſiderate.

Conſidered, *A. Conſideré,* &c. *V.* to conſider.

☞ This is a thing to be conſider'd of, *Ceci merite bien qu'on y faſſe quelque reflexion.*

Conſiderer, *S. Examinateur, Juge.*

Conſidering, *L'action de conſidérer,* &c. *V.* to conſider,

Conſidering, *A.* (full of Thoughts) *Penſif.* ☞ (or judicious) *Judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien-aviſé, ſage, circonſpect.* * † To put on one's Conſidering-cap, *Conſiderer quelque choſe, y penſer attentivement, la rouler dans ſon eſprit, y réver.*

Conſidering, *Adv. Veu, puis, attendu, eu égard.*

Conſidering the preſent poſture of Affairs *Veu l'état preſent des affaires.* Conſidering that, *Veu que, attendu que.*

To conſign, *V. A, Conſigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

Conſigned, *A. Conſigné.*

Conſigning, *S. L'action de conſigner, &c. V.* to conſign, *Conſignation.*

To conſiſt, *V. N.* (to be made up) *Conſiſter, être,* ou *être compoſé.* * (or hang together) *S'accorder, être lié.*

☞ This does not conſiſt with Equity, *Ceci repugne,* ou *eſt contraire à l'équité.* ☞ It conſiſts not with the Modeſty of a Woman to make Preſents to a Man, *La Modeſtie ne veut* ou *ne ſauffre pas que les Femmes faſſent des Preſens aux Hommes.*

Conſiſtence, *S.* (or way of being) *Conſiſtence, maniére,* ou *état auquel une choſe eſt,* ou *ſubſiſte.* ☞ (or thickneſs) *Conſiſtence, liaiſon.* * (Relation, Agreement)

Agreement) *Liaiſon, rapport, convenance, conformité.*

Conſiſtent with, *A.* (*or* agreeable) *Qui s'accorde, qui a de la liaiſon, ou du rapport, conforme.*

This is not conſiſtent with Equity, *Ceci repugne, ceci eſt contraire,* ou *oppoſe à l'Equité.*

☞ Conſiſtent, (*or* not fluid) *Qui a de la conſiſtence, ferme, qui n'eſt pas fluide.*

Conſiſtórial, *A. Conſiſtorial, de conſiſtoire.*

Conſitory, *S. Conſiſtoire.*

To conſóciate, *V. A. Aſſocier, joindre, unir enſemble, aggréger.*

To conſóciate, *V. N. Aſſocier, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble, faire Societé.*

Conſóciated, *A. Aſſocié, joint, uni enſemble, aggrege.*

To Conſólate, *V. A. Conſoler, donner de la conſolation.*

Conſolátion, *S. Conſolation.*

Conſólatory, *A. Conſolatoire, conſolant, qui conſole, de conſolation.*

To Conſólidate, *V. A. Conſolider, fermer, reunir.*

To conſólidate, *V. N. Se conſolider, ſe fermer, ſe rejoindre.*

Conſólidated, *A. Conſolidé, fermé, rejoint.*

* Conſolidated, (*or* annexed) *Conſolidé, reüni.*

Conſolidation, *S.* (*or* cloſing up) *Conſolidation.*

☞ Conſolidation, (*or* uniting two Benefices into one) *La conjonction de deux Benéfices.* ☞ A Conſolidation of the Property and Fruits, *La conſolidation,* ou *la reünion de la Proprieté & de l'uſufruit.*

Conſonance, *S.* (*or* agreeableneſs) *Conformité, rapport, convenance.* ☞ (in Muſick) *Conſonance, Harmonie, Symphonie, Accord.* ☞ Conſonance of Words, *Conſonance de Mots, Rhyme.*

Conſonant, *A. Conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.*

Conſonant, *S. Conſonne,* ou *conſonnante.*

Conſonant, *Adv. Selon, ſuivant, conformement.*

Conſonantly, *Adv. Conformement, ſuivant, ſelon.*

Conſort, *S.* (*or* Companion) *Qui a une même fortune, compagnon, paticipant, aſſocié, conſort.*

☞ Conſort (of Muſick) *Concert de Muſique.*

☞ Conſort (*or* great Perſon's Wife) *Epouſe* ‡ *Conſorte.* The King and his Royal Conſort, *Le Roy & la Reine ſon Epouſe,*

To conſórt, *V. N. S'aſſocier, vivre enſemble, ſe frequenter.*

Conſound, *V.* Comfrey.

Conſpicuous, *A.* (eaſie to be ſeen) *Qui ſe void aiſement, viſible, qui tombe ſous la veuë.*

* (Remarkable, famous) *Diſtingué, remarquable, illuſtre, apparent, conſiderable.*

Conſpicuouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére diſtinguée, remarquable, illuſtre,* &c.

Conſpiracy, *S. Conſpiration, conjuration, complot.*

Conſpirator, *S. Conſpirateur, conjuré.*

To conſpire, *V. N. Conſpirer, conjurer.*

☞ To conſpire, (*or* agree together) *Conſpirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire reüſſir, agir de concert.*

Conſpired againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on a conſpiré,* &c. *V.* to conſpire.

Ð † Conſpurcátion, *V.* Defiling.

Conſtable, *S.* (*or* Petty-Conſtable in a Pariſh) *Commiſſaire du Quartier.*

☞ Conſtable of the Tower of *London, Gouverneur de la Tour de* Londres.

* † To out-run the Conſtable, *Faire une Dépenſe au de là de ſes Revenus.*

Conſtableſhip *S. La charge de Commiſſaire du Quartier; de Gouverneur de la Tour,* &c.

Conſtancy, *S.* (*or* Perſeverance) *Conſtance, Perſevérance.* ☞ (*or* Reſolutenes) *Conſtance, fermeté; égalité d'ame.*

Conſtant, *A.* (ſtedfaſt *or* reſolute) *Conſtant, ferme, inébranlable.* ☞ (*or* laſting) *Continuel, durable, permanant, qui continuë, qui perſévere, qui ne ceſſe point.* ☞ (*or* even) *Conſtant, uni, égal, qui eſt toûjours le même.*

☞ Conſtant age, *Age de conſiſtance.* ☞ Conſtant, (ſure *or* certain) *Conſtant, ſeur, certain, aſſeuré.* ☞ To be conſtant to one, *Etre fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, ſoûtenir toûjours ſes interêts.* ☞ He is a conſtant Cuſtomer to me, *c'eſt une de mes Pratiques,* ou *c'eſt un de mes chalands.*

Conſtantly, *Adv. Conſtamment, réſolument, fermement, avec une réſolution conſtante; conſtamment, reglement, toûjours, continuellement, ſans manquer.*

To conſtellate, *V. N. Se former en conſtellation, faire une conſtellation.*

Conſtellátion, *S. Conſtellation.*

To conſter, *V. A.* (*for* to conſtrue) *Conſtruire, faire la conſtruction.*

Conſtered, *A. Conſtruit,*

Conſtering, *S. Conſtruction* ou *l'action de conſtruire.*

Conſternation, *S. Conſternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.*

To conſtipate, *V. A. Conſtiper, reſſerrer.*

Conſtipated, *A. Conſtipé, reſſerré.*

Conſtipátion, *S. L'action de reſſerrer, de preſſer; conſtipation.*

Conſtituent, *A. Conſtituant, qui conſtituë, qui compoſe, qui fait partie d'un tout.* Ex. Conſtituent Parts, *parties conſtituantes.*

Conſtituent, *S. Commettant, celui qui conſtituë, qui établit.*

To conſtitute, *V. A. Conſtituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.*

Conſtituted, *A. Conſtitué,* &c.

Conſtituting, *S. Conſtitution, établiſſement,* &c. *l'action de conſtituer,* &c.

Conſtitútion, *S.* (*or* Settlement) *Conſtitution, Loi, Reglement, Ordonnance, Police, Inſtitution.* ☞ (*or* Temper of the Body) *Complexion, temperament, conſtitution.* ☞ (*or* diſpoſition) *Conſtitution, état, diſpoſition.*

Conſtitutive, *Adj. qui Conſtituë.*

To Conſtrain. *V. A. Contraindre, forcer, faire violence.*

Conſtrained, *A. Contraint, forcé.*

Conſtrainedly,

Constrainedly, *Adv.* *Par force, par contrainte, à contre-cœur.*

Constraining, *S.* *L'action de contraindre, de forcer, V.* to constrain.

Constraint, *S.* (*or* Compulsion) *Contrainte, violence, nécessité.* ☞ (Violence) *Contrainte, géne, peine.*

Construction, *S.* (in Building) *Construction, Bâtiment, Edifice.* ☞ (in Grammar) *Construction, Arrangement des Mots.*

* Construction, (Interpretation *or* Sense) *Interpretation, Sens, Explication.*

Constructive, *A.* *Qui se peut construire.*

Constructiveness, *S.* *L'état d'une chose, entant qu'elle se peut construire.*

To construe, *&c.* *V.* to conster, *&c.*

Consubstántial, *A.* *Consubstantiel, coëssentiel, qui est de la même Substance.*

Consubstantiátion, *S.* *Consubstantiation.*

Cónsul, *S.* *Un Consul.*

Cónsular, *A.* *Consulaire.*

Cónsulship, *S.* *Consulat.*

Cònsult, *S.* *Consulte, deliberation, conseil.*

To consúlt, *V. A.* (*or* to ask Advice) *Consulter, demander avis, prendre conseil.* ☞ (or take care of one's Interest) *Avoir soin de quelqu'un, ménager ses Interêts, procurer ses avantages, regarder* ou *avoir égard à ses Interêts.*

To consult. *V. N.* *Consulter, deliberer.*

Consultátion, *S.* *Consulte, deliberation, conseil.*

☞ A Consultation of Physicians, *Une consultation de Medecins.*

Consúlted of, *A.* *Consulté, deliberé.*

Consúlter, *S.* *Qui consulte, qui demande conseil.*

Consúlting, *S.* *L'action de demander conseil,* &c. *V.* to consult, *consulte, deliberation, conseil.*

To consúme, *V. A.* (to waste) *Consumer, dissiper, user,* ou *perdre, ruiner, detruire, anéantir.*

To consúme away, *V. N.* *Se consumer.*

Consúmed, *A.* *Consumé, dissipé, ruiné, detruit, anéanti.*

Consúmer, *S.* *Qui consume, qui dissipe, destructeur.*

Consúming, *S.* *L'action de consumer,* &c. *V.* to consume, *consomption, consommation.*

Consúming, *A.* *Consumant.*

Cónsummate, *A.* *Consommé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.*

To cónsummate, *V. A.* *Consommer, accomplier, achever, perfectionner.*

Cónsummated, *A.* *Consommé, accompli, achevé,*

Cónsummating *or* Consummátion, *S.* *Consommation, accomplissement, achevement, perfection.*

Consúmption, *S.* (*from* to consume) *Consomption, consomation, degat, dissipation.*

☞ Consumption, (a Disease) *Consomption, Maladie de langueur,* espéce de Phthisie, ou *de Pulmonie.*

Consúmptive, *A.* *Qui a la Consomption, pulmonique, malade du poumon, étique.*

Cóntact, *S.* *L'attouchement, le toucher.*

Contágion, *S.* *Contagion, Infection, Peste.*

Contágious, *A.* *Contagieux, pestilentiel, pestilent, qui se communique.*

Contágiousness, *S.* *Qualité contagieuse, contagion.*

To contáin, *V. A.* (to hold) *Contenir, tenir, comprendre, renfermer, embrasser.*

☞ To contain, (*or* keep in) *Contenir, retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.*

Contáined, *A.* *Contenu,* &c. *V.* to contain.

Containing, *S.* *L'action de contenir,* &c. *V.* to contain.

To contáminate, *V. A.* *Souiller,* ‡ *contaminer.*

Contáminated, *A.* *Seuillé,* ‡ *contaminé.*

Contamination, *S.* *Souillure,* ‡ *contamination.*

To contémn, *V. A.* *Mépriser, se soucier peu, dedaigner.*

Contémned, *A.* *Mepriſé,* &c.

Contémner, *A.* *Celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c. ‡ *contempteur.*

Contémning, *S.* *Mépris,* ou *l'action de mépriser,* &c. *V.* to contemn.

To contémplate, *V. A.* *Contempler, considerer, speculer, envisager, regarder.*

Contémplated, *A.* *Contemplé, considéré, envisagé, regardé.*

Contemplátion, *S.* *Contemplation, reflexion, attention, consideration, veuë, regard, spéculation.*

Contémplative, *A.* *Contemplatif, spéculatif.*

Contémplatively, *Adj.* *Par contemplation,* ou *par spéculation.*

Contemplátor, *S.* *Contemplateur, spéculatif,*

Contémporary, *or* Cotémporary, *S.* *Contemporain.*

Contémpt, *S.* (*from* to contemn) *Mépris, dedain.*

☞ The Contempt of the Court, *Contumace, defaut.*

Contémptibly, *A.* *Contemptible, vil, mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

Contémptible, *Adv.* *Avec mépris,* ou *d'un air mépriſant, avec dedain, dedaigneuſement.*

☞ To think contemptibly of one, *Avoir méchante Opinion de quelqu'un.*

Contémptuous, *A.* *Mépriſant, qui dedaigne, hautain, fier, altier.*

☞ A Contemptuous Word, *Un Terme de mépris, un Terme offensant.*

Contémptuously, *Adv.* *Fierement, d'un air mépriſant, dedaigneuſement, avec dedain.*

To contend, *V. N.* (to strive, *or* quarrel) *Conteſter, disputer. debatttre, être en diſpute,* ou, *en conteſtation ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To contend for Mastery, *Faire à qui ſera le maître, faire à qui l'emportera, faire au plus fort,* * *tirer au court bâton.*

☞ To contend, (to maintain) *Soûtenir, maintenir, aſſeurer, pretendre, affirmer avec opiniâtreté.*

Contended for, *A.* *Conteſté, diſputé, ſur quoi l'on eſt en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation,* &c.

Contending, *S.* *L'action de conteſter, diſputer,* &c. *V.* to contend.

Contending, *A.* *Contendant.*

Contention, *S.* *Contention, effort.*

Content,

Content, *A.* (willing) *Content, qui veut bien une choſe.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfied) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ You muſt be content to do that, *Il faut vous reſoudre à faire cela.*

Content, *S.* (*or* contentedneſs) *Contentement, plaiſir, ſatisfaction.*

☞ Content, (*or* compaſs of a thing) *Capacité, grandeur, etenduë.*

☞ The Contents of a Book, *V.* Contents, *dans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

To content, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *Contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement,* ou *de la ſatisfaction.* ☞ (to ſatisfie) *Contenter, ſatisfaire, donner contentement,* ou *ſatisfaction.*

Contented, *A.* (*or* willing) *Content, qui veut.* ☞ (*or* ſatisfied) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ Contented with little, *Qui ſe contente de peu.*

☞ Eaſily contented, *Aiſé à contenter.* ☞ I could be contented to live here, *Je ne ſerois pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois aſſez ici.*

☞ He is beſt contented to die, *Il aime mieux mourir.*

Contentedly, *Adv. Ex.* To live contentedly, *Vivre content.*

☞ Contentedly, (patiently) *Patiemment, ſans murmurer.*

Contentedneſs, *S. Contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Contentful, *A. Content, heureux.*

Contenting, *S. L'action de contenter,* &c. *V.* to content.

☞ Contenting, *V.* Contentedneſs.

Contention, *S. Contention, diſpute, querelle, conteſtation:* ☞ *V.* Conteſtation.

Contentious, *A. Contentieux, querelleux.*

Contentiouſly, *Adv. Contentieuſement, avec contention, avec aigreur.*

Contentiouſneſs, *S. Humeur contentieuſe,* ou *querelleuſe;* ☞ *Debat, diſpute, different, démêlé.*

Contentment, *S.* (*from* content) *Contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Contents, *S. Contenu, le précis.* The Contents of a Letter, *Le contenu, le précis d'une Lettre, ce qu'une Lettre contient.*

☞ The Contents, (*or* Summary) of a Chapter, *Les chefs, le ſommaire d'un chapitre.*

☞ The Table of the Contents of a Book, *Table des matieres d'un Livre.*

Conteſt, *S. Conteſtation, debat, diſpute, different, démêlé.*

To conteſt, *V. N. Conteſter, debatre, diſputer, ſe quereller.*

Conteſtation, *S. Conteſtation, debat, diſpute, demêlé.*

Conteſted, *A. Conteſté, debatu, diſputé.*

Context, *S. Le Tiſſu, la liaiſon, l'enchainement de certains paſſages, entre leſquels il y a une liaiſon.*

Contexture, *S. Contexture, tiſſu, tiſſure, entrelacement, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Contiguity, *S. Contiguité, Voiſinage, proximité.*

Contiguous, *A. Contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voiſin.*

Contiguouſneſs, *S. Contiguité, voiſinage.*

Continency, *S. Continence, tempérance, chaſteté.*

Continent, *A. Continent, chaſte, ſobre, retenu.*

Continent, *S. Le Continent, la terre ferme.*

Continently, *Adv. Moderément, avec retenuë, avec moderation.*

Contingency, *S. Contingence, ſort, hazard, caſualité.*

☞ The Contingencies, *or* contingent Uſes of the War, *l'Extraordinaire des Guerres.*

Contingent, *A. Contingent, caſuel, fortuit.*

Contingently, *Adv. Caſuellement, par accident, par hazard.*

Continual, *A. Continuel, continu.*

Continually, *Adv. Continuellement, inceſſamment, ſans relâche.*

Continuance, *S. Durée, continuation, longueur de tems, Perpetuité.*

☞ In continuance of time, *à la continuë, à la longue.*

☞ The continuance of a Suit at Law, *Renvoy, remiſe d'un Procés, Delay.*

Continuation, *S. Continuation, ſuite d'une choſe commencée.*

D † Continuátor, *S.* D † *Continuateur.*

To continue, *V. N.* (*or* hold on) *Continuer, perſiſter, perſeverer.* ☞ (*or* to abide) *Demeurer, ſejourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu.* ☞ (*or* to laſt) *Continuer, durer, perſiſter, ſubſiſter.*

To continue, *V. A.* (*or* carry on) *Continuer, pourſuivre, pouſſer.* ☞ (*or* prolong) *Continuer, prolonger, étendre le tems* de quelque Officier en charge.

☞ I deſire you to continue me your Friend, *Je vous prie de me conſerver vôtre amitié.*

Continued, *A. Continué,* &c. *V.* to continue.

☞ Continued *or* Continual, *Continuel, continu, qui dure toûjours, qui ne ceſſe point,* ou *où il n'y a point d'intervalle.*

☞ A continued Valley to the very Sea, *Une Vallée qui s'étend juſques à la Mer.*

Continuedly, *Adv. Toûjours, en tout tems, en toutes choſes.*

Continúity, *S. Continuité, ſuite, liaiſon.*

Contórtion, *S Contorſion.*

Contour, *S. Contour.*

Contraband, *or* Contrabánded, *A. De contrebande.*

Cóntract, *S. Contrat,* ou *contract, accord, convention, pacte.*

To cóntract, *V. N. Contracter, paſſer contrat, traiter, convenir.*

To contráct, *V. A. Abbréger, raccourcir;* ☞ *Reſſerrer, retirer, retrecir, plier, accourcir, aſſembler, froncer.*

☞ To contract, (*or* get) *Contracter, gagner, amaſſer, prendre, attraper.*

Contractátion, *S. Ex.* A Contractation-houſe, (for the promoting of Trade) *Maiſon où l'on contracte.*

Contrácted, *A. Paſſé, contracté, abbregé,* &c. *V.* to contract.

Contrácting, *S. L'action de contracter,* &c. *V.* to contract.

Contráction, *S.* (*or* ſhrinking) *Contraction, retirement, retreciſſement.* ☞ (*or* ſhortening) *Contraction, abbregement, briéveté.*

Contradict, *S. Contradiction.*

To contradict, *V. A. Contredire, contrarier, s'opposer à ce qu'un autre dit.*

To contradict one's self, *Se contredire, se couper en ses Discours, se dementir.*

* To contradict an Inclination, *Combatre*, ou *s'opposer à une inclination.*

Contradicted, *A. Que l'on contredit, combatu*, &c.

He won't be contradicted, *Il ne veut pas qu'on le contredise.* That News now is contradicted *Cette Nouvelle se contredit; elle ne se confirme pas.*

Contradicting, *S. L'action de contredire*, ou *de contrarier*, &c. *V.* to contradict. *Contradiction, opposition, réplique.*

Contradiction, *S. Contradiction, contrariété.*

☞ Without all Contradiction, *Sans contredit.* ☞ In contradiction to all the Ties of Honour, *Contre toutes les Règles où l'Honneur nous engage.*

Contradictious, *A. Contredisant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire*, ou *à contrarier.*

Contradictory, *A. Contraire, qui se contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, que se dement.*

To cóntradistinguish, *V. A. Distinguer, differencier.*

Cóntradistinguished, *A. Distingué, differencié.*

Contramûre, *S. Un contremur.*

Contrariety, *S. Contrariété, opposition.*

Contrárily, *Adv. Au contraire, d'une maniére opposée, contradictoirement.*

Contrariwise, *Adv. Autrement, d'une autre maniére, au contraire.*

Cóntrary, *A. Contraire, opposé.*

☞ That's contrary to good Sense, *Cela repugne au bon sens.* ☞ In a contrary Sense, *à contre sens.* ☞ This is contrary to what ought to be, *Ceci est tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cóntrary, *S. Contraire.*

☞ I will lay ten Pounds to the contrary, *Je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'est pas.* ☞ To advise to the contrary, *Dissuader.* ☞ I can say (*or* I know) nothing to the contrary, *Je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.*

On the contrary, *Adv. Au contraire.*

☞ It happens with us quite contrary, *Il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

Cóntrary, *Prép. Ex.* I'll do nothing contrary to my Honour and Reason, *Je ne ferai rien qui soit contraire à mon Honneur & à la Raison.*

☞ Contrary to my Expectations, *Contre mon attente.*

☞ It proved contrary to what you thought, *La chose a reüssi tout autrement que vous ne croyez.* ☞ He has acted contrary to the Trust reposed in him, *Il est coupable de malversation.* ☞ To speak contrary to one's Thought, *Trahir ses Sentimens, dire le contraire de ce qu'on pense.*

Contrást, *S.* (*or* difference) *Un contraste, petit different, contestation, contrariété.*

☞ Contrást, (in Painting) *Contraste*, en Peinture.

To contravéne, *V. N. Contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui est ordonné, violer.*

Contravéner, *S. Contrevenant.*

Contravéntion, *S. Contravention.*

D † Contrectátion, *S. Maniment*, ou *l'action de manier, attouchement.*

To contribute, *V. A. Contribuer, fournir, donner.*

Contributary, *A. Tributaire, qui paye contribution.*

Contributing, *S. L'action de contribuer, contribution.*

Contribútion, *S. Contribution.*

Contributor, *S. Contribuant, qui contribuë.*

Contributory, *Adj. qui contribuë.*

Cóntrite, *A. Contrit, penitent.*

Contrition, *S. Contrition.*

Contrivance, *S.* (*or* Device) *Invention, Machine.* * (*or* Ingenuity in contriving) *Artifice, invention, adresse.*

To contrive, *V. A.* (to devise) *Inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.* * (to design, to plot) *Minuter, tramer, machiner, brasser, mediter* * (*or* to manage) *Concerter, ménager.*

☞ How shall we contrive it? *Comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?* ☞ I do what I can to contrive your Happiness, *Je fais tout mon possible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contrived, *A. Inventé, imaginé, pratiqué; Tramé, concerté*, &c. *V.* to contrive.

An ill-contriv'd House, *Une Maison mal entendue, mal imaginée, mal disposée.* An Altar contriv'd in a Wall, *Un Autel pratiqué dans une Muraille.* An ill-contriv'd Design, *Un Dessein mal concerté.* ☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, (*or* a cross Man) *Un Esprit de travers, un Esprit mal tourné.*

Contrivement, *S. Invention.*

Contriver, *S. Inventeur, Auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine*, &c. *V.* to contrive.

☞ He is an excellent Contriver, *C'est un homme fort inventif.*

Contriving, *S. L'action d'inventer*, &c. *V.* to contrive, *Invention.*

To controll, *&c. V.* to comptroll.

Controvérsal, *or* Controversial, *Adj. Controversé, conteſté, disputé, de controverse, qui regarde la controverse.*

Cóntroversy, *S.* (Dispute) *Dispute, different, débat, démêlé, controverse.* ☞ (Dispute about Religion) *Controverse.*

☞ Without all Controversy, *Sans contredit, trés asseurément, indubitablement.*

To controvért, *V. A. Disputer, conteſter, mettre en controverse.*

Controvérted, *A. Controversé, disputé, conteſté, qui est en dispute.*

Controul, *&c. V.* Comptrol, *&c.*

Contumácious, *A. Obstiné, revêche, rebelle, revêche, desobéissant, opiniâtre, refractaire.*

Contúmacy, *S. Obstination, opiniâtreté, aheurtement, brusquerie.*

Contumélious, *A. Outrageux, injurieux, offensant, choquant, diffamatoire.*

Contúmely, *S. Outrage, injure, affront.*

Contúsion, *S. Contusion, meurtrissure.*

Convaléscence, *S. Convalescence,*

leſcence, *retabliſſement de Santé.*

To conveigh, *V.* to convey.

D † Convenable, *A. Convenable, aſſortiſſant.*

To convéne, *V. A. Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To convene, *N. S'aſſembler.*

Convéned, *A.* (*or* called together) *Aſſemblé, convoqué.*

Convénience, *or* Convenicncy, *S. Commodité.* ☞ (*or* agreeableneſs) *Convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, juſteſſe.*

Convénient, *A.* (fit and ſuitable) *Commode, propre, convenable.* ☞ (*or* agreeable) *Convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport, aſſorti, proportionné.* ☞ (*or* ſeaſonable) *Qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive à propos, dans la ſaiſon propre.*

Convéniently, *Adv. Commodement, proprement, avec les commoditez qu'on peut ſouhaiter;* ☞ *Commodement, ſans peine, ſans embarras;* ☞ *Conformement, convenablement.*

☞ Conveniently, (*or* ſeaſonably) *à propos.*

Cónvent, *S. Un Convent, un Monaſtere, un Cloître.*

‡ To convent, *V. A. Citer, aſſigner, ajourner.*

‡ Convénted, *A. Cité, aſſigné.*

Cónventicle, *S. Conventicule, Aſſemblée illicite.*

Convéntion, *S.* (*or* publick Meeting) *Aſſemblée des Etats, Convention.*

☞ A Convention of Witches, *Sabbat, Aſſemblée nocturne de Sorciers.*

☞ Convention, (*or* Agreement) *Convention, accord, contrat, traité.*

Convéntional, *A. Conventionnel, dont on eſt convenu par accord fait.*

Convéntionner, *S. Membre d'une Convention,* ou *d'une Aſſemblée des Etats.*

Convéntual, *A Conventuel, qui eſt de Convent.*

Convéntuals, *S. Religieux Conventuels.*

Cónverſant, *A.* (that keeps company with) *Qui converſe, qui frequente,* ou *qui eſt en converſation.* ☞ (*or* well verſed) *Verſé, experimenté.*

☞ Converſant about (that treats of) a thing, *Qui traite d'une choſe, qui a une choſe pour objet.*

Converſátion, *S.* (familiar Diſcourſe) *Converſation, Diſcours* ou *entretien familier.*

☞ A privare Converſation, *Un Tête-à-Tête.* ☞ (Intercourſe, Society) *Commerce, Frequentation, Societé.* ☞ Life and Converſation), *Vie & Mœurs.*

Cónverſe, *S. Habitude, converſation familiarité, commerce, frequentation, societé.*

To convérſe with one, *V. N. Converſer avec quelqu'un, le hanter. le frequenter.*

Convérſed with, *A. Que l'on frequente,* ou *que l'on a frequenté.*

Convérſing, *S. L'action de converſer, de hanter,* ou *de frequenter, frequentation, commerce.*

Convérſion, *S.* (*or* change, *from* to convert) *Converſion, changement.*

Cónvert, *S. Un converti, une convertie, un* ou *une Proſelyte.*

To convért, *V. A.* (*or* to turn) *Convertir, changer, tranſmuer.*

☞ To convert a thing to ones own profit, *Prendre quelque choſe, ſe l'approprier, s'en accommoder.*

Convérted, *A. Converti.*

Convérter, *S. Convertiſſeur.*

Convértible, *A. Convertible.*

Convérting, *S. L'action de convertir,* &c. *V.* to convert, *Converſion.*

Cónvex, *A. Convexe.*

Cónvex, *S. Convexité.*

Convéxity, *S. Convexité, partie convexe.*

To convéy, *V. A.* (*or* to carry) *Porter, tranſporter, voiturer.* ☞ (*or* ſend) *Envoyer, faire tenir.* ☞ (*or* make over) *Tranſporter, faire un tranſport,* en Termes de Palais.

☞ He conveys his Senſe in plain Words, *Il s'enonce, il s'exprime clairement,* ou *intelligiblement.* ☞ To convey Poiſon into a thing, *Empoiſonner une choſe.* ☞ To convey ones Love *or* Reſpects to a Man in a Letter, *Faire ſes amitiez, faire ſes Baiſemains à quelqu'un dans une Lettre.*

To convey away, *Emporter, faire emporter.*

To convey a Man out of danger, *Sauver quelqu'un, le mettre hors de danger, le mettre à couvert,* ou *en lieu de ſeureté.* ☞ To convey ones ſelf quickly out of a place, *S'écouler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, decamper au plus vite.*

Convéyance, *S.* (*or* carrying) *Tranſport, voiture, envoy.* ☞ (a Law term) *Un Tranſport, une Ceſſion.*

Convéyancer, *S. Un faiſeur de Tranſports, un Notaire.*

Convéyed *or* Convey'd, *A. Porté, tranſporté, voituré,* &c. *V.* to convey.

Convéyer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui porte, qui tranſporte,* &c. *V.* to convey.

Convéying, *S. L'action de porter,* &c. *V.* to convey, *Tranſport,* &c.

Cónvict, *S. Une Perſonne atteinte & convaincuë de quelque Crime.*

To convíct, *V. A. Convaincre, faire voir clairement que l'accuſation eſt veritable.*

Convicted, *A. Convaincu, atteint de quelque crime.*

Convíction, *S. Conviction.*

Convíctive, *A. Convaincant.*

Convíctiveneſs, *S. Evidence.*

To convínce, *V. A. Convaincre, faire voir, prouver inconteſtablement, perſuader.*

Convínced, *A. Convaincu, perſuadé.*

Convíncingly, *Adv. Ex.* Convincingly true, *D'une verité convainquante, évident.*

† Conúndrum, *S.* † *Une Lubie,* † *un Vercoquin, une Fantaiſie.*

Convocátion, *S. Synode* ou *Aſſemblée générale du Clergé, Convocation.*

To convóke, *V. A. Convoquer, aſſembler.*

Cónvoy, *S. Convoy, Eſcorte.*

To be a Convoy to one, *Eſcorter quelqu'un.*

To convóy, *V. A. Convoyer, eſcorter.*

Cónvoy'd, *A. Convoyé, eſcorté.*

Convúlſion, *S. Convulſion.*

Convullion Fits, *Des Convulſions.*

Cony, *S. Un Lapin.*

A young Cony, *Un Lapereau, un jeune Lapin.* Cony-skin, *Peau de Lapin.* Cony-burrow, *Trou de Lapin.*

Cony-burrows going from one to another, *Clapier, Terrier.* A Cony-Warren, *Garenne de Lapins.*

* † Cony-catcher, (*or* cunning Cheat) *Un Fourbe, un Trompeur, un Impoſteur.*

To Cóo, *V. N.* (as Turtles do) *Gemir.*

Cóóing, *S. Gemiſſement.*

Cóók, *S. Un Cuiſinier, une Cuiſiniére.*

☞ The Máſter-Cóók to a Prince, *Le Maître-Queux.*

☞ The Cook in a Ship, *Le Coq d'un Navire.* ☞ A Cook, (that keeps a Cook's Shop) *Un Roti ſſeur.* A Cook's Shop, *Une Rotiſſerie.* ☞ A great Cook, (that keeps a great Ordinary) *Un Traiteur.* ☞ The Cóók-Róóm in a Ship, *Le foyer,* ou *la cuiſine du Vaiſſeau, fougon.*

Cook-Maid, *Servante de Cuiſine.*

To cóók, *V. A. Faire la cuiſine, apprêter les Viandes.*

Cóókery, *S. Cuiſine.*

Cóól, *A. Frais, qui a de la fraicheur.*

Cóól, *S. Le frais, la fraicheur.*

To cóól, *V. A. Rafraichir, humecter.* * (*or* to allay) *Ralentir, abbatre, relâcher, ramollir, moderer, diminuer.*

To cóól, *V. N. Se rafraichir, ſe refroidir.* * (to ſlacken, to relent) *Se refroidir, ſe ralentir, ſe relâcher, ſe diminuer, perdre de ſon ardeur.*

Cóóled, *A. Rafraichi, ralenti, diminué; V.* to cool.

Cóóler, *S. Un refrigeratif,* ou *un refrigerant.*

☞ A Brewer's Cooler, *Braſſin, Cuve de Braſſerie.*

Cóóling, *S. Rafraichiſſement, ralentiſſement,* &c. *L'action de rafraichir,* &c. *V.* to cool.

Cooling, *A. Rafraichiſſant, refrigeratif.*

Cóólneſs, *S. Fraicheur, frais.*

Cóóly, *Adv. De ſang froid.*

A Cóóm, *or* Cóómb, of Corn, *S. Sorte de Meſure de Bled.*

Cóóp, *S. Sorte de poulalier ou de Muë.*

To Cóóp up, *V. A. Enfermer,* † *claquemurer.*

Cóóped up, *A. Enfermé,* † *claquemuré.*

Coópee, *A. Coupé.*

Coopee, *S.* (a Step in dancing) *Coupé.*

Cóóper, *S. Tonnelier.*

☞ A Wine-cóóper, *Un Marchand de Vin.*

To coóperate, *V. N. Cooperer, aider à faire, aider à agir.*

Coóperation, *S. Co-operation.*

Cooperátor, *S. Co-operateur.*

Coórdinate, *A. De même ordre, de même Degré, égal.*

Cóót, *S. Fouque, Poule d'Eau.*

* † A very Coot, (*or* Fool) *Un Sot, un Benet, un Badaut.*

Cóp, *S.* (*or* Top) *Haut, ſommet, cime.* ☞ (*or* Tuft on the Heads of Birds) *Hupe, touffe.*

Còpal, *S. Reſine blanche & luiſante qui vient des Indes Occidentales.*

Copárcener, *S. Copartageant; coproprietaire.*

Copárceny, *or* Coparſeny, *S. Indivis. Ex.* To hold an Eſtate in Coparceny, *Jouir d'un bien par indivis.*

Copártner, *S. Collegue, Aſſocié.*

Còpe, *S.* (a Prieſt's Cope) *Chape.*

☞ Under the Cope of Heaven, *Sous la voûte du Ciel, ſous le Ciel, ſous le Firmament.*

†To còpe, *V. A.* (*or* truck) *Changer, troquer.*

†* To cope right-hands, (to fight) *En venir aux mains, ſe battre, être aux priſes.* ☞ We are able to cope with him, *Nous ſommes en état de lui faire tête, nous ſerons aſſez forts pour lui.*

To còpe, *V. N. Avancer, ſortir de l'alignement.*

Copel, *V.* Coppel.

Cópie, *V.* Copy.

Cópier, *S. Un Copiſte.*

Coping, *S.* (*from* to cope) *L'action de changer, de troquer,* &c. *V.* to cope.

☞ Coping, (joyning in Fight) *Choc, combat, mêlée.*

☞ Coping (or top in Building) *Le Faîte d'un Bâtiment.*

☞ The Coping of a Wall, *Le Chaperon,* ou *le larmier d'une Muraille.*

Còpious, *A. Copieux, abondant, riche; copieux eſt bon.*

Còpiouſly, *Adv. Copieuſement, abondamment, à foiſon.*

Còpiouſneſs, *S. Richeſſes, abondance.*

Cópp, *V.* Cop.

Cópped, *A. Hupé, qui a une hupe;* ☞ *Pointu, qui ſe termine en Pointe.*

Cóppel, *S. Coupelle.*

Cópper, *S. Cuivre, Leton.*

☞ Molten Copper, *Roſette.*

Cópper-Smith, *Ouvrier qui travaille en Cuivre.* Copper-Plate, *Planche, feuille de Cuivre ſur laquelle on grave pour tirer des Eſtampes,* Copper-Noſe, *Né de beterave, Né rouge, boutonné* ou *couperoſé.*

☞ A Copper, (a great Veſſel of Copper) *une Chaudiere.*

Cópperas, *S. Couperoſe.*

Cóppice, Coppis, *or* Copſe, *S. Taillis.*

Copulátion, *S. Copulation,* ou *Copule, coït.*

Copúlative, *A. Copulatif.*

Cópy, *S.* (any Writing tranſcrib'd) *Copie, Double.*

☞ (*or* Original of a Book) *Copie, Manuſcrit.* ☞ (*or* Pattern to write after) *Exemple, Modelle d'Ecriture.* ☞ (*or* printed Book) *Exemplaire, copie de quelque Ouvrage.*

☞ A Copy of Verſes, *Des vers.*

Cópy-mòney, *La ſomme qu'un Libraire paye à un Auteur pour ſa copie,* ou *ſon Manuſcrit:* ou bien, *l'Argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'Imprimerie, au lieu de leur donner des Exemplaires, lors qu'un Livre eſt achevé d'Imprimer.* Cópy-hòld, *Terre qui releve d'un Fief, & qu'on poſſede ſous certaines conditions particuliéres, conſultez ſur ce mot,* Blount's Law Dictionary.

Copy-holder, *or* Copy-hold, *S. Un Vaſſal,* celui qui poſſede cette ſorte de Terre qu'on nomme *copy-hold.*

To cópy out, *V. A. Copier, tranſcrire.*

Cópy'd out, *A. Copié, tranſcrit.*

Cópying out, *S. L'action de copier,* ou *de tranſcrire.*

Coquelùcho, *S. Coqueluche, Quinte.*

Córal, *S.* (a Sea-Plant) *Corail* ou *coral.* ☞ (a Toy) *Un Hochet.*

Còrand

Còrand, *or* Cúrrand, *S. Groſeille, Raiſin de Corinthe.*

Còrand-Tréé, *Un Groſelier.*

Coránto, *V.* Courant.

Córbel, Corbet *or* Corbil, *S. Corbeau,* ou *Modillon, groſſe conſole.*

Córd, *S.* (*or* Rope) *Corde.*

☞ A Silken Cord, *Cordon de Soye.*

☞ A Cord of Wood, *Une corde* ou *deux voyes de Bois.*

To cord up Wood, *V. A. Corder le Bois, le mettre en membrure, le mettre en corde.*

Córdage, *S. Cordage, fumin.*

Córded up, *A.* (*from* to cord) *Cordé, mis en membrure.*

Córdelier, *S. Cordelier.*

Córdial, *A. Cordial, bon pour le Cœur.* ☞ (hearty or ſincere) *Cordial, du cœur, ſincere, fidelle.*

A Córdial, *S. Un cordial.*

Córdially, *Adv. Cordialement, de bon cœur.*

Cordiality, *or* Córdialneſs, *S. Cordialité, amitié ſincere.*

‡ Cordiner, *or* Cordwáiner, *S. Un Cordonnier.*

Córdon, *S. Cordon.*

Córdovan, *A. Ex.* Córdovan-Leather, *Cordoüan, cuir de peau de Bouc,* ou *de Chevre paſſé en Tan.*

Còre, S. *Trognon.*

* To be rotten in the Core, *N'avoir pas le fond bon.*

Coriánder, *S. Coriandre.*

Coriander-ſéed, *Graine de coriandre.*

Córk, *S.* (*or* Cork-Tree) *Liege.* ☞ (the Wood *or* Bark of that Tree) *Liege.*

☞ Cork, (*or* a Stopple) *Bouchon,* de Liege. Córk-Shoes, *Des Eſcarpins.*

To Córk, *V. A. Boucher, fermer avec un Bouchon de liege.*

Córmorant, *S. Cormorant.*

* A greedy Cormorant, *or* a Glutton, *Un Gloutton, un Gourmand.*

Cormúdgeon, *S. Un Avare, un Taquin, un Ladre.*

Córn, *S. Blé,* ou *Bled, Grain,* comme *Froment, Orge, Avoine.*

☞ A Corn of Salt, *Un Grain de Sel.* ☞ A Corn on the Toe, *Un Cors au Pié.*

A Córn-Field, *Un Champ.*

Corn-Loft, *Grenier.* Corn-Trade, *Commerce de Blé.* Corn-Merchant, *Marchand de Blé.*

A Corn-Chandler, *Un vendeur de Grains.* Corn-roſe, *or* wild Poppy, *Coquelicot.* Corn-Sallet, *Mâche, Doucette.* A Córn-cútter, *Un coupeur de Cors.*

To córn, *V. A. Saupoudrer, ſaler.*

Córnage, *S. Impôt ſur le Bled.*

Córned *A. Saupoudré, ſalé.*

Córnel, *S. or* Córnel-bérry, *Cornouille.* Cornel-tree, *Cornouiller,* ſorte d'Arbre fruitier.

Cornélian, *S.* a Cornelian-Stone, *Cornaline.*

Córner, *S. Coin, Angle, Encoigneure.*

A Córner-ſtòne, *Une Pierre du coin, qui ſe met dans les encoigneures.* A Corner-houſe, *Maiſon du coin,* ou *qui fait coin.* Made Córner-wiſe, *Fait à Angles,*

☞ Corners of Rivers, *Les Coudes, les Detours, les Replis d'une Riviére.* ☞ In a corner, *Dans un coin, en ſecret, ſecretement.*

Córnered, *A. Ex.* Twò-córnered, *or* three-corner'd, *Qui a deux* ou *trois angles.*

Córnet, *S.* (*or* Horn) *Cornet.* ☞ (an Officer of Horſe) *Cornette.* ☞ (a Woman's Head-gear) *Cornette.* ☞ (to let a Horſe-blood) *Corne, à ſaigner un Cheval.* ☞ (*or* Coffin of Paper) *Un Cornet de Papier.*

Córnice, *or* Córniſh, *S. Corniche.*

☞ The Corniſh of the Roof of a Coach, *Goutiére de Carroſſe.*

Cornúte, *A. Cornu, qui à des cornes.*

Cornúte, *S. cornard, cocu.*

To cornúte, *V. A. Faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Cornúted, *A. Cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Coróllary, S. *Un Corollaire.*

Coronátion, *S. Couronnement, Sacre.*

Córonel, *V.* Colonel.

Córoner, *S. Officier qui a charge d'examiner avec douze Aſſiſtans de la part de la couronne ſi un corps qu'on a trouvé mort, a été tué & aſſaſſiné,* ou *s'il eſt mort de ſa belle mort.*

Córonet,, S. *Couronne,* en Termes de Blazon.

Córporal, *S.* (an Officer in a Company of Foot) *Un Caporal.* ☞ (*or* Communion-Cloth in the Church of *Rome*) *Corporal.*

Córporal, *A. Corporel, qui concerne le Corps.*

☞ To take a Corporal Oath, *Preter ſerment ſur les Saints Evangiles.*

Córporally, *Adv. Corporellement.*

Córporate, *A. Qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps. Ex.* A Corporate Body, *Une communauté.*

Corporátion, *S. Communauté.*

A Corporátion-Tòwn, *Une ville municipale.*

Córporature, *S. Corſage, corpulence.*

Corpòreal, *V.* Corporal.

Corporéity, *S. Qualité corporelle, ſolidité.*

Córps, *S.* (*or* Regiment) *Corps, Regiment.*

Córps, *S.* (*or* dead Body) *Un corps mort, un cadavre.*

☞ A Córps de-Guárd, *Un corps de Garde.*

Córpulency, *S. Corpulence, embonpoint, groſſeur du corps.*

Córpulent, *A. Gros & gras, replet, charnu, de groſſe corpulence, dodu.*

Córpus-Chriſti-day, a Holy-day among the Papiſts) *La Fête-Dieu.*

Corpúſcle, *S. Corpuſcule petit Corps, un Atome.*

Corpuſcularian, *Adj. Ex.* Corpuſcularian Hypotheſis, (Lock) *L'Hypotheſe des Atomes.*

Corréct, *A. Correct, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, *Adv. Correctement.*

To corréct, *V. A.* (*or* mend) *Corriger, rendre correct.* ☞ (*or* to temper) *corriger, temperer, diminüer.* ☞ (*or* chaſtiſe) *corriger, châtier, redreſſer, punir.*

☞ My Watch corrects the Sun, *Ma Montre regle le Soleil.*

Corrécted, *A. corrigé, châtié,* &c.

Corréctor, *V.* Corrector.

Corrécting, *S. L'action de corriger,* &c. *V.* to correct, *correction.*

Cor-

Corréction, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme.* (*or* Puniſhment) *Correction, punition; châtiment.*

☞ Under correction, *Sauf correction, ſauf le Reſpect de la Compagnie.*

Corréctive, *A. & S. Correctif.*

Corréctly, *Adv. Correctement.*

Corréctneſs, *S. Exactitude.*

Corréctor, *S. Correcteur.*

☞ A Corrector of the Staple, *Clerc ou Commis d'une Etape ou d'un Magazin.*

Corrélative, *A. Correlatif.*

To correſpónd, *V. N. Correſpondre, répondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Correſpóndence, *S. Correſpondence, intelligence, communication.*

Correſpóndent, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

☞ I'll be correſpondent to your Commands, *J'obéirai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A Córreſpondent, *S. Un Correſpondant.*

Corridor, *S. Corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, *A. Qui ſe peut corriger.*

Corrival, *S. Rival, competiteur, concurrent.*

To corróborate, *V. A. Corroborer, fortifier.*

Corróborated, *A. Corroboré, fortifié.*

Corróborative, *A. corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.*

* A corroborative Argument, *Un puiſſant Argument, un argument qui appuye fortement ce que l'on a avancé.*

To corróde, *V. A. corroder, ronger, manger.*

Corróded, *A. corrodé, rongé, mangé.*

Corróding, *S. L'action de corroder, de ronger,* ou *de manger.*

Corróding, *A. Qui corrode, qui ronge, corroſif.*

* Corroding cares, *Des Soins rongeans.*

Córrody, *V.* Corody.

Córroſive, *A. Corroſif, qui corrode.*

Corróſiveneſs, *S. Qualité corroſive.*

D † Corrúgated, *A. Ridé, plein de rides, froncé.*

Corrúpt, *A.* (*or* ſtark naught) *Corrompu, mauvais, gâté, alteré.* * (*or* depraved) *Corrompu, depravé, debauché, abatardi.* * (*or* bribed) *Corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

To corrúpt, *V. A.* (to ſpoil and marr) *corrompre, gâter, debaucher, alterer.* ☞ (*or* bribe) *corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.*

☞ To corrupt a Garriſon, *Pratiquer une Garniſon.* ☞ To corrupt Witneſſes, *Suborner des Temoins.*

☞ To corrupt, (*or* to infect) *corrompre, infecter, empoiſonner.*

To corrúpt, *V. N. Se corrompre, ſe gâter, ſe pourrir.*

Corrúpted, *A. Corrompu,* &c. *V.* to corrupt.

Corrúpter, *S. Corrupteur, ſuborneur, celui qui corrompt,* &c.

Corruptibílity, *S. Corruptibilité.*

Corrúptible, *A. corruptible.*

Corrúption, *S. Corruption.*

Corrúptive, *A. Propre à corrompre, peſtilentiel.*

Corrúptly, *Adv. contre la Droiture, de mauvaiſe foi.*

Corsair, *S. Corſaire, Pirate.*

Córſe-Preſent, *S.* (*or* Mortuary) *Preſent mortuaire.*

Corſlet *or* Córſelet, *S. Corſelet.*

☞ Corſlet, (*or* Broad Girdle) *Sorte de ceinture large.*

Cortin, *V.* Courtin.

Corvét, *V.* Curvet, *&c.*

Corviſer, *V.* Cordiner.

To cóſen, *&c. V.* to cozen, *&c.*

Co-ſine, *S.* (a Term of Geometry) *Complement du Rayon à un quart de cercle.*

Cóſmericks, *S. Bijoux, Ornemens, Affiquets de Femme,* ou *Eaux pour rendre le teint beau.*

Coſmógrapher, *S. Un Coſmographe.*

Coſmográphical, *A. Coſmographique.*

Coſmógraphy, *S. Coſmographie.*

Cóſſet, *S. Agneau, Poulin,* &c. *élevé ſans la Mere.*

Cóſt, *S.* (*or* Expence) *Fraix* ou *frais, depens, depenſe, dam.*

☞ (*or* Price) *Prix, valeur.*

☞ He has loſt both his Labour and Coſt, *Il a perdu ſa Peine & ſon Argent.* ☞ It will not quit coſt, P. *Le jeu ne vaut pas la Chandelle,* ou *vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre conte.*

To cóſt, *V.* (*or* ſtand in) *Couter, revenir.*

Cóſtard, *V.* Cuſtard.

Cóſter-mónger, *S. Un Fruitier.*

Cóſtive, *A.* (*or* binding) *Aſtringent, qui conſtipe.* ☞ (*or* bound in Body) *conſtipé.*

Cóſtiveneſs, *S.* (the being binding) *Vertu aſtringente.*

☞ (the being bound) *conſtipation.*

Cóſtly, *A.* (*or* dear, *from* coſt) *cher, qui coute beaucoup.* ☞ (*or* ſtately) *Somptueux, ſplendide, magnifique, qui coute beaucoup.* ☞ (*or* expenſive) *Qui fait de grandes depenſes,* † *depenſier.*

☞ Coſtly Colours, *Sorte de jeu de Cartes.*

Cóſtly, *Adv. Somptueuſement, magnifiquement, avec grande depenſe.*

Cóſtrel, *S. Sorte de Bouteille,* ou *de Flacon.*

‡ Cót, *S. cabane.*

Shéép-cót, *Une Etable à Brebis, une Bergerie.*

☞ Cot, (a kind of Refuſe-Wool) *Rebut de Laine.*

Cótage, *V.* Cottage.

Cotémporaty, *S. Contemporain.*

Cótquean, *S. Un Homme qui ſe mêle trop des affaires des Femmes.*

Cóttage, *S. Cabane, chaumiére.*

Cóttager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui demeure dans une cabane,* † *un manant.*

Cótton, *S. coton.*

The Cótton-tréé, *Le Coton.*

To cótton, *V. N.* (to Friz) *Se cotonner.* * (to ſucceed, to hit) *Reüſſir, avoir un bon ſuccez.* * (*or* agree) *S'accorder, s'accommoder, quadrer.*

Couch, *or* Couch-béd, *S. couche, couchette, Lit de repos.*

† To couch, *V. A.* (*or* comprife) *comprendre, renfermer.*

☞ To couch in Writing, *coucher* ou *mettre par écrit, écrire.* ☞ To couch the Lance, *Mettre la Lance en arrêt.* ☞ To couch an Eye,

Lever

Lever la Cataracte d'un Oeil.

To couch, *N. Se coucher.*

Couchant, *A. Couchant.*

Couched, *A. Assemblé*, &c. *V.* to couch.

Couchenill, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Couscher, *S.* (a Regiſter) *Un Greffier.*

Couch-gráſs, *or* Couch-wéed, *Chien-dent.*

Cóvenant, *S.* (*or* Agreement) *Accord, contract, convention, pacte, traité.* ☞ (*or* Alliance) *Alliance, ligue, cabale.*

A Cóvenant-breaker, *Un violateur de contract*, ou *d'alliance.*

To Cóvenant, *V. N. Convenir, ſtipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.*

Cóvenanted, *A. Stipulé, dont on eſt demeuré d'accord.*

Covenanter, *S. Ligueur*, Membre de la Ligue Presbyterienne du tems de l'Uſurpateur *Cromwell.*

Cóvent, *V.* Convent.

Cóver, *S.* (a Cover for a Diſh) *Un Couvre-plat.*

☞ The Cover of a Pot, *Le couvercle d'un Pot.* ☞ The Cover of a Book, *La couverture d'un Livre.* ☞ The Cover of a Letter, *l'Envelope*, ou *le couvert d'une Lettre.*

* Cover, (Cloak and Pretence) *Prétexte*, * *couverture, manteau.*

☞ A Cover, (at Table) *Un couvert*, de Table.

To cóver, *V. A.* (*or* hide) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.* * (*or* conceal) *Celer, cacher, tenir ſecret.* * (cloke *or* palliate) *Couvrir, deguiſer, voiler, pallier, colorer.* * (*or* fill) *Couvrir, remplir, combler.* * (to couple with, ſpeaking of Beaſts) *Couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*

To cover Over, *Couvrir.*

☞ To cóver, (*or* overcaſt) *Couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Cóvered, *A. Couvert*, &c. *V.* to cover.

Be covered, *or* put on your Hat, *Couvrez vous, mettez vôtre Chapeau.*

Cóvering, *S. L'action de couvrir, &c. V.* to cover.

☞ A Covering for a Bed, *Une couverture.*

Cóverlet, *S. Couverture.*

Cover-ſlút, *S. Une fauſſe manche.*

Cóvert, *S.* (*or* Thicket) *Couvert.* ☞ (*or* hiding place) *Fort, caverne, taniére, gite.*

☞ (*or* ſhelter) *Abri, lieu de refuge, aſyle, retraite.*

☞ Under the covert of certain Houſes, *à couvert de quelques maiſons.*

☞ Covert, *or* Covert at Table, *V.* Cover.

Cóvert, *A. Ex.* Cóvert-báron, *or* Feme Covert, *Une femme mariée.*

Cóvertly, *Adv. Couvertement, ſecrettement, en ſecret, en cachette, à la derobée.*

Cóverture, *S. l'Etat d'une Femme mariée.*

To cóvet, *V. A. Convoiter, deſirer, ſouhaiter, ambitionner.*

P. All covet, all loſe, *P. Qui trop embraſſe peu etreint.*

Cóvetable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable, à ſouhaiter.*

Cóveted, *A. Convoité, deſiré, ſouhaité.*

Cóvetous, *A.* (*or* very deſirous) *Avide, deſireux, paſſionné.* ☞ (*or* avaricious) *Avare, avaricieux, attaché, intereſſé, chiche, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Cóvetouſly, *Adv. Avec avarice, avec épargne, ſordidement, en taquin.*

Cóvetouſneſs, (*or* deſire) *S. cupidité, deſir, paſſion.*

☞ (Avarice) *Avarice, épargne exceſſive, cupidité du bien, Taquinerie.*

Cóvey, *V.* Covy.

Cough, *S. La Toux.*

To have a Cough, *Avoir la Toux.*

To cough, *V. N. Touſſer.*

To cough out, *V. A. Touſſer fort, rendre en touſſant.*

☞ I though I ſhould cough my Heart out, *J'ai penſé crever à force de touſſer.*

Coughing, *S. L'action de touſſer.*

Cóvie, *V.* Covy.

Cóvin, *or* Cóvine, *S. Colluſion, fraude.*

Cóul, *S. Une cuve, une cuvette.*

☞ Coul, *V.* Cowl.

Cóuld, *ce mot eſt derivé du Verbe defectif*, Can, *& les Anglois s'en ſervent en divers tems.*

Ex. I could not love her, *Je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.* I could not imagine any ſuch thing, *Je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.* He could not do it, *Il n'a pas pû le faire.* I ſtrived all that ever I could, *Je m'efforçai tant que je pûs, je fis tous mes efforts.*

I could love her well enough, *Je l'aimerois aſſez.*

I could wiſh he were here, *Je ſouhaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *Je l'aurois peu faire.* It happen'd as well as could be, *La choſe reüſſit fort heureuſement.* He was as buſie as could be about it, *Il s'appliquoit entiérement à cela.* I could find in my heart, *Il me prend envie.*

Cóulis, *V.* Cullis.

Cóulter, *S. Coutre, ſoc de charrue.*

Cóuncellour, *V.* Counſellor.

Cóuncil, *S.* (a general Aſſembly of the Clergy) *Concile.* ☞ (an Aſſembly of Counſellors) *Conſeil.*

One of his Majeſty's Privy-Cóuncil, *Conſeiller d'Etat, Conſeiller du Roy en ſon Conſeil Privé.* A Cómmon Cóuncil, *Conſeil de la Ville, Conſeil de Bourgeoiſie.* The Council-chamber, *La chambre du Conſeil, le Conſeil.*

The Cóuncil-bóard, *La Table du Conſeil, le Tapis.*

☞ Council, *or* Counſel, *or* Counſellor, *Un Avocat.*

The King's learned Counſel at Law, *l'Avocat*, ou *les Avocats du Roy.*

Cóunſel, *S.* (*or* Advice) *Conſeil, avis.*

☞ Take Counſel of your Pillow, *La Nuit vous y aviſera.*

☞ To keep Counſel, *Etre ſecret, avoir bonne Bouche.*

☞ As if your Underſtanding were of Counſel for our Frailties, *comme ſi nôtre jugement favoriſoit nos Defauts.*

☞ A Counſel, *or* Cóunſellor, *Un Avocat.*

☞ To counſel to the contrary, *Diſſuader, detourner, divertir.*

Coun-

Counſellable, *Adj. à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

Counſellor, *S. Conſellier.*

☞ A Counſeller at Law, *Un Avocat.*

Count, *S.* (a foreign Earl) *Un Comte.*

☞ Count, (a Law-term for Declaration) *Terme de Palais qui ſignifie, Demande.*

To count, *V. A.* (*or* reckon) *conter, calculer, ſupputer.*

☞ (*or* account) *croire, tenir, eſtimer.*

A Count-book, *S. Un Livre de compte.*

Counted, *A. Conté, ſupputé, calculé*; ou *tenu, eſtimé, qui paſſe pour.*

Countenance, *S.* (*or* looks) *Contenance, Air, Mine.* ☞ (*or* Face) *Viſage, Face.* * (*or* ſupport) *Appui, ſoûtien, protection.*

To countenance, *V. A.* (to favour, to abet) *Favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir, proteger, ſupporter.*

Countenanced, *A. Favoriſé, appuyé, ſoutenu, protegé.*

☞ † She's as pretty a countenanc'd Woman as one ſhall ſee, *c'eſt une Femme qui a fort bonne façon.*

Countenancer, *S. Celui qui favoriſe, appuye, ſoutient, protege*; *Fauteur, Protecteur, Partiſan.*

Countenancing, *S. L'action de favoriſer, d'appuyer,* &c. *Appui, Soutien, Protection.*

Counter, *S.* (*or* Counting-board) *Contoir*, ou *comptoir.*

☞ (a piece of Braſs, Silver, *&c.* to count withal) *Jetton.*

Counter, a Particle ſignifying oppoſition, is generally uſed in compoſition, and ſometimes by it ſelf, *Cette Particule ſignifie oppoſition & contrariété*; *on s'en ſert le plus ſouvent dans la compoſition, & quelquefois ſeparément. Ex.* To write counter, *Ecrire contre.*

To run counter, *S'oppoſer, être contraire* ou *oppoſé.*

Counterbállance, *S. Contrepoids.*

To counterbállance, *V. A. Contrebalancer, contrepeſer.*

Counterbállanced, *A. Contrebalancé.*

Countreband, *V.* Contraband.

Counter-báttery, *S. Contrebatterie.*

Counter-Bónd, *S. Obligation que la Perſonne pour qui l'on a repondu donne à ſa caution pour ſon aſſeurance.*

Counter-change, *S. Contreéchange.*

Counter-chárge, *S. Recrimination.*

Counter-chárm, *S. Un contre-charme*, ou *charme contraire.*

Counter-chéck, *S. Cenſure reciproque.*

To Counter-chéck, *V. A. Reprendre, cenſurer reciproquement.*

Counter-chéck'd, *A. Repris, cenſuré reciproquement.*

Counter-compóned, *A. Contrecompoſé.*

Counter-cúnning, *S. Contre-fineſſe, contre-ruſe.*

Counter-diſtinction, *S. Ex.* In counter-diſtinction to that, *Par oppoſition à cela.*

Counterfeit, *A.* (*or* imitated) *Contrefait, imité, bien repreſenté.* ☞ (*or* falſe) *Faux, ſuppoſé, inventé, forgé, controuvé.* ☞ (feigned *or* diſſembled) *Feint, diſſimulé.*

A Counterfeit, *S. Un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To counterfeit, *V. A.* (*or* imitate) *Contrefaire, imiter.*

☞ (*or* forge) *Controuver, inventer, imaginer fauſſement, ſuppoſer, forger.*

☞ To counterfeit Coin, *Faire la fauſſe Monnoye.*

☞ To counterfeit, (*or* diſſemble) *Feindre, faire ſemblant.* ☞ To counterfeit Devotion, *Faire le Devot.*

Counterfeited, *A. Contrefait, imité*; *ſuppoſé*, &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Counterfeiter, *S.* (*or* Imitator) *Imitateur, qui imite*, ou *qui contrefait.* ☞ (*or* forger) *Auteur, Inventeur*; *un fauſſaire.*

☞ A Counterfeiter of Coin, *Un Faux-monnoyeur.*

Counterfeiting, *S. L'action de contrefaire, d'imiter*, ou *de ſuppoſer*, &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Counterfeitly, *A. D'une maniére feinte, avec déguiſement, en faiſant ſemblant.*

Counter-láth, *S. Contrelatte.*

To counter-lath, *V. A. Contre-latter.*

Countermánd, *S. Contr'ordre, contremandement.*

☞ Countermand of a Will, *Nullité de Teſtament.*

To counter-mánd, *V. A. Contre-mander, donner un contremandement.*

☞ To countermand a Will, *Invalider un Teſtament.*

Countermánded, *A. Contremandé*, &c.

Counter-márch, *S. Contremarche.*

Counter-míne, *S. contremine.*

To counter mine, *V. A. contreminer, faire des contremines.*

Countermíned, *A. contreminé.*

Counter-míner, *S. contremineur.*

Counter-míning, *S. contremines*, ou *l'action de contreminer.*

Counter-múre, *S. Un contremur.*

To counter-mure, *V. A. contre-murer, faire un contremur.*

Counter-páin, *S. courtepointe*, ou plûtôt, *contre pointe.*

Counter-párt, *S.* (of a Writing) *Double, copie.*

☞ Counter-part, (in Muſick) *Contre-partie.*

Counter-Plèa. *S. Declaration, qui tend à forclorre une perſonne de produire.*

Counter-Plót, *S. Conſpiration ſuppoſée à deſſein de tourner la réelle en ridicule*; ☞ *Contre-ruſe*, ou *contre-fineſſe.*

To counter-plót, *V. N. Faire une conſpiration feinte* ou *ſuppoſée.*

Counter-póint, (in Muſick) *S. contre-point.* ☞ *V.* Counter-pain.

Counter-póiſe, *S. contrepoids, équilibre.*

To counter-póiſe, *V. A. contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Counter-

Counter-poiſed, *A. Contrebalancé, en équilibre.*

Counter-Poiſon, *S. Contrepoiſon, antidote.*

Counter-rail, *S. Rang de Baluſtres oppoſé à un autre rang, double Baluſtrade.*

Counter-round, *S. Contreronde.*

Counterſcarp, *S. Contreſcarpe.*

To counterſcarp, *V. A. Contreſcarper.*

Counterſcarped, *A. Contreſcarpé.*

Counter-ſcuffle, *S.* (when, by miſtake, Friends fall on Friends) *Choc d'Amis qui ſe battent ſans ſe connoître.*

Counter-Security, *S. Aſſeurance* ou *Obligation*, que la perſonne pour qui l'on a repondu donne a ſon Repondant pour le dedommager.

Counter-Tally, *S. Contre-Taille.*

Counter-Tenor, *S. Hautecontre.*

To countervail, *V. A. Valoir autant, être equivalent, égaler, recompenſer, contrepeſer à.*

To counter-work, *V. A. Contreminer, uſer de contremine, de contre ruſe* ou *de contrefineſſe.*

Counteſs, *S. Comteſſe.*

Counting, *S.* (*from* to count) *L'action de conter*, &c. *V.* to count.

Counting-houſe of the Kings Houſehold, *V.* Greencloth.

Countleſs, *A. Innombrable.*

Countie, *V.* County.

Country, *S.* (*or* Region) *Païs, Contrée, Region.* ☞ (the Fields, in oppoſition to the Town) *Les Champs, la Campagne, la Province.* ☞ A Man's own Country, a Man's native Country, *La Patrie, le Païs natal.*

☞ One's Country-Language, *La Langue maternelle.* A Country Word, *Un Terme de Province.* A Country Houſe, *Une Maiſon des champs, une Maiſon de campagne.* A Country-Life, *Une vie ruſtique, une vie champêtre.* A Country-Man, *Un Provincial, un Campagnard, un Villageois, un Païſan.* A Country-Woman, *Une Provinciale, une Campagnarde, une Villageoiſe, une Païſanne.*

What Country-Man are you? *De quel Païs êtes vous? d'où êtes vous?* We are Country-men, *Nous ſommes de même Païs, nous ſommes compatriotes.* A Country Eſquire, *Un Gentil homme de Province*, ou *de Campagne*, † * *un Hobreau.* A Country Clown, *or* Country Bumpkin, *Un Païſan, un gros Villageois.* A Country-Parſon, *Un Miniſtre de campagne, un Curé de Village.* A Country Ballad, *or* Country Song, *Un Vaudeville.* Country Dances, *Des contredanſes, des Danſes* ou *des Branles de Campagne.*

County, *S.* (*or* Shire) *Une Comté* ou *Province.*

☞ (*or* Earldom) *Une Comté*, ou *un Comté.*

Coupee, *or* Coopee, S. (a Step in Dancing) *Coupé.*

Couped, *or* Cooped, *A.* (in Heraldry) *Coupé.*

To couple, *V. A.* (to joyn) *Accoupler, coupler, attacher, joindre enſemble.*

☞ To couple for Generation, *Accoupler, joindre pour la Génération*, en parlant des Bêtes, *Marier, joindre par le Mariage*, en parlant des Perſonnes.

To couple, *V. N.* (*or* to marry) *Se joindre, ſe marier enſemble.* ☞ (as Beaſts do) *S'accoupler.*

Coupled, *A. Accouplé, coupé*, &c.

Coupling, *S. Accouplement l'action d'accoupler*, &c. *V.* to couple.

☞ The Couplings of a Net, *Les Mailles d'un Filet.*

To cour, *V.* to cowr.

Courage, *S. Courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.*

Courágious, *A. Courageux, qui a du courage*, ou *du cœur, brave.*

Courágiouſly, *Adv. Courageuſement, avec courage.*

Courágiouſneſs, *S. Courage, intrepidité.*

Courant, S. (a Dance) *Courante*, ſorte de Danſe.

☞ A Courant of News, *Une Gazette.*

Courier, *S.* (*or* Expreſs) *Un courier, un exprés.*

Courſe, *A.* (the contrary of fine) *Groſſier, épais.*

* (*or* clownish) *Groſſier, ruſtique, miſerable, épais.*

☞ (ſorry and mean) *Chetif, vil.*

☞ Courſe Bran, *Du ſon Sec.* ☞ Courſe Bread, *Du Pain bis.*

Courſe, *S.* (Running, Race) *cours, courſe, carriére.* ☞ (in Sailing) *Route, cours.*

☞ The main courſe, (*or* main Sail in a Ship) *Le grand Pacfi, la grande Voile.*

☞ Courſe, (Journey *or* Voyage) *Chemin, Voye, Marche, Traite, Voyage.*

☞ A continual courſe of Sin, *Une Suite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.*

☞ Courſe, (*or* order) *Ordre, cours.* ☞ (*or* Turn) *Tour, rang, ſuite.* ☞ (*or* Cuſtom) *Coûtume, Train.*

☞ Courſe of Life, *Genre* ou *maniére de vivre, façon, procedé, conduite.*

☞ Courſe, (way *or* means) *Maniére, voye, moyen, methode.*

☞ Courſe, (*or* Service) of Meat, *Un Service de Table.*

☞ A thing of courſe, (*or* common) *Une choſe ordinaire, qui ſe fait*, ou *qui s'obſerve toûjours.* ☞ Words of courſe, *Manières de parler, complimens.*

☞ In courſe, or of courſe, (naturally, of one's ſelf, of it ſelf, &c.) *Naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux mêmes, d'elles mêmes, de ſoy.*

☞ Women's monthly courſes, *or* Flowers, *Fleurs, mois de femme.*

☞ Courſe, (*or* Meaſures) *Méſures, conduite.*

To take a wiſe courſe, *Prendre de juſtes Méſures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre ſagement.*

☞ To take bad, (*or* wicked) courſes, *Se debaucher, s'abandonner au vice*, ou *au libertinage.* ☞ You muſt take another courſe of Life, *Il faut que vous changiez de vie.* ☞ Or elſe I ſhall take a courſe with you, *Autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la Raiſon, je vous ferai des affaires*; ou *je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To take a courſe with one at Law, *Pourſuivre quelqu'un en Juſtice.*

☞ I don't fear you, take your course, *Je ne vous crains point, faites ce que vous voudrez*, ou *faites comme vous l'entendrez*. ☞ Take your course, and I shall take mine, *Prenez vôtre parti & je prendrai le mien*. ☞ To follow the course of Time, *S'accommoder au tems*. ☞ By due course of Law, *Juridiquement*. ☞ To leave the World to take its course, *Laisser faire le Monde*; * *laisser couler le Torrent*. ☞ A course of Eggs, *Une couvée d'Oeufs*.

☞ A Course, (Bed *or* Lay) of Stones in Building, *Parement de Muraille, assise de Pierres*. ☞ To be in a course of Physick, *Etre dans les Remedes*. ☞ To put Justice into its course, *Faire rendre Justice*.

To course, *V. A.* courre, *courir, forcer*, en chassant.

☞ To course. (*N.*) over a Hill, *Aller par dessus une Montagne*. ☞ To course (*or* dispute) in the Schools, *Disputer dans les Ecoles*.

Coursely, *Adv. Grossiérement, sans politesse*.

Courseness, *S. Qualité grossiére, grossiereté*.

Courser, *S.* (*or* Steed) *Un Courtier*.

☞ A Courser, (*or* Disputant in Schools) *Un Disputeur*.

☞ A Horse-courser, *Un Maquignon, un courtier de Chevaux*.

Coursey, *S.* (a space in a Galley) *Courtie ou courtier*.

Court, (*or* Court-yard) *S. Cour*, ou *Basse-cour*. ☞ (before the Gate of a Church) *Parvis*. ☞ (*or* narrow Street) *Ruelle*. ☞ (the Palace of a Prince) *Cour*, Palais de Prince. * (the Prince and Courtiers) *La cour*, le Prince & ses Courtisans. * Court, (Attendance which one pays to a Prince or a great Man) *Cour*. ☞ (*or* Hall of Justice) *Cour*, Palais, de Justice. * (*or* the Judges) *Cour*, les Juges d'une Cour.

Court-Minion, *Un Favori, un Mignon*. The Court-Party, *Le Parti de la cour*. Court-Ladies, *Les Dames de la cour*.

A Court-Visit, *Visite de cour, courte visite*. Court Miss, *Courtisane, Putain de cour*.

* Court-holy-water, * *Eau benite de cour*. Court-like, *à la maniére, à la mode de la cour*. A Court-day, *Un jour de Palais*.

A Court of Guard, *V.* Corps.

A Téннis-Court, *Un Tripot, un Jeu de Paume*. Court-Card, *Carte figurée, figure, tête*. Court-Rolls, *Terrier*. Court-Baron, *Cour Fonciére, cour du Seigneur foncier*. Court-Leet, *Cour fonciére qui regarde proprement les Offenses*. Court-Christian, *Cour qui Juge des affaires de la Religion*.

To court, *V. A.* (to make love to) *Courtiser, faire la cour* ou *faire l'amour à rechercher*. ☞ (to desire *or* sollicit) *Rechercher, prier, presser, solliciter*. ☞ (*or* stand for a Place) *Briguer, solliciter, demander un Employ*.

Courted, *A. à qui l'on fait la cour*, ou *l'amour, recherché*, &c. *V.* to court.

Courteous, *A.* (civil) *courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant*. ☞ (*or* kind) *courtois, doux, benin, humain, bien-faisant, honnête, bon*.

☞ Courteous Reader, *Ami Lecteur*, † *Lecteur bénévole*.

Courteously, *Adv. Honnêtement, galamment, civilement*.

Courteousness, *V.* Courtesy.

Courtesan, *V.* Courtezan.

Courtesy, *S.* (*or* Civility) *Courtoisie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité*. ☞ (*or* Kindness) *Courtoisie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bien-fait, service*.

☞ (*or* gentleness) *Douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté*.

☞ Courtesy, (*or* Curtsy) *Révérence de femme*.

Courtezan, *S. Courtisane, fille de Joye, Putain de Qualité*.

Courtier, *S. Courtisan, homme de la cour*, ou *un Partisan de la cour*, ☞ *un Courtisan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaisant*.

☞ Courtier, (a Court-Lady) *Dame*, ou *Femme de la cour*, ou *Partisane de la cour*.

Courtin, *S. Courtine*.

Courting, *S.* (*from* to court) *L'action de faire la cour*, &c. *V.* to court, *Recherche*, &c.

D † Courtlals, *S. Un Coutelas*.

Courtliness, *V.* Courtship.

Courtly, *A. Galant, qui a l'air galant*, ou *des maniéres galantes, poli, civil, complaisant, honnête*.

Courtship, *S.* (*or* Civility) *Civilité, honnêteté, complaisance*. ☞ (amorous Speeches) *Galanterie, Douceurs, Fleurettes*.

To cousen, &c. *V.* to cozen, &c.

Cousen, *or* Cousin, *S. Cousin, Cousine*.

Covy of Partridges, *S. Volée*, ou *Bande de Perdrix*.

Cow, *S. Vache*.

* † He is as good as a Milk-Cow to that Sharper, * † *Il est la Vache à lait de ce Filou*. * † To a Cow's Thumb, (exactly) *Exactement*.

A Cow-herd, *or* Cow-keeper, *Vacher*. Cow-itch, *Le Dehors velu & luisant d'une certaine feve qui vient des Indes*.

To cow, *V. A. Intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif, ou lâche, tenir dans la crainte*.

Coward, *S. Un Poltron*, un *Lâche*, † *un Couard*, ou un *Lâche, une Poltronne*.

Cowardize, *or* Cowardliness, *S. Poltronnerie, lâcheté*, † *couardise*.

Cowardly, *A. Poltron, lâche, peu courageux*.

Cowardly, *Adv. Lâchement, en lâche, en poltron*.

Cowcomber, *S. Un Concombre*.

Cowed, *A.* (*from* to cow) *Intimidé, épouvanté, devenu lâche*, ou *craintif*, *V.* to cow.

Cowing, *S. L'action d'intimider*, &c. *V.* to cow.

Cowl, *S. Un Capuce, un Capuchon*.

Cowlis, *V.* Cullis.

† To cowr down, *V. N. Se baisser*.

Cowslip, *S. Primevere*.

By Cox-bones, *Ventre bleu, ventre saint gris*.

Coxcomb, *S. Un Sot, un Fat*.

☞ An ignorant Coxcomb, *Un Ignorant, une Bête, un Buse, un Ane*.

To coxe, *V. A. Flatter, caresser, cajoler*.

Coxe

Cöxed, *A. Flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Cöxer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Cöxing, *S. L'action de flater,* &c. *V.* to coxe, *Flaterie, careſſes, cajolerie.*

By Cöxnouns, (a Comical Oath) *Ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris, par la mort.*

Cöy, *A.* (*or* ſhy) (*cét Adjectif ne ſe dit que des Femmes, il ſignifie*) *Retenuë, modeſte, reſervée, prude.* ☞ (*or* finical) *Precieuſe,* † *ſucrée.*

Cöyte, *V.* Coiſe.

Cöyn, *&c. V.* Coin, *&c.*

Cöyneſs, *S.* (*or* ſhyneſs) *Modeſtie, Retenuë, Reſerve.*

☞ (*or* Finicalneſs) *Modeſtie,* ou *Reſerve affectée & qui donne dans le Precieux ridicule, Pruderie.*

Cöyning, *V.* Coining.

Cöyte, *V.* Coit.

To cözen, *V. A. Tromper, ſourber, duper.*

Cözenage, *or* Cözening, *S. Tromperie, ſourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Cözened, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé.*

Cözening, *V.* Cozenage.

C R A

Crab, *S.* (*or* Wilding) *Pomme ſauvage.*

☞ Crab-Fiſh, *Un cancre.*

Crab-tree, *Un Pommier ſauvage.* Crab-Louſe, *Un Morpion.*

☞ Crab, (an Engine uſed by Carpenters and Architects) *Chevre.*

Crábbed, *A.* (ſowr, as Fruit unripe) *Apre, revêche, rude au goût,* * (rough, uneven) *Raboteux, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* A crabbed Look, *Un viſage chagrin, ſevére, un regard rechigné.*

Crábbedneſs, *S.* of Style, *L'inégalité d'un Stile, ce qui le rend raboteux,* ou *inégal.*

☞ Crabbedneſs, (*or* ſowrneſs) *Mine* ou *Air chagrin,* ou *ſevére; humeur chagrine,* ou *bourruë.*

Crácк, *S.* (chink) *Fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (the noiſe of a thing that cracks) *Crac, craquement.*

☞ The crack of a Gun, *Le pet d'une Arme à feu.*

☞ Crack, (*or* Whore) *Une Garce, une Putain, une Courtiſane.* * (*or* Boaſter) *Vanteur, Vanteuſe, Bavard, Bavarde.*

Crácк-brain'd, *Fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus,* ou *mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

† A Crácк-Rope, *Un Pendart, un Fripon, un Coquin, un Scelerat,* † *un Gibier de Potence.*

Crack-fart, *V.* Crackfart.

To crácк, *V. A. Fendre, feler, caſſer, craquer.*

To crack a Louſe, *Tuer un Pou.*

☞ He and I have crack'd many a Bottle together, *Nous avons decoiffé,* ou *vuidé bien de bouteilles enſemble.*

To crácк, *N. Se fendre, ſe crevaſſer, ſe feler, s'entrouvrir:* ☞ *Se gerſer:* ☞ *S'éclater.*

☞ To crack, (*or* make a noiſe) *craquer, faire du bruit.*

* (*or* to boaſt) *Se vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe loüer, bavarder.*

☞ He eats till his Belly is ready to crack, *Il ſe creve de manger.* ☞ Does he think to crack me out? *Croit il me faire peur?*

Crácked, *V.* Crackt.

Crácker, *S.* (*or* Squib) *Un Petard.* ☞ Cracker, (to curl Hair with) *Papillote.*

A Nút-crácker, *Un Caſſe-noiſette.*

☞ A Cracker, *or* crack, (a boaſter) *V.* Crácк.

† Crácкfárt, S. *Pet en Gueule.*

† * He is the crackfart of the Nation, *c'eſt un Homme qui tranche hautement ſur les Affaires d'Etat,* ou *un Homme qui ſe mêle de regler l'Etat.*

Crácking, *S. L'action de fendre,* &c. *V.* to crack.

To cráckle, *V. N. Craqueter, petiller.*

Cráckling, *S. Craquement, bruit.*

Cráckнel, *S. Craquelin, Echaudé aux Oeufs.*

Cráckt, *A. Fendu, felé, caſſé,* &c. *V.* to crack.

☞ Crackt, (*or* Crácк-brain'd) *Fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus,* ou *mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

☞ Crackt Merchant) *Marchand qui a fait banqueroute, qui a manqué.*

Cráдle, *S.* (for a Child) *Berceau.*

☞ An Iron Cradle, *Une Grille de feu.*

☞ The Cradle of a Lobſter, *le Ventre d'une Ecreviſſe de mer.*

Cráft, *or* Hándy-cráft, *S.* (*or* Trade) *Métier, Profeſſion, Art mechanique.* ☞ (*or* cunning) *Fineſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté, addreſſe, tour d'eſprit, intrigue.*

P. There is a Craft in dawbing, *Il y a du Myſtere en toutes choſes.*

A Cráfts-mán, *Un Artiſan, un Homme de Métier, un Ouvrier.* A Crafts-maſter, *Un Homme habile en ſon Art,* ou *en ſon Métier, un Artiſte.*

Cráftily, *Adv. Finement, adroitement, avec Fineſſe, avec ruſe;* D† *Artiſtement, ſelon les Regles de l'Art.*

Cráftineſs, *S. Fineſſe, addreſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté.*

Crafts-man, *and* Cráfts-maſter, *V. ſous* craft.

Cráfty, *A. Fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Crág, *S.* (*or* Neck) *le Chignon du cou.* ☞ (*or* Rock) *Roc,* ou *Rocher.* ☞ (*or* top of a high Rock) *la Cime d'un haut Rocher.*

Crágged, *or* crággy, *A. Raboteux, eſcarpé, ſourcilleux.*

☞ The craggy end of a Neck of Mutton, *le Bout ſaigneux d'un collet de Mouton*

Crágginеſs, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt raboteux,* ou *eſcarpé.*

To crám, *V. A.* (to thruſt cloſe) *Fourrer, pouſſer, enfoncer.* ☞ (*or* ſtuff) *Remplir, garnir quelque choſe d'une autre farcir.*

☞ To cram one's ſelf with Meat, *Se gorger de Viandes, ſe farcir,* pour ainſi parler.

☞ To cram Poultry, *Engraiſſer la volaille, la mettre à l'engrais.* ☞ He crams his Belly as much as ever he can, *Il ſe creve de manger,* * † *il rembourre bien ſon pourpoint,* † * *il ſe fait une bonne carreluре de ventre.*

Crámbo, *S. Jeu de Rime, ou celui qui repete quelque mot commet une faute.*

Crámmed, *A.* (from to cram) *Fourré, pouſſé, enfoncé, farci, gorgé, engraiſſé, V.* the Verb.

Crámming, *S. L'action de fourrer*, &c. *V.* to cram.

Crámp, *S. Crampe, engourdiſſement.*

☞ Crámp-iron, *Crampon, main de fer, harpon, crochet.*

To faſten with Cramp-Irons, *Cramponner, attacher avec des crampons.*

The Crámp-Fiſh, *la Torpille.*

To crámp one, *V. A. Tirer quelqu'un hors du Lit avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main,* ou *du pied.*

To cramp out, *Tirer dehors par force, arracher.* To cramp the Iron in, *Sceller une piéce de fer.*

Crámped, *V.* Crampt.

Crámpern, *V.* Cramp-Iron.

Crámping, *S. L'action de tirer quelqu'un hors du lit,* &c. *V.* to cramp.

Crámpt, *A. Tiré hors du lit,* &c. *V.* to cramp.

☞ (that has got the Cramp) *Qui a la crampe.*

☞ A crampt (*or* forced Word) *Un Mot forcé, un Mot écorché, & qui n'eſt point authoriſé par l'uſage.*

Cránage, *S. Le Privilege d'avoir une Gruë;* ou bien, *le Droit qu'on paye au Maître de la Gruë.*

To cránch, *V.* to crunch.

Crane, *S.* (a Bird) *Gruë.*

☞ (an Engine to draw up Burdens) *Gruë,* Machine.

☞ A Sea-Crane, (a Fiſh) *Gruë de Mer.*

☞ A Crane, (*or* Siphon) *Un Siphon.*

To crane up, *V. A. Lever* ou *enlever par le moyen d'une Gruë.*

Craned up, *A. Levé,* ou *enlevé par le moyen d'une Gruë.*

Cránk, *A.* (*or* luſty) *Vigoureux, diſpos, qui ſe porte bien.*

☞ (*or* merry) *Gai, éveillé, gaillard, enjoué.*

To cránkle in and out, *V. N. Serpenter, aller en tournant & par replis à la maniére des Serpens.*

Cránkles, *S. Replis, detours.*

Cránnied, *A. Fendu, crevaſſé, plein de crevaſſes,* ou *de fentes.*

Cránny, *S. Petite fente, petite crevaſſe.*

Crape, *S. Crepe,* ou *crepon.*

Cráſed, *V.* Crazed.

Cráſh, *S.* (great noiſe) *froiſſement, bruit, fracas, craquement.* ☞ (*or* conteſt) *Débat, querélle, diſpute, conteſtation, chamaillis.*

To cráſh, *V. A. Froiſſer, briſer, fracaſſer.*

To cráſh, *N. Craquer, craqueter.*

Cráſhing, *S. Froiſſement, l'action de froiſſer,* ou *de briſer,* ou bien, *fracas, craquement.*

Crafineſs, *V.* Crazineſs.

Cráſs, *A. Craſſe, groſſier, épais.*

Cráſſitude, *S. Epaiſſeur, groſſeur.*

Cráſy, *V.* Crazy.

Crátch, *V.* Rack.

Crátches, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Crevaſſe.*

Crávat, *S. Une Cravate.*

To cráve, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe, requerir, implorer.*

Cráved, *A. Demandé.*

‡ Cráven, *or* Crávent, *S. Un Poltron.*

† Crávened, *A. Intimidé.*

Cráver, *S.* (*from* to crave) *Demandeur.*

Craving, *S. L'action de demander, demande.*

Craving, *A. Qui demande toûjours, qui n'eſt jamais content, inſatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais aſſez.*

Crávingneſs, *S. Humeur inſatiable.*

Craw, *S. Jabot.*

To crawl, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

☞ To crawl, (*or* wriggle) *Serpenter, aller par plis & replis.*

☞ To crawl up to the top of a Tree, *Grimper au haut d'un Arbre.* ☞ To crawl with Lice, *Etre couvert,* ou *plein de poux, groüiller de poux.*

Crawler, *S. Une créature rampante, un Reptile.*

Crawling, *S. L'action de ramper,* ou *de ſe trainer.*

Cráyer, *S. Sorte de petit Vaiſſeau.*

Cray-fiſh, *S. Ecreviſſe,* ou *Ecrevice.*

Cráyon, *S.* (*or* Paſtel) *Paſtel, crayon.*

To cráze, *V. A. Froiſſer, fracaſſer, rompre.*

Crázed, *A. Froiſſé fracaſſé, rompu.*

* Crázed, (diſtemper'd in his Brain) *Qui a l'eſprit de travers,* † *qui a un coup de hache,* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *foible, qui a l'eſprit foible.*

Crázineſs, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté, caducité.*

Crázy, *A. Maladif, valetudinaire, mal-ſain, caduc, infirme, caſſé, langoureux.*

Creak, *V.* Creek.

To creak, *V.* to creek, *&c.*

Cream, *S.* (of Milk) *La Crême* du Lait.

Cream of Tartar, *Crême de Tartre.*

* Cream, (the beſt of a thing) * *La Crême, ce qu'une choſe a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la graiſſe.*

Cream-Chéeſe, *Fromage à la Crême.* Cream-Tart, *Tarte de Crême.*

To cream, *V. N. Se former en Crême.*

Créance, *S.* (*or* Truſt) *confiance, créance.*

☞ Creance, (in Hawking) *V.* Criance.

Créaſe, *S. Un pli, un mauvais pli.*

Creaſt, *V.* Creſt.

To create, *V. A. Créer.*

☞ To create, (to cauſe) *Cauſer, faire, ſuſciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naître.*

Created, *A. Créé,* &c. *V.* to create.

Creating, *S. L'action de créer,* &c. *V.* to create, *Création.*

Creation, *S. Creation.*

Creator, *or* Creatour, *S. Créateur.*

Creature, *S. Créature.*

☞ A ſtrange Creature, *Un Monſtre.* ☞ To abuſe God's Creatures, *Abuſer des biens de Dieu.* * † To take a Cup of the Creature, *Boire un verre de Vin.*

Crédence, *S.* (*or* belief) *Foi, créance,* ou *croyance.*

☞ (*or* Name) *Renom, Reputation.*

Credéntials, *S. Lettres de créance.*

Credibility, *V.* Credibleneſs.

Crédible, *A. Croyable, digne d'être crû, probable; irreprochable, digne de foi.*

Cré-

Crédibleneſs, *S. Probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Crédibly, *Adv. Vrai-ſemblablement, avec aſſez de vraiſemblance, probablement.*

Crédit, *S.* (Reputation, Intereſt) *Credit, Reputation, Pouvoir, Authorité.* ☞ (*or* Honour) *Gloire, Honneur.*

☞ (*or* Belief) *créance* ou *croyance, foy.* ☞ (*or* Truſt) *Credit,* l'action de prêter.

☞ It will be much for his credit) *Cela lui ſera fort glorieux.* ☞ To imploy ones credit for the obtaining of ſomething, *S'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque choſe.*

To crédit, *V. A.* (*or* to believe) *croire, ajouter foi, ſe perſuader.* ☞ (to grace) *Faire honneur.*

Créditable, *A. Honnorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.*

Créditableneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt honnorable,* &c.

Crédited, *A. Crû, à quoi l'on ajoute foi.*

He may be credited, *On peut croire ce qu'il dit.*

Créditives, *V.* Credentials.

Créditor, *or* Créditour, *S. Créancier, Prêteur.*

Credúlity, *S. Credulité, facilité à croire.*

Crédulous, *A. Credule, qui croit trop aiſement.*

Créed, *S. Symbole, confeſſion de foy.*

Créék. *S. Une crique, une petite Baye.* ☞ (*or* Nook to unload Wares) *Quay.*

To créék, *V. N. Craquer, faire du bruit comme un ſoulier neuf, ou une porte dont les Gonds ſont rouillez,* &c.

Crééking, *S. Bruit comme celui d'une porte,* &c. *V.* to creek.

To créép, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

To creep in, *Se couler, ſe gliſſer dedans, s'inſinuer.* To creep into a corner, *Se gliſſer dans un coin.* * To creep into ones Favour, *S'inſinuer dans les bonnes Graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ You muſt learn to creep before you go, *Il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *Sortir avec addreſſe & ſans bruit.* * To have always a hole to creep out at, *Avoir toûjours quelque ſubterfuge,* ou *quelque échapatoire.* ☞ Security creeps upon him, *Il ſe laiſſe aller à la ſecurité.* Old-age creeps on, *or* Old-age comes creeping on, *La vieilleſſe s'approche inſenſiblement.*

☞ To creep and crouch, **Ramper, complaire baſſement,* * † *faire le chien couchant.*

* † He is ready to creep into his Mouth, * † *Il fait le chien couchant.*

Créép, *S. Qui rampe, qui ſe traine, une créature rampante;* ☞ *un chenet.*

Créép-hòle, *S. Trou par où l'on ſe ſauve; Pretexte, ſubterfuge, échapatoire, fuite.*

Crééping, *S. L'action de ramper, &c. V.* to creep.

*Creeping and crouching, *Baſſeſſe, lâche complaiſance.*

Crééping, *A. Qui rampe, rampant.*

☞ A creeping thing, *Un reptile.*

☞ Creeping Thyme, *Du Serpoulet.*

Crenélle, *A.* (in Heraldry) *Crenellé.*

Crépt, *A.* (*or* crept in) *Qui s'eſt gliſſé,* ou *coulé V.* to creep

Crept, *c'eſt auſſi le Prêtérit du Verbe* to creep.

Créſcent, *S. Un croiſſant.*

Créſſes, *S.* (a Herb) *Creſſon.*

Créſſet, *S.* (*or* Créſſet-light) *Un feu qui ſert de Signal, un Falot.*

☞ A Creſſet to ſet a Pot on, *Un Trepié.*

Créſt, *S.* (of Birds) *Crête, huppe d'Oiſeau.* ☞ (in Heraldry) *Crête, cimier, timbre.*

☞ (*or* Mane of a Horſe) *l'Encouleure d'un cheval.*

Créſt-fallen, *Abbatu, découragé.*

Créſted, *A. Qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, *S. Ecreviſſe.*

Crévice, *or* Crévis, *S.* (*or* a Chink) *une fente, une crevaſſe.*

Créw, *S. Une Bande, une Troupe, un Tas.*

☞ The Crew of a Ship, *l'Equipage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Créwet, *V.* Cruet.

Criance, *or* Criants, *S.* (a Term of Hawking) *Créance.*

Crib, *S. Creche, Mangeoire.*

Cribbage, *S. Sorte de Jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribble, *S. Van.*

Crick, *S.* A Crick in the Neck, *Une douleur,* ou *mal de cou cauſé par le froid, un retreciſſement des Nerfs,*

To crick, *V.* to creek.

Cricket, *S.* (an Inſect) *Grillon.* ☞ (a ſort of Play) *La croſſe, ſorte de Jeu.*

☞ (a low Stool) *Un petit Tabouret, un Eſtrapontin.*

Cricking, *V.* Creeking.

To crie, *V.* to cry.

Cried, *Prétérit du Verbe* to cry.

Cried, *A. Crié,* &c. *V.* to cry.

Crier, *S. Un Crieur.*

A publick Crier, *Un Crieur public, un Heraut.*

Crime, *S. Crime, méchante action, faute énorme, péché.*

Críminal, *A. Criminel.*

A Críminal, *S. Un criminel.*

Críminally, *Adv. Criminellement.*

Críminalty, *S. Cas criminel.*

Críminous, *A. Criminel.*

Crímpling, *A. Ex.* To go crimpling, as one that has got the Pox, *Marcher comme un Verolé, marcher mal à ſon aiſe, ſe trainer.*

† Crimps, *S. Ex.* To be in the crimps, (*or* well ſet out with Clothes) *être bien paré, bien mis, bien ajuſté,* † *être brave.*

Crímpt, *A. Ex.* Crimpt Ribbon, *Nompareille friſée.*

Crímſon, *A. Cramoiſi.*

Crímſon-Vélvet, *Velours cramoiſi,* Crimſon-ſilk, *Soye cramoiſie.* Crimſon-colour, *Du cramoiſi.*

To crínkle, *V. A.* (*or* rumple) *chifonner, replier.*

Cringe, *S. Profonde Soûmiſſion,* ou *Révérence.*

To crínge, *V. N. Ramper, faire de grandes ſoûmiſſions:* † * *faire le chien couchant.*

Cringing, *S. L'action de ramper, grandes ſoûmiſſions, baſſeſſe.*

Cringing, *A. Rampant, bas.*

Crínkles, *S. Tours, detours. ſinueſitez, plis, replis.*

Críplings, *S. Des Solives, des Pieux.*

Crípple, *A. Impotent, perclus de ſes Membres, Boiteux*

To

To crípple, *V. A. eſtropier.*

Críppled, *Adj. Eſtropié.*

Crípplenes, *S. L'état d'un impotent*, ou *d'un Homme perclus de ſes membres*, &c.

Criſs-cróſs-rów, *for* Chriſt's croſs row, *S. L'abécé, Croix, de par Dieu, l'Alphabet.*

Criſis, *S. Criſe.*

Criſm, *V.* Chriſm.

Criſom, *V.* Chriſom.

Criſp, *A.* (*or* brittle) *Friable, fragile* ou *caſſant*; ☞ *Riſſolé, frit* ou *roti en ſorte qu'il craque ſous la dent.*

☞ Criſp Almonds, *Pralines, Amandes à la praline.*

To criſp, *V. A. Friſer.*

Críſped, *A. Friſé.*

Críſping, *S. L'action de friſer.*

A críſping-iron, *Fer*, ou *Poinçon à friſer les cheveux.*

Criſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

Crítch, *V.* Crib.

Critical, *A.* (cenſorious) *critique, qui trouve à redire.*

☞ A critical Day, *Jour de criſe, jour critique.* ☞ Critical Times, *Des Tems dangereux.*

☞ The critical Hour, (in Love) *l'Heure du berger.*

Crítically, *Adv. En critique, en critiquant.*

Críticiſm, *S. Critique.*

To críticiſe upon, *V. N. Critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

Crítick, *S. Un critique, un cenſeur.*

Críticks *S. Critique.*

To cróak, *&c. V.* to croke, *&c.*

Cróchet, *V.* Crotchet.

Crock, *S. Pot de Terre.*

A Crock of Butter, *Un Pot de Beurre.*

Crock-bútter, *or* Sale butter, *Beurre ſalé.*

† Crock, *or* Colly, *V.* Colly.

Crócodile, *S. Un Crocodile.*

Cróe, *S.* (a Leaver of Iron) *Pince, Levier de fer.* ☞ Croe, (in the Side-boards of a Tub) *Jable.*

Cróft, *S. Piéce de Terre auprés d'une Maiſon, un petit clos.*

Cróiſade, *V.* Cruſade.

Cróiſes, *S. Des croiſez, des Pelerins.*

To cróke, *V. N. Coaſſer, croaſſer.*

Cróking, *S. Cri de Grenouille, cri de Corbeau*, ou *croaſſement.*

☞ The croking of the Guts, *Le Bruit* ou *le murmure des Boyaux.*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old Crone, *Une Vieille.*

Cróny, *S. Une connoiſſance, un Ami*, ou *une Amie.*

An old Cróny, *Un vieux Ami.*

To cróó, *V. N.* (as Pigeons do) *Roucouler.*

Cróók, *S.* (*or* Hook) *Un Croc, un crochet.*

☞ A Shepherd's Crook, *Houlette de Berger.* † * By Hook and Crook. *De tort & de travers.* Croók-báck'd *or* Cróók-ſhòulder'd, *Boſſu, vouté*

Crook-fóoted, *Qui a les pieds tortus.* Cróók-légg'd, *Qui a les Jambes tortües.*

To cróok, *V. A. Courber, plier, vouter.*

Cróóked, *A. Courbé, plié, tortu, voute, boſſu.*

☞ A crooked Line, *Une Ligne courbe.* * A crooked (*or* croſs) Mind, *Un Eſprit pervers, un méchant Eſprit, un Eſprit de travers.* ☞ To grow crooked, *Se vouter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.* ☞ A crooked Noſe, *Un Nez crochu.*

Cróókedneſs, *S. Courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée*, &c. *V.* crooked.

☞ The crookedneſs of Rivers, *Les plis, les replis, les détours, les ſinuoſitez des Riviéres.*

To cróókel, *V. N.* (or croo) *Roccouler.*

To cróol, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.*

Cróp, *S.* (the crop of Corn) *Le Bled qui n'eſt pas encore coupé*; ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.* A Crop of Corn or Hay, *Recolte de Blé*, ou *de foin.*

☞ Crop, (of a Coachman's Whip) *La Verge*, d'un foüet de Cocher. ☞ Crop, (of a Bird) *le Jabot d'un Oiſeau.*

☞ Crop, (*or* cropped Horſe) *cheval écourté.*

† Cróp-ſick, *Qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop beu & mangé, degouté*, Cróp-ear'd, *Ecourté, tondu.*

To cróp *V. A.* (*or* cut off) *Ecourter, tondre, couper.*

☞ (*or* gather Flowers) *cueillir des Fleurs.*

☞ The Goat crops the Hedge, *la chevre broute la Haye.*

Crópped, *A. Ecourté, &c. V.* to crop.

Crópping, *S. L'action d'écourter*, &c. *V.* to crop.

Crópt, *V.* Cropped.

Cróſier, *S. Croſſe, Bâton Paſtoral.*

Cróſlet, *S.* (*or* Forehead-Cloth) *Frontal.*

☞ Cróſs-Cróſlets, (in Heraldry) *Croix-recroiſetées.*

Cróſly, *V.* Croſſely.

Cróſneſs, *V.* Croſſeneſs.

Cróſs, *S.* (a Figure of two things croſſing one another) *Croix.* ☞ (a Gibbet) *Croix, Gibet.* * (*or* Affliction) *Croix, Souffrance, Affliction, Peine, Tourment.* * (*or* Misfortune) *Traverſe, Malheur, Accident fâcheux, Revers de fortune, deſaſtre.*

Cróſs-grain'd, *Fâcheux, choquant, revêche, méchant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, opiniâtre.* Croſs-legg'd, *Qui a les Jambes en croix.* To ſit croſs-legg'd, *Se croiſer les Jambes.*

Cróſs-bów, *Arbalete.*

A Cróſs-bow-máker, *Un faiſeur d'Arbaletes.*

Cróſs-wiſe, *En travers, de travers.*

Cróſs, *A.* (*or* laid croſs) *Mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ (peeviſh, humourſom) *Fâcheux, qui a l'eſprit de travers, fantaſque, bourru.*

☞ (*or* contrary) *Contraire.*

☞ (*or* abuſive) *Choquant, dur, rude.* ☞ (*or* troubleſom) *Fâcheux, incommode, méchant.*

☞ (*or* untoward) *Revêche, méchant, têtu.*

☞ A croſs Day, *Un Jour malheureux.*

A Cróſs-páth, *or* a Croſs-way, *Un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une Traverſe, chemins qui ſe croiſent.*

Cróſs-púrpoſes, *Contrarietez, Brouilleries, Contradictions* ou *propos interrompu.*

Two Croſs-Keys, *Deux Clefs diſpoſées en croix*, on *en Sautoir.*

Cróſs-lines, *Lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row, *V.* Criſs-croſs-row.

The

The Croſs-bars of a Window, *Les Croiſées d'une Fenêtre.* A Cróſs-bár-ſhót, *Une Bale ramée.* Cróſs-mátches, *Mariages entrelaſſez*; comme lors qu'un frere & une ſoeur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frere & ſoeur, *&c.*

☞ A Croſs-fortune, *Un Revers de fortune.*

☞ A cróſs-bite, *Une Traverſe, un fâcheux accident, un contretems.* A croſs-caper, *Entre-chat.* A croſs piece of Timber, *or* a croſs Beam, *une Poutre qui traverſe, un traverſin.*

Cróſs, *Adv. De travers, en travers, à rebours.*

☞ When any thing comes croſs between the Husband and the Wife, *Quand le Mari & la Femme viennent à ſe brouiller*, ou *à avoir quelque Demêlé.*

Cróſs, *Prép. A travers, au travers.*

To cróſs, *V. A.* (*or* to go croſs) *Traverſer, paſſer au travers, paſſer.* * (to thwart *or* be contrary) *Traverſer, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêcher, mettre obſtacle, venir à la traverſe.* * (to vex, to trouble) *fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager,* † *faire endever.* ☞ (*or* hurt) *faire mal.* ☞ (to lay croſs) *Croiſer, mettre en forme de Croix.*

☞ To croſs one's ſelf, (*or* to make the ſign of the croſs) *faire le ſigne de la Croix.*

☞ To croſs the cudgels, *V.* cudgel.

To croſs again the River, *Repaſſer la Riviére.* To croſs over the way, *Traverſer la Ruë.* ☞ To croſs, *or* to croſs out, *Effacer, rayer.*

Cróſſed, *A. Traverſé*, &c. *V.* to croſs.

Cróſſely, *Adv. Mal, malicieuſement, avec méchanceté*; ☞ *Mal, mal-à-propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cróſſneſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Une petite Croix.*

Cróſslet, *V.* Croſſet.

Cróſt, *V.* Croſſed.

Crótcher, *S.* (in Muſick) *Croche de Muſique*; *une Noire.*

* (Fancy *or* Whim) *Caprice, fantaiſie,* † *vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

To be full of Crotchets, *être fantaſque*, ou *capricieux.*

☞ Crotchet, (a Trick *or* Device) *Une fineſſe, une ruſe, un Tour d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Cròtels, *or* Croteying, *S.* (Hare's Dung) *Repaire.*

To cròuch, *V. N. Se tapir.*

* † To creep and crouch, *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, faire de profondes ſoumiſſions,* * *ramper,* * † *faire le Chien couchant.*

Cròuched, *A. Ex.* Crouched Friars, *Moines qui portent la Croix.*

Cròuching, *S. L'action de ſe tapir.*

† * With much creeping and crouching, *à force de ſoumiſſions.*

Cròuchmas, *S. or* Cròuchmas-day, *Le jour de la Sainte Croix.*

Cròud, *&c. V.* Crowd, *&c.*

Crów, *S.* (a Bird) *Corneille.*

* † To give the Crow a Pudding, † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.* * † He has an ill Crow to pluck, * † *Il a un vilain os à ronger.*

☞ A Crow of Iron, *V.* Croe.

☞ Crow-fóót, (a Caltrop) *Une Chauſſetrape.*

☞ Crow-foot, (a Herb) *Renoncule.* ☞ Crow-toes, (a Flower) *Hyacinte*, Fleur.

☞ Cock-crów, *Le chant du Coc.*

☞ A Scare-crow, *un Epouvantail.*

To cròw, *V. N.* (as a Cock does) *Chanter.* * (*or* vapour) *Trionfer, chanter la victoire, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier.*

To crow over one, *Inſulter à quelqu'un, lui faire inſulte, le braver,* † *le morguer.*

To cròw, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term) *Ex.* To crow the Sail, *faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

Crówd, *S.* (*or* Throng) *foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

☞ † (*or* Fiddle) *Un Violon.*

To crówd, *V. A. Preſſer, fouler, ſerrer.*

☞ To crowd one to death, *Etouffer quelqu'un à force de le preſſer.*

To crowd in, *Se jetter dans la foule.*

☞ To crowd a thing in, *Mettre une choſe dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crówded, *A. Preſſé, ſerré*, &c. *V.* to crowd.

† Crówder, *S. Joüeur de Violon,* † *Menétrier.*

Crówding, *S. L'action de preſſer*, &c. *V.* to crowd.

Crówn, *S.* (a King's Crown) *Couronne, Diademe.*

* (Kingdom *or* Empire) *Couronne, Empire, Royaume.*

☞ The Crown of the Head, *Le Sommet, la Couronne*, ou *le haut de la Tête.*

* † A Freak took him in the Crown, *Il lui vint une fantaiſie en Tête, il lui prit fantaiſie, il ſe mit en tête.*

A Prieſt with a ſhaven Crown, *Un Prêtre qui a la Couronne.*

☞ A Crown, (*or* Garland) *Une Couronne, une Guirlande.*

☞ The Crown of a Hat, *La forme d'un Chapeau.*

☞ The Crown of a Deer's Head, *Couronnure de Tête de Cerf.* ☞ The Crown of a Periwig, *La Plaque d'une Perruque.*

☞ Crown, (a piece of Money) *Un Ecu*, ou *un Ecu blanc.* A Crówn-piece, *Ecu blanc.*

Crown-land, *Domaine de la Couronne.* Crown-ſcab, (in Horſes) *Peigne.*

To crówn, *V. A. Couronner, mettre une Couronne ſur la Tête.* * (*or* accompliſh) *Couronner, achever*, ou *finir glorieuſement.* * (or to reward) *Couronner, recompenſer, faire honneur.*

☞ To crown a Man at Draughts, *Damer un Pion*, au jeu des Dames.

Crówned, *A. Couronné*, &c. *V.* to crown.

Crówner, *V.* Coroner.

Crówning, *S. Couronnement*, ou *l'action de couronner*, *V.* to crown.

To cróyn, *V. N.* (as a Fallow

low Deer) *Réer.*

D* To crùciate, *V. A. Tourmenter.*

Crúciated, *A. Tourmenté.*

Crúcible, *S. creuſet.*

Crúcified, *V.* Crucify'd.

Crúcifix, *S. Crucifix.*

Crucifixion, *S. Crucifiment.*

To crúcify, *V. A. Crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crúcified, *A. crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crúcifying, *S. Crucifiment, l'action de crucifier.*

Crúde, *A. crud, qui n'eſt pas digeré.*

Crudity, *S. crudité, indigeſtion.*

Crúe, *V.* Crew.

Crúel. *A. Cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoureux, implacable, barbare.*

A cruel Man, *Un cruel.*

A cruel Woman, *Une cruelle.*

☞ A cruel Fight, *Un rude combat, un combat acharné.*

☞ 'Tis a cruel thing, *cela eſt cruel, cela eſt rude, cela eſt bien fâcheux.*

Crúel, *Adv. Furieuſement, terriblement, extrement, fort.*

Crúelly, *Adv. Cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.*

☞ To be cruelly bent againſt one, *Etre acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, *S. Cruauté, Dureté, Inhumanité, Barbarie.*

A great piece of Cruelty, *une grande cruauté.*

Crúet, S. *Une Burette,* ou *un vinaigrier.*

Crùiſe, *S. Cours, courſe.*

To crùiſe, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term) *faire le cours, aller en courſe, croiſer.*

Crùiſer, *S. Un Vaiſſeau armé en courſe,* ou *en cours, un garde-côte.*

Crùiſing, *S. L'action d'aller en courſe,* ou *de croiſer, courſe,* ou *cours.*

Crúm, *S. Mie, miette, petite mie.*

*†To pick up one's Crums, *Se refaire, ſe retablir, ſe remettre, commencer à reprendre ſes forces,* ou *ſon embonpoint.*

To crúm, *V. A. Emier.*

Crúmb, *&c. V.* Crum, *&c.*

To crúmble, *&c. V.* to crum, *&c.*

Crúmmed, *A.* (*from* to crum) *Emié, mis en mie.*

Crúmmy, *A. Plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.*

Crúmp, (*or* Crúmp-ſhòulder'd) *A. Boſſu, voûté.*

Crúmp-fóóted, *Qui a les piez tortus.*

Crúmped, *A. Courbé en dedans.*

Crúmple, *S. Bouchon, mauvais pli.*

To crúmple, *V. A. Chiffonner, Bouchonner.*

To crumple, *V. N. Prendre de mauvais plis.*

Crúmpled, *A. Chiffonné, bouchonné.*

Her Skin is crumpled, *Sa Peau eſt ridée.*

To crúnch, *V. A. Croquer.*

To crúnk, *V. N.* (to cry like a crane) *Crier,* comme une Gruë.

Crúpper, *S.* (*or* Rump) *La Croupe d'un Cheval.*

☞ (part of the Saddle) *La croupiere.*

Crusade, *S. Croiſade, la Guerre Sainte.*

To crùſe, *V.* to cruiſe.

To crúſh, *V. A. Ecraſer, applatir & briſer.* * (*or* oppreſs) * *Ecraſer, opprimer, accabler, ruïner.*

Crúſhed, *A. Ecraſé,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Crúſhing, *S. L'action d'écraſer, d'opprimer, de ruïner,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Crúſt, *S. Croûte.*

☞ The Kiſſing-crúſt, *Biſeau de Pain.*

To crúſt, *V. N. Se former en Croûte, ſe couvrir d'une croûte.*

Cruſtáceous, *A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte.*

Crúſted, *A. Formé en croûte,* ou *qui a une croûte.*

☞ Cruſted with Marble, *Incruſté, Revêtu de Marbre.*

Crúſty, *A. croûteux, qui a une croûte,* ou *qui a beaucoup de croûte.*

Crútch, S. *Potence, bequille.*

Cry, *S.* (noiſe of the Voice) *Cri, bruit de voix.* ☞ (*or* weeping) *Pleurer,* ou *maniére de pleurer.*

☞ A cry of Hounds, *Une meute de chiens.*

To cry, *V. A. Crier.*

☞ To cry (*or* call) one, *Appeller quelqu'un.*

To cry, *N.* (*or* weep) *Pleurer.* ☞ (*or* bawl) *Crier, Criailler, clabauder.*

☞ To cry Quittance, *Rendre la pareille.*

To cry out, *N. Crier, s'écrier, jetter, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To cry out, (as a Woman with Child) *Etre en travail d'Enfant, accoucher.*

☞ To cry out (*or* exclaim) againſt Injuſtice, *Eclater, s'emporter de colére contre l'injuſtice, ſe recrier contre l'injuſtice.*

☞ To cry one's Eyes out, *Fondre en larmes.* ☞ To cry out upon one, *faire honte à quelqu'un.*

To cry unto God, *Invoquer* ou *reclamer Dieu.*

☞ To Thee all Angels cry aloud, *à toi les Anges élevent leurs voix.* To cry out, *Exalter, louër, vanter, élever, par des Paroles, proner.* ☞ To cry one up for a Saint, *faire paſſer quelqu'un pour un Saint.*

To cry down, *Decrier.*

☞ To cry down one's Wife, *faire trompetter ſa femme.*

Cry'd, *V.* Cried.

Crying, *S. L'action de crier* ou *de pleurer,* &c. *V.* to cry.

☞ A crying out, *Cri, acclamation,* ou *exclamation.*

☞ A Woman's crying out, (*or* Labour) *Travail d'Enfant.* ☞ A crying down, *Decri, rabais.*

Crying, *A. criant, énorme, atroce.*

Cryſtal, *S. Cryſtal,* ou *Criſtal.*

Róck-Cryſtal, *Cryſtal de Roche.* A Cryſtal-Glaſs, *Un verre de Cryſtal.* Mineral Cryſtal, *Cryſtal mineral.*

Cryſtalline, *A. cryſtallin, tranſparent comme du cryſtal.*

CUB

Cúb, *S.* (a Bear's Cub *or* Whelp) *Un petit Ours.*

A Fox's Cub, *Renardeau, petit Renard.*

Cúbbard, *V.* Cup-board, *ſous* Cup.

Cùbe, *S. un cube.*

Cúbical, *or* Cúbick, *A. Cubique.*

Cùbit,

Cubit, *S.* (a Meaſure) *Coudée.*

Cúchanel, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cúcking, *A. Ex.* A cúcking-ſtóól, *Cage, ou Selle où l'on baigne les femmes querelleuſes.*

Cúckold, *S. Cocu, cornard,* † *Jannin.*

A Cúckold maker, *Un faiſeur de Cornards.*

To Cúckold one, *V. A. Faire quelqu'un Cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.*

Cúckolding, *S. L'action de faire cornard, ou cocu.*

Cúckoo, *S.* (a Bird) *Coucou.*

* † To ſing like a Cuckoo, *Chanter, comme un Coucou, chanter toûjours la même chanſon, dire toûjours la même choſe.*

Cúcquean, *S. Une Garce, une Putain.*

Cúcumber, *V.* Cowcumber.

Cúd, *S. La partie interieure de la Gorge.*

To chew the cud, (in a proper ſenſe) *Ruminer, remâcher.* * (to think and reflect upon) *Ruminer, repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, mediter, rêver à.*

Cúdden, *or* Cúddy, *S. Un Sot, un Niais, un Benet, une Bête, une Buſe.*

Cúdden, *A. Niais, Sot.*

Cúdgel, *S. Bâton,* gros & court, † *un Tricot.*

To lay down the Cudgels, *or* to croſs the Cudgels, *Mettre bas les Armes, poſer les armes.* *To croſs the Cudgels, *Se confeſſer vaincu, mettre bas les armes, ceder.* * To take up the Cudgels, *Entrer en lice, ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

To cúdgel, *V. A. Baſtonner, donner des coups de bâton,* † *rondiner.*

* To cudgel one's Brains about a thing, *Se rompre la Tête ſur quelque choſe, y rêver, y mediter profondement.*

Cúdgelled, *A. Baſtonné, bâta à coups de bâton,* † *rondiné.*

Cúdgelling, *S. L'action de baſtonner, de donner des coups de bâton,* &c. *V.* to cudgel.

Cúe, *S. Le commencement du Rolle d'un Comedien.*

* A merry cue, (*or* humour) *Belle humeur.*

In Cuérpo, *Adv. En chemiſe.*

Cúff, *S. Une Manchette.*

☞ A Cuff, (*or* Fiſty-cúff) *Un coup de Poing.* ☞ A Cuff (*or* box) on the Ear. *Un ſoufflet.* To go to Cuffs, *En venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

To cúff, *V. A. Soufflet-er, donner un Soufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cúffed, *A. Soufflété, battu à coups de poing.*

Cúffing, *S. L'action de donner des ſoufflets,* ou *des coups de poing.*

Cuiráſs, *S. Cuiraſſe.*

Cuiraſsier, *S. Cuiraſſier.*

Cuiſſes, *S. Cuiſſar.*

Cúlerage, *V.* Culrage.

D † Cúlinary, *A. De Cuiſine.*

To cúll, *V. A.* (to pick and chuſe) *Choiſir, trier.* ☞ (*or* take out) *Trier, prendre.*

Cúllander, *S. Paſſoire.*

Cúlled, *A. Choiſi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Cullender, *V.* Cullander.

Cúller, *S. Brebis que l'on ſepare du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

†Cúllion, *S. Couillon, Teſticule.*

Cúllis, *S.* (the ſtrained Juice of boil'd Meat) *Biſque, conſumé.*

Cúlly, *S. Une Dupe, un Homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To cúl'y one, *V. A. Duper quelqu'un, le tromper,* ou *faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Cúlpable, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, digne de blâme.*

Cúlrage, *S. Perſicaire.*

Cúltch, *S. Le fond de la Mer où s'engendrent les Huitres.*

To cúltivate, *V. A. Cultiver.*

Cúltivated, *A. Cultivé.*

Cúltivating, *S. L'action de cultiver.*

Cultivátion, *or* Cúlture, *S. Culture.*

†Cúlver, *S.* (a Pigeon) *Un Pigeon, une Colombe.*

☞ A Wood-culver, *Pigeon ramier.*

Culver-tail, *Queue d'aronde.*

Cúlverin, *S. Couleuvrine.*

Cúmber, *S. Embarras, empêchement.*

To cúmber, *V. A. Embarraſſer, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cúmbered, *A. Embarraſſé, incommodé, empêché;* * *Diſtrait.*

Cúmberſome, *or* cúmbrous, *A. Embarraſſant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cúmimin, *S. Cumin.*

Cúmmin-ſéed, *Graine de Cumin.*

To cúnn, *V.* to conn.

Cúnning, *S.* (*or* Skilfulneſs) *Addreſſe, induſtrie, habileté, invention.* ☞ (*or* craftineſs) *Ruſe, fineſſe, addreſſe, fourberie, fourbe, manege.*

Cúnning, *A. Adroit, fin, ruſé, ſubtil.*

☞ A Cúnning-man, (*or* Deviner) *Un Devin.*

A Cunning-Woman, *Une Devinereſſe.*

☞ A cunning Piece of Work, *Ouvrage fait avec artifice, où il y a bien du genie & de l'addreſſe, un ouvrage artiſtement fait.*

☞ A cunning (*or* hidden) place, *Un endroit caché.*

☞ To caſt a cunning Look upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un plaiſamment.*

Cúnningly, *Adv. Adroitement, ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit, avec addreſſe.*

☞ (*or* artfully) *Artificieuſement, ingénieuſement.*

☞ To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, fineſſer.*

He brought it about cunningly, *Il en eſt venu à bout adroitement,* * † *Il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volée.*

Cúnny, *V.* Coney.

Cúp, *S.* (to drink out of) *Coupe, Gobelet, Taſſe, Godet.*

☞ The Cup of a Flower, *Godet* ou *Calice de fleur.* ☞ A Cup of a Bed, *Pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping cup, *Boire le petit Coup, ſe rejouir.*

* In one's Cups, *Dans le Vin, dans la Debauche, parmi les Pots.* * He has got a Cup too much, *Il a un peu bû,* * † *Il eſt un peu gris.* * The parting Cup, *Le vin de l'Etrier.*

Cúp-bearer, *Echanſon.*

The Communion-cup, *Le Calice.* A Cúp-board, *Un Buffet,* ou *une Armoire.*

Cup-ſhot, *or* Cup-ſhotten, *Saoul, plein de vin,* ou *de quelque liqueur qui enyvre, qui a trop beu.*

To cúp, *V. A. Ventouſer, appliquer des ventouſes.*

Cup-board, *V. ſous* Cup.

Cupídity, *S. Cupidité, convoitiſe, deſir, paſſion.*

Cúpola, *S. Un Dome.*

Cúpped, *A.* (*from* to cup) *Ventouſé.*

Cúpping, *S. L'action de ventouſer.*

A Cúpping-gláſs, *Ventouſe.*

Cúr, *V.* Curr.

Cúrable, *A.* (*from* to cure) *Qui peut être gueri, qui n'eſt pas incurable.*

Cúracy, *S. Charge de Curé* ou *de Vicaire.*

Cùrate, *S.* (*or* Parſon) *Curé.*

☞ Curate, (*or* Vicar) *Vicaire.*

Curátor, *S. Un Curateur.*

Cúrb, *S.* (the curb of a Bridle) *Gourmette de Bride.*

To cúrb, *V. A. Gourmer, attacher la gourmette.* *(*or* to reſtrain) *Brider, refrener, tenir de court, retenir, reprimer, arrêter, donner des Bornes.*

Cúrbed, *A. Gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refrené, reprimé, arrêté, retenu,* &c. *V.* to curb.

Cúrbing, *S. L'action de gourmer, de brider, &c. V.* to curb.

Cúrbs, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Courbe.*

Cúrd, *or* Cúrds, *S. Lait caillé.*

To cúrd, *V. N. Se cailler, ſe prendre, s'engrumeler.*

To cúrdle, *V. A. Faire cailler, faire prendre, épaiſſir.*

Cúrdled, *A. Caillé, pris.*

☞ A curdled Sky, *Ciel Pommelé.*

Cùre, *S.* (*or* Remedy) *Remede.* ☞ (the curing of any Diſtemper *or* Wound) *Cure* ou *Gueriſon.* ☞ (*or* Benefice with cure of Souls) *Cure, Bénéfice ayant charge d'Ames.*

Cure of Souls, *Charge d'Ames.* A Benefice without cure of Souls, *un Bénéfice ſans charge d'Ames, un Bénéfice ſimple.*

☞ To have a ſick Body under Cure, *Traiter un malade.*

To cùre, *V. A. Guerir, traiter, remedier.*

Cùred, *A. Gueri, traité, remédié.*

P. What can't be cur'd muſt be endur'd, *If faut ſouffrir patiemment ce qui eſt inevitable.*

Cúrfew, *S. Couvre-feu.*

Cùring, *S. L'action de guerir,* &c. *V.* to cure, *Cure, gueriſon.*

Curiófity, *S.* (*or* deſire of ſeeing or knowing) *Curioſité, empreſſement ardent de ſavoir* quelque choſe. ☞ (delicateneſs *or* niceneſs) *Delicateſſe, Curioſité, Recherche curieuſe, Affeterie.*

☞ This is a fine piece of Curioſity, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort curieux.*

Cúrious, *A.* (deſirous of ſeeing or knowing) *Curieux, qui a de la curioſité.* ☞ (fine *or* exquiſite) *Curieux, qui merite nôtre curioſité, delicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent.* ☞ (nice *or* delicate) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe, recherché, fin, ſubtil, adroit, propre.* (*or* exact) *Exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

☞ Too cúrious, (hard to pleaſe) *Difficile à contenter.*

Cúriouſly, *Adv. Curieuſement, avec curioſité;* ☞ *Exactement, avec addreſſe.*

Cúriouſneſs, *S. Exactitude, delicateſſe.*

Cúrl, *S.* (*or* curling) *Friſure.*

☞ A Hair-cúrl, (*or* Buckle) *Boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, *V. A. Friſer, boucler.*

To curl, *N. Se friſer, ſe boucler.*

Cúrled, *A. Friſé, bouclé.*

☞ Curled, (as the Bur of a Deer's Head) *Perlé.*

Cúrlew, *S.* (a Bird) *Corlieu.*

Cúrling, *S.* (*from* to curl) *L'action de friſer,* ou *de ſe friſer, friſure.*

A curling-iron, *Fer à friſer.*

☞ Curlings, (of a Deer's-Head) *Perlures.*

Cúrmudgeon, *S. Un Taquin, un Avare faquin & vilain, un ladre.*

A Curmudgeon-way, *Manieres taquines,* ou *de Taquin.*

Cúrnock, *S.* (four Buſhel, *or* half a Quarter of Corn) *Quatre boiſſeaux de Blé.*

Cúrr, *S. Chien, Chien de Village, Dogue.*

Cúrrans, *S. Groſeilles,* ou *Raiſins de Corinthe.*

Réd-currans, *Des Groſeilles rouges.*

Currant, *V.* Current.

Curránto, *V.* Courant.

Cúrrency, *S. Ex.* The currency of coin, *Le cours des Monnoyes.*

Cúrrent, *A.* (that goes) *Qui a cours, qui eſt de miſe.*

☞ The current Price, *Le prix courant.*

* Current, (*or* eſtabliſh'd) *Receu, établi.* ☞ If that part of his Hiſtory may paſs for current, *Si l'on doit ajoûter foy à cette partie de ſon Hiſtoire.*

☞ To take a thing for current payment, *Prendre quelque choſe pour argent content.*

☞ I am not very current, *Je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Current, *S. Un Courant, une Eau qui court.*

☞ But according to the current of moſt Writers, *Mais ſelon l'Opinion la plus générale des Hiſtoriens.*

Current, *Adv. Ex.* It is gone current, *Il a paſſé.*

Cúrrentneſs, *S. Cours.*

Curried, *V.* Curry'd.

Cúrrier, *S.* (*from* to curry) *Corroyeur* ou *Corroyeur.*

Cúrriſh, *A.* (*or* doggiſh, *from* Curr) *De Chien.* * (*or* churliſh) *Brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrriſhly, *Adv. Brutalement, rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.*

To curry, *V. A.* (*or* dreſs) Leather, *Corroyer* ou *corroyer le Cuir.*

☞ To cúrry a Horſe, *Etriller un Cheval.* * † To curry one's Coat well, * † *Etriller quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien roſſer, le bien batre, le rouer de coups, lui repaſſer le Buffle.*

* To curry Favour with one, *Capter la Bien-veillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un,* ou *de s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *Neut. Faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Curry-cómb, *S. Etrille.*

Cúrry'd, *A. Corroyé, étrillé, V.* to curry.

Cúrrying, *S. L'action de corroyer,* &c. *V.* to curry.

Curſe,

Cúrſe, S. *Malediction, imprecation.*

To cúrſe one, *V. A. Maudire quelqu'un, donner des Imprecations,* ou *des Malédictions, ſouhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

☞ To curſe one to Hell, *Envoyer quelqu'un au Diable.*

To curſe, *N. Jurer, blaſphemer, dire des Imprecations.*

Cúrſed, *A. Maudit, abominable, deteſtable, execrable.*

Cúrſedly, *Adv. Abominablement, d'une maniére abominable, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſiter *or* Cúrſitor, *S.* (a Chancery-Clerk) *Praticien, Commis* ou *Clerc de la Chancelerie, qui dreſſe les Originaux.*

Cúrſorily, *Adv. Légérement, à la hâte, en paſſant, en courant.*

Cúrſory, *A. Léger, fait à la hâte,* ou *avec précipitation.*

Cúrſt, *A.* (as curſed) *Maudit, méchant, execrable,* &c.

Cúrſtneſs, *S. Rigueur.*

Cúrſy, *V.* Courteſy.

Cúrtail, *S.* (*or* Drab) *Une Guenipe, une Gourgandine, une petite garce.*

To curtáil, *V. A. Tronçonner, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, demembrer.*

Curtailed, *A. Tronçonné,* coupé, &c. *V.* to curtail.

Curtáiling, *S. L'action de Tronçonner,* &c. *V.* to curtail.

Cúrtain, *S. Rideau.*

☞ The Curtain before a Stage, *Toile de Théatre.* ☞ A Curtain, in Fortification, *V.* Courtin.

Cúrtain-ród, *Verge de fer,* ou *Tringle*

* † A Cúrtain-léćture, *Cenſure* ou *Mercuriale que la femme fait à ſon mari dans le Lit.*

* To ſtand behind the Curtain, *être aux écoutes,* ou *derriére la Tapiſſerie, obſerver dans un coin ce qui ſe paſſe.*

Curtána, *S. Epée Royale & ſans pointe qu'on porte devant le Roy d'Angleterre à ſon Couronnement, & qui eſt l'Embleme de la Clemence Royale.*

Cúrteous, *&c. V.* Courteous, *&c.*

Cúrteſy, *V.* Courteſy.

Curténe, *V.* Curtane.

Cúrtizan, *V.* Courtezan.

Cúrtlaſs *or* Cúrtle-áx, *S. Un Coutelas.*

Curvét, *S.* (a certain gate of a Horſe) *Courbette.*

To curvét, *V. N. Faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.*

Curvétting, *S. Courbettes.*

Curvilíneal, *A. Curviligne.*

Cúſhion, *S. Couſſin, Carreau.*

* † To be beſide the Cuſhion, *S'écarter de ſon ſujet, faire des écarts.*

Cúſtard, *S. Un Flan.*

A little Cuſtard, *Une Dariole.*

Cúſtody, *S.* (*or* keeping) *Garde.*

☞ They were found in his cuſtody, *On l'en trouva ſaiſi.*

☞ Cuſtody, (*or* Priſon) *Priſon.*

Cúſtom, *S.* (Habit *or* Uſe) *Coûtume, habitude, accoutumance.* ☞ (of a Tradeſman's Shop) *Chalandiſe, Pratique.* ☞ (the Tax which Commodities pay) *Doüane.*

Cúſtom-houſe, *La Doüane.*

Cúſtom-fréé, *Qui ne paye point de Droits.*

Cúſtomable, *A. Ordinaire, uſité, cummun.*

Cúſtomably, *Adv. Ordinairement, communement.*

Cúſtomary, *A. Ordinaire, commun.*

The cuſtomary Laws of a Nation, *Le Droit commun, le Droit coutumier d'un pays.*

Cúſtomed, *A. Achalandé, qui a beaucoup de Chalands,* ou *de Pratiques.*

Cúſtomer, *S.* (one that buys any thing) *chaland, pratique* ☞ (an Officer of the Cuſtom-houſe) *Un Commis de la Doüane.*

Cút, *A. Coupé, taillé,* &c. *V.* to cut.

*† Cut and Lóng-táil, *Tous enſemble, les uns & les autres, Pêle-mêle.*

☞ Cut, (or ſoundly in Drink) *Qui a bien bû, ſaoul, qui en tient.*

☞ He is cut out for a Mathematician, *Il eſt né pour les Mathématiques, il a de grands Talens pour les Mathématiques*

☞ They are cut ſo ſhort in their Revenues, that, *Leur Revenu eſt ſi petit, que.*

Cút, *S.* (*or* cutting) *Coupe,* ou *taille.* ☞ (*or* ſlice) *Tranche.* ☞ (*or* Wound) *Une coupure.* ☞ (*or* Gaſh in ones Face) *Balafre, Eſtafilade.* ☞ (*or* Miſfortune) *Malheur, deſaſtre, revers.* ☞ (*or* Figure) *Taille-douce, figure.*

☞ The firſt cut of a Loaf, *L'entamure d'un Pain.* ☞ To draw cuts, *Tirer à la courte paille.* * He is of the ſame cut with the reſt, * *Il eſt de la même trempe que les autres.*

A Cút-throat, *Un coupe-gorge.* A cut-throat place, *Une Ecorcherie.* A Cut purſe, *Un filou, un coupeur de Bourſe.*

To cút, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher.*

☞ To cut a Loaf, *Entamer un Pain.* ☞ To cut Corn, to cut it down, *Couper,* ou *ſcier le Blé.* ☞ Cold Weather cuts the Lips, *Le froid gerce les Levres,* ou *les coupe par de petites fentes.* ☞ This Vinegar cuts my Lips, *Ce Vinaigre eſt piquant, il me pique les Levres.* * To cut one ſhort, *Interrompre quelqu'un, lui ôter la parole.*

☞ To cut Capers, *Faire des Caprioles,* ou *Cabrioles, caprioler.* ☞ To cut ſmall, *Hacher, couper menu, appetiſſer.* ☞ To cut the Veins, *Couper,* ou *ouvrir les Veines.* ☞ To cut (*or* fell) Trees, *Abbatre* ou *couper des Arbres..* ☞ To cut (*or* wound) *Bleſſer, faire une bleſſure, couper.* ☞ To cut (*or* delve) the Ground, *Labourer la Terre.* ☞ To cut (*or* mangle) *Tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.* ☞ To cut (*or* lop) a Tree, *Elaguer, ébrancher un Arbre.* ☞ To cut (*or* hew) *Fendre.* ☞ To cut (*or* carve) Capons, *Chaponner,* ou *châtrer des cochets.*

☞ To cut, (to pare *or* to clip) *Couper, rogner.*

* To cut one to the Heart, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

☞ To cut Lots, *Tirer à la courte paille.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſhave) the Beard, *faire la Barbe, Razer.* ☞ To cut into Flowers, *Decouper, vuider.*

☞ To cut a Comb ſmooth, *Vuider un Peigne.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſlaſh) one over the Face, *faire une balafre à quelqu'un, ſur le Viſage, le Balafrer.*

To cút, *V. N.* (as Lines do) *Se couper, ſe croiſer.* ☞ (as Horſes

Horſes do) *Se couper, ſe donner des atteintes.*

☞ To cut away the Boughs here and there, *Eclaircir, élaguer un Arbre, retrancher de ſes branches.*

To cut off, *couper, trancher, tailler.*

* To cut one off from an Eſtate, *or* to cut off the Entail, *priver quelqu'un de la ſucceſſion, l'exhéréder, le deſhériter.* * To cut one off from the Church, *Retrancher quelqu'un de l'Egliſe, l'Anathematiſer.* * To cut off the Proviſions, *couper les Vivres, empêcher que l'Armée Ennemie n'ait des Vivres.* * To cut off the Enemy's Retreat. * *Couper l'Ennemi, lui couper Chemin, empêcher ſa Retraite.* * To cut off their Communication, *Empêcher leur Communication.* * To cut off Delays, *Se Depêcher.*

☞ To cut off the Ends of Hair, *Rafraichir les Cheveux*

To cut aſunder, *Déchirer, mettre en piéces, couper, rompre, briſer.*

To cut out, *couper, tailler.*

To cut up, *couper, decouper.*

☞ To cut up a dead Body, *Diſſequer un Corps, en faire la Diſſection.*

To cut down, *couper, fier,* ou *ſcier, couper une choſe juſqu'à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.*

☞ To cut a Traytor down alive, *Dependre un Traitre avant qu'il ſoit tout à fait mort.*

Cútchenèal, *S.* (a Berry uſed to dye Scarlet) *Cochenille.*

Cùte, *S. Du Mout.*

A Cuticle, *S. Une petite Peau, l'Epiderme.*

Cútler, *S. Un Coutelier.*

☞ A Sword-Cútler, *Un Fourbiſſeur.*

Cútted, *A.* (*or* ſcolding) *Querelleuſe, criailleuſe.* A cutted Houſewife, *Un criailleuſe.*

Cútter, *S. Coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.*

A Corn-cútter, *Un coupeur de Cors.* ☞ A Stone-cutter, *Un Tailleur de Pierre,* ou *un Sculpteur, un Statuaire.*

Cútting, *S. L'action de couper, de tailler,* &c. *V.* to cut.

☞ The cutting of a Wood, *La coupe d'un Bois.*

☞ Stone-cútting, *Sculpture.*

☞ Cuttings, (*or* Parings) *Rognures.*

Cútting, *A.* (in taſte) *Piquant.* * (*or* biting) *Piquant, offenſant, choquant, ſatyrique.*

Cútle, *S.* (the cuttle-Fiſh) *Seche,* Poiſſon.

Cúttler, *V.* Cutler.

C Y C

Cycle, *S. Cycle, Courſe,* ou *Revolution.*

Cyclopædie, *S.* (the whole Circle of Arts and Sciences) *Encyclopedie,* Amas de toutes les Sciences.

Cygnet, *S. Un jeune cigne.*

Cylinder, S. *Un Cylindre.*

Cylindrical, *or* Cylinder-like, *A. Cylindrique, en maniére de Cylindre.*

Cymbal, S. *Cymbale,* ou *Vielle.*

Cynical, *A. Sévére, auſtere.*

Cynick, S. (a ſevere Phyloſopher) *Cynique, un Philoſophe ſévére.*

Cynoſure, S. (*Urſa minor*) *La petite Ourſe,* Conſtellation.

Cypher, *V.* Cipher.

Cypreſs-Tréé, *or* Cyprus-Tréé, S. *Cyprés.*

Cypreſs, *or* Cypreſs-Wood, *Cyprés,* ou *Bois de Cyprés.*

Czár, S. *Czar,* l'Empereur de *Moſcovie.*

D

Dáb, *S. Un leger coup de Main, un petit Souflet,* † *une Morniſle.*

☞ A dab of Dirt, *Eclabouſſure.* A fat dab, *Un morceau gras.*

☞ Dab, (a Fiſh) *Barbuë.*

☞ Dáb-chick, (a Fowl) *Une foulque,* ou *ſorte de Plongeon.*

To dábble, *V. A. Eclabouſſer.*

☞ To dabble ones Hands in the Water, *Patrouiller, agiter l'Eau avec les mains.*

To dabble in the Dirt, *V. N. Patrouiller dans la Bouë.*

* † To dabble, *or* to be dabbling with one, *Solliciter,* ou *pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Dábbled, *A. Eclabouſſé,* &c. *V.* to dabble.

Dábbling, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *V.* to dabble.

* You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, *Vous voulez mettre le nez par tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.*

Dace, *S.* (the Dace-Fiſh) *Vendoiſe.*

Dáctyl, *S. Dactyle.*

Dád, *or* Dáddy, *S. Papa.*

Dáddock, *S. Le Tronc pourri d'un Arbre,*

Dáffodil, *S.* (a Plant) *Aſphodele.*

To dág Sheep, *V. A. Tondre,* ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des Brebis.*

Dag-locks, *S. Ce qu'on a coupé de la Toiſon pour la rafraichir.*

To dág, *V.* to daggle.

Dágged, *V.* Daggled.

Dágger, *S. Un Poignard, une Dague.*

☞ A Dagger, † (a Term of Printers) *une Croix.*

* † To be at Daggers drawing, *être prêts à ſe couper la Gorge, être toûjours prêts à ſe batre,* ou *à couteaux tirez.*

☞ The Poiſon and the Dagger, *Le Poiſon & le Fer.*

To daggle, *V. A. Croté, éclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *A. Croté, éclabouſſé, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *A. Tout croté, tout éclabouſſé.*

Dáies, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Day.

To dàign, *V. N. Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *A.* (*from* Day) *Journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Daily *Adv. Journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours.*

Daintily, *Adv. Delicieuſement, delicatement, magnifiquement,* &c.

Daintineſs, *S. Friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes delicieuſes;* ou *la magnificence, la ſomptuoſité d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. Friandiſe, mets exquis,* &c.

Dainty, *A. Delicat, friand.*

Dàinty-mouth'd, *Delicat, friand.*

☞ Dainty (*or* coſtly) *Grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.* ☞ (fine *or* curious) *Joli, beau, delicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry,

Dairy, *or* Dairy-house, *S. Laiterie.*

Dairy-woman, Dairy-maid, *Laitiere, femme qui a la charge de la Laiterie.*

D† A Daiz, *S.* (*or* Canopy of State) *un Dais.*

Daizy, *S.* (a Flower) *Marguerite.*

Dale, *S. Un Valon.*

Dálliance, *S. Humeur folâtre,* ou *badine, Badinage,* ou *Lasciveté.*

To be at dalliance, *Badiner, folâtrer.*

Dállier, *S. Un folâtre, une folâtre, un Badin, une Badine, une Personne qui s'amuse à la bagatelle;* ou† *un Baguenaudier, une Personne lente, & qui remet incessamment.*

To dálly, *V.N. Badiner, folâtrer, s'amuser à la Bagatelle.*

☞ To dally with wanton Language, *Cajoler, conter fleurettes.* ☞ To dally (to play the fool) with, *Se moquer, se jouer.*

☞ To dally, (to delay *or* trifle) *Tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuser,* † *Baguenauder.*

Dalmatick, *S.* (a holy Vestment) *Dalmatique.*

Dám, *S. La Mere de certains Animaux.*

☞ Dam, (Flood-gate) *Une Ecluse, une Bonde.*

To dám up, *V. A.* (to stop up) *Enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. Dommage, perte, tort, préjudice, desavantage.*

☞ Damage clear, *Certain Droits des Clercs,* ou *des Commis du Protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V.* to indamage.

Dámasine, *V.* Damsin.

Dámask, *S. or* Damask Silk, *Damas.*

A Damask Bed, *Un Lit de Damas.* Damask Linnen, *Linge damassé.* Damask-Prunes, (*or* Damasines) *Prunes de Damas.*

A Damask-Rose, *Rose incarnate.*

To dámask, *V. A. Ex.* To damask Wine, *Chauffer le vin tant soit peu.*

Dáme, *S.* (a word us'd instead of Lady in Law business) *Dame.*

☞ A School-Dame, *Une Maîtresse d'Ecole.*

☞ My Dame, *or* my Wife, *Ma femme.*

Dámmage, *V.* Damage.

To dámn, *V. A. Damner.*

* (to explode *or* cry down) *Sifler, fronder, condamner.*

Dámnable, *A. Damnable, mechant, pernicieux.*

Dámnably, *Adv. Extremement, horriblement, furieusement.*

Damnátion, *S. Damnation, condamnation aux Enfers.*

Dámned, *A. Damné,* &c. *V.* to damn.

The dámned, *S. Les damnez.*

To dámnify, *V. A. Endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.*

Dámnify'd, *A. Endommagé,* &c.

Dámnifying, *S. L'action d'endommager,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Dámp, *A. Humide, qui a de l'humidité.*

Dámp, *S. Humidité.*

* To put a damp upon ones Spirits, *Abbatre, ralentir le Courage de quelqu'un, le decourager.* It has been such a damp to him, *Cela l'a si fort abbatu,* ou *mortifié.*

To dámp, *V. A. Rendre humide.* * (*or* dishearten one) *Abbatre, ralentir le Courage de quelqu'un, le decourager.*

*This will damp their Joy, *Ceci ralentira leur joye, ceci leur sera un rabbat-joye.*

* Have I damped his Wit? *Ai-je glacé son Esprit?*

Dámpish, *A. Un peu humide, tant soit peu humide.*

Dámpness, *S. Humidité.*

† Damsel, *S. Une jeune fille.*

Dámsin, *or* Dámson, *S. Prune de damas.*

Damsin-Tréé, *Prunier,* qui porte des Prunes *de Damas.*

Dánce, *S. Danse.*

To dánce, *V.N. & A. Danser.*

To dance in [redacted] *danser quelque.*

*To dance to every man's Pipe, *S'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire.*

* † To dance Attendance, * † *Faire le pied de Grüe, attendre long-temps en vain.*

Dáncer, *S. Danseur, danseuse.*

Dáncet, *V.* Dancy.

Dáncing, *S. Danse,* ou *l'action de danser.*

A Dancing-Room, *Sale,* ou *Chambre à danser.*

A Dancing-School, *Un Ecole de danse.*

A Dáncing-Máster, *Maître à danser,* ou *Maître de danse.*

Dáncing, *A. Ex.* †* To have as many Tricks as a dancing Bear, *Etre folâtre, aimer le Badinage.*

Dáncy, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Denché.*

Dandelion, *S.* (an Herb) *Dent de Lion.*

Dándiprat, *S.* (a small Coin made by K. *Henry* VII.) *Sorte de petite Monnoye qui avoit cours du Tems de* Henry VII.

†* Dandiprat, (a little Man *or* Woman) *Un petit homme.* ou *une petite femme, un Ragot, une Ragote.*

To dándle, *V. A. Secoüer, agiter entre ses bras; dorloter, caresser, flater.*

Dándled, *A. Secoüé, dorloté,* &c.

Dándling, *S. L'action de secoüer,* &c. *V.* to dandle.

Dándraff, Dándruff, *or* Dándriff. *S. Crasse, Ordure de Tête.*

A Dándriff-comb, *Un Peigne fin.*

Danegé't, *S. Impôt que les* Danois *mirent sur les* Saxons, *lors qu'ils dominoient en* Angleterre.

Dáne-wort, (an Herb) *S. Hieble.*

Dánger, *S. Danger, Peril, Hazard.*

Dángerous, *A. Dangereux, Perilleux, Hazardeux.*

Dángerously, *Adv. Dangereusement, d'une maniere dangereuse.*

To dángle, *V.N. Pendiller, se brandiller.*

Dángling, *Ex.* To hang dangling, *Pendiller.*

Dánk, &c. *V.* Damp, *&c.*

Dáping, *S. L'action de pêcher à la ligne prés de la surface de l'Eau.*

Dápper, *A.* (tight *or* brisk) *Vigoureux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.*

A dapper *or* tight little Fellow, *Un petit égrillard, un éveillé.*

Dápple, *or* Dáppled, *A. Pommelé.*

Dápple-grey, *Gris pommelé.*

To dare, *V. N. Oser, avoir la hardiesse.*

☞ I'll

☞ I'll lay you what you dare of it, *Je parie, je gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez.* ☞ I dare be bold to tell him on't, *Je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.*

To dare, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, appeller au combat, provoquer.*

☞ To dare Dangers, *Braver,* ou *affronter les dangers.*

☞ I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient.* ☞ I dare undertake it, *or* take it upon my ſelf, *Je me fais fort de cela.*

Dàring, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *téméraire, determiné.*

☞ A Dàring-gláſs, to catch Larks with, *Sorte de miroir, avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux Alouëttes.*

Dáringly, *Adv. Hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement.*

Dárk, *A.* (*or* obſcure) *Obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair.* * (*or* hard to be underſtood) *Obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre.*

☞ A dark Lanthorn, *Lanterne ſourde.* ☞ A dark Saying, *Une Enigme.*

☞ 'Tis dark Night, *Il eſt Nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.* ☞ It grows dark, it grows towards Night, *Il ſe fait nuit,* ou *la nuit s'approche.*

Dárk, *or* Darkneſs, *S. Ténébres, obſcurité.*

P. Jean is as good as my Lady in the Dark, P. *Dans la Nuit tous Chats ſont gris.*

* To keep one in the dark, *Cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dárk-sighted, *Qui n'a pas bonne veüe,* ou *qui a la veüe trouble.*

To dárken, *V. A. Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To darken, *N. S'obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Dárkened, *A. Obſcurci.*

Dárkening, *S. Obſcurciſſement, l'action d'obſcurcir,* ou *de s'obſcurcir.*

Dárkly, *Adv. Obſcurement, d'une maniére obſcure.*

Dárkneſs, *S. Obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The Land of Darkneſs, *Le Tombeau.* To go to the Land of Darkneſs, *Mourir, perdre le jour.*

Dárling, *S. Mignon, mignonne, favori, favorite.*

Dárling, *A. Favori, mignon.*

Dárn, *S. Rentraiture.*

To dárn, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Dárned, *A. Rentrait.*

Dárnel, *S. Ivroye* ou *Ivraye.*

Dárner, *S.* (one that darns) *Rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Dárning, *S. L'action de rentraire,* ou *rentraiture.*

Dárnix, *S.* a kind of Cloth, *Drap de Tournay.*

Dárrein, *A.* (a Law-word that ſignifies laſt) *Dernier.*

Dàrt, *S. Dard, trait, javelot.*

To dárt, *V. A. Darder, lancer, jetter.*

Dárter, *S. Dardeur.*

Dárting, *S. L'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Dáſh, *S.* (*or* ſtroke) *Coup, trait.*

☞ A daſh of Water, *or* Dirt, *Eclabouſſure.* ☞ A daſh of Beer to a Quart of Ale, *Un peu de Biére dans une quarte d'Aile.* ☞ * To give one a daſh on the Teeth, *Donner une morniſle à quelqu'un.* ☞ At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To dáſh, *V. A.* (*or* to hit) *Fraper, froiſſer, heurter, donner.* ☞ (*or* mingle) *Mêler, mixtionner.* ☞ To daſh one with Water *or* Dirt, *Eclabouſſer quelqu'un.* * To daſh ones Hope, *Fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes Eſperances.* ☞ To daſh a thing in pieces, *Caſſer, rompre une choſe en piéces, la piler, la broyer.* ☞ Our Ship was like to daſh, (*V. N.*) againſt a Rock *Nôtre Vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer,* ou *d'échoüer contre un Rocher.* ☞ To daſh one in the Chaps, *donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſouflet à quelqu'un,* † *lui empaumer un Souflet.* * To daſh ones Confidence, *deconcerter quelqu'un, le demonter.* * To daſh a Project *or* Deſign, *Faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échoüer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out, *or* blot out, *Rayer, effacer.* To daſh ones Brains out, *Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To daſh one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, deconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en deſordre.*

Dáſhed, *A. Eclabouſſé, fruſtré, heurté, briſé,* &c. *V.* to daſh.

Dáſhing, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *V.* to daſh, *froiſſement.*

Dáſht, *V.* Daſhed.

Dáſtard, *S. Un Poltron, un lâche.*

To Dáſtardize, *V. A. Rendre lâche, effeminer, amollir le Courage.*

Dáſtardly, *A. Lâche,* ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Dáſy, *V.* Daiſy.

Dátary, *S. Dataire.*

Dàte, *S. Date.*

☞ A thing out of date, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage,* ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille,* ou *ſurannée.* A Commodity out of date, *Marchandiſe qui n'a plus de cours.*

☞ A Date-Bóók, *Un Journal.* ☞ The Date of a Coin, *le Milleſime.*

☞ Date, (the Fruit of the Date-Tree) *Datte,* Fruit de Palmier.

To dàte, *V. A. Dater, mettre la date à quelque Ecrit.*

Dàted, *A. Daté.*

Dàting, *S. L'action de dater.*

Dative, *S.* & *A. Ex.* The Dative, *or* the Dative Caſe, *le Datif.*

To dàub, &c. *V.* to dawb, &c.

Dàucus, *S. Sorte de Carote ſauvage, qui donne le Nom à une ſorte de Boiſſon qui ſe fait en* Angleterre.

Dàughter, *S. Fille.*

A Dàughter-in-làw, *Une belle fille,* † *une Bru.* A Grand-daughter, *Une petite fille.* A God-daughter, *Une filleule.*

To dàunt, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, decourager.*

Dàunted, *A. Epouvanté, intimidé.*

What makes you be ſo daunted? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous fait ainſi avoir peur?*

Dàuntleſs, *A. Intrepide.*

Dàw, *V.* Jack-daw.

† To dàw (*or* brook) a thing, *V. A. Souffrir, endurer.*

rer quelque choſe, * † boire quelque choſe.

To dawb, *V. A.* (*or* beſmear) *Barbouiller, enduire.* * (*or* cloak) *Deguiſer, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer.* * (*or* flatter) *Flater, cajoler, careſſer.* * (*or* to bribe) *Corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.*

Dàwbed, *A. Barbouillé, enduit, flaté,* &c. *V.* to dawb.

☞ A Coat dawbed with Gold Lace, *Un juſtaucorps chamarré,* ou *couvert de dentelles d'Or.*

Dàwber, *S. Barbouilleur,* dans le propre & dans le figuré, *flateur, cajoleur, qui deguiſe, qui pallie, qui plâtre,* &c.

Dàwbing, *S. L'action de Barbouiller,* &c. *V.* to dawb.

Dàwn, *S. Le point,* ou *la pointe du jour, l'Aube, l'Aurore.*

To dàwn, *V. N. Poindre, commencer à paroître,* en parlant du jour.

Dàwning, *S.* (the dawning of the Day) *V.* Dawn.

Dày, *S.* (the Light, in oppoſition to Night) *Le jour, la clarté du jour.* ☞ (a ſpace of time) *Un Jour, une journée.* * Day, (*or* Battel) *Journée, Bataille.*

☞ Let's make (*or* let's have) a merry Day on't, *Paſſons le tems agréablement aujourd'huy, divertiſſons nous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To day, *or* this day, *Aujourd'huy.* ☞ Never before to day, *Jamais auparavant.* ☞ It is ſo called to this day, *On l'appelle encore aujourd'huy de ce nom.* ☞ The day before yeſterday, *Avanthier.* ☞ The next day, *Demain,* ou *le lendemain.*

☞ This many a day, *Il y a long tems.* ☞ This day Senight, *or* Seven-night, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.* This day Sénight, (*or* a week hence) *dans huit jours d'ici.* ☞ They were two days Journey off of this place, *Ils étoient à deux journées d'ici.*

☞ Days, (Time, Age, Life) *Jours, Tems, Siecle, Vie.*

In the days of old, *Anciennement, jadis, du tems de nos peres, autrefois.*

Dày-bréak, *la pointe,* ou *le point du jour.* Dóg-dàys, *Les jours caniculaires, la canicule.*

A Dày-Lábourer, *or* Days-man, *Un Journalier, un Ouvrier qui travaille à la Journée.* A Day's-Work, *Journée.* Day-ſpring, *Naiſſance del' Aurore.* Dày-light, *or* Day-peep, *Jour.* ☞ To burn Day-light, *Brûler la Chandelle en plein jour.* Broad-day-light, *Grand jour.* A Day-Scholar, *Un Externe.* A Day-Book, *Un Journal.* A Days-Man, *Un Arbitre.*

To dàzle, *V. A. Eblouïr.*

Dàzled, *A. Ebloui.*

Dázling, *A. Ebloüiſſement, l'action d'éblouïr.*

Dàzy, *V.* Dizy.

D E A

Dèacon, *S. Un Diacre.*

Dèaconneſs, *S. Diaconiſſe,* ou *Diaconeſſe.*

Dèaconſhip, *S. Diaconat.*

Dèad, *A.* (*from* to die) *Mort, qui a perdu la vie.*

☞ Dead Drink, *Boiſſon éventée.* ☞ A dead Coal, *Un Charbon éteint.* * Dead Water, *Eau morte, Eau croupiſſante.* * The dead time of the Year, *Morte-ſaiſon.*

☞ Stand, or you are a dead Man, *Arrête, ou je te tuë.*

☞ He will be talk'd of when he is dead, *On parlera de lui aprés ſa mort.* ☞ Dead (*or* numb'd, as Limbs are) *Mort, engourdi.*

☞ Dead, (heavy and dull) *Lâche, peſant, languiſſant.*

☞ Struck dead, *Etonné, frappé d'étonnement.* ☞ Dead Pledge, *or* Mortgage, *Hypotheque.* ☞ To wiſh one dead, to long to have him dead, *Souhaiter la mort de* (ou *à*) *quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall down dead, *Tomber roide mort.*

☞ He is half dead, *Il eſt à demi-mort,* ou *plus mort que vif.* ☞ To be in a dead Sleep, *or* to be dead a ſleep, *Dormir d'un profond ſommeil.*

☞ A dead Calm, *Un grand Calme.* ☞ The dead time of the Night, *Le ſilence de la nuit.*

☞ A dead Wall, *Une Muraille ſur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti,* ou *qui ne ſert que de cloiſon.* * † To help one at a dead lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue,* ou *de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.* * † To work for a dead Horſe, *Travailler pour payer une vieille dette.*

Dead, *S. Les morts.*

Dead, *Adv. Extrémement, tout à fait.*

To dèad *or* dèaden, *V. A. Amortir, aſſoupir.*

Dèadly, *A.* (mortal *or* fatal) *Mortel, qui cauſe la mort, dangereux, fatal.*

☞ A deadly (*or* ſtrange) Man, *Un étrange* ou *un terrible Homme.*

☞ Deadly, (mortal, violent, terrible) *Mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extreme, ſenſible.*

☞ A deadly Affront, *Un ſanglant Affront.*

Dèadly, *Adv. Mortellement, à mort, extrémement, terriblement, furieuſement, horriblement.*

☞ It rains deadly hard, *Il pleut à verſe.*

Dèadneſs, *S. Amortiſſement.*

Dèaf, *A. Sourd.*

To make deaf, *Rendre ſourd, aſſourdir.* To make as if one were deaf, *Faire le ſourd, faire la ſourde Oreille.*

† To dèaf *or* dèafen, *V. A. Aſſourdir, rendre ſourd.*

Dèafiſh, *A. Un peu ſourd, qui a l'Oreille un peu dure.*

A deafiſh Man, *Un Sourdaut.*

Dèafly, *Adv. Sourdement.*

Dèafneſs, *S. Surdité.*

Dèal, *S.* a good deal, *or* a great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force.*

☞ Deal, at cards, *le droit de faire Carte,* ou *de donner les Cartes à ſon tour.*

☞ Deal, a ſort of Wood, *Sapin.* A Deal-Tréé, *Un Sapin.* A Deal-board, *Une Planche,* ou *un Ais de Sapin.*

☞ To keep a deal of ſtir, to make a great deal ado about ſomething, *Faire grand bruit pour quelque choſe.*

☞ To be in a great deal of Trouble, Grief, *or* Sorrow, *être fort en peine, être fort affligé.*

To dèal, *V. N.* (to trade) *Trafiquer, faire trafic,* ou *faire negoce, negocier.*

☞ To

☞ To deal well or ill with one, (to uſe him well or ill) *En agir, en uſer bien* ou *mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien* ou *mal.*

☞ I know not how to deal with him, *Je ne ſai que faire avec lui, je ne ſai de quel biais le prendre.*

☞ Crudities hard to deal with, *Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combatre.*

☞ You are a wiſe Man if you can deal with him, *Il faut que vous ſoyez bien adroit pour le ménager.* ☞ He is a ſad Man to deal withal, *Il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui.*

☞ I ſhall deal with him well enough, *Je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai aſſez bien mes affaires avec lui,* ou *j'en viendrai aiſement à bout.*

To dèal, *N.* or to deal the Cards, *A. Faire Carte, donner les Cartes.*

Dèaler, *S.* (or Merchant) *Un Negociant, un Marchand.*

☞ (at Cards) *Celui* ou *celle qui fait Carte,* ou *qui donne les Cartes.*

☞ A Plain-dealer, *Un homme franc, ſincere, naïf, de bonne foi, un honnête homme.*

A Falſe-dealer, or a Double-dealer, *Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, un homme à deux Viſages, un Trompeur, un Fourbe.*

Dèaling, *S. L'action de trafiquer,* &c. *V. tous les ſens de* to deal. ☞ (Trade,) *Trafic, Negoce.*

☞ I have no Dealings (Intercourſe or Buſineſs) with him, *Je n'ai aucune Communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'Affaire,* ou *de Correſpondence avec lui.* ☞ An honeſt or upright dealing, *Procedé ſincere, bonne foi.* ☞ A falſe or treacherous dealing, *Tromperie, mauvaiſe foi, perfidie, fraude.*

Dealt with, *A. Traité.*

☞ An eaſie Man to be dealt withal, *un Homme commode, facile, accommodant.*

Hard to be dealt with, *Difficile, avec qui l'on n'a de la peine de s'accommoder.*

Dèan, *S. Un Doyen.*

Dèanry, *S. Doyenné.*

Dèanſhip, *S. Doyenné.*

Dèar, *A.* (or coſtly) *Cher.*

☞ Dèar-bought Experience, *Fâcheuſe Experience.*

☞ Dear, (or beloved) *Cher.*

Dèar, *S. Cher, chere.*

Dèar, *Adv. Cher, beaucoup.*

Oh dear! *Interj.* Ouais! ou *vous me ſurprenez.*

Dèarling, *V.* Darling.

Dèarly, *Adv. Cherement, Tendrement, avec Paſſion, Paſſionnément.*

☞ I love dearly to ſee, *Je prens un ſingulier Plaiſir à voir.*

Dèarn, *V.* Dern.

To dèarn, *&c. V.* to darn, *&c.*

Dèarneſs, *S.* (from dear) *Cherté.*

Dèarning, *V.* Darning.

Dèarth, *S.* (from dear) *Cherté, famine, grande diſette de vivres.*

Death, *S. La Mort, le Trépas.*

To put to death, *Mettre à mort, faire mourir.* I ſhall be the death of him, *Il mourra de mes mains.* To catch ones Death, *S'attirer la mort, ſe tuer par ſa faute.*

☞ It is Death, (or a capital Crime) *C'eſt un Crime capital,* ou *digne de mort.*

☞ Death's Wound, *Playe mortelle.* He has given me my Death's Wound, *Il m'a mortellement bleſſé.* ☞ Upon pain of Death, *Sur peine de la Vie.* ☞ To ſit upon Life and Death, *Juger quelqu'un, lui faire ſon Procés pour un Crime capital.* ☞ To threaten one with Death, *Menacer quelqu'un de le tuer,* ou *de le faire mourir.* ☞ To grieve one's ſelf to Death, *Se tuer de chagrin.*

☞ Death-bed, *Le lit de mort, l'Agonie.*

Death-Watch, (or Cricket) *Grillon.*

Deathleſs, *A.* (or immortal) *Immortel.*

To debár, *V. A. Exclurre, priver.*

To debárque, or to debárk, *V. A.* & *N. Debarquer.*

Debárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Debárred, *A.* (or kept out) *Exclus, privé.*

Debárring, *S. Excluſion, l'action d'exclurre,* ou *de priver.*

To debaſe, *V. A. Abbaiſſer, avilir.* ☞ (or diſparage) *Mépriſer, ravaler.*

☞ To debaſe Coin, *Falſifier la Monnoye, faire la fauſſe Monnoye.*

Debaſed, *A. Abbaiſſé, mépriſé, avili.*

Debaſement, or Debaſing, *S. Abbaiſſement, abjection, aviliſſement, mépris.*

Debate, *S.* (Diſpute in Words) *Debat, diſpute, conteſtation.* ☞ (Strife or Quarrel) *Diſpute, querelle, chamaillis.*

To debate, *V. A.* (or to bandy) *Debatre, diſcuter, examiner, agiter.*

To debate, *V. N.* (or quarrel) *Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler.*

☞ To debate, (or adviſe) with one's ſelf, *Deliberer, ſonger, penſer à quelque choſe.*

Debated, *A. Debatu, diſcuté.*

Debating, *S. L'action de débatre,* &c. *V.* to debate.

Debauch, *S. Debauche.*

To debauch, *V. A. Debaucher.*

Debauchée, or Deboſhée, *S. Un Debauché.*

Debauched, *A. Debauché.*

Debauchery, *S. Debauche, libertinage, dereglement des Mœurs.*

To debilitate, *V. A. Debiliter, affoiblir.*

Debilitated, *A. Debilité, affoibli.*

Debilitating, *S. Débilitation, affoibliſſement, l'action de debiliter, d'affoiblir.*

Debility, *S. Foibleſſe, débilité, langueur.*

Debonair, *A.* (meek) *Debonnaire, doux.* ☞ (or courteous) *Doux, civil, honnête, complaiſant.* ☞ (or merry) *Gai, joyeux.*

Debonairity, *S. Débonnaireté.*

Deboſhed, *V.* Debauched.

Deboſhée, *S. Un Debauché, un Libertin.*

Débt, *S. Dette.*

To pay one's Debts, *Payer ſes dettes, ſe liberer.* ☞ To be in

in Debt, *être endetté, devoir.*

I am ſtill ſomething in your Debt, *Je vous dois,* ou *je vous reſte encore quelque choſe.*

☞ I am in your Debt for this, *Je vous ſuis redevable de ceci, je vous en ſuis obligé.*

Débtor, *S. Debiteur.*

Décade, *S. Décade.*

Décagon, *S. Decagone.*

Décalogue, *S. Decalogue.*

To decamp, *V. N. Decamper, lever le Camp.*

Decámped, *A. Decampé.*

Decámpment, *S. Decampement.*

☞ We made a third decampment. *Nous decampâmes pour la troiſiéme fois.*

To decánt, *V. A. Tranſvaſer.*

Decánted, *A. Tranſvaſé.*

Decáy, *S. Declin, decadence, accroiſſement, diminution, ruine.*

☞ A Beauty gone to decay, *Une Beauté fletrie,* ou *ternie.* ☞ My Memory is gone to decay, *Ma Memoire s'eſt affoiblie,* ou *diminuée.*

☞ A general decay of Chriſtian Piety, *Un relâchement univerſel de la morale Chrêtienne.*

To decày, *V. N.* (to fail, to decreaſe) *Decheoir, diminuer,* ou *ſe diminuer, aller en decadence, baiſſer.* ☞ (*or* wither) *Se fletrir, ſe ternir, ſe paſſer.* ☞ (*or* grow worſe) *S'abâtardir.* ☞ (*or* wear off) *S'uſer.* ☞ (to loſe one's *or* it's ſtrength) *Se gâter, perdre ſa force.*

☞ To decay with Age, *être caſſé de vieilleſſe, vieillir.*

☞ To decay in one's Eſtate, *Commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Decày'd, *A. Decheu, diminué, fletri, terni, uſé,* &c. *V.* to decay.

☞ A decay'd Family, *Une Famille renverſée,* ou *ruinée.*

Decay'd Wine, *du Vin gâté, du Vin éventé,* ou *qui a perdu ſa force.*

Deceaſe, *S. Décés, mort.*

To deceaſe, *V. N. Déceder, mourir.*

Deceaſed, *A. Décédé, mort.*

Deceit, *S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie; ſupercherie, impoſture, fraude.*

Deceitful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe,* † *decevant.*

A deceitful Man, *Un Trompeur, un fourbe, un impoſteur.*

A deceitful Trick, *une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Deceitfully, *A. Par tromperie, par fourberie.*

Deceitfulneſs, *S. Tromperie.* &c. *V.* Deceit.

Deceivable, *A. Qui peut être trompé.*

To deceive, *V. A. Decevoir, tromper, ſeduire; fourber, attraper.*

☞ To deceive, (*or* mock) *Se moquer, ſe joüer.*

Deceived, *A. Deceu, trompé, ſeduit,* &c.

☞ You are deceived, *or* miſtaken, *Vous vous trompez.*

Deceiver, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, ſeducteur, impoſteur.*

Deceiving, *S. L'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* to deceive.

Decémber, *S. Decembre.*

Decémvirate, *S. Decemvirat.*

Décency, *S. Décence, bienſéance, convenance.*

Decénnial, *A. de dix Ans.*

Décent, *A. Décent, bienſéant, convenable.*

☞ A decent Burial, *Une Sépulture honnorable.*

Décently, *Adv. décemment, avec bien-ſéance,*

☞ Decently buried, *Enſeveli honnorablement.*

Decéption, *S. Deception, tromperie.*

To decide, *V. A. décider, déterminer, terminer, reſoudre, vuider.*

Decided, *A. décidé,* &c.

Deciding, *S. deciſion, l'action de décider,* &c. *V.* to decide.

To décimate a Regiment, *V. A. Décimer un Regiment.*

Decimátion, *S. Décimation, l'action de décimer.*

☞ Decimátion, (*or* Tithing) *Le payement des décimes.*

To decipher, *V. A. Dechifrer, expliquer des Chifres.*

☞ (*or* deſcribe) *depeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, *A. dechifré,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Decipherer, *S. dechifreur.*

Deciphering, *S. L'action de dechifrer,* &c. *V.* to decipher.

Deciſion, *S.* (*from* to decide) *Deciſion.*

Deciſive, *or* Deciſory, *A. déciſif.*

Déck, *S.* a Deck of a Ship, *Tillac* ou *Pont de Navire.*

The firſt Deck, *or* lowermoſt Deck, *Franc Tillac, le Pont le plus bas.*

To déck, *V. A. Orner, parer, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter.*

Décked, *A. Orné, paré,* &c.

Décking, *S. Ornement, embelliſſement, l'action d'orner, de parer,* &c. *V.* to deck.

Déckt, *V.* Decked.

To declàim, *V. N. Déclamer.*

Declàimer, *S. Déclamateur.*

Declamátion, *S. Déclamation, diſcours public.*

Declámatory, *A. Déclamatoire.*

In a declamatory way, *Par maniére de déclamation.*

Declarátion, *S. Déclaration.*

☞ To make one's Declaration, in Law, *Faire ſa demande.*

Declárative, *A. Déclaratif, qui declare.*

To declare, *V. A.* (to publiſh, to ſhew. *or* tell) *Déclarer, ſignifier, faire ſa déclaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

☞ (*or* to make plain) *Déclarer, expliquer, decouvrir, éclaircir.*

☞ To declare one's ſelf an Heir, *Se porter pour Héritier.*

To declare, *V. N. Déclarer, avoüer, ſe déclarer, s'ouvrir.*

Declàred, *A. Déclaré, ſignifié, expliqué,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declàrer, *S. Qui déclare,* ou *qui a déclaré.*

Declàring, *S. Déclaration,* ou *l'action de déclarer,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declénſion, *S.* (a Term of Grammar) *Déclinaiſon.* * (*or* decline) *Declin, decadence.*

Declinátion, *S. Declin, décadence.*

☞ A low declination of the Head, *Un profond baiſſement de Tête.* ☞ The declination, (*or* Declenſion) of Nouns, *La déclinaiſon des*

Nomi. ☞ The declination of the Sun, *La déclinaiſon du Soleil.*

Decline, *S. Declin, décadence.*

To decline, *V. A. Décliner* ou *conjuguer.* ☞ (to avoid *or* refuſe) *Décliner, fuir, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, *V. N.* (*or* to decay) *Décliner, être ſur ſon déclin, tomber en decadence, baiſſer, decheoir.* ☞ (*or* bow downward) *Décliner, baiſſer, s'abbaiſſer, pencher.*

Declined, *A. Decliné,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *S. L'action de decliner; declin, décadence,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *A. Qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

A declining Age, *Un Age avancé, le retour,* ou *le declin de l'Age.*

Declivity, *S. Pente* ou *penchant d'une Colline.*

Decóction, *S. Decoction.*

D † Decollátion, *S. Coupement de Tête, décollation.*

Decompóſite, *or* Decompóund, *S. Un decomposé.*

Decompòunded, *A. Doublement composé.*

D † To décorate, *V. A. Decorer, Orner.*

Decorátor, *S. Decorateur.*

Decorátion, *S. Decoration, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Decòrous, *A. Honnête, bienſéant.*

Decòrum, *S. Decorum, bienſéance, honnêteté.*

Decóy for Ducks, *S. Lieu pratiqué pour attraper des Canards.* A Decóy-Dúck, *Canard dont on ſe ſert pour en attirer d'autres.*

* Decóy, (lure, wheedle) *Leurre.*

To decóy, *V. A. Attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piege.*

Decóy'd, *A. Attiré, leurré,* &c.

Decrèaſe, *S.* (*or* diminution) *decroiſſement, diminution.*

☞ (*or* Wane of the Moon) *Le decours,* ou *le declin de la Lune.*

To decrèaſe, *V. N. Décroître, diminuer.*

Decrèaſed, *A. Décreu, diminué.*

Decréé, *S.* (*or* Ordinance) *Decret, Ordonnance.* ☞ (*or* Precept) *une Sentence, une Opinion, un Precepte, un Dogme, une Maxime.* ☞ (*or* Purpoſe) *Deſſein, Reſolution, Sentiment, Projet.*

To decréé, *V. N. Reſoudre de, ſe reſoudre,* ou *ſe determiner à, arrêter.*

To decréé, *V. A. Decerner, ordonner.*

Decréed, *A. decerné,* &c. *V.* to decree.

Décrement, *S. Dechet, perte, diminution.*

Decrépit, *A. Decrepit, caſſé.*

Decrépitneſs, *S.* (decrepit *or* old Age) *Decrepitude, Age decrepit, extréme vieilleſſe.*

Decréſcent, *S. La Lune en ſon decours,* ou *ſur ſon declin, le dernier quartier de la Lune.*

Decrétal, *A.* (*from* Decree) *Decretal.*

Ex. A Decrétal Epiſtle, *Decretale.*

Decrétals, *S. Les Decretales.*

Decrétory, *A. Deciſif, definitif, peremptoire.*

To decry, *V. A.* (to cry down) *Decrier, médire de.*

☞ (*or* to aboliſh a Cuſtom) *Abolir une Coûtume.*

Decry'd, *A. Decrié.*

Décuple, *A. Dix fois autant.*

To decypher, *&c. V.* to decipher, *&c.*

Dedáns, *S.* (at Tennis) *Le dedans.*

To dédicate, *V. A. Dedier, faire la dedicace de, conſacrer, addreſſer, offrir.*

Dédicated, *A. Dedié,* &c.

Dédicating, *S. L'action de dedier,* &c. *V.* to dedicate.

Dedicátion, *S.* (of a Church) *Dedicace* d'une Égliſe. (of a Book) *Dédicace, Epître Dedicatoire,* d'un Livre.

Dedicátor, *S. Celui qui dedie un Livre, l'Auteur de l'Epître Dedicatoire.*

Dedicátory, *A. Dedicatoire.*

To dedúce, *V. A.* (to gather) *Deduire, tirer une conſequence, conclurre, inférer.*

☞ (*or* derive) *Faire venir,* ou *faire deriver.*

Dedúced, *A. Deduit, tiré, conclu, inferé.*

Dedúcible, *A. Que ſ'on peut deduire, tirer, conclurre, inférer.*

Dedúcing, *S. L'action de deduire,* &c. *V.* to deduce.

To dedúct, *V. A. Deduire, rabatre, retrancher.*

Dedúcted, *A. Deduit,* &c.

Dedúcting, *S. L'action de deduire,* &c. *V.* to deduct.

Dedúction, *S. Déduction, Rabais de ſomme, diminution.*

Without any Deduction, *Sans rien rabatre, ſans rien defalquer.*

☞ Deduction, (*or* Concluſion) *Concluſion, conſequence.*

Dééd, *S.* (*or* Action) *Action, Acte, fait.* ☞ (*or* Contract) *un Acte, un inſtrument, un contract.*

Dééd-Poll, *Acte ſimple & qui n'eſt pas dentelé.*

☞ I am not ſatisfied with Words, I am for Deeds, *Je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des Réalitez.*

To déém, *V. N.* & *A. Croire, eſtimer, penſer.*

Déémed, *A. Crû, eſtimé.*

Déémſter, *S. Sorte de Juge* ou *d'Arbitre dans* l'Iſle de Man.

Déép, *A. Profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur.* *(great *or* extraordinary) *Profond, grand, extraordinaire.*

* A deep Scholar, *Un Homme de profonde Erudition, un ſavant Homme.*

A deep Mourning, *Grand deuil.* A deep Coat, *un grand juſtaucorps.*

☞ A Dog of a deep Mouth, *Chien de grand abboy.*

☞ Déép, *Haut, d'une certaine hauteur.*

☞ A deep Blue, *Un Bleu chargé.* ☞ Deep Wine, *Vin chargé,* ou *couvert.*

* Deep, (*or* cunning) *Ruſé, fin.* *(*or* ſecret) *Secret, ſourd, caché.*

☞ A deep Notion, *Une penſée abſtraſe.* ☞ A deep Way, *Un chemin rompu par les Eaux.*

* To be deep in Debt, *être endetté juſqu'aux Oreilles.*

* That made a deep Impreſſion on my Thoughts, *Cela fit beaucoup d'impreſſion ſur mon Eſprit.*

Déép, *S. La Mer.*

To déépen, *V. A. Enfoncer.*

Déép,

Déép, *or* dééply, *Adv. Profondement.*

☞ Deeply indebted, *Fort endetté*, ou *chargé de Dettes.*

Déépneſs, *S. Profondeur.*

Déépning, *S.* the Deepnings of a Picture, *Les Lointains*, ou *les Enfoncemens d'un Tableau.*

Déér, *S. Bête fauve.*

A Fállow-Déér, *Un Daim*, ou *une Daine.* A Red Deer, *Un Cerf*, ou *une Biche.*

A Rain-Déér, *Une Renne.*

To deface, *V. A.* (*or* ſpoil) *Gâter, ruïner, detruire.* ☞ (*or* disfigure) *Defigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, déviſager.*

☞ (*or* blot out the Memory) *Effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Defaced, *A. Gâté, ruïné*, &c.

Defácing, *S. L'action de gâter, de ruïner*, &c. *V.* to deface.

Defáillance, *S. Defaut*, en Termes de Pratique.

Defálcation, *S. Deduction.*

To defálk, *V. A. Defalquer, rabattre, deduire.*

Defálked, *A. Defalqué, rabattu, deduit.*

Defámation, *S. Diffamation, Calomnie.*

Defámatory, *A. Diffamatoire.*

To defame, *V. A. Diffamer, deſhonnorer.*

Defamed, *A. Diffamé, deſhonnoré.*

Defámer, *S. Diffamateur, Calomniateur.*

Defáming, *S. L'action de diffamer, de deſhonnorer.*

Default, *S.* (*or* Defect) *Defaut, vice.*

☞ In default whereof, *Faute de quoi.* ☞ Default, (*or* Non-appearance) *Defaut.*

Defeat, *S. Defaite, deroute.*

To defeat, *V. A.* (*or* rout) *Defaire, mettre en deroute.*

* (*or* fruſtrate ones Deſign) *Ruiner, renverſer, le deſſein de quelqu'un.* ☞ (*or* make void a thing) *Caſſer, annuller, abolir.*

Defeated, *A. Defait, mis en deroute*, &c.

Defécate, *A. Rafiné, épuré, clair, detaché de la lie.*

Defect, *S. Defaut, manquement, vice.*

Defection, (*or* Revolt) *S. Defection, Revolte*, &c.

☞ Defection (from the Church) *Revolte, Apoſtaſie.*

Defective, *A. Defectueux, plein de defauts, imparfait.*

☞ A Verb defective, *Un Verbe defectif*, ou *defectueux.*

Defence, *S.* (Guard *or* Protection) *Defenſe, garde, ſoûtien, protection, appuy, ſecours.*

☞ Defence, (*or* Anſwer at Law) *Défenſes*, ce qu'on repond en juſtice à la demande de ſa partie.

☞ The Defences, (*or* Fortifications) *Défenſes* ou *Fortifications.* ☞ He has made a very good defence, *Il s'eſt fort bien défendu.* ☞ To ſtand in the defence of ones Life and Fortune, *Defendre ſon Bien & ſa Vie.* ☞ To ſpeak in defence of one, *Prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en ſa faveur, prendre ſa cauſe en main.* ☞ To fight in ones own defence, *Se battre* ou *faire quelque choſe à ſon corps défendant.*

To defend, *V. A. Défendre, appuyer. ſoûtenir, proteger, garder, conſerver, preſerver.*

Defendant, *S. Défendeur.*

A She-defendant, *Défendereſſe.*

Defended, *A. Defendu, appuyé*, &c. *V.* to defend.

Defender, *S. Defenſeur, Protecteur.*

Defending, *S. L'action de defendre*, &c. *V.* to defend.

Defendreſs, *S. Patronne, Protectrice.*

Defenſative, *S. Defenſif, Antidote, Contre-poiſon.*

Defenſible, *A. Tenable, qui ſe peut defendre, capable de défenſe.*

Defenſive, *A. Défenſif.*

Defenſively, *Adv. Ex.* To act defenſively, *Se tenir ſur la défenſive.*

To defer, *V. A.* (*or* delay) *Differer, remettre, renvoyer, uſer de remiſes.*

☞ To defer, *V. N.* (*or* have deference) *Deferer. Ex.* And by ſeeming to defer in all things to *Pignoranda*, govern'd him, *Et en faiſant ſemblant de deferer en toutes choſes aux ſentimens de* Pignoranda, *il le gouvernoit.*

Deference, *S. Deference, reſpect, complaiſance, egard.*

Deferred, *A. Differé, remis, renvoyé.*

Deférring, *S. L'action de remettre, de differer*, &c. *V.* to defer, *Remiſe, delai, renvoy, ajournement.*

Defiance, *S.* (*or* challenge) *Appel, defi.*

To bid defiance, *Defier, faire un defi*, ou *braver.*

☞ To live in open defiance with one, *être Ennemi declaré de quelqu'un.* ☞ He lives in open defiance to (*or* againſt) Nature and Reaſon, *Il agit contre les Regles de la Nature & de la Raiſon, il a renoncé à la Nature & à la Raiſon.*

Deficiency, *S. Defaut, manquement, manque.*

Deficiency of a Fund, *Manquement d'un Fonds, non-valeur.*

Deficient, *A. Defectueux, imparfait.*

☞ I ſhall not be deficient in any thing, *Je n'omettrai*, ou *je n'oublierai rien.*

To defie, *&c. V.* to defy, *&c.*

Defilé, *or* Defiée, *S. Un defilé, un chemin étroit.*

To defile, *V. A. Souiller, ſalir, tacher.*

☞ To defile (*or* deflour) a Virgin, *Corrompre une Vierge, la deſhonnorer.*

Defiled, *A. Souillé, ſali, corrompu*, &c.

Defilement, *S. Tache, ſouillure, corruption.*

Defiler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſouille*, &c. *V.* to defile.

Defiling, *S. L'action de ſouiller*, &c. *V. les divers ſens de* to defile.

To define, *V. A. Définir, donner la definition d'une choſe*

Defined, *A. Défini.*

Définite, *A. Défini.*

Definition, *S. La definition*

Definitive, *A. Definitif, deciſif, peremptoire.*

Definitively, *Adv. Définitivement.*

D † Deflagrátion, *S. Embraſement, Incendie.*

To deflour a Virgin, *V. A. Depuceler une fille, lui ravir ſon pucelage*, ou *ſa Virginité, la deflorer.*

Deflóured, *A. Depucelée, † deflorée.*

Deflourer, *S. Celui qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.*

Defloüring, *S. L'action de depuceler*, &c. *V.* to deflour.

Defluxion, S. *Fluxion.*

Detorcement, *S.* (a Law-Term) *Detention*, du bien d'autrui, *Uſurpation.*

Deforceor, Deforciant, *or* Deforſour, *S. Celui qui detient le bien d'autrui, un uſurpateur.*

To deform, *V. A. Defigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.*

To deform ones Face, *Se défigurer le viſage, ſe déviſager.*

Deformed, *A. Défiguré, difforme, laid.*

Deformedly, *Adv. D'une maniére difforme.*

Deforming, *S. L'action de défigurer*, &c. *V.* to deform.

Deformity, *S. Deformité, laideur.*

To defraud, *V. A. Frauder, fruſtrer par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque choſe.*

Defrauded, *A. Fraudé, trompé, fourbé*, &c.

Defrauding, *S. L'action de frauder*, &c. *V.* to defraud, *Tromperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.*

To defráy one, *V. A. Defrayer, payer les frais*, ou *la depenſe, decharger.*

Defráy'd, *A. Defrayé, dechargé.*

Defráying, *S. L'action de defrayer*, &c.

‡ Déft, *A.* (*or* neat) *Beau, joli.* ☞ (*or* merry) *Gai, joyeux.*

Defúnct, *A.* (*or* dead) *Défunt, mort, decedé.*

To defy, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, braver.*

Defy'd, *A. Defié, bravé.*

Defying, *S. L'action de defier*, ou *de braver.*

Degéneracy, *S. Abatardiſſement, depravation, dereglement, corruption.*

Degénerate, *V.* Degenerated.

To degénerate, *V. N. Dégénérer, ſe gater, s'abatardir, ſe corrompre, ſe relacher.*

Degénerated, *A. Dégénéré*, &c.

Degénerating, *S. L'action de dégénérer*, &c. *abatardiſſement, corruption, depravation.*

Degénerous, *A. Qui dégénére.*

*Degenerous Practices. *Des Actions baſſes, laches, infames.*

Degradátion, *S. Dégradation.*

To degráde, *V. A. Degrader, demettre de quelque grade.*

☞ To degrade ones ſelf, *Deroger.*

Degráded, *A. Degradé.*

Degráding, *S. Degradation*, ou *l'action de degrader.*

Degréé, *S. Degré.*

*Degree, (*ſtep) *Degré, pas. Ex.* By degrees, *Par degrez, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement, inſenſiblement, peu à peu.*

To take ones Degrees in the Univerſity, *Prendre ſes Degrez, dans l'Univerſité.*

To dehórt, *V. A. Deconſeiller, diſſuader, detourner.*

Dehortátion, *S. Diſſuaſion.*

Dehórted, *A. Déconſeillé, diſſuadé, detourné.*

To déject, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler, affliger.*

To deject ones ſelf, *S'affliger, ſe laiſſer abbatre à la douleur.*

Dejécted, *A. Abbatu, accable, affligé.*

Dejéctedly, *Adv.* (to look dejectedly *or* dejected) *Paroître affligé, paroître fort abbatu.*

Dejéction, *S. Abbatement de Cœur, affliction, conſternation.*

Déicide, *A. Deïcide.*

To Déify, *V. A. Deïfier, mettre au Rang des Dieux.*

Déify'd, *A. Deïfié, mis au Rang des Dieux.*

Déifying, *S. L'action de deïfier*, &c. *V.* to deify.

Déiſm, S. *Deiſme.*

Déiſt, *S. Deiſte.*

Déity, *S.* (*or* Godhead) *La Divinité, l'Eſſence divine.* ☞ (a fabulous God) *Une Divinité, un faux Dieu*, ou *fauſſe Déeſſe.*

Delây, *S. Delay, remiſe, renvoi, retardement, longueur.*

☞ Make no delay, *Ne differez plus, ne tardez pas.*

To delây, *V. A. Différer, prolonger, remettre, retarder, tirer en longueur, renvoyer.*

☞ To delay in Judgment, *Donner delai.* ☞ I will not delay my ſelf in that matter, *Je ne veux point negliger cette affaire.*

☞ To delay, *or* dilute, *V.* to dilute.

Delây'd, *A. Differé, prolongé, remis*, &c.

Delâyer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui differe*, &c. *un temporiſeur.*

Delâying, *S. L'action de differer*, &c. *V.* to delay, *delai, remiſe, longueur.*

Deléctable, *A. Délectable, agréable, delicieux.*

Deléctableneſs, *S. Qualité agréable* ou *charmante, charme, agrément.*

Deléctably, *Adv. Delicieuſement, agréablement.*

Delectátion, *S. Délectation, plaiſir, contentement, volupté.*

Délegacy, *V.* Delegation.

Délegate, *A. Délegué, député.*

Délegate, *S. Un Délegué, un député.*

To délegate, *V. A. Déleguer, députer.*

Délegated, *A. Délegué, député.*

Delegátion, *S. Délegation, Commiſſion de Délegué.*

Deliberate, *A. Prudent, ſage, aviſé, circonſpect.*

To deliberate upon, *V. N. Deliberer, mettre en deliberation, aviſer à, conſulter, examiner, voir, penſer, conſiderer.*

Deliberated, *A. Deliberé, mis en deliberation*, &c.

☞ Deliberated, (*or* premeditated) *Prémedité, fait de propos déliberé, à deſſein, exprés.*

Déliberately, (*or* adviſedly) *Adv. Sagement, meurement, aprés meure délibération.* ☞ (*or* on purpoſe) *à deſſein, de propos déliberé.*

Deliberátion, *S. Deliberation, conſultation.*

Deliberative, *A. Déliberatif.*

Délicacy, *S.* (*or* daintineſs) *Delicateſſe, friandiſe.* *(*or* Beauty) *Délicateſſe, beauté.*

Délicate, S. (*or* dainty) *Delicat, delicieux, exquis, de bon goût.* * (*or* fine) *Beau, joli, agréable, charmant propre, bon* * (*or* effeminate) *Delicat, mol, effeminé.*

Délicately, *Adv.* (*or* curiouſly) *Delicatement, ingenieuſement* ☞ (*or* deliciouſly) *Delicatement,*

licatement, delicieuſement.

☞ I ſlept delicately, *J'ai bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort bon ſommeil.*

Délicateneſs, *V.* Delicacy.

Delícious, *A. Delicieux, agréable, charmant, exquis.*

Deliciouſly, *Adv. Délicieuſement.*

Deliciouſneſs, *S. Délices, plaiſirs, douceur, charme.*

Delight, *S. Delices* F, ou *delice* M, *plaiſir, joye, volupté, douceur, charme, divertiſſement, paſſetems.*

To delight, *V. A. Rejoüir, délecter, divertir, donner de la joie, donner du plaiſir, recréer.*

To delight, *V. N. Prendre plaiſir, ſe plaire, ſe divertir, ſe délecter, aimer.*

To delight in Hunting, *Aimer la Chaſſe.*

Delighted, *A. Rejoüi, délecté, qui prend du plaiſir,* &c. *V.* to delight.

Delightful, *A. Délectable, délicieux, plaiſant, agréable, charmant, divertiſſant.*

Delightfully, *Adv. Agréablement, délicieuſement.*

Delightfulneſs, *S. Plaiſirs, délices, agrément, charme.*

Delightſom, *V.* Delightful.

† Delightſomly, *V.* Delightfully.

Delightſomneſs, *V.* Delightfulneſs.

To delíneate, *V. A. Ebaucher, crayonner, tracer avec des lignes, deſſiner.*

Delineated, *A. Ebauché, crayonné,* &c.

Delineátion, *S. Delinéation, premier deſſein, ébauche.*

Delínquency, *S. Delit, offenſe, faute, crime.*

Delinquent, *S. Delinquant, Criminel.*

To delírate, *V. N. être en délire, réver, extravaguer, radoter.*

Delirátion, *S. Délire, rêverie, extravagance, égarement d'eſprit.*

Delírious, *Adj. Qui en eſt delire, extravagant, Viſionnaire, inſenſé.*

Delírium, *S. Délire, Rêverie, tranſport au Cerveau.*

To déliver, *V. A.* (or give) *Délivrer, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.*

☞ (or ſpeak out in diſcourſe) *Dire, prononcer, débiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.* ☞ (*or* to free) *Delivrer, exemter, debarraſſer.*

☞ To deliver ones Name to Poſterity, *Faire paſſer,* ou *tranſmettre ſon nom à la Poſterité.* ☞ To deliver a Woman in Labour, *Accoucher une femme qui eſt en Travail d'Enfant.*

To deliver in, *Delivrer, livrer, donner.* ☞ To deliver in Truſt, *Confier, mettre en les mains de quelqu'un.*

To deliver up, *Livrer, remettre, rendre, abandonner.*

Deliverance, *S. Delivrance, affranchiſſement, liberté.*

☞ Deliverance of a Woman with Child, *Accouchement.*

☞ To wage Deliverance, *Donner des Aſſeurances pour la reddition d'une choſe.*

Delívered, *A. Delivré,* &c. *V.* to deliver.

Delíverer, *S. Liberateur, liberatrice.*

Delivery, *S.* (giving *or* delivering) *L'action de delivrer, de rendre,* ou *de donner, de livrer.* (*or* deliverance) *V.* deliverance.

* Delivery, (in ſpeaking) *debit.*

De-Lúce, *De Lis. Ex.* A Flower-de-Luce, *Une Fleur de Lis.*

To delúde, *V. A. Jouër, ſe moquer, abuſer, tromper, duper, attraper.*

Delúded, *A. Joüé, abuſé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.*

Delúder, *S. Abuſeur, trompeur, fourbe.*

Delúding, *S. L'action de joüer, d'abuſer, tromper, duper,* &c. Deluding, *A. Trompeur.*

Délve, *S. Ex.* A delve of Coals, *La quantité de Charbon qu'on a creuſé dans une Mine.*

To délve, *V. A.* to dig and delve, *Creuſer, fouïr.*

Délved, *A. Creuſé, fouï.*

Délver, *S. Celui qui creuſe,* ou *qui a creuſé.*

Déluge, *S. Un deluge.*

To déluge, *V. A.* (to drown) *Noyer, inonder.*

Déluged, *A. Noyé, inondé.*

Délving, *S.* (*from* to delve) *l'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to delve.

Delúſion, *S.* (*from* to delude) *Illuſion, tromperie, fourbe.*

Delúſive, *or* deluſory, *A. Illuſoire, trompeur.*

Demaine, *or* Deméſne, *S. Domaine, Patrimoine.*

Demánd, *S. Demande, Requête, ce qu'on demande, pretenſion*

☞ Which I promiſe to pay upon demand, *Que je promets payer à ſa volonté.* ☞ In full of all demands, *Pour fin de toutes Parties.*

☞ Demand, (*or* Queſtion) *Interrogation, queſtion, demande.*

To demánd, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe.*

☞ To demand a Queſtion, *Demander, interroger, queſtionner.* ☞ To demand (*or* lay claim to) *Reclamer, demander.*

Demándant, *S. Demandeur, demandereſſe.*

Demánded, *A. Demandé,* &c. *V.* to demand.

D † Demánder, *S. Demandeur.*

Demánding, *S. L'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to demand.

To deméan ones ſelf, *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner, agir.*

Deméanour, *S. Conduite, deportement, maniére dont on ſe conduit.*

Demeans, *V.* Demaine.

To deméntate, *V. A. Rendre fou, faire perdre le ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

Deméntated, *A. Devenu,* ou *rendu fou, qui a perdu le ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

Demérit, *S. Demerite.*

Deméſne, *V.* Demaine.

Démi, *Ex.* A démi-God, *Un demi-Dieu.* A demi-Caſtor, *Un demi-Caſtor.*

☞ A demi-Iſland, *Une Peninſule.*

A demi-Cannon, *or* a demi-Culverin, *Une Batarde.*

Démigrátion, *S. Changement de demeure, départ.*

Demiſe, *S.* (Death *or* deceaſe of a King) *Mort, décés.*

To demiſe, *V. A. Ex.* To demiſe by Leaſe, *Faire un Bail,* ou *Bailler à ferme, loüer donner à loüage.*

To demiſe by Will, *Leguer, laiſſer par Teſtament.*

Demiſed, *A. Loüé,* ou *Legué.*

Demiſſion, *S. Relachement.*

Demo-

Demócracy, *S. Democracie, Gouvernement populaire.*

Democrátical, *A. Democratique, populaire.*

To demóliſh, *V. A. Démolir, abbatre, ruiner,* &c.

Demóliſhed, *A. Demoli,* &c.

Demóliſher, *S. Démoliſſeur.*

Demóliſhing, *or* Demolition, *S. L'action de demolir,* &c. *demolition, ruine.*

Démon, *S.* (*or* Spirit) *Un Demon, un Eſprit,* & en particulier, *le Malin Eſprit, le Diable.*

Demóniack, *S. Un* ou *une Demoniaque, un poſſedé, une poſſedée.*

Demónſtrable, *Adj. Demonſtrable, demonſtratif, qui peut être demontre.*

Demónſtrably, *Adv. Demonſtrativement, d'une maniere demonſtrative, viſiblement, clairement.*

To demónſtrate, *V. A. Demontrer, faire une demonſtration de quelque choſe, prouver.*

Demónſtrated, *A. Demontré, Prouvé,* &c.

Demonſtrátion, *S. Demonſtration, preuve évidente.*

Demónſtrative, *A. Demonſtratif.*

Demónſtratively, *Adv. Demonſtrativement.*

Demonſtrátor, *S. Celui qui demontre,* ou *qui fait la demonſtration de quelque choſe.*

Démſter, *or* Démſter, *V.* Deemſter.

Demùre, *A. Froid, qui a une mine froide, ſerieux, grave, reſervé.*

Demùrely, *Adv. Froidement, d'une maniére froide, grave, reſervée.*

Demùrene's, *S. Froid, mine froide, gravité, ſerieux.*

To demúrr, *V. N.* (a Law-Term) *Alleguer quelque exception par laquelle on pretend ſe defendre d'une demande.*

☞ To demurr upon a thing, (*or* to delay) *Suſpendre une choſe, differer, retarder.*

Demúrrer, *S. Exception dilatoire, ſurſeance,* †*Anicroche, Retardement, Longueur.*

Dén, *S.* (*or* Cave) *Une Caverne un Antre.*

Denial, *S.* (*from* to deny) *Un Refus, Rebuffade.*

Sélf-denial, *V.* Self.

To denie, *&c. V.* to deny, *&c.*

Dénier, *S. Denier, 12e partie d'un Sol.*

Denier, *S.* (*from* to deny) *Celui qui nie,* ou *qui refuſe une choſe.*

Déniſon, *or* Dénizen, *S. Regnicole, Aubain affranchi par les Lettres du Roy.*

To denóminate, *V. A. Nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.*

Denóminatéd, *A. Nommé, denommé.*

Denomináton, *S. Denomination, Nom.*

Denotátion, *S. Marque, Indice, ſigne.*

To denóte, *V. A. Denoter, marquer, ſignifier.*

To denounce, *V. A. Denoncer, declarer.*

Denounced, *A. Denoncé, declaré.*

Denunciátion, *or* Denóuncing, *S. Dénonciation, Déclaration, l'action de denoncer,* &c.

Dénſity, *S. Denſité, épaiſſeur.*

Dént, *S. Dent.*

☞ Dént, *V.* Dint.

To dént, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dent.*

Dénted, *A. Dentelé,* ou *denté, façonné en forme de Dent.*

Dented Work, *Ouvrage dentelé, Denteleure.*

Dentrifrice, *S. Dentifrice.*

To deny, *V. A. Nier, denier, aſſeurer que non.* ☞ (to refuſe, *or* not grant) *Denier, refuſer, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* ☞ (*or* renounce) *Renier, renoncer, abjurer.*

☞ To deny one's ſelf, *Se faire celer, faire dire qu'on n'eſt pas au logis.* ☞ Why ſhould one deny himſelf that Satisfaction? *Pourquoi ne pas ſe donner cette ſatisfaction?*

Deny'd, *A. Nié, refuſé,* &c. *V.* to deny.

Denying, *S. L'action de nier,* ou *de refuſer,* &c. *V.* To deny,

To deobſtrúct, *V. A. Ouvrir, debouche.*

Deobſtrúcted, *A. Ouvert, debouché.*

Déodand, *S.* (a Law-term) *On appelle ainſi, dans le Droit d'Angleterre, un Cheval, un Chariot,* ou *choſe ſemblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé au Roy, eſt diſtribué aux Pauvres par ſon Aumônier.*

To depaint, *V. A. Peindre, dépeindre, repreſenter.*

Depainted, *A. Dépeint, peint, repreſenté.*

To depart, *V. N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller.*

☞ (*or* go out) *Sortir.*

☞ To depart, (*or* or depart this Life) *Mourir, expirer.*

* To depart from other Men's Opinions, *S'écarter des Sentimens des autres.* ☞ To depart from one's Reſolution *changer de Reſolution.* ☞ To depart from one's Religion, *Abandonner, quitter ſa Religion, y renoncer.*

☞ I am loth to depart from you, *Il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart with a thing, *Se deporter d'une Affaire, s'en deſiſter.*

Depárted, *A. Parti, ſorti; V.* to depart.

† Depárter, *S.* (a Finer of Gold and Silver) *Un Affineur.*

Depárting, *or* Depárture, *S.* (*or* going away) *Depart.*

☞ (*or* Death) *La Mort, le Trépas.*

To depásture, *V. N. Paître.*

To depénd upon, *V. N.* (to have a dependance upon) *Dependre, être dependant.* ☞ (*or* rely) *Se repoſer, faire fond, conter.*

☞ He has little to depend upon, *Il a peu de Bien,* †*ſon Bien eſt fort ſuccint.*

☞ To depend of, *conſiſter.*

☞ To depend, (ſpeaking of a Suit at Law) *être pendant.*

Depéndence, *or* Depéndency, *S. Dépendance.*

☞ My whole depèndence is upon him, *c'eſt lui ſeul ſur qui je fais fond.*

Depéndant, *S. Celui qui depend d'un autre,* ou *qui eſt dans ſon Parti, un Partiſan.*

Depéndent, *A. Dependant.*

Depénding, *A.* (as a Suit at Law) *Pendant, indécis.*

☞ It has been long depending, *Il y a long tems que cela*

cela traine.

D † Depicted, *A. Depeint, repreſenté.*

Depilátion, *S. Dépilation.*

Depilatory, *A. Depilatoire, qui ôte le Poil.*

A Depilatory, *S. un Depilatoire.*

Deplórable, *A. Déplorable, lamentable.*

Deploration, *S. Lamentation.*

To deplòre, *V. A.* (*or* bewail) *Deplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplòred, *A. Déploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deplòring, *S. L'action de déplorer,* ou *de lamenter,* &c. *Lamentation.*

To depòne, (*or* give Evidence) *V.* to depoſe.

Depònent, *S.* (*or* Witneſs) *Depoſant, Depoſante, Témoin.*

Depònent, *A. Ex.* A Verb deponent, *Un Verbe deponent.*

To depópulate, *V. A.* a Country, *Dépeupler un Païs.* ☞ (*or* lay waſte) *Deſoler, ravager, ruiner.*

Depópulated, *A. Dépeuplé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Depópulating, *S. L'action de depeupler,* &c.

Depopulátion, *S. Ravage, dégat, déſolation.*

To depòrt (*or* demean) ones ſelf) *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner.*

Depórtment, *S. Deportement, conduite, maniére d'agir.*

To depòſe, *V. N.* (as a Witneſs) *Depoſer, rendre ſa depoſition.*

To depoſe, *V. A. Depoſer, priver quelqu'un de ſa charge, dégrader.*

Depòſed, *A. Depoſé, dégradé.*

Depòſing, *S. L'action de depoſer,* &c. *V.* to depoſe. *depoſition.*

Depóſitary, *S. Depoſitaire.*

To depóſite, *V. A. Depoſer, mettre en dépôt, conſier, aſſigner.*

Depóſited, *A. Mis en dépôt, aſſigné, depoſé.*

Depoſition, *S. Depoſition, témoignage.*

Depóſitum, *S. Un dépôt.*

Depravátion, *S. Depravation, corruption.*

To depràve, *V. A. Dépraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depràved, *A. Depravé* &c.

Depràver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gâte, qui corrompt,* &c.

Depràving, *S. L'action de depraver,* &c. *V.* To deprave. *Depravation, corruption.*

To déprecate, *V. A. Demander avec inſtance qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe pas, ſe garantir d'un malheur par ſes Prières.*

Deprecátion, *S. Priere, Requête, Demande, Supplication.*

D † To depréciate, *V. A. Dépriſer, avilir.*

Depréciated, *A. Dépriſé, avili.*

Depredátion, *S. Dépréda-tion, Pillage, Volerie, Ravage, Dégât.*

Deprehénſible, *A. Dont on s'apperçoit, dont on peut s'appercevoir.*

To depréſs, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt) down) *coucher par Terre, abbaiſſer, enfoncer.* * (*or* to humble) *Abbaiſſer, humilier, abbatre, mortifier.*

Depréſſed, *A. couché par Terre, abbaiſſé,* &c.

Depréſſion, *S. Enfoncement, abbaiſſement, depreſſion,* en Termes de Phyſique.

☞ The depreſſion of a Planet, *La dejection d'une Planete.*

To deprétiate, *V.* to depreciate.

Deprivátion, *S. Privation, deſtitution d'une charge.*

To deprive, *V. A.* (*or* bereave) *Priver, ôter, depouiller.*

Deprived, *A. Privé, à qui on a ôté quelque choſe, depouillé.*

Depriving, *S. L'action de priver, d'ôter,* ou *de depouiller.*

Dépth, *S.* (*from* deep) *Profondeur.*

* The Briny depths, *La Mer.*

☞ The depth of a Battalion, *Hauteur de Bataillon.*

☞ In the depth of Winter, *Au cœur, au milieu de l'Hyver.* ☞ To ſwim beyond ones depth, *Perdre pié dans l'Eau.*

Deputátion, *S. Deputation.*

To depàte, *V. A. Deputer, envoyer, déleguer.*

Depúted, *A. Deputé, envoyé, délégué.*

Députy, *S. Un Deputé, un Délégué, un commis.*

☞ A Midwife's Deputy, *Une Accoucheuſe.*

☞ A Lórd-Députy, (*or* Viceroy) *Un Viceroy.*

☞ A Députy Góvernor, *Un Lieutenant-Gouverneur.*

To deràign *or* deréyn, *V. A* (a Law-word) *Prouver, montrer, faire voir.*

Derelict, *A. Delaiſſé, abandonné, quitté, mépriſé.*

Dereliction, *S. Délaiſſement, abandonnément, abandon, mépris.*

To deride, *V. A. Rire, ſe rire, ſe moquer, railler, jouer, mépriſer.*

Derided, *A. Moqué, raillé, mepriſé.*

Derider, *S. Un Moqueur, un Railleur, un Rieur.*

Deriding, *S Deriſion, l'action de rire, de ſe rire,* &c. *V.* to deride.

Deriſion, *S. Deriſion, Moquerie, raillerie, mépris.*

Derivátion, *S. Derivation.*

Derivative, *A. Derivatif.*

Derivatively, *Adv.* All is originally from God, and derivatively by Means. *Tout vient de Dieu comme de ſa ſource, & cette ſource vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, *V. D. Driver,* ou *faire deriver, faire venir.*

☞ The Blood he derives from his noble Anceſtors, *Le Sang de ſes nobles Ancêtres qui coule dans ſes Veines.*

To derive, *V. N. Driver, venir, tirer ſon origine, naître*

Derived, *A. Derivé.*

† Dérn, *A.* (*or* ſolitary) *Triſte, ſolitaire.* ☞ (*or* cruel) *cruel, barbare, inhumain.*

To dérogate, *V. N.* (*or* take) from, *Déroger à, diminuer.*

Derogátion, *S. Dérogation, diminution.*

Derógatory, *A Dérogatoire, qui déroge, qui diminuë.*

Déſart, *S. Deſert, ſolitude,* étenduë de Païs non habité.

Délcant, *S.* (in Muſick) *Fredon.* To ſing de cant, *Fredonner, faire des fredons avec la Voix.*

*Deſcant, (*or* long Diſcourſe) *Lang*

Long Diſcours, * *Sermon.*

☞ He muſt expect no very mild Deſcants on himſelf, *Il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on l'épargnera.* ☞ A Deſcant (*or* Comment) upon a thing, *une Paraphraſe, un Commentaire.*

To deſcant (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *Diſcourir,* ou *s'étendre ſur une choſe, la paraphraſer,* ou *la commenter.*

☞ To deſcant upon one's Deſtiny, *Decider du ſort de quelqu'un.*

To deſcénd, *V. N. Deſcendre, venir* ou *aller de haut en bas.*

* To deſcend of an ancient Family, *Deſcendre,* ou *tirer ſon Origine d'une ancienne Famille.* * To deſcend into one's ſelf, *Rentrer en ſoi-même.* * I would not deſcend to ſpeak with him, *Je ne voudrois pas m'abbaiſſer,* ou *m'avilir ſi fort que de parler avec lui.*

Deſcéndable, *A. Qui peut deſcendre.*

Deſcénded, *A. Deſcendu.*

Deſcént, *S. Deſcente.*

☞ A Deſcent of Ground, *Une Pente, un Penchant de Terre.*

* Deſcent, (Extraction) *Naiſſance, Extraction.*

☞ He is noble by four Deſcents, *Il eſt noble de quatre Quartiers.* ☞ He came to the Crown by a lineal courſe of Deſcent, *Il eſt parvenu à la Couronne par le Droit de Succeſſion.*

To deſcipher, *V. A. Figurer: V.* to decipher.

To deſcribe, *V. A Decrire, repréſenter, depeindre, expliquer.*

Deſcribed, *A. Decrit, repreſenté, depeint, expliqué.*

Deſcriber, *S. Celui qui decrit, qui repreſente,* ou *qui depeint,* &c.

Deſcribing, *S. L'action de decrire,* &c. *V.* to deſcribe.

Deſcription, *S. Deſcription, Peinture, Tableau, Portrait.*

To deſcry, *V. A. Decouvrir, faire la decouverte, voir, appercevoir.*

Deſcry'd, *A. Decouvert,* &c.

Deſcrying, *S. Decouverte,* ou *l'action de decouvrir,* &c. *V.* to deſcry.

Déſert, *S. Mérite.* ☞ *V.* Deſart, *&c.*

To deſért, *V. N. Deſerter.*

To deſert, *V. A.* (to forſake) *Deſerter, quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

Deſérted, *A. Deſerté,* &c.

Deſérter, *S. Un Deſerteur, un Transfuge.*

Deſérting, *S. L'action de deſerter,* &c. *V.* to deſert.

Deſertion, *S. Déſertion, abandonnement, abandon.*

Deſertor, *V.* Deſerter.

To deſerve, *V. N.* & *A. Mériter, être,* ou *ſe rendre digne.*

☞ As every one deſerves, *Selon le merite de chacun.*

Deſérved, *A. Merité, deu.*

Deſérvedly, *Adv. Juſtement, avec Juſtice, à bon droit, avec raiſon.*

Deſérving, *S. L'action de meriter,* &c. *V.* to deſerve.

Deſerving, *A. De merite, qui a du merite.*

Deſérvingly, *V.* Deſervedly.

Deſiccative, *A. Deſiccatif, qui deſſiche.*

Design, *S.* (Purpoſe *or* Project) *Deſſein, intention, volonté, plan, projet, veuë, entrepriſe.*

☞ (*or* Draught) *Deſſein,* en Termes de Peinture.

To design, *V. A.* (*or* to appoint) *Deſtiner, marquer, deſigner.* ☞ (*or* to plot) *Machiner, tramer, braſſer, comploter.* ☞ (*or* draw) *Deſſiner.*

To design. *V. N. Reſoudre, faire deſſein, prendre la reſolution, ſe propoſer.*

Designed, *A. Deſtiné, Reſolu,* &c. *V.* to deſign.

Designedly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé, exprés.*

Designer, *S. Diſſinateur.*

Designing, *S. L'action de deſtiner, &c. V.* to deſign.

Designment, *S. Deſſein, intention, projet, veuë. V.* Design.

Desirable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Desire, *S.* (Wiſh) *Deſir, ſouhait, envie, paſſion.* ☞ (*or* Requeſt) *Priére, demande, requête.*

☞ 'Tis my Deſire that you forbear the uſe of thoſe things, *Je vous prie! je vous demande de vous abſtenir de ces choſes.* My only deſire is, that you will do that, *Tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous, c'eſt que vous faſſiez cela.*

To desire, *V. A.* (to covet *or* wiſh) *Deſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie.* ☞ (*or* Requeſt) *Prier, demander, requerir, exiger.*

☞ I do not deſire (*or* care for) it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie pas.*

☞ To deſire, (*or* to bid) *Ordonner, donner ordre.*

Desired, *A. Deſiré, ſouhaité,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Desiredly, *Adv. à ſouhait.*

Desiring, *S. L'action de déſirer, de ſouhaiter, de prier,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Desirous, *A. Deſireux, qui deſire, qui ſouhaite, paſſionné.*

To be deſirous of nothing ſo much as Peace and Quietneſs, *Ne ſouhaiter rien tant que la Paix & le Repos.*

Desirouſly, *Adv. Avec paſſion, avec ardeur, paſſionnément, ardemment.*

To desiſt, *V. N. Se deſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Desiſting, *S. Deſiſtement, action de ſe deſiſter.*

Désk, *S. Un Pupitre.*

☞ A Queriſter's Desk, *Un Lutrin.* ☞ The Desk of a Table Looking-glaſs, *Valet de Miroir.*

Déſolate, *A. Deſolé, ruiné, perdu, ravagé.* ☞ (*or* ſolitary) *Solitaire, deſert, abandonné.*

☞ Deſolate, (*or* full of Grief) *Déſolé, affligé, triſte.*

Deſolátion, *S.* (*or* Ruine) *Déſolation, ruine, degat, ravage.* ☞ (*or* Grief) *Deſolation, affliction, triſteſſe.*

Deſpair, *S. Deſeſpoir.*

To deſpair, *V. N. Deſeſpérer, perdre l'eſperance, être au deſeſpoir.*

Deſpáired of, *A. Deſeſperé, dont on deſeſpére.*

Deſperado, *S. Un déſeſperé, un determiné, un enragé, un emporté.*

Déſperate, *A. Deſeſpéré, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a nulle eſperance:* ☞ *Deſeſpéré, perdu ſans reſource, qu'on n'eſpére plus.*

☞ Deſperate, (dangerous, fierce) *Deſeſpéré, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.*

A deſperate Man, a Deſperado, *Un Deſeſpéré, un Homme dangereux, furieux,* ou *terrible*

ble, un violent, un enragé, un determiné. To look deſperate, *Avoir l'air d'un determiné.*

☞ A deſperate Attempt, *Un coup de deſeſpoir.* ☞ A deſperate (great) Smoker, *un grand Fumeur.*

Déſperate, *Adv. Ex.* He is deſperate angry, *Il eſt furieuſement en colere, il eſt dans une étrange colere.*

Déſperately, *Adv.* (*or* in deſpair) *Par deſeſpoir, en furieux, en deſeſperé.* ☞ (*or* dangerouſly) *Deſeſperément, dangereuſement.* ☞ (*or* madly) *Terriblement, furieuſement.*

☞ He is deſperately in Debt, *Il eſt ſi fort endetté qu'il ne s'en relevera jamais.*

Déſperateneſs, *S. Furie, violence, ardeur.*

Déſperation, *S. Deſeſpoir.*

Déſpicable, *Adj. Mépriſable, digne de mépris, ſordide, vil.*

Déſpicably, *Adv. Avec mépris, dedaigneuſement.*

Déſpight, *&c. V.* Déſpite, *&c.*

Déſpiſable, *A. Mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

To déſpiſe, *V. A. Mépriſer, avoir du mépris, dédaigner, ne faire aucun cas.*

Déſpiſed, *A. Mépriſé, dedaigné, negligé, rebuté.*

Déſpiſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c.

Déſpiſing, *S. Mépris, l'action de mépriſer, dédain, rebut.*

Déſpite, *S.* (*or* Contempt) *Mépris, dedain.* ☞ (*or* ſpite) *Depit, fâcherie, deplaiſir.* In deſpite of me, *En depit de moi, malgré moi.*

Déſpitefully, *Adv. Par depit, malicieuſement, avec malice.*

To déſpoil, *V. A. Depouiller, priver, ôter.*

Déſpoiled, *A. Depouillé, privé.*

To déſpond, *V. N. Se décourager, perdre courage, deſeſperer.*

Déſpondence, *or* Déſpondency, *S. Manquement* ou *abbatement de courage, découragement, deſeſpoir.*

Déſpondent, *A. Decourageant, qui fait perdre courage, qui met en deſeſpoir, qui abbat.*

Déſpot, *or* Déſpotes, *S.* (a Prince *or* Governour in the *Ottoman* Empire) *Deſpote.*

Déſpótical, *or* Déſpotick, *A. Deſpotique, abſolu, arbitraire.*

Déſpótically, *Adv. Deſpotiquement, arbitrairement.*

Deſſert, *S. Deſſert.*

To déſtin, *or* to déſtinate, *V. A. Deſtiner, determiner, deſigner, marquer.*

Déſtinated, *or* Déſtined, *A. Deſtiné, determiné, deſigné, marqué.*

Déſtiny, *S. Le Deſtin, la Deſtinée, la Fatalité, le ſort.*

☞ The three Deſtinies, *Les trois Parques.* ☞ Déſtiny-Readers, *Diſeurs de bonne aventure.*

Déſtitute, *A.* (*or* bereft) *Deſtitué, privé, depourveu, dénué.* ☞ (*or* forſaken) *Delaiſſé, abandonné.*

Deſtitútion, *S. Abandonnement, abandon, delaiſſement.*

To deſtróy, *V. A.* (to overthrow *or* to raze) *Detruire, abbatre, ruïner, renverſer, demolir, razer.* ☞ (*or* lay waſt) *Deſoler, ruïner, ravager, detruire, ſaccager.*

☞ To deſtroy one's health, *Ruïner, alterer ſa ſanté.*

☞ To deſtroy one's Clothes, *Gâter, uſer ſes habits.* ☞ To deſtroy one's ſelf, *Se deſaire, ſe tuer, ſe donner la mort.*

Deſtróy'd, *A. Detruit, ruïné,* &c. *V.* to deſtroy.

Deſtróyer, *S. Deſtructeur.*

☞ Deſtroyer of Clothes, *Qui gate* ou *qui uſe quantité d'habits.*

Deſtróying, *A. Deſtructeur.*

Ex. The deſtroying Angel, *l'Ange deſtructeur.*

Deſtrúction, *S. Deſtruction, ruïne, deſolation.* ☞ (*or* ſlaughter) *Carnage, Tuerie.*

Deſtrúctive, *A. Qui detruit, qui ruïne, fatal, funeſte, pernicieux.*

Déſuetude, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

Deſultórious, *or* Deſúltory, *A.* (inconſtant, volatile) *Paſſager, leger, inconſtant, variable, volage.*

To detach, *V. A. Detacher, faire un detachement.*

Detáched, *A. Detaché.*

Detáchment, *S. Un detachement.*

D † Detail, *S.* (*or* Particulars) *Detail.*

In detail, *En detail.*

To detain, *V. A. Detenir, retenir.* ☞ (to let *or* hinder) *Empêcher, tenir.*

Detáined, *A. Detenu, retenu,* &c. *V.* to detain.

Detáining, *S. L'action de detenir, Retardement, empêchement.*

To detéct, *V. A. Découvrir, manifeſter.*

Detécted, *A. Decouvert, manifeſté.*

Detécting, *S. L'action de decouvrir,* &c.

Detéction, *S. Decouverte.*

Deténſion, *or* Deténtion, *S. Detention.*

To detér, *V. A. Detourner quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le divertir de quelque choſe.*

To detérge, *V. A. Deterger.*

Detérminable, *A. Qui ſe peut determiner, juger, decider,* &c.

To detérminate, *V.* to determine.

Detérminate, *or* Detérminated, *A. Determiné.*

Detérminately, *Adv. Determinément, poſitivement.*

Determinátion, *S. Determination, deciſion, concluſion.*

To detérmine, *V. A.* (to judge) *Determiner, juger, decider.* ☞ (*or* to end) *Terminer, vuider.* ☞ (*or* to deſign) *Reſoudre, faire etat, faire deſſein, projetter, arrêter.*

Detérmined, *A. Determiné, jugé, terminé,* &c.

To detérr, *V.* to deter.

Déterred, *A. Detourné, diverti, empêché,* &c. *V.* to deter.

Detérring, *S. L'action de detourner, V.* to deter.

Detérſive, *A. Deterſif, qui nettoye.*

To detéſt, *V. A. Deteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrer.*

Detéſtable, *A. Deteſtable, execrable, abominable.*

Detéſtably, *Adv. Horriblement, abominablement, d'une maniére deteſtable.*

Deteſtátion, *S. Deteſtation, execration, abomination, horreur.*

Detéſting, *S. Deteſtation,*

l'action de deteſter, &c. *V.* to deteſt.

To dethrône, *V. A. Detrôner, ôter du Trône.*

Dethrôned, *A. Detrôné.*

Dethrônihg, *S. L'action de detrôner.*

To detract, *V. A.* (*or* ſlander) *Detracter, médire, parler mal de quelqu'un.* ☞ (*or* to take off) *Diminuer, retrancher, rabatre.*

☞ To detract from one's Right, *Deroger au Droit de quelqu'un.*

Detracted, *A. Dont on detracté,* &c.

Detracter, *S. un Detracteur, un Mediſant.*

Detracting, *S. Detraction, l'action de detracter,* &c. *V.* to detract.

Detraction, *S. Detraction, Médiſance, Calomnie.*

Detractive, *A. Mediſant.*

Détriment, *S. Detriment, perte, dommage, tort, prejudice.*

Detrimental, *A. Prejudiciable, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage.*

Devaſtation, *S. Degât, ravage, pillage, deſolation.*

To deveſt, *V. A. Depouiller, depoſſeder.*

* To deveſt one's ſelf of one's carnal Affections, *Se depouiller, ſe defaire, de ſes affections charnelles.*

Deveſted, *A. Depouillé, depoſſedé.*

Déviate, *A. écarté,* ou *qui s'écarte du ſens de ſon Primitif.*

To déviate, *V. N. S'égarer, s'loigner, s'écarter, ſe detourner.*

Deviation, *S. Egarement, Eloignement.*

Device, S. (*or* Contrivance) *Invention, moyen, expedient.*

☞ (*or* feigned Story) *Feinte, Invention d'eſprit, conte fait à plaiſir.* ☞ (*or* cunning Trick) *Addreſſe, invention, ſubtilité, artifice, fineſſe, ruſe.*

☞ A Man full of Devices, *Un Homme fort inventif, un Eſprit inventif, ruſé; V.* Device.

Dévil, *S.* (*or* Evil Spirit) *Diable,* ou *Eſprit malin, Satan, le Demon.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, P. *le Renard preche aux poules.*

P. Happy is the Son whoſe Father goes to the Devil; P. *Heureux ſont les Enfants dont les Peres ſont damnez.*

†* The Devil's Bones, (Dice) *Les Dez.*

*A Devil, a Devil of a Man, *Un Diable, un Enragé,* ou *un Determiné.* * She is a Devil, *or* a Devil in Petticoats, *C'eſt une Diableſſe, c'eſt un aſpic que cette femme là, c'eſt une furie infernale.*

Déviliſh, *A.* (of the Devil) *Diabolique, de Diable, de Demon.* ☞ (wicked, ill) *Diabolique, mechant, enragé, determiné.*

A Deviliſh Man, *Un Diable, un Enragé, un Determiné, un fin Diable.*

A Deviliſh Woman, *Une Diableſſe, une Enragée, une fine Diableſſe.*

A Deviliſh Scold, *Une querelleuſe, une mechante femme, une femme acariaſtre, une mechante langue.*

☞ There's ſome Deviliſh Trick or other, *Il y a quelque Diablerie.*

Déviliſh, *Adv. Diablement, en Diable, fort, extremement.*

Déviliſhly, *Adv. Diablement, en Diable, comme un Diable.*

Déviliſhneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *action Diabolique, une mechante humeur,* ou *action.*

† Déviliſhip, *S. Ex.* His Deviliſhip, † *Sa Majeſté diabolique, le Diable.*

Dévious, *A. Egaré, écarté.*

Deviſe, *S.* (a compound of a Picture, and of the Motto) *Deviſe.* ☞ (*or* Legacy) *Legs.*

To deviſe, (*or* to invent) *V. A.* (*from the Subſt.* Device) *Inventer, imaginer.* ☞ (to fancy *or* imagine) *Conjecturer, deviner quelque choſe, s'imaginer.* ☞ (to plot *or* to contrive) *Machiner, tramer, concerter, mediter, former un deſſein.* ☞ (to frame and faſhion) *Former, donner la forme.* ☞ (*or* conſult) *Mediter, conſulter, deliberer.*

☞ To deviſe by Will, *Leguer, laiſſer par Teſtament,*

Deviſed, *A. Inventé, imaginé, trouvé,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſée, *S. Un Legataire, une Legataire.*

Deviſer, *S. Inventeur, auteur.*

Deviſing, *S. l'action d'inventer, d'imaginer,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſor, *S. Teſtateur, celui qui a legué par Teſtament.*

Devoir, *S. Devoir.*

To devólve, *V. N. Echoir, tomber, revenir.*

To devólve, *V. A. Ex.* To devolve a Truſt upon one, *Confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre les mains, l'en faire le dépoſitaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Devólved, *A. Devolu, échet, tombé,* &c. *V.* to devolve.

Devólutary, S. *Devolutaire.*

Devolútion, *S. Devolution.*

D † Devòte, *or* Devòto, (a Bigot) *S. Un Bigot, une Bigotte, un faux Devot, une fauſſe Devote. V.* Devout.

To devòte, *V. A. Devoüer, voüer, dédier, conſacrer, ſacrifier.*

Devòted, *A.* (vowed, &c.) *Devoüé, voüé, conſacré, dedié, ſacrifié.* ☞ (*or* accurſed) *Maudit.*

Devòtion, *S.* (*or* Religious Zeal) *Devotion, Zéle, Pieté.*

☞ (*or* diſpoſal) *Dévotion, diſpoſition.*

D † Devòtional, *A. Plein de dévotion.*

To devòur, *V. A.* (tò eat greedily) *Dévorer, manger goulument,* ou *avec avidité.*

* (to abſorb *or* conſume) *Devorer, conſumer, diſſiper, dépenſer, engloutir, abſorber.*

☞ * (*or* oppreſs) *Devorer,* ou *opprimer.*

☞ * To devour Books, *Devorer les Livres, lire avec avidité.*

Devòured, *A. Devoré,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Devòurer, *S. Dévorateur, Gourmand.* ☞ (*or* Spendthrift) *Un Prodigue.*

Devòuring, *S. L'action de devorer,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Dévouring, *A. Devorant.*

Devòuringly, *Adv. Goulument, avec avidité.*

Devóut, *A.* (*or* godly) *Devot, qui a de la Devotion, Religieux, Pieux.* ☞ (*or* bigot-

red)

ted) *Bigot, faux devot.*

Devoutly, *Adv. Devotement, avec Devotion.*

Devoutneſs, *S. Devotion, Zéle, Pieté.*

Déuteronómy, *S. Le Deuteronome.*

Déw, *S. La Rosée.*

Déw-láp, (of an Ox) *Fanon.*

A Dew-Snail, *un Limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *Meures de Ronce.*

† Déwce, *S. (or* Devil) *Le Diable, diantre.*

Dewce take you, *Le Diable vous emporte, diantre ſoit de vous.* Dewce take him for a Rogue, *Diantre,* ou *Peſte ſoit du Coquin.*

Déwce, *S.* (the Two at Dice and Cards) *un Deux.*

Déwy, *A.* (*from* Dew) *Couvert de Rosée.*

'Tis dewy, *La Rosée tombe, il y a de la Rosée.*

Dextérity, *S. Dexterité, habileté, addreſſe.*

Déxterous, *or* Déxtrous, *A. Adroit, habile, fin.*

Déxterouſly, *or* Déxtrouſly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, habilement, finement.*

DIA

Diabétes, *S. Diabetes, flux d'Urine.*

Diabólical, *A. Diabolique,* ou *de Diable.*

Diabólically, *Adv. Diaboliquement.*

Diadem, *S. Diadéme, Bandeau Royal.*

Diæréſis, *S.* (a Term us'd among Printers) *Trema.*

Ex. An ï, ë, *or* ü Diæreſis, *Un ï, un ë,* ou *un ü trema.*

Diágonal, *A. Diagonal.*

Diagonal, *S. Diagonale.*

Diagram, *S. Plan, deſſein, Figure mathematique.*

Dial, a Sún-dial, *S. Cadran, Horloge ſolaire.*

A Dial-maker, *Un faiſeur de Cadrans.* The Dial Plate of a Watch, *Le Cadran d'une Montre.* ☞ The Dial-Wheel, *Roue de Conte.*

Dialect, *S. Dialecte.*

* Dialect, (Language) *Langage, Parolet.* He treated him in a rough Dialect, *Il lui dit des paroles rudes* ou *dures, il lui dit des Duretez.*

Dialéctically, *Adv. Dialectiquement.*

Dialectician, *S. Dialecticien, Logicien.*

Dialéctick, *S. Dialectique, Logique.*

Dialling, *S.* (the Art of making Dials) *Gnomonique.*

Dialogue, *S. Dialogue, converſation, entretien.*

† To Dialogue, *V. N. Faire des dialogues.*

† Dialoguing, *S. Dialogues,* ou *l'action de faire des Dialogues.*

Diámeter, *S. Diamétre.*

Diámetral, *or* Diamétrical, *A. Diamétral.*

Diamétrically, *Adv. Diamétralement.*

Diamond, *S. Diamant.*

P. It muſt be a Diamond that cuts a Diamond, *P. Fin contre fin.* ou *à fin, fin & demi.*

☞ Diamond, at Cards, *Carreau.*

Diamond cút, *Taillé en Diamant.* A Diamond-cútter, *Diamantaire.*

Diapaſm, *S.* (a perfumed Powder) *Diapaſme.*

Diápaſon, *S.* (an Eight in Muſick) *Diapaſon,* ou *Octave.*

Diapénte, *S.* (a Fifth in Muſick) *Diapente,* ou *Quinte.*

Diaper, *A. Ouvré.*

Diaper-Línnen, *Linge ouvré.*

Diáphanous, *A. Diaphane,* ou *tranſparent.*

Diaphorétick, *A. Diaphoretique, ſudorifique.*

Diáphragm, *S.* (*or* Midriff) *Diaphragme.*

Diarrhœa, *S. Diarrhée, flux de Ventre.*

Diary, *S. Journal, Papier journal.*

Diatéſſaron, *S.* (*or* Fourth in Muſick) *Diateſſaron,* ou *Quarte.*

Diatónick, *A. Ex.* Diatonick Muſick, *Muſique diatonique.*

Dibble, *S.* (a ſetting Tool) *Houë, houë plate.* ☞ (to bruſh one's Hat) *Des Vergettes.*

D † Dicácity, *S. Babil, Caquet.*

Dice, *S. Dez; c'eſt le Pluriel de* Die.

A Dice-bóx, *Un Cornet.*

* † To ſet the Dice upon one, *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

Dicer, *S. or* Dice-player, *Un joüeur aux Dez.*

Dicing, *S. Jeu de Dez.*

A Dicing-hóuſe, *Maiſon où l'on joüe aux Dez, une Academie.*

Dicker, *S. Ex.* A Dicker of Leather, *Une Dizaine de Cuirs.*

To dictate, *V. A. Dicter.*

Dictated, *A. Dicté.*

Dictámen, *S. Dictée.*

Dictates, *S.* (Precepts) *Préceptes, Regles, Enſeignemens, Suggeſtions, mouvemens.*

Dictátor, *S. Dictateur.*

Dictátorſhip, *S. Dictature, dignité de Dictateur.*

Dictionary, *S. Dictionnaire.*

Did, *c'eſt le Prétérit du Verbe* to do, *faire.*

☞ Did, *Sert auſſi de ſigne pour l'imparfait & pour les Prétérits des Verbes* Anglois.

Ex. I did love, *J'aimois, J'aimai,* ou *J'ai aimé,* &c.

Didáctical, *or* Didáctick, *A. Didactique, inſtructif.*

Didapper, *comme* Dabchick.

To didder, *V. N. Friſſonner de froid.*

Die, *S.* (to play with) *Dé, à jouer.*

☞ It was within the turn of a Die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un Cheveu.*

A Dice-bóx, *Cornet.*

☞ Die, (*or* colour) *Teinture.*

* A Crime of a deeper Die, *Un Crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce.*

Die-Houſe, *Teinturerie.*

To die, *V. N. Mourir, perdre la vie.*

When is he to die? (ſpeaking of a Malefactor that is to be executed) *Quand doit on le faire mourir? quand ſera t'il executé?* † I'm afraid he'll make a Die of it, *J'apprehende qu'il*

qu'il n'en meure. If I was to die for it, *M'en deut-il couter la vie.*

☞ To die, (ſpeaking of Liquors) *S'éventer.*

To die, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *Teindre.* To die black, *Teindre en noir.*

Died, *A. Teint.*

Die-houſe, *S. Teinturerie.*

Dier, *S. Teinturier.*

A Woollen-Dier, *Teinturier en Laine,* ou *Lainier.*

A Dier's Wife *or* Widow, *Une Teinturiére.*

Diet, *S.* (*or* Food) *Nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger.* ☞ (*or* ſtrict way of living) *Diete, Regime de vivre.* ☞ (meeting of the States in *Germany*) *Diete.*

Diet-drink, *Sorte de Tiſanne, Liqueur medicinale.*

To Diet one, *V. A.* (to keep him to a ſtrict Diet) *Faire faire Diete à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un Regime de vivre, le traiter par regime.*

☞ (to give him his Diet) *Nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner ſa nourriture.*

To diet, *V. N, Manger.*

Dieted, *A. Traité par regime, à qui l'on fait faire diete, nourri.*

Dieting, *S. L'action de traiter quelqu'un par regime,* &c. *V.* to diet.

To differ, *V. N. Differer, être divers, être different, y avoir de la difference.*

☞ We differ about this, *Voici dequoi nous ſommes en different.* ☞ We ſhan't differ, *Nous nous accorderons aſſez.*

Difference, *S.* (*or* diſparity) *Difference, diſſemblance, diſtinction, diſparité.* ☞ (*or* falling out) *Different, querelle, diſpute.*

To difference, *V. A. Differencier, diſtinguer.*

Different, *A. Different, divers, diſſemblable.*

Differently, *Adv. Differemment, diverſement.*

Differing, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Difficult, *A.* (hard *or* uneaſie) *Difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ (hard to be underſtood) *Difficile, obſcur, embarraſſé.*

Difficultly, *Adv. Difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, mal-aiſement.*

Difficulty, *S. Difficulté, peine, embarras, obſtacle;* ☞ *Une difficulté, Objection difficile à reſoudre, doute.*

To diffide to a thing, *V. N. Se défier de quelque choſe.*

Diffidence, *S.* (*or* diſtruſt) *Deffiance, meffiance.* ☞ (*or* Timidity) *Deffiance, timidité.*

Diffident, *A.* (*or* diſtruſtful) *Deffiant, meffiant, qui ſe deffie.* ☞ (*or* fearful) *Deffiant, timide.*

Diffidently, *Adv. Avec deffiance,* ou *timidement.*

To diffuſe, *V. A. Repandre, étendre.*

Diffuſed, *A. Repandu, étendu.*

Diffuſely, *Adv. Diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniére diffuſe.*

Diffuſive, *A. Grand, qui eſt d'une grande étenduë, repandu, étendu.*

To dig, *V. A. Creuſer, faire un creux, foüir, bécher.*

To dig out, *Deterrer quelque choſe, la tirer de terre:* ☞ *arracher.*

To digeſt, *V. A.* (to concoct what one eats) *Digérer, faire la digeſtion, cuire.* * (*or* ſet in order) *Digérer, mettre en ordre, rediger, diſpoſer, ranger, arranger.*

* To digeſt an Affront, *Digérer, ſouffrir patiemment,* ou * † *boire un affront.*

Digeſted, *A. Digeré,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſter, *S. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

Digeſtible, *A. De facile digeſtion, aiſé à digérer.*

Digeſting, *S. L'action de digérer,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſtion, *S. Digeſtion.*

ill-digeſtion, *Indigeſtion, crudité.*

Digeſtive, *A. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

A Digeſtive, *S. Un Digeſtif, Remede ſuppuratif.*

Digeſts, *S. Digeſtes, Pandectes.*

Digged, *A.* (*from* to dig) *Creuſé, foüi, béché.*

Digger, *S. Un Foſſoyeur, celui qui creuſe,* &c.

Digging, *S. L'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to dig.

† To dight, *V.* to deck, *or* ſet off.

☞ Dight me, (*or* wipe my Breech) *Torchez moi le derriere.*

Digit, *S. Figure d'Arithmetique.*

V, is a Digit for Five, *V, eſt une figure qui ſignifie cinq.*

☞ A Digit, *V.* Inch.

To dignify, *V. A. Elever à quelque dignité, honnorer de quelque charge.*

Dignified, *or* Dignify'd, *A. Elevé à,* ou *honnoré de quelque dignité.*

By what Title ſoever dignify'd *or* diſtinguiſh'd, *De quelque qualité & condition qu'ils ſoient.*

Dignifying, *S. L'action d'élever quelqu'un à une Dignité, &c. V.* to dignify.

Dignitary, *S. Un Prelat.*

Dignity, *S.* (Merit, Importance) *Dignité, Merite, Importance.* ☞ (Greatneſs, Noblenes) *Dignité, Grandeur, Nobleſſe, Majeſté.* ☞ (Quality) *Dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité éminente, élevation.*

To digreſs, *V. N. Faire une digreſſion, s'écarter de ſon ſujet.*

Digreſſion, *S. Digreſſion, changement de propos.*

To dijúdicate, *V. A. Juger entre deux parties, décider.*

☞ (*or* to diſtinguiſh) *Diſcerner, diſtinguer, demêler, developer.*

Dike, *S.* (*or* Ditch) *Un Foſſé.* ☞ (*or* Cauſey) *Digue, Chauſſée, Jettée.*

Dike-grave, *or* Dike-reeve, *Inſpecteur des Foſſez & des Digues.*

To dilácerate, *V. A. Déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dilácerated, *A. Dechiré, mis en piéces.*

Dilacerátion, *S. Déchirement.*

Dilapidátion, *S. Deperiſſement, Ruine.*

Dilátable, *A. Qui ſe peut dilater.*

Dilátatory, *V.* Dilater.

To dilate, *V. A. Dilater, étendre, élargir.*

Dilater, *S. Dilatoire.*

Dilating, *or* Dilation, *S. L'action de dilater,* &c. *V.* to dilate, *Dilatation.*

Dilatory, *A. Dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.*

☞ A dilatery Man, *Un Temporiſeur, qui uſe de remiſes,* qui

qui differe.

Dildoe, *S. Un Godemichi.*

Dilémma, *S. Dilemme.*

Díligence, *S. Diligence, exactitude, ſoin, attachement.*

Díligent, *A. Diligent, exact, ſoigneux, aſſidu.*

Díligently, *Adv. Diligemment, avec diligence, ſoigneuſement.*

Díll, *S.* (a kind of Herb) *Aneth.*

Dílling, *S. Un Enfant né ſur les vieux jours de ſon pere.*

* (*or* Darling) *Mignon, Favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.*

To dilúcidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, developer.*

Dilúcidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Dilucidátion, *S. Eclairciſſement, explication.*

Dilúte, *A. Detrempé, trempé, mêlé, delayé,* &c.

To dilúte, *V. A. Detremper, delayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'Eau.*

To dilute Wine, *Temperer le vin, y mettre de l'Eau.*

Dilúted, *A. Detrempé, mêlé, delayé,* &c. *V.* to dilute.

*Dim, *A.* (*or* dark) *Obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair.* ☞ (not clear) *Trouble, qui n'eſt pas clair, qui ne void pas nettement.*

Dim-sighted, *Qui a la veuë trouble, qui ne void pas nettement.*

☞ To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté,* ou *de lumiere.*

To dim, *V. A. Offuſquer, obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

Diménſion, *S. Dimenſion, Meſure.*

To diminiſh, *V. A. Diminuer, amoindrir.*

To diminiſh, *N. Diminuer, decroître.*

Diminiſhed, *A. Diminué.*

Diminiſhing, *S. L'action de diminuer,* &c. *V.* to diminiſh, *Diminution, decroiſſement.*

Diminiſhment, *or* diminútion, *S. Diminution, decroiſſement.*

☞ That is no diminution to you, *Cela ne vous fait aucun tort.*

Diminutive, *S. Un Diminutif.*

Dimiſſory, *A.* Ec. Letters dimiſſory, *Un Dimiſſoire,* Terme de Droit Canon.

Dimitty, *S. Baſin.*

Dímmed, *A. from* to dim) *Obſcurci, rendu obſcur, offuſqué.*

Dímneſs, *S.* (*from* dim) *Obſcurciſſement, obſcurité.*

Dímple, *S. Foſſette.*

To dímple, *V. N. Former ou faire une foſſette.*

Dimpled, *A. Qui a une,* ou *pluſieurs foſſettes.*

Din, *S. Son, ſon de choſes, qui reſonnent* ou *retentiſſent,* † *Drelin, bruit.*

* † I ſhall ſtill your Din, *Je vous feray bien taire.*

To dine, *V. N. Diner.*

To díng, *V. A. Boſſuer, froiſſer, heurter, briſer contre.*

*To ding ones Ears with a thing perpetually, *Repeter toûjours une choſe à quelqu'un, lui en rompre la Tête,* ou *lui en rebatre les Oreilles.*

Díng-dóng, *Adv. D'une maniére ſerrée, prés à prés.*

Díning, *S.* (*from* to dine) *L'action de diner.*

A Dining-Róom, *Sale à manger.*

Dínner, *S. Dîné,* ou *Diner.*

To eat ones Dinner, *Diner.* To eat a full Dinner, *Manger tout ſon ſoul à diner.*

Dinner-time, *L'heure de diner.*

Dint, *S. Impreſſion.*

* Dint, (*or* force) *Force, violence, effort.* To get a thing by dint of Sword, *Gagner une choſe par la force des armes,* ou *à la pointe de l'Epée.*

* The dint of a Diſcourſe, *La force,* ou *le fort d'un Diſcours.*

☞ Dint, (*or* Mark) *Marque, trace, veſtige.*

To dint, *V.* to ding.

Dióceſan, *S.* (the Biſhop of the Dioceſs) *Evêque Dioceſain.* ☞ (he that inhabits within a Dioceſs) *Dioceſain.*

Dioceſs, *S. Dioceſe.*

Dióptrick, *S. Dioptrique.*

To dip, *V. A. Tremper, Mouiller.*

* To dip ones Eſtate, *Engager, hypothequer ſon bien.*

Diphthong, *S. Diphthongue.*

Dipped, *V.* Dipt.

D † Dipper, *S.* (*or* Anabaptiſt) *Un Anabaptiſte.*

Dipping, *S.* (*from* to dip) *L'action de tremper,* ou *de mouiller.*

Dípt, *A. Trempé, mouillé.*

Dire, *V.* Direful.

Diréct, *A. Direct, droit, aligné.*

To diréct, *V. A.* (to order *or* to rule) *Diriger, ordonner, gouverner, conduire, regler.* (to turn *or* refer) *Diriger, dreſſer, porter, rapporter.* ☞ (*or* to ſend) *Addreſſer, Envoyer.*

☞ (*or* ſhew one how to do a thing) *Montrer, enſeigner, inſtruire, donner des Inſtructions.*

☞ To direct (*or* to ſteer) ones courſe at Sea, *faire route, gouverner, courir, porter, faire voile,* en Termes de Mer.

☞ I pray God direct you for the beſt, *Je prie Dieu qu'il vous conduiſe,* ou *vous aſſiſte dans votre Entrepriſe.*

Dirécted, *A. Ordonné, gouverné, dirigé,* &c. *V.* to direct.

Dirécting, *S. L'action de diriger, direction.* &c. *V.* to direct.

Diréction, *S.* (*or* Management) *Direction, Conduite.*

☞ (to find one, *or* ſend any thing to him) *Addreſſe.*

☞ To follow ones Directions, (Inſtructions *or* Orders) *Suivre les Inſtructions de quelqu'un.* ou *obſerver ſes Ordres.* ☞ Pray give me Directions how to do it, *Montrez moi, je vous prie, comment il faut s'y prendre.* ☞ The Diréction word (in Printing) *Reclame.*

Diréctly, *Adv. Directement, Expreſſement.* ☞ (*or* ſtrait) *Directement, droit, à plomb.*

☞ Directly againſt, *Vis à vis, tout oppoſé, tout contre.*

Diréctneſs, *S. Rectitude.*

Diréctor, *S. Directeur.*

Director, *V.* Conder.

Directory, *S.* (the Directory ſet forth by the Aſſembly) *La Liturgie,* ou *Formule Preſbyterienne.*

Direful, *A. Cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare, affreux, terrible, hideux, horrible.*

Diréption, *S. Pillage, Pillerie, ſaccagement.*

Dirge, *S. Obit;* ☞ *Chanſon Funébre.*

Dirt, *S.* (*or* Mud) *Boue, crote, fange.* ☞ (Filth, naſtineſs)

neſs) *Ordure, ſaleté, vilenie.*

☞ To get the Dirt off ones Face, *Se decraſſer le Viſage.*

*† To throw Dirt upon one, *Mépriſer quelqu'un, en parler avec mepris.* *† His Dirt will not ſtick, *Ses injures retomberont ſur lui.*

Dirtily, *Adv. Indignement. d'une maniere indigne, ſordidement.*

Dirtineſs, *S.* (*or* Dirt) *Saleté, ordure, vilenie.* *(*or* baſeneſs) *Baſſeſſe, lâcheté.*

Dirty, *A.* (*or* full of Dirt) *Croté, couvert de boui.* ☞ (*or* foul) *Sale, qui n'eſt pas blanc.* ☞ (*or* naſty) *Sale, vilain.* *(*or* baſe) *Bas, lâche, honteux, indigne, infame, mal-honnête, ſordide.*

To dirty, *V. A. Salir, croter.*

Diſability, *S. Incapacité, impuiſſance.*

To diſable, *V. A. Rendre incapable, mettre hors de pouvoir.*

☞ To diſable a Ship, *Deſemparer, degréer,* ou *deſagréer un Vaiſſeau, le mettre hors de ſervice.* ☞ To diſable the Guns of a Battery, *Ruiner une Batterie.*

Diſabled, *A. Incapable, hors de pouvoir,* &c. *V.* to diſable.

☞ A diſabled Creature, *Un impotent* ou *perclus de ſes membre.*

To diſabuſe, *V.* to undeceive, *Avec les autres mots qui en dérivent.*

To diſacknówledge, *V. A. Deſavoüer, nier.*

Diſadvántage, *S. Deſavantage, perte, prejudice, dommage, tort.*

Diſadvántaged, *A. Qui a eu quelque deſavantage, à qui on a fait tort.*

Diſadvantágeous, *A. Deſavantageux.*

Diſadvantágeouſly, *Adv. Deſavantageuſement.*

Diſadvénture, *V.* Miſchance.

To diſaffect, *V. A. Condamner, deſapprouver.*

Diſaffected, *A. Mecontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, mal-intentionné.*

The Diſaffected to the Government, *Les Mecontens, les Mal-intentionnez.*

Diſaffection, *S. Mauvaiſe intention, mecontentement.*

Diſaffectionate, *A. Mal-intentionné, mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Diſafforeſted, *A. Qui n'a plus les Privileges d'une Forêt Royale.*

To diſagréé, *V. N. Diſconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, ſe brouiller, differer.*

Diſagrééable, *A.* (contrary) *Contraire, oppoſé, qui ne convient point.* ☞ (or unpleaſant) *Deſagréable.*

Diſagréed, *A. Qui eſt en differend, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Diſagrééing, *or* Diſagréément, *S. Diſcorde, diviſion, deſunion, antipathie, contrarieté.*

To diſallów, *V. A. Deſapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Diſallówed, *A. Deſapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Diſallówing, *S. L'action de deſapprouver, de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

D† To diſánchor, *V. N. Lever l'Ancre.*

D† To diſánimate, *V. A. Decourager.*

To diſannúl, *V. A. Annuller, caſſer, revoquer.*

Diſannúlled, *A. Aunullé, caſſé, revoqué.*

Diſannúlling, *S. L'action d'annuller,* &c. *V.* to diſannul.

To diſappéar, *V. N. Diſparoître, s'évanoüir, s'éclipſer.*

Diſappéared, *A. Diſparu, évanoui, éclipsé.*

To diſappoint, *V. A.* (to break one's Word) *Manquer de Parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

☞ (or fruſtrate one's Deſign) *renverſer, diſſiper, ruïner, faire échoüer, faire avorter le Deſſein de quelqu'un, fruſtrer ſon attente.*

Diſappóinted, *A. à qui l'on a manqué de parole; ruiné,* &c. *V.* to diſappoint.

☞ He will be diſappointed, * *Il en aura le dementi, il ne viendra pas à bout de ſon Deſſein.* ☞ To be diſappointed, *Manquer ſon coup, échoüer.*

Diſappóinting, *S. L'action de manquer de parole,* &c. *V.* to diſappoint.

Diſappóintment, *S. Manquement de parole;* ☞ *Traverſe, contre-tems.*

Diſapprobátion, *S. Diſaveu.*

To diſapprove, *V. A. Deſapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Diſapprówed, *A. Deſapprouvé, condamné, blâmé.*

Diſapproving, *S. L'action de deſapprouver,* &c.

Diſard, *V.* Dizzard.

To diſárm, *V. A. Deſarmer.*

Diſármed, *A. Deſarmé.*

Diſárming, *S. L'action de deſarmer.*

‡ Diſarráy'd, *A. En deſordre, mis en deſordre.*

Diſaſter, *S. Deſaſtre, Malheur, Traverſe, Revers.*

Diſaſtrous, *A. Fatal, funeſte, malheureux.*

To diſavów, *V. A.* (*or* diſapprove) *Deſavoüer, deſapprouver.* ☞ (*or* deny) *Deſavoüer, nier, ſoûtenir le contraire.*

Diſavówed, *A. Deſavoüé,* &c. *V.* to diſavow.

To disbánd, *V. A. Licencier, congedier, caſſer.*

To disband, *V. N. Se ſeparer, ſe rompre.*

Disbánded, *A. Licencié, congedié, caſſé.*

Disbánding, *S. L'action de licencier,* ou *de congedier,* &c.

Disbelief, *S. Doute, deffiance.*

To disbelieve, *V. A.* (to diſtruſt) *Se deffier, entrer en deffiance, douter.* ☞ (not to believe) *Décroire.*

Disbelieved, *A. Dont on doute, dont on ſe deffie.*

Disbelieving, *S. L'action de douter,* ou *de ſe deffier, doute, deffiance.*

D† To disbúrden, *V. A. Decharger, ſoulager.*

To disbúrſe, *V. A. Debourſer, depenſer.*

Disbúrſement, *S. Debourſement,* († *Debours,* en Termes de Negotiants) *Miſe, dépenſe.*

Diſcálceated, *A. Ex.* Diſcálceated Friers, *Les Moines dechauſſez.*

D† Diſcálender'd, *A. Effacé du Calendrier.*

To diſcámp, *&c. V.* to decamp, *&c.*

To diſcárd, *V. A.* (*or* turn off) *Congedier, demettre, chaſſer.* ☞ (*or* lay out at Cards) *Ecarter.*

Diſcárded, *A. Congedié, demis, chaſſé,* &c. *V.* to diſcard.

Diſcárding, *S. L'action de con-*

congedier, &c. *V.* to diſcard

Diſcént, *S.* (a Law-word) *Ex.* To make on's Diſcent from one's Anceſtors, *Faire voir ſes Titres, ou par quels Degrez de Généalogie le Bien dont il s'agit nous eſt devolu.*

To diſcérn, *V. A.* (*or* diſtinguiſh) *Diſcerner, démeler, diſtinguer, faire la difference.*

☞ (*or* perceive) *Voir, appercevoir, diſcerner.*

Diſcérned, *A. Diſcerné, démélé, veu* &c. *V.* to diſcern.

Diſcérner, *S. Celui ou celle qui diſcerne, juge.*

Diſcérnible, *A. Viſible, facile à voir.*

Diſcérning, *S. Diſcernement ou l'action de diſcerner,* &c. *V.* to diſcern.

Diſcerning, *A. Clairvoyant, éclairé, pénétrant.*

Diſcérnment, *S.* (*or* the diſcerning Faculty) *Le diſcernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To diſcérp, *V. A. Séparer,* ou *déchirer.*

Diſchárge, *S.* (for Money paid) *Decharge, Quittance.*

☞ (diſmiſſing *or* leave) *Congé, Renvoy.* ☞ (*or* Releaſe) *Delivrance, affranchiſſement, élargiſſement.* ☞ (*or* Abſolution) *Abſolution, Juſtification.*

☞ A diſcharge of Guns, *Décharge d'Armes à feu.*

To diſchárge, *V. A.* (*or* acquit) *Decharger, acquitter.*

☞ To diſcharge a Servant, *or* a Soldier, *Congedier un Domeſtique,* ou *un Soldat.*

☞ To diſcharge, (*or* releaſe) *Relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (*or* exempt) *Exemter,* ou *diſpenſer.* ☞ (*or* fire) *Décharger, tirer un Canon.*

☞ To diſcharge, (*or* pay) a Debt, *Payer* ou *acquitter une Dette.* ☞ To diſcharge one's Duty, *Faire ſon Devoir, s'en acquitter.* ☞ To diſcharge a buſineſs, *Expedier une affaire.* ☞ A River that diſcharges it ſelf into the Sea, *Une Riviére qui ſe décharge,* ou *qui ſe jette dans la Mer.*

Diſchárged, *A. Déchargé,* &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Diſchárging, *S. L'action de décharger,* &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Diſchévelled, *V.* Diſhevelled.

Diſciple, *S. Un Diſciple, un Ecolier, un Eleve.*

Diſciplinable, *A. Diſciplinable, docile.*

Diſciplinárians, *S. Les Puritains, les Presbyteriens.*

Diſcipline, *S.* (*or* ſtrict Order) *Diſcipline, Ordre, Regle, Conduite.* ☞ (Inſtruction) *Diſcipline, Inſtruction, Education, Inſtitution.*

He has brought his Houſe into good Diſcipline, *Il a bien diſcipliné ſa Maiſon.*

To diſcipline, *V. A.* (to inſtruct) *Diſcipliner, inſtruire, dreſſer, former, regler, élever.*

☞ (*or* ſcourge) *Donner la Diſcipline.*

Diſciplined, *A. Diſcipliné, inſtruit, dreſſé,* &c.

☞ To be diſciplined, (*or* ſcourged) *Avoir la diſcipline.*

Diſciplining, *S. Diſcipline, l'action de diſcipliner,* &c. *V.* to diſcipline.

To diſcláim, *V. A. Renoncer à, deſavouer.*

Diſclaimed, *A. à quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on deſavoüe.*

Diſclaiming *or* Diſclaymíng, *S. Deſaveu, Renonciation, Renoncement.*

To diſclóſe, *V. A.* (to diſcover) *Ouvrir, découvrir, reveler, divulguer, declarer, publier.*

☞ To diſcloſe, (as a Hen does her Chickens when they are batch'd) *Eclorre.*

To diſcloſe, *V. N. Bourgeonner.*

Diſclóſed, *A. Ouvert, découvert,* &c.

Diſcloſer, *S. Celui ou celle qui ouvre, qui découvre,* &c. *V.* to diſcloſe.

Diſclóſing, *S. L'action d'ouvrir,* &c. *V.* to diſcloſe.

To diſcólour, *V. A. Decolorer, ôter ou faire perdre la couleur, ternir, deteindre.*

Diſcóloured, *A. Decoloré, terni, deteint.*

Diſcólouring, *S. L'action de decolorer,* &c. *V.* to diſcolour.

To diſcómfit, *V. A. Defaire, mettre en deroute, tailler en pieces.*

Diſcómfited, *A. Defait, mis en deroute, taillé en pieces.*

Diſcómfiture, *S. Deſaite, deroute.*

Diſcómfort, *S. Affliction, Chagrin, Rabat-joye.*

To diſcómfort, *V. A. Affliger, chagriner, abbatre.*

Diſcómforted, *A. Affligé, abbatu.*

To diſcommend, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner.*

Diſcommendable, *A. Blâmable, condamnable.*

Diſcommendátion, *S. Blâme, Honte, déſhonneur, confuſion.*

Diſcommended, *A. Blâmé, Condamné.*

Diſcommending, *S. L'action de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

To Diſcommòde, *V. A. Incommoder.*

Diſcommòded, *Adj. Incommodé.*

Diſcommòding, *S. l'action d'incommoder.*

Diſcommódity, *S. Incommodité, inconvenient.*

To diſcòmpoſe, *V. A. Decompoſer, deconcerter, mettre en déſordre, troubler.*

Diſcompòſed, *A. Decomposé, inquiet, troublé, deconcerté.*

☞ Diſcompoſed, (*or* indiſpoſed) *Indiſpoſé, malade, mal à ſon aiſe.*

Diſcompòſing, *S. L'action de decompoſer,* &c.

Diſcompòſure, *S. Déſordre, Trouble, Confuſion, Emotion.*

Diſconcérted, *Adj. Deconcerté, derangé, troublé.*

Diſcónſolate, *A. Déſolé, inconſolable.*

Diſcontént, *S. Mécontentement.* ☞ (*or* Sorrow) *Chagrin, déplaiſir, triſteſſe, affliction.*

☞ A Diſcontent, (*or* diſcontented Perſon) *Un Mécontent.*

To Diſcontent, *V. A. Mécontenter, déplaire.*

Diſconténted, *A. Mécontent, Malcontent, mal-ſatisfait, qui n'eſt pas content.*

The diſcontented People *or* Party, *Les Mécontens.*

☞ To bear a thing with a diſcontented Mind, *Souffrir quelque choſe à contre-cœur, à regret.* ☞ To live a diſcontented Life, *Vivre dans un chagrin perpetuel.*

Diſconténtedly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.* ☞ To

☞ To look discontentedly, *Paroître chagrin*, ou *mal-content*.

Discontentment, *V.* Discontent.

Discontinuance, *S. Discontinuation, Interruption.*

To discontinue, *V. A. Discontinuer, interrompre.*

Discontinued, *A. Discontinué, interrompu.*

Discontinuing, *S. Discontinuation, l'action de discontinuer*, &c.

Discord, *S. Discorde, desunion, division.*

☞ A Discord, in Tunes or Voices, *Un Desaccord.*

Discórdant, *A. Discordant, qui n'est pas d'accord, qui detonne.*

To discòver, *V. A. Découvrir, manifester, reveler.*

☞ And the thing discover'd it self, *Et la chose parloit d'elle même.*

☞ To discover, (to find out) *Découvrir, faire la découverte, appercevoir, voir, connoître.*

Discòverable, *A. Facile à découvrir*, ou *qu'on peut découvrir.*

Discòvered, *A. Decouvert, revelé*, &c. *V.* to discover.

Discòverer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui découvre*, &c.

Discòvery, *S. Decouverte.*

He made a full discovery of himself to me, *Il s'est fait connoître, tout à fait à moy.*

Discóunt, *S. Décompte.*

To discóunt, *V. A. Descompter* ou *decenter, déduire, rabatre.*

Discóunted, *A. Decenté, déduit, rabatu.*

To discóuntenance, *V. A. Empêcher, défendre, ne pas souffrir.*

Discóuntenanced, *A. Défendu, qu'on ne souffre pas.*

To discóurage, *V. A. Decourager, ôter le courage, rebuter.*

Discóuragement, *S. Decouragement, abbatement de Courage.*

Discóurager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui decourage*, &c.

Discóuraging, *S. L'action de decourager*, &c. *V.* to discourage.

Discourse, *S.* (Talk) *Discours, propos.* ☞ (or Reasoning) *Raisonnement.* ☞ (or Treatise) *Un Discours* ou *Traité.*

☞ A familiar Discourse (or Conversation) *Discours familier, Entretien, Conversation.*

To discòurse, *V. N. Discourir, parler, s'entretenir.*

To discòurse a thing, *V. A. Debatre une affaire.* ☞ To discourse a Man, *S'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.*

Discòursed of, *A. Dont on a parlé* ou *discouru*, &c. *V.* to discourse.

Discòursive, *A. Qui appartient au discours*, ou *au raisonnement.*

Discóurteous, *A. Desobligeant, incivil.*

Discóurteously, *Adv. D'un air desobligeant, d'une maniére desobligeante, incivilement.*

Discóurtesy, *S. Deplaisir, injure, tort.*

Discrédit, *S. Deshonneur, honte, confusion.*

To discrédit, *V. A. Decrediter, ôter le Credit*, ou *l'autorité, deshonorer.*

Discrédited, *A. Decredité, qui a perdu son credit, perdu de Reputation*, &c. *v.* to discredit.

☞ Discredited, (not believed) *Qu'on ne croid plus, à qui l'on n'ajoute plus foy.*

Discréditing, *S. L'action de decrediter*, &c. *v.* to discredit.

Discréet, *S. Discret, sage, prudent, retenu, circonspect, avisé, meur.*

Discréetly, *Adv. Discretement, avec prudence, avec discrétion.*

Discrepant, *A. Different, contraire, oppose.*

Discrétion, *S.* (from discreet) *Discrétion, prudence, retenuë, circonspection, conduite discrete.* ☞ (or Will) *Discretion, volonté.*

☞ Use your own Discretion in it, *Faites comme vous le jugerez à propos*, ou *comme vous l'entendrez.* ☞ It is at your discretion *Vous en ferez ce que bon vous semblera, vous en êtes le Maître.*

Discretive, *A.* (a Term of Grammar) *Discretif.*

To discriminate, *V. A. Distinguer, diviser, separer.*

Discriminated, *A. Distingué, divisé, separé.*

Discriminating, *A. Eclairé, sage, qui sait faire les distinctions necessaires.*

Discrimination, *S. Distinction, difference.* ☞ The Times of Discrimination, *Les Troubles de l'Etat.*

Discúrsive, *A. Qui court*, ou *qui va d'un côté & d'autre.*

To discúss, *V. A. Discuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.*

Discússed, *A. Discuté, épluché, examiné, agité.*

Discússion, *S. Discussion, examen, recherche exacte.*

Discússive, *A. Resolutif, qui resout, qui dissout.*

Disdain, *S. Dedain, mepris, rebut, fierté.*

To disdain, *V. A. Dedaigner, mepriser.*

Disdained, *A. Dedaigné, mepriſé.*

Disdainful *A. Dedaigneux, fier, mepriſant.*

Disdainfully, *Adv. Dedaigneusement, fierement, avec mepris.*

Disdainfulness, *S. Humeur dedaigneuse, dedain, mepris, fierté.*

Disdaining, *S. L'action de dédaigner*, &c. *V.* to disdain, *Dédain, mépris.*

Disease, *S. Maladie, Mal, Incommodité, Indisposition.*

☞ The foul Disease, *Le Mal de Naples, la Verole.*

To disease, *V. A. Incommoder, troubler, inquiéter.*

Diseased, *A. Malade, incommodé, indisposé, qui se porte mal.*

D† Diseasedness, *S. Maladie, indisposition.*

To disembárk, *&c. V.* to disimbark, *&c.*

To disembógue, *&c. V.* to disimbogue.

To disengage, *&c. V.* to disingage, *&c.*

To disentángle, *&c. V.* to disintangle, *&c.*

Disestéem, *S. Mépris, Dédain.* To bring into disesteem, *Rendre mépriſable, faire mepriſer.*

To disestéem, *V. A. Mépriſer, avoir du mépris pour.*

Disestéemed, *A. Mepriſé, pour*

pour qui l'on a du mepris.

Diſfávour, *S. Diſgrace*; ☞ *Deplaiſir*; ☞ *Enlaidiſſement, difformité.*

To diſfávour, *&c. V.* to diſfigure, *&c.*

To diſfigure, *V. A. Defigurer, deviſager, rendre difforme, enlaidir, gâter.*

Diſfigured, *A. Defiguré, deviſagé, enlaidi, gâté.*

Diſfigurement, *S. Enlaidiſſement.*

Diſfiguring, *S. L'action de défigurer*, &c. *V.* to diſfigure.

To diſfóreſt, *V. A. Abbatre* ou *arracher les arbres d'une Foreſt.*

To diſfránchiſe, *V. A. Oter la franchiſe, ôter les droits de franchiſe*, ou *les Privileges.*

Diſfránchiſed, *A. Qui a perdu ſa franchiſe.*

Diſfránchiſement, *S. Privation de franchiſe*, ou *de Privileges.*

To diſfúrniſh, *&c. V.* to unfurniſh, *&c.*

To diſgárniſh, *V. A. Degarnir.*

Diſgárniſhed, *A. Degarni.*

Diſgárniſhing, *S. L'action de degarnir.*

To diſgórge, *V. A. Rendre gorge, vomir, rejetter, rendre, † degobiller.*

☞ To diſgorge it ſelf into the Sea, (as ſome Rivers do) *Se decharger dans la Mer.*

Diſgrace, *S.* (Diſhonour *or* Reproach) *Deſhonneur, honte, infamie.* ☞ (*or* Diſfavour) *Diſgrace.* To be in diſgrace at Court, *Etre en diſgrace, être diſgracié, n'être plus en faveur.*

To diſgrâce, *V. A.* (*or* to ſhame) *Deſhonnorer, faire honte* ou *deſhonneur.* ☞ (*or* to brand with Infamy) *Noter d'Infamie, flétrir.*

Diſgràced, *A. Deſhonnoré, perdu de Reputation.* ☞ Diſgraced at Court, *Diſgracié.*

Diſgràceful, *A. Honteux, infame, qui fait honte, qui deſhonnore, qui flétrit.*

Diſgracefully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniere honteuſe*, ou *infame, avec opprobre.*

Diſgràcefulneſs, *V.* Diſgrace.

Diſgràcer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui deſhonnore*, ou *qui fait honte.*

Diſgràcing, *S. L'action de deſhonnorer*, ou *de faire honte*, &c. *V.* to diſgrace.

To diſgràde, *&c. V.* to degrade.

Diſguiſe, *S.* (*or* counterfeit Habit) *Deguiſement, maſque*

* (*or* Pretence) *Deguiſement, pretexte, couleur, voile, feinte, maſque.*

To diſguiſe, *V. A. Déguiſer, traveſtir, maſquer.* * (*or* alter) *Déguiſer, donner une autre forme* ou *figure, metamorphoſer, changer.* ☞ (*or* conceal) *Deguiſer, feindre, diſſimuler, cacher.*

Diſguiſed, *A. Déguiſé*, &c. *V.* to diſguiſe.

Diſguiſing, *S. L'action de déguiſer*, &c. *V.* to diſguiſe

Diſgúſt, *S. Dégoût, mécontentement, averſion.*

☞ To take ſome Diſguſt, *être mal-ſatisfait de quelqu'un*, ou *de quelque choſe, en être choqué.*

To diſgúſt, *V. A. Prendre en averſion, deſapprouver, mépriſer.*

Diſgúſted, *A. Qu'on a pris en averſion, deſapprouvr, mépriſé.*

☞ Diſguſted at a thing, *Choqué, mal-ſatisfait de quelque choſe.*

Diſh, *S. Plat.* * (*or* courſe of Meat) *Un Plat, un Service, des Mets, des Viandes.* ☞ (*or* Porringer) *Une écuelle.*

☞ A Diſh of Coffee, *or* of Chocolate, *une Taſſe de Caphé* ou *de Chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a Diſh, (*or* neatly) *Vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien reüſſi.* *† To throw a thing in one's Diſh, *Reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un*, * † *la lui jetter au nez.* A Chafing-diſh, *Un Rechaut.* Diſh-Butter, *Du Beurre frais, qu'on vend dans une eſpéce d'écuelle de bois.* A Diſh-clout, *Torchon.* Diſh-waſh, *or* Diſh-water, *Laveure d'écuelles.*

To Diſh up, *V. A. Dreſſer, mettre dans un Plat.*

Diſhármony, *S. Deſaccord, manque d'harmonie.*

Diſhed up, *A. Dreſſé, mis dans un Plat.*

To diſhearten, *V. A. Décourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Diſhéartned, *A. Découragé, intimidé.*

Diſhéartning, *S. L'action de décourager*, &c. *V.* to diſheartten.

‡ Diſhériſon, *S. Exheredation.*

To diſhérit, *V.* to diſinherit.

Diſhéritor, *S. Celui qui deſherité un autre.*

Diſhévelled, *A. Echevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Diſhóneſt, *A.* (baſe, knaviſh) *Mal-honnête, de mauvaiſe foy, qui n'eſt pas honnête, vilain, honteux.* ☞ (*or* unchaſt) *Deſhonnête, laſcif, impudique.*

Diſhóneſtly, *Adv. Malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme* ou *malhonnête femme*, ou *deſhonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Diſhóneſty, *S.* (*or* Knavery) *Malhonnêteté, Friponnerie.* ☞ (Lewdneſs) *Deſhonnêteté, Impureté, Impudicité.*

Diſhónour, *S. Deſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

To diſhónour, *V. A. Deſhonnorer, faire deſhonneur, flétrir.*

Diſhónourable, *A. Deſhonnorable, honteux, infame.*

Diſhónourably, *Adv. Malhonnêtement, en mal-honnête homme, Vilainement.*

Diſhónoured, *A. Deſhonnoré, Flétri.*

To diſimbárk, *V. N. Debarquér, deſcendre d'un Navire.*

Diſimbárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Diſimbárking, *S. Debarquement.*

To diſimbógue it ſelf, *V. R. Se decharger.*

To diſimbógue, *N.* (to ſail out of a Streight at Sea) *Debouquer.*

To diſinchánt, *V. A. Deſenchanter.*

Diſinclined, *Adj.* (*or* Diſaffected) *Qui n'eſt pas bien intentionné, mal-intentionné.*

To diſingàge, *V. A. Degager, detacher.*

Diſingàged, *A. Degagé, detaché.*

Disingàgement, *S. Degagement, detachement.*

Disingàging, *S. L'action de degager*, &c. *V.* to disingage.

Disingenúity, *S. Mauvaise foy, peu de Sincerité, Dissimulation.*

Disingénuous, *A. Qui n'est pas ingenu, qui n'est pas sincere, dissimulé.*

Disingénuously, *Adv. D'une maniere peu ingenuë*, ou *peu sincere, avec dissimulation.*

Disinhábited, *A. Depeuplé, desert, desolé.*

To disinhérit, *V. A. Desheriter, priver de la Succession, Exhereder.*

Disinhérited, *A. Desherité, Exheredé.*

Disinhériting, *S. L'action de desheriter*, ou *d'exhereder, Exheredation.*

To disintángle, *V. A. Demêler, degager, debrouiller, debarrasser.*

Disintángled, *A. Demêlé, degagé, debrouillé, debarrassé.*

Disintángling, *S. l'action de demêler*, &c. *V.* to disintangle.

Disinteresséd, *or* disinterested, *A. Desinteressé.*

Disinteressédness, *S. Desinteressement.*

To disintérr, *V. A. Deterrer.*

To disinthrône, *&c. V.* to unthrone.

To disintricate, *&c. V.* to disintangle, *&c.*

To disinvite, *V. A. Desinviter, deprier.*

Disinvited, *A. Desinvité, deprié.*

Disinvitátion, *or* Disinviting, *S. L'action de desinviter*, ou *de deprier.*

To disjóyn, *V. A. Dejoindre, desunir, separer, diviser, detacher.*

Disjóyned, *A. Dejoint*, &c.

Disjóining, *S. L'action de dejoindre*, &c. *V.* to disjoin.

To disjóint, *V. A. Demettre, disloquer.*

* To disjoint (to divide) an Estate, *Morceler, demembrer un Bien.*

Disjóinted, *A. Demis, disloqué*, &c.

Disjúnction, *S. Disjonction, Separation, Division.*

Disjúnctive, *A. Disjonctif.*

Disjúnctively, *Adv. Dans un sens disjonctif.*

Diskindness, *S. Mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, prejudice.*

Dislike, *S. Dégoût, repugnance, aversion.*

To dislike, *V. A. Desapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.*

☞ The chiefest thing I dislike in him, *La principale chose qui me deplait en lui.*

Disliked, *A. Desapprouvé*, &c.

☞ His Proceeding is very much disliked, *On blâme fort son procedé.*

Disliking, *S. L'action de desapprouver*, &c. *V.* to dislike, *Dégoût.*

D † Dislímbed, *A. à qui on a arraché les Membres.*

To dislocate, *V. A. Disloquer, démettre.*

Dislocated, *A. Disloqué, demis.*

Dislocátion, *S. Dislocation.*

To dislódge, *V. A. Faire deloger, chasser, mettre dehors.*

☞ To dislodge a Stag, *Lancer un Cerf.* ☞ To dislodge a Camp, *Decamper.*

Dislódged, *A. Qu'on a fait deloger, chassé*, &c.

Dislódging, *S. L'action de faire deloger*, &c.

Dislóyal, *A. Déloyal, infidelle, perfide, traitre.*

Dislóyally, *Adv. Infidellement, perfidement, avec perfidie, en traitre.*

Dislóyalty, *S. Déloyauté, perfidie, infidelité, trahison.*

Dismal, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, hideux, sinistre, funeste.*

Dismally, *Adv. Terriblement, affreusement, horriblement, hideusement.*

To dismántle (a City) *V. A. Demanteler.*

Dismántled, *A. Demanteté.*

Dismántling, *S. L'action de demanteler.*

To dismáy, *V. A. Epouvanter, étonner, intimider, surprendre, deconcerter.*

Dismáy'd, *A. Epouvanté*, &c.

They fled all dismay'd, *Ils prirent la fuite tout eperdus.*

To dismémber, *V. A. Démembrer, dechirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dismémber'd, *A. Démembré*, &c.

Dismémbring, *S. L'action de démembrer*, &c.

Dismes, *or* Desms, *v.* Tenths

To dismíss, *V. A. Renvoyer congedier, donner congé.*

☞ To dismiss one's Wife, *Repudier sa Femme, faire divorce avec elle.* ☞ To dismiss a Cause in Chancery, *Mettre les parties hors de Cour & de Procez.*

Dismíssed, *A. Renvoyé, congedié*, &c.

Dismissing, *S. L'action de renvoyer, de congedier, de repudier*, &c. *V.* to dismiss.

Dismíssion, *S. Renvoi, congé.*

Dismíst, *v.* Dismíssed.

To dismount, *V. A. Demonter.*

* To dismount one's Prejudices, *ôter à quelqu'un ses prejugez, faire en sorte qu'il se defasse de ses prejugez.*

To dismount, *V. N. Descendre de Cheval, mettre pié à Terre.*

Dismounted, *A. Demonté.*

Dismounting, *S. L'action de demonter, &c. V.* to dismount.

Disobédience, *S. Desobeissance.*

Disobédient, *A. Desobeissant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.*

Disobédiently, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's self disobediently, *être desobeïssant.*

To disobéy, *V. A. Desobeïr, être rebelle, contrevenir.*

Disobéy'd, *A. Desobeï.*

Disobéying, *S. L'action de desobeïr, desobeïssance.*

Disobligátion, *S. Deplaisir, action desobligeante, mauvais Office.*

To disoblige, *V. A. Desobliger, rendre un mauvais Office, desservir.*

Disobliged, *A. Desobligé, desservi.*

Disobliging, *A. Desobligeant, incivil.*

Disobliging ways, *Des maniéres desobligeantes.*

Disobligingly, *Adv. D'une maniére desobligeante.*

Disórder, *S.* (Confusion) *Desordre, Confusion, Trouble.*

* (Trouble, *or* wandering of the Mind) *Desordre, trouble,*

ble, *embarras, égarement d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſorder of Drink, *Crapule, yvreſſe.*

To diſórder, *V. A. Deregler, détraquer, deranger, mettre en deſordre, cauſer du deſordre, confondre, troubler.*

☞ It diſorders the Blood, *Cela altere le Sang.* ☞ To diſorder, (*or* diſcompoſe) *Deconcerter, jetter dans le deſordre* ou *dans l'embarras.*

☞ To diſorder, (*or* vex) *Fâcher, inquieter, incommoder.*

Diſórder'd, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé,* &c. *V.* to diſorder.

Diſórdering, *S. L'action de confondre,* &c. *V.* to diſorder.

Diſórderly, *A. Dereglé, confus, derangé, où tout eſt en deſordre, & en confuſion,* en parlant des choſes; *qui n'affecte point l'ordre, irrégulier, dereglé. deſordonné;* en parlant des Perſonnes.

☞ I found her in a very diſorderly poſture, *Je l'ai trouvée dans un grand deſordre.*

☞ Diſorderly Doings, *Des deſordres, des dereglemens.*

Diſórderly, *Adv. Confuſement, ſans garder aucun ordre, en deſordre, irreguliérement.*

Diſórdinate, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé, demeſuré, exceſſif.*

Diſórdinately, *Adv. Deſordonnément, exceſſivement.*

To diſòwn, *V. A. Nier, deſavouër.*

Diſówned, *A. Nié, deſavoué.*

Diſówning, *S. L'action de nier, l'action de deſavouër, deſaveu.*

To diſpárage, *V. A Dépriſer,* ou *mépriſer, parler mal de, parler avec mépris, ravaler, decrier, avilir.*

Diſpáraged, *A. Mepriſé, decrié,* &c.

Diſparagement, *S. Mépris, deſhonneur, honte, tort, aviliſſement.*

☞ 'Tis no diſparagement for you to do it, *Ce n'eſt point au deſſous de vous de le faire, vous ne vous ravalez point ſi vous le faites.* ☞ A diſparagement in Marriage, *Inégalité de condition dans le Mariage, Mariage qui n'eſt pas ſortable.*

Diſpárager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c. *V.* to diſparage.

Diſpáraging, *S. L'action de mépriſer,* &c. *v.* to diſparage.

Diſpárity, *S. Diſparité, diſproportion, inegalité.*

To diſpárk, *V. A. Rompre, ôter les Paliſſades,* &c. *qui environnoient un Parc.*

Diſpárpled, *A.* (in Heraldry) *Eployé.*

Diſpáſſionate, *Adv. poſé, Exempt de Paſſion,* ou *de Colere, qui n'eſt pas emporté.*

Diſpátch, *S.* (*or* quick diſpatch) *Expedition.*

☞ To make a quick diſpatch, *Depêcher, expedier.*

☞ Diſpátches, (*or* Letters) *Depêches, Lettres.*

To diſpátch (*V. A.*) a Buſineſs, *Depêcher, expedier une affaire.*

☞ To diſpátch a Courier, *Depêcher,* ou *envoyer un Courier.*

†* To diſpatch, (to kill) a Man, *or* to dispatch him out of the way, *Tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir* * †*l'expedier.*

To diſpatch, *V. N. Se dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

Diſpátched, *A. Dépêché,* &c. *V.* to diſpatch.

Diſpátcher, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui dépêche.*

A Diſpatcher of Buſineſs, *Un homme d'expédition, un homme expeditif.*

Diſpátching, *S. L'action de dépêcher,* &c. *V.* to diſpatch, *Expédition.*

Diſpénſable, *A. Dont on peut diſpenſer.*

Diſpenſation, *S.* (*or* Exemption) *Diſpenſe, exemtion.*

☞ The Diſpenſation of the Law, *La diſpenſation,* ou *l'Economie de la Loi.*

Diſpénſatory, *S. Diſpenſaire, Pharmacopée.*

To diſpénſe with, *V. A. Diſpenſer, exempter, excuſer.*

☞ To diſpenſe, (to diſtribute) *Diſpenſer, diſtribuer, donner.*

Diſpénſed with, *A. Diſpenſé,* &c.

☞ Diſpenſed, (diſtributed) *Diſpenſé, diſtribué, donné.*

Diſpénſer, *S. Diſpenſateur, diſpenſatrice.*

Diſpénſing, *S. L'action de diſpenſer,* &c. *V.* to diſpenſe,

Diſpénſing, *A. Ex.* Diſpenſing Power, *Le pouvoir de diſpenſer.*

To diſpèople, *V. A. Depeupler, deſoler.*

Diſpeopled, *A. Depeuplé, deſolé.*

To diſpérſe, *V. A. Diſperſer, repandre, diſſiper, ſemer çà & là.*

To diſperſe, *V. N. Se diſperſer, ſe repandre.*

Diſpérſed, *A. Diſperſé, repandu, diſſipé, ſemé de tous côtez.*

Diſpérſedly, *Adv. çà & là, ſeparément, en divers endroits.*

Diſpérſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſperſe,* ou *qui repand.*

A Diſperſer of falſe News, *Un ſemeur de faux Bruits.*

Diſpérſing, *S. Diſperſion, l'action de diſperſer,* ou *de répandre,* &c. *V.* to diſperſe.

Diſpérſion, *S. Diſperſion.*

To diſpirit, *V. A. Decourager, abbatre.*

Diſpírited, *A. Decouragé, abbatu.*

To diſplàce, *V. A. Deplacer, ôter de ſa place, deranger;* ☞ *ôter à quelqu'un ſa place,* ou *ſon employ, l'en debuſquer.*

Diſplàced, *A. Deplacé, ôté de ſa place,* &c.

Diſplàcing, *S. Deplacement, l'action de deplacer,* &c. *V.* to diſplace.

To diſplánt, *V. A. Arracher.*

Diſpláy, *S. Explication, expoſition.*

To diſpláy, *V. A.* (*or* ſpread wide) *Déployer, élargir, étendre, deplier, détendre, développer.* * (*or* declare) *Expliquer, expoſer, decouvrir, developer, declarer, démêler.* * (*or* make a ſhew of) *Etaler, faire parade.*

Diſpláy'd, *A. Deployé, étendu,* &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſpláying, *S L'action de deployer, d'étendre,* &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſplèaſant, *&c. V.* Unpleaſant, *&c.*

To diſplèaſe, *V. A. Deplaire; ne plaire pas, fâcher.*

Diſpleaſed, *A.* (diſcontented) *Fâché, qui n'eſt pas content, mécontent.* ☞ (*or* angry) *Fâché, en colere.*

☞ To be diſpleaſed with

ones ſelf, *Se deplaire.* ☞ I am utterly diſpleas'd with his Carriage, *Sa conduite me deplait tout à fait.*

Diſpleaſure, *S.* (*or* Diſcontent) *Déplaiſir, chagrin, mécontentement.*

☞ To incur the King's Diſpleaſure, (*or* Indignation) *Encourir la diſgrace,* ou *l'indignation du Roy.*

† Diſpòrt, *S. Paſſetems, jeu.*

† To diſpòrt, *V. N.* to diſport ones ſelf. *Recip. Se divertir,* ou *paſſer le tems.*

Diſpòſal *or* Diſpòſe, *S. Diſpoſition, pouvoir, maniment.*

☞ I am not at your Diſpoſal, *Vous n'avez rien à me commander.*

To diſpòſe, *V. A. Diſpoſer, preparer; ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.*

To diſpòſe of, *Diſpoſer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.*

☞ To Diſpoſe of a Daughter in Marriage, *Donner ſa Fille en Mariage, la Marier.*

☞ How will you diſpoſe of your ſelf? *Qu'avez vous envie de faire? Que ferez vous de vôtre perſonne.* ☞ To diſpoſe of one's Time, *Employer ſon tems.* ☞ To diſpoſe of a Houſe, *Louër une Maiſon.*

☞ To diſpoſe of one's Son to a School *or* a Trade, *Mettre ſon Fils à l'Ecole,* ou *en Apprentiſſage.* ☞ To diſpoſe of one, *or* to ſend him away, *Se deſaire de quelqu'un, lui donner ſon congé.* ☞ I am yours to diſpoſe of, *Je ſuis tout à vous.*

Diſpòſed, *A. Diſpoſé, qui eſt d'humeur, en train,* on *dans la diſpoſition de.*

Pioufly diſpos'd, *Qui a des Inclinations pieuſes, qui eſt porté à la pieté.*

☞ Well (*or* ill) diſpos'd in Health, *Qui eſt en bonne,* ou *en mauvaiſe ſanté,* ☞ Againſt you are diſpos'd, *à vous, en attendant que vous ſoyez d'humeur à boire.*

Diſpòſed. *A. Particip.* (*or* prepar'd) *Diſpoſé, preparé; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.*

☞ Diſpos'd of, *Dont on a diſpoſé,* &c. *V.* to diſpoſe.

Diſpoſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſpoſe,* &c. *Diſpenſateur, arbitre.*

Diſpòſing, *S. L'action de diſpoſer,* &c. *V.* to diſpoſe.

Diſpoſition, *S.* (*or* Order) *Diſpoſition, arrangement, ordre* ☞ (*or* Inclination) *Inclination, penchant.*

☞ Diſpoſition of Body, *Diſpoſition, état de la ſanté.*

☞ Diſpoſition of Mind, *Diſpoſition, Talent.*

To diſpoſſéſs, *V. A. Deſſaiſir, depoſſeder.*

* To diſpoſſeſs of an Error, *Detromper, deſabuſer.*

Diſpoſſéſſed. *A. Deſſaiſi, depoſſedé, V.* the Verb.

Diſpoſſéſſing, *S. L'action de deſſaiſir, de depoſſeder,* &c. *V.* to diſpoſſeſs.

Diſpòſure, *S.* (*or* diſpoſal, *from* to diſpoſe) *Diſpoſition, pouvoir, conduite.*

Diſpraiſe, *S. Blâme, reproche.*

To diſpràiſe, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.*

Diſpràiſed, *A. Blâmé, condamné, critiqué.*

Diſpràiſer, *S. Critique, cenſeur.*

Diſpràiſing, *S. L'action de blâmer, de condamner,* &c.

Diſpròfit, *S.* (*or* loſs) *Perte, dommage, prejudice, deſavantage.*

To diſpròfit, *V. A. Nuire, prejudicier, porter dommage.*

Diſpròòf, *S. Refutation.*

Diſproportion, *S. Diſproportion. inégalité.*

Diſproportionable, *or* Diſproportionate, *A. Diſproportionné, inégal.*

Diſproportionably. *Adv. Inégalement.*

To diſpròve, *V. A. Refuter, prouver le contraire, contredire.*

Diſpròved, *A. Refuté,* &c.

Diſpròving, *S. L'action de refuter, refutation.*

Diſpútable, *A. Diſputable, Problematique.*

Diſputant, *S. Diſputeur, celui qui diſpute.* ☞ *Logicien.*

Diſputation, *S. Diſpute, Theſe.*

Diſpútative, *A. Diſputeur, qui aime à diſputer, querelleux.*

Diſpúte, *S.* (*or* debate) *Diſpute, debat, querelle, conteſtation.*

☞ Beyond all diſpute, *Sans doute, ſans contredit.*

To diſpúte, *V. N.* (to quarrel) *Diſputer, être en debat,* ou *en conteſtation.* ☞ (to agitate, *or* maintain a Queſtion) *Diſputer, debattre, agiter des queſtions.*

To diſpúte, *V. A. Diſputer, conteſter.*

Diſpúter, *S. Diſputeur.*

Diſpúting, *S. L'action de diſputer,* &c. *V.* to diſpute.

Diſquiet, *S. Inquiétude, chagrin, trouble, peine.*

To diſquiet, *V. A. Inquiéter, donner de l'inquiétude, chagriner, troubler.*

Diſquieted, *A. Inquiété, chagriné, inquiet,* &c.

Diſquieter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui inquiéte,* &c. *V.* to diſquiet, *Perturbateur.*

Diſquiſition, *S. Diſquiſition, recherche exacte, enquête,* ou *perquiſition.*

To diſránk, *Deranger, ôter de ſa place. deſagencer.*

Diſranked, *A. Derangé, deſagencé.*

To diſrégárd, *V. A. Negliger, mépriſer, n'avoir point d'égard pour.*

Diſregárded, *A. Mépriſé, negligé,* &c.

Diſregárding, *S. L'action de negliger,* &c. *V.* to diſregard.

To diſréliſh, *V. A. Deſapprouver, ne trouver pas à ſon goût, n'aimer pas.*

Diſréliſhed, *A. Deſapprouvé, qu'on ne trouve pas à ſon goût.*

Diſréliſhing, *S. L'action de deſapprouver,* &c.

Diſréputátion, *or* Diſrepúte, *S. Mauvaiſe reputation,* * *mauvaiſe odeur.*

☞ To bring a diſrepute upon à thing, *Decrediter quelque choſe.*

Diſréſpect, *S. Incivilité, dedain, mépris.*

To diſréſpect, *V. A. Mépriſer, traiter incivilement.*

Diſréſpectful, *A. Mépriſant, peu reſpectueux, incivil.*

To diſróbe, *V. A. Oter la robe.* To diſrobe one's ſelf, *Quitter la Robe.*

Diſróbed, *A. Sans robe;* * *Nud.*

To diſſált, *V. A. Deſſaler, ôter le ſel.*

Diſsalted, *A. Deſſalé.*

Diſſatisfáction, *S. Mécontentement,*

tentement, deplaiſir, chagrin, degoût.

Diſſátisfactory, *A.* Deplaiſant, fâcheux, chagrinant.

To diſſátisfy, *V. A.* Mécontenter, deplaire, fâcher.

Diſſatisfied, *or* Diſſátisfy'd, *A.* Mal ſatisfait, mécontent.

To diſſect, *V. A.* Diſſequer, anatomiſer.

Diſſected, *A.* Diſſequé.

Diſſecting, *S.* L'action de diſſequer, Diſſection, &c.

Diſſection, *S.* Diſſection, Anatomie.

Diſſector, *S.* Diſſecteur, celui qui diſſeque.

To diſſeiſe, *V. A* Deſſaiſir, depoſſeder.

Diſſeiſed, *A.* Deſſaiſi, depoſſedé.

Diſſeiſee, *S.* Celui qui eſt depoſſedé.

Deſſeiſin, *S.* Deſſaiſiſſement, Uſurpation des Biens d'une perſonne.

Diſſeiſor, and Diſſeiſereſs *S.* Celui ou celle qui depoſſede un autre, un Uſurpateur, une Uſurpatrice.

To diſſémble, *V. A.* or *N.* (to feign *or* pretend) Diſſimuler, feindre. ☞ (*or* to conceal) Diſſimuler, cacher, couvrir, pallier.

Diſſémbler, *S.* Un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée.

Diſſémbling, *S.* Diſſimulation, feinte, déguiſement, l'action de deſſimuler, &c. *V.* to diſſemble.

Diſſémbling, *A* Qui diſſimule, diſſimulé. A diſſembling Man, Un diſſimulé. A diſſembling Woman, Une diſſimulée.

Diſſémblingly, *Adv.* En diſſimulant, en faiſant ſemblant de quelque choſe.

To diſſéminate. *V. A.* Semer, repandre.

Diſſéminated, *A.* Semé, repandu.

Diſſemináton, *S.* L'action de ſemer, de repandre.

Diſſénſion, *S.* Diſſenſion, diſcorde, diviſion.

Diſſént, *S.* Contrarieté d'Opinion, Oppoſition de Sentimens.

To diſſént, *V. N.* Etre d'un Sentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un ſentiment oppoſé, être diviſé.

Diſſentáneous, *A.* Contraire. oppoſé, different, diſſemblable.

Diſſénter, *S.* Qui eſt d'un Sentiment contraire. On appelle ordinairement Diſſenters les Presbyteriens, & autres Nonconformiſtes, qui refuſent de ſe ranger ſous la Diſcipline de l'Egliſe Anglicane.

Diſſertátion, *S.* Diſſertation.

To diſſérve one, *V. A.* Deſſervir, rendre un mauvais Office, nuire, prejudicier.

Diſſérved, *A.* Deſſervi, &c.

Diſſérvice, *S.* Tort, prejudice, mauvais office.

Diſſérviceable, *A.* Qui fait tort, nuiſible, prejudiciable.

To diſſéttle, *V. A.* Mettre en deſordre, deregler, deranger.

Diſſéttled, *A.* En deſordre, en confuſion, dereglé, derangé.

To diſſév r, *V. A.* Separer, diviſer, deſunir, detacher.

Diſſévered, *A.* Separé, diviſé, deſuni, detaché.

Diſſimilar, *A.* Diſſimilaire.

Diſſimílitude, *S.* Difference, diverſité.

Diſſimulátion, *S.* Diſſimulation, déguiſement, feinte.

Diſſipable, *A.* Qui peut être diſſipé.

To diſſipate, *V. A.* Diſſiper, chaſſer, diſperſer, répandre, éloigner, écarter.

Diſſipated, *A.* Diſſipé, &c.

Diſſipating, *S.* L'action de diſſiper, &c.

Diſſipátion, *S.* Diſſipation, dégât, conſomption.

Diſſóluble, *A.* Qui ſe peut diſſoudre.

To diſſólve, *V. A.* Diſſoudre, ſeparer, détacher; ☞ diſſoudre, fondre, ou liquefier.

☞ (*or* diſſipate) Reſoudre, amollir, ou diſſiper. * (*or* to break off) Diſſoudre, caſſer, rompre, ſeparer, defaire.

To diſſólve, *V. N.* Se diſſoudre, ſe fondre. ☞ A ſwelling that diſſolves, Tumeur qui ſe reſout.

* To diſſolve in Pleaſures, S'abandonner aux voluptez; vivre dans la diſſolution.

Diſſólved, *A.* Diſſous, fondu, &c. Caſſé, &c. *V.* to diſſolve.

A thing that cannot be diſſolved, Une choſe indiſſoluble, qu'on ne peut diſſoudre. ☞ To be diſſolved in Luxury, S'abandonner au Luxe, ou à la Debauche, être diſſolu, debauché, dereglé.

Diſſólvent, *S.* Un diſſolvant.

Diſſólving, *S.* L'action de diſſoudre, &c. *V.* to diſſolve

Diſſolving, *A.* Reſolutif, qui peut reſoudre, ou diſſoudre.

Diſſolute, *A.* Diſſolu, débauché, libertin, abandonné.

Diſſolutely, *Adv.* Diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë.

Diſſolutenéſs, *S.* Diſſolution, débauche.

Diſſolútion, *S.* Diſſolution, The Diſſolution of the Parliament, La Caſſation du Parlement. The Diſſolution of Abbies, L'abolition des Abbaïes, qui ſe fit ſous le Regne de Henry VIII.

Diſſonance, *S.* (in ſound) Diſſonnance, faux accord.

☞ (*or* contrariety) Contrarieté, différence.

Diſſonant, *A.* (*or* jarring) Diſſonnant, diſcordant, qui détonne. * (contrary) Contraire, oppoſé, different.

To diſſuade. *or* diſſwade. *V. A.* Diſſuader, detourner de quelque deſſein, deconſeiller.

Diſſuaded, *or* Diſſwaded, *A.* Diſſuadé, detourné, deconſeillé.

Diſſuáder, *or* Diſſwáder, *S.* Celui ou celle qui diſſuade, qui detourne, &c.

Diſſu ding, *or* Diſſwading, *S.* Diſſuaſion, l'action de diſſuader, ou de detourner, &c.

Diſſuáſion, *or* Diſſwáſion, *S.* Diſſuaſion.

Diſſuáſive, *or* Diſſwáſive, *A.* Diſſuaſif, propre à diſſuader.

A Diſſwáſive, *S.* Une Raiſon propre à diſſuader.

Diſſyllable, *S.* Un Mot diſſyllabe, ou compoſé de deux Syllabes.

Diſtaff, *S* Quenouille à filer.

A Diſtaff-full, Quenouille garnie.

To diſtáin, *V.* to ſtain, avec les mots qui en derivent.

Diſtance, *S.* Diſtance, éloignement, intervalle.

☞ He was a great diſtance from thence, Il étoit fort loin, ou fort éloigné de là, At a diſtance, De loin. * To keep one at a diſtance, Ne pas ſe rendre familier avec quelqu'un garder ſon rang. * To keep ones diſtance, Se tenir dans le reſpect

reſpect, ſe connaître. ☞ Out of diſtance, *à perte de veuë.*

To diſtance, *V. A. Eſpacer.*

Diſtanced, *A. Eſpacé.*

☞ (*or* outſtript in a Race) *Devancé, laiſſé derriere dans une courſe.*

Diſtancing, *S. Eſpacement.*

Diſtant, *A. Diſtant, loin, éloigné.*

Equally diſtant, *Dans une égalle diſtance.*

Diſtáſte, *S. Dégoût, deplaiſir, mécontentement, chagrin.*

☞ To give diſtaſte. *Offenſer, choquer, deplaire, fâcher, mécontenter.*

☞ To take diſtaſte at, *Se choquer, s'offenſer de.*

To diſtáſte, *V. A.* (*or* give Diſtaſte) *Deplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mécontenter.* ☞ (*or* to take diſtaſte) *Se choquer, s'offenſer, de quelque choſe.*

Diſtáſteful, *A. Dégoûtant, offenſant, choquant, deſagréable.*

Diſtémper, *S. Mal, maladie, indiſpoſition, incommodité.*

☞ Diſtemper of a State, *Les Troubles, la Confuſion, le deſordre d'un Etat.*

☞ Diſtemper, (a Term of Painting) *Detrempe.*

To diſtémper, *V. A. Faire mal, rendre malade.* * (*or* trouble) *Troubler cauſer du deſordre, apporter de la confuſion, deregler.*

Diſtémperature, *S. Intemperie.*

Diſtémpered, *A. Malade, indiſpoſé.* * (troubled *or* beſides himſelf) *Qui a l'eſprit malade, qui a l'eſprit troublé,* ou *en deſordre.*

☞ To have a diſtemper'd Stomach, *Avoir un devoiment d'Eſtomac.*

To diſténd, *V. A. Elargir, étendre, enfler.*

Diſténded, *A. Elargi, étendu, enflé.*

Diſténſion, *S. Diſtenſion.*

To diſtérminate, *V. A. Separer, borner, terminer, être entre deux.*

Diſtérminated, *A. Separé, borné, terminé.*

To diſthrône, *V. A. Detrôner, V.* to unthrone, *&c.*

Diſtich, *S. Un Diſtique.*

To diſtíll, *V. A. Diſtiller.*

To diſtill, *V. N.* (to drop) *Diſtiller.*

Diſtíllable, *A. Qui ſe peut diſtiller.*

Diſtillátion, *S. Diſtillation.*

A Diſtillátion of Humours, *Une fluxion qui tombe du Cerveau.*

Diſtílled, *A. Diſtillé.*

Diſtíller, *S. Diſtillateur.*

Diſtílling, *S. Diſtillation, l'action de diſtiller.*

Diſtínct, *A.* (*or* clear) *Diſtinct, net, clair.*

☞ Diſtinct from, (*or* different) *Diſtingué, different.*

☞ Diſtinct, (*or* ſeparate) *Diſtinct, ſeparé, diviſé.*

Diſtínction, *S. Diſtinction, difference, diverſité.* ☞ (*or* ſeparation) *Diviſion, ſéparation.*

☞ Diſtinction by Points, *Ponctuation.*

Diſtínctive, *A. Qui fait une diſtinction, de diſtinction.*

Diſtínctively, *Adv. Par diſtinction.*

Diſtínctly, *Adv. Diſtinctement, nettement, clairement.*

☞ (*or* by it ſelf) *Separément, à part.*

Diſtínctneſs, *S. Ex.* The diſtinctneſs of Pronunciation. *Prononciation diſtincte.*

To diſtínguiſh, *V. A. Diſtinguer, diſcerner, demêler, faire la diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhable, *A. Que l'on peut diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer.*

Diſtinguiſhableneſs, *S. Difference, diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhed, *A. Diſtingué, diſcerné, démêlé.*

Diſtórſion, *S. Contorſion, Grimace, Figure deſagréable.*

To diſtórt, *V. A.* (to wreſt *or* pull awry) *Tordre, tourner.*

Diſtórted, *A. Tordu, tourné, gêné, difforme.*

He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil, *Le Demon lui donnoit d'étranges Contorſions.*

Diſtórtion. *V.* Diſtorſion.

To diſtráct, *V. A.* (to interrupt *or* trouble) *Diſtraire, détourner, divertir, interrompre.* ☞ (*or* to make mad) *Faire enrager, mettre hors du ſens, faire devenir fou.* ☞ (*or* rend the Church) *Separer, diviſer, dechirer l'Egliſe.*

Diſtrácted, *A. Diſtrait, detourné,* &c.

☞ Diſtracted, *A.* (*or* mad) *Enragé, fou, hors du ſens.*

He is ready to run Diſtracted, *Il eſt fou à courir les Ruës.*

☞ A diſtracted Houſe, *Une Maiſon diviſée,* ou *qui eſt en deſunion.*

☞ Diſtracted Times, (Troubles) *Troubles, Tems auquel les affaires de l'Etat ſont en Trouble.*

Diſtráctedneſs, *or* Diſtraction, *S. Diſtraction, inapplication d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſtraction, (*or* Diſorder) *Deſordre, trouble, confuſion.*

To diſtráin, *V. A.* (*or* to attach) *Faire une ſaiſie, ſaiſir, arrêter.* ☞ (*or* to extract) *Extraire.*

Diſtráined, *A. Dont on a fait ſaiſie,* &c. *V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtráiner, *S. Celui qui fait la ſaiſie.*

Diſtráining, *S. L'action de faire une Saiſie,* &c. *V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtréſs, *S* (*or* Attáchment) *Saiſie, Arrêt.* ☞ (*or* Adverſity) *Miſere, calamité, malheur, néceſſité, extremité.*

To diſtréſs, *V. A. Reduire à la miſere, reduire à l'étroit,* ou *à l'extremité.*

Diſtréſſed, *A. Reduit à la miſere,* ou *à l'étroit, qui eſt dans l'adverſité,* &c.

To diſtribute, *V. A. Diſtribuer, partager, départir, diviſer.*

Diſtríbuted, *A. Diſtribué,* &c.

Diſtríbuter, *S. Diſtributeur, celui qui diſtribuë.*

Diſtríbuting, *S. L'action de diſtribuer,* &c: *V.* to diſtribute.

Diſtribútion, *S. Diſtribution, partage, diviſion.*

Diſtríbutive, *A. Diſtributif.*

Diſtríct, *S. Diſtrict, étenduë de Juriſdiction, departement.*

Diſtrúſt, *S. Deffiance,* ou *meffiance, ſoupçon.*

To diſtrúſt, *V. A. Se deffier, ſe meffier, ſoupçonner, avoir de la deffiance,* ou *de la meffiance.*

Diſtrúſted, *A. Dont on ſe deffie,* ou *meffie, que l'on ſoupçonne.*

Diſtrúſtful, *A. Deffiant, meffiant, qui ſe deffie, ſoupçonneux.*

Diſtrúſtfully, *Adv. Avec deffiance, avec ſoupçon.*

Diſtrúſting, *S. Deffiance, meffiance, ſoupçon, l'action de ſe deffier,* &c.

To

To diſtúrb, *V. A. Troubler, traverſer, empêcher, embarraſſer.* ☞ (*or* interrupt) *Divertir, interrompre, detourner.*

☞ (*or* vex) *Troubler, fâcher, inquiéter, faire de la peine.* ☞ (*or* to diſorder) *Troubler, cauſer du deſordre, apporter de la confuſion, brouiller, confondre, deregler, detraquer.*

Diſtúrbance, *S. Deſordre, Embarras, Bruit, Trouble, Emotion, Tumulte, Déreglement.*

Diſtúrbed, *A. Troublé*, &c. *V.* to diſturb.

Diſtúrber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui trouble*, &c. *Perturbateur, Perturbatrice.*

Diſtúrbing, *S. L'action de troubler*, &c. *V.* to diſturb.

Diſúnion, *S. Deſunion, diviſion, diſſenſion, brouillerie, diſcorde.*

To diſunite, *V. A. Deſunir, diviſer, ſéparer.*

Diſunited, *A. Deſuni, diviſé, ſeparé.*

Diſuniting, *S. L'action de deſunir*, &c. *V.* to diſunite.

Diſúſage, *or* Diſúſe, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

To diſúſe, *V. A. Se deſaccoutumer, perdre une coutume.*

Diſúſed, *A. Dont on s'eſt deſaccoutumé.*

D'it, *Abbreviation pour* do it.

Much good may d'it ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.*

Ditch, *S. Un Foſſé.*

☞ He'll die in a Ditch, *Il mourra ſur un Fumier.*

To ditch, *V. N. Faire des Foſſez.*

To ditch in, *or* about, *V. A. Environner d'un Foſſé, foſſoyer.*

Ditched in, *or* about, *A. Environné d'un Foſſé, foſſoyé.*

A Ditcher, *S. Un Foſſoyeur.*

Ditching, *S. L'action de faire des foſſez.*

Dithyrámb, *or* Dithyrámbus, *S. Dithyrambe.*

Dithyrámbick, *S. Poëte Dithyrambique.*

Dition, *S. Empire, Domination, Puiſſance.*

Dittánder, *S.* (a Herb) *Paſſerage.*

Díttany, *S.* (a Herb) *Dictame.*

Ditto, C'eſt une Particule qui ſignifie, *Du dit lieu*, ou *du même jour*, &c.

Ditty, *S.* (a Song) *Chanſon.*

Diván, *S.* (the Grand Seignior's Council) *Le Divan.*

D † To Diváricate, *V. N. Etendre, écarter, ouvrir les Jambes.*

To dive, *V. N. Plonger, ſe plonger, ſe cacher dans l'Eau.* * To dive into a Buſineſs, *Pénétrer une affaire, l'approfondir.* * To dive into one's Purpoſe, *Sonder quelqu'un ſur quelque choſe, pénétrer ſa penſée* ou *ſon deſſein, lui tirer les vers du nez.*

Divel, *V.* Devil.

Díveliſh, *V.* Deviliſh.

Diver, *S.* (*from* to dive) *Plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'Eau.* ☞ (*or* Didapper, a Bird) *Un Plongeon.*

Divers, *A.* (different) *Divers, different, pluſieurs.*

☞ Of divers Humours, *Fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantaſque.*

To Divérſify, *V. A. Diverſifier, varier.*

Divérſify'd, *A. Diverſifié, varié.*

Divérſifying, *S. L'action de diverſifier*, &c.

Divérſion, *S. Divertiſſement, Plaiſir, Paſſetems, Récréation.*

☞ Divérſion, *Diverſion.*

Ex. To give the Enemy a Diverſion, *Faire faire diverſion à l'Ennemi.*

Divérſity, *S. Diverſité, variété, difference.*

Divérſly, *Adv. Diverſement, differemment, de diverſes maniéres.*

To divért, *V. A.* (to entertain) *Divertir, rejoüir, recréer.* ☞ (to take off) *Divertir, detourner, diſtraire.*

To divért, (*N.*) to other Studies, *Paſſer* (ou *tourner ſon eſprit*) *à d'autres études.*

Divérted, *A. Diverti, rejoui*, &c.

Divérting, *A. Divertiſſant, plaiſant, agréable.*

Divértingneſs, *S. Qualité divertiſſante, divertiſſement, agrément.*

To divértiſe, *V. A. Divertir. rejoüir.*

Divértiſement, *S.* (*or* Paſtime) *Divertiſſement, Paſſetems, Récréation.*

Divértiſing, *A. Divertiſſant, agréable.*

Dives, *S. Le mauvais riche*, dont parle l'Ecriture.

To divéſt, *&c. V.* to deveſt, *&c.*

To divide, *V. A.* (to ſhare *or* diſtribute) *Diviſer, partager, partir, departir, diſtribuer.* ☞ (to diſunite) *Diviſer, partager, ſeparer, deſunir.*

To divide, *V. N. Se diviſer, ſe deſunir.*

Divided, *A. Diviſé, ſeparé, partagé*, &c. *V.* to divide.

Dividend, *S. Le dividende.*

☞ (*or* Share) *Part, Portion.*

Divider, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diviſe*, &c. *V.* to divide.

Dividing, *S. L'action de diviſer, de ſeparer*, &c. *V.* to divide.

Divinátion, *S. Divination, Prediction, Prophetie.*

Divine, *A.* (*or* godly) *Divin, de Dieu, qui regarde Dieu, Celeſte.* * (*or* excellent) *Divin, excellent, extraordinaire, merveilleux, admirable, ſublime.*

☞ The Divine Vertues, *Les Vertus Théologales.*

Divine, *S. Théologien.*

To divine, *V. A.* (*or* foretell) *Deviner, prédire, prévoir.*

☞ (*or* to gueſs) *Deviner, Conjecturer, Preſſentir.*

Divined, *A. Deviné, prédit*, &c.

Divinely, *Adv. Divinement, d'une maniére divine, merveilleuſement, excellemment.*

Diviner, *S. Un Devin, celui qui devine.*

Divining, *S. Divination, l'action de deviner*, &c. *V.* to divine.

Divinity, *S.* (*or* Deity) *Divinité*, ou *Eſſence divine.*

☞ (*or* Divine Science) *Théologie.*

Diviſibílity, *S. Diviſibilité.*

Diviſible, *A. Diviſible, qui ſe*

ſe petit diviſer.

Diviſion, *S.* (*or* dividing) *Diviſion, partage, diſtribution.*

☞ (betwixt two Words) *Une diviſion, un tiret entre deux mots.*

☞ Diviſion of Soldiers, *Diviſion,* ou *Brigade.*

☞ Diviſion, (in Muſick) *Fredon.* To run Diviſions, *Fredonner, faire des fredons.*

* Diviſion, (*or* Quarrel) *Diviſion, Diſcorde Brouillerie.*

Diviſor, *S. Deviſeur.*

Divorce, *S. Divorce, ſeparation, diſſolution de Mariage.*

To divorce, *V. A. Répudier, faire divorce avec, ſe ſéparer de.*

* To divorce one's ſelf from one's beloved Sin, *Faire divorce avec un Péché favori, l'abandonner, renoncer à, ſe détâcher d'un Péché favori.*

Divorced, *A. Repudié, ſéparé.*

Divorcement, *S. Repudiation, divorce.*

Divorcing, *S. Répudiation, l'action de répudier,* &c. *V.* to divorce.

To divúlge, *V. A. Divulguer, publier, découvrir, reveler, manifeſter, rendre public.*

Divúlged, *A. Divulgué, publié, découvert, public.*

Divúlger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui divulgue,* &c. *V.* to divulge.

Divúlging, *S. L'action de divulguer, de publier,* &c. *V.* to divulge.

Diurétical, *or* Diurétick, *A. Diuretique.*

Diúrnal, *A. Diurne, journalier, du jour, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui paroît le jour.*

A Diúrnal, *S. Journal.*

Dízzard, *S. Un Sot, un Benêt, un Lambin.*

Dízzineſs, *S. Vertige, Tournoyement de Tête.*

Dízzy, *A. Qui a des Vertiges, ſujet à des Vertiges.*

DO

To dò, *V. A. Faire.*

☞ To do (*or* deal) well by one, *En agir,* ou *en uſer bien avec quelqu'un.*

☞ How d'ye? How d'ye do? How do you do? *Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va? Comment va la ſanté?* How does he do? *Comment ſe porte t-il?* ☞ To do one a good Turn, *or* a Kindneſs, *Rendre un bon Office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaiſir.* ☞ This won't do, this won't do your Work, *Ceci ne ſuffit pas, ceci ne fera pas l'affaire, vous n'y reüſſirez pas.* It would not do, *La choſe n'a pas reüſſi.* ☞ Your Letter will do much with him, *Vôtre Lettre fera un grand effet ſur lui.* ☞ You will do no good in it, *Vous n'y reüſſirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien.* ☞ Tis but as you uſe to do, *C'eſt vôtre ordinaire,* ou *c'eſt vôtre coûtume.* ☞ Do ſo no more, *N'y retournez plus.* ☞ Do but come, *Venez ſeulement.*

☞ Pray do, *Je vous en prie.*

☞ I wiſh he may do well, *Je ſouhaite qu'il reüſſiſſe, je lui ſouhaite toute ſorte de ſuccés & de proſperité.*

☞ That Suits does very well upon you, *Cét Habit fait fort bien ſur vous,* ou *vous ſied fort bien.* ☞ Will you do as we do? (*C'eſt le Compliment dont les Anglois ſe ſervent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent, nous dirions*) *Voulez vous manger un morceau avec nous?* What's here to do? *Quel bruit, quel vacarme eſt ceci?*

☞ I had much to do to get him to come, *J'ai eu bien de la peine à le faire venir.*

☞ But whatever you do ſet a good Face on't, *Mais ſur tout, ayez un viſage aſſeuré.*

☞ To have ſomething to do with one, *Avoir quelque choſe à faire,* ou *à démêler avec quelqu'un.* ☞ What have you to do with it? *Que vous importe t'il? Dequoy vous mêlez vous? qu'y avez vous à voir?* ☞ What had we beſt to do? *Que faut il faire? Quelles meſures, quel parti faut il prendre?* ☞ To do as one is bid, *Obeïr.* ☞ To ſet one to do, *Donner quelque ordre, quelque Commiſſion à quelqu'un.* ☞ To have carnally to do with a Woman, *Avoir un Commerce charnel avec une Femme, la connoître charnellement.* ☞ Do with me as you ſhall think fit, *Diſpoſez de moi comme bon vous ſemblera,* ou *comme vous voudrez.*

☞ To do again, *or* to do over again, *Refaire, faire une ſeconde fois.*

☞ To do away, *Oter, emporter, effacer.*

☞ To do open, *Ouvrir.*

☞ To do on, (*or* put on) *Mettre.*

☞ To do off, *Defaire; tirer, ôter.*

☞ To do up, (to fold up) *Plier,* ou *empaqueter.*

☞ To do over, (*or* dawb over) *Enduire, couvrir d'un enduit.* To do over with Silver, Gold, *or* Lead, *Dorer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'Or, d'Argent,* ou *de Plomb.*

☞ To do amiſs, *V.* Amiſs.

R. *Enfin remarquez qu'on ſe ſert de ce Verbe comme d'un Auxiliaire, ſur tout lors qu'on veut dire les choſes avec emphaſe.*

Ex. I do love you, *Je vous aime.* I do hate her, *Je la hais.*

Dó, *or* Dóó, *S.* (*or* ado) *Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre.*

Ex. To keep a heavy do, *Faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme,* ou *un grand tintamarre.*

☞ I have done my do, (*or* my Endeavour) *J'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon poſſible.*

Dò-áll, *S.* † *Factotum.* He was the Do-all in that Buſineſs, *C'eſt lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a perſonne qui s'en ſoit mêlé que lui,* † *il a été le Factotum.*

To dòat, *V.* to dote, *avec ſes Derivatifs.*

Dób-chick, *V.* Dab-chick.

Dócible, *or* Dócile, *A. Docile.*

Docility, *S. Docilité.*

Dóck, *S.* (*or* Tail) *Queuë,* ou *le Tronc de la queuë.* ☞ (*or* Breech) *Les Feſſes, la Croupe.*

☞ (Leather for a Horſe's Tail) *Trouſſe-queuë.* ☞ (an Herb) *Sorte d'Ozeille,* ou *de Patience.*

Búr-dóck, *Bardane, Glouteron.*

☞ Dock, *or* wet Dock, (for Ships

Ships do ride in) *Baſſin, Chambre* ou *Darſine*, ☞ Dock, *or* dry Dock, (to build and repair Ships) *Forme, Chantier.*

† To Dóck, *V. A. Ecouer, couper la queuë.*

† Dócked, *A. Ecoué, qui a la queuë coupée.*

Strong-dócked, *Fort, robuſte, qui a les Reins forts.*

Dócket, *S. Billet qui contient le ſens de quelque Ecrit en abregé, un Extrait.*

Dóctor, *S. Un Docteur.*

To take one's Degree of Doctor, *Prendre les Degrez de Docteur, prendre le Docturat, paſſer Docteur.*

☞ Doctor, *Un Medecin.*

To Dóctor, *V. A.* (to Phyſick) *Medicamenter, mediciner, avoir ſoin de.*

Dóctored, *Adj. Medicinè, Medicamenté.*

Dóctoring, *S. L'action de medicamenter*, &c.

Dóctorſhip, *S. Doctorat.*

† Dóctreſs, *S. Une Femme qui exerce la Medecine.*

Dóctrinal, *A. Inſtructif.*

Dóctrine, *S.* (*or* Learning) *Doctrine, Sçavoir, Erudition, Science.* ☞ (Precepts) *Doctrine, Enſeignements, Préceptes, Maximes, Sentiments.*

Dócument, *S. Document, Précepte, Enſeignement.*

D †To documentiſe, *V. A. Inſtruire, Enſeigner.*

Dódder, *S.* (a Herb) *Epithyme.*

† To doddle along, *or* to doddle about, *V. N. Se traîner, aller* ou *marcher comme un petit Enfant qui commence à marcher.*

To dódge, *V. N. Biaiſer, Tergiverſer, Chicaner.*

Dódger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe, amuſeur, amuſeuſe, chicaneur, chicaneuſe.*

Dódgery, *or* Dódging, *S. Amuſement, Chicane, Chicanerie.*

Dódkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Dòe, *S.* (the Female of a Buck) *Daine.*

☞ A Dòe-Rábbet, *Lapine.*

To dòe, *V.* to do.

Dòer, *S.* (*from* to do) *Qui fait.*

An évil-dòer, *Un Malfaiteur.*

† To dóff, *V. A. Oter, tirer.*

Dóg, *S. Un Chien.*

☞ A Maſty Dog, *or* Bánd-Dóg, *Un Matin*, ou *un Dogue d'Angleterre.*

☞ A Láp-Dóg, *Un Bichon, un Babichon*, ou *un Barbichon*; *une Biche, une Babiche*, ou *une Barbiche.*

☞ Dóg-cheap, *à fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner.*

P. What! keep a Dog and bark my ſelf! *Quoi, faut il que j'entretienne des ſerviteurs, & que je faſſe moi même mes affaires.*

P. An hungry Dog will eat a dirty Pudding, *à un Affamé tout eſt bon.*

☞ A Dog, (*or* Andiron) *Un Chenet.* ☞ A Dog of Iron (for Walls) *Crampon de Fer.*

* † To have a Dog in one's Belly, *être Chagrin*, ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.* * † A meer Dog in a Doubler, *Une Ame baſſe*, ou *rampante, un Lâche, un Coquin.*

* Dóg-tricks, *Ruſe, Tromperie, Fourbe.* * † He is an old Dog at it, *C'eſt un vieux Renard*, ou *un vieux Routier, qui entend cela à merveille*, ou *qui en ſait long.*

☞ A Dóg-louſe, *Tique.*

☞ Dog-berry, *Corneille.*

Dog-berry-Tree, *Corneiller.*

☞ Dog-briar, Sweet-briar, *Eglantier.* ☞ A Dog-fiſh, *or* Sea-dog, *Chien de Mer.*

Dogs-graſs, *Chien-dent.*

Dogs-weed, *Ciboulette.*

Dogs-Tongues, *Langue de Chien.* Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

Dogs-ear, *Oreille de Livre.*

Dog-weary, *Las comme un Chien.* Dog-Star, *La Canicule.* Dog-days, *or* Canicular days, *La Canicule, les jours Caniculaires.*

To dóg one, *V. A. Suivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guêter.*

Dòge, *S. Doge. Ex.* The Doge of *Venice* or *Genoa, Le Doge de Veniſe ou de Genes.*

Dógged, *A.* (*from* to dog) *Suivi, épié, guêté.*

☞ Dogged, (*or* ſullen) *Chagrin, Rechigné, Refrogné, de mauvaiſe humeur, bourru, fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux.*

Dóggedly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin*, ou *refrogné.*

☞ Dóggedly dealt with, *Mal-traité, mal-accommodé.*

Doggedneſs, *S. Air chagrin, humeur chagrine*, ou *bourrue, caprice.*

Dógger, *S. Sorte de petit Navire.*

Dógget, *V.* Docket.

Dóggiſh, *A.* (*or* Curriſh) *De Chien*, dans le propre, *Brutal*, dans le figuré.

Dóggrel, *S.* Rhime-dóggrel, *Rimaille, méchante Rime, méchante Poëſie.*

Dógma, *S. Dogme.*

Dogmátical, *A. Dogmatique. inſtructif.* * (*or* poſitive) *Abſolu, poſitif.*

Dógmatiſt, *S. Dogmatiſeur, celui qui dogmatiſe.*

To dógmatiſe, *V. N. Dogmatiſer, enſeigner, inſtruire.*

Dóing, *S.* (*from* to do) *L'action de faire*, &c. *V.* to do *Fait, action.*

I don't like theſe doings, *Je n'approuve point ces façons de faire.*

☞ You make fine doings, *Vous faites de belles affaires.*

☞ To be taken in the deed doing, *être pris ſur le fait*, ou *en flagrant delit.* ☞ 'Twas your doing that I had ſuch a Husband, *Vous êtes cauſe que j'ai un tel mari.*

Dóing, *A. Ex.* To be always doing, *être toûjours en action, avoir toûjours quelque choſe à faire.* 'Tis a doing, *On y travaille, on y eſt aprés.*

☞ To keep one doing, *Tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toûjours de l'occupation.*

Dóit, *or* Dóitkin, *S. Dute, Monoie de bas alloi dans les Païs bas, dont les deux valent un Liard.*

He is not worth a Doit, *or* a Doitkin, *Il n'a pas un ſou vaillant.*

Dòle, *S.* (*or* Share, *from* to deal) *Part*, ou *Portion.*

☞ Dole, (*or* liberal Gift) *Don, Largeſſe.*

To dò'e, *V. A.* & *N. Donner, faire des largeſſes.*

Dòleful, *A. Triſte, dolent, deplorable, lugubre.*

Dòlefully, *Adv. Dolemment, triſtement.*

Dóllar, *or* Rix-dóllar, *S.*

Une Rixdale, ou *une Ecu d'*Allemagne.

D † Dòlor, *S. Douleur, chagrin, affliction.*

Dolorous, *A. Douloureux, qui cauſe de la douleur.*

Dólphin, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Dauphin.*

☞ The Dolphin *or* Dauphin of *France*, *Le Dauphin de* France.

† Dólpiſh, *V.* Doltiſh.

Dòlt, *S. Un Sot, une Bête, un Benêt, un Ane, une Buſe.*

Dòltiſh, *A. Peſant, ſtupide.*

Dòltiſhly, *Adv. Peſamment, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

Dòltiſhneſs, *S. Stupidité, bêtiſe.*

Dòme, *S. Dome.*

Dòmeſday, *V.* Doomſday.

Doméſtick, *A. Domeſtique, de Famille, privé.*

Domeſtick News, *Des Nouvelles domeſtiques*, ou *du Païs.*

Doméſtick, *S. Un Domeſtique, un Serviteur.*

Dòmicil, *S. Domicile.*

Domination, *S. Domination, Empire.*

To dominéér, *V. N. Dominer, Regenter, Maitriſer.*

☞ (*or* to vapour) *Faire l'entendu*, ou *l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir inſolent.*

Dominéered over, *A. Maitriſé, ſur qui l'on domine.*

Dominéering, *S. L'action de dominer, de maitriſer*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Dominéering, *A. Inſolent, imperieux, fier, altier.*

Dominical, *A. Dominical.*

Dominican, *S.* (a Dominican Friar) *Un Dominicain*, ou *un Jacobin.*

Dominion, *S.* (Authority) *Empire, Gouvernment, Domination, Autorité.* ☞ (State) *Etat*, ou *l'étenduë des Etats d'un Prince.*

☞ The Dominion of *Wales*, *La Principauté de* Galles.

Dón, (a Spaniſh Title) *Don.*

Donátion, *V.* Donative.

Dónatiſts, *S. Donatiſtes.*

Dónative, *S.* (*or* Gift) *Donation; Don, Largeſſe, Preſent.*

Dóne, *A.* (*from* to do) *Fait*, &c. *V.* to do.

☞ Done, I yield to it, *C'eſt fait, j'y conſens, tope.* ☞ When he found that there was no good to be done, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire*, ou *qu'il n'avançoit rien.*

☞ When all is done, *Aprés tout, tout bien conté, tout bien conſideré.* ☞ 'Twill be wiſely done of you, *Vous ferez ſagement.* ☞ Why, what's to be done? 'tis a thing they are us'd to do, *Que feriez vous à cela? c'eſt leur coûtume.* ☞ Eaſie to be done, *Facile à faire.* That may be done, *Faiſable.* 'Twas kindly done of him, *Cela eſt fort obligeant, il vous à fait en cela un tour d'Ami.* It ſhall be done, *Cela ſe fera.* I ſhall get it done, *Je le ferai faire.*

☞ Church is done, *On ſort* ou *l'on eſt ſorti de l'Egliſe.*

☞ This Meat is not done enough, *Cette Viande n'eſt pas aſſez cuite.*

Donée, *S. Donataire.*

Dònor, *or* Dònour, *S. Donateur.*

Don't, *C'eſt un abbreviation de* do not.

I don't love it, *Je ne l'aime pas.*

Dóó, *V.* Do.

Dóóm, *S. Sentence, Condamnation, Arrêt.*

Dóóms-Mán, *Juge*, ou *Arbitre.* Dóóms-dáy, *Le Jour du Jugement.*

*† Dooms-day in the Afternoon, *Aux Calendes Grecques*, † *la Semaine des trois Dimanches, jamais.*

To dóóm, *V. A. Condamner, juger.*

Dóómed, *A. Condamné, jugé.*

Dóór, *S. Porte.*

He lives next Door to me, *Il eſt logé à ma porte, ſa maiſon touche la mienne, il eſt mon proche voiſin.*

☞ This is next Door to it, *Il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là*; * *Ceci en approche fort*, ou *n'en eſt pas fort éloigné.*

☞ To get within Doors, *Entrer dans la Maiſon.* To keep within Doors, *Se tenir au logis, ne ſortir point*, ou *ne ſortir que fort rarement.* To turn one out of Doors, *Chaſſer quelqu'un, le faire ſortir du Logis.* * A thing out of doors, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage, qui a vieilli.*

A Dóór-kéeper, *Portier*, ou *Suiſſe.* The Door-keeper in a Priſon, *Le Guichetier.*

A Door-bar, *Panture*, ou *barre de porte.* The Door-ſill, *Le Seuil de la porte.* Door-caſe, *Huiſſerie.* Door-poſts, *Jambages*, ou *Pied-droits d'une porte.*

Dór, *V.* Drone & Beetle.

D † ☞ A Dor, at *Weſtminſter* School, *Congé de dormir.*

D † To Dór one, *V. A. Etourdir, alourdir quelqu'un.*

Dorádo, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Dorade.*

Dòrick, *A. Dorique.*

Dorick, *or* Dòrian-Múſick, *Muſique Dorique*, ou *grave.*

Dórmant, *A. Mort, qu'on ne fait point valoir.*

Dórmer, *S. Ex.* A Dórmer-Window, *Lucarne.*

Dórmitory, *V.* Dorter.

Dórmouſe, *S. Un Loir.*

† Dórp, *S. Un Village, un Hameau.*

Dórſer, *or* Dóſſer, *S. Hotte.*

Dórter, *S.* (by ſome ſpelt *Dortor*, and by others *Dortoir*, and *Dorture*; 'tis a ſleeping Room in a Monaſtery) *Dortoir.*

Dòſe, *S. Doſe, Priſe.*

To dòſe, *&c. V.* to doze, *&c.*

Dóſen, *V.* Dozen.

Dóſſer, *Subſt. V.* Dorſer.

Dót, *S. Ex.* A Dot of Snivel, *Une morve épaiſſe & vilaine.*

☞ Dot, (*or* Point) *un Point.*

Dòtage, *S. Rêverie, folies, extravagance, impertinence.*

Dòtard, *S.* (an old Dotard) *Un vieux Rêveur, un vieux Radoteur, un vieux penard.*

To dote, *V. N. Rêver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.*

☞ To dote upon one, *Aimer paſſionnément quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.*

Dòted upon, *A. Dont on eſt*

eſt coiffé, *que l'on aime paſſionnément.*

Dòterel, *V.* Dotard.

Dòting, *S. comme* Dotage.

☞ A Doting upon one, *Amour paſſionné qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

Dòting, *A. Ex.* An old doting Man. *Un vieux Radoteur,* ou *Réveur.* A doting Woman, *Une Radoteuſe.*

Dòtingly, *Adv. En Radoteur,* ou *en Radoteuſe.*

Dòtiſh, *A. Radoteur, qui radote.*

Dótkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Dóuble, *A. Double:* A double Sole, *Une double Semelle.*

Dóuble Béér, *Double Biére.*

A double Piſtol, *Une double Piſtole.*

This Linnen is double, *Ce Linge eſt double,* ou *mis en double.* A double Houſe, *Une Maiſon double,* ou *qui a deux Chambres de plein pié.*

☞ A double Cherry, *Ceriſe jumelle.* † To be double, (*or* married) *Etre marié.*

*Double, (diſſembling, treacherous) * *Double, diſſimulé, traitre.*

A double Dealer, *Un eſprit double, un homme à deux viſages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un diſſimulé.*

Double-hearted, Dóuble-tongu'd, *Trompeur, fourbe, diſſimulé, qui fait autrement qu'il ne dit.* Double-edg'd, *Qui coupe, qui tranche des deux côtez, à deux tranchans.*

Double-tongu'd, *Trompeur, menteur, fourbe, diſſimulé, affronteur.* Double-Chin, *Menton double, menton à double étage.* Double-Chinn'd, *Qui a un menton à double étage.*

Dóuble, *S. Double, copie.*

☞ (*or* Fold) *Pli.*

☞ A Double, (in Printing) *Doublon.*

Dóuble, *Adv. Ex.* A Horſe that carries double, *Un Cheval qui porte en croupe.* I gave double the Price, *J'en ai payé le double.* To lie double, *Coucher deux enſemble.* To fold double, *Mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To dóuble, *V. A. Doubler, mettre une fois autant, mettre en double,* ou *plier en deux.*

☞ To double a Cape, *Doubler un Cap, le parer, paſſer au delà.* ☞ To double the Guard, *Redoubler la Garde.*

To double again, *Redoubler.*

To dóuble, *V. N.* (as a Hare does) *Ruſer.*

Dóubled, *A. Doublé, mis en double, redoublé,* &c. *V.* to double.

Dóubled again, *Redoublé.*

Dóubler, *S. Un grand plat de bois.*

Dóublet, *S.* (at Dice) *Doublet.* ☞ (a ſort of old Garment) *Un Pourpoint.*

Dóubling, *S. L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* to double, Dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ The Doublings of a Hare, *Les ruſes d'un Liévre.*

Dóubly, *Adv. Doublement.*

Dóubt, *S.* (uncertainty) *Doute, incertitude.* ☞ (Difficulty, ſcruple) *Doute, difficulté, ſcrupule.*

☞ I make no doubt on't, *Je n'en doute aucunement.*

To dóubt, *V. A.* (to make a doubt) *Douter, être en doute, revoquer en doute.* ☞ (*or* to ſuſpect) *Soupçonner, douter de, n'être pas ſeur de, apprehender.*

Dóubted, *A. Dont on doute,* &c.

Dóubtful, *A.* (uncertain) *Douteux, incertain.* ☞ (who is in doubt *or* ſuſpence) *Douteux, qui eſt en doute d'une choſe, qui en doute, qui eſt en ſuſpens, incertain, irreſolu.*

Dóubtfully, *Adv. En doutant, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.*

Dóubtfulneſs, *S. Doute, incertitude.*

Dóubting, *S. Doute, l'action de douter,* &c. *V.* to doubt.

Dóubtleſs, *A. Certain, indubitable, ſeur.*

Dóubtleſs, *Adv. Sans doute, indubitablement, certainement*

Dóucet, *S.* (a kind of Cuſtard) *Sorte de Flan.*

☞ Doucets, (the Teſticles of Deer) *Daintiers.*

Dòugh, *S. Pâte.*

Dòugh-bak'd, *à demi cuit.*

‡ Dòughty, *A.* (*or* ſtout) *Vaillant, intrepide, courageux.*

Dóun, &c. *V.* Down, &c.

Dóuty, *V.* Doughty.

Dóuzen, *V.* Dozen.

Dóve, *S. Colombe.*

A Ring-Dóve, *Un Ramier.*

A Turtle-Dove, *Une Tourterelle.*

A Dove-houſe, *or* Dóvecòte, *Un Pigeonnier, un Colombier.*

The Doves-tail-Joint, (uſed by Joyners) *Queüe d'aronde.*

Dòver, a Name of a Town, us'd in this Proverbial Expreſſion, *Dover's* Court, all Speakers, no Hearers, *Cour du Roy, Petaud, Petaudiere.*

Dòw, *V.* Dough.

Dówager, *S. Doüairiére.*

Dówcet, *V.* Doucet.

Dówdy, *S.* a very Dowdy, *Une groſſe Gagui.*

Dówer, *S.* (*or* Jointure) *Doüaire* ☞ (*or* Marriage-Goods) *Dot.*

Dówl, *V.* Down, *au premier ſens.*

Dówlas, *S. Sorte de Toile.*

Dówn, *S.* (Down-feathers, *or* Dowl) *Duvet.* ☞ (*or* ſoft Hair) *Duvet, Coton.* ☞ (a plain *or* barren Plain) *Une Pelade.* ☞ (*or* Hill of Sand) *Dune, colline de Sable.*

Dówn, *Adv. Cét Adverbe ſe met ſouvent aprés un Verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go down, *Aller en bas, deſcendre.* To lie down, *Se coucher.* To ſit down, *S'aſſeoir.* To ſet down, *Ecrire, mettre en écrit.* To fall down, *Tomber.* He fell down Stairs, *Il tomba en deſcendant la montée.*

R. *Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette* Maniére.

To pay the Money down, *Payer argent bas* ou *comptant.* To drink one down, *Enyvrer quelqu'un, le ſouler.* The Wind is down, *Le vent s'eſt abbatu, le Vent eſt tombé.*

Dówn, *Prep. Ex.* * To go down the Wind, *Etre mal dans ſes Affaires, aller en decadence.* ☞ Down with your Breeches, *Bas les Chauſſes.* ☞ Down with him, *Jettez,* ou *jettons le à terre;* * *Jettons nous ſur lui, ne l'épargnons point, abbatons ſon inſolence,* ou *qu'on ſe deſaſſe de lui, qu'on l'aſſomme.*

* † Down in the Mouth, *Qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui à la bouche morte.* ☞ To have the Palate of the Mouth down, *Avoir la luette abbatue.*

☞ Up and down, *D'un côté & d'autre, ça & là.*

☞ Upside down, *Sens deſſus deſſous.* To turn upside down, *Renverſer.*

☞ Down upon the Nail, *A gent contant, Argent bas.*

☞ Down the Stream, *à la faveur du Courant.* * This will never down with him, *Il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.*

☞ A down look, *Un regard morne, triſte.* A down-look'd Man, *Un Homme morne,* ou *qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baiſſée.*

Down-hill, *Qui penche,* ou *qui va en baiſſant, qui baiſſe.*

Down-lying, *V.* Lying-in.

Dównfal, *S. Trebuchement, chute, ruïne.*

*To have a great Downfal, *Dechoir d'une haute fortune,* * *tomber de fort haut.*

Dównright, *Adv. Droit en bas.*

Dównright, *A. Manifeſte, palpable, évident;* ☞ *Franc, ſans façon, ouvert ſincére, ſans deguiſement, ſans fourberie.*

☞ A downright Thaw, *Un entier degel.*

Downs, *V.* Down.

Dowoward *or* Downwards, *Adv. En bas.*

Dówny, *A.* (*from* Down) *Cotonneux, plein de duvet.*

☞ Downy Beard, *Poil follet,* † *duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.*

Dówry, *comme* Dower, *ſur tout au premier ſens.*

Dówſe, *S. Morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To dówſe one, *V. A. Donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

Dówſed, *A. A qui l'on a donné une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Dóxy, *S.* (*or* Trull) *Une Garce, une Putain.*

To dóze, *V. A. Aſſoupir, appeſantir.*

Dózed, *A. Aſſoupi, appeſanti.*

Dózel, *S. Un Bourdonnet.*

Dózen, *S. Douzaine.*

A Baker's Dozen, *Treize dans la Douzaine.*

DRA

Dráb, *S. Une Putain publique, une Proſtituée, une Garce.*

To dráb, *V. N.* (*or* whore) *Faire la Putain,* ou *le metier de Putain.*

Dráble, *S.* (an addition to a Sail) *Bonnette.*

Dráff, *S. Laveure.*

† Dráffy, *A. Vilain, Sale.*

Drág, *S. Harpon, Croc, Crochet.*

A Drág-Nét, *Tramail,* ou *Traineau.*

To drág, *V. A. Tirer de force, trainer.*

To drág, *V. N. Trainer.*

☞ To drag, (to Fiſh for Oyſters) *Pêcher des Huitres.*

Drágant, *A. Adraganthe.*

Drágged, *A.* (*from* to drag) *Trainé, tiré de force.*

Drágging, (*from* to drag) *L'action de trainer,* &c. *V.* to drag.

To drággle, *V. A. Trainer.*

Drággled, *A. Trainé.*

Drággle-tàil, *S. Femme qui traine ſa queuë.*

Drágon, *S. Dragon.*

☞ Sea-Drágon, *Vive.*

☞ Drágon-wòrt, *Serpentaire.*

Dragóón, *or* Dragóóner, *S. Un Dragon.*

To dragóón, *V. A. Dragonner.*

Dráie, *V.* Dray.

Dráin, *S. Pierre, ſaignée.*

To drain, *V. A. Saigner, faire une ſaignée, faire écouler,* * *épuiſer.*

☞ To drain a Fen, *Secher un Marais.* ☞ To drain Pewter newly ſcowr'd, *Egouter de la Vaiſſelle d'étain qui vient d'être écurée.*

Dràinable, *A. Qu'on peut ſaigner, égouter,* &c. *V.* to drain.

Dràined, *A. Saigné, écoulé, ſeché, égouté, épuiſé.*

Dràiner, *S. Un égouteur.*

Dràining, *S. Saignée, l'action de ſaigner,* &c. *V.* to drain.

Drake, *S. Un Canard.*

☞ A Duck and a Drake, (a ſort of Play with a flat Pebble) *Ricochets.*

☞ A Drake, (*or* Gun) *Sorte d'Arme à feu.*

Drám, *S.* (a Weight) *Une Dragme.*

☞ A Dram of any Liquor, *Un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque Boiſſon.* ☞ Not a Dram, *Pas une Goutte, point du tout.*

Dramátick, *A. Dramatique, repreſentatif.*

Drank, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to drink.

Dráp, *S. Drap, gros drap.*

Dràper, *S.* a Woóllen-dràper, *Un Drapier, un Marchand de Drap.*

A Linnen-Draper, *Un Marchand de Toiles.*

Dràpery, *S.* (a Term of Painting) *Draperie.* ☞ (a Carver's Work) *Feuillage.*

Dràught, *S.* (of Drink) *Coup, trait.*

☞ The Draught of Letters, *Les traits des Lettres.* ☞ The Draught of a Building, *&c. Le Plan.* ☞ The Draught, (*or* Jakes) *Un Privé, les lieux, le retrait.*

☞ The Draught (of a Ship) *Le tirant de l'Eau d'un Navire.* A Ship of ſmall draught, *Un Vaiſſeau qui tire peu d'Eau.*

☞ A Draught, (*or* Abſtract) *Un Extrait, une Copie.*

☞ A Draught of Fiſhes, *Priſe de Poiſſons.*

☞ Mend your Draught, *Encore un coup, beuvez encore un coup.*

☞ To drink one's Mornings Draught, *Dejeuner, boire un petit coup le matin.* ☞ To have a quick Draught, (to ſell much Wine, Beer, *&c.*) *Avoir un prompt debit de la liqueur qu'on vend.* ☞ To take a rough draught of a Contract, *Lever la groſſe d'un Contrat.*

☞ A Draught, (*or* pull) *Trait, effort, qu'on fait en tirant.* ☞ A Draught of Soldiers, *Un Detachement de Soldats.*

☞ Draughts, (for Horſes to draw with) *Traits.*

A Dràught-Hórſe, *Cheval de trait.*

☞ Draughts, (a ſort of Play) *Dames, le jeu des Dames.*

To dràw, *V. A.* (*or* to pull) *Tirer, mener, trainer.* ☞ (*or* to pull out) *Tirer, faire ſortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.*

* To draw, (*or* to allure) *Attirer, gagner.* * To draw, (*or* to lead on) *Porter, perſuader.* ☞ To draw a Bow, *Tendre,* ou *Plier un Arc.*

* To draw one dry, *Epuiſer quelqu'un.* ☞ 'Twill be hard to draw this Subject into method, *Il ſera difficile de reduire*

reduire ce ſujet à une methode. ☞ To draw a Fowl, *Vuider un Oiſeau.* ☞ To draw a Pond, *Pêcher un Etang.*

☞ To draw a Woman's Breaſt, *Tirer*, ou *ſucer la Mammelle, teter.* ☞ A Plaiſter that draws, *Une Emplâtre qui attire.*

☞ To draw to a head, *N.* (as an Impoſthume) *Venir à ſuppuration, aboutir.* ☞ (to come together) *S'aſſembler, faire un corps.* ☞ To draw to an Iſſue, *Terminer, finir, mettre fin, décider, vuider.*

☞ A Ship that draws ten foot Water, *Un Navire qui tire*, ou *qui prend dix piez d'Eau.* ☞ To draw a Picture, *Faire un Portrait, tirer.*

☞ To draw (*or* draw up) a Writing, *Dreſſer un Ecrit.*

☞ To draw the Breviate of the Caſe, *Inſtruire un Procez.* ☞ To draw a Circle, *Tirer* ou *tracer un Cercle.*

☞ To draw Bit, *Debrider, ôter la Bride.* * † To draw Blood of one, *Railler quelqu'un d'une maniére ſanglante* † * *emporter la piéce.* ☞ It is time to draw toward a concluſion of this Debate, *Il eſt tems de finir cette Diſpute.*

☞ To draw a Bridge, *Lever un Pont.* ☞ To draw Breath, *Reſpirer, prendre haleine.* ☞ To draw near to an end, *Finir, ſe terminer.*

☞ To draw nigh, *S'approcher.*

To draw Back, *V. A. Retirer, reculer.*

To draw again, *Retirer, retracer*, &c.

To draw forward, *Attirer.*

To draw in, *Attirer, gagner.*

To draw away, *Oter, enlever, ravir*; * *Détourner, divertir, diſtraire.*

To draw aſunder, *parer, diviſer.*

To draw together, *Aſſembler, ramaſſer, reſſerrer.*

To draw on, *Conduire, attirer.*

☞ To draw on, *Neut. or* draw near, *S'approcher.*

* To draw on, (to be dying) *être aux abois.*

To draw up, *Tirer en haut.*

☞ To draw up Water, *Puiſer de l'Eau.* ☞ To draw up one's Mouth, *Faire la Moüe, faire des Grimaces.* ☞ To draw up a Petition, *Dreſſer une Requête.* ☞ To draw up an Army in Battalia, *Ranger une Armée en Bataille.*

To draw along, *Traîner.*

To draw forth, *or* to draw out, *Tirer dehors, faire ſortir.*

☞ To draw out a thing in length, *Etendre une choſe.*

☞ To draw out the Time, *Différer, tirer en longueur, delayer.* ☞ To draw out a Party, *Faire un Detachement.*

Dráw-back, *S.* (among Traders) *Rabat.*

☞ The draw-back of a Canon, *le Recul d'un Canon.*

Draw-Game, *S. Refait, partie à refaire.*

Dráw-Beam, *S. Singe*, ou *Vindas.*

Draw-Bridge, *S. Un Pont levis.*

A Draw-net, *V.* Drag-net.

Drawer, *S. Tireur, qui tire*, en particulier, *le Garçon qui tire le Vin dans un Cabaret.*

☞ A Drawer, *Un Deſſineur.*

A Gold-drawer, *Un Tireur d'Or.* ☞ A Tooth-drawer, *Un Arracheur de Dents.* ☞ A Pair of Drawers, *Des Caleçons.*

☞ Drawer, (a Box in a Cheſt, Table, *&c.*) *Un Tiroir.*

Drawing, *S. L'action de tirer*, &c. *V.* to draw.

The Art of Drawing, *La Peinture*, ou *l'Art de peindre, le Deſſein.*

☞ The Drawing of a Ship, *Le tirant de l'Eau d'un Navire, V.* Draught.

Drawing, *A. Attractif.*

To drawl out, *V. A. Traîner.*

Dráw-latch, *S. Loquet.*

*† A Draw-latch, *Une perſonne qui traine ſes Paroles.*

Drawn, *A. Tiré, attiré*, &c. *V.* to drawn.

☞ A drawn Sword, *Une Epée nuë.* ☞ A drawn Game, *Un Refait.* ☞ A drawn Battel, *Une Battaille où l'avantage a été égal de part & d'autre.* ☞ To be hang'd, drawn, and quarter'd, *être pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dráy, *S. Charrete*, ou *Haquet de Braſſeur*; ☞ *un Traîneau.*

A Dráy-Man, *Chartier de Braſſeur.*

Dread, *S. Frayeur, peur, crainte, effroy, terreur, conſternation.*

Dread, *A. Redoutable, terrible.*

☞ Dread-Soveraign, *Auguſte Monarque.*

To dread, *V. A. Redouter, apprehender, craindre.*

Dreaded, *A. Craint, redouté, apprehendé.*

Dreadful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dréadfully, *Adv. Terriblement, horriblement, affreuſement.*

He look'd dreadfully, *Il avoit un regard affreux, il faiſoit peur.*

Dréadfulneſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dream, *S. Songe, rêverie.*

To dream, *V. N. Songer, rêver, faire des Songes.*

To dream a Dream, *Faire un Songe.*

* To dream, (to rave) *Rêver, extravaguer.*

Dreamer, *S. Rêveur, Rêveuſe.*

Dreaming, *S. L'action de ſonger*, ou *de rêver.*

Dreaming, *A. Lent, ſombre, peſant.*

A dreaming Fellow, *Un Sot, un Benet, un Stupide.*

Dréamingly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur, nonchalamment.*

‡ Dréery, *A. Terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dréerineſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dréggy, *A. Plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Drégs, *S. La Lie.*

To draw off the Dregs, *Purifier, Rafiner, ôter la lie*, ou *les Ordures.*

☞ * The Dregs of the Feaver, *Les reſtes de la Fiévre.*

To dréin, *V.* to drain.

Drénch, *S. Breuvage*, ou *Medecine* pour un Cheval.

To drénch, *V. A.* (*or* give a Drench) *Abbreuver.* ☞ (*or* bathe) *Baigner, arroſer, mouiller.*

Drénched, *or* Drénch't, *A. Abbreuvé*, &c.

Dréſs, *S. Habit, Habillement, Parure, Ajuſtement, Equipage.*

☞ The Dreſs of a Woman's Head,

Head, *Coifure de Femme.*

To dréis, *V. A. Habiller.*

☞ To dreſs a Lady's Head, *Coifer une Dame.* To dreſs one's Head, *Se Coifer.*

☞ To dreſs, (*or* trim) *Ajuſter, accommoder, parer.*

☞ To dreſs old Clothes, *Racommoder un vieux Habit.*

☞ To dreſs a dead Body, *Enveloper un Mort dans un Drap.* ☞ To dreſs Fiſh, *Habiller du Poiſſon, l'accommoder, l'apprêter.* ☞ To dreſs Victuals, *Apprêter, accommoder les Viandes.* ☞ To dreſs a Wound, *or* a Horſe, *Panſer une Playe,* ou *un Cheval.* ☞ To dreſs a Child, (as Nurſes do) *Renuer un Enfant.* ☞ To dreſs a Garden, *Cultiver un Jardin.* ☞ To dreſs a Vine, *Tailler une Vigne.* ☞ To dreſs Leather, *Apprêter,* ou *Travailler du Cuir.* ☞ To dreſs Flax, *Serancer du Lin.*

Dréſſed, *A. Habillé, apprêté, accommodé, panſé,* &c. *V.* to dreſs.

Dréſſer, *S.* A Dreſſer of Meat, *Un Cuiſinier, une Cuiſiniére, celui* ou *celle qui apprête les viandes.*

☞ A Dreſſer, *or* Dréſſer-Board, *Tablette de Cuiſine.*

Dréſſing, *S. L'action d'habiller,* &c. *V.* to dreſs.

A Dréſſing-cloth, *Une Toilette.*

Dréſt, *V.* Dreſſed.

Dréw, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to draw.

To dribble, *V. N. See* ſlabber.

Dribler, *S.* (a little Sum owing) *Petite dette.*

Dribling, *A. Ex.* A dribbling Debt, *V.* Driblet.

Dried, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to dry.

Dried, *A. Séché, ſec.*

☞ Dried to Powder, *Reduit en poudre, pulveriſé.*

☞ Dried up, *Set, à ſec, ſeché, deſſeché, tari.*

Drier, *S. Deſſiccatif.*

Driſt, *S.* (*or* Purpoſe, *from* to drive) *Deſſein, manigance, manége, intrigue, menées, pratiques.*

☞ I know the driſt (*or* aim) of your Diſcourſe, *Je ſai au tend vôtre diſcours.*

☞ Driſt, (a Sea-Term) *Tout ce qui floüe ſur l'Eau au gré du Vent, de la Marée,* ou *d'un Courant.* Driſts of Ice, *Des Glaces flotantes.* To go adrift, *Aller au gré du Vent,* ou *de la Marée.*

Drill, *S.* (a boring Tool) *Fraſe,* ou *Touret.* ☞ (*or* Baboon) *Mágot, gros ſinge.*

To dríll, *V. A. Fraſer, forer, percer.* * (*or* entice one) *Pouſſer, porter à quelque choſe.*

☞ † To drill a Company of Soldiers, *Diſcipliner une compagnie de Soldats, les dreſſer, leur faire faire l'exercice.*

☞ To drill one on, (to amuſe him) *Amuſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

Drílled, *A. Frasé, foré, percé,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drílling, *S. L'action de forer, percer,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drily, *Adv. Sechement, d'une maniére ſeche, ſans ornement.*

Driness, *S. Qualité ſeche, aridité, ſechereſſe.*

Drink, *S. Boiſſon, Boire.*

☞ To be a little in Drink, *Avoir un peu beu.* ☞ Give me ſome Drink, *Donnez moi à boire.*

☞ Phyſical Drink, *Breuvage, potion medicinale.*

☞ Drink-offering, *Aſperſion.*

To drink, *V. A. Boire.*

I drink to you, *C'eſt à vous que je bois, je vous le porte.*

This Wine drinks flat, *V. N. Ce Vin a un gout plat, ce Vin eſt éventé.* This Beer drinks well, *cette Biére a bon goût.*

To drink off, *or* drink up, *Boire tout.* To drink one down, *Enyurer, ſouler quelqu'un, le faire boire juſqu'à ce qu'il ne puiſſe plus ſe tenir debout.* ☞ To drink down Sorrow, *Noyer ſes chagrins,* ou *ſes Ennuis dans le Vin.*

To drink out, *Boire, vuider* à force de boire.

To drink out of a Glaſs, *Boire dans un Verre.*

To drink in, *Boire, prendre, recevoir.*

To drink away one's Time, *Perdre ſon Tems, s'amuſer à boire, hauſſer le Tems.*

Drinkable, *A. Bon à boire, qui eſt en boite.*

Drínker, *S. Beuveur.*

A Wine-drinker, *Un Beuveur de Vin, un Biberon.*

Drínking, *S. L'action de boire*

Hard drinking, a drinking bout, *Debauche de Vin,* &c.

A Drinking-glaſs, *Verre à boire.* A Drinking-cup, *Vaſe à boire, Coupe, Taſſe,* ou *Gobelet.* A drinking Companion, *Compagnon de Debauche,* ou *de Bouteille.* A drinking Goſſip, *Une Femme qui aime à boire, une Commere.* A drinking Match, *Compagnie de debauchez,* ou *de gens qui font la debauche.*

A drinking Song, *V.* Drunken.

To drip, *V. N.* (*from* drop) *Degouter.*

Dripping, *S. La graiſſe,* qui tombe du Roti.

A Dripping-pan, *Lechefrite.*

To drifle, *V.* to drizzle.

To drive, *V. A. Conduire, mener, chaſſer.*

☞ To drive the Country, *Piller le Païs, faire le Degat.*

☞ He drives all before him, *Il ne trouve aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune reſiſtance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui reſiſte.* ☞ A Ship that drives, *Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe,* ou *Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes Ancres, Vaiſſeau qui are.* ☞ The Wind drove us a ſhore, *Le vent nous jetta à terre.*

☞ To drive, (to put upon, *or* to force) *Pouſſer, forcer, obliger, contraindre, reduire, porter.*

☞ To drive a great Trade, *Faire un grand Negoce.* ☞ To drive a Nail, *Coigner, pouſſer de force, enfoncer un clou.*

☞ He went as faſt as he could drive, *Il fit toute la diligence poſſible.* ☞ A Wheel of a Cart drove over me, *Une Roue de Charrette me paſſa par deſſus le corps.*

To drive at ſomething, *Buter, viſer, tendre,* ou *aboutir à une choſe.*

To drive away the Flies, *chaſſer les Mouches.* ☞ To drive away the Time, *Paſſer le Tems, pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule.* ☞ To drive away ſorrow, *Bannir les Chagrins,* ou *la Triſteſſe.*

To drive back, *Repouſſer.*

To drive on, *Toucher, pouſſer.* Drive on Coachman, *Touche, cocher.*

To drive off, *chaſſer.*

☞ To drive a Player off the Stage, *Siffler un Acteur.*

☞ To drive off the Time, *Remettre, renvoyer, différer.*

To

To drive out, *Chaſſer, faire ſortir.*

To drive in *or* into, *Enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

Drivel, *S. Bave, Ecume.*

To drivel, *V. N. Baver, jetter de la Bave, écumer.*

Driven, *A.* (*from* to drive) *conduit, mené, chaſſé*, &c. *V.* to drive, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

As white as the driven Snow, *Auſſi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'Air.*

Driver, S. *Conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit*, ou *qui mene.*

☞ An aſs-driver, *Un Anier.*

☞ Driver, (a Cooper's Tool) *Un chaſſoir.*

Driving, *S. L'action de conduire*, &c. *V.* to drive.

To drizzle, *V. N. Bruïner, faire de la bruïne.*

Drizzling, *A. Ex.* A drizzling Rain, *Bruïne, petite pluie.*

Drizzling Weather, *Tems de bruïne.*

Drizzly, *A. Couvert de bruïne.*

☞ Dróil, *V.* Drudge.

☞ To dróil, *V.* to drudge.

Dròits, *S. Ex.* The Droits and Perquiſites of the Admiralty, *Les Droits & les Profits de l'Amirauté.*

Dróll, *S.* (a merry Companion) *Un Gaillard, un Eveillé, un Plaiſant,* † *un Drole.* ☞ (*or* Libertine) *Un Libertin.* ☞ (*or* Farce) *Une Farce.*

☞ To turn a thing into Droll *or* Ridicule, *Tourner quelque choſe en ridicule.*

To dróll, (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *Railler, plaiſanter, ſe railler de.*

Dróllery, *S.* (*or* Joke) *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Dromedary, *S. Dromadaire.*

Dròne, *S.* (a ſort of Fly) *Bourdon.* * (a hum-drum-fellow) *Un Eſprit peſant*, ou *ſtupide, un landore, un lambin.*

To dróóp, *V. N.* (to fade, as Flowers do) *Se faner, ſe flétrir, ſe ternir.* * (*or* to be afflicted) *S'affliger, s'attriſter, être abbatu*, ou *accablé de triſteſſe.* ☞ (to languiſh) *Languir.*

Dróóping, *S. Accablement, abbatement d'eſprit, triſteſſe, langueur.*

Dróóping, *A. Ex.* To be in a drooping condition, *être foible, abbatu*, ou *languiſſant, avoir une ſanté languiſſante.*

By drops, drop after drop, *Goute à goute.*

☞ Drops, (*or* Spirits whereof a few make a Doſe) *Eſprit.*

Dróp wòrt, *Filipendule.*

To dróp, *V. A. Laiſſer tomber.*

* To drop a Word, *Lâcher une Parole.*

*† She dropt him a Courteſie, *Elle lui fit une Reverence.*

To drop in, *Jetter, fourrer dedans.*

To dróp, *V. N. Degouter, tomber goute à goute, diſtiller, couler.*

☞ His Noſe drops, *Il a la roupie au nez.* ☞ To drop with Sweat, *Suer à groſſes gouttes.* ☞ To drop, (ſpeaking of a Word) *échaper.*

☞ To drop In, *Entrer, ſe fourrer dedans.*

☞ To drop Out, *Se dérober, s'échaper, s'éclipſer.*

To drop Off, *Perdre ſa charge.*

☞ To drop Off *or* Away, (to die) *Mourir.*

Drópped, *V.* Dropt.

Drópping, *L'action de laiſſer tomber*, &c. *V.* to drop, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ The droppings of a Veſſel, *ce qui degoute d'un Tonneau.*

☞ The droppings of one's Noſe, *La Roupie.*

Dróptical, *A. Hydropique.*

A dropſical Man, *Un Hydropique.* A Dropſical Woman, *Une Hydropique.*

Dróptſy, *S. Hydropiſie.*

Drópt, *A.* (*from* to drop) *Degouté*, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Dropt from the Clouds, *Tombé des Nuës.*

* The Diſpute is dropt at laſt, *La Diſpute eſt aux abois, elle eſt mal ſoutenuë.*

Dróſs, *S. Ecume, ordure de Metal.*

Dróſſy, *A. Plein d'écume*, ou *d'ordure.*

Dròve, *S.* (*from* to drive a Herd) *Troupeau.*

Drove, *Prétérit du Verbe V.* to drive.

Dróver, *S. Conducteur de Betail.*

Dróught, *S.* (*from* dry) *Secheresſe, aridite*; ☞ *alteration, ſoif.*

Dróuly, *&c. V.* Drowſy.

Dróuth, *V.* Drought.

To drówn, *V. A. Noyer, Inonder, ſubmerger.*

☞ The light of the Sun drowns the light of the Stars, *La lumiére du Soleil efface*, ou *fait éclipſer celle des Etoiles.*

☞ To drown a Noiſe, *Etouffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.*

* To drown, (eclipſe *or* ſurpaſs) *Effacer, défaire, obſcurcir, offuſquer, porter ombre.*

Drówned, *A. Noyé, inondé, ſubmergé, étouffé*, &c.

Drówning, *S. L'action de noyer*, &c. *V.* to drown, *Inondation.*

Drówſily, *Adv. Lentement, negligemment.*

To dròwſe, *V. N. Etre aſſoupi, ſommeiller.*

Dròwſineſs, *S. Aſſoupiſſement, Letargie*; * *Pareſſe, nonchalance.*

Dròwſy, *A. Aſſoupi, endormi.*

To make drowſy, *Aſſoupir, rendre aſſoupi.*

☞ The drowſy Diſeaſe, *La Letargie.*

To drúb, *V. A. Battre la plante des Piez avec un bâton.*

☞ (*or* to cudgel) *Donner des coups de bâton, baſtonner.*

Drúbbing, *S. Baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

Drúdge, *S. un gros Valet qu'on employe aux Ouvrages les plus bas & les plus penibles, un Eſclave.*

☞ A Drudge in a Kitchin, *Un Marmiton.*

☞ A Drudge in a Ship, *Un Page* ou *Garçon de Navire.*

To drúdge, *V. N. Faire le valet, travailler comme un Eſclave.*

To drudge up and down for one, *Courir, trotter de côté & d'autre pour quelqu'un.*

☞ To drudge for Oyſters, *Pêcher des Huitres.*

Drúdger, *S. Un Pêcheur d'Huitres.*

Drúdgery,

Drúdgery, *S. Baſſeſſe, Occupation baſſe & ſervile.*

To do one's Drudgery, *Rendre à quelqu'un des Services fort bas.*

Drúg, *S. Drogue.*

It grows a very Drug, *On le donne preſque pour rien, cela s'avilit,* ou *devient mépriſable,* ou *n'eſt plus en credit.*

Drúgget, *S. Droguet.*

Drúggiſt, *or* Drúgſter, *S. Un Droguiſte.*

D † Drúggerman, *S. Un Interpréte, un Trucheman.*

Drúid, *S. Druïde.*

Drúm, *S.* (a Warlike Inſtrument) *Tambour.*

☞ The Drum of the Ear, *Le Tambour,* ou *le Tympan de l'Oreille.*

☞ A Kéttle-Drúm, *Tymbale.*

☞ Drum, (*or* Drummer) *Tambour.*

Drúm-ſticks, *Baguettes de Tambour.*

To drúm, *V. N. Battre le Tambour,* ou *la caſſe.*

Drúmmer, *S. Tambour.*

Drúmming, *S. L'action de battre le Tambour, bruit de Tambour.*

Drúmſter, *V.* Drummer.

Drúnk, *A.* (*or* fuddled, *from* to drink) *Yvre, ſoul, plein de boiſſon.*

To make drunk, *Enyvrer, ſouler.*

P. Ever drunk, ever dry, P. *Plus on boit, plus on veut boire.*

☞ Drunk, *A. Part. Beu.*

Drunk out, *Tout beu.*

All is drunk out, *Tout eſt bû, il n'y a plus rien à boire.*

Drúnk, *C'eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to drink.

Drúnkard, *S. Un Ivrogne,* ou *Yvrogne, un Biberon, un grand Beuveur.* A Drunkard, (ſpeaking of a Wound) *Une Yvrogneſſe.*

Drúnken, *A. Yvrogne.*

A drunken Man, *Un Yvrogne.*

A drunken Woman, *Une Yvrogneſſe.*

A drunken, (*or* drinking) Song, *Une Chanſon à boire,* ou *Bacchique, un Lampon.*

Drúnkenly, *Adv. En Yvrogne.*

Drúnkenneſs, *S. Yvrognerie, Yvreſſe.*

Dry, *A. Sec, aride, ſéché, deſſeché, tari.*

A dry Fountain, *Une Fontâine à ſec.* ☞ Your Hands are not dry enough, *Vos Mains ne ſont pas aſſez eſſuyées.*

☞ Dry, (*or* thirſty) *Alteré, qui a ſoif.*

☞ The dry Land, *La Terre, la Terre habitable,* ou *la Terre ferme.* ☞ He went over dry, *Il traverſa,* ou *il paſſa à pié ſec.* ☞ 'Twas a Spirit that ſuck'd the Cows dry, *C'étoit un Eſprit qui tariſſoit les Vaches.*

☞ A Dry-Núrſe, *Une Nourrice qui a perdu ſon Lait;* ☞ *Une Garde.*

* A dry Jeſt *or* Bob, *Une Raillerie fine, une Plaiſanterie delicate, un bon Mot, un Lardon.* * † He got nothing but dry Blows, *Il n'y a gagné que des coups.*

*Dry, (*or* penurious) *Avare, meſquin, épargniant, taquin.*

* (*or* reſerved) *Sec, aride, taciturne, reſervé.*

Dry-ſhóed, *à ſec,* ou *piez ſecs.*

To dry, *V. A. Sécher, deſſécher, tarir.*

☞ Dry up your Tears, *Eſſuyez vos larmes, ceſſez de plourer.*

To dry, *V. N. Sécher, devenir ſec,* ou *aride.*

† To Dry-ſhave, *V. A. avoir du Poil, tromper, duper.*

Dryads, *S. Les Dryades, les Nymphes des Bois.*

Dry'd, *V.* Dried.

Dryer, *V.* Drier.

Drying, *S. L'action de Sécher.*

A Drying-yárd, *Cour propre à ſecher le linge,* &c.

DUA

Dúal, *S.* (a Term of the Greek Grammar) *Le Duel.*

To dúb, *V. A. Faire, créer, armer. Ex.* To dub a Knight, *Faire, créer* ou *armer un Chevalier.*

Dúbious, *A. Douteux, incertain, indéterminé, indecis.*

Dubitátion, *S. Doute, incertitude.*

Dúcal, *A. Ducal, qui eſt de Duc.*

Dúcat, *V.* Ducket.

Dúce, *V.* Dewce.

Dúcheſs, *V.* Dutcheſs.

Dúchy, *V.* Dutchy.

Dúck, *S. Canard,* ou *une cane.*

A Wild-Dúck, *Un canard ſauvage.*

A young Wild-Duck, *Jeune canard, Halebran.*

Dúck-húnting, *chaſſe aux Canards.*

☞ My Duck, (a word of Kindneſs) *Mon cœur, mon cher, ma chere.*

☞ A Duck and a Drake, *V.* Drake.

Dúck-wéed, *or* Ducks-meat, *Lentille ſauvage.*

To dúck, *V. A.* & *N. Plonger, cacher,* ou *ſe cacher dans l'Eau.*

☞ To duck (*or* ſtoop) *Faire la cane, Se baiſſer.*

Duckatóón, *S. Ducaton.*

Dúcked, *V.* Duckt.

Dúcker, *S. Plongeur, Celui qui plonge.*

Dúcket, *S. Ducat.*

Dúcking, *S.* (*from* to duck) *L'action de plonger,* ou *de ſe plonger dans l'Eau.*

☞ Ducking (a Sea-Puniſhment) *Cale.*

A Dúcking-ſtóól, *Une cage, pour plonger quelqu'un.*

Dúckling, *S.* (a young Duck) *Un jeune canard.*

Dúckt, *A.* (*from* to duck) *Plongé, plongé dans l'Eau.*

Dúctile, *A. Ductile, qui s'étend aiſément à coups de marteau.*

Ductility, *S. Ductilité.*

Dúdgeon, *S.* A Dúdgeon-Dagger, *un petit Poignard, une petite Dague.*

* † To take a thing in dudgeon, *Prendre une choſe en mauvaiſe part, s'en choquer, s'en offenſer.*

‡ A Dúdgeon-háft, *Un manche de Poignard.*

‡ Dúd-mán, *S.* (*or* Malkin) *Un Fantôme, un Spectre.*

Dùe, *A.* (*or* owning) *Deu, qu'on doit.* ☞ (*or* requiſite) *Requis, convenable, néceſſaire.*

☞ To ask for a Sum before it is due, *Demander une Somme*

Somme avant le Terme. ☞ In due time, in due ſeaſon, *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, à propos.* He will do it in due time, *Il le fera quand il en ſera tems.* ☞ done in due form, *Fait dans les formes* ou *en bonne & duë forme, valide.*

Dùe, *S. Ex.* To give every one his due, *Donner à chacun ce qui lui appartient*, ou *faire juſtice à tout le Monde.*

To remit ſomewhat of ones due, *Relacher*, ou *céder une partie de ſon Droit. P.* We muſt give the Devil his due, *P. Il ne faut pas faire le Diable plus noir qu'il n'eſt.*

Dúel, *S. Duel.*

Dúelliſt, *or* Dúeller, *S. Duelliſte.*

Dúelling, *S. Duels, l'action de ſe battre en Duel.*

Dúg, *S. Mammelle, trayon*, Dug, *A.* (*or* digged, *from* to dig) *creuſé, foui, becché.*

Duke, *S. Un Duc.*

Dúkedom, *S. Duché.*

‡Dúlcarnon, *S. Difficulté, choſe difficile à reſoudre.*

I am at Dulcarnon, (*or* at my Wits-end) *Je ſuis embarraſſé*, †*je ſuis au bout de mon Breviaire*, ou *de mon Latin.*

To dúlcify, *V. A. Dulcifier, addoucir*, &c.

Dúlcify'd, *A. Dulcifié, adouci.*

Dúlcifying, *S. L'action de dulcifier*, &c.

Dúlcimer, *S. Tympanon.*

Dúll, *A.* (*or* blunt) *Emouſſé, rébouché, qui ne coupe pas.* *(*or* heavy) *Hebeté, peſant, lourd, dur, étourdi, ſtupide, ſans eſprit, qui n'a point de feu, de brillant, ou de vivacité.* *(lumpiſh, inſenſible) *Languiſſant, lourd, peſant, mort, endormi, inſenſible, dur, mouſſe.* *(lazy *or* ſlow) *Lâche, pareſſeux, peſant, lent, engourdi.*

* Dull, (*or* flat) *Fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant*, en parlant du gout, des plaiſirs, *&c.*

* Dull, (*or* melancholy) *Triſte, morne, penſif, chagrin, melancolique.*

* A dull piece of Work, *Un Ouvrage ennuyant, fatiguant, qui fatigue l'Eſprit.*

* To ſing with a dull tone, *Chanter d'un ton caſſé*, ou *d'une voix caſſe.* * A dull noiſe, *Un bruit ſourd.* * A Glaſs that begins to grow dull, *Glace de Miroir qui commence à ſe ternir.* * Dull Sight, *Une Veuë foible, des Yeux éteints, batus, languiſſans.* * A Candle that burns dull, *Une Chandelle qui ne rend qu'une foible lueur.* * A dull colour, *Une couleur triſte, chargée,, qui n'eſt point vive.*

* There is now but a dull Trading, *Le Negoce ne va pas maintenant comme autre fois, il y a trés peu de Negoce preſentement.*

☞ Dull of hearing, *Qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'Oreille.* * Dull of Apprehenſion, *Peſant, qui a l'eſprit peſant & rebouché, qui a peine à comprendre.*

Dúll-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit peſant.* Dull-pated, *Qui a la Téte dure, peſant, ſtupide, hebeté.*

To dúll, *V. A.* (to make one's wit dull) *Hébéter, rendre peſant*, ou *ſtupide, émouſſer*, ou *reboucher l'eſprit.* ☞ (*or* to dazzle with overmuch Light) *Eblouir, diminuër la vûe.*

☞ To dull a Looking-glaſs, *Ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir.* ☞ To dull the hearing, *Faire devenir*, ou *rendre ſourd, cauſer la ſurdité*, ou *une dureté d'Oreille.*

†Dúllard, *V.* Blockhead.

Dúlled, *A. Hébété, émouſſé*, &c. *V.* to dull.

Dúlling, *S. L'action d'hébéter*, &c. *V.* to dull.

Dúlly, *Adv. Peſamment, avec peu d'eſprit, avec pareſſe, durement.*

Dúlneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe émouſſée*, &c. *V.* Dull.

☞ Dulneſs of Wit, *Peſanteur d'eſprit, ſtupidité.*

☞ Dulneſs, (*or* ſlowneſs) *Pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté.*

☞ (*or* lumpiſhneſs) *Engourdiſſement.*

Dúly, *Adv.* (*from* due) *Deuëment, en bonne & duë forme.* ☞ (*or* exactly) *Exactement, preciſément.*

Dúmb, *A. Muet, qui ne ſauroit parler.*

☞ dúmb Creature, *Une Bête*, ou *un Oiſeau.* ☞ To ſtrike one dumb, *Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

Dúmbly, *Adv. D'une maniére muette.*

Dúmbneſs, *S. L'état d'une perſonne muette.*

Dúmp, *S. Etonnement, ſurpriſe.*

To be in the Dumps, *Etre tout étonné*, ou *tout ſurpris.*

☞ A melancholy Dump, *Chagrin, peine d'eſprit, inquiétude.* ☞ to put one to his Dumps, *Chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.*

Dúmpiſh, *A. ſtupide, melancolique, morne.*

Dúmpiſhneſs, *S. Melancholie, ſtupidité.*

Dúmpling, *S. Sorte de Boudin à l'Angloiſe.*

Dún, *A. Brun, obſcur, d'une couleur ſombre & tannée.*

☞ Dún-Neck, (a Bird) *Verdon.* Dun-fly, *or* Dun-bee, *Un Taon.*

☞ Dun in the Mire, *Embaraſſé, mal dans ſes affaires, embourbé*, * † *dans les Breſſailles.*

Dún, *S. Un Demandeur, un créancier importun.*

To dún, *V. A. Solliciter le payement d'une Dette, preſſer, fatiguer, harceler, importuner ſes Debiteurs.*

Dúnce, *S. Un Lourdant, un Benêt, un Sot, une Bête, un Ane.*

Dúncery, *S. Sottiſe, Bétiſe.*

Dúng, *S.* (to dung Land) *Fumier.*

☞ Horſe-dung, Bird-dung, *Fiente*, ou *Ordure de Cheval*, ou *d'Oiſeau.* ☞ The Dung of Goats, Rats, Mice, and Silk-Worms, *Crotes de Chevre, de Rat, de Souris, & de Ver à Soie.*

☞ Ców-dung, *Bouſe de Vache.*

Dúng-hill, *Un Fumier, un tas de fumier.*

* A Man raiſed from a Dung-hill, *Un homme qui s'eſt élevé du néant.*

A Dúng-Farmer, *Un curieur de Privez, le Maitre des baſſes Oeuvres.*

A Dung-fly, *Mouche de fumier.* A Dung-cart, *Un Tombereau.*

To Dúng a Field, *V. A. Fumer un champ.*

Dúnged, *A. Fumé.*

Dúngeon, *S. Cachot, baſſe foſſe.*

Dúnghill, *V.* Dung-hill.

Dúnging, *S.* (*from* to dung) *L'action de fumer.*

Dúnned, *A.* (*from* to dun) *Que l'on preſſe de payer, fatigué, ſollicite, harcelé, importuné par ſes créanciers.*

Dúnner, *Subſt. V.* Dun, *S,*

Dúnning *S. L'action de ſolliciter ſes Débiteurs,* &c. *V.* to dun.

Dúnſical, *A.* (*from* Dunce) *Lourdaut, Sot, Ruſtre.* A dunſical Fellow, *Un Lourdaut, un Bénêt, une Bête, un Sot.*

Duodécimo, *Ex.* A Book in Duodecimo, *Un Livre in Duodecimo,* ou *in Douze, un in Douze.*

D † To Dupe, *V. A. Duper, tromper.*

Dúplicate, *S. Double, copie.*

Dúrable, *A. Durable, permanent.*

Dúrableneſs, *S. Durée.*

Dúrance, *S. Priſon,* ou *empriſonnement.*

Durátion, *S. Durée.*

† Dúreſs, *S. Dureté, cruauté.*

† Dúrgen, *S.* a little Durgen, *Un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme, un Ragot;* ☞ *Une naine, une Ragote.*

Dúring, *Prép. Durant, pendant.*

Dúrſt, *Prêterit du Verbe* to dare.

Ex. I durſt not go, *Je n'oſai y aller.* You durſt not do it, *Vous n'oſeriez le faire.*

Dúrr, *&c. v.* Dirt, *&c.*

Dúsk, *S.* (the Dusk of the Evening) *Crepuſcule, l'entre chien & loup, le ſoir, la brune.*

Dúsk, *Adj. V.* Duskiſh.

To dusk, *V. A. Rendre obſcur, obſcurcir.*

† To dúsk, *V. N. Se faire tard, ſe faire obſcur.*

Dúskineſs, *S. Obſcurité.*

Dúskiſh, *or* Dúsky, *A. Obſcur, brun, qui tire ſur le Noir.*

Dúſt, *S. Pouſſiére, poudre.*

☞ Sáw-dúſt, *Scieure.*

☞ Pin-duſt *or* File-duſt, *Limaille, limure.*

☞ The duſt (*or* Sweepings) of a Houſe, *Les Ordures, les Balayeures d'une Maiſon.*

☞ A Dúſt-man, *Un Bouëur.*

☞ A Dúſt-básket, *Ordurier.*

☞ A Dúſt-bóx *or* Sand-box, *Un Poudrier.*

To dúſt, *V. A. Couvrir ou remplir de Pouſſiére.* Alſo, *ôter la pouſſiere nettoyer.*

A dúſter, *S. Un Torchon.*

Dúſtineſs, *S. Quantité de pouſſiere, ou de poudre.*

Dúſty, *A. Plein* ou *couvert de pouſſiére, poudreux.*

To grow duſty, *Se remplir, ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

Dútch, *S. Hollandois, Flamand, la Langue Hollandoiſe,* ou *Flamande.*

☞ High Dútch, *Haut Allemand.*

Dútch, *A. Hollandois, qui eſt de Hollande.*

A Dútch-mán, *Un Hollandois.* A Dutch-Woman, *Une Hollandoiſe.*

Dutch-Cloth, *Drap de Hollande,*

☞ A Dutch Quil, *Plume Hollandée.*

Dútcheſs, *S.* (*from* Duke) *Ducheſſe.*

Dútchy, *S. Duché.*

Dútiful, *A. Obeïſſant, qui fait ſon devoir, ſoûmis.*

☞ dutiful Carriage, *Une conduite pleine de ſoûmiſſion.*

☞ Dutiful towards God, *Pieux, religieux, devot.*

Dútifully, *Adv. Avec ſoumiſſion, avec obeïſſance.*

To carry one's ſelf dutifully, *Faire ſon devoir.*

Dútifulneſs, *S. Soûmiſſion, obeïſſance.*

Dúty, *S.* (*from* due, any thing incumbent upon one to do) *Devoir, Fonction.*

☞ To preſent one's Duty (*or* Reſpects) to one, *Aſſurer quelqu'un de ſes Reſpects.*

☞ My Duty to ye, *C'eſt l'Expreſſion dont ſe ſert un Enfant qui boit à ſon Pere,* ou *ſa Mere, à ſon Parrain,* ou *ſa Marraine.* ☞ A Soldier upon Duty, *Un Soldat qui eſt en faction.*

☞ Hard Duty, *Fatigue.*

☞ That is the whole Duty of Man, *C'eſt là le tout de l'Homme.*

D W A

Dwárf, *S. Un Nain, une Naine, un Nabot, une Nabote.*

* A Dwárf-Tréé, * *Arbre nain, un petit Arbre.* ☞ A Dwarf-Elder, *Hieble.*

To dwéll, *V. N. Demeurer, faire ſa demeure, vivre, habiter, ſe tenir.*

☞ To dwell upon a thing, *S'arrêter, inſiſter ſur une choſe, s'y amuſer, s'y attacher.*

☞ To dwell upon a Syllable, *Peſer ſur une Syllabe.*

Dwéller, *S. Habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwélling, *S. L'action de demeurer,* ou *de faire ſa demeure en quelque lieu.*

☞ Dwélling, Dwélling-pláce *or* Houſe, *Demeure, Habitation, Domicile, Sejour.*

Dwélt, *V.* to dwell.

A Houſe that may be dwelt in, *Une Maiſon où l'on peut demeurer.*

To dwíndle away, *V. N. Aller en Decadence, dechoir, decroitre, diminuër.*

It dwindles away to nothing, *cela vient à rien,* ou *s'en va en fumée.*

Dwíndled away, *A. Decheu, diminué, qui eſt venu à rien.*

D Y

Dy *or* Dye, *V.* Die.

Dyal, *V.* Dial.

To dye, *&c. V.* to die, *&c.*

Dying, *S. L'action de teindre, la Teinture.*

The Art of Dying, *l'Art de teindre, la Teinturerie.*

☞ Dying, *L'action de mourir.*

Dying, *A. Mourant, Moribond, qui eſt à l'Article de la Mort, qui ſe meurt.*

To be in a dying condition, *Se mourir, être mourant,* ou *moribond.*

☞ Dying Eyes, *Des Yeux mourans,* ou *languiſſans.*

Dyke, *& ſes Derivatifs, V.* Dike.

Dynaſty, *S. Dynaſtie, Principauté.*

Dyſentery, *S. Dyſenterie,* ou *Flux de Sang.*

E

EAch, *A. & Pron. Chaqu'un, chaque*

On each ſide, *De chaque côté,* Each of us, *chaqu'un de nous.* Each one, *chaqu'un.* Each other, *L'un l'autre.* To love each other, *S'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.*

èager, *A.* (*or* ſharp of taſt) *Aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.*

☞ (*or* brittle, as Metals) *Aigre.*

* Eager, (earneſt *or* vehement) *Ardent, violent, empreſſé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque choſe avec chaleur.*

* (*or* hungry) *Affamé, qui a grand' faim.*

eager, *S. Ex.* The Eager of a River, *La rapidité d'un Fleuve.*

èagerly, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur* ou *paſſion, vivement, paſſionnément, avec empreſſement,* ou *attachement, fort & ferme.*

☞ Eagerly bent on a thing, *Appliqué,* * *bandé à quelque choſe.*

eagerneſs, *S.* (*or* ſourneſs) *Aigreur, acidité.* * (*or* earneſtneſs) *Ardeur, chaleur, violence, véhémence, paſſion, empreſſement, attachement.*

èagle, *S.* Un *Aigle,* ou *une Aigle.*

eagle-éy'd, *Qui a les Yeux perçans, comme une Aigle.*

èagler, *S. Aiglon.*

To èan, *V. N.* (*or* bring forth Lambs) *Agneler, faire des Agneaux.*

èar, *S. L'Oreille.*

To give one a Box on the Ear, *Donner ſur les Oreilles à quelqu'un,* ou *lui donner un Soufflet.*

†* He is deaf of that Ear, *Il n'entend pas de ce côté là, il fait la ſourde Oreille.*

P. Wide Ears, and a ſhort Tongue, is beſt, *Il faut parler peu, & écouter beaucoup.*

☞ Dogs-Ear, in a Book, *Oreille de Livre.*

†* To fall together by the Ears. *Etre aux priſes, ſe battre.*

†* To ſet together by the Ears, *commettre, ſemer la Diſcorde, mettre aux priſes.*

†* He was like to have the whole Kingdom about his Ears, *Peu s'en falut que tout le Royaume ne ſe ſoulevât contre lui.* †* To be in Love up to the Ears, *or* over Head and Ears, *être éperdûment amoureux, être coifé d'une perſonne.*

†* To be in Debt over Head and Ears, *Devoir juſqu'aux Oreilles, être fort endetté,* ou *accablé de Dettes.*

†* To have one's Houſe burnt about one's Ears, *Voir brûler ſa Maiſon ſans avoir preſque le tems de ſe ſauver.*

†* Look to your hits, I ſhall be preſently about your Ears, *Prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure,* ou *je vous frotterai les Oreilles.*

☞ You are miſtaken, your Ears an't your own, *Vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu.* †* I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient.*

☞ The Ear of a Porringer, *l'Oreille,* ou *l'Anſe d'une Ecuelle.*

☞ An Ear of Corn, *Un épi de Blé.*

èar-láp, *l'Oreille exterieure.*

Ear-wax, *Cire* ou *Ordure d'Oreille.* Ear-ring, *Bague d'Oreille.* Ear-knot, *Boufette.*

Ear-picker, *Cure-Oreille.*

Ear-wig, (an Inſect) *Perce-Oreille.* Ear-witneſs, *Témoin qui depoſe ſur un Ouï dire.*

To èar, *V. N.* (as Corn does) *Epier, monter en épi, ſe former en épi.*

To èar, *V. A.* (*or* Till Ground) *Labourer, cultiver la Terre.*

èarable, *A. Labourable.*

èar-láná, *Un champ, une Terre labourable.*

èared, (*or* tilled) *A. Labouré, cultivé.*

☞ èared, *A. Epié, formé en épi.*

èared, *A.* (*from* Ear) *Ex* Láp-èared, *Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

èarl, *S. Un Comte.*

An Earl's Lady, *or* a Counteſs. *Une Comteſſe.*

èarldom, *S. Un* ou *une Comté.*

èarly, *Adj. Matineux, matinal, qui ſe leve matin.*

☞ In thoſe early Times, *Dans ces commencemens.*

☞ Early, (*or* forward) *Avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.*

èarly, *Adv.* (*or* betimes in the Morning) *De bonne heure, de bon matin.* ☞ (*or* ſoon) *De bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

☞ Early in the Spring, *Au commencement du Printems.*

To èarn, *V. A. Gagner, meriter.*

To èarn, *V. N. Ex.* My Bowels earn, *Mes Entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion.*

èarned, *A. Gagné, qu'on a merité.*

earneſt, *A.* (*or* diligent) *Diſpoſé, en train de faire quelque choſe, diligent, attaché, appliqué.* ☞ (eager) *Ardent, empreſſé, violent, paſſionné.*

☞ (of Conſequence) *d'Importance,* ou *de conſequence.*

☞ He was very earneſt with me, *Il m'a fort preſſé, il m'a fort ſollicité.*

☞ An earneſt Suit *or* Entreaty, *Inſtance,* ou *preſſante pourſuite de ce qu'on deſire.*

èarneſt, *S. Ex.* In good earneſt, *Serieuſement, dans le ſerieux, tout de bon, raillerie à part.*

☞ Earneſt, Earneſt-Money, *or* Earneſt-Penny. *Erres.*

èarneſtly, *Adv.* (*or* vehemently) *Vivement, paſſionnement, ardemment;* ☞ *Inſtamment, avec inſtance;* ☞ *Diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachement.* ☞ To ſay a thing earneſtly, *Dire une choſe ſerieuſement, d'un air ſerieux, tout de bon.*

☞ To look earneſtly upon ſomething, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe.* ☞ Earneſtly to ſtrive againſt, *Se roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.*

earneſtneſs, *S. Ardeur, chaleur, véhémence.*

He ſpoke it with ſo much èarneſtneſs, *Il dit cela d'un air ſi ſerieux.*

èarning, *S.* (*from* to earn) *L'action de gagner,* &c, *V.* to earn.

èarth, *S. la Terre.*

Fúllers-earth, *Terre à degraiſſer les Habits.*

Potters-earth, *or* Clay, *Argile, Terre graſſe à faire des Pots*

èarth-worm, *Ver de Terre.*

Earth-quake, *Tremblement de Terre.*

Earth-apple, *Mandragore.*

Earth-bred, *Né de la Terre.*

To èarth, *V. N.* (as a Fox doth) *Se terrer, entrer dans ſa tanière,* ou *dans ſon Terrier.*

èarthen, *A. De Terre.*

èarthen Wàre, *Vaiſſelle de Terre*

☞ An Earthen Pan, *Une Terrine.*

To èarthen, *V. A. Enterrer, couvrir de terre.*

Earthened, *A. Enterré.*

earthening, *or* earthing, *S. L'action de couvrir de Terre, ou de pouſſiére.*

earthly, *or* earthy, *A. Terreſtre, de la Terre, que la Terre produit.*

*An earthly Man, an earthly minded Man, *Un Homme mondain*, ou *du Monde, un Mondain.*

earthly-mindedneſs, *Mondanité, attachement à la Terre.*

☞ To ſmell earthly, *Sentir la Terre, comme fait une Perſonne qui ſe meurt.*

eaſe, *S.* (Reſt or Pleaſure) *Aiſe, plaiſir, repos, indolence.*

☞ Eaſe of Pain, *Soulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (*or* Comfort) *Soulagement, conſolation.*

☞ To do a thing with eaſe, *Faire une choſe avec facilité, aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

☞ To have a Writ of Eaſe, *être mis en Liberté, être élargi.*

☞ Little-eaſe, (a narrow Priſon) *Une étroite Priſon.*

☞ At Heart's Eaſe, *à ſouhait.* ☞ A Chappel of eaſe, *Une Aide, une Annexe.*

To eaſe, *V. A. Soulager, apporter du ſoulagement, adoucir, alleger, delivrer, decharger.*

To eaſe one's ſelf, *or* to eaſe the Belly, *Se decharger le ventre.*

eaſed, *A. Soulagé, allegé, adouci, delivré, dechargé.*

eaſel, *S. Chevalet de Peintre.*

eaſement, *S.* (*or* eaſing) *Soulagement, Allegement, Adouciſſement, Decharge.*

☞ (*or* Houſe of Office) *Les Aiſances, les Lieux, la Garderobe.*

D † To do one's Eaſement, *Se decharger le Ventre.*

eaſie, *V.* Eaſy.

eaſily, *Adv.* (*from* eaſie) *Aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

eaſineſs, *S. Facilité.*

☞ Eaſineſs of belief, *Credulité.*

*Eaſineſs of Style *or* Expreſſion, *Facilité, Style aiſé, tour naturel, maniére de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de forcé.*

*The Eaſineſs (*or* gentle Temper) of a Man, *La facilité d'un Homme, la douceur, la complaiſance, la condeſcendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.*

eaſing, *S. Action de ſoulager,* &c *V.* to eaſe.

eaſt, *S. l'Eſt, l'Orient.*

☞ A Houſe well ſet towards the Eaſt, *Une Maiſon bien Orientée.*

eaſter, *S. Pâque,* ou plûtôt *Pâques.*

Eaſter next, *Pâques prochain.* eaſter-day. *Jour de Pâques.* Eaſter-Eve, *La veille de Pâques.* Eaſter-Week, *La Semaine de Pâques.*

eaſterling, *S. Un Oſtrelin.*

☞ Eaſterling, *V.* Sterling.

eaſterly *or* eaſtern, *A. d'Eſt, Oriental, d'Orient.*

eaſtward, *Adv. Du Côté de l'Eſt, du Côté d'Orient, vers l'Orient.*

eaſy, *A.* (*from* Eaſe) *Aiſé, facile.* * (*or* free) *Libre, aiſé, ſociable.* * (*or* gentle) *Facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaiſant, obligeant, accommodant.*

☞ Eaſy to be entreated, *Facile, qui accorde aiſément, qui ſe laiſſe toucher.* ☞ Eaſy to be ſpoken to, *Accoſtable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.*

☞ Eaſy to be born, *Supportable, tolerable.* ☞ Eaſy of Beliet, *Credule.* ☞ An eaſy (*or* clear) Style, *Un Style aiſé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé.*

☞ An eaſy Rent, *Une petite Rente, une Rente qui n'eſt pas onereuſe.* ☞ An eaſy Labour, *Un bon,* ou *heureux accouchement.* To cauſe an eaſie Labour, *faciliter l'accouchement, d'une Femme.*

☞ This Horſe goes very eaſy, *Ce Cheval ne tracaſſe point du tout,* ou *ce Cheval porte à l'aiſe.* ☞ You ſhall never live eaſy in that Family, *Vous ne ſerez jamais agréablement dans cette Maiſon.* ☞ As eaſy as kiſs my Hand, *Facilement, ſans peine, ſans difficulté.*

To eat, *V. A. Manger.*

☞ To eat well, (to keep a good Table) *Se bien traiter, faire bonne chere, tenir bonne Table.*

To eat well, *V. N.* (to be well taſted) *Avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.*

☞ To eat a good Meal, *Faire un bon repas.* To eat one's Dinner, Supper, *&c. Dîner, Souper,* &c.

* † To eat one's Words, *Se retracter, ſe dedire.* * † I'll make him eat his Words, *Je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la Bouche.*

☞ To eat, (*or* feed, as Cattle do) *Manger, paître.*

☞ To eat in, *or* into, *N. Ronger, manger.*

To eat up, (to eat all up) *Manger tout, devorer.*

☞ To eat up, (*or* eat into) *Manger, ronger.*

☞ To eat up a Country, *Ruïner, devorer un Païs.*

eatable, *A. Bon à manger.*

eatables, *S. Viandes, vivres, tout ce qui eſt bon à manger,* † *mangeaille.*

eat-Bée, *S. Petit Oiſeau Ennemi des Mouches à Miel.*

eaten, *A. Mangé,* &c. *V.* to eat.

eater, *S. Mangeur, mangeuſe.*

eating, *S. L'action de manger,* &c. *V.* to eat.

☞ Eating and drinking, *Le manger & le boire.* ☞ To love good eating and drinking, *Aimer à faire bonne chere,* ou *bonne vie, aimer à ſe bien traiter.*

An eating-Houſe, *Un Ordinaire, un Cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.*

eaves, Houſe-eaves, *S. Soverende.*

☞ The Eaves drop, *Les Toits degoutent.*

☞ The dropping of the Eaves, *Goutiére.*

To eaves-drop, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

eaves-dropper, *S. Une perſonne qui tâche d'écouter,* ou *qui eſt aux écoutes.*

E B B

ebb, *S. Reflux, le retour des flots de la Mer, Ebe,* ou *juſſant.*

* † To be in a low Ebb, *être mal dans ſes Affaires, être bas percé.*

*The Crown was then reduced to the loweſt Ebb of its Authority. *La Couronne ne conſervoit alors qu'une trés petite partie de ſon Autorité.*

To

To ébb, *V. N. Deſcendre, Refouler.*

ébberman, *V.* Hebberman.

ébbing, *S.* (*or* ebb) *Reflux* ou *Ebe, juſſant.*

ébbing, *A. Ex.* 'Tis ebbing Water, *La Marée deſcend, la Mer refoule.*

* Money is ebbing and flowing, *l'Argent va & vient comme la Marée.*

éboniſt, *S. Ebeniſte.*

ébony, *S. Ebéne.*

ébony-tréé, *Ebenier.*

Ebriety, *or* Ebriósity, *S. Yvrognerie, Yvreſſe.*

Ebullition, *S. Ebullition, bouillonnement.*

*The Ebullitions of an unruly Appetite, *Les Tranſports d'un Appetit dereglé.*

ECC

Eccéntrical, *V.* Excentrical.

Eccéntrick, *V.* Excentrick.

écho, *S. Echo.*

To écho again, *V. N. Retentir, reſonner.*

To écho, *V. A. Repeter, rendre les ſons,* ou *les paroles.*

écchoed, *A. Repeté.*

écchoing, *S. Echo,* ou *l'action de retentir,* &c.

Eccleſiáſtical, *or* Eccleſiáſtick. *A. Eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſtick, *S. Un Eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſticus, *S. l'Eccleſiaſte.*

To ech, *V.* to eke.

Eclairciſment, *S. Eclairciſſement.*

D† Eclat, *S. Ex.* He was a Man of Eclat, (*Hide*) *c'étoit un homme d'éclat.*

Eclipſe, *S. Eclipſe.*

To be in an Eclipſe, *S'éclipſer.*

To eclipſe, *V. A.* (*or* to obſcure) *Faire éclipſer* ou *diſparoitre, obſcurcir.*

*(to drown *or* ſurpaſs) *Effacer, defaire, obſcurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclipſed, *A. Eclipſé, obſcurci, qui a diſparu,* &c. *V.* to eclipſe.

The Moon cauſes the Sun to be eclipſed, *La Lune fait éclipſer le Soleil.*

Ecliptick, *S.* or *A. Ecliptique.*

éclogue, *S. Une Eclogue.*

écſtacy, *&c. V.* Extaſy, *&c.*

EDA

D† Edácity, *S. Gourmandiſe, Gloutonnerie.*

éddy, *S. Maſcaret* ou *Barre, Rejailliſſement,* ou *Reflux de l'Eau contre la Marée,* ou *contre le courant.*

éddy, *A. Ex.* An Eddy Wind, *Un Revolin.*

édge, *S.* (of any Weapon, Knife, *&c.*) *Trenchant, Tailant.*

* Shall Juſtice turn her edge within your Hand? *La Juſtice perdra-t-elle ſa force,* ou *ſa vigueur entre vos mains?*

☞ The Edge (*or* Brink) of any thing, *Le bord de quelque choſe.*

☞ The Edge (*or* Corner) of a Stone, a Table, *&c.*) *La Corne.* ☞ The ſharp Edges of the Foot of a Wild Boar, *Coupans de Sanglier.* ☞ The rough Edge, Wire Edge, (of a Knife, Razor, *&c.*) *Morfil.*

☞ The Edge, (*or* out-ſtanding Ridge of a Vault) *Vive arete de Voute.* The Edge of a Book, *La Tranche d'un Livre.* ☞ That Fruit does blunt the Edge of the Choler, *Ce Fruit émouſſe la pointe de la Bile.* * To take off the edge of Wit. *émouſſer,* ou *reboucher l'eſprit.*

☞ I warm my Drink to take off the edge of the Cold, *Je chauffe ma boiſſon pour l'étourdir.* ☞ To take off the edge of the Stomach, *étourdir la groſſe faim.* ☞ To put to the edge of the Sword, *Faire paſſer au fil de l'épée.*

☞ To ſet an Edge, *Aiguiſer, afiler.* ☞ To ſet the Teeth on Edge, *Agacer les Dents.*

édge-lóng, *or* edge-wiſe, *De côté.* An édge-tóol, *Tout ce qui a un Trenchant.*

To édge, *V. A. Border, couvrir le Bord.*

To edge in, *Faire entrer.*

édged, *A. Bordé.*

☞ Edged, *Aigu, pointu, afilé.* Two-edged, *à deux Trenchans.*

édgeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de trenchant, émouſſé, rebouché.*

édging, *S. L'action de border,* &c. *V.* to edge.

☞ Edging, *or* édging-láce, *Un Bord,* ou *un paſſe-poil.*

édible, *A.* (*or* eatable) *Bon à manger.*

édict, *S. Un Edit, un Arrêt, une Ordonnance, une Declaration.*

Edificátion, *S. Edification, Inſtruction.*

édifice, *S. Edifice, Batiment.*

To édify, *V. A.* (*or* to Build) *Edifier, batir, conſtruire.* * (to inſtruct) * *Edifier, donner de l'édification, inſtruire.*

édify'd, *A. Edifié, bati,* &c. *V.* to edify.

édifying, *S. L'action d'édifier,* &c. *V.* to edify, *Edification.*

Edifying, *A. Edifiant, d'une grande edification.*

Edition, *S. Edition, Impreſſion.*

Editioner, *or* éditor, *S. Ex.* The Editor of a Book, *Celui qui met un Livre au jour,* ou *qui l'a mis au jour.*

Edód! *Interj.* Oüais!

To éducate, *V. A. élever, inſtruire, donner l'Education néceſſaire, former.*

éducated, *A. Elevé, inſtruit, formé.*

éducating *or* Educátion, *S. Education, Inſtruction.*

EEK

éék, *V.* Eke.

To éék, *V.* to Eke.

éél, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Anguille.*

An éél-pie, *Un Pâte d'Anguille.* An Eel-powt, *Barbote, Lote, Motelle.* An Eel-ſpear, *Un Trident.*

é'en, *Adv.* (*for* even) *Preſque, quaſi, à demi.*

☞ E'en now, *Tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un moment.* He went out e'en now, *Il ne fait que de ſortir.*

☞ Ee'n a little before ſhe died, *Un peu avant qu'elle mourut.* ☞ You muſt e'en work for your Living, *Il vous faut travailler pour gagner vôtre vie.* ☞ We are e'en forward enough of our ſelves to wrangle, *Nous ne ſommes que trop portez* (ou *nous ſommes aſſez portez*) *de nous mêmes à la diſpute.* ☞ 'Tis e'en ſo, *C'eſt ainſi, tout de bon.*

EFF

D† éffable, *A. Qui ſe peut exprimer.*

To effáce, *V. A. Effacer.*

Effaced

Effaced, *A. Effacé.*

Effacing, *S. L'action d'effacer.*

D† To effaſcinate, *V. A. Enchanter, enſorceler.*

Effect, *S.* (a thing brought to paſs) *Effet, production.*

☞ (*or* Reality) *Effet, Verité, Réalité.* ☞ (*or* Execution) *Effet, execution.*

A thing of no effect) *Une choſe vaine, inutile, qui ne ſert de rien, qui eſt ſans effet.*

☞ 'Tis to no effect, (*or* to no purpoſe) *C'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.* ☞ In words to this effect, *à peu prés en ces Mots,* ou *en ces Termes*

☞ The Effect, *or* chief Point of the Matter, *Le point principal d'une Affaire.*

☞ To take effect, *Reüſſir, avoir ſon effet.*

☞ Effects, (*or* Goods) *Effets, Biens, meubles.*

To effect, *V. A. Effectuer, exécuter, mettre en effet,* ou *en execution.*

Effected, *A. Effectué, exécuté, mis en effet.*

Effecting, *S. Exécution, l'action d'effectuer, d'executer,* &c.

Effective, *A.* (*or* efficacious) *Efficace, puiſſant.* ☞ (*or* real) *Effectif, réel, qui eſt en effet.*

Effectively, *Adv.* (*or* effectually) *Efficacement, avec ſuccez.* ☞ (in effect, *or* really) *Effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectleſs, *A. Inefficace, ſans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, *S. M.* Effectreſs, *S. F Autheur.*

Effectual, *A. Efficace, puiſſant.*

Effectually, *Adv. Efficacement, avec ſuccés, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, *&c, V.* to effect, *&c.*

Effeminacy, *S. Molleſſe, lâcheté efféminée.*

Effeminate, *A. Efféminé, énervé, plein de molleſſe, lâche.*

To effeminate, *V. A. Efféminer, énerver, amollir.*

Effeminated, *A. Efféminé, énervé lâche, plein de molleſſe.*

Effeminately, *Adv. Mollement, lâchement, avec un Air efféminé.*

D† Effete, *Adj. Caſſé, uſé, qui ne porte plus, ſterile.*

Efficácious, *A. Efficace, qui produit néceſſairement ſon effet. puiſſant.*

Efficáciouſly, *Adv. Efficacement, avec efficace, avec ſuccez.*

Efficáciouſneſs, *or* efficacy, *S. Efficace, force, vertu, propriété.*

Efficience, *S. La vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action,* d'une cauſe qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, *A. Efficient, qui produit ſon effet.*

Effigies, *S. Portrait, Effigie, Repreſentation.*

Efflorécence, *or* Efflorécency, *S. Fleurs, Ornemens de Rhétorique.*

☞ Efflorescency, of a Diſeaſe, *Signe d'une Maladie.*

éffluence, Efflúvium, *or* éfflux, *S. Ecoulement, effuſion, épanchement.*

Efformátion, *S. Formation.*

Effórmed, *A. Formé, façonné.*

éffort, *S. Effort.*

Effúlgence, *S. Reſplendeur, éclat.*

Effúſion, *S. Effuſion, épanchement, écoulement.*

éft, *S. Sorte de Lezard.*

† Eftſoóns, *Adv.* (ever and anon) *De tems en tems.*

☞ (*or* often) *Souvent, pluſieurs fois.* ☞ (*or* preſently) *D'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.*

EGG

égg, *S. Un Oeuf.*

A Hen that ſits upon Eggs, *Une Poule qui couve.* A new laid égg, *Un Oeuf frais.*

An égg-ſhell, *la Coque d'un Oeuf.* An Egg-ſauce, *Sauce aux Oeufs.*

To égg on, *V. A. Attirer, amorcer, inciter, encourager, porter, pouſſer, aiguillonner.*

égged on, *A. Attiré, amorce, incité, encouragé, porté, pouſſé.*

égger on, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui incite, qui pouſſe,* &c.

égging on, *S. L'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* to egg.

églantine, *S. Eglantier.*

églogue, *V.* Eclogue.

Egrégious, *A. Illuſtre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, inſigne, achevé.*

Egrégiouſly, *Adv. Admirablement, excellemment, fort bien, parfaitement, inſigne-ment.*

égreſs, *or* Egréſſion, *S. Sortie, iſſuë.*

To have free Egreſs and Regreſs, *Pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le paſſage libre.*

égret, *S.* (a kind of Heron) *Aigrette.*

D† To Egróte, *V. N. Faire le Malade, faire ſemblant d'être malade.*

Egyptian, *V.* Gipſy.

EJA

Ejáculátion, *S. Ejaculation, élancement, élan de Devotion.*

☞ A Prayer full of Pious Ejaculations, *Une Oraiſon ejaculatoire.*

Ejáculatory, *A. Ejaculatoire.*

To Ejéct, *V. A. Jetter, chaſſer, pouſſer dehors, faire émiſſion d'une choſe.*

Ejécted, *A. Jetté, chaſſé, pouſſé dehors, dont on a fait emiſſion.*

Ejéction, *S. Emiſſion, évacuation.*

èie, *V.* Eye.

èight, *A. Huit.*

èight-fold, *Huit fois au double.*

èighteen, *A. Dix huit.*

èighteenth, *A. Dixhuitiéme*

èighth, *A. Huitiéme.*

èightieth, *A. Quatre-vintiéme, huitantiéme,* ou *Octantiéme.*

èighthly, *Adv. En huitiéme lieu.*

èighty, *A. Quatre-vints, huitante,* ou *octante.*

èilet-hóle, *S. Un Oeillet.*

èire, *V.* Eyre.

èither, (*A.* or *Pron.*) *Un, l'un, chaque.*

☞ On either ſide, *Des deux côtez, de côté & d'autre.*

èither, *Conj. Soit, Ou.*

Ex. An Exerciſe either of the Body or the Mind, *Un Exercice ſoit du Corps, ſoit de l'Eſprit.* Either he is a wiſe Man or a Fool, *Ou il eſt ſage, ou il eſt fou.*

R. *Cette Particule eſt quelquefois expletive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.*

Ex. Theſe things will either profit or delight, *Ces choſes ſeront utiles ou delectables.* I will have either two or none,

none, *J'en veux avoir deux, ou point.*

D † Ejulátion, *S. Cri, lamentation, clameur, plainte.*

‡ éke, *Conj.* Eke alſo, † *Voire, & mêmes.*

To éke, *V. A. Augmenter, aggrandir.*

To eke Out, *Joindre, coudre quelque piéce pour rendre plus long & plus large, alonger, élargir.*

☞ All ekes, (*or* helps) *Tout ſert*

E L A

Eláborate, *A. Achevé, travaillé, fait avec ſoin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ſes perfections,*

An elaborate Period, *Une Periode bien tournée.*

Eláborately, *Adv. Avec ſoin, avec exactitude, avec application.*

Eláboratory, *V.* Laboratory.

Elápſed, *A. Paſſé, écoulé.*

Elaſticity, *S. Vertu de Reſſort.*

Eláſtick, *Adj. Elaſtique, de Reſſort.*

Eláte, *or* Eláted, *A. Haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.*

élbow, *S. Coude.*

* To be always at one's Elbow, *Etre aſſidu auprés de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire ſa cour.* élbow-roóm, *Coudées franches.* ☞ An Elbow of Land, *Une hauteur, une éminence de terre.*

Elbow-greaſe, *rude Travail.*

To Elbow, *V. A, pouſſer avec le Coude.*

élder, *A.* (*from* old) *Plus agé, aîné.*

☞ In thoſe elder Times, *Dans ces vieux Tems.* ☞ In elder Years, *Dans un Age plus avancé.*

élder, *S.* an Elder of the Church. *Un Ancien de l'Egliſe.* ☞ The Elders, (*or* Fathers) *Les Anciens, nos Peres, nos Predeceſſeurs.*

☞ Elder, *or* Eldeſt at Play, *V.* Eldeſt.

☞ Elder, *or* élder-tréé, *Sureau.*

Elder-berry, *Graine de Sureau.* Elder-Vinegar, *Vinaigre de Sureau.* Elder-Syrup, *Syrop de Sureau.*

élderſhip, *S.* (in Age) *Aineſſe;* ☞ *Charge d'Ancien.*

eldeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Elder) *Ex.* The eldeſt Brother, *Le Frere aîné de tous, le plus âgé de tous.* ☞ Eldeſt at Play, *Le premier en carte, celui qui a la main.*

Elecampáne, *S. Enulacampana.*

Eléct, *A. Eleu, choiſi, nommé.*

The Eléct, *S. Les Eleus, les Fidelles.*

To elect, *V. A. Elire, choiſir, faire choix de, nommer.*

Elécted, *A. Eleu, choiſi, nommé.*

Eléction, *S. Election, choix, nomination.*

Eléctive, *A. Electif.*

Eléctor, *S. Electeur, qui élit,* ou *qui a Droit d'élire.*

Eléctoral, *A. Electoral, qui appartient à un Electeur.*

Eléctorate, *S. Electorat.*

Eléctoreſs, *S. Electrice.*

Eléctorſhip, *S. Electorat, dignité d'Electeur.*

Eleemóſynary, *A. Qu'on donne pour rien,* ou *comme une aumone, charitable.*

Eleemóſinary, *Subſt. V.* Almoner.

élegance, *or* élegancy, *S. Elégance.*

élegant, *A. Elégant, qui a de l'élégance, juſte, poli.*

☞ (*or* fine) *Beau, fort beau, joli, mignon.*

élegantly, *Adj. Elégamment, avec élegance, poliment, avec juſteſſe, avec grace.*

Elegiack, *A. Elegiaque, qui appartient à l'Elégie.*

élegy, *S. Elégie.*

élement, *S.* (or ſimple Body) *Element.* ☞ (*or* Ground of a Science) *Element, Rudiment, Principe, Fondement.*

* (what one delights in) * *Element, plaiſir.*

Eleméntary, *A. Elementaire, qui eſt d'élement.*

élephant, *S. Elephant.*

To élevate, *V. A.* (to raiſe) *Elever, lever en haut, hauſſer.*

* (to make merry as Wine does) *Egayer, rendre gai, rejouir,* ou *échauffer,* &c.

élevated, *A. élevé, haut, grand.*

* He is elevated in his own Conceit. *Il a une grande Opinion de ſoi méme, il eſt plein de ſoi méme.* ☞ He is a little elevated, (*or* he has taken a merry Cup) *Il eſt un peu gai, la Boiſſon la rendu gai.*

Elevátion, *S. Elevation.*

Elevátory, *S. Elevatoire.*

Eléven, *A. Onze.*

P. Poſſeſſion is eleven Points of the Law, *Celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion a un grand avantage.*

Eléventh, *A. Onziéme.*

élf, *S. Lutin, eſprit folet. Ce mot fait au Pluriel* Elves.

☞ An Elf, (*or* Dwarf) *Un Nain, un Nabot.*

D † To Elicit, *V. A. Extraire, tirer, faire ſortir.*

Eligible, *A. Que l'on doit choiſir, qui eſt à choiſir.*

Eliſion, *S. Eliſion.*

Elixir, *S. Elixir.*

élk, *S. Elan.*

élke, *S. Ieuſe.*

éll, *S. Aune.*

Ellípſis, *S. Ellipſe.*

Elliptical, *A. Elliptique, defectueux,*

élm, *or* élm-tréé, *S Orme.*

A young Elm, *Un Ormeau, petit Orme.*

éln, *S. Méſure de trois pieds & un pouce.*

Elocútion, *S. Elocution, expreſſion, maniére de s'exprimer.*

Elógium, *or* élogy, *S. Eloge, Panégyrique.*

Eloined, *V.* Eloyned.

To Elope, *V. N. Quitter ſon Mari pour ſuivre un Adultére.*

Eloped, *A. Qui a quitté ſon Mari pour ſuivre un Adultére.*

Elopement, *S. L'action d'une Femme mariée, qui quitte ſon Mari pour vivre avec un Adultére.*

éloquence, *S. Eloquence.*

A Maſter of Eloquence, (*or* Rhetor) *Un Rhéteur.*

☞ a well-ſpoken Man) *Un beau parleur, un Homme fort éloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'exprime en beaux termes.*

éloquent, *A. Eloquent, qui a de l'éloquence, qui s'exprime en beaux termes,* en parlant des Perſonnes, *Eloquent, où il y a beaucoup d'éloquence,* en parlant d'un Diſcours, *&c.*

éloquently, *Adv. Eloquemment, avec éloquence.*

To Elóyo, *V. A.* (a Law-term) *Eloigner.*

Elóyned,

Elòyned, *A. Eloigné,*
élſe, *A. Autre.*
No Man elſe, no Body elſe, *Nul autre.*
☞ They meant nothing elſe but my Ruin, *Ils ne ſongeoient qu'à me perdre.*
élſe, *Conj. Autrement, ou.*
élſewhére, *Adv. Ailleurs, quelque autre part, en quelque autre endroit.*
To Elúcidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, developer.*
Elúcidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, developé.*
Elucidátion, *S. Eclairciſſement, explication,* * *jour.*
D † Elúcubrate, *A. Poli, travaillé, limé.*
To Elúde, *V. A. Eluder, éviter, eſquiver.*
Elúded, *A. Eludé, évité, eſquivé.*
élves, *C'eſt le Pluriel d'*Elf.
Elúſory, *A.* (*from* to elude) *Trompeur.*
Elyſian, *A. Elyſée.*
Ex. The Elyſian Fields, *Les Champs Elyſées.*

EM

ADVERTISEMENT. See thoſe Words with IM, that are not to be found here with EM, *Cherchez par IM les Mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par EM.*

'Em, *eſt une abbreviation de* Them. *Ex.* I love 'em, *Je les aime.* I am above 'em, *Je ſuis au deſſus d'eux.*
Emáceration, *S. Amaigriſſement.*
To Emácerate, *V. A. Amaigrir, rendre maigre, deſſecher.*
Emácerated, *A. Amaigri, devenu maigre, deſſéché.*
Emanátion, *S. Emanation, écoulement.*
Emánative, *or* Emánatory, *A. Emané, venu, ſorti, écoulé.*
To Emáncipate, *V. A. Emanciper, mettre hors de Tutelle.*
Emáncipated, *A. Emancipé, hors de Tutelle.*
Emancipátion, *S. Emancipation.*
To Emáſculate, *V. A.* (*or* geld) *Châtrer, ôter,* ou *couper les teſticules.* * (*or* to enervate) *Enerver, affoiblir.*
Emáſculated, *A. Châtré,* ou *énervé. V.* the Verb.
To embálm, *V.* to imbalm.
Embáraſment, *S. Embarras.*
To embáraſs, *V. A. Embarraſſer, incommoder.*
Embáraſſed, *A. Embarraſſé, incommodé.*
Embárgo, *&c. V.* Imbargo.
To embárk, *&c. V.* to imbark, *&c.*
To embáſe, *&c. V.* to imbaſe, *&c.*
Embáſſador, *S. Ambaſſadeur.*
† The Welch Embaſſador, (the Cuckoo) *Le Coucou.*
Embáſſadreſs, *S. Une Ambaſſadrice.*
Embáſſage, *or* émbaſſy, *S. Ambaſſade.*
To embéllish, *&c. V.* to imbelliſh.
émbers, *S.* hot Embers, *Cendres chaudes.*
The ember-wéek, *Les quatre tems.*
To embézel, *V.* to imbezel, *&c.*
émblem, *S. Embléme.*
To emblém, *V. A. Repreſenter, figurer.*
Emblemátical, *or* Emblemátick, *A. Emblematique, qui tient de l' embléme.*
émblements, *S. Les Revenus,* ou *le Rapport d'une Terre qu'on a enſemencée.*
To imbódy, *V.* to imbòdy.
To embòlden, *V.* to imbolden, *&c.*
To embóſs, *V.* to imboſs.
Embówed, *&c. V.* Imbowed.
To embrâce, *V.* to imbrace.
To embròider, *V.* to imbroider.
To embròil, *V.* to imbroil.
To embrùe, *V.* to imbrue.
émbryo, *S. Embryon, fœtus au ventre de la Mere.*
* A Work in Embryo, *Un Ouvrage qui n'eſt qu'ébauché, une ébauche.*
To embùe, *V.* to imbue.
Emendátion, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme.*
The laſt Emendation of a thing, *La derniere main,* qu'on met à une choſe.
émerald, *S. Emeraude.*
Emérgency, *S. Occaſion, conjoncture.*
Emérgent, *A. Impreveu, inopiné.*
émeril, *S. or* Emeril Stone, *Emeri.*
émerod, *See* Emerald.
☞ émerods, *or* Piles. *V.* Emrods.
Emétick, *S. Emétique.*
éminence, *S.* (*or* riſing Ground) *Eminence.*
éminence, *or* éminency, (great Quality) *Haute qualité, elevation, rang fort diſtingué.*
☞ Judges and Lawyers of Eminency, *Des Juges & des Avocats de diſtinction,* ou *diſtingués.*
☞ (a Title peculiar to Cardinals) *Eminence.*
éminent, *A.* (*or* (high) *Eminent, haut, élevé.* * (great, illuſtrious) *Eminent, diſtingué, conſiderable, famaux, illuſtre, éclatant.*
☞ A Town eminent for Loyalty, *Une Ville qui s'eſt ſignalée par ſa Fidelité.*
☞ moſt eminent, *Eminentiſſime.*
éminently, *Adv. Eminemment, excellemment, par excellence.*
émiſſary, *S. Un Emiſſaire, un Eſpion.*
Emiſſion, *S. Emiſſion, l'action de pouſſer dehors.*
To emit, *V. A. Jetter, pouſſer dehors, envoyer, darder.*
Emítted, *A. Jetté, pouſſé dehors, envoyé, dardé.*
émmet, *S. Une Fourmi.*
Emóllient, *A. Emollient, lenitif, ramollitif.*
An Emollient, *S. Un Lenitif, un Ramollitif.*
Emólument, *S. Emolument, profit, gain.*
Emótion, *S. Emotion, ſecouſſe, élancement.*
To empàir, *V.* to impair.
To empàle, *V.* to impale.
To Empanel, *V.* to impanel.
Empárlance, *V.* Imparlance.
To empèach, *V.* to impeach.
émperour, *S. Un Empereur.*
émphaſis, *S. Emphaſe, force, énergie.*
Emphátick, *or* Emphátical, *A. Emphatique.*
Emphátically, *Adv. Emphatiquement, avec emphaſe.*
émpire, *S. Empire.*
Empírical, *A. Empirique.*
An empírical Doctor, *Un Empirique, un Medecin Empirique, un Charlatan.*
Empíriciſm, *S. Le Corps des Empiriques.*

An

An empirick, *S. or* Quack, *Un Empirique, un Charlatan, un Vendeur d'Orvietan.*

Emplaſter, *S. Une Emplatre.*

To emplead, *V.* implead.

Employ, *V.* Imploy, *&c.*

To empóiſon, *V.* to Poiſon.

To empóveriſh, *V.* to impoveriſh.

émpreſs, *S. Imperatrice.*

Emprimed, *V.* Imprimed.

To empriſon, *V.* to impriſon.

To emprove, *V.* to improve.

émptied, *V.* Empty'd.

émptineſs, *S. Vuide, vanité, legereté, inutilité, l'état d'une choſe qui n'a rien en ſoi de ſolide.*

émption, *S. Achapt* ou *Achat.*

émpty, *A.* (*or* void) *Vuide.* * (vain, unprofitable) *Vain, leger, creux, qui n'a rien de ſolide, inutile, frivole, ſterile.* ☞ To have but the empty Title of a King, *N'avoir rien d'un Roy que le Titre, être un Roy titulaire,* ou *en Peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un Roy.* ☞ Fame is but a Dream, and an empty Vapour, *La Renommée n'eſt que ſonge & que fumée.* ☞ The Town is very empty, *Il y a fort peu de monde en Ville, la Ville eſt fort depeuplée.*

To émpty, *V. A. Vuider.*

To empty out of one Veſſel into another, *Tranſvaſer.*

émpty'd, *A. Vuidé.*

émptying, *S. L'action de vuider.*

Empyreal, *or* Empyrean, *A. Empyrée. Ex.* The Empyreal, (*or* the higheſt) Heaven, *Le Ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.*

émrod, *S. Emeril.*

émrods, *S.* (*or* Piles) *Les Hemorroïdes.*

émry, *comme* Emeril.

To émulate, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le ſurpaſſer,* ou bien, *tâcher de faire auſſi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi,* ou *par émulation.*

Emulátion, *S. Emulation.*

Emulátor, *S. Emulateur, imitateur.*

émulous, *Adj. qui a de l'émulation, jaloux.*

Emúlgent, *A. Ex.* Emulgent Vein, *Veine émulgente.*

Emúlgent, *S. Un Emulgent.*

Emúlſion, *S. Emulſion.*

Emúnctory, *S. Emunctoire.*

E N A

☞ See thoſe Words with IN, which are not to be found here with EN, *Cherchez par IN les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par EN.*

To enable, *V.* to inable, *&c.*

To enáct, *V. A.* to enact a Law, *Faire, paſſer, établir une Loy, porter un Arrêt, Arrêter, Ordonner.*

Enácted, *A. Fait, paſſé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.*

Enácting, *S. L'action de faire, de paſſer, d'établir, établiſſement, Ordonnance.*

Enámel, *S. Email.*

To enámel, *V. A. Emailler.*

Enámelled, *A. Emaillé.*

Enámeller, *S. Emailleur.*

Enámelling, *S. L'action d'émailler, &c. Email.*

Enámoured, *V.* Inamoured.

Enarrátion, *S. Narration, Recit, Rapport.*

To encamp, *V.* to incamp.

To enchain, *V.* to chain up.

To enchánt, *V.* to inchant.

To enchaſe, *V.* to inchaſe, *&c.*

To encircle, *V.* to incircle.

To encline, *V.* to incline, *&c.*

To encloſe, *V.* to incloſe.

To encomber, *V.* to incumber.

Encómiaſt, *S. Panégyriſte.*

Encomiáſtick, *or* Encómium, *S. Eloge, Panégyrique, Louange,*

To encómpaſs, *V.* to incompaſs.

Encóunter, *S.* (*or* Fight) *Choc, Combat, Melée, Attaque.* ☞ (*or* Meeting) *Rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.*

To encóunter, *V. A. Combattre l'Ennemi, lui donner Bataille.*

To encounter, *V. N. S'attaquer, ſe choquer, en venir aux mains.* ☞ (*or* to meet) *Rencontrer.*

Encóuntered, *A. Rencontré.*

To encóurage, &c. *V.* to incourage.

Encreaſe, *V.* Increaſe.

To encroach, *V.* to incroach.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encyclopedìa, *or* Encyclópedy, *S. l'Encyclopedie, le Cercle des Sciences.*

énd, *S.* (*or* Extremity of ſome things) *Fin, Terme, Extremité, bout.* * (Aim) *Fin, bout, deſſein, veuë.* * (Iſſue *or* Come-off) *Fin, iſſuë, ſuccés, évenement..*

To the end that, *Afinque.*

☞ My Conſulſhip is almoſt at an end, *Mon Conſulat eſt preſque expiré.* ☞ The Summer is almoſt at an end, *l'Eté eſt preſque paſſé.* ☞ He will hardly live a Day to an end, *à peine vivra-t-il un jour entier, à peine a-t-il pour un jour de vie.* ☞ To make an end of Eating or Drinking, *Ceſſer de manger* ou *de boire.* * To make an end of one, (to kill him) *Tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'aſſaſſiner.*

☞ So there will be an end of him, *Ainſi ce ſera fait de lui.* ☞ He went on an end in that Work, *Il a fait de grands progrez dans cét Ouvrage, il a fort avancé cet Ouvrage.* ☞ To make an end with one, (to agree with him) *S'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, ſortir d'affaires avec lui.* * † To have the better end of the Staff, *Avoir l'avantage.*

☞ To no end, *En vain, inutilement.* * To be at one's Wits end, *Ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt, ne ſavoir de quel côté ſe tourner;* * † *être deſorienté,* * † *être ou bout de ſon Latin.*

* He is there moſt an end, *Il y eſt la plus part du tems.*

☞ Come (get you) an end, *Allons, dépêchez vous.* ou *hâtez le pas.* ☞ He cares not which end goes forward, *Il ne ſe met en peine de rien, il laiſſe tout au hazard.* ☞ It made my Hair ſtand an end, *Cela me fit dreſſer les Cheveux.* ☞ Mark the end of it, *Remarquez juſqu'où cela va,* ou *voyez ce qui vous en arrivera.* ☞ He that denies his Senſes is at an end of Certainty, *Celui qui doute du témoignage de ſes ſens, ne ſauroit jamais être aſſeuré de quoy que ce ſoit.* ☞ There is no end of it, *Cela va à l'in-*

fini, cela n'eſt jamais fait.

☞ He knows no end of his Means, *Il ne ſait pas même ce qu'il a.* ☞ World without end, *à jamais, aux Siecles des Siecles.* ☞ Folks have got it by the end, *On en parle, on le dit.* He has got it by the end, that —- *Il a ouï dire que* ------- ☞ What comes on't in the end,? *à quoi ſert tout cela?* ou *qu'elle eſt la fin de tout cela?* ☞ To be all for one's own ends, *être attaché à ſes Interêts, être un Intereſſé.*

☞ An Ends-Man *or* Woman, *un Revendeur, une Revendeuſe.*

To énd, *V. A. Finir, mettre fin, achever, conclurre, terminer, vuider.*

To énd, *V. N. Finir, prendre fin.*

P. All is well that ends well, *P. La fin couronne l'Oeuvre.*

To endámage, *V.* to indamage.

To endèar, *V.* to indear.

Endeavour, *V.* Indeavour.

énded, *A.* (*from* to end) *Fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.*

énding, *S. Fin, Concluſion, l'action de finir,* &c. *V.* to end.

☞ The ending of a Controverſy, *La deciſion d'une Controverſe.* ☞ The ending of a Word, *La terminaiſon d'un Mot.*

To endìte, *V.* to indite.

éndive, *S.* White éndive, *Endive* ou *Chicorée blanche.*

éndleſs, *A.* (*from* end) *Infini, qui va à l'infini, ſans fin, continuel, perpetuel.*

☞ An endleſs Man, *Un Homme qui n'a jamais fait.*

To endórſe, *V.* to indorſe.

To endów, *V.* to indow.

To endùe, *V.* to indue.

To endùre, *V.* to indure.

énemy, *S.* (*or* Foe) *Ennemi, Ennemie.*

Énergétical, *A. Energique, qui a de l'energie, fort.*

énergy, *S. Energie, force,* &c.

To Enérvate, *V. A. énerver, affoiblir, amollir les forces.*

Enérvated, *A. énervé, affoibli.*

Enérvating, *or* Enervátion, *S. L'action d'énerver,* ou *d'affoiblir.*

To enfééble, *V.* to infeeble.

To enféoff, *v.* to infeoff.

To enflàme, *V.* to inflame.

To enfòrce, *V.* to inforce.

To enfránchiſe, *V.* to infranchiſe.

To engàge, *V.* to ingage.

To engénder, *V*, to ingender.

éngine, *S. Engin, Machine, Inſtrument.*

☞ Engine, (to put out a Fire with) *Une Pompe.*

* An Engine, (*or* Device) *Un Artifice, une Ruſe.*

Engineér, *S. Ingenieur.*

éngliſh, *S.* (the Engliſh Tongue) *l'Anglois, la Langue Angloiſe.*

Engliſh, *A. Anglois, d'Angleterre.*

An Engliſh-man, *Un Anglois.*

An Engliſh Woman, *Une Angloiſe.*

Engliſh Cloth, *Drap d'Angleterre.*

Engliſh, *S.* (a Printing Letter ſo called) *S. Auguſtin.*

To englút, *V.* to glut.

To engráft, *V.* to ingraft.

Engráfted, *V.* Ingrailed,

To engràve, *V.* to ingrave.

To engróſs, *V.* to ingroſs.

To enhánce, *V.* to inhance.

To enhérit, *V.* to inherit.

Enígm, *S.* (*or* Riddle) *Une Enigme.*

Enigmátical, *A. Enigmatique, obſcur.*

To enjóy, *v.* to enjoy, *&c.*

To enjóyn, *v.* to injoyn, *&c.*

To enlárge, *v.* to inlarge.

To enlighten, *v.* to inlighten.

To enlíven, *V. A. Animer.*

Enlívened, *A. Animé.*

énmity, *S.* (*from* Enemy) *Inimitié, Haine, Brouillerie.*

To ennóble, *V. A. Anoblir, faire noble,* ou *ennoblir, rendre plus illuſtre.*

Ennóbled, *A. Anobli, ennobli.*

Ennóblement, *S. Anobliſſement.*

Enodátion, S. *L'action d'ôter,* ou *de couper les nœuds.*

Enórmity, *S. énormité, atrocité.*

☞ Enormity, (*or* high Miſdemeanour) *Faute, crime énorme,* ou *atroce.*

Enórmous, *A. Enorme, atroce, grand.*

Enórmouſly, *Adv. Exceſſivement, étrangement.*

Enòugh, *Adv. Aſſez, ſuffiſamment.*

☞ This will be enough to live on, *Ceci ſuffira pour vivre.*

☞ More than enough, *or* enough and to ſpare, *De reſte, ſurabondamment.*

☞ Sure enough, *Aſſeurément.* ☞ 'Tis true enough, *Cela eſt bien vray.* ☞ I know it well enough, *Je le ſai bien, je ne l'ignore pas. P.* Enough is as good as a Feaſt, *On eſt aſſez riche quand on a le néceſſaire.*

Enów, *v.* Enough.

énqueſt, *v.* Inqueſt.

To enquìre, *v.* to inquire *&c.*

To enráge, *v.* to inrage, *&c.*

Enráviſhment, *v.* Inraviſhment.

To enrìch, *v.* to inrich, *&c.*

To enròll, *v.* to inroll, *&c.*

‡ Enſample, *S. Exemple, Patron, Modelle.*

To enséam a Hawk, *V. A. Eſſimer l'Oiſeau.*

énſign, *S. Enſeigne.*

☞ Enſign, (*or* Mark) *Marque.*

To enſlàve, *v.* to inſlave, *&c.*

To enſnàre, *v.* to inſnare, *&c.*

To inſtàll, *v.* to inſtall, *&c.*

To enſúe, *v.* to inſue, *&c.*

Entáil, *v*, to intail *&c.*

To entángle, *v.* to intangle.

Enténdement, *v.* Intendement.

énter, *C'eſt une Prepoſition inſeparable dans la langue Angloiſe, c'eſt à dire, qui n'eſt en uſage qu'en certains compoſez; comme* Enterpriſe. To entertain, *Qui s'écrit auſſi* intertain.

To énter, *V. N. & A. Entrer, aller dedans.*

* To enter upon an Eſtate, *Prendre poſſeſſion d'un Bien, entrer dans un Bien.* To enter into a League, *Entrer dans une Ligue, s'engager dans une Ligue.* ☞ To enter a thing in a Book, *Coucher une choſe dans un Livre, l'y mettre en écrit,*

écrit, l'enrégitrer. ☞ To enter a Scholar in the Univerſity, *Immatriculer un Ecolier.*

☞ To enter (*or* liſt) one's ſelf a Soldier, *S'enroler.*

☞ To enter an Action againſt one, *Intenter une Action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un Procez.* ☞ To enter one in Learning, *Donner à quelqu'un les Principes des Sciences, l'initier dans les Sciences.* ☞ As they were entring upon the Dividend, *Quand il fut queſtion de partager.* ☞ It never enter'd into my Mind, *Cela ne m'eſt jamais venu dans l'eſprit, je n'y ai jamais penſé, ou fait Reflexion.* ☞ To enter into Orders, *Prendre les Ordres.*

☞ To enter into Bond, *Paſſer une Obligation, faire une Obligation à quelqu'un.*

☞ To enter the Liſts, *Se mettre ſur les Rangs.* ☞ To enter one's Appearance, *Prendre acte de ſa Comparution.*

☞ To enter upon a deſign, *Entreprendre, commencer une Affaire.*

enterchánge, *V.* Interchange.

Entercòurſe, *V.* Intercourſe.

éntered, *A.* (*from* to enter) *Entré, où l'on a entré,* ou *qui eſt entré; couché par écrit, enregitré; immatriculé, intenté,* &c. *V.* to enter.

To enterfére, *V.* Interfere.

éntering, *S. Entrée, l'action d'entrer,* &c. *V.* to enter.

To énterlace, *V.* to interlace.

To énterlard, *V.* to interlard.

To énterline, *V.* to interline.

énterlùde, *V.* Interlude.

To éntermeddle, *V.* to intermeddle.

To éntermingle, *V.* to intermingle.

To énterplèad, *V.* to interplead.

énterprìſe, *S. Entrepriſe, Deſſein, Projet.*

To énterprìſe, *V. A. Entreprendre, commencer.*

énterpriſed, *A. Entrepris.*

énterprìſer, *S. Entrepreneur, Entrepreneuſe.*

énterprìſing, *S. L'action d'entreprendre, entrepriſe.*

énterprìſing, *A. Entreprenant.*

To entérr, *V.* to interr.

To éntertàin, *V.* to intertain.

To enthràll, *V.* to inthrall.

To enthròne, *&c. V.* to inthrone, *&c.*

Enthúſiaſm, *S. Entouſiaſme, Inſpiration.*

Enthúſiaſt, *S. Entouſiaſte, Fanatique, qui pretend d'être inſpiré.*

Enthuſiáſtical, *or* Enthuſiáſtick, *A. Fanatique, d'Entouſiaſme.*

Enthuſiaſtically, *Adv. En Entouſiaſte.*

énthymem, *S. Enthyméme, Syllogiſme imparfait.*

To entice, *V.* to intice.

Entire, *V.* Intire.

To entitle, *V.* to intitle.

éntity, *S. Entité, être.*

To entòmb, *V.* to intomb.

Entòyre, *A.* (a term of Heraldry) *Entouré.*

éntrals, *S. Entrailles, Boyaux.*

éntrance, *S.* (*from* to enter, an Entry) *Entrée.*

☞ Entrance upon a new Life, *Changement de Vie.*

* Entrance, (*or* Beginning) *Commencement, Naiſſance.*

To entráp, *V.* to intrap, *&c.*

Entrèague, *V.* Intrigue, *&c.*

To entreat, *V.* to intreat, *&c.*

éntred, *V.* Intred.

To entrench, *V.* to intrench.

éntring, *V.* Intring.

To entrúſt, *V.* to intruſt.

éntry, *S.* (of a Houſe) *Entrée, veſtibule.* ☞ (*or* entrance) *Entrée.*

☞ An Entry upon an Eſtate, *Poſſeſſion que l'on prend d'un Bien de Terre.* ☞ The Entry of the Maſs, *l'Introït de la Meſſe.*

To entwìne, *V. A. Entortiller.*

D † To enúcleate, *V. A. Expliquer, éclaircir, développer.*

Enúcleated, *A. Expliqué, éclairci, développé.*

To envélop, *V.* to invelop.

To envénom, *V.* to invénom.

énvious, *A.* (*from* Envy) *Envieux, qui porte envie à quelqu'un, jaloux.*

An envious Man, *Un Envieux.* An envious Woman, *Une Envieuſe.*

énviouſly, *Adv. Par envie, avec jalouſie.*

To enviròn, *V.* to inviron.

To envite, *V.* to invite.

To enúmerate, *V. A. Conter, faire l'enumeration, raconter en detail.*

Enúmerating, *or* Enumerátion, *S. Enumeration, Denombrement, Detail, l'action de conter,* ou *de faire l'énumeration,* ou *le Detail.*

Envóice, *V.* Envoyce.

énvoy, *S.* (a foreign Miniſter) *Un Envoyé.* ☞ The Envoy of Ballad *or* Sonnet, *Envoy,* terme de Poëme.

Envóyce, *S. Facture.*

To enúre, *V.* to inure.

énvy, *S. Envie, Jalouſie.*

To énvy, *V. A. Envier, porter envie, être envieux.*

énvy'd, *A. Envié, à qui l'on porte envie.*

P. Better be envy'd than pity'd, *P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

énvying, *S. L'action d'envier,* ou *de porter envie.*

To enwràp, *V.* to wrap up.

EPA

èpact, *S. Epacte.*

è pha, *S. Epha.*

Ephémeran, *S. Fievre éphemere.*

Ephémerides, *S. Ephemerides.* ☞ (*or* Journal) *Journal, Mémoire.*

Ephémeriſt, *S. Un Faiſeur d'Almanachs* ou *un Journaliſte.*

éphod, *S. Ephod.*

Epicéne, *A.* the Epicene Gender, *Genre Epicéne, Genre qui ſous une Terminaiſon comprend le mâle & la femelle.*

épick, *A. Epique, Heroique.*

épicks, *S. Poëſie* ou *Poëme épique.*

épicure, *S. Un Epicurien, un Homme voluptueux, un Débauché.*

Epicúrian, *S. Un Epicurien* ou *un Diſciple d'*Epicure.

épicuriſm, *S. Epicuriſme.*

To Epicurize, *V. N. Vivre en Epicurien.*

épicycle, *S. Epicyle.*

Epidémical, *or* Epidémick, *A. Epidemique,* ou *Populaire.*

Epiglóttis, *S. Epiglotte.*

épigram, *S. Epigramme.*

Epigrámmatiſt, *S. Epigrammatiſte,* ou *faiſeur d'Epigram-*

grammes.

épilepſy, *S. Epilepſie, le haut mal, le mal Caduc, le mal de S. Jean.*

Epiléptick, *A. Epileptique, qui eſt d'Epilepſie.*

épilogue, *S. Epilogue, Concluſion de quelque livre* ou *de quelque ouvrage entier.*

Epíphany, *S. l'Epiphanie, le jour* ou *la Fête des Rois.*

Epíſcopacy, *S. Epiſcopat.*

Epíſcópal, *A. Epiſcopal, d'Evêque.*

The Epiſcopal Court, *La Cour de l'Evêque, l'Officialité.*

Epíſcopárians, *S. Les Epiſcopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les Evêques.*

épiſod, *S. Un Epiſode.*

Epiſódical. *A. Epiſodique.*

To Epiſodize, *V. N. Epiſodier.*

Epiſtle, *S. Epitre,* ou *Lettre.*

Epíſtler, *S. Celui qui lit l'Epitre dans une Egliſe Cathedrale* ou *Collegiale.*

Epíſtolar, *or* Epiſtolary, *A. Epiſtolaire, d'Epitre, de Lettre.*

épitaph, *S. Une Epitaphe.*

Epíthalámium, *S. Epithalame, Chant nuptial.*

épitheme, *S. Epitheme.*

épithet, *S. Une Epithete.*

épitomé, *S. Epitome, Abbregé, Racourci.*

To Epítomize, *V. A. Abbreger, racourcir, faire un Epitome,* ou *un Abbregé, mettre en petit.*

Epítomized, *A. Abbregé. racourci, dont on a fait un Epitome,* &c.

Epítomizing, *S. L'action d'abbreger, de racourtir, de reduire en abbregé,* &c.

époch, *S. Epoque, Ere.*

épod, *S. Une Epode.*

EQU

équal, *A.* (*or* like) *Egal, pareil, ſemblable, reſſemblant.*

☞ (*or* juſt) *Juſte, équitable, raiſonnable.*

Equal, *Adv. Ex.* He prizes it equal with any other, *Il l'eſtime autant que tout autre.*

équal, *S. Egal, ſemblable, pareil.*

To equal, *V. A.* (or make equal) *Egaler rendre,* ou *faire égal.* ☞ (*or* to anſwer) *Egaler, repondre.*

Equálity, *S. Egalité.*

To équalize, *V. A. Egaler.*

équalized, *A. Egalé.*

équalizing, *or* équalling, *S. L'action d'égaler,* &c.

équally, *Adv. Egalement, avec égalité.*

équanímity, *S. Egalité, ſerenité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*

Equátion, *S. Equation.*

Equátor, *V.* Æquator.

Equérry, *V.* Querry.

Equéſtrian, *A. Ex.* An Equeſtrian Figure, *Une Figure équeſtre.* The Equeſtrian Order, among the *Romans, l'Ordre des Chevaliers parmi les* Romains.

Equiángular, *A. Equiangle.*

Equidiſtant, *A. Egalement eloigné, qui eſt à même diſtance.*

Equiláter, *or* Equiláteral, *A. Equilateral,* ou *équilatere.*

Equilíbrious, *A. Qui eſt en équilibre.*

Equilíbrium, *S. Equilibre,* ou *egalité de poids.*

Equinóctial, *A. Equinoxial.*

Equinóx, *S. Equinoxe.*

To equip, *V. A. Equiper.*

Equipage, *S. Equipage.*

Equipoiſe, *S. Poids égal, équilibre.*

To equipoiſe, *V. A. Mettre en équilibre, contrebalancer.*

Equipollent, *A. Equipolent, équivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Equipónderous, *A. De même poids.*

Equipped, *A.* (*from* to equip) *Equipé.*

Equipping, *S. L'action d'équiper.*

équitable, *A. Equitable, juſte, raiſonnable.*

équitableneſs, *S. Equité, Juſtice.*

équitably, *Adv. Equitablement, avec équité, juſtement.*

équity, *S. Equité, Juſtice, Droit.*

To do things according to Equity, *Faire les choſes équitablement,* ou *avec équité.* The Court of Equity, (*or* Chancery) *La Cour de l'Equité,* ou *la Cour de Chancelerie.*

☞ In equity of conſtruction, *à la rigueur.*

Equivalence, *S. l'Equivalent, l'équipolent.*

Equivalent, *A. Equivalent, équipolent.*

☞ An equivalent Diſtinction, *Une Diſtinction virtuelle.*

Equívalent, *S. l'équivalent, l'équipolent.*

Equívocal, *A. Equivoque, ambigu.*

Equívocally, *Adv. Par équivoques, ambigûment.*

To equívocate, *V. N. Equivoquer, uſer d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.*

Equivocátion, *or* équivoque, *S. Une équivoque, un double ſens, une double entente.*

ERA

To erádicate, *V. A. Déraciner, extirper, anéantir.*

Erádicated, *A. Extirpé, déraciné, anéanti.*

Eradicating, *S. L'action d'extirper, de deraciner,* &c.

Erádication, *S. Extirpation.*

Eràſed, *A. Raſé.*

Eràſement, *S. Rature, effaceure.*

ère, *Adv.* (before) *Avant que, plûtôt que.*

☞ E're long, e're it be long, *Dans peu, bien tôt.* E're while, *Quelque fois,* ou *depuis peu.*

Eréct, *A. Droit, dreſſé, levé, qui ſe tient debout, qui ne ſe courbe point.*

To eréct, *V. A.* (or ſet up) *Eriger, dreſſer, lever, élever.*

☞ (*or* to build) *Elever, batir, conſtruire.*

Erécted, *A. Erigé, dreſſé, levé,* &c. *V.* to erect.

Eréctor, *S. Celui qui érige.*

Erécting, *S. L'action d'ériger,* &c. *V.* to erect.

Eréction, *S.* (*or* ſetting up) *L'action de dreſſer quelque choſe,* ou *de la mettre droite, erection.* ☞ (*or* Building) *Edifice, Structure.*

éremite, *V.* Hermite.

† érgotiſm, *S. Diſputes, diſputes Scholaſtiques, Raiſonnemens.*

Eríngo, *S.* (a ſort of Herb) *Panicot.*

érmine, *S.* (a ſort of Beaſt, *or* Fur) *Hermine.*

To érr, *V. N. Errer, ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer.*

érrand, *S. Meſſage.*

☞ To go on a fleeveleſs Errand, *S'en revenir ſans rien faire.* * † I'll do your Errand to

to your Maſter, *Je me plaindrai de vous à vôtre Maître.*

érrant, *A. Errant, Vagabond, qui va ça & là. Ex.* A Knight-érrant, *Un Chevalier errant.*

☞ Errant Juſtices, *Juges ambulans.*

☞ érrant, *for* Arrant, *V.* Arrant.

Erraſed, *V.* Eraſed.

Errăta, *S. Errata* d'un Livre, *les Fautes d'une impreſſion.*

Errătick, *A. Errant, vagabond.*

érred, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to err.

R. *On peut auſſi s'en ſervir au Participe, comme dans cette expreſſion.*

A thing erred in, *Une choſe en qui l'on erre, où l'on ſe trompe.*

érring, *S. L'action d'errer,* &c. *V.* to err.

Erróneous, *A. Erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.*

Erróneouſly, *Adv. Erronément, d'une maniére erronée.*

érror, *S. Erreur, mépriſe, réveüe, égarement.*

To lie under a great Error, *être dans une grande erreur, ſe tromper groſſiérement.*

☞ Error, in an Indictment, *Nullité dans une accuſation, ou information.*

érs, *S. Ers.*

‡ érſt, Erſt-while, *Adv. Anciennement, jadis.*

Erudition, *S. Erudition, ſçavoir, literature.*

☞ Places of Erudition, *Univerſitez, Ecoles, Academies.*

Erúption, *S. Saillie, impetuoſité, effort qu'on fait pour ſortir.*

E S C

Eſcàpe, *S. Fuite.* To make an eſcape, *or* one's eſcape, *S'évader, s'enfuir, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver.*

☞ An Eſcape, (*or* Fault) *Faute, Mépriſe, Bevüe.*

☞ To make an Eſcape, (*or* to let a Fart) *Lâcher* ou *faire un pet.*

To eſcàpe, *V. N. S'échaper, ſe dérober, ſe retirer, s'évader, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir,* * † *gagner au pié.*

To eſcape, *V. A.* (*or* avoid) *Echaper, éviter, ſe ſauver ſortir de.*

☞ To eſcape one's ſight, *Se dérober à la veuë de quelqu'un, s'échaper à ſa veuë.*

☞ The Faults that have eſcaped the Preſs, *Les Fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion,* ou *qui ont échapé à l'Imprimeur.*

Eſcàped, *A. Qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt évadé,* &c.

He is eſcaped, *Il s'eſt ſauvé,*

éſcar, *S. Eſcarre.*

Eſcheàt, *S. Aubaine, biens, qui échéent au Seigneur du Fief par Droit de confiſcation, par la Mort de ſon Vaſſal ſans laiſſer aucun Heritier.*

Eſcheated, *A. Ex.* Eſcheated Goods, (an Eſcheat) *Aubaine.*

Eſchèator, *S. Officier qui rapporte à la Treſorerie les Biens qui ſont échеus au Roi par Droit d'Aubaine, de confiſcation,* ou *autrement, V.* Eſcheat.

To eſchéw, *V. A. Eviter, fuir.*

Eſchéwed, *A. Evité, fui.*

Eſchéwing, *S. L'action d'éviter,* ou *de fuir.*

Eſcròll, *V.* Scroll.

éſcuage, *S.* (a kind of Knight's Service, called Service of the Shield) *Ecuage.*

Eſcútcheon, *V.* Scutcheon.

éſnecy, *S. La Prerogative qu'a l'Aîné des copartageants, de choiſir le premier quand le Partage ſe fait.*

Eſpécial, *A. Special, ſingulier, particulier.*

Eſpécially, *Adv. Specialement, ſingulierement, particulierement, ſur tout.*

Eſpied, *V.* Eſpy'd.

Eſpier, *V.* Spy.

Eſpóuſals, *S. Epouſailles.*

To eſpóuſe, *V. A. Epouſer.*

To eſpouſe ones ſelf to one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Eſpóuſed, *A. Epouſé.*

Eſpóuſing, *S. L'action d'épouſer.*

To eſpy, *V. A.* (to perceive) *Decouvrir, appercevoir, voir.* ☞ (to obſerve) *Epier, obſerver, conſiderer.*

Eſpy'd, *A. Decouvert, apperceu,* &c. *V.* to eſpy.

Eſpying, *S. L'action de decouvrir,* &c. *V.* to eſpy.

Eſquire, *S. Ecuyer.*

Eſquiry, *V.* Querry.

☞ Eſquiry, *S. Le Titre d'Ecuyer.*

To eſſay, *V.* to aſſay, *&c.*

éſſay, *S.* (*or* Trial) *Eſſay,* ou *épreuve; Eſſay* ou *coup d'eſſay.*

eſſence, *S. Eſſence.*

Eſſéntial, *A. Eſſentiel, qui eſt de l'Eſſence.*

The eſſential part of a thing, *L'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

An Eſſéntial, *S. l'Eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſentiality, *S. Eſſence, nature.*

Eſſéntially, *Adv. Eſſentiellement.*

Eſſóin, *or* Eſſóine, *S.* (a Law-term) *Exoine.*

To eſſóin, *V. A. Excuſer une perſonne qui ne comparoit pas en Juſtice.*

Eſſóined, *A. Excuſé.*

To eſtabliſh, *V. A. Etablir affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & ſolide.*

Eſtábliſhed, *A. Etabli, affermi, confirmé, ſtable, ferme.*

☞ Eſtábliſhed, (*or* decreed) *Arrêté, Reglé, Reſolu.*

Eſtábliſher, *S. Celui qui établit, qui confirme, qui affermit.*

Eſtábliſhing, *S. Etabliſſement* ou *l'action d'établir,* &c.

Eſtábliſhment, *S.* (*or* eſtábliſhing) *établiſſement, affermiſſement.*

☞ (a Settlement concerning a Prince's Servants, *or* Troops) *Etat.*

Eſtándard, *V.* Standard.

Eſtáte, *S.* (*or* condition) *Etat, Condition.* ☞ (*or* Means) *Bien, Terre, Biens terriens.* ☞ Degree *or* Rank) *Etat, Rang & Ordre politique.*

☞ An Eſtate left one, *Un Héritage.*

☞ Man's Eſtate, *l'Age viril.*

Eſtéém, *S. Eſtime, cas, état.*

☞ A Man of no eſteem, *Un Homme qui n'eſt point eſtimé, qui n'a point de reputation.*

☞ To raiſe a Man's Eſteem of a thing *Donner bonne opinion à quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To Eſteem, *V. A.* (*or* value) *Eſtimer, honnorer, avoir de l'eſtime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas.* ☞ (*or* to think) *Eſtimer, croire, penſer, juger, ſe perſuader, preſumer.*

Eſtéémed,

Eſtéémed, *A.* (*or* valued) *Eſtimé, honnoré.* ☞ (*or* accounted) *Qui paſſe, qui eſt cru,* ou *reputé.*

Eſtéémer, *S. Eſtimateur.*

éſtimate, *S.* (*or* Eſteem) *Eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Eſtimátion) *Eſtimation, Priſée.*

To make *or* take an Eſtimate of a thing by its Effects, *Juger du Prix,* ou *de la valeur d'une choſe par ſes effets.*

To éſtimate, *V. A. Eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, la priſer, l'apprécier, l'évaluer.*

éſtimated, *A. Eſtimé, priſé,* &c.

Eſtimátion, *S. Eſtimation, priſée, appréciation.*

☞ Eſtimation, (a Sea-term) *Eſtime.*

éſtival, *A. d'Eté, qui eſt d'Eté.*

To eſtránge, *V. A. Aliéner, empêcher, détourner, éloigner, étranger.*

Eſtránged, *A. Aliéné, empêché, détourné, éloigné, étrangé.*

Eſtrángement, *S. Aliénation, ſeparation, éloignement.*

Eſtrángers, *S.* (a Law word) *Ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque choſe,* ou *qui ſont Etrangers* ou *Aubains.*

Eſtráy, *V.* Aſtray.

Eſtreat, *S. Double, Copie* ou *Extrait d'un Ecrit.*

Eſtrépement, *S.* (a Law-word) *Degat, Ruïne.*

E T C

To étch, *V. A. Graver à l'Eau forte.*

étched, *A. Gravé à l'Eau forte.*

étching, *S. Graveure à l'Eau forte.*

Etérnal, *A. Eternel, perpétuel.*

Etérnally, *Adv. éternellement, toûjours, perpetuellement, à jamais, à perpetuité.*

Etérnity, *S. éternité, durée éternelle, perpetuité.*

☞ I am fooled to Eternity, *On ſe moque éternellement,* ou *toûjours de moi.*

To etérnalize, *or* to eternize, *V. A. éterniſer, immortaliſer, perpétuer.*

Eternized, *A. éterniſé, immortaliſé, perpétué.*

éthicks, *S. La Morale.*

Ethéreal, *V.* Æthereal.

éthnick, *A. Payen.*

Etymológical, *A. Etymologique.*

Etymólogiſt, *S. Etymologiſte.*

To etymólogiſe, *V. N. Trouver l'Etymologie,* ou *l'Origine des Mots, deriver un Mot de ſon Origine.*

Etymólogy, *S. Etymologie, l'Origine d'un Mot.*

To evácuate, *V. A. évacuer, vuider, deſemplir.*

Evácuated, *A. évacué, vuidé, deſempli.*

Evacuátion, *S. évacuation.*

To evade, *V. N. S'evader, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, ſe retirer, s'échaper, ſe derober.*

To evade, *V. A. éviter,* ou *éluder.*

Evaded, *A. évadé, enfui,* &c.

Eváding, *S. L'action de s'évader,* &c. *V.* to evade.

évangel, *S. Evangile.*

Evangélical, *A. Evangelique.*

Evángeliſt, *S. Evangeliſte.*

To evaporate, *V. N. S'évaporer, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.*

Evaporated, *A. évaporé.*

Evaporátion, *S. évaporation.*

Evaſion, *S. from* to evade, (an eſcape) *évaſion, fuite ſecrette.* *(or ſhift) *Fuite, Defaite, Subterfuge, Pretexte, Echapatoire.*

éuchariſt, *S. l'Euchariſtie. le Sacrement de l'Euchariſtie.*

Eucharíſtical, *A. Euchariſtique.*

éve, *S. Vigile,* ou *Veille.*

Chriſtmas-éve, *Vigile de Noël.*

éven, *A. égal, pareil, uni, ſemblable.*

☞ An even Number, *Un Nombre pair.* *P.* Even Reckoning makes long Friends, *P. Les bons Contes font les bons Amis.*

☞ Even, (level *or* ſmooth) *Uni, plain, égal, applani, ras.*

☞ Now we are even, now we are upon even Accounts, now the Accounts are even betwixt us, *Nous voilà quittes.*

☞ To be upon even terms, *Avoir les mêmes avantages, n'avoir aucun avantage l'un ſur autre.*

☞ An even Temper, *Une égalité d'Ame, ſerénité,* ou *Tranquillité d'eſprit.* To bear a thing with an even Mind, *Supporter patiemment une choſe, la ſouffrir avec une égalité d'ame.*

☞ To be even with one, *Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, ſe venger de quelqu'un.* ☞ To make even with one's Creditors, *Payer ſes Dettes, acquitter ſes Dettes, ſatisfaire ſes Créancierr, ſe liberer.* ☞ To make even at the Years end, *S'acquitter au bout de l'année,* ou *noüer les deux bouts.*

☞ Even with the Ground, *à fleur de Terre, Terre à Terre.* To lay even with the Ground, *Raſer, demolir, detruire entiérement.* ☞ To make a Horſe go an even Gallop, *Unir un Cheval, le faire galloper juſte.*

éven, *S. Pair.*

Ex. To play at even or odd, *Jouër à pair, non pair.*

☞ éven, (*or* Evening) *Le ſoir.*

At even, *Sur le ſoir.*

éven-Sóng, *Priéres qu'on chante aux Vêpres.*

éven, *or* E'en, *Adv. Même, mêmes.*

☞ Even As, *comme,* even as if, *comme ſi.*

☞ Even On, (*for* ſtreight on) *Tout droit.*

Even Down, (*for* ſtreight Down) *Tout droit en bas.*

☞ Even ſo, *De même.*

☞ Is it even ſo? *Eſt-ce ainſi tout de bon?*

☞ Even now, (*or* e'en now) *Tout à l'heure. V.* E'en.

To Even, *V. A.* (to make even, *or* level) *égaler, unir, applanir.* ☞ (*or* ballance Accounts) *Regler des Contes, égaler les Miſes & la Recette, ajuſter,* ou *ſouder des Contes.*

☞ To even with the ground, *Razer rez pied rez terre, detruire, ruïner, abbatre juſqu'aux Fondemens.*

évened, *A. égalé, uni, applani,* &c. *V.* to even.

évening, *S. Le ſoir, la ſoirée.*

P. The evening crowns the Day, *P. La Fin couronne l'Oeuvre.*

The Evening-Star, *l'Etoile du ſoir.* Evening-Tide, *La Soirée.* Evening-Work, *Travail de la Soirée.*

évenly, *Adv.* (*from* even) *également, uniformement, unanimement, pareillement.*

even-

évenneſs, *S.* (*or* likeneſs) *égalité, uniformité.* ☞ (*or* ſmoothneſs,) *Le poliment, une ſurface unie, polie, égale.*

* Evenneſs of Temper, *égalité, ſerénité, tranquillité d'Eſprit, conſtance, fermeté.*

Evéne *S.* (*or* Accident) *Evenement, accident, incident.*

☞ (*or* Succeſs,) *Evénement, Iſſuë, Fin, Succés, Reüſſite.*

To evéntilate, *V. A. Ventiler, diſcuter, examiner.*

éver, *Adv. Toûjours, jamais, à jamais.*

For ever, for ever and ever, *à jamais, éternellement, à perpétuité.*

R. *Cette Particule ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* Any *quelque. Ex.* Is there ever a Room to let; *Y a-til quelque Chambre à loüer?*

R. *éver eſt quelquefois une Particule expletive qu'on n'exprime point en François.*

Ex. Aſſoon às ever I can, *Auſſi tôt que je pourrai.*

Queen *Mary* of ever Bleſſed memory, *La Reine* Marie *d'heureuſe Mémoire.*

☞ This was ever before, *Ceci a été de tout Tems.*

☞ Ever ſince, ever after, *Depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là.* Ever and anon, *De tems en tems, ſouvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de Champ.*

† Or ever, (before) *Avant que.*

éver-gréén, *A. Ex.* An ever-green Tree, *or* an évergréén, *S. Un Arbre toûjours verd*, quelques une diſent, † D. *Un ſemper-verd.*

Everláſting, *A. éternel, perpétuel, qui dure éternellement.*

Everláſtingly, *Adv. Eternellement, à perpétuité.*

Everláſtingneſs, *S. Eternité, perpétuité.*

éver-líving, *A. Immortel.*

Evérſion, *S. Renverſement.*

évery, *A. Chaque, tout.*

☞ Every one, every body, *Chaqu'un, tout le monde.*

☞ Every other day, *De deux jours l'un.* ☞ He drunk every drop, *Il a tout beu, il a beu juſqu'à la derniere goute.*

☞ Every whit, every bit, every thing, *Tout, tout à fait, entiérement.* ☞ Every where, *Par tout.* ☞ His Folly is known every where, *Sa folie eſt connuë de tout le monde.*

éves, *v.* Eaves.

évet, *v.* Eft.

To evíct, *V. A. Prouver une choſe contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.*

Evíction, *S. Preuve, Conviction.*

évidence, *S.* (the bring evident) *Evidence, clarté.*

☞ (Proof *or* Depoſition) *Marque, Preuve, Indice, Temoignage, Depoſition* ☞ (*or* Witneſs) *Un Temoin.*

☞ Evidences, (*or* Deeds) *Papiers, Actes, Inſtrumens.*

To évidence, *V. A. Prouver, faire voir.*

évidenced, *A. Prouvé.*

évidencible, *A. Que l'on peut prouver.*

évident, *A. évident, clair, viſible manifeſte, inconteſtable.*

évidently, *Adv. Evidemment, clairement, manifeſtement, viſiblement, inconteſtablement, nettement.*

évil, *A. Mauvais, méchant.*

évil, *S. Mal.*

☞ The Evil, *or* the King's Evil, *Les Ecrouëlles.*

Drówſie-évil, *V.* Drowſy.

évil, *Adv. Mal.*

P. Evil got, evil ſpent, *P. Ce qui vient par la Fluté, s'en retourne par le Tambour.*

† évilly, *Adv. Mal.*

évilneſs, *S, Méchanceté.*

To evínce, *V. A.* (to prove) *Convaincre, prouver, faire voir.* ☞ (to convict and recover by Law) *évincer.*

Evínced, *A. Convaincu, prouvé, évincé V.* to evince.

Evíncibly, *Adv. Demonſtrativement, inconteſtablement.*

éulogy, *V.* Elogy.

éunuch, *S. Un Eunuque, un Homme châtré.*

To éunuch, *V. A. Chatrer, faire Eunuque.*

éuphony, *S. Euphonie.*

Evúlſion, *S. Arrachement.*

éw, *S. Brebis.*

An éw-Lamb, *Une jeune Brebis.*

☞ Ew-Tree. *V.* Yew.

To éwe, *V. N. Agneler.*

éwer, *S. Aiguiere, Pot à l'Eau.*

E X A.

Exáct, *A.* (*or* punctual) *Exact, ponctuel,* ☞ *or* accurate) *Exact, juſte, regulier.*

To exáct, *V. A. Exiger, demander, requerir.*

☞ (Or extort) *extorquer.*

To exact upon one, *or* to exact in the Price, *Demander trop, ſurfaire ſes Marchandiſes.*

Exácted, *A. Exigé, demandé.*

Exacted upon, *à qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on ſurfait une Denrée.*

Exácter, *S. Exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque.*

Exáction, *S. Exaction, extorſion.*

☞ To exerciſe Exaction upon the People, *Fouler le Peuple.*

Exáctly, *Adv. Exactement, avec ſoin, avec exactitude, ſoigneuſement, avec application, juſte.*

Exáctneſs, *S. Exactitude, ſoin, application, juſteſſe.*

To exággerate, *V. A. Exaggerer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroitre, groſſir.*

Exaggerated, *A. Exaggeré, aggrandi,* &c.

Exaggerátion, *S. Exaggeration.*

D † To exágitate, *V. A. Harceler, inquiéter.*

To exált, *V. A.* (*or* lift up) *Elever, hauſſer, exhauſſer.*

☞ (To praiſe *or* extol) *Exalter, loüer, proner,* * *élever juſqu'aux Nues.*

☞ To exalt a Mineral, *Exalter un Mineral.*

Exaltátion, *S. Exaltation, exhauſſement, elevation.*

Exálted, *A. Exhauſſé, hauſſé, élevé, exalté.*

* Exalted, (ſublime *or* excellent) *Excellent, ſublime, haut, grand, illuſtre.*

Exálting, *S. Exaltation,* ou *l'action d'exalter,* &c. *V.* to exalt.

Examinátion, *S. Examen.*

To exámine, *V. A.* (*or* to ask Queſtions) *Examiner, interroger,* ☞ *or* (to weigh) *Examiner, conſidérer, peſer attentivement, éplucher.*

Exámined, *A. Examiné, peſé, conſideré, épluché.*

Exáminer, *Examinateur, examinatrice.*

† Who made you an Examiner? *Suis-je obligé de vous le dire?* ou *de vous en rendre conte?*

Exámin-

Examining, *S. L'action d'examiner*, &c, *V.* to examine, *Examen.*

Example, *S.* (a Pattern *or* Model) *Exemple, exemplaire, modelle, patron, regle.* ☞ (Inſtance to prove any thing) *Exemple, preuve.* ☞ (*or* exemplary Puniſhment) *Un exemple, une punition exemplaire.*

To make one a publick Example, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.*

Exámplad, *Adj. Dont on a Exemple, comparé.*

To exánimate, *V. A.* (*or* to kill) *Tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir.* ☞ (*or* to diſcourage) *Epouvanter, troubler, conſterner, effrayer, decourager.*

Exánimated, *A. Tué, qui a perdu la vie,* ou *épouvanté, troublé, effrayé,* &c.

Exánguious, *A. Qui n'a point de Sang, défait, pâle, blême.*

Exárch, *S. Exarque.*

Exárcate, *or* Exarchy, *S. Exarcat, Exarchat,* ou *Exarquat.*

To exáſperate, *V. A. Aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*

Exáſperated, *A. aigri, irrité, fâché.*

Exáſperating, *S. L'action d'aigrir* &c. *V.* to exaſperate.

Exaſperátion, *S. Aigreur, Provocation.*

Excavátion, *S. Action de creuſer.*

To excécate, *V. A. Aveugler, rendre aveugle.*

Excécated, *A. Aveuglé.*

Excecátion, *S. Aveuglement.*

To excéed, *V. A. Excéder, paſſer, ſurpaſſer, aller au delà.* ☞ Our Liberality muſt not exceed our Ability, *Nôtre Liberalité doit être proportionnée à nos Revenus.*

Excéeded, *A. Paſſé, ſurpaſſé.*

Excéeding, *A. Exceſſif, qui va à l'excés, trop grand, énorme.*

Excéeding, *or* Excéedingly, *Adv. Exceſſivement, extremement, avec excés, trop;* ☞ *Trés, fort, parfaitement.* ☞ To be exceeding deſirous of Praiſe, *être avide de gloire,* ou *de loüanges.* ☞ So exceeding proud he is, *Tant il eſt orgueilleux.*

To excél, *V. A. Exceller, ſurpaſſer.*

To excél, *V. N. Exceller, être éminent, être ſingulier en quelque choſe.*

excellence *or* excellency, *S. Excellence, Grandeur, avantage ſingulier, prééminence.* ☞ Excellency, (a Title given to Ambaſſadors) *Excellence.*

excellent, *A. Excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.*

excellent, *Adv. Ex.* 'Tis excellent well done, *Cela eſt parfaitement bien fait.*

excellently, *Adv. Excellemment, éminemment, d'une maniére rare & extraordinaire.*

Excéntrical, *or* Excéntrick, *A. Excentrique.*

Excépt, *Prép. Excepté, hormis, à la reſerve de, à quelqu'un* ou *à quelque choſe prés.*

Excépt, *Conj.* (*or* unleſs) *à moins, à moins que.*

To Excépt, *V. A. Excepter, exclurre.*

☞ To except againſt the Witneſſes, *Recuſer, reprocher les Temoins.* ☞ To except againſt a Juriſdiction, *Decliner une Juriſdiction.* ☞ This he excepts, againſt it, *Voici ce qu'il allegue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.*

Excepted, *A. Excepté,*

☞ Excepted againſt, *Recuſé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire,* &c. ☞ Such a one excepted, *à l'exception d'un tel, à un tel prés.*

Excéption, *S. Exception.*

☞ In exception to the general Rule, *Contre la Regle générale.*

☞ Exception againſt a Witneſs, *Reproche.* ☞ An Exception in any Contract, *Exception, limitation, reſtriction, clauſe,* dans un Contract.

☞ An Exception in Law, *Exception,* ou *Fins de non-recevoir.*

☞ To make an Exception againſt a thing, *Trouver à redire à quelque choſe, y former une Objection.* ☞ There was great Exception taken to the latter Definition, *On ſe recria fort contre cette derniere Definition.* ☞ To take Exception at a thing, *Se facher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Excéptionable, *A. à quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre qui l'on peut faire des objections,* ou *des Reproches. V.* Exception.

Excéptious, *A. Qui ſe choque, qui s'offenſe de la moindre choſe, delicat.*

To excérp, *V. A. Prendre, tirer, cueillir, choiſir, extraire.*

Excérption, *S. Recueil.*

Excéſs, *S. Excés.*

Excéſſive, *A. Exceſſif, qui va à l'excés.*

Excéſſively, *Adv. Exceſſivement, avec excés.*

Excéſſiveneſs, *S. Excés, ſuperfluité.*

Exchánge, *S.* (*or* trucking) *Change, Echange* ou *Troc.* ☞ A place where Merchants meet, *Le Change,* ou *la Bourſe.*

To Exchánge *V. A. Faire un échange, troquer, changer.* ☞ To exchange Words, *S'dire quelques Paroles.* ☞ To exchange Kiſſes, *S'entrebaiſer.*

☞ They exchanged ſome Guns, *Ils ſe canonnérent, ils ſe tirérent quelques coups de Canon de part & d'autre.*

Exchanged, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Exchánger, *S. Changeur, Banquier.*

Exchánging, *S. L'action de troquer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Exchéquer, *S. l'Echiquier, la Cour de l'Echiquier,* ou *des Finances.*

Excíſable, *A. Qui paye l'Exciſe.*

Excíſe, *S. Sorte d'Impôt,* qu'on peut appeler *Exciſe,* par diſtinction.

An Exciſe-man, *Collecteur de l'Exciſe.*

Exciſion, *S. Deſtruction, ruïne.*

Excitátion, *S. inſtigation.*

To excite, *V. A. Exciter, animer, porter, pouſſer, encourager.*

Excited, *A. Excité,* &c.

Excitement, *S. Inſtigation.*

Exciter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c.

Exciting, *S. L'action d'exciter,* &c. *v.* le Verbe.

To exclaim, *V. N. Declamer, éclater, ſe recrier.*

Exclaimed againſt, *A. Contre quoi (contré qui) l'on ſe recrie.*

Ex.

Exclàimer, *S. Celui qui declame*, ou *qui ſe recrie.*

Exclàiming, *S. L'Action de declamer*, ou *de ſe recrier*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Exclamation, S. *Exclamation.*

To exclúde, *V. A. Exclurre, excepter, rejetter, mettre hors du nombre.*

Exclúded, *A. Exclus, rejetté*, &c.

Exclúding, *S. L'action d'exclurre, de rejetter*, &c. *v.* to exclude.

Exclúſion, *S. Excluſion.*

Exclúſioners, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle, les Membres des Parlemens ſous le Regne de* Charles *II. qui vouloient exclurre ſon Frere de la Couronne.*

Excluſive, *A. Excluſif.*

Exclúſively, *A. Excluſivement.*

Excógitate, *V. A. Trouver, imaginer, inventer.*

Excógitated, *A. Trouvé, inventé, imaginé.*

To excommúnicate, *V. A. Excommunier.*

Excommúnicated, *A. Excommunié.*

Excommunicátion, *S. Excommunication.*

D † To excóriate, *V. A. écorcher.*

Excoriátion, *S. Excoriation.*

éxcrement, *S. Excrement. Ordure, Saleté.*

Excreméntal, *or* Excrementitious, *A. Qui eſt d'excrément.*

Excreſcence, *or* Excreſcency, *S. Excroiſſance.*

Excrétion, *S. L'action de vuider les Excremens.*

To excrúciate, *V. A. Tourmenter, gêner cruellement, mettre à la torture.*

Excrúciated, *A. Tourmenté cruellement*, &c.

To excúlpate, *V. A. Diſculper, excuſer, juſtifier.*

Excúlpated, *A. Diſculpé, excuſé, purgé.*

Excúrſion, *S. Digreſſion.*

☞ Excurſion, *Sallie, écart.*

Excúſable, *A. Excuſable.*

Excúſatory, *A. Qui ſert à excuſer, pour excuſer*, ou *pour s'excuſer.*

Excúſe, *S. Excuſe, Couleur, Pretexte, Juſtification.*

This makes ſomething for his Excuſe, *Ceci peut ſervir à l'excuſer.*

To excúſe, *V. A. Excuſer, alleguer*, ou *apporter une excuſe, diſculper, juſtifier.*

☞ To excuſe, (to diſpence with) *Exempter, diſpenſer, excuſer.*

☞ I can hardly excuſe thoſe from a mortal Sin who detract from their Neighbours, *Je ne ſaurois m'empêcher de condamner la Mediſance comme un Peché mortel.*

Excuſed, *A. Excuſé, juſtifié, diſculpé*; ☞ *Exempté, diſpenſé, excuſé.*

I deſire to be excuſed, *Je vous prie de m'excuſer.*

Excúſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui excuſe.*

Excúſing, *S. L'action d'excuſer*, &c. *v.* to excuſe.

Execrable, *A. Exécrable, abominable, horrible, déteſtable.*

To exécrate, *V. A. Deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en execration.*

Execrátion, *S. Exécration, imprécation, malédiction, anatheme.*

To éxecute, *V. A. Executer, mettre à execution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.*

☞ To execute a Malefactor, *Exécuter un Criminel, le faire mourir, faire juſtice d'un Criminel.*

éxecuted, *A. Exécuté, mis à exécution, fait, accompli*, &c.

éxecuting *S. L'action d'executer*, &c. *V.* to execute.

Execútion, S. *Exécution.*

☞ A Writ of execution, *Un Exécutoire.* ☞ The place of execution, *Le lieu du Supplice.*

The execution day, *Le jour d'exécution. le jour auquel on fait Juſtice*, ou *qu'on fait mourer un Criminel.*

* † Execution-day, (a waſhing day) *Le jour auquel les Servantes lavent le linge de la famille.*

Executioner, *S. Bourreau, Exécuteur de la haute Juſtice.*

Executive, *A. Ex.* Executive Power, *Pouvoir*, ou *Authorité d'executer.*

Exécutór, *S. Exécuteur Teſtamentaire, Executeur du Teſtament.*

Exécutorſhip, *S. Charge* ou *qualité d'Executeur Teſtamentaire.*

Exécutory, *S. Executoire.*

Exécutrix, *S. Executrice.*

Exegétical, *A. Qui expoſe, qui explique.*

Exémplar, *S. Exemplaire. exemple, patron, modelle, régle.*

Exemplárily, *Adv. Exemplairement, d'une maniére exemplaire.*

Exemplárineſs *or* Exemplárity, *S. Ex.* Exemplarity of Life, *Vie exemplaire.*

Exémplary, *A. Exemplaire, qui ſert d'exemple.*

☞ To make one exemplary, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exémple, *V.* Example.

Exémplification, *S. Similitude, Exemple, Preuve*, ou *Illuſtration par des exemples.*

☞ An Exemplification of Letters Patents, *Un Double*, ou *une Copie de Lettres Patentes.*

Exémplifier. *S. Celui qui prouve une choſe par des exemples.*

To exémplify, *V. A. Prouver par des exemples, apporter des exemples.* ☞ To exemplify, *Tranſcrire, copier, decrire.*

Exémplify'd, *A. Prouvé par des exemples*; *Copié, Tranſcrit.*

Exémplifying, *Subſt. V.* Exemplification.

Exémpt, *A. Exempt*, ou *exemt, quitte.*

Exémpt, *S. Un Exempt.*

To exémpt, *V. A. Exempter, delivrer, affranchir.*

Exémpted, *A. Exemté, exent.*

Exémpting, *S. L'action d'exempter.*

Exémption, *S. Exemption, Immunité.*

To exénterate, *V. A. Eventrer, vuider, arracher les Entrailles.*

éxequies, *S.* Funeral Rites *Obſeques, Funerailles.*

Exércent, *S. Ex.* A Doctor of Law exercent, *Un Docteur en Droit*, ou *un Avocat poſtulant*

éxercíſe, *S. Exercice, Travail, Fatigue.*

☞ The Exerciſe of an Office, *l'Exerciſe*, ou *la Fonction d'une Charge.* ☞ A Latin Exerciſe, *Un Theme Latin, une Compoſition Latine.*

To éxercíſe, *V. A.* (or train up)

up) *Exercer, former, dreſſer accoutumer.* ☞ (or Practice) *Exercer faire, profeſſer.* ☞ (to keep in ure) *Exercer.*

To exerciſe one's ſelf with Hunting, *S'exercer à la chaſſe,*

To exerciſe, *V. N. Faire l'exercice.*

Exerciſed, *A. Exercé, formé, dreſſé, accoutumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Exerciſing, *S. L'action d'exercer,* &c. *V.* to exerciſe, *Exercice.*

Exerciſer, *S. Qui exerce, qui dreſſe, qui forme,* &c.

Exercitation, *S. Exercice, uſage, accoutumance, pratique.*

To exért, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir, decouvrir, faire éclater, étaler.*

☞ To exert one's ſelf in Devotion, *S'animer dans la Devotion.*

Exerted, *A. Montré, decouvert,* &c. *v.* to exert.

Exértion, *S. Production, Operation.*

To Exfóliate, *V. N. S'exfolier, s'élever par feuilles.*

Exhalátion, *S. Exhalaiſon, Vapeur.*

To exhále, *V. A. Exhaler.*

Exhaled, *A. Exhalé.*

To Exháuſt, *V. A. Epuiſer.*

Exháuſted, *A. épuiſé*

Exháuſting, *S. L'action d'épuiſer, épuiſement.*

To exhéredate, *V. A. Exhéréder, deſhériter.*

Exhéredated, *A, Exhéredé, deſherité.*

Exhíbit, *S. Exhibition, Production.*

To Exhibit, *V. A Exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, repréſenter.*

☞ To exhibit to God a Religious Worſhip, *Rendre à Dieu un Culte religieux.*

Exhibited, *A. Exhibé, produit, montré,* &c.

Exhibiting, *S. L'action d'exhiber, de produire,* &c. *Exhibition.*

Exhibítion, *S. Exhibition.*

☞ Exhibition, (*or* Allowance given) *Entretien, aliment.*

To Exhilarate, *V. A. Rejoüir, divertir, égayer, recréer.*

Exhilarated, *A. Rejoüi, diverti, égayé, recréé, gay, joyeux.*

Exhilaration, *S. Joye, Rejoüiſſance, Gayeté.*

To exhórt, *V. A. Exhorter.*

Exhortátion, *S. Exhortation.*

Exhórtative, *or* Exhórtatory, *A. Qui ſert à exhorter.*

Exhórter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui exhorte.*

Exhórting, *S. L'action d'exhorter, Exhortation.*

éxigence, éxigency, *or* éxigent, *S. Exigence, néceſſité, beſoin, occaſion.*

☞ Exigency, *or* Exigent, (a Pinch *or* Strait) *Mauvais pas, une mechante affaire, embarras, perplexité.*

☞ Exigent, (*or* Expedient) *Expedient.*

☞ Exigent, (a Law-word) *Sommation*; ou plûtôt, *un exploit ſignifié au* Sheriff *d'une Province pour repreſenter en Juſtice un Accuſé qui ne ſe trouve pas.*

éxigenter, *S. Sorte d'Huiſſier,* ou *de Sergent.*

éxile, *A. Mince, ſubtil.*

éxile, *S.* (Baniſhment) *Exil, Banniſſement.* ☞ (one in Exile) *Un Exilé, un Banni.*

To exile, *V. A. Exiler, bannir, reléguer.*

Exiled, *A. Exilé, banni, relegué.*

Exilement, *S. Exil, Banniſſement.*

Exiling, *S. L'action d'exiler, de bannir.*

Exímious, *A. Excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, ſingulier.*

Exínanítion, *S. Anéantiſſement.*

To Exíſt, *V. N. Exiſter, être, ſubſiſter, vivre.*

Exiſtence, *S. Exiſtence.*

éxit, *S. Congé, Exeat* en Termes de College de Paris.

☞ Exit, (in a Play) *Sortie.*

*† He has made his Exit, (he is dead * †) *Il a plié bagage, il eſt mort.*

Exítial, *A. Ruineux, nuiſible.*

éxodus, *S. Exode.*

Exoine, *V.* Eſſoin.

D† To Exónerate, *V. A. Decharger, ſoulager.*

Exónerated, *A. Dechargé, ſoulagé.*

Exónerating, *S. L'action de décharger,* &c.

Exorable, *A. Exorable.*

Exórbitancy, *S. Enormité, extravagance.*

Exórbitant, *A. Exorbitant, énorme, exceſſif.*

Exórbitantly, *Adv. Exorbitamment.*

To exorciſe, *V,* to exorcize, &c.

éxorciſm, *S. Exorciſme.*

éxorciſt, *S. Un Exorciſte.*

To exorcize, *V. A.* Exoreiſer.

Exorcized, *A. Exorciſé.*

Exorciſing, *S. L'action d'exorciſer.*

Exórdium, *S. Un Exorde.*

Exornátion, *S.* Ornement, *embelliſſement.*

Exótick, *A. Qui eſt d'un Païs étranger, étranger.*

To expand, *V. A. Etendre, developer, déployer.*

Expánded, *A. Etendu, developé, deployé.*

Expánſe, *S. Etenduë.*

Expánſion, *S. Dilatation, étenduë.*

To expátiate, *V. N. S'étendre ſur un ſujet, donner carriere à ſon Eſprit.*

To expéct, *V. A.* (to ſtay for) *Attendre, eſperer,* ou *s'attendre à quelque choſe, ſe la promettre.*

☞ Things will fall out better than you expect, *Les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.*

Expéctance, *or* Expectation *S. Attente, expectation, eſperance.*

☞ I find my Expectation was greater than the Enjoyment, *Je ne trouve pas le plaiſir ſi grand que je croyois, ou que je m'étois figuré.* ☞ In expectation of the day of Judgment, *En attendant le jour du jugement.*

Expécted, *A. attendu, eſperé à quoi l'on s'attend.*

☞ He is expected to day, *On l'attend aujourd'hui.* 'Tis not a thing to be expected, *On ne peut pas ſe promettre rien de tel.*

Expédient, *A. Expedient, utile, avantageux.*

It is expedient, *Il eſt expedient, il eſt à propos.*

Expedient, *S. Un Expedient, un Moyen,* ou *une Voye.*

To expédiate, *V. A.* C *Verbe n'eſt en uſage que dans les Loix Forêtieres, il ſignifie l'action de couper la Plante des Pieds des Chiens, ou les trois ongles des Pieds de devant*

Expédite, *A. Prompt, abbregé court, facile, aiſé.*

T

To expedite, *V. A. Expédier, dépêcher, faire promtement,*

Expedition, *S. Expédition, dépêche.*

☞ A Military Expedition, *Expédition, exploit de Guerre, entrepriſe militaire.*

Expeditious, *A. Expeditif, qui expedie, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, promt, court.*

Expeditiouſly, *Adv. Vitement, promtement, avec expedition.*

To expél, *V. A. Chaſſer, faire ſortir, pouſſer,* ou *mettre dehors, expulſer.*

Expélled, *A. Chaſſé, pouſſé,* ou *mis dehors, qu'on a fait ſortir.*

Expéller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui chaſſe, qui fait ſortir,* ou *qui met dehors.*

Expélling, *S. L'action de chaſſer, de faire ſortir, expulſion.*

To expénd, *V. A. Depenſer, debourſer.*

Expénded, *A. Depenſé, debourſé.*

Expénſe, *or* Expénce, *S. Depenſe, fraix, miſe.*

Expénſive, *A. Qui coute beaucoup, cher;* ☞ *dépenſier, prodigue.*

Expérience, *S. Expérience, Epreuve, Eſſay, Uſage.*

To expérience, *V. A. Expérimenter, éprouver, eſſayer, faire l'experience.*

Expérienced, *A. Experimenté, éprouvé, eſſayé, dont l'on a fait l'expérience.*

Expériment, *S. Experience, eſſai, épreuve.*

To experiment, *comme* to experience.

Expérimental, *A. Experimental, d'experience,*

An experimental knowledge, *Une connoiſſance acquiſe par l'Experience.*

Expériméntally, *Adv. Par expérience.*

Expérimented, *A. Expérimenté, éprouvé.*

Expérimenter, *S. Un faiſeur d'Experiences.*

Expért, *A. Expert, verſé, experimenté, habile, conſommé, accompli en quelque choſe.*

Expértly, *Adv. En homme expert, en habile homme.*

Expértneſs, *S. Addreſſe, habileté.*

éxpiable, *A. Que l'on peut expier.*

To éxpiate, *V. A. Expier, reparer, faire ſatisfaction pour*

éxpiated, *A. Expié,* &c.

Expiátion, *S. Expiation.*

Expirátion, *S. Expiration, fin, échéance.*

To expire, *V. N. Expirer, échoir, finir, prendre fin* ou *mourir.*

Expired, *A.* (dead *or* ended) *Expiré, écheu, fini, mort.*

To explain, *V. A. Expliquer, expoſer, développer, démêler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible*

Explained, *A. Expliqué, expoſé, developé, clair, net,* &c.

Explainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui explique quelque choſe, un interprete.*

Explaining, *or* Explanation, *S. Explication, interpretation, expoſition.*

Explánatory, *A. Qui explique, qui éclaircit.*

éxpletive, *A. Ex.* An Expletive Particle, *Une Particule explétive.*

To éxplicate, *Avec ſes dérivez, V.* to explain.

☞ To explicate, (*or* diſintangle) *Debarraſſer, debrouiller, tirer.*

Explicátion, *V.* Explanation.

Explícit, *A. Exprés, formel, précis, net, clair.*

Explícitly, *Adv. Explicitement, en termes exprés,* ou *formels.*

To explóde, *V. A. Rejetter, deſapprouver, rebutter avec mepris, ſiffler, fronder, condamner.*

Explóded, *A. Rejetté,* &c.

Explóit, *S. Exploit, action de Guerre éclatante.*

To exploit, *V. A. Faire, exécuter, accomplir.*

Explorátion, *S. Decouverte.*

To explóre, *V. A. Decouvrir, ſonder.*

To expórt, *V. A. Tranſporter, faire ſortir.*

Exportátion, *S. Tranſport, ſortie.*

Expórted, *A. Tranſporté, envoyé en Païs étranger.*

Expórting, *S. Tranſport, l'action de tranſporter.*

To expóſe, *V. A. Expoſer, faire voir, montrer, decouvrir, produire.*

☞ To expoſe, (*or* bring) one to ſhame, *Expoſer quelqu'un à la Honte.*

☞ To expoſe, (*or* venture) *Expoſer, riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To expoſe a Child, *Expoſer un Enfant, l'abandonner.*

Expóſed, *A. Expoſé, decouvert,* &c.

Expóſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui expoſe, qui montre,* ou *qui fait voir,* &c.

Expóſing, *S. L'action d'expoſer,* &c. *V.* to expoſe.

Expoſition, *S. Expoſition, explication, declaration.*

Expóſitor, *S. Interprete, qui expoſe,* ou *explique.*

To expóſtulate, *V. A.* & *N. Se plaindre, ſe fâcher, faire des Plaintes,* ou *des Reproches.*

Expoſtulating, *or* Expoſtulátion, *S. Plainte, Reproche, Eclairciſſement, Querelle, Procez*

Expóſtulatory, *A. Qui conſiſte en plaintes, qui eſt plein de Reproches.*

☞ An Expoſtulatory Fellow, *Un homme à éclairciſſement.*

To expòund, *V. A.* & *N Expoſer, expliquer, debrouiller, interpreter.*

Expòunded. *A. Expoſé, expliqué, interpreté, debrouillé.*

Expòunder, *S. Interprete, celui qui explique.*

Expòunding, *S. Expoſition, explication, l'action d'expoſer,* ou *d'expliquer,* &c. *V.* to expound.

Expréſly, *Adv. Expreſſement, en Termes exprés, explicitement.*

Expréſs, *A. Exprés, formel. precis, clair, intelligible.*

Expréſs, *S. Un Exprés, un Courrier.*

To expréſs, *V. A. Exprimer, expoſer, repreſenter, temoigner, dire, declarer.*

☞ To expreſs, (as by Portraiture, or ſuch-like,) *Repréſenter, peindre, faire le Portrait,* ou *le Caractere.* ☞ (*or* ſqueeze out) *Exprimer, épreindre, extraire.*

Expréſſed, *A. Exprimé, repreſenté,* &c. *V.* to expreſs.

It cannot be expreſſed, *Cela ne ſe peut exprimer, cela eſt inexprimable.*

Expreſſely, *V.* Expréſly.

Expréſſing, *S. L'action d'exprimer, de repréſenter, de temoigner,* &c.

Expréſſion, *S. Expreſſion, Parole,*

Parole, ou *maniére de s'exprimer*, *Phraſe*.

☞My Blood chill'd at that Expreſſion, *Le ſang ſe glaça dans mes Veines quand j'entendis cela*.

Expréſſive, *A. Expreſſif*, *qui exprime bien*.

Expréſſiveneſs, *S. Force d'expreſſion*, *Enérgie*, *Emphaſe*.

Expreſt, *V.* Expreſſed.

To éxprobate, *V. A. Reprocher*, *faire des Reproches*.

Exprobátion, *S. Reproche*, *Blame*.

D † Expugnátion, *S. Priſe*, ou *Conquête*.

Expúlſion, *S* (*from* to expel) *Expulſion*.

Expúlſive, *A. Expulſif*

To expúnge, *V. A. Effacer*, *rayer*.

Expúnged, *A. Effacé*, *rayé*.

Expúrgatory, *A. Expurgatoire*.

éxquiſite, *A. Exquis*, *excellent*, *rare*, *extraordinaire*, *choiſi*, *qui eſt d'un grand prix*, *recherché*. ☞The moſt exquiſite Torments, *Les Tourments les plus exquis*, *les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer*.

éxquiſitely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien*, *avec choix*, *avec politeſſe*.

éxquiſiteneſs, *S. Excellence*, *rareté*, *bonté*, *delicateſſe*.

D † To exsiccate, *V. A. Sécher*, *deſſécher*, *rendre ſec*.

Exsiccated, *A. Séché*, *deſſéché*, *ſec*.

Exſiccátion, *S. Secheresſe*.

éxtant, *A. Qui reſte*, *qui exiſte*, *qui ſubſiſte*, *extant*, ce dernier eſt un Terme de Pratique.

éxtaſy, *S. Extaſe tranſport*, *raviſſement*.

Extátical, *A. Extatique*, *qui ravit en extaſe*.

Extémporal, *or* Extémporary, *A. Qui ſe fait ſur le champ*, *qui n'eſt point prémédité*, *ſans préparation*.

☞An extemporary Compoſure, *or* an extemporary, *S. Un impromptu*.

Extémpore, *Adv. D'abord*, *ſur le champ*, *tout ſur le champ*.

To exténd, *V. A.* (to ſtretch out *or* inlarge) *Etendre*, *deployer*, *élargir*, *augmenter*, *accroitre*.

☞To extend (a Law-term for to value) Lands *or* Tenements, *Eſtimer*, *apprécier des Terres*, *en faire l'eſtimation*.

To exténd, *V. N. S'étendre*, *s'élargir*.

Exténded, *A. Etendu*, &c. *V.* to extend.

Exténding, *S. L'action d'étendre*, &c. *V.* to extend.

Exténſible, *A. Qui ſe peut étendre*, *capable d'extenſion*.

Exténſion, *S. Extenſion*.

Exténſional *V.* Extenſible.

Exténſive, *A. Grand*, *vaſte*, *d'une grande étenduë*.

Extént, *S. Etenduë*; ☞ *appréciation*, *Eſtimation des Terres*.

To exténuate, *V. A. Extenuer*, *diminüer*.

Exténuated, *A. Extenüé*, *diminüé*.

Exténuating, *S. L'action d'extenüer*, &c.

Extenuátion, *S. Extenuation*, *diminution*.

Exténor, *A. Exterieur*, *externe*, *qui eſt en dehors*.

To extérminate, *V. A. Exterminer*, *detruire*, *anéantir*, *perdre entierement*.

Extérminated, *A. Exterminé*, *detruit*, *anéanti*.

Extérminating, *or* Extermination, *S. Exterminatien*, *l'action d'exterminer*, &c.

Exterminátor, *S. Exterminateur*, *deſtructeur*.

Extérn *or* Exténal, *A. Exterieur*, *externe*, *qui eſt en dehors*.

Extérnally, *Adv. Exterieurement*, *à l'exterieur*.

Extinct, *A. Eteint*, *mort*.

Extinction, *S. Extinction*, *amortiſſement*, *anéantiſſement*.

To extínguiſh, *V. A. Eteindre*, *faire mourir*, *étouffer*; ☞ *Eteindre*. *amortir*. * (or deſtroy) *Eteindre*, *abolir*, *anéantir*, *detruire*, *ſupprimer*.

Extínguiſhable, *A. Qui ſe peut éteindre*, ou *amortir*.

Extínguiſhed, *A. Eteint*, *étouffé*, *amorti*, &c.

Extínguiſher, *S. un Eteignoir*.

Extínguiſhing, *S. Extinction*, *l'action d'éteindre*, &c. *V.* to extinguiſh.

Extínguiſhment, *S. Extinction*, *anéantiſſement*.

Extínguiſhment of a Rent, *l'Extinction & Amortiſſement d'une Rente*.

To Extírpare, *V. A. Extirper*, *déraciner*, *exterminer*.

Extírpated, *A. Extirpé*, *deraciné*, *exterminé*.

Extírpating, *or* Extirpátion, *S. Extirpation*, *l'action d'extirper*, &c.

Extírpator, *S. Extirpateur*.

To extól, *V. A. Exalter*, *loüer*, *prôner*, *vanter*, *élever par des paroles*, *faire valoir*.

Extólled, *A. Exalté*, *loüé*, *prôné*, *vanté*, *élevé*.

Extólling, *S. L'action d'exalter*, *de loüer*, *de prôner*, &c.

Extórſion, *S. Extorſion*, *exaction illicite*, *volerie*, *concuſſion*.

Extórſioner, *S. Exacteur*, *celui qui uſe d'Extorſion*, *un Voleur*.

To extórt, *V. A. Extorquer*, *ôter de force*, *arracher*, *enlever*, *tirer avec violence*.

Extórted, *A. Extorqué*, *arraché*, *enlevé*, &c.

Extórtion, *V.* Extorſion.

Extortiôner, *V.* Extorſioner.

éxtract, *Subſt. V.* Abſtract.

☞A Chymical Extract, *Extrait Chymique*.

☞Extract, (*or* Birth) *Extraction*, *Naiſſance*.

To extráct, *V. A. Extraire*.

Extrácted, *A. Extrait*.

☞Nobly Extracted, *De noble extraction*, *noble*.

Extráction, *S. Extraction*.

Extrágenous, *A. Etranger*.

Extrajudícial, *A. Illegal*, *contraire aux Formes de la Juſtice*.

Extráneous, *A. Etranger*, *de dehors*, *des Païs étrangers*.

Extraórdinaries, *V.* Extraordinary.

Extraórdinarily, *Adv. Extraordinairement*, *d'une maniere extraordinaire*.

Extraórdinary, *A. Extraordinaire*, *qui n'eſt pas commun*, *qui n'eſt pas ordinaire*.

Extraordinaries, *S.* (*or* extraordinary Expences, *Les Extraordinaires*, *les frais qu'on fait outre les ordinaires*.

Extraordinary, *Adv. Extremement*, *extraordinairement*, *fort*.

éxtraparóchial. *A. Qui n'eſt a'aucune Paroiſſe*.

Extrávagance, *S. Extravagance*, *folie*, *impertinence*, *ſotiſe*.

Extrávagant, *A. Extravagant*, *fou*, *bizarre*, *impertinent*.

An

An extravagant Man, *Un Homme extravagant, un extravagant.* An extravagant Woman, *Une Femme extravagante, une extravagante.*

☞ To do extravagant Things, *Faire des extravagances.* ☞ Extravagant thoughts, *Des Pensées vagues.*

☞ Extravagant, (*or* exceſſive) *Exorbitant, exceſſif, deraiſonnable.* ☞ (prodigal) *Depenſier, prodigue.* ☞ (diſorderly) *Deſordonné.*

Extrávagantly, *Adv. Extravagamment, d'une maniére extravagante.*

To extrávagate, *V. N. Extravaguer, dire des impertinences.*

To extrávaſate, *V. N. S'extravaſer.* The Blood begins to extravaſate, *Le Sang commence à s'extravaſer.*

Extravaſated, *A. Extravaſé*

Extream, *V.* Extreme.

Extreamly, *V.* Extremely.

Extréme, *A.* (*or* very great) *Extreme, grand.* ☞ (*or* laſt) *Extreme, dernier.*

Extreme, *Adv. Extremement, fort, à l'extremité.*

Extréme, *S. Extreme, l'extremité, la fin,* ou *le bout d'une choſe.*

Extremely, *Adv. Extremement, fort, au dernier point, ſouverainement, furieuſement.*

Extrémity, *S.* (*or* end) *Extremité, bout, fin.*

☞ (extreme *or* exceſs) *Extremité, excés, violence.*

☞ (*or* ſad condition) *Extremité, état facheux.*

To extricate, *V. A. Développer, debrouiller, debarraſſer, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.*

extricated, *A. Developé debrouillé, dégagé, debarraſſé, démêlé, dépêtré.*

Extrinſecal, *A. Exterieur, externe.*

Extrinſecally, *Adv. Exterieurement, à l'exterieur.*

D † Extrúſion, *S. Expulſion.*

Extúberance, *S. Boſſe, enflure, tumeur.*

Exúberance, *S. Abondance, Surabondance, Exuberance,* ce dernier ne ſe dit qu'au Palais.

Exúberant, *A. Abondant, qui abonde.*

To exúlcerate, *V. A. Ulcérer, cauſer,* ou *faire venir un Ulcére.*

Exúlcerated, *A. Ulcéré, formé en Ulcére, plein d'Ulcéres.*

Exulcerátion, *S. l'Etat d'une partie du corps qui eſt Ulcerée, Ulcére qui ſe forme.*

To exúlt, *V. N. Sauter,* ou *Treſſaillir de joye; Triompher.*

Exúltancy, or Exultátion, *S. Exultation, Treſſaillement de joye, Allegreſſe, tranſport, ſaillie.*

EYE

èye, *S. l'Oeil.*

A Caſt of the Eye, *Une Oeillade, un coup d'oeil;* ou bien, *Un regard louche.*

*To have an Eye, *or* to keep a ſtrict Eye upon one, (to watch him, * † to watch his Waters) **Avoir l'oeil ſur les actions de quelqu'un, obſerver ſes actions, veiller ſur ſes actions,* * *l'éclairer.* *I have an Eye to do what he does, *Je prens garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'obſerve.* *An Eye (*or* a Regard) muſt be had to the Laws of Civility, *On doit avoir égard aux Régles de la Civilité.*

*You muſt have an Eye to your Family, *Il vous faut ſonger à vôtre Famille.* *To have a thing in one's Eye, *Viſer à quelque choſe, avoir quelque choſe en veuë.* † * You may put it all in your Eye, *Il n'y a rien du tout à eſperer.*

☞ The Eye of a Needle, *Le trou d'une Aiguille.*

☞ Eye, (*or* Loop) *Maille.*

☞ An Eye of Pheſants, *Une Couvée de Phaiſants.*

☞ The Pope's Eye, (in a Leg of Mutton) *Le morceau gras d'une éclanche de Mouton.*

☞ The Eye of a Plant, *l'Oeil, le bourgeon,* ou *le bouton d'une Plante.*

Eyes, *au pluriel, les Yeux.*

*Eyes, (Looks *or* Sight) *Yeux, Regards, Veuë.*

P. A Man may ſee it with half an Eye, *Un aveugle y mordroit.*

P. His Eyes are bigger than his Belly, *Il mange plus des Yeux que de la Bouche, il a les Yeux plus grands que la bouche.*

☞ Eyes in Bread *or* Cheeſe, *Yeux de Pain* ou *de Fromage.*

* † Eyes, (*or* Spectacles) *Yeux,* ou *Lunettes.*

☞ To be wiſe in one's own Eyes, *Avoir bonne Opinion de ſoi même, être plein de ſoi même.*

☞ Dead-men's Eyes, (a Sea-Term) *Yeux de Bœuf.*

*† To caſt Sheep's Eyes at one, *Jetter des Oeillades ſur quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

èye-ſight, *La veuë les Yeux.*

The Eye-ball, *La Prunelle de l'Oeil.*

The Eye-lids, *Les Paupieres.*

The Eye-brows, *Les Sourcils.* Eye-hole, *Le trou de l'Oeil.*

The Eye-ſtrings, *Les Fibres de l'Oeil.* Eye-water, *Eau bonne pour les Yeux, Eau qui éclaircit la veuë.* Eye-ſalve, *Collyre.* Eye-ſore, *Mal des Yeux.*

*A Man of Conſcience is an Eye-ſore to an Atheiſt, *Un Athée ne peut ſupporter la veuë d'un Homme de bien.*

The Eye-Teeth, *Les Dents Oeilleres.* An Eye-ſlap, *Une Oeillere.* Eye-witneſs, *Temoin oculaire.* Ey-ſervice, *Service qu'on rend par maniére d'acquit.*

Eye-bright, (a Herb) *Eufraiſe.*

To èye one, *V. A. Enviſager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'Oeil ſur lui, le lorgner.*

To eye a thing, *Jetter les yeux ſur une choſe, la bien conſiderer.*

† To èye-bite, *V. A. Faſciner, charmer, enſorceler.*

èyed, *A. Enviſagé, regardé, conſideré.*

Black-èy'd, *Qui a les Yeux noirs.* Grey-ey'd, *Qui a les Yeux gris.* One-ey'd, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un Oeil.* Pink-ey'd, *Qui a de petits Yeux.* Goggle-ey'd, *Qui a des Yeux de Bœuf,* ou *louche.* Bleare-ey'd, *Chaſſieux.*

Eyer, or Eyghr, *S. Une petite iſle.*

Eylet-hole, *V.* Oylet-hole.

èyre, *S. Gruerie.*

☞ Juſtices in Eyre, *Gruyers* ou *Juges ambulans, établis pour la conſervation des Forêts Royales.* The Chief Juſtice in Eyre, *Grand Maître des Eaux & Forêts.*

F

Fà, (a Musical Note) *Fa.*

Fable, *S. Fable, Histoire fabuleuse, Fiction.*

To fable, *V. A.* Dire, conter, *supposer, feindre, inventer des Fables.*

† To fabricate, *V. A. Construire, bâtir.*

Fabricated, *A. Construit, bâti.*

Fabrication, *S. Fabrication, Construction.*

Fabrick, *S. Un Bâtiment, un Edifice.*

Fabrick-Lands, *Fabrique, Oeuvre, Biens de Terre destinez pour la Reparation des Eglises.*

To fabrick, *V.* to fabricate.

D † Fabrile, *A. De forgeron, qui regarde les Forgerons.*

Fabulous, *A. Fabuleux, qui tient de la Fable.*

Fabulously, *Adv. Fabuleusement.*

Face, S. (*or* Visage) *Visage, Face.* ☞ (Looks or Countenance) *Visage, Mine, Air, Contenance. Physionomie.* ☞ (Presence *or* Sight) *Face, Présence, Veuë.* * (*or* state of Affairs) **Face, visage, état* ou *disposition des affaires.* * (*or* appearance) *Apparence, dehors.*

☞ Face, (*or* Confidence) *Audace, hardiesse, effronterie.*

To lay one on the Face, *Donner un soufflet à quelqu'un.*

I shall see your Face no more, *Je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not shew his Face, *Il n'ose se montrer, il se cache de peur des Sergens.* They drink together face to face in the Tavern, *Ils boivent tête à tête au Cabaret.* I speak well of him before his Face, and behind his Back, *Je dis du bien de lui présent ou absent.* To lay with the Face upward, *être couché ou renversé sur le dos.* To lay with the Face downward, *être couché sur le ventre,* ou *sur le visage.* It carries a face of Horrour, *Cela à quelque chose d'horrible, c'est un objet ou un spectacle affreux, hideux.* Never so wretched a face of things, *On n'a jamais rien veu de si pitoyable.* A brazen Face, *or* bold Face, *Un effronté, une effrontée.*

☞ Face, *or* wry Face, *Une grimace.*

To make Faces, *Faire des grimaces.*

To Face, *V. A. Envisager, regarder fixement,* ou *en face.*

☞ To face a pair of Sleeves, *Mettre des paremens aux manches.*

☞ To face (*or* to look) *Faire face,* ou *faire front, regarder sur.*

☞ To face a Card, *Tourner une Carte.*

To face about, *Se retourner, tourner les yeux d'un autre côté.*

To face one out *or* down, *Soûtenir quelque chose en face à quelqu'un, la lui soutenir fierement.*

Faced, *A. Ex.* A pair of Sleeves faced with Silk, *Des manches avec des Paremens d'une étoffe de Soye.* A Card faced, *Une Carte tournée.*

Fair-faced, *Beau de visage.* Ugly-faced, *Laid, laid de visage.* Bold-faced *or* brazen-faced, *Effronté, impudent.*

Two-faced, *Qui a deux visages.* Bare-faced, *Demasqué, à decouvert, la tête levée.*

Facede, *S.* (the Front of a House) *La Face* ou *Façade.*

Facéte, *or* Facétious, *A. Facetieux, plaisant, divertissant, bouffon, goguenard, enjoüé.*

Facétiously, *Adv. Facetieusement, plaisamment.*

Facétiousness, *S. Plaisanterie, raillerie, gaillardise.*

Facil, *A. Aisé, facile,* ☞ *facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.*

To facilitate, *V. A. Faciliter, rendre facile* ou *aisé.*

Facilitated, *A. Facilité, rendu facile* ou *aisé.*

Facilitating *or* Facilitation, *S. L'action de faciliter.*

Facility, *S. Facilité.*

Facing, *S.* (*from* to face) *L'action d'envisager, &c. V.* to face.

☞ The facing of Sleeves, *Les paremens des Manches.*

☞ The facing of a Building, *La Façade* ou *le Frontispice d'un Batiment.*

D † Facinorous, *A. Méchant, scelerat, criminel.*

Fact, *S. Fait, action.*

Faction, *S. Faction, Parti, Ligue, Cabale, Complot.*

Factious, *A. Factieux, seditieux, mutin, remuant.*

A factious Man, *un Factieux.*

A factious Woman, *Une Factieuse.*

Factiousness, *S. Esprit factieux, humeur seditieuse.*

Factitious, *A. Artificiel, qui n'est pas naturel, inventé, factice:* Ce dernier ne se dit que des mots.

Factor, *S. Facteur.*

Factorship, *S. La Place de Facteur.*

Factory, *S. Facture.*

Factotum, *S. Passevolant,* Caractere d'Imprimerie.

Faculty, *S. Faculté, puissance, pouvoir, vertu, force, proprieté.*

☞ (*or* Talent) *Faculté, Talent.* ☞ (*or* Privilege) *Faculté, Privilege, Licence.*

☞ Faculty of Doctors, *Faculté, Corps de Docteurs.*

† Faddle, *S. Ex.* Fiddle-faddle, *Fadaises, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiseries, sotises.*

To faddle, *V. A. Caresser, Dorloter.*

Faddled, *A. Caressé, dorloté.*

Faddler, *S. Qui caresse,* ou *dorlote.*

Faddling, *S. L'action de caresser* ou *de dorloter.*

To fade, *or* fade away, *V. N. Se faner, se fletrir, se passer, se ternir;* ☞ *s'affoiblir, languir, perdre sa force.*

Faded, *A.* (*or* faded away) *Fletri, passé, fané, terni, affoibli,* &c.

To fadge, *V. N. S'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.*

Fading, *S. Ex.* An excessive heat causes the fading of Flowers, *Une trop grande chaleur fletrit les fleurs.*

Fading, *A. Mourant, qui se passe, languissant, qui se fletrit, qui se fane.*

Fadom, *S. Brasse.*

To fadom, *V. A. Sonder, approfondir, examiner à fond.*

Fadomed, *A. Sondé, approfondi, examiné à fond.*

Fadoming, S. *L'action de sonder,*

ſonder, *ſ'approfondir*, ou *d'examiner à fond.*

Fag-end, *S. Ex.* The fag-end of Cloth, *La tête*, ou *la queuë d'une pièce de Drap*, ou *de Toile.*

* The fag-end of the Week, *La fin de la Semaine.*

Fagot, *S. Coteret, Fagot.*

Fagot-ſtick, *Un Coteret.*

Fagot-band, *Hard, lien de Fagot.* A Fagot-man, *Un Vendeur* (ou *Crieur*) *de Fagots.*

To fagot one, *V. A. Attacher, lier les mains & les piez à quelqu'un, le garroter.*

To faign, *&c. V.* to feign, *&c.*

Fail, *S. Faute. Ex.* Without fail, *Sans faute.*

To fail, *V. N. Faillir, manquer, defaillir.*

To fail one, *V. A. Manquer de parole à quelqu'un.*

My Strength fails me, *Les Forces me manquent*, ou *m'abandonnent.* ☞ I ſhall fail you, *Vous ne m'attraperez pas.*

☞ To fail in one's Judgment, *Se tromper, être dans l'Erreur.* ☞ To fail in one's Hope or Expectation, *être fruſtré de ſon attente.*

☞ To fail, (*or* break as a Merchant) *Faire faillite*, ou *faire Banqueroute.*

Failed, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to fail.

Failing, *S. Defaut, manquement, vice.*

Failure, *S. Faute.*

Fain, *A.* (obliged *or* forced) *Obligé, contraint, reduit.* I was fain to do it, *J'ai été contraint*, ou *obligé de le faire.*

Fain, *Adv. Bien, volontiers.*

To fain, *Avec ſes Derivez. V.* to feign.

Faint, *A.* (*or* weak) *Languiſſant, debile, foible, à qui les forces manquent.* ☞ (*or* weary) *Las, Fatigué, laſſé, recru, harraſſé.* ☞ (*or* ſlack) *Languiſſant, foible, lâche, mou.*

☞ A faint Blue, *Un bleu mourant*, ou *pâle.* ☞ Faint Weather, *Tems lâche, vain* ou *mou.*

To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté. P.* Faint, Heart never won fair Lady; *Un Homme timide ne reuſſit jamais auprés des Belles.*

Faint-hearted, *A. Timide, craintif, qui manque de courage.*

Faint-heartedly, *Adv. Mollement, lâchement, d'une maniére peu courageuſe.*

Faint-heartedneſs, *S. Timidité, crainte, manque de courage, abbatement de courage.*

To faint, *V. N.* (*or* to faint away) *Tomber en foibleſſe, tomber en pamoiſon, en defaillance*, ou *en Syncope, defaillir, s'évanoüir*

☞ To faint, *or* grow faint, *Languir, s'affoiblir, manquer de forces.*

Fainted, *or* fainted away, *A. Tombé en foibleſſe, en pâmoiſon, en defaillance*, ou *en Syncope, évanoüi.*

Fainting, *or* Fainting Fit, *S. Foibleſſe, pâmoiſon, defaillance, ſyncope.*

Faintly, *Adv. Mollement, froidement, d'un air languiſſant, lâchement, negligemment.*

Faintneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, defaillance, langueur, abbatement.*

☞ Faintneſs of Weather, *Tems lâche* ou *vain, chaleur étouffante.*

Fair, *A.* (*or* fine) *Beau, bel, belle.* ☞ (*or* light) *Blond.*

☞ A fair (*or* ſpecious) Pretence, *Un beau prétexte, un prétexte ſpecieux*, ou *plauſible.*

☞ Fair Water, *De l'Eau claire & nette.*

☞ Fair Terms, *Des Conditions raiſonnables*, ou *honnêtes.*

☞ Fair, (*or* honeſt) *Franc, ſincere, candide.* ☞ (*or* favourable) *Bon, favorable.*

☞ A Fair Tongue, *Une Langue flateuſe.*

☞ Fair-ſpoken, *Doucereux, flateur, qui a de Paroles enmiellées.*

☞ To uſe fair means, *Se ſervir de la Douceur, prendre quelqu'un par les Voyes de douceur.* A fair Man, *Un Blondin.* A fair Woman, *Une Blondine.* ☞ To give one a fair Warning, *Avertir quelqu'un avant le tems, afin qu'il n'en pretende cauſe d'ignorance.* To give one a fair Fall, *Jetter quelqu'un par Terre de haute Lute.* ☞ Fair dealing, *probité, bonne foi, ſincerité, franchiſe, ingenuité.* ☞ I ſhall be very fair with ye, *J'en agirai honnêtement, de bonne foi*, ou *ſincerement avec vous.*

Fair, *S. Le beau.*

Fair, *Adv.* To write a thing fair, *Ecrire une choſe au net.* To keep fair with one *Faire bonne mine à quelqu'un, menager quelqu'un, avoir des égards*, ou *des menagemens pour lui.* To ſpeak fair to one, *Donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un.* To play fair, *Jouer beau jeu.* To drink fair, *Boire comme les autres.* To ſtand fair for a great Fortune, *être en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.* To put fair to be a great Man, *être en belle paſſe.*

P. Fair and ſoftly goes far. *Pas à pas on va bien loin.*

Fair-condition'd, *De bon naturel.*

Fair, *S.* (a ſolemn Market *Une Foire, un Marché fameux.*

P. To come a day after the Fair, *Venir trop tard.*

A Fair-Day, *Un jour de Foire* A Fair Town, *Une Ville où il y a Foire.*

Fairies, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Fairy.

Fairing, *S.* (*from* fair) *Un preſent de Foire.*

Fairly, *A.* (*from* Fair, *A.*) *Honnêtement, de bonne foi, ſincerement, ingenument, avec candeur.*

Fairneſs, *S. Toute qualité ſignifiée par le Mot de* Fair, *A.*

Fairy, *S. Une Fée, Nymphe enchantereſſe.*

☞ The Fairies of the Water, *Les Nymphes des Eaux, les Nayades.*

Faithable, *V.* Feaſible.

Faith, *S.* (*or* Belief) *Foi, Creance.* ☞ (*or* Doctrine) *Foi, Doctrine, Religion.* ☞ (*or* Fidelity) *Foi, Fidelité.*

Faith, upon my Faith, *Ma Foi, ſur ma Foi*, ſorte de Jurement.

Faithful, *A. Fidelle, qui a de la fidelité, ſeur, aſſuré.*

The Faithful, *S. Les Fidelles, les Eleus de Dieu.*

Faithfully, *Adv. Fidellement, avec Fidelité.*

Faithfulneſs, *S. Fidelité, bonne foy, probité, ſincerité.*

Faithleſneſs, *S.* (*or* Unbelief) *Incredulité*, ☞ (*or* Perfidiouſneſs) *Perfidie, Infidelité.*

Faithleſs, *A.* (*or* unbelieving) *Incredule.* ☞ *or* per-

fidions) *Perfide*, ou *infidelle*.

Fálchion, *S. Sorte de Coutelas recourbé*.

Fálcon, *&c. V.* Faulcon *&c.*

Fáldſtóól, *S. Marchepié ſur lequel le Roy s'agenouille à ſon Couronnement*.

Fall, *S.* (*or* falling) *Chute*.

* (*or* Ruine) *Chute, ruïne, perte, malheur, diſgrace*. * (*or* Sin) *Chute, Péché*. ☞ (a ſort of Land-meaſure *Sorte de meſure de Terre*.

☞ The Autumn is commonly called the Fall, *or* the Fall of the Leaf, *l'Automne eſt communement appelé la chute des Feuilles*.

To get a Fall, *Tomber, ſe laiſſer cheoir*. To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, le jetter par Terre*.

Dównfall, *Decadence, Ruïne*.

A Pit-fall, *Un Trebuchet, un Piége, †un Traquet, une Trape, un Traquenard*.

To fall, *V. N. Tomber, cheoir*.

☞ The Waters fall, *Les Eaux s'abbaiſſent, Je diminüent*. ☞ To fall a doing of ſomething, *Se mettre à faire quelque choſe, commencer à faire quelque choſe*.

☞ To fall a Tree, *V.* to fell.

☞ You may eaſily perceive where the Application is like to fall, *Il vous eſt facile d'en faire l'Application*, ou *de voir ſur quoy cela porte*. * The Motion fell, *La Propoſition tomba à terre, on n'en parla plus*. * To fall Note in Muſick, *Baiſſer d'un Ton en Muſique*. ☞ To fáll to one's ſhare, *Echoir*.

☞ To fall (to be cheaper) *Amender, baiſſer de prix, être à meilleur marché*.

☞ My Horſe fell under me, *Mon Cheval s'abbatit*.

☞ To fall a-ſtern, (a Sea-Expreſſion) *Sier*.

* † Fall back, fall edge, *Quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix que ce ſoit, vaille que vaille*.

☞ To fall aſleep, *S'endormir*.

☞ To fall, (*or* to become) *Devenir*. ☞ To fall a Sacrifice, *Etre ſacrifié*. ☞ He let fall ſome Expreſſions to her Relations, *Il lui échapa quelques Paroles devant ſes Parents*. ☞ To let fall the deſire of a thing, *Perdre l'envie de quelque choſe, ne la plus ſouhaiter*. ☞ His Fears fell upon him, *Ce qu'il craignoit lui arriva*.

To fall Again, *Retomber, tomber encore une fois*.

To fall Away, *Dechoir, diminüer, s'amaigrir, devenir, maigre, perdre ſon embonpoine, s'affoiblir*.

☞ To fall away from ones Religion, *Apoſtaſier, changer de Religion, ſe revolter*.

To fall Back, *S'acculer*, ou *reculer*.

To fall Down, *Tomber*.

☞ To fall down at one's Feet, *Se jetter aux Piez de quelqu'un*. ☞ The Ground begins to fall down, *La Terre commence à s'ébouler*. ☞ We fell down with the Tide, *Nous deſcendimes*, ou *nous baiſſames avec la Marée*.

To fall in, *Tomber dedans*.

☞ To fall in love with one, *Devenir*, ou *ſe rendre amoureux de quelqu'un*. ☞ To fall in with one, *Se ranger au côté de quelqu'un, ſe jetter dans ſon parti*. ☞ We fell in with *Cyprus*, *Nous vimmes à* Cypre, *nous y abordamas*. ☞ To fall in with the Enemy, *En venir aux priſes*, ou *aux mains avec l'Ennemi*. ☞ We fell in with two French Men of War, *Nous rencontrâmes deux Vaiſſeaux de Guerre François*.

☞ To fall in hand with a thing, *Entreprendre quelque choſe*. ☞ His Cheeks fall in, *Ses jouës s'enfoncent*, ou *s'avalent*.

☞ If any Living falls in his Gift, *Si quelque Bénéfice lui tombe entre les mains*; ou bien, *le premier Bénéfice qui ſera à ſa collation*.

To fall into, *Tomber*.

☞ We fell into their Camp, *Nous nous jettâmes dans leur Camp*. ☞ To fall into a Sweat, *Commencer à ſuer*.

☞ To fall into foul Weather, *être ſurpris, être accueilli d'une Tempête*. ☞ To fall into a Sleep, *S'endormir*.

☞ Our broken Forces fell again into order, *Nos Troupes ſe rallierent, le debris de nôtre Armée ſe rallia*.

☞ To fall into a Paſſion, *S'emporter, ſe mettre en colere*.

☞ To fall into a gallop, *Prendre le gallop*. ☞ To fall into diſcontent, *S'affliger*.

☞ To fall into a Trade, *S'achalander*. ☞ To fall into a way of doing ſomething, *Se mettre en état de faire quelque choſe*.

They fell from their firſt heat, *Leur premiere ardeur ſe rallentit, ſe diminüa*.

To fall off *Tomber de*.

☞ To fall off a Buſineſs, *Abondonner, quitter une affaire, s'en deporter*. ☞ To fall off of one's Bargain, *Se dedire de ſon Marché, ne s'en tenir pas aux Conditions arretées*. ☞ To fall off from a Diſcourſe, *Tourner ſon Diſcours, changer de Diſcours*.

To fall Out, *Tomber de*.

He fell out at the Window, *Il tomba de la Fenêtre en bas*.

☞ To fall out, (*or* come to paſs,) *Arriver, venir, ſe rencontrer*.

☞ It will fall out better than you expect, *La choſe reuſſira* (ou *ira*) *mieux que vous ne croyez*.

☞ To fall out with a Friend, *Rompre, ſe brouiller*, ou *ſe quereller avec un Ami*.

☞ To fall out with one abruptly, *Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, l'offenſer ſottement & mal à propos*.

To fall To, to fall to it, *Se mettre, commencer à faire quelque choſe*.

☞ They fell to it, and eat heartily, *Ils ſe jetterent deſſus, & mangerent de bon appetit*.

☞ To fall to pieces, *Tomber en pieces, ſe defaire, ſe demonter*. * † To fall to pieces (*or* to be deliver'd) *Accoucher*. ☞ To fall to one's ſhare, *Echeoir, tomber en partage*. To fall to one's Buſineſs, *Faire ſes affaires, ſe mettre à travailler*. ☞ To fall to the Leeward, *Tomber ſous le vent*.

To fall Upon, *Tomber ſur*, ou *deſſus*, dans le propre, *ſe ruer, ſe jetter, donner deſſus, attaquer, fondre ſur*, dans le figuré.

☞ To fall foul upon one another, *Se froiſſer, ſe briſer s'entrechoquer*. ☞ Before,

Sick-

Sickneſs fell upon him, *Avant qu'il tombât malade.* ☞ It will fall heavy upon me, *Cela m'accablera, cela me fera grand tort.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *S'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

To fall Under, *Tomber ſous,*

☞ This falls under our Conſideration, *Ceci ſe preſente à nôtre conſideration.* ☞ To fall under a Burden, *S'affaiſſer, être accablé d'un fardeau.*

☞ To fall under one's diſpleaſure, *Encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un, tomber en diſgrace.* ☞ To fall under an Accuſation, *Etre accuſé,* ou *ſoupçonné.*

To fall Together by the Ears, *Etre aux priſes, ſe battre, en venir aux mains.*

To fall Short, *Etre fruſtré,* ou *trompé.*

☞ The Enjoyment falls ſhort of my expectation, *La jouïſſance ne repond pas à l'Idée que j'en avois.* ☞ We fell ſhort of Proviſions, *or* our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Les vivres nous manquerent.* ☞ Whatever I can ſay for you will fall ſhort of you Merit, *Quelque choſe que je diſe en vôtre faveur, ſera toûjours beaucoup au deſſous de vôtre Merite.* This Practice may be ſaid to fall little ſhort of neceſſary, *On peut dire que cette pratique eſt preſque néceſſaire.*

Fallácious, *A. Trompeur, captieux, artificieux.*

Fállacy, *S. Tromperie, ſurpriſe, deguiſement, illuſion.*

To put a Fallacy upon one, *Ebloüir quelqu'un par une illuſion,* * † *lui jetter de la poudre aux yeux.*

Fallen, *V.* Faln.

Fállible, *A. Qui peut faillir* ou *errer, qui n'eſt pas infaillible.*

Falling, *S. L'action de tomber,* &c. *V.* to fall, *chute,* &c.

A falling out, *Une Querelle, une Brouillerie,*

Falling, *A. Qui tombe, prêt à tomber.*

The Falling-Sickneſs, *Le haut Mal, le Mal caduc.*

Fállow, *A. Fauve.*

☞ A fallow Field, *or* fallow Ground, (a Field that lies fallow) *Jachere.*

Fáln, *A.* (*from* to fall) *Tombé,* &c. *V.* to fall.

The Price of Corn is faln, *Le Blé eſt à meilleur marché,* ou *eſt amendé.* Faln Cheeks, *Joües enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Falouque, *V.* Felucca.

Fálſe, *A.* (not true) *Faux, qui n'eſt pas vrai, qui n'eſt pas réel.* ☞ (*or* counterfeit) *Faux, ſuppoſé, contrefait, falſifié.*

☞ (*or* treacherous) *Perfide, traitre, infidelle, deloyal, trompeur.*

☞ Falſe Latin, *Du Latin plein de fautes, qui ne vaut rien.* ☞ A falſe Conception, *Un faux Germe.* ☞ A falſe Muſter, *Paſſe-volant.* ☞ A falſe Impriſonment, *Un Empriſonnement à faux.* Fálſe claim, *Un Titre à faux.* Falſe-Bray, *Fauſſe-braye.*

Falſe-hearted, *Fourbe, traitre, perfide, à qui on ne doit pas ſe fier.*

Falſe, *Adv. Fauſſement, à faux.*

☞ To ſwear falſe, *Se parjurer.* ☞ To play falſe, *Tromper au jeu,* † *Tricher.*

Fálſely, *Adv. De mauvaiſe foi, fauſſement.*

To deal falſely with one, *Fauſſer ſa foi à quelqu'un, en agir de mauvaiſe foi avec lui, lui être infidelle.*

Falſeneſs, *or* Fálſhood, *S. Fauſſeté.*

Falſifiable, *A. Que l'on peut falſifier, ſujet à être falſifié.*

Fálſifier, *S. Fauſſaire, celui* ou *celle qui falſifie.*

To falſify, *V. A. Falſifier.*

☞ To falſify Wares, *Mêler la bonne avec la mauvaiſe Marchandiſe, la déguiſer.*

☞ To falſify a Thruſt, *Faire une Feinte.*

Fálſify'd, *A. Falſifié,* &c.

Fálſifying, *S. L'action de falſifier,* &c. *V.* to falſify, *Falſification.*

Fálſity, *S. Fauſſeté, Menſonge.*

To fálter, *V.* to faulter, *&c.*

To fámble in one's Speech, *V. N. Bégayer, Heſiter en parlant, avoir la langue empéchée.*

Fame, S. (*or* Report) *La Renommée, le Bruit* que fait une choſe. ☞ (*or* Reputation) *Renommée, Renom, Reputation, Gloire.*

Famíliar, *A.* (*or* free) *Familier.* ☞ (*or* common) *Familier, commun, ordinare.*

☞ (plain, eaſie) *Familier, aiſé, facile, naturel.*

Famíliar, *S. Un Eſprit familier, un Lutin.*

Familiárity, *S. Familiarité.*

Famíliarly. *Adv. Familierement, avec familiarité.*

Fámiliſt, *S. C'eſt un nom qu'on donne à certains Hérétiques,, V.* Family of Love, *aprés* Family.

Fámily, *S.* (Father Mother, Children, and Servants) *Famille, le domeſtique.*

☞ (Houſe *or* Parentage) *Famille, Maiſon, Parentage.*

☞ The Family of Love, *C'eſt ainſi qu'on nomme une eſpéce d'Héreſie qui s'éleva vers l'an* 1550, *& dont* Nicholas *d'*Amſterdam *fut l'Auteur.*

Fámine, *S. Famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. A. Affamer, faire ſouffrir la Faim, reduire à Famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. N. Etre affamé, mourir de faim.*

Fámiſhed, *A. Affamé, preſſé de la faim, reduit à la famine*

Fámiſhing, *S. L'action d'affamer,* ou *de reduire à la Famine.*

Fámiſhment, *S. Famine.*

Fámous, *A.* (*from* Fame) *Fameux, illuſtre, renommé, celébre, qui fait grand éclat dans le Monde, admirable.*

Fámouſly, *Adv. Parfaitement bien avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.*

Fámouſneſs, *S. Excellence, grandeur, renommée, reputation.*

Fan, *S. Eventail* ; ☞ *un Van* ; ☞ *un Ecran.*

To fán *V. A.* (*or* winnow) Corn, *Vaner le Blep.*

Fanátical, *A. De Fanatique,* ou *de Viſionnaire.*

Fanáticiſm, *S. Entouſiaſme, pretendue Inſpiration* ; ou *b en la Secte des Fanatiques*

Fanátick, *S. Fanatique, Viſionnaire* ; alſo, *Un Schiſmatique, un Nonconforme ſte.*

Fancied, *V.* Fancy'd.

Fáncies, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Fancy, *& la troiſiéme Perſoine ſinguliére du Tems préſent de l'Indicatif du Verbe* to fancy.

Fánciful, *A. Fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux, bourru.*

Fáncifulneſs, *S. Bizarrerie, caprice, boutade.*

Fancy, *S.* (a Faculty of the Soul) *l'Imagination.*

☞ (*or* Notion) *Penſée*, ou *Idée*, ☞ (*or* fooliſh Conceit) *Imagination, reverie, chimere, viſion, illuſion.* ☞ (*or* Humor) *Fantaiſie, humeur, gout, envie, volonté.* ☞ (Caprice *or* Whim) *Fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, folie.* ☞ (Pleaſure *or* Inclination) *Plaiſir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fancy, *V. A. S'imaginer, ſe figurer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire*; ☞ *aimer une choſe, l'affectionner.*

☞ I fancy you are in the wrong, *Il me ſemble que vous avez tort.*

Fáncy'd, *A. Imaginé*, &c. *Aimé*, &c.

Fáne, *S.* (to know the ſtation of the Wind) *Girouette.*

Fang, *S. Griffe.*

To fang, *V. A. Empoigner, prendre avec la main.*

Fángled, *A.* New-fangled, *D'une nouvelle Invention.*

Fángles, *S.* New fangles, *Des nouveautez*, ou *de nouveaux Dogmes.*

Fann, *V.* Fan.

Fánned, *A.* (*from* to fan) *Vanné.*

Fánnel, *S.* (*or* Maniple) *Fanon, Manipule de Prêtre.*

Fánner, *S.* (*from* to fan) *Vaneur.*

Fánning, *S. l'action de vaner.*

Fantáſm, *S. Fantôme, Spectre, Apparition.*

Fantáſtical *or* Fantáſtick, *A. Fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, viſionnaire.*

A fantaſtical Fellow, *Un Fantaſque.*

Fantáſtically, *Adv. D'une maniére fantaſque*, ou *capricieuſe, en viſionnaire.*

Fantáſticalneſs, *or* Fantáſtickneſs, *S. Humeur fantaſque*, ou *bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fantaſy, *S.* (*or* Fancy) *l'Imagination.*

Fár, *A.* (*or* diſtant) *Eloigné, reculé.* * (*or* averſe) *Eloigné, contraire, oppoſé.* ☞ (*or* late) *Tard.*

Fár, *Adv. Loin.*

I am ſo far from being in love with her, that I almoſt hate her. *Bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai de l'averſion pour elle.*

☞ This is far better, *Celui-ci eſt beaucoup meilleur.*

☞ By far, *De beaucoup.*

☞ Far diſtant, *Fort eloigné.*

☞ How far is it thither? *Combien y a-til d'ici là?*

☞ The Winter Seaſon is ſo far advanced, *l'Hiver eſt ſi avancé.* ☞ So far is my Pain from being leſſen'd, that it is encreas'd, *Tant s'en fant que ma Douleur ſoit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle eſt augmentée.* ☞ This way is not ſo far about by a great deal, *Ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long de beaucoup*, ou *à beaucoup prés.*

☞ So far as is poſſible, *Autant qu'il eſt poſſible.*

The Pleaſure of Deceit goes ſometimes ſo far. *Il y a quelquefois tant de plaiſir à être trompé.*

☞ You muſt learn ſo far, *Il vous faut apprendre juſques là.* ☞ As far as I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.* ☞ I'll go as far as any Man in it, *J'y contribuërai autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ As far as I hear, *à ce que j'apprens.* ☞ Far be it from me, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu me garde.* ☞ As far as may ſtand with your Conveniency, *Si cela ſe peut faire ſans vous incommoder.*

☞ This came as far as the *Indies*, *Ceci vient des* Indes.

☞ This is far above expreſſion, *Ceci paſſe toute expreſſion.* Far otherwiſe, *Tout autrement.* ☞ Far and near, *or* far and wide, *Par tout, de tous côtez.* ☞ Do you know how far he will ſpeak? *Savez vous juſqu'à quel point il portera ſon Diſcours.* ☞ This will go far with him, *Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui.*

☞ Thus far we agree together, *Juſqu'ici*, ou *en ceci nous ſommes d'accord.*

☞ Thus far of theſe things, *C'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Fár-ſought, *Recherché.*

Far-fetch'd, *A. Ex.* A far-fetch'd Commodity, *Une Marchandiſe qui vient de loin.* A far fetch'd Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours repris de loin.* A far-fetch'd Expreſſion. *Une Expreſſion affectée*, ou *trop recherchée, une expreſſion forcée.*

Fárce, *S. Farce.*

☞ Farce, (*or* Hodge-podge) *Fatras, melange de diverſes choſes.*

Fárced, *A. Farci.*

Fárcin, *or rather* Fárcy, *S.* (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *Farcin.*

Fárdel, *S. Paquet.*

☞ A Fardel of Land, *La quatriéme partie d'un* Yard-land, *V.* Yard-land.

Fárding, *V.* Farthing.

Fárdingale, *S. Vertugadin.*

Fárding deal, *S. La quatriéme partie d'un Acre*, ou *d'un Arpent de Terre.*

Fáre, *S.* (*or* Commmons) *Chere.*

A Bill of Fare, *La Liſte des Plats qu'on doit appreter.*

☞ Fare (*or* Watch-Tower at Sea) *Phare, Fanal.*

☞ Fare, (Money paid for being carried) *Voiture, paſſage* ou *le Prix du paſſage.*

☞ (People that are carried) *Voiture. les gens qui ſont portez, menez*, &c.

To fáre, *V. N.* (to live) *Vivre, ſe nourrir, ſe traiter.*

☞ To fare (in point of Health) *Se porter.*

Fare you well, *Portez vous bien, adieu.*

☞ To fare better than another, *être en meilleure paſſe qu'un autre.* ☞ I would not have you fare better than my ſelf, *Je ne pretens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage ſur moy.* ☞ It fared with him as with me, *Il lui en prit comme à moy.* ☞ It fares with Pleaſures, as —— *Il en eſt des plaiſirs, comme——*

Farewéll, *Adv. Adieu, portez vous bien.*

Fárewell, *S. Un Adieu.*

☞ This Wine has a ſad Farewell with it, *Ce Vin a un deboire afreux.* * Farewell the Laws, unleſs both ſharp Tools and Caufticks be imployed to ſtop this Gangrene, *C'eſt fait des Loix*, (ou † *ſerviteur aux Loix*) *ſi pour arrêter cette Gangrene, on n'emploie le Fer & le Feu.*

Fárm, *S. Une Ferme, une Metairie.*

To farm, *V. A.* (*or* take to Farm) *Prendre à Ferme.*

To

To farm out, give to farm, *or* to Farm-let, *Affermer, donner,* ou *bailler à ferme.*

Fármer, *S. Fermier, Métayer.*

A Farmer's Wife, *Fermiere, Femme de Fermier.*

☞ A Farmer of the King's Revenues, *Fermier des Revenus du Roi; un Traitant.*

Farmerly, *Adj. de Fermier, de Payſan, groſſier.*

Farr, *V.* Far.

Fárrier, *S. Marechal, Marechal ferrant.*

Fárrow, *S.* A Sow with Farrow, *Une Truie pleine.*

To fárrow, *V.N. Cochonner, faire de petits Cochons.*

Fárſang, *S. Paraſange.*

Farſe. *V.* Farce.

† A Fárſet, *S. Une Caſſette.*

Fárt, *S. Un Pet.*

To let a Fart, *Peter, faire un Pet,* *† *lacher un Priſonier.*

To fárt, *V.N. Peter, faire un Pet.*

Fárter, *S. Peteur, Peteuſe.*

To fárthel, *V. A. Ex.* To farthel a Sail, *Carguer* ou *bourcer la Voile.*

Fárther, *V.* Further.

Fartheſt, *V.* Furtheſt.

Fárthing, *S. Fardin, Liard* d'Angleterre.

Farthing Sattin, *Nompareille de Satin à un Liard la Verge.*

☞ A Farthing-deal of Land, *C'eſt une grande étenduë de Terre.*

Fárting, *S.* (*from* to fart) *L'action de peter, Pet.*

Fárundel of Land, *V.* Farthing-deal.

Fáſcia, *S. Cordon.*

To fáſcinate, *V. A. Faſciner, enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Fáſcinated, *A. Faſciné, enchanté, enſorcelé, charmé.*

Faſcination, *S. Faſcination, enchantement, ſorcelerie, charme.*

Fáſhion, *S.* (*or* Manner) *Façon, maniére, ſorte.* ☞ (*or* Cuſtom) *Coutume, maniere de faire,* ou *de vivre.* ☞ (*or* Mode) *Mode.* ☞ (Looks, Meen) *Mine, air, façon, exterieur d'une Perſonne.*

People of Faſhion, People of good Faſhion, *Des Gens qui ont bonne façon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque choſe.*

☞ Faſhion, (form *or* ſhape) *Forme, figure.*

To faſhion, *V. A. Former, donner la forme,* ou *la figure.*

Fáſhionable, *A. à la mode, qui eſt à la mode.*

☞ A faſhionable Man, *Un Homme qui ſuit la Mode.*

Fáſhionably, *Adv. à la mode.*

Fáſhioned, *A. Formé, fait.*

Fáſhioner, *S. Ex.* ‡ The King's Faſhioner, (*or* Taylor) *Le Tailleur du Roy.*

F.ſhioning, *S. L'action de former,* ou *de donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

A Fáſhioniſt, *S.* (*or* Fáſhion-mónger) *Un faiſeur de Modes.*

Fáſhions, *S.* A Horſe-diſeaſe) *Farcin.*

Faſt, *A.* (cloſe *or* tite) *Serré.* ☞ (*or* ſwift) *Habile, promt, vite.* ☞ (*or* firm) *Ferme, qui tient bien.* ☞ (*or* ſhut) *Fermé.*

To make the Door Faſt, *Fermer la Porte.*

Fáſt, *Adv. Ferme.*

☞ To boil faſt, *Bouillir fort & ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.*

☞ Faſt (*or* ſwiftly) *Vite, promtement.*

☞ To ſtand faſt, *Tenir bon, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To ſtick faſt, *S'attacher, s'attacher fort & ferme.* ☞ He is faſt aſleep, *Il eſt dans un profond ſommeil, il eſt fort endormi.* * To play faſt and looſe, *N'aller pas droit, biaiſer.*

☞ A Hold-faſt in a Wall, *Une Main de Fer, crampon.*

☞ I ran away as faſt as I could, *Je m'en fui de toutes mes forces.*

Faſt, *S. Un Jeune.*

To break ones Faſt, *Dejeuner.*

☞ Faſt, (a Rope to faſten a Boat *or* Ship) *Une Amarre.*

To fáſt, *V. N. Jeuner, s'abſtenir de manger.*

To faſt one's ſelf (*V.R.*) to death, *Se laiſſer mourir de faim.*

☞ To faſt one's ſelf ſharp and hungry, *Jeuner pour gaguer de l'appetit.*

To faſt away a Diſeaſe, *Se guerir d'un Maladie à force de jeuner,* ou *par l'Abſtinence.*

To faſten, *V. A. Attacher, lier.*

☞ To faſten a Stake in the Ground, *Ficher* ou *enfoncer un pieu en Terre.* ☞ To faſten Cramp-Irons, *&c.* with Lead, *Sçeller des Crampons de Fer.*

☞ To faſten one's Eyes upon a thing *Arrêter* (ou *arrêter fixement*) *les Yeux ſur quelque choſe, la regarder fixement.* ☞ To faſten a Door, *Fermer une Porte.* ☞ To faſten upon a thing, *S'emparer, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, la prendre.* ☞ To faſten a Crime upon one, *Imputer un Crime à quelqu'un.* ☞ To faſten an Obligation upon one, *Obliger quelqu'un, lui rendre ſervice.*

☞ To faſten an Advice upon one, *Donner un Avis à quelqu'un.*

To faſten, *V. N. S'attacher, Se coler.*

* He went to *Torrington,* where he deſign'd to faſten till his Proviſions could be brought up, *Il alla à Torrington, au il avoit deſſein de reſter, jus qu'à ce qu'on lui eut amené ſes Vivres.*

Faſtened, *A. Attaché,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

To be faſtened with ſtrong Nails, *Tenir à de bons cloux.*

Faſtening, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

Faſter, *S.* (*from* to faſt) *Jeuneur, celui qui jeune.*

☞ Faſter, *C'eſt auſſi le Comparatif de l'Adverbe* Faſt.

Faſtidious, *A.* (*or* ſcornful) *Dedaigneux, mépriſant, rebutant.* ☞ (*or* nauſeous) *Degoutant.*

Faſting, *S.* (*from* to faſt) *L'action de jeuner, jeune.*

A Faſting-day, *Un Jour de jeune.*

Faſting, *Adv. à jeun.*

Faſtly, *Adv. V.* Faſt.

Faſtned, *V.* Faſtened.

Faſtneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

☞ Faſtneſs, (*or* ſtrong Hold) *Fort.*

Faſtning, *V.* Faſtening.

Fat, *A. Gras, qui a de la graiſſe, moiteux.*

To make fat, *Rendre gras, engraiſſer.* To grow fat, *Devenir gras, engraiſſer,* ou *s'engraiſſer.*

☞ Fat-Guts, *Un Panſu, une groſſe Panſe.*

☞ A fat Living, *Un bon Benefice.*

Fat, *S. Le gras, la graiſſe.*

☞ A Fat, (a Vat) *Cuve,* ou *Cuvier.*

Fat, *Adv. Graſſement.*

Ex. Fat-fed, *Graſſement nourri.*

Fatal, *A.* (*from* Fate) *Fatal, funeſte, facheux.*

* The fatal Siſters, *Les Parques.*

Fatality, *S. Fatalité, Deſtinée, Deſtin, Cas fortuit,* ou *impreveu.*

Fatally, *Adv. Fatalement, par fatalité.*

Fate, *S.* (*or* Deſtiny) *Deſtin, Deſtinée, Fatalité.*

☞ The Fates, (*or* fatal Siſters) *Les Parques.*

Fated, *A. Deſtiné, predeſtiné.*

Father, *S. Pere.*

A Father-in-law, *Un beau Pere.*

A Gód-fáther, *Un Parrain.*

A Fóſter-fáther, *Un Pere Nourricier.* A Gránd-father, *Un Grand-pere,* ou *Ayeul.*

Our Fore-fathers, *Nos Peres, nos Ayeux, nos Ancêtres.*

Fáther-like, *En Pere, avec une affection de Pere.*

To father, *V. A.* (*or* to own) *Adopter, reconnoitre pour ſien.*

☞ To father a thing upon one, *Imputer une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner,* ou *attribuer.*

Fatherhood, *S. Paternité.*

Fatherleſs, *A. Orphelin, Orpheline.*

Fatherlineſs, *S. Amour paternel, tendreſſe paternelle.*

Fatherly, *A. De Pere, paternel.*

Fatherly, *Adv. En Pere, avec une affection de Pere.*

Fathom, *V.* Fadom.

Fatidical, *A. Qui predit, qui prophetiſe l'avenir.*

To fátigate, *V. A. Fatiguer, laſſer.*

Fátigated, *A. Fatigué, laſſé, las, recru.*

Fatigue, *S. Fatigue, peine, travail.*

Fatned, *V.* Fatted.

Fátneſs, *S.* (*from* fat) *Graiſſe* ou *l'état d'un Corps gras.*

Fátted, *or* fattened, *A. Gras, engraiſſé.*

To fátten, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fáttened, *A. Engraiſſé.*

Fáttening, *S. L'action d'engraiſſer, engrais.*

Fatting, *S. Engrais.*

Fátty, *A. Gras, onctueux.*

Fáucet, *S. Canelle, robinet de bois;* ☞ *un Fauſſet.*

Fáuchion, *V.* Falchion.

Fáugh, (an interjection expreſſing a Diſlike) *Pouh!*

Fáulcon, *S.* (a great Hawk) *Un Faucon, Oiſeau de chaſſe.*

☞ A Tartary Faulcon, *Tagarot,* ou *Tartarot.*

☞ Faulcon, (a piece of Ordnance) *Fauconneau.*

Faulconer, *or* Faulkner, *S. Un Fauconnier.*

Fáulconry, *S. Fauconnerie.*

Fault, *S.* (*from* to fail) *Faute, Erreur, Beveüe.*

☞ It ſhan't be my fault, if you are not contented, *Il ne tiendra pas à moy, que vous ne ſoyez content.*

☞ Fault, (*or* Defect) *Defaut, Vice.*

To find fault, *Trouver à redire, reprendre, critiquer.*

A Fáult-finder, *Un Repreneur, un Cenſeur, un Critique, une Perſonne qui trouve par tout à redire.*

To Fáult, *V. A. Trouver à redire.*

To fáulter, *V. N. Bredouiller, parler avec peine, begayer.*

He faulters in his Speech, *Il bredouille, la Langue lui vacille.*

☞ To faulter in ones Legs, *Broncher, chanceler, vaciller.*

* To faulter in ones deſign, *Ne pas reüſſir dans ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * To faulter in ones Anſwers, *Vaciller, ſe couper, ſe troubler.* ☞ (*or* give over) *Deſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Fáultering, *S. Bredouillement,* ou *begayement, bronchement, l'action de brédouiller,* &c. *V.* to faulter.

☞ The faultering of the Senſes, *L'erreur des Sens.*

Fáulteringly, *Adv. Ex.* He ſpeaks faulteringly, *Il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il begaye.*

† Fáultily, *Adv. Avec bien des fautes, mal, d'une maniere peu correcte.*

Fáultleſs, *A. Qui n'a point fait de faute,* en parlant des perſonnes: *correct, ſans faute, où il n'y a rien à redire,* en parlant des choſes.

Fáulty, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, qui a fait une faute;* ☞ *Plein de fautes,* ou *de Defauts, vicieux.*

Faun, *V.* Fawn, *&c.*

Fávour, *S.* (Courteſie *or* Service) *Faveur, grace, plaiſir, bon office, ſervice.* ☞ (*or* Credit) *Faveur, Credit.* ☞ (*or* Affection) *Faveur, affection, bonnes graces.* ☞ (*or* Help) *Faveur, aide.* ☞ (*or* Knot of Ribbons) *Livrée, Neud de Ruban qu'on donne dans une Cérémonie.*

☞ Under favour, *or* with favour, *Sous correction, ſauf vôtre reſpect, ne vous en deplaiſe, avec vôtre permiſſion.*

☞ To appear in favour of an Opinion, *Favoriſer, ſoûtenir, appuyer une Opinion.*

The Gods have a favour for us, *Les Dieux nous favoriſent.*

☞ Favour, (*or* Countenance) *La Mine* ou *l'Air du Viſage.*

To fávour, *V. A.* (to be favourable) *Favoriſer, être favorable.* ☞ (to aſſiſt *or* countenance) *Aſſiſter, aider, favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir.* ☞ (*or* to be like) *Tenir de, reſſembler à, avoir de l'air de.*

☞ Favour me with that, *Faites moi ce plaiſir, cette faveur,* ou *cette grace.* ☞ To favour a Diſeaſe, *Flater un Mal.*

Fávourable, *A.* (*or* good) *Favorable, bon.* ☞ (*or* Kind) *Favorable, benin, doux, honnête, obligeant.*

Fávourableneſs, *S. Bonté, faveur, douceur, benignité, honnêteté.*

Fávourably, *Adv. Favorablement.*

Fávoured, *A. Favoriſé, traité favorablement;* ☞ *aſſiſté, aidé, appuyé, ſoutenu.*

☞ Wéll-favoured, *Beau, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air.* ☞ Ill-favoured) *Laid, mal-fait, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Well-favouredly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Ill-favouredly, *Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Fávourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui favoriſe,* ou *qui eſt favorable, partiſan, fauteur, fautrice,*

trice, protecteur, protectrice.
Favourite, *S. Un Favori, une Favorite.*
Fauſen, *S. Groſſe Anguille.*
Fautor, *S. Fauteur, Patron, Protecteur, Defenſeur.*
Fawcet, *V.* Faucet.
Fawn, *S. Faon.*
To fawn, *V. A. Faonner.*
☞ To fawn upon one, *V. N. Flater, careſſer, cajoler quelqu'un.*
Fawned upon, *A. Flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*
Fawning, *S.* (ſpeaking of Deer) *L'action de faonner.*
☞ Fawning, (*or* Flattery) *Flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*
Fawning, *A. Flateur.*
A fawning Man, *Un Flateur.*
D† Fay, *S. Ex.* By my Fay, *Par ma Foy.*
Faytor, *V.* Faitor.

F E A

† To Feag one, *V. A. Fouetter quelqu'un, lui donner le Fouet.*
Fealty, *S. Foy & hommage, le Serment de Fidelité que le Vaſſal prête à ſon Seigneur.*
☞ Fealty, (*or* Loyalty) *Fidelité.*
Fear, *S. Peur, crainte, apprehenſion, frayeur, terreur.*
To ſtand in fear of one, *Craindre quelqu'un.* To put one into a great fear, *Effrayer quelqu'un,* ou *lui faire grand peur.* There's fear, *Il eſt à craindre.* There's no fear of Wars yet, *Il n'y a point encore d'apparence de Guerre.*
For fear, *Adv. De peur que, de crainte que.*
To Fear, *F. A.* (*or* to be in fear of) *Craindre, avoir peur, apprehender.* ☞ (to Doubt) *Douter.*
☞ Tis good to fear the worſt, *Il eſt bon de prendre les choſes au pis aller.*
☞ To fear, (or make afraid) *Faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.*
Feared, *A. Craint, redouté;* ☞ *Effrayé, étonné, épouvanté.*
Fearful, *A. Peureux, craintif, timide;* ☞ *Terrible, affreux, épouvantable.*
☞ Fearful, (Adverbially uſed) *Effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.*
Fearfully, *Adv. Horriblement, affreuſement.*
☞ To look fearfully, *Avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.*
☞ Fearfully, (*or* cowardly) *Avec timidité, avec crainte.*
Fearfulneſs, *S. Crainte, timidité.*
Fearing, *S. Crainte,* ou *l'action de craindre,* &c. *V.* to fear.
Fearleſly, *Adv. Hardiment, d'une maniére intrepide, ſans crainte.*
Fearleſneſs, *S. Intrépidité, hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*
Fearleſs, *A. Intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, courageux.*
Fearn, *S. Fougere.*
Fearny, *A. Couvert, plein de Fougere.*
A Fearny Ground, *Une Fougeraie.*
Feaſible, *A. Faiſable, qui ſe peut faire.*
Feaſibleneſs, *S. Poſſibilité, l'état d'une choſe faiſable.*
I don't queſtion in the leaſt the feaſibleneſs of the thing, *Je ne doute aucunement que la choſe ne ſe puiſſe faire.*
Feaſt, *S.* (*or* Banquet) *Feſtin, Fête,* ou *Regal, bonne Chere qu'on fait à quelqu'un.*
☞ (*or* Holy-day) *Fête, jour de Fête.*
A Smell-Feaſt, *Un Ecornifleur, un Paraſite.*
To Feaſt, *V. A.* (*or* treat one) *Regaler, traiter, magnifiquement.*
To feaſt, *V. N. Etre en Feſtin, faire bonne chere, ſe regaler, ſe divertir,* † *Feſtiner,* † *faire des Bombances.*
☞ To feaſt like an Emperor, *Se traiter,* ou *être traité en Prince.*
Feaſted, *A. Regalé, traité.*
Feaſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait un Feſtin, une perſonne qui ſe plait dans les Feſtins.*
Feaſting, *S. Feſtins, Regals.*
† Feaſt-penny, *S. Erres.*
Feat, *A.* (fine, ſpruce) *Propre, gentil, bien-mis, leſte.*
☞ A feat (*or* odd kind of) Man *Un étrange Homme, un Homme bizarre,* ou *d'une étrange humeur.*
Feat, *S. Fait, Action, Exploit.*
☞ Feats of Activity, *Tours de ſoupleſſe.* ☞ To do Feats, *Faire des merveilles.*
Feather, *S. Plume.*
P. Birds of a Feather flock together, *Chaqu'un aime ſon ſemblable.*
P. To cut one's Throat with a Feather, *Nuire à quelqu'un en lui faiſant beau ſemblant,* ou *ſous les apparences de l'Amitié.* * † To laugh at a Feather, *Rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.*
☞ The Feathers, (about a Horſe's Neck, *Epi,* ou *Epée Romaine.*
☞ A Plume of Feathers, *Un Plumet.*
A Feather-béd, *Un Lit de Plume.* Down Feathers, *Duvet.* A Feather-maker, *or* Feather-ſeller, *Un Plumacier.* Feather-footed, *Pattu, qui a des Plumes aux Piez, comme certains Pigeons.*
* † To Feather one's Neſt, *V. A. Se faire riche,* † *ſe remplumer.*
He feathers his Neſt with it, * † *Il en fait ſes Choux gras.*
Feathered, *A. Garni de Plumes, qui a des Plumes.*
* † He is well-feathered again, * † *Il s'eſt bien remplumé.*
Featherleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Plumes.*
Featly, *Adv.* (*from* Fear) *Proprement, adroitement, gentiment.*
Featneſs, *S. Propreté, gentilleſſe.*
Feature, *S. Trait, trait de viſage, lineament.*
Featured, *A.* well-featured, *Qui a de beaux traits de viſage.*
Feaver, *S. Fièvre, Fiévre chaude.*
Feaverfew, *S. Matricaire.*
Feaveriſh, *A. Fievreux.*
☞ A feaveriſh Diſtemper, *Une Maladie accompagnée de Fiévre.*
† To Feaze, *V. A. Vid* to feag.
To Feaze, *V. N. Se defiler.*
Feazing, *S. L'action de ſe defiler.*
February, *S. Février.*
Feces, *or* Féculency, *S. Lie.*
Féculent, *A. Fecal, Bourbeux, qui eſt d'Excrement.*
* (*or* loathſome) *Degoutant.*
Fecúndity, *S. Fécondité, abondance, fertilité.*

Féd

Féd, *A.* (*from* to feed) *Nourri.* ☞ To be full fed, *Avoir le Ventre plein.*

☞ I fed, *Prétérit du Verbe* to feed.

Fée, *or* Fees, *S. Droit, Taxation,* ce qu'on eſt obligé de payer pour obtenir quelque choſe.

☞ A Phyſician's Fee, *Ce qu'on paie ordinairement à un Medecin par viſite.* To give a Doctor his Fee, *Payer le Medecin.* A Lawyer's Fees, *Honnoraire, ce que l'on donne à un Avocat.*

☞ Fees, (*or* Vails) *Tour du Baton, Etrennes.*

☞ Fee, (*or* Feodal Tenure) *Fief ſervant.*

Fée-ſimple, (*or* Fee-abſolute) *Fief abſolu, Fief de Condition feodale.* Fee-Tail, (*or* Fee-conditional) *Fief qui n'appartient qu'à nous & à nos propres Enfans, Fief mouvant.*

Fee-farm, *Fief, dont on jouit à perpetuité en payant une certaine Rente, Cenſe.*

☞ Fee, (*or* Demain) *Fief Dominant, ſeigneurie,* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale.*

To fée, *V. A. Payer*; ☞ *Corrompre, gagner par preſens,* ou *à force d'Argent.*

Fééble, *A. Foible, languiſſant, qui n'a point,* ou *qui a peu de forces.*

The feeble-minded, *Les Foibles, les Eſprits foibles.*

Feeble, *S.* Every Man has his Feeble, *Chacun a ſon foible.*

Féébleneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, langueur.*

Féébly, *Adv. Foiblement.*

Fée'd, *A.* (*from* to fee) *Payé.*

☞ Fee'd, (*or* brib'd) *Corrompu, gagné par Preſens,* ou *à force d'Argent.*

Fee'd *or* Feud, *V.* Feud.

To féed, *V. A.* (*from* Food) *Nourrir, donner à manger, paître, repaitre.*

☞ To feed a Hawk, *Abbecher l'Oiſeau.*

☞ To feed, (*or* preſerve) *Entretenir, conſerver.*

To feed, *V. N. Se nourrir, vivre, ſe traiter, s'entretenir, manger, paître.*

☞ 'Tis cheeper to feed one's Belly than one's Eye, *Il eſt plus aiſé de contenter ſon ventre que ſes Yeux.*

☞ To feed, (as Deer do) *Viander.*

Fééder, *S. Un Mangeur, celui qui mange,* ou *celui qui donne à manger.*

☞ A greedy Feeder, *Un Goulu, Glouton,* ou *Gourmand.*

Fééding, *S. L'action de nourrir, de paître,* &c. *V.* to feed.

☞ High feeding, *Grand' chere.* ☞ Feeding, *Paſture, Paturage.*

☞ The feeding of Deer, *Le Viandis, la Paiſſon,* des Bêtes fauves. The feeding-place of Deer, *Le Viandis.*

☞ The feeding of a wild Boar, *Mangeure de Sanglier.*

Fééing, *S.* (*from* to fee) *L'action de payer,* &c. *V.* to fee.

To féel, *V. A. Sentir, reſſentir,* alſo *tâter.*

☞ How do you feel your ſelf? *Comment vous trouvez vous? Comment vous va?*

☞ To feel a Maid, *Tâtonner une Fille, la patiner.*

To feel, *V. N. Ex.* To feel ſoft, *être doux au toucher.* To feel limber, *être ſouple, plier ſous la main.* To feel cold, *être froid.*

Feeling, *S. Le ſentiment, le toucher,* ou *le tact*; ☞ *Taction, le ſentiment qui ſe fait par le tact.*

Féllow-féeling, *Compaſſion.*

Fééling*ly, Adv. Senſiblement.*

Féend, *V.* Fiend.

Fcegary, *V.* Figary.

Féet, *S. Piez*; *C'eſt le pluriel de* Foot.

To fégue, *V.* to feag.

Feid, *V.* Feud.

To Feign, *V. A.* (*or* pretend) *Feindre, diſſimuler, faire ſemblant.* ☞ (*or* deviſe) *Imaginer, trouver, inventer.*

Feigned, *A. Faint, diſſimulé*; ou *imaginé, trouvé, inventé, ſuppoſé.*

☞ A feigned Treble, *Un Fauſſet.* ☞ A feigned matter, *Une Fiction, une Fable, un conte fait à plaiſir.* ☞ Feigned Holineſs, *Hypocriſie.*

Feignedly, *Adv. Avec feinte, avec deguiſement, avec diſſimulation.*

Feigner, *S. Diſſimulateur.*

Feigning, *S. L'action de feindre, de diſſimuler,* &c. *V.* to feign.

Feild, *V.* Field.

Feint, *S.* (a fencing Term) *Une feinte.*

Feiſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

Felanders, *V.* Filanders.

Féldifare, *S. Sorte de Grive.*

D † To felicify, *or rather* To felicitate, *V. A. Rendre heureux, combler de bonheur.*

Felicitated, *A. Rendu heureux, comblé de bonheur.*

Felicity, *S. Bonheur, Félicité, Plaiſir.*

Féll, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to fall.

Féll, *A. Cruel, barbare, farouche.*

Féll, *S. Peau.*

Féll-mónger, *Peletier.*

Fell-wort, *Gentiane.*

☞ The Fells (*or* Streaks) of a Cart, *Les Rais d'une Charrette.*

To féll, *V. A. Couper, abbatre, terraſſer, jetter par terre.*

Féllable, *A. Ex.* A fellable Tree, *Arbre qui eſt aſſez grand pour être coupé.*

Félled, *A. Coupé, abbatu, terraſſé, jetté par terre.*

Feller, *S.* (a Feller of Wood) *Abbateur de Bois,* ou *un Bucheron.*

Féllies, *V.* Felly.

Félling, *S. L'action de couper,* &c. ☞ The felling of Wood is over, *La coupe du Bois eſt faite.*

Féllon, *V.* Felon.

Féllow, *S.* (*or* Companion) *Compagnon, Camarade.*

A Góód-féllow, *Un bon Compagnon, un Gaillard, un Goinfre,* † *un Fripeſauce.* A Schóól-féllow, *Camarade,* ou *compagnon d'Ecole.* A Bed-fellow, *Compagnon de Lit.* A good or ill Bed-fellow, *Un bon ou un mauvais coucheur.*

☞ A Fellow, (*or* Colleague in Office) *Un Collegue.* ☞ (*or* Partner) *Un Aſſocié.* ☞ A Fellow of a College, *Compagnon, Collegue,* ou *Membre d'un College.*

☞ Féllow-Súbjects, *Sujets d'un même Prince.* ☞ To play the Good-fellow, *Faire la debauche, ſe divertir à manger & à boire en compagnie*; † *faire des Bombances.* ☞ The Fellows (*or* Fellies) of a Wheel,

Wheel, *Les Jantes d'une Roue*
☞ He has not his Fellow, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable.*
☞ I loſt the Fellow to this Glove, *J'ai perdu l'autre Gand, j'ai perdu le Gand, qui aſſortit celui-ci.*

R. Fellow *eſt auſſi un Terme de mépris. Comme quand on dit.*

What Fellow is that? *Quel compagnon eſt ce là?* What ails the Fellow? *Quelle mouche à piqué ce Sot? Que veut dire ce Sot?* Meddle with your own Fellows, *Allez avec vos égaux.*

A young Fellow, *Un jeune éveillé.* An old Fellow, *Un vieux renard, un vieux bon homme.* A ſorry Fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'eſt point diſtingué.* A baſe Fellow, *Un infame, un lâche.*

A ſawcy Fellow, *Un impudent, un inſolent, un effronté.* A covetous Fellow, *Un Chiche, un Taquin, un Avare.* A wrangling Fellow, *Un querelleur, un criailleur.* A naughty Fellow, *Un méchant Garnement.*

To fellow, *V.* to match.
Fellowed, *V.* Matched.
Fellowſhip, *S. Société, compagnie.*
☞ The Fellowſhip of the Holy Ghoſt, *La communion du S. Eſprit.* ☞ Fellowſhip in the Univerſity, *Place d'un College ou d'un Membre d'un College.* ☞ To love Goodfellowſhip, *Aimer la Goinfrerie, aimer à ſe divertir.*
Félly, *S. Jante.*
Félly-minded, *A. Cruel, felon, farouche.*
† Félneſs, *S. Cruauté, felonie, ferocité.*
Félon, *S. Felon, une Perſonne qui eſt coupable d'un Crime digne ou puniſſable de Mort. F.* Felony.
☞ A Felon (*or* Witlow) on the Finger, *Froncle, Ulcere qui vient à la racine des Ongles.*
Felónious, *A.* De *Felon*, dans le ſens Anglois,
Felóniouſly, *Adv. En Felon*, dans le ſens Anglois.
Félony. *S. Felonie Crime puniſſable de Mort, tout Crime capital au deſſous de celui que les Anglois appellent* petty Treaſon.
Félt, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to feel.
Félt, *S. Feutre.*
☞ A Felt, (*or* Hat) *Un Chapeau de Laine.*
Felt-maker, *Chapelier.*
Felúcca, *S. Félouque.*
Female, *S. La Femelle.*
Female, *A. Ex.* The Female Sex, *Le Sexe Feminin, les Femmes & les Filles, le Sexe.*
Féme-Cóvert, *S. Une Femme mariée.*
Féminine, *A. Feminin.*
Fén, *S. Marais, Marecage, Pais marecageux.*
Fénce, *S. Clôture, Haie,* ☞ *Rempart, Boulevard, Retranchement.*
☞ A Fence of Pales, *Une Paliſſade.* ☞ A Coat of Fence, *Une côte de Maille.* ☞ This is a good Fence for your Head, *Ceci eſt bon pour defendre la Tête.*
To fénce, *V. A.* (to incloſe, to hedge about) *Clorre de Haies, enfermer, enclorre.*
☞ (to fortify) *Munir, fortifier, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* defend) *Defendre, proteger.*
To fence, *V. N. Faire des Armes.*
Fénced, *A. Enclos, enfermé, fermé de Haies, muni, ramparé, fortifié retranché, defendu.*
Féncer, *S. Ex* A good Fencer, *Une Perſonne qui fait bien des Armes.*
Féncing, *S. L'action de clorre de Haïs, &c. v.* to fence.
A Féncing-Shóol, *Une ſale d'Armes.* A Fencing-maſter, *Un Maître d'Armes*, ou *en fait d'Armes.*
To fend, *V. A. Parer, detourner.*
☞ Don't ſtand fending and proving, *Ne raiſonnez pas tant ne faites pas tant le Raiſonneur.*
Fénder, *S. Fer qu'on met devant une Grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la Grille.*
Fénding, *V. ſous* to fend.
Fenn, *V.* Fen.
Fénnel, *S. Fenouil.*
Fénnigreek, *S.* (an Herb) *Senegré,*
Fénniſh *A.* (of *or* belonging to Fenns) *De Marais.*
Fénny, *A. Marécageux*, ou *plein de Marais.*
Féodal, *A.* (of the Fee) *Feodal, qui eſt de Fief, qui regarde le Fief.*
Féodary, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autre fois un Officier de la Cour nommee* Court of Wards, *qui tenoit Regitre de la Valeur & de l'Etenduë des Fiefs du Roi. Cette Cour fut abolie ſous le Regne de* Charles II.
To féoff, *V.* to infeoff.
Féoffed, *V.* Infeoffed.
Feoffée, *S. Qui a receu une Donation pour lui & ſes Heritiers.*
☞ Feoffee in Truſt, *Fidei-Commiſſaire.*
Féoffment, *S. Donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ſes Héritiers à jamais.*
☞ Feoffment in truſt, *Un Fidei-commis.*
Feoffér, *S. Donateur.*
D † Férity, *S. Ferocité, cruauté.*
Férkin, *V.* Firkin.
Férm, *V.* Farm.
Férment, *S. Ferment.*
To ferménт, *V. N. Se fermenter.*
Fermentátion, *S. Fermentation.*
Ferménted, *A. Fermenté.*
Férmory, *V.* Infirmary.
Férn, *V.* Fearn.
Férny, *V.* Fearny.
Férrel, *S. Virole, F.* Bout.
Férret, *S.* (an Animal ſo called) *Furet.* ☞ (*or* Ferret Ribbon, *or* Flurt) *Du Fleuret.*
To Férret, *V. A. Fureter, chercher par tout comme un Furet.*
☞ To férret, (*or* vex) one *Moleſter, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*
Férreted, *A. Fureté*, ou *moleſté, tourmenté, chagriné.*
Férreting, *S. L'action de fureter, L'action de moleſter, tourmenter* ou *chagriner.*
Férriage, *S. Paſſage.*
Ferrour, *V.* Farrier.
Férry, *S. Lieu où l'on paſſe les Hommes, les Chevaux, Carroſſes, & Charrettes dans un Bac.*
A Férry-Bóat, *Un Bac.*

A ſmall Ferry-boat, *Bachot.*

A Ferry-man, *Un paſſeur d'Eau, Batelier.*

To ferry over, *V. A. Paſſer dans un Bac.*

Ferry'd over, *A. Paſſé dans un Bac.*

Ferrying over, *S. L'action de paſſer hommes, chevaux, carroſſes,* ou *chariots dans un Bac.*

Fértile, *A. Fertile, abondant, fecond.*

Fértileneſs, *or* Fertility, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fécondité.*

To fertilize, *V. A. Fertiliſer, rendre fertile.*

Férvency, *S. Ferveur, ardeur, zéle, feu.*

Férvent, *A. Fervent, ardent, qui a de la ferveur.*

Férvently, *Adv. Fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.*

D † Férvid, *A. Chaud, ardent.*

Férula, *V.* Palmer.

Férvour, *S. Ferveur, ardeur, zéle, * feu.*

Férule, *V.* Ferrel.

Féſcue, *S. Touche.*

Féſs, *S.* (*a* Term of Heraldry) *Face.*

To féſter, *V. N. Se former en Apoſtume.*

Féſtered, *A. Où il s'eſt fait une Apoſtume.*

Féſtéring, *S. Suppuration.*

D † Feſtination, *S. Hâte, Diligence.*

Féſtival, *A.* (*from* Feaſt) *De Fête.*

A Feſtival, *S. or* a Feſtival Day, *Un jour de Fête, une Fête,*

Feſtívity, *S. Enjoüement, air agréable, joye, alegreſſe.*

Féſtivous, *A. Enjoüé, plaiſant, joyeux, agréable.*

Feſtóon, *S. Feſton.*

Fétch, *S. Tour d'addreſſe, ruſe, intrigue, detour, artifice, menée, ſupleſſe, ſubtilité.*

☞ Fetch, *V.* Fitch.

To fétch, *or* to go fetch, *V. A. Aller querir, faire venir, apporter.*

☞ To fetch a Compáſs *or* Circuit, *Prendre un détour, faire un Tour.* To fetch a Walk, *Faire une Promenade,* oú *un tour de Promenade.*

☞ To fetch one's Breath, *Prendre haleine, reſpirer.*

☞ To fetch a Blow, *Porter un coup.* ☞ To fetch a Sigh, *Pouſſer un ſoupir, ſoupirer.*

☞ To fetch a Leap, *Sauter, faire un ſaut.* ☞ This Plate will fetch us ſome Money, *Nous pourrons avoir de l'argent ſur cette Vaiſſelle.*

To fetch away, *Amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.*

To fetch Up, *Amener, apporter en haut;* ou bien, *regagner, ratraper.*

To fetch Down, *Amener. apporter en bas, abbaiſſer, faire deſcendre,* dans le propre; *affoiblir, humilier, abbatre,* dans le figuré.

To fetch In, *Amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.*

To fetch Out. *Amener, apporter hors de quelque lieu, faire ſortir, aller querir.*

*† To fetch Over, (to cheat) *Tromper, duper, attraper.*

To fetch Off, *Oter, tirer, arracher, enlever.*

* To fetch one off of his Opinion, *Faire changer de ſentiment à quelqu'un.*

Fétched, *A. Qu'on eſt allé querir,* &c. *V.* to fetch.

Fár-fétched, *V.* Far.

Fétcher, *S. Celui qui va chercher,*

Fétching, *S. L'action d'aller querir,* &c. *V.* to fetch.

D † Fétid, *A. Puant.*

Fétlock, *S. Fanon.*

To fétter, *V. A. Mettre dans les Fers, mettre les Fers aux Pieds.*

Féttered, *A. Qui eſt dans les Fers, chargé de Fers.*

Fétters, *S. Fers.*

☞ Fetters for Horſes, *Entraves.*

Féud, *S. Haine mortelle* ou *irreconciliable, inimitié, querelle demeſtique,* ou *de famille.*

To create Feuds in the State, *Cauſer la deſunion dans un Etat, y ſemer la diſcorde, y cauſer des Aigreurs,* ou *des Animoſitez.*

Féud-bóte, *La Récompenſe qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une querelle de famille.*

Féudal, *V.* Feodal.

Féudary, *V.* Feodary.

Féudatary, *V.* Feodary.

Féver, *V.* Feaver.

Féveriſh, *V.* Feaveriſh.

Féverfew, *S. Matricaire.*

Féumets, *or* Féumiſhing, *V.* Fewmets.

Féw, (*A.* or *Pron.*) *Peu.*

A few, *S. Un peu, un petit nombre.*

Féwel. *S. Tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le Feu, chauffage, bois* ou *charbon,* Proviſions pour le Feu.

* To add Fewel to the Fire, * *Verſer de l'huile au Feu.*

Féwer, (*Comparatif de* Few) *Moins.*

Féwmets, *or* Fewmiſhing, *S.* (the Dung of Deer) *Fumées, Plateaux, Fiente de Bête fauve.*

Féwneſs, *S.* (*from* few) *Petit nombre.*

F I A

Fíants, *S.* (the Dung of a Fox *or* Badger) *Fiente de* Renard, *ou de* Blereau.

Fíb, *S. Bourde, Menſonge, caſſade.*

To fib, *V. N. Dire une bourde.*

Fíbber, *S. Bourdeur, Bourdeuſe, Menteur, Menteuſe.*

Fíbers, *S. Fibres.*

Fíbrous, *A. Fibreux, qui a beaucoup de Fibres.*

Fíckle, *A. Volage, leger, inconſtant, changeant.*

Fícklenes, *S. Inconſtance, legereté, humeur changeante, humeur volage.*

Fíction, *S. Fiction, Invention, Imagination.*

Fictítious, *A. Fabuleux, imaginé, forgé, controuvé, qui tient de la Fable.*

Fíddle, *S. Un Violon.*

Fíddle-ſtríng, *corde de Violon.* Fiddle-ſtick, *Archet.*

* † I care not à Fiddle-ſtick for it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie non plus que rien, je ne m'en mets nullement en peine.*

* † A Fiddle-ſtick, (ſpoken by way of contempt) *Bagatelle, Tarare.*

† Fiddle-faddle. *Bagatelle, fadaiſe, niaiſerie, ſotiſe, pagnoterie.*

To fiddle, *V. N. Jouër du Violon.*

Fídler, *S. Un Joueur de Violon, un Violon,* † *un Menetrier.*

Fídling, *S. L'action de jouër du Violon; Bruit du Violon.*

Fidling, *A. Ex* A fidling Man,

Man, † *Un Bagenaudier, un Homme qui s'amuſe à des Bagatelles.* ☞ A fidling Buſineſs, *Une affaire de néant, une bagatelle, ſotiſe,* ou *niaiſerie.*

☞ To be fidling up and down, *Aller & venir, être toûjours en action & ne rien faire.*

Fidélity, *S. Fidelité.*

To fidge about, *V. N. Fretiller, ſe demener, s'agiter, être toûjours en action, aller de côté & d'autre.*

Fidging, *A.* to be fidging *Se demener, ſe remüer, frétiller.*

† Fidúciary, *V.* Truſtee.

Fie, *V.* Fy.

Field, *S.* (a piece of ground for Tillage) *Champ.* ☞ (*or* Meadow) *Un Pré, une Prairie.*

☞ Fields in a City, *Une grande place.*

☞ Field for Armies, *Campagne, champ.*

A Field-piece, (*or* Cannon) *Une Piéce de Campagne.*

We won the Field, we remain'd Maſters of the Field, *Nous demeurames les Maîtres du Champ de bataille.*

☞ To challenge one into the Field, *Défier quelqu'un au combat.*

☞ Field, (*or* Fight) *Combat, Bataille rangée.*

Field Victory, *Victoire gagnée ſur un Champ de Bataille.*

Field-fare, *V.* Feldi-fare.

A Field-Mouſe, *Mulot.*

Fiend, *S. Une Furie, un Eſprit malin;* ☞ *un Ennemi.*

Fierce, *A. Farouche, cruel, ſauvage, feroce, furieux.*

☞ A fierce Fight, *Un rude combat.* ☞ A fierce Wind, *Un Vent impetueux,* ou *violent.*

☞ Fierce, (*or* immoderate) *Immoderé, exceſſif, furieux.*

Fiercely, *Adv. Fierement, d'une grande fierté, furieuſement.*

Fierceneſs, *S. Ferocité, cruauté, fureur;* ☞ *fierté.*

Fiery, *A.* (from Fire) *De feu, ignée, enflammé, ardent, qui brûle.*

☞ A fiery Man, *Un Homme ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.* ☞ Fiery Nature, *Ardeur naturelle.* ☞ A fiery red Face, *Un Viſage rouge,* † *une rouge Trongne, † une Trogne enluminée.*

Fieſt, *V.* fizzle.

To fieſt, *V.* to fizzle.

Fife, *S. Un Fifre.*

He that plays upon a Fife, *Fifre, celui qui joüe du Fifre.*

Fifteen, *A. Quinze.*

Fifteenth, *A. Quinziéme.*

A Fifteenth, *S. Le quinziéme Denier.*

Fifth, *A. Cinquiéme,*

☞ A Fifth-Monarchy man, *Un Millenaire.*

Fiftieth *A. Cinquantiéme.*

Fifty, *A. Cinquante.*

Fig, *S.* (a ſort of Fruit) *Figue.* ☞ A (a Diſeaſe in Horſes) *Fic.*

* † I don't care a Fig for him, *Je me moque de lui, nargue de lui, je ne me ſoucie aucunement de lui.*

A Fig-Tréé, *Un Figuier.*

Fig-pecker, (a ſort of Bird) *Bec-figue.* Fig-wort, *Scrofulaire,* ſorte d'Herbe.

To fig up and down, *V. N. Aller ça & là, roder, aller & venir, courir d'un côté & d'autre.*

To fig, *V. A. Ex.* * † To fig one in the Crown with a Story, *Mettre quelque choſe en Tête à quelqu'un,* ou *lui mettre martel en Tête.*

Figary, *S. Fantaiſie, caprice,* † *Vercoquin. V.* Vagary.

Fight, *S. Combat, Bataille, Mêlée, Action,*

A Sea-Fight, *Un combat ſur Mer, un combat Naval.* A Land-Fight, *Un combat ſur Terre, une Bataille.* A Cock-fight, *Un combat de Cocs.*

They betook themſelves to a running-Fight, *Ils commencerent à ſe battre en retraite.*

To Fight, *V. A.* & *N. Se battre, combatre.*

To prepare (*or* make ready) to fight, *Se preparer au combat.* To draw the Enemy to fight, *Attirer l'Ennemi au combat.* To fight one's way to the Crown, *Se faire jour à la Couronne par les Armes.*

He was about to fight his laſt Battel, *Il ſe preparoit à ſon dernier Combat.* To fight ſeveral Battels with good ſucceſs, *Sortir avec ſuccez,* ou *heureuſement de pluſieurs combats.*

To fight it out, *Vuider un different par le combat;* ou bien, *ſe batre à outrance, à toute extremité, à corps perdu.*

Fighter, *S. Ex.* He is a great Fighter, *c'eſt un Homme qui ſe bat ſouvent,* ou *qui aime à ſe batre.*

Fighting, *A. L'action de ſe batre,* ou *de combatre, combat.*

Fighting, *A. Ex.* A hundred thouſand fighting Men, *Cent mille combatants.*

Figment, *S. Fiction, invention, imagination.*

Figmental, *A. Imaginaire, qui n'eſt pas réel.*

Figuration, *S. Chimere, viſion, choſe chimerique,* ou *viſionnaire.*

Figurative, *A. Figuré.*

Figuratively, *Adv. Dans un ſens figuré, figurement.*

Figure, *S.* (*or* Repreſentation) *Figure. Repreſentation.*

☞ (*or* faſhion of a thing) *La Figure, la Forme d'une choſe.* ☞ (a ſpace circumſcribed by Lines) *Figure, ſurface plane terminée de tous côtez par des Ligne.* ☞ (*or* Cut) *Figure, Taille douce.* ☞ (*or* Statute) *Une Figure* ou *Statuë.* ☞ A Suit of Hangings with Figures, *Tenture de Tapiſſerie à Perſonnages.*

☞ A Figure of Grammar, *or* Rhetorick, *Figure de Grammaire,* ou *de Rhetorique.*

☞ A Figure, (in Arithmetick) *Un Chifre.*

☞ Figure, (*or* Appearance) *Figure.*

To Figure, *V. A. Figurer, façonner.*

* Our Mind does commonly figure it ſelf into thoſe Conceptions, *Nôtre eſprit ſe plait d'ordinaire dans ces Idées.*

Figured, *A. Figuré, façonné.*

Figuring, *S. L'action de figurer,* ou *de façonner.*

Filaments, *V.* Fibres.

Filanders, *S.* (a Diſeaſe in Hawks) *Filandres.*

Filazer, *V.* Filacer.

Filberd, *S. Aveline.*

A Filberd Tree, *Un Noiſetier.*

To Filch, *V. A. Filouter, dérober finement,* * † *ſcamoter.*

Filcher, *S. Un Filou, un Voleur.*

Fi'ching, *S. Filouterie, Vol, l'action de filouter*, &c.

File, *S.* of Soldiers, *File, File de Soldats.* ☞ (a Smith's Tool) *Lime.*

☞ File, (in a Regiſter) *Fil de Chanvre*, ou *d'Archal, où* l'on enfile les Actes d'une Cour de Juſtice.

The Baggage came laſt in the File, *Le Bagage ſiloit derriere.*

* File, (*or* Rank) *File, Rang, ordre.*

☞ A File (*or* Rope) of Pearls, *Fil de Perles.*

☞ File, *Filiere.*

File-duſt, *Limaille.*

To File, *V. A. Limer, travailler, polir avec la Lime.*

☞ To file a thing to one's Account, *Mettre une choſe ſur le conte de quelqu'un.* ☞ To file up a Writing, *Enfiler un acte, garder un acte dans une Cour de Juſtice, le mettre dans le fil d'Archal.* ☞ To file off, to file aſunder, *Couper avec la lime.* ☞ The Troops begin to file off, *N. Les Troupes commencent à defiler.*

Filed, *A. Travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime*, &c.

Filer, *S* Limeur.

Filial, *A. Filial, de fils.*

Filing, *S.* (*from* to file) *L'action de limer*, &c. *V.* to file.

Filipéndula, *S.* (*or* Drop-wort) *Filipendule.*

Fill, *S. Saoul.*

To fill, *V. A. Emplir, remplir, farcir.*

☞ Fill me ſome Drink, *Verſez moi, donnez moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. S'emplir, ſe remplir.*

☞ To fill one's Belly, *Manger ſon Saoul, ſe raſſaſier.* ☞ To fill ones belly full of meet, *Se gorger, Se remplir de viandes, † farcir la Panse. I* filled my belly with Wine, *J'ai beu tout mon ſaoul de Vin.*

To fill up, *Emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled, *or* filled up *A. Empli, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.*

☞ Maſonry filled up in the middle, *Maçonnerie garnie.*

Fillemót, *S.* & *A. Feuillemorte.*

Filler, *S.* (*or* Fill-Horſe) *Le Cheval qui eſt attelé à un Chariot*, ou *à une Charrete, le Limonier.*

Fillet, *S.* (*or* Hair-Lace,) *Treſſe de Cheveux.* ☞ (*or* band of Cloth) *Bandeau, Bande*, ou *Surbande.*

☞ (In Architecture) *Filet*, ou *un Aſtragale, une Fuſée, un Chapelet.*

☞ A Fillet of veal, *Roueïlle de Veau.*

☞ A Fillet, (a Bookbinder's Ornament on a Book) *Filet d'Or.*

Filleted, *Ex.* A filleted Pillar, *Colomne ornée d'une Fuſée*, ou *d'un Filet.*

Filling, *or* filling up, *S.* (*from* to fill) *L'action d'emplir* ou *de remplir*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Filling, *A. Raſſaſiant, qui remplit*, ou *raſſaſie.*

☞ A filling ſort of Drink, *Une Boiſſon qui gonfle.*

Fillip, *S. Une Chiquenaude.*

A Fillip on the Noſe, *Nazarde*, ou *Chiquenaude ſur le Né*

To Fillip one, *V. A. Donner une Chiquenaude*, ou *une Nazarde à quelqu'un.*

Fillipped, *A. Qui a receu une Chiquenaude*, ou *une Nazarde.*

Filly, a Filly Foal, *S. Une jeune Jument.*

Film, *S. Tunique, membrane, peau deliée.*

☞ The Film of the Brain, *Pericrane.*

Filmy, *S. Membraneux.*

Filoſella. *S. Filoſelle.*

To Filter, *V. A. Filtrer.*

Filth, *S.* (*from* foul) *Saleté, ordure, vilenie.*

☞ The Filth ſwept out of a Room, *Balayeures.*

Filthily, *Adv. Salement, vilainement.*

To ſpeak very filthily, *Tenir des Diſcours ſales.*

Filthineſs, *S. Saleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Filthy, *A. Sale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy Lucre, *Gain deſhonnête.*

☞ A filthy deal of ugly ſtuff, *Beaucoup de ſaletez.*

Filtration, *S.* (*from* to filter) *Filtration.*

Filtred, *A. Filtré.*

Filtring, *comme* Filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a Fiſh) *Nageoire de Poiſſon.*

Finable, *A.* (*from* Fine) *Sujet à une amende.*

Final, *A. Final, qui finit, qui termine*; ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Finally, *Adv. Enfin*, † *finalement.*

Finance, *S. Les Finances, le Treſor du Roy de* France.

Financer, *S. or* Financier, *S. Financier.*

Finary, *S. Fonderie.*

Finch, *S. Ce mot ſignifie pluſieurs ſortes d'Oiſeaux, comme*, A Gold-finch, *Un Chardonneret.* A Green-finch, *Un Verdier.* A Bull-finch, *Un Rouge-queuë.* A Chaff-finch *Un Pinſon.*

To Find, *V. A. Trouver.*

☞ To find, (to give *or* allow) *Donner, fournir.*

☞ To find the Bill, (a Law-Term) *Recevoir l'Accuſation.* ☞ To find Talk in Company, *Entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la converſation.*

☞ To find, (to perceive) *Voir, ſentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.*

☞ He found by me that I was no Fool, *Je lui fis voir*, ou *je lui fis connoître que je n'étois pas un ſot* ou *une Bête.*

* † I ſhall make you find your Legs, *Je vous ferai bien marcher.* I can't find in my Heart to go thither, *Je ne puis me reſoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your Heart to debar me from all Society? *Voudriez vous bien me priver de toute Societé? Seriez vous bien aſſez cruel que de m'enzerrer tout vif?* I could find in my Heart to go abroad, *J'ai preſque envie de ſortir, je ſais preſque d'humeur à ſortir.*

To find Out, *Trouver, découvrir, imaginer, inventer.*

☞ To find out one's way, *Se conduire.*

Finder, (*or* Finder out) *S. Celui* ou *celle qui trouve.*

☞ A Fault-finder, *Un repreneur, un critique, un cenſeur.*

☞ Finders, (a Law-Term for Scarchers) *Viſiteurs.*

Finding, *S. L'action de trouver*, &c. *V.* to find.

† Findy,

‡ Findy, (*for* Fine day) *Un beau jour.*

Fine, *A.* (or handſom) *Beau* ou *bel, belle, bien fait.* ☞ (neat *or* ſpruce in Clothes) *Propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leſte, brave.* ☞ (the contrary of courſe) *Beau, fin.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *Beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine Cloth, *De beau Drap, du Drap fin.* ☞ Fine, (*or* refined) *Clair, rafiné, épuré.*

☞ Fine and ſoft, *Doux au Toucher.* ☞ A fine breathing Sweat, *Une Sueur moderée.*

☞ To have a fine Time on't, *N'avoir pas grand' choſe à faire, être heureux.* ☞ To have a fine way of Jeſting, *Railler finement.* ☞ A fine ſpun Gentleman, *Un Homme bien fait pour le Monde, un Homme poli, un galant Homme.* ☞ A fine-ſpoken Gentleman, *Un Homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien penduë.*

Fine, *S. Amende, mulcte*; alſo *Finance*: ☞ *Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le Bail.*

☞ Fine, (a Form of Conveyance of Land) *Acte d'alienation, tranſport.*

In Fine, *Adv. Enfin.*

To Fine, *V. A.* or purge from Dregs, *Eclaircir, ôter la lie, rafiner, épurer, purger.*

☞ To fine a Metal, *Affiner un Metal.*

☞ To fine one, (to amerce him) *Condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To Fine, *V. N.* (*or* to pay a Fine) *Payer une Amende*, ou *une Taxe, Financer.*

Fined, *A. Eclairci, affiné, mis*, ou *condamné à l'amende, V.* To Fine.

To Fine-draw, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Fine-drawer, *S Rentrayeur.*

Fine-drawing, *S. Rentraiture.*

Fine-drawn, *A. Rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. Bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle maniére.*

*† He is finely brought to bed, *† *Le voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Fineneſs, *S. Fineſſe, beauté.*

Finer, *comparatif de* Fine, *plus beau*, &c. *V.* Fine, *A.*

Finer *or* Finor, *V.* Finor.

Finery, *S. Ornement, ajuſtement, parure*, † *braverie.*

Finew, *S. Moiſiſſure.*

Finewed, *A. Moiſi.*

Finger, *S. Doit* ou *Doigt.*

* † You will do it with a wet Finger, *Vous le ferez facilement*, ou *d'un tour de main.*

* † My Fingers itch to be at it, *Les mains commencent fort à me demanger, je m'impatiente de donner deſſus.*

P. To have a Finger in the Pye, *Tremper dans quelque crime*, ou *autre pareille choſe, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il a les doits crochus, il eſt un peu Larron.*

*† I'll make you feel my Fingers, *Je vous ferai ſentir la force de mon bras, je vous batrai.* * I'll make you find your Fingers, *Je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-ſtall, *V.* Stall.

To finger, *V. A. Toucher, manier.*

*† How would I finger him! *Que je le batrois fort & ferme! Que je le froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *A. Touché, manié ſouvent*; *ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à derober.*

Fingering, *S. L'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment. V.* to finger.

Finical, *A. Affecté, qui a de l'affeterie, précieux.*

Finicalneſs, *S. Affeterie, précieux.*

Finis, *S. C'eſt un mot Latin, dont on ſe ſert dans l'une & l'autre Langue à la fin d'un Livre, pour dire que c'en eſt la Fin.*

To finiſh, *V. A. Finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

☞ To finiſh down a Wall, *Regrater une Muraille.*

Finiſhed, *A. Fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finiſher, *S. Celui qui finit*, &c.

* The finiſher of the Law, *l'Executeur de la haute Juſtice.*

Finiſhing, *S. L'action de finir* ou *d'achever. V.* to finiſh.

The finiſhing of a Picture, *Le finiment d'un Tableau.*

Finite, *A. Fini, terminé.*

Finn, *V.* Fin.

Finned, *or* Finny, *A. Qui a des nageoires.*

The Silver Finny Race, *Les Poiſſons, la troupe écaillée.*

Finor, *S. Affineur.*

Fir, *or* Fir-Tree, *S. Sapin.*

Fire, *S. Feu.*

A Bone-fire, *Un Feu de joie.*

To be on fire, *Brûler, être en feu.* A great Fire, *Un grand Feu, un incendie, un embraſement.*

☞ St. *Anthony's* Fire, *Le Feu S.* Antoine, *l'Eryſipele.*

☞ St. *Helens* (*or* Hermes) Fire, *Feu S.* Elme.

* Fire, (heat, ardour) **Feu, Ardeur.*

☞ Give fire, (a military) Expreſſion) *Tirez.*

* † If I don't do it all the Fat will be in the Fire, *Si je ne le fais, la guerre ſera declarée.*

Fire-fan, *Un Ecran.*

A Fire-room, *Une chambre où il y a du feu.* A Fire-arm, *Une Arme à Feu.* A Fire-ſhip, *Un Brulot.* A Fire-lock, *Un Rouët d'Arquebuſe.* The Fire-pan, *Le Baſſinet.* A Fire-brand, *Un Tiſon.* * A Fire-brand of Sedition, *Un Boute-feu, un Auteur de Sedition.*

The Fire-tongs, *Les Pincettes.* A Fire-ſhovel, *Une Pêle à feu.* A Fire-fork, *Un Fourgon, un Fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire work, *Feu d'Artifice.*

Fire-wood, *Bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *Dragon volant.*

A Fire-ball, *Boule à feu, une Grenade.*

Fire-boot, *or* Fire-bote, *Le Bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chauffage.*

Fire-croſs, *Sorte de ſignal autrefois en uſage dans le Royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion*; *c'étoit deux Tiſons en croix attachez au bout d'une lance.* Fire-kiln, *Un Fourneau.* Wild-Fire, *Feu volage.*

To Fire, *V. A. Mettre le feu*; ☞ *Tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *A. Qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *Sur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A Firer of Houſes, *Un Boutefeu, un Incendiaire.*

Firing, *S. L'action de mettre le feu,* &c. *V.* to fire.

☞ Firing, (*or* Fewel) *chaufage.*

To firk, *V. A. Fraper, batre, froter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth part of a Barrel) *c'eſt une meſure contenant la quatriéme partie d'une Barrique de Biere. V.* Barrel.

Firkin-man, *Celui qui achete de la petite Biére chez le Braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes Chalands.*

Firm, *A. Ferme.*

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Firmament, *S. Le Firmament, le Ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. Fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Firr, *V.* Fir.

Firſt, *A. Premier.*

In the firſt place, *En premier lieu, premiérement.*

At the firſt ſight, *D'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

☞ Firſt-fruits, (in general) *Premices.* ☞ The Firſt-fruits of a Benefice, *Annate.*

Firſt-born, *Premier né.*

Firſt Couſin, *Couſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *D'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt) *Premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *Tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, tho' it may be long firſt, *Le Vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoy qu'elle ſoit long tems en chemin.*

Firſtling, *S. Premier-né.*

Firy, *V.* Fiery.

Fiſcal, *A. Fiſcal, qui regarde le Fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S. Sorte de Toupie,* ou *de Sabot.*

Fiſh, *S. Poiſſon.*

Sea-fiſh, *Poiſſon de Mer.*

A Shell-fiſh, *Poiſſon à coquille.* A Cray-fiſh, *Une Ecreviſſe.* A Fiſh-pond, *Vivier,* ou *Etang.* A Fiſh-hook, *Un Hameçon.* Fiſh-day, *Jour maigre.* Fiſh-dinner, *Dîné de Poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *Cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *Arête.* Fiſh-market, *Poiſſonnerie.* Fiſhmonger, *Poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-gárth, *Ecluſe,* ou *Bonde* pour prendre du Poiſſon.

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

To fiſh. *V. A. Pêcher.*

* To fiſh out a thing, **Pêcher,* * *deterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *A. Pêché.*

Fiſher, *S. or* Fiſher-man, *Pêcheur.*

A Fiſher's Boat, *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

The King's Fiſher, (a Bird) *Martin pêcheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. La Peſche* ou *Pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. Pêche,* ou *l'action de pêcher.*

Fiſhing-line, *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* Fiſh-monger, *ſous* Fiſh.

Fiſhy, *A. Poiſſonneux, plein de Poiſſons, qui a force Poiſſons.*

To fisk, *V. A. Branler.*

To fisk one's Tail about, *Branler la queuë, ſe tremouſſer.*

To fisk away, *V. N. S'en aller, s'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fisk up and down, *Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, fretiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fisker, *S. Un Fainéant, un Fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fisking, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. *V.* to fisk.

☞ A fisking Goſſip, *Une Coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S. Une Fente, une Ouverture.*

Fiſt, *S. Le Poing.*

*† To greaſe one's Fiſt, *† *Graiſſer la pate à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *A. Ex.* Club-fiſted, *Qui a de gros poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe.

Fiſtick-Nut, *S. Piſtache.*

The Fiſtick-Nut-Tree, *Piſtachier.*

Fiſticuff, *V.* Fiſty.

Fiſtula, *S. Fiſtule.*

Fiſty, *A.* (*from* Fiſt.) *Ex.* To fight at Fiſtycuffs, *Se batre à coups de poing.*

A good Fiſticuff-man, *Un Homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, *A. Propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* ☞ (*or* capable) *Propre, capable.*

☞ (convenient *or* pat) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* ☞ (*or* ready) *Prêt, preparé, qui eſt en état.*

☞ (reaſonable) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming) *Décent, bien-ſéant, convenable.*

A thing not fit to be nam'd, *Une choſe que la bienſeance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *Plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit for fighting, *Se préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. Accez.*

☞ Fit, (Freak or Whim) *Caprice, Boutade, Fantaiſie.*

☞ To be in a drinking Fit, *être en train de boire.*

☞ A fit of very hot Weather, *Une grande chaleur.*

☞ A fit of Love, *Un Tranſport d'Amour.* ☞ Fits of Indifferency, *Momens de froideur.* ☞ A Fit of Deſperation, *Un deſeſpoir.* ☞ A Fit of Diſeaſe, *Une attaque d'une Maladie, une Maladie.* ☞ A mad Fit, a Fit of Madneſs, *Extravagance, folie.* A Fit of the Mother, *Mal de Mere.* A melancholy Fit, *Melancholie.* A drunken Fit, *Debauche.* A bànging Fit, *Une Baſtonnade.* A ſcolding Fit, *Humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To Fit, *V. A.* (*or* make fit) *Préparer, diſpoſer, accommoder, ajuſter, adapter.*

☞ This does not fit my turn, *Ceci ne fait pas pour moy.*

☞ To fit, (ſpeaking of Clothes) *&c.*) *être propre, accommoder.*

☞ I fitted him, (I gave him like for like) *Je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai relancé, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut,* ☞ Pray fit me with that, *Je vous prie accommodez moy de cela.*

☞ To fit, (*or* match) *Aſſortir.*

To fit out, (a Ship or a Fleet) *Equiper, armer.*

To fit up, *Ajuſter, accommo-*

moder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.

Fitch, *S. Veſſe.*

Wild Fitch, *Veſſeron.*

☞ Fitch, (*or* Pole-cat) *Un Chafouin.*

Fitcher, *A. Fiché en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe.* Ex. A Croſs-fitchet, *Une croix fichée.*

Fitchéw, (*or* Pole-cat) *V.* Fitch, *au ſecond ſens.*

Fitly, *Adv.* (*from* Fit) *à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs *S. L'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

☞ Fitneſs of Time, *Opportunité.*

Fitt, to Fitt, *V.* Fit & to fit.

Fitted, *A. Préparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, acccommodé, adapté,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fittedneſs, *S. Juſteſſe.*

Fitter, *S. Morceau, petite piéce.*

To cut to Fitters, *Couper menu.*

Fitting, *S. L'action de préparer, d'ajuſter,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fitting, *A.* (*or* accommodated) *Convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* ☞ (*or* juſt) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming) *Bienſeant, convenable.*

Five. *A. Cinq.*

☞ Five-foot, (the Star-fiſh) *Etoile,* Inſecte de Mer.

To Fix, *V. A. Fixer.*

☞ To fix the Miner, *Attacher le Mineur.* ☞ To fix a Buſineſs, *Arrêter, conclurre, determiner une Affaire, en convenir.* To fix a day for a buſineſs, *Prendre, nommer* ou *arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

☞ To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *S'établir quelque part.*

☞ To fix upon a Subject, *Choiſir un Sujet propre.*

☞ To fix upon a Reſolution, *Prendre une réſolution, ſe determiner, ſe reſoudre.* ☞ To fix an ill Report upon one, *Mettre une Perſonne en mauvaiſe Odeur, faire un méchant Rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixátion, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *A. Fixé; attaché, arreté, conclu, determiné, pris, établi,* &c.

☞ The Fixed Stars, *Les Etoiles fixes.* ☞ Fixed upon, *Dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed, (*or* intent) *Appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. Fixement.*

Fixedneſs, *S. Application, attachement.*

Fixing, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to fix.

Fixt, *V.* Fixed.

Fizzle, *S. Veſſe.*

To fizzle, *V. N. Veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, *S. Veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, *S. Veſſes,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

FLA

Flábby, *A. Mou, mollaſſe.*

Fláccid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flág, *S. Pavillon,* Drapeau de Vaiſſeau de Mer, &c. ☞ (a ſort of Ruſh) *Glayeul, Flambe.*

A Flág-bróom, *Un Balai de jones.*

A Flag-Ship, *Pavillon, Vaiſſeau pavillon.*

To flág, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre, ſe fletrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flágelet, *or* Flageolet, *S. Flageolet.*

Flágging, *or* Flággy, *A.* (*from* to flag) *Abbatu, pendant, qui pend, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flagitious, *A. Méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flágon, *S. Un Flacon, un Pot de verre.*

Flágrant, *A.* (*or* mighty hot) *Ardent, qui eſt en feu.*

* (*or* notorious) *Inſigne, grand.*

Flail, *S. Fleau.*

Flake, *S. Etincelle, petite bluette.*

☞ A Flake of Snow, *Un flocon de Neige.* ☞ A Flake of Ice, *Glaçon, gros morceau de Glace.*

To flake, *V. N. Se peler.*

Flám, *S.* (*or* idle Story) *Conte, Fiction, Fable, Sornette.* ☞ (ſham *or* put off) *Prétexte, mocquerie, bourde, caſſade, défaite.*

To flam, *V. N. Donner des Bourdes, dire des contes, des Sornettes, Se mocquer.*

Flámboy. *S. Flambeau, Torche.*

Flàme, *S. Flamme.*

☞ To ſet all in a Flame, *Embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

☞ A Flame, (to bleed Horſes) *Flamme.*

To flame, *V. N. Flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.*

* A fooliſh Zeal, that flames out into Rebellion, *un Zéle indiſcret qui met l'état en combuſtion.*

Flàming, *or* Flàmy, *A. Ardent, qui eſt en flammes,* ou *en feu.*

Flàmingly, *Adv.* Ex. Flamingly impious, *Impie à bruler.*

Flánk, *S.* (*or* Side) *Flanc côté.*

To flánk, *V. A. Flanquer.*

Flànked, *A. Flanqué.*

Flànker, *S. Flanc.*

Flánnel, *S.* (a Welch kind of Stuff) *Flanelle, Molleton.*

Fláp, *S.* (*or* ſtroke) *Coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

☞ The Flaps of a Shoe, *Les Oreilles d'un Soulier.*

☞ The Flap of the Ear, *l'Oreille exterieure.* ☞ The Flap that covereth the Whiſtle of the Throat, *l'Epiglotte.*

*† To give one a Flap with a Fox's Tail, *Duper quelqu'un, lui jouër un mauvais tour.* ☞ The fore-fláp of a Shift, *Le devant d'une Chemiſe.* The hind-flap, *Le Derriere.*

☞ A Fly-fláp, *Emouchoir.*

To fláp, *V. A. Fraper,* † *taper.*

To flap, *or* to flap down, *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre.*

Flapped, *A. Frapé,* † *tapé.*

Flápping, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to flap.

To flare, *V. N.* (as a Candle does with the Wind) *Se conſumer vite.*

☞ To flare in one's Eyes, *Ebloüir la veuë par un excés de clarté.*

Fláſh, *S.* (*or* ſudden ſpurt) *Impetuoſité, effort promt, violent.*

☞ A Flaſh of Fire, *Flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe derobe à nos yeux dés qu'elle a paru.* ☞ A Flaſh of Lightning, *Un Eclair.* ☞ A Flaſh of Water, *Un rejailliſſement d'Eau.*

d'Eau, *une éclabouſſure.* ☞ A Flaſh of the Eye, *Un coup d'Oeil, un Regard, une Oeillade.*

* A Flaſh of Wit, *Saillie, trait, tour, pointe d'Eſprit.*

* A Man that is but a Flaſh, an empty Man, *Un Homme qui n'a rien de ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as Fire) *Réluire, éclater, briller tout d'un coup comme un éclair.*

☞ To flaſh as Water, *Rejaillir.*

Fláſhing, *S.* (of Fire) *Elan de clarté, éclat, lueur.*

☞ Flaſhing of Water, *Rejailliſſement, éclabouſſure.*

Fláſhly, *A.* (ſudden) *Subit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (*or* wateriſh) *Qui a trempé dans l'Eau.* ☞ (*or* freſh taſted) *Fade, inſipide.*

* Flaſhy in one's Diſcourſe, *Qui n'a rien de ſolide dans ſes Diſcours, étourdi, qui ne conſidere pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, *S. Flaſque.*

☞ Flask, (for Wine) *Bouteille* de la façon de celles où ſe vend le Vin de *Florence.*

Flásket, *S. Corbeille, grande Corbeille, Manne.*

Flát, *A.* (*or* even and level) *Plat, uni.*

A flat Noſe, *Un Né plat, un Né camus.*

* A flat Diſcourſe, **un Diſcours plat* ou *rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat kind of Pleaſure, *Un Plaiſir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'Ame.*

* A flat taſte, *Un goût plat, fade, inſipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boiſſon évantée, boiſſon qui a perdu ſa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat denial, *Refuſer tout net,* * † *refuſer tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *une Voix grave, un Ton de baſſe.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un menſonge manifeſte.* ☞ The flat ſide of the Sword, *Plat d'Epée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a thing flat on the Ground, *Coucher* ou *renverſer quelque choſe par Terre.* To lye flat upon the Ground, *être etendu tout de ſon long ſur Terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché ſur ſon ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there *Un ſtile qui ne ſe ſoutient pas.* To ſound flat, *Rendre un ſon plat.* A flat-arch'd Vault, *Voute à anſe de panier.*

Flát-nóſed, *Qui a le Nez plat* ou *camus.* Flat-bottom'd, *Fait à fond de cuve, fait a ſole,*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les Pieds plats.*

Flát, *S.* (*or* flat Country) *Etenduë de plat Païs, plaine.*

☞ Flats, (*or* Shallows at Sea) *Baſſe, Bas-fond.*

☞ A Flat, (*or* Shelf) *Bancs de ſable, Ecueils.* ☞ Flat, (in Muſick) *Bemol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat piéces for coyning, *Applatir les Flans pour faire de la Monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier eſt un Terme d'Art.

Flátly, *Adv. Tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátneſs, *S.* (of Ground) *Egalité.*

☞ Flatneſs of Drink, *Goût de boiſſon éventée.* ☞ Flatneſs of Diſcourſe, *La qualité rampante d'un Diſcours, la baſſeſſe d'un Diſcours.*

Flátted, *A.* (*from* to flat) *Applati,* &c.

Flátter, *c'eſt le Comparatif de l'Adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Flátter, *S. Un Flateur, une Flateuſe.*

Flátter, *S. L'action de flater, de cajoler, de louër trop.*

Flattering, *A. Flateur, qui flate.*

A flattering Man, *Un Flateur.*

Flátteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére flateuſe.*

Flátttery, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flátttiſh, *A. Qui eſt un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulent, *A. Venteux, qui cauſe, ou qui engendre des Vents.*

Flatuóſity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt flatueux,* D † *Flatuoſité.*

To Fláunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir.*

*† To flaunt it, *Le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Fláunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une Femme pimpante.* A flaunting Suit of Clothes, *Un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de Comedien.*

Flávour, *S. Fumet.*

Flàw, *S.* (in a precious Stone) *Paille, gendarme.* * (*or* fault) *Faute, défaut, erreur.*

☞ (*or* Chink) *Fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (a little Skin at the root of one's Nails) *Envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Une Peau qui n'eſt point coutelée.* ☞ A Flaw of Wind, *une bouſée de Vent.*

Flàwn, *S. Un Flan.*

Fláwy, *A. Qui a des Pailles, qui a quelque défaut, defectueux.*

Fláx, *S. Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to ſpin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoaking Flax, *Mat.* 12. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Fláx-còmb, *un Seran.*

Flax-man, *un Serancier.*

Fláxen, *A. De Lin.*

Flaxen Hair, *Des cheveux blonds.*

Fláy, *V.* Flea.

To flay, *&c. V.* to flea, *&c.*

F L E

Flèa, *S. Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il ſe retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (*or* Fat of Swine) *Pane* ou *Panne de Porc.*

Flea-wòrt, *or* Flea-bane, *Herbe aux puces,* ou *encenſiére.*

Flèe-bite, *Morſure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.* Flea-bit, *Moucheté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horſe, *Un Cheval moucheté, Cheval poil d'étourneau.*

To Flèa, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flead, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleaer, *S. Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox muſt pay his own Skin to the Fleaer, P. *Enfin l'on trouve le Renard chez le Peletier, & le Voleur à la potence.*

Flèaing, *S. L'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A Fleaing-Houſe, *Ecorcherie.*

† Fleak, *V.* Hurdle.

Flèam, *S.* (*or* Flegm) *Flegme.*

☞ Fleam,

☞ Fleam, (a Surgeons Inſtrument) *Dechauſſoir.*

☞ Fleam, (a Farriers Inſtrument to let a Horſe Blood) *Flame.*

Fléckt, *A. Plein de taches, tachete. moucheté.*

Fléd, *A.* (*from* to fly) *Qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt enfui, V.* to fly.

He is fled, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Flédge, *A.* (fit to fly out of the Neſt) *Qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des Oiſeaux.

To flédge, *V. N. Commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To fléé, *V.* to fly.

Fléece, *S. Toiſon.*

At the Sign of the Fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la Toiſon d'Or.*

To fléece one, *V. A.* * † *Plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fléeced, *A. Plumé, tondu.*

To fléér, *V. N. avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléérer, *S. un moqueur, un Goinfre.*

Fléering, *S. Un regard effronté.*

A fléering, (*A.*) Fellow, *un Effronté.*

Fléét, *S. Flote.*

☞ Fléét, *eſt auſſi le Nom d'une Priſon de* Londres, *ſituée prés du Pont auquel elle communique ſon nom.*

Fléét, *A. Vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet Dogs, *Des Chiens qui courent bien,* ou *legers à la courſe.*

☞ Fleet Milk, *Lait écremé.*

To fléét, *V. A. Ecremer.*

† To fleet, (*V. N.*) upon the Water, *Floter ſur l'Eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from place to place, *Changer de place.*

Fleeting, *S. L'action d'écremer,* on *de floter.*

Fleeting, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long temps.*

Flégm, *S. Flegme.*

Flégmatick, *A. Flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fléſh, *S. Chair.*

☞ To gather Fleſh, *Devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe ravoir.*

☞ To take Fleſh, *S'incarner,* God made Fleſh, *Dieu incarné.*

* To go the way of all Fleſh, *Mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fléſh-colour, *Couleur de chair.* Fleſh-day, *Jour gras.* Fleſh-hóok, *Croc à pendre de la chair.*

To Fléſh, *V. A. Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *A. Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, *S. Qualité charnuë.*

Fléſhleſs, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.*

Fléſhly, *A. Charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *Addonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fléſhy, *A.* (or full of Fleſh) *Charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Flétcher, *S. Un faiſeur de Fleches.*

Fléw, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to fly.

☞ Flew *or* Flue. *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. Flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *A. Flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxure, *S. Courbure.*

F L I

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, *&c.*

Flier, *S.* (*from* to fly)

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, *Le balancier d'un Tournebroche.*

* He is a high-flier at all Games, *Il donne ſur toute ſorte de Gibier,* * *il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. Vol.*

Swift of Flight, *Qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A Flight of Birds, *Une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'Oiſeaux.*

☞ A Flight in a Stair-caſe, *Rampe d'Eſcalier.*

☞ Flight, (*or* running away) *Fuite.*

* Flights of Fancy, * *Eſſor, vol d'Imagination.*

Flight-ſhót, *Coup de fleche.*

† Flim-flám, *S. Bagatelle, niaiſerie, coyonnerie, ſotiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flimſy, *A. Mollaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. A.* & *N. Se deſiſter, ceſſer, ſe deporter d'une choſe.*

☞ To flinch the Fight, *Quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gagner au pié.*

☞ To flinch, (to play faſt and looſe) *Tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincere.*

☞ To flinch back, *Se retirer, ſe derober.*

Flincher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe deſiſte,* ou *ſe deporte d'une choſe; un Tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe deſiſte d'une Accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher, (that ſlips away in a drinking bout) *une Perſonne qui ſe derobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la debauche.*

Flinching, *S. L'action de ſe deſiſter, &c. V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, *Sans s'épouvanter, ſans s'emouvoir.*

Flinders, *S. Eclats, Morceaux, Pieces.*

Fling, *S. Un coup.*

* † I muſt have a fling at him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every word he ſpeaks he has a Fling at ſome-body or other, *Il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans pincer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a Horſe, *Eſcapade de Cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. Jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a Stone at one, *Jetter une Pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. A. Ruer, detacher des Ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling Away, *Act. Jetter* par mépris *ou* de depit.

☞ To fling away ones Money, *Prodiguer ſon Argent, être mauvais menager.*

☞ To fling away (*or* down) one's Life, *Expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *N. Se retirer.*

To fling Out, *Jetter dehors;* In, *dedans;* Up, *en haut;* Down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, *Hazarder un Ecrit, l'expoſer au public.*

☞ He flang up all at once, *Il abandonna tout.*

Flinger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui jette.* &c. *V.* Fling.

Flinging, *S. L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flint, *or* Flint-ſtone, *Une Pierre à feu, un Caillou.*

A Flint Glaſs, *Un Verre de Roche, Cryſtal.*

Flip, *S. Boiſſon cordiale.*

Flippant,

Flippant, *A. Vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

☞ A flippant Tongue, *Une Langue bien pendue.* ☞ A flippant Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours coulant.*

Flirt, *v.* Flurt.

Flit-Milk, *v.* Fleet-Milk.

To flit, *v.* to fleet.

Flitch, *S. Fléche.*

☞ A Flitch of Wood, *Droſſe de Bois.*

Flitter, *S. Lambeau, Guenille.*

☞ A Flitter-mouſe, *Une Chauve-ſouris.*

F L O

Flòat, *S. Train.*

Ex. A Float of Wood, *Un train de bois.*

Flòat-bòat, *Un Radeau.*

☞ A Float to a Fiſhing-line, *Le liége d'une ligne de Pécheur.*

To put a Float to a Line, *Liéger une Ligne.*

☞ A Ship that is afloat, *un Navire qui eſt à flot.*

To flòat, *V. N. Floter, être ſoulevé par l'Eau.* * (*or* be in ſuſpence *Floter, être irreſolu, etre en ſuſpens.*

Flòating, *S. L'action de floter.*

☞ Floating, *or* Floatages, *Tout ce qui flote ſur l'Eau.*

Flóck, *S. Troupeau.*

☞ A Flock of People, *Une foule de Monde, une multitude.*

☞ Flock of Wool, *De la Bourre.*

A Flóck-bed, *Un Lit de bourre, un Matelas.*

To flóck together, *V. N. S'aſſembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *Aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir,* ou *ſe rendre auprés de lui en foule.*

Flócking, S. a flocking of People, *Concours, affluence de monde.*

Flóód, *v.* Floud.

Flóók, S. (part of an Anchor) *La patte d'une Ancre.*

Flòòr, *S. un Plancher.*

☞ An inlaid Floor, *un Parquer.* ☞ A Houſe that has two Rooms of a Floor, *Une Maiſon qui a deux Chambres de plein pié.*

☞ A Floor, *or* a Barn-floor *une Aire.*

To Flóór, *V. A. Plancheyer.*

Flóóred, *A. Plancheyé.*

Flóóring, *S. L'action de Plancheyer.*

Flòree, *S. Ecume de Bois chez les Teinturiers.*

Flòren, *v.* Florin.

Flòrence, *S. Drap* ou *Vin de* Florence.

Flòret-Silk, *v.* Ferret.

Flórid, *A. Fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'Eloquence.*

Flóridneſs, *S.* of ſtile, *ſtile fleuri.*

A Flórin, *S. Florin.*

Flòriſt, *S. Fleuriſte.*

Flòtages, *S.* Floating.

Flòte, *v.* Float, *&c.*

Flòting, *v.* Floating.

Flòtſon *or* Flótzam, *S. Tout ce qui s'eſt perdu par un Naufrage.*

Flótten, *A.* (*from* to fleet) *Ecremé.*

Flóud, *S.* (Deluge of Water) *Deluge, Inondation, Eaux debordées.* ☞ (*or* Tide) *Flux de Mer, le flot,* ou *le montant de la marée.*

☞ Floud of Women, *Vuidanges,* ou *Evacuations* qu'ont les Femmes aprés leurs Couches.

† To roll on a Floud of Wealth, * *Nager dans les Richeſſes.*

* To pour out a floud of Tears, *Verſer un torrent de larmes, debonder en larmes.*

A Flóód-gate, *une Ecluſe, une bonde, une vanne.*

To Flounce, *V. N. Se plonger.*

Flòunder, *S. Carrelet.*

Flòundring, *A. Qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *v.* Flower.

Flòuriſh, *S.* (Ornament in Writing) *Cadeau.* ☞ (in Architecture) *Fleuron.* ☞ (in Muſick *Prélude.* ☞ (with a Sword) *Moulinet.* ☞ (*or* Boaſt) *Parade, Oſtentation,* † *Flores.* ☞ (*or* Rhetorical Flowers) *Fleurs de Rhetorique Ornemens d'Eloquence.*

☞ A Trumpet's Flouriſh, *Fanfare de Trompete.*

☞ A Flouriſh, (an Ornament in Books) *Fleuron* ou *Vignette.*

* Flouriſh, (amorous Nonſence) *Fleurs, Fleurettes, cajolerie.* * An idle Flouriſh of Words, (Fuſtian) *un Diſcours ampoulé.*

To flóuriſh, *V. N. Fleurir, être floriſſant.*

☞ To flouriſh in Diſcourſe, *Amplifier, uſer de figures de Rhétorique.* ☞ To flouriſh in Muſick, *Faire un Prélude.*

To flouriſh, *V. A. Ex.* To flouriſh a Writing, *Faire des cadeaux, orner un Papier de quelques beaux traits de plume.*

☞ To flouriſh a Sword, *Faire le Moulinet.*

☞ To flouriſh a Trumpet, *Sonner des Fanfares.*

Flóuriſhed, *A. Ex.* A flouriſhed Letter, among Printer's, *une Lettre griſe.*

Flóuriſhing, *S. L'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. V.* to flouriſh. *Diſcours ampoulé.*

Flóuriſhing, *A. Floriſſant.*

Flóut, *S. Raillerie, Moquerie.* † *Gauſſerie.*

To Flóut and jeer at one, *V. N. Railler* (*ſe moquer de*) *quelqu'un,* † *le gauſſer.*

Flóuted, *A. Raillé, moqué.*

Flóuter, *S. Railleur, moqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Flóuting, *S. Raillerie, moquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

Flów, *S. Flux.*

To flów, *V. N. Couler, decouler, venir.*

☞ The Tide flows and ebbs. *La Marée monte & deſcend.*

Flówer, *S. une Fleur.*

☞ Flower (us'd by Printers to ſet off a Book) *Vignette, Fleuron.* ☞ (*or* fineſt Meal *Fleur de farine.*

☞ That's one of the beſt Flowers of his Crown, *c'eſt un des plus beaux Fleurons de ſa couronne.*

☞ Flowers, (*or* Womens Monthly Courſes) *Fleurs, ordinaires, Mois, Purgations.*

Flówer-gentle, *or* Velvet-Flower, *Amaranthe.* Our Ladies Flower, *Hyacinthe.*

A Flówer-pót, *un Pot à Fleurs, un Bouquetier.*

Flówer-de-luce, *Fleur de Lis.*

Flower-work, *Ouvrage à fleurs,* ou *fleuron.*

To Flówer, *V. N.* (*or* bloſſom) *Fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs.*

☞ The Ale is ripe when it flowers, *l'Aile eſt bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To Flówer, *V. A. Figurer.*

Flówing, *A. Coulant.*
Flówing, *S.* (*from* to flow) *Flux.*
Ebbing and Flowing, *Flux & reflux.*
☞ Flowing, *L'action de couler*, &c. *V.* to flow.
Flówn, *A.* (*from* to Fly) *Qui s'eſt envolé.*
*High-flówn, *Hautain, arrogant, altier, fier, V.* High.
Flówred, *A. Figuré, à fleurs, qui eſt à fleurs.*
Flówry, *A. Fleuri, plein de fleurs.*
Flówt, to Flówt, *avec leurs Derivatifs, V.* Flout, to Flout.

FLU

To Flúctuate, *V. N. être en ſuſpens, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe reſoudre, balancer, être dans le doute*, ou *dans l'incertitude*, *ſlotter.*
Fluctuátion, *S. Agitation, incertitude, doute, irreſolution.*
Flue, *S.* the Flue of a Rabbet, *Le Poil d'un Lapin.*
☞ Flue, that ſticks to one Clothes, *Petites Plumes* (*ou* autres choſes ſemblables) *qui s'attachent aux Habits.*
Fluéllin, *S.* (a Flower) *Veronique.*
Flúency, *V.* Fluentneſs.
Flúent, *A. Coulant, aiſé, naturel.*
Flúently, *Adv. Coulamment.*
Flúentneſs, *S. Fluidité, facilité, volubilité.*
Flúid, *A. Fluide, qui coule aiſément.*
Fluídity, *or* Flúidneſs, *S. Fluidité, diſpoſition à couler.*
Flúmmery, S. *Avoine cuite en conſiſtence.*
Flúng, *A. Jetté*, &c. *V.* to Fling.
Flung, *c'eſt auſſi le Prétérit de* to Fling.
Flúrt, *S.* (*or* ſpurt) *Boutade.* ☞ (*or* Banter) *Raillerie*, † *Gauſſerie.* ☞ (a ſort of Silk) *Fleuret.*
☞ Flurt, a Jilt-Flurt, (*or* a Crack) *Une Garce, une femme de Debauche.*
To Flúrt, *V. N.* (to Flurt at one) *Railler quelqu'un, le pincer.*
Flúrted at, *A. Raillé, pincé.*
Flúſh, *S. Flux* ou *fredon.*
* To be flush of Money, *Avoir beaucoup d'Argent.*
* In the Flush of his Extravagancies for a dead Wife, *Dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa Femme.*
☞ Flúſh, (*or* red colour) *Rouge.*
To Flúſh, *V. N.* He made the very Ground flush with Fire, *Il faiſoit ſortir du feu de deſſous ſes Piez.* The Blood begins to flush up into his Face, *Le rouge lui monte au Viſage.*
Flúſhed, *V.* Flusht.
Flúſhing, *S. Rougeur, rouge.*
Flúſht, *A. or* flúſhed, *Animé, encouragé, extité.*
☞ Flusht with Ambition, *Plein, enflé, bouffi d'Ambition.*
☞ He is flusht enough to think ſo, *Il a aſſez de vanité pour preſumer cela.*
Flúſtered, *A.* Fluſtered in Drink, *Qui a un peu beu, qui a fait une petite Debauche.*
Flúte, *S. Flute.*
To Flúte, *V. A. Caneler.*
Flúted, *A. Canelé.*
Flútings, *S. Canelures.*
To flútter, *V. N. Tremouſſer des ailes, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*
*To flutter, *or* make a fluttering, *Se tremouſſer, tracaſſer, être en action, aller & venir.*
Flúttering, S. *Tremouſſement, tracas, l'action de tremouſſer*, &c. *V.* to flutter.
Flúx, *S. Flux.*
The Blóódy-Flúx, *La Dyſenterie, le Flux de Sang.*
To Flúx one, *V. A. Donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la Salivation.*
Flúxed, *A. Qui a*, ou *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*
Flúxing, *S. Flux de bouche, Salivation.*

FLY

Fly, *S.* (an Inſect) *Une Mouche.*
☞ A Spaniſh Fly, *une Cantharide.*
☞ A Gád-Fly, *Un Taon.*
Fly-flap, *Un Emouchoir.*
To Fly, *V. N.* (as a Bird) *Voler.* ☞ (*or* run away) *S'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver.* ☞ (*or* eſcape by Flight) *Fuir, éviter, échaper, ſe ſauver.*
☞ To fly in Battel, *Tourner le Dos à l'Ennemy.* ☞ To fly from Juſtice, *Se ſouſtraire à la Juſtice.* ☞ To fly one's Country, *Quitter* ou *abandonner ſon Païs.* ☞ To fly to one for Refuge, *Se refugier chez quelqu'un, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*
To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le Royaume.*
☞ A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'Air, & dont la Boiſſon ſe répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*
☞ To let fly, (*or* to ſhoot) *Tirer.*
☞ To let fly top over tail, *Faire la culbute.*
To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*
To fly back, *Faire un ſaut en arriere. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*
☞ To fly back, (as a Horſe) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*
To fly at one, (as a Dog does) *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*
☞ The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le Sacre vole le Heron.*
To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au Viſage à quelqu'un.*
* His Conſcience ſhall fly in his Face for't one Day, *Sa Conſcience lui en fera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*
☞ To fly in pieces, *Briſer, ſe defaire, ſe dechirer, ſe rompre.* ☞ To fly into a Paſſion, *Se mettre en colere.*
To fly Abroad, *or* to fly About, *Se repandre.*
To fly Away, *S'envoler.*
To fly Off, *Reculer, biaiſer.*
To Fly, *V. A. Ex.* The Hawk flies the Bird to the Mark, *l'Oiſeau enfonce.*
☞ The Door flies open, *N. La Porte s'ouvre d'elle même.*
Fly-blow, *S. Mouche, endroit de la viande gaté par la Mouche.*
To Fly-blow, *V. A. Gater, corrompre.*
Hot weather fly-blows the Meat preſently, *Le tems chaud gate d'abord la viande.*
Fly-blown, *A. Gaté, corrompu, où il y a une Mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler*, &c. *V.* to Fly.

☞ The flying out of a Vault, *Pouſſée de Voute.*

Fying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horſe, *Un Cheval ailé.* ☞ We went out Drums beating, Colours flying, *Nous ſortimes Tambour battant, Enſeignes deployées*

☞ A flying Report, *Un bruit qui ſe repand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A flying Coach, *la Diligence.*

* To come off with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

F O A

Fòal, *&c. V.* Fole, *&c.*

Foam, *&c. V.* Fome, *&c.*

Fób, *S. Gouſſet.*

☞ A Fób (*or* ſham) action, at Law, *Un procez ſans fondement.*

† Fób-dóddle, *Une Dupe.*

To fób one off, *V. A. Se moquer de quelqu'un, le remettre perpetuellement, l'amuſer,* * † *lui tenir ſe bec en l'Eau.*

Fóbbed off, *A. Moqué*, &c.

Fòcage, *V.* Fuage.

Fòcel, *S. Focile.*

The Fòcel-bònes, *Le grand & le petit Focile, deux Os du bras.*

Fòdder, *S. Fourrage, Pature, nourriture pour les Animaux.*

To fódder, *V. N. Fourrager*

Fólderer, *S. Fourrageur.*

Fóddering, *S. Fourrage*, ou *l'action d'aller au Fourrage.*

Fòe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fóg, *S. Brouillard.*

Fógg, *V.* Aftermath.

Fógginеſs, *S. Groſſiereté, épaiſſeur.*

Fóggy, *A. Plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy Man, *un gros Homme, un Homme peſant*, ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Fòh, *or* Fy, Fi, Interject.

Foible, *S.* (weak ſide) *Foible.*

Fóil, *S.* (to learn to Fence) *Fleuret.* ☞ (for a Stone) *Feuille.* ☞ (*or* Set-off) *Un Ornement.* * She is a Foil to you, * *Elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A Foil, (in Wreſtling) *Ex.* To give one a Foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *Faire tomber ſon Antagoniſte à la lute, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez degagée.* * To give a Foil, *Conduire.*

* To take the Foil, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To fóil, *V. A.* (*or* ſet off) *Orner, parer.* ☞ (*or* overthrow) *Jetter par Terre, renverſer.* ☞ (*or* overcome) *Surmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *A. Orné; jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. L'action d'orner*, &c. *V.* to foil, Foiling.

Fóin, *S.* (*or* Pais) *Bote, coup.* ☞ (a kind of Wheezle) *Fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. Porter* ou *allonger une bote.*

Fóiſt, *S.* a Gálley-fóiſt, *Fuſte.*

☞ Foiſt, (*or* Fizzle) *Une Veſſe*

To fóiſt, *V. N. Veſſer.*

To foiſt In, *V. A.* (to forge) *Suppoſer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

☞ To foiſt (*or* ſtuff) in, *Faire entrer, fourrer.*

Fóiſted in, *A. Suppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe, forgé; fourré.*

Fóiſting, *or* fóiſty, *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Fold, *S. Un Pli.*

Fold, *Ce mot ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les Adjectifs numeraux.*

Ex. Twò-fóld, *Deux fois autant, double*; Three-fold, *Triple, trois fois autant*, &c.

☞ Fold, *or* Sheep-fold, *Parc.*

To go to the Fold, *Parquer.*

Fòld-còurſe, *or* Free-fold, *V.* Faldage.

To fold, *or* fold up, *V. A. Plier.*

☞ To fold Sheep, *Faire parquer les Brebis ou Moutons.*

Fòlded, *or* folded up, *A. Plié*, &c.

Fòlder, *S.* (a folder of Books) *Un plieur, une Plieuſe de Livres.*

Fòlding, *S. L'action de plier* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *A. Ex.* A Folding-Stick, *Un Plioir.*

A folding Chair, *Chaiſe pliante, perroque.* A folding Skreen, *Paravent.* A folding Door, *Porte briſée.*

Fòle, *S. Un Poulain.*

A Mare with Fole, *Une jument Pouliniere.*

☞ The Fole of an Aſs, *Un Anon.*

To Fòle, *V. N. Pouliner, faire un Poulain*, ou *un Anon.*

Fòliage, *S. Fueillage.*

Fólio, a folio Book, *or* a Book in Folio, *Un in Folio*, *un Livre in folio.*

Fólks, *S.* (*or* People) *Gens, Perſonnes, Monde.*

To fóllow, *V. A.* (to go after) *Suivre, aller aprés.*

☞ (*or* wait upon, *Suivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's Ear, *Aller du côté d'où l'on entend une Voix*, ou *un Bruit, ſuivre une Voix.* * To follow one's Noſe, *Aller où notre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow, (to imitate) *Suivre* ou *imiter.* * (to addict ones ſelf to) *Suivre, s'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ To follow one's Pleaſures, *s'abandonner à ſes Plaiſirs.* ☞ To follow the Law, *Etudier en Droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du Droit*; ☞ *Pourſuivre ſon Droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes affaires.*

☞ I follow'd him very hard, *Je l'ai fort preſſé*, ou *ſollicité, je l'ai tenu de prés.*

☞ Having thus ſpoke, there follow'd a great ſilence, *Aprés qu'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un grand ſilence.* ☞ That does not follow, *Cela ne s'enſuit pas, cela ne tire point à conſequence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It fóllows, *Verb Imperſ. Il ſuit, il s'enſuit, il reſulte.*

Fóllowed, *A. Suivi*, &c. *V.* to follow.

Fóllower, *S. Qui ſuit quelqu'un, qui eſt de ſa ſuite.*

Fóllower, (of an Opinion) *Sectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. L'action de ſuivre*, &c. *V.* to follow.

Following, *A. Suivant.*

Fólly, *S.* (*from* Fool) *Folie, extravagance, ſotiſe; imprudence.*

Fòme,

Fòme, *or* Foam, *S. Ecume.*

To Fòme, *or* foam, *V. N. Ecumer, jetter,* ou *rendre de l'écume.*

To foménт, *V. A. Fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation,* dans le propre; *fomenter, nourrir, entretenir,* dans le figuré.

Fomentátion, *S. Fomentation.*

Foménted, *A. Fomenté,* &c.

Foménter, *or* Foméntor, *S. Fomentateur, fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. L'action de fomenter,* &c. *V.* to foment.

Fòming, *S.* (*from* to fome) *L'action d'écumer,* ou *de jetter de l'écume.*

Fónd, *A. Passionné, fou, entêté, qui aime passionnément,* ou *à la folie.* ☞ (kind *or* indulgent) *Indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'Indulgence.*

☞ Fond, (*or* idle) *Fou, vain, impertinent.*

☞ A fond (*or* fooliſh) Humour, *Une Humeur badine,* ou *folâtre.* Fond Tricks, *De petites folies, des Badineries.*

☞ He has done it in a fond imitation of him, *Il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation,* ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fònd, *or* Fúnd, *S. Un Fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fóndling, *S. Un Mignon, une Mignonne, un Favori, une Favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamt of it, *Je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, *S. Tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion;* ☞ *Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a permettre,* ou *à tolerer une choſe.*

Fónt, *S. Fonts, Fonts de Baptême.*

Fontanél, *S.* (*or* Iſſue) *Un Cautère.*

Fóód, *S. Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, *S. Un Fou* ou *Fol, ſot, ſimple, credule, niais, impertinent, malaviſé.*

P. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie;* P. *Chacun a ſa Marote.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouër de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the Fool, *Badiner, folatrer.* To play the Fool with one's ſelf, *Faire une folie.* 'Tis but a Fool to it, *Ce n'eſt qu'une Bagatelle en comparaiſon.* I am not ſuch a Fool to go thither, *Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Téméraire, plein de témerité.*

Fóól-hárdineſs, *Témérité.*

Fools-cap, (a ſort of Paper) *V.* Cap.

To Fóól one, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe jouër de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fool one out of his Money, *Duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon Argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. Badiner, ſe jouër, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *A. Moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. Folie, ſotiſe, impertinence, niaiſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. L'action de ſe moquer,* &c. *V.* to fool, *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *A. Fou, ſot, credule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, malaviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. Follement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcretement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, *S. Folie, ſotiſe, credulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to fóórd, *&c. V.* Ford, to ford, *&c.*

Fóót, *S. Le Pié,* ou *le Pied.*

* The foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, *or* Tree, *Le pié d'une Montagne, d'une Muraille, d'un Rocher,* ou *d'un Arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les Pieds du Lit.*

☞ At the foot of the Reckoning, *Au bout du Conte.*

☞ Foot, (a Meaſure) *Pié,* Méſure.

☞ Foot, (*or* Foot-Soldiers) *l'Infanterie, Fantaſſins, Hommes de pié.*

☞ The Foot (*or* Paw) of ſome Beaſts, *La patte de certaines Bêtes.*

☞ The Foot of a Glaſs *or* Stand, *La patte d'un Verre,* ou *d'un Gueridon.*

☞ The Foot of a Pair of Compaſſes, *La jambe d'un Compas.* ☞ The Foot of a Pillar, *Le Soubaſſement,* ou *la baſe d'une Colomne.*

☞ Foot by Foot, (by degrees) *Pié à Pié, petit à petit.*

* † Don't ſtir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pas d'ici.*

*† I have the length of his Foot to a Hair, *Je ſai à quel point il ſ chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſais par où* (ou *de quel biais*) *il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot, (a ſort of Plant) *Pas d'Ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de Terre.*

☞ Every foot (*or* every minute) and anon, *à toute heure, à tout moment, à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un Balon.*

A Foot-Man, (*or* a Foot-Soldier) *Un Fantaſſin, un Homme de pié.* A Foot-Company, *Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Foot-man, (*or* Lackey) *Un Valet de pié, un Lacquais.*

☞ Foot-man, (Runner *or* Walker) *Coureur, Marcheur.* Footmanſhip, *Viteſſe à la courſe.* A Foot-boy, *Un jeune, un petit Laquais.* A Foot-Poſt, *Meſſager à pié.* A Foot-Pad, *Un Voleur à pié.* Foot-pace, (toſtly) *Pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace, (a Cloth, Mat, *&c.* ſpread round a Bed, a Chair of State, *&c.*) *Eſtrade.*

Foot-ſtep, *Trace, de marche.*

A Foot-race, *Courſe de gens à pié.* The Foot-ſtall of a Pillar, *La baſe,* ou *le ſoubaſſement d'une Colomne.* The foot-board of a Coach-box, *Le Marchepié d'un Carroſſe* Foot-room, *La place que prend le pié,* ou *la place pour mettre le pié.*

To fóot it, *V. N. Marcher,* ou *aller à pié, faire le chemin,* ou *voyager à pié.*

To foot (*V. A.*) a pair of Stockings, *Reſſemeler une paire de bas.*

Fóotball, *V.* Foot-ball *ſous* Foot.

Fóóted, *A. or* new-footed, *Reſſemelé.*

Bróad-fóóted, *Qui a le pié large.*

Flat-footed, *Pied-plat.*

Cloven-footed, *Qui a le pié fourchu.* Four-footed, *Qui a quatre-piez.* A four-footed Beaſt, *Une Bête à quatre piez.*

Fóoting, *S.* (the action of to foot) *L'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de reſſemeler des Bas.*

Footing, (print of the foot) *Trace, piſte.*

* To get a Footing in a place, *S'etablir en quelque endroit.* * If we love our ſelves we will look to our Fóoting, *Si nous conſultons nos propres Intérêts, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos demarches.*

† Fóotling, *S. Pieton, petit pié.*

Foot-man, Foot-ſtep, *and* Foot-ſtool, *Cherchez tous ces mots ſous* Foot.

Fóp, *S. Un Fat, un Sot, un Ridicule.*

☞ A Fóp-dóddle, *Un Sot, un Niais, un Nigaud.*

Fóppery, *S. Sotiſe, niaiſerie, impertinence, moquerie, badinerie.*

Fóppiſh, *A. Fat, ſot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.*

A foppiſh Man, *Un Fat, un Sot, un Ridicule.*

Fóppiſhneſs, *S. Fadaiſe, ridicule, impertinence, affectation ridicule.*

Fór, *Conj. Car.*

Fór, *Prep. Pour, à cauſe de.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pourrien, gratis, gratuitement, ſans aucun profit.* She could not do it for Age, *Elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cauſe de ſon Age.*

☞ For Cuſtom's ſake, *Parce que c'eſt la Coutume.*

☞ For, *Par.* For Conveniency, *Par Commodité.*

☞ For, *De. Ex.* He went away for fear, *Il ſe retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.*

To accuſe one for a thing, *Accuſer quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

I am reſolved for *France*, *Je ſuis reſolu de m'en aller en* France.

☞ For, *à.* For the preſent, *à preſent, preſentement, maintenant.* For the time to come, *à l'avenir.* For the nonce, *à deſſein, exprés, de propos delibere, de gayeté de cœur.*

☞ For, *Pendant.* For a Week's time, *Pendant une Semaine.*

☞ For, *Malgré, nonobſtant.*

He will do it for all you, *Il le fera malgré vous.* I'll not truſt him for all his Swearing, *Je ne veux pas me fier à lui nonobſtant tous ſes Sermens.*

☞ For the bigneſs of it, *Eu égard à ſa grandeur.* ☞ I can't ſpeak for Grief, *Le chagrin où je ſuis m'empêche de parler.* You may ſleep for all me, *Je ne vous empêche pas de dormir.* ☞ For all you are his Father, *Quoique vous ſoyez ſon Pere.* ☞ For all that ever ſhe could do, *Quelque effort qu'elle ait peu faire.* ☞ Were it not for you, *N'êtoit à vôtre occaſion,* ou *à vôtre conſideration.* Were it not for that, *N'êtoit cela.* ☞ 'Tis neceſſary for you to know, *Il eſt néceſſaire que vous ſachiez.*

☞ What are you for? *Qui êtes vous?* ☞ 'Tis not for you to undertake it, *Ce n'eſt pas là vôtre Affaire, vous ne devez pas y ſonger, cela n'eſt pas une Entrepriſe pour vous.*

☞ It is impoſſible for me to do it, *Il m'eſt impoſſible, il n'eſt pas en mon pouvoir de le faire.* ☞ It is not handſom for you to ſay ſo, *Il ne vous ſied pas bien de parler de la ſorte,* ou *de tenir ce language.*

☞ 'Tis a ſhame for well-born People to do ſuch baſe Acts, *C'eſt une honte que des Gens bien nez faſſent des actions ſi baſſes.* ☞ It is not lawful for any Man ſo to do, *Il n'eſt permis à qui que ce ſoit de le faire.* ☞ Is that it ſhe cries for? *Eſt-ce là le ſujet de ſes larmes?* ☞ For the moſt part, *La plus part du tems, ordinairement.* ☞ It is not for nothing *Ce n'eſt pas pour rien* ou *ſans raiſon.* ☞ What is he for a Man? *Qu'eſt-il? quelle eſpéce d'homme eſt il?*

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, ſi.*

☞ They gave Sentence for us, *Ils prononcerent en nôtre faveur.* ☞ I dare not for my Life, *or* for my Ears, *Je n'oſe pas, la crainte me retient.*

☞ I would but for hurting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.* ☞ To take for granted, *Poſer en fait, ſuppoſer.* ☞ For how much? *Combien?* *Ex.* How much did you ſell it for? *Combien l'avez vous vendu?* ☞ For ſo much, *Tant.* For Ten pounds, *Dix livres.*

☞ For want of, *Faute de.*

☞ As for me, *Quant à moy, quant à ce qui eſt de moy, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.*

As for that, *Quant à cela.*

R. *Enfin, remarquez que cette Particule venant aprés un Verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look for, *Chercher.*

To ſtay, *or* to wait for, *Attendre.*

Fórage, *S. Fourrage.*

To fórage, *V.N. Fourrager, aller au Fourrage.*

Fórager, *S. Fourrageur.*

Fóraging, *S. L'action de fourrager,* ou *d'aller au Fourrage.*

Fóraign, *V.* Foreign.

Foraſmuch as, *Conj. Dautant que, parceque.*

Forbad, *c'eſt un Prétérit de* to forbid.

To forbear, *V.A.* (*or* ſpare) *Epargner.* ☞ (*or* ſuffer) *Supporter, avoir de la tolerance pour.* ☞ (*or* let alone) *Ceſſer.* ☞ (*or* ſhun) *Eviter, fuïr.*

To forbear, *V. N.* (*or* to keep one's ſelf from) *S'abſtenir, ſe deffendre, s'empêcher, ſe garder, ſe retenir.*

☞ Forbear, *Laiſſez cela, ne faites point cela.*

☞ To forbear, (*or* take patience) *Avoir,* ou *prendre patience.* ☞ And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your Money, *Et ſi je ne puis vous perſuader de ne pas exiger vôtre Argent.*

Forbéarance, *S. Patience, indulgence, tolerance.*

P. Forbearance is no Acquittance, P. *Ce qui eſt differé n'eſt pas perdu.*

Forbearing, *S. L'action d'épargner,*

pargner, &c. *de s'abſtenir*, &c. *V.* to forbear.

To forbid, *V. A. Defendre, faire defenſe, interdire.*

☞ God forbid, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu m'en preſerve.*

Forbidden, *A. Defendu.*

He was forbidden the uſe of Fire and Water, *On lui defendit*, ou *on lui interdit l'Uſage du Feu & de l'Eau.*

Forbidder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui defend.*

Forbidding, *S. L'action de defendre, defenſe, prohibition.*

Forbòre, *C'eſt un Prétérit*, de to forbear.

Forbòrn, *A.* (*from* to forbear) *Epargné, ſupporté, toleré.*

Fòrce, *S.* (*or* Violence) *Force, Violence.* ☞ (neceſſity) *Force, néceſſité, contrainte.*

* (*or* weight) *Force, poids, conſideration.* ☞ (vigour *or* ſtrength) *Force, vigueur.*

☞ Forces, (in the Pural) *Forces, Troupes, Armées.*

R, On ſe ſert auſſi quelquefois du Singulier en ce même ſens.

Ex. With a Force much ſuperiour to theirs, *Avec des Forces bien plus nombreuſes que les leurs.*

To force, *V. A. Forcer, contraindre, reduire, obliger par force, impoſer.*

☞ To force, (*or* take by force) *Forcer, prendre par force.*

☞ To force (*or* raviſh) a Virgin, *Forcer une Fille, la violer.* ☞ To force a Trade, *Attirer de la Chalandiſe, faire valoir ſon Negoce* par ſon induſtrie. ☞ To force a Word, *Forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en Uſage.*

☞ To force Wool, *Dégarger la Laine d'une Brebis, raffraichir la Toiſon.*

To force Back, *Repouſſer, faire reculer par force.*

To force In, *Faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, paſſer de force.*

To force Out, *Faire ſortir par force, chaſſer de force.*

Forced, *A. Forcé, contraint*, &c.

☞ A forced Word, *Un mot forcé*, ou *peu naturel.* ☞ A forced Put, *Un Cas de néceſſité.*

Fòrcedly, *Adv. Par force, par contrainte.*

Fòrceleſs, *A. Foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui eſt ſans force.*

Fòrcible, *A. Fort, puiſſant, efficace*; ☞ *Qui ſe fait par la force.*

Fòrcibleneſs, *S. Force, violence.*

Fòrcibly, *Adv. Puiſſamment, efficacement, par la force.*

Fòrcing, *S. L'action de forcer, de contraindre*, &c. *V.* to force.

Fòrd, *S. Gué.*

To Fòrd, *V. A. Paſſer à gué.*

Fòrdable, *A. Guéable, qu'on peut paſſer à gué.*

Fòrded, *A. Qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Fòrding, *S. L'action de paſſer à gué.*

Fòre, (a *Prep.* uſed in compoſition for before) *C'eſt une Preposition dont on ſe ſert dans la compoſition au lieu de* Before.

To fòre-appòint, *V. A. Fixer, déterminer auparavant.*

Fòre-ármed, *A. Armé*, ou *muni par avance.*

P. Fore-warn'd, forearm'd, P. *Qui dit averti, dit muni.*

To Fòre-bòde, *V. A. Preſager*, ou *indiquer.*

Fòre-bòded, *A. Préſagé.*

Fòre-bòding, *S. Préſage*, ou *l'action de préſager.*

Fòre-cáſt, *S. Prévoyance.*

To Fòre-cáſt, *V. A. Prévoir.*

Forecáſting, *S. Prévoyance, l'action de prévoir.*

Forecáſtingly, *Adv. Avec prévoyance, prudemment, ſagement.*

Fòrecáſtle, *S.* the Forecaſtle of a Ship, *Chateau d'Avant, Chateau ſur l'avant, Chateau de Prouë, Gaillard d'Avant, Théatre.*

Fòre-chòſen, *A. Eleu, éleu auparavant.*

To fore-clòſe, *V. A. Forclorre.*

† Fore-clòſed, *A. Forclos.*

Fòre-conceived, } *A. Qu'on a conceu auparavant.*

A fore conceived Opinion, *Un Prejugé.*

To foredéém, *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Foredéémed, *A. Devine, conjecturé.*

Fore-dééming, *S. Conjecture.*

† To fore-dò, *V. A. Deroger.*

† Fore-dòing, *S. Dérogation.*

Fore-dóór, *S. La Porte de devant.*

Forefáthers, *S. Peres, Ancêtres, Ayeux.*

Fòre-féét, *S. Piez de devant.*

† To fóre-fénd, *V. A. Defendre, empêcher, detourner.*

Fòre-flap, *S. Devant.*

Fòre-fránt, *S. Frontiſpice, face*, ou *façade.*

To forego, *V. A. Ceder.*

To forgo one's Right, *Ceder de ſon droit, relacher de ſon droit.*

☞ To forego, (to quit) *Abandonner*, ou *laiſſer à l'abandon.* ☞ (not to meddle with) *Se deporter, ne ſe pas meler.*

‡ Fore-gòers, *S. Pourvoyeurs du Roi*, ou *de la Reine.*

Foregòing, *A. Précedent.*

To fore-guéſs, *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-guéſſed, *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Fòre-hand, *V.* Hand.

Fórehead, *S. Front.*

☞ One may read his Mind in his Forehead, *On lit ſes Sentimens ſur ſon Viſage.*

Fórehead-cloth, *Fronteau.*

Fòreign, *or* Fórein, *A. Etranger, qui vient de dehors.*

* This is foreign to our buſineſs, *Ceci n'eſt pas de nôtre ſujet.*

Fóreigner, *or* Foreiner, *S. Un Etranger, une Etrangere, un Aubain, une Aubaine*, en Termes de Palais.

Fòre-Hòrſe, *S. Le Cheval de devant.*

To fore-judge, *V. A. Juger par avance*; *Forclorre.*

Fore-júdged, *A. Jugé par avance*; ☞ *Forclos.*

Fóre-judging, *S. Forcluſion.*

To Fòre-knów, *V. A. Savoir, connoitre par avance.*

Fòre-knówledge, *S. Preſcience.*

Fòre-knówn, *A. Seu*, ou *connu.*

connu par avance.

Fòreland, *S. Pointe, Cap, Promontoire.*

Fòrelocke, *S. Les Cheveux de devant.*

Forelórn, *V.* Forlorn.

Fòre-man, *S. Celui qui marche le premier.*

The fore-man of the Jury, *Le chef des Jurez, celui qui porte la parole & qui recueille les Voix.*

Fòre-máſt of a Ship, *S. Mât de miſaine, Mât d'avant.*

Fòre-moſt, *A. Le premier, le plus avancé de tous.*

I went foremoſt, *Je marchois le premier,* ou *à la tête.*

Firſt and foremoſt, *Adv. Premierement, en premier lieu.*

To Fòre-náme, *V. A. Nommer auparavant.*

Fore-nàmed, *A. Nommé auparavant.*

Forenoon, *S. l'Avant midi, le Matin.*

Forenſick, *Adv. Ex.* A forenſick Term, *un Terme de Barreau.*

Fòre-ordáined, *A. Pré-ordonné.*

Fòre-párt, *S. Le devant.*

†Fòre-prized, *A. Excepté.*

Fore-runner, *S. Avant-coureur, précurſeur.*

* A Fore-runner of Troubles, *Un Prélude de Troubles,* ou *de Brouilleries.*

Fòre-Sáil, *S. La Miſaine.*

To foreſée, *V. A. Prevoir.*

Foreſéeing, *S. L'action de prévoir,* &c. *v.* to foreſee, *Prévoyance.*

Foreſéer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui prévoid.*

To foreſhéw, *V. A. Montrer,* ou *faire voir par avance, préſager.*

To fore-ſhòrten, *V. A. Raccourcir.*

Fòre-ſhórtened, *A. Raccourci.*

Fòreſight, *S. Prevoyance, pénétration.*

To have a foreſight of ſomething, *Prévoir quelque choſe.*

Fòre-skin, *S. Le Prépuce.*

To fore-ſláck, *V. A. Affoiblir, retarder.*

To fóre-ſlów, *V. N. Tarder, s'amuſer.*

To fore-ſlow, *V. A. Empêcher, retarder.*

To fòre-ſpeak, *V. A.* (*or* beſpeak) *Commander, faire faire.*

☞ (*or* to bewitch) *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler.*

Fòre-ſpéech, *S. Avant-propos, prologue.*

To foreſpy, *V.* to foreſee.

Fóreſt, *S. Forét.*

Fóreſt-wórk, (a ſort of Tapeſty-work) *Verdure.*

To foreſtáll, *V. A. Surprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance;* ☞ *préoccuper, prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-ſtálled, *A. Surpris, ôté, enlevé par avance,* ou *préoccupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-ſtáller, *S. Celui qui achete,* ou *enleve quelque Marchandiſe afin de la vendre ſeul.*

Foreſtàlling, *S. L'action de ſurprendre,* &c. *V.* to foreſtal.

Fóreſter, *S.* (*from* Foreſt) *Forêtier, Garde de Forêt.*

Foretáſte, *S. Avant-goût.*

To foretáſte, *V. A. Goûter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque choſe.*

Foretáſted, *A. Dont on a des avant-goûts, goûté par avance.*

Foretáſter, *S. Celui qui goûte les viandes par avance,* ou *qui en fait l'Eſſay.*

Foretéeth, *S. Les Dents de devant,*

To foretéll, *V. A. Prédire, prophetiſer, preſager.*

Foretéller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui predit, Prophete.*

Foretélling, *S. Prédiction, Prophetie, l'action de prédire,* ou *de Prophetiſer.*

To forethink, *V. A. Songer, penſer auparavant, préméditer.*

Forethòught, *S. Préméditation,*

Foretòken, *S. Preſage, Signe.*

Foretòld, *A.* (*from* to foretell) *Prédit, prophetiſé.*

Fòretop, *S. Ex.* The foretop of a Perriwig, *Le devant d'une Perruque.*

☞ A Woman's Foretop, *Un Tour de cheveux.* ☞ The Foretop-maſt, *Le petit Hunier, Mât de hune d'avant.* ☞ The Foretop gallant-maſt, *Le Perroquet d'avant.*

Fóreward, *Adv. En Avant.*

To forewárn, *V. A. Avertir par avance.*

☞ To forewarn one one's Houſe, *Défendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de ſa Maiſon.*

Forewárned, *A. Averti par avance.*

Fòre-wárning, *S. Avertiſſement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fòre-wélked, *V.* Dry'd up.

Fòre-Wheél, *S. Roue devans.*

The fore-Wheels of a Coach, *Le train de devant d'un Carroſſe.*

Fòre-Wind, *S. Vent en poupe, vent arriere.*

Fòr-fáng, *V.* Pre-emption.

Fórfeit, *S.* (*or* Default) *Forfait, faute,* ou *forfaiture,* en Termes de Chicane.

☞ (Fine or Penalty) *Amende* ou *choſe confiſquée.*

To pay the Forfeit, *Payer l'amende.*

To fórfeit, *V. A. Forfaire.* Terme de Droit, *Rendre confiſcable, perdre par confiſcation.*

☞ To forfeit one's Word, *Manquer de parole.*

☞ To forfeit one's Credit or one's Life, *Perdre ſon Credit* ou *la Vie.*

Fórfeitable, *A. Confiſcable.*

Fórfeited, *A. Confiſqué, perdu.*

Fórfeiting, *S. L'action de forfaire,* ou *de perdre,* &c. *V.* to forfeit.

Fórfeiture, *S. Confiſcation.*

To forfend, *V. A. Ex.* Heaven forfend that, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que, Dieu me garde que.*

Fórge, *S. Forge.*

To fórge, *V. A. Forger.*

* To forge, (to invent, deviſe, or counterfeit) *Forger, inventer, imaginer, ſuppoſer, controuver.*

Fórged, *A. Forgé;* ☞ *inventé, imaginé, contrefait* &c.

Fórger, *S. Inventeur, forgeur.*

☞ A Forger of falſe Deeds, *Un Fauſſaire.*

Fórgery, *S. Une Fauſſeté.*

To forgét, *V. A. Oublier, ne ſe pas ſouvenir, perdre ſouvenir d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* neglect

neglect one) *Oublier*, ou *négliger quelqu'un.*

Forgétful, *A. Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément*, ☞ (*or* negligent) *Negligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Forgétfulneſs, *S. Oubli, manque* ou *défaut de Mémoire, négligence.*

Forgétting, *S. L'action d'oublier*, &c. *V.* to forget.

Fórging, *S.* (*from* to forge) *L'action de forger*, &c. *V.* to forge.

To forgive, *V. A. Pardonner, remettre.*

Forgíven, *A. Pardonné.*

Not to be forgíven, *Qui n'eſt pas pardonnable.*

Forgíveneſs, *S. Pardon, Remiſſion.*

Forgíving, *S. L'action de pardonner*, ou *de remettre; pardon.*

To forgó, *V.* to forego.

Forgót *c'eſt un Prétérit de* to forget.

Forgótten, *A. Oublié, qui eſt en oubli.*

Ex. Theſe things are eaſily forgotten, *On oublie aiſément ces choſes.*

Fork, *S. Une Fourche*; ☞ *une Fourchette*,

A Point of a Fork, *Un Fourchon.*

An óven fork, *Un Fourgon.*

A Fire-fork, *Un Fer à remuer le Feu.*

To fórk, *V. N. Se fourcher.*

Fórked, *A. Fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Fórkedneſs, *S. Fourche*, ou *la forme d'une choſe fourchuë.*

Forlórn, *A. Demonté, deconcerté, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a plus d'eſperance.* ☞ (*or* forſaken)) *Abandonné, laiſſé à l'abandon.*

☞ The Forlorn Hope of an Army, *Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée.*

Fórm, *S.* (faſhion, figure) *Forme, figure.* ☞ (*or* manner) *Forme, certaine maniére reglée, façon de faire, formalité.* ☞ A ſet Form, *Formule, formulaire, modelle.*

☞ Form of a Hare, *Forme* ou *giſte de Liévre.*

☞ Form, (*or* Bench) *Un Banc, une Forme.*

☞ Form in a School, *Claſſe dans une Ecole.*

☞ To ſet a Form, (in the Art of Printing) *Compoſer une Forme.*

To fórm, *V. A.* (*or* faſhion) *Former, fabriquer, façonner.* * (*or* frame * *Former, faire.*

Fórmal, *A. Formel, exprés, précis.*

☞ A formal Man, *Un Formaliſte, un Homme façonnier.*

☞ A formal Woman, *Une Formaliſte, une Femme façonniere.*

☞ A formal ſet Speech, *Un Diſcours affecté, étudié, guindé, un Diſcours d'apparat.*

D † Formaliſt, *S. Un Formaliſte.*

Formálity, *S. Formalité, forme.* ☞ (*or* Ceremony) *Formalité, Céremonie.* ☞ (*or* Affectation) *Affectation, Façons recherchées* ou *étudiées.*

☞ The Mayor and Aldermen appear'd in their Formalities, *Le Maire & les Echevins y furent en Robes de Céremonie.*

To fórmalize, *V. N. Se formaliſer, ſe facher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer.* ☞ *s'amuſer à des Formalitez.*

Fórmally, *Adv. Avec formalité, avec des formalitez*, ou *avec affectation*; ☞ *Par forme, par maniére d'acquit.*

Formátion, *S. Formation.*

Formed, *A. Formé, fabriqué, façonné*, &c.

Fórmer, *A.* (*from* Fore) *Premier, précedent, paſſé.*

Fórmerly, *Adv. Autrefois, au Tems paſſé, jadis.*

Fórmidable, *A. Formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Formidableneſs, *S. Qualité formidable.*

Fórmidably, *Adv. D'une maniere formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Fórming, *S.* (*from* to form) *L'action de former*, &c. *V.* to form.

Fórmleſs, *A.* (without form) *Informe, ſans forme.*

Fórmoſt, *V.* Foremoſt.

Fórmulary, *S. Un formulaire*, ou *une formule.*

Fórnication, *S. Fornication, Paillardiſe.*

Fornicátor, *S. Fornicateur, Paillard.*

Fórrage, *&c. V.* Forage, *&c.*

Fórreign, *&c. V.* Foreign, *&c.*

Fórreſt, *&c. V.* Foreſt, *&c.*

To forſake, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, renoncer à.*

☞ To forſake a Vice, *Se defaire de quelque Vice, s'en corriger.* ☞ To forſake the Reſpect which is due to one, *Oublier* ou *bleſſer le Reſpect qu'on doit à quelqu'un.* ☞ To forſake one's Colours, *Deſerter.*

Forsáken, *A. Abandonné, quitté, delaiſſé*, &c.

Forsáker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui abandonne, qui quitte*, ou *qui delaiſſe*, &c.

Forsáking, *S. L'action d'abandonner*, &c. *V.* to forſake: *Abandon, abandonnement.*

☞ The forſaking of one's Religion, *Apoſtaſie, revolte.*

† To forſe, *V. A. Rogner.*

Fórſet, *S. Un Coffret.*

Forsóók, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to forſake.

Forsóóth, *Adv.* Yes forſooth, *Aſſeurément, en Verité*, † *Dame ouy.*

He would not do it, becauſe forſooth he thought it below him, *Il ne l'a pas voulu faire, parce, qu'en verité il a creu que c'étoit au deſſous de lui.*

To forſwear one's ſelf, *V. R. Se parjurer, faire un Parjure.*

☞ I'll forſwear it to him, *Je lui jurerai le contraire.*

☞ And as ſhe was about to forſwear the thing, *Et comme elle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en feroit jamais rien.* ☞ To forſwear one's Religion, *Renoncer à ſa Religion, ſe revolter, Apoſtaſier.*

Forſwéarer, *S. Un Parjure, une Parjure.*

Forſwéaring, *S. L'action de ſe parjurer*, &c. *V.* to forſwear, *Parjure.*

Forſwórn, *A. Qui s'eſt parjuré.*

Forſworn to, *à quoi l'on a renoncé.*

Fórt, *S. Un Fort.*

A little Fort, *Un Fortin.*

Fórth,

Fòrth, *Adv. Ex.* From this time forth, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte*, ou *&c.*

R. Forth, *Vient ſouvent aprés un Verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go forth, *or* to come forth, *Sortir.*

To ſet forth a Book, *Publier une Livre le mettre au jour.* To ſet forth on a Journey, *Partir, ſe mettre en Chemin.*

Fòrth-cóming, *S. Comparution*, ou *repreſentation en Juſtice.*

Forth-coming, *A. Ex.* To be forth-coming, (in Court) *Comparoitre, ſe repreſenter en Juſtice.*

Fòrth-with, *Adv. Incontinent, d'abord, auſſi-tôt, inceſſamment, ſur le champ.*

Fórtieth, *A.* (*from* Forty) *Quarantiéme.*

Fórtifiable, *A. Capable d'une Fortification, qui ſe peut fortifier.*

Fortificátion, *S. Fortification.*

To fórtify, *V. A. Fortifier, munir.*

Fórtify'd. *A. Fortifié, muni, fort.*

Fórtifying, *S. L'action de fortifier* ou *de munir, Fortification.*

Fórtitude, *S. La Force.*

Fòrtlet, *S. Un Fortin, un petit Fort.*

Fórtnight, *S. Quinze jours, quinzaine.*

Fórtop, *V.* Foretop.

Fórtreſs, *S. Forteresſe*, ou *Place forte.*

Fortúitous, *A. Fortuït, caſuel, accidentel, impreveu.*

Fortúitouſly, *Adv. Fortuïtement, par hazard, par accident.*

Fórtunate, *A. Heureux, qui a du bonheur, fortuné.*

Fórtunately, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur, avec ſuccez.*

Fórtunateneſs, *S. Bonheur.*

Fórtune, *S.* (*or* Fate) *Fortune, Deſtinée.* ☞ (*or* hazard) *Fortune, cas fortuit, hazard.* ☞ (*or* Preferment) *Fortune, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ (Goods, Eſtate) *Biens, Moyens, Richeſſes.*

☞ A great Fortune (*or* rich Match) *Un riche parti, une Femme qui a de grands Biens.*

☞ Good Fortune, *Bonheur.* Ill Fortune, *Malheur, Infortune, Deſaſtre.*

☞ The Fortune of War is uncertain, *Les Armes ſont journalieres.*

☞ Fortune, (*or* Condition of one) *Fortune, état, condition.*

A Fórtune-téller, *Un Diſeur de bonne Aventure.*

Fórty, *A. Quarante.*

Fórward, *A. Avancé, qui commence bien tôt.*

☞ A forward Fruit, *Un Fruit précoce, qui meurit bien tôt*, ou *qui eſt bien tôt meur.*

☞ A forward Child, *Un Enfant qui croit beaucoup, qui profite.* ☞ A Child that is forward in Learning, *or* forward at his Book, *Un Enfant qui profite beaucoup*, ou *qui eſt fort avancé dans ſes Etudes, qui fait de grands progrez.*

☞ A forward piece of Work, *Un Ouvrage fort avancé, qui eſt preſque fini.*

☞ Forward, (*or* free) *Libre, entreprenant, hardi.* ☞ (ready, *or* well-inclin'd) *Pret, diſpoſé, porté, enclin. empreſſé.*

☞ A forward Man in the World, *Un Homme riche, qui eſt bien dans ſes affaires, qui eſt en belle paſſe.*

☞ Forward, (*or* on the fore-part) *Qui eſt ſur le devant.*

Fórward, *or* Forwards, *Adv. En avant, ſur le devant.*

R. *On ſe ſert ordinairement de cette Particule aprés un Verbe.*

Ex. To go (*or* to move) forward, *Avancer, pouſſer.*

* To go forward in Learning, *Profiter, faire des progrez dans les Sciences.*

To go backwards and forwards, *Se couper, ſe contredire.*

To put forward, *Pouſſer, avancer.*

To get *or* to come forward, *Avancer, approcher; avancer, profiter.*

Is he very forward in his Work? *A-t-il beaucoup avancé dans ſon Ouvrage? Son Ouvrage eſt il fort avancé?*

To ſet forward, *Avancer.*

To ſtretcth ones Hand forward, *Avancer la main.*

☞ From this time forward, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

☞ From that time forward, *Dés lors, depuis ce tems là.*

To fórward, *V. A. Avancer, pouſſer.*

Forwardneſs, *S. Empreſſement.*

☞ I do admire the Boy's forwardneſs, *J'admire les progrez que ce jeune homme a faits.* ☞ A thing which is in good forwardneſs, *Une choſe qui eſt fort avancée*, ou *preſque finie.*

Fóſs, *S. Un Foſſé, une Foſſe.*

Fóſſel, *V.* Focel.

Fóſſet, Foſet, *&c. V.* Faucet.

Fóſſe-wáy, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un des grands Chemins d'*Angleterre.

Fóſſile, *A. Foſſile.*

Fóſter, *A. Nourriſſier.*

A Fóſter-Father, *Pere nourriſſier.* ☞ Foſter-Child, *Nourriſſon.*

Foſter-Brother, *Frere de lait.*

P. No longer Foſter, no longer Friend, *Quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'Amis.*

To fóſter, *V. A. Nourrir, élever.*

Fóſtered, *A. Nourri, élevé.*

Fóſterer, *S. Nourriſſier, Pere nourriſſier.*

Fóther, *V.* Fodder.

Fougade, *S. Fougade*, ou *Fougaſſe.*

Fought, *C'eſt un Prétérit de* to fight.

Fóul, *S. Vide* Fowl.

Fóul, *A. Vilain, ſale, plein de vilenies.*

☞ A foul Stomach, *Un Eſtomac impur.* ☞ A foul Copy, (full of Inſertions and Eraſements) *Une Copie ou un Manuſcrit qui n'eſt pas net, qui n'eſt pas écrit au net, ou il y a quantité de corrections*, ou *de ratures.*

P. 'Tis good fiſhing in foul Water, P. *Il fait bon pêcher*

pêcher en Eau trouble.

☞ A foul Page, (in Printing) *Une Page pleine de fautes.*

* A foul Action, *Une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*

☞ The foul Diſeaſe, *La Verole, le Mal de* Naples.

Foul Weather, (at Sea) *Gros tems, Tempête.* ☞ To play foul Play, *Ne pas jouër franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*

☞ A foul Chimney, *Une Cheminée pleine de ſuie.*

☞ Foul Papers, *Un Brouillon.* ☞ To give one foul Language, *or* foul Words, *Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier.* ☞ Foul-dealing *or* Practiſes, *Mauvaiſe foy, Tricherie, Supercherie, Fraude,* † *Manigance.* ☞ Foul means, *Rigueur, force, ſeverité.*

☞ Foul Doings, *or* Foul Work, *Bruit, tintamarre.*

A foul Houſe, an Uproar, *Bruit, vacarme.* ☞ A foul Shame, *Une infamie, une grande honte.*

☞ Foul, (ill-favour'd *or* ugly) *Vilain, laid.*

☞ A foul deal, *Grande quantité.*

Foul-mouth'd, *Qui a une méchante Langue.*

Foul, *Adv. Ex.* To fall foul upon one, *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de coups* ou *de paroles.*

To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *Salir.* ☞ (*or* beſhit) *Embrener.* ☞ To foul the Water, *Troubler l'Eau.*

Fouled, *A. Sali, embrené, troublé.*

Fouling, *S. L'action de ſalir,* &c, *V.* to foul.

Foulneſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie,* alſo *Laideur.*

☞ The foulneſs of the Stomach, *L'impureté de l'Eſtomac.*

* The foulneſs of a Man's Actions, *La malhonnêteté d'un homme, la Turpitude, l'Infamie de ſes actions.*

Found, *A.* (*from* to find) *Trouvé,* &c. *V.* to find.

Found fault with, *à quoi* (ou *à qui*) *l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blamé.*

To Found, *V. A.* (*or* ſettle) *Fonder, établir.* * (*or* to ground) *Fonder, appuyer.*

† To found a Bell, *Fondre une Cloche, la jetter en moule.*

Foundation, *S. Fondement.* ou *Fondation.*

Founded, *A. Fondé, établi,* &c.

Founder, *S. Fondateur.*

☞ He is the Founder of his own Fortune, *Il eſt l'Artiſan de ſa Fortune.*

☞ A Bell-founder, *Un Fondeur de Cloches.* ☞ The Founder of the Feaſt, *Celui* ou *celle qui regale la Compagnie.*

To founder a Horſe, *V. A. Surmener un Cheval, le forcer, l'outrer d'un Travail exceſſif.*

To founder, *V. N. être ſurmené, forbu, courbatu.*

☞ To founder, (as a Ship) *Couler bas, couler à fond.*

Founder'd *or* Foundred, *A. Surmené, fatigué, forcé, courbatu.*

A Horſe founder'd in the Feet, *Cheval fourbu.*

☞ A Ship founder'd, *Vaiſſeau qui va couler à fond.*

Founding, *S.* (*from* to found) *Fondation, établiſſement de Revenu pour l'Entretien d'un College, d'une Egliſe, d'un Hopital,* &c.

☞ The founding of a Bell, *L'action de fondre,* ou *de jetter en moule une Cloche.*

Foundling, *S.* (*from* to find) *Un Enfant trouvé, exposé* ou *abandonné.*

Fount, *S. Fontaine.*

Fountain, *S. Fontaine.*

Four, *A. Quatre.*

Four-ſcore, *Quatre-vingts.* Four-fold, *Quatre-fois autant.* Four-ſquare, *Quarré.* Four-double, *Plié en quatre.* Four-corner'd, *Quadrangulaire.* Four-handed, *Qui a quatre mains.* Four-footed, *Qui a quatre Piez, quadrupede.* A four-footed Beaſt, *Bête à quatre piez, quadrupede.*

Fourd, *V.* Ford.

A Fourier, *S. Un Fourrier.*

Fourm, *V.* Form.

Fourteen, *A.* (*from* four) *Quatorze.*

Fourteenth, *A. Quatorziéme.*

Fourth, *A. Quatriéme.*

☞ The fourth part of a thing, *Le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie de quelque choſe.*

Fourthly, *Adv. En quatriéme lieu, quatriémement.*

Fowl, *S.* (*or* Bird) *Oiſeau.*

☞ Fowl, (as Hens, Geeſe, *&c.*) *Volaille, Poule, Chapon, Coq d'inde, Oye,* &c.

To fowl, *V. N. Chaſſer aux Oiſeaux, aller à la chaſſe aux Oiſeaux.*

Fowler, *S. Un Oiſeleur.*

☞ A Fowler, (*or* Paterero) *Un Pierrier.*

Fowling, *S. La chaſſe aux Oiſeaux.*

To go a Fowling, *Aller à la chaſſe.*

A Fowling-piece, *un fuſil de chaſſe, Arquebuze à giboyer,*

Fox, *S. Un Renard.*

A Fox-tail, *Queuë de Renard.* Fox-caſe, *Peau de Renard.*

Fox-tail, (a ſort of Herb) *Herbe ſemblable à une queuë de Renard.*

Fox-gloves, (our Ladies Gloves) *Gantelee.*

† To fox, *V. A. Enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il ſoit ſoul.*

† Foxed, *A. Enyvré, yvre, ſoul.*

† Foxing, *S. L'action d'enyvrer.*

Foy, *S.* To give or pay ones Foy, *Traiter ſes amis avant que de partir.*

Foyl, *&c. V.* Foil, *&c.*

Foyling, *S.* (a Term of Hunting) *Abbatures* ou *Fouleures.*

Foyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

FRA

Fraction, *S. Fraction.*

Fracture, *S. Fracture, ſolution de continuité;* alſo * *Rupture,* dans le figuré.

Fractured, *A. Où il y a fracture.*

Frágil, *or* Fragile, *A. Fragile, frêle, caſſant.* * (weak) *Fragile, foible.*

Fragility, *S. Fragilité.*

Frágment, *S. Fragment.*

☞ Fragments of Meat, *Des reſtes de Viande, Reliefs de Table.*

Frágrancy, *S. Bonne odeur.*

Frágrant, *A. Qui ſent bon, odoriferant.*

Fráight, *S.* (*or* Hire) *Fret, Louage.* ☞ (*or* Burthen) *Carguaiſon.*

To fraight, *V. A.* (*or* hire) *Freter, louër.* ☞ (*or* burthen) *Charger.*

Fraighted, *A. Freté, loüé, chargé.*

Fraighting, *S. L'action de freter*, ou *de charger un Vaiſſeau*; *Fret* ou *Carguaiſon.*

Frail, *A. Fragile, fréle, foible.*

Frail, *S. Cabas.*

Fráilty, *S. Fragilité, foibleſſe.*

Fráit, to fráit, *&c. V.* Fraight, to Fraight.

Frame, *S.* (form, compoſition) *Forme, Structure, Fabrique, Compoſition.* ☞ (*or* Figure) *Forme, Figure.* ☞ (to put about any thing) *Un Chaſſis.*

☞ The Frame of a piece of Ordnance, *Affut d'Artillerie.* ☞ The Frame of a Picture, *La Bordure* ou *le Cadre d'un Tableau.* ☞ A ſtraining Frame of a Picture, *Chaſſis de Tableau.* ☞ The Frame which ſome Artiſts, *&c.* work upon, *Le Metier.*

A Fráme-knitter, *Faiſeur de Bas au Metier.*

☞ The Frame of a Table, *Les piéces d'une Table.*

☞ The Frame wherein Farriers put unruly Horſes when they ſhoe or dreſs 'em, *Travail.*

* The Frame of one's Life, *Le Cours* ou *la conduite de la Vie.* * The Frame of the Mind, *La diſpoſition de l'Ame, l'aſſiette de l'Eſprit.*

To fráme, *V. A.* (to form) *former, faire, façonner.*

☞ (*or* build) *Fabriquer, conſtruire* ☞ (*or* ſquare) *Former* ou *regler.* ☞ (*or* contrive a Story) *Inventer une Hiſtoire, forger* ou *controuver un Conte.*

☞ To frame one's thoughts into words, *Exprimer*, ou *repréſenter ſes Penſées par des Pareles.*

Fráméd, *A. Formé*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Frámér, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui forme*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Fráming, *S. L'action de former*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Fránchiſe, *S. Franchiſe, privilége, exemption, immunité.*

To fránchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir, exempter.*

Franciſcan, *S. Un Religieux de l'Ordre de S.* François.

D† Frángible, *A. Qui ſe peut rompre* ou *caſſer.*

Fránk, *A.* (free, open) *Franc, ouvert, honnête, ſincere, candide.* ☞ (*or* liberal) *liberal.*

Frank-Almòin, *Aumone-franche.*

☞ Fránk-fée, *Franc-fief.*

☞ Fránk-farm, *Terre* ou *Fief affranchi de tous droits ſeigneuriaux, Terres en franc Alleu*, ou *Allodiales.*

☞ Frank-fold, *C'eſt le Droit qu'a le Seigneur de faire parquer les Brebis de ſes Vaſſaux dans ſes Terres.*

To fránk, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fránk, *S.* (to feed a Boar in) *Muë où l'on engraiſſe un cochon.*

☞ A Fránk, (*or* French Liver) *un Franc*, ou *une Livre*, vingt ſous de *France.*

Fránkincenſe, *S. Encens.*

Frankly, *Adv. Franchement, librement, ſincerement.*

Fránkneſs, *S. Franchiſe, liberté, ſincerité.*

Frántick, *V.* Frentick.

Fratérnal, *A. Fraternel, de frére.*

Fratérnally, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Fratérnity, *S. Fraternité, liaiſon de frére;* ☞ *Confrairie.*

Frátricide, *S. Meurtre*, ou *Meurtrier d'un frére.*

Fráud, *or* fráudulency, *S. Fraude, tromperie, ſupercherie, fourbe.*

Fráudulent, *A. Trompeur, frauduleux.*

Fraudulent ways, *Supercheries.*

Fraught, *A.* (*from* to fraight) well fraught *or* well ſtored, *Bien chargé.*

Fráy, *S. Combat, chamaillis.*

To part the fray, *Mettre le hola, ſeparer des gens qui ſe batent.*

☞ Fray, (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, Diſpute.*

To fráy, *V. N. S'érailler.*

To fray, (*or* make afraid) *V.* Afraid.

Fréak, *S.* (*or* Whimſy) *Boutade, Caprice, Fantaiſie, Vercoquin.* ☞ (*or* idle Conceit) *Reverie, Viſion, Extravagance.*

Fréakiſh, *A. Plein de boutades, fantaſque, capricieux*; ou bien, *Viſionnaire, extravagant.*

Fréckle, *S. Tache de rouſſeur, rouſſeur.*

Fréckled, *A. Plein de rouſſeurs.*

Fréé, *A. libre, qui n'eſt pas eſclave, qui jouït de la liberté, qui eſt en liberté.*

☞ I am free (at leiſure) after Dinner, *Je ſuis libre*, ou *je ſuis de loiſir l'aprés diné.*

☞ Free from, (exempt) *Franc, quitte, exempt, libre.*

☞ Free, (privileg'd, *or* publick) *Franc, public, privilegié, affranchi.* ☞ (frank *or* open) *Franc, ſincere, ouvert, candide.* ☞ (liberal) *liberal, honnête, genéreux, qui donne avec franchiſe.*

☞ A free Gift, *Un don Gratuit, une liberalité gratuite.*

☞ Free, (eaſie) *libre, dégagé, aiſé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé* ou *d'affecté.*

A Piece of Painting not free, *Ouvrage de Peinture ſtenté.*

To have free leave to ſpeak, *Avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut.* It is not free for me to do it, *Il ne m'eſt pas permis de le faire*, It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *Je ſuis en liberté de le faire, ou de le laiſſer.* He is a little too free of his Tongue, *Il parle un peu trop librement, il ſe donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il penſe.*

To have Free Quarters, to be upon Free-coſt, *Vivre à diſcretion.*

To make one free, *Affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté.*

To make one free of a City, *Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de Bourgeoiſie; le faire Bourgeois d'une Ville.* To make one free of a Company, to make him a Freeman of it, *Paſſer quelqu'un Maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un corps de Metier.* To be ſomewhat free with one, *Prendre des libertez avec quelqu'un.*

To be too free, *S'émanciper.* To be free from buſineſs, *N'avoir rien à faire, être de loiſir.* A free Room, *Une Chambre vuide.* His Houſe is free to every body, *Sa Maiſon eſt ouverte à tout le Monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui.*

P. To ride a free Horſe to death, *Abuſer de la bonté*, ou *de la patience de quelqu'un.*

Fréé-ſtone, *Pierre de taille.*

Free-born, *Né libre, libre.*

Free-hold, Free-Tenure, *or* Free-Tenement, *Franc-fief, Franc-alleu,*

Free-holder, *Celui* ou *celle qui a un franc-Fief.*

Free-booter, *Qui va à la petite Guerre, un Picoreur.*

A Free-booter, (*or* Pirate) *Un Flibuſtier.*

Scót-free, *V.* Scot.

To fréé, *V. A.* (*or* deliver) *Delivrer, liberer.*

☞ (to infranchiſe) *Affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (*or* exempt) *Affranchir, exemter, diſpenſer.*

Fréed, *A. Delivré, liberé; affranchi, mis en liberté; exemt, diſpenſé.*

Fréed-ſtóól, *S. Aſyle, refuge.*

Fréédom, *S. Liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut.*

* (eaſineſs of doing any thing) *Liberté, facilité.*

☞ Freedom from, *Exemption, immunité.*

☞ To take one's Freedom of a Company, *être receu dans la Maîtriſe, ſe faire paſſer Maître.*

Fréehold and Fréé-holder, *V.* Free-hold and Freeholder, *ſous* Free.

Fréeing, *S.* (*from* to free) *L'action de delivrer, de liberer.*

Fréely, *Adv. Librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardieſſe, ſans crainte.*

Fréeman, *S. Bourgeois, celui qui s'eſt fait paſſer Maître, qui a Droit de Franchiſe,* ou *de Bourgeoiſie.*

Fréeneſs, *S.* (*or* frankneſs) *Sincerité, franchiſe.* ☞ (*or* Liberality) *Honnêteté, liberalité.*

Fréeze, *S. Friſe.*

To fréeze, *V. A. Geler, glacer.*

To freeze, *V. N. Geler, ſe geler, ſe glacer.*

Freight, *V.* Fraight.

Freind, *V.* Friend.

Frénch, *A. François, de France.*

A French Diſh, *Un Plat à la Françoiſe.*

☞ French Beans, *Haricots,*

☞ French Wheat, *Millet.*

☞ The French Pox, the French Diſeaſe, *La Verole, le Mal de Naples.*

☞ Pedlars French, *Jargon, Patois, Baragouïn.*

A French Man, *Un François.* A French Woman, *Une Françoiſe.*

Frénchify'd, *A. Qui eſt dans les Intérets de la France.*

* † Frenchify'd, *Qui a la Verole.*

Frénſy, *or* Frenzy, *S. Freneſie, folie, égarement,* ou *alienation d'eſprit.*

Fréntick, *A.* (*or* mad) *Frenetique, fou, furieux.*

Frequency, S. *Multitude, grand nombre.*

☞ By frequency of acts a thing grows into a Habit, *Par pluſieurs actes réiterez une choſe paſſe en habitude.*

Frequent, *A. Frequent, ordinaire.*

To frequént, *V. A. Frequenter, hanter.*

Frequénted, *A. Frequenté, hanté.*

Frequénting, *S. Frequentation, hantiſe,* ou *l'action de frequenter,* &c. *V.* to frequent.

Frequently, *A. Frequemment, ſouvent.*

D † Freſcades, *S. Lieux frais,* ou *qui donnent de la fraicheur.*

Freſco, *S.* (a word borrow'd from the Italian) *Frais, freſque.*

Ex. To walk in Freſco, *or* in the cool, *Se promener au frais.* To drink in Ffeſco, *Boire frais.* To paint in Freſco. *Peindre à freſque.*

Fréſh, *A.* (*or* cool,) *Frais, qui a de la fraicheur, mediocrement froid.* ☞ (*or* new) *Recent, frais, fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait.* ☞ (*or* unſalted) *Frais, par oppoſition à ſalé.* ☞ (fine *or* lively) *Frais, beau, agréablement coloré & ſans rides, vif.* ☞ (*or* not tired) *Frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé* ou *combatu.*

☞ To take freſh Courage, *Se ranimer, reprendre courage.* ☞ To take freſh Air, *Etre à la fraicheur, prendre le frais.*

☞ This Beef eats too freſh, *Ce Bœuf n'eſt pas aſſez ſalé.*

☞ He is freſh in my Memory, *Il eſt préſent à ma Memoire.* ☞ A freſh-water Fiſh, *Poiſſon d'Eau douce,* ou *de Riviere.* ☞ Freſh Horſes, *Chevaux de relais.* * † A freſh-water Soldier, (a raw Soldier) *Un Soldat d'Eau douce.*

☞ Freſh Suit, *Continuation de Pourſuite en matiere Criminelle.*

To fréſhen, *V. A Deſſaler, rendre frais.*

Fréſhened, *A. Deſſalé.*

Fréſhly, *Adv. Fraichement, recemment, depuis peu.*

Fréſhneſs, *S. Fraicheur.* ☞ *Nouveauté.*

Frét, *S.* (*or* Stop in a Muſical Inſtrument) *Touche.*

* † To put one in a fret, *Fâcher* ou *chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a fret. *Se fâcher, ſe chagriner.*

Wine that is upon the fret. *Du Vin qui bout* ou *qui travaille, du Vin qui n'eſt pas clair, qui n'a pas encore achevé ſa fermentation.*

Frét-wórk, *Ciſeleure.*

To frét, *V. A. Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To fret (*or* vex) one. *Fâcher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le mettre en colere.*

To fret, *V. N.* Ex My Skin frets, *Ma peau s'écorche, je ſais tout écorché.*

☞ Silk that is apt to fret, *Soye ſujette à ſe couper,* ou *à s'érailler.*

☞ To fret, (as Wine doth *Travailler, boüillir.*

To fret, (*or* to itch) *Demanger.*

* To fret one's ſelf, *V* R To fret, *N. Etre inquiet, s'inquiéter, ſe depiter, ſe piquer, ſe chagriner, ſe ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *A. Chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe met facilement en colere.*

Frétted, *A. Ecorché, coupé* &c. *V.* to fret.

Frétting, *S. L'action d'écorcher,* &c. *V.* to fret.

Fret-work, *V.* Fret.

FRI

Friar, *S.* (*or* Monk) *Un Moine, un Religieux.*

☞ A Friar, (a Term of Printing) *Un Moine.*

Friary, *S. Confrairie.*

To fribble (*V. N.*) with one, *Amuſer quelqu'un, ſe joüer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Fribbling, *A. Captieux, qui ſurprend*

Fricaſſéé, *S. Une Fricaſſée.*

D † Fricátion, *V.* Friction.

Fríction, *S. Friction, Frotement.*

Friday, *S. Vendredy.*

Góód-Friday, *Vendredy ſaint.*

To fridge, *V. N.* (*or* frig about) *Fretiller, être en mouvement.*

☞ To fridge one againſt another, *Se froiſſer, s'entrechoquer, s'entreheurter.*

Fridſtoll, *V.* Freed-ſtool.

To frie, *&c. V.* to fry, *&c.*

Fried, *V.* Fry'd.

Friend, *S. Un Ami, une Amie.*

☞ Friends *or* Relations, *Des Parens.*

☞ To make Friends with one, *Faire ſa paix avec quelqu'un, ſe reconcilier, renoüer l'amitié avec lui.* I'll make you Friends together, *Je veux vous reconcilier,* ou *vous remettre bien enſemble, je veux vous accorder.*

Friendleſs, *A. Sans Amis, qui n'a point d'Ami.*

Friendlineſs, *S. Amitié, bonté, humanité.*

Friendly, *A. d'Ami, favorable, ami, bon, doux, humain, propice.*

Friendly, *Adv. En ami, avec amitié, avec affection.*

The Small-pox comes out friendly with him, *La petite Verole lui eſt fort favorable.*

Friendſhip, *S. Amitié, affection mutuelle.*

To break off Friendſhip, *Rompre amitié,* ou *rompre,* tout ſeul.

Frier, *V.* Friar.

Frieze, *V.* Freeze.

To frig, *V. N. Sauter, fretiller.*

Frigat, *S. Fregate.*

A light Frigat, *Fregate legere.*

Fright, *S. Peur, crainte, épouvante, frayeur, conſternation.*

To fright, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, faire peur, effrayer, donner de la frayeur.*

☞ To fright one out of his Wits, *Deconcerter quelqu'un, l'effrayer en ſorte qu'il en eſt hors de lui même.* It frighted me to the very Heart, *Mon Cœur en fut ſaiſi de frayeur,* ou *d'effroi.* ☞ To fright one out of his Duty, *Detourner quelqu'un de ſon Devoir par la crainte.* To fright the Hick-up away, *Faire paſſer le Hoquet à quelqu'un en lui faiſant peur.*

Frighted, *A. Qui a peur,* ou *qui a eu peur, épouvanté, effrayé, intimidé, ſaiſi de frayeur.*

To frighten, *V.* to fright.

Frightened, *V.* Frighted.

Frightful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Frightfully, *Adv. D'une maniere terrible, affreuſe, horrible, effroyable,* ou *épouvantable, terriblement, effroyablement.*

Frightfulneſs, *S. Horreur, frayeur.*

Frighting, *S. L'action d'épouvanter, d'effrayer, d'intimider,* &c.

Frigid, *A. Froid.*

* Frigid, (*or* ſlight) * *Froid, ſec, maigre.*

Frigidity, *S. Froideur.*

Frigidly, *Adv. Froidement.*

Fringe, *S. Frange;* ☞ *Crepine.*

A Fringe-maker, *Franger.*

To fringe, *V. A. Franger. garnir de Franges.*

Fríperer, *S Un Fripier.*

Fripery, *S. Friperie.*

Friſe, *V.* Freeze.

Friſk, *V.* Freak.

Friſk, *S. Gambade, ſaut, fretillement.*

To friſk, *V. N. Bondir ſauter, gambader faire des Gambades, Fretiller.*

To friſle, *V.* to frizzle.

Friſt, *S. Du ſel,* ou *des Cendres frites enſemble,* (*ou* cuites au four) *avec du ſable.*

Friſth, *S. Un Detroit, un Bras de Mer.*

Fritillary, *S.* (a Flower) *Meleagris.*

Fritter, *S. Un Bignet.*

Frivolous, *A. Frivole, inutile, vain, qui ne ſert de rien, ridicule.*

Frize, *V.* Freeſe.

To frizzle, *V. A. Friſer, taper.*

Frizzled, *A. Friſé, tapé.*

Frizzler, *S. Friſeur, Friſeuſe.*

Frizzling, *S. Friſure,* ou *l'action de friſer, de taper les cheveux.*

F R O

Fró, *Adv. Ex.* To go to and fro, *Aller d'un côté & d'autre, aller & venir.*

Fróath, *&c. V.* Froth.

Fróck, *S, Ex.* A Child's Frock, *Un Fourreau de Robe d'Enfant.*

A Groom's *or* a Coachman's Frock, *Une Souquenille.* A Woman's Frock, *Un Garderobe.*

Fróg, *S. Une Grenouille.*

☞ The Frog of a Horſe's Foot, *La Fourchette du pié d'un Cheval.*

Fróiſe, *S. Sorte d'Aumilette avec des trenches de Lard.*

Frólick, *S.* (*or* Whim) *Boutade, Caprice Fantaiſie,*

☞ (*or* merry Prank) *Gaillardiſe, gayeté.*

Frolick, *Adj. V.* Frolickſome.

Frólickly, *Adv.* He carried himſelf very frolickly, *Il parut plein de gayeté.*

After ſome Days frolickly ſpent, *après avoir paſſé quelques jours dans la joye,* ou *dans les Plaiſirs.*

Frólickſome, *A. Fantaſque, capricieux,* ☞ *Gay, gaillard;* ☞ *Que l'on fait par boutades.*

Frólickſomneſs, *S. Gaillardiſe, humeur gaye.* ☞ *Boutade.*

Fróm, *Prep. De.*

From hence, *D'ici.*

From whence? *D'où?* He kept me from coming, *Il m'a empêché de venir.* ☞ From the King, *De par le Roi.* ☞ I come from him to tell you, *Je viens de ſa part pour vous dire.* ☞ From the Creation of the World, *Depuis la Création du Monde.* From that time, *Depuis ce tems là, du depuis.* ☞ From my Youth up,

up, *Dés mon Enfance.* From henceforth, from this time forward, *Dés à preſent, deſormais.*

☞ From, *à, au, à là.*

To hide a thing from one, *Cacher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.* Tierce from the King, *Tierce au Roy.* Tierce from the Queen, *Tierce à la Dame.* To ly from one another, *Faire lit à part.*

☞ From, *Par. Ex.* It is plain form Scripture, *Il eſt clair par l'Ecriture.*

R. This Particle following a Verb, is often part of its ſignification.

Ex. To go from one, *Quitter quelqu'un.*

Fróntiſpiece, *S.* (of a Building) *Frontiſpice, Façade,* ou *face d'un Bâtiment.* ☞ The Frontiſpiece of a Book, *Le Frontiſpice, le Devant,* ou *la tête d'un Livre.*

Fróſt, *S. Gelée.*

Hoar-Froſt, *or* White-Froſt, *Gelée blanche.* Glazed Froſt, *Verglas.* Froſt-nail, *Fer à glace.*

To froſt-nail, *V. A. ferrer à glace.*

Fróſt-nailed, *Ferré à glace.*

Froſt-bitten, *Atteint de la Gelée.*

Fróſty, *A.* (froſty weather) *Un tems de Gelée.*

Fróth, *S. Ecume.*

* His Diſcourſe is nothing but Froth, *Tout ſon Diſcours n'eſt que de la Creme fouettée.*

To fróth, *V. N. Ecumer, jetter, rendre de l'écume.*

Fróthy, *A. écumeux, plein d'écume, plein de Vent.*

Frów, *S. Ex.* A Dutch Frow, *Une Hollandoiſe, une Flamande.*

Fróward, *A.* (*or* peeviſh) *Chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaiſe humeur, fantaſque, bourru.* ☞ (ſullen *or* ſtubborn) *Opiniatre, revêche, obſtiné, pervers, rebelle, déſobeïſſant.* ☞ (*or* malapert) *Inſolent, fier, ſuffiſant, petulant.*

Frówardly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, opiniâtrement, fierement, inſolemment, arrogamment.*

Frówardneſs, *S.* (*or* peeviſhneſs) *Mauvaiſe humeur. humeur incommode.* ☞ (*or* ſtubbornneſs) *Deſobeiſſance* ou *conduite perverſe, opiniatreté, obſtination, humeur revêche.*

☞ (*or* malapertneſs) *Inſolence, ſuffiſance, fierté, petulance.*

Frówn, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, mine froide;* * *Dedain, mépris, froidour.*

* Frowns of Fortune, *Revers de Fortune, diſgrace.*

To frówn, *V. N. Se refrongner, froncer le ſourcil, faire une mine rechignée, rechigner.*

☞ To frown upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un de mauvais Oeil.*

* The World frowns upon him, *La Fortune lui eſt contraire, il eſt dans l'adverſité.*

Frówning, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner,* &c. *V.* to frown.

Frówning, *A. Ex.* A frowning Countenance, *Un Air chagrin,* ou *rechigné, un front ridé.*

Frówningly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des ſourcils froncez, avec un front ridé.*

Frózen, *A.* (*from* to freeze) *Gelé, glacé, pris par la gelée.*

Frozen up, *Tout à fait gelé,* ou *glacé.*

☞ The frozen Sea, *la Mer glaciale.*

FRU

Fructiferous, *A. Fruitier, qui porte du fruit.*

To Frúctify, *V. N. Fructifier, produire un effet avantageux.*

To fructify, *A. Rendre fecond, faire fructifier.*

Frúgal, *A. Frugal, ménager, qui a de la frugalité, qui uſe d'économie,* ☞ *Tempérant, moderé, frugal, ſobre.*

Frugality, *S. Frugalité, bon menage, épargne, economie.*

Frúgally, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie;* ☞ *Frugalement, ſobrement, avec temperance.*

Frugiferous, *A. Qui porte du fruit.*

Fruit, *S. Fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (all manner of eatable Fruit) *Fruitage.*

* Fruit, (*or* Profit) * *Fruit, Profit, Utilité, Avantage.*

☞ Fruit, (*or* Profit taken of Goods or Cattel) *Uſufruit,*

☞ The Fruits of a Living, *Les Revenus d'un Benéfice,*

☞ The Firſt-fruits, *Les Premices,* ou *les premiers Fruits, les Annates.*

A Frúit-bearing, Tree, *Arbre fruitier, un Arbre qui porte du fruit.* A Fruit-Market, *Un Marché aux Fruits.*

A Fruit-houſe *or* Fruit-loft, *Fruiterie* ou *Serre.*

Frúiterer, *S. Fruitier,* ou *Fruitiere.*

Frúitery, *S. Fruiterie,* ou *Serre.*

Frúitful, *A.* (*or* plentiful *Fertile, abondant, fecond.* * (*or* profitable) *Fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.*

Frúitfully, *Adv. Fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.*

Frúitfulneſs, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fecondité.*

Fruition, *S. Jouïſſance.*

Frúitleſs, *A.* (*or* barren *ſterile, infructueux.* * (*or* vain) *& Infructueux, vain, inutile qui ne ſert à rien.*

Frúm, *A. Replet, gros & gras, potelé.*

Frúmenty, *V.* Furmety.

Frúmp, *S. Moquerie, Raillerie,* † *Gauſſerie.*

To frúmp, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe rire, railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Frúmped, *A. Moqué, raillé,* † *gauſſé.*

Frúmper, *S. Moqueur, railleur,* † *Gauſſeur.*

Frúſh, *S. or* Frog, (a part of a Horſe's Foot) *Fourchette.*

D † Fruſtráneous, *A. Vain, inutile.*

D† Fruſtráneouſly, *Adv. En vain, vainement, inutilement.*

To frúſtrate, *V. A.* (*or* to diſappoint) *Fruſtrer, priver, tromper,* ☞ (*or* make void) *Caſſer*

Caſſer ce qui eſt déja fait, le rendre nul.

☞ To fruſtrate one's Deſigns, *Renverſer, diſſiper, faire avorter les Deſſeins de quelqu'un.*

Fruſtrated, *A. Fruſtré, privé; caſſé, annullé; renverſé, diſſipé, V.* to fruſtrate.

Fruſtrátion, *S. Privation, tromperie.*

Fry, *S. or* Spawn of Fiſhes) *Fray.* ☞ (*or* young Fiſh) *Fretin.*

* A goodly Fry, (*or* Company) *Une bonne Compagnie.*

* A fry of little Iſlands, *Un Attollon,* ou *nombre infini de petites Iſles.*

To fry, *V. A. Frire, fricaſſer.*

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai d'autre Poiſſon à faire J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

Fry'd, *A. Frit, fricaſſé.*

Fryar, *V.* Friar.

Frying, *S. L'action de frire* ou *de fricaſſer.*

A Frying-pán, *Une Poile à frire.*

Fryth, *V.* Frith.

F U

† Fúage, *S. Foüage, Impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Fúb, *S. Ex.* A fat Fub, *Un petit Enfant qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt gros & gras.*

To fúddle, *V. A. Enyvrer, ſouler.*

☞ To fuddle ones ſelf, *or* to fuddle, *N. S'enyvrer, ſe ſouler.*

† A Fúddle-cáp, *S. Un bon Biberon, un Yvrogne.*

Fúddled, *A. Soul, yvre, plein de boiſſon, qui a beu avec excés.*

Fúddler, *S. Un Yvrogne, un Debauché.*

Fúddling, *S. L'action de ſouler,* ou *d'enyvrer.*

A fuddling bout, *Debauche à boire.*

Fúel, *V.* Fewel.

Fúgitive, *S. Un Fugitif, une Fugitive*; Homme ou Femme qui eſt en fuite, qui eſt *errant* ou *errante.* ☞ (*or* Refugee) *Refugié, Refugiée.* ☞ (*or* Deſerter) *Un Fugitif, un Deſerteur, un Transfuge.*

Fúgue, *S.* (*or* Chace, in Muſick) *Fugue.*

To fulfíll, *V. A. Accomplir, faire entierement, achever.*

Fulfilled, *A. Accompli, executé.*

Fulfilling, *S. Accompliſſement, achevement, execution entiere, l'action d'accomplir,* ou *d'executer.*

Fúlgid, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant.*

Fulgurátion, *S. l'Eclair,* ou *l'action d'éclairer.*

Fuliginous, *A, Fuligineux.*

Fúll, *A. Plein, rempli.*

☞ I am full, (*or* ſatisfied) *Je ſuis raſſaſié, J'ai mangé tout mon ſoul.* ☞ Full of Meat, *Plein* ou *gorgé de Viande.*

☞ Of full Age, *Adulte, qui n'eſt pas mineur, qui eſt hors de Tutelle.*

☞ You have a full Year to ſtay yet, *Vous avez encore un An entier à paſſer ici.*

☞ A very full, (*or* wide Gown, *Une Robe fort ample,* ou *fort large.* ☞ To make a full deſcription of a Country, *Faire une ample* ou *parfaite deſcription d'un Païs, faire une deſcription étenduë,* ou *exacte d'un Païs.*

☞ To eat one's Belly full *or* to eat a full Meal, *Manger tout ſon ſoul.* ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? *N'avez vous pas encore aſſez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore raſſaſié?*

* † You will ſoon have your Belly full of her, *Vous en aurez bien tôt tout vôtre ſoul, vous en ſerez bien tôt ſoul* ou *las.* ☞ His face is full of the Small-pox, *Son Viſage eſt tout picoté.* ☞ Full of Sorrow, *Affligé, accablé de Triſteſſe,* ou *d'affliction, tout triſte.* ☞ A Child full of Play, *Un Enfant badin, folatre, qui aime à badiner.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, to be full of Buſineſs, *Avoir bien des affaires ſur les bras, avoir des affaires par deſſus la Tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.*

☞ After a full peruſal of your Papers, *Dés que j'aurai bien examiné vos Papiers,*

☞ He is too full of words, *Il parle trop.* ☞ To die in one's full ſtrength, *Mourir dans la vigueur,* ou *fleur de ſon age.* ☞ To pay the full worth of a thing, *Prayer bien une choſe, payer ce qu'elle vaut.*

☞ To run with full ſpeed, *Courir de toute ſa force, courir à toute bride,* ou *à bride abbatuë.* ☞ A full Stop, *Un Point.* ☞ Full Eyes, *De gros Yeux.* ☞ A Full Face, *Viſage potelé, un Viſage plein.* ☞ A full (*or* high) Sea, *Marée haute.*

Fúll, *S.* (the full of the Moon) *Le plein de la Lune.*

The Moon is in the Full, *La Lune eſt pleine.*

☞ In full of all Demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties.*

☞ To pay one to the full, *Donner à quelqu'un une pleine* ou *entiere ſatisfaction.* He is ſatisfied to the full, *Il eſt pleinement ſatisfait.*

☞ To requite one to the full, *Recompenſer quelqu'un comme il faut.* ☞ A Tree that has ſhot forth its full, *Un Arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue.*

Full, *Adv. Ex.* to be full a hundred Years old, *Avoir cent Ans accomplis.* It is full ten days ſince, *Il y a dix jours entiers.* In the unity of place they are full as ſcrupulous, *Ils ne ſont pas moins ſcrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu.*

My Time is not yet full ſpent, *Mon Tems n'eſt pas encore venu.*

I underſtand you full well, *je vous entends fort bien.* Full ſore againſt my Will, *Fort malgré moi.* Full enough, *Aſſez, autant qu'il faut.*

A Coat that fits too full, *Un juſtaucorps trop ample.*

Fúll-Faced, *Potelé, qui a le Viſage potelé.*

Full-Moon, *Pleine-Lune.*

Full-bodied, *Replet, gras & gras.*

A Mouth-full, *Une Bouchée.*

A Hand-full, *Une Poignée.*

Full-nigh, *Preſque, à quelque choſe prés, quaſi.*

A Pack of Dogs come full-cry towards us, *Une meute de Chiens s'en vinrent à nous à gueule béante.*

Full-bodied Wine, *Du Vin couvert, du Vin gros.*

To fúll, *V. A. Fouler.*

Fúllage, *S. Ce qu'on paie pour fouler les Draps,* &c.

Fúller, *S. Un Foulon.*

Fúllers Earth, *Terre à degraiſſer, Terre à foulon.*

Fullers

Fullers Weed, Fullers Thiſtle, *Chardon à carder.*

Fúller, *eſt auſſi un Comparatif de* Full, *V.* Full, *A.*

Fúlleſt, *c'eſt le Superlatif de* Full.

Fúlling, *S. l'action de fouler.*

A Fúlling-Mill, *Moulin à fouler.*

Fúlly, *Adv.* (*from* full) *Pleinement, tout à fait, entierement.*

Fúlneſs, *S. Abondance, pleinitude.*

Fúlſom, *A. Qui raſſaſie d'abord, dégoutant, deſagréable.*

Fúlſomly, *Adv. Ex.* To be fulſomly fat, *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Fúlſomneſs, *S. Qualité qui rend une choſe raſſaſiante, dégoutante,* ou *deſagréable.*

To fúlminate, *V. A. Fulminer.*

Fulmination, *S. Fulmination.*

To fúmble, *V. A. Tâtonner, patiner, chifonner, froiſſer.*

To fumble along, *Tâtonner, aller en tâtant,* ou *à tatons.*

☞ To fumble in one's Speech, *Bégayer, bredouiller, manger ſes mots.* ☞ To fumble up a Letter, *Plier mal une Lettre, la plier en mal adroit, la fagotter.*

Fúmbled, *A. Chifonné, patiné,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fúmbler, *S.* (or awkard Fellow) *Un Maladroit.*

Fúmbler-like, *En maladroit.*

☞ Fumbler, (that fumbles Women) *Un Patineur, un homme qui ne fait que patiner.*

Fúmbling, *S. L'action de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fúme, *S. Fumée, vapeur, rapport.*

☞ To be in a Fume, *être en colere, être faché.*

To Fúme, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

*† To fume, (or be angry) *Fumer de colere, être tout en colere.*

☞ To fume up, *Monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fumets, *V.* Fewmets.

Fumigátion, *S. Suffumigation,* ou *Parfum.*

Fúmitory, *S. Fumeterre.*

Fúmous, or Fúmy, *A. Fumeux.*

Fúnction, *S. Fonction, Emploi.*

Fúnd, *V.* Fond, *S.*

☞ Fund, (or Bottom) *Le Fonds.*

Fúndament, *S. Le Fondement, le Siége.*

Fundaméntal, *A. Fondamental.*

Fundaméntals, *S. Le Fondement, la Baſe.*

Fúndling, *V.* Foundling.

Fúneral, *S. Funerailles, Enterrement, Obſeques, convoi funebre.*

Funeral, *A. Funébre, d'enterrement.*

☞ Funeral Torches, *le Luminaire.*

Fúngous, *A. Spongieux, léger & plein de Pores* comme les Champignons.

Fúnk, *S. Faguenas.*

Fúnnel, *S. Entonnoir.*

☞ The Funnel of a Chimney, *Le Tuy au d'une Cheminée.*

Fúr, *V.* Furr.

Fúrbelo, *S. Falbala.*

To Fúrbelo, *V. A. Faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fúrbeloed, *A. Fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To fúrbiſh, *V. A. Fourbir.*

Fúrbiſhed, *A. Fourbi.*

Fúrbiſher, *S. Fourbiſſeur.*

Fúrbiſhing, *S. L'action de fourbir.*

Fúrchee, *A. Fourché.*

Fúrie, *V.* Fury.

Fúrious, *A.* (*from* Fury) *Furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fúriouſly, *Adv. Avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, tête baiſſée.*

To fúrl, *V. A. Ferler.*

Fúrled, *A. Ferlé.*

Fúrling, *S. L'action de ferler.*

Fúrloe, *V.* Furlough.

Fúrlong, *S. Stade.*

Fúrlough, *S. Congé.*

Fúrmety, *S. Froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fúrnace, *S. Une Fournaiſe, un Fourneau.*

☞ A brewing Furnace, *Braſſin de Braſſerie.*

Fúrnage, *S. Fournage.*

To fúrniſh, *V. A. Fournir, pourvoir.*

☞ To furniſh a Houſe, *Garnir, meubler une Maiſon.*

Fúrniſhed, *A. Fourni, pourveu; garni, meublé.*

Fúrniſhing, *S. L'action de fournir,* ou *de pourvoir; de garnir,* ou *de meubler.*

Fúrniture, *S. Appareil, Equipage.*

☞ Furniture of a Houſe, *Meubles, Garniture, Ameublement.*

Fúr, or Furr, *S. Fourrure.*

To fúrr, *V. A. Fourrer, doubler,* ou *garnir de quelque Fourrure.*

☞ To fúrr a Ship, *Souffler un Vaiſſeau.*

Fúrred, *A. Fourré,* ou *ſouflé.*

Fúrrier, *S. Fourreur, Pelletier.*

Fúrring, *S. Souflage,* ou *l'action de ſouffler un Vaiſſeau,* &c. *V.* to furr.

Fúrrow, *S. Sillon, Rayon;* ☞ *Fontaine, Rigolle, Foſſé.*

Fúrther, *A.* (*from* Far) *ulterieur, qui eſt au de là.*

☞ You muſt go to the further end of the Street, *Il faut que vous ailliez juſqu'au bout de la Ruë.* ☞ The further end of a Shop, *Le fond d'une Boutique.* ☞ This will be a further Obligation, *Ce ſera un ſurcroit d'Obligations,* ou *une nouvelle Obligation.* ☞ Take no further care of that, *Ne vous mettez plus en peine de cela.* ☞ Till further order, *Juſqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Further, *Adv. Plus loin, plus avant, au delà.*

☞ Further, (or beſides that) *D'avantage, encore, de plus, outre cela.*

☞ I am never the further off for that, *Je n'en ſuis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon deſſein.*

To fúrther, *V. A Aider, aſſiſter, ſervir, appuyer, pouſſer.*

Fúrtherance, *S.* (or Help) *Secours, appui.* ☞ (or Progreſs) *Progrés, avancement.*

Fúrtherer, *S. Fauteur, qui aſſiſte, qui appuye, Patron, Protecteur.*

Fúrthering, *S. L'action d'aider, d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* to further.

† Fúrthermòre, *Conj. De plus, outre cela, d'avantage.*

Fúrtheſt, (the Superlative of Far) *Le plus loin, le plus long.*

☞ To morrow at the furtheſt, *Demain pour le plus tard.*

Fúry, *S.* (or Rage) *Fureur, furie, violence, rage, manie, freneſie.* ☞ A

☞ A Poetical Fury, *Verve de Poëte, ardeur, ſaillie de Poëte.*

I ſtopt the young Man's Fury, *J'ai arrêté les ſaillies, & la fougue de ce jeune eventé.*

☞ The Furies of Hell, *Les Furies d'Enfer.*

Fúrze, *S. Sorte de Genet.*

Fuſée, *S.* (*or* Hand-Gun) *Fuſil.*

☞ The Fuſee of a Watch, *La Fuſée d'une Montre.*

Fuſelier, *S. Fuſelier.*

Fuſibility, *S. F.* Qualité *de ce qui eſt fuſile. D. Fuſibilité.*

Fuſile, *or* Fúſible, *Adj. Fuſile, qui peut être fondu.*

Fúſt, *S. Fuſt de Colonne.*

Fúſtian, *S.* (a ſort of Stuff) *Futaine.*

☞ Fuſtian-an-apes, *Tripe de Velours.*

* Fuſtian, (Words and Thoughts ill ſorted together) *Du Galimatias.* * (*or* Bombaſt) *Stile ampoulé, ou enflé, du Phebus.*

† Fúſtilugs, *S. Une Gagui qui put de graiſſe, une groſſe Femme qui ſent le Faguenas.*

Fúſtineſs, *S. Puanteur.*

Fúſty, *A.* Puant, *couvé.*

To have a fuſty ſmell, *Sentir mauvais, ſentir le couvé.*

Fuſty cloſe Air, *Un Air couvé.*

Futility, *S. Vanité, Légéreté, Inutilité, Futilité.*

Fúttocks, *S. Courbatons, courbes,* ou *Côtes de Navire.*

Fúture, *A. Futur, à venir.*

The future, *S L'avenir.*

Futurity, *S. L'état d'une choſe entant qu'elle eſt à venir* ou *future.*

Fúzz-Ball, *S.* (*or* Puck-fiſt) *Veſſe de Loup.*

To fúzze, *V.N. Ex.* A Stuff that fuzzes, *Une Etoffe dont le poil ſe leve.*

Fy, *interj. Fi.*

Fyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

G

Gábardin, *S. Gaban.*

Gábble, *V.* Gibble-gabble.

To gábble, *V. N. Babiller, avoir du bábil, cauſer, caqueter.*

☞ D'ye hear how they gabble French? *Act. Entendez vous tout ce Baragouin François? Entendez vous comment ils baragouinent en François?*

Gábbling, *S Babil, caquet.*

☞ A confuſed gabbling, *Un bourdonnement de Voix.*

Gíbel, *S. Gabelle.*

Gábion, *S. Gabion.*

Gabionáde, *S. Gabionnade.*

Gáble, *V.* Cable.

Gable-énd, S. (the Gable-end of a Houſe) *Le Bord d'un Toit.*

Gád, *S. Un Morceau d'Acier.*

☞ A Gád-Fly, *or* Gad-Bee, *Taon.*

To gád up and down, *V.N. Roder, courir ça & là, faire le Vagabond, Errer de part & d'autre.*

Gádder, S. a Gadder abroad, *Un Coureur, une coureuſe.*

Gádding, S. (*or* gadding abroad) *L'action de roder,* &c. *V.* to gad.

Gádding, *A.* (a gadding Goſſip) *Une coureuſe, une bonne commere, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas ſe captiver chez elle.*

Gáff, S. *Sorte de Croc,* ou *de Harpon.*

Gáffle of a Croſs-bow, S. *Clé d'Arbalête.*

Gág, S. *Un Baillon.*

Gag-Tóoth, *Surdent.*

Gág-téeth, *Surdents.*

Gág-tóothed, *Qui a des Surdents.*

To gág, *V. A. Baillonner.*

Gàge, S. (*or* Gawge) *Jauge.* ☞ (*or* Pledge) *Gage, Aſſurance.*

To gàge, *V. A. Jauger, meſurer le tirant d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Gàged, *A. Jaugé.*

Gàger, S. (*or* Gauger) *Jaugeur.*

Gágged, *A.* (*from* to gag) *Baillonné.*

Gágging, S. *l'action de baillonner.*

To gággle like a Gooſe, *V.N. Crier* (ou *faire du bruit*) *comme une Oie.*

Gàging S. (*from* to gage) *l'action de jauger.*

Gáiety, S. (*from* Gay) *Gayeté, joie, allegreſſe, belle humeur, Enjoüement.*

☞ Gaiety of Clothes, *Eclat d'Habits, Beauté d'ajuſtement, Habit voyant.*

Gaillác, *or* Gaillac Wine, S. *Vin de Gaillac.*

Gáin, S. *Gain, Profit, Lucre.*

To make great Gains, *Gagner beaucoup.* 'Tis all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.*

To gáin, *V. A. Gagner, acquerir, obtenir.*

☞ This Opinion has gain'd a conſiderable Ground in the World, *Ce Sentiment eſt aſſez bien établi.*

☞ To gain, (*or* to carry) *Gagner, emporter, ſe rendre Maître, prendre.*

☞ They gained them over to their Religion, *Ils les ont couvertis à leur Religion.*

☞ To gain one's End, *Venir à ſon but.* They gained upon us apace, *Ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage ſur nous.*

I gained the advantage of Time upon him, *J'ai pris les Devans. je l'ai prevenu,* ou *devancé,* * *je l'ai gagné de la Main.*

Gáined, *A. Gagné, acquis, obtenu,* &c. *V.* to gain.

Gainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gagne,* ou *qui a quelque avantage.*

Gainful, *A. Lucratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gáining *S. L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to gain.

D † Gáinly, *Adv. Facilement.*

To gáin-ſay, *V. A. Contredire, contrarier.*

Gainſayer, S. *Contrediſant, celui* ou *celle qui contredit, qui eſt d'une humeur contrariante.*

Gáinſáying, *S. Contradiction,* ou *l'action de contredire,* &c. *V.* to gainſay.

†To Gainſtand, *V. A. Reſiſter, s'oppoſer, faire reſiſtance.*

Galánt, *&c. V.* Gallant, *&c.*

Gálaxy, *S. La Voye lactée.*

Gálbanum, *S. Galbanum.*

Gále, *S.* (a freſh Gale of Wind) *Un Vent frais.*

Galeáſſ

Galeáſs, *S. Galéaſſe.*
Galeòn, *or* Galiòn, *S. Galion.*
Gálingale, *S. Calangue,* ou *Galangue.*
Galiót, *v.* Galliot.
Gáll, *S. Fiel.*
The Gall-bládder, *Le Veſſie du Fiel.*
Gall-Nut, *Noix de Galle.*
To gáll, *V. A.* (*or* to fret) *Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*
* To gall the Enemy with a continual fire, *Incommoder les Ennemis en faiſant feu ſur eux inceſſamment.*
* To gall, (*or* vex) *Facher, faire enrager, emporter la piéce, piquer.*
Gallánt, *A.* (*or* civil) *Galant, honnête, civil.* ☞ (*or* brave) *Brave, courageux.*
☞ (*or* fine) *Beau, propre, ajuſté, galant, bien mis.*
Gallant. S. (*or* Lover) *Un Galant, un Amant, un Amoureux, un ſoupirant.* ☞ (*or* a Beau) *Un Homme du bel Air, un Homme de la Cour, un Dameret;* † *un Damoiſeau.*
☞ A Gallant of a married Woman, *Un Galant,* ou *un Ami.*
To gállant, *V. A. Faire la cour aux Dames, faire le galant auprés d'une Femme* †*galantiſer.*
To gallantiſe, *V. N. Faire le Galant,*
Gállantly, *Adv. Galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air, d'une façon galante;* ☞ *Courageuſement.*
Gállantneſs, *or* Gállantry, *S. Galanterie, maniere galante de faire les choſes, Gentilleſſe:* ☞ *Bravoure, valeur, courage.*
Gálled, *A. Ecorché,* &c. *V.* to gall.
P. To touch a galled Horſe upon the Back, *Irriter une perſonne que ſe ſent déja offenſée.*
Gállehálpens, *S. Sorte d'ancienne Monnoye.*
Gállery, *S. Galerie.*
Gálley, *S. Galere.*
Gálley-ſláve, *Un Galerien, un Forçat.*
☞ Gálley-pót, *Un Pot de Fayence.*
Galliàc, *v.* Gaillac.
Galliárd, *S. Gaillarde.*
Gállican, *A. Gallicane.*
Ex. The Gallican Church, *l'Eglice Gallicane.*
Gállicíſm, *S. Galliciſme.*
Gálligáskins, *S. Chauſſes larges à l'antique.*
* † A Galligaskin, (*or* old-faſhion Taylor) *Un Tailleur à l'antique, un Ravaudeur.*
† Gállimáwfrey, *v.* Hotch-porch.
Gálling, *S.* (*from* to gall) *L'action d'écorcher,* ou *d'incommoder, V.* to gall.
Galliòn, *v.* Galeon.
Galliót, *S. Galiote.*
Gálli-pót, *S. Pot de fayence.*
Gallòches, *v.* Galloſhes.
Gállon, *S. C'eſt une Meſure liquide qui contient quatre Quartes, Meſure d'*Angleterre, *qui font environ quatre Pintes, de* Paris.
A Gállon-pót, *Un pot qui tient quatre Quartes.*
Galóón, *S. Galon.*
Gállop, *S. Galop.*
A full Gallop, *Le grand Galop.* A Hánd-gállop, an eaſie Gallop, *Galopade, le petit Galop.* To go a Gallop, *Aller au galop, galoper,*
To go an even Gallop, *S'unir, galoper uni.*
To gállop, *V. N. Galoper, aller le galop.*
Gálloping, *S. L'action de galoper,* ou *d'aller le galop.*
Galloping, *A.* a galloping Horſe, *Un Cheval qui galope,* ou *qui va le galop.*
Gallóſhes, *S. Galoches.*
Gállows, *S. Gibet, Potence.*
☞ He will go to the Gallows, *Il ſera pendu quelque jour.* ☞ The Gallows groans for him, *Il merite,* ou *il ſent la Corde.* ☞ A Gallows, (*or* wicked Raſcal) *Un Pendart; un Gibier de Potence.*
☞ The Gallows of a Preſs, *Chevalet de Preſſe.*
Gálly, *v.* Gailey.
Galóſhes, *v.* Galloſhes.
Gambado, *S. Guétre,* ou *Gamache.*
Gámbol, *S. Gambades ſaut, ſoubre-ſaut.*
To play (*or* ſhew) Gambols, *Gambader, faire des Gambades, faire des ſoubre-ſauts.*
To Gámbol, *V. N. Gambader, ſauter.*
Gamboling, *S. Gambades, l'action de gambader, ſoubre-ſaut.*
Gáme, *S. Jeu,* ou *rejouiſſance.*
* You have a great Game to play, *Vous avez là une grande Intrigue à demeler, vous avez de grandes affaires ſur les bras.* * He play'd his Game well, *Il s'eſt bien tiré d'Intrigue, il s'eſt bien conduit,* * *il a bien joüé ſon jeu.*
* † He is good at all kind of Games, *Il eſt au Poil & à la Plume, il eſt bon à pluſieurs choſes.*
☞ A Gáme-Cóck, *Un Coc de Combat.*
☞ Game, *Chaſſe, Gibier.*
A Game keeper, *Un Garde-chaſſe.* ☞ The King's Game, *Les Plaiſirs du Roy.*
To Gáme, *V. N. Jouër.*
Gámeſome, *A. Folatre, badin, d'humeur à folatrer,* ou *à badiner.*
☞ A Gameſome Girl, *Une Fille fretillante,* ou *fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*
Gámeſomneſs, *S. Badinage, Ebats.*
Gámeſter, *S. Joüeur.*
Gáming, *S. Jeu,* ou *l'action de joüer.*
A Gáming-Hòuſe, *or* Gaming-Ordinary, *Academie, Breland,*
Gámmon, *S.* a Gammon of Bacon, *Un Jambon.*
Gámut, *S. La Game,*
To Gánch, *V. A. Jetter quelqu'un de haut en bas ſur des Crochets,* ou *des Pieux pointus,* Supplice qui eſt en uſage parmi les Turcs; ☞ *Crever,*
Gánching, *S. Sorte de Supplice en uſage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot* to Ganch.
Gánder, *S. Jar,* le Mâle de l'Oye.
Gándering, *Ex.* To go a Gandering whilſt one's Wife lies in, *Chercher à ſe divertir ailleurs, pendant que ſa Femme eſt en couche.*
Gáng; *S. Société, Cabale, Cotterie.*
Gáng-wéék, *v.* Rogation-week.
† To Gáng, *V. N. S'en aller,* † *Tirer ſes Guéſtres.*
† Gángrel, *S. Un grand Corps mal bâti,* * † *une grande Perche.*
Gángren, *or* Gangrene, *S.*

Gangréne, ou *Gangréne*.

To Gángrene, *V. N. Se Gangrener*, ou *ſe gangrener*.

Gántlet, *S. Gantelet*.

Gántlop, *or* Gántlope, *S. Les Baguettes*, Supplice militaire.

Gaol, *S. Une Priſon*.

Gaol-Delívery, *L'action de vuider les Priſons, en executant les coupables, & élargiſſant les innocens*.

Gáoler, *v.* Jailer.

Gáp, *S. Ouverture, fente, crevaſſe, Breche*.

☞ A Gap in a Book, *Lacune de Livre*.

*He knows not how to fill the Gap of his Time, *Il ne ſait comment remplir le vuide de ſon Tems*.

To Gápe, *V. N. Bâiller, Ouvrir la bouche*.

☞ He ever gapes when he ſpeaks, *Il crie*, ou *criaille toûjours quand il parle*.

* To gape after (*or* for) a thing, *Béer aprés quelque choſe, la ſouhaiter avec ardeur*, ou *avec paſſion*.

To gape at, *Badauder, Béer aux corneilles*.

☞ To gape, (*or* chink) *Bâiller, s'ouvrir, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer*.

Gáping, *S. L'action de bâiller, bâillement*, &c. *V.* to gape.

* † To ſtand gaping into the Air, * † *Béer aux Corneilles*.

☞ A Gaping, (*or* Chink) *Une Fente, une Ouverture*.

† To Gár, *v.* to make.

Gárb, *S.* (*or* Dreſs) *Habit, habillement*. ☞ (*or* Carriage) *Air, Façon*. ☞ (in Heraldry, *or* Sheaf of Corn,) *Une Gerbe de Blé*.

☞ Wine that has a good Garb, *Du Vin piquant*.

Gárbage, *S. Abbatis*, ou *Tripailles*, ☞ *la Curée*.

☞ Garbage *or* Garbles, *V.* Garbles.

To Gárbage, *V. A. Vuider les entrailles, éventrer*.

To Gárble, *V. A. Cribler, nettoyer*. * (*or* cull out) *Trier, choiſir*.

Gárbled, *A. Criblé, trié, choiſi*.

Gárbler, *S.* a Garbler of Spices, *Viſiteur des Drogues & des Epices*.

Gárbles, *S. Les Immondices* qu'on a tiré des Epices, des Drogues, *&c.*

Gárbling, *S. L'action de cribler les Epices, d'en ôter les Immondices qui s'y trouvent*, &c. *V.* to garble.

† Gárboil, *S. Trouble, deſordre, tumulte, querelle*, † *Bagarre*.

Gárd, *or* Guárd, *S.* (*or* Defence) *Garde, defenſe, protection*.

☞ Gard of Soldiers, *Garde*.

The Hórſe-Gard, *Les Gardes à Cheval*. The Foot-Gard, *Les Gardes à pié*.

☞ The Gard of a Sword, *La garde d'une Epée*. ☞ The Gard of a Gun, *Sougarde de Fuſil*.

☞ Gard, (*or* Gardianſhip) *V.* Gardianſhip.

☞ Gard, (*or* Hem of a Garment) *Le Bord*, ou *l'Extremité d'un Vêtement*.

A Gárd-hòuſe, *Un Corps de garde*.

To Gárd, *or* Guárd, *V. A.* (*or* keep) *Garder, conſerver*.

☞ (*or* protect) *Défendre, proteger, garder*.

Gárded, *A. Gardé, conſervé, defendu, protegé*.

Gárden, *S. Jardin*.

A Flówer-Garden, *Un Jardin à Fleurs*. A Nurſe-Garden, *Une Pepiniere*.

To Gárden a Hawk, *V. A. Jardiner l'Oiſeau*.

Gárdener, *S. Jardinier*.

Gárdening, S. *Jardinage*.

† Gárderobe, *V.* Wardrobe.

† Gárdeviánt, *S. Biſſac*, ou *Havreſac*, où le Soldat porte ſes Proviſions.

† Gardeyne, *V.* Gardian.

Gárdian, *or* Guardian, S. (*from* Gard) *Tuteur, Curateur, Tutrice, Curatrice*.

☞ Gardian, (*or* Warden of the Cinque Ports) *Gouverneur des Cinq Ports*. *V.* Cinque Ports.

Gárdian, *A. Ex.* A Gardian Angel, *Un Ange Gardien*, ou *Tutelaire*

Gárdianſhip, *S. Tutelle, Curatelle, charge de Tuteur* ou *de Curateur, de Tutrice*, ou *de Curatrice*.

Gáre, *S. Laine groſſiere & velue, comme celle qui croit autour des jambes des Brebis*.

‡ To Gáre, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) *Faire*.

Gárgariſm, *S. Gargariſme*.

To gárgarize, *V.* to gargle.

Gárgle, *S. Goſier*, ou *le Canal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange deſcend dans le Ventricule*.

To Gárgle, *V. A. Gargariſer*.

Gárgled, *A. Gargariſé*.

Gárgling, *S. L'action de gargariſer, gargariſme*.

Gárgling, *A. Ex.* A gargling Brook, *Un Ruiſſeau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure*.

Gáriſh, *A. Voyant*, ou *qui a un faux brillant*.

Gáriſhneſs, *S. Faux brillant*.

Gáriſon, *&c. V.* Garriſon *&c.*

Gárland, *S. Guirlande*, ou *Couronne de Fleurs*.

Gárlick, *S. Ail*.

A Gárlick-Sauce, *Sauce à l'Ail*.

Gárment, *S. Vêtement, Habillement*.

☞ The Wedding Garment, *La Robe nuptiale*, ou *de Nôces*.

Gárner, *v.* Granary.

Gárniſh, *or* Gárniſh-Money, *La bien-venuë d'un nouveau Priſonnier*.

☞ Garniſhes of Doors, Gates, *or* Porches, *Les Ornemens, les Embelliſſemens, les Fleurons d'une Porte*, ou *d'un Portique*.

To gárniſh, *V, A.* (*or* to furniſh) *Garnir, pourvoir*. ☞ (*or* ſet off) *Orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver*.

☞ To garniſh the Heir, (*or* to warn the Heir), *Aſſigner l'Heritier, le citer, l'ajourner*.

Gárniſhed, *A. Garni, pourveu, orné, paré, embelli, aſſigné, ajourné, cité*.

Gárniſhee, *S. Un Sequeſtre*.

Gárniſher, *S. Celui qui garnit*, &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Gárniſhing,

Gárniſhing, *S. L'action de garnir*, &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Gárniſhment, *S. Ajournement, aſſignation.*

Garrantéé, *V.* Guárantee.

Gárranty, *V.* Warranty.

Garret, *S. Le Galetas, le grenier.*

Gárriſon, *S. Gárniſon.*

A Garriſon Town, *Ville* ou *Place où il y a Garniſon.*

To Gárriſon, *V. A. Mettre Garniſon.*

Gárriſon'd, *A. Où il y a garniſon.*

D† Garrúlity, *S. Caquet, babil.*

Gárter, *S. Jartiére* ou *Jarretiére.*

☞ Garter, (the chief of the three Kings at Arms) *Le premier Heraut d'Armes en* Angleterre.

To Gárter, *V. N. Attacher les Jarretieres.*

†Gárth, *S. Une Cour*, ou *un Derriere de Maiſon.*

☞ Garth, *or* Fiſh-Gárth, *Une Bonde.* † A Garth-man, *Un Pêcheur.*

Gáſcoyns, *S. Cuiſſes de derriere d'un Cheval.*

Gáſh, *S. Balafre, eſtafilade.*

To gáſh, *V. A Balafrer, faire une balafre*, ou *une eſtafilade.*

Gáſhed, *A. Balafré.*

Gáſp, *S. Abois, ſoupir.*

To be at, *or* to give the laſt Gaſp, *Rendre le dernier ſoupir, expirer, être aux Abois.*

To Gáſp, *V. N. Pouſſer ſon halene, reſpirer avec peine.*

* To gaſp for Life, *être aux Abois, aller rendre l'ame, expirer.*

Gáſping, *S. Reſpiration.*

Gáſtlineſs, *S. Qualité afreuſe, horreur*; ☞ *Paleur.*

Gáſtly, *A. Horrible, hideux, effroyable, affreux, terrible, épouventable.*

☞ Gaſtly, (*or* pale) *Pale, blême.*

Gàte, *S Porte, grande porte.*

☞ A Flood *or* Water-Gate, *Une Vanne, une Bonde.*

☞ Gate, (*or* manner of going) *Demarche.* ☞ (*or* Prelence) *Port, Air, Mine.*

Gàther, *S. Pli.*

The Gathers of a Gown, *Le froncis* ou *les plis d'une Robe.*

☞ A Calves Gather, *Freſſure de Veau.*

To gáther, *V. A.* (*or* to pick) *Cueillir, amaſſer.*

☞ (*or* get together) *Amaſſer, aſſembler.* ☞ (*or* conclude by Diſcourſe) *Conclurre, inferer, tirer une conſequence.*

☞ He gather'd his Lights from the moſt impartial Authorities, *Il a tiré* ou *pris ſes Lumieres des Auteurs les plus deſintereſſez.* ☞ To gather a Wriſt-band, *Froncer* ou *pliſſer le poignet d'une Chemiſe.*

☞ To gather the Corn, *Moiſſonner.* ☞ To gather the Grapes, *Vendanger, faire la Vendange.* ☞ To gather Duſt, *Se couvrir de pouſſiere.*

☞ To gather Strength, *Se renforcer, reprendre ſes forces, ſe remettre, ſe retablir.* ☞ To gather Fleſh, *Groſſir, devenir gros*, ou *ſe remplumer.*

To gather together, *V. N. S'aſſembler.*

To gather to matter, (*or* to a head) *Venir à ſuppuration, être prêt à ſuppurer.* Now my Deſigns are gathering to a head, *Mes Deſſeins commencent à meurir.*

To gather one's ſelf up, *Se ramaſſer*, ☞ To gather up one's Cloak, *Relever ſon Manteau.*

Gáthered, *A. Cueilli, amaſſé*, &c. *V.* to gather.

Gátherer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui cueille*, &c. *V.* to ga her.

☞ Gatherer of Corn, *Un Moiſſonneur.* ☞ Gatherer of Grapes, *Un Vendangeur.* ☞ Githerer of Taxes, *Un Collecteur d'Impôts.*

☞ Gatherers, (the fore-Teeth of a Horſe) *Pinces.*

Gáthering, *S. L'action de cueillir*, &c. *V.* to gather, *Quête, collecte.*

Gáudies, *S. Double portion de Viande qu'on donne en certains jours de Fête dans les Colleges.*

Gáudily, *Adv. Avec affectation, avec un faſte ridicule.*

Gáudineſs, *S. Faſte ridicule.*

Gáudy, *A. Affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.*

☞ Gaudy Days, (in Colleges and Inns of Court) *Jours de Fête, jour de Rejouïſſance dans les Colleges.*

Gáve, *c'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to give.

Gável, *S. Sorte de Tribut, d'Impôt, de Cens* ou *de Rente.*

☞ A Gavel of Corn, *Une Javelle de Blé.*

Gáveler, *S. Défaut de payement de Rente*, &c. *au Seigneur du Fief dans la Province de* Kent.

Gavel-kind, *S. C'eſt une Loy*, ou *Coûtume établie en quelques endroits d'*Angleterre, *& principalement dans la Province de* Kent, *par laquelle les Biens du Pere ſont, aprés ſa mort, également diviſez entre ſes Fils.*

Gáuge, *or* Gáwge, *Avec les mots qui en dérivent. V.* Gage.

To Gaul, *V.* Gall.

‡ Gáunt, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les Os.*

Gauntles, *V.* Gantlet.

Gáuntree, *or* Gauntry, *S. Chantier.*

Gávot, *S. Gavote.*

Gawdy, *V.* Gaudy, *&c.*

Gáwge, *&c. V.* Gage, *&c.*

Gáwze, *S. Gaze.*

Gáy, *S.* (*or* brisk) *Gai, joyeux, enjoué.*

☞ A gay (*or* ſpruce) Suit of Clothes, *Un bel habit, un habit leſte, galant, magnifique*, ou *voyant.* ☞ Gay Colours, *Des Couleurs voyantes.*

Gáyety, *V.* Gaiety.

Gáynage, Gáynery, *and* Gáynure, *V.* Gainage.

Gáze, *S. Attente, étonnement.*

To Gáze, (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe, l'obſerver, la contempler fixement.*

Gázed upon, *A. Que l'on regarde fixement*, &c.

Gáze-hound, *Levrier*, ou *Levrette.*

Gázel, *S. or* Antilope, *Gazelle.*

Gázet, *or* Gazette, *S. Gazette.*

Gazettéer, *S. Gazetier, Nouvelliſte.*

Gazing, *S.* (*from* to gaze) *L'action de regarder fixement quelque choſe*, ou *d'y arrêter ſa veuë*, &c. *V.* to gaze.

A Gazing-ſtock, *Un Spectacle.*

GEA

Gear, *or* Géér, *S. Etoffe, Marchandiſe*; ☞ *une Babiole, un Colifichet.*

☞ A Womans's Night-gear, *Habillement* ou *Coiffure de Nuit d'une Femme.*

☞ A Woman's Head-gear, *La Coiffure d'une Femme.*

☞ A Horſe's Gears, *le Harnois d'un Cheval.*

☞ Gear, (*or* putrid matter) *Matiere, pus, corruption.*

*† To be in one's Gears, *être prêt.* *† He is ſcarce well fix'd in his Gears, *Il n'eſt pas encore bien en train.*

Géé-hò, *an Interj. Huo*, Interjection dont ſe ſervent les Chartiers.

† To Géé, *V. N. Baſquer, Reüſſir.*

Géér, *V.* Gear.

Géése, *c'eſt le Murmure de* Gooſe, *Oye.*

‡ Géld, *S.* (a Saxon Word for Money) *De l'Argent.*

To Géld, *V. A. Châtrer, couper les Teſticules.*

To Geld a Horſe, *Couper un Cheval.*

Gélded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gélder, *S. Celui qui châtre.*

Gélding, *S. L'action de châtrer*, ou *de couper.*

A Gelding, *Un Hongre, un Cheval coupé.*

Gélly, *V.* Jelly.

Gélt, *A.* (*from* to Geld) *Châtré, coupé.*

Gém, *S. Pierre précieuſe.*

*'Tis the brighteſt Gem in his Diadem, **C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa Couronne.*

Gémini, *S. Gemeaux.*

Gemini! O Gemini! *Interj Oüais!*

Gemmów, *or* Gemmów-Ring, *S. Une Foy*, ou *Alliance.*

Génder, *S. Genre.*

‡ To Génder, *V. A.* (*for* to ingender) *Engendrer.*

Geneálogy, *S. Genéalogie.*

Geneálogiſt, *S. Généalogiſte.*

Géneral, *A. Général, univerſel.*

☞ To beat a general March, *Batre la générale.*

A General, *S.* (*or* Chief) *Un Général, un Chef.*

☞ A General, (a general Point) *Un point général.*

In general, *Adv. En général, généralement, en gros.*

Generaliſſimo, *S. Généraliſſime.*

Generálity, (in a French ſenſe) *S. Généralité*; étenduë de la juriſdiction d'un Bureau des Threſoriers de *France.*

☞ The Generality of the People, *Le Peuple en général.*

☞ The generality of Men, *La plûpart des Gens, preſque tout le Monde.*

Générally, *Adv. or* univerſally, *Généralement, univerſellement.* ☞ (*or* in general) *Généralement, en général, en gros.* ☞ (*or* commonly) *Ordinairement, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Géneralſhip, *S. Généralat.*

To Génerate, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

Génerated, *A. Engendré, produit.*

Generátion, *S. Génération, production, l'action d'engendrer*, &c. ☞ *Génération, race, lignée, poſterité, deſcendans.* ☞ (*or* a great many) *Multitude, grand nombre.*

Génerative, *A. Générátif.*

Generósity, *S. or* greatneſs of Soul, *Généroſité, grandeur d'Ame, magnanimité.* ☞ (*or* Liberality) *Généroſité, Liberalité.*

Génerous, *A.* (*or* noble) *Généreux, qui a de la généroſité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.*

☞ (*or* liberal) *Généreux, liberal.*

Génerouſly, *Adv.* (*or* nobly) *Généreuſement, d'une maniere noble & généreuſe*; ☞ *généreuſement, courageuſement*; ☞ *généreuſement, liberalement.*

Génerouſneſs, *comme* Generoſity.

Géneſis, *S. La Géneſe.*

Génet, S. a Spaniſh Genet-Horſe, *Genet*, Cheval d'Eſpagne; ☞ *Haquenée*, la Haquenée que le Roy d'*Eſpagne* preſente tous les Ans au Pape comme un Tribut pour le Royaume de *Naples.*

☞ There is alſo a ſort of Cat in *Spain* called Genet, and ſo is the Skin of it, *Il y a auſſi en* Eſpagne *une eſpece de Chat qu'on nomme Genet.*

Génial, *A. Joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, fait pour le plaiſir & le divertiſſement.*

Genial (*or* Feſtival) Days, *Des jours de Fête, de rejoüiſſance, de plaiſir.*

☞ The Genial Bed, *le Lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *A. Genital, qui ſert à la Génération.*

The Genitals, *S. les Genitoires.*

Génitive, *S.* (*or* the Genitive Caſe) *Genitif.*

Génitors, *S. le Pere*, celui qui a engendré.

☞ Genitors, *V.* Genitals.

Génius, *S.* (good *or* bad Angel) *Genie, Ange.*

☞ (one's Talent *or* Diſpoſition) *Genie, eſprit naturel, talent, diſpoſition naturelle*, ou *inclination.*

Génnet, *V.* Genet.

Gènnit, *or* Génniting, *S. Sorte de Pomme.*

Gént, *A. Propre, bien mis, leſte, propre en Habits.*

R. Gent. *eſt auſſi une abbreviation de* Gentleman, *dont on ſe ſert, le plus ſouvent aux Titres des livres.*

Ex. Written by M.C. Gent. *Fait par le Sieur* M. C.

Gentéel, *A.* (*or* fine) *Beau, joli, propre.* ☞ (*or* handſomly clad) *leſte, propre, bien mis.*

☞ (*or* gallant) *Galant, enjoüé, agréable, qui dit les choſes d'un air plein d'agrément.*

☞ (that has a genteel Carriage) *Qui a bon air, qui fait les choſes galamment.* ☞ (*or* like a Gentleman) *Noble, généreux, magnifique.*

Gentéélneſs, *S.* (in Clothes) *Propreté* d'un Habit. ☞ (Gallantry) *Gentilleſſe, grace, qualité agréable, agrément, enjoüement, air plein d'agrément.*

Gentéély, *Adv. Galamment, d'un air galant*, ou *enjoüé, de bonne grace*; ☞ *noblement, magnifiquement, généreuſement.*

Géntian, *S. Gentiane.*

Géntil, *S.* (*or* Magget) *Ver.*

Géntile, *S.* (*or* Heathen) *Payen, Gentil.*

The Gentiles, *les Gentils, les Payens, la Gentilité.*

Gen

Gentile, *A.* (*or* like a Gentleman) *V.* Genteel.

Géntilism, *S. le Paganisme, la Religion Payenne, la Religion des Payens.*

Gentility, S. *Noblesse, qualité de Gentilhomme,* † *Gentilhommerie.*

Géntle, *A. Moderé, doux, tempéré, leger;* ☞ *doux, apprivoisé, loyal, gentil.*

A gentle Horse, *Un Cheval loyal.*

A Tercel gentle, *Faucon gentil.*

☞ Gentle Reader, *Ami Lecteur.* ☞ A gentle River, *Fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'est point rapide.*

Gentle, *Subst. V.* Gentil.

Géntleman, *S.* (*or* Gentleman born) *Gentilhomme.*

☞ (one that is no Gentleman born, nor no Tradesman) *Un Monsieur, un honnête Homme, un Gentilhomme.* Ce dernier mot se dit abusivement.

☞ (*or* a gallant Man) *Un galant Homme, un honnête Homme, un brave homme.*

☞ A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la Chambre du Roy.*

☞ A Gentleman Pensioner, *Gentilhomme au bec de Corbin.*

Géntlemanly, *Adj. Civil, honnête, cavalier.*

Géntleman-like, *Adv. En Gentilhomme, en honnête homme, en galant homme, cavalierement.*

Géntleness, *S.* (*from* gentle, *or* mildness) *Douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paisible, traitable.*

Géntlewoman, S. *Demoiselle.*

Géntly, *Adv.* (*from* gentle, *or* mildly) *Doucement, avec douceur, avec moderation, humainement.* ☞ (*or* softly) *Doucement, tout doucement, sans bruit.*

Géntry, S. *la petite Noblesse, les Gentilhommes.*

The Nobility and Gentry, *la grande & la petite Noblesse, les Seigneurs & les Gentilhommes.*

Genuflexion, S. *Genuflexion.*

Génuine, *A. Propre, naturel, vrai.*

Geógrapher, S. *Un Géographe.*

Geográphical, *A. Géographique, qui regarde la Géographie.*

Geográphy, S. *Géographie.*

Géomancy, S. *Geomance,* ou *Géomancie.*

Geómetral, *A. Géometral.*

Geométrical, *A. Géométrique.*

Geométrically, *Adv. Géométriquement.*

Geómetrician, S. *Un Géometre.*

Geómetry, S. *Géométrie.*

Geórgicks, S. (*Virgil's* Books of Husbandry) *les Géorgiques.*

Gérah, S. (the least Silver Coin among the Hebrews) *obole,* des Juifs.

Gérbe, S. (a Term of Heraldry) *Gerbe.*

Gerfaulcon, S. *Gerfaut.*

Gérmane, *A. Germain.*

A Cousin-Gérmane, *Un Cousin Germain, une Cousine Germaine.*

Gérmander, S. *Germandrée.*

Water-Gérmander, *Germandrée acatique.*

To Gérminate, *V. N. Germer, pousser, jetter.*

Gérund, *S.* (a part of a Latin Verb) *Gerondif.*

To Géss, *V.* to Guess.

Géssemin, *V.* Jessemin.

Gésts, *S.* (noble Acts) *Gestes,* ou *Exploits de Guerre, belles, grandes, memorables actions.*

To Gesticulate, *V. N. Gesticuler, faire trop de gestes.*

Gésture, *S. Geste, action.*

To Gét, *V. A.* (to gain *or* attain) *Gagner, acquerir, obtenir, remporter.*

☞ I shall get (*or* profit) by this Loss, *Je profiterai de cette perte.*

☞ To get (*or* beget) Children, *Faire* ou *engendrer des Enfans.*

To get a thing done, *Faire faire une chose,* ☞ To get Money of one, *Tirer de l'Argent de quelqu'un.*

☞ To get a Place or Imployment, *Trouver, attraper de l'Emploi.*

☞ To get, *S'attirer, contracter, prendre.*

To get a Wife, *Prendre Femme, se marier.* ☞ To get upon a Ladder, *N. Monter sur une Echelle.* ☞ To get ones Lesson, *Apprendre sa Leçon.*

☞ I got, (*or* I have) one, *J'en ai un.* I got it, *Je l'ai.*

☞ To get the better of it, *Avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.*

☞ To get a Woman with Child, *Engrosser une Femme, lui faire un Enfant.* ☞ To get Friends, *Se faire des Amis, s'intriguer.* ☞ To get the love of one's Hearers, *Se concilier la bienveillance de son Auditoire.* ☞ I get nothing by it, *Il ne m'en revient aucun profit.* ☞ Shall I get you to do this for me? *Oserai je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?*

☞ I will get one made for you, *Je vous en ferai faire un.*

☞ To get a Dinner at a Friend's House, *Diner chez un Ami.* ☞ I shall get it done by Night, *Je mettrai ordre qu'il soit fait ce soir, vous l'aurez ce soir.* ☞ I cannot get him to do it, *Je ne saurois le lui faire faire* ou *le disposer à le faire.* ☞ I could never get to see him, *Je n'ai jamais pu le voir.*

☞ To get a Fall, *Tomber, se laisser tomber.* ☞ To get a thing ready, *Preparer, apprêter une chose, la tenir prête.* ☞ Get you ready, dress your self, *Habillez vous.* ☞ Get you gone, get you hence, *Allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ To get home, *Venir,* ou *arriver au logis.*

☞ Get you that way a little, *Mettez vous là un peu à côté,* ☞ We got the Wind of them, *Nous nous mimes sur leur Vent.* ☞ He ever comes and gets Money from me, *Il vient toûjours m'escroquer de l'Argent.* ☞ To get one's Money, *Se faire payer, lever ses Dettes.*

To get together, *Act. Amasser, ramasser, assembler.*

To get together, *N.* (*or* meet) *S'amasser, se ramasser, s'assembler, se joindre, se rencontrer.*

To

To get clear, or to get clear off, *Se tirer, ſe démêler d'une affaire, ſe tirer d'intrigue.*

To get well again, *Se remettre, recouvrer ſa ſanté, ſe retablir.*

To get Abroad, *Act. Faire ſortir.* *(or publiſh) *Publier, rendre public, divulguer.* To get abroad, *N. Devenir public, être ſeu de tout le monde.*

To get Above one, *Surpaſſer quelqu'un.*

To get before one, *Prevenir quelqu'un, le devancer.*

To get Away, *Act. Faire en aller, faire retirer.*

☞ To get (*or* take) away, *Emporter, ôter, ſouſtraire.*

☞ He has got away my Cuſtomers, *Il m'a debauché mes Chalands,* ou *mes pratiques.*

To get away, *N. S'en aller, échaper, s'échaper, ſe retirer, s'evader.*

☞ He got but badly away with it, *Il a bien de la peine à ſe remettre.*

To get in, *N. Entrer.*

*To get in with one, *S'inſinüer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get in, *Act. Faire entrer.*

☞ To get (*or* draw) in one, *Engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un.* ☞ To get in one's Debts, *Se faire payer, lever ſes Dettes.* ☞ To get Harveſt in, *Serrer la Moiſſon.*

☞ To get in the Corn, to get it in the Barn, *Engranger le Blé, le mettre dans la grange.*

☞ To get in one's Note, *Retirer ſa Promeſſe.*

To get Out, *N. Sortir, ſe tirer.*

To get out, *V. A. Faire ſortir, tirer, arracher.*

☞ To get out of one's Sight, *S'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter de devant lui.* ☞ To get a thing out of one, *Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour decouvrir quelque choſe.*

To get on one's Feet, *Se lever.*

To get to a place, *Gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.*

☞ To get to Shore, *Aller à Terre, prendre Terre, aborder.* ☞ To get to Heaven, *Aller au Ciel.*

To get into a place, *Se jetter dans quelquelque lieu.*

☞ As ſoon as I got into *Holland, D'abord que je fus arrivé en* Hollande.

☞ The Story was got into every body's Mouth, *Tout le Monde parloit de cela.* ☞ To get into ones favour, *S'inſinüer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, s'inſinüer dans ſes bonnes graces, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get (*or* put) On, *Mettre.*

To get off, *V. A. Tirer.*

* To get off, *V. A.* & *N. Tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, debarraſſer,* dans un ſens actif, *Se tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, ſe debarraſſer,* dans un ſens neutre.

☞ To get off from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de Cheval, mettre pied à terre.*

To get from, *V. A. Arracher.*

I had much ado to get from him, *N. J'ai eu bien de la peine à me defaire de lui,* ou *à me debarraſſer de lui.*

To get Through, *Percer, paſſer à travers.*

To get over, *Paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

* They cannot get over the prejudice of Education, *Ils ne ſauroient quitter les prejugez de leur Education, ils ne ſauroient s'en defaire.*

To get up, *Act. Lever, faire lever.*

To go up, *N. Se lever.*

☞ To get up on Horſe-back, *or* into the Saddle, *Monter à Cheval.* To get up a Ladder, *Monter une Echelle.*

* To get up to Preferment, *S'avancer dans les Charges,* ou *dans les Honneurs, ſe pouſſer.*

☞ I am ſo much a Loſer, I muſt get it up another way, *J'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourſer,* ou *de reparer cette perte.*

To get up again, *Relever, lever derechef, ſe relever, remonter, ſe remettre, ſe retablir.*

To get Down, *Deſcendre.*

☞ This Meat is too courſe, I cannot get it Down, *Act. Cette Viande eſt trop groſſiere, je ne ſaurois l'avaler.*

Getter, *S.* (a Getter of Children) *Un Homme* ou *une Femme qui fait beaucoup d'Enfans.*

Getting, *S. L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to get.

This Child is not of his getting, *Cet Enfant ne vient pas de lui, ce n'eſt pas lui qui en eſt le Pere.*

One's getting, (that which one has got by his Labour or Induſtry) *Ce qu'une Perſonne a gagné par ſon Travail* ou *par ſon Induſtrie.*

Gewgaws, *V.* Gugaws.

GHE

Ghérkin, *S. Concombre confit.*

Ghéſs, *V.* Gueſs.

Ghoſt, *S. Ame, Eſprit.*

The Holy Ghoſt, *Le S. Eſprit.*

☞ The Ghoſts, (among Poets) *Les Manes, les Ombres* en Termes Poëtiques.

Ghoſtly, *A. Spirituel, de l'Eſprit.*

☞ A Ghoſtly Father, *Un Confeſſeur,* ou *un Directeur de Conſcience.*

GIA

Giant, *S. Géant.*

Giant-like, *De Géant, ſemblable à un Géant, Gigantéſque.*

Gianteſs, *S. Une Géante.*

Giantly, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a Gib-Cat) *Un Chat.*

Gibberiſh, *S. Jargon, Baragouin.*

Gibbet, *S. Gibet, Potence.*

†Gibble-gábble, *S. Caquet, Babil.*

D†Gibbóſity, *S. Boſſe* ou *l'état d'une choſe boſſuë, qualité boſſuë.*

D†Gibbous, *A. Boſſu.*

Gibe, *S. Raillerie,* † *Gauſſerie,* †* *Lardon.*
To Gibe, *V. N. Railler,* † *Gauſſer.*
Giber, *S. Railleur,* † *Gauſſeur.*
Gibing, *S. Raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.
Gib'ets, *S.* (Góóſe-Gibelts) *La petite Oye, iſſuë d'Oye, abbatis d'Oye.*
A Giblet-pye, *Un Pâté fait de petite Oye,* ou *d'Abbatis.*
Giddineſs, *S. Vertige, tournoyement de Tête.*
Giddy, *A. Qui a des Vertiges, ſujet à des Vertiges.*
Giddy-headed, *or* giddy-brain'd, *Ecervelé, volage, étourdi.*
A Giddy-pate, *Un Etourdi, un Ecervelé.*
Gift, *S.* (*from* to Give) *Don, Preſent.*
☞ A Deed of Gift, *Un Contract de Donation.*
☞ A New-years-Gift, *Etrennes du nouvel An.* I han't got a New-years-Gift, *Perſonne ne m'a étrenné.*
☞ Gift, (*or* Talent) *Don, Talent, avantage, graces.*
☞ This Living is in the King's Gift, *Ce Bénéfice eſt à la nomination,* ou *à la collation du Roy.* ☞ One that has a Living in his Gift, *Collateur.*
Gifted, *A. Qui a de beaux Dons* ou *des Talens, Doüé de quelque avantage.*
☞ The gifted Men and Women of our Age, (the Enthuſiaſts) *Ceux qui prétendent à l'inſpiration, les Enthouſiaſtes.*
Gig, *S. Toupie.* ☞ *V.* Jig.
Giantick, *A. De Géant, giganteſque.*
Gigg-Mill, *S. Moulin à fouler le Drap.*
To Giggle, *V. N. Rire, éclater de rire, ricaner.*
Gigot, *S. Gigot, éclanche de Mouton,* ☞ *ſorte de hachis.*
Gild, *V.* Guild.
To Gild, *V. A.* (*from* Gold) *Dorer,*
Gilded, *or* Gilt, *A. Doré.*
Gilder, *S. Doreur.*
Gilding, *S. L'action de dorer, Dorure.*
Gill, *V.* Jill.
Gill, *S.* (the Gills of Fiſh) *Les Ouïes des Poiſſons.*
Gilliflower, *S. Giroflée.*
Gilt, *A.* (*from* to gild) *Doré.*
Gild-head, (a Sea fiſh) *Dorade.*
† Gim, *A. Joli, gentil.*
Gimar, *S. jumart.*
Gimlet, *S. Un Foret, un Gibelet, un Perçoir.*
Gimmol, *V.* Gemmow.
Gimp, *V.* Guimp.
Gin, *S. Trebuchet, Trape.*
Ginger, *S. Gingembre.*
Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.*
A Gingerbread Maker, *or* a Gingerbread-ſeller, *Pain d'épicier.*
Gingerly, *Adv. Tout doucement.*
Gingle, *S. Tintement.*
* Idle Gingle of Words, *Vaine cadence de Mots.*
To Gingle, *V. N. Tinter, faire un bruit ſemblable à celui des cloches.*
* To Gingle in Words, *Se ſervir de Termes cadencez.*
Gingling, *S. Tintement, tintin.*
Ginny, *V.* Guiny.
Gippo, *V.* Jump.
Gipſy, *S. Egyptienne, Bohemienne.*
† A cunning Gipſie, *Une fine Matoiſe.*
Giraſol, *S. Giraſole.*
Gird, *S.* (*or* taunt) *Raillerie, ſarcaſme.*
☞ By Fits and by Girds, *à diverſes repriſes, à batons rompus.* ☞ By Girds and Snatches, *à la derobée, par échapées.*
To Gird, *V. A. Ceindre.*
☞ (*or* twinge) *Pinſer.* * (*or* taunt) *Pinſer, railler.*
Girded, *V.* Girt.
Girder, *S. Une Solive.*
Girding, *S. L'action de ceindre; L'action de pinſer* ou *de railler.*
Girdle, *S. Ceinture.*
☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*
Girdler, *S. Ceinturier, faiſeur de Ceintures.*
Girl, *S. Fille.*
A pretty plump Girl, *Fille qui a beaucoup d'embonpoint,* †*une Gagui, une Dondon.*
☞ Girl, (a Roe-buck of two year old) *Un Chevreuil de deux Ans.*
Girliſh, *A. De Fille, de jeune Fille.*
Girliſhly, *Adv. En Fille, en jeune Fille.*
To girn, *V.* to grin.
Girt, *A.* (*from* to gird) *Ceint,* &c. *V.* to gird.
Girth, *S. Sangle.*
Girth-leather, *Contre-ſangles.*
To girth, *V. A. Sangler, ſerrer les Sangles.*
Giſard, *S. Geſier.*
†* To have a grumbling in the Giſard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas ſatisfait,* †*geindre.*
*† That Doctrine lies curſedly hard upon his Giſard, *Cette Doctrine eſt de fort dure digeſtion pour lui.*
† Giſarmes, *v.* Guiſarmes.
† Giſern, *v.* Giſard.
Gith, S. *Nielle.*
Gittar, *v,* Guitar.
Gittern, S. *Sorte d'Inſtrument de Muſique.*
To Give, *V. A. Donner, Bailler,* ce dernier viellit.
* To give into (to approve and follow) a Project, *donner dans un Projet.*
☞ To give, (to render *or* return) *Rendre.*
☞ To give one (*or* preſent to one) one's Love and Reſpect, *Faire ſes Amitiez,* ou *ſes baiſemains à quelqu'un, le ſaluër.* ☞ To give on a puſh or thruſt, *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*
☞ To give Ground, *Reculer, lâcher le pié.* ☞ To give way, *Ceder, plier, lâcher le pié.*
☞ The Ground gives way under my Feet, *La Terre s'enfonce ſous mes Pieds.* ☞ To give way to Melancholy, *Se laiſſer aller, s'abandonner à la Triſteſſe.*
☞ The leaſt Favour a Miſtreſs gives way to, is enough to regain her Lover, *La moindre Bonté à quoi une Maîtreſſe ſe relâche, regagne un amant.*
☞ To give one a Viſit, *Faire une viſite à quelqu'un.*
☞ God give me Grace ſo to do, *Dieu m'en faſſe la grace.*
He ne'er did give your Book the reading, *Il ne vous a*

pas fait l'honneur de lire vôtre Livre. ☞ They gave us forty Guns, *Ils nous firent une ſalve de quarante Canons.*

☞ To give Joy, *Feliciter.*

☞ To give one Content, *Contenter quelqu'un, le ſatisfaire.* ☞ To give one Credit, *Ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit,* ou bien, *lui faire credit, lui prêter.* ☞ To give ear, *être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.*

☞ To give one Leave, *Permettre, ſouffrir, donner congé.*

To give one the Go-by, *V.* to Go-by.

☞ To give a Gueſs, *Deviner.* ☞ To give fire, *Tirer.* ☞ To give one a Call, *Appeler quelqu'un.* ☞ To give place, *Ceder,* **faire place.*

☞ He gave not a Word, *Il ne dit pas un mot.*

☞ To give Judgment, *Porter Jugement, prononcer la ſentence.* ☞ To give it for one to give it one his ſide, *Decider en faveur de quelqu'un.*

☞ My Mind gives me, *Je prévois, je conjecture, le coeur me dit.* ☞ To give one the Oath, *Deferer le ſerment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one Trouble, *Incommoder quelqu'un, l'embarraſſer, lui faire des affaires.* ☞ To give one the ſlip, *Se derober de quelqu'un, le planter là, gagner au pié.* ☞ To give Warning, *or* Notice, *Avertir.*

☞ To give Suck, *Allaiter, nourrir de ſon Lait.*

☞ To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him as good as he brought *or* gave me, *Je l'ai bien relancé,* ou *rembarré,* * † *je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux.*

☞ To give one's Mind to a thing, *S'addonner à quelque choſe, s'y attacher.* ☞ They gave one-another the Story of their Adventures, *Ils ſe dirent leurs Aventures.* ☞ To give one the hearing, *Ecouter quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one a Look, *Regarder quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him a deſcription of the Man, *Je lui fis la deſcription* ou *le portrait du Perſonnage.*

☞ I gve no heed to what he ſays, *Je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.*

To give again, *Rendre.*

To give Away, *Donner.*

To give away for loſt, *Tenir pour perdu.* ☞ We all gave you over for dead, *Nous vous croyions tous mort.*

To give back, *N.* (*or* give Ground) *Se reculer, ſe retirer en arriere.*

To give back again, *V. A. Rendre.*

To give In one's Accounts, *Rendre ſes Contes.* ☞ To give in one's Name, *Donner ſon Nom.* ☞ To give in an Information, *Faire une Information, accuſer quelqu'un dans les formes* ☞ To give in Command, *Commander.* To give in Charge, *Charger.* ☞ To give in (or yield), *ſe rendre.*

To give Out, *Donner, diſtribuer.*

☞ To give out, (to report *or* to pretend) *Dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque choſe.* ☞ He gave out himſelf to be *Philip, Il ſe diſoit être* Philippe. ☞ To give out a Play, *Annoncer une Comedie, en faire les annonces.*

☞ To give out, *or* to give Off, *Ceſſer, deſiſter.*

To give Over, *Ceſſer, laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, diſcontinuer.*

☞ To give over one's Right, *Ceder* ou *abandonner ſon Droit,*

To give up, *Rendre.*

☞ To give up (*or* over) one's Right, *Ceder, abandonner ſon Droit.* ☞ He was forced to give it up, *Il a été contraint d'en vuider ſes mains,* en Termes de Pratique, c'eſt à dire, *de s'en deſſaiſir.* ☞ To give up the Queſtion, *Accorder ſans exception tout ce qu'on demande.*

To give, *V. N. Decuire, ſuinter.*

Given, *A. Donné, rendu,* &c. *V.* to give.

Giver, *S. Donneur.*

Láw-giver, *Legiſlateur.*

Gives, *V.* Fetters.

Giving, *S. L'action de donner, de rendre,* &c. *V.* to give.

P. Giving is dead now-a-days, and Reſtoring very ſick, *La Liberalité eſt une vertu morte, & la Reſtitution eſt bien malade.*

Gizard, *V.* Giſard.

GLA

Glàcis, *S. Glacis.*

Glád, *A. Aiſe, joyeux, rejoui, ravi, plein,* ou *rempli de joie* en parlant des perſonnes, *joyeux, rejouïſſant, qui donne de la joye,* en parlant des choſes.

To Glád, *V. A.* Rejouïr, *donner de la joye, recréer.*

Glade, *S. Clairiere, place decouverte dans un Bois.*

Gláder, *S. Glayeul.*

Gladiátor, *S. Un Gladiateur.*

Gládly, *Adv.* (*from* Glad) *Volontiers, avec joye, bien.*

Gládneſs, *S. Joye, allegreſſe.*

† Gládſom, *A.* (*or* joyful) *Joyeux, rejouïſſant.*

Gláire, *S. Glaire,* ou *blanc d'Oeuf,*

Glaive, *S. Sorte de Halebarde.*

Glánce of the Eye, *S. Coup d'Oeil, Oeillade.*

☞ A witty Glance, (*or* Alluſion) *Une Alluſion ingénieuſe.*

☞ At the firſt Glance, *D'abord.*

To Glánce upon, *V. N.* (to graze) *Effleurer, razer, aller à fleur, friſer.* * (to give a hint of) *Inſinuer, donner à entendre.*

☞ To glance at one with the Eye, *Jetter des coups d'Oeil* ou *des Oeillades à,* ou *ſur quelqu'un.* ☞ To glance over a Page, *Parcourir une Page, paſſer legerement deſſus.*

Gláncing, *S. L'action d'effleurer,* &c. *V.* to Glance.

Glánders, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Morve.*

Glándule, *S.* (*or* Kernel) *Glandule, petite glande.*

Glándulous, *A. Plein de glandes.*

Gláns, *S.* (the Head of a Man's Yard) *Gland.*

Glare, *S. Lueur, brillant* de peu de durée.

To Glare, *V. N. Jetter une grande clarté, éblouïr,*

Gláring, *S.* (a glaring *or* a dazling

dazzling Light), *Clarté ébloüiſſante*, ou *qui éblouït*.

Glaſier, *V.* Glazier.

Gláſs, *S. Verre.*

☞ A fine Glaſs, (*or* a fine Looking-Glaſs) *Un beau Miroir.* ☞ The Glaſs of a Coach *or* of a Looking-Glaſs, *La Glace d'un Carroſſe*, ou *d'un Miroir.* ☞ A Proſpective-Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche, lunette de longue veuë.*

☞ Glaſs, (*or* Varniſh) *Vernis, Apprêt.*

☞ The Art of Painting upon Glaſs, *Apprêt*, ou *l'Art de peindre ſur le Verre.* A Painter upon Glaſs, *Apprêteur.*

Gláſs-Bottle, *Flacon, Bouteille de Verre*, A Glaſs Window, *Une Vitre*, To break the Glaſs Windows, *Caſſer les Vitres.*

A Room well ſet off with Glaſs-Windows, *Une chambre bien vitrée.* A Glaſs,-Coach, *Carroſſe vitré.* A Glaſs-maker, *Verrier*, ou *Faiſeur de Verres.*

Glaſs-houſe, *Verrerie.*

Glaſs-ſhop, *Boutique de Verrier*, ou *de Vitrier.*

Gláſſy, *A. Vitré, tranſparent comme du Verre.*

A Glaſſy Humour, *Humeur vitrée.*

To Gláver, *V. N.* (to fawn and glaver) *Flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Glávering, *S. Flateries, careſſes, cajoleries.*

Glávering, *A. Ex.* A Glavering Fellow, *Un Flateur, un cajoleur.*

Glavering Words, *Des Paroles flateuſes.*

Gláunce, *V.* Glance, *&c.*

To Gláze, *V. A. Vitrer, garnir de vitres*; ☞ *vernir*; ☞ *glacer.*

Glazed, *A. Vitré, vérni, glacé.*

☞ Glazed Froſt, *Verglas, pluie gelée.*

Glazier, *S. Vitrier.*

Glázing, *S. L'action de vitrer*; *l'action de vernir*, &c.

☞ The Glazing of my Room coſt me ſo much, *les vitres de ma chambre me coutent tant.*

†Gléad, *V.* Glede.

Gleam, *S. Rayon*, ou *fillon de Lumiere*,

To Glèan, *V. A. Glaner, ramaſſer les Epis aprés les Moiſſonneurs.*

☞ To glean Grapes after Vintage, *Grapiller.*

Glèaned, *A. Glané, grapillé.*

Glèaner, *S. Glaneur, glaneuſe.*

☞ A Gleaner of Grapes, *Grapilleur, Grapilleuſe.*

Glèaning, *S. L'action de glaner*, ou *de grapiller.*

To go a Gleaning, *Aller glaner, aller grapiller.*

Glèbe, *S. or* Glèbe-land, *La Glebe*, ou *Terre qui depend d'une Cure.*

† Glède, *S.* (*or* live Coal) *Un Charbon ardent.*

☞ A Glède-kite, *Un Milan.*

‡ Gléé, *S. or* Mirth, *Joie, allegreſſe.*

† Gléé, *A.* (*or* merry) *Joyeux, plein de joye.*

Gléék, *S.* (a Game at Cards) *Brelan.*

A Gleek of Kings, Queens, *or* Knaves, *Un Tricon*, ou *Fredon de Rois, de Dames*, ou *de Valets.*

Gléét, *V.* Glitt.

Gléw, *&c. V.* Glue, *&c.*

Glíb, *A. Coulant.*

* His Tongue runs very glib, *Il a la Langue bien penduë, il a une grande volubilité de Langue.*

Glíbly, *Adv. Coulamment.*

He went on glibly in his Diſcourſe, *Il continua ſon Diſcours avec une grande facilité d'Expreſſion.*

Glíbneſs, *S. Volubilité, fluidité, facilité.*

To Glide, *or* glide along, *V. N. Couler.*

Gliding, *S. L'action de couler.*

To Glímmer, *V. N. Reluire, Briller.*

☞ The Day-light begins to glimmer, *Le jour commence à poindre*, ou *à paroître.*

Glímmering, *A.* A glimmering Light, *Une Clarté qui commence à paroître*, comme la pointe du jour.

Glímmering, *S. Brillant, éclat, lueur.*

Glímpſe, *S. Lueur*, ou *fillon de Lumiere*, qui diſparoit en un moment.

* To have but a Glimpſe of a thing, *Entrevoir une choſe.*

To Glíſten, *V.* to Glíſter.

Glíſter, *S. Un Lavement*, †*un Cliſtere.*

Glíſter-pipe, *Seringue.*

To Glíſter, *V. N. Briller. reluire, éclater.*

Glíſtering, *S. L'action de briller*, &c, *V.* to glíſter, *lueur, éclat, feu, brillant.*

Glíſtering, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Glíſteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére brillante, avec éclat.*

Glít, *or* Gleet, *S. Sang corrompu*, qui ſort des Playes & des Ulceres.

To Glítter, *V.* to Gliſter.

Glíttering, *V.* Gliſtering.

Glòar, *A. Ex.* Gloar-fat, (*or* fulſomly fat) *Exceſſivement gras, gras juſqu'à donner du degoût.*

To Glòar, *V. A. Regarder de travers.*

Glòbe, *S. Globe.*

Glòboſe, Globous, Glòbular, *A. Rond, formé en rond.*

Globóſity, *S. Rondeur.*

Glóbule, *S. Globule.*

Glóóminеſs, *S. Obſcurité*

Glóómy, *A. Sombre, obſcur, couvert de Nuages.*

Glorificátion, *S. Glorification.*

To Glórify, *V. A. Glorifier.*

Glórify'd, *A. Glorifié.*

Glórifying, *S. L'action. de glorifier, glorification.*

Glórious, *A. Glorieux, illuſtre, éclatant, fameux, plein de gloire, honnorable.*

☞ A bright and glorious Day, *Un beau jour.*

Vain-glórious, *Vain, fier, glorieux, ſuperbe, ſuffiſant, orgueilleux, plein d'oſtentation.*

A vain-glorious Man, *Un glorieux, un fanfaron, un ſuffiſant.*

Glóriouſly, *Adv. Glorieuſement, avec honneur, avec gloire honnorablement.*

Glòry, *S.* (*or* Honour) *Gloire, honneur, éclat.*

Vain-Glory, *Vaine-gloire, vanité, ſuperbe, orgueil, ſuffiſance, fierté.*

To Glòry, *V. N. Se glorifier, faire gloire.*

Glórying, *S. L'action de ſe glorifier*, &c.

To Glòſe, *&c. V.* to Gloze.

Glóſs, *S. Gloſe.* ☞ (*or* Luſtre) *Luſtre, coloris.*

To write a Gloſs upon a Text, *Gloſer, faire la gloſe d'un Texte.*

To ſet a Gloſs upon a thing *Donner du Luſtre à quelque choſe, la luſtrer.*

☞ A Silk with a fine Gloſs upon it, *Un Taffetas glacé, bien luſtré.* ☞ This Cloth hath a fine Gloſs, *Ce Drap a un bel Oeil.*

* To ſet a fine Gloſs upon a Thing, *Donner un tour favorable à quelque choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To Gloſs upon a thing, *V. N. Gloſer, interpreter quelque choſe.*

Glóſſary, *S. Notes ſur quelque Sujet ;* ☞ *Gloſſaire.*

Gloſſator, *S. Gloſateur*, ou *gloſſateur.*

To Glòte, *V.* to Glowt.

Góve, *S. Un Gand.*

* A pair of Gloves, (*or* Preſent) † *Une Paraguante, un Preſent, des Etrennes.*

Fóx-Glóves, our Ladies Gloves, (a Herb) *Gantelée.*

Glóve-ſtick, *Bâton à gands.*

Glóver, *S. Gantier.*

To Glów, *V. N. Etre ardent, être embraſé*, ou *allumé, être tout en feu.*

☞ My Ears glow, (*or* tingle) *J'ai un tintouin d'Oreilles.*

Glówing, *A. Ardent, embraſé.*

* A Glowing Envy, *Une Envie furieuſe.*

Glówing, *S. Ex.* A Glowing of the Ears, *Un tintouin d'Oreilles.*

Glów-worm, *S. Ver-luiſant.*

To Glówr, *V. N. Avoir un air rechigné*, ou *refrogné, regarder de mauvais Oeil* ou *de travers.*

Glówring, *S. Air rechigné, air refrogné.*

To Glòze, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Glòzed, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Glòzer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Glòzing, *S. Flaterie*, ou *cajolerie, l'action de flater*, ou *de cajoler.*

Glòzing, *A. Flateur.*

Glùe, *S. Cole, cole forte.*

To Glùe, *V. A. Coler, faire tenir avec de la cole.*

* The Paſſions glue us to theſe low and inferiour things, *Les Paſſions nous attachent à ces choſes baſſes & terreſtres.*

Glùed, *A. Colé.*

Glùer, *S. Celui qui cole.*

Gluing, *S. L'action de coler.*

Gluiſh, *A. Gluant, colant.*

† Glum, *v.* Grim.

Glut, *S.* (*or* great quantity) *Abondance, grande quantité.*

☞ (*or* Satiety) *Satieté, dégoût.*

To Glút, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, ſouler, raſſaſier.*

* To glut ones ſelf with ſenſual Pleaſures, *Aſſouvir ſes convoitiſes.*

Glúttonous, *comme* Gluiſh.

Glutted, (*from* to Glut) *Gorgé, aſſouvi, plein, rempli, ſoul, raſſajié.*

Glútting, *S. L'action de gorger, d'aſſouvir*, &c. *V.* to glut.

Glútton, *S. Un Glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, une gloutonne, goulue*, ou *gourmande.*

To Glúttonize, *V. N. Etre addonné à la gourmandiſe.*

Glúttonous, *A. Glouton, gourmand.*

Glúttonouſly, *Adv. Gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu* ou *glouton.*

Glúttony, *S. Gourmandiſe, Gloutonnie.*

Gnyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

G N A

Gnár, *S. Nœud* ou *Neud, Neud de bois.*

† To Gnár, *or* Gnárl, *v.* to Snarl.

To Gnaſh with the Teeth, *V. N. Grincer, faire craquer les Dents.*

Gnàſhing with the Teeth, *S. Grincement*, ou *craquetement de Dents.*

Gnát, *S. Moucheron, Couſin.*

Gnát-ſnápper, (a Bird) *Pivoine.*

To Gnáw, *V. A. Ronger.*

Gnáwed, *A. Rongé.*

Gnáwer, *S. Rongeur.*

Gnáwning, *S. Rongement*, ou *l'action de ronger.*

To Gniſbble, *V.* to nibble.

Gnòmon, *S. Aiguille*, d'un Gadran.

Gnomònick, *S. Gnomonique.*

Gnóſticks, *S. Gnoſtiques,*

G O

To Gò, *V. N. Aller, s'en aller, marcher, paſſer, partir.*

* How go your Concerns? How goes the World with you? *Comment vont vos affaires? Que faites vous?*

☞ To go, (ſpeaking of Money) *Paſſer, être de miſe, avoir cours.*

☞ To go (*or* paſs for a Wit) *Paſſer pour un bel Eſprit, être en Réputation de bel eſprit.*

☞ A Mare goes twelve Months with Foal, *La jument porte douze mois.*

☞ The Bitch goes aſalt, *La Chienne eſt en chaleur.*

☞ As thoſe times of Ignorance went, *Selon l'Ignorance de ces tems-là.* ☞ To go a Journey, *or* to go a Voyage, *Faire un Voyage.* To go four miles in an hour, *Faire quatre miles dans une heure.*

☞ You ſhould go your ſnips, ſaith the Lion, it ---*Vous en auriez vôtre part, dit le Lion ſi* - -

☞ To go halves with one, *Faire de moitié*, ou *être de moitié avec quelqu'un.* ☞ They were to go equal ſhares in the Booty, *Ils devoient partager également le Butin.* ☞ The Bell goes, *La Cloche ſonne.*

☞ As things go now, as the World goes, *à conſiderer l'état preſent des choſes*, ou *la conjecture où nous ſommes.*

☞ How went Matters in your Chamber? *Que faiſiez vous dans vôtre Chambre?*

☞ To go aſhore, *Debarquer, prendre terre, aborder.*

☞ So far I go with you, *Juſques là je ſuis de vôtre avis.* ☞ She has three months yet to go, *Elle a encore pour trois mois de groſſeſſe.* ☞ So the Report goes, ſuch a Report goes abroad, *On le dit, c'eſt un bruit qui court.* ☞ He has gone a great while under an ill Report, *Il y a long tems qu'il eſt en mauvaiſe Reputation.* ☞ To go to Service, *Se mettre en Service.* To go to the Shade, *Se mettre à l'Ombre.* ☞ Which way d'ye go? *De quel côté allez ou tirez vous?* ☞ We will go another way to work, *Nous nous y prendrons d'une autre maniére, nous tenterons une autre voye.* ☞ He went up-

on the place, *Il ſe transporta* (ou *s'en alla*) *ſur les lieux.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven go with you, *Dieu vous accompagne.* ☞ To go unpuniſh'd, *Demeurer impuni.*

☞ To let go the Anchor, *Laiſſer tomber l'Ancre, mouiller l'Ancre.* ☞ To let go one's hold, *Lâcher priſe.*

To go about, *Faire le tour.*

☞ You went a Mile about, *Vous vous êtes detourné d'un mile.* ☞ To go about a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe, ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe.*

*† To go about the Buſh, *† Tourner autour du pot, ſe ſervir de detours, biaiſer.*

☞ He goes lazily about it, *Il s'y prend lâchement,* ou *en pareſſeux.* ☞ Go about your buſineſs, *Mêlez vous de vos affaires.*

☞ To go about, (*or* endeavour) *Tacher, faire ſes efforts.*

To go abroad, *Sortir.*

☞ Such a Report goes abroad, *On fait courir ce bruit.*

To go againſt, *S'oppoſer, être contraire,* ou *oppoſé.*

☞ The Choice went againſt him, *Il ne fut pas choiſi* ou *eleu.*

To go along, *Pouſſer, pourſuivre ſon chemin.*

☞ I will call upon him as I go along, *J'irai l'appeler en paſſant.* ☞ To go ſmoothly along, *Marcher uniment,* dans le propre, *faire les choſes tout doucement,* ou *ſans bruit,* dans le figuré.

☞ To go along with one, *Aller avec quelqu'un, l'accompagner, le ſuivre.* ☞ To meditate as one goes along, *Mediter en marchant, en faiſant chemin.*

*I go ſo far along with you, *Je ſuis en cela de vôtre avis,* ou *de vôtre opinion.*

To go aſide, *Se mettre à côté,* ou *à l'écart.*

To go aſtray, *S'égarer.*

To go aſunder, *Aller ſeparément, aller l'un d'un côté, l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *S'en aller, partir.*

*† They ſhall not go away with it ſo, *† *Ils ne le payeront,* ou *je m'en vengeray.*

To go back, (*or* retire) *Reculer, ſe retirer en arriere.*

☞ (*or* return) *S'en retourner, retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.*

* To go back from one's Word, *Se dedire.*

To go backward, *Marcher à reculons,* ou *en arriere, reculer.*

To go before, *Aller* ou *marcher devant.*

To go between, *Aller entre deux.*

To go behind *or* after one, *Suivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *Aller au de là, paſſer.* ☞ (*or* excel) *Surpaſſer, ſurmonter.* ☞ (*or* defraud) *Surprendre, tromper.*

To go by, *Aller,* ou *paſſer auprés.*

☞ To go by the loſs, *Souffrir patiemment une perte, ne la prendre pas à cœur.* ☞ He goes by that Name, *On l'appelle ainſi, il eſt connu ſous ce nom là.* ☞ That's it we go by, *Voilà ſur quoi nous nous reglons, ſur quoi nous prenons nos meſures.* ☞ To go by the worſt, *Avoir du pire.*

☞ To go by a thing, *Se regler,* ou *prendre pied ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give one the Go-by, *V.* Go-by.

* He goes quite contrary to the Dictates of his Conſcience, *Il fait tout le contraire de ce que la Conſcience lui dicte.*

To go Down, *Deſcendre, aller en bas.*

☞ The Sun goes down, *Le Soleil ſe couche.* ☞ To go down, *or* into the Country, *Aller aux Champs,* ou *à la Campagne.* ☞ No Meat will go down with him, *Il ne ſauroit rien manger, il ne ſauroit rien avaler.* ☞ Give him ſomething to make it go down, *Donnez lui quelque choſe pour le faire paſſer.* * That will never go down with him. *Il n'approuvera jamais cela, il n'y conſentira jamais.*

* Any thing will go down with him, *Il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, on lui fera tout faire.*

* To go down the Wind, *Aller en decadence, être ſur ſon declin, retrograder, faire mal ſes affaires.*

To go for, *or* to fetch, *Aller querir, aller chercher.*

☞ To go (*or* paſs) for, *Paſſer pour.* ☞ The Verdict went for the Bees, *Les Abeilles gagnerent leur procez,* ou *eurent gain de cauſe.*

To go forth, *Sortir, ſe produire.*

To go forward, *Avancer, pouſſer.*

To go forward in Learning, *Faire des progrez dans les Sciences.*

To go from, *Quitter.*

☞ I went from thence for *Paris, Je partis de là pour* Paris, *je m'en allai de là à* Paris.

☞ To go from one's word, *Se dedire, manquer de parole, fauſſer ſa parole.* ☞ To go from the matter in hand, *S'écarter du ſujet.*

To go in, *Entrer.*

☞ To go in Pattens, *Porter des Patins.*

To go near, *Approcher.*

* He went very near the matter. *Il a été ſur le point d'en venir à bout.* ☞ He will go near to loſe it, *Il courra riſque de le perdre.* ☞ Nothing went ſo near the Heart of him in his Diſtreſs, *Rien ne le chagrina, ne le fâcha,* ou *ne l'affligea tant dans ſon malheur.* To go as near (*or* ro ſell as cheap) as one can, *Vendre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *Quitter.*

☞ He is gone off, he is broke, *Il a fait banqueroute.*

* He is gone off, he is gone off the Stage, *or* he is dead, *Il eſt mort,* ou *† il a plié bagage.* ☞ This Commodity will never go off, *Cette Marchandiſe ne ſe vendra jamais, ne ſe debitera jamais.* ☞ Did you hear the Great Guns go off? *Avez vous ouï le bruit des Canons? Les avez vous entendu tirer?*

To go under, *Subir.*

To go on, *Avancer, pouſſer, pourſuivre, continuer.*

☞ To go on an Embaſſy, *Faire une Ambaſſade, aller en Ambaſſade.*

To go over, *Paſſer, traverſer.*

If this Argument be of any force, the greater number never go Wrong, *Si cette Raiſon a lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort,* ou *ne ſe trompe jamais.*

To go out, *Sortir.*

☞ To go out of one's way. *S'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, ſe detourner de ſon chemin.*

To go out of the way, *S'écarter de la Raiſon.* ☞ The Fleet went out, *La Flotte a mis à la voile.* ☞ The Fire goes out, *Le Feu s'éteint.*

☞ To go out her time, *Achever ſa groſſeſſe.* ☞ To go out Doctor, *Se faire paſſer Docteur.*

To go Through, *Paſſer* ou *paſſer au travers, enfiler, percer, fendre.*

†* To go through-ſtitch with a buſineſs, *Pouſſer une choſe à bout.*

To go to. *Ex.* To go to it, *Aller ſe batre.*

☞ To go to God, *or* to go without Day, *Etre renvoyé par la Cour.* ☞ It goes to the very Heart of me to conſider, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je penſe.* I won't go to the price of it, *Je n'y veux pas mettre tant d'Argent.*

☞ Go to, (an old ſort of Interj.) *Or ſus, courage.*

To go up, *Monter.*

☞ To go up and down, *Courir d'un côté & d'autre, batre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a buſineſs, *Entreprendre une affaire.*

☞ He goes upon that, *C'eſt cela ſur quoi il ſe fonde.* ☞ To go upon tick, *Prendre à credit.*

When we do any wicked thing, we go contrary to our Reaſon, *Lors que nous faiſons quelque méchante action, nous agiſſons contre nôtre Raiſon.*

To go with Child, *être enceinte, être groſſe.*

☞ To go with the Tide, *Deſcendre avec la Marée.*

☞ To go with the Wind, *Obéir au Vent, aller au gré du Vent.*

To go without a thing, *Se paſſer d'une choſe.*

Go, *S. Ex.* This Horſe has a good Go with him, *Ce Cheval a une bonne allure, il va bien, il a un bon pas.*

Gòad, *S. Un aiguillon,* ou *éguillon de Bouvier.*

To Gòad, *V. A. Aiguillonner.*

Gòal, *S. Le bout de la lice,* ou *de la Carriére;* ☞ *Paſſe,* de Jeu de Mail; ☞ *Priſon, Géole.*

Gòar, *V.* Gore, *&c.*

Gòat, *S. Une Chevre.*

A Hé-Gòat, *Un Bouc.*

A wild He-Goat, *Bouquetin, Bouc ſauvage.* A wild She-Goat, *Une Chévrette, Chévre ſauvage.*

A Gòat-milker, (a ſort of Owl) *Tête-Chevre.*

Goats bread, *Salſifix.*

A Goat-herd, *Un Berger qui garde les Chevres, un Chevrier.*

A Goat-hart, *Un cerf.*

Gòatiſh, *A. Laſcif, paillard.*

Gób, *or* Góbbet, *S. Un gros morceau.*

To góbble up one's Meat, *V. A. Avaler de gros morceaux.* *† To gobble a thing up, *Faire une choſe groſſierement,* ou *imparfaitement,* *† *la fagoter.*

Góbbled up, *A. Groſſierement fait,* * *fagoté.*

Góbblingly, *Adv. Groſſierement.*

Góblet, *S. Gobelet.*

Góblin, *V.* Hobgoblin.

Gò-by, *Ex.* To give one the Go-by in a Race, *Devancer quelqu'un dans une courſe.* * † To give one the Go-by in a buſineſs, *Surprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

Gód, *S. Dieu, l'Etre Suprême.*

As God would have it, *Par bonheur, par un effet de la Providence Divine.* God ſave the King, *Vive le Roy.*

Gód-like, *Divin.*

God-father, *Parrain.* God-mother, *Marraine.* To be God-father *or* God-mother to a Child, *Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts,* ou *en Batême.*

God-child, *Filleul,* ou *Filleule.*

God-ſon, *Filleul.*

God-daughter, *Filleule.*

Gód-a-mércy, *Dieu vous le rende.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pour un Dieu vous le rende, pour rien.*

☞ God-bòte, *S. Amende Eccleſiaſtique.*

Góddeſs, *S. Déeſſe.*

God-father, *V. ſous* God.

Gód-head, *S. Divinité.*

Gódleſs, *A. Athée, impie.*

A Godleſs Man, *Un Athée, un Impie.*

Gódlily, *Adv. Pieuſement, devotement, religieuſement.*

Gódlineſs, *S. Piété, Devotion.*

Gódly, *Adv. comme* Godlily.

God-mother, *Subſt. V. aprés* God.

Go-dówn, *S. Un trait.*

Gódwit, *S.* (a delicate ſort of Bird) *Francolin,* ſorte d'Oiſeau.

To gòe, *V.* to go.

Gòer, *S.* (*from* to go) *Allant.*

Ex. Comers and Goers, *Allans & venans, ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Góff, *S. Longue paume.*

Góff-ſtick, *Croſſe* ou *Batoir,* pour jouër à la longue paume.

Góg, *S. Ex.* To be agog for a thing, *Deſirer une choſe avec paſſion, mourir d'envie d'une choſe.*

To ſet agog, *Faire naître* ou *exciter l'envie* ou *le deſir d'une choſe, remplir l'eſprit de quelque choſe. V.* Agog.

Gógle, *A.* a Gogle-eye, *Oiel de bœuf.*

Gógle-éy'd, *Qui a des yeux de bœuf.*

Gòing, *S.* (*from* to go) *L'action d'aller,* &c. *V.* to go.

☞ The going down of the Sun, *Le Coucher du Soleil.*

R. Going *eſt auſſi le Participe du Verbe* to go.

Ex. I am a going, *Je m'en vai.* ☞ I am a going on my fourſcore and four, *J'entre dans ma quatre vingt & quatriéme année.* It is now going on four Months ſince I came hither, *Il y a maintenant prés de quatre mois que je ſuis ici.*

☞ Going, (*or* Gate) *Démarche.* ☞ The

☞ The Going of a Horſe, *L'allure d'un Cheval.*

Gòla, *S. Doucine, grande ſimaiſe.*

Gòld, *S. Or, de l'Or.*

Leaf-Gòld, *or* Gold-foil, *Or en feuille.*

Gòld-beater, *Ecacheur,* ou *Bateur d'Or.*

A Gold-wire-drawer, *Un Tireur d'Or.*

Gold-Mine, *Mine d'Or.*

Gold Oar, *Mine d'Or.*

A Gold Ring, *Une Bague d'Or.*

The Devil's Gold-Ring, (a ſort of Worm) *Petit Ver qui ronge la Vigne, Chenille de Vigne.*

Goldfinch, *Chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *Loriot.*

The Gold-flower, *Capillus Veneris.*

*† A Gòld-Finder, *Vuidangeur, Ecureur, Maître des baſſes Oeuvres.*

A Gold-Finer, *Un Affineur d'Or.*

Gold weight, *Poids de l'Or.*

Gòlden, *A. d'Or.*

Gòldeney, *S.* (*or* Gilt-head) *Dorade.*

Gòlding, *A.* a Golding Apple, *Pomme qui a la chair rougeâtre,* entée ſur un Meurier

Gòldſmith, *S. Orfevre.*

Goldſmith's Trade, *or* Goldſmith's Ware, *Orfevrerie.*

†* Gólls, *S. or* Hands, *Les Mains.*

Gòme, *S.* (a ſort of black Greaſe) *Cambouï.*

Gòmer, *V.* Omer.

Góndola, *S. Gondole.*

Góndoleer, *S. Gondolier.*

Góne, *A.* (*from* to go) *Allé,* &c. *V.* to go.

Get you gone, *Allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ Gone with Child, *Enceinte.* ☞ He is gone, *or* undone, *Il eſt perdu,* ou *ruiné de fond en comble, c'eſt fait de lui.* ☞ I give it all for gone, *Je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* He is gone, he is dead and gone, *Il eſt mort,* *† *il a plié bagage.* ☞ Gone in Drink, *Qui a beu.* ☞ Far gone in Years, *Fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

☞ Before a Year was gone about, *Avant la fin de l'Année.*

Gonorrhéa, *S. Gonorrhée.*

Góód, *A. Bon,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ A good Man, *Un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

☞ A good (*or* ſober) Boy, *Un Garçon ſage.* ☞ (*or* kind) Nature, *Un bon naturel.* (*or* gracious) Prince, *Un bon Prince, un Prince doux, qui a de la clemence.*

Góód-will, *Bonne volonté, bienveillance.* To think good, *Trouver bon, approuver.*

Good, (*or* profitable) *Bon, utile,* ou *avantageux.* ☞ (*or* wholeſom) *Bon, ſalutaire.*

☞ Good for the Lungs, *Ami des Poumons.*

☞ He knows what's good for him, *Il ſait ce qui lui eſt propre.* ☞ He is very good at it, *Il eſt fort habile,* ou *expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement bien.* At ſome things I am as good as he, *Il y a des choſes où je crois pouvoir reüſſir auſſi bien que lui.*

☞ Tho he is reckon'd to be as good as the beſt, *Quoi qu'on l'eſtime autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ I count my ſelf as good as he, *Je m'eſtime autant que lui, je ſuis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi.* He is as good a Man as you, *Il vous vaut bien.*

☞ We call the wickedeſt of things by good (*or* fair) Names, *Nous donnons de beaux Noms aux choſes les plus criminelles.* ☞ I left him as good as I found him, *Je l'ai laiſſé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* ☞ 'Tis as good as done, *La choſe eſt comme faite.* ☞ He has as good as married her, *Il l'a comme Epouſée, c'eſt un mariage fait.*

☞ He was as good as all the Helps they had beſides, *Il leur a rendu autant de Services que tous les ſecours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* ☞ 'Twill be as good as Reſt to me, *Cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

☞ Good for nothing, *Qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt bon à rien.* ☞ A thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ All in good time, *Quand il en ſera tems, toutes choſes dans leur ſaiſon.* ☞ To come in good time, *Venir fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.* ☞ And reaſon good, *Et avec raiſon.* ☞ He is come to Town for good and all, *Il eſt venu en Ville pour y reſter,* ou *pour toûjours.*

☞ A good while, *Long tems.* It is a good way thither, *Il y a loin d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

☞ A good deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, force.* ☞ A good many things, *Pluſieurs choſes, bien de choſes.* We were a good many Men and Women, *Nous étions pluſieurs, tant hommes que femmes.* ☞ A good Scholar, *Un ſavant homme.*

☞ A Man of good Parts, *Un homme d'eſprit.* ☞ A good underſtanding Man, *Un homme de bon Sens, qui ſait bien juger des choſes.* ☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

☞ A good long Speech, *Un long Diſcours, une longue Harangûe.* ☞ I have a good mind to do it, *J'ai bien envie, j'ai grand' envie, de le faire.*

☞ To bear good-will to one, *Avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To do a thing with a Good-will, *Faire une choſe franchement, de ſon gré,* ou *de plein gré.* ☞ By his Good-will I ſhould have nothing left, *Si la choſe dependoit de lui, il ne me reſteroit rien.*

☞ To be as good as one's Word, *Tenir ſa Parole.* ☞ To make good, *Prouver, juſtifier, tenir, tenir conte, reparer.*

☞ I hope I made my Excuſe good to you, *Je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuſe valable.* ☞ I charged him to make good the Door, *Je le chargeai de s'aſſeurer de la Porte.* ☞ There's no good to be done upon him by perſwaſion, *Les Remontrances ne font aucun effet ſur ſon eſprit.*

☞ If you think good, *Si vous le jugez, ſi vous le trouvez à propos.*

☞ Good-liking, *Approbation.*

☞ You made a good Day's work on't, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui dans vôtre Ouvrage.* ☞ A good turn,

Une

Une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'Ami, un Service.

☞ Good Luck, *Bonheur.*

☞ Good-Friday, *Vendredi ſaint.* ☞ In good earneſt, *Serieuſement, tout de bon.*

The good Man of the Houſe, *Le Maître de céans, le Maître de la Maiſon.* The good Woman. *La Maitreſſe.* A good ſufficient Man, *Un homme qui a dequoi.*

Góód-nátur'd, good condition'd, *or* good-humour'd, *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good, *Interj. Ex.* Nay, Good, no Gomplements; I cannot ſtay; *Eh! de grace, trêve de Complimens, je ne ſaurois m'arrêter.*

Good, *S. Bien, avantage, profit, utilité.*

☞ I can do no good in't, *Je n'y avance rien.* ☞ I found much good by it, *Je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* ☞ What good will it do you? *à quoi vous ſervira cela? Quel avantage en tirerez vous?* ☞ It does me good to think on't, *J'en ſuis tout rejoüi quand j'y penſe.* To work for one's Neighbour's good, *Travailler ſalutairement pour le prochain.* I can hope for no good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne Opinion, je n'en eſpere rien de bon.* Very good, *Fort bien.*

☞ Goods, *Biens, Meubles, Hardes, Bagage, Marchandiſe, Effets.*

Góódlineſs, *S. Beauté.*

Góódly, *Adj. Beau, bel, joli.*

Góódly, *Interj. Oüais.*

Góód-man, *S.* (a Title uſually given to Country-men, Houſe-keepers) *Bon Homme.*

Góódneſs, *S. Bonté.*

☞ There's no goodneſs in him, *Il n'a point de pieté,* ou *de Religion.*

Góódy, *S.* (a Title uſually given to a Country-woman) *Bonne Femme, Dame.*

Góóge, *S.* (a Joyner's Tool) *Gouge.*

Góóſe, *S.* (a paſſage worked by the Sea) *Breche.*

Góóſe, *S.* (a known Fowl) *Une Oye.*

Gòóſe-fóót, *Pié d'Oye.*

☞ Gooſe, the Play of the Gooſe, *Oye,* ſorte de Jeu.

* † He is a Gooſe, *C'eſt un Fat, c'eſt un Sot.*

☞ A Green Gooſe, *Un Oiſon.*

☞ A Taylor's Gooſe, *Carreau de Tailleur.*

A Gooſe-Pen, *Lieu où l'on engraiſſe les Oies.*

Góóſe-Giblets, *La petite Oie, abbatis,* ou *iſſuë d'Oie.*

† A Gooſe-cap, *Un Sot, un Badaut.*

† A Wincheſter-Gooſe, *Un Poulain,* Mal Vénérien.

Góóſeberry, *Groſeille.*

A Góóſeberry-Tart, *Une Tarte aux Groſeilles.*

Gooſeberry-buſh, *Groſelier.*

Górbellied. *V.* Gore-bellied.

Gorbelly, *V.* Gorebelly.

Górce, *V.* Wear.

Gòre (*S.*) of a Woman's Shift) *Pointe de chemiſe de Femme.*

☞ Gore, *or* Gòre-blóód, *Sang caillé,* ou *corrompu.*

To Gòre, *V. A.* (*or* prick) *Piquer.*

☞ A Bull that gores with his Horn, *Un Taureau qui donne des coups de Corne, qui frape,* ou *qui heurte des cornes.*

Gòre-bélied, *A. Ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Gore-Belly, *S. Gros Ventre, groſſe Panſe.*

Gore-blood, *S. Sang caillé,* ou *Sang corrompu.*

Gòred, *A. Piqué.*

Gored with a Horn, *Qui a receu un coup de corne, qui a été frapé d'un coup de corne.*

Górge, *S.* (*or* Crop of a Bird) *Le Jabot.*

To caſt the Gorge, (as a Hawk does) *Rendre gorge, vomir.*

☞ Gorge, (*or* Gullet) *Le Goſier.*

To Górge, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, ſouler.*

Górged, *A. Gorgé, rempli, ſoulé.*

* Full gorged with Iniquity, *Rempli,* ou *plein d'iniquité.*

Górgeous, *A. Somptueux. magnifique, ſplendide.*

Górgeouſly, *Adv. Magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement.*

Górgeouſneſs. *S. Pompe, magnificence.*

Górget. *S. Une Gorgette.*

☞ A Soldier's Gorget, *Un Hauſſe-col,* ou *Hauſſe-cou.*

To Górmandize, *V.N. être addonné à ſon ventre, faire de ſon ventre ſon Dieu, manger avec gloutonnie.*

Górmandizer, *S. Un homme addonné à ſon ventre,* un *Glouton, un Gourmand.*

Górmandizing, *S. Gourmandiſe, gloutonnie. intemperance dans le manger.*

Górze, *or* Góſs, *V.* Furze.

Góſling, *S. Un Oiſon.*

☞ Goſling upon a Nut-Tree, *Châton.*

Góſpel, *S. L'Evangile.*

A Góſpel-Trùth, *Une verité évangelique.*

Góſpeller, *S. Celui qui lit l'Evangile dans une Egliſe Cathedrale,* ou *Collegiale*

Góſhawk, *or* Góſs-hàwk, *S. Un Autour.*

Góſſip, *S. Un Compere, une commere.*

A gadding Goſſip, *Une coureuſe.* A drinking Goſſip, *Une bonne commere, une yvrogneſſe.* A prating Goſſip, *Une cauſeuſe, une caqueteuſe, une Becqueno.*

To Góſſip, *V. N. Se rejoüir comme une bonne commere.*

Góſſiping, *S. Rejoüiſſance de Femmes qui mangent & boivent enſemble.*

Gót, *or* Górten, *A.* (from to get) *Gagné, acquis, obtenu,* &c. *V.* to get. *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Gotten, *or* begotten, *Engendré.*

Gotham. *Ex.* A Man of Gotham, *or* a wiſe Man of Gotham, *Un Fou, un Inſenſé.*

To Góvern. *V. A. Gouverner, conduire, adminiſtrer. regir.*

Góvernable, *A. Docile, Qui peut être gouverné.*

Góvernance, *S. Gouvernement, conduite, adminiſtration.*

Governánt, *S. Gouvernante.*

Góverned, *A. Gouverné, conduit,*

conduit, policé, reglé, regi.

☞ A well-govern'd Man, *Un Homme ſage, moderé, retenu.*

Góverneſs, S. *Gouvernante.*

Góverning, S. *L'action de gouverner*, &c. *V.* to Govern, *Gouvernement, conduite.*

Góvernment, S. *Gouvernement, adminiſtration, maniment, domination.*

☞ One that has no Government of himſelf, *Une perſonne qui ne ſait pas ſe conduire* ou *ſe gouverner*; *une perſonne qui n'eſt pas maître de ſes Paſſions*, ou *qui s'abandonne à la Débauche.* He has not the Government of his Tongue, *Il n'eſt pas maître de ſa langue.* ☞ A man of Government, *Un Homme ſage, moderé, retenu.*

Góvernor, S. *Gouverneur.*

Gourd, S. *Une Citrouille, une courge.*

Gourdy, *A. Gros.*

Gournet, S. *Ex.* A red Gournet, *Un Coucou.* A grey Gournet, *Une Hirondelle.*

Gouſt, S. (Taſte in Painting) *Goût.*

Góut, S. *La Goute.*

The Gout in the Hips, *La Goute Sciatique.*

Góutineſs, S. *L'état d'un Goutteux, l'état d'une Perſonne qui a la Goute.*

Góuty, *A. Gouteux, qui a la Goute.*

☞ The Gouty Diſeaſe, *La Goute.*

Gówn, S. *Une Robe.*

A Night-Gówn, *Une Robe de Chambre.*

The Gówn-mén, *Les Gens de Robe*, ou *de Robe longue.*

Gówned, *A. Qui porte une Robe, qui eſt en Robe.*

Gózling, *V.* Gosling.

GRA

To grábble, *V. A. Manier de mauvaiſe grace, patiner.*

Grábbled, *A. Manié de mauvaiſe grace, patiné.*

Grábbling, S. *L'action de manier quelque choſe de mauvaiſe grace*, ou *de patiner.*

Grace, S. (Favour) *Grace, bonté, faveur, miſericorde.* ☞ (*or* agreeableneſs) *Grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air galant, air enjoüé.*

☞ Grace, (before or after Meals) *Ex.* To ſay Grace before Meal, *Benir la Table*, ou *dire ſon Benedicité*, en Termes de Papiſtes. To ſay Grace after Meal, *Rendre graces aprés le Repas.*

☞ The three Graces, (feigned by Poets) *Les trois Graces.*

☞ Grace, *c'eſt auſſi un Titre affecté aux Ducs & aux Archevêques d'*Angleterre.

To grâce, *V. A. Donner de la grace, orner, embellir.*

Graced, *A. Orné, embelli.*

☞ To be graced with admirable Eloquence, *Avoir le don d'être fort eloquent, être doüé d'une fort grande éloquence.*

Grac-ful, *A. Beau, agréable, charmant, bien-fait, enjoüé, plein d'agrément.*

Gracefully, *Adv. De bonne grace, avec agrément.*

Gracefulneſs, *Subſt. Bonne grace, agrément, enjoûment, air enjoüé.*

Graceleſs, *A. Qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'eſt point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément*; ☞ *impudent, effronté*; ☞ *qui n'a point rendu graces.*

Gracious, *A. Gracieux, bon, bien-faiſant, benin, humain, doux, honnête, obligeant, civil.*

☞ To be under the King's Gracious Protection, *être ſous la Protection favorable du Roi.*

☞ Gracious, (that has a good Grace) *Gracieux, poli, qui a bonne grace, agréable.*

☞ To be Gracious with a Lady, *Etre dans les bonnes graces d'une Dame, en être aimé.*

☞ Our moſt Gracious Sovereign, *Nôtre Ser.niſſime Roy.*

☞ Moſt Gracious Lord, *Dieu très benin.*

Graciouſly, *Adv. Gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.*

☞ The King was graciouſly pleas'd to grant it, *Le Roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder.*

Gràciouſneſs, S. *Bonté, douceur, benignité.*

Gradátion, S. *Gradation.*

Grádual, *A. Graduel.*

☞ A Gradual Fire, *Feu gradué, un Feu reglé.*

Grádual, S. *Graduel.*

Grádually, *Adv. Par degrez, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement.*

Gráduate, S. *Gradué.*

Gráduated, *A. Ex.* A Civility highly graduated, *Une Civilité bien encherie.*

Gráff, S. (*or* moat) *Foſſé, Canal.*

Gráft, S. *Greffe, ente.*

To Gráft, *V. A. Greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.*

Gráfter, S. *Celui qui ente*, ou *qui a enté.*

Grafting, S. *L'action de greffer*, ou *d'enter.*

Gráil *or* Graile. *V.* Gradual.

Gràin, S. (*or* Corn) *Grain, graine.*

☞ Grain, (the 24th part of a Penny-weight) *Grain.*

Gain of Leather, *Grain de Cuir.*

☞ Grain of Wood, *Veine de Bois.*

☞ Grain, (wherewith Scarlet, *&c.* is dy'd) *Cramoiſy.*

Dy'd in Grain, *Cramoiſy, teint en cramoiſy.*

† * A Rogue in Grain, *Un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoiſy.* * † A Knave in Grain, *Un fripon fieffé, un vrai fripon.*

☞ Againſt the Grain, (in a proper ſenſe) *à contrepoil.*

* Againſt the Grain, *à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi.*

☞ A Grain of Allowance, *Une petite connivence. V.* Allowance

Gráined, *A. Grenu.*

Gráiner, *V.* Granary.

Gr mercy, *Je vous remercie, je vous rends graces*

Gramercy, S. *Grandmerci.*

Grámmar, S. *La Grammaire.*

A Grámmar-Schóól, *Une Ecole Latine.*

Grammárian, S. *Un Grammairien.*

Grammatical.

Gramm:tical, *A. Grammatical, qui eſt de Grammaire, de Grammairien.*

Grammáticaſter, *S. Méchant Grammairien.*

Granadéér, *V.* Grenadier.

Granádo, *V.* Grenado.

Gránary, *S. Un Grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magaſin où l'on ſerre le Bled.*

Gránate, *A. Ex* Granate Marble, *Marbre grenu, qui a un beau grain.*

Gránd, *A.* (*or* Great) *Grand, illuſtre, éclatant.*

☞ (*or* chief) *Grand, principal.*

Gránd-sire, *or* Grand-father, *Ayeul, Grand-pere.*

Grand-mother, *Grand-mere, Ayeule.*

Grand-ſon, *Petit Fils.*

Grand-daughter, *Petite Fille.*

Grand-child, *Petit Fils,* ou *petite Fille.*

Grándam, *S. or* Grand-mother, *Grand'mere, Ayeule.*

P. To teach one's Grandam to give ſuck, how to piſs, *or* to grope Ducks, P. *Apprendre à ſon Pere à faire des Enfans.*

Grandéé, *S. Grand.*

Gránd-Fáther, *S. Grand-pere, Ayeul.* Great Grand-Father, *Biſayeul.* Great great Grand-father, *Triſayeul.*

Grand-Sire, *S. Grand-pere, Ayeul.*

Grándeur, *or* Grándure, *S. Grandeur, Pompe, Magnificence.*

Gránge, S. *or* Farm-houſe *Ferme.*

Gránt, S. *Octroi, conceſſion, permiſſion, privilege, proviſion.*

To Gránt, *V. A. Accorder, octroyer, donner, céder;* ☞ *accorder, avouër, tomber d'accord.*

Grant it be ſo, *Poſez le Cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſé que cela ſoit.*

Gránted, *A. Accordé,* &c. *V.* to grant,

☞ I take it for granted, *Je poſe en fait, je preſuppoſe.*

Grantée S. *Celui* ou *celle qui a obtenu un octroi, une permiſſion,* ou *un privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Gránting, *S. L'action d'accorder,* &c. *V.* to Grant.

Grantór, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a fait un octroi,* ou *une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Grápe, *S. Raiſin.*

☞ To gather the Grapes in order to make Wine, *Faire vendange, vendanger.* ☞ To glean Grapes, *Grapiller.*

A Grape-ſtone, *Pepin, pepin de Raiſin.*

Gráphical, *A. Exact, parfait, achevé.*

Grápple, *S.* (*or* Grappling-Iron of a Ship) *Grapin-à-main, Croc, Harpon.*

To Gràpple, *V. A. Accrocher.*

* To grapple with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes avec l'Ennemi.*

* To grapple with one's ſtubbornneſs, *Combatre l'Opiniâtreté de quelqu'un.*

Gràppled, *A. Accroché.*

* Grappled with, *Combatu.*

Gráppling, *S. L'action d'accrocher,* ou *de combatre.*

☞ Grappling-iron, *v.* Grapple.

To Gràſe, *v.* to Graze.

Gràſed, *v.* Grazed.

Gráſhopper, *S. Sauterelle.*

Gràſier, *v.* Grazier.

Gràſing, *v.* Grazing.

Gràſp, *S. Poignée.*

To Gráſp, *V. A. Empoigner, ſaiſir, prendre avec la main.*

To graſp at, *Tacher d'attraper,* ou *ſaiſir, s'emparer.*

P. All graſp, all loſe, P. *Qui trop embraſſe, peu étreint.*

Gráſped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris avec la main.*

Gràſping, S. *L'action d'empoigner,* &c. *V.* to graſp.

Gráſs, *S. Herbe, Gaſon, Verdure, Foin.*

To turn *or* put a Horſe to Graſs, *Mettre un Cheval à l'Herbe, lui faire manger le Verd,*

Gráſs-Plántane, *Serpentine.*

☞ Graſs-week, *Les Rogations.*

Gráſſy, *A. Herbu, abondant en Herbe, plein d'Herbe.*

Gràte, *S. Grille.*

To Gràte, *V. A. Raper, grater avec la rape, froter contre la rape.* * (to offend *or* vex) *Choquer, offenſer.*

☞ To grate the Teeth, *Grincer les Dents.*

To grate up a place, *Fermer quelque endroit avec un Treillis* ou *avec une jalouſie.*

To grate upon, *Choquer.*

☞ To grate upon one another, *S'entrechoquer.*

Gràted. *A. Rapé, choque, offenſé.* &c.

Gràteful, *A.* (*or* pleaſant) *Agréable, qui plait, qui agrée.* ☞ (*or* thankful) *Reconnoiſſant, qui n'eſt pas ingrat.*

Gràtefully, *Adv.* (*or* kindly) *Agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joye.* ☞ (*or* thankfully *Avec reconnoiſſance, avec gratitude.*

Gràtefulneſs, *S. Reconnoiſſance, gratitude;* ☞ *agrément.*

Gràter, *S.* (*from* to grate) *Rape, Ratiſſoire.*

Gratificátion, S. (free Gift) *Gratification, don gratuit, Preſent.* ☞ (*or* pleaſuring) *Plaiſir, Faveur.*

To Gràtify, *V. A. Gratifier, obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon Office.*

☞ To gratifie a Man's Importunity, *Accorder quelque choſe à l'importunité de quelqu'un, ſe rendre à ſes inſtances.* ☞ To gratifie one's Paſſion, *S'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes paſſions,* * *leur lâcher la bride.* ☞ To gratifie one's Reſentment, *Satisfaire, aſſouvir ſon reſſentiment.*

Gràtify'd, *A. Gratifié,* &c. *V.* to gratifie.

Gràtifying, *S. L'action de gratifier,* &c. *V.* to gratifie.

Gràting, *S.* (*from* to grate) *L'action de raper, l'action de choquer,* &c. *V.* to grate.

Grating, *A. Qui choque l'oreille.*

* The gràting remembrance of a thing, *Le ſouvenir fâcheux de quelque choſe.*

Gràtingly, *Adv. Ex.* An Oath ſounds gratingly, *Un Jurement choque l'oreille.*

Gràtings, *S.* (part of a Ship) *Caillebotis*

Caillebotis ou *Treillis.*

Gratis, *Adv.* *Gratuitement, gratis, pour rien.*

Gratitude, *S.* *Gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Gratuitous, *A.* *Gratuit.*

Gratuity, *S.* *Don gratuit, liberalité, gratuité, don, preſent, largeſſe, gratification,* † *gracieuſeté.*

To Gratulate, *&c.* *V.* to Congratulate, *&c.*

Gratulatory, *A.* *De congratulation, de compliment.*

Grave, *A.* *Grave, ſerieux, mûr, qui a de la gravité, retenu, reſervé.*

☞ A grave Suit of Clothes, *Un Habit modeſte.*

☞ An Accent grave, *Accent grave.*

☞ A grave ſound, *Un ton grave, un ton de baſſe.*

Grave, *S.* *Un Tombeau, une Foſſe.*

☞ To wiſh one in the Grave, *Souhaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* P. *L'aimer mieux en Terre qu'en Pré.* To lay one in one's Grave, *Enterrer, enſevelir quelqu'un, le mettre au Tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *Foſſoyeur.*

A Grave-ſtone, *Pierre de Tombeau.*

To Grave, *V. A.* (*or* ingrave) *Tailler, graver, cizeler.*

☞ To grave a Ship, *Suiver un Vaiſſeau, lui donner la Courée.* ☞ To grave a Galley, *Eſpalmer une Galere.*

Graved, *A.* *Taillé, gravé, cizelé, ſuivé, eſpalmé.*

Gravel, *S.* *Gravier, gravois, gros ſable.*

☞ Gravel, (in the Kidnies) *La Gravelle, la Pierre.* To be troubled with the Gravel, *Avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A Gravel-pit, *Sablonniere.*

A Gravel-walk, *Allée de Jardin couverte de gravier,* &c.

To Gravel, *V. A.* *Couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (*or* to perplex) one, *Embarraſſer quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du ſcrupule.*

Gravelled, *A.* *Couvert de gravier,* &c.

Gravelling, *S.* *L'action de couvrir de gravier,* &c. *v.* to gravel.

Gravelly, *A.* *Sablonneux, gravelleux, plein de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Gravely, *Adv.* (*from* Grave) *Gravement, avec gravité.*

Graven, *A.* (*from* to grave) *Taillé, gravé.*

Graver, *S.* *Un graveur*; ☞ *un Burin.* ☞ A ſharp Graver, *Un Onglet.* ☞ A round or flat Graver, *Une échoppe.*

Graving, *S.* *Graveure.*

A graving Tool, *Un Burin.*

To Gravitate, *V. N.* *Peſer.*

Gravitation, *S.* *L'action de peſer, poids.*

Gravity, *S.* *Gravité, poids.*

* Gravity, (the being grave, *V.* the *Adj.*) *Gravité, ſerieux, grave.*

Gravy of Meat, *S.* *Jus, Juc.*

Meat full of Gravy, *Viande fort ſuculente.*

Gray, *A.* *Gris, de couleur griſe.*

To wear gray Clothes, *être Habillé de gris.* A gray Horſe, *Un griſon,* ou *Cheval gris.*

☞ Gray Hair, *Poil griſon.* He is all gray, *Il eſt tout griſon.* To grow gray, *Griſonner, devenir griſon.*

Gray, *S.* *Gris.*

☞ Gray Brook *or* Badger, *Blereau, Taiſſon.*

A Gray-hound, *or* Grey-hound, *Un Levrier, un Chien-Levrier.* Gray-hound Bitch, *Levrette.* Gray-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-hair'd, *Griſon.*

Grayiſh, *A.* *Griſâtre.*

Grayling, *S.* *Ombre.*

Graymill, *V.* Gremil.

Grayneſs, *S.* *Couleur griſe, gris.*

To Graze, *V. N.* (*or* feed) *Paitre.* ☞ (*or* glance as a Bullet does) *Effleurer, razer, friſer.*

Grazier, *S.* *Un homme qui traffique en Betail,* ou *qui engraiſſe le Betail pour le vendre.*

Grazing, *S.* *L'action de paitre, l'action de raſer,* ou *d'effleurer, de friſer.*

The Art of Grazing, *l'Art d'engraiſſer le Betail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to grazing, to ſend one a grazing, *Congedier quelqu'un, s'en defaire,* † *lui donner le ſac & les quilles, l'envoyer paître* ou *promener.*

Greaſe, *S.* *Graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſe for Cart-wheels, *Oing.*

To greaſe, *V. A.* *Graiſſer, oindre, froter avec de la graiſſe,* ou *tacher avec de la graiſſe.*

P. To greaſe a fat Sow in the Arſe, *or* in the Tail, *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

Greaſed, *A.* *Graiſſé,* &c.

Greaſily, *Adv.* *Salement, avec des mains couvertes de graiſſe.*

Greaſineſs, *S.* *Graiſſe, ſalete, craſſe.*

Greaſing, *S.* *L'action de graiſſer,* &c. *V.* to greaſe.

Greaſy, *A.* *Couvert de graiſſe, gras,* ou *tâché de graiſſe.*

☞ A greaſy taſte, *Un gout de graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſy, (*or* ſluttiſh) *Sale, vilain, craſſeux.*

Great, *A.* (big, large, *or* huge) *Grand.* ☞ (*or* violent) *Grand, violent,* ou *impetueux.* ☞ (*or* intimate) *Grand, intime.* ☞ (*or* deep) *Grand,* ou *profond.* ☞ (noble) *Grand, illuſtre, élevé, noble, genéreux.*

☞ A great *or* long while, *Long tems.* ☞ A Woman great with Child, *Une Femme groſſe* ou *enceinte.*

* To be great with one, *Avoir beaucoup de pouvoir ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un, être dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *ſon ami intime.* ☞ 'Tis no great matter, *Il n'importe pas beaucoup.* ☞ A great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité.* ☞ 'Tis a great way thither, *Il eſt loin d'ici là.* ☞ A great many, *Pluſieurs.* ☞ In a great meaſure, *Beaucoup, fort, grandement.* ☞ To ride the great Horſe, *Monter un Cheval de manege.* ☞ You were a great Fool to go thither, *Vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great Belly, *V.* Belly.

Great Grandfather, *v.* Grandfather.

Great, *S.* *Gros. Ex.* To ſell by great, *Vendre en gros.*

☞ To take Work at the great, *or* a great, *Entreprendre un Ouvrage.*

To grèaten, *V. A. Aggrandir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Grèater, *c'eſt le Comparatif de* Great.

Ex. The greater Excommunication, *l'Excommunication majeure.*

Grèateſt, *c'eſt le Superlatif de* Great.

Ex. A Buſineſs of the greateſt Conſequence, *Une affaire de la derniere conſequence* ou *importance.*

Grèatly, *Adv. Grandement, fort, beaucoup, extrêmement.*

Grèatneſs, *S. Grandeur, élevation, excellence, ſublimité.*

☞ Greatneſs, (*or* Enormity) *La grandeur*, ou *l'énormité.*

Grèaves, *S. Greves.*

Grécian, *S. Un Grec, une Grecque.*

☞ A good (an able) Grecian, *Un homme ſavant en Grec.*

Grécism, *S. Greciſme*, ou *Idiome de la Langue Grecque.*

Gréé, *S.* (a Law-word for Satisfaction) *Satisfaction, reparation.*

Gréédily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité.*

Gréédineſs, *S. Gourmandiſe, intemperance, gloutonnie:* ☞ * *Avidité, ardeur, empreſſement, grand deſir, paſſion.*

Gréédy, *A.* (hungry *or* ravenous) *Goulu, glouton, gourmand.* * (*or* covetous) *Avide, qui deſire avec paſſion, paſſionné pour quelque choſe.*

☞ Greedy of Money, *Avare.* ☞ Greedy of Honours, *Ambitieux.*

Gréék, *A. Grec, de Grece.*

Greek, *S. Le Grec, la Langue Grecque.*

☞ A Greek, (*or* a Grecian) *Un Grec, un Homme Grec.*

A merry Greek, *or* merry Grig, *V.* Grig.

Grééf, *V.* Grief.

Gréékling, *S. Mot de mépris pour dire, un Grec*, c'eſt le Greculus des Latins.

Gréén, *A.* (as graſs) *Verd.* ☞ (not ripe) *Verd*, qui n'eſt pas meur. ☞ (*or* freſh) *Frais.*

☞ Green, (not dry) *Verd.* * (*or* raw) *Novice.*

☞ The Green-ſickneſs, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Green Cheeſe, *Fromage perſillé.* ☞ A green Goole, *Un Oiſon.*

☞ Green-Finch, (a Bird) *Verdier.* ☞ Green Corn, *Bled, en Herbe.* ☞ A green Square, *Un carré de verdure*, ou *de Gazon*, ou *un Boulingrin.*

To grow green, *Verdir, reverdir.*

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, *Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire que les Etoilles ſont des papillotes*, ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Green, *S. Verd*, couleur verte.

Sèa-green, *Verd de Mer.*

A Bowling-Green, *Boulingrin où l'on jouë à la Boule.*

A Green, *or* a Green-plot, *Un Boulingrin, un Terrein couvert de verdure*, ou *de gazon.*

Gréénish, *A. Verdâtre, qui tire ſur le Verd.*

Gréénneſs, *S. Verdure.*

Gréénſward, *S. Ex.* A Gréénſward Way, *Chemin velouté, une Pelouſe, V.* Sward.

Grèér, *V.* Grit.

† To gréér, *V.* *A. Salüer.*

† Grééting, *S. Salut.*

To grééve, *&c. V.* to grieve, *&c.*

Grémil, *S.* (a ſort of Herb) *Herbe aux Perles.*

Grenadier, *S. Grenedier.*

Grenádo, *S. Grenade.*

Grénat, *S. Grenat.*

Gréw, *V.* to grow.

Grey, *V.* Gray.

Gréwel, *V.* Gruel.

Gréyhound, *V.* Grayhound.

Grice, *S.* (a young wild Boar) *Marcaſſin.*

Gridelin, *S. Gris de lin.*

Gridiron, *S. Gril.*

Grief, *S. Deplaiſir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.*

To be full of Grief, *Etre fort affligé, être accablé d'ennui.*

Grièvance, *S. Grief, Tort, Lezion.*

To redreſs the Grievances, *Reparer les griefs, reformer les Abus.*

To grieve, *V. A. Chagriner, attriſter, fâcher, deſoler, affliger, tourmenter.*

To grieve, *N. or* to grieve, one's ſelf, *R. Se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attriſter, ſe tourmenter.*

☞ That grieves my Heart. *Cela me perce*, ou *ſerre le cœur.*

That grives me to the very Heart, *J'en ai le cœur tout pénétré*, ou *percé*, ou *outré de douleur.* ☞ It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced ſo to do, *J'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en uſer ainſi.*

Grieved, *A. Chagriné, fâché, attriſté, affligé, tourmenté.*

I am grieved to ſee, *Il me fâche de voir.*

Gríeving, *S. L'action de chagriner, d'attriſter, &c. V.* to grieve.

Gríevingly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec douleur.*

To ſigh grievingly, *Exprimer ſa douleur par des ſoupirs.*

Gríevous, *A. Grief, cruel, ſenſible, touchant, affligeant, facheux, inſupportable.*

☞ This is grievous Weather, *Il fait un cruel* ou *un vilain tems, il fait vilain.*

☞ A grievous Crime, *Un crime énorme*, ou *atroce, une griéve faute.* ☞ To be in a grievous fright, *Avoir grand peur.*

Gríevous, *Adv. Ex.* To be grievous drunk, *Etre extremement ſoul*, ou *plein de boiſſon.* Grievous angry, *Fort en colere.*

You are grievous haſty, *Vous êtes bien impatient.*

Grievouſly, *Adv. Griévement, durement, ſévérement, aigrement, rigoureuſement:* ☞ *Bien, beaucoup, fort, extremement, fort & ferme, exceſſivement, griévement.*

☞ To ſwear grievouſly, *or* to ſwear grievous Oaths, *Faire des juremens execrables.*

☞ To be grievouſly griped, *Avoir de terribles tranchées.*

☞ To take a thing grievouſly, *Soufrir impatiemment quelque choſe.*

Gríevouſneſs,

Grievouſneſs, *S. Enormité, Atrocité.* ☞ The grievouſneſs of one's Condition, *Le malheureux état d'une perſonne.*

† Griff-gráff, *Adv. à tort & à travers.*

Griffin, *S. Griffon.*

Grig, *S. Une petite Anguille.*

☞ A merry Grig, *Un bon Compagnon, un bon Drôle, un gaillard, un goinfre.*

Grilliade, *S. Grillade, Viande grillée.*

Grim, *A. Chagrin, rechigné, refrogué, ſevére.*

☞ The grim Ferry-man, *Le pâle nocher, Caron.*

Grim-faced, *Qui a un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné.* A grim-faced Man, *Un rechigné.*

Grimace, *S. Grimace.*

To grime, *V.* to begrime.

Grimly, *Adv.* (*from* grim) *D'un air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, de travers.*

Grimneſs, *S. Air chagrin, refrogné* ou *rechigné, ſévérité, mine* ou *regard ſévére.*

To grin, *V. N. Faire des grimaces, grimacer.*

To grind Corn, *V. A. Moudre du Blé.*

☞ To grind with the Teeth, *Mâcher.* ☞ To grind Colours, *Broyer des Couleurs.*

☞ To grind a Knife, *&c. Emoudre un Couteau, le paſſer ſur la meule.* ☞ To grind the Teeth together, *Grincer les Dents.* * To grind the Poor, *opprimer les Pauvres.*

Grinded, *A. Ex.* To be grinded with Pain, *Soufrir une grande douleur.*

Grinder, *S.* (*from* to grind) *un Emouleur,* ou *un Gagne-petit.*

☞ Grinders, (the Teeth ſo called) *Les Dents mâchelieres.*

Grinding, *S. L'action de moudre, &c. V.* to grind.

Grind-ſtone, *S.* (*rather than* Grindle-ſtone) *Meule, meule à aiguiſer.*

Grinning, *S.* (*from* to grin) *L'action de faire des grimaces; V.* to grin, Grimaces.

Gripe, *S. Une Poignée.*

☞ Gripes, (the griping in the Guts) *Tranchées, Tranchées de Ventre, la Colique.*

A Gripe-money, *Un Taquin, un Avare, un Vilain, un Chiche, un Ladre, une Pincemaille.*

To gripe, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *Empoigner, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, prendre.* ☞ (*or* cauſe Gripings of the Guts) *Cauſer* ou *donner des tranchées de ventre,* ou *la Colique.*

Griped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris;* ☞ *Qui a des tranchées, qui a la Colique.*

Griping, *S. L'action d'empoigner, &c. V.* to gripe.

The griping of the Guts, *Tranchées, tranchées de ventre, Colique.*

Griping, *A. Ex.* A griping or covetous Man, *Un Avare, un Taquin, un Avare ſaquin, un Ladre.*

Gripple, *comme* Griping, *A.*

Griſly, *A. Afreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*

Griſt, *Mouture, Farine moulüe.*

* † It will hinder no Griſt to your Mill, *Cela ne vous fera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien.*

P. To bring Griſt into the Mill, P. *Faire venir l'Eau au Moulin.*

Griſtle, *S. Cartilage.*

Griſtly, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Grit, *S. Pouſſiere de Pierre, Limure* ou *Limaille de Metal.*

Gritty, *A. Ex.* Gritty Bread, *Du Pain plein de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Grizled, *A. Griſon, qui griſonne, qui commence à avoir les Cheveux gris.*

Grizly, *V.* Griſly.

Gròan, *S. Gemiſſement.*

To gròan, *V. N. Gemir, ſoupirer, pleurer & ſe plaindre,* † *Geindre.*

☞ To groan for a thing, *Soupirer aprés, ſouhaiter paſſionnément quelque choſe.*

Gròaning, *S. Gemiſſement,* ou *l'action de gemir.*

Gròat, *S. Quatre ſous, piéce de quatre ſous.*

A Gròats-wórth, *La valeur de quatre ſous.* ☞ He is not worth a Groat, *Il n'a pas quatre,* ou *cinq ſous vaillant.*

☞ Groats, *or* Oatmeal-Groats, *Gruau.*

† Gròbian, *S. Un Homme ſale, un Vilain, un ſalope.*

Gròce, *S.* (*or* twelve dozen) *Groſſe.*

Gròcer, *S: Un Epicier;* † *un Marchand groſſier.*

Gròcery, *S. Le Metier d'Epicier.*

Grocery Ware, *Epicerie.*

Grógram, *S. Sorte d'Etoffe de Poil mêlé avec de la Soye.*

Gróin, *S. Aine.*

☞ A ſwelling in the Groin, *Poulain.*

Gròne, *&c. V.* Groan, *&c.*

Gróóm, *S. Ex.* A Groom of the King's Bed-chamber, *Valet de Chambre du Roi.*

A Groom of the Stables, *Un Palefrenier.*

The Gróóm-Pórter, *Le premier Portier de la Cour.*

Gróóve, *V. A. Rainure,* ou *Renure.*

To Gróóve, *V. A. Evuider, faire une Renure.*

To gròpe, *V. A. Tâter, tâtonner, patiner, manier, chifonner,* † *farfouiller.*

Gròped, *A. Tâté, tâtonné, manié,* &c.

Gròper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tâte, qui tâtonne,* ou *manie,* &c. *un patineur.*

Gròping, *S. L'action de tâter, de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to grope.

To go groping along, *Aller,* ou *marcher à tâtons.*

Groſs, *A. Groſſier, épais.*

* A groſs Error, *or* Cheat, *Une Erreur, une Tromperie groſſiere, palpable, lourde.*

☞ To give one groſs Language, *Parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Gróſs, *S. Gros.*

The Groſs of an Army, *Le Gros d'une Armée.* This we hear in groſs, *Nous apprenons ceci en gros,* ou *en général.*

☞ Groſs, *or* Groce, *V.* Groce.

Gróſly, *Adv. Groſſiérement, peu delicatement ſans politeſſe:* ☞ *incivilement.*

☞ You groſly miſtake my meaning, *Vous entrez mal dans ma penſée.* ☞ He is groſly miſtaken, *Il ſe trompe lourdement.*

Gróſneſs, *S. Groſſiereté, groſſeur, épaiſſeur.*

Grot, *or* Grótto, *S. Grotte.*

A Grót-maker, *Un Rocailleur.*

Gròtes, *V.* Groats.

Grotesk wórk, *S. Groteſques, Figures groteſques.*

Gròve, *S. Bocage, petit Bois.*

To gròvel, *V. N. Ramper.*

Gròvelling, *A. Rampant, couché ſur le Ventre.*

☞ Weak groveling Eyes, *Des Yeux foibles*, ou *languiſſans.*

To gróul, *V. N. Gronder, murmurer, ſe facher,* †*rognonner.*

Gròund, *S.* (*or* Earth) *La Terre.* ☞ (*or* Land belonging to one) *Fonds, Bien fonds, terre, champ, heritage.*

* To gain Ground, *Gagner du Terrein, faire des Progrez.*

* To give *or* loſe Ground, *Plier, lacher le pied, reculer.*

* To ſtand *or* keep one's Ground, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's Ground, *Se retirer.*

☞ The Ground of a Flower-Silk, *or* of a Lace, *Fond d'une Etoffe de Soye à fleurs*, ou *d'une dentelle.*

☞ Ground, (*or* Principle) *Principe.* ☞ (*or* Reaſon) *Fondement, Raiſon, Sujet.*

☞ He can live upon any Ground in the World, *C'eſt un homme à gagner ſa vie par tout.*

☞ If he be above Ground, *V.* Above.

☞ To lie upon the Ground, *Coucher ſur la dure.* ☞ A fine Plot of Ground, *Un bel endroit, une belle place.*

☞ Marſhy Grounds, *Lieux marécareux.*

☞ To run a-ground *V.* A-ground, in the Letter A.

☞ To break Ground, *or* open the Trenches, *Ouvrir la Tranchée.*

* To go upon ſure Ground, *être aſſeuré* ou *ſeur de ſon fait, être bien fondé,* * *jouer à jeu ſeur.* * This evil gets ground more and more, *Ce Mal va toûjours en croiſſant.* * This is the Ground he went upon, *Voici ſur quoi il ſe regloit, ſur quoi il prenoit ſes Meſures.*

☞ The Grounds (*or* Dregs) of a Liquor, *La lie*, ou *les Baiſſieres de quelque liqueur.*

☞ Gròund-wórk, *Fond, plan.*

Ground-plot, *Le ſol de terre, le plan d'un Batiment.*

* (Principle) *Principe, baſe, fondement.*

Gróund-ivy, *Lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm, *Ver de terre.*

A Ground-room, *une Chambre baſſe.* Ground-rent, *Rente fonciere.* Ground-pine, (an Herb) *Encens de Terre.*

Gròund, *A.* (*from* to grind) *Moulu, maché, broyé, emoulu, paſſé ſur la Meule. V.* to grind.

To gròund upon, *V. A. Fonder, établir, appuyer.*

☞ To ground a young Man in a Science, *Enſeigner à un jeune Homme les principes*, ou *les Rudimens d'une Science, l'initier dans une Science.*

☞ To ground a Lace, *Faire le Toile*, ou *le fond d'une Dentelle.*

Gròunded, *A. Fondé, établi, appuyé.* ☞ Well grounded in any Art, *Qui a bien appris, qui ſait parfaitement bien les Principes d'une Science.* ☞ The Lace is grounded, *Le Toile de la dentelle eſt fait.*

Gròunding, *S. L'action de fonder*, &c. *V.* to ground.

Gròundleſly, *Adv. Sans fondement.*

Gròundleſneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, futilité d'une Raiſon*, &c.

Gròundleſs, *Mal fondé, qui n'a aucun Fondement.*

Gròundling, *S. Sorte de Poiſſon.*

Gròundſel, *or* Groundſil, *S. Le Seuil.* ☞ (an Herb) *Senéſſon.*

To Gròundſel an Houſe, *V. A. Batir les Fondements*, ou *faire la Fondation d'une Maiſon.*

Gròundſelling, *S. Fondation, fondement.*

Gróup, *S. Groupe.*

Gróut-head, *S. Une groſſe Tête, celui* ou *celle qui a une groſſe Tête.*

To grów, *V. N. Croître*; ☞ *Devenir, ſe faire.*

To grow tall, to grow up, *Croître en hauteur*, ou *devenir, ſe faire grand.* To grow thick, *Devenir épais, s'épaiſſir.* To grow big, *Devenir gros, groſſir.* To grow fat, *Devenir*, ou *ſe faire gras, engraiſſer.* To grow lean, *Devenir maigre, maigrir.* To grow ſtrong, *Devenir fort, ſe renforcer.*

To grow old, *or* to grow in Years, *Devenir*, ou *ſe faire vieux, vieillir.* To grow little, *S'appetiſſer.* To grow heavy, *Devenir peſant, s'appeſantir.* To grow rich, *Devenir riche, s'enrichir.* To grow poor, *Devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir.* To grow handſom, *Devenir beau, s'embellir.* To grow ugly, *Devenir laid, enlaidir.* To grow humble, *or* lowly, *Devenir humble, s'humilier.* It grows late, *Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit.*

To grow little, *or* leſſer, to grow ſhort, *Decroître, diminüer, aller en diminuant.*

☞ To grow ſtronger and ſtronger after a Fit of Sickneſs, *Se remettre, reprendre ſes forces, ſe retablir, ſe fortifier.*

☞ To grow young again, *Rajeunir.* ☞ To grow weary, *Se laſſer.* ☞ To grow dear, *Encherir.*

* To grow weary of a thing, *S'ennuyer d'une choſe.* ☞ To grow a Scholar, *Se rendre Savant.* ☞ To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer.* ☞ There grew a Quarrel upon't, *Il eurent bruit là deſſus.*

To grow into faſhion, *Venir à la mode.* ☞ To grow into a Proverb, *Paſſer en Proverbe.*

☞ To grow into favour with one, *S'inſinüer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ To grow out of favour with one, *Perdre ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre mal dans ſon eſprit.*

To grow up, *Croître.*

☞ This Rain will make the Oats grow up, *Cette Pluye fera lever les avoines.* ☞ A Tree that grows up finely, *Un Arbre d'une belle venue.*

☞ To

☞ To grow up again, *Revenir.*

☞ To grow up into one's acquaintance, *Faire connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

To grow upon one. *Devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un,* ou *avoir trop d'Aſcendant ſur l'Eſprit de quelqu'un.*

☞ It grows near Harveſt, *Le tems de la moiſſon approche.*

☞ The Night grows on apace, *Le jour approche.*

☞ Things are not grown to that extremity, *Les choſes ne ſont pas reduites à cette extremité.*

☞ It grows out of faſhion, *Cela commence à n'être plus à la mode.* ☞ To grow out of uſe, *Paſſer, vieillir.* ☞ To grow out of kind, *Dégénérer, s'abatardir.* ☞ To grow out of eſteem, *Perdre ſon credit, baiſſer.* ☞ To grow towards an end, *S'achever, tendre à ſa fin.* ☞ It grows towards Morning, *Il commence à faire jour.*

Grówing, *S. L'action de croître,* &c. *V.* to grow.

Grówing, *A. Naiſſant.*

☞ A fine growing Weather, *Un bon tems pour les Fruits de la Terre.*

Grówer, *S. Ex.* A ſlow Grower, (a Tree that does not grow faſt) *Un Arbre qui eſt long tems à venir.*

Grówn, *A. Crû, devenu,* &c. *V.* to grow.

☞ Grown up a Man, *or* to Man's Eſtate, *Un Homme fait.*

☞ Grown Folks, *Des gens parvenus à la maturité de l'age.*

☞ 'Tis grown a common Talk, *On en parle par tout.*

☞ Grown weary of all things, *à qui rien ne plait.*

☞ The Graſs is not grown enough for the Horſe to forrage, *L'herbe n'eſt pas aſſez haute pour aller au fourage.*

Grówt-head, *V.* Grouthead.

Gròwth, *S. Crû.* ☞ (*or* encreaſe) *Accroiſſement,* ou *l'action de croître, s'agrandiſſement.*

☞ He is not come to his full growth, *Il croitra bien d'avantage.*

Growth-half-penny, *Droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la Dime des Bêtes graſſes.*

Grúb, *S. Vercoquin, Lubie.*

† * To be in one's Grubs, *or* Mully-grubs, *Etre chagrin, rêveur, melancholique, ſombre.*

☞ He is a meer Grub, (*or* Dwart) *C'eſt un nain,* ou *petit bout d'Homme.*

To grúb up, *V. A. Eſſarter, defricher, arracher juſques aux Racines.*

Grúbbed up, *A. Eſſarté, defriché, arraché juſques aux Racines.*

Grúbbing, *A. Ex.* A Grubbing-Ax, *Inſtrument propre à eſſarter,* ou *à defricher.*

Grubbing up, *S. L'action d'eſſarter, de defricher, d'arracher juſques aux Racines.*

To grúbble, *V.* to grabble.

Grúdge, *S. Haine couverte, inimitié cachée, rancune, animoſité.*

☞ A grudge of Conſcience, *Un remors,* ou *reproche de Conſcience.*

To grúdge, *V. A. or* to grudge at, *N. Envier, porter envie;* ☞ *Plaindre, être fâché.*

Grúdged, *A. Envié.*

Grúdging, *S. Envie,* ou *l'action d'envier.*

☞ To have a grudging to a thing, *Avoir envie de quelque choſe.* ☞ The grudging of a Diſeaſe, *Le reſſentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.*

Grúdgingly, *Adv. à contre cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre ſon gré.*

Grúel, *or* Water-grúel, *S. Gruau à l'Angloiſe.* Barley-Gruel, *C'eſt un Potage reſtauratif qui ſe fait avec du Gruau d'Orge, des Oeufs, du Sucre, & du Vin d'Eſpagne.*

† Grúff, *A. Rechigné, refrogné.*

Grúm, *V.* Grim.

To grúmble, *V. N. Murmurer, gronder, grommeler, ſe plaindre, ſe facher,* † *grogner.*

Grúmbled at, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *gronde, dont on ſe plaint.*

Grúmbler, *or* Grumbletónian, *S. Murmurateur.*

Grúmbling, *S. Plainte, murmure,* † *Grogne, l'action de murmurer, de gronder,* &c.

* † To have a grumbling in the Gizzard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas content, n'être pas ſatisfait,* † *grogner.*

☞ A grumbling of the Abdomen, *Bourdonnement de l'Abdomen.*

Grúmmel, *V.* Gremil.

Grúmpòrters, *S. De gros Dez.*

To grúnt, *V. N. Grogner.*

Grúnting, *S. L'action de grogner.*

P. A grunting Horſe and a groaning Wife ſeldom deceive their Maſter, *P. Les pots felez ſont ceux qui durent le plus.*

† To grúntle, *V. N.* † *Grogner, ſe plaindre, gronder,* † *rognonner.*

Grúntling, *S. Grogne, plainte,* ou *l'action de grogner,* &c.

Grútch, *V.* Grudge, *&c.*

Gryffin, *V.* Griffin.

GUA

Guarantée, *S. Garent,* ou *Garant, Pleige, Caution.*

Guárd, *V.* Gard, *&c.*

Gúdds-bóbs, (a Comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie,* ou *Ventre Saint-gris.*

Gúdgeon. *S. Goujon.*

* † To ſwallow a Gudgeon, (*or* to bear an Affront) *Avaler une Couleuvre.*

To Guéld. *&c. V.* to geld, *&c.*

Guérdon, *S. Recompenſe,* ‡ *Guerdon.*

Guérkins, *V.* Gherkins.

Guéſs, *S. Conjecture, l'action de deviner.*

☞ To read by gueſs, *Aider à la lettre, deviner ce qu'on lit.* ☞ Another-gueſs ſort of Man, another-gueſs ſort of Woman, *Une autre eſpéce d'Homme,* ou *de Femme.*

To guéſs, *or* to gueſs at, *V. A Deviner, conjecturer.*

Guéſſed at. *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Gueſſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui devine,* ou *qui conjecture*

une

une choſe.

Guéſſing, *S. L'action de deviner*, ou *de conjecturer.*

Guéſſing, *A. Conjectural.*

Guéſt, *S. Hôte, Convié.*

A troubleſome Gueſt, *Un Facheux*; *un Homme* ou *une Femme incommode.*

P. There's a Gueſt in the Candle, *P. Il y a des nouvelles à vôtre Chandelle.*

Gúgaws, *or* Géw-gáws, *S. Babioles, choſes de peu de conſequence, Brimborions, Colifichets.*

To Gúggle, *V. N. Faire du bruit, comme une Bouteille qu'on vuide,* † *faire glouglou.*

Gúggling, *S.* † *Glouglou.*

Guidance, *S. Conduite, auſpices.*

Guide, *S. Guide, conducteur.*

To guide, *V. A. Guider, conduire, mener.*

Guided, *A. Guidé, conduit, mené.*

Guiders, *V.* Conders.

Guiding, *S. L'action de guider, de conduire, de mener.*

Guidon, *S. Guidon.*

Guild, S. (*or* Tribute) *Un Tribut.* ☞ (*or* Amerciament) *Une Amende.* ☞ (*or* Company) *Une Compagnie* ou *Société.*

Guild-Háll, *la Maiſon de Ville.*

To guild, *&c. V.* to gild, *&c.*

Guilder, *S. Un Florin*, ou *vingt Sous de* Hollande.

Guilding, *V.* Gilding.

Guile, *S. Fraude, Tromperie, Fourbe, Fourberie, Supercherie.* † *Tricherie.*

☞ Full of Guile, *Trompeur, Fourbe.*

Guileful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe.*

Guilefully, *Adv. D'une maniere trompeuſe.*

Guilefulneſs, *S. Fraude, tromperie, fourbe, ſupercherie.*

Guilt, *S. Crime, faute.*

Guilt, *Adj. V.* Gilt.

Guiltineſs, *S. Ce qui rend une Perſonne coupable, crime.*

Guiltleſs, *A. Innocent.*

Guiltleſneſs, *S. Innocence.*

Guilty, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, condamnable.*

☞ To find one guilty, *Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un.*

Guimp, *or* Guimp-Lace, *S. Guipure.*

To Guimp, *V. A. Guiper.*

Guimped, *A. Guipé.*

Guinea, *or* Guiny, *S. Une Guinée.*

☞ A Guiny-pig, *Cochon d'Inde, Cochon de Guinée.*

Guiny-pepper, *Poivre de Guinée.*

† Guiſarms, *S. Sorte de Hache.*

Guiſe, *S. Guiſe, maniére, façon.*

Guitár, *S. Guitarre.*

Gúlching, *S. Un petit Glouton, un petit Gourmand.*

† Gule, *S.* (the Gule, *or* firſt Day of *Auguſt*, being Lammas-day) *La S. Pierre*, ou *le premier d'Août.*

Gules, *S.* (*or* Red, in Heraldry) *Gueules, Rouge.*

Gúlf, *S. Golfe, Baye*; ☞ *Abyme, Goufre.*

Gúll, *S. Mouette*; ☞ *Un Fourbe, un Trompeur.*

To gúll, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, attraper.*

Gúlled, *A. Dupé, trompé, fourbé, attrapé.*

Gúllet, *S. Goulot*; ☞ *Goſier.*

Gúlling, *S.* (*from* to gull) *L'action de duper, &c. V.* to gull.

† Gúlliſhneſs, *S. Sottiſe, Bêtiſe.*

† Gúlly-gút, *S. Un Gourmand, un Glouton, un Homme addonné à ſon Ventre.*

Gúlp, *S. Gorgée*, ou *Goulée, Trait.*

To gúlp down, *V. A. Avaler, boire avidement, humer, gober.*

☞ To gulp, *N.* (*or* pant) *Palpiter.*

Gúm, *S. Gomme.*

☞ Gum of the Eyes, *Chaſſie.*

☞ The Gum, (*or* Jaw) *Gencive.*

☞ The red Gums, *Rougeurs qui viennent au Viſage des Enfans nouvellement nez.*

To Gúm, *V. A. Gommer.*

Gúmmed, *A. Gommé.*

Gúmmy, *A. Gommeux, rempli de gomme.*

Gún, *S. Arme à feu*, comme *Fuſil, Mouſquet, Mouſqueton*, &c.

A great Gun, *Un Canon, une Piéce d'Artillerie.*

* † As ſure as a Gun, *Rien de plus ſeur, immanquablement.*

Gún-pówder, *Poudre à Canon*, The Gunpowder Treaſon, *La fameuſe Conſpiration que les Papiſtes firent du Tems du Roi* Jaques *premier contre l'état & l'Egliſe d'*Angleterre. The Gunpowder-treaſon-day, *Le jour des Poudres*, qui s'obſerve ſolennellement tous les Ans en *Angleterre* le 5 de *Novembre.*

A Gún-ſtick, *Une Baguette.*

Gun-ſhot, *La portée du Fuſil*, ou *du Mouſquet.*

A Gun-ſmith, *Armurier*, ou *un Arquebuſier.*

Gúndola, *V.* Gondola.

Gúnner, S. (*from* Gun) *Un Canonnier.* ☞ The Gunner that fires the Guns, *Le Boutefeu.*

Gúnnery, *S. L'Art d'un Canonnier.*

† Gúnſter, *S. Un Bavard.*

‡ Gúrgians, *S. De la Farine groſſiere.*

To Gúrgle, *V.* to Gargle.

To gúſh out, *V. N. Se debonder, ruiſſeler, couler avec violence, ſourdre.*

A guſhing out, *S. L'action de ruiſſeler*, &c. *V.* to guſh.

Gúſſet, *S. Gouſſet.*

Gúſt, S. *Gout.*

* Guſt, (*or* Deſire) *Deſir, envie, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ A ſudden Guſt of Wind, *Un coup de Vent, un Tourbillon ſurprenant, un Revolin.*

* A guſt of Paſſion, *Le fort* ou *le tranſport d'un Paſſion.*

Gúſtable, *A. Agréable au Gout.*

Gút, S. *Boyau, inteſtin.*

☞ A greedy Gut, *Un homme addonné à ſon Ventre, un Glouton, Goulu* ou *Gourmand.*

☞ To mind nothing but one's Guts, *Ne ſonger qu'à ſa panſe.*

* A

*A fat-Guts, *Une groſſe Panſe.*

The Griping in the Guts, *Tranchées de Ventre, la Colique.*

The twiſting of the Guts, *Le Miſéréré.*

Gút-ſtrings, *Cordes de Boyau.*

To gút, *V. A. éventrer, vuider.*

*† Gút-tide, *Mardi gras.*

Gútling, *S. comme* Greedy-Gut, *ſous* Gut.

Gútted, *A. éventré, vuidé.*

Gútter, *S. Goutiere.*

☞ Gutter of Lead, *Un Chenéau.*

☞ A Gútter-tile, *Une faitiere, une Tuile creuſe.* ☞ The Gutter of a Croſs-bow, *Couliſſe d'Arbalete.*

To Gútter, *V. N. Couler.* en parlant d'une Chandelle.

Gútting, *S. L'action d'éventrer,* ou *de vuider.*

†To gúttle upon a thing, *V. N.* *† *Se gorger de quelque choſe,* *† *ſe rembourrer le Ventre,* ou *le Pourpoint.*

Gúttural, *A. Guttural.*

†To gúzzle, *V. N. Boire, vrogner,* † *lamper,* † *grenouiller,* † *gargoter,* † *Siffler la Linote.*

Gúzzler, *S. Un Beuveur, un Yvrogne.*

Gúzzling, *S. L'action de boire,* ou *d'yvrogner,* &c. *V.* to guzzle.

†Gymnáſiarch, *S. Le Principal,* ou *le Chef d'un College.*

Gymnóſophiſt, *S. Gymnoſophiſte.*

Gypſie, *V.* Gip'y.

Gyronee, *A. Gironné.* Terme de Blaſon.

Gyves, *or* Gives, *V.* Fetters.

H

Háberdaſher, *S.* (*or* Hatter) *Un Chapelier.*

☞ A Haberdaſher of Small-Wares, *Un Quinquaillier, un Mercier.*

Háberdine, *S. Merlus ſalé.*

Habérgeon *or* Habérgion, *S. Un Corſelet.*

Habilement, Habíliment, *or* Habillement, *S. Habillement, Ajuſtement.*

Habílements of War, *Apprêts,* ou *Equipage de Guerre.*

Hábit, *S.* (*or* Garb of Clothes) *Habillement, Habit, Vêtement* ou *Veture,* en Termes de Religieux ☞ (*or* Cuſtom) *Habitude, Coûtume, Accoutumance.*

☞ Habit of the Body, *Complexion, conſtitution du corps, diſpoſition du corps.*

Hábitable, *A. Habitable.*

Hábitableneſs, *S. L'Etat d'une choſe habitable.*

Habirátion, *S. Habitation, Demeure, Séjour, Domicile.*

Hábited, *A. Habillé, Vêtu.*

Habítual, *A. Habituel.*

To habítuate, *V. N. S'habituer, s'accoûtumer.*

Habituated, *A. Habitüé, accoûtumé à quelque choſe.*

Habitude, *S. Habitude, Coûtume, Accoûtumance.*

†Háb-náb, *S. Haſard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. Témérairement, à la volée, au hazard.*

†Hack, *S.* (a Word uſed in *Lincolnſhire*) *Ratelier,* ou *créche.*

†Hack, *V.* Hackſter.

Hack, *V.* Hackney.

To hack, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher, hacher.*

Hácked, *A. Coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. L'action de couper,* &c. *V.* to hack.

To háckle, *V. A. Couper menu, hacher.*

Hickled, *A. Coupé menu, haché.*

Háckling, *S. L'action de couper menu,* ou *de hacher.*

Háckney, *A. De loüage,* ou *qui eſt d'un uſage commun*

Hackney Coach, *Carroſſe de loüage, fiacre.*

A Hackney Man, *Un homme qui tient des chevaux de loüage.*

A Hackney Whore, *Une Proſtituée,* ou *une Putain publique. P.* To make a Hackney of one, *Se ſervir de quelqu'un comme d'un Eſclave.*

To Hackney out, *V. A. loüer.*

†Hackſter, *S. Un Aſſaſſin, un coupe jarret.*

Hackt, *V.* Hacked.

Had, *Prétérit & Participe du Verbe* to have.

Ex. We had very croſs Weather, *Nous eumes trés mauvais tems.* Had we? *Si nous avions?*

After I had it, *Aprés que je l'eu.* Before I had it, *Avant que je l'euſſe.* I had had it, *Je l'aurois eu.* He had like to have been loſt, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne perit.* He had me with him, *Il me prit avec lui.* If I had him but here now, *Si je le tenois maintenant.* Had I not been a fool, *Si je n'euſſe été un Fou.* Had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eut été pour vous,* ou *à vôtre occaſion* It muſt be had, *Il faut l'avoir.* I had rather, *J'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfere; V.* to have.

Háddock, *S. Sorte de Merlus.*

Hæſitátion, *V.* Heſitation.

Háft, *S. Manche.*

To Háft, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Háfted, *A. Emmanché.*

Hífter, *S. Un Chicaneur.*

Hífting, *S. L'action d'emmancher.*

Hág, *S.* an old Hag, (*or* Witch) *Une vieille Sorciere.*

☞ Hags, (a Meteor) *Le Feu lechant.*

To hág, *V. A. Tourmenter, Travailler.*

Hágard, *A. Hagard.*

Hággas, *or* Hággeſs, *S. ſorte de Boudin.*

To hággle, *V. N. or* ſtand haggling, *Marchander, barguigner, conteſter.*

Hággler, *S. Un Barguigneur, une Barguigneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui barguigne,* &c.

Hággling, *S. L'action de barguigner, de marchander,* &c. *V.* to haggle.

Háie, *V.* Hay.

Háifer, *V.* Heifer.

Háil, *S. Grêle.*

Háil-ſtone, *Grain de Grêle.*

☞ Hail, All-hail, (an old way of ſaluting) *Dieu vous gard', ſalut.*

*† To be hail fellow well met, *Vivre de pair à compagnon, être familiers enſemble.*

Hail, *A. Sain, qui ſe porte bien, plein de ſanté.*

To

To hail, *V. N. Grêler.*

To hail, *V. A. Vid.* to hale.

Hainous, *A. Odieux, detestable, execrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Hainously, *Adv. D'une maniére odieuse, detestable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Hainousness, S. *Enormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Hair, S. *Cheveu, poil.*

* 'Twas within a Hair's breadth, *Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint presque à rien, peu s'en falut.*

☞ The Hair of a Horse, *Le Crin d'un Cheval.* ☞ The Hair of a Boar, *or* wild Boar, *Les Soyes.* The long Hair of some Lap-Dogs, *Les Soyes de certains petits Chiens, leurs grands Poils.*

* Against the Hair, (*or* against the Grain) *à contre cœur, à regret, contre son gré.*

☞ A fine Head of Hair, *Une belle Tête.* ☞ To a Hair, *Exactement, parfaitement bien.* ☞ He tells it to a Hair, *Il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en fait pas la petite bouche.* ☞ I shall not value my self a Hair the worse, *Je ne m'en estimerai pas moins.*

Hair-shirt, *or* Hair-cloth, *Haire, Cilice.* Hair-Lace, *or* Hair-Fillet, *Ruban* ou *Bandelette pour entortiller les cheveux.* Hair-broom, *Houssoir.*

To sweep off the Dust from Hangings with a Hair-broom, *Housser une Tapisserie.* Hair Buttons, *Boutons de crin.*

Hair-brain'd, *Etourdi, écervelé.*

Haired, *A. Ex.* Réd-hair'd, *Roussеau, qui a les cheveux* ou *le Poil roux* ou *rougeâtre.*

Curl-haired, *Qui a les cheveux frisez.* Thin-haired, *Qui a les cheveux clairs, qui a peu de cheveux.* Rough hair'd, *Qui a le poil rude.*

Hairiness, S. *Quantité de Poil.*

Hairless, *A. Qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a pointe de poil.*

Hairy, *A. Velu, couvert de poil, qui a les cheveux épais.*

☞ A hairy Comet, *Une Comête chevelue.*

To hake after a thing, *V. N. Béer aprés quelque chose, la desirer, la rechercher.*

Halberd, *or* Halbert, S. *Halebarde.*

Halberdéer, *or* Halberteer, S. *Halebardier.*

Halcyon. S. *Halcoyn.*

Halcoyn days, *jours* ou *Tems heureux, tranquilles, paisibles.*

To hale, *V. A.* (*or* drag) *Tirer, haler,* en Termes de Marine.

☞ To hale a Ship at Sea, *Haler sur un Vaisseau.*

Haled, *A. Tiré, trainé,* &c.

Half, *A. Moitié, demi, demie, à demi.*

Half-Móón, *Demi-lune.*

A pound and a half, *Une livre & demie.* Half-dead, *à demi mort, plus mort que vif.*

We went half way, *Nous allames à mi-chemin.*

Half-Verse, *Hemistiche.*

Half-Brother, *Frére du côté du Pere,* ou *de la Mere seulement.*

Half-Communion, *Communion sous une seule espéce.*

Half-witted Man, *Un petit Esprit, un demi-savant.* An half-fac'd Christian, *Un demi-Chêtien.* Half-Tongue, *Cour mi-partie,* ou *Jurez mi-partis.*

Half, S. *La moitié.*

To divide in halves, *Partager par moitié.*

To do things by halves, *Faire les choses à demi, negligemment, par maniére d'acquit.*

☞ To get half in half, *Doubler son Argent.*

Halimot, *V.* Halymote.

Haling, S. (*from* to hale) *L'action de tirer,* ou *trainer, l'action de haler,* en Termes le Marine.

Hall, S. *Sale.* ☞ (*or* place of pleading) *Le Palais, le Barreau.*

☞ A Town-Hall, *or* Common-Hall, *La Hale d'une Ville.* ☞ *Magdalen's* Hall in *Oxford, Le College de* Madelaine *à* Oxford. ☞ Guild-Hall at *London, La Maison de Ville de* Londres.

☞ A Hall, (for Tradesmen) *Fondique.* ☞ A Hall wherein all the Servants of a great Family dine and sup, *Time,* ou *Sale basse.*

Hállage, S. *Droit de Hale.*

Hallelujah, *V.* Allelujah.

Hállibut, S. *Sorte de Plie.*

To hallóó, *V. A. Vid.* to loo,

To hállow, *V. A.* (*from* holy) *Sanctifier, consacrer, dedier à un usage divin.*

To hallow, *N. vid.* Hollow.

Hállowed, *A. Sanctifié, consacré.*

Hállowing, S. *L'action de sanctifier,* ou *de consacrer, V.* to Hallow.

Hálm, S. *Tuyau, le Tuyau de Blé.*

Hálser, S. (*from* to hale) *Hanziere.*

Hállong, S. *Le Pilori,* ou *le Carcan.*

Hálsier, S. *Celui qui hale un Bateau avec une Hanziere.*

Halt, S. *Halte.*

To halt, *V. N.* (*or* to stop) *Faire halte, s'arrêter.* ☞ (*or* to go lame) *Boiter, clocher, être boiteux,* ou *cagneux.*

Hálter, S. *Corde.*

A Halter to hang with, *Corde, hard* ou *hart.*

☞ A Halter, (for a Horse) *Un Licou,* ou † *un chevêtre.*

† Hálter-sick, *Pendart, Scelerat.*

To hálter, *V. A. Enchevêtrer.*

Haltered, *A. Enchevêtré.*

Halting, S. (*from* to halt) *L'action de faire halte, l'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

Hálves, *V.* Half.

† Hálymote, S. *Cour fonciere.*

Hám, S. *Le Jarret.*

☞ A *Westphalia* Ham, *Un Jambon de* Westphalie *ou de* Mayence.

† Ham, (*or* Borough) *Hameau.*

Háme, S. *Attel.*

Hámkin, S. *Sorte de Boudin.*

Hámlet, S. *Hameau.*

To hámmel, *V.* to hamstring, *&c.*

Hámmer, S. *Marteau.*

☞ A Shóeing-Hammer, *Brochoir.*

To hámmer, *V. A. Forger, batre à coups de marteau.*

☞ To

☞ To hammer in ones Speech, *V. N. Begayer, hesiter.*

* To hammer out a thing, *Venir à bout d'une choſe avec bien de la peine. la trouver à force d'y ſonger.* * To hammer out one's own Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, être l'artiſan de ſa Fortune.* To hammer a thing in one's Head, *Mettre quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer,*

Hámmered, *A. Forgé, batu à coups de marteau,* &c. *V.* to hammer.

Hámmering, *S. L'action de forger,* &c.

☞ I hear a great hammering, *J'entens un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A hammering upon a thing, *Irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, *S. Un Braule,* ou *un Eſtrapontin.*

Hámper, *S.* (*or* Hanaper) *Panier.*

To hámper, *V. A. Embarraſſer, prendre, empêtrer, engager.*

Hámpered, *A. Embarraſſé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hámpering, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c.

To hám-ſtring, *V. A. Couper les Jarrets.*

Hám-ſtrúng, *A. à qui l'on a coupé les Jarrets.*

Hánaper, *V.* Hamper.

Hánch, *S. Hanche.*

☞ A Hanch of Veniſon, *Une Cuiſſe de Venaiſon.*

Hánd, *S. La Main.*

☞ He is my right Hand, *C'eſt mon bras droit.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, to have Work enough upon one's Hands, *Avoir beaucoup d'affaires ſur les bras, avoir aſſez de beſogne, être bien en peine* ou *embarraſſé.*

☞ Hand, (*or* Writing) *Ecriture, Main.*

Shórt-Hánd, *Notes, maniére abbregée d'écrire, maniére d'écrire par abbréviations.*

☞ Hand, (*or* Signature) *Seing, Signature.*

☞ A Horſe fifteen Hands high, *Un Cheval qui a quinze paumes.* ☞ On the one hand, *D'un côté.* On the other hand, *D'un autre côté.*

☞ I have it from very good Hands, *Je le tiens,* ou *je le ſai de fort bonne part.*

☞ We have it from ſeveral Hands, *Nous en avons eu avis de pluſieurs endroits.*

☞ To have a thing from the beſt Hands, *Savoir une choſe d'Original.* ☞ It is believed at every hand, that---- *Tout le monde croit, que----*

☞ A Hand-in-hand-Ring, *Une Foy.* ☞ The Favours I have received at your Hands, *Les Faveurs que vous m'avez faites.* ☞ And he laid ſuch Hands on me, that---- *Et il me ſaiſit de telle maniére, que ------* ☞ It lies very much in your Hands to ſave him, *Il depend de vous,* ou *il eſt en vôtre pouvoir de le ſauver, ſa vie eſt entre vos mains.* ☞ Near at hand, *Tout prêt; tout prés,* ou *tout proche d'ici.*

☞ To pay Money in hand, *Donner de l'Argent par avance, donner des Errhes.* ☞ To buy things at the beſt hand, *or* at the firſt hand, *Acheter les choſes à bon marché,* ou *de la premiére main.* ☞ You always buy at the worſt hand, *Vous achetez toûjours de ceux qui vendent le plus cher,* ou *de ceux qui vendent en detail.*

☞ Before-hand, Behind-hand, *V.* Before, and behind.

☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre, ſe charger de faire quelque choſe.* ☞ That's the Buſineſs now in hand, *C'eſt de quoi il s'agit* ou *dont il eſt queſtion preſentement.* ☞ To go from the Buſineſs in hand, *S'ecarter du ſujet.* ☞ To be in hand with a buſineſs, *Faire une choſe, y travailler, y être aprés, avoir la main à l'Oeuvre.*

☞ To go *or* fall in hand with a thing, *Commencer quelque choſe.* ☞ To be in hand with one, *Etre en traité avec quelqu'un, negocier avec lui.*

☞ To have a good Hand at Cards, *Avoir beau jeu.*

☞ To bear one in hand, *Faire eſperer une choſe,* * *tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

☞ To come Cap in hand to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un en ſuppliant, s'addreſſer à lui chapeau bas, tête nuë.*

☞ To make a hand of a thing, *Faire durer une choſe à deſſein d'en profiter.*

* To have a hand in a buſineſs, *Tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the upper hand, *or* the better of it, *Avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

☞ Keep off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.* ☞ To lay violent hands on one's ſelf, *Se tüer, ſe defaire, ſe donner la mort.* ☞ To live from hand to mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* ☞ To bring up a Child by hand, *Elever un Enfant à la cueiller.*

☞ If you get a young Wife, you may bring her up to your Hand, *Si vous prenez une jeune Femme, vous pourrez la former à vôtre fantaiſie.* ☞ 'Tis done to my hand, *La choſe eſt faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait,* * *J'ai trouvé le morceau maché.*

☞ A Man of quick Hands, *Un Homme qui a la main bonne, qui eſt habile,* * † *un grand abbateur de bois.* † * They are Hand and Glove one with another, *Ils s'entendent comme Larrons en Foire, ils ſont comme Cul & Chemiſe.* ☞ To drink hand to fiſt, *Boire à tire-larigot.* * My hand is in, *Je ſuis en train,* ou *je ſuis dans mon jeu.* My Hand is out, *Je ne ſuis pas en train, je ſuis detraqué, je ne ſuis pas dans mon jeu.*

Nay, ſaid the Husband, and while your Hand is in,---- *Vrayment, dit le mari, puis que vous y êtes,* ou * † *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *tandis que vous êtes en train.*

☞ Hand in, and Hand out *Sorte de Jeu deffendu.* * To go hand in hand in a buſineſs *Agir de concert, faire une choſe de concert.*

☞ To write what comes next to hand, *Ecrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'eſprit* ou *dans la penſée.* ☞ To do what comes next to hand, *Faire la premiére choſe qui ſe preſente.* ☞ To be under the Phyſicians Hands, *être dans les*

Remedes, être entré les mains des Medecins. ☞ To be on the mending hand, *Se porter mieux, commencer à ſe remettre,* ou *à ſe retablir.* ☞ To part even hands, *Se ſeparer ſans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* ☞ You have had a good Hand of it to day, *Vous avez bien avancé aujour d'hui* ou *vous avez eu bien du bonheur aujour d'hui.* * † Theſe are as fine as Hands can make 'em, *Il ne ſe peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'eſt auſſi bien fait qu'il ſe puiſſe.*

☞ Out of Hand, *D'abord, au plus vite, auſſi tôt, incontinent, ſur le champ.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

☞ We want more Hands to do this, *Nous ne ſommes pas aſſez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be Heart and Hands for a thing, *Etre entierement porté pour une choſe,* * † *s'y porte de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Hand of a Watch, *L'aiguille d'une Montre.*

under hand Dealing, *Sourdes pratiques* ou *menées.*

Hand-basket, *Panier à anſe.*

A Hand-bell, *Clochette, petite Cloche.*

Hand-breadth, *La largeur de la main, une paume.*

Hand-writing, *Ecriture.*

Hand-faſt, *Qui a les mains liées, qui a les menotes aux mains, emmenoté.* Hand-fetters, *Menotes* ou *Manicles.*

Hand-Seax, *V.* Seax.

Hand-Leather, (to work with) *Manique.* Hand-Gun, *Un Fuſil.* Hand-gallop, *Le petit gallop.* Hand-mill. *Moulinet, Moulin à bras.* Hand-ſtrokes, *Coups de main.* To come to Hand-ſtrokes, *En venir aux mains, ſe batre.*

Hand-ſaw, *Petite Scie.*

A Hand-Grenado, *Une Grenade.*

Hand-full, Hand-maid, *V.* Handfull, Handmaid, *Un peu plus bas.*

‡ Hand-cloth, (a Handkerchief) *Mouchoir.*

To hand, *V. A. Donner de main en main.*

* The Precepts handed down to us from all Antiquity, *Les Préceptes des Anciens qui ont paſſé juſqu'à nous,* ou *qui nous ont été tranſmis.*

☞ To hand a Lady into a Coach, *Conduire une Dame (la mener par la main) dans un Carroſſe.*

Handed, *A. Donné de main en main, méne par la main. V.* to hand.

☞ A two-handed Fellow, *Un Homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right-handed, *Droitier. droitiere.* Left-handed, *Gaucher, gauchere.*

Handful, S. *Une poignée.*

☞ A double handful, *Une jointée.*

Handicraft, *V.* Handy-craft, *ſous le Mot* Handy.

Handkercher, *or* Handkerchief, S. *Mouchoir.*

☞ The holy Handkerchief, *Le ſaint Suaire.*

Handle, S. *Anſe, manche, queuë.*

☞ The Handle of a Sword *La poignée d'une Epée.* ☞ The Handle of a Chair or Trunk *Le portant d'une Chaiſe,* ou *d'un Coffre.* ☞ The Handle of a Wheelbarrow, *Le bras d'une Brouette.*

* He took the Propoſal by the right Handle, *Il prit la Propoſition du bon côté.*

To handle, *V. A. Manier. toucher, tâter.* * (*or* manage) *Manier, conduire, ménager.* ☞ (*or* treat of) *Traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Handled, *A. Manié, traité,* &c. *V.* to handle.

☞ Very ill handled, (ill uſed) *Fort maltraité.*

Handling, S. *L'action de manier,* &c. *V.* to handle.

The handling of Buſineſs, *Le maniment des affaires, l'adminiſtration des affaires.*

Handmaid, *or* Handmaiden, S. *Une Servante.*

Handſel, &c. *V.* Hanſel, &c.

Handſom, *A.* (*or* beautiful) *Beau, bel, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* ☞ (fine, genteel) *Honnête, beau, galant, bien tourné.*

☞ It is not handſom, (*or* fitting) *Il ne ſied pas bien.*

☞ A handſom wipe, *Une Raillerie fine* ou *adroite.*

Handſomly, *Adv.* (*or* well) *Bien, joliment.* ☞ (*or* gallantly) *Galamment, honnêtement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Handſomneſs, S. *Beauté.*

Handy, *A. Adroit, propre pour les Ouvrages de main, habile.*

☞ Handy blows *or* ſtrokes, *Des coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *Metier, Art méchanique.*

A Handy-crafts-man, *Un Homme de metier, un Artiſan.*

Handy-work, *Ouvrage de main.*

Handy-dandy, (a kind of Play) *Sorte de jeu de mains.*

To hang, *V. A. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

☞ To hang a Room, *Tapiſſer* ou *tendre une chambre.*

To hang, *V. N. Pendre, être pendu,* ou *ſuſpendu.*

* The Judgments of God, that hang over our Heads, *Les Jugemens de Dieu qui panchent ſur nos Têtes, qui nous menacent,* ou *dont nous ſommes menacez.* * Theſe things don't hang well together, *Ces choſes ne s'accordent pas bien enſemble, ces choſes ſe dementent.*

To hang Up, *Act. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *N. Pendre,* ou *être pendu.*

To hang down, *A.* & *N. Baiſſer, pendre en bas.*

To hang By, *Appendre.*

To hang Looſe, (*or* dandling) *Pendiller.*

To hang about one's Neck *S'attacher au Cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang Back, *or* to hang an arſe, *Remettre toûjours une choſe, reculer au lieu d'avancer,* * † *tirer le cul en arriere.*

To hang out, *Pendre.*

☞ They hung out a white Flag, *Ils arborerent le pavillon blanc.*

Hanged, *A. Pendu,* &c.

☞ He deſerves to be hanged, *Il merite la Corde.* Go and be hanged, *Allez vous faire pendre.*

Hanger, S. *Un Coutelas.*

☞ The Hangers of a Belt, *Les Pendans d'un Baudrier,* ou *d'un Ceinturon.*

‡ * A

†* A Hánger-ón, *Ecornifleur*, ou *Ecornifleuſe*, *Paraſite*.

☞ Pot-hanger, *Cremiliere*.

Hánging, *S. L'action de pendre*, &c. *V.* to hang.

☞ Hanging is too good for him, *Il merite plus que la Corde*.

☞ A Sute of Hangings, *Une tenture de Tapiſſerie*.

Hánging, *A. Pendable*.

☞ A hanging Look, *Une mine patibulaire*, ou bien, *un viſage conſterné*.

Hángman, *S. Un Boutreau, l'Executeur de la haute Juſtice*.

A Hánk of Thread, *S. Un Peloton de fil*.

☞ Hank, (fondneſs) *Penchant, pente, paſſion, inclination*. ☞ I have him at a hank, *Je le tiens par ſon foible*. ☞ To have a great hank upon one, *Avoir un grand pouvoir*, ou *un grand aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un*.

To hánker after a thing, *V. N. Souhaiter paſſionnement une choſe, la deſirer avec paſſion* ou *avec ardeur*.

Háns, *A. Anſeatique*.

Ex. The Hans Towns, *Les Villes Anſeatiques*.

Háns-en-kelder, *S. l'Enfant dont une Femme eſt groſſe*.

Hánſe, *S.* the Hanſe over the Lintel of a Door, *Moulure faiſant ſaillie & front au deſſus du Linteau d'une Porte*.

Hanſeátick, *A. Anſeatique*.

Hánſel, *S. Etrenne*.

To take Hanſel, *Etrenner, commencer à vendre*.

To hánſel, *V. A. Etrenner*.

Hánſelled, *A. Etrenné*.

Hánſelling, *S. L'action d'étrenner*.

Hán't, *Abbréviation pour* have not. *Ex.* We han't Money enough, *Nous n'avons pas aſſez d'Argent*.

Hánt, to hant, *V.* Haunt, to haunt, *&c.*

Háp, *S.* (*or* Chance) *Hazard, Accident*.

☞ By good hap, *Par un coup de bonheur*.

'Tis Háp-házard, *Cela eſt incertain, cela depend du hazard*.

To háp, *V. N. Arriver, venir par hazard*, ou *par accident*.

If he ſhould hap to come, *Si par hazard il alloit venir*, ou *s'il venoit*. Had I hap to meet him, *Si j'avois eu le bonheur de le rencontrer*.

Háply, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard*.

Hápned, *A. Arrivé, avenu*.

A thing hapned in the way, *Une occurrence*.

To háppen, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, ſe paſſer*.

☞ I happened upon other things, *Je tombai ſur d'autres matieres*.

It happens, *or* it happeneth, *Imp. Il arrive*.

It happened well for you, *Ce fut un bonheur pour vous*.

As it happens, *à tout hazard* ou *par hazard*.

Háppened, *A. vid.* Hapned.

Háppier, *or* Háppieſt, *Ce ſont le Comparatif & le Superlatif de* Happy.

Háppily, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur*.

Háppily, *or* Háply, *V.* Haply.

Háppineſs, *S. Bonheur, Felicité, état heureux où l'on a tout à ſouhait*.

Happy, *A. Heureux, qui joüit du bonheur, qui a tout à ſouhait*.

☞ To be happy in one's Expreſſions, *S'exprimer heureuſement, avoir le don de ſe bien exprimer*. ☞ To have a happy Fancy, *Imaginer heureuſement les choſes*. ☞ To be happy in a Wife, *Rencontrer bien en Femme*.

☞ Happy had it been for me, if —— *C'eût été un bonheur pour moi, ſi*——

☞ Happy, (*or* lucky) *Heureux, fortuné*.

P. Happy be lucky, P. *Vogue la Galere, arrive ce qu'il voudra*.

Háple, *S. Eſpéce de Crochet*.

To háple, *V. A. Retenir, arrêter*, ou *fermer avec un Crochet*.

Hápled, *A. Fermé au Crochet*.

Haráng, *or* Harángue, *S. Harangue*.

To make an Harangue to one, *Haranguer quelqu'un, lui faire une Harangue*.

To harángue, *V. A. Haranguer*.

Harángued to, *A. Harangué*.

To háraſs, *V. A. Haraſſer, laſſer, fatiguer*.

Háraſſed, *A. Haraſſé, laſſé, fatigué, recru*.

Háraſſing, *S. L'action de haráſſer, de laſſer*, ou *de fatiguer*.

Hárbinger, *S. Fourrier, marechal de logis*.

'Tis an Harbinger of Death, *c'eſt un Avant-coureur de la Mort*.

Hárbour, *S.* (for Ships) *Havre, Port*. * (Shelter, Sanctuary) *Retraite, refuge, lieu de Retraite*, ou *de Refuge*.

To hárbour, *V. A. Retirer, recevoir, loger chez ſoi, accueillir, receler*.

* To harbour prophane Thoughts, *Avoir des Penſées prophanes*.

Hárboured, *A. Receu, logé*, &c.

Hárbourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reçoit chez ſoi, Receleur, Receleuſe*, &c.

Hárbouring, *S. L'action de retirer, de recevoir, de loger* ou *d'accueillir chez ſoi*.

Hárbourleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Havre, ſans Port*.

Hárd, *A.* (not ſoft) *Dur, fâcheux, triſte, deplaiſant*. * (*or* ill) *Mauvais, méchant*.

Hard Fare, *Mauvaiſe chere*.

* Hard (*or* rigorous) *Rude, rigoureux, cruel, dur, ſévére, impitoyable, barbare*.

* Hard of Taſte, *Rude, groſſier, apre*.

* A hard Stile, *Un Stile dur, qui n'eſt pas aiſé*.

* He will be too hard (*or* ſtrong) for you, *Il ſera trop fort pour vous, il l'emportera ſur vous*.

* This is too hard an Expreſſion, *Cette Expreſſion eſt trop forte*.

* Hard (*or* difficult) *Difficile, mal aiſé*.

☞ A hard Word, *Un terme dur, rude, difficile à prononcer*.

☞ You are too hard, you ask too much for your Commodities, *Vous êtes trop cher, vous demandez un Prix déraiſonnable*. ☞ You are too hard,

or you bid too little, *Vous êtes déraiſonnable, vous offrez trop peu.* ☞ Theſe are hard Conditions, *Ces conditions ſont onereuſes.* ☞ As cunning as he is, I was too hard for him, *Tout fin qu'il eſt, je l'ai attrapé.*

☞ To lie upon a hard Bed, *coucher ſur la dure.*

☞ A Hard-head, a hard Man, *Un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

☞ A thing hard to come by, hard to get, *Une choſe rare, qu'on a de la peine à trouver.*

☞ It is hard for me to conceive, *J'ai peine à comprendre.*

☞ Hard of Hearing, *Dur d'Oreille, qui a l'Oreille dure, qui entend dur.* ☞ Hard of Belief, *Incredule.* ☞ A hard Student, *Une Perſonne qui étudie fort & ferme.* ☞ Hard Cherries, *Guignes.* ☞ Hard Drinking, *Debauche, excés.*

☞ Hard Service, *V.* to put.

☞ To entertain hard Thoughts of one, *Avoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

☞ Hard to deal withal, *Intraitable, farouche.* ☞ He has had hard meaſure, *Il a été mal traité,* ou *on lui a fait grand tort.*

☞ The Feaver is hard upon him, *la Fievre le preſſe fort, Il a un accés de fievre fort violent.*

☞ Hard-working Men, *Les hommes de Travail.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt 'em, *Ils ſe dirent quelques Duretez, ils eurent quelques Parolas.*

☞ Hard Froſt, *Grande Gelée.*

☞ To make hard, *Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.*

To grow hard, *Durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.*

Hard, *Adv. Fort, fort & ferme.*

It freezes hard, *Il gele fort & ferme, il gele à pierre fendre.*

☞ Hard, (*or* roughly) *Rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.*

☞ To follow one hard, to be hard at his Heels, *Suivre quelqu'un de prés, être à ſes trouſſes.* ☞ It will go hard but I'll have it, *Il y aura bien du malheur, ſi je ne l'ai pas.*

☞ To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, *Avoir bien de la peine à vivre,* * † *Tirer le Diable par la queuë.* ☞ To be hard at work, *être en train de travailler.* He is a Man that works hard, *Il prend beaucoup de peine, c'eſt un homme laborieux.*

☞ It rains very hard, *Il pleut à verſe.*

☞ To ſound a Letter hard, *Peſer ſur une Lettre, la prononcer fort.* ☞ To drink hard, *Faire debauche, boire avec excés.* ☞ It goes hard with him, he is hard put to it, *Il eſt mal dans ſes affaires, il eſt fort embarraſſé.*

☞ He ſtruck me as hard as ever he could, *Il me frapa de toute ſa force.*

☞ Hard by, *Tout prés.*

Hard hearted, *Dur, qui a le Cœur dur, ou l'Ame dure, inſenſible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Hárd-heartedneſs, *Dureté, dureté de cœur, inſenſibilité, inhumanité.*

Hard-skin'd, *Qui a la Peau dure.*

A Hard-mouth'd Horſe, *Un Cheval peſant à la main.*

A hard-row'd Herring, *Hareng oeuvé.*

Hard-witted, *Peſant, lourd, qui a l'eſprit peſant, hebeté, ſtupide.*

To hárden, *V. A. Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.*

The Stoicks endeavour'd to harden themſelves againſt all ſenſe of Pain, *Les Stoïciens tachoient de ſe rendre inſenſibles à la douleur.*

Hárdened, *A. Durci, endurci.*

Hárdening, *S. l'action de durcir,* ou *d'endurcir, endurciſſement.*

Hárdily, *Adv.* (*from* hardy) *Hardiment, avec hardieſſe, courageuſement.*

Hárdineſs, *S. Hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

☞ Hardineſs of Conſtitution, *Temperament,* ou *complexion robuſte.*

Hárdiſh, *A. Un peu dur.*

Hárdly, *Adv.* (*from* hard) *Difficilement, à peine;* ☞ *Rudement, durement, ſévérement, rigoureuſement;* ☞ *Chetivement, pauvrement, miſerablement.*

I can hardly believe it, *J'ai peine à le croire.* To be hardly dealt with, *Etre maltraité.*

Hárdneſs, *S. Dureté, ſolidité, fermeté.* * (Cruelty) *Dureté, ſévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.*

* Hardneſs of Heart, *Endurciſſement de cœur, inſenſibilité.*

* Hardneſs (*or* difficulty) *Difficulté.* * (*or* Covetouſneſs) *Avarice, taquinerie, humeur avare,* ou *intereſſée.*

Hárds, *S.* Hards of Flax or Tow, *Etoupes.*

Hárdſhip, *S. Dureté, Fatigue, Peine, Travail.*

Hárdy, *A.* (*or* inured to Hardſhip) *Fait à la fatigue, robuſte.* ☞ (*or* bold) *Hardi, vaillant, courageux, aſſeuré.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Fou, Témeraire.*

Hare, *S. Un Liévre.*

A young Hare, *Levrant, petit Liévre.*

Hare-fóót, (a Herb) *Pié de Liévre.*

Hare-foot, (a Bird) *Pié de Liévre.*

Hare-lip, *Bec de Liévre.*

Hare-lipped, *Qui a un Bec de Liévre.*

Hare-hearted, *timide, poltron.*

R. Hare-brained, *preſque tout le Monde écrit* Hair-brained *par corruption, V.* Hair-brained, *ſous* Hair.

To hâre, *V. A. Etourdir, troubler, mettre en déſordre, demonter, deconcerter.*

Hâred, *A. Troublé, demonté deconcerté.*

Hârier, *S. Sorte de Chien Liévrier.*

Haring, *S. L'action d'étourdir,* &c.

Hâriot, *V.* Hêriot.

Hârlot, *S. Una Putain, une Garce, une Abandonnée.*

Hârlotry, *S. Putainiſme* ☞ *Des Putains, des Garces.*

T

To hárken, *&c. V.* to hearken, *&c.*

Hárm, *S.* (Prejudice) *Mal, dommage, prejudice, tort.*

☞ (*or* hurt) *Mal, Bleſſure.*

To do one harm, (to hurt him) *Bleſſer quelqu'un, lui faire mal.*

☞ Harm, (*or* Diſaſter) *Malheur, deſaſtre, accident fâcheux.*

To keep out of harm's way, *Se tenir à couvert,* ou *hors de danger.*

P. Harm watch, Harm catch, P. *Qui mal penſe, mal lui vient.*

† To hárm, *V. A. Faire du mal.*

Hármful, *A. Mal-faiſant, dangereux.*

Hármleſly, *Adv. Sans aucun danger*; ☞ *Innocemment.*

Harmleſneſs, *S. Qualité de celui n'eſt point mal-faiſant,* ☞ *Innocence.*

Hármleſs, *A. Innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal*; ☞ *Qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'eſt point endommagé.*

☞ To ſave one harmleſs, *Dedommager, indemniſer quelqu'un.* ☞ A good harmleſs Man, *Un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

Harmònious, *A. Harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.*

Harmòniouſly, *Adv. Harmonieuſement.*

Hármony, *S. Harmonie.*

Hárneſs, *S. Harnois.*

A Hárneſs-màker, *Harnacheur, Faiſeur de Harnois.*

Leg harneſs, *chauſſure.*

To Hárneſs, *V. A. Enharnacher, harnacher, mettre le Harnois.*

Hárneſſed, *A. Enharnaché, harnaché.*

Hárneſſing, *S. L'action d'enharnacher,* ou *d'harnacher.*

Hárp, *S. Harpe.*

The Jews-Hárp, *V.* Jew.

To hárp, *V. N. Joüer de la Harpe.*

P. To harp always on the ſame String, *Chanter toûjours la même chanſon.*

* What do you harp at? *Que voulez vous dire? Qu'entendez vous par là?*

Hárper, *S. Un joüeur de harpe, celui qui joüe de la harpe.*

Hárpies, *S. C'eſt le Pluriel de* Harpy.

Hárping-iron, *S. Harpon.*

Harpóonier, *S. Harponneur.*

Hárpſecol, *or* Harpſecord, *S. Un Claveſſin.*

Hárpy, *S. Harpie.*

Hárquebuſs, *S. Arquebuſe.*

Hárrow, *S. Herſe.*

To Hárrow, *V. A. Herſer.*

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my Heart, *Mais tu veux ſavoir ce qui me dechire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *A. Herſé.*

Hárrower, *S. Herſeur.*

Hárrowing, *S. L'action de herſer.*

To hárry, *V. A. Haraſſer, harceler, fatiguer, tourmenter.*

Hárry'd, *A. Harcelé, haraſſé, fatigué, tourmenté.*

Hárrying, *S. L'action de harceler, de fatiguer,* ou *de tourmenter.*

Hárſh, *A.* (of taſte) *Apre, rude au gout, piquant, deſagréable.* * (*or* uncouth) *Dur, rude, qui choque l'Oreille, qui n'eſt point poli.* * (*or* rough) *Rude, ſévére, auſtére, rigide, rigoureux, dur.*

Hárſhly, *Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude & ſévére, rigoureuſement, aigrement, durement.*

Hárſhneſs, *S.* (of taſte) *Apreté, aigreur.* * (of ſound) *Rudeſſe, dureté, ce qui choque l'Oreille.* * (*or* Severity) *Rudeſſe, dureté, ſévérité, rigidité, auſterité, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Hárſlets, *S.* a Hog's Harſlets, *Freſſure de Cochon.*

Hárt, *S. Cerf de cinq ans.*

A Hart Royal *Un Cerf qui a été chaſſé par le Roy, & qui s'eſt ſauvé.*

Harts-horn, *Corne de Cerf.*

Hárts-tóngue, (a Herb) *Langue de Cerf, Scolopendre.*

Harts-fodder, *Falouze.*

Hart-wort, *Seſeli, Ariſtoloche.*

Hárveſt, *S. Moiſſon, Recolte.*

* He ſows for a Harveſt, *Il ſeme pour moiſſonner.*

Hárveſt-time, *Metives,* le Tems de la Moiſſon.

Harveſt-man, *Maiſſonneur.*

Harveſt-woman, *Moiſſonneuſe.*

To Hárveſt, *V. N. Moiſſonner.*

Hás, *V.* Hath.

Hàſel *V.* Hazel.

Háſh, *S. Galimafrée, hachi à l'Angloiſe.*

To Háſh, *V. A. Hacher, couper menu,* ou *en petits Morceaux.*

Háſlets, *V.* Harſlets.

Háſp, *V.* Claſp.

To háſp, *V.* to claſp, *&c.*

Háſſock, *S. Sorte d'Invention de paille ſur quoi l'on s'agenouille en* Angleterre *dans les Egliſes*; ☞ *Tuf, Pierre de Tuf.*

Hàſt, *c'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to have, *Avoir.*

Hàſt, *or* Haſte, S. *Hâte, viteſſe, diligence, promptitude, precipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.* ☞ Make haſte thither, *Allez y promptement.* What haſte you are in, *Vous voilà bien preſſé.* ☞ Make what haſte you can to come back, *Revenez vous en au plus tôt.*

☞ For all your haſte, *Ne vous en deplaiſe.*

P. To make more haſte than good ſpeed, *Se hâter trop, ſe précipiter, faire les choſes avec précipitation.*

P. The more haſte, the worſe ſpeed, *Plus on ſe hâte moins on avance.*

To haſte, *V. N. Se dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

To hàſten, *V. A. Hâter, précipiter, faire hâter, preſſer.*

To haſten, *N. Se hâter, ſe preſſer, avancer à grands pas, à grandes journées.*

Hàſtened, *A. Hâté, preſſé, précipité.*

Hàſtening, *S. L'action de hâter,* &c.

Hàſtily, *Adv.* (in hàſte) *à la hâte, en grand' hâte.* ☞ (in a paſſion) *En colere, avec emportement.*

Hàſtineſs, *S. Promtitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a à ſe fâcher.*

Hàſtings, *S. Fruits avancez* ou *précoces, fruits hatifs.*

Gréen-

Gréen-Haſtings, *Pois hâtifs.*

☞ A Haſting, *or* haſty Pear, *Hativeau.*

Háſtlets, *V.* Harſlets.

Haſty, *A.* (done in haſte) *Hâté, précipité, qui ſe fait à la hâte.* ☞ (*or* impatient) *Impatient, prompt, petulant.*

☞ (*or* ſoon angry) *Prompt, violent, emporté.*

A haſty Fool, *Un Emporté, un Brutal.*

☞ Haſty-Pudding, *Sorte de Bouillie.*

Hát, *S. Un Chapeau.*

A Beaver-Hat, *Un Caſtor.*

A Hát-bánd, *Une Leſſe,* où *un cordon de Chapeau.*

Hat-ſtring, *Ficelle.*

Hat-maker, *Chapelier.*

Hátch, *S. Sorte de demi-Porte, dont le deſſus eſt ordinairement garni de pointes de Fer;* ☞ *couvée de petits.*

☞ Hatches, *V. plus bas.*

To hátch, *V. A. Eclorre des Oeufs,* en parlant des Oiſeaux.

*To hatch (*or* deviſe) *Machiner, couver, braſſer, tramer, former.*

☞ To hatch the Hilt of a Sword, *Hacher la garde d'une Epée.*

Hátched, *A. Eclos; machiné, tramé, braſſé,* &c. *Haché.*

Hátchel, S. *Seran, Peigne de Chanvre.*

To hátchel, *V. A. Serancer, paſſer par le Seran.*

Hátchelled, *A. Serancé.*

Hátcheller, *S. Seranceur.*

Hátchelling, *S. L'action de ſerancer.*

Hátches, *S. Ecoutille.*

*† To be under Hatcher, *Etre en mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes Affaires.*

Hatcher, *S. Hache, Coignée.*

Hátchet-hélve, *Manche de Coignée.*

Hatched-faced, *Deviſagé, qui a le viſage tout defiguré.*

Hátching, *S. L'action d'éclorre,* &c. *V.* to hatch.

Háte, *S. vid.* Hatred.

To hate, *V. A. Haïr, avoir de la haine,* ou *de l'averſion.*

Hated, *A. Haï.*

This will make you be hated, *Ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.*

Hateful, *A. Haiſſable, odieux.*

Hátefully, *Adv. D'une maniere haiſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hátefulneſs, *S. Qualité haiſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Háter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hait, Ennemi, Ennemie.*

A Woman Hater, *Un Ennemi du Sexe.*

A Mán-háter, *or* a Hater of Men, *Un Miſanthrope, un Ennemi du genre humain.*

Hath, *c'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to have. *Ex.* He hath a great deal of Money, *Il a beaucoup d'Argent.*

Háting, *S. L'action de haïr, haine, averſion.*

Hátred, *S. Haine, averſion.*

Hátter, *S.* (*from* Hat) *Chapelier.*

Hauboy, *Se,* Hoboy.

Haubérgeon, *V.* Habergeon.

To háve, *V. A.* (to poſſeſs) *Avoir;* ☞ *Tenir.*

☞ To have a thing by heart, *Savoir une choſe par cœur.* ☞ Have a care of it, *Prenez en bien du ſoin.* I muſt have him with me, *Il faut que je le prenne avec moi.* ☞ To have a fore-ſight, *Prevoir.*

☞ You will make me have Anger, *Vous ſerez cauſe qu'on me grondera.* ☞ You have my Word, that —— *Je vous ai donné ma parole, que ——* ☞ God have you in his keeping, *Dieu vous garde.* ☞ What would you have? *Que voulez vous? Que demandez vous? Que ſouhaitez vous?* ☞ The thing fell out as I would have it, *La choſe a reüſſi à ſouhait, ſelon mes vœux, ſelon mes deſirs.* ☞ Have me excuſed, *Excuſez moy, pardonnez moy.* ☞ You have it right, *Vous y êtes, vous l'entendez.* ☞ I have not Law enough to ſtate the Queſtion, *Je n'entends pas aſſez bien le Droit pour établir cette Queſtion.* ☞ He won't do as I would have him, *Il ne veut rien faire de tout ce que je lui dis, il ne veut point ſuivre mon avis,* ou *mes ordres.* ☞ I would not have it done by no means, *Je ne ſuis point du tout d'avis qu'on faſſe cela.* ☞ I would have you write, *Je voudrois* ou *je ſerois d'avis que vous écriviſſiez.* ☞ I muſt have him up, *Il faut que je le faſſe monter.* ☞ I would have you know, that —— *Sachez que ——* ☞ As Fortune would have it, *Par hazard, par bonheur,* ou *par malheur.*

☞ Let him have his deſert, *Qu'on le traite comme il a merité.*

P. Do well and have well, P. *Qui bien fera, bien trouvera.*

☞ To let one have a thing, *Donner une choſe à quelqu'un.*

☞ Have at you, Sir, *à vous Monſieur, c'eſt à vous à qui j'en veux.*

☞ Have him away, *Emmenez le.*

Háven, *S. Havre, Port.*

Haver-de-póiſe, *V.* Avoir-du pois.

Háughtily, *Adv. Fiérement, preſomptueuſement, arrogamment.*

Háughtineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, preſomption.*

Háughty, *A. Fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, preſomptueux.*

Háulm, *V.* Halm.

Háunch, *V.* Hanch.

Háunt, *S.* (Hold of ſome Beaſts) *Repaire.* * (*or* Habit) *Habitude, coutume.*

To háunt, *V. A. Hanter, frequenter, viſiter ſouvent;* ☞ *Obſeder, Incommoder, preſſer, ſuivre.*

Háunted, *A. Hanté, frequenté, incommodé,* &c. *V.* to haunt.

Háunter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hante, qui fréquente.*

Háunting, *S. L'action de hanter,* ou *de fréquenter, fréquentation,* ‡ *hantiſe.*

Hávock, *S. Degat, ravage, deſordre.*

☞ To make havock of an Eſtate, *Diſſiper, depenſer follement ſon bien.*

Háw, *S. Fruit d'Aubepine.*

Háw-thorn, *Aubepine,* Arbriſſeau.

☞ Haw

☞ Haw in the Eye, *Maille ou tache dans l'Oeil.*

☞ Haw, (a Cloſe near a Houſe) *Piece de Terre auprés d'une Maiſon.*

To hàw, *V. N. Ex.* To hum and haw, *Heſiter.*

Hàward, *V.* Hay-ward.

Hàwk, *S. Faucon*, Oiſeau de Leurre.

☞ A Hawk's Noſe, *Un Nez Aquilin, P.* To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, *P. N'Etre ni Chair ni Poiſſon.*

To Hàwk, *V. N. Voler, chaſſer avec les Oiſeaux de Proye.*

To hàwk, *V. A. Cracher.*

Hàwked, *A. Ex.* A hawked Noſe, *Un Nez aquilin.*

Hàwker, *S. Colleporteur*, ou *Gazetier.*

☞ Hawkers and Pedlars, *Colleporteurs, Ramonneurs, petits Merciers.*

Hàwking, *S. Fauconnerie, chaſſe avec les Oiſeaux de Proye.*

A Hàwking-Póuch, *Une Gibeciere.*

☞ Hawking, (*or* ſpitting) *Action de cracher.*

Hawſer, *V.* Halſer.

Háy, *S. Foin.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.*

P. Make Hay while the Sun ſhines, *P. Il faut batre le fer pendant qu'il eſt chaud.*

Háy-màker, *Faneur*, Hay-making, *L'action de faner l'herbe.* Hay-Harveſt, *Fenaiſon.* Hay cock, *Mule de Foin.* Rowing Hay, *or* later Math, *Le Regain.* Hay-ſtack, *or* Hay-rick, *Un grand Tas de foin bien ſerré.* Hay-loft, *Fenil.*

☞ Hay, (*or* Net to take Conies with) *Paneau.* ☞ (a ſort of Dance) *Olivettes.*

☞ Hay, *or* Hedge, *V.* Hedge.

Háy-bóót, *S. Privilége de prendre des Ronces & des Broſſailles pour raccommoder les Hayes.*

Háy-wárd, *S. Le Berger commun d'une Ville.*

Házard, *S.* (chance *or* danger) *Hazard, peril, fortune, riſque, incertitude, danger.*

☞ (a Game at Dice) *Chance*, Jeu de Dez. ☞ (in a Tennis Court) *Grille.* ☞ (at Billiards) *Belouſe.*

☞ To run the hazard of a Battle, *Hazarder le Combat.*

To házard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

Házarded, *A. Hazardé, riſqué, mis au hazard.*

† Házarder, *S. Un joüeur à la chance.*

Házardous, *A. Hazardeux, dangereux, perilleux.*

Házardouſly, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Háze, *S. Gelée blanche.*

To háze (*or* hawze) one *V. A. Etourdir quelqu'un.*

Házel, *S.* Házel-Nút, *Noiſette, fruit de Noiſetier, fruit de Coudrier.* Hazel-tree, *Noiſetier, Coudrier.* Hazel-hen, *Sorte de Poule.*

Házy, *A. Ex.* Hazy weather, *Tems gris*, ou *plein de gelée blanche.*

H E

Hè, *Pron. M. Il, Celui, lui.*

R. The ſame is ſometimes uſed for a diſtinction of the Male from the Female, *On ſe ſert de ce Pronom pour diſtinguer le Mâle de la Femel.*

Ex. A Hè-Cóuſin, *Un Couſin.* A He-Goat, *Un Bouc.*

This Pronoun is alſo thus render'd into French.

Ex. Here he comes, *Le voici qui vient.* He is an honeſt Man, *C'eſt un honnête homme.* If I were he, *Si j'étois en ſa place.* ☞ I am he, *C'eſt moi.*

Hèad, *S. Tête*, ou *chef.*

A fine Head of Hair, *Une belle Tête, une belle Chevelure.*

☞ The Head of a wild Boar, *La hure d'un Sanglier.*

☞ The running at the Head, *La courſe au Faquin.*

☞ The Head of a River, *La ſource d'une Riviére.*

☞ The Head of a College, *Le Chef* ou *Principal d'un College.* ☞ The Head of a Book, *Le Titre de la premiere page d'un Livre.*

☞ The Stairs-head, *Le haut de la Montée.* ☞ The Head of the Shaft of a Chimney, *Larmier de ſouche de Cheminée.* ☞ The Head of a Lute, *Le manche d'un Lut.* ☞ The Head of a Ship, *Le cap d'un Vaiſſeau, la Pointe de l'Eperon, l'avant d'un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ The Head of a Boat, *Le Né d'un Bateau.* ☞ The Head of a Cane, *La pomme d'une Canne.* ☞ The two Heads of a Cask, *Les deux fonds d'un Tonneau.*

☞ The Head of an Arrow, *or* an Arrow head, *La pointe d'une Fleche.*

A Hárd-head, *V.* Hard.

☞ Before they get a head, *Avant qu'ils faſſent un corps, avant qu'ils ſoient joints enſemble*, ou *qu'ils puiſſent faire tête.* ☞ Where Sins do once get a head, they know no Maſter, *Dés qu'un Péché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de Maître.*

☞ To draw to a head, (as an Impoſthume) *Aboutir, ſuppurer, venir à ſuppuration.*

* To draw to a head, (to ſum up) *Ramaſſer ſommairement les choſes dont on a parlé, en faire la Recapitulation.*

☞ To bring a Wound to a head, *Faire fermer une Playe.*

* To bring a Buſineſs to a head, *Conclurre une affaire, en venir à une concluſion.* To take head, *Se cabrer.* * You have hit the Nail on the Head, *Vous y êtes, vous avez bien recontré, vous avez touché au But.* ☞ To be dipt over Head and Ears in Water, *Etre plongé dans l'Eau par deſſus les Oreilles.* †* To be in Love over Head and Ears, *Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coifé d'une perſonne*, † *en être feru.* †* To be in Debt over Head and Ears, *Etre accablé de Dettes, devoir juſqu'aux Oreilles,*

* A thing brought in by Head and Ears, *or* by Head and Shoulders, *Une choſe forcée*, ou *tirée par les cheveux.*

☞ They

☞ They haled him by Head and Shoulders, *Ils le trainoient à toute force.* * To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Domter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raiſon, lui tenir le pié ſur la Gorge.* * The Miſchief will light upon your own Head, *Le mal tombera ſur vous.* 'Tis quite out of my Head, *Je ne m'en ſouviens plus.* * It was then out of my Head, *Je n'y ſongeois point alors.* * Hand over Head, *Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, témérairement.* ☞ To give a Horſe the Head, *Lacher la bride à un Cheval.* ☞ To comb one's Head, *Peigner quelqu'un.* To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ A hundred Heads of Cattle, *Cent Beſtiaux, cent piéces de Betail.*

Hèad-ake, *or* Head-ach, *Mal de tête.*

Head-band, *Bandeau, bande.* Head-band, (of a Book) *Tranchefile de Livre.* Head-board of a Bed, *Deſſier de lit.* Head-piece, *Caſque.*

Head-dag, *or* Headpiece of a Bridle, *Le Frontal.* The Head-piece of a Door. *Linteau de Porte.* The Head-piece of a Cask, *Les douves d'un Tonneau.* A good Head-piece, *Une bonne Tête, un homme de grand ſens.* The Head-ſtall of a Bridle, *La Têtiére.*

Hèad-ſtrong, *Têtu, opiniâtre.*

A head-ſtrong Horſe, *Un Cheval vicieux.*

Hèad-Quarters, (of an Army) *Le Quartier du Roy, le Quartier du Général.*

☞ The Head-Curtain of a Bed, *Bonne-grace.*

The Head-Maſter of a School, *Le principal* ou *le chef d'un Collége.* The Head-Men of a City, *Le principaux* ou *les chefs d'une Ville.* Hèad-bórough, *or* Borough-head, *Le chef d'une communauté.*

Head-land, *Cap, Promontoire, Pointe.*

Head-Landlord, *Proprietaire en chef.*

Head-pence, *or* Head-ſilver, *Sorte de Tribut que le Sherif de* Northumberland, *levoit autrefois ſur le Peuple de cette Province.*

Head-clout, *Linge de Tête.*

Head-roll, *Un Bourlet.*

Head-long, *V.* Head-long, *dans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

The Heads-man, *l'Executeur, le Bourreau.*

A Head-Sea, *Houle qui vient donner ſur l'avant du Vaiſſeau.*

The Head-Sails, *Les Voiles d'Avant.*

To hèad, *V. A. Commander en chef, être le chef, être à la tête.*

Hèaded, *A. Commandé, qui a un chef,* &c.

☞ Headed with Iron, *Qui a une pointe de fer.*

Hót-hèaded, *Qui a la tête chaude, pront.*

Giddy-hèaded, *Etourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Hèadily, *Adv. Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, inconſidérément.*

Hèadineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, humeur,* ou *façon d'agir bruſque.*

☞ The headineſs of ſome Wines, *La qualité de certains Vins fumeux,* ou *qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Hèading, *S.* (*from* to head) *L'action de commander en chef.*

Hèadleſs, *A. Sans Tête, qui n'a point de Tête,* ou *ſans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Hèadlong, *Adv. La Tête la premiere, tête baiſſée, à corps perdu.* To caſt down headlong, *Précipiter en bas.*

☞ To run headlong to Ruin, *Se perdre, ſe ruïner de gaieté de cœur, courir à ſa ruïne.*

Headlong, *A. Ex.* The headlong Inclinations of Man, *les Inclinations dangereuſes de l'homme.*

Hèadſhip, *S. Primauté.*

Hèadſtrong, *V.* Head-ſtrong, *ſous* Head.

Heady, *A.* (obſtinate) *Têtu, entêté, opiniatre, obſtiné.*

☞ Heady Wine, *Du Vin fumeux.*

To heal, *V. A. Guerir.*

To heal up, *Conſolider.*

Hèaled, *A. Gueri.*

Healed up, *Conſolidé.*

Hèaling, *S.* (*from* to heal) *Gueriſon,* ou *l'action de guerir.*

Healing, *A. Conſolidant, qui conſolide.*

Hèalth, *S. Santé.*

☞ We left the Iſland in very good Health, *Nous laiſſames l'Iſle en trés bon état.*

Hèalthful, *A. Sain, qui eſt en bonne ſanté, qui ſe porte bien* en parlant des Perſonnes, *Salubre, ſalutaire, ſain,* en parlant des choſes.

Hèalthfully, *Adv. En bonne ſanté.*

Hèalthfulneſs, *S. Santé.*

☞ The healthfulneſs of the Air, *la bonté de l'Air.*

Hèalthy, *V.* Healthful.

Hèap, *S. Monceau, tas, amas.*

To hèap, *V. A. or* to heap up, *Amaſſer, entaſſer, mettre en un monceau, amoncéler.*

Hèaped, *or* heaped up, *A. Amaſſé, entaſſé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Hèaper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, entaſſe, amoncele,* ou *met en un monceau.*

Hèaping, *or* heaping up, *S. L'action d'amaſſer, d'entaſſer,* &c.

To hèar, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

☞ To heat, (*or* be informed) *Apprendre, avoir avis, être informé, être averti, entendre dire.* ☞ To hear a Cauſe, (as a Judge does) *Connoître,* ou *prendre connoiſſance d'une Affaire.*

☞ To hear ill, *Etre en mauvaiſe Réputation* ou *Odeur, faire parler de ſoi en mauvaiſe part.*

☞ Pray let me hear from you now and then, *Je vous prie de me donner* ou *de me faire ſavoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* ☞ I hear of your Carriage, *Je ſai de vos nouvelles, je ſai qu'elle vie vous menez.*

Hèard, *A. Ecouté,* &c. *V.* to hear.

☞ He was favourably heard, *On lui a donné une Audience favorable.* His Cauſe was heard in a full Court, *Sa Cauſe a été plaidée en pleine Audience.* He made way for himſelf to be heard, *Il ſe fit écouter, il ſe fit donner Audience.*

Hèard,

Hèard, *Subſt. V.* Herd.

Hearer, *S. Auditeur.*

Hearing, *S. L'action d'écouter*, &c. *V.* to hear, *Audience.*

To be within hearing, *Entendre.*

☞ Hearing, (one of the five Senſes) *l'Ouïe.*

To hèarken, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, Ouïr, ouvrir les l'Orcilles.*

Hearkened to, *A. Que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête*, ou *à quoi l'on ouvre les Oreilles.*

Hèarkener, *S. Un Ecouteur, une Ecouteuſe.*

Hèarkening, *S. L'action d'écouter*, &c.

Hear-ſáy, *S. Ouïr dire.*

Hearſe, *V.* Herſe.

Hèart, *S. Cœur*, dans le propre & dans le figuré.

☞ The Heart of Coals, *La Subſtance du Charbon.*

☞ That piece of Land is in good heart, *Cette piéce de Terre eſt en valeur*, ou *en bon état.* ☞ To keep a Field in good heart, *Entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.*

☞ A piece of Ground out of heart, *Une Terre épuiſée.*

* He is very much out of heart, *Il eſt fort abbatu, il perd courage.* ☞ To put one quite out of heart, *Decourager quelqu'un, l'abbatre.* ☞ To put him in good heart. *L'encourager, l'animer, le raſſurer.*

* His heart is ready to leap into his Mouth, *Son Cœur eſt tranſporté de Joie.* ☞ To have one's Heart in one's Mouth, *Avoir l'épouvante, être effrayé.* * *avoir la peur au ventre.* † His Heart went down to his Heels, *Il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.* ☞ My Heart always begins to ake when I hear him ſpeak an angry word, *Je tremble de peur, j'apprehende, je ſuis tout troublé dés qu'il commence à ſe fâcher.* ☞ My Heart is ſet upon him, *Je l'aime paſſionnément.*

☞ Heart and Hand, *V.* Hand.

☞ To break one's Heart, *Déſoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attriſter*, ou bien, *lui cauſer la mort.* ☞ To tire one's Heart out for a thing, *Harceler, perſecuter quelqu'un, ne point le laiſſer en repos juſqu'à ce qu'il ait accordé ce qu'on lui demande.* ☞ To rejoyce one to the Heart, *Réjouïr quelqu'un, le combler de Joye,* * *lui ouvrir les cieux.* ☞ I could find in my heart to play him a Trick, *J'ai bien envie de lui jouër un tour.* ☞ I did it much againſt my Heart, *Je l'ai fait à contre cœur*, ou *avec repugnance.*

☞ I could not find in my Heart to go, *Je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller*, ☞ To have what one's Heart can wiſh, to have all things to one's own Heart's deſire, *Avoir tout à ſouhait, avoir tout ce qu'on déſire*, ou *l'accompliſſement de ſes ſouhaits.*

☞ To win the Hearts of one's Auditory, *Se concilier la bienveillance de ſon Auditoire.*

☞ To be Heart and Hand for a thing, *Etre entiérement porté pour quelque choſe,* * † *S'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ To take a thing next to one's Heart, (*or* faſting) *Prendre une choſe à jeun.*

☞ A Man's Sweét-hèart, (*or* Miſtreſs) *Maîtreſſe, Fille* ou *Femme à qui on fait l'Amour.* A Woman's Sweet-heart, *Un Amant, un Galand.*

Sweet-heart, (ſpeaking to a Woman) *Mon amie, m'amie.*

D † Sweet-heart, (*or* friend) *Mon Ami.*

Hèart-blóód. *Ex.* I cannot get him to do it for my Hearts-blood, *Je ne ſaurois obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce ſoit*, ou *pour ma vie.*

Hèart-bréaking, *Crevecœur, chagrin cuiſant.*

Heart-burning, *Ardeur du cœur*, dans le propre, *aigreur, haine, animoſité*, dans le figuré.

Heart-burnt, *Qui a des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-ſinking, *Mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-ſick, *or* ſick at Heart, *Qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Hearts-eaſe, *Eau diſtillée qui fortifie le cœur*, (*or* Herb Trinity) *Jacée.*

The Heart-ſtring, *Les Fibres du cœur.*

Hèarted, *A. Ex.* Stout-hèarted, *Vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Fáint-hèarted, *Abbatu, qui manque de cœur*, ou *qui tremble de peur.* Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux, éveillé, gaillard.*

Hard hearted, *Dur, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Heartedneſs, *S. Ex.* publick Heartedneſs, *Zéle* ou *dévoûment pour le Bien public.*

To hèarten, *V. A. Animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *Fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces,*

Heartened, *A. Animé, encouragé*

Heartened up, *Fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Heartening, *S. L'action d'animer*, ou *d'encourager.*

Hèartening up, *L'action de fortifier.*

Hèartening, *A. Nouriſſant.*

Hèarth, *or* Hèarth-páce, *S. Atre, Foyer,*

Hearth-móney, *Foüage, Impôt ſur chaque Feu.*

Hèartily, *Adv.* (*from* heart) *De bon cœur, du fond du cœur*, ou bien, *ſincerement, tendrement.*

☞ He made me laugh heartily, *Il m'a fait rire tout mon ſoul.*

Hèartineſs, *S. Sincerité, amitié ſincere, cordialité.*

Hèartleſneſs, *S. Manque de courage, abbatement de courage, poltronnerie, lacheté.*

Hèartleſs, *A. Sans cœur, qui n'a point de cœur, qui n'a point de courage, poltron, lâche*, alſo *Fort abbatu, à qui le cœur manque.*

Hearty, *A.* (well in health) *Qui ſe porte bien, gaillard.*

☞ (chearful) *Gai, enjoüé, joyeux.* ☞ (ſincere) *Sincere, cordial.*

☞ To eat a hearty Meal, *Manger de bon appetit.*

☞ To drink a hearty Glaſs, *Boire un grand* ou *un bon coup.*

Hèat, *S. La chaleur, le chaud, qualité chaude, ardeur*, dans

le propre. * (Ardour or Vehemence) *Chaleur, ardeur, feu, fort, vehemence, activité.* * (or Paſſion, *Chaleur, paſſion, colere, emportement, tranſport.*

* The heat of Youth, *Le feu, les ſaillies, les fougues de la jeuneſſe.* * Heats or paſſionate Proceedings, *Aigreurs, animoſitez, diſputes.*

☞ Heat, (or Pimple) *Bouton, Puſtule, Bourgeon.*

☞ A Race-Horſe that has run a Heat, *Un Cheval qui a fait une courſe*, ou *qui a couru une carriere.*

☞ To be in a great Heat, *Avoir bien chaud, bruler*, dans le propre, *être fort en colere, s'emporter*, dans le figuré.

To heat, *V. A. Chauffer, échauffer, rechauffer.*

To heat. *N. S'échauffer, devenir chaud.*

Heated, *A. Chauffé, échauffé, rechauffé.*

Heater, *S.* (to iron clothes) *Fer qui ſert à chauffer un autre Fer pour repaſſer du Linge.*

Heath, *S. Bruyere.*

Heath-cock, or Heath-powt, *Coc de Bruyere*, ou *Francolin.*

Heath-peaſe, or Wood-peaſe, *Cice ſauvage.*

Heathen, *S. Payen, adorateur de faux dieux.* ☞ (or Atheiſt) *Payen, Athée.*

Heathen, or Heatheniſh, *A. Payen, de Payen.*

Heathen ſhly, *Adv. Ex.* Heatheniſhly inclined, *Qui a des inclinations de Payen.*

Heathenism, *S. Paganiſme, Religion Payenne.*

Heating, *S.* (from to heat) *L'action de chauffer*, &c. *v.* to heat.

Heave, *S.* Heave-offering, *Offrande élevée.*

Heave-ſhoulder, *l'Epaule d'Elevation.*

To heave, or heave up, *V. A. Lever, élever, enlever.*

☞ To heave a thing overboard, *Jetter quelque choſe en Mer.*

To heave, *N. Lever, ſe fermenter.*

☞ A Ship that heaves and ſets, *Un Vaiſſeau qui s'éleve & qui s'abbaiſſe par l'agitation des Vagues.* ☞ To heave at the Cap-ſtan, *Virer*, ou *pouſſer au Cabeſtan.*

Heaved up, *A. Levé, élevé, enlevé*, &c.

Heaven, *S.* (the Sky) *Le Ciel, le Firmament.* ☞ (or Paradiſe) *Le Ciel, le Paradis.*

☞ (or God) *Le Ciel*, ou *Dieu.*

The Lord of Heaven, *Dieu.*

Heaven-born, *Celeſte.*

Heavenly, *A. Celeſte, du Ciel, du Paradis.*

☞ The Heavenly Manſion of the Bleſſed, *Le ſejour des Bienheureux.*

Heavily, *Adv.* (from heavy) *Peſamment, lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ To take on heavily, *Prendre fort à cœur.* To complain heavily, *Se plaindre fort, faire de grandes plaintes.*

Heavineſs, *S.* (or Weight) *Peſanteur, poids.* ☞ (or drowſineſs) *Peſanteur, aſſoupiſſement.* * (or dulneſs) *Stupidité. peſanteur d'Eſprit.* * (or ſadneſs) *Triſteſſe, ennui, melancolie.*

Heavy, *A.* (or weighty) *Peſant, lourd.* * (or dull) * *Peſant, lourd, ſtupide, groſſier, hebeté.*

☞ A heavy way, *Un chemin rude*, ou *boüeux, dont on a peine à ſe tirer.*

☞ Heavy, (or drowſie) *Peſant, aſſoupi.* * (or ſad) *Triſte, accablé de triſteſſe, accablé d'ennui*, ou *melancolique.*

† * To keep a heavy do, a heavy Work, or a heavy life, *Faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter.* * A heavy piece of Work, that goes on heavily, *Un ouvrage penible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu.* * A heavy Book, *Un Livre dur à la vente, qui n'eſt pas de bon debit.*

Hebberman, *S. Sorte de Pêcheur.*

Hebraiſm, *S. Un Hebraïſme.*

Hebrew, *A. Hebraïque.*

The Hebrew Tongue, *La Langue Hebraïque, l'Hebreu.*

Hebrew, *S. l'Hebreu*, ou *la Langue Hebraïque.*

☞ An Hebrew, an Hebrew Man, *Un Hebreu.*

Hécatomb, *S. Hecatombe.*

Héck, *S. Sorte de Machine dont on ſe ſert prés d'York pour prendre le Poiſſon.*

Héctick, *A. Etique, qui conſume, qui rend étique.*

Héctor, *S. Un Fanfaron, un faux brave*, † *un Bravache*, † * *un Avaleur de Charretes ferrées.*

To héctor, *V. A. Braver, inſulter, gourmander, faire le faux Brave, faire le Fanfaron.*

☞ I hector'd him out of his Money, *Je l'ai obligé à force de menaces de me donner ſon argent.*

Héctored, *A. Bravé, inſulté, gourmandé*, &c. *V.* to hector.

Héctoring, *S. L'action de braver, d'inſulter.* &c. *Fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Hédge, *S. Une Haye*, ou *Haie.*

A Hédge rów, of Fruit-Trees ſet cloſe together, *Paliſſade d'Arbres, Eſpalier*, ou *Contreſpalier.*

A Hedge-hog, *Un Heriſſon.*

A Hedge-ſparrow, *Un Verdon.* A Hedge-creeper, *Un Caïmand, un Vagabond.*

Hedge-Marriage, *Mariage ſecret* ou *clandeſtin.*

The Hedge-plant, *Viorne.*

* † To be on the wrong ſide of the Hedge, *Se tromper*, † *donner à gauche.*

To hédge, or to hedge in, *V. A. Fermer*, ou *entourer de Hayes.*

☞ To hedge a Way with Trees, *Border un chemin d'arbres.*

* † To hedge in a Debt, *Se payer adroitement, ſe payer en marchandiſes, meubles*, &c.

Hedged, or hedged in, *A. Fermé, fermé de Haies.* &c.

Hédger, *S. Un faiſeur de Hayes.*

Hédging, or Hédge-máking, *S. L'action de faire des Hayes.*

A Hédging-bill, *Une ſerpe.*

Hée, *V.* He.

Héed, *S. Garde, précaution.*

To heed *V. A. Prendre garde, remarquer, obſerver.*

Héedful

Héédful, *A. Attentif, qui a de l'attention, circonſpect, ſage, prudent, prévoyant.*

Héédfully, *Adv. Avec ſoin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonſpection.*

Héédfulneſs, *S. Attention, application.*

Héédily, *V.* Heedfully.

Héédineſs, *V.* Heedfulneſs.

Héédleſly, *Adv. Negligemment, avec negligence,* ☞ *Inconſidérément, par mégarde.*

Héédleſneſs, *S. Négligence, inadvertance, inapplication.*

Héédleſs, *A. Négligent, qui fait les choſes ſans attention, ou application.*

Héél, *S. Talon.*

To kick up one's Heels. *Donner des coups de talon,* ou *ſe cabrer,* en parlant d'un Cheval.

†* To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels, to take one's Heels, *Montrer les Talons, jouër des Talons, gagner au pié, s'enfuïr.*

☞ To trip up one's Heels, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, donner du croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* * To trip up one's Heels, (to ſupplant him) *Supplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe ſous les Pieds.*

* He is at the Heels of us with his Army, *Il eſt à nos trouſſes,* ou *il nous pourſuit avec ſon Armée.* * To have one's Heart at one's Heels, *Prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, jouër des talons.* * To lay one up by the Heels, *Faire mettre quelqu'un en Priſon,* † *le loger.* * To ſet a thing at one's Heels, to ſlight it, *Mépriſer une choſe, n'en faire aucun conte, la fouler aux piez.*

☞ From Head to Heel, *or* cap-a-pee, *De pié en cap.*

Héél-maker, *Talonnier.*

To héél, *V. N. Ex.* A Ship that heels a Port, *Vaiſſeau qui porte au Bas-bord.*

☞ To make a Ladder heel, *Donner du pié à une échelle.*

† Héft, *S.* (*from* heavy) *Poids, peſanteur.*

Hegira, *S. l'Hegire.*

Hégler, *S. On appelle ainſi ces Gens de Campagne qui apportent des Proviſions à Londres à Cheval, & qui en ſervent leurs Chalands chez eux.*

Héifer, *S. Geniſſe.*

Héigh, *Interj. Holà, hò.*

Héight, *S. Hauteur.*

*Height, (*or* higheſt pitch) *Comble, le plus haut Point,* ou *Degré* de quelque choſe.

* In the height of his Diſtemper, *Au plus fort de ſa Maladie.* * The Differences continue to ſuch a height, *Les Differends continüent avec tant de chaleur.*

To héighten, *V. A. Relever, rehauſſer, augmenter.*

☞ The Wine having heightened their Spirits, *Le Vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau,* ou *l'imagination.*

Héightened, *A. Elevé, rehauſſé, augmenté.*

* Being heightened with that Victory, *Etant enflé de* (ou *animé par*) *cette Victoire.*

Héightening, *S. L'action de relever, de rehauſſer,* ou *d'augmenter.*

* Heinous, *&c. V.* Hainous, *&c.*

Héir, *S. Héritier.*

Jòynt-Héir, *Cohéritier.*

Heir-Loom, *Meubles, Biens meubles.*

Héirdom, *S. Qualité d'Héritier, ſucceſſion,* ou *Hoirie.*

Héireſs, *S. Héritiere.*

He'll, *c'eſt une abbreviation de* he will. *Ex.* He'll do it, *Il le fera.*

Héld, *A.* (*from* to hold) *Tenu,* &c. *V.* to hold.

Héliotrope, *S. Heliotrope, Soleil,* ou *Tourne-Sol.*

Héll, S. *Enfer.*

Héll-Fire, *Le feu d'enfer.*

* Hell-hound, *Un homme cruel, ſanguinaire, qui a un Eſprit infernal.*

Héllebore, S. *Ellebore.*

Hélliſh, *A.* (*from* Hell) *Infernal, d'Enfer.*

☞ There is a helliſh noiſe at his Houſe, *Il a l'enfer chez lui.*

Hélm of a Ship, S. *Timon,* ou *Gouvernail de Navire.*

☞ Helm, *or* Helmet, S. *Caſque, Pot-en-tête.*

Hélp, S. *Aide, ſecours, ſoulagement, aſſiſtance, ſupport, appui.* ☞ (*or* Means) *Aide, Moyen.* ☞ (*or* Remedy) *Remede, reſſource.*

☞ We muſt declare one way or other, there is no help for it, *Il faut ſe declarer pour ou contre, il n'y a point de milieu.* ☞ He was a great help to me, *Il me ſoulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.*

To hélp, *V. A. Aider, ſecourir, venir au ſecours, aſſiſter, ſoulager, favoriſer, ſervir, rendre ſervice.*

☞ To help every thing by a fair Interpretation, *Donner un ſens favorable à toutes choſes.*

☞ To help one, (at Table) *Servir quelqu'un.* ☞ To help one to Money, *Procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher,* ou *prêter de l'Argent à quelqu'un.* ☞ To help one's ſelf in a buſineſs, *Trouver un expedient pour ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.* ☞ We have not a Penny to help our ſelves withal, *Nous n'avons point d'Argent pour vivre.* ☞ I can't help it, *Je ne ſaurois qu'y faire,* ou *ce n'eſt pas ma faute.* ☞ Who can help it? how can one forbear it? *Le moyen de s'en empêcher,* ou *de ne le pas faire?* ☞ God help me I meant no harm by it, *Sur mon Dieu, je ne l'ai point fait à mauvais deſſein.*

☞ To help one to the knowledge of a thing, *Donner à quelqu'un la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ He helped me at a dead lift, *Il m'a remis ſur pié.* ☞ To help a Lady into a Coach, *Donner la main à une Dame qui entre dans un Carroſſe.*

To help one in, *Faire entrer quelqu'un.*

To help one out, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un,* ou *l'aider à ſortir.* ☞ To help one out of Trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un d'affaires.* ☞ All this helps (*or* ſets out) her Beauty, *Tout cela ſert à relever ſa Beauté.*

To help one up, *Aider quelqu'un à monter,* ou *à ſe lever.*

To help one down, *L'aider à deſcendre.*

To help a Buſineſs forward, *Avancer, pouſſer une affaire, la conduire à ſa fin.*

Hélped, *A. Aidé, ſécouru, aſſiſté*, &c.

It could not be helped, *Il n'y avoit pas de remède.*

Hélper, *S. Aide, celui qui aide quelqu'un.*

Hélpful, *A. Utile, néceſſaire, ſecourable.*

Hélping, *S. L'action d'aider*, &c. *V.* to help.

Hélpleſs, *A. Qui ne ſait point aider ni autrui ni ſoi même, qui n'eſt d'aucun ſecours*; ☞ *Perclus de ſes Membres.*

☞ To be helpleſs, *être deſtitué de tout ſecours, être abandonné.*

Hélter-skélter, *Adv. Confuſément*, ou *ſans aucun ordre, pêle-mêle.*

Hélve, *S. Un Manche.*

To hélve, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Hélved, *A. Emmanché.*

Hém, *S. Ourlet, bord.*

Hém, *Interj. Hem.*

To hém, *V. A.* (*or* make a Hem) *Ourler, faire des Ourlets.* ☞ (*or* call) *Appeler.* ☞ (*or* ſpit with a Hem) *Pouſſer*, ou *cracher d'une grande force.*

To hem in, *Enfermer, inveſtir, environner, aſſiéger.*

Hémicycle, *S. Un Hémicycle*, ou *demi-cercle.*

Hémiſphere, *S. Hemiſphere.*

Hémiſtick, *S. Un Hemiſtiche*, ou *demi-vers.*

Hémlock, *S. Ciguë.*

Hémmed, *A.* (*from* to hem) *Ourlé, appelé*, &c.

Hémming, *S. L'action d'ourler*, &c. *V.* to hem.

Hemórrhagy, *S. Hemorrhagie.*

Hémorrhoids, *S.* (Emrods *or* Piles) *Hemorrhoïdes.*

Hémp, *S. Chanvre.*

Hémp-ſéed, *Chenevi.*

Hemp-ſtalk, *Tuyau de Chanvre.* A piece of a Hemp-ſtalk, *Chenevote.* A Hemp-Cloſe, *Chenevière.*

Hémpen, *A. De Chanvre.*

*† A Hempen Rogue, *Un Scelerat qui merite la corde, un pendart.*

Hèn, *S. Poule.*

A Túrky-Hén, *Poule d'Inde.*

A Guiny-Hen, *Poule d'Afrique.* A Pea-Hen, *Une Panache, la Femelle du Paon.* A Moor-Hen, *Fouque, Poule d'eau*

Hén-houſe, *Poulalier.*

Hen-rooſt, *Juchoir.*

Hen-bit (a Herb) *Mort aux Poules.*

Hen-bane, *Juſquiame.*

Hen-trod, *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa Femme.*

Hen-hearted, (cowardly) *Lâche, poltron.*

R. *Les Anglois ſe ſervent quelque fois de* Hen, *avec le nom des Oiſeaux, pour exprimer la Femelle, comme*, A Hen-ſparrow, *un Moineau femelle.*

Hénce, from hence, *Adv. D'ici*, ou *de là.*

☞ Not many days hence, *Dans peu de jours.*

Hénceforth, henceforward, *Adv. Deſormais, à l'avenir, dores-en-avant.*

† To Hén-péck, *V. A. Maîtriſer, maltraiter, gourmander.*

Hén-péckt, *A. Maîtriſé, maltraité, gourmandé.*

Hép, *S. Gratecul.*

Hép-Tréé, *Eglantier, le grand Eglantier.*

Hepátical, *A. Hépatique, du Foye.*

Héptagone, *S. Un Eptagone.*

Héptarchy, *S. L'Heptarchie.*

Hér, *c'eſt un cas du Pronom demonſtratif* She *elle*, ou bien, *le Feminin du Pronom poſſeſſif* His, *Son, ſa, ſes. Dans le premier de ces ſens* Her *ſe rend en François par, la, lui, elle*; *& dans le ſecond par, ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Ex. He vexes her, *Il la tourmente.* He will give her a good Portion, *Il lui fera une Dot avantageuſe.* I have been with her. *J'ai été avec elle.*

She loves her Son, *Elle aime ſon Fils.* She has married her Daughter, *Elle a marié ſa Fille.* She is very kind to her Sons, *Elle aime tendrement ſes Fils.*

Quand Self *vient aprés* Her, *on le rend en François tantôt par le mot d'*elle, *tantôt par celui de ſoi, comme.* 'Tis ſhe her ſelf, *C'eſt elle même.* She killed her ſelf, *Elle ſe tua ſoi même*, ou *elle ſe tua.*

She muſt look to her ſelf, *Il faut qu'elle prenne garde à ſoi.*

☞ She is by her ſelf, *Elle eſt ſeule*, ou *toute ſeule.*

☞ She knows what's good for her ſelf, *Elle ſait ce qui lui eſt propre, elle ſait s'accommoder.* ☞ She lives like her ſelf, *Elle vit ſelon ſa qualité.*

☞ 'Tis like her ſelf, *C'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt bien d'elle, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir.*

Hérald, S. *Heraut.*

Héraldry, *S. Blaſon, la Science des Armoiries.*

Héraldſhip, *S. l'Office* ou *la Charge d'un Heraut.*

Hérauld, *&c. V.* Herald, *&c.*

Herb, *S. Herbe.*

Phyſical Herbs, *Herbes medicinales, Simples.*

☞ Herb of Grace, *Ruë.*

Hérb-Márket, *Marché aux Herbes.*

An Herb-Woman, *Herbiere, Vendeuſe d'herbes.* Herb-Porridge, *De la Soupe aux herbes.*

Hérbage, *S.* (*or* Paſture) *Herbage* ou *Pâture.* ☞ (*or* Tithes for Herbs) *Dimes des Herbes.*

Hérbal, *S. Livre de Botanique, Catalogue* ou *Dictionnaire des Plantes.*

Hérbaliſt, *S. Un Herboriſte, un Botaniſte.*

Hérbenger, *V.* Harbinger.

Hérby, *A.* (full of Herbs) *Herbu.*

Hercúlean, *A. d'Hercule.*

Hérd, *S. Troupeau, Troupe.*

☞ Herd of Deer, *Harde de Bêtes Fauves.*

Herds-man, *Un Paſtre.*

R. Herd, at the end of a word, ſignifies as much as Keeper, Herd *à la fin des mots ſignifie celui qui Garde.*

Ex. A Ców-herd, *Un Bouvier*, A Swine-herd, *Un Porcher.* A Shepherd, *Un Berger.*

To hérd together, *V. N. Aller en troupe.*

Hérdſman, *S. Celui qui garde le Betail.*

Here, *Adv. Ici, y, voici, ça,*

☞ Here

☞ Here, (*or* take it) *Prenez le.* ☞ Here's to ye, *à vous, je vous le porte.*

☞ His being here is uneaſie to me, *Sa preſence m'eſt incommode.*

Here-abóve, *Adv.Ci-deſſus.*

Hereabouts, *Adv. Par ici, ici auteur.*

Hereáfter, *Adv. Deſormais, à l'avenir, dores-en-avant.*

Hereát, *Adv.* at this. *Ex.* He is offended hereat, *Il s'en choque,* ou *il s'en fache, il le prend en mauvaiſe part.*

Here-belów, *Adv. Ci-deſſous.*

Hereby, *Adv. Par ce moyen, ainſi.*

Heréditaments, *S. Heritage,* ou *Hoirie.*

Heréditary, *A. Heréditaire.*

Herefróm, *Adv. D'ici.*

Hereín, *Adv. En ceci, ici.*

Hereóf, *Adv. De ceci, de celui ci, de celle ci,* &c.

Heréſiarch, *S. Héréſiarque.*

Héreſy, *S. Héreſie.*

Herétical, *A. Hérétique.*

Héretick, *S. Un* ou *une Hérétique.*

Heretó, *Adv.* (to this) *à ceci.*

Heretofóre, *Adv. Autrefois, auparavant, jadis.*

Hereuntó, *Adv. à ceci.*

Hereupón, *Adv. Sur ces entrefaites, là deſſus.*

Herewith, *Adv. Avec ceci.*

Hériot, *S.* Ce Mot ſignifie le meilleur Meuble, Cheval, Bœuf, &c. que le Vaſſal a à ſa mort, & que la Coûtume adjuge, en certains Endroits, au Seigneur du Fief.

Héritage, *S. Héritage ſucceſſion.*

Hermáphrodite, *S. Hermaphrodite.*

Hermétically, *Adv. Hermetiquement.*

Hérmit, *S. Un Hermite, un Anachorete.*

Hérmitage, *S. Hermitage.*

Hérmite, *V.* Hermit.

Hérmitels, *S. Une Hermite.*

Hérn, *S. Un Heron.*

Hérn-ſhaw, *S. Héronniére, un lieu plein de Hérons.*

Hérnia Gutturis, *S. Goitre.*

Heródian, *A. d'Hérode.*

Ex. The *Herodian* Diſeaſe, *La Maladie pediculaire* ou d'Herode.

Héroe, *S. Un Heros.*

*† A Heroe of the Quill, *Un Autheur fameux.*

Heróical, *V.* Heroick.

Heróically, *Adv. Heroïquement.*

Heróick, *A. Héroïque, de Heros.* * (great, ſublime) *Héroïque, grand, ſublime, élevé, illuſtre.*

Héroin, *S. Heroïne.*

Héron, *S. Un Héron.*

A young Heron, *Heronneau.*

Herricane, *V.* Hurricane.

Hérring, *S. Harang.*

Hérring-time, *Harangeaiſon.*

Herring-Buſſes, *Vaiſſeaux deſtinez pour la pêche des Harangs.* A Herring-woman, *Harangere.*

Héirs, (*from* Her, one of the Pronouns poſſeſſive that are only uſed at the end of a Sentence) *à elle.* This is hers, *Ceci eſt à elle.* I have no Money of hers, *Je n'ai point d'Argent à elle.*

☞ This is a Book of hers, *C'eſt un de ſes Livres.*

Hérſe, *S. Un Cercueil, une Biére.*

Herſélf, *V.* Her-ſelf, *ſous* Her.

Héſitancy, *S. Incertitude, doute, ſuſpens, irreſolution.*

To héſitate, *V. N. Heſiter, s'arreter, demeurer court,* ☞ *heſiter, balancer, être en ſuſpens.*

Heſitátion, *S. Heſitation, Maniére de parler en heſitant.*

Hétchel, *V.* Hutchel.

Heteróclite, *A. Heteroclite, irregulier.*

Héterodox, *A. Heterodoxe.*

Heterogénous, *A. Heterogene.*

Heteroſcians, *or* Hetoroſcii, *S. Heteroſciens.*

Héw, *or* Colour, *V.* Hue.

To héw, *V. A. Tailler, couper.*

☞ To hew Timber, *Aviver le Bois de charpente, le couper à vive arete.*

To hew down, *Couper, abbatre.*

To rough-héw, *Ebaucher.*

Héwed, *or* hewn, *A. Taillé,* &c.

Héwer, *S. Tailleur.*

Hewers, *V.* Conders.

Héwing, *S. L'action de tailler,* &c. *V.* to hew.

Héwn, *Adj. V.* Hewed.

☞ Rough-héwn, *Ebauché, groſſier, mal-poli, inegal, raboteux.*

Hexágonal, *A. Hexagone.*

Héxagone, *S. Un Hexagone.*

Hexámeter, *S. Un Hexametre.*

Héyday, *Interj. Oüais.*

Héy-hó, (an Interjection of bewailing) *C'eſt une Interjection qui marque du Chagrin,* ou *du Deplaiſir.*

Héyfer, *V.* Heifer.

Héy-hould, *V.* Hick wall.

Héy-Nét, *S. Filet de Chaſſeur.*

HIC

Hícket, *or* Hick-úp, *S. Hoquet.*

Hickup, *V.* Hicket.

Hickwall, *V.* Wood-pecker.

Híd or Hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide) *Caché,* &c.

Hidage, *S. Subſide extraordinaire qu'on levoit ſur chaque portion de Terres qu'on nommoit* Hide.

Hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide) *Caché.*

Hide, *S.* (*or* Skin) *Peau, Cuir.*

*† To warm one's hide for him, *or* to give his Hide a warming, *† *Repaſſer le buſte à quelqu'un, batre quelqu'un comme il faut,* † *le roſſer dos & ventre,* † *le bien ſangler, l'accommoder de toutes piéces.*

☞ A Hide of Land, *C'eſt environ quarante Arpens de Terre, meſure de* France.

Hide-bound, *A. Roide,* dont la Peau s'attache aux Côtes.

† * Hide-bound, (*or* niggardly) *Attaché, intereſſé, ſaquin, dur à la deſſerre.*

The Hide-bound, *S. Sorte de Maladie à quoi les Bœufs ſont ſujets, quand leur Peau s'attache à leurs Côtes, en ſorte qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remüer.*

Hide-geld, *comme* Hildage.

To hide, *V. A. Cacher, couvrir, celer.*

☞ Hide and ſeek, (a ſort of Play) *Cligne-muſette.*

Hide-

Hidebound, *V.* Hide-bound, *ſous* Hide.

Hideous, *A. Hideux, afreux, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.*

Hideouſly, *Adv. Hideuſement, d'une maniére terrible.*

Hideouſneſs, *S. Qualité qui rend une choſe hideuſe, afreuſe, terrible, horrible,* ou *épouvantable.*

Hiding, *S. L'action de cacher,* &c. *V.* to hide.

A Hiding-place, *Lieu où l'on ſe cache.*

† Hie, *Verbe uſé & defectueux, dont on ne ſe ſert qu'en ce ſens,* Prithee hie thee, *Hâte toi, je te prie.*

Hiena, *V.* Hyena.

Hierárchical, *A. Hiérarchique.*

Hierarchy, S. *Hiérarchie.*

Hieroglyphical, *V.* Hierogliphick.

Hieroglyphick, *S. Un Hiéroglyphe.*

Hieroglyphick, *A. Hiéroglyphique, qui tient du Hiéroglyphe.*

To higgle, *&c. V.* to haggle, *&c.*

†Higgledy-piggledy, *Adv. Confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

High, *A. Haut, élevé,* en divers ſens.

The moſt high, (God) *Le trés haut, Dieu.*

High-Treaſon, *Haute Trahiſon, Crime de Leze Majeſté, V.* Treaſon.

A high place, *Un lieu élevé.*

☞ High, (*or* great) *Grand.*

☞ A high Notion, *or* Expreſſion, *Une Penſée,* ou *une Expreſſion ſublime.* ou *relevée.*

☞ A high Spirit, *Un Eſprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.*

☞ The High-Prieſt, *Le ſouverain Sacrificateur.* ☞ High Altar, *Maitre Autel.*

☞ Verſes that run in an high Strain, *Des Vers ampoulez,* ou *guindez.* ☞ A Surveyor of the High-ways, *Voyer.*

* † To go high in the Inſtep, *Etre fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.*

☞ At high Noon, *En plein midi.* ☞ 'Tis high-time, *Il eſt tems, il en eſt bien tems.*

High-bórn, *De haute naiſſance.* High-minded, *Ambitieux.* High-ſwoln, *Enflé.*

High-flown, *Orgueilleux fier, altier, preſomptueux, ſuperbe, qui le porte haut.*

A high-flown Stile, *Un ſtile élevé, Stile enflé, guindé, ampoulé.* A high-flown Hyperbole, *Une Hyperbole outrée.*

High-ſpirited, *Fier, qui a l'Eſprit fier.* A high-mounted Noſe, *Un Né à triple étage.*

A high-crown'd Hat, *Chapeau haut de forme.*

High-ſcented Snuff, *Tabac en poudre dont l'Odeur eſt forte.*

A Highway-Mán, *Un Voleur de grand chemin.*

Highlands, *Païs montagneux.*

Highlander, *Montagnard.*

High, *Adv. Haut.*

To ſpend high, *Faire une grande, groſſe,* ou *belle depenſe.*

To feed high, *Se bien traiter, vivre graſſement, faire bonne chere.* His Pulſe beats high, *Son Poux eſt émeu,* ou *élevé.* To preach too high, *Precher trop en homme ſavant, approfondir trop les matiéres.*

To play high, *Joüer gros jeu.*

The Wind blows very high, *Il fait grand Vent, il fait un Vent furieux.*

Higher, *C'eſt le Comparatif de* High.

Higheſt, *C'eſt le Superlatif de* High.

☞ The higheſt Offices of the Kingdom, *Les premieres chargcs de l'Etat.*

Highlander, *V.* Highlander *ſous* High.

Highly, *Adv. Senſiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.*

Highneſs, *S. Alteſſe, hauteſſe.*

‡ Hight, *A.* (*or* called) *Nommé, qui s'appelloit.*

† Highty-tighty, *Adv. Bruſquement, inconſiderément, à l'étourdie.*

Higler, *V.* Hegler.

Hill, *S. Montagne, Mont, Tertre, Colline, petite hauteur, Eminence.*

☞ To write up Hill, *Ecrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit*

☞ Mole-hill, *Taupiniere.*

An ánt-hill, *Fourmilliere.*

Hillock, *S. Un petit Tertre, une petite hauteur, une Eminence.*

Hilly, *A. Montagneux, plein de Montagnes.*

Hilt, *S. La Garde & la Poignée d'une Epée.*

* † He is all Politicks up to the Hilts, *Il eſt tout plein de Politique.*

Him, *c'eſt un cas du Pronom perſonel* he, *le, lui.*

'Tis like him, *or* like himſelf, *V.* Himſelf.

† To himple, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Himſelf, *Pron. Mémes, lui même, ſoi même, ſe, ſoi.*

☞ He is gone away by himſelf, *Il s'eſt retiré tout ſeul.*

☞ He did it himſelf, *or* of his own accord, *Il a fait cela de lui même, de ſon chef,* ou *de ſon propre mouvement.* He knows what's good for himſelf, *Il ſait bien s'accommoder.*

☞ 'Tis like himſelf, *C'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir, il ne ſe dement point, c'eſt bien de lui.*

Hin, *S. Hin.*

Hind, *S. Biche.*

† Hind-Calf, *or* Fawn, *Le Faon d'une Biche.*

☞ Hind, (*or* Servant) *V.* Hine.

Hind, *or* hínder, *A. Poſterieur, qui eſt aprés, qui eſt derriere, de derriere.*

The hinder part of the Head, *Le derriere de la Tête.*

The hínd-lócks of a Perriwig, *Le derriere d'une Perruque.*

The hind-Wheels of a Coach, *Le Train de derriere d'un Carroſſe.* The hind part of a Ship, *L'arriere d'un Vaiſſeau, la Poupe.*

Hinder, *Adj. V.* Hind, *A.*

To hínder, *V. A. Empêcher, detourner, interrompre.*

☞ To hinder one's time, *Faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un.* ☞ To hinder the digeſtion, *Troubler la digeſtion.*

☞ What hinders me from hearing of him? *à quoi tient il que je ne le bate?* ☞ Do not hinder the Houſe, *Ne vous oppoſez*

oppoſez pas au profit de la Maiſon.

Hinderance, *S.* (*or* let) *Empêchement, obſtacle.* ☞ (*or* Prejudice) *Tort, prejudice, dommage.*

Hindered, *A. Empêché, detourné, interrompu,* &c.

Hinderer *S. Celui* ou *Celle qui empêche.*

Hindering, *S. L'action d'empêcher,* &c. *V.* to hinder.

Hindermoſt, *or* hindmoſt, *A.* (*from* hind, *A.*) *Le dernier.*

Hindred, *V.* Hindered,

Hine, *or* Hind, *S,* a Country Hine, *Un Valet de Campagne.*

Hine-Fare, *Congé.*

Hinge, *S. Un Gond.*

* Theſe are the two Hinges of the Controverſie, *Ce ſont là les deux Points* (ou *Pivots*) *ſur quoi roule le ſuiet de la Controverſe.*

*† To be off the Hinges, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, être faché.*

Hint, *S. Vent, avis, jour, ouverture, penſée qui en fait naitre d'autres.* ☞ (*or* Notion) *Une Idée.*

☞ This gives me a further hint to paſs to my ſecond point, *Ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon ſecond point.*

To hint, *V. A. Donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'eſprit, ſuggerer.*

Hinted, *A. Qu'on a donné à entendre, à quoi on a fait penſer, ſuggeré.*

Hip, *S. La hanche.*

The Hip-Gout, *La Sciatique.*

Hipped, *A. Ehanché,* ou *deſhanché.*

☞ Great-Hipped, *Qui a de groſſes hanches.*

Hippocras, *S. Hippocras.*

Hire, *S. Salaire, Gages.*

☞ The Hire of a Houſe, *Le loüage d'une Maiſon, d'un Appartement.*

Coach-hire, *Loüage de Carroſſe.*

To hire, *V. A. Arrêter, retenir, engager pour ſervir, louër, prendre à loüage;* ☞ *Louër, donner à loüage.*

Hired, *A. Arrêté, retenu, engagé pour ſervir, loué, pris,* ou *donné à loüage.*

Hireling, *Un Mercenaire.*

Hiring, *S. L'action d'arrêter, de retenir,* &c. *V.* to hire.

Hirſe, *S. Millet.*

His, (*Pron. Poſſeſſif*) *Son, ſa, ſes, à lui.*

The Pope qualifies himſelf Chriſt his Vicar, *Le Pape ſe qualifie le Vicaire de Chriſt.*

This is *Peter* his Book, *C'eſt ici le Livre de* Pierre.

R. *On peut dire auſſi bien,* Chriſt's Vicar *&* Peter's Book.

Hiſs, *Subſt. V.* Hiſſing.

To hiſs, *V. N.* & *A. Siffler.*

* To his one *or* at one, *Siffler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ou ſe moquer de lui.*

To hiſs out, *Act. Ex.* To hiſs a Player out of the Stage, *chaſſer un Comedien du Théatre à force de ſifflements.*

To hiſs off the Stage, *V.* to hiſs out.

Hiſſed at, *A. Sifflé,* &c.

Hiſſing, *S. Siflement,* ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Hiſt, *Interj. St. Chut.*

Hiſtorian, *S. Un Hiſtorien.*

Hiſtórical. *A. Hiſtorique.*

Hiſtórically, *Adv. Hiſtoriquement.*

Hiſtoriógrapher. *S. Hiſtoriographe.*

Hiſtory, *S.* (*or* Story) *Hiſtoire.*

An Hiſtory Bóók, *Un Livre d'hiſtoire.*

Hiſtriónick, *A. De Comedien, de Bateleur, de Bouffon.*

Hit, *S. Coup atteinte.*

* A lucky Hit, (*or* Jeſt) *Un bon Mot, une plaiſante Raillerie, une bonne Rencontre.*

☞ He has hid a lucky hit, *Il a bien rencontré.*

☞ Look to your hits *Prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos meſures.*

Hit, *A.* (*from* to hit) *Frapé,* &c.

To hit, *V. A. Fraper, donner un coup,* ou *une atteinte.*

☞ He has hit the Mark, *Il a donné dans le Blanc, il a donné droit au Blanc.* ☞ To hit the Ring once or twice with the point of the Lance, *Avoir une ou deux atteintes.* ☞ *I* could not hit the Door for my life, *Il me fut impoſſible de trouver la porte.* * You hit it right, you hit the Nail on the head, *Vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* ☞ If I can but hit right, *Pourveu que je puiſſe reüſſir.*

To hit, *V. N. Arriver,* ☞ We can't hit about it, *Nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là deſſus.*

* To hit one in the Teeth with a thing, *Reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui jetter au Nez.* * To hit home, *Porter coup.* * To hit one home, *Ne point épargner quelqu'un, le deſoler, le pouſſer à bout.* ☞ To hit one's Head againſt a Wall, *Donner de la Tête contre la Muraille.*

☞ A Ship that hits againſt a Rock, *Un Vaiſſeau qui échouë* ou *qui ſe briſe contre un Ecueil.*

* Hit or miſs, (right or wrong) *Quoi qu'il arrive, à tout hazard.*

To hit together, *Se rencontrer.*

To hit upon, *Trouver, rencontrer.*

I can't hit of his Name, *Je ne puis me reſſouvenir de ſon Nom.*

To hitch, *V. N. Se demener.*

☞ To hitch, (as a Horſe does) *Se couper, s'entretailler.*

Hitch-búttock, *V.* Levelcoil.

Hítchel, *V.* Hatchel.

Hithe, *S. Port de Riviere, Quay.*

Hither, *Adv. Ici, ça, y.* Come hither, *Venez ça, venez ici.*

Hither, *A. Ex.* You will find it at the hither end of the Shelf, *Vous le trouverez à ce bout de la Tablette,* ou *au bout de la Tablette qui eſt le plus proche de nous.*

The hither Spain, *l'Eſpagne citerieure.*

Hithermoſt, *A. Le plus proche de nous, qui eſt le plus proche de nous, qui eſt de ce côté.*

Hitherto, *Adv. Juſqu'ici, juſqu'à preſent, juſques à preſent.*

Hitherward

Hitherward, *Adv. De ce coté, de ce côté ici.*

Hitting, *S.* (*from* to hit) *L'action de frapper,* &c. *V.* to hit.

Hitty-missy, *V.* Hit or miss. *sous* to hit.

Hive, *or* Bée-hive, *S. Ruche.*

Hive-dross, *or* Bee-glew, *cire qui n'est qu'à demi-faite.*

H O

† Hò, *S. Ex.* There's no ho with him, *il n'a point d'arrêt* ou *de retenuë.* Out of all ho, *Avec excez, excessivement.*

Hò! *Interj. He, ho!*

Hòard, *&c. V.* Hord.

Hòar-Frost, *S. Gelée blanche.*

Hòarinesss, *S.* (through age, *from* hoary) *Les cheveux blancs* ou *grisons d'un vieillard.* ☞ (*or* mouldiness) *Moisissure.*

Hòarse, *A. Enroûé, rauque.*

To grow hoarse, *S'enroüer.*

Hòarsely, *Adv. D'une voix enroüée,* ou *rauque.*

Hòarseness, *S. Enroüement. enroüeure, raucité,*

Hòary, *A Chenu, qui a les Cheveux tout blancs, grison;* ☞ *Blanc, couvert de Gelée blanche;* ☞ *Moisi.*

To grow hoary with Age, *Grisonner, devenir chenu,* ou *blanc.*

To grow hoary, (*or* mouldy) *Se moisir, devenir moisi.*

Hoast, *V.* Host.

† Hòb, *S. Un Païsan.*

Hób-nail, *Un Païsan,* qui porte les souliers garnis de clous, *un Rustre.*

To hóbble, *or* to hobble along, *V. N Etre boiteux* ou *cagneux, clocher.*

* † To hobble over something, *Faire une chose legérement, avec negligence, sans application, par maniére d'acquit*

Hóbblers, *V.* Hoblers.

D † Hóbblingly, *Adv. Mal, imparfaitement.*

Hóbby, *S.* (sort of Irish Horse) *Sorte de Cheval d'Irlande.* ☞ (a sorts of Hawk) *Hobereau.*

Hóbby-hórse, (forsa Child) *Bâton enjolivé sur quoi les Enfans vont à Cheval.*

Hóbgóblin, *S. Esprit, Spectre. Fantôme.*

Hóblers. *S. Sorte de Sol-aux Cochons, dats legerement armez;* also *certaines Gens demeurans sur les côtes qui sont obligez de tenir un Cheval prêt en cas de quelque Invasion, afin d'en donner avis.*

Hóbnail, *V.* Hob-nail, *sous* Hob.

Hòboy, *S. Hautbois.*

Hoca, S, *Hoc.*

Hóck, *S. Sorte de Vin d'Allemagne.*

☞ A Hock of Bacon, *Un petit Jambon.*

Hóck-day, Hóck-tide, Hock-Tuesday, *S. Fête qu'on célébroit autrefois en* Angleterre *le second* Mardi *aprés* Pâques, *à la memoire de l'expulsion des* Danois *hors d'* Angleterre. Ce Mot signifie aussi en général, *Un jour de Fête.*

† Hócker, *A.* (*or* angry) *Faché, qui est en colere.*

Hócus-Pócus, *S. Bateleur, un joüeur de passe-passe* ou *de Gobelets.*

☞ To do things by the vertue of Hocus-Pocus, *Faire quelque chose par des tours de passe-passe.*

Hód, *S. Oiseau.*

Hód-man, *Celui qui porte le Mortier aux Maçons.*

R. *On appelle aussi* Hod-men, *dans le College de Christ à* Oxford, *les Ecoliers qu'on y recoit de l'Ecole Royale de* Westminster.

Hódge pódge, *S. Mêlange de plusieurs choses, salmigondis.*

Hóe, *V.* Ho.

Hóg, *S. Cochon, Pourceau, Porc.*

☞ A Bárrow-hog, *Un Verrat.*

☞ A Hóg-Bádger, *Un Blereau, un Taisson.*

☞ A Sea-hóg, *Marsoüin.*

☞ A Hedge-hog *Herisson.*

* † I brought my Hogs to a fine Market, *Vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hógs-flesh, *Chair de Pourceau.* Hogs-skin, *Peau de Cochon.* Hogs-harslets, *Fressure d'un Cochon.* Hog-wash, *Laveure.* Hogs-cheek, *Groin de Cochon.* Hogs-grease, *Graisse de Cochon.* Hog-louse, *Pou de Cochon.* Hog-sty, *Etable à Cochons.* Hog-market, *Marché*

Hog-herd, *Porcher.*

Hóggish, *A. De Cochon.*

Hògoo, *S. Un méchant goût, une senteur forte* ou *puante.*

This Meat has a deadly Hogoo *Cette Viande put fort.*

Hógshead, *S. Muid.*

Hóidon, S. *Une Païsane. une Femme* ou *Fille rustre & grossiere.*

To hóise, *or* hoise up, *V. A. Lever, hausser, guinder, isser, faire servir.*

☞ To hoise up the price of a thing, *Encherir quelque chose.*

Hóised *or* hoised, un. *A. Levé, haussé, guindé, isse, encheri.*

Hóising, *or* hoising up, *S. L'action de lever,* &c. *V.* to hoise.

To hóist, *&c. V.* to hoise, *&c.*

Hóld, *S. Prise.*

To let go one's hold, *Lâcher prise.*

The Hold of a Ship, *Le fond de Cale d'un Vaisseau.*

☞ To be kept in hold, *Etre tenu en lieu de seureté.*

☞ To lay hold of a thing, *Prendre, se saisir d'une chose, l'empoigner.* ☞ To lay hold of the King's Pardon, *Embrasser le Pardon du Roy.* ☞ He thinks no law can lay hold of him, *Il se croid à couvert de toutes les Loix.* ☞ They could not take hold of his Words, *Ils ne peurent trouver à redire à ses Paroles,*

☞ A strong Hold, *Une Forteresse, un Fort, une place forte,*

A Hold fast in a Wall, *Une Main,* ou *un crampon de Fer, une Esse.*

A Joyner's Hold fast, *Valet d'Etabli de Menusier.*

† * A Hóld-fast, *or* penurious Man, *Un Avare, un Attaché, un Interessé, un Homme dur à la desserre.*

To hòld, *V. A. Tenir.*

To hold, *V. N. Tenir, être attaché.*

☞ To hold one's Opinion, *V. A. or* to hold in one's Opinion, *N. Persister, demeurer ferme, perseverer, continuer dans le même Sentiments.*

☞ To hold (*or* stop) *Arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, s'aller pas plus loin.* ☞ (*or* con-rain)

tain) *Tenir, contenir.* ☞ (*or* beleive) *Tenir, croire.* ☞ (*or* maeintain) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Wager, *Gager, parier.*

☞ To hold, *N.* (*or* laſt) *Continuer, durer.*

☞ To hold, (*or* call) *Tenir, aſſembler, convoquer.* ☞ (*or* bear up) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Conſultation, *Faire une conſultation.*

☞ To hold an Honour during Life, *Jouïr de quelque Honneur, poſſéder une Dignité pendant ſa Vie.*

☞ To hold of one, (as a Tenant) *Relever de quelqu'un*

☞ To hold a thing at a great rate, *Faire grand cas de quelque choſe, l'eſtimer beaucoup.* ☞ He held the Dagger to his Throat, *Il lui porta le Poignard à la Gorge.*

☞ There was no Ground could hold him, *Il voloit, il ne touchoit pas à Terre, il etoit toûjours en l'air.* ☞ He walks as proudly as if no Ground would hold him, *Il marche ſi fierement, qu'il ſemble que la Terre ne ſoit pas digne de le porter.*

☞ To hold one's Tongue, or to hold one's peace, *Se taire.* ☞ To hold one's Breath, *Retenir ſon haleine.*

To hold one's laughing, *S'empêcher, s'abſtenir de rire.*

☞ I am ſcarce able to hold my Legs, *à peine puis je me tenir debout.*

☞ To give Reaſons for what a Man holds, *Rendre Raiſon de ſa foi* ou *de ſon Opinion, prouver ſon Opinion.*

☞ This Argument holds good on the Proteſtants ſide, *Cet Argument fait pour les Proteſtans.* ☞ To hold true, *Se trouver veritable, être confirmé.* ☞ To hold with one, *Se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, entrer dans* (ou *prendre*) *ſon parti.*

To hold On, *Continuer, perſiſter.*

To hold off, *Ex.* Hold off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.*

To hold Forth, (a Word uſed among Fanaticks for to preach) *Prêchen.*

To hold In, *Tenir de court, retenir, tenir on bride.*

To hold one in hand, *Amuſer quelqu'un, le tenir en ſuſpens,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

To hold out, *N. Tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, ſoutenir;* ou *durer, trainer.*

☞ To hold out, (at Back-gaming) *Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To hold out, *Act. Etendre.*

To hold Up, *Lever.*

☞ To hold Up, (*or* to bear up) *Appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger.*

☞ He held me up (*or* amuſed me) ſeveral Months, *Il m'a tenu pluſieurs Mois en ſuſpens, il m'a amuſé pluſieurs Mois,* * † *Il m'a tenu long tems le bec en l'eau.* ☞ I will go out if it does but hold up, *Je ſortirai, dés qu'il ceſſera de pleuvoir.*

To hold Back, *Retenir.*

Hòlden, *A. Tenu,* &c. according to the Verb.

Hòlder, *S.* a Hòlder-forth, *Un Predicateur fanatique.*

Free-holder, *V.* Free.

Hòld-faſt, *V.* Hold faſt, *ſous* Hold.

Hòlding, *S. L'action de tenir,* &c. *V.* to hold.

Hòle, *S. Un trou, un creux. une ouverture.*

☞ The Arm-hole, (*or* Armpit,) *l'Aiſſelle.* ☞ The Touch-hole of a Gun, *La lumiere d'une Arme à Feu.* ☞ A Hole, (*or* Vent) *Un Soupirail.* ☞ A lurking-hole, *Caverne, Taniere, lieu où l'on ſe cache.*

☞ A hole in the Pavement, *Flache.*

To grow full of holes, *Se trouër.*

* † To pick a hole in ones Coat, *Faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner,* ou *le tourner en ridicule.* * † To have a hole to creep out at, *Se ſauver par quelque endroit, avoir une Excuſe, un Pretexte, une Fuite, une Evaſion, une Defaite, une Echapatoire, un Subterfuge.*

Hòlily, *Adv.* (*from* holy) *Saintement, Religieuſement Pieuſement.*

Hòlineſs, *S. Sainteté.*

☞ To pretend to much Holineſs, *Vouloir paſſer pour un ſaint.*

Holiòak, *V.* Holy.

Hòlland, *S. or* Holland-cloth, *Hollande,* ou *Toile de* Hollande.

Hóllow, *A.* (*from* hole) *Creux, vuidé, enfoncé.*

☞ A hollow Voice, *Une Voix ſourde,* ou *caſſe.* * A hollow Heart, *Un Coeur* ou *une Ame hypocrite,* ou *diſſimulée.*

Hóllow-hearted, *Diſſimulé, fourbe, hypocrite.*

Hollow-ey'd, *Qui a les Yeux enfoncez.* Hollow-cheek'd, *Qui a les Joues enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Hóllow, *S. Un creux.*

☞ Hollow, (*or* crying out) *Cri.*

To give a hollow, *Faire un cri, crier.*

To hóllow, *V. A. Creuſer, faire creux, vuider, e chancrer.*

To hóllow, *V. N. Crier.*

Hóllowneſs, *S. Creux, concavité, cavité.*

Hólly, *or* Holly-oak, *S. Houx.*

Holly-wand, *Houſſine,* or *Verge de bois de Houx.*

Holm, *S. or* Holm-Oak, *Ieuſe.*

Hólocauſt, *S. Holocauſte.*

Hólp up, *A.* (*from* to help) *Aide, aſſiſté, ſecouru.*

I'll holp up, *En mauvais état,* ou *en mauvais paſſ*

Holſter, *S. Fourreau de Piſtolet.*

Hòlſter cáp, *Chaperon, cuſtode.*

Hòl, *S. Un Bocage.*

Hòly, *A. Saint, ſacré, pieux,*

☞ Holy water, *De l'Eau benite.* Holy Thiſtle, *Chardon benit.*

To make holy, *Sanctifier.*

☞ Holy-day, *Fête, jour de Fête.*

Holy-Thúrſday, or Aſcenſion day, *Le jour de l'Aſcenſion.*

A Holy water-pot, *or* Stock, *Benitier.* A Holy water-ſprinkle, *Aſperſoir, Aſpergez.*

Holy-rood-day, *Exaltation de S. Croix.*

Holy, *S. Ex.* the Holy of Holies, *Le Saint des Saints, le lieu trés Saint, le Sanctuaire.*

Hómage, *S. Hommage.*

Hómager, *S. Vaſſal, homme lige.*

Hòme, *S. Maiſon, logis, demeure, la patrie,*

P. Charity begins at home, *P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par ſoi-même.*

☞ Make haſte home again, *hâtez vous de revenir,* * To go to one's long Home. *S'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir,* *† *S'en aller au Païs des Taupes.* * When he found he was drawing home, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il approchoit de ſa fin.*

☞ We got between them and home, *Nous leur coupames le chemin.*

Hòme-bréd, *Du Païs.*

☞ Home-bred Wars, *Guerres civiles, inteſtines,* ou *domeſtiques.* * A home-bred Man, *Un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a veu que ſon Païs.*

Home-ſpun, *De menage,* dans le propre, *Groſſier, malpoli,* dans le figuré.

Home-News, *Des Nouvelles domeſtiques, des Nouvelles du Païs où l'on eſt,* ou *d'où l'on eſt.*

Home-Exámples, *Des Exemples tirez de ſa patrie,* ou dans le figuré. *Des Exemples qui portent coup.* Home-Expreſſion, *Expreſſion forte,* ou *qui porte coup.* Home-Proofs, *Des Preuves fortes, des Preuves convaincantes.*

Home, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak home, *Parler hardiment,* ou *franchement, ne rien cacher* ou *diſſimuler.* * What can be ſaid more home? *Que peut on dire de plus fort?*

* To hit home, *Porter coup.*

* To hit *or* to ſtrike on home, *Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, le ſi donner ſon fait, ne le point épargner.* * To come home from my Digreſſion, *Pour revenir à mon ſujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon Diſcours.*

* My other Inſtance come nearer home, *Mon autre Exemple eſt encore plus formel.*

* Your Crimes are come home to you, *Vos crimes ſont retombez ſur vous.*

Home, *A. qui porte coup. bon.*

A home-thruſt, *une bonne Botte.*

Hómelineſs, *S. Groſſiereté;* ☞ *Laideur, deſagrément.*

Hómely, *Adv.* (*or* ugly) *Laid deſagréable, mal-fait.*

☞ (*or* courſe) *Groſſier, malpoli.*

☞ A homely Stile, *Un Stile ſimple, un Stile plat, qui eſt ſans élevation, ſans ornement, naïf, naturel.*

Hómely, *Adv. Simplement, ſans, ornement, ſans élevation;* ☞ *en ignorant, ſans ordre, ſans politeſſe, groſſierement.*

Hòmer, *S.* (a Meaſure amongſt the ancient Jews) *Homer.*

Hómeward, *Adv. Chez ſoi.*

Hómicide, *S. Homicide.*

Hómiliſt, *S. Un Auteur d'Homelies.*

Hómily, *S. Homelie.*

Hómogeneal, *A. Homogene, Similaire.*

Homónymous, *A. Homonyme, de même Nom.*

Homónymy, *S. Homonymie.*

Hòne, *S. Fine Pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux à hu.l.*

Hóneſt, *S.* (from Honour) *Honnête, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, ſincere, de bonne foy.* ☞ (*or* chaſte) *vertueux, honnête, chaſte, pudique, ſage, retenu.* ☞ (frank, open) *Honnête, ſincere, candide, franc, plein de franchiſe, fidelle, de bonne foy.*

☞ He cannot keep himſelf honeſt of his Fingers, *Il ne ſauroit s'empêcher de voler.*

☞ He has been ſoundly drubb'd with a good honeſt Cudgel, *On lui a donné de bons coups de Baton.*

Hóneſtly, *Adv. Honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur, de bonne foy.*

☞ I mean honeſtly, *Je n'y entens pas fineſſe.*

Hóneſty, *S. Honneur, Probité, Integrité, bonne Foi.*

☞ (*or* Chaſtity) *Honnêteté, honneur, chaſteté, vertu, pudicité.*

Hónied, *A. emmiellé, doux.*

Hóney, *V.* Hony.

Hónour, *S.* (Reſpect or Reverence) *Honneur, Reſpect, Veneration, Eſtime.* ☞ (or Honeſty) *Honneur, Probité, Integrité, bonne Foy.* ☞ (Glory, Reputation) *Honneur, Gloire, Reputation, Eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Chaſtity) *Honneur, chaſteté, honnêteté, pudicité.*

☞ Honours, (Dignities, Preferments) *Honneurs, Dignitez, Charges.*

☞ A Lady of Honour to the Queen, *Une d'Ame d'honneur de la Reine.*

☞ Your Honour, *Votre Grandeur.*

☞ Honour, (the moſt noble ſort of Seigniories) *Seigneurie,* ou *Terre Seigneuriale.*

☞ Honour, (*or* Coat Card) *Figure, carte figurée, tête.*

☞ Honours, (*or* Woman Courteſie) *Reverence de Femme.*

☞ To pay Honour to a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une Lettre de Change.*

To honour, *V. A. Honorer, reſpecter, reverer, avoir de reſpect pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, eſtimer, faire cas.*

☞ To honour a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une Lettre de Change.*

Hónourable, *A. Honorable, digne d'honneur,* ou *d'être honoré;* ☞ *honorable, glorieux, honnête, qui fait de l'honneur.*

Hónourably, *Adv. Honorablement, d'une maniere honorable.*

Hónourary, *A. Honoraire.*

Hónoured, *A. Honoré, reſpecté.*

Hónourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui honore.*

Hónouring, *S. L'action d'honorer, &c. V.* to honour.

Hóny, *S.* (the Work of Bees) *Miel.*

R. H

Hony, *C'eſt un Terme de Maignardiſe entre Mari & Femme qui repond à nôtre, mon bon, ma bonne,* ou *mon doux cœur.*

Hóny-cómb, *Rayon de miel.*

Hony-dew, *Manne.*

Hony-Apple, *Pomme S. Jean.*

Hony-ſuckle, *Chevrefeuille.*

Hony-Moon, (the firſt Month after Marriage) *Le premier mois du Mariage.*

Hóód, *S. Chaperon, capuchon.*

A Woman's Riding-hóód, *Eſpéce de capot.*

☞ A Woman's Hood, *Une Coiffe de Femme.*

Hood-man-blind, (a ſport) *Colimmaillard.*

†Hóóded, *Ex.* She went out Hooded and Scarfed, *Elle eſt ſortie avec ſa Coiffe & ſon Echarpe.*

To hóódwink one, *V. A. Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un Bandeau ſur les yeux.*

* To hoodwink the Mind, *Aveugler l'eſprit.*

Hóódwinked, *or* hoodwinkt, *A. Qui a les yeux bandez, &c.*

Hóóf, *S. Sabot.*

* † To beat the Hoof, *Battre la ſemelle, Voyager à pied.*

Hóóf-bound, *Encaſtelé, qui a l'encaſteleure.*

Hóók, *S. Crochet, croc.*

☞ A Tenter-hook, *Un clou à crochet.* ☞ Fiſhing-hook, *Un hameçon.* ☞ A Grappling-hook, *Croc, harpon, main de Fer, Grapin à la main.* ☞ A Chimney-hook, *Croiſſant.* ☞ A Sheep-hook, *Une houlette.* A Pot-hook, *Cremiliere.* ☞ A Fleſh-hook, *Une Fourchette.* a Weeding-hook, *un Sarcloir.*

* † To get a thing by hook or by crook, *Attraper une choſe de quelque maniere que ce ſoit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.*

* † To be off the Hooks, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To put one off the Hooks, *Fâcher quelqu'un.*

To hóók, *or* to hook in, *V. A. Attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, accrocher, attraper.*

☞ To hook a thing out of one, **Tirer les Vers du Né à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

Hóóked, *A.* (*or* made like a Hook) *Crochu, un peu recourbé.*

Hooked in, *and* hooked out, *V. le Verbe* to hook.

Hóóking in, *or* hooking out, *V.* to hook.

Hóóp, *S. Cerceau.*

☞ Hoop, *or* Houp, a ſort of Bird, *V.* Puet.

Hóóp-ring, *Bague ſimple, ou ſans Pierre.*

To hóóp, *V. A. Lier, relier, mettre des Cerceaux autour de quelque Futaille.*

To hoop *or* whoop, *V. N. Crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Hóóper, *Subſt. V.* Cooper.

☞ Hooper, (*or* wild Swan) *Un Cigne ſauvage.*

† To hóót, *V.* to hout.

Hóp, *or* Hóps, S. *Houblon.*

A Hóp-yard, *Houblonniere.*

Hóp, *S.* (*or* hopping) *Saut.*

To hóp, *V. N. Sauter, ſauteler,* ou *ſautiller, ſauter* ou *aller à cloche-pied.*

To hóp, *V. A. Mettre du houblon.*

Hope *or* Hopes, *S. Eſperance, eſpoir, attente.*

☞ He was out of hope of Life, *Il n'eſperoit plus de vivre.*

☞ There is no hope of his Life, he is paſt hope of recovery, *On deſeſpere de ſa guariſon, on ne croid pas qu'il en revienne, c'eſt un homme deſeſperé,* ou *abandonné.* ☞ 'Tis paſt hope, there is no hope, *C'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remede,* ou *de reſſource.*

☞ I had great hopes of him, *Je me promettois beaucoup de lui.*

The Fórlorn-Hope of an Army, *Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée.*

To hope, *V. N. Eſperer.*

To hope for a thing, *Eſperer une choſe, s'attendre à quelque choſe.*

☞ To hope in God, *Eſperer, ſe confier en Dieu.*

I have good reaſon to hope (*or* to believe) it was a Miſtake, *J'ai grand ſujet de croire, que c'étoit une mépriſe.*

I can hope for no good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne Opinion.*

☞ To hope well of one, *Juger charitablement de quelqu'un.*

Hóped for, *A. Que l'on eſpere, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

Hópeful, *A. De grande* ou *de belle Eſperance, qui donne de grandes Eſperances, dont on ſe promet beaucoup.*

☞ Hopeful Weather, *Un tems qui ſemble ſe remettre au beau.*

Hópefulneſs, *S. Ex.* The hopefulneſs of a Child, *Les belles diſpoſitions d'un Enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes eſperances.*

Hópeleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans eſperance, hors d'eſperance.*

Hóping, *S. L'action d'eſperer,* ou *de croire. V.* to hope.

Hópper, *S.* (*from* to hop) *Sauteur, celui qui ſaute, qui ſautille.*

A Mill-hópper, *Tremie de Moulin.*

Hópper-ars'd, *Qui marche comme s'il avoit une Feſſe plus haute que l'autre.*

* † He went off hopper-ars'd in that buſineſs, *Il a mal reüſſi dans cette affaire,* ou *il a eu du pire.*

Hórary, *A. Horaire.*

☞ To ſay one's Horary Prayers, *Dire ſon Breviaire.*

Hórd, S. *Amas, Tas, Monceau.*

☞ A Hord of Money, *Un Magot.*

To hórd, *or* to hord up, *V. A. Amaſſer, entaſſer, accumuler.*

To hord up Money, *Amaſſer de l'argent, amaſſer des écus, faire un magot.*

Horded up, *A. Amaſſé, entaſſé, accumulé.*

Hórder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, qui entaſſe.*

Hórding, *or* hording up, *S. L'action d'amaſſer* ou *d'accumuler.*

Hóre-hound, S. (a Herb) *Marrube* ou *Marrubium.*

Hórizon, *S. L'horizon.*

Horizóntal. *A. Horizontal.*

Horizontally, *Adv. Horizontalement.*

Horn *S. une Corne,*

† Horn-mad, (jealous) *Jaux.*

☞ A Bugle horn, *or* a Hunter's Horn, *Un Cor,* ou *un Cornet de chaſſeur, une Trompe.*

☞ A Horn, uſed by Painters to take up the Colours, *Une Amaſſete.*

Horn-geld, *Sorte de Taxe qu'on paye dans une Fôret pour chaque Bête à corne.*

The Horn of an Ink horn, *Cornet d'écritoire.*

A Horn-book, *Un Abécé.*

Horn-owl, *or* Horn-Coot, *Duc, le grand Duc,* Oiſeau de Rapine.

Horn-work, *Ouvrage à cerne,* ou *uno corne.*

An ink-horn, *Une Ecritoire.*

A Shoe-horn, *Un chauſſepié.*

Horn-back, (a Fiſh) *Aiguille.*

Horned, *A. Cornu, à corne.*

Hornet, *S. Frelon.*

D † An Horologe, *S. Une Horloge.*

Horoſcope, *S. Horoſcope.*

Horrible, *A Horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, afreux.*

Horribleneſs, *S. Qualité horrible, horreur.*

Horribly, *Adv. Horriblement, effroyablement, exceſſivement, furieuſement.*

☞ He looks horribly, *Il a fort mauvais viſage, il a un Viſage à faire peur.*

☞ I miſtook horribly, *Je me ſuis lourdement mépris.*

Horrid, *A. Horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.*

A Horrid Crime, *Un crime horrible, atroce, enorme.*

Horrour, *S. Horreur.*

Horſe, *S. Cheval;*

A Barb-Horſe, *or a Barbary* Horſe, *Un Barbe.* A Spaniſh Horſe, *Un Cheval d'Eſpagne, un Genet.* An Engliſh Horſe, *Un Chevel* Anglois, *un Guilledin.* A Sea-horſe, *Un Cheval marin.* A wooden-Horſe, *Un Cheval de Bois.*

To come off of one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de Cheval,* ou *mettre pied à terre.*

P. I'll win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle, *Je veux riſquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner ou tout perdre.*

☞ A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman, *or* a Maſter of the Horſe, to a Prince, *Un Ecuyer.*

☞ Horſe, *or* Horſe-men, *Chevaux, Chevalerie.*

☞ To Horſe, (a Military Command) *à Cheval.* ☞ To ſound to Horſe, *Sonner le Bouteſelle.* ☞ A Horſe, (for School-boys to be whipt upon) *Montoir.*

☞ A Stalking-horſe *Cheval dreſſé pour la chaſſe.*

* He made me a Stalking-horſe to his Deſign. *Il s'eſt ſervi de moi pour faire ſes propres Affaires, j'ai été ſa dupe*

* † They can't ſet their Horſes together, *Il ne ſauroient accorder leurs flûtes.*

Compoſez de Horſe.

Horſe-back, *à Cheval.* To get upon Horſe-backs, *Monter à Cheval.* To ride a Horſe-back, *Monter un Cheval.*

A Horſe-block, *Un Montoir.* A Horſe-collar, *Collier de Cheval.* Horſe-Trappings, *Harnois de Cheval.* A Horſe-Lock *Une Entrave de Cheval.* Horſe-guard, *Garde à Cheval.*

Horſe-Litter, *Litiere.* Horſe-dung, *Fiente de Cheval.*

Horſe-Colt, *Un Poulain.*

Horſe-meat, *Ce qu'on donne à manger aux Chevaux foin & avoine Fourrage.*

Horſe-ſhoe, *Fer de Cheval.*

Horſe-picker, *Cure-pié.*

Horſe-Comb, *Etrille.*

Horſe-tail, *Queue de Cheval.*

Small Horſe-tail, *or* Shave-graſs, *Prêle.*

Horſe-mint, *Mente ſauvage.*

Horſe-pond, *Etang.*

Horſe-load, *La charge d'un Cheval.* Horſe-ſtealer, *Un Voleur de Chevaux.* Horſe-race, *Courſe de Chevaux.* A Horſe-courſer, *Un Maquignon,* ou *Courtier de Chevaux.* Horſe-Leach, *or* a Horſe-Doctor, *Un Maréchal ferrant.*

Horſe-Radiſh, *Raifort,* ou *Rave ſauvage.*

Horſe-Phyſick, *Medecine pour un Cheval, Breuvage pour un Cheval.*

Horſe-Leach,) a ſort of Inſect) *Sang ſuë* Horſe-fly, *Taon.*

Wooden Horſe, *Chevalet.*

☞ Horſe, (a ſort of Rope uſed at Sea) *Sorté de Cordage, dont on ſe ſert ſur Mer.*

To horſe, *V. A.* to Horſe a Mare, (as the Stallion does) *Couvrir,* ou *ſaillir une cavale.*

☞ To horſe one at School, *Monter* ou *tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le feſſe.*

Horſeback, *V.* Horſe-back, *aprés* Horſe.

Horſed, *A. Monté.*

To be well horſed. *Etre bien monté, être monté ſur un bon Cheval.*

Horſeman, *S. Cavalier.*

Horſemanſhip, *S. Le Manége l'art de monter à Cheval.*

Horſe-woman, *S. Femme qui va à Cheval.*

Horſing, *A. Ex.* A Mare that is horſing, *Une Chavale qui eſt en chaleur.*

Hoſánna, (an Hebrew word for, Save I pray thee) *Hoſanna,* mot Hebreu qui veut dire, *Sauve je te prie.*

† Hoſe, *S. Bas,* Chauſſure de Jambe.

☞ The Hoſe of a Printer's Preſs, *Boîſe de Preſſe d'Imprimerie.*

† Hoſed, *A Chauſſé.*

Hóſen, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Hoſe, *Bas.*

Hoſier. *S. Un Marchand de Bas.*

Hóſpitable, *A. Hoſpitalier qui aime l'hoſpitalité.*

Hóſpital, *S. Hopital, Hôtel Dieu.*

Hóſpitalers, *S. Hoſpitaliers.*

Hóſpitality, *S. Hoſpitalité.*

To keep hoſpitality, *Etre charitable, recevoir les Etrangers.*

Hóſt *S.* (*or* conſecrated Wafer,) *hoſtie.* ☞ (he that receives Strangers) *hôte, hôtelier.* ☞ (*or* Army) *Une Armée.*

Hóſtage, *S. Otage.*

Hóſtler, *V.* Hoſtler.

Hóſteſs, *S. Hôteſſe, hôteliere.*

Hóſtile. *A. D'Ennemi, comme Ennemi.*

Hoſtility, *S. Hoſtilité, acte d'hoſtilité.*

Hóſtler, *S. Valet d'Ecurie,* dans une Hôteletie.

Hóſtry,

Hóſtry, *S. Etable, Ecuries.*

Hót, *A.* (from heat) *Chaud, brûlant, ardent.*

* A hot Man, *or* hot-headed Man, *Un homme chaud, bouillant, violent, qui a la Tête chaude, un Etourdi.*

☞ The Plague is hot in that place, *La Peſte y eſt fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.*

☞ Hot, (*or* heated) *Chaud, échauffé, brûlé.*

☞ To be hot, *Avoir chaud.*

To grow hot, *S'échaufer.*

To be burning hot, *Brûler de chaud.*

* There's hot Work, *Il y fait chaud.*

To drink hot, *Boire chaud.*

☞ Hót-cóckles, *La main chaude.*

☞ To make hót, *Chaufer.*

☞ Hot Tobacco, Tobacco hot in the Mouth, *Du Tabac fort, du Tabac qui brûle la Langue.*

A Hót-houſe, *or* Bath, *Etuves, Bains d'Eau chaude, Thermes.*

* To be hot upon a thing, *S'empreſſer de faire une choſe, la faire avec bien de l'attachement, ou de l'application, s'y porter avec ardeur.*

Hót-headed, *Etourdi, bouillant, qui a la Tête chaude.*

Hot-ſpurred, *Chaud en amour.* *† *qui a la brayette chaude, qui eſt chaud du rognon;* Il ſign fie auſſi, *ardent à ſe battre.*

Hot-ſhot, *Ex.* He is a meer Hot-ſhot, *C'eſt un chetif homme ou un Malingre.*

Hótch pot, *or* Hotch-potch. *S.* (*or* Hodge-podge) *Salmigondis.*

Hótly, *Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur, ardemment.*

Hóvel, *S. Cabane, Chaumiere.*

To hóver, *V. N. Pencher, prendre ſa pente d'un certain, côté.*

To hover over a Fire, *Couvrir le Feu, pencher ſa Tête ſur le Feu.*

* The Dangers that hover over our Heads, *Les Dangers qui nous menacent.*

☞ To hover (*or* flutter) over, *Voler par deſſus.*

Hovering, *S. L'action de pencher, &c. V.* to hover, *Dans tous ſes ſens.*

Hóugh, *S. Le jarret, de derriere des Bêtes à quatre Piez.*

To hough, *V. A. Couper les jarrets;* ☞ *Caſſer les Mottes avec la herſe, herſer la Terre.*

Hóughed, *A. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, herſé.*

Houckſter, *V.* Huckſter.

To hóule, *&c. V.* to howl, *&c.*

Hóund, *S. Chien de chaſſe,* & propement, *un Chien courant.*

A Blóód-hound, *Chien limier, Chien de haut né.*

A Grey-hound, *Un Levrier.*

A Grey-hound Bitch, *Une Levrette.*

A Hóund Bitch, *Une Lice.*

Hounds-Tongue, (a Herb) *Langue de Chien.*

Hound-Tree, *un Cornouiller.*

To hóund, *V. A. Ex.* To hound a Stag, *Laiſſer courre les Chiens, les decoupler aprés le Cerf.*

Hóup, a ſort of Bird, *V.* Puet.

Hour, *S. Heure, V.* Clock.

About the Ninth hour, *Sur les neuf heures.*

☞ To the laſt hour, *Juſqu'à l'extremité.* ☞ To wiſh a Woman with Child a good Hour, *Souhaiter à une Femme groſſe un heureux accouchement.*

In a good hour, *à la bonne heure.* In an ill hour, *à la male heure.*

To keep good hours, *Se retirer la nuit de bonne heure.*

To keep bad hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ſe retirer à heure indeüe.*

Hóur-gláſs, *Un Sable.*

Hour-plate, *Platine,* ou *Cadran,* de Montre.

Hour-wheel, *Roüe de Cadran.*

Hóurly, *Adv. à tout moment, d'heure en heure.*

Hóuſe, *S. Maiſon, Logis.*

Agreat Nobleman's Houſe, *Un hôtel.*

* Houſe, (*or* Family) *Maiſon, Famille.* * (*or* Kindred) *Maiſon, Famille, Race.*

☞ A Houſe in the Univerſity, *Un College dans une Univerſité.*

☞ The two Houſes of Parliament, *Les deux Chambres de Parlement en* Angleterre.

☞ A Victualling-houſe, *Cabaret, Auberge.* An Ale-houſe, *Cabaret à Biere.* A Cider-houſe, *Cabaret à Cidre.*

* To keep a good Houſe, *or* a good Table, *Tenir bonne Table, ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chere.* ☞ To keep Houſe both in City and Country, *Faire deux Ménages, l'un à la Ville, l'autre aux Champs.*

☞ To keep open Houſe, *Tenir Table ouverte.*

☞ A Houſe of Office, *or* a convenient Houſe, *Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe.*

A Cóffee-houſe, *Un Caphé,* ou *une Maiſon de Caphé.* A Brew-houſe, *Une Braſſerie.* A Milk-houſe, *Laiterie.* A Pigeon houſe, *Un Colombier, un Pigeonnier.*

A Wóód-houſe, *Un Bucher.*

A Waſh-houſe, *L'endroit où on lave le Linge.* A Work-houſe, *Le lieu où l'Artiſan travaille de ſon Metier, un Attelier.* A Store-houſe, *Un Magazin.* An Ice-houſe, *Une Glaciere.* Houſe-room, *Place, eſpace.* Here is Houſe room enough, *Cette Maiſon eſt aſſez ſpacieuſe.* To give Houſe-room, *Loger quelu'un chez ſoi.*

Hóuſe-eaves, *Goutieres.*

Houſe-top, *Faite, Toit.*

Hóuſe hólder, *or* Houſe-keeper, *Homme* ou *Femme qui tient Maiſon, chef de Famille.*

Houſe keeper, (a Man that looks to a great Houſe) *Un Concierge.* ☞ Houſe-keeper, (a ſort of Woman-ſervant) *Femme de charge.*

Houſe-keeping, *Ménage.*

Good Houſe-keeping, (good Table) *Boune Table.*

Houſe-bread, *Pain bis, Pain de Ménage.*

A Súmmer-houſe, *Un Cabinet dans un Jardin.*

Hóuſe warming. *Regal d'entrée, qui ſe fait entre Amis, lors qu'un Perſonne s'etablit dans une Maiſon.*

Hót-houſe, *V.* Hot.

Houſe-léék, *Joubarbe.*

Houſe-

Houſe-rent, *Le Loyer* ou *Loüage d'une Maiſon.*

A Houſe-maid, *Servante*, qui fait les Lits & qui nettoye les Chambres dans une grande Maiſon.

Houſe-boot, *or* Houſe-bote, *V.* Eſtovers.

Houſe-robbing *or* Houſe breaking, *Vol de Maiſon.*

To houſe one, *V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

☞ To houſe Cattle, *Etabler le Betail, le mettre à couvert.*

☞ To houſe Corn, *Serrer, engranger le Blé.*

Houſed, *A. à qui on a donné le couvert; établé, engrangé, ſerré.*

Houſel, *V.* Huſſel.

Houſekeeper, *&c. V.* Houſe-keeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Houſekeeping, *V.* Houſe-keeping.

Houſewife, *&c. V.* Huſwife, *&c.*

Houſehold, *S. Famille, Ménage, Maiſon, Domeſtique.*

Houſhold Government, *Economie, ſoin & conduite d'une Famille*, ou *d'un Ménage.*

Houſhold-ſtuff, *Meubles, Utenſilles.*

☞ The Houſhold, *or* the Troops of the Houſhold, (of the King of *France*) *La Maiſon du Roy.*

Houſholder, *V.* Houſekeeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Houſing, *S.* (*from* to houſe) *L'action de donner le couvert, d'etabler*, ou *d'engranger*, &c. *V.* to houſe,

Houſing, *S. Une houſſe*

To hout, *V. N. Faire une hüée, huer.*

To hout at one, *Sifler* ou *hüer quelqu'an.*

Houted at, *A. Hué ſifflé.*

A Houting at, *S. Huée, cri de moquerie*

How, *S. Houlétte.*

How, *Adv. Comment*, ou *de qu'elle maniére.*

☞ How beautiful is Virtue! *Que la Vertu eſt belle!*

☞ You ſee how tall he is, *Vous voyez combien il eſt grand.*

☞ How much, how many, *Combien, que.* How many Fools are there in the World! *Qu'il y a de fous dans le monde!*

☞ How long, *Combien, combien de tems, qué.*

☞ How far, *Combien.* How far is it thither? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

How old is he? *Quel âge a-t-il?*

☞ How does he ſtand affected? *En quelle diſpoſition eſt-il?* ☞ You cannot think how acceptable this Preſent will be, *Vous ne ſauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce Préſent.* They ſay ſo, how truly I cannot tell, *On le dit, mais je ne ſai s'il eſt vrai.*

☞ How boldly, how impudently, *Avec quelle hardieſſe, avec quelle effronterie.*

☞ He cannot apprehend how great a Revenue Thrift is, *Il ne peut pas comprendre que l'épargne vaut un Revenu.* ☞ Mark how great a thing that is, *Remarquez bien la grandeur de la choſe.*

☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.* ☞ Remember how ſhort a time you have to live, *Souvenez vous du peu de tems qui vous reſte à vivre.*

How fain would I be at home! *O! que je voudrois bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* ☞ Alas, you know not how I grieve, *Helas, vous ne ſavez pas mon affliction.*

☞ You ſee how the caſe ſtands, *Vous voyez l'état de la choſe.* ☞ He gave us an account how it was, *Il nous dit de quelle maniére la choſe s'étoit paſſée.* ☞ He told us how he travell'd from one Country to another, *Il nous fit l'hiſtoire de ſes voyages d'un Païs à un autre.* ☞ How does Corn ſell? *A quel prix le Bled ſe vend il? que vaut le Bled?*

☞ I would have you ſtudy how to pleaſe him, *Je vous dreis que vous vous appliquaſſiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

☞ God knows how to deliver us, *Dieu ſaura bien nous delivrer.* ☞ You ſee how much handſomer ſhe looks now, *Vous voyez bien qu'elle paroit maintenant plus belle.*

☞ How much (*or* by how much) greater a Man's Eſtate is, ſo much the more care does it require to keep it, *Plus on a du bien, plus on a des ſoins & des inquiétudes pour le conſerver.*

☞ How long will you abuſe my Patience? *Juſques à quand abuſerez vous de ma Patience?* ☞ How ſoon will you come? *Quand viendrez vous? Viendrez vous bien-tôt?* ☞ I can't tell you how ſoon preciſely, *Je ne puis pas vous dire préciſement le tems.*

☞ How near is it? *Eſt-il bien prés?* ☞ When I conſider how near I was being kill'd, *Quand je conſidere combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fuſſe tué.* ☞ Who knows how far he will ſpeak? *Qui ſait juſqu'où il étendra ſon diſcours?* ☞ How is it that ---- *D'où vient que----*

How great ſoever, *Quelque grand qu'il fut, qu'il ſoit*, ou *qu'il puiſſe être.* How many ſoever, *Quelque nombre qu'il y en ait*, ou *qu'il y en eût.*

‡ Howbeit, *V.* However, *or* Nevertheleſs.

Howéver, *or* however it be, *Conj. quoi qu'il en ſoit, néantmoins, toutesfois, cependant.*

☞ However you mean to do it, *De quelque maniére que vous pretendiez le faire.*

☞ However you mean to do, I will not conceal this, *Faites ce que vous voudrez, je declarerai ceci.* ☞ However the matter ſtands, *En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit.* However deſirous I was to go thither, *Quelque envie que j'euſſe d'y aller.* ☞ But let's have the Story however, *Mais ne laiſſez pas de nous en faire le recit.*

To hówl, *V. N. Hurler, Faire dis hurlemens.*

Hówler,

Hówlet, S. *Hulote*, ou *Huette.*

Hówling, *S. Hurlement.*

Hówp, a ſort of Bird, *V.* Puet.

Howſel, *V.* Huſſel.

To hówt, *&c. V.* to hout, *&c.*

Howſoever, *comme* However.

Hóy, S. (a Dutch Hoy) *Heu.*

HUB

Húbbub, *S. Bruit, Deſordre. Tumulte. Vacarme.*

Húckle-bone, *S. l'Os de la Cuiſſe, la Hanche.*

☞ Huckle-bones, *Oſſelets dont les Enfans joüent.*

Húck-ſhóulder'd, *A. Boſſu, voûté, courbé, qui baiſſe le Dos.*

Húckſter, *S. Un Revendeur, une Revendeuſe, un Regratier, une Regratiere.*

† To fall into the Huckſter's hands, *être attrapé, être dupé.*

Húddle, *S. Confuſion, mêlange confus, deſordre.*

All in a huddle, *Confuſément, avec confuſion, ſans ordre, en deſordre, pêle-mêle.*

To húddle, *V. A. Brouiller, mêler enſemble confondre.*

Húddled, *B. Arouillé, mêlé, confus.*

Húddling, *S. L'action de brouiller, demêler* ou *de confondre, mêlange, confuſion.*

Húe, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Hue and Cry, *Huée.*

To make Hue and Cry after one, *Huer quelqu'un pourſuivre quelqu'un à cors & à cri,* † *crier* ou *faire haro ſur quelqu'un.*

Húers, *V.* Conders.

Húff, *or* a huffing Fellow, *S. Un Fanfaron, un Bravache, un faux Brave, un Suffiſant, un Orgueilleux.*

☞ To be upon the huff about a thing, *Se vanter, faire le fier, ſe glorifier de quelque choſe, bavarder.* ☞ To be in a huff, *Etre fâché, parler fierement.*

To húff, *V. A. Braver, inſulter gourmander.*

To huff and puff, *V. N. Etre eſſouflé, pouſſer ſon haleine avec force, reſpirer avec peine.*

☞ To huff a Man at Draughrs, *Souffler un Pïon au Jeu des Dames.*

Húffing, *S. L'action de braver, d'inſulter* ou *de gourmander.*

Húffiſh, *A. D'une humeur fiere & inſolente, fier, inſolent, arrogant, ſuffiſant, querelleux.*

To húg, *V. A. Embraſſer, prendre avec les deux bras, ſerrer entre ſes bras.*

* To hug a beloved Sin, *Cherir un Pêché favori, s'y abandonner.* ☞ To hug one's ſelf, *S'admirer, s'applaudir.*

Hùge, *A. Grand, fort grand, énorme, vaſte.*

Huge, *Adv. Ex.* Huge ſtrong, *Extremement fort.*

Hùgely, *Adv. Fort, extremement.*

Hùgeneſs, *Subſt. Grandeur, grandeur démeſurée.*

Húgged, *A. (from* to hug) *embraſſé.* &c. *V. le Verbe.*

Húgger-múgger *S. Ex.* To do a thing in hugger-mugger, *Faire une choſe ſecretement, en ſecret, ſous main, à la ſourdine,* † *ſous la Cheminée,* ou *en Catimini.*

Húgging, *S. (from* to hug) *L'action d'embraſſer,* &c. *V.* to hug, *Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

Húguenot, *S. Huguenot, Huguenote.*

Huguenotiſm, *S. Huguenotiſme.*

† Húlk, *S. Boſſe.*

Húlk, *S.* (a ſort of Ship) *Ourque.*

Húll, *S. Le corps d'un Navire;* ☞ *Coſſe, pellicule.*

To hull, *or* to lie a-hull, *V. N.* (as a Ship does) *Etre a ſec, être à mats & à cordes ne porter, aucune voile.*

☞ To hull, (*or* to float) *Floter.*

Húlling, *S. L'état d'un Vaiſſeau à ſec,* ou *qui eſt à mats & à cordes,* &c *V.* to hull.

Húlling *A. Flotant.*

Húlm, *V.* Holm.

To húm, *V N.* (as Bees do) *Bourdonner.*

☞ To hum and haw, *Héſiter, ne parler pas hardiment.*

To hum, *V. A. Ex.* To hum a Tune over to one's ſelf, *Chanter un Air entre ſes dents.*

☞ To hum one, (to applaud him) *Applaudir a quelqu'un, l'approuver par quelques marques exterieures.*

Húmane, *A. Humain, de l'homme.* * (gentle or kind) *Humain, bon, doux, honnête, benin, debonnaire.*

☞ Humane Learning, *Les humanitez, les belles Lettres.*

Hùmanely, *Adv. humainement.*

Hùmaniſt, *S. humaniſte, qui ſait les humanitez.*

Humánity, *S.* (humane Nature) *L'humanité, la Nature humaine.* * (*or* Kindneſs) *humanité, tendreſſe, douceur, honnêteté.*

To húmanize, *V. A. humaniſer.*

Húmanized, *A. humaniſé.*

Húmble, *A. humble, ſoûmis.*

☞ An Humble Bee, *Sorte de groſſe Abeille.*

To húmble, *V. A. humilier, rendre humble, abbaiſſer. abbatre, mortifier.*

Húmbled, *A. humilié.* &c.

Húmbleneſs, *S. humilité.*

Húmbles, *S. Les Nombles d'un Cerf,* &c.

Húmbling, *S. L'action d'humilier,* &c. *V.* to humble.

Húmbly, *Adv. Humblement, avec humilité.*

† A Húm-drúm, *or* a humdrum Man, *S. Un Lambin, un Landore, un Niais, un Nigaud.*

To humect, *V. A. humecter.*

Humectátion, *S. L'action d'humecter,* D† *humectation.*

Húmid, *A. humide, moite, qui a de l'humidité*

Humidity *S. humidite.*

Humiliátion, *S. Shumiliation, état d'abbaiſſement abjection.*

Humility *S. Humilité ſoumiſſion abbaiſſement*

Húmming *S.* (*from* to hum) *Bourdonnement un bruit ſourd.*

☞ Hold

☞ Hold your humming, *Taiſez vous.*

☞ The Humming Bird, *Le Murmure.*

Húmmums, *S. Bain, Maiſon de Baigneur.*

Húmour, *V.* Humour.

Húmoriſt. *S. Un Capricieux, un Fantaſque, un Bourru, un Bizarre, un homme qui a des Caprices.*

† Humorous, *V.* Humourſom.

Húmorouſly, *Adv. En fantaſque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Húmour, *S.* (*or* moiſture) *humeur*, choſe humide.

☞ *or* Diſpoſition of the Mind) *Humeur, Diſpoſition de l'Eſprit, naturel.* ☞ (or Fancy) *Humeur, Envie, Fantaiſie, Caprice.*

☞ A thing done for Humour, *Une choſe faite à plaiſir.* ☞ He is in a drinking humour. *Il eſt en train de boire.* ☞ To pleaſe one's own humour. *Se divertir, contenter, ou ſuivre ſes Inclinations.*

☞ What is the humour of this? *Que veut dire ceci?*

To húmour, *V. A. Plaire, complaire, s'accommoder, à l'humeur de quelqu'un, avoir de la complaiſance pour lui.*

☞ To humour the Tune that one ſings, *Paſſionner* ou *animer l'Air qu'on chante.* A Player that Humours his Part, *Un Comedien qui paſſionne ſon Rolle*, ou *qui entre dans ſon Rolle.*

Húmour'd, *A Pour qui l'on a de la complaiſance, de la condeſcendance, de l'indulgence, animé, paſſionné*, &c. *V.* to humour.

Húmouring. *S. L'action de plaire*, &c. *V.* to humour.

Húmouriſt. *V.* Humoriſt.

Húmourſom, *S. Fantaſque, capricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui a des caprices.*

A humourſom Man, *Un Fantaſque.*

Húnch *S. Coup de coude.*

☞ Hunch back'd, *Boſſu, voute*

To húnch, *V. A. Coudoyer, pouſſer, donner des coups de coude*

Húnched, *A. Pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Húnching, *S. L'action de coudoyer.*

Hundred, *A. Cent.*

Hundred, *S. Un Cent, une Centaine.*

☞ Hundred, (a part of a Shire) *Canton*, ou *partie d'une Province.*

Húndred-fold, *V.* hundredfold.

Hundred weight, *Quintal, le poids de cent livres.* Hundred-headed *Qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Húndreder, *S. Le Gouverneur*, ou *le Chef d'un* hundred, *V.* hundred, *S.*

Húndredfold, *A. Centuple, cent fois autant.*

Húndredth, *A. Centième.*

Húng, *A.* (*from* to hang) *Pendu, tendu. V.* to hang.

Húnger, *S. Faim, grand appetit.*

To húnger-ſtárve, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim,*

Húnger-ſtárv'd, *A. Mort de faim*, ou *affamé.*

To húnger, *V. N. Soufrir la faim.*

Húngerly, *V.* Hungrily.

Húngred, *V.* hungry.

Húngrily, *Adv. Avidement goulument.*

Húngry, *A. Affamé preſſé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *Avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *Mourir de faim.*

An hungry Stomach, *Un grand Appetit, faim.* The hungry Evil, *La Faim canine.* An hungry Table, *Table famelique.*

Húnks, *S.* a meer hunks, *Un Vilain ſiffé, un Avare ſordide, un Taquin, un Ladre*

To húnt, *V. A. Chaſſer, courre*, ou *courir, être à la chaſſe.*

To hunt after one, *Chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous côtez.* *To hunt after Riches, *Etre avide des Richeſſes être paſſionné pour les Richeſſes, les rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To hunt out, *Decouvrir, trouver, deterrer.*

Húnted, *A. Chaſſé, couru* &c. *V.* to hunt.

Hunter, *S. Chaſſeur*, ou *un Cheval de chaſſe.*

Húnting, *S. Chaſſe.*

A Húnting Nág, *Un Cheval de chaſſe.*

Húntſman, *S. Veneur, Piqueur.*

Húrdle, *S. Claie.*

To húrdle, *V. A. Fermé de claies*

Húrdled, *A. Fermé de claies.*

Húrds, *V.* Hards.

To hurl. *V. A. Lancer, darder, jetter avec force.*

* To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable Ruin. *Se perdre ſans reſſource. Se précipiter dans un malheur, courir à ſa perte.*

Húrled, *A. Lancé, dardé, jetté avec effort.*

Húrler, *S. Celui qui lance, darde*, ou *jette.*

Húrlibat *S. Ceſte à pluſieurs doubles garni de plomb, dont les Athletes ſe ſervoient autrefois dans les Jeux publics*

Húrling, *S. L'action de lancer darder*, on *jetter avec effort.*

Húrly-búrly. *S. Concours, preſſe*, ou *Foule de Peuple*, ou bien, *Deſordre, Tumulte, Trouble, Sedition.*

Húr cane. *S. Ouragan*, ou *houragan.*

Húrried, *V* hurry'd.

Húrry, *S.* (*or* confuſion) *Embarras, tracas, deſordre, confuſion.* ☞ (*or* great haſte) *haſte, precipitation, empreſſiment.*

☞ All his hurry will come to nothing. † *Toutes ſes tracaſſeries ſe termineront a rien.*

To húrry, *V. A. Précipiter, faire avec précipitation.*

☞ Softly, let us not hurry on the buſineſs at this rate, *Tout beau, n'allons pas ſi vite en beſogne.*

To húrry one on. *Preſſer quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence*, ou *l'animer.*

To hurry one away. *Enlever, emporter, emmener quelqu'un de force.*

Hurry'd, *A. Precipité*, &c. *V* to hurry.

Húrrying. *S. L'action de precipiter*, &c. *V*, to hurry.

Húrt, *S.* (Prejudice, Loſs) *Mal, Dommage, Tort, Préjudice, Dam.* ☞ (*or* Sore) *Mal, Bleſſure, Contuſion.* (*or* Miſchief) *Mal, crime.*

☞ To receive a hurt in any part of the Body, *Etre bleſſé en quelque partie du corps.*

Húrt, *A.* (*from* to hurt) *Bleſſé, qui s'eſt fait mal,* ou *à qui l'on a fait mal,* &c.

To húrt, (*or* wound) *V. A. Faire mal, bleſſer.* ☞ (*or* indamage) *Nuire, apporter du prejudice.* ☞ (*or* mar) *Gâter, alterer, abatardir.*

Húrtful, *A. Méchant, nuiſible, pernicieux, malfaiſant, dangereux.*

Húrtfully, *Adv. Perniciеuſement, d'une maniere pernicieuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

Húrtfulneſs, *S. Qualité nuiſible, pernicieuſe, malfaiſante, dangereuſe.*

Húrting, *S. L'action de faire mal, de bleſſer,* &c. *V.* to hurt.

Húrtle-berry, *S. Vaciet.*

Húrtleſs, *A.* (that does no hurt) *Innocent, qui n'eſt point mal faiſant.* ☞ (*or* not hurt) *Qui n'a point receu de mal.*

Húsband, *S. Mari.*

☞ A Virgin ready (*or* fit) for a Husband, *Une Fille prête à marier.*

☞ A good Husband, (*or* ſaving Man) *Un bon Menager, un bon Econome.*

To húsband, *V. A. Ménager.* ☞ To húsband the Ground, *Labourer, cultiver la Terre.*

Húsbanded, *A. Ménagé, cultivé, V.* to husband.

Húsbanding, *S. L'action de ménager,* &c.

Húsbandly, *A. Ex.* Husbandly Services, *Corvées.*

Húsbandman, *S. Tout homme qui s'entend en Agriculture, qui s'y plait,* ou *qui s'y occupe,* & en particulier, *un laboureur.* ☞ A Husbandman, (that husbands a Vineyard) *Un Vigneron.*

Húsbandry, *S. Ménage, épargne, économie.* ☞ (*or* Agriculture) *Agriculture, labourage.*

Húſh, *Interj.* (of Silence) *Chut, St. Paix, ſilence, qu'on ne mene point de bruit.*

To húſh, *V. N. Se taire, faire ſilence.*

☞ To huſh (*Act.*) a thing, *Tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer.*

Húſhed, *or* huſht, *A. Qui ſe tait,* ou *qui fait ſilence.*

A thing huſht up, *Une choſe dont on ne dit mot,* ou *qu'on a étouffée.*

Húsk, *S. Coſſe, Bourſe.*

☞ The Husk of a Walnut, *Coquille de Noix.*

Húsked, *or* husky, *A. Coſſu.*

Húſſy, *V.* Huſwife.

To húſſy a Woman, *V. A. Traiter une Femme de petite ſalope,* ou *d'impertinente.*

Húſtings, *S. C'eſt le Nom d'une des principales Cours de la Ville de* Londres.

Húſwife, *S.* (*from* Houſe) *Une ménagere.*

† Huſwife, *On ſe ſert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'eſt une eſpece d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope,* ou *petite impertinente. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement* Huſſy.

Húſwifely, *A. Ménagere.*

Húſwifry, *S. Ménage, épargne, économie de Femme.*

Hút, *S. Hutte, Cabane.*

A Soldier's Hut, (*or* Barraque) *Hutte,* ou *Barraque de Soldat.*

Hútch, *S. Une Huche.*

Hút, *V.* Hut.

To húzz, *V. N. Faire du bruit, faire un bruit ſourd.*

☞ To huzz, (as Bees do) *Bourdonner.*

Huzzà, *Interj. Acclamation, Cri de joye,* en uſage parmi le Peuple en *Angleterre.*

Huzzà-men, *or* Tories, *C'eſt ainſi que le Parti oppoſé aux Interêts de la Cour appelloit autrefois les Royaliſtes.*

To Huzzà, *V. N. & A. Faire des acclamations, pouſſer des cris de joye.*

To húzze, *V.* to huzz.

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, *S. Hyacinthe.*

Hyde, *&c. V.* Hide, *&c.*

Hydra, *S. Hydre.*

Hydrógrapher, *S. Hydrographe.*

Hydrográphical, *A. Hydrographique.*

Hydrógraphy, *S. Hydrographie.*

Hydrománcy, *S. Hydromancie.*

Hydromántick, *A. d'Hydromancie.*

Hydromel, *S. Hydromel.*

Hydrópical, *V.* Dropſical.

Hydrópotiſt, *S. Hydropote.*

Hyemal, *A. d'Hiver.*

Hyéna, *S. Hyene.*

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroſcope, *S. Hygroſcope,* ou *Hygrometre.*

Hymen, *S. Hymen.*

Hyménial, *A. Qui appartient à l'Hymen, nuptial.*

Hymn, *S. Hymne,* ou *Chanſon ſpirituelle.*

Hyne, *V.* Hine.

Hyperbolé, *S. Hyperbole.*

Hyperbólical, *A. Hyperbolique.*

Hyperbólically, *Adv. Hyperboliquement, d'une maniére hyperbolique.*

To Hypérbolize, *V. N. Parler hyperboliquement, exaggerer.*

Hypercrítick, *A. Un Hypercritique, un homme trés critique.*

Hypochóndria, *S. Hypocondres.*

Hypocondríacal, *or* Hypocondríack, *A Hypocondriaque* ou *des Hypocondres.*

Hypocondríack, *S. Hypocondre* ou *hypocondriaque, Bizarre, fou, capricieux.*

Hypócriſy, *S. Hypocriſie.*

Hypocrite, *S. Un Hypocrite, faux devot.*

Hypocrítical, *A. Hypocrite.*

Hypóſtaſis, *S. Hypoſtaſe.*

Hypoſtátical, *A. Hypoſtatique.*

Hypoſtátically, *Adv. Hypoſtatiquement.*

Hypothenúſa, *S. or* Hypothénuſal Line, *Hypothenuſe.*

Hypóthecary, *A. Hypothecaire.*

Hypóthesis, *S. Hypotheſe,* ou *Suppoſition.*

Hypothétical, *A. Hypothetique, conditionel, ſuppoſé.*

Hypothétically, *Adv. Hypothetiquement, par ſuppoſition.*

Hypothípoſis, *S. Hypothipoſe.*

Hyſſop, *S. Hyſſope.*

Hyſtérical, *A. Hyſterique, de la Matrice.*

Hyth, *or* Hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I

I, (*Pronom de la premiére Perſonne*) *Je, moy.* *Ex.* I ſpeak, *Je parle.* Who did it? I, *Qui l'a fait? moy.*

I, (*for* Yes) *V.* Ay.

JAB

To jábber, *V. N. Parler vite,* ou *avec rapidité, brédouiller.*

Jabbering, *S. Maniére de parler rapide, brédouillement.*

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Ják, *S.* (*or* Turn-ſpit) *Un Tourne broche.* ☞ (to pull off Boots) *Tirebottes.* ☞ (in bowling) *La But*

au Jeu de Boule, la Boule qui ſert de But, quelques uns le nomment *le Cochonnet*. ☞ (to put Beer in) *Broc*. ☞ (the male of Birds of Sport) *Le mâle des Oiſeaux de Volerie*. ☞ (a Coat uſed formerly in War) *Jaque de maille*. ☞ (a Diminutive of *John*) *Janot, petit Jean*.

☞ Jack, (a Pendant *or* Streamer) *V.* Pendant.

☞ Jack with a Lantern, *Feu ſolet*. ☞ The Jacks of a Virginal, *Sautereaux d'une Epinette*.

* † To be Jack of all Trades, *Faire metier de tout, faire de tout Bois flèche*.

* † To be Jack of all ſides, *Etre tantôt d'un parti, tantôt d'un Autre*.

P. There's not ſo bad a *Jack*, but there's as bad a *Gil*, P. *Monſieur vaut bien Madame*.

☞ Poor Jack, a ſort of Seafiſh, *Sorte de Merlus*.

Jáck-an-àpes, *Un Singe, un Fat, un Impertinent*.

Jáck-Dándy, *or* Jack-Sprat, *Un jeune Fou, un Etourdi*.

Jack-Sauce, *Un inſolent, un impertinent, un maroufle*.

Jack-Catch, *Le Bourreau*.

Jack in a Box, *Un Godenot*.

Jack-Pudding, *Un Fou, un Facetieux, un Bouffon de Théatre, un Zani*.

Jack-Daw (a Bird) *Un Choucas*.

Jack-line, *Corde de Tourne-broche*.

Jack-boots, *De groſſes Botes* ou *des Bottes fortes*.

Jáket, *S. Jaquette, ſorte de juſt-aucorps*.

☞ Jacket of Mail, *Jaque de Mailles*.

Jácobin, *S.* a Jacobin Friar, *Jacobin, Dominicain*.

Jácobites, *S.* (a ſort of Hereticks) *Jacobites*, ſortes d'Héréticques.

R. *On donne auſſi aujourd'hui le nom de* Jacobites, *aux* Anglois *qui ſont dans le parti du Roy* Jaques.

Jácobs-Stáff, *S. Bâton de Jacob, Aſtrolabe*.

Jacòbus, *S. Un Jacobus*, Piece d'Or d'*Angleterre*.

Jàde, *S. Reſſe, haridelle, chetif Cheval*, ou *méchante Cavalle*.

☞ Jade, *Eſt auſſi un Terme d'Injure qui eſt affecté aux Femmes. Ex.* A ſaucy Jade, *Une Inſolente, une Impertinente*.

To Jàde, *V. A. laſſer, ſurmener, faire devenir reſſe, à force de travail*.

Jàdiſh, *A. Ex.* A Jadiſh Trick, *Un Tour de haridelle*, ou *de Reſſe*.

Jág, *S. Dentelure*.

To jág, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de Dent, decouper tout autour*.

Jágged, *A. Dentelé, decoupé tout autour*.

Jágging, *S. L'action de denteler*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

A Jágging-iron, *Videlle*.

Jáil, *S. Priſon, Geole*.

A Jáil kéeper, *V.* Jailer.

Jáiler *or* Jáilor, *S. Geolier, Concierge*.

The Jailer's Fees, *Geolage*.

Jàkes, *S. Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garde robe*.

A Jàkes-Fármer, *Vuidangeur, Maître des baſſes Oeuvres*.

Iàmbick, *A. Ex.* Iambick Verſes, *or* Iambicks, *S. Vers Iambiques*.

Jámbs, *S. Jambage de Porte*.

To jángle, *V N. Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller*.

☞ To jangle *or* jingle, *V.* to jingle.

Jángler, *S. Un Querelleur, une Querelleuſe*.

Jángling, *S. Querelle, debat, diſpute, chicane, l'action de diſputer*, &c. *V.* to jangle.

☞ Jangling *or* jingling, *V.* Jingling.

Jániſary, *or* Janizary, *S. Janiſſaire*.

† Jánnock, *S. Pain d'Avoine*.

Jánſeniſm, *S. Janſeniſme*.

Jánſeniſt, *S. Un Janſeniſte*.

January, *S. Janvier*.

To Japán, *V. A. Verniſſer*, ou *Vernir avec du Vernis du Japon*.

A Japánner, *S. Verniſſeur, celui qui vernit avec du Vernis du Japon*.

‡ Jàpe, *S. Conte, Aventure plaiſante, bon mot*.

‡ To jàpe, *V. N. Faire des Contes*, ou *dire des bons mots*.

Jár, *S. Different, querelle, brouillerie, diſpute, debat, conteſtation*.

☞ A Jar of Oyl, *Une Jarre d'Huile*.

To jár, *V. N. Conteſter, ſe quereler, diſputer, ne s'accorder pas*.

* To jár, (in Muſick) *Etre diſcordant, n'être pas de bon accord, detonner*.

Járgon, *S. Jargon, Baragouin*.

Járr, *or* Jarre, *V.* Jar.

Járring, *S. L'action de ſe quereler*, ou *de diſputer, diſcorde, diſſerend, querelle, diſpute, debat*.

Járring, *A. Diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui detonne*.

Jás, *V.* Jaſs.

Jáſmin *or* Jéſſemin, *S. Jaſmin*.

Jaſmin, *or* Jáſmin-Flówer, *Jaſmin, Fleur de Jaſmin*.

Jaſmin-Glóves, *Des Gans parfumez de Jaſmin*.

Jáſper, *S. or* Jaſper-ſtone, *Jaſpe*.

Jàſs-háwk, *S. Un Faucon niais*.

Javelín, *S. Javeline*.

Jàumbs, *V.* Jambs.

Jáundice, *S.* the Yellow Jaundice, *La Jauniſſe*.

Jàunt, *S.* (part of a Wheel) *Jante*, de Roüe. ☞ (*or* Ramble) *Courſe, allée & venuë, traite*.

To jàunt, *V. N. Courir, trotter, aller & venir, roder*.

Jáw, *S. Gencive*.

The Jaw-bone, *La Machoire*.

Jaw-Teeth, *Dents machelieres*.

* The Jaws of Hell, *La Gueule de l'Enfer*. * The Jaws of Death, *Les bras de la mort*. * He delivered us from the Jaws of Ruin and Deſtruction, *Il nous a delivrez, lors que nous étions au bord du Précipice*.

Jáy, *S. Un Geai*.

Jáyl, *&c. V.* Jail, *&c*.

Ibis, *S. Ibis*.

ICE

Ice, *S. Glace*.

To turn Water into Ice, *Glacer de l'Eau, faire glacer de l'Eau*.

Ice-houſe, *Glaciere*.

Ice-bound, (ſpeaking of a Ship) *Environné de glace, arrêté par les glaces*.

Ice-ſpurs, *Patins*.

To Ice, *or* to Ice over, *V. A. Glacer*.

Iced, *A. Glacé*.

† Ich, (*for* I, in the Weſt) *Je, moy*.

Ich Dien, *C'eſt la Deviſe des Princes de Galles qui ſignifie*, Je ſers.

Ichnógraphy, *S. Ichnographie*.

Icicle, *S.* (*from* Ice) *Glace qui pend aux goutieres*.

Icing, *S.* (*from* Ice) *L'action de glacer*.

Icinglaſs, *S. Tale*.

Icónoclaſts, *S. Iconoclaſtes*.

Ictérial

Ictérial, *A. Qui a la jauniſſe.*
Icy, *A. (from* Ice) *Glacé, couvert de glace.*

I D E

I'd, *c'eſt une contraction de* I would.
I'd have them all hang'd, *Je voudrois qu'on les pendit tous.*
Idéa, *S. Idée, Image, Notion, Tableau.*
Identity, *S. Identité.*
Ideocy, *Subſt. V.* Idiotiſm *au premier ſens.*
Ideot, *V.* Idiot.
Ides, *S. Ides.*
Idiom, *S. Idiome,* ou *Dialecte,*
Idiot, *S. Un Idiot, un Innocent, un Niais, un imbecille, un benêt.*
Idiotiſm, *S.* (*or* Simplicity) *Simplicité, imbecillité.* ☞ (*or* Propriety of Speech) *Idiotiſme, Propriété.*
Idle, *A.* (*or* at leiſure) *Oiſif, qui eſt dans l'oiſiveté, qui n'a rien à faire.* ☞ (lazy *or* careleſs) *Pareſſeux, negligent, nonchalant, fainéant, ſujet à la pareſſe.* ☞ (*or* impertinent) *Sot, vain, inutile, frivole, impertinent, fou.*
☞ An idle (*or* ſlothful) Man, *Un Pareſſeux, un negligent, un fainéant.* An idle Boy, *Un petit fainéant,* † *un truant,* ou *un petit Vaurien, un Fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*
☞ She is an idle Slut, *C'eſt une Fainéante,* ou *une Pareſſeuſe.*
☞ An idle Week, *Une ſemaine qui ſe paſſe à ne rien faire.*
☞ Idle Expences, *Folles dépenſes, faux Frais.* ☞ An idle thing, *Une Bagatelle,* ou *choſe de néant, une Niaiſerie, une Sotiſe.*
☞ Idle Tricks, *Sotiſes, Impertinences, niaiſeries.*
Idleneſs, *S. Oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe, négligence, nonchalance.*
Idly, *Adv. Dans l'Oiſiveté, avec pareſſe, nonchalamment.*
☞ (*or* fillily) *Sotement, impertinemment; comme un ſot, mal à propos.*
☞ You talk idly, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous dites, vous rêvez.* ☞ He talks idly, he is light-headed, *Il rêve, il eſt en delire, il extravague.*
Idol, *S. Idole.*
Idol-Wórſhip, *Idolatrie.*
Idólater, *S. Un Idolatre.*
Idólatreſs, *S. Une Idolatre.*
To idólatrize, *V. N. Idolatrer, adorer des Idoles.*
Idólatrous, *A. Idolatre, coupable d' Idolatrie.*
Idólatry, *S. Idolatrie.*
To idolize one, *V. A. Idolatrer quelqu'un, faire une Idole de quelqu'un.*
idolized, *A. Idolatré.*
idyl, *S. Une* ou *un Idylle.*

J E A

Jèalous, *A.* (afraid of a Rival) *Jaloux, qui a de la jalouſie.* * (nice *or* tender) *Jaloux, delicat*
A young Man ought to be jealous of publick Cenſure, *Un jeune Homme doit craindre la Cenſure du public.*
A jealous Man, *Un jaloux.*
A jealous Woman, *Une jalouſe.*
Jèalouſly, *Adv. Avec jalouſie.*
Jèalouſie, *S. Jalouſie.*
☞ (*or* Suſpicion) *Jalouſie, ombrage, ſoupçon.*
☞ What jealouſie can he have of an Impoſtor in this Meſſias? *Comment peut-il ſoupçonner ce Meſſie d' Impoſture?*
Jèat, *S. Jayet, jaiet, jais* ou *jay.*
Jéer, *S. Raillerie, moquerie.*
To be full of Jeers, *Etre un Railleur,* ou *une Railleuſe, avoir l'eſprit tourné à la Raillerie.* To paſs a Jeer upon one, *Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.*
To jéer, *V. A. Railler, plaiſanter, faire des Railleries, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, faire la Guerre.*
Jéered, *A Raillé, moqué, joué.*
Jéerer, *S. Railleur, moqueur.*
Jéering, *S. L'action de railler,* &c. *V.* to jeer, *Railleries, plaiſanteries, moqueries.*
Jéering, *A. Qui raille, railleur.*
A jeering Man, *Un Railleur,*
A jeering Woman, *Une Railleuſe.*
Jehòvah, *S. Jehova.*
Jejùne, *A. Ex.* A jejune Stile, *Un Stile froid, un Stile ſec, foible, inſipide.*
☞ A jejune Employment, *Un employ ſterile, qui ne produit,* ou *qui ne rapporte rien.*
Jélly, *S. Gelée.*
* † To beat one to a Jelly, * † *Accommoder le Viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, lui mettre la tête en compôte.*
Jélly-bròath, Gelée, *Conſumé.*
Jènnet, *V.* Gennet.
Jeòfaile, *or* Jeofayle, *S.* (a Law-word) *Erreur qu'on commet dans un plaidoyer.*
To jéopard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer.*
Jéoparded, *A. Hazardé, riſqué.*
Jéopardous, *A. Dangereux, perilleux.*
Jéopardy, *S. Danger, peril, hazard, riſque.*
Jerfalcon, *V.* Gerfalcon.
Jérguer, *S. Sorte d'inſpecteur de la Douane.*
Jérk, *S. Secouſſe.*
☞ Jerk of a Horſe-man, *Ebrillade,* ou *ſaccade.*
☞ To give a Jerk, *or* a Start, *Faire un élan, s'élancer.*
* † He did it with a Jerk *Il l'a fait de plein ſaut, promtement, dans un tournemain,* ou *d'un air degagé.*
To jérk, *V. A. Foüetter, feſſer, donner des coups de fouet,* * † *ſangler.*
☞ To jerk, *V. N. Ex.* A Horſe that jerks horribly, *Un Cheval qui fait de furieux Elans, qui s'élance, qui rue,* ou *qui detache de terribles ruades.*
Jérked, *A. Foüetté. feſſé* † *ſanglé.*
Jérkin, *comme* Jacket.
☞ A Jerkin of Leather, *Un Colletin.*
Jérking, *S.* (*from* to jerk *L'action de foüetter, de feſſer,* &c *V.* to jerk.
Jéſs, *V.* Jaſs.
Jeſſamin *or* Jéſmin, *V.* Jaſmin.
Jéſſes, *V.* Geſſes.
Jéſt, *S. Raillerie, jeu, mot pour rire, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, pointe.*
☞ To be full of Jeſts, *Avoir le mot pour rire.* ☞ I ſpoke it in jeſt, *Je l'ai dit en raillant,* ou *par raillerie,* ou *je l'ai dit pour rire.* A Man that can't take a Jeſt, *Un Homme qui n'entend point raillerie, qui ne veut point ſouffrir qu'on le raille.* ☞ To put a Jeſt upon one, *Se railler, ſe moquer, ſe rire, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

To ſpeak a thing betwixt jeſt and earneſt, *Dire une choſe d'un air un peu ſerieux.* ☞ That's a Jeſt, *Bagatelle*, ou *vous vous moquez.*

To Jeſt, *V. N. Se mequer, ſe jouër, ſe rire, bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Jeſter, *S. Un Railleur, un Bouffon, un Plaiſant, un Fou.*

Jeſting, *S. Jeu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, l'action de railler*, ou *de plaiſanter*, &c.

Without jeſting, *Raillerie à part, ſerieuſement.* This jeſting does not take with me, *Ce jeu ne me plait pas.* ☞ To have a fine way of jeſting, *Railler finement.*

Jeſting, *A. Railleur, qui raille.*

A jeſting Man, *Un railleur, un rieur.* A jeſting Woman, *Une Railleuſe, une Rieuſe.*

☞ Theſe are no jeſting matters, *Ce ne ſont pas de choſes dont il faille railler.*

Jeſtingly, *Adv. En plaiſantant, en raillant, en riant, pour rire,*

Jeſuáti, *S. Jeſuates.*

Jéſuit, *S. Jeſuite.*

☞ Jeſuits Powder, *Poudre de Jeſuite, le Quinquina.*

Jéſuited, *A. Devenu Jeſuite, qui donne dans les Maximes des Jeſuites.*

Jeſuítical, *A. De Jeſuite.*

Jéſus, *S. Jeſus.*

Jét, *V.* Jeat.

To jét, *V. N. Courir d'un côté & d'autre, courir çà & là, roder.*

☞ To jet it along, to go like a proud Fop, *Marcher fierement*, ou *d'un air fier.*

☞ To jet, *or* jut out, *V.* to jut.

Jétſon, a Sea-term, *V.* Flotſon.

Jétting, *V.* to jet.

☞ Jetting, *V.* Jutting.

Jétty, *A.* (of Jeat colour) *De couleur de jais* ou *de jayet.*

Jéw, *S. Un Juif.*

A Woman Jew, *or* Jeweſs, *Une Juive.*

Jéws-ears, *Sorte d'Excroiſſance qui vient à la racine du ſureau.*

Jews-trump, *Trompe.*

Jéwel, *S. Joyau, Bijou.*

† Jewel, (a Term of Kindneſs) *Mon petit Mignon, ma petite Mignonne, mon bel* ou *mon cher Enfant, mon Poupon, ma Poupponne.*

Jéweller, *S. Joüalier* ou *Jo-alier.*

A Jeweller's Wife, *Joüaliere.*

Jeweller's Ware *or* Trade, *Joüaillerie, Joaillerie.*

Jéweſs, *S. Une Juive.*

Jéwiſh, *A.* (*from* Jew) *Judaique, à la maniére des Juifs.*

I F

If, *Conj. Si.*

☞ If, (*or* provided) *Pourveu que.* ☞ (tho' *or* altho') *Quand, quand mêmes, quoique.*

☞ He is a great Orator, if not the greateſt, *C'eſt un grand Orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.* ☞ He made as if he were mad, *Il faiſoit ſemblant d'être fou.* ☞ As if one ſhould ſay, *Comme qui diroit.* ☞ They look as if they had deſerted, *Ils ont la mine d'avoir deſerté.* ☞ If it had not been for you, *N'eut été vous*, ou *à vôtre conſideration.*

☞ Theſe things don't look as if they would be of any continuance, *Ces choſes n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.*

If, *S. Ex*, Without Ifs or Ands, *Sans barguigner, ſans tant marchander.*

I G N

Ignóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Ignóbly, *Adv. D'une maniére ignoble, baſſe*, ou *malhonnête.*

Ignomínious, *A. Ignominieux, infame, honteux, deſhonorable.*

Ignomíniouſly, *A. Ignominieuſement, avec ignominie, honteuſement.*

ignominy, *S. Ignominie, deſhonneur, infamie, grande honte*

An Ignoràmus, *S. Un Ignorant, un Sot, un Niais*, † *une Buſe.*

☞ Ignoramus (a Law-Term) *Terme de Palais dont on ſe ſert en* Angleterre *lors que les Jurez ne veulent pas recevoir les Chefs d'Accuſation.*

ignorance, *S. Ignorance.*

ignorant, *A. Ignorant, qui ne ſçait rien.*

An ignorant Man, *Un Ignorant.* An ignorant Woman, *Une Ignorante.*

☞ To be ignorant of a thing, *Ignorer une choſe.*

ignorantly, *Adv. Par ignorance, ignoramment, par mégarde, ſans le ſçavoir.*

Jig, *S. Gigue.*

☞ To fit jig by jowl, *V.* Cheek by jowl.

Jil, *S.* a Jil-flurt, *or* an idle Slut, *Une Salope, une Fainéante, une Guenipe.*

☞ Jil. (a ſmall ſort of Meaſure of Wine) *Demi-Sextier.*

Jilt, *S. Une Femme, une Coquette*, ou *une Putain qui trompe, qui attrape ſes Galands*, ou *qui leur manque de parole.*

To Jilt, *V. A. Tromper, attraper, duper, fourber, manquer de parole.*

Jilting, *S. L'action de tromper*, ou *d'attraper*, &c.

To Jingle, *&c. V.* Gingle, *&c.*

Jippo, *V.* Jump.

I'll, *or* Ile, *Contraction de* I will. *Ex.* I'll do it, *Je le ferai.*

iliack, *A. Iliaque.*

Ex. The Iliack Paſſion, *La Paſſion Iliaque, le Miſerére.*

iliad, *S. Iliade.*

I L L

I'll, *an* Abbreviation for, I will.

ill, *S.* (*or* Harm) *Mal.*

☞ (Woe, Miſery) *Mal, Malheur, Miſere, Infortune.*

ill, *A.* (*or* bad) *Mauvais, méchant.*

☞ He is no ill Man, *C'eſt un aſſez bon Homme.* ☞ Ill-will, *Mauvaiſe volonté, averſion, haine.* To bear an Ill-will to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr, avoir de l'averſion pour lui, lui en vouloir.* ☞ To do a thing with an ill-will, *Faire une choſe à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi*, ou † *Cahin-caha.*

☞ Ill Luck, *Malheur.*

ill, *Adv. Mal.*

☞ I am ill, *Je me porte mal, je ſuis malade, je ſuis indiſpoſé.* He is fallen very ill, *Il eſt tombé malade.* Ill of the Gout, *Malade de la Goute.*

☞ It fell out ill, *La choſe ne réuſſit pas.* ☞ I take it ill, *Je le prens en mauvaiſe part, je ſuis fâché, je ſai mauvais gré.* ☞ To think ill of one, *Avoir mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ They can ill away with thoſe things, *Ils ne ſauroient digerer ces choſes là.*

ill-

ill-contriv'd, *Mal imaginé.*

An ill-contriv'd *or* ill-condition'd Man. *Un Homme de méchant naturel, un Eſprit de travers* ou *mal tourné, un homme de mauvaiſe humeur.*

ill-principled, *Qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.*

ill-minded, *or* ill-affected, *Mal intentionné.*

Ill-grounded, *Mal fondé.*

Ill-boding, *De mauvais augure, ſiniſtre.* Ill-fated, *Infortuné, fatal.* Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, diſgracié, deſagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favour'dly, *Adv. De mauvaiſe grace.* Ill-ſhaped, *Mal-bâti, mal-fait.* Ill-look't, *Qui a un mauvais regard, qui a une mauvaiſe Phyſionomie.*

Ill look'd to, *Negligé, dont on ne prend aucun ſoin.* Ill-patch'd Lye, *Menſonge mal couſu.* Ill-pleas'd, *Mal content, mal ſatisfait.* Ill-ſpoken of, *Qui eſt en mauvaiſe reputation,* ou *en mauvaiſe odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *Mal acquis.*

Illápſe, *S. Ecoulement, emanation.*

D † Illaqueated, *A. Embarraſſé, attrapé. V.* Inſnared.

Illátion, *S. Concluſion, conſequence.*

Illáudable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas loüable, indigne de louange.*

Illéctive, *S. Appas, Charme, Attraits.*

Illégal, *A. Contre les Loix, contraire aux Loix, illegitime, torſionnaire.*

Illegálity, *S. Injuſtice, le Defaut d'une Procedure en Juſtice.*

Illégally, *Adv. Illégitimement, d'une maniére illégitime, contre les Loix.*

Illegétimate, *A. Illégitime, Bâtard.*

Illíberal, *A. Chiche, avare, meſquin, taquin.*

Illiberálity, *S. Avarice, Chicheté, Meſquinerie, Taquinerie.*

Illíberally, *Adv. Chichement, meſquinement, en avare.*

Illícit, *A. Illicite, qui n'eſt pas permis.*

Illímited *Adj. illimité, immenſe.*

Illímitedneſs, *S. Etenduë illimitine, immenſité.*

☞ The illimitedneſs of his Commiſſion, *le Plein-Pouvoir de ſa Commiſſion.*

Illíterate, *A. Qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'eſt point lettré, groſſier, ignorant, ſans lettres.*

Illneſs, *S.* (*from* ill, a Diſeaſe) *Mal, Maladie, Indiſpoſition.*

Illógical, *A. Qui n'eſt pas en forme,* ou *ſelon les Régles de la Logique.*

To illúminate, *V. A. Illuminer, éclairer.*

Illúminated, *A. Illuminé, éclairé.*

Illumináton, *S. Illumination.*

Illúſion, *S. Illuſion.*

Illúſory, *A. Trompeur, éblouiſſant, captieux, illuſoire,* en Termes de Palais.

To illúſtrate, *V. A. Expliquer,* ou *éclaircir les choſes obſcures, leur donner du jour.*

Illúſtrated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & évident.*

☞ A Book illuſtrated with Cuts, *Un Livre enrichi* ou *embelli de Figures.*

Illuſtrátion, *S. Illuſtration, clarté, évidence de quelque choſe.*

Illúſtrious, *A. Illuſtre, grand, fameux, conſidérable, célébre.*

Illúſtriouſly, *Adv. D'une maniere illuſtre.*

Illúſtriouſneſs, *S. Qualité illuſtre.*

IMA

ímage, *S. Image.*

An ímage-màker, *Un Imager,* ou *faiſeur d'Images.*

Image-Worſhip, *Culte des Images.*

To ímage, *V. A. Repreſenter.*

ímagery, *S. Images, Perſonages;* ☞ *Tapiſſerie à perſonages.*

Imáginable, *A. Imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *A. Imaginaire.*

Imagináton, *S. Imagination.*

Imáginative, *A. Imaginatif.*

☞ An imaginative Notion, *Une Imagination, une Penſée, Idée* ou *Conception.*

To imágine, *V. A.* (*or* fancy) *Imaginer,* ou *s'imaginer, concevoir, ſe former l'Image* ou *l'Idée.* ☞ (*or* invent) *Imaginer, inventer, trouver.*

To imágine, *V. N.* (to think) *S'imaginer, ſe repreſenter dans ſon eſprit, concevoir, ſe perſuader, croire.*

Imágined, *A Imaginé, conceu,* &c. *V.* to imagine.

☞ It is not to be imagin'd, *Il n'eſt pas concevable.*

ímaging, *S. Image.*

Imágining, *S. L'action d'imaginer* ou *de s'imaginer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbálm, *V. A. Embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *A. Embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. Embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. L'action d'embaumer.*

Imbárgo, *S. Fermeture des Ports, Arrêt qu'on met ſur les Vaiſſeaux, Defenſe aux Vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur Port.*

To lay an Imbargo upon Ships, *Fermer les Ports, ordonner la Fermeture des Ports.* To take away the Imbargo, *Permettre l'Ouverture des Ports aprés la Fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. Arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *V. N. S'embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Imbarkátion, *S. Embarquement.*

Imbárked, *or* imbarkt, *A. Embarqué.*

Imbárking, *S. Embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer,* &c. *V.* to imbark.

To imbárque, *&c. V.* to imbark.

To imbáſe, *V. A. Alterer, falſifier.*

Imbáſed, *A. Alteré, falſifié, de mauvais aloy.*

To imbáttle an Army, *V. A. Ranger une Armée en Bataille.*

Imbáttled, *A. Rangé en Bataille.*

Imbecíllity, *S. Imbécillité, foibleſſe.*

To imbéllish, *V. A. Embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbéllished, *A. Embelli, orné, paré.*

Imbéllishing, *S. Embelliſſement,* ou *l'action d'embellir.*

Imbéllishment, *S. Embelliſſement, Ornement.*

ímbers, *V.* Embers.

To imbéſil, *V.* to imbezel.

To imbézel, *or* to imbezle, *V. A. Alterer, gâter, diſſiper.*

☞ To imbezel the King's Treaſure, *Epuiſer l'Epargne par les Voleries, voler, enlever l'Argent de l'Epargne, diſſipér* ou *divertir les Deniers du Roy.*

Imbézelled, *or* Imbézled, *A. Gâté,*

Gâté, diſſipé, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Imbézelling, *or* imbezling, *S. L'action de gâter*, ou *de diſſiper*, &c. *V.* to imbezel.

Imbézlement, *S. Degât, diſſipation* ou *alteration*, *V.* to imbezel.

To imbìbe, *V. A. S'imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'abbreuver.*

Imbìbed, *A. Imbibé*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbítter, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner d'amertume, rendre amer.*

* To imbitter, (*or* to exaſperate) one, *Aigrir quelqu'un, le fâcher, l'irriter.*

Imbíttered, *A. Rendu amer, rempli d'amertume*, &c.

☞ Imbittered with Envy againſt one, *Vleeré d'Envie contre quelqu'un.*

Imbódied, *A. Incorporé.*

To Imbódy, *V. A. Incorporer.*

To imbòlden, *V. A. Animer, encourager, enhardir.*

Imbòldened, *A. Animé, encouragé, enhardi.*

To imbóſs, *V. A. Relever en boſſe.*

Imbóſſed, *A. De relief, relevé en boſſe.*

Imbóſſed Wórk, *Ouvrage de relief*, ou *relevé en boſſe.*

Imbóſſing, *S. L'action de relever en boſſe*, ou *de travailler en relief.*

Imbówed, *A. Fait en voute, courbé en forme de Voute.*

Imbówelled, *A. Rempli, qui renferme dans ſes Entrailles.*

Imbrace, *S. Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

To imbràce, *V. A. Embraſſer.*

Imbràced, *A. Embraſſé.*

Imbràcing, *S. Embraſſement* ou *l'action d'embraſſer.*

To imbróider, *or* to imbróider, *V. A. Broder, faire de la broderie.*

Imbróder'd *or* Imbróider'd, *A. Brodé.*

Imbróderer *or* Imbróiderer, *S. Un Brodeur, une Brodeuſe.*

Imbródering *or* Imbróidering, *S. Broderie*, ou *l'action de broder.*

Imbródery *or* Imbróidery, *S. Broderie, Ouvrage de Brodeur*, ou *de Brodeuſe.*

To Imbróil, *V. A. Brouiller, cauſer des Brouilleries, embarraſſer, diviſer.*

Imbróiled, *A. Brouillé, diviſé.*

Imbróiling, *S. L'action de brouiller*, &c.

To imbrùe, *V. A. Tremper.*

Imbrùed, *A. Trempé.*

Imbrued with Blood, *Trempé de Sang, enſanglanté.*

Imbrùing, *S. L'action de tremper.*

To imbùe, *V. A. Imbiber, tremper, abbreuver.*

* To imbue, (to inſtill *or* learn) *Apprendre, enſeigner, inſpirer, donner quelque Teinture.*

Imbùed, *A. Trempé, abbreuvé*, &c. *V.* to imbue.

* Imbued with a Notion, *Imbu d'une notion.*

To imbùrſe, *&c. V.* to reimburſe, *&c.*

ímitable, *A. Imitable.*

To ímitate a Perſon, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un, ſuivre ſon Exemple, le prendre pour modele.* ☞ To imitate a thing, *Imiter, copier* ou *contrefaire quelque choſe.*

ímitated, *A. Imité*, &c.

Not to be imitated, *Inimitable.*

ímitating, *S. L'action d'imiter*, &c. *V.* to imitate.

Imitátion, *S. Imitation.*

Imitátor, *S. Imitateur.*

Imitátrix, *S. Imitatrice.*

Immáculate, *A. Immaculé, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure de peché originel.*

Immánent, *A. Inhérent.*

Immánity, *S. Enormité, grandeur, excés de quelque choſe.*

Immárcéſſible, *A. Qui ne ſe peut flétrir, incorruptible*; D† *Immarceſſible.*

Immatérial, *A. Immateriel, exempt de matiere, ſpirituel.*

☞ It is very immaterial, whether it is ſo or no, *Il n'importe guere*, ou *c'eſt une choſe indifferente, que cela ſoit ou non.*

Immatériálity, *S. Qualité* (ou *Nature*) *immaterielle.*

Immatùre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur.* * (haſty, done before its time) *Prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt*, ou *avant le tems, hors de ſaiſon.*

Immatùrity, *S. L'état d'un fruit qui n'eſt pas meur*, dans le propre. *Précipitation, hâte trop grande*, dans le figuré.

Immédiate, *A. Immediat.*

☞ This was an immediate Providence of God, *Ceci eſt un pur effet de la Providence de Dieu.*

Immédiately, *Adv. Immediatement.*

☞ Immediately, (*or* preſently) *Inceſſamment, tout incontinent.*

Immédicable, *A. Incurable, irremediable.*

Immémorable, *A. Indigne du ſouvenir*, ou *de la mémoire des Hommes.*

Immemórial, *A. Immemorial.*

Imménſe, *A. Immenſe*, grand, *vaſte, énorme.*

Imménſely, *Adv. D'une maniére immenſe, infiniment.*

Imménſity, *S. Immenſité.*

Immérced *or* immerſed, *A. Plongé, enfoncé dans l'eau.*

To immérſe, *V. A. Plonger, enfoncer.*

Immérſed, *A. Plongé, enfoncé.*

Immérſion, *S. Immerſion.*

Immethódical, *A. Confus, où il n'y a point d'Ordre* ou *de Methode, qui n'eſt pas methodique.*

Immethódically, *Adv. Confuſement, ſans methode, ſans ordre.*

ímminent, *A. Imminent* ou *éminent*; ☞ *qui doit bientôt arriver.*

Immíſſion, *S. Injection.*

To immít, *V. A. Faire une injection.*

Immobílity, *S. immobilité.*

Immóderate, *A. Immoderé, exceſſif, qui n'a point de bornes, déreglé.*

Immóderately, *Adv. Immoderément, exceſſivement, ſans aucune moderation, avec excés.*

Immóderation, *S. Excés, faute de moderation, déreglement.*

Immódeſt, *A. Immodeſte, qui n'a point de Modeſtie.*

Immódeſtly, *Adv. Immodeſtement.*

Immódeſty, *S. Immodeſtie, déſordre, licence trop grande.*

To ímmolate, *V. A. Immoler, ſacrifier.*

ímmolated, *A. Immolé, ſacrifié.*

ímmolating, *or* Immolátion, *S. Immolation, l'action d'immoler, ſacrifice.*

Immóral, *A. contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.*

Immórality, *S. Crime.*

Immórtal, *A. Immortel, éternel.*

Immortálity, *S. Immortalité.*

To immórtalize, *V. A. Immortaliſer*, ou *rendre immortel.*

Im-

Immórtalized, *A. Immortalisé.*

Immórtally, *Adv. Eternellement, ſans fin, à jamais.*

Immóvable, *V.* Unmovable.

Immóvables, *S. Biens immeubles.*

Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.

Immùnity, *S. Immunité, liberté, exemption,* ou *exention, privilege.*

To immùre, *V. A. Murer, fermer de Murailles.*

Immùred, *A. Muré, fermé de Murailles.*

Immutabílity, *S. Immutabilité, qualité qui rend incapable de changement.*

Immùtable, *A. Immutable, qui n'eſt point ſujet au changement.*

Immùtably, *Adv. Sans aucun changement, d'une maniére qui ne peut changer, conſtamment.*

imp, *S.* (a Familiar uſed by Witches) *Un Eſprit familier, un Diablotin, un Lutin.* † (or Graft) *Une Greffe, une Ente.*

† To imp, *V. A. Enter, greffer, mettre une greffe.*

☞ To imp a Feather in a Hawk's Wing, *Mettre une plume aux Pennes de l'Oiſeau.*

*To imp the Wings of one's Fame, *Ternir la Reputation de quelqu'un, flétrir ſa Renommée.*

*To imp the Feathers of Time with ſeveral Recreations, *Se divertir, paſſer le tems agréablement,* †* *Tuer le tems.*

To impáir, *V. A. Diminuer, affoiblir, ruïner, alterer.*

Impáired, *A. Diminué, affoibli, ruïné, alteré.*

Impáiring, *S. Diminution, affoibliſſement, alteration, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir,* &c.

To impále, *V. A. Paliſſader, entourer de Paliſſades.*

☞ To impale one, *Empaler quelqu'un.*

Impàled, *A. Paliſſadé, empalé, parti,* ou *coupé.*

Impàling, *S. L'action de paliſſader, d'empaler,* &c.

Impanátion, *S. Impanation.*

To impánnel, *V. A. Ex.* To impannel a Jury, *Ecrire ſur un morceau de Papier,* ou *de Parchemin les Noms des Jurez choiſis,* & dans un ſens plus étendu, *nommer, choiſir, conſtituer les Jurez pour le jugement d'un Procez civil* ou *criminel.*

Impánnelled, *A.* an impannelled Jury, *Un Corps de Jurez choiſis, nommez,* ou *conſtituez par le Sheriff de la Province, pour la Deciſion d'une Affaire civile* ou *criminelle.*

Impárity, *S. Diſproportion, inegalité, diſparité.*

To impárk, *V. A. Enclorre, enfermer, paliſſader, environner de haies, de Paliſſades* ou *de Murailles.*

Impárked, *A. Enclos, enfermé,* &c.

Impárlance, *S. Interlocutoire.*

Impárſonée, *S. Un Bénéficier.*

To impárt (*V. A*) a thing to one, *Communiquer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.*

☞ To impart one's Mind to a Friend, *Dire ſa penſée,* ou *ſon ſentiment à un ami, lui ouvrir ſon cœur.*

Impárted, *A. Communiqué, dont on a fait part.*

Impártial, *A. Exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juſte, deſintereſſé.*

Impartiáliry, *S. Deſintereſſement, conduite exemte de partialité.*

Impártially, *Adv. Sans aucune partialité, d'une maniére deſintereſſée, fidelément.*

Impártialneſs, *V.* Impartiality.

Impàrting, *S.* (*from* to impart.) *L'action de communiquer,* ou *de faire part.*

Without imparting his Brother with it, *à l'inſçeu de ſon frere, ſans la participation de ſon frere.*

Impáſſable, *A. Ex.* Impaſſable Ways, *Des Chemins impraticables,* ou *par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impaſſibílity, *S. Impaſſibilité.*

Impáſſible, *A. Impaſſible.*

Impátience or Impatiency, *S. Impatience;* ☞ *Difficulté, peine à ſoufrir, trop grande ſenſibilité.*

Impátient, *A. Impatient, qui n'a point de Patience.*

☞ Impatient of a thing, *Qui ne peut ſouffrir une choſe.*

Impatiently, *Adv. Impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empreſſement;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec peine.*

Impatroniſátion, *S. Pleine poſſeſſion, action de s'impatroniſer.*

To impèach, *V. A. Accuſer, deferer.*

☞ To impeach the Truth of a thing, *Detruire,* ou *faire contre la verité d'une choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Impèached, *A. Accuſé,* &c.

Impèacher, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Impèaching, *S. L'action d'accuſer,* &c.

Impèachment, *S. Accuſation, information.*

Impeccabílity, *S. Impeccabilité.*

Impéccable, *A Impeccable, qui ne peut pécher.*

† ímped, *A. Enté, greffé, V.* to imp.

To impède, *V. A. Empécher, retarder.*

Impèded, *A. Empéché, retardé.*

Impédiment, *S. Empéchement, obſtacle, retardement.*

☞ To have an Impediment in one's Tongue *or* Speech, *Avoir un Défaut de Langue, n'avoir pas la Langue libre, begayer, bredouiller.*

To impél, *V. A. Pouſſer, porter, obliger, contraindre, forcer.*

Impélled, *A. Pouſſé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.*

To impénd, *V. N. Pencher.*

Impéndent, *or* Impénding, *A. Qui penche, dont on eſt ménacé, imminent* ou *éminent.*

Impénetrabílity, *S. Impénétrabilité.*

Impénetrable, *A. Impénétrable, qui ne peut être pénétré.*

Impénitence, *or* Impénitency, *S. Impénitence.*

Impénitent, *A Impénitent.*

Impérative, *A. Imperatif.*

Impercéptible, *A. Imperceptible.*

Imperceptibleneſs, *S. Qualité imperceptible.*

Imperéptibly, *Adv. Imperceptiblement.*

Impérfect, *A. Imparfait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

☞ I ſent to him for perfect Books, and he ſent me imperfect ones, *Je lui ai demandé des Livres entiers, & il m'envoye des imperfections.*

Imperfection, *S. Imperfection, defaut.*

Impérfectly, *Adv. Imparfaitement, d'une maniere imparfaite, à demi.*

Impérial, *A. Imperial, qui eſt d'Empereur.*

☞ The

☞ The Imperial Lilly, *Imperiale.*

Impérialiſts, *S. Les Imperiaux.*

Impérious, *A. Imperieux, arrogant, fier, deſpotique.*

Impériouſly, *Adv. Imperieuſement, d'un ton imperieux, avec hauteur.*

Impériouſneſs, *S. Humeur imperieuſe, hauteur, fierté.*

Impérſonal, *A. Impersonnel.*

Impérſonally, *Adv. Impersonnellement.*

Impértinence, *or* Impértinency, *S. Impertinence, extravagance, ſotiſe, abſurdité, folie.*

Impértinent, *A. Impertinent, ſot, extravagant, abſurde,* ☞ *qui eſt hors de propos.*

An Impertinent, *S. Un Fâcheux.*

Impértinently, *Adv. Impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.*

D † Impérvious, *A. Impraticable, par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

ímpetrable, *A. Impetrable, que l'on peut obtenir.*

ímpetrated, *A. Impétré, obtenu.*

Impetrátion, *S. Impétration, obtention.*

Impetuóſity *or* Impétuouſneſs, *S. Impetuoſité, violence.*

Impétuous, *A. Impetueux, violent, plein d'impetuoſité, vehement, rapide.*

Impétuouſly, *Adv. Impetueuſement, avec impetuoſité, rapidement.*

Impétuouſneſs, *S. Impetuoſité, violence, effort, mouvement violent.*

Impìety, *S. Impieté, irreligion*

ímpious, *A. Impie, qui a de l'impieté.*

An impious Man, *Un impie.*

An impious Woman, *Une impie.*

ímpiouſly, *Adv. Avec impieté, en impie.*

Implacability, *V.* Implacableneſs.

Implácable, *A. Implacable.*

Implácableneſs, *S. Haine implacable.*

To implànt, *V. A. Faire naitre, graver, imprimer,* dans un ſens figuré.

Implantátion, *S. L'action de graver,* ou, *d'imprimer dans le cœur.*

Implánted, *A. Gravé, imprimé.*

To implèad, *&c. V.* to ſue, *&c.*

ímplement, *S. Outil, inſtrument.*

☞ The Implements of a Houſe, *l'Ameublement, les Meubles d'une Maiſon.*

* With all his Love-Implements, *Avec tout ſon équipage d'amour.*

To ímplicate, *&c. V.* to imply, *&c.*

Implícit, *A. Implicite, couvert.*

Implícitly, *Adv. Implicitement, d'une maniere implicite.*

Implìed, *V.* Imply'd.

To implòre, *V. Implorer, demander avec inſtance, prier, ſupplier.*

Implòring, *S. L'action d'implorer,* ou *de demander,* &c.

Implóy, *S. Employ, charge.*

To implóy, *V. A. Employer, occuper, ſe ſervir de.*

Implóy'd, *A. Employé, occupé, qui a de l'Emploi.*

To keep one imploy'd, *Donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine.*

Implóying, *S. L'action d'employer, d'occuper,* &c.

Implóyment, *S. Employ, charge, place;* ☞ *Occupation, employ.*

To ímply, *V. A.* (*or* contain) *Impliquer, enveloper, renfermer.*

☞ To imply one thing from another, *Inferer,* ou *conclurre une choſe d'une autre.*

To imply, *N. Impliquer, s'impliquer,* ou *impliquer contradiction.*

Imply'd, *A. Impliqué, renfermé, inferé, conclu.*

Impólite, *A. Mal poli, groſſier.*

Impólitick, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas politique.*

Impólitickly, *Adv. Imprudemment, contre les Regles de la Politique.*

Impòrt, *S.* (Senſe) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

☞ Import of Commodities, *Entrée de Marchandiſes.*

☞ (*or* uſe) *Uſage, utilité.*

To impòrt, *V. A.* (*or* ſignifie) *Signifier.* (*or* bring in) *Porter, faire entrer* ou *venir, tranſporter, voiturer.*

Impórtance *or* Impórtancy, *S. Importance, conſequence.*

☞ (*or* meaning) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Impórtant, *A. Important, qui eſt d'importance, conſiderable.*

Impoꝛtátion, *S. Entrée.*

Impòrted, *A Porté, tranſporté dans un Païs.*

Impòrting, *S. Entrée,* ou *l'action de porter,* &c.

Impórtunacy, *S. Importunité.*

Impórtunate, *A. Importun, qui cauſe de l'importunité, facheux, incommode, fatigant.*

To be very importunate with one, *Solliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le preſſer, l'importuner.*

Impórtunately, *Adv. Importunément, d'une maniére importune, avec inſtance.*

To impórtùne, *V. A. Importuner, incommoder, cauſer de l'importunité.*

Impórtùned, *A. Importuné, incommodé.*

Impórtùning, *S. L'action d'importuner* ou *d'incommoder.*

Impórtùnity, *S. Importunité.*

To impòſe, *V. A. Impoſer.*

To impoſe upon, *Impoſer, tromper, faire accroire, duper, en donner à garder.*

Impòſed, *A Impoſé,* &c.

Impoſed upon, *Trompé, à qui l'on en fait accroire,* &c.

Impòſing, *S. Impoſition,* ou *l'action d'impoſer,* &c. *V.* to impoſe.

Impoſition, *S. Impoſition.*

☞ This Action left an Impoſition upon his Memory of Hardſhip and Cruelty, *Cette Action a laiſſé ſur ſa Memoire une tache de Rigueur & de Cruauté.* ☞ An Impoſition of Ceremonies, *Une injonction de Cérémonies.*

☞ Impoſition, (*or* Cheat) *Tromperie, Supercherie.*

Impoſſibility, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſible, *A. Impoſſible, qui n'eſt pas poſſible.*

Impoſſible, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

ímpoſt, *S. Impôt, Droit.*

Impòſtor, *S. Un Impoſteur, un Fourbe, un Trompeur.*

To impóſtumate, *V. N. Apoſtumer, ſe former en Apoſtume.*

Impóſtumated, *A. Formé en Apoſtume.*

Impoſtumátion, *S. Action d'Apoſtumer,* ou *de ſe former en Apoſtume.*

Impóſtume, *S. Apoſtume, Abſcés.*

† Impóſtumed, *V.* Impoſtumated.

Impóſture, *S. Impoſture, tromperie, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

D † Impóſturiſm, *S. Impoſture, tromperie.*

ímpotency, *S. Impuiſſance, foibleſſe, foible, incapacité.*

ímpotent, *A.* (*or* weak) *Impuiſſant, foible, infirme.*

☞ (*or* lame) *Perclus, impotent.*

☞ A baffled and impotent

Cauſe, *Une cauſe mal ſoutenuë.*

☞ Impotent Affections, *Des Paſſions déſordonnées, dereglées, immoderées.*

ímpotently, *Adv.* *Foiblement, avec peu de force,* ou *de vigueur.*

To ímpóveriſh, *V. A.* *Appauvrir, rendre pauvre.*

Impóveriſhed, *A.* *Appauvri, rendu* ou *devenu pauvre.*

Impóveriſhing *or* Impoveriſhment, *S.* *L'action d'appauvrir,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To impóund, *V.* to pound.

To ímpówer, *V. A.* *Donner pouvoir.*

Impówered, *A.* *Qui a pouvoir, qui eſt en pouvoir.*

Impówering, *S.* *L'action de donner pouvoir.*

Imprácticable, *A.* *Qui ne ſe pratique pas, qui ne ſe doit pas faire.*

To ímprecate, *V. A.* *Maudire, faire des imprecations, donner des Maledictions.*

Imprecátions, *S.* *Imprécation, malediction.*

Imprégnable, *A.* *Imprenable.*

Imprégnate, *A.* *Enceinte.*

To impregnate, *V. A.* (*or* get with Child) *Engroſſer, rendre enceinte.* ☞ (to imbibe) *S'impregner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.*

Impregnated, *Adj. V.* Impregnate.

☞ Impregnated, *or* incorporated, *Impregné, rempli.*

* A Soul impregnated with the Fumes of Carnality, *Une ame enyurée des Plaiſirs de la Chair.*

Impregnátion, *S.* *Impregnation.*

Imprèſe, *V.* Deviſe.

Impréſs, *S.* *Empreinte, impreſſion.*

To impréſs, *V. A.* *Imprimer, faire quelque impreſſion, graver.*

To impreſs (*or* preſs) Men, *enlever des Gens, pour les forcer à ſervir l'Etat.*

Impréſſed, *Adj. V.* Impreſt.

Impréſſion, *S.* *Impreſſion.*

Impréſt, *A.* *Imprimé, gravé.*

Impreſt Money, *V.* Prett.

To imprìme, *V. A.* *Relancer.*

Imprìmed, *A.* *Relancé.*

Imprímery, *S.* *L'imprimerie.*

To imprint, *V. A.* *Imprimer, graver.*

Imprínted, *A.* *Imprimé, gravé.*

Imprínting, *S.* *L'action d'imprimer* ou *de graver.*

To imprìſon, *V. A.* *Empriſonner.*

Impríſoned, *A.* *Empriſonné.*

Impríſonment, *S.* *Empriſonnement, Priſon.*

Impróbabílity, *S.* *Peu* ou *point de vraiſemblance.*

Impróbable, *A* *Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable* ou *probable.*

D † To ímprobate, *V. A.* *Improuver, deſapprouver, rejetter.*

Improbátion, *S.* *Deſaveu, l'action de deſapprouver, d'improuver,* &c.

Impróbity, *S.* *Méchanceté, malignité, mal-honnêteté.*

A Man of great Improbity, *Un trés méchant Homme, un malhonnête Homme.*

Impróper, *A.* (*or* unfit) *Impropre, qui n'eſt pas propre.*

☞ (unſeaſonable) *Hors de propos.*

Impróperly, *Adv.* *Improprement, d'une maniere impropre.*

To imprópriate, *V. A.* *Infeoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Imprópriated, *A.* *Infeodé,* &c.

Impropriátion, *S.* *Un Bénéfice infeodé, V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of Tythes, *Dimes infeodées.*

Impropriátor, *S.* *Infeodataire.*

Impropriety of Speech. *S.* *Improprieté, maniere impropre de s'exprimer.*

Improvable, *A* *Que l'on peut ameliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.*

To impróve, *V. A.* *Ameliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, profiter de, rafiner ſur, augmenter, perfectionner.*

☞ Did you hear how he improv'd that Circumſtance? *L'avez vous entendu relever cette Circonſtance.*

☞ To improve, *V. N.* *Profiter, faire quelques Progrez, ſe perfectionner.*

Impróved, *A.* *Amelioré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité,* &c. *V.* to improve.

He is much improved upon all Accounts, *Il eſt tout autre qu'il n'étoit, il a pluſieurs belles qualitez qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in Knowledge, *Qui a plus de ſavoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.*

☞ Improved in Health, *Qui ſe porte mieux* ☞ Improved in Manners, *Qui s'eſt bien fait, qui s'eſt poli.*

☞ Improved in Sincerity, *Devenu plus ſincere.* ☞ This will be improved to his condemnation, *Ceci ſervira à le faire condamner.*

Improvement, *S.* (*or* bettering of Land) *Amelioration d'une Terre.* ☞ (progreſs) *Progrez, avancement.* ☞ (*or* cultivating) *Culture.*

☞ Capable of Improvement, *Qu'on peut perfectionner,* ou *porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Imprówer, *S.* *Celui* ou *celle qui fait valoir,* &c. V. to improve.

Improvidence, *S.* *Faute de prévoyance, imprudence,* ou *inconſideration.*

Improvident, *A.* *Imprudent, qui n'eſt point prévoyant.*

Improvidently, *Adv.* *Imprudemment, ſans aucune prévoyance.*

Improving, *S.* (*from* to improve) *L'action d'ameliorer* ou *de faire valoir,* &c. V. to improve.

Imprúdence, *S.* *Imprudence, faute de prudence, inconſideration.*

Imprúdent, *A.* *Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prudent, inconſideré.*

Imprúdently, *Adv.* *Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

ímpudence, *S.* *Impudence, effronterie.*

☞ Thou Impudence! *Impudent que tu es.*

ímpudent, *A.* *Impudent, effronté.*

ímpudently, *Adv.* *Impudemment, effrontément.*

To impúgn, V. A. *Impugner, combatre, diſputer contre, attaquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Impúgned, *A.* *Combatu,* &c.

Impúgner, *S.* *Celui qui impugne, qui combat,* ou *qui s'oppoſe,* &c.

Impúgning, *S.* *L'action d'impugner, de combatre,* &c. V. to impugn.

ímpulſe, *S.* *Mouvement, impulſion, induction, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

☞ That gave the laſt Impulſe to my writing. *C'eſt la derniere choſe qui m'a pouſſé,* ou *porté à écrire.*

Impúlſion, *S.* *Impulſion.*

Impúlſive, *A.* *Impulſif.*

Impùnely, *Adv.* *Impunement.*

Impùnity, *S.* *Impunité.*

Impùre, *A.* *Impur, ſale, deshonnête.*

Impùreneſs *or* Impúrity, *S.* *Impureté, ſaleté.*

Impúrpled, *A. Empourpré.*

Imputátion, *S. Imputation, Reproche, Accuſation.*

Impútative, *A. Qui nous eſt imputé.*

To impùte, *V. A. Imputer, attribuer.*

Impùted, *A. Imputé, attribué.*

Imputer, *S. Celui qui impute, accuſateur.*

Impùting, *S. Imputation, L'action d'imputer, ou d'attribuer.*

I N

ín, *Prép. En, dans, dedans.*

☞ In, *à, au.*

In my Mind, *A mon avis, ſelon moy.* In haſte, *A la hâte* In compariſon, *Au prix.*

☞ In, *Par.* In times paſt, *Par le paſſé.* In writing, *Par écrit.* In order, *Par ordre.* In contempt, *Par mépris.*

☞ In, *Pour.* In obedience to you, *Pour vous obeïr.*

☞ In, *De.* In the Day-time, *De jour.*

In, *Sur:* Taken in the Fact, *or* in the Deed doing, *Pris ſur le fait,* on *en flagrant delit.*

☞ In (*or* under) the Reign of *Auguſtus, Sous le Regne d'Auguſte.* A Book in the Preſs, *Un Livre ſous la Preſſe.*

☞ In the Year 1700, *l'An* 1700. In the Forenoon, *L'avant-midi, le matin.* In the Afternoon, *L'aprés midi.*

* While your Hand is in, *† *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *que vous êtes en train.*

☞ You are obliged in Reaſon and Humanity to do it. *La Raiſon & l'Humanité vous obligent à le faire.* ☞ In all the time that ever you ſerved me, *Pendant* ou *durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon ſervice.*

☞ This happens ſeldom in him, *Cela lui arrive rarement.*

☞ To be in, *or* ingaged, *Etre engagé, être du nombre.*

☞ My Hand is in, *Je ſuis en train, je ſuis en jeu.* To be well in Body, but ſick in Mind, *Avoir la ſanté du corps, & être malade d'eſprit.*

☞ This ſtands me in Six-pence, *Ceci m'a couté ſix ſous.*

☞ He is a little in Drink, *il a un peu bu,* † * *il a un peu hauſſé le Coude.*

☞ To be in a great expectation for a thing, *S'attendre fermement à quelque choſe.*

☞ In his Sleep, *Comme il dormoit.* In the mean time, in the mean while, *Cependant.* ☞ In former Times, *Autrefois, anciennement.* To be in and out in a quarter of an hour, *Se quereller & être bons amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.*

P. One Miſchief comes in the neck of another, P. *Un Malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.*

R. *Enfin cette Prépoſition venant aprés un Verbe fait partie de la ſignification.*

Ex. To come in, *Entrer.*

To keep in with one, *Ménager quelqu'un, ſe conſerver dans ſon eſprit.*

Inabílity, *S. Incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

To ináble, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Inábled, *A. Rendu capable.*

Ináblement *or* inábling, *S. L'action de rendre capable.*

Inácceſſible, *A. Inacceſſible.*

Inadvértency, *S. Inadvertance, imprudence, mégarde.*

Ináffable, *A. Qui n'eſt point affable, incivil.*

Inálienable, *A. Inalienable.*

Inámiſſible, *A. Inamiſſible, qui ne ſe peut perdre.*

Inàmour'd, *A. Amoureux,* † *ferm,* † *amouraché.*

Inánimate, *A. Inanimé.*

Inanítion, *S. Inanition, foibleſſe, manque de forces.*

Inánity, *S. Vanité, inutilité.*

Ináppetency, *S. Froideur qu'on a pour quelque choſe, qui fait qu'on ne la deſire pas.*

Inarticulate, *A. Qui n'eſt pas articulé.*

Inartificial, *A. Qui eſt ſans art, ou ſans artifice, naturel.*

Inartificially, *Adv. Sans art, ſans artifice.*

Inaſmúch ás, *Adv. D'autant que, parce que, puiſque, veu que.*

Ináudible, *A. Qui ne ſe fait pas entendre.*

To ináugurate, *V. A. Inſtaller, mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Ináugurated, *A. Inſtallé.*

Inaugúration, *S. Inauguration, inſtallation.*

Inauſpícious, *A. Malheureux.*

ínborn, *or* inbred, *A. Naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

☞ Inbred Commodities, *Des Marchandiſes ou des Denrées du Païs.*

To incámp, *V. N. Camper, ſe camper.*

To incamp, *V. A. Camper, faire camper.*

Incámped, *A. Campé.*

Incámping *and* Incámpment, *S. Campement, l'action de camper.*

Incantátion, *S. Incantation, Enchantement, charme.*

Incantátor, *S. Enchanteur, Sorcier, Magicien.*

Incapábility, *S. Impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Incápable, *A. Incapable, qui n'eſt pas capable.*

To incapácitate, *V. A. Rendre incapable.*

☞ R. To incapacitate, (taken in the ſenſe of making able) *Habiliter.*

Incapácitated, *A. Rendu incapable,* ou bien, *Habilité.*

Incapácity, *S. Incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

† To incárcerate, *V.* to impriſon.

Incárnadine, *S.* or *A. Incarnadin, incarnat.*

Incárnate, *A. Incarné.*

Incarnátion, *S. Incarnation.* ☞ *Onguent qui fait croître la chair.*

Incáſtelled, *A. Ex.* An incaſtelled Horſe, *Cheval encaſtellé.*

Incéndiary, *S. Incendiaire, Boutefeu.*

íncenſe, *S. Encens.*

To incénſe, *V. A. Fâcher, mettre en colére, irriter, aigrir, provoquer.*

Incénſed, *A. Fâché, en colére, irrité, provoqué.*

Incénſing, *S. L'action de fâcher, &c.* V. to incenſe.

íncenſory, *S. Encenſoir.*

Incéntive, *S. Un Motif,* ou *Aiguillon.*

Incéſſant, *A. Continuel, conſtant.*

Incéſſantly, *Adv. Inceſſamment, ſans ceſſe, continuellement.*

ínceſt, *S. Inceſte.*

Incéſtuous, *A. Inceſtueux.*

ínch, *S. Pouce,*

*† An Inch breaks no ſquare, *Il ne faut pas regarder de ſi prés, à ſi peu de choſe, il ne faut pas rompre Amitié pour ſi peu de choſe.*

*† Give him an Inch and he'll take an Ell, *Plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.*

☞ To ſell a thing by Inch of Candle,

Candle, *Vendre quelque choſe à l'extinction de la Chandelle*, ou *à l'encan*. He is noble and great every Inch of him, *il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne ſente la grandeur*. ☞ I won't 'bate an Inch on't, *Je n'en veux point demordre*.

To inch out, *V. A. Faire ſervir une choſe, la faire valoir autant qu'il ſe peut*; ☞ *Faire une petite addition à une choſe*; ☞ *Pouſſer dehors, faire ſortir petit à petit*; ☞ *Meſurer par pouces*.

* God does not inch out his Bleſſings, *Dieu ne repand pas ſes Bénédictions pas meſure*.

To inchain, *V. A. Enchainer*.

Inchained, *A. Enchainé*.

To inchant, *V. A. Enchanter, enſorceler, charmer*.

Inchanted, *A. Enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé*.

Inchanter, *S. Enchanteur, Magicien, Sorcier*.

Inchanting, *S. L'action d'enchanter, de charmer, d'enſorceler*.

Inchantment, *S. Enchantement, charme*.

Inchauntreſs, *S. Enchantereſſe, Magicienne, Sorciere*.

To inchaſe, *V. A. Enchaſſer*.

Inchaſed, *A. Enchaſſé*.

Inchaſing, *S. L'action d'enchaſſer*.

incident, *A. Ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement*; ☞ *Attaché, annexé, dependant*.

incident, *S. Un incident, une circonſtance, un accéſſoire*.

☞ (*or* Event) *Incident, accident, evenement*.

incidently *or* incidentally, *Adv. Incidemment, par incident*.

Incineration, *S. L'état d'un Corps qui ſe reduit en cendres*.

To incircle, *V. A. Environner, entourer*.

Incircled, *A. Environné*.

Inciſion, *S. inciſion, coupure*.

To incite, *V. A. Inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, émouvoir, porter, ſolliciter, encourager*.

Incited, *A. Excité, incité, animé, pouſſé, émeu, porté, ſollicité, encouragé*.

Incitement, *S. Motif, aiguillon, ſollicitation*.

Inciter, *S. Celui ou celle qui excite*, &c. *v.* to incite, *inſtigateur*.

Inciting, *S. L'action d'exciter, d'inciter*, &c. *v.* to incite, *motif, aiguillon*.

Inciſil, *A. Inciſil, malhonnête, deſobligeant*.

Inciſility, *S. Inciſilité*.

Inciſilly, *Adv. Inciſilement*.

íncle, *S. Ruban de Fil*.

Inclémency, *S. Inclemence, rigueur, ſeverité*.

Inclinable, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant*.

Inclination, *S. Inclination, pente*, ou *penchant*.

☞ Of one's own Inclination, *De ſon propre mouvement*.

☞ Inclination, (*or* Love) *inclination, amitié, amour*.

To inclíne, *V. A. Incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter*.

To incline, *V. N. Incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté*.

☞ The Weather inclines to fair, *Le tems ſe tourne on ſe met au beau*. ☞ This Stuff inclines to red, *Cette étoffe tire ſur le rouge*.

Inclíned, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant*, ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe*.

Inclíning, *S. L'action d'incliner, de pencher*, &c. *penchant, pente, inclination*.

Inclining, *A. Penchant, qui penche*.

☞ The Day inclining towards the Evening, *Le jour ſe retirant pour faire place à la Nuit*, ou *la Nuit approchant*.

To incloíſter, *V. A. Cloitrer, mettre ou enfermer dans un Convent*, ou *dans un Cloitre*.

Inclóiſtered, *A. Cloitré*, &c.

To inclóſe, *V. A. Clorre* ou *enclorre, faire un enclos, entourer*, ou *fermer d'une clôture*; ☞ *Renfermer, contenir, comprendre*.

☞ To inclóſe a Letter within another, *Mettre une Lettre dans une autre*.

Inclóſed, *A. Clos, enclos, entouré*, ou *fermé d'une clôture*.

☞ The Incloſed, (ſpeaking of a Letter) *L'incluſe*.

Inclóſure, *S. Enclos, Clôture*.

To inclúde, *V. A. Comprendre, embraſſer, renfermer, contenir*.

Inclúded, *A. Compris, renfermé, contenu*.

Inclúſion, *S. Ex.* They will make no Peace, but with Incluſion of the King of *Poland*, *ils ne feront point la Paix, à moins que le Roy de* Pologne *n'y ſoit compris*.

Inclúſive, *A. Incluſif, qui renferme, comprend*, ou *embraſſe*.

Inclúſively, *Adv. Incluſivement*.

Incógitancy, *S. Imprudence, manque de reflexion, mégarde*.

A Man of great Incogitancy, *Un Homme qui fait les choſes inconſidérément, ſans reflection, qui eſt deſtrait*.

Incogitative, *A. Qui ne ſauroit penſer*.

Incógnito, *Adv. Incógnito*.

Incohérent, *A. Qui ne ſe rapporte pas, qui ſe dement*.

Incombúſtible, *A. Incombuſtible*.

Incombúſtibleneſs, *S. Qualité incombuſtible*.

íncome, *S. Revenu, rente*.

He has the beſt Income of any, *il eſt le mieux renté de tous*.

Incomménſurable, *A. Incommenſurable*.

Incomménſurability, *S. Incommenſurabilité*.

To incommòde, *V. A. Incommoder, importuner, embarraſſer*.

Incommòded, *A. Incommodé, importuné, embarraſſé*.

Incommódious, *A. Incommode, importun, fâcheux*.

Incommódiouſly, *Adv. Avec incommodité*.

Incommódity, *S. Incommodité, choſe qui incommode*.

Incommúnicable, *A. Incommunicable*.

Incommúnicably, *Adv. D'une maniére incommunicable*.

Incompàct, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bien ajuſté*, ou digeré, *qui n'eſt pas ſerré, imparfait*.

Incómparable, *A. Incomparable, ſans égal*.

Incómparably, *Adv. Incomparablement, ſans comparaiſon*.

Incomparably well, *Parfaitement bien, à merveille*.

To incómpaſs, *V. A. Environner, entourer, aſſieger*.

☞ To incompaſs a Thicket in hunting, *Faire les enceintes d'un Buiſſon*.

Incómpaſſed, *A. Environné, entouré, aſſiegé*.

Incompáſſionate, *A. Cruel, impitoyable*.

Incompatibílity, *S. Incompatibilité*.

Incompátible, *A. Incompatible*.

Incómpetency, *S. Incompe-*

tance; ☞ *incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

Incómpetent, *A. Incompetant, qui n'eſt pas competant*, en parlant d'un Juge; ☞ *incapable, qui n'eſt pas capable d'un Employ.*

Incómpetently, *Adv. Avec peu de Jugment* ou *de capacité.*

Incompétibility, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui ne peut convenir à une autre.*

Incompétible, *A. Qui ne convient pas, qui ne ſe rapporte pas,*

Incomplète, *A. Qui n'eſt pas complet, imparfait.*

Incompliance, *S. Ex.* Incompliance of Humour, *Humeur peu complaiſante.*

Incompòſed, *A. Negligé, mal en ordre, deſagréable, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Incompòſedly, *Adv. De mauvaiſe grace, mal en ordre, ſans juſteſſe, ſans politeſſe.*

Incompóſedneſs, *S. Deſordre, Confuſion.*

Incompóſure, *S. Deſordre, Confuſion.*

Incómprehénſible, *A. Incomprehenſible.*

Incomprehénſibleneſs, *S. Incomprehenſibilité.*

Inconcéivable, *A. Inconceivable.*

Incongrúity, *S. Incongruité, Diſconvenance.*

Incóngruous, *A. Hors de propos, qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt pas congru, impropre.*

☞ It is very incongruous for a Man that dedicates himſelf to Letters, *il ſied fort mal à un homme qui ſe conſacre à l'étude.*

Incóngruouſly, *Adv. Impropre-ment, d'une maniére impropre, contre les Regles.*

Incónſequency, *S. Mauvais Raiſonnement, foibleſſe d'un Raiſonnement.*

Incónſequent, *A. Foible, impertinent, dont le raiſonnement eſt faux, dont la conſequence n'eſt pas juſte.*

Incónſequently, *Adv. Foiblement, contre les Regles du Raiſonnement.*

Inconſíderable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſiderable, petit.*

☞ He is an inconſiderable Fellow, *C'eſt un Homme de nulle conſideration*, ou *de néant, un Homme qui ne fait aucune figure, qui n'eſt point diſtingué de la Lie du Peuple.*

† Inconſíderacy, *comme* Inconſíderateneſs.

Inconſíderate, *A. inconſideré, indiſcret, bruſque, peu ſage, étourdi, imprudent.*

Inconſíderately, *Adv. Inconſidérément, à l'étourdie, imprudemment, bruſquement, indiſcretement.*

Inconſíderateneſs, *S. Inconſidération, imprudence, manque de circonſpection, bruſquerie, indiſcretion.*

Inconſíſtency, *or* Inconſíſtence, *S. Incompatibilité.*

☞ An inconſiſtency upon the point of Chronology, *Un Anachroniſme.*

Inconſiſtent, *A. Incompatible, contraire.*

Inconſólable, *A. Inconſolable, qu'on ne ſauroit conſoler.*

Inconſtancy, *Inconſtance, legereté.*

Inconſtant, *A. Inconſtant, leger, incertain, volage, changeant.*

Inconſtantly, *Adv. Avec inconſtance, avec légéreté, légérement.*

Incontéſtable, *A. Inconteſtable.*

Incóntinence *or* Incóntinency, *S. Incontinence.*

Incóntinent, *A. Incontinent, qui n'eſt pas chaſte, laſcif, voluptueux.*

Incóntinently, *Adv. Avec incontinence.*

☞ Incontinently, (*or* preſently) *incontinent, auſſi-tôt.*

Inconvénience, *v.* Inconvenieney.

Inconvénienced, *A. Incommodé.*

Inconvéniency, *S. Inconvenient, incommodité.*

Inconvenient, *A. Incommode, qui incommode, embarraſſant.*

Inconvéniently, *Adv. Mal-à propos*, ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Inconvérſible, *A. Inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable.*

Inconvértible, *A. Inconvertible.*

Incórporate, *A Incorporé.*

☞ A Body incorporate, (a Corporation) *une Communauté* ou *une Societé.*

To incórporate, *V. A. Incorporer.*

To incorporate, *N. S'incorporer, ſe mêler en ne faiſant qu'un Corps.*

Incórporated, *A. Incorporé.*

Incórporating *or* Incorporátion, *S. Incorporation*, ou *l'action d'incorporer.*

Incorpóreal, *A. Incorporel, qui n'a point de Corps.*

Incorporéity, *S. Etat incorporel, qualité incorporelle, ſpiritualité.*

Incorréct, *A. Plein de fautes, qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incorréctly, *Adv. D'une maniére peu correcte.*

Incorréctneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incétrigible, *A. Incorrigible.*

Incorrúpt, *or* Incorrúpted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Incorrúptible, *A. Incorruptible.*

Incorúptibleneſs, *S. Incorruptibilité, qualité incorruptible.*

Incorrúptibly, *Adv. D'une maniére incorruptible.*

Incorrúption, *S. Incorruption.*

Incóunter, *Rencontre*; ☞ *Choc, Attaque, Combat*; ☞ *Embraſſement, Copulation pour la génération.*

To incóunter, *V. N. Se rencontrer.*

To incounter, *V. A. Attaquer, combatre.*

Incóuntered, *A. Avec qui l'on ſe bat. V.* to incounter.

To incóurage, *V. A.* (to incite) *Encourager, animer, exciter, inciter porter, pouſſer.* ☞ (countenance) *Appuyer, favoriſer.*

☞ To encourage Trade, *Faire aller, faire fleurir le Commerce, faire valoir le Negoce.*

☞ To incourage (*or* prefer) learned Men, *Faire du bien aux gens de Lettres, les proteger, les recompenſer, les gratifier, les avancer.*

Incóuraged, *A. Encouragé, animé, excité*, &c. *V.* to incourage.

Incóuragement, *S. Motif, aiguillon*; ☞ *Recompenſe, Preſent, Gratification.*

☞ A Book that meets with incouragement, *Un Livre de bon debit.*

Incóurager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui encourage*, &c. *V.* to incourage.

☞ He is the Incourager of the Perſecution, *il eſt l'inſtigateur de la Perſecution.*

Incóuraging, *S. L'action d'encourager*, &c. *V.* to incourage.

To incráſſate, *V. A. Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*

Increaſe,

Increàſe, *S. Accroiſſement, augmentation, aggrandiſſement, ſurcroit.*

☞ The increaſe of Trade, *L'avancement du Negoce.*

☞ The increaſe of the Year, *La recolte d'une Année.*

☞ The increaſe of Cattle, *La portée des Bêtes.*

To increàſe, *V. A. Accroitre, augmenter, aggrandir.*

To increaſe, *V. N. Croître, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.*

Increàſed, *A. Accreu, augmenté.*

Increàſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui accroit,* ou *augmente.*

Increàſing, *S. L'action d'accroître,* ou *d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to increaſe.

Incredibſility, *comme* Incredibleneſs.

Incrédible, *A. Incroyable.*

Incrédibleneſs, *S. Ce qui rend une choſe incroyable, ce qu'une choſe a d'incroyable.*

Incrédibly, *Adv. D'une maniére incroyable.*

Incredúlity, *S. Incredulité.*

Incrédulous, *A. Incredule.*

An incredulous Man, *Un incredule.* An incredulous Woman, *Une incredule.*

To incròach upon, *V. A. Empieter, uſurper, entreprendre;* ☞ *abuſer, uſer mal.*

Incròached upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on a empieté, que l'on uſurpe,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Incròacher, *S. Uſurpateur, celui qui empiéte,* ou *uſurpe,* &c.

Incròaching, *S. L'action d'empieter, d'uſurper,* &c. *V.* to incroach.

Incròachment, *S. Uſurpation.*

To incrúſtate, *V. A. Incruſter.*

Incrúſtated, *Adj. Incruſté.*

Incrúſtating, *or* Incruſtátion, *S. Incruſtation,* ou *l'Action d'incruſter.*

Incubátion, *or* Incúbiture, *S. Incubation, l'action de couver des Oeufs.*

Incubus, *S. Incube, le Cochemar.*

To incúlcate, *V. A. Inculquer.*

Incúlcated, *A. Inculqué.*

Incúlcating, *S. L'action d'inculquer.*

Incúlpable, *A. Innocent, ſans reproche, irreprehenſible.*

Incúmbent, *S. Bénéficier, un Pourveu.*

Incumbent, *A. Ex.* I have a great buſineſs incumbent upon me, *J'ai une grande affaire ſur les bras.* This is a Duty now incumbent upon me, *C'eſt un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.*

To incúmber, *V. A. Embarraſſer.*

Incúmbrance, *S. Embarras, obſtacle, empêchement.*

Incúmbred, *A. Embarraſſé.*

☞ An Eſtate incumbred, *Un bien chargé de dettes.*

To incúr, *V. A. Encourir, ſubir;* ☞ *Se jetter, s'expoſer, tomber.*

Incùrable, *A. Incurable.*

Incùrableneſs, *S. Qualité incurable.*

Incùrably, *Adv. D'une maniére incurable.*

To be incurably ſick, *Etre malade à mourir, être malade d'un Mal incurable, être deſeſperé.*

Incúrred, *A. Subi,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incúrring, *S. L'action d'encourir,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incúrſion, *S. Incurſion, courſe.*

D † Indagátion, *S. Perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

To indámage, *V. A. Endommager.*

Indámaged, *A. Endommagé.*

Indámaging, *S. L'action d'endommager.*

To indánger, *V. A. Mettre en danger, expoſer, hazarder.*

☞ That would have indanger'd (*or* caus'd) a Tumult, *Cela auroit cauſé quelque Tumulte.*

Indángered, *A. Hazardé, expoſé, qui eſt en danger,* &c.

Indángering, *S. L'action de mettre en danger, d'expoſer,* ou *de hazarder,* &c.

To indèar, *V. A. Rendre agréable* ou *recommendable, faire gagner l'amitié,* ou *les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

Indèaring, *or* Indèarment, *S. Agrément, qualité qui rend agréable, tout ce qui contribüe à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un,* ☞ *Careſſe.*

Indèavour, *S. Effort.*

To do one's indeavour, *Faire ſes efforts, faire de ſon mieux, tâcher.*

To indèavour, *V. N. S'efforcer, faire ſes efforts, tâcher.*

Indèavouring, *S. L'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer,* ou *de faire ſes efforts.*

Indébted, *A. Endetté, qui a des dettes.* ☞ (*or* obliged) *Obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Indécency, *S. Indécence.*

Indécent, *A. Indécent, meſſéant, mal-ſéant, mal-honnête.*

Indécently, *A. Indecemment, avec indécence.*

Indécimable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux dimes.*

Indeclînable, *A. Indeclinable.*

Indecórum, *S. Indécence.*

Indéed, *Adv. En verité, certainement, vrayment, tout de bon, ſans mentir.*

And indeed, *Conj. En effet, & de fait.*

Indefátigable, *A. Infatigable.*

☞ Indefatigable Labours, *Des Travaux ſans relâche,* ou *continuels.*

Indefátigably, *Adv. Infatigablement.*

A Man indefatigably laborious, *Un Homme infatigable, un Homme qui travaille ſans relache.*

Indefèaſible, *or* Indefèiſible, *A. Inviolable, irrevocable.*

Indèfinite, *A. Indefini, qui n'eſt pas defini.*

Indèfinitely, *Adv. Indefiniment, d'une maniére indefinie.*

Indèlible, *A. Indélébile, qui ne ſe peut effacer.*

To indémnify, *V. A. Dedommager, indemniſer.*

To indemnify one's ſelf, *Se dedommager, ſe deſintereſſer.*

Indemnify'd, *A. Dedommagé, indemniſé.*

Indémnity, *S. Dedommagement, indemnité.*

☞ An Act of Indemnity, *Une Amniſtie, un Pardon général.*

Indemónſtrable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit demontrer.*

To indent, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dents.*

* † To indent, (to reel) *Chanceler, marcher de guingois,* * † *faire des eſſes.*

Indénted, *A. Dentelé.*

Indénture, *S. Un Contract* ou *un Acte public dentelé.*

☞ A Prentice's Indenture, *Un Brevet d'Apprentiſ, un acte* ou *un écrit d'apprentiſage.*

* † To make Indentures, (to reel like a drunken Man) *Chanceler, n'être pas aſſeuré ſur ſes pieds,* * † *faire des eſſes.*

Indepéndency, *S. Independance.*

Inde-

Indepéndent, *A. Independant.*

The Indepéndents, *S. Les Independants.*

Indepéndently, *Adv. Independamment.*

☞ To act independently from other Mens Motives, *Agir de ſon chef*, ou *ſans dependre des Conſeils d'autrui.*

Indetérminate, *or* Indetérmined, *A. Indecis, indeterminé.*

Indetérminately, *Adv. Indeterminément, d'une maniére indeterminée.*

Indevótion, *S. Indevotion, irreligion.*

índex, *S. Table, index.*

To índicate, *V. A. Indiquer, montrer.*

Indicátion, *S. Indication, indice, ſigne, marque* ou *preuve.*

Indícative, *A. Indicatif.*

The Indicative Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode indicatif d'un Verbe.*

índico, *V.* Indigo.

To indíct, *&c. V.* to indite, *&c.*

Indíction, *S. Indiction.*

Indítment, *V.* Inditement.

Indifféaſible, *V.* Indefeaſible.

Indiffe·rence *or* Indifferency, *S. Indifference, tiedeur, froideur.*

Indifferent, *A.* (not material) *Indifferent, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire, qui importe peu.*

☞ (Cold, that has no Love) *Indifferent, qui a de l'indifference, tiede, froid.* (pretty good) *Paſſable, raiſonnable.*

☞ (*or* ordinary) *Commun, ordinaire,* ou *il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire.*

☞ I am indifferent whether he does it or no, *il ne m'importe guere qu'il le faſſe, ou qu'il ne le faſſe pas.*

☞ To put a thing into the hands of an indifferent Perſon, *Mettre une choſe en main tierce, la mettre entre les mains d'une Perſonne deſintereſſée.*

Indifferent, *Adv. Aſſez, paſſablement, là là, raiſonnablement.*

Indifferently, *Adv. Indifferemment, avec indifference, avec froideur;* ☞ *indifferemment, ſans diſtinction;* ☞ *Tant ſoit peu.*

índigence, *S. Indigence, pauvreté, néceſſité.*

índigent, *A. Indigent, pauvre, néceſſiteux.*

Indígeſted, *A.* (*or* undigeſted) *Indigeſte, non digeré.*

Indigéſtible, *A. Qui ne ſe peut digerer.*

Indigéſtion, *S. Indigeſtion.*

To indígitate, *V. A. Demontrer, faire voir clairement,* * *faire toucher au doigt.*

Indigitátion, *S. Demonſtration, preuve convaincante.*

Indignátion, *S. Indignation, colére.*

Indígnity, *S. Une indignité, un affront.*

índigo, *S. Indigo.*

Indiréct, *A. Indirect.*

Indirectly, *Adv. Indirectement, d'une maniére indirecte.*

Indiſcérnable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit diſcerner.*

Indiſcérpibility, *Qualité indiviſible, inſeparable.*

Indiſcérpible, *A. Indiviſible, inſeparable.*

Indiſcréet, *A. Indiſcret, imprudent.*

Indiſcréetly, *Adv. Indiſcretement, imprudemment.*

Indiſcrétion, *S. Indiſcretion, imprudence.*

Indiſpénſable, *or* Indiſpenſible, *Indiſpenſable.*

Indiſpénſableneſs, *S. Ce qui rend une choſe indiſpenſable, néceſſité.*

Indiſpénſably, *Adv. Indiſpenſablement.*

To indiſpóſe, *V. A. Rendre incapable.*

Indiſpóſed, *A.* (not willing to do any thing) *Qui n'eſt point diſpoſé à quelque choſe, qui y a de la repugnance.*

☞ (ſick, *or* out of order) *Indiſpoſé, qui ne ſe porte pas bien, qui n'eſt pas en bonne ſanté.*

Indiſpóſedneſs, *S. Averſion, repugnance.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté.*

* Indiſpoſition, (Diſaffection) *Mécontentement, mauvaiſe intention.*

Indiſpútable, *A. Inconteſtable.*

Indiſpútably, *Adv. Inconteſtablement.*

Indiſpúted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Indiſſólvable, *A. Qu'on ne peut diſſoudre, indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſóluble, *A. Indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſólubly, *Adv. Indiſſolublement.*

Indiſtínct, *A. Indiſtinct, confus.*

Indiſtínctly, *A. Indiſtinctement, confuſement, ſans diſtinction.*

Indiſtínguiſhable, *A. Qu'on ne peut diſtinguer, général.*

Indítable, *A. Qu'on peut* ou *qu'on doit pourſuivre en Juſtice.*

To indíte, *V. A.* (to accuſe) *Accuſer, déférer, denoncer, pourſuivre en Juſtice.* ☞ (*or* pen) *Ecrire, compoſer, dicter.*

Indíted, *A. Accuſé, déféré, denoncé, pourſuivi en Juſtice.* ☞ *Ecrit, compoſé, dicté.*

Indítée, *S. L'accuſé, l'accuſée.*

Indítement, *S. Accuſation, plainte qu'on fait du Crime* ou *de la faute,* d'une Perſonne.

Indíter, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Indíting, *S. L'action d'accuſer, &c. V.* to indite.

Indivídual, *A. Individuel.*

Every individual Man, *Chaque individu.*

An Indivídual, *or* Indivíduum, *S. Un individu.*

Indivídually, *Adv. Individuellement.*

To indivíduate, *V. A. Faire* ou *conſtituer un individu.*

Indivídúity, *S. Qualité inſeparable.*

Indivíduum, *V.* Individual.

Indiviſibílity, *S. D.* † *Indiviſibilité.*

Indiviſible, *A. Indiviſible.*

Indiviſibleneſs, *S. D.* † *Indiviſibilité, qualité indiviſible.*

Indiviſibly, *Adv. Indiviſiblement, d'une maniére indiviſible.*

Indócible, *or* Indócile, *A. Indocile.*

Indocílity, *S. Indocilité.*

To indóctrinate, *V. A. Enſeigner, inſtruire,* † *endoctriner.*

Indóctrinated, *A. Enſeigné, inſtruit,* † *endoctriné.*

índolence, *or* índolency, *S. Indolence, inſenſibilité.*

índolent, *A. Indolent, qui a de l'indolence, inſenſible.*

To indórſe, *V. A. Endoſſer, écrire ſur le dos.*

Indórſed, *A. Endoſſé.*

Indórſement, *S. Endoſſement.*

Indórſer, *S. Celui qui endoſſe.*

Indórſing, *S. L'action d'endoſſer, Endoſſement.*

To indów, *V. A. Renter, fonder, doter, conſtituer,* ou *aſſigner une Rente,* ou *un Revenu.*

Indówed, *A. Renté, fondé, doté.*

☞ Indowed with Land, *Dont la Rente eſt conſtituée ſur des Fonds de Terre.*

☞ Indowed with excellent Qualities, *Doué de belles qualitez.*

Indówment, *S. Talent, Don de Nature.*

Indràught, *S. Ex.* An Indraught of the Sea, *Une Baye, un Golfe, un Bras de Mer.*

Indúbitable, *A. Indubitable, certain, ſeur.*

Indúbitably, *Adv. Indubitablement, certainement.*

Indúbitate, *A. Indubitable, certain, ſeur, aſſeuré, inconteſtable.*

To indùce, *V. A. Perſuader, porter, diſpoſer, exciter, pouſſer, ſolliciter,* † *induire.*

Indùced, *A. Perſuadé,* &c.

I am induced to believe it upon this account, *J'ai du penchant, à le croire pour cette raiſon.*

Indùcement, *S. Motif, raiſon qui nous porte à faire quelque choſe.*

Indúcer, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui perſuade, qui porte, qui ſollicite,* &c.

Indúcing, *S.* l'*action de perſuader,* &c. ſee, to induce.

† Indúciate, *A Préſomptif, proche.*

Ex. The induciate Heir of the Crown of *England, L'Héritier préſomptif,* ou *le proche Heritier de la Couronne d'*Angleterre.

Indùcing, *S. L'action de perſuader,* &c. *V.* to induce.

To indúct, *V. A. Mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcted, *A. Mis en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcting, *S. L'action de mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúction, *S. Priſe de poſſeſſion, poſſeſſion qu'un Curé prend de ſa Cure;* ☞ *induction, conſequence.*

To indùe, V. A. *Donner, revêtir, douer.*

Indued, *A Revêtu, doüé, qui a.*

Indued with excellent Natural Gifts, *Doüé* ou *qui a de beaux Dons de Nature.*

To indúlge, V. A. *Etre indulgent à, avoir de la complaiſance, traiter doucement, favoriſer, tolerer.*

☞ To indulge one's Paſſions. *Suivre ſes Paſſions, s'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes Paſſions.* ☞ To indulge one more than is fitting, *Donner* ou *accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il ne faut.*

Indúlged, *A. à qui l'on eſt indulgent, pour qui l'on a de l'indulgence,* &c. V. to Indulge.

Indúlgence, *S. Indulgence.*

Indúlgent, *A. Indulgent, complaiſant, facile, bon, doux.*

Indúlgently, *Adv. Avec indulgence, avec douceur.*

Indúlt, *S. Un indult.*

He that has got an Indult, *Indultaire, celui qui a un indult.*

índuments, *S. Proprietez.*

Indúrable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

To índurate, V. A. *Durcir, endurcir, rendre dur.*

Indúrate *or* índurated, *A. Durci, endurci.*

Indurátion, *S. L'action d'endurcir.*

To indùre, V. A. *Endurer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

☞ I can't indure to live with him, *Je ne ſaurois demeurer avec lui.*

To indùre, V. N. *Durer, ſubſiſter, être long tems en état.*

Indùred, *A. Enduré, ſouffert, ſupporté.*

Not to be indured, *Inſupportable.*

Indùring, *S. L'action d'endurer,* &c. V. to indure.

Indústrious, *A. Induſtrieux, qui a de l'induſtrie.*

Indústriouſly, *Adv. Induſtrieuſement, avec induſtrie.*

índuſtry, *S. Induſtrie, adreſſe, habileté.*

To inébriate, V. A. *Enyvrer* dans un ſens figuré, *infatuer.*

Inébriated, *A. Enyvré, infatué.*

Inebriátion, *S. Yvreſſe.*

Inéffable, *A. Ineffable.*

Ineffective, V. Ineffectual.

Ineffectively, V. Ineffectually.

Ineffectual, *A. Inéfficace, qui ne produit point d'effet, inutile, vain.*

Ineffectually, *Adv. Sans ſuccez, inutilement.*

inefficácious, *A. inéfficace, inutile, vain.*

Inépt, *A.* (*or* unfit) *Qui n'eſt pas propre, qui n'eſt pas capable;* ☞ *foible, impuiſſant.*

☞ An Underſtanding inept and ſottiſh in its Operations, *Un Eſprit lourd, inepte, groſſier & mal-adroit dans ſes Operations.*

☞ Inept (*or* idle) Controverſies, *Des Controverſes ineptes, impertinentes, ridicules, hors de propos.*

Inéptitude, *S. Impuiſſance, incapacité,* ☞ *imperfection.*

Inequálity, *S. Inegalité, diſparité.*

Inerrabílity, *S. Infaillibilité.*

Inérrable, *A. Infaillible,* ou *qui ne peut errer.*

ínert, *A. Lourd, peſant, groſſier.*

Inéſtimable, *A. Ineſtimable.*

Inévitable, *A. Inévitable.*

Inévitably, *Adv. Inévitablement.*

Inexcúſable, *A. Inexcuſable.*

Inexháuſtible, *A. Inépuiſable.*

Inexórable, *A. Inexorable.*

Inexpédient, *A. Qui n'eſt pas expedient,* ou *à propos.*

Inexpérience, *S. Manque,* ou *Faute d'experience.*

Inexpérienced, *A. Qui n'a point d'Experience, qui n'eſt pas expert,* ou *experimenté.*

Inéxpiable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut expier,* D † *inexpiable.*

Inéxplicable, *A. Inexplicable, qu'on ne peut expliquer.*

Inexpréſſible, *A. Ineffable, qui ne ſe peut exprimer.*

Inexpúgnable, *A. Imprenable.*

Inextínguiſhable, *A. Inextinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre,* ou *qui ne s'éteint point.*

Inéxtricable, *A. Dont on ne peut ſortir, dont on ne peut ſe defaire,* ou *ſe débarraſſer.*

An inextricable Caſe, *Une affaire mal-aiſée à demêler, un point fort embarraſſé, fort embrouillé.*

Infall, *S.* (Incurſion) *Incurſion.*

Infallibílity, *S. Infaillibilité.*

Infállible, *A. Infaillible.*

Infállibly, *Adv. Infailliblement.*

ínfamous, *A. Infame, honteux, marqué d'infamie.*

A place infamous for a thouſand Miſcarriages, *Un lieu célébre en Naufrages.*

ínfamouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére infame.*

ínfamy, *S. Infamie, deſhonneur.*

ínfancy, *S. L'Enfance.*

ínfant, *S. Enfant, un jeune Enfant.*

☞ Infant, (a Son of the King of *Spain* or *Portugal*) *Infant d'Eſpagne ou de Portugal.*

Infánta, *S. Infante.*

ínfantry, *S. L'Infanterie,* Soldats Fantaſſins d'une Armée.

Infátigable, *A. Infatigable.*

Infátigableneſs, *S. Qualité infatigable.*

Infátigably, *Adv. Infatigablement.*

To infátuate, V. A. *Infatuer, entêter.*

Infátu-

Infatuated, *A. Infatué, entêté.*

Infatuating, *S. L'action d'infatuer,* &c.

Infatuation, *S. Entêtement,* D† *infatuation.*

To infect, *V. A. Infecter, rendre infect.*

Infected, *A. Infecté,* &c.

Infecting, *S. L'action d'infecter.*

Infection, *S. Infection.*

Infectious, *A. Infect, contagieux, pestilentiel, qui se communique.*

To infeeble, *V. A. Affoiblir, rendre foible.*

Infeebled, *A. Affoibli.*

Infelicity, *S. Malheur, infortune.*

To infeoff, *V. A. Infeoder, faire une infeodation, unir, incorporer au Fief.*

Infeofled, *A. Infeodé,* &c.

Infeoffing, *or* Infeoffment, *S. Infeodation.*

To infer, *V. A. Inferer, conclurre.*

Inference, *S. Conſequence, concluſion, induction.*

Inferiority, *S. Inferiorité.*

Inferiour, *A. Inferieur, ſubalterne.*

☞ He is inferiour to none, *il ne céde à perſonne.*

☞ Of inferiour note, *De moindre conſideration.*

Inferiour, *S. Un inferieur.*

Infernal, *A. Infernal, qui eſt d'enfer.*

To inferr, *V.* to infer.

Inferred, *A. Inferé, conclu.*

Infertile, *A. Infertile, ſterile.*

Infertileneſs *or* Infertility, *S. Infertilité, ſterilité.*

To infeſt, *V. A. Infeſter, faire du Degat, incommoder, faire des courſes.*

Infeſted, *A. Infeſté, incommodé,* &c.

Infidel, *S. Un* ou *une infidelle.*

Infidélity, *S. Infidelité, Trahiſon, Perfidie.*

Infinite, *A. Infini.*

An infinite number of People, *Une infinité de Gens.*

An Infinite, *S. Un infini.*

Infinitely, *Adv. Infiniment, fort, beaucoup, ſouverainement, ſans meſure, ſans bornes.*

Infiniteneſs, *S. Infinité.*

Infinitive, *A. Infinitif.*

Ex. The Infinitive Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode infinitif d'un Verbe, ou l'Infinitif.*

Infinitude, *or* Infinity, *S. Infinité.*

Infirm, *A. Infirme, foible.*

Infirmary, *S. Infirmerie.*

The Overſeer of an Infirmary, *Infirmier,* ou *infirmiere.*

Infirmity, *S. Infirmité, foibleſſe.*

D† Infiſtulated, *A. Plein de Fiſtules.*

To infix, *V. A. Graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'eſprit.*

Infixed, *or* Infixt, *Adj. Gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*

To inflame, *V. A. Enflammer, allumer, embraſer.*

☞ To inflame a Reckoning, *Augmenter, groſſir un écot.*

Inflamed, *A. Enflammé, embraſé, allumé.*

Inflaming, *S. L'action d'enflammer,* &c.

Inflammation, *S. Inflammation.*

To inflate, *V. A. Enfler.*

Inflation, *S. Enflure.*

Inflexibility, *S. Humeur,* ou *naturel inflexible.*

Inflexible, *A. inflexible, qu'on ne peut fléchir.*

Inflexibly, *Adv. Inflexiblement.*

To be inflexibly angry, *être dans une colére implacable.*

To inflict, *V. A.* to inflict a Puniſhment upon one, *Infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir, châtier quelqu'un.*

Inflicted, *A. Infligé.*

He deſerves to have a Puniſhment inflicted upon him, *Il merite d'être châtié.*

Infliction, *S. Inflictions, l'action d'infliger.*

Influence, *S. Influence, pouvoir.*

To influence, *V. A. Influer, porter ſon effet;* ☞ *Cauſer, produire.*

Influenced, *A. Cauſé, produit; V.* the Verb.

Influencing, *S. L'action d'influer, l'action de cauſer,* ou *de produire.*

Influential, *A. Ex.* An influential Operation, *Une Operation qui ſe fait par influence.*

Influx, *S. Confluent, la jonction de deux Riviéres.*

To infold, *V. A. Enveloper.*

Infolded, *A. Envelopé.*

To inforce, *V. A. Obliger, contraindre, faire.*

Inforced, *A. Obligé, contraint.*

Inforcement, *S. Contrainte.*

Inforcing, *S. L'action d'obliger,* ou *de contraindre.*

To inform, *V. A. Informer, inſtruire, decouvrir,* ☞ *Former, inſtruire, dreſſer, enſeigner.*

☞ One Soul informs them, *Ils n'ont qu'une même ame, le même eſprit les anime.*

To inform againſt one, *V. N. Informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*

Informant, *V.* Informer.

Information, *S. Avis, Inſtruction d'un Fait.*

☞ This is the beſt Information I can have, *C'eſt là tout ce que j'ai peu apprendre ſur cette matiere.*

☞ Information, (*or* Accuſation) *Information, accuſation.* ☞ (*or* Inſtruction) *Inſtruction, Precepte, Enſeignement.*

Informed, *A. Informé, inſtruit,* &c. *V.* to inform.

☞ If you have the Curioſity to be better inform'd, *Si vous voulez en ſavoir d'avantage.* ☞ I am informed ſo, *On me l'a dit, je me le ſuis laiſſé dire.*

☞ Informed againſt, *Contre qui l'on a informé,* ou *fait information.*

Informer, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Informing, *S. L'action d'informer,* &c. *V.* to inform.

Informous, *A. Informe, qui n'a ni forme ni figure, groſſier.*

Infortunate, *&c. V.* Unfortunate, *&c.*

To infranchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir,* ou *donner la liberté;* ☞ *agreger, recevoir quelqu'un dans un Corps,* ☞ *poſſeſſer Bourgeois,* ou *donner le Droit de Bourgeoiſie;* ☞ *Naturaliſer, donner des Lettres de Naturalité dans le Degré qui rend un Homme* free Denilon.

Infranchiſed, *A. Affranchi,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Infranchiſement, *S. Affranchiſſement.*

Infrequent, *A. Rare,* ou *qui arrive rarement.*

To infringe, *V. A. Enfraindre, tranſgreſſer, violer, rompre, contrevenir à.*

Infringed, *A. Enfraint, tranſgreſſé, violé.*

Infringement, *S. Infraction, tranſgreſſion, violement, violation.*

Infringer, *S. Infracteur, tranſgreſſeur, violateur.*

To infuſe, *V. A. Infuſer, tremper,* (*or* ſuggeſt) *ſuggerer, inſpirer, mettre,* ou *faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Infuſed,

Infúſed, *A. Infusé, infus.*

* Infuſed Gifts, *Des Graces infuſes.*

Infúſing, *S. Infusion, l'action d'infuſer; l'action de donner,* ou *d'inſpirer; V.* to infuſe.

Infúſion, *S. Infusion.*

☞ Infuſion (*or* Suggeſtion) *Impreſſion, Suggeſtion, Perſuaſion.*

To ingàge, *V. A. Engager.*

☞ To ingage one's ſelf, *S'engager;* ☞ *S'obliger.*

☞ To ingage a thing from one, *Obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre.*

☞ To ingage the Enemy, *Se battre avec l'Ennemi, lui livrer le Combat.*

To ingàge, *V. N.* (*or* paſs one's Word) *Promettre, repondre d'une choſe, s'engager, s'obliger, engager ſa Parola.*

☞ To ingage, (as Armies do) *Engager le Combat, en venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes, ſe battre.*

Ingàged, *A. Engagé, obligé, qui ſe bat, qui eſt aux priſes,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Ingágement, *S. Engagement, attachement, promeſſe, obligation.*

I am under ſuch Ingagements, that I cannot recede, *Je ſuis lié de telle ſorte, que je ne ſaurais m'en dedire.*

☞ Ingagement, (*or* Fight) *Combat, mêlée, action.*

Ingàging, *S. L'action d'engager,* &c. *V.* to ingage.

Ingàging, *A. Engageant.*

Ingáthering, *S. Recolte.*

D To ingéminate, *V. A. Redoubler, doubler.*

Ingéminated, *A. Redoublé.*

To ingénder, *V. A. Engendrer, produire, faire.*

Ingéndred, *A. Engendré, produit, fait.*

Ingéndring, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* ou *de produire, génération, production.*

Ingénerable, *Adj. Qui peut être engendré.*

Ingénerated, *A. Qui n'a pas été engendré.*

Ingénio, *S. Une Sucrerie, un Moulin à Sucre.*

Ingeniósity, *V.* Ingeny.

Ingénious, *A.* (or witty) *Ingenieux, ſpirituel, qui a de l'eſprit, où il y a de l'eſprit.*

☞ (*or* induſtrious) *Ingenieux, inventif, induſtrieux, adroit.*

Ingéniouſly, *Adv. Ingenieuſement, avec eſprit, ſpirituellement;* ☞ *adroitement, avec addreſſe, avec induſtrie.*

Ingéniouſneſs *S. Genie.*

Ingénite, *A. Naturel, qui nait, avec nous.*

Ingenteél, *V.* Ungenteel.

Ingenúity, *S.* (Wit) *Eſprit, addreſſe, induſtrie.* ☞ (Candor) *Ingenuité, Candeur, Naïveté, Franchiſe, Sincerité.*

Ingénuous, *A. Ingenu, naïf, ſimple, franc.*

Ingénuouſly, *Adv. Ingenûment, franchement.*

Ingénuouſneſs, *S. Ingenuité Candeur, Naïveté, Franchiſe.*

Ingény, *S. Genie, Humeur.*

To ingeſt, *V. A. Mettre, verſer.*

Ingéſted, *A. Mis* ou *verſé.*

Ingéſtion, *or* Ingeſting, *S. Injection.*

íngle, *S. Bardache, jeune Garçon de debauche.*

† Ingle, (a Scotch Word for Fire) *Du Feu.*

Inglórious, *A. Bas, honteux, malhonnête.*

Inglóriouſly, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe.*

To ingórge, *&c. V.* to gorge, *&c.*

íngot, *S. Un Lingot.*

To ingráft, *V. A. Enter, greffer.* * (*or* inculcate) *Graver, imprimer, inculquer.*

Ingráfted, *A. Enté, greffé.*

Ingráfting, *S. L'action d'enter,* &c. *V.* to ingraft.

Ingraftment, *S. Ex.* Ingraftment on the Stock of a Bank, *Augmentation du Fonds d'une Banque.*

To ingráil, *V. A. Denteler.*

Ingráiled, *A. Dentelé, chiqueté.*

☞ Ingrailed, (in Heraldry) *Engrelé.*

Ingràte, *or* Ingràteful, *&c. V.* Ungrateful, *&c.*

To ingratiate one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* To ingratiate one's ſelf into the Affections of one, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

Ingratitude, *S. Ingratitude.*

To ingràve, *V. A. Graver.*

Ingràved, *or* Ingràven, *A. Gravé.*

Ingràver, *S. Un Graveur.*

☞ The Ingraver of the Mint, *Le Tailleur de la Monnoye.*

Ingràving, *S. L'action de graver, graveure.*

Ingrédient, *S. Ingredient.*

íngreſs, *S. Entrée.*

To ingróſs, *V. A. Groſſoyer, mettre au Net.*

☞ To ingroſs a Commodity, *Enlever une Marchandiſe à deſſein de la vendre ſeul, faire un monopole.* ☞ They ingroſs all the Trade to themſelves, *Ils ſe rendent Maîtres de tout le Negoce, ils font venir tout le Negoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le Negoce.*

* To ingroſs all the Talk to one's ſelf, *Parler toûjours, vouloir toûjours parler,* * *vouloir toûjours tenir le Dé dans la Converſation.*

Ingróſſed, *A. Groſſoyé, dont on fait monopole,* &c. *V.* to ingroſs.

Ingróſſement, *comme* Ingroſſing.

Ingróſſer, *S. Celui qui groſſoye, qui met au Net,* ou *en Parchemin.*

☞ An Ingroſſer of a Commodity, *Un Monopoleur.*

Ingróſſing, *S. L'action de mettre au net,* &c. *V.* to ingroſs.

To ingúlf, *V. A. Engloutir.*

To ingúrgitate, *V. N. Se crever de manger* ou *de boire, manger avec excez, ſe gorger.*

Ingurgitation, *S. Gloutonnie, maniere de manger gloutonne.*

To inhábit, *V. A. Habiter, demeurer.*

Inhábitable, *A. Habitable, où l'on peut habiter;* ☞ *Inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.*

Inhábitant, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábited, *A. Habité.*

Inhábiter, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábiting, *S. L'action d'habiter.*

To inhánce, *V. A. Encherir, hauſſer le prix.*

Inhánced, *A. Encheri.*

Inháncer, *S. Encheriſſeur.*

Inháncing, *S. Enchere,* ou *l'action d'encherir.*

Inhérency, *or* Inhéſion, *S. Inhérence.*

Inhérent, Inhéring, *A. Inhérent.*

To inhérit, *V. A. Hériter, recueillir un Heritage.*

Inhéritance, *S. Heritage* ou Patrimoine.

Inhérited, *A. Hérité.*

Inhériter, *S. Heritier, celui qui hérite.*

Inhériting, *S. L'action d'hériter.*

Inhéritrix, *S. Héritiére.*

Inhéſion, *V.* Inherency.

To inhíbit, *V. A. Defendre, faire defenſe, inhiber* ou *prohiber,* en Termes de Pratique.

Inhíbited, *A. Defendu, inhibé, prohibé.*

Inhibition, *S. Inhibition, defenſe, prohibition.*

Inhóſpitable, *A. Barbare, qui n'a point d'hoſpitalité, ſans hoſpitalité.*

Inhóſpitality, *S. Manque d'hoſpitalité, barbarie.*

Inhúmane, *A. Inhumain, barbare, cruel.*

Inhúmanely, *Adv. Inhumainement, cruellement.*

Inhumánity, *S. Inhumanité, cruauté, barbarie.*

To Inhùme, *V. A. Inhumer, enterrer, enſevelir.*

Inhùmed, *A. Inhumé, enterré, enſeveli.*

Inhúming, *S. L'action d'inhumer, d'enterrer, d'enſevelir.*

To injéct, *V. A. Jetter dedans.*

Injécted, *A. Jetté dedans.*

Injécting *or* Injéction, *S. Injection.*

Inímitable, *A. Inimitable.*

Inímitably, *Adv. Inimitablement.*

To injóy, *V. A. Jouïr, être en poſſeſſion, avoir la jouïſſance, poſſeder.*

☞ To injoy one's ſelf, *Se divertir, ſe donner du bon tems,* † *ſe donner au cœur joye.*

Injóy'd, *A. Dont on jouït,* &c.

Injóying, *S. L'action de jouïr, jouïſſance.*

Injóyment, *S. Jouïſſance.*

☞ He has no injoyment of himſelf, *Il n'eſt pas à lui, il eſt diſſipé.*

Injoyment, (*or* Pleaſure) *Plaiſir, Joye.*

To injóyn, *V. A. Enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

Injóyned, *A. Enjoint, commandé, ordonné, preſcrit.*

Injóining, *S. L'action d'enjoindre,* &c.

Iníquity, *S. Méchanceté, Injuſtice, Iniquité.*

Inítial, *A. Ex.* An Initial Letter, *Une Lettre initiale,* ou *qui commence le mot.*

To inítiate, *V. A. Initier, donner les commencemens,* ou *les premieres inſtructions.*

Inítiated, *A. Initié.*

Initiátion, *S. Initiation.*

Injudícious, *A. Peu judicieux, imprudent, ſans jugement.*

Injudíciouſly, *Adv. Sans jugement.*

Injúnction, *S.* (*from* to injoyn) *Injonction, Ordonnance, Commandement.*

To ínjure, *V. A. Faire tort, faire injure,* ou *faire outrage, faire affront, offenſer, injurier, outrager.*

ínjured, *A. Offenſé, à qui on a fait tort* ou *injure,* &c.

The injured Party, *L'offenſé* ou *l'offenſée,*

ínjurer, *S. Offenſeur, celui qui offenſe.*

Injúrious, *A. Injuſte, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage;* ☞ *Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Injúriouſly, *Adv. Injuſtement;* ☞ *Injurieuſement, d'une maniére offenſante, choquante* ou *injurieuſe.*

ínjury, *S.* (*or* Wrong) *Injuſtice, tort, prejudice, dommage.* ☞ (Abuſe) *Injure, offenſe, affront, outrage.*

Injúſtice, *S. Injuſtice.*

ínk, *S. Encre.*

ínk-hórn, *Une Ecritoire.*

To inkíndle, *V. N. S'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre Feu.*

Inkíndled, *A. Allumé, enflammé.*

ínkle, *V.* Incle.

ínkling, *S. Vent, avis.*

ínlaid, *A.* (*from* to inlay) *Marqueté,* ou *fait de pieces rapportées,* ou *de rapport.*

Inlaid Work, *Ouvrage marqueté,* ou *à la Moſaïque, Ouvrage fait de piéces rapportées,* ou *de pieces rapport.*

☞ An inlaid Floor, *Un Parquet.*

ínland, *A. Qui eſt dans le pays,* ou *dans le cœur du pays, Interieur, Mediterranée.*

To inlárge, *V. A. Amplifier, étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.*

☞ To inlarge a cloſe Priſoner, *Donner quelque Liberté à un Priſonnier.*

To inlarge upon a Subject, *V. N. S'etendre ſur un Sujet.*

Inlárged, *A. Amplifié, étendu, aggrandi, augmenté,* &c. *V.* to inlarge.

Inlárgement, *S. Accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, augmentation,* ou *élargiſſement.*

Inlárging, *S. L'action d'amplifier,* &c. *V.* to inlarge.

To ínlay, *V. A. Travailler en Marqueterie, faire un Ouvrage de pieces rapportées,* ou *de pieces de rapport,* ou *à la Moſaïque.*

ínlay'd, *V.* Inlaid.

Inláying, *S. L'action de travailler en Marqueterie,* ou *à la Moſaïque,* &c.

ínlet, *S. Entrée, paſſage.*

To inlighten, *V. A. Eclaire, illuminer.*

Inlíghtened, *A. Eclairé, illuminé.*

Inlíghtener, *S. Celui qui éclaire,* ou *qui illumine.*

Inlíghtening, *S. L'action d'éclairer,* ou *d'illuminer, illumination.*

ínmate, *S. Locataire.*

ínmoſt, *A. Trés-interieur, le plus avancé.* ☞ (*or* ſecret) *Secret, caché.*

ínn, *S. Logis, Hôtelerie.*

☞ Inn and Inn, *Jeu de Dez qui ſe jouë avec quatre Dez.*

☞ The Inns of Court, *Les Colléges des Juriſconſultes,* ou *des Avocats.*

An ínn-kéeper, *or* ínn-hólder, *Un Hôtelier, un Hôte.*

An Inn-keeper's Wife, *Hôtelliére, Hôteſſe.*

To ínn, *V. N. Loger, loger dans une Hôtelerie.*

To Inn Corn, *V. A. Serrer, engranger le Bled.*

ínnate, *A. Naturel, qui naît avec nous.*

Innávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

ínned, *A.* (*from* to inn) *Serré, engrangé.*

ínner, *A. Interieur, avancé, qui eſt au dedans.* * (*or* ſecret) *Caché, ſecret.*

ínnermoſt, *comme* Inmoſt.

ínnocence *or* innocency, *S. Innocence.*

ínnocent, *A. Innocent.*

ínnocent, *S. Un Innocent.*

ínnocently, *Adv. Innocemment, avec Innocence.*

Innócuous, *A. Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant, qui ne nuit point.*

To innóvate, *V. A. Innover, faire des Innovations.*

ínnovated, *A. Innové.*

Innovátion, *S. Innovation, Nouveauté.*

Innovátor, *S. Novateur.*

Innóxious, *A. Innocent, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant.*

Innuéndo, *S.* (a Law-Word) *Ex.* To be brought in by Innuendo, *Etre obligé de faire Declaration d'une Perſonne qu'on a en quelque ſorte indiquée.*

Innúmerable, *A. Innombrable, infini.*

Innúmerableneſs, *S. Une infinité, un nombre infini* ou *innombrable.*

Innú-

Innúmerably, *Adv. Infiniment, ſans nombre, à l'infini, une infinité de fois.*

To inóculate, *V. A. Enter en bouton,* ou *en écuſſon.*

Inóculated, *A. Enté en bouton* ou *en écuſſon.*

Inoculátion, *S. L'action d'enter en bouton* ou *en écuſſon.*

Inódorous, *A. Sans odeur, qui ne ſent rien.*

Inoffénſive, *A. Innocent, qui ne fait aucun mal, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant* ou *deſagréable.*

Inoffénſively, *Adv. Innocemment, ſans offenſer, ſans faire aucun mal.*

Inoffénſiveneſs, *S. Innocence, qualité qui n'eſt point mal-faiſante.*

Inofficious, *A. Deſobligeant, qui n'eſt point officieux* ou *obligeant.*

Inofficiouſneſs, *S. Humeur,* ou *Conduite deſobligeante.*

Inópinate, *A. Inopiné, qui arrive à l'improviſte, à quoi l'on ne s'attendoit pas.*

Inórdinate, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé.*

Inórdinately, *Adv. Deſordonnément, ſans ordre,* ou *ſans regle.*

Inórdinateneſs, *S. Excez, dereglement, intemperance.*

Inorgánical, *A. Sans Organes, qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

Inorgánity, *S. Privation d'Organes.*

inqueſt, *S. Enquête, Perquiſition;* ☞ *Les Commiſſaires Deputez pour faire Enquête.*

Inquiétude, *S. Inquietude.*

Inquirable, *A. Dont on peut faire enquête, qu'on peut examiner.*

To inquire, *V. A.* & *N. S'enquerir, s'informer, demander.*

To inquire of one, *or* about one, *S'enquerir de quelqu'un, demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire after one, *Demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire for News, *Demander des Nouvelles.*

To inquire into a thing, *Examiner une choſe, en faire la recherche.*

Inquired of, about, for, *or* after, *A. Dont on s'eſt enquis,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

☞ Inquired into, *Examiné.*

Inquirer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'enquiert,* &c.

Inquiring, *S. L'action de s'enquerir,* &c.

Inquiry, *S. Recherche, Enquête, Perquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S.* (*or* Inquiry) *Enquête, Perquiſition, Inquiſition, Recherche.*

☞ The *Spaniſh* Inquiſition, *l'Inquiſition d'Eſpagne.*

Inquiſitive, *A. Curieux, qui s'informe de tout.*

Inquiſitor, *S. Inquiſiteur.*

To inrage, *V. A. Faire enrager, tranſporter de fureur & de rage, irriter.*

Inráged, *A. Qui eſt en une grande colére, enragé, irrité.*

To inráviſh, *V. A. Ravir.*

Inráviſhed, *A. Ravi.*

Inráviſhing, *S. Raviſſant.*

Inráviſhingly, *Adv. D'une maniére raviſſante.*

Inráviſhment, *S. Raviſſement.*

To inrích, *V. A. Enrichir.*

Inríched, *A. Enrichi.*

Inríching, *S. L'action d'enrichir.*

inroad, *or* inrode, *S. Incurſion, invaſion, courſes.*

To inröll, *V. A. Enregitrer* ou *enregiſtrer, regiſtrer, mettre en role.*

☞ To inroll one's ſelf a Soldier, *S'enroller, prendre parti.*

Inrölled, *A. Enregitré* ou *enregiſtré, regiſtré, mis ſur le regitre.*

Inrölling, *S. L'action d'enregitrer,* ou *de mettre ſur le Regitre,* &c.

Inröllment, *S. Enregiſtrement* ou *Enregitrement.*

Inſánity, *S. Manie, Phreneſie.*

Inſátiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

Inſátiableneſs, *S. Qualité* (ou *Humeur*) *inſatiable.*

Inſátiably, *Adv. D'une maniére inſatiable, ſans pouvoir être aſſouvi, ſans dégoût.*

Inſátiate, *or* Inſáturable, *V.* Inſatiable.

To inſcribe, *V. A. Faire une Inſcription;* ☞ *Inſcrire.*

Inſcribed, *A. Qui a une Inſcription, inſcrit.*

Inſcription, *S. Inſcription.*

Inſcrútable, *A. Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

To inſcúlp, *V. A. Graver, tailler.*

Inſcúlped, *A. Gravé, taillé.*

ínſect, *S. Un inſecte.*

A Sèa-ínſect, *Inſecte marin.*

Inſecúre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſeuré.*

He is continually inſecure of Life, *Il eſt à tout moment en danger de perdre la vie.*

Inſénſate, *A. Inſenſé, qui n'a point de Sens, hors du Sens, Fou.*

Inſenſibílity, *comme* Inſenſibleneſs.

Inſénſible, *A. Inſenſible.*

Inſénſibleneſs, *S. Inſenſibilité.*

Inſénſibly, *Adv. Inſenſiblement, peu à peu, petit à petit, imperceptiblement.*

Inſéparable, *A. Inſéparable.*

Inſéparableneſs, *or* Inſeparability, *S. Qualité* ou *état inſeparable.*

Inſéparably, *Adv. Inſeparablement, d'une maniére inſeparable;* ☞ *Conjointement.*

To inſert, *V. A. Inſerer, mettre parmi,* ou *dans, entremêler, ajoûter, faire entrer.*

☞ To inſert a Day in *February* in the Leap-year, *Intercaler un Jour au mois de Fevrier de l'An Biſſexte.*

Inſérted, *A. Inſeré,* &c.

Inſérting, *S. L'action d'inſerer,* &c.

Inſértion, *S. Addition.*

To inſérve, *V. N. Avoir part.*

Inſérviceable, *&c. V.* Unſerviceable.

inside, *S. Le dedans, l'interieur, le fond.*

Inſídious, *A. Trompeur, dangereux, plein de pieges,* ou *d'embuches, inſidieux.*

inſight, *S. Connoiſſance, jour, ouverture, éclairciſſement.*

Inſignificancy, *S. Inutilité.*

Inſignificant, *A. Inutile, vain, qui ne ſert à rien;* ☞ *De neant, qui n'eſt d'aucune conſideration, qui ne peut rien, dont on ne fait point de cas.*

Inſignificantly, *Adv. Inutilement, en vain, ſans aucun ſuccez.*

Inſíncerity, *S. Diſſimulation.*

To inſínuate, *V. A. Inſinuer, donner à entendre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

☞ To inſinuate ſome Overtures towards a Peace, *Faire des Ouvertures de Paix.*

☞ To inſinuate one's ſelf (*V.* R.) into one's Favour, *S'inſinuer dans l'Amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitement ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre bien dans ſon eſprit.*

Inſínuated, *A. Inſinué.*

Inſínuating, *S. L'action d'inſinuer,* &c.

Inſinuátion, *S. Inſinuation.*

Inſinuative, *A. Inſinuant, engageant.*

Inſípid, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

Inſipidíty, *S. inſipidité.*

To inſiſt, *V. A. Inſiſter, preſſer, perſiſter, faire inſtance, perſeverer à demander.*

☞ To inſiſt upon Trifles, *S'amuſer à des Vatilles.* ☞ To inſiſt on Particulars, *Apporter,* ou *produire des Exemples.*

Inſiſted upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on inſiſte, que l'on preſſe,* &c.

☞ That ſhould have been farther inſiſted upon, *Il faloit le faire connoître & le demêler d'avantage.*

Inſiſting, *S. L'action d'inſiſter,* &c.

To inſlàve, *V. A. Rendre eſclave, faire perdre la liberté.*

Inſlàved, *A. Rendu eſclave.*

Inſlàver, *S. Celui qui rend eſclave.*

Inſlàving, *S. L'action de rendre eſclave.*

To inſnàre, *V. A. Attraper, attraper par addreſſe, ſurprendre, faire donner dans le piege,* ou *dans le pannean, enlacer.*

To inſnare one's ſelf, *Donner dans le piége,* * *s'enferrer.*

Inſnàred, *A. Attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége.*

Inſnàrer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tend des piéges.*

Inſnàring, *S. L'action d'attraper,* &c.

Inſóciable, *A. Inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable,* * *farouche.*

Inſóciableneſs, *S. Qualité qui rend un homme inſociable, humeur farouche.*

Inſolence *or* Inſolency, *S. Inſolence, effronterie.*

Inſolent, *A.* (*or* ſaucy) *Inſolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le reſpect.* ☞ (*or* proud) *Inſolent, orgueilleux, arrogant.*

Inſolently, *Adv. Inſolemment.*

Inſóluble, *V.* Indiſſoluble.

Inſólvency, *S. Inſolvabilité.*

Inſólvent, *A. Inſolvable.*

Inſómnious, *A. Qui ne dort pas, qui a des inſomnies.*

Inſomuch as, *or* that, *Adv. Tellement que, ſi bien,* ou *de ſorte que.*

To inſpect, *V. A. Avoir l'inſpection,* ou *avoir l'oeil ſur, veiller à, examiner.*

Inſpected, *A. Sur quoi on a l'inſpection,* &c. *V.* to inſpect.

Inſpection, *S. Inſpection.*

Inſpector, *S. Inſpecteur* ou *ſurveillant.*

Inſperſion, *S. L'action d'arroſer une choſe par dedans.*

To make an inſperſion, *arroſer le dedans d'une choſe.*

Inſpirátion, *S. Inſpiration.*

☞ To pretend to inſpiration, *Se croire inſpiré.*

To inſpire, *V. A. Inſpirer.*

Inſpired, *A. Inſpiré.*

Inſpiring, *S. L'action d'inſpirer.*

To inſpirit, *V. A. Inſpirer du Courage, animer, encourager.*

Inſpirited, *A. Animé, encouragé.*

Inſpiriting, *S. L'action d'inſpirer du Courage, d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Inſtability, *S. Inſtabilité, Inconſtance.*

Inſtàble, *A. Inſtable, inconſtant.*

A Man of an inſtable Temper, *Un Inconſtant.*

To inſtàll, *V. A. Inſtaller.*

Inſtallátion, *S. Inſtallation.*

Inſtàlled, *A. Inſtallé.*

Inſtàlling *or* Inſtallment, *S. Inſtallation, l'action d'inſtaller.*

ínſtance, *S.* (*or* Proof) *Preuve, exemple, inſtance.*

☞ (*or* Sollicitation) *Inſtance, ſollicitation, pourſuite, demande.*

To inſtance in, *V. A. Citer, produire, apporter des Exemples* ou *des Preuves.*

☞ And to inſtance once for all, *Et pour comprendre tout ſous un ſeul exemple.*

ínſtanced, *A. Dont on a produit des Exemples,* ou *des Preuves;* ou bien, *Cité, apporté comme une Preuve,* ou *comme un Exemple.*

ínſtancing, *S. L'action de citer des Exemples,* &c.

ínſtant, *A. Qui inſiſte ſur une choſe, qui la pourſuit avec ardeur, qui perſiſte avec empreſſement & avec chalenr.*

☞ An inſtant Buſineſs, *Une affaire preſſante, & qui demande de la diligence.*

☞ Inſtant, (*or* preſent) *Courant, preſent.*

☞ At this very inſtant of Time, *Au moment que je vous parle.*

ínſtant, *S. Un inſtant, un moment.*

ínſtantly, *Adv.* (*or* earneſtly) *Inſtamment, avec inſtance, avec empreſſement;* ☞ (*or* preſently) *Dans un inſtant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

Inſtauration, *Reſtauration, retabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Inſtèad, *Adv. Au lieu.*

ínſtep, *S. Le Cou du pied.*

* † To be high in the Inſtep, *Etre fier,* ou *orgueilleux, le porter haut.*

To ínſtigate, *V. A. Inſtiguer, pouſſer, inciter, exciter, ſolliciter, animer, encourager.*

ínſtigated, *A. Inſtigué,* &c.

ínſtigating, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* &c. *V.* to inſtigate, *Inſtigation, ſollicitation.*

Inſtigátion, *S. Inſtigation, ſollicitation, ſuſcitation, ſuggeſtion.*

☞ Such a thing was a great Inſtigation to him, *Cela lui fut un puiſſant motif.*

Inſtigátor, *S. Inſtigateur.*

To inſtill, *V. A. Verſer peu à peu, faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire diſtiller.*

* To inſtill good Principles into one's Mind, *Inſtiller de bons Principes dans l'Eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Inſtillátion, *S. L'action d'inſtiller,* ou *de verſer peu à peu,* &c.

Inſtílled, *A. Inſtillé, verſé peu à peu, diſtillé.*

Inſtílling, *S. comme* Inſtillation.

ínſtinct, *S. Inſtinct* ou *Inſtint.*

To ínſtitute, *V. A. Inſtituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.*

ínſtituted, *A. Inſtitué, établi, fondé.*

ínſtitutes, *S.* (*or* Principles) *Principes, Préceptes, Inſtructions.*

☞ (*or* Orders) *Inſtituts.*

☞ The Emperor *Juſtinian's* Book of Inſtitutes, teaching the Civil Law, *Les Inſtitutes.*

Inſtitútion, *S.* (*or* Foundation) *Inſtitution, Etabliſſement.* ☞ (*or* Education) *Inſtitution, Education, Inſtruction, Conduite.*

☞ To receive Inſtitution by a Biſhop, *Etre receu par l'Evêque & établi en vertu de ſon approbation Miniſtre d'une Egliſe.*

To inſtrúct, *V. A. Inſtruire, enſeigner, donner des Inſtructions, former, dreſſer.*

Inſtrúcted, *A. Inſtruit,* &c.

Inſtrúcter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui inſtruit.*

Inſtrúcting, *S. L'action d'inſtruire,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Inſtructing, *Adj. V.* Inſtructive.

Inſtruction, *S. Inſtruction.*

Inſtructive, *A. Inſtructif, inſtruiſant.*

Inſtructiveneſs, *S. Qualité inſtructive.*

inſtrument, *S. Inſtrument.*

A Mathematical Inſtrument-Maker, *Un faiſeur d'inſtruments de Mathematiques.*

A Muſick inſtrument-Maker, *Un Lutier.*

Inſtrumental, *A. Inſtrumental.*

☞ I was no ways inſtrumental in it, *Je n'y ai point du tout contribué.*

Inſuccéſsful, *&c. V.* Unſucceſsful, &c.

To inſúe, *V. N. S'enſuivre.*

Inſufficiency, *S. Inſuffiſance, impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Inſufficient, *A. Inſuffiſant, incapable, impuiſſant.*

Inſuing, *A. (from* to inſue) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ In the Times inſuing, *Dans la ſuite du Tems.*

inſular, *A. Inſulaire, d'Iſle.*

inſult, *S. Inſulte, injure, avanie.*

To inſúlt, *V. A. (or* abuſe) *Inſulter, faire inſulte, maltraiter.*

To inſult over one's Calamity, *Inſulter à la miſere de quelqu'un.*

Inſúlted, *A. Inſulté, à qui l'on fait inſulte,* &c. *V.* to inſult.

Inſúlting, *S. L'action d'inſulter,* &c. *V.* to inſult.

Inſúperable, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

Inſúperableneſs, *Qualité invincible.*

Inſuppórtable, *A. Inſupportable, intolerable.*

Inſúrance, *S. Aſſeurance.*

An Inſúrance-Office, *Un Bureau des aſſeurances.*

Inſurance-Mony, *Aſſeurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour aſſeurer des Marchandiſes, ou autres choſes en danger.*

To inſúre, *V. A. Aſſeurer.*

Inſúred, *A. Aſſeuré.*

Inſúrer, *S. Aſſeureur.*

Inſúring, *S. L'action d'aſſeurer.*

Inſurréction, *S. Soulevement, ſedition, revolte, rebellion.*

Intáil, *S. Subſtitution.*

To intáil (*V. A.*) an Eſtate, *Subſtituer un bien, faire une Subſtitution.*

☞ To intail (to cut *or* grave) *Tailler, graver, buriner.*

Intáiled, *A. Subſtitúé,* &c.

Intáiler, *S. Celui qui a ſubſtitué ſon bien.*

Intáiling, *S. L'action de ſubſtituer.*

To intángle, *V. A. Embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embarraſſer.*

Intángled, *A. Embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embarraſſé.*

Intánglement, *S. Embarras, confuſion.*

Intángler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embarraſſe,* &c.

Intángling, *S. L'action d'embrouiller,* &c. *V.* to intangle.

íntegral, *A.* Integral Parts, *Parties integrantes.*

Intégrity, *S. Integrité, probité, candeur, honneur.*

Intellèct, *S. L'intellect, l'entendement, la Raiſon.*

Intellèctual, *A. Intellectuel, qui eſt de l'entendement.*

To have good intellectual Parts, *Avoir un bon ſens naturel.*

Intellèctuals, *S. L'intellect, l'entendement, le ſens, le jugement.*

Intélligence, *S. Intelligence, correſpondence;* ☞ *avis, nouvelles.*

To ſend out a Party for Intelligence, *Envoyer un parti à la decouverte.* This holds no Intelligence with the Government of our Paſſions, *Ceci n'a aucun rapport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir ſur nos Paſſions.*

☞ Intelligences, (Spirits *or* Angels) *Intelligences, Anges.*

Intélligencer, *S. Un Nouvelliſte, un Gazetier.*

Intélligent, *A. Intelligent.*

Intélligible, *A. Intelligible.*

Intélligibly, *Adv. Intelligiblement.*

Intémerate, *A. Pur, entier, exempt de Corruption.*

Intémperance, *S. Intemperance, excés, déréglement, débauche.*

Intémperate, *A. Intemperé,* ou *intemperant, déréglé, débauché.*

☞ Intemperate Weather, *Un temps qui n'eſt point temperé.*

Intémperately, *Adv. Diſſolument, déſordonnément, immodérément, avec excez.*

Intémperateneſs, *S. Intemperie.*

Intémperature, *S. Intemperie.*

D Intempéſtive, *&c. V.* Unſeaſonable, *&c.*

To intend, *V. N. & A. (or* deſign) *Vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir envie* ou *deſſein, être dans le deſſein,* ou *dans la reſolution, être dans la volonté, faire état.*

☞ Men will not judge of what you do by what you did intend, *On ne jugera pas de vos actions par vôtre intention.*

☞ You ſhall know what I intend, *Vous ſaurez mon Intention, mon deſſein,* ou *ce que j'ai envie de faire.* ☞ What d'ye intend by it? *Que voulez vous dire,* ou *qu'entendez vous par là?*

To intend, *V. A.* (to mind) *Faire attention à, Sappliquer à, avoir ſoin de.*

To intend a Buſineſs, *S'appliquer à quelque choſe; V.* to attend.

Inténdancy, *S. Intendance.*

Inténdant, *S. Intendant.*

The Intendant's Wife, *L'Intendante, ou la Femme de l'Intendant.*

Intended, *A. Qu'on s'eſt propoſé de faire, qu'on a envie,* ou *deſſein de faire,* &c. *V.* to intend.

☞ 'Tis all intended for the Publick Good, *Tout cela eſt concerté pour le bien public.*

Inténdment, *S. (or* Intention) *Intention, deſſein.*

☞ Intendment, (in a legal ſenſe) *Le ſens* ou *la ſignification d'un mot,* &c.

To intènerate *V. A. Attendrir, faire devenir tendre.*

Intènerated, *A. Attendri.*

Intenerátion, *S. Attendriſſement.*

Intènſe, *A. Grand, exceſſif.*

Intènſeneſs, *S. (or* Excels) *Excez.*

Intènſively, *Adv. Infiniment, exceſſivement, dans le dernier degré.*

Intént, *A. Attaché, appliqué,* ou *qui a l'Eſprit attaché, bandé, appliqué.*

☞ To be intent at Prayer, *Prier avec attention.*

Intént *or* Intention, *Intention, volonté, deſſein, veüe, but.*

☞ To the intent he ſhould not ſpeak, *Afin qu'il ne dit mot.*

☞ To all Intents and Purpoſes, *à tous égards, de toutes les manières, entiérement, de fond en comble.*

Inténtional, *A. Qui regarde l'Intention, qui n'eſt que dans l'Intention.*

tention.

Inténtionally, *Adv. Par Intention.*

Inténtive, *A. Appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Adv. Avec grande application, avec attention, avec reflexion* ou *attachement.*

To intér, *V.* to interr.

Intercálar, *A. Intercalaire.*

Intercalátion, *S. Intercalation*

To intercède, *V. N. Interceder.*

Intercèded for, *A. Pour qui on entercéde,* ou *pour qui l'on a intercédé,* &c.

Intercèder, *S. Interceſſeur, interceſſeuſe, mediateur, mediatrice.*

Intercèding, *S. Interceſſion, l'action d'interceder.*

To intercépt, *V. A. Intercepter, ſurprendre.*

☞ To intercept one's Return, *Couper chemin à quelqu'un à ſon Retour.* ☞ To intercept the Trade of a Company, *Faire le Metier de celui qu'on nomme en Anglois* Interloper, *Empiéter ſur les Privilèges d'une Compagnie de Marchands, trafiquer par Mer, au prejudice de ſes Droits & Privilèges.*

Intercépted, *A. Intercepté.*

Intercépting *or* Interception, *S. L'action d'intercepter,* &c. *V.* to intercept.

Intercéſſion, *S.* (to intercede) *Interceſſion.*

Intercéſſor, *S. Interceſſeur, Mediateur.*

To interchánge, *V. A. Changer, échanger, ſe donner reciproquement.*

☞ To interchange ſome Compliments, *Se faire quelques Compliments de part & d'autre.*

Interchángeably, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

☞ They have interchangeably ſet their Hands and Seals, *Chacune des Parties y ont apposé leur Seing & leur Seau.*

Interchánged, *A. Changé, échangé, donné reciproquement.*

☞ An interchanged Thruſt *or* Blow, *Un Coup fourré.*

íntercommúnicate, *V. A. Se communiquer mutuellement,* ou *l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.*

íntercóſtal, *A. Intercoſtal, qui eſt entres les côtes.*

íntercourſe, *S. Commerce, correſpondence, communication.*

íntercúrrent, *A. Qui paſſe entre deux terres.*

To interdíct, *V. A. Interdire, defendre.*

Interdícted, *A. Interdit, defendu.*

Interdíction, *S. Interdiction, defenſe, prohibition.*

To íntereſt, *V. A. Intereſſer.*

To intereſt one's ſelf, *S'intéreſſer.*

íntereſſed, *A. Intéreſſé.*

íntereſt, *S. Intérêt,* Rente *d'argent preté;* ☞ *Intérêt, avantage, utilité.* ☞ (*or* Right) *Droit, Part.*

☞ Intereſt, (Credit, *or* Power) *Credit, Pouvoir.*

To get *or* to make an Intereſt with one, *Gagner quelqu'un, l'attirer dans ſon Parti,* ou *le mettre dans ſes Intérêts.*

To make an Intereſt, *S'accrediter,* ou *briguer.*

Sélf-íntereſt, *Intérêt, l'intérêt propre, amour propre.*

íntereſted, *A. Intereſſé.*

To interfere, *V. N. S'entrebeurter les jambes en marchant. ſe donner une atteinte,* en parlant d'un Cheval. * (*or* to claſh) *S'entrechoquer, être opposé, incompatible,* ou *contraire.*

* To interfere with one, *Courir ſur le marché,* ou *ſur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

Interfering, *S. Atteinte de Cheval,* dans le propre; *Contrarieté, oppoſition,* dans de figuré.

íntergàping, *S. Entrebaillement,* ou *hiatus.*

íntərjàcent *or* Interjécted, *A. Qui eſt au milieu,* ou *entre deux.*

Interjéction, *S. Interjection.*

ínterim, *S. Interim, l'entretemps, entrefaites.* In the Interim, *Dans l'Interim, cependant, dans ces entrefaites.*

Intérior, *A. Interieur, interne, qui eſt au dedans.*

To interlàce, *V. A. Entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder.*

Interlàced, *A. Entrelacé.*

Interlàcing, *S. L'action d'entrelacer,* &c.

To interlárd, *V. A. Entrelarder.*

Interlárded, *A. Entrelardé.*

Interlárding, *S. L'action d'entrelarder.*

To interléave, *V. A. Mettre des Feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

Interléaved, *A. Où il y a des Feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

To interlíne, *V. A. Ecrire dans l'interligne, inſerer entre deux lignes.*

Interlìned, *A. Ecrit dans l'interligne, inſeré.*

Interlìning, *S. L'action d'écrire dans l'interligne.*

ínterlocútion, *S. Interlocution.*

Interlócutory, *A. Interlocutoire.*

To interlòpe, *V. N. Faire le métier d'interlope, Traffiquer par Mer au prejudice des Droits & Privilèges d'une Compagnie.*

Interlòper, *S. Celui qui empiéte ſur les Privilèges d'une Compagnie de Marchands, un Interlope.*

ínterlude, *S. Un Interméde,* ou *une Farce.*

To interméddle, *V. N. S'entremettre, ſe mêler, s'employer pour faire reuſſir quelque choſe.*

Interméddler, *S. Un Entremetteur, une Entremetteuſe.*

Intermédiate, *A. Intermediat, d'entredeux.*

An intermediate ſpace, *Intervalle.*

☞ An intermediate State, between Death and Judgment, *Un lieu de ſequeſtre pour les Ames en attendant le jour du Jugement.*

Intermédium, *S. Entredeux, intervalle.*

Interment, *S. Enterrement, ſepulture, funeraille.*

D † Intermeſs, *S. Entremets.*

To íntermíngle, *&c. V.* to intermix.

Intérminable, *A. Sans fin, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Intermíſſion, *S. Intermiſſion, interruption, diſcontinuation, relâche.*

To intermít, *V. A. Ceſſer, diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

To intermít, *V. N. Avoir de l'intermiſſion, diſcontinuer, ceſſer.*

Intermítted, *A. Diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Intermíttent, *or* Intermitting, *A. Intermittent, qui donne quelque relâche, qui a de l'intermiſſion.*

To intermíx, *V. A. Entremêler, mêler parmi.*

Intermíxed, *V.* Intermixt.

Inter-

Intermixing, *S. L'action d'entremêler.*
Intermixt, *A. Entremêlé.*
Intermixture, *S. Mêlange.*
Internal, *A. Interne, interieur.*
Internally. *Adv. Interieurement, en dedans.*
Internúncio, *S. Un Internonce.*
D † To interpolate, *V. A. Falsifier.*
Interpolated, *A. Falsifié.*
Interpolátion, *S. Falsification.*
Interpolátor, *S. Un Fauſſaire.*
To interpòſe, *V. A. Interposer, employer.*
To interpoſe, *N. S'interposer, ſe mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer.*
Interpóſed, *A. Interposé.*
Interpóſing, *S. L'action d'interposer, ou de s'entremettre,* &c. *V.* the Verb.
Interpoſition, *S. Interpoſition, entremiſe.*
To intérpret, *V. A. Interpreter, expliquer.*
Interpretátion, *S. Interpretation, explication.*
Interpretátively, *Adv.*
Ex. Interpretatively ſpoken, *Qui eſt dit pour ſervir d'interpretation.*
Intérpreted, *A. Interpreté, expliqué.*
Intérpreter, *S. Un Interprete, une Interprete, un Truchemant.*
Intérpreting, *S. Interpretation,* ou *l'action d'interpreter.*
Interpúnction, *S. Ponctuation, diſtinction qu'on fait par le moyen des Points.*
To intérr, *V. A. Enterrer, inhumer, enſevelir.*
Intérred, *A. Enterré, inhumé, enſeveli.*
Interréign, *or* Interrégnum, *S. Interregne.*
To intérrogate, *V. A. Interroger, queſtionner, faire une demande, demander.*
Intérrogated, *A. Interrogé, queſtionné.*
Interrogátion, *S. Interrogation, demande, queſtion.*
☞ An Interrogation, *or* a Note of Interrogation, *Un Point d'Interrogation (?)*
Interrógatory, *A. Interrogatoire.*
Interrógatory, *S. Interrogatoire, interrogat.*
To interrúpt, *V. A. Interrompre, detourner.*
Interrúpted, *A. Interrompu, detourné.*
Interrúpter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui interrompt,* ou *qui detourne.*
Interrúpting, *S. L'action d'interrompre,* ou *de detourner.*
Interrúption, *S. Interruption.*
Intérſection, *S. Interſection.*
To interſért, *V.* to inſert.
Interſhóck, *S. Choc, froiſſement.*
To interſhóck, *V. N. S'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.*
Interſpérſed, *A. Entremêlé.*
To intertáin, *V. A.* (*or* lodge) *Recevoir, recevoir chez ſoi.*
☞ (*or* keep) *Garder,* ou *entretenir.*
☞ From this moment I intertain thee, *Dés ce moment je te prens à mon ſervice.*
☞ To intertain, (*or* treat) *Recevoir, traiter, regaler, faire accueil.* ☞ (Receive *or* believe) *Recevoir, admettre,* ou *croire.* ☞ (to accept of) *Recevoir, accepter, agréer.*
☞ To entertain ill Thoughts *or* an ill Opinion of one, *Avoir* ou *concevoir une mauvaiſe Opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ To intertain a Suſpicion, *Prendre des ſoupçons.* ☞ They intertained the Time with toying, *Ils paſſoient* ou *ils *† tuoient le tems en badinant.*
Intertáined, *A. Reçû, traité, regalé,* &c. *V.* to intertain.
Intertáining, *S. L'action de recevoir,* &c. *V.* to intertain.
Intertáining, *A. Agréable.*
Intertáiningly, *Adv. Agréablement.*
Intertáinment, *S. Reception, accueil, traitement, regal.*
☞ He gave me Intertainment, *Il me reçût chez lui, il me donna le couvert.* ☞ We had a Princely Intertainment, *Nous fumes regalés* ou *traités en Princes.*
Intertwíſted, *A. Entrelaſſé.*
Interval, *S. Intervalle, eſpace.*
To intervène, *V. N. Arriver, ſurvenir.*
☞ And nothing to intervene. *Toute autre affaire ceſſante.* ☞ If the Grace of God do not intervene. *Si l'on n'eſt aſſiſté par la Grace de Dieu,* ou *ſi la Grace de Dieu ne vient à nôtre ſecours.*
Intervénient, *A. Qui eſt entre deux; qui ſurvient.*
Interview, *S. Entrevûe, Converſation, Conference.*
To interwèave, *V. A. Entrelaſſer, brocher, entremêler.*
Interwóven, *A. Entrelaſſé, tiſſu, broché, entremêlé.*
Intéſtate, *A. Mort ab inteſtat, qui n'a point fait de Teſtament.*
Intéſtine, *A. Inteſtin, civil.*
Intéſtins, *S. Inteſtins, Entrailles* ou *Boyaux.*
To inthràll, *V. A. Aſſujétir, aſſervir, rendre eſclave.*
Inthràlled, *A. Aſſujéti,* ou *aſſervi, rendu eſclave.*
To inthrône, *V. A. Mettre ſur le Trône.*
Inthróning, *or* Inthronizátion, *S. Inthroniſation.*
To intice, *V. A. Inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer,* ou *gagner adroitement.*
☞ To intice away, *Debaucher, ſouſtraire.*
Intìced, *A. Incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé, attiré,* ou *gagné adroitement.*
Inticed away, *Debauché,* &c.
Intìcement, *S. Inſtigation, incitation, ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon;* ☞ *Attraits, charmes, appas.*
Intìcer, *S. Inſtigateur, celui qui incite, qui ſollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.*
Intìcing, *S. L'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter,* &c. *V.* to intice.
íntimacy, *S. Une étroite liaiſon,* ou *amitié, une étroite ſocieté, confidence.*
íntimate, *A. Intime, cordial, particulier.*
íntimate, *S. Ami intime.*
To íntimate, *V. A. Donner à entendre, ſignifier.*
íntimated, *A. Qu'on a donné à entendre.*
íntimating, *S. L'action de donner à entendre.*
Intimátion, *S. Vent, avis.*
☞ Intimation, (in Law) *Intimation, ſignification.*
☞ I could not diſcover the leaſt Intimation to the contrary, *Je n'ay peu découvrir la moindre choſe qui me donne lieu d'en douter.*
To intímidate, *V. A. Intimider.*
Intímidated, *A. Intimidé.*
Intire, *A. Entier.* ☞ (*or* perfect) *Parfait, ſincére, ſans reſerve.*
☞ I have an intire Love for him,

him, *Je l'aime ſincérement, parfaitement, ſans reſerve.*

Intirely, *Adv. Entierement, parfaitement, uniquement, ſans reſerve.*

Intireneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe entiére*; ☞ *Integrité, perfection.*

To intitle, *V. A. Intituler, donner un Titre*; ☞ *mettre en Droit de pretendre.*

Your Valour intiles you to the admiration of Mankind, *Vôtre Valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le Monde.*

Intitled, *A. Intitulé, qui porte un Titre*, &c.

Intitling, *S. L'action d'intituler*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

into, (a Preposition uſed inſtead of *in*, after a Verb that ſignifies a local motion) *Dans* ou *En.*

☞ The Money was at laſt repaid into their hands, *La Somme fut enfin remiſe entre leurs mains.* Into the Bargain, *Sur* ou *par deſſus le marché.*

R. This Preposition is often us'd in a very emphatical manner not to be expreſs'd in French, but by way of Periphraſis.

Ex. To reaſon one into the belief of a thing, *Perſuader quelque choſe à quelqu'un à force de raiſonnement.*

To whip a Boy into better Manners, *Reformer un jeune Garçon à force de le foüetter.*

Intólerable, *A. Intolerable, inſupportable.*

Intólerableneſs, *S. Qualité intolerable* ou *inſupportable.*

Intólerably, *Adv. D'une maniére intolerable* ou *inſupportable.*

To intómb, *V. A. Mettre dans un Tombeau, enſevelir.*

Intómbed, *A. Mis dans un Tombeau, enſeveli.*

To intóxicate, *V. A. Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, enyvrer, entêter.*

Intóxicated, *A. Enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé, enyvré, entêté.*

Intóxicating, *S. L'action d'enchanter*, &c.

Intóxication, *S. Tranſport, entouſiaſme, entêtement.*

Intráctable, *A. Intraitable.*

Intráctableneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *qualité intraitable.*

Intrádo, *S. Entrée, Entrée publique.*

intrals, *V.* Entrals.

Intranſlátable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit traduire, qui ne peut être traduit.*

To intráp, *V. A. Attraper, enlacer.*

Intrápped, *A. Attrapé, enlacé.*

Intrèague, *V.* Intrigue.

To intrèat, *V. A.* (to beg earneſtly) *Prier, ſupplier.*

☞ *Neut.* (*or* diſcourſe of a thing) *Traiter, diſcourir, parler d'une choſe.*

Intrèated, *A. Prié, ſupplié.*

Not to be intreated, *Inexorable.*

Intrèating, *S. L'action de prier* ou *de ſupplier.*

There's no intreating of him, *Il eſt inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui.* ☞ A little intreating made him ſtay, *Il ne ſe fit pas beaucoup prier* ou *preſſer pour demeurer.*

Intrèaty, *S. Priére, Requête, Demande, Supplication.*

To intrénch, *V. A. Retrancher, fortifier de quelque Retranchement.*

☞ To intrench upon, *N. Empiéter*, ou *entreprendre ſur, uſurper.*

Intrénched, *A. Retranché, fortifié de Retranchemins.*

Intrenched upon, *Sur quoi l'on a empiété* ou *entrepris, uſurpé.*

Intrénchment, *S. Retranchement.*

Intrépid, *A. Intrepide, hardi, courageux.*

Intrepídity, *S. Intrepidité.*

intrícacy, *S. Embarras, difficulté, embrouillement.*

A buſineſs of great intricacy, *Une affaire fort embarraſſée* ou *embrouillée, une affaire pleine de difficultez.*

intricate, *A. Embarraſſé, embrouillé, plein de difficultez.*

☞ An intricate Accident, *Un accident étrange, une aventure pleine de choſes ſurprenantes.*

intricately, *Adv. D'une maniére embarraſſée, embrouillée, pleine de difficultez.*

Intrígue, *S. Intrigue, Manége, Pratique.* ☞ (*or* Amour) *Une Intrigue, une Galanterie.*

Intrínſecal, *V.* Intrinſick.

Intrínſecally, *Adv. Interieurement, au dedans* ou *intrinſiquement.*

Intrínſick, *A. Interieur* ou *intrinſéque.*

To introdùce, *V. A. Introduire, donner entrée.*

Introdùced, *A. Introduit*, &c.

Introdùcing, *S. L'action d'introduire.*

Introdúction, *S. Introduction.*

Introdúctive, *Adj. Qui ſert d'introduction.*

Introdúctor, *S. Introducteur.*

Introdúctory, *A. Qui ſert d'Introduction.*

To intrùde one's ſelf, *V. R. S'ingerer, ſe mêler.*

☞ To intrude one's ſelf into a Company, *Se fourrer dans une Compagnie, ſe mêler dans quelque Converſation, y entrer ſans permiſſion* ou *invitation.*

☞ To intrude into an Eſtate, *V. N. Se mettre en poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, uſurper un Bien.*

Intrùded, *A. Intrus.*

Intrùder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe fourre par tout*; ou *celui qui a pris poſſeſſion d'un Bien ſans aucun droit, un Uſurpateur.*

Intrùding, *S.* an intruding one's ſelf, *L'action de s'ingerer*, &c *V.* to intrude.

Intrùſion, *S. Intruſion, Uſurpation.*

☞ Intruſion into a Company, *L'action de ſe fourrer dans une Compagnie où l'on ne nous ſouhaite pas.*

To intrúſt, *V. A. Confier, mettre en depôt, donner en garde.*

Intrúſted, *A. à qui l'on a confié*, &c.

☞ The Power with which God alone has intruſted him, *La Puiſſance qu'il tient de Dieu ſeul.*

Intrúſting, *S. L'action de confier une choſe à quelqu'un.*

Intuítion, *S. Inſpection, examen.*

He made an intuition into that buſineſs, *Il examina cette affaire.*

Intúitive, *A. Intuitif, ſpeculatif.*

Intúitively, *Adv. Intuitivement.*

Intúnable, *A. Que l'on ne peut accorder.*

To invàde, *V. A. Envahir, faire une Invaſion, uſurper, ſaiſir, s'emparer, entreprendre ſur, prendre par force.*

* To invade the Government, *Se dechaîner contre le Gouvernment.* * This Opinion invades the

the Office and Mediation of Chriſt, *Cette Opinion dérege à l'Office de Chriſt comme Mediateur.*

Invàded, *A. Envahi, uſurpé, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi,* &c. *V.* to invade.

Invàder, *S. Uſurpateur, Uſurpatrice,* &c. *v.* to invade.

Invàding, *S. Envahiſſement, l'action d'envahir,* &c. *V.* to invade.

Invàlid, *A. Invalide.*

An Invalid, *S. Un Invalide.*

To invàlid, to invàlidate, *V. A. Invalider, annuller, rendre invalide, rendre nul.*

Invàlidated, *A. Invalidé, annullé, rendu nul.*

Invàlidating, *S. L'action d'invalider, d'annuller,* ou *de rendre nul.*

Invalidity, *S. Invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.*

Invàriable, *&c. V.* Unvariable.

Invàſion, *S.* (*from* to invade) *Invaſion.*

ínvaſive, *Adj. Ex.* An invaſive War, *Une Guerre d'Invaſion,*

To invéck, *V.* to notch.

Invéctive, *A. Plein d'Invectives, piquant, mordant, ſatirique.*

Invective, *S. Une Invective.*

To invéigh againſt, *V. N. Invectiver, declamer, faire des Invectives, s'emporter de paroles.*

Invéighed againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on a invectivé, declamé,* ou *fait des Invectives.*

Invéighing, *S. L'action d'invectiver, de faire des Invectives,* &c.

To invéigle, *V. A. Enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper* ou *engager par de belles paroles, ſurprendre, attirer.*

Invéigled, *A. Enjolé, attrapé,* &c.

Invéigler, *S. Un Trompeur, un Enjoleur.*

Invéigling, *S. L'action de duper,* &c.

To invélop, *V. A. Enveloper, couvrir.*

Invéloped, *A. Envelopé, couvert.*

To invénom, *V. A. Envenimer, empoiſonner.*

Invénomed, *A. Envenimé, empoiſonné.*

To invént, *V. A. Inventer.*

Invénted, *A. Inventé.*

Invénter, *S. Inventeur, inventrice.*

Invénting, *S. L'action d'inventer.*

Invéntion, *S. Invention.*

Invéntive, *A. Inventif, propre à inventer.*

ínventoried, *V.* Inventory'd.

ínventory, *S. Inventaire.*

To ínventory, *V. A. Inventorier, mettre dans un Inventaire.*

ínventory'd, *A. Inventorié, dont on a fait un Inventaire.*

Invéntreſs, *S.* (a Woman that invents) *Inventrice.*

Invérſion, *S. Inverſion, changement, renverſement.*

To invért, *V. A. Tourner, renverſer, changer.*

Invérted, *A. Tourné, renverſé, changé.*

Invérting, *S. L'action de tourner, de renverſer, de changer.*

To invéſt, *V. A. Inveſtir, entourer.*

☞ To inveſt one in an Imployment, *Inſtaller quelqu'un dans une Charge.* ☞ To inveſt one with an Eſtate, *Inveſtir quelqu'un d'un Bien, donner à quelqu'un l'inveſtiture d'un Bien.*

Invéſted, *A. Inveſti, entouré, inſtallé* ou *à qui on a donné l'inveſtiture.*

To invéſtigate, *V. A. Rechercher avec ſoin, faire une exacte recherche,* ou *perquiſition.*

Invéſtigated, *A. Recherché avec ſoin,* &c.

Inveſtigátion, *S. Exacte recherche,* ou *perquiſition.*

Invéſting, *S.* (*from* to inveſt) *L'action d'inveſtir,* &c.

Invéſture, *or* Inveſtiture, *S. Inveſtiture, ceſſion de poſſeſſion.*

Inveterate, *A. Invétéré, enraciné.*

To invéy, *&c. V.* to inveigh, *&c.*

Invídious, *A. Odieux,* ou *qui excite l'Envie.*

Invígilancy, *S. Faute de vigilance, négligence, manque de ſoin.*

To invígorate, *V. A. Donner de la Vigueur.*

Invíncible, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

☞ An invincible Ignorance, *Une craſſe Ignorance.*

Invíncibleneſs, *S. Qualité invincible.*

Invíncibly, *Adv. Invinciblement.*

Inviolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Inviolably, *Adv. Inviolablement.*

Inviolate *or* Inviolated, *A. Entier,* ou *qui demeure inviolable qui n'a pas été violé.*

To inviron, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Invíroned, *A. Environné, entouré.*

Invíſible, *A. Inviſible, imperceptible.*

Invíſibleneſs, *S. Qualité inviſible.*

Invíſibly, *Adv. Inviſiblement.*

Invitátion, *S. Invitation, action d'inviter.*

Invítatory, *A.* an invitatory Verſe, *Un Invitatoire.*

To invite, *V. A. Inviter.*

☞ He invited me to be Godfather to his Child, *Il me pria de tenir ſon Enfant en Batême.*

Invíted, *A. Invité.*

Inviter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui invite.*

Invíting, *S. Invitation, action d'inviter,* &c.

Inviting, *S. Attrayant, charmant, qui invite.*

Invítingly, *Adv.* to look invitingly upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil engageant,* ou *attrayant.*

Inundátion, *S. Inondation, débordement.*

* An Inundation of Armies, ** Une Inondation, un Deluge d'Armées.*

To ínvocate, *V. A. Invoquer.*

ínvocated, *A. Invoqué.*

Invocátion, *S. Invocation, l'action d'invoquer.*

Invóice, *S. Facture.*

To invòke, *V.* to invocate.

To invólve, *V. A. Enveloper, engager.*

Invólved, *A. Envelopé, engagé.*

Invóluntarily, *Adv. Involontairement.*

Invóluntary, *A. Involontaire, qui n'eſt pas volontaire, forcé.*

Involútion, *S. Entortillement.*

Invóyce, *V.* Invoice.

To inúre, *V. A. Accoûtumer, faire, endurcir.*

To inure, *V. N.* (in Law, that is, to take place, *or* be of force) *Etre valable, être recevable, ſortir ſon plein & entier effet.*

Inùred, *A. Accoûtumé, endurci, fait.*

Inúſitate, *A. Inuſité, qui n'eſt pas uſité.*

Inutility, *S. Inutilité.*

Invúlnerable, *A. Invulnérable.*

ínward, *A. Interieur, qui eſt*

au dedans, interne.

☞ An inward Friend, *Un intime Ami, un Ami du Cœur.*

Inwardly, *Adv. Interieurement.*

☞ To fret inwardly, *Etre triſte & chagrin, repaſſer ſon ennui dans ſon eſprit,* * † *ronger ſon frein.*

Inwards, *S. Entrailles.*

Inwards, *Adv. En dedans.*

To inwrap, *V. A. Envelopper.*

Inwrapped, *A. Envelopé.*

J O A

Jóak, *V.* Joke.

Jób, *S. Ouvrage, travail.*

☞ I did a Jobb for him once, *Je fit une fois quelque choſe pour lui, je travaillai une fois pour lui.* ☞ He has done many a good Jobb for me. *Il a ſouvent travaillé pour moi, je lui ai fait bien ſouvent gagner de l'argent.* ☞ An unprofitable Jobb, *Une Corvée.*

* † To have a Jobb with a Woman, *Faire un coup avec une Femme, coucher avec elle une fois.*

* † 'Tis a good Jobb when it is well over, *On eſt heureux quand on en eſt quitte.*

☞ Jobb, (*or* Blow) *Un Coup.*

† Jóbber, *S. Ex.* He is a good Jobber, *C'eſt un bon Mâle, c'eſt un Homme qui ſait bien accommoder une Femme.*

A Stóck-jóbber, *Un Acheteur d'actions.*

Jóbbernol, *S. Une groſſe Tête.*

Jóckey, *S. Un Maquignon, un Courtier de Chevaux.*

Jocóſe, *A. Plaiſant, burleſque, divertiſſant, jovial, agréable, enjoué, qui a le mot pour rire.*

Jocóſely, *Adv. Dans un ſens burleſque.*

Jócular, *A. Plaiſant, divertiſſant, agréable, burleſque.*

Jócund, *comme* Jocóſe.

Jocúndity, *or* Jocundneſs, *S. Enjoüement, humeur agreable.*

Jóg, *S. Secouſſe, agitation, ébranlement.*

A jog of a Cart or Coach, *Cahot.*

To jóg, *V. A. Pouſſer, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes, agiter, ébranler.*

☞ This Coach jogs horribly, *Ce Carroſſe cahote furieuſement.* ☞ To jog one's Arſe, *Se trémouſſer, s'agiter, ſe remuer, ſe démener.*

To jog one on, *Pouſſer quelqu'un en avant, le faire avancer.*

☞ To jog on, *N. Avancer, marcher en avant, avec peine,* ou *avec effort.*

Jógged, *A. Pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to jog.

Jógging, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* ou *de ſecouer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe, *ſecouſſe, ébranlement, agitation*

Jógging, *A. Ex.* Will you be jogging (*or* going)? *Voulez-vous vous en aller?*

To jóggle, *V. N. Se trémouſſer ſe démener, ſe remuer, s'agiter.*

Jóggling, *S. Trémouſſement* ou *l'action de ſe trémouſſer, de ſe remuer. de s'agiter.*

To join, *V.* to joyn, *&c.*

Jóiſt, *V.* Joyſt.

Jóke, *S. Raillerie, Plaiſanterie, bon mot, mot pour rire.*

To put a Joke upon one, *Se railler de* (ou *railler*) *quelqu'un.*

To jóke, *V. N. Railler, plaiſanter, dire le mot pour rire.*

Jóked upon, *A. Raillé.*

Jóking, *S. L'action de railler* ou *de plaiſanter, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Jóll, *V.* Jowl.

Jóllily, *Adv. Avec gayeté, gayement, agréablement, plaiſamment.*

Jóllineſs, *Ou plûtôt,*

Jóllity, *S. Gayeté, joye, enjoüement, air gay, bonne humeur, rejouiſſance, allegreſſe.*

Jólly, *A. Gay, enjoüé, joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de bonne humeur.*

† A jolly Blade, *Un bon Compagnon,* † *un Gaillard,* † *un bon Touillaut, un Geinfre.*

Jólt, *V.* Joult, *&c.*

Iónian *or* Iónick, *A. Ionien, Ionique, d'Ionie.*

Jonquíll, *S. Jonquille.*

Jórden, *V.* Jurden.

A Jóſſing-blóck, *S. Un Montoir.*

Jót, *S. Rien, point, goute.*

Ex. He will not part with a jot of his Right, *Il ne veut rien ceder* ou *demordre de ſon Droit.* He won't ſtir a jot, *Il ne veut point bouger.* There's not a jot of good ſenſe, *Il n'y a pas une goute de bon ſens.*

☞ Every jot, Tint, *tout à fait.*

Jótſon, *V.* Jetſon.

To jóuder, *V.* to chutter.

☞ The Boor joudet'd a Welcome to me, *Le Paiſan me dit d'un ton groſſier que j'étois le bien venu.*

Jóudering, *V.* Chuttering.

Jóvial, *A. Jovial, gay, enjoüé, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de belle humeur.*

Jóul, *V.* Jowl.

Jòult, *S. Cahot, ſecouſſe.*

☞ Jòult-hèad, *Une groſſe Tête.*

To Jòult, *V. A. Cahoter, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes.*

Jòulted, *A. Secoué, cahoté.*

Jòulting, *S. L'action de ſecouer,* ou *de cahoter, ſecouſſe, cahotage, cahots.*

Jòulting, *A.* a joulting Coach, *Un Carroſſe qui cahote.*

To jòur, *V.* to jouder.

Jóurnal, *S. Journal.*

Jóurney, *S.* (a Travel by Land) *Voyage, un voyage par Terre.* ☞ (*or* Days March) *Journée, jour de marche.*

☞ (Way, March) *Traite, étenduë de chemin.*

A Jóurney-mán, *Un Ouvrier, Compagnon,* ou *Garçon.*

Journeys-Work, *or* Day-Work, *Journée.*

† To jóurney, *V. N. Voyager, voyager par Terre.*

Journeyings, *S. Voyages.*

Jówl, *S. Hure, tête. Ex.* A Jowl of Salmon, *Une tête,* ou *hure de Saumon.*

Jóy, *S. Joye, plaiſir, contentement, allegreſſe, ſatisfaction.*

☞ I wiſh you (*or* I give you) Joy, *Je vous félicite, je vous congratule.*

* † A Dear-jóy, (an Iriſh-man) *Un Irlandois.*

To jóy, *V. A. Rejoüir, donner de la joye.*

Jóyful, *A. Joyeux, content, bien-aiſe, rejoui.*

To make joyful, *Rejoüir, donner de la joye, rendre joyeux.*

Jóyfully, *Adv. Joyeuſement, avec joye, avec bien de la joye.*

Jóyfulneſs, *S. Joye, plaiſir, contentement, allegreſſe.*

To jóyn, *V. A. Joindre, unir.*

To jóyn, *V. N. Se joindre, s'unir.*

☞ He joyned with him in that Wickedneſs, *Il eût part à ſon Crime, il étoit ſon Complice.* ☞ To joyn iſſue with one, *Iſſue.*

☞ To joyn Intereſt with one, *S'allier, s'aſſocier avec quelqu'un.* ☞ There I joyn (I agree) with you, *J'en demeure d'accord avec vous.*

☞ To joyn Battel, *Commencer*

le Combat, donner ou livrer bataille, en venir aux mains.

Jóynder, *S. L'aſſociation de deux Perſonnes en Procez contre un autre.*

Jóyned, *A. Joint, uni,* &c.

Jóyner, *S. Un Menuiſier.*

A Joyner's Wife, *Menuiſiére, ou Femme de Menuiſier.*

Jóynery, *S.* The Joyner's Trade, *or* Work, *Menuiſerie.*

Jóyning, *S. L'action de joindre,* &c. *V.* to joyn, *Junction, union.*

Jóynt, *S. Jointure, article, nœud.*

The Jóynt-Góut, *La Maladie articulaire, la Goutte dans les jointures.*

☞ A Joynt of Veal *or* Mutton, *Membre de Veau,* ou *de Mouton.*

☞ To put one's Arm out of joint, *Se démettre* (ou *ſe diſloquer*) *le Bras.* To ſet a Bone into joynt again, *Remboiter un Os.*

*† To put one's Noſe out of joynt, *Supplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.*

☞ A turning Joynt, *Vertébre, Os de l'Epine du Dos.*

☞ The Joynts, *or* Seams of Stones in Walling, *Les joints,* ou *entre-deux des Pierres en Maçonnerie.* ☞ The Joints of a Snuff-box, *La Charniére d'une Tabatiére.*

Joynt, *A. Ex.* All your Relations preſent their joynt Love and Service to you, *Tous vos Parents vous font conjointement leurs Baiſemains.*

Jóynt-Heir, *or* Có-Heir, *Cohéritier* ou *Cohéritiére.*

Joynt-Tenants, *Pluſieurs Tenanciers qui tiennent des Terres,* ou *des Maiſons d'un Seigneur par indivis.* With joynt Conſent, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

To jóynt, *V. A. Ex.* To joynt a piece of Meat, *Couper une piéce de Viande par les jointures.*

Jóynted, *A. Coupé par les Jointures.*

Jóyntly, *Adv. Conjointement.*

Jóyniture, *S. Doüaire, Preciput,* ou *Augment.*

To make a Woman a Joynture, *Aſſigner le Doüaire à une Femme, la doüer.*

To joynture a Wife, *V. A. Doüer ſa Femme.*

Jóyous, *A. Joyeux, plein de joye, agréable.*

Jóyſt, *S. Solive.*

A little Joyſt, *Un Soliveau, une petite Solive, une Lambourde.*

IRA

Iráſcible, *A. Iraſcible.*

‡ Ire, *S. Colére,* ‡ *Ire.*

ìris, *S. Iris, flamble,* ou *glayeul,* Fleur.

‡ It írketh, *Verb Imp. Il fâche.*

‡ It irketh me to do it. *Il me fâche de le faire.*

írkſom, *A. Fâcheux, chagrin, incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant.*

ìron, *S. Fer.*

A Taylor's Preſſing-iron, *Un Carreau.* Old-Iron, *Ferraille.*

ìron-grey, *Gris de Fer.*

Iron-ware, *Clincaille,* ou *Taillanderie.* Iron-tool, *Ferrement, outil de Fer.* Iron-bar, *Barre de Fer.* Iron-wire, *Fil d'Archal.* Iron-pin, *Une Clavette.*

A Cramp-iron, *Un Fer de Moulin, un Crampon de Fer.*

Ironwort, *Crapaudine,* Herbe.

Iron-plate, *Tole, Fer en feuilles.* An Iron-Mine, *Une Mine de Fer.* Iron-Mill, *Moulin où l'on forge le Fer, Martinet.*

Iron-mónger, *Taillandier, Ferronnier, clincaillier.*

Iron-ſick, (ſpeaking of a Ship *or* Boat) *Dont les Cloux ſont mangez,* ou *rongez par la rouille.*

To ìron, *V. A. Paſſer, avec un Fer Chaud.*

ìroned, *A. Paſſé.*

Irónical, *A. Ironique.*

Irónically, *Adv. Par ironie, dans un ſens ironique.*

ìroning, *S.* (*from* to iron) *L'action de paſſer avec un Fer chaud.*

ìron-ſide, *Bras de Fer.*

ìrony, *S. Ironie.*

To irrádiate, *V. A. Rayonner ſur, jetter* ou *darder des rayons ſur.*

To irradiate, *N. Rayonner, briller, éclater.*

Irradiátion, *S. Rayonnement, éclat, ſplendeur, luſtre.*

Irrátional, *A. Irraiſonnable, qui n'a point de raiſon.*

Irrátionally, *Adv. D'une maniére irraiſonnable, ſans raiſon.*

Irreconcilable, *A. Irreconciliable, implacable.*

Irreconcilably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreconciliable.*

To irreconcile, *V. A. Rendre irreconciliable, brouiller.*

Irrecóverable, *A. Irreparable, tout-à-fait perdu, qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irrecóverably, *Adv. Sans reſſource.*

Irrecúperable, *A. Irreparable,* ou *qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irréfragable, *A. Irrefragable, inconteſtable.*

Irréfragably, *Adv. D'une maniére irrefragable,* ou *inconteſtable, inconteſtablement.*

Irrefútable, *A. Que l'on ne ſauroit refuter.*

Irrégular, *A. Irregulier, qui n'eſt pas ſelon les Regles.*

☞ Irregular Appetites, *Des Appetits dereglés, deſordonnés.*

Irregularity, *S. Irregularité,* ou *dereglement.*

Irrégularly, *Adv. Irregulierement.*

Irreligion, *S. Irreligion, impiété.*

Irreligious, *A. Irreligieux, prophane, libertin.*

Irreligiouſly, *Adv. Irreligieuſement.*

Irremédiable, *A. Sans reſſource, irremediable.*

Irremíſſible, *A. Irremiſſible.*

Irremíſſibly, *A. Irremiſſiblement.*

Irréparable, *A. Irreparable.*

Irréparably, *Adv. Irreparablement.*

Irreprehénſible, *A. Irreprehenſible, irreprochable.*

Irreprehenſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére irreprehenſible,* ou *irreprochable.*

Irrepróvable, *A. Irreprochable.*

Irreſíſtible, *A. à quoi l'on ne peut reſiſter.*

Irreſiſtibly, *Adv. D'une maniére que l'on ne ſauroit empêcher.*

Irréſolute, *A. Irreſolu, qui ne ſait à quoi ſe reſoudre, incertain, inconſtant, qui eſt en ſuſpens,* ou *en balance.*

Irréſolutely, *Adv. Irreſolument, avec irreſolution.*

Irreſolútion, *S. Irreſolution, doute, incertitude d'eſprit.*

Irretrievable, *A. Irreparable.*

Irretrievably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreparable.*

Irréverence, *S. Irreverence,*

manque de reſpect.

Irréverent, *A. Irreverent, peu reſpectueux, qui manque de reſpect.*

Irréverently, *Adv. Irreveremment.*

Irrevérſible, *A. Irrevocable.*

Irrevócable, *A. Irrevocable.*

Irrevócably, *Adv. Irrevocablement.*

D† To írrigate, *V. A. Arroſer.*

írrigated, *A. Arroſé.*

Irríguous, *A. Arroſé, humide.*

Irríſion, *S. Dériſion, mocquerie, mépris.*

To írritate, *V. A. Irriter, provoquer.*

írritated, *A. Irrité, provoqué,* &c.

írritating, *S. L'action d'irriter,* ou *de provoquer.*

Irritátion, *S. Irritation.*

Irrúption, *S. Irruption, courſe.*

I S

ís, (a Perſon of the Verb *to be*) *Ex.* He is come, *Il eſt venu.* It is good, *Il eſt bon.*

Iſabélla, *S.* & *A. Iſabelle.*

íſicle, *V.* Icicle.

ìſinglaſs, *V.* Icinglaſs.

íſland, *S. Une Iſle.*

íſlander, *S. Inſulaire.*

íſle, *S. Une Iſle.*

☞ The Iſles of a Church, *Les Ailes de la Nef, l'entre-deux des Bancs dans une Egliſe.*

íſlet, *S. Petite Iſle.*

íſſue, *S.* (End *or* Event) *Iſſue, fin, événément, ſuccez.*

☞ (in one's Arm, Leg, *&c.*) *Un Cautére.*

íſſue-paper, *Papier pour les Cautéres.*

☞ An Iſſue of Blood, *Une Perte de Sang.*

☞ Iſſue, (*or* Offspring) *Enfans, Lignée,*

☞ The Iſſues growing from Amerciaments *or* Fines, *Les Profits qui reviennent des amendes, le caſuel des amendes.*

☞ Iſſues, (*or* Expences) *Dépenſe, déboursement.*

☞ The matter in Iſſue is this, *C'eſt ici la queſtion dont il s'agit.*

☞ To join iſſue with one, *S'en rapporter à la Juſtice, s'en rapporter à la deciſion d'un Juge* ou *des Jurez.*

To íſſue out, *V. A. Publier.*

☞ The Money muſt not be iſſued out without Order, *On ne doit débourſer aucun Argent ſans ordre.*

To íſſue, *or* to íſſue out, *V. N. Sortir, venir.*

íſſued, *A. Publié, ſorti.*

íſſueleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'Enfant, ſans Enfans.*

íſthmus, *S. Iſthme.*

I T

ít, (*Pronom.*) *Ce, il, elle, le, la.*

R. *Ce mot étant accompagné d'une Prépoſition, ſe rend ſouvent par les Particules,* en, *ou* y.

Ex. I got Six-pence for it, *J'en ai eu ſix ſous.* I got nothing by it, *Je n'y ai rien gagné.* Let him look to it, *Qu'il y prenne garde.* I muſt go without it, *Il faut que je m'en paſſe.* ☞ I went ſo far with it, *Je portai la choſe ſi avant* ☞ The Splendour of it, (for its Splendour) *Sa Splendeur.* The Inhabitants of it, *Ses Habitans.* ☞ It is nothing to me, *Cela ne m'importe de rien.* ☞ The Miſchief of it is, *Le malheur eſt.* The thing ſpeaks of it ſelf, *La choſe parle d'elle même.* It moves of it ſelf, *Cela ſe meut de ſoi-même, de lui même.*

By it ſelf, *A part.*

Itálian, *S. Un Italien, une Italienne;* ☞ *l'Italien, la Langue Italienne.*

Itálick, *A. Italique.*

The Italick Letter, *La Lettre Italique.*

ítch, *S. Gratelle, gale,* ou *rogne.*

* Itch, *or* itching Deſire, *Démangeaiſon, envie, déſir.*

To ítch, *V. N. Démanger, ſentir des Démangeaiſons.*

*† My Fingers itch to be at him, *Il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatiente d'être aux priſes avec lui.*

ítching, *A.* an itching Humour, *Démangeaiſon.*

An Itching Powder, *Poudre qui cauſe une demangeaiſon.*

* Itching Deſire, *Démangeaiſon, envie.*

ítchy, *A. Qui a la gratelle, la gale,* ou *la rogne.*

Item, *A. Item, plus.*

Item, *S.* (*or* Article) *Item,* ou *Article.* ☞ (*or* Caution) *Avertiſſement, précaution.*

To íterate, *&c. V.* Reiterate, *&c.*

Itínerant, *A. Qui voyage, qui eſt en voyage.*

Juſtices Itinerant, *Juges ambulans.*

Itínerary, *S. Itineraire.*

íts, (*Pron. from* it) *Son, ſa, ſes.*

J U B

Júbarb, *S. Jubarbe,* herbe.

Jubilátion, *S. Jubilation, réjoüiſſance ſolennelle* ou *publique.*

Júbilé, *or* Júbilée, *S. Un Jubilé.*

Jucúndity, *S. Douceur, plaiſir, agrément.*

Judáik, *A Judaique.*

Júdaiſm, *S. Judaiſme,* ou *la Religion des Juifs.*

To judaize, *V. N. Judaiſer.*

Júdge, *S. Juge.*

☞ The ordinary Judge of the King's Houſhold in France, *Le grand Prevôt de l'Hotel.*

☞ Let any body be Judge, *Je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra.* ☞ To be Judge of a Controverſy, *Juger d'un different.* ☞ A Judge lateral, *Un Aſſeſſeur.*

To judge, *V. A. Juger.*

Júdged, *A. Jugé.*

Júdgement *or* Judgment, *S.* (*or* diſcerning Faculty) *Jugement, diſcernement, goût.*

☞ (Diſcretion) *Jugement, prudence, conduite, diſcretion.*

☞ (Opinion) *Jugement, avis, ſentiment, penſée, opinion, ſens.* ☞ (*or* Sentence) *Jugement, arrêt, ſentence.* (*or* Puniſhment) *Jugement, Châtiment* ou *Punition.*

☞ A Judgment upon a Bond, *Un Acte* ou *un Arrêt, pour faire executer ſes debiteurs faute de payment dans le tems préfix.*

To give (*or* paſs) one's Judgment upon a thing, *Juger de quelque choſe, porter ſon jugement ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give Judgment (at play) *Condamner* on *Juger* ſur un incident de jeu.

Júdgment-Seat, *Tribunal, Siege de Juge.*

Júdging, *S. L'action de juger.*

Júdgment, *V.* Judgement.

Júdicature, *or* Judicatory, *S. Tribunal, juſtice, judicature.*

Judícial, *A. Judiciaire, juridique.*

In

In a judicial way, *Selon les Regles*, ou *dans les Formes de la juſtice, judiciairement*, ou *juridiquement*.

☞ The judicial Aſtrology, *l'Aſtrologie judiciaire*.

Judicially, *Adv. Judiciairement, juridiquement*.

Judiciary, *A. Judiciaire, juridique*.

Judícious, *A. Judicieux, de bon ſens, prudent, ſage, aviſé*.

Judíciouſly, *Adv. Judicieuſement, avec jugement, ſagement*.

Júg, *S. Un Pot*.

☞ Jug, (*or* Nightingale) *Un Roſſignol*.

Júggle, *S. Tour d'adreſſe, tour de paſſe-paſſe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illuſion*.

To júggle, *V. N. Joüer des Gobelets, faire des tours d'adreſſe*, ou *de paſſe-paſſe*. * (to cheat) *Se ſervir d'illuſions, de détours*, ou *de fourberies, en agir de mauvaiſe foi*.

Júggler, *S. Un joüeur*, ou *une jonenſe de Gobelets, un Charlatan*.

A Juggler's Box, *Gobelet*.

* Juggler, (*or* Cheat) *Un Charlatan, un Fourbe, un trompeur*.

Júggling, *S. L'action de joüer des Gobelets, Tours d'adreſſe*, ou *de paſſe-paſſe*.

* Juggling, *or* Juggling Tricks, *L'action de tromper, de fourber, tromperie, illuſion, fourberie, charlatanerie*.

Júgglingly, *Adv. De mauvaiſe foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, en fourbe*.

Júgular, *A. Jugulaire, du Goſier*. Ex. The Jugular Vein, *La Veine jugulaire*.

Júice, *S. Suc*, ou *jus*.

Júiceleſs, *A. Sans jus, ſans ſuc, qui n'a point de jus*, ou *de ſuc*.

Júicineſs, *S. Abondance de jus*, ou *de ſuc*.

Júicy, *A. Plein de jus*, ou *de ſuc, ſucculent*.

ivie, *V.* Ivy.

Jujúbe, *S. Jujube*, ou *Gingeole*.

To jùke, *V. N. Jucher*.

Júlep, *S. Julep*.

Júlio, *S. Jules*, Monnoye d'*Italie*.

Júly, *S. Juillet*.

Júmble, *S. Mélange, confuſion*.

To júmble, *V. A. Confondre, brouiller, mêler enſemble*, † *fagoter*.

Júmbled, *A. Confondu, mêlé enſemble*, † *fagoté*.

* † He was jumbled into that place, *On le tranſporta (à-peine ſait-on comment) dans cette place*.

Júmbler, *S. Un brouillon*.

Júmbling, *S. L'action de confondre*, ou *de mêler enſemble, mélange, confuſion*.

A Júment, *S. Bête de ſomme, de Charge, de Voiture*.

Júmp, *S. Un ſaut*.

☞ A Jump for a Woman, *Un Juſtaucorps de Femme, un Jupon*.

To júmp, *V. N. Sauter, faire un ſaut*.

To jump over, *Sauter par deſſus, franchir d'un ſaut*.

☞ To jump, (as a Coach does in a rugged way) *Cahoter*.

* To jump, (to agree) *S'accorder, ſe rencontrer*.

Júmper, *S. Sauteur*.

Júmping, *S. L'action de ſauter, l'action de s'accorder*.

Júncto, *S. Une Cabale, ligue ſecrette, faction*; ☞ *Aſſemblée des Conſeillers, Conſeil*.

Júncture, *S. Une Conjoncture*.

Jùne, *S. Juin*.

Jùnior, *S.* (a Latin Word frequently us'd to expreſs the younger of two) *Le jeune*; ☞ *Qui a été reçû après un autre, qui n'eſt pas de ſi vieille date que lui*.

He is my junior, *Il a été reçu après moi, je ſuis ſon ancien*.

Júniper, *or* Júniper-bérry, *S. Genévre*.

The Juniper-Tree, *Genévrier*.

*† A Juniper Lecture, *Leçon, Reprimende, Mercuriale*.

To júnket, *V. N. Chercher les bons morceaux*, ou *la bonne chére, aller de Maiſon en Maiſon pour contenter ſa friandiſe*.

Júnkets, *S. Friandiſes*.

Junkets of Wickers, *Panier de jonc pour prendre des Anguilles*.

Júnketting, *S. Bonne Chére, bons morceaux*.

Júnto, *V.* Juncto.

ivory, *S. Yvoire*.

Ivory-Téeth, *Des Dents d'yvoire*. An Ivory Comb, *Un Peigne d'yvoire*.

Júpe, *comme* jump *au ſecond ſens*.

Jùrat, *S. Jurat*.

Júrden, *or* Jorden, *S. Un grand Pot de Chambre*.

Jurídical, *A. Juridique, de Palais*.

Júries, *V.* Jury.

Juriſdíction, *S. Juriſdiction, Puiſſance de juger*; ☞ *Juriſdiction, Juſtice, Tribunal*; ☞ *Territoire*, ou *Etenduë de Juriſdiction, Departement*.

Juriſprúdence, *S. Juriſprudence, Science de Droit*.

Júror, *or* Jurour, *S. Un des douze* (ou *des vint-quatre*) *Jurez*.

Júry, *S. Jurez, douze ou vingt-quatre Hommes choiſis pour juger d'un Fait ſur la Dépoſition des Témoins, & à qui l'on fait prêter ſerment pour cét effet*.

Júſſel, *S. Un Salmigondi* ou *un Hachis*.

Júſt, *A. Juſte, équitable*.

☞ A juſt Cauſe, *Une bonne Cauſe*. ☞ I have juſt Cauſe to complain, *J'ai ſujet de me plaindre*. ☞ Juſt dealing, *Bonne foi, Probité, Sincérité*.

Juſt, *S. Le juſte*.

Juſt, *Adv. Juſtement, préciſément, à point nommé*.

☞ He will be juſt ſuch another, *Il ſera tout de même*.

☞ Juſt as, *Tout de même que*.

☞ Juſt ſo, *Tout de même*.

☞ Juſt now, *Maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure*.

He is juſt now come in, *Il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer*. He is but juſt gone, *Il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir*.

Júſt, *Subſt. V.* Juſts.

To júſt, *V. F. Jouter, faire des joûtes*.

D † Juſtacòr, *S. Un juſtaucorps*.

Júſtice, *S. Juſtice, Equité*.

☞ To do juſtice upon one, *Punir quelqu'un*.

☞ A Juſtice, *or* Juſticier, *Un Juge* ou *Juſticier*.

☞ The Lord Chief-Juſtice, *Le Lord Chef de Juſtice*, ou *le Juge mage*. ☞ The Lords Juſtices of a Kingdom, during the King's abſence, *Les Lords Juſticiers*, ou *les Regents du Royaume pendant l'abſence du Roy*. ☞ A Juſtice Errant, *or* in Eyre, *Un Juge ambulant*.

Júſtifiable, *A. Que l'on peut juſtifier*.

Juſtifiably, *Adv. Avec rai-*

ſon.

ſon, avec juſtice.

Júſtification, *S. Juſtification.*

To júſtify, *V. A. Juſtifier.*

Júſtify'd, *A. Juſtifié.*

Júſtifying, *S. L'action de juſtifier.*

Júſtifying, *A. Juſtifiant, juſtificatif.*

Júſting, *S.* (*from* to juſt) *L'action de joûter, joûte.*

Júſting-place, *Une Lice.* ou *Carriére.*

To júſtle, *V. A. Pouſſer.*

To juſtle one another, *S'entrepouſſer.*

To juſtle, *N.* or to juſt, *V.* to juſt.

Júſtled, *S. Celui* ou *Celle qui pouſſe.*

Júſtling, *S. L'action de pouſſer* ou *de joûter. V.* Juſting.

Júſtly, *Adv.* (*from* juſt) *Juſtement, avec Juſtice, avec Raiſon, à bon Droit.*

Júſtneſs, *S. Juſtice.*

Júſts, *S. Joûte, Tournois.*

To jút out, *V. N. Avancer, pencher en devant, forjetter, ſe jetter hors d'Oeuvre.*

Júty, *S. Soûpente* ou *Saillie.*

Juvenile, *A. De jeuneſſe, jeune, qui convient à un jeune homme.*

Juvenility, *S. Feu* ou *ardeur de jeuneſſe.*

Júxta-Poſition, *S. Ex.* The Juxta-Poſition of Parts, *La Contiguité des Parties.*

Ivy, *S. Lierre.*

Ground-Ivy, *Lierre rampant.*

The Tree-Ivy, *Lierre grimpant.*

K

† Kà. *Ex. P.* Ka me, ka thee, (*for* claw me, claw thee) *P. Une main lave l'autre, un Tour d'Ami en demande un autre.*

† Kàle, *S. Jeunes Choux, rejettons de Choux.*

Kálendar, *V.* Calendar.

Kálends, *V.* Calends.

Kántred, *V.* Cantred.

Kárl, *V.* Carl.

Káſtrel, *V.* Keſtrel.

To káw, *V. N. Crier*, comme fait un Choucas.

† To kaw for Breath, *Reſpirer avec peine, haleter.*

Káy, *V.* Wharf.

Káyage, *V.* Wharfage.

KEA

† Kèals, *S. Quilles, Jeu des Quilles.*

To kéck, *V. N. Faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre Goſier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. Efforts que l'on fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre Goſier.*

Kécks, *S. Menu bois ſec, Tiges de Plantes ſeches.*

To kédge, *V. A.* (a Sea-term) *Toüer.*

Kédger, *S. Ancre à toüer.*

Kéel, *S. Quille de Navire*; ☞ *Baſſin*, ou *Cuvette.*

Kéeles, *V.* Keyles.

Kéelſon, *S. Carlingue, contrequille.*

Kéen, *A.* (that cuts well) *Affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguiſé,* * (*or* ſubtile) *Perçant, ſubtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant.* * (*or* eager) *Ardent, âpre* ou *échauffé.*

* keen (*or* pungent) Stile, *Un ſtile mordant, piquant,* ou *ſatirique.*

Keen, *Subſt. V.* Ken.

Kéen-ſighted, *Clair-voyant, qui a les Yeux perçans, qui a la veüe ſubtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv.* (*or* ſharply) *Subtilement, finement, avec eſprit.* ☞ (*or* eagerly) *Ardemment, avec ardeur, âprement.*

Kéénneſs, *S. Subtilité.*

☞ Keenneſs of Stile, *Aigreur* ou *Acrimonie de Stile: V.* keen.

Kéép, *S.* (in a Caſtle) *Donjon.*

To kéép, *V. A. Garder* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ To keep, *Tenir.*

To keep Houſe, *Tenir Maiſon.* To keep Shop, *Tenir Boutique.* To keep a School, *Tenir Ecole.*

☞ To keep, (*or* maintain) *Entretenir.*

☞ To keep fair together, *Vivre en* (ou *être de*) *bonne Intelligence.* * To keep fair with one, *Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver ſon amitié.*

☞ To keep from a thing, *V. N. Se garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque choſe, s'en abſtenir.* ☞ To keep one from the Rain, *Mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la Pluye.* To keep from ill Company, *Eviter*, ou *fuir les mauvaiſes compagnies.*

☞ To keep (*or* hold) one's Eſtate from him, *Retenir le Bien de quelqu'un, en joüir.*

☞ He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *Il ne lui a laiſſé que ce qu'il ne pouvoit pas lui ôter.*

To keep a thing from one, (to conceal it to him) *Cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui celer.*

☞ He ſhall not keep (*or* hinder) me from it, *Il ne m'en empêchera pas.*

☞ To keep, (*or* to celebrate) *Célébrer.*

☞ To keep, *N.* (to continue *or* to live) *Se tenir, demeurer, être.*

☞ To keep (*or* to be Maſter of) the Field after a Fight, *Demeurer maître du Champ de Bataille.* ☞ To keep (*or* be in) the Field) *être en Campagne.* ☞ To keep Counſel, *Etre ſecret, garder le Secret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on ſait.* ☞ To keep company with one, *Hanter*, ou *frequenter quelqu'un.* To keep company (mis abſolument, ſignifie) *être un débauché.*

☞ To keep an Eye upon a thing, *Obſerver quelque choſe.*

☞ Keep your Countenance, *Ne vous défaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas.* ☞ To keep a ſtrict Guard, *Faire bonne garde.*

To keep diſtance, *V.* Diſtance.

To keep at a Bay, *V.* Bay.

☞ To keep one doing, imploy'd, *or* at work, *Trouver* ou *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine, l'occuper, l'employer.* ☞ To keep a thing to one's ſelf, *Tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot à perſonne.* ☞ To keep Lent, *Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême.*

* † I have juſt enough to keep Life and Soul together, *J'ai juſtement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre* ou *pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai ſeulement dequoi vivoter.* ☞ To keep one ſhort of Money, *Donner à quelqu'un peu d'Argent à dépenſer.* ☞ To keep one hungry or dry, *Faire endurer la Faim* ou *la Soif à quelqu'un.* ☞ To keep a great Noiſe, a Pudder, *or* Stir, *Faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.*

☞ To

☞ Theſe Bees keep a great Humming, *Il y a ici un grand bourdonnement d'Abeilles.* ☞ To keep Watch and Ward, *Faire le Guet.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf dry, *S'empêcher d'être mouillé.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, *Se conſerver ſans tache.*

☞ To keep (*N.*) to a Diet, *Vivre de regime.* ☞ To keep going, *N. Avancer, marcher toûjours.*

☞ To be bound to keep a Houſe in repair, *Etre obligé de faire toutes les reparations d'une Maiſon.* ☞ To keep good hours, *Se retirer de bonne heure,* To keep bad hours, *Se retirer fort tard,* ou *à des heures indues.*

☞ To keep Time, (among Muſicians) *S'accorder.*

* Their Troubles kept time together, *Leurs Malheurs ſe ſont rencontrez & ont fini en même tems.* ☞ To keep one to a thing, to keep him cloſe to it, *Occuper* ou *employer entiérement quelqu'un à quelque choſe.* To keep him to his Work, *Le faire travailler.*

☞ To keep him to it, (*or* give him nothing elſe) *Ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a thing, *N. S'attacher à une choſe,* ou *ſe contenter d'une choſe, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *Act. Tenir éloigné.* Neut. *S'abſenter, ſe tenir éloigné.*

To keep aſunder, *Act. Tenir ſeparez.* Neut. *Vivre ſeparément* ou *dans la deſ-union.*

To keep back, *Act. Retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance.* Neut. *Ne pas avancer, ſe tenir en arriére.*

To keep in, *Act. Tenir dedans, reprimer, modérer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

* To keep one in, *or* cloſe, *Tenir quelqu'un de court,* * *lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *N. Demeurer au lieu où l'on eſt, n'en pas ſortir.*

To keep off, *N. N'avancer pas, ſe tenir en arriére, ſe tenir éloigné,* ou *à l'écart.*

To keep out, *Act. Empêcher d'entrer.* Neut. *Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To keep one out of ſight, *Act. Cacher quelqu'un, le tenir caché.* To keep out of ſight, *N. Se tenir caché.*

☞ To keep one out of Jayl, *Act. Garantir quelqu'un de la Priſon.* To keep out of Jayl, *N. Se mettre hors de danger d'être enfermé dans une Priſon* ☞ To keep one out of his Eſtate, *Detenir le Bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *Act. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, conſerver, entretenir.* To keep up, *N. Se maintenir, ſe ſoûtenir, ſe conſerver,* ou *s'entretenir.*

☞ To keep up a Parade in Town, *Faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* ☞ To keep the Price of a Commodity, *Ne point rabaiſſer le prix d'une Marchandiſe.*

To keep down, *Empêcher de ſe lever,* dans le propre; *abbaiſſer, humilier,* dans le figuré.

☞ To keep down the Price of a Commodity, *Prevenir l'encheriſſement d'une Denrée, l'empêcher d'encherir.*

To keep from, *Act. Retenir, empêcher;* ☞ *Cacher, celer;* ☞ *Mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *N.* (to forbear) *Se garder, s'empêcher.* ☞ (*or* avoid) *Fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *Tenir de court, tenir en ſujettion, tenir en bride.*

Kéeper, *S. Garde.*

☞ The Keeper of the Touch, *Eſſayeur,* Officier de la Monnoye.

☞ The Keeper of a Woman of Pleaſure, *Le Galand qui entretient une Fille de joye.*

A Cómpany-kéeper, *Un Débauché.*

Kéeping, *S. Garde,* ou *l'action de garder,* &c. *V.* to keep.

☞ Upon occaſion of ſome dangerous Papers taken in his keeping, *à l'occaſion de quelques Papiers dont il fut trouvé ſaiſi.*

Kélder, *V.* Hans-in-kelder.

Kéll, *S. La Coiffe,* Membrane qui couvre les Boyaux.

Kélter. *Ex.* To be in kelter, (*or* ready) *Etre prêt, être ajuſté.* ☞ (*or* in good health) *Se bien porter.*

Kém, *V.* Comb.

Kémbo, *S.* To ſet one's Arms a kembo, *Se carrer, marcher les Bras aux Côtez,* * † *faire le pot à deux Anſes.*

Kén, *S. Veüe.*

* This is quite out of the ken of my Faculties, (*or* beyond my Capacity) *C'eſt une choſe au delà de ma portée,* ou *de ma Capacité.*

To kén, *V. A. Decouvrir, voir de loin;* ☞ *Reconnoître.*

Kénned, *A. Decouvert, que l'on void de loin, reconnu.*

Kénnel, *S.* (in a Street) *Ruiſſeau.*

☞ A Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

☞ A Kennel (*or* Cry) of Hounds, *Meute de chiens.*

Kénnets, *S. Sorte de Drap groſſier du Pais de Galles.*

Képt, *A.* (*from* to keep) *Gardé,* &c. *V.* to keep.

Kérchief, *S. Un Couvrechef.*

Handkérchief, *Un Mouchoir.*

A Kérb-ſtone, *S. Mardelle,* d'un Puits.

Kérf, *S. Entaillure, coche.*

Kérn, *S. Un Païſan, un Villageois, un Ruſtre;* ☞ *Sorte de Fantaſſin Irlandois légérement armé;* ☞ *un Vagabond, un Bandit.*

Kérnel, *S.* (properly in Nuts and Almonds) *Amande, ce qui eſt bon à manger dans une Noix, dans une Amande,* &c.

☞ The Kernel of a Pine-Apple, *Un Pignon.* ☞ The Kernels of a Pear, Apple, *or* Grape, *Les Pepins d'une Poire, d'une Pomme, d'un Raiſin*

☞ A Kernel of the Body, *Glande du Corps.*

To kérnel, *V. N.* (as Corn does) *Se former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *A. Glandueux, plein de glandes.*

Kérſey, *S.* Kentiſh Kerſey, *Sorte de drap groſſier qui ſe fait dans la Province de Kent.*

Kértle. *V.* Kirtle.

Kéſtrel, *S.* a Keſtrel-Hawk, *Crecerelle.*

Kétch, *S. Caiche* ou *Quaiche,* ſorte de Navire.

Kétch-dóll, *Sorte de Jeu qui ſe joüe dans un Tric-trac.*

Kéttle, *S.* a great Kettle, *Chaudiére.*

☞ A little (*or* ſmall Kettle) *Un Chaudron.*

☞ Kéttle-Drúm, *Tymbale.*

A Kéttle-Drummer, *Un Tymbalier.*

Kéw, *S.* (*or* Cue, Humour) *Humeur.*

☞ This Wine is in a good kew, *Ce Vin eſt bien conditionné.*

☞ That Player was out in his kew *or* part, *Ce Comédien a manqué dans ſon Rolle. V.* Cue.

Kéy, *S. Clé* ou *Clef.*

☞ The

☞ The Keys of Organs *or* Virginals, *Clavier d'Orgues* ou *d'Epinette*.

☞ Key, *or* Wharf, *Quay*. *V.* Wharf.

☞ A Key, (*or* Pin, to run into the Eye of another Pin) *Une Clavette*.

A Key-Cháin, *Un Clavier*.

Key-bit, *Paneton*.

Key-hole, *Forure*.

Kéyle, *S. Grande Chaloupe*, dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois.

Kibe, *S. Mule*.

Kibe-héels, (in a Horſe) *Crevaſſe, Fente, qui ſe fait aux Paturons* ou *aux Boulets d'un Cheval*.

A Kibſey, *S. Un Panier d'Oſier*.

Kick, *S. Coup de Pied*.

To give one a good kick in the Breech, *Donner un grand coup de pied à quelqu'un* : D † *Lui donner une bonne eſcaſe*, en Termes de Collége de *Paris*.

To kick, *V. A.* & *N. Donner un coup* ou *des coups de pied* ; D † *Eſcaſer* : En parlant des Perſonnes, *Regimber, ruër, détacher des Ruades*, en parlant des Bêtes.

☞ To kick one down the Stairs, *Faire ſauter les degrez à quelqu'un à coups de pied*.

☞ To kick one out of the Houſe, *Chaſſer quelqu'un de la Maiſon à coups de pied*.

☞ To kick up one's heels, *Se cabrer*.

† * To kick up one's heels, (to die) * † *Paſſer le pas, mourir*.

☞ To kick again, *Regimber*.

Kicked, *or* kickt, *A. à qui l'on a donné des coups de pied*, &c.

Kicked up and down, *Balotté d'un côté & d'autre*.

Kicking, *S. L'action de donner des coups de pied*, &c. *V.* to kick.

Kickſhaw, *S. Ragoût à la Françoiſe*. ☞ (*or* light buſineſs) *Une Bagatelle*.

Kid, *S.* (the Young of a Goat) *Chevreau, Cabri*.

Kid-leather, *Cabron, Cuir de Cabri*. Kid-Gloves, *Gans de Cabron*.

To kid, *V. N. Chevroter, faire de petits Chevreaux*. ☞ (as Peaſe do) *Se former en coſſe*.

Kidder, *S. Un Regratier*, ou *vendeur de Denrées*.

To kidnap (*V. A.*) a Child, *Enlever un Enfant pour l'envoyer aux Indes*.

Kidnapper, *S. Un Voleur d'Enfants*.

Kidnapping, *S. L'action* ou *le métier d'enlever des Enfans*. *V.* Kidnapper.

Kidney, *S. Rognon*.

* He knows my Kidney, (*or* Humour) *Il connoit mon humeur, il ſait de quel bois je me chauffe*.

Kidney-beans, *Haricots, Faſeoles*.

Kilderkin, *S. Tonneau qui contient la moitié d'un Barril*, *V.* Barrel.

Kill, *Subſt. V.* Kiln.

To kill, *V. A. Tuer, faire mourir*.

† A Kill-Ców, *Un Fanfaron, un Faux-brave, un Bravache*.

Kill-Cloth, *Haire, Cilice*.

Killed, *A. Tué*.

To ſuffer one's ſelf to be killed, *Se laiſſer tuer*.

Killer, *S. Celui qui a tué quelqu'un, un Aſſaſſin* ou *Homicide*.

Killing, *S. L'action de tuer*.

Killing, *A. Tuant, qui tue, mortel, qui cauſe la mort*.

Kiln, *S.* a Lime-kiln, *Chaufoir*. ☞ Brick-kiln, *Briqueterie*.

Kin, *A. Parent, allié*.

Next of kin, *Proche Parent*.

He is no kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allié*.

☞ Kin, (*or* like) *Qui ſe reſſemble, qui a beaucoup de rapport* ou *d'affinité*.

Kind, *A. Doux, bon, plein de bonté, obligeant, bien-faiſant, porté à faire du bien, courtois, favorable, civil, honnête, affable, gracieux*.

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to do it for me? *Voulez-vous bien faire cela pour moi?*

☞ Be ſo kind as to acquaint me with it, *Ayez la bonté*, ou *faites moy la grace de me le faire ſavoir*.

Kind, *S.* (*or* ſort) *Genre, eſpéce, ſorte*. ☞ (*or* Sex) *Sexe*. ☞ (*or* manner) *Sorte, manière façon*.

☞ I took him to be another kind of Man, *Je le croyois tout autre*. ☞ She has a kind of covetous Fellow to her Husband, *Son Mari eſt un vrai taquin*. ☞ He ſteals every kind of thing that he can take hold of, *Il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut attraper*.

☞ To grow out of kind, *Dégénérer, s'abâtardir*.

Kinder, (the Comparative of Kind) *Plus doux*, &c. *V.* Kind, *A.*

Kinder, *S.* of Cats, *Une Troupe de Chats*.

Kindeſt, the Superlative of Kind, *La plus doux*, &c. *V.* Kind *A.*

To kindle, *V. A. Allumer*.

To kindle, *N. S'allumer*.

☞ To kindle, (as a Hare) *Levreter*.

Kindled, *A. Allumé*.

Kindling, *S. L'action d'allumer*.

Kindly, *Adv. Doucement, avec douceur, obligeamment, honnêtement, avec bien de la bonté, civilement, d'une manière civile*.

☞ To take a thing kindly, *Prendre une choſe en bonne part, en ſavoir bon gré*. ☞ I thank you kindly, *Je vous remercie de bon cœur*. ☞ The Small Pox comes out kindly, *La petite Verole ſort fort bien*.

Kindly, *A. Ex.* The kindly Fruits of the Earth, *Les Fruits de la Terre chaqu'un ſelon ſon eſpéce*.

Kindneſs, *S.* (*or* Affection) *Amitié, Bénignité, Honnêteté*. ☞ (*or* Favour) *Amitié, plaiſir, faveur, grace, bon office, ſervice*.

Kindred, *V.* Kinred.

Kine, *S.* (*for* Cows) *Des Vaches*.

King, *S. Un Roy* ou *Roi*.

☞ A King, at Draughts, *Une Dame Damée*.

The Kings-bench, *La Cour du Banc du Roi*, Juriſdiction d'Angleterre. The Kings-Evil, *Les Ecrouelles*.

Kings-Fiſher, (a Sea-Fowl) *Martin-pêcheur*, ou *Halcion*.

King-craft, *Ruſe de Roi*.

King-like, *En Roi, digne d'un Roi*.

To king, *V. A.* to king a Man at Draughts, *Damer un Pion*.

Kingdom, *S. Un Royaume*.

* † He is in his Kingdom, *Il eſt dans ſon Element, il a ce qu'il lui faut*.

Kingly, *A. Royal, de Roy, Monarchique*.

Kinred, *S.* (*from* Kin) *Parens, Alliez, Parentage, Parenté*.

Kinsfolks, *V.* Kinred.

Kinſman, *S. Parent, Allié*.

Kinſwoman, *S. Parente, Alliée*.

Kintal, *S. Un Quintal*, cent Livres peſant ou environ.

† Kirk, *S. Egliſe*.

The Kirk of *Scotland*, *l'Egliſe d'Ecoſſe*.

Kirtle,

Kirtle, *S. Sorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiſs, *S. Un baiſer.*

To kiſs, *V. A. Baiſer.*

To kiſs one another, *Se baiſer l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiſer.*

To kiſs often, *Baiſoter.*

Kiſſed, *A. Baiſé.*

Kiſſer, *S. Baiſeur, baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing, *S. L'action de baiſer.*

☞ A kiſſing, (*or* kiſs) *Un baiſer.*

Kiſſing, *A.* a kiſſing Man, *Un Baiſeur.* A kiſſing Woman, *Une Baiſeuſe.*

☞ Kiſſing-Crúſt, *Baiſure du Pain, biſeau.*

Kit, *S. Poche, Violon de poche.*

☞ One that has neither Kit nor Kin, *Une perſonne qui n'a point de parent.* He is neither Kit nor Kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allié du tout.*

☞ Kit-kéys, (the Fruit of the Aſhen-Tree) *Chatons de Frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *Baterie,* ou *Uteníles de Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine, graiſſe de roti,* ou *de bouilli.* A Kitchin-maid, *or* a Kitchin-wench, *Servante de Cuiſine.* A Kitchin-boy, *Un Marmiton.* Kitchin-Garden, *Un Potager.*

Kite, *S. Milan.*

☞ A Kite, *or* Páper-Kite, *Cerf-volant.*

Kitkling, *S. Un petit Chat.*

To kitten, *or* to kitle, *V. N. Chater, faire de petits Chats.*

Kitten, *S. Un petit Chat.*

To knáb, *V. N. Ex.* To knab upon Graſs, *Brouter l'Herbe, V.* to knap.

Knáck, *S.* (*or* Toy) *Joüet d'Enfant, babiole, colifichet.* ☞ (*or* Skill) *Addreſſe, tour d'addreſſe, habilité, induſtrie, bon biais.*

He has got the knack of Preaching, *C'eſt un predicateur agréable, il prêche agréablement.*

To knáck, (*V. A.*) a Nut, *Caſſer une Noix.*

To knack with ones Fingers, *V. N. Faire craquer ſes doigts.*

Knácker, *S. Joüet à craqueter.*

Knág, *S.* (*or* Knot in Wood) *Nœud d'Arbre.*

☞ Knags, (that grow out in the Harts-horns, near the Fore-head) *Meules de la tête du Cerf.*

Knággy, *A. Noüeux, plein de nœuds.*

Knáp, *S.* (*or* top) *Sommet, cime.*

Knápſack, *V.* Snap-ſack.

To knap at, *V. A. Prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knáp, *V.* to ſnap.

Knáve, *S.* (a Rogue *or* Cheat) *Un Fripon, un Fourbe, un Malhonnête homme, un Coquin.*

To play the Knave, *Friponner, faire quelque friponnerie,* ou *un tour de fripon.* A crafty *or* cheating Knave, *Un Fourbe,* ou *un Trompeur achevé, un impoſteur.* ☞ An idle Knave, *Un fainéant, un pareſſeux, un vaurien.* ☞ A baſe Knave, *Un Coquin, un Pendart, une Ame de boüe, un homme de ſac & de corde.* ☞ A ſaucy Knave, *Un Inſolent, un Impertinent.* ☞ A paltry Knave, *Un Faquin, un Maraut.* ☞ A beggarly Knave, *Un Gueux, un miſerable, un Homme de néant.* ☞ A bold Knave, *Un Impudent, un Effronté.*

P. When Knaves fall-out, honeſt Men come by their Goods, *Quand les Larrons ſe battent, les Larcins ſe découvrent.*

☞ Knave, (at Cards) *Le Valet, au Jeu de Cartes.*

☞ The Knave out of doors, (a kind of Play) *Boutehors.*

Knávery, *S. Friponnerie, fourberie, mal-honnêteté.*

Knàviſh, *A. Fripon, de fripon, malhonnête, méchant.*

☞ A knaviſh Trick, *Un Tour de Fripon, une Friponnerie.*

Knàviſhly, *Adv. En Fripon, en fourbe, en mal-honnête homme.* ☞ It was knaviſhly done, *C'eſt une action de Fripon,* ou *de malhonnête Homme, c'eſt une Friponnerie.* To look knaviſhly, *Avoir la mine* ou *l'air d'un Fripon.*

Knàviſhneſs, *S. Inclination à la Friponnerie.*

To knèad, *V. A. Pétrir.*

Knèaded, *A. Pétri.*

* If both Armies had been kneaded into one, *Si les deux Armées euſſent été jointes.*

Knèader, *S. Pétriſſeur, Pétriſſeuſe.*

Knèading, *S. L'action de pétrir.*

A kneading Trough, *Huche* où l'on pétrit la Pâte.

Knée, *S. Le Genou.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *Se mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knée-hólm, *Petit Houx,* ſorte d'Arbre.

Knee-pan, *Rotule.*

Knee-ſtring, *Attache, jarretiére.*

Knee-graſs, *Genouillée,* Hérbe.

Knéed, *A.* (*or* knotty) *Genouilleux. Ex.* Knéed plánt, *Une Plante genouilleuſe.*

To knéel, *or* kneel down, *V. N. S'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

Knéeling, *S. L'action de s'agenouiller,* ou *de ſe mettre à genoux.*

☞ Kneeling, (*or* Melwell) *Sorte de Merlus.*

Knéeling, *A. Qui eſt à genoux.*

Knéll, *S. Glais ſon d'une Cloche qu'on ſonne quand quelqu'un ſe meurt.*

Knéw, *Prétérit du Verbe* to know.

Knick, *or* knícking, *S.* Knick of the Fingers *or* Nails, *Craquement,* ou *craquettement des doigts,* ou *des ongles.*

Knick-knack, *S. Joüet d'enfant, babiole.*

Knife, *S. Couteau.* A Butcher's Chópping-knife, *Couteau de Boucher, un Couperet.*

☞ A Pruning-knife, *Une Serpe.* ☞ A Shoemaker's Paring-knife, *Tranchet de Cordonnier.* ☞ A Shoemaker's Cutting-knife, *Un Couteau à pied.* ☞ A Pén knife, *Un Canif.*

Knight, *S. Un Chevalier.*

☞ A Knight of the Shire, *Député* ou *Repréſentant général d'une Province dans la Chambre des Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.*

☞ Knight-Marſhal, *Maréchal du Palais Royal.*

A Knight of the Round Table, *Paladin, Chevalier errant de la Table ronde.*

☞ A Knight of the Poſt, (*or* a falſe hired Witneſs) *Un faux Témoin, un Témoin apposté* ou *à gages.*

Knight-Sérvice, *Sorte de Fief, avec redevance de ſervir le Roy dans ſes guerres.* Land held by Knights-Service, *Fief tenu noblement, Fief de haubert.*

To knight, *V. A. Faire* ou *créer Chevalier.*

Knighted, *A. Fait, créé Chevalier.*

Knighthood, *S. Chevalerie.*

Knighting, *S.* (*from* to knight) *L'action de faire,* ou *de créer Chevalier.*

Knit, *A.* (*or* ty'd) *Noué, lié, attaché.*

☞ Knit-ſtóckings, *Des bas à*

l'aiguille, ou *brocher*. Knit-work, *Ouvrage fait à l'aiguille.*

To knit, *V. A. Lier, nouer attacher.*

☞ To knit Stockings, *Tricoter*, ou *brocher des bas, faire des bas à l'aiguille.* ☞ To knit faſt a Horſe's Vein, *Barrer la Veine d'un Cheval.* ☞ To knit the Brows, *Froncer le ſourcil, ſe rider, ſe refrogner.*

☞ To knit, (as Bees do) *Se poſer enſemble, faire des Eſſaims.*

Knitter, *S. Tricoteur, Tricoteuſe.*

Knitting, *S. L'action de lier*, ou *nouer*, *l'action de tricoter*, &c.

Knób, *S.* (*or* Toft) *Une houpe.*

☞ A Knob of Wood, *Un noeud* ou *une boſſe*, qui eſt dans du Bois. ☞ The Knobs of the Candleſtick, *Les pommeaux du Chandelier.*

To knób, *V. N. Se nouer, ſe former en noeuds*, ou *en boſſes.*

Knóbby, *A. Noüeux, plein de noeuds*, ou *de boſſes.*

Knóck, *S. Un Coup*; ☞ *Maniére de fraper à une porte.*

* † He had a knock in his Cradle, *Il a un Coup de marteau, il a le cerveau bleſſé*, ou *mal timbré.*

To knóck, *V. A. Heurter, frapir.*

☞ To knock one's Head againſt a Poſt, *Donner de la Tête contre un poteau.* To knock one about the Pate, *Donner un coup ſur la Tête à quelqu'un.* ☞ To knock one down, *Terraſſer quelqu'un, le jetter*, ou *le renverſer par terre*; ou bien, ☞ *Aſſommer quelqu'un.*

To knock in, *Coigner, enfoncer.*

To knock out, *Faire ſortir à force de coups, pouſſer dehors.*

* † To knock a fine Word out of joynt, *Eſtropier un beau Mot.*

To knock off, *Faire ſauter, ceſſer.*

* Here we will knock of, *Nous briſerons ici.*

Knócked, *A. vid.* to knock.

Knócker, *S. Marteau*, ou *Anneau de Porte.*

Knócking, *S. L'action de heurter*, ou *de fraper*, &c. *V.* to knock.

☞ Knocking, (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit.*

Knóckt, *A. Frapé*, &c. *V.* to knock.

The Knóll (*S.*) of a Hill, *Le Sommet, la Cime, le Haut*, ou *la Pointe d'un Montagne.*

Knóp, *V.* Knob.

☞ A Knop of a Flower, *Un Bouton de Fleur.*

Knót, *S.* (*from to* knit) *Un noeud.*

☞ A Knot, *or* Leaf-bud, *Noeud*, ou *Bouton à feuille.*

A Love-knot, *Lacs d'amour*, ſorte d'entre-las.

* Knot, (Company *or* Crew) *Bande, Troupe, Compagnie, Peloton.*

☞ Knots of Scions, *Bouquets de Scions d'Arbres.*

☞ A Garden with Knots, *Un parterre en Broderie*, ou *en Compartimens.*

☞ Knót-graſs, (a Plant) *Sanguinaire.*

To knót, *V. N. Se former en noeuds, ſe nouer.*

☞ To knot, (*or* to bud as Trees do) *Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des Boutons.*

Knótted, *A. Noüé.*

Knótted-Wórk, *Ouvrage à noeuds, noeuds.*

Knotted-work, (on Wriſt-bands, *&c.*) *Pommettes.*

Knóttineſs, *S. Abondance de noeuds.*

Knótty, *A. Noüeux, plein de noeuds.*

To knów, *V. A.* (to be acquainted with) *Sçavoir* ou *Javoir, connoitre.*

R. To know, is render'd by *Sçavoir*, when it ſignifies a Knowledge reſiding in the Mind only; and by *Connoitre*, when it imports a Knowledge that has ſome dependance upon the ſenſes.

Ex. I know not what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.* To let one know, *Faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*

To know a Man, *Connoitre un Homme.* I ſhall make him know who I am, *Je lui ferai connoitre, je lui montrerai*, ou *je lui apprendrai qui je ſuis.*

To know by ſight, *Connoitre de veüe.*

☞ To know one's ſelf, *Se connoitre ſoi-même.* To know a Plant, *Connoitre une Plante.* ☞ I know better things, *Je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot*, ou *ſi fou.* ☞ I have more than I know what to do withal, *J'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reſte.* ☞ He knows not a Woman from a Weather-cock, *Il ne ſait pas diſcerner*, ou *diſtinguer une Femme d'une Giroüette.* ☞ You cannot but know it, *Vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* A Virgin knows her ſelf at Sixteen, *Une Fille ſe ſent à ſeize ans.*

Knówable, *A. Connoiſſable, que l'on peut ſavoir*, ou *connoitre.*

Knówer, *S. Connoiſſeur.*

Knówing, *S. L'action de ſavoir. Ex.* A thing worth knowing, *Une choſe qui merite d'être ſeuë*, ou *qui merite qu'on l'apprenne.*

Knowing, *A. Savant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumiéres.*

Knówingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé*, ou *prémedité, exprés.*

☞ He is knowingly forſworn, *Il s'eſt parjuré contre ſa Conſcience.*

To knówl, *V. A.* (to ring a knell) *Sonner un glais.*

Knówledge *or* Knówlege, *S. Connoiſſance, Science.*

☞ (*or* Learning) *Science, ſavoir, érudition.* ☞ (*or* Skill) *Habileté, ſcience, ſavoir.*

☞ He did it without my Knowledge, *Il l'a fait à mon inſçeu.* ☞ No body is gone in, to my knowledge, *Il n'eſt entré perſonne, que je ſache.*

☞ How came you to the knowledge of it? *Comment l'avez vous appris*, ou *ſçeu?*

☞ To have a carnal knowledge of a Woman, *Cohabiter avec une Femme, la connoitre charnellement.*

Knówn, *A. Connu, que l'on ſait*, ou *que l'on connoit.*

It is well known, *On ſait aſſez.* A thing eaſy to be known, *Une choſe aiſée à ſavoir.* To make a thing known, *Faire ſavoir une choſe, la publier, la divulguer* ou *la découvrir.* The like was never known, *On n'a jamais rien veu de tel.*

† To knúbble, *V. A. Ex.* I ſhall knubble your Chops, *Je vous donnerai ſur les Oreilles*, ou *vous frotterai les Oreilles.*

Knúcle, *S.* (*or* Joynt) *Noeud, Jointure.*

☞ The Knucle of a Leg of Veal, *Un Jarret de Veau.*

Knúr *or* Knúrl, *S. Noeud, de Bois.*

Knúrled,

Knúrled, *A. Noüé, qui a des noeuds.*
Kùe, *V.* Kew, *or* Cue.

L.

Lábel, *S. Queuë* de Parchemin qui pend à un Ecrit, *&c.* ☞ *Lambeau, Lambel,* Termes de Blazon,
Lábor, *V.* Labour.
Láboratory, *S. Laboratoire*
Labórious, *A. Laborieux, qui prend beaucoup de peine;* ☞ *Laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*
Labóriously, *Adv. Avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.*
Labóriousneſs, *S. Humeur laborieuſe,* ☞ *Difficulté.*
Lábour, *S.* (*or* Pains) *Labeur, peine, travail.*
☞ A Woman's Labour, *Travail d'Enfant.*
☞ The Labour (*or* Difficulty) of a Cauſe, *La difficulté* ou *le noeud d'une Cauſe.*
☞ Do it all with one Labour, *Faites le tout enſemble, tout d'une venuë, n'en faites pas à deux fois.*
☞ If you go thither, you ſhall loſe your Labour, *Si vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.*
To lábour, *V. N. Travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ſes efforts, tâcher, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*
☞ A Ship that labours much in the Sea, *Navire qui roule,* ou *qui ne fait que rouler.*
☞ To labour under great Difficulties, *Avoir de grandes difficultez à combattre,* ou *à ſurmonter.* ☞ To labour for an Office, *Briguer une Charge, la rechercher avec empreſſement.* ☞ He labours with mighty Projects, *Il a de grands projets en tête.*
To labour a thing, *V. A. Travailler avec ſoin en quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, la polir, la perfectionner.*
☞ To labour one, *Gagner, ſabourner, pratiquer quelqu'un.*
Láboured, *A. Fait avec ſoin, travaillé, poli,* &c. *V.* to labour, *Aſt.*
☞ A laboured Period, *Une periode bien-arrondie.*
Lábourer, *S. Un Ouvrier,* ou *un Travailleur.*
Lábouring, *S. L'action de travailler,* &c. *V.* to labour, *Travail, effort,* &c.
Labouring, *A. Ex.* A labouring Beaſt, *Une Bête de ſomme, de charge,* ou *de voiture.*
† Lábourſom, *A. Incommode, penible, difficile.*
Lábyrinth, *S. Un Labyrinthe.*
Lácca, *S. Laque.*
Làce, *S. Dentelle.*
A Làce-Cràvat, *Cravate à dentelle.*
☞ A Lace, (to lace a Suit) *Un Paſſement, un Galon.*
☞ A twiſted Lace, *Un Cordon.*
☞ A Lace, (to lace a Woman's Stays withal) *Lacet,* ou *Laſſet, Cordon à lacer.*
A Làce-man, *Un Paſſementier.* A Lace-maker, *Une faiſeuſe de Dentelles.*
Bône-Làce, *Dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Tape-lace, *Dentelle dont le fond eſt un Ruban de fil.* A Hair-Lace, *Bandelette* ou *Ruban,* avec quoi on entortille les Cheveux.
A Neck-lace, *Un Colier.*
To làce, *V. A. Garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle,* ou *Chamarer, paſſementer, galonner.*
* † To lace one, to lace his Coat *or* Jacket, *Battre quelqu'un.* * † *lui repaſſer ſon buſtc,* * *l'accommoder tout de roti.*
☞ To lace, (*or* tye) *Attacher,*
☞ To lace a Woman's Stays, *Lacer un corps de Jupe, le ſerrer avec un lacet.* ☞ To lace Coffee, *Mettre du Sucre dans une taſſe de Caphé, l'aſſaiſonner avec un peu de Sucre.*
Láced, *A. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamaré, paſſementé, galonné, couvert d'un galon, lacé, aſſaiſonné avec un peu de Sucre.*
Làches, *S. Negligence.*
Láchrymal, *A. Lacrymal.*
Lácing, *S.* (*from* to lace) *L'action de garnir de dentelle,* &c. *V.* to lace.
† Láck, *S. Beſoin, manque.*
☞ A Láck-wit, *Un Sot.*
☞ Lack *or* Lacca, *V* Lacca.
† To láck, *V. A. Manquer, avoir beſoin,* ou *affaire.*
☞ To lack to ſee one, *Souhaiter,* ou *avoir envie de voir quelqu'un.*
Láck-a-day, *Interj. Oüais!*
Lácker, *S. Laque, Sorte de Vernis.*
☞ A Lacker-Hat, *Chapeau ſans apprêt.*
Láckey, *S. Un Laquais, un Valet de Pié.*
† Lácking, *A.* (*from* to lack) *Qui manque.*
☞ Lacking but little, *à peu prés.*
Lacónick, *A. Laconique ſerré, vif & preſſé.*
After a Laconick way, *D'une maniére Laconique, laconiquement.*
Lacóniſm, *S. Laconiſme, maniére de s'exprimer ſerrée.*
Lácteal, *A. Lactée.*
Ex. The Lacteal Veins, *Les Veines Lactées.*
Lactifical, *A. Qui engendre du Lait.*
Lad, *S. Un Garçon, un jeune* † *Gars.*
Ládanum, *V.* Laudanum.
Ládder, *S. Une Echelle.*
Scàling-Ládders, *Echelles de Siége.* The Round of a Ladder, *or* a Ladder-ſtep, *Echelon.*
To làde, *V. A. Charger.*
Ex. To lade a Ship, *Charger un Navire.*
☞ To lade Water, *V.* to lave.
Làden, *A. Chargé.*
* Laden with Honours and Rewards, *Comblé d'Honneurs & de Recompenſes.*
Làding, S. *L'action de charger.*
☞ Lading, (*or* Cargo) *Cargaiſon, charge de Navire.*
☞ A Bill of Lading, *Connoiſſement, Brevet.*
Làdle, *S. Cuilier à Pot.*
☞ A Baſting-Ladle, *V.* Baſting.
☞ The Ladles of a Water-mill-wheel, *Aubes de Roües de Moulin à Eau.*
Làdy, S. *Dame, Demoiſelle,* la Femme *ou* la Fille d'un Homme de qualité.
My Lády, *Madame.* I met the Gentleman and his Lady, (*or* Wife) *J'ai rencontré Monſieur & Madame ſa Femme.*
Làdy-day, *Nôtre Dame,* Fête.
Làdy-ſhip, *S. Qualité de Dame.*
If your Ladyſhip pleaſes, I ſhall do it, *Je le ferai, Madame, s'il vous plait.* I am very glad to ſee your Ladyſhip ſo well, *J'ai bien de la joye, Madame, de vous voir en ſi parfaite ſanté.*
Lág, *A. Ex.* The Lag of a Form, *Le dernier d'une Claſſe.*
To lág, *V. N. Demeurer derriére,*

riére, *s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Lágan, *or* Lágon, (a Sea-term) *Jet.*

Lágger, *S.* (one that lags) *Celui qui s'amuſe, qui s'arrête.*

Láick, *A. Laique* ou *Séculier.*

Láid, *A.* (*from to* lay) *Mis*, &c. *V.* to lay.

☞ A Deſign ill laid, *Un Deſſein mal concerté.* ☞ Land laid up, *or* lain, *or* Láy-land, *Une Jachére.* ☞ Thoſe things are quite laid down, *On ne void plus*, ou *on n'entend plus parler de cela.*

Láin, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly, *V.* le Verbe.

Lain, *Subſt. V.* Lay-land, *or* Laid.

Láir, *S. Repaſée.*

Laity, *S. Les Laïques, le Peuple.*

Làke, *S. Un Lac.*

☞ Lake, (*or* Lacca) *Laque.*

To lám, *V. A. Ex.* To lam one's Sides, *Battre, froter, roſſer*, ou *bourrer quelqu'un.*

Lámb, *S. Agneau.*

Lamb, *or* Lambs-fleſh, *Agneau, Chair d'Agneau.*

Lámbs-wóól, *Laine d'Agneau.*

*† Lambs-wool, (Ale with roaſted Pippins in it) *De l'Ale avec des Pommes ratíes*, ou *cuites auprez du feu.*

Lámbent, *A. Ex.* A lambent Medicine, *Médécine qu'on prend au bout d'un bâton de regliſſe.*

Lámb-kin, *S. Un* jeune ou *un petit Agneau*, ‡ *Agnelet.*

Láme, *A. Eſtropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'uſage de quelque bras* ou *jambe.*

To go lame, *Boiter, clocher.* Lame of one Leg, *Eſtropié d'une Jambe, boiteux.* Lame of one Hand, *Manchot.*

* Lame, (imperfect) *Eſtropié, imparfait, défectueux, qui n'eſt pas juſte, qui cloche.*

To láme, *V. A. Eſtropier.*

Lámed, *A. Eſtropié, qu'on a eſtropié.*

Lámely, *Adv. à contrecœur avec repugnance*, † *Cahin-caha.* * (*or* imperfectly) *Imparfaitement, à demy, d'une maniére imparfaite.*

Lámeneſs, *S. L'état d'une Perſonne eſtropiée* ou *boiteuſe, boitement, clochement.*

To lamént, *V. A. Lamenter, plaindre, pleurer, déplorer, regretter.*

Lamént, *S. Lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.*

Lámentable, *A. Lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.*

Lámentably, *Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une maniére triſte, pitoyable*, ou *à faire pitié.*

He cries out lamentably, *Il fait de triſtes pitoyables.*

Lamentátion, *S. Lamentation, plainte, cri & gémiſſement, deuil, triſteſſe.*

Laménted, *A. Lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.*

Lamenter, *S. Faiſeur de Lamentations.*

Laménting, *S. Lamentation, plainte, doléance.*

Lámiers, *S. Rides*, en Termes de Mer.

Lúmin, *S. Une Lame* ou *Feſtille de Metal.*

Làming, *S.* (*from* to lame) *L'action d'eſtropier*, &c.

To lámm, *V. A. v.* to lam.

Lámmas, *S. or* Lammas-day, *La S. Pierre*, ou *le premier d'Août.*

P. At latter Lammas, (never) P. *Aux Calendes Grecques, jamais.*

Lámp, *S. Une Lampe.*

Lámpaſs, *S. Lampas*, Tumeur au Palais d'un Cheval.

Lámpern, *S. Une petite Lamproye.*

Lámpers, *V.* Lampaſs.

Lampóón, *S. Satyre, Vers ſatiriques.*

To lampóón one, *V. A. Satyriſer quelqu'un, faire une Satyre contre quelqu'un.*

Lampóóned, *A. Satyriſé, contre qui l'on a fait une Satyre.*

Lámprey, *S. Lamproye.*

Lámpril, *V.* Lampern.

Lànar, *V.* Lanner.

Lánce, *S. Une Lance.*

Lance, *or* Lánce-mán, *or* Lancier, *Lancier.*

To lánce, *V. A. Donner un coup de Lancette, percer.*

Lánced, *A. à quoi l'on a donné un coup de Lancette, percé.*

Lancepeſádo, *S. Anſpeſade, Aide de Caporal.*

Láncer, *or* Láncier, *S. Lancier.*

Láncet, *S. Une Lancette.*

To lánch, *V. A. Ex.* To lunch a Ship, *Mettre un Vaiſſeau à l'Eau, le lancer à l'Eau.*

To lánch, *V. N. S'élancer, ſe jetter. Ex.* He lanched into the Water, *Il s'élança dans l'Eau.*

* We ſhould think of that vaſt Eternity we are ready to lanch into, *Nous devrions penſer à cette vaſte Eternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the Recital *or* Hiſtory of ſomething, *Entrer dans le détail*, ou *entreprendre l'hiſtoire de quelque choſe.*

Lánched, *A. Lancé, mis à l'Eau. V.* to lanch.

Lánching, *S. L'action de lancer*, &c. *V.* to lanch.

Lancier, *V.* Lancer.

Lánd, *S.* (in oppoſition to Sea) *Terre*, par oppoſition à la Mer. ☞ (*or* Country) *Terre, Païs, Contrée, Region.* ☞ (*or* Ground) *Terre, Terroir.* ☞ (*or* Poſſeſſion) *Terre, Poſſeſſion, Bien-fonds.*

☞ Land of Inheritance, *Patrimoine, Bien de Patrimoine.*

Lánd-forces, *or* Lánd-méń, *Troupes de Terre.* A Land-Captain, *Capitaine qui ſert ſur Terre.* Land-flood, *Inondation, Torrent.* Land-mark, *Borne, Limite.*

Lánd-Cape, *Un Cap* ou *Promontoire.* Land-Tax, *Subſide, Taille, Impôt qu'on léve ſur les Terres.* Land-loper, *Un Vagabond, un Bandit.* Land-cheap, *Lods & Ventes.* A Land-Steward, *Un Receveur de Rentes, un Homme d'affaires.* Land-Pyrate, *Voleur de grand Chemin.*

Lay-land, *Jachére.*

Lánd-lord, Land-lady, *V. Plus bas.*

To lánd, *V. A. Mettre à Terre, débarquer.*

To lánd, *V. N. Aborder, prendre Terre, débarquer, terrir.* ☞ *Faire une deſcente.*

Lánded, *A. Mis à Terre, débarqué*, &c. *V.* to land.

☞ A landed Man, *Un grand Terrien, un Homme riche en Fonds*, ou *en Biens de Terre.*

To land-fall, *V. N.* (a Sea-term) *atterrer.*

Lándgrave, *S. Landgrave.*

Landgráviate, *S. Landgraviat.*

Lánding, *S. L'action de mettre à Terre*, &c. *V.* to land, *Deſcente.*

A good Landing place, *Un bon Endroit pour prendre Terre*, ou *pour faire une Deſcente.*

Landlady, *S. La Propriétaire, d'un Fonds de Terre*, ou *d'une Maiſon*; ☞ *Hôteſſe, la Femme de l'Hôte*, ou *celle qui nous loge.*

Lándlord, *S. Le Propriétaire d'un*

d'un Fonds de Terre, ou *d'une Maiſon*; ☞ *Hôte.*

☞ The Head-Landlord, *Le Seigneur Foncier.*

Landreſs, *S. Blanchiſſenſe.*

Landry, *S. Office où l'on blanchit le Linge chez les Perſonnes de Qualité.*

Landskip, *S. Paiſage.*

Lane, S. (*or* Street) *Une Ruë, une Ruë étroite.* ☞ (*or* Way hedg'd about) *Un Chemin fermé de Hayes.* ☞ (*or* Defile) *Un Defilé.*

☞ Soldiers making a Lane, *Des Soldats rangés en haye.* To march thro' a Lane of Soldiers, *Marcher au milieu d'une double haye de Soldats.*

Language, *S.* (*or* Speech) *Langage* ou *Langue.* ☞ (*or* Stile) *Diction, Langage, Stile.*

☞ To give one good Language, *Parler civilement, à quelqu'un, lui donner des paroles civiles.* ☞ To give one ill *or* rude Language, *Mal-traiter quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures*, ou *des paroles outrageuſes.*

Languaged, *A.* well-languaged, *Qui a un beau ſtile.*

Langued, *A. Langué*, ou *Lampaſſé.*

Languid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, froid.*

To languiſh, *V. N. Languir, être dans un état languiſſant, perdre ſes forces.*

To languiſh one's days in Sorrow, *Mener une Vie languiſſante, mourir de langueur, traîner ſa vie en langueur.*

Languiſhing, *S. Langueur, foibleſſe.*

Languiſhing, *A. Languiſſant, plein de langueur.*

☞ A Languiſhing Lover, *Un Amoureux tranſi.*

Languiſhingly, *Adv. D'une maniére languiſſante.*

Languiſhment *or* Languour, *S. Langueur, foibleſſe, abbatement.*

Lank, *A. Mince, grêle, délié*; ☞ *flaſque, languiſſant, lâche.*

☞ Lank Hair, *Des Cheveux, tout droits*, ou *qui ne ſont point friſez.*

Lank, *S. Ex.* A Lank makes a Bank, *Le Proverbe s'applique aux Femmes qui décheent dés le moment qu'elles ſont enceintes juſqu'à ce que leur ventre commence à lever.*

Lankneſs, *S. Qualité mince, maigreur*, &c. *V.* Lank, *A.*

Lanner, *or* Lanner-hawk, *S. Lanier.*

Lanſquenet, *S. Lanſquenet.*

To lant, *V. A. Mêler avec de l'Urine.*

Lantern, *or* Lanthorn, *S. Une Lanterne.*

A Lantern-maker, † *Un Lanternier.* A Lantern-bearer, *Un Porte-Lanterne.*

☞ A Lantern in a Ship, *Un Fanal.*

☞ A Lantern, (*or* Turret in a Building) *Une Lanterne, une Guérite, un Belveder.*

Lap, *S. Giron.*

To hold a Child upon one's lap, *Tenir un Enfant ſur ſon Giron*, ou *ſur ſes genoux.*

☞ The Lap of the Ear, *Le Bout* ou *le Tendron de l'Oreille.*

☞ The Lap or Fold of a Garment, *Le pli* ou *repli d'un Habit.*

A Lap-Dog, *Un petit Chien, un Bichon* ou *Babychon.*

Lap-ear'd, *Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

To lap, *V. A.* (*or* lick, as Dogs and Foxes, when they drink) *Laper, lecher.*

☞ To lay up, (*or* fold up) *Envelopper, empaqueter.* ☞ To lap, (*or* cover) *Couvrir, cacher.*

☞ To lap ſomething about a Commodity, *Mettre la Marchandiſe en Toilette.*

D † Lapidable, *A. Mariable, en âge d'être mariée.*

Lapidary, *S. Un Lapidaire.*

Lapidary, *A. Ex.* Lapidary Verſes, *Vers d'Epitaphe*, qui tiennent un milieu entre la proſe & les Vers.

Lapidation, *S. Lapidation, l'action de lapider.*

Lappet, *S. Pan. Ex.* The Lappet of a Gown, *Le Pan d'une Robe.*

Lapping, *S.* (*from* to lap) *L'action de laper*, &c. *V.* to lap.

Lapſe, S. (*or* Omiſſion) *Une Faute. Un Manquement, une Bévuë.* ☞ (*or* Forfeiture of a Preſentation to a Benefice) *Un Dévolu.*

Lapſed, *A.* (*or* forfeited by a Lapſe) *Dévolu.* ☞ (*or* fallen) *Lapſ, tombé.*

☞ The lapſed Condition of Man, *L'état de l'Homme aprés ſa chûte.*

Lapt, *A.* (*from* to lap) *Enveloppé. V.* to lap.

Lapwing, *S. Vaneau.*

Larboard, *S. Babord.*

Larceny, *S. Un Larcin, un Vol.*

Larch-tree, *S. Larix*, ou *Meléſe.*

Lard, *S. Sain-doux.*

To lard, *V. A. Larder.*

To lard a Capon, *Larder un Chapon.*

Larded, *A. Lardé.*

Larder, *S. Office, dépenſe*, ou *garde-manger.*

Larding, *S. L'action de larder.*

☞ A Larding-Pin, *Lardoire.*

Lare, *S.* (*or* Turner's Wheel) *Tour.*

Large, *A.* (great *or* ample) *Grand, étendu, d'une grande étenduë, ſpacieux, ample, vaſte.*

* A large (*or* wide) Conſcience, * *Une Conſcience large.*

* You have been too large (*or* prolix) in that point, *Vous vous êtes trop étendu ſur ce point, vous avez été trop long* ou *trop prolixe.*

☞ Large, (*or* bountiful) *Liberal.*

At large, *Adv. Au long, amplement, en détail.*

Largely, *Adv. Amplement, beaucoup, fort*; ☞ *largement, abondamment.*

Largeneſs, *S. Grandeur, étenduë.*

Largeſs, *S. Largeſſe, libéralité.*

Larinch-tree, *S. Larix.*

Lark, *S. Aloüette.*

A Sea-Lark, *Aloüette de Mer.*

Larum-Watch, *V.* Alarum-Watch.

Larinx, *S. Le larynx.*

Laſcivious, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Laſciviouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement.*

Laſciviouſneſs, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

Laſer-wort, *S. Herbe qui porte le Benjoin.*

Laſh, *S. Coup de verge*, ou *de fouet.*

* To be under the laſh, *être ſous la ferule.* I ſhall bring him under the laſh, *Je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai.* * To be under the laſh of an evil Tongue, *Etre expoſé à une mauvaiſe Langue.*

To laſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *Fouetter, donner les coups de fouet*, † *feſſer*, † *ſangler.*

* To laſh one with one's Pen

or

or Tongue, *Mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire ſentir le venin de ſa Plume,* ou *lui donner des coups de Langue.*

☞ To laſh, (a Sea-term) *Saiſir.*

To laſh out into Expences, *V. N. Faire une Dépenſe exceſſive, faire de folles Dépenſes, Prodiguer ſon Bien.* * To laſh out into Expreſſion, *Parler trop, cauſer.* * To laſh out into Senſuality, *S'abandonner à* (ou *ſe plonger dans*) *la Senſualité.*

Láſhed, *A. Foüetté,* † *feſſé,* &c. *V.* to laſh.

Láſher, *S. Foüetteur, Foüetteuſe.*

☞ Laſhers, (a Sea-term) *Saiſinne.*

Láſhing, *S. L'action de foüetter, &c.*

Lásk, *S. Flux de ventre, foire.*

Láskets, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Laſſets de Bonnettes.*

Láſs, *S.* (the Feminine of Lad) *Une Fille, une jeune Fille,* † *Bachelette.*

Laſſitude, *S. Laſſitude.*

Láſt, *A. Dernier, le Dernier de tous.*

The laſt but one, *Le dernier moins un, le pénultiéme.* The laſt but two, *L'antepénultiéme.* The laſt Week, *La ſimaine derniére* ou *paſſée.* * They were brought upon their laſt Legs, *Ils ne ſavoient plus que devenir, ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne ſavoient plus où donner de la tête,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* * Religion is upon its laſt Legs, *La Religion eſt aux abbois.*

☞ Laſt Night, *Cette nuit.*

At laſt, *Adv. Enfin.*

☞ Laſt of all, *La derniére fois, derniérement.*

Laſt, *Adv. Ex.* How long is it ſince you ſaw him laſt? *Combien y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vû?* ☞ When I had laſt the honour to ſee him, *La derniére fois que j'eus l'honneur de le voir.*

Laſt, *S. Ex.* He has breathed his laſt, *Il a rendu le dernier ſoupir.* ☞ To the laſt, *Juſqu'à la fin, juſqu'au bout.*

☞ They are reſolved to hold out to the laſt, *Ils ſont reſolus de tenir bon juſqu'à l'extrémité.*

Láſt, *S.* (a Shoemaker's Laſt) *Forme de Cordonnier.*

A Làſt-màker, *Formier.*

☞ Laſt, (a Weight or Meaſure ſo called) *Leſt* ou *Laſte.*

☞ Láſt or Láſtage, *V.* Ballaſt.

To láſt, *V. N. Durer, ſubſiſter.*

Láſtage, *S. Droit qu'on paye pour les Marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au leſt.*

Láſtage, (or Ballaſt) *V.* Ballaſt.

Láſting, *A. Durable, de longue durée, permanent.*

☞ A laſting Cloth, *Un bon Drap, un Drap d'un bon uſé,* ou *qui rend bon Service.*

Láſtly, *Adv. Enfin, finalement.*

Látch, *S. Un Loquet.*

Látchet, *S. Courroye, lien de Cuir.*

Làte, *A. Dernier, qui s'eſt fait* ou *qui s'eſt paſſé depuis peu.* ☞ (or deceaſed) *Feu, défunt.*

☞ The late King *James,* Jaques *ci-devant Roy.* ☞ A late Author, *Un Auteur de ces derniers tems,* ou *qui a écrit depuis peu.* ☞ Of late Years, *Depuis quelques Années.*

Late, *Adv. Tard.*

☞ Late in the Year, *Sur la fin de l'Année.* ☞ It was late in the Night, *La Nuit étoit fort avancée.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, naguéres, derniérement.*

Làte-ripe, *Tardif, qui meurit tard.*

Làtely, *Adv. Depuis peu, derniérement, naguére* ou *naguéres.*

Làteneſs, *S. Nouveauté.*

Làtent, *A. Caché, interieur, ſecret.*

Làter, *A.* (the Comparative of late) *Poſterieur, de plus fraiche date.*

The Làter-Màth, *Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Làter, *Adv. Plus tard.*

Láteral, *A. De côté. Ex.* A lateral Motion, *Un Mouvement de côté.*

☞ A Judge lateral, *Un Aſſeſſeur.*

Làteſt, (the Superlative of Late, *A.* or of Late, *Adv.*) *Le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus recent;* ou bien, *le plus tard.*

He came the lateſt of all, *Il vint le dernier,* ou *le plus tard de tous.* You begin of the lateſt, *Vous vous aviſez trop tard.*

Làteward, *A. D'arriére ſaiſon, d'automne. Ex.* Lateward Hay, *Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, regain.*

Làth, *S. Late.*

A Cóunter-làth, *Contre-late.*

☞ * † A Làth-back, *Un Homme long comme une perche,* † *un grand Flandrin.*

☞ Lath of a Bed, *Tringle de lit.* ☞ A Lath, (which Turners uſe, *Tour,* de Tourneur.

To làth, *V. A. Later, couvrir de Lates.*

Làthe, *S. Un Canton, une Diviſion de Province.*

Làthed, *A.* (*from* to lath) *Laté, covert de Lates.*

Láther, *S. Mouſſe* ou *Ecume de Savon.*

To láther, *V. N. Mouſſer.*

To láther, *V. A. Savonner, Laver,* Avec de la Mouſſe.

Látin or Latine, *A. Latin. Ex.* The Latine Tongue, *La Langue Latine, le Latin.*

Latine, *S. Le Latin, la Langue Latine.*

To make a piece of Latin, *Compoſer quelque choſe en Latin, faire un Théme Latin.*

☞ The Latines, (the Latin People) *Les Latins.*

Làtined, *A. Rendu en Latin.*

Látiniſm, *S. Latiniſme, expreſſion Latine.*

Látiniſt, *S. Latiniſte.*

A Pedantick Latiniſt, *un Pedant qui ne ſait que du Latin,* † *Un Latineur.*

To látinize, *V. A. Latiniſer.*

Látinized, *A. Latiniſé.*

Látitant, *comme* Latent.

Làtiſh, *A. Ex.* It is latiſh, *Il commence à ſe faire tard.*

Látitude, *S.* (or Breadth) *Largeur,* ou *Latitude, hauteur.*

☞ A Language in its greateſt Latitude, *Une Langue dans toute ſon étenduë.*

☞ Too great a Latitude, (too much Liberty) *Trop de liberté,* ou *trop de grande liberté, licence.* ☞ Too great a Latitude of Time, *Trop de tems, un trop long terme.*

Latitudinárian, *S. Un Libertin, une Perſonne qui ſe donne trop de liberté en fait de Religion.*

D† Látrant, *A.* A latrant Writer, *un Auteur qui ne fait qu'abboyer,* ou *que clabauder.*

Látten or Láttin, *S. Du Fer blanc.*

Látter, *A. Ex.* The latter end of a Book, *La fin d'un Livre.*

To think of one's latter End, *Songer à la mort, ſonger à la fin de la Vie.*

Latter-math, *V.* Later.

☞ A

☞ A latter Spring, *un Printems tardif*, ou *qui commence tard.*

Láttice, *S. Treillis, Barreaux.*

A Lattice Window, *une Jalousie.*

To Láttice up, *V. A. Treillisser, fermer de Treillis, de Barreaux, d'une Jalousie.*

Laud, *S. Loüange.*

To laud, *V. A. Loüer.*

Láudable, *A. Loüable, digne de loüange.*

Láudably, *Adv. D'une maniére loüable, avec loüange, avec honneur.*

Láudanum, *S. Laudanum.*

Láudes, *or* Lauds, *S. Laudes.*

To lâve Water, *V. A. Vuider, epuiser, tirer toute l'Eau d'un lieu.*

☞ To lave a Deſign, *Laver un Deſſein, faire un Deſſein avec du lavis.*

Láveuder, *S. La Lavande.*

Lávender-ſpike, *Lavande-aſpic.*

*† To lay up a thing in Lavender, *Serrer une choſe, juſqu'à ce qu'on en ait beſoin.*

*† To lay up in Lavender, (*or* to pawn) *Engager, mettre en gage.*

Lâver, *S. Lavoir, Cuve, Baſſin.*

To lâver, *V. A. Laver, arroſer.*

To láugh, *V. N. Rire, faire un ris.*

To laugh outright, to laugh out, *Eclater de rire, rire à gorge déployée,*

☞ To laugh at, (to jeer) *Rire, railler, ſe railler, ſe joüer, ſe moquer, ſiffler.*

I laugh at your Conceit, *Vôtre penſée me fait rire.*

To laugh a thing out, *Att. Tourner une choſe en risée,* ou *en moquerie, la ſiffler.*

Láugh, *S. vid.* Laughter.

Láughed at, *A. Dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *v.* to laugh.

Láugher, *S. Rieur, rieuſe.*

Láughing, *S. Ris,* ou *rire, l'action* ou *la faculté de rire.*

He fell a laughing, *Il ſe mit à rire.*

Láughing, *A. Ex.* A Láughing-ſtock, *Joüet, risée, ſujet* ou *objet de risée.*

To make one's ſelf a Laughing-ſtock, *S'expoſer à la risée, ſe rendre ridicule.*

, Láugh'd, *V.* Laughed.

Láughter, *S. Ris, rire.*

Láviſh, *A. Prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement & follement.*

☞ Laviſh Expences, *Une Dépenſe exceſſive,* ou *démeſurée, folles dépenſes.*

* For having been too laviſh with his Tongue, *Pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de Langue.*

To láviſh, *or* laviſh away, *V. A. Prodiguer, dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhing, *S. L'action de prodiguer,* ou *de dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhly, *Adv. Prodigalement, follement.*

Láviſhneſs, *S. Prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive.*

Làunce, *&c. V.* Lance, *&c.*

To làunch, *&c. V.* to lanch, *&c.*

Laund, *See* Lawn.

Làundreſs, *V.* Landreſs, *&c.*

Láureate, *A. Couronné de Laurier.*

☞ A Poet Laureate, *Le Poëte du Roy.*

Láurel, *S. Laurier.*

A Làurel-Tréé, *un Laurier, le Laurier mâle.*

Láw, *S. Loy* on *Loi.*

☞ The Law of Nations, *Le Droit des Gens.*

☞ Law, (*or* Juriſprudence) *Le Droit, la Juriſprudence.*

The Common Law, *Le Droit coûtumier, la Coûtume.*

The Law of Mark *or* Mart, the Law of Repriſals, *Le Droit de Repreſailles.* The Statute-Law, *Les Ordonnances (les Actes) du Parlement.*

☞ He made ſome Objections in point of Law, *Il fit quelques Objections ſur la forme de la procedure.* ☞ To go to Law, *Etre en procez, plaider.* ☞ A great many grow rich by the Law, *Le Palais,* ou *le Barreau enrichit beaucoup de Gens.* ☞ A thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ A Man learned in the Law, *Un ſavant Juriſconſulte.*

A Fáther-in-Láw, *Un beau-Pére.* A Móther-in-láw, *Une belle-Mére, une Marâtre.*

A Son-in-law, *Un beau-Fils.* A Daughter-in-law, *Une belle-Fille.* A Brother-in-law, *Un beau-frere.* A Sifter-in-law, *Une belle-ſoeur.*

A Láw-giver, *or* Law-maker, *Un Légiſlateur.* A Law-Suit, *or* Suit of Law, *Un Procez.*

Láw-dàys, *Jours de Palais.*

Law-dog, *V.* to expeditate.

To Láw, *comme* to expeditate.

Láwful, *A. Permis, légitime, licite, juſte.*

☞ A good and lawful Excuſe, *une bonne Excuſe, une Excuſe valable.* ☞ A lawful Contract cannot be made but at a certain Age, *On ne peut contracter validement que dans un certain âge.*

Láwfully, *Adv. Légitimement, ſelon les Loix, juſtement, avec raiſon,* ☞ *validement, avec validité.*

☞ A Child lawfully begotten, *un Enfant légitime.*

Láwfulneſs, *S. Equité, juſtice, ce qui rend une choſe juſte, licite,* &c.

Láw-giver, *V.* Law-giver, *ſous* Law.

Láwleſs, *A Qui n'a point de Loy, qui eſt ſans Loy, qui ne ſuit point de Loy, déreglé.*

☞ The Lawleſs Court, *Sorte de Cour qui dépend du Comte de* Warwick, *& qui ſe tient le Mecredy, d'aprés le jour de la S. Michel, avant jour, & ſans Chandelle.*

☞ Lawleſs, (not protected by the Laws) *Qui n'eſt plus ſous la protection des Loix.*

Láwn, *S. Linon* ou *Linomple;* ☞ *une grande Plaine dans un Parc.*

Láwyer, *S. (from* Law) *un homme de Palais, un Avocat, un homme de Robe.*

Lawyers, *Les gens de Loy, les Avocats.*

Láx, *V.* Looſeneſs.

Láxative, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Láxe, *A. Lâche, non tendu;* ☞ *Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord.*

Láy, *A. Lay, Laïque, Séculier.*

A Láy-mán, *un Laïque.*

Láy-élder, *Ancien.*

Láy, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly, *V.* to ly.

Láy, *S. Couche;* ☞ *Gageure, pari.*

* 'Tis an even Lay whether it be ſo or no, *Il eſt douteux ſi cela eſt ou non, le pari eſt égal.*

☞ A Láy, (*or* Song) *Chanſon.*

To láy, *V. N. vid.* to ly.

To lay, *V. Mettre, poſer placer, diſpoſer.*

diſpoſer, ranger, poſter, aſſeoir, impoſer.

☞ To lay (*or* deliver) a Woman, *Accoucher une Femme.* ☞ To lay the Foundations, *Jetter, poſer les Fondements.* ☞ To lay, *or* to lay a Wager, *Gager, parier, faire un pari,* ou *une gageure.*

To lay the Stomach for a while, *Etourdir la groſſe faim.*

☞ To lay a Net, *Tendre des Filets.* ☞ To lay an Ambuſh, *Dreſſer une Embuſcade.*

☞ To lay a Plot, *Faire, concerter, tramer un complot,* ou *une Conſpiration.*

☞ To lay the Ground-work, (as of a Lace *or* Point) *Tiſſer, coucher le Tiſſu.* ☞ To lay Eggs, *Pondre,* ou *faire des Oeufs.* ☞ To lay the Duſt, *Abbatre la Pouſſiére.* ☞ The Rain has laid the Corn, *La Pluye a couché les Bleds.*

☞ To lay the Heat, *Abbatre,* ou *diminuer la chaleur.*

☞ To lay one's ſelf at ones Mercy, *Mettre ſa vie à la Merci,* ou *entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *Se ſaiſir de, prendre;* ☞ *Embraſſer.*

☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold on him, *Il ſe croid à couvert de toutes les Loix.*

To lay an heinous Charge againſt one, *Accuſer quelqu'un de pluſieurs choſes odieuſes,* ou *de crimes atroces.* He laid that againſt me, *Il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accuſé de cela.*

☞ To lay the Fault at one, *or* at another man's Door, *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To lay aſleep, *or* to ſleep, *Faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waſte, *Ravager, déſoler, piller, ruiner, ſaccager.*

To lay a thing before *or* to one, *Mettre quelque choſe devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui repreſenter quelque choſe.*

To lay open, *Découvrir, expliquer, déclarer, dire, révéler, manifeſter.*

To lay Hands on one, *Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, s'en ſaiſir,* ou *le ſaiſir au collet.*

To lay level, *Egaler, applanir, unir.* ☞ To lay level *or* even with the Ground, *Raſer rez pied rez Terre, détruire, ruiner, abbatre juſqu'aux Fondemens.*

To lay By, *Serrer, garder, conſerver.*

To lay Off a Garment, *Quitter un habit.*

To lay Over, *or* over-lay, *Couvrir.*

To lay a Plot Deep, *Concerter bien un Deſſein,* ou *une Conſpiration.* ☞ To lay the Colours deep, (in Painting,) *Empâter.*

To lay About one's ſelf, *Faire tous ſes efforts, remuer Ciel & Terre,* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec.* ☞ To lay about, in order to get an Office, *Briguer, rechercher un Employ.* ☞ To lay about one, (to beat him) *Battre quelqu'un, le froter.*

To lay Along upon the Ground, *Act. Coucher* ou *étendre par Terre,* & dans un ſens neutre, *être couché,* ou *étendu par terre.*

To lay Aſide; (*or* apart) *Mettre à part,* ou *à côté.* * To lay aſide, (to neglect) *Omettre, négliger.* ☞ (*or* depoſe) *Démettre, dépoſer.* ☞ (*or* renounce) *Quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a thing before one, *Repréſenter une choſe à quelqu'un.*

To lay in Proviſions, *Faire ſa Proviſion.* ☞ To lay Wine in a Cellar, *Encaver du Vin, le mettre en Cave.*

* † To lay a thing in one's Diſh, *Reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un,* * *la lui jetter au nez.*

To lay out Money, *Débourſer, employer, dépenſer de l'Argent.* To lay out in Expences, *Prodiguer, dépenſer follement ſon bien.* ☞ To lay out a Street, *Alligner une Rue.* ☞ To lay out for a thing, *Remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout d'une choſe,* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec,* * *être* ou *ſe mettre en Campagne pour arriver à ſes fins.* ☞ To lay out for a Man, *être en Campagne pour prendre quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay out one's Cards, (at Picket, *&c.*) *Faire ſon écart, écarter.*

To lay Tax upon Tax on *or* upon the People, *Charger,* ou *accabler le Peuple d'Impôts.* ☞ To lay one's Hand upon the ſore place, *Porter le main ſur la partie malade.* To lay a Load upon, *Charger.* * To lay much load upon a thing, *Exaggerer quelque choſe.* ☞ If God ſhould lay Sickneſs upon us, *Si Dieu nous viſitoit de quelque Maladie.* ☞ The principal of the Conſpirators lay violent Hands on *or* upon themſelves, *Les chefs de la Conſpiration ſe défirent eux-mêmes.* I had a good Fortune, and laid on to ſome Tune as long as it laſted, *J'avois beaucoup de bien & je m'en ſuis diverti pendant qu'il a duré.*

☞ To lay a Command on one, *Donner un Ordre à quelqu'un.* ☞ To lay one's Excuſe upon a thing, *S'excuſer ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To lay a Puniſhment on one, *Punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque Peine.*

To lay (*or* apply) to, *Appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

☞ To lay a thing to one's Charge, *Charger, accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

☞ To lay to Heart, *Prendre à cœur, reſſentir, avoir du reſſentiment.*

☞ To lay claim to a thing, *Reclamer une choſe, y prétendre, former des prétentions ſur une choſe.*

To lay up, *Amaſſer, ſerrer, reſerver.*

To lay up Proviſions for the whole Year, *Faire ſa Proviſion pour toute l'Année.*

☞ Has he laid up much? *A-t-il fait beaucoup d'épargne?* ou *de reſerve? a-t-il beaucoup épargné?* ☞ To lay one up, *Faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay Down one's Commiſſion, *Rendre ſa Commiſſion.* ☞ To lay down one's Life, *Laiſſer* ou *perdre la vie, mourir.* ☞ I laid him down (*or* paid him) ready Money for his Sword, *Je lui payai ſon Epée Argent comptant* ou *bon.* I laid down my Club, *Je payai mon écot.* ☞ To lay one's ſelf down upon the Bed, *Se jetter, ſe coucher ſur le Lit.*

To lay Together, *Amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler, mettre enſemble.* ☞ To lay Heads (*or* Wits) together, *Conſulter enſemble.* ☞ Lay his Words and Deeds together, *Comparez ſes Paroles avec ſes Actions.*

Láy'd, *V.* Laid.

Láy-élder, *V.* Lay, *A.*

Láyer, *S.* (*or* Young Sprout) *Rejetton.*

Láying, *S. L'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* to lay.

A Hen paſt laying, *Une Poule qui ne fait plus d'Oeufs,* ou *qui ne pond plus.*

Láy-lánd, *S. Jachére.*

Láy-mán, *S. Un Laïque, V.* Lay, *A.*

Láy-

Láy-ſtáll, *S. Voyerie*, Pron. *Voirie.*

Lázar, *S. Un Lepreux.*

Lazarétto, *S. Lazaret, un Hôpital pour les Peſtiferez.*

Làzer-wòrt, *V.* Laſer-wort.

Làzily, *Adv. Lentement, négligemment, en pareſſeux, en fainéant, avec pareſſe.*

Làzineſs, *S.* (*from* Lazy) *Pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantiſe.*

Làzing, *A.* Participial.

Ex. To lie lazing at one's length, *Etre couché tout de ſon long comme un pareſſeux.*

Lázule, *or* Lapis Lazuli, *S. Lapis*, ou *Lapis Azuli*, ou *Lapis Lazuli, la Pierre d'Azur.*

Lázy, *A. Pareſſeux, négligent, fainéant, lâche.*

A lazy Man, *un Pareſſeux.*

A lazy Woman, *une Pareſſeuſe.*

† He is a Làzy-bònes, *C'eſt un gros fainéant, un grand pareſſeux*, ou *grand Flaſque.*

L E Â

† Lèach, *V.* Leech.

† Lèacher, *&c. V.* Lecher, *&c.*

Léad, *S. Plomb.*

Léad-Mine, *Mine de Plomb.*

White Lead, *Blanc de plomb.*

The Leads of a Houſe, *le Toit d'une Maiſon.*

To léad, *V. A. Plomber, enduire de Plomb, couvrir de Plomb.*

To lèad, *V. A. Mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (*or* live) a good Life, *Mener une bonne Vie, vivre en homme de bien.*

☞ To lead Parties, *Etre chef de Party.* ☞ To lead the Way, *Montrer le Chemin, marcher le premier, ſervir de guide.*

To lead Along, *Conduire.*

To lead off, *Détourner.*

To lead away, *Emmener.*

To lead out, *Emmener de hors.* To lead one out of the way, *Egarer quelqu'un, le détourner de ſon chemin.*

To lead back, *Remener, reconduire.* To lead in *or* into, *Introduire.*

Léaded, *A. Plombé, enduit*, ou *couvert de plomb.*

Léaden, *A. De Plomb.*

Lèader, *S. Conducteur, guide, celui qui méne*; ☞ *un chef, un Général, un Commandant.*

A Ring-lèader, *Un chef d'un Parti.*

Lèading, *S. L'action de mener, de conduire*, &c. *V.* to lead.

Lèading, *A. Ex.* A leading Man, *Un Chef.* The leading Men of the Town, *Les Principaux de la Ville.* A leading Word, *Le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.* The leading Card, *La premiére Carte, la Carte de celui qui a joué le premier.* To have the leading Hand at Cards, *être premier en Carte.*

Lèaf, *S. Feuille.*

A Leaf of a Book, *Un feuillet, deux pages de Livre.* To turn over the Leaves of a Book, *Feuilleter un Livre.*

P. I ſhall make him turn over a new Leaf, *Je lui ferai changer une autre Chanſon.*

Leaf-Gold, *Or en feuille.*

Lèague, *S.* (*or* Alliance) *Ligue, Conféderation.* ☞ (a Meaſure of Way) *Lieüe.*

Lèaguer, *S.* (*or* Covenanter) *Ligueur, celui qui eſt de la Ligue.*

☞ Leaguer, (*or* Siege) *Un Siége.*

☞ † A Leaguer Ambaſſador, *Un Ambaſſadeur ordinaire.*

Lèak, *S. Voye d'Eau, ouverture* ou *débris du Bordage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

To lèak, *V. N. or* ſpring a Leak, *Faire Eau, être gagné de l'Eau.*

☞ † To leak, (*or* piſs) *Faire de l'Eau, piſſer.* ☞ This Veſſel leaks (*or* runs) every where, *Ce Vaiſſeau repand*, ou *ſuinte de tous côtés.*

Lèakage, *or* Lèaking, *S. Voye d'Eau.*

Lèaking, *A. Percé à l'eau.*

Lèaky, *A. Plein de fentes* ou *de crevaſſes, qui repand*, ou *qui ſuinte.*

A Lèam, *S.* (of Fire) *Eclair, éclat.*

☞ A Leam for Dogs, *Une Leſſe.*

Lèan, *A. Maigre, qui n'eſt point gras.* ☞ (*or* barren) *Maigre* ou *ſtérile.* * (ſlender) *Maigre, pauvre, chétif.* To make lean, *Amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *Maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Lean, *S. Du maigre.*

Lèan-viſaged, *Maigre de viſage.*

To lèan *or* reſt upon, *V. N. S'appuyer ſur*, ou *contre, être ſoûtenu, porter* ou *poſer ſur.*

A thing to lean upon, *Un appui, choſe ſur quoi l'on s'appuye.*

☞ To lean, (*or* incline) *Pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *Avancer.*

Lèaning, *S. L'action de s'appuyer*, ou *de pencher.*

A Lèaning-ſtáff, *Bâton pour s'appuyer.* A Leaning-ſtock, *Un Appui.*

Lèanneſs, *S.* (*from* Lean) *Maigreur.*

Lèap, *S. Un ſaut.*

☞ A Leap, (to take Fiſh in) *Une Naſſe de Pêcheur.*

The Léap-Yèar, *l'An de Biſſexte, l'An biſſextil, l'Année biſſextile.*

Leap-frog, (a Boyiſh Play) *La Poſte.*

To lèap, *V. N. Sauter.*

To leap for Joy, *Sauter* ou *Treſſaillir de Joye.* * He is ready to leap out of his Skin, *Il eſt tout tranſporté de joye, il ne ſe ſent pas de joye.*

☞ To leap, (as the Heart does) *Palpiter.*

To leap, *V. A.* (as the Horſe does the Mare) *Saillir, couvrir.*

Lèaper, *S. Un Sauteur, une Sauteuſe.*

Lèaping, *S. L'action de ſauter.*

Lèapt, *Préterit du Verbe* to leap.

To lèarn, *V. A. Apprendre, acquérir la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ To learn Wit, *Se déniaiſer.*

☞ To learn, (*or* to hear) *Apprendre, être informé d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to teach) *Apprendre, enſeigner, montrer.*

☞ The truth of it we are as yet to learn, *Nous n'en ſavons pas encore la Verité, nous l'ignorons.*

Lèarned, *A. Savant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The Learned, *S. Les Sçavans* ou *Savans, les Gens de Lettres, les Perſonnes lettrées.*

Léarnedly, *Adv. Savamment, doctement, en habile Homme.*

Léarner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui apprend, un Ecolier.*

A young Learner, *Un jeune Ecolier, un Novice* ou *Apprentif.*

Léarning, *S. L'action d'apprendre.* ☞ (*or* Scholarſhip) *Sça-*

voir.

voir, *Science, Erudition, Doctrine, belles Lettres.*

Learnt, *C'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to learn.

Lèaſe, *S. Un Bail à ferme.*

Leaſe-párol, *Un Bail de vive voix.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* let a Leaſe) *Bailler à ferme, loüer.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* glean) *Glaner.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* lie) *Mentir.*

Lèaſer, *S.* (*or* Gleaner) *Glaneur, Glaneuſe.*

Lèaſh, *S. Leſſe, Attache.*

A Leaſh of Grayhounds, (three Hounds) *Une leſſe de* (ou *trois*) *Levriers.* A Leaſh of (*or* three) Hares, *Trois Liévres.*

Léaſing, *S. L'action de bailler à ferme,* ou *de glaner. V.* to leaſe.

☞ Leaſing, (*or* lie) *Menſonge.*

Léaſour, *S.* (*or* Letter of a Leaſe) *Bailleur,* ou *Baillereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui baille à ferme.*

Léaſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Little) *Le moindre, le plus petit.*

☞ I have not the leaſt cauſe to complain, *Je n'ai aucun ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ There is not the leaſt difference, *Il n'y a point du tout de difference.* ☞ He obliged me the leaſt of any, *Il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Léaſt, *Adv. Moins.*

At leaſt, at the leaſt, *Du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

☞ Leaſt, (for fear) *De peur que. V.* Leſt.

Leaſt, *S.* (an Atom) *Un Atome.*

Léaſure, *&c. V.* Leiſure, *&c.*

Léather, *S. Cuir.*

Leather-bág, *Sachet de Cuir.*

A Leather-dreſſer, *Un Corroyeur* ou *Tanneur.* A Leather-ſeller, *Un Pelletier.* ☞ The upper Leather of a Shoe, *l'empeigne d'un Soulier.*

Waxed-léather Shoes, *Des Souliers cirés.*

P. His Shoes are made of running-Leather, *Il va toûjours le grand galop.* ☞ To loſe Leather, *S'écorcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.* A Leather Bottle, *Un Outre.*

Léathern, *A. De Cuir.*

Lèave, *S. Congé, permiſſion, liberté.*

☞ Give me leave to anſwer you, *Permettez moi de vous répondre, ſouffrez que je vous répondre.*

☞ Leave, (*or* Farewell) *Congé, adieu.*

To lèave, *V. A. Laiſſer,* dans tous ſes ſens. ☞ (forſake *or* abandon) *Laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

☞ To leave one's Wife, *Repudier ſa Femme, ſe ſéparer d'avec elle.* ☞ To leave (*or* ceaſe) crying, *Ceſſer de pleurer.* ☞ I leave it to the Judgment of your Uncle, *Je m'en rapporte* ou *je m'en remets au jugement de vôtre Oncle.*

☞ Leave that to me, *Laiſſez moi faire, repoſez vous ſur moy.*

To leave Off *or* Over, *Quitter, diſcontinuer, ceſſer, finir.*

☞ He has left off all his former Pranks, *Il eſt revenu de toutes ſes folies.*

To leave (*or* take) out, *Oter, effacer.* ☞ omit *or* forget) *Omettre, oublier.* ☞ (not to admit) *Exclurre, ne point admettre.*

Lèaved, *A.* (*from* Leaf) *Ex.* Broad-leaved, *Qui a les feuilles larges.* Narrow-leaved, *Qui a les feuilles étroites.*

Léaven, *S. Levain.*

To leaven the Dough, *V. A. Faire lever la Pâte.* * Their Anceſtors have leaven'd them with a hatred of us, *Ils tiennent de leurs Ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous, leurs Ancêtres leur ont inſpiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.*

Léavened, *A. Levé.*

Lèaver, *S. Un Levier.*

Lèaves, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Leaf.

He leaves *or* leaveth, *C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to leave.

Lèaving, *S.* (*from* to leave) *L'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to leave.

☞ Leavings, *Reſtes, Reliefs.*

Lèavy, *A.* (*or* full of Leaves) *Feuillu, plein de feuilles.*

Lécher, *S. Un Ruſien, un Paillard, un impudique.* An old Lecher, *Un vieux ruſien, un vieux pécheur.*

Lécherous, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Lécherouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement, d'une maniére laſcive.*

Léchery, *S. Laſciveté, Impudicité.*

‡ Léctern, *S. Un Lutrin.*

Léćture, *S. Leçon.* * (*or* Reprimand) *un Sermon, une Harangue* † *une Mercuriale, une Reprimande.*

*† A Curtain Lecture, *une Reprimande, une Mercuriale* d'une Femme qui gronde ſon Mari.

Léćturer, *S. C'eſt proprement un Aide de Miniſtre dans une grande Paroiſſe, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en ſa place l'aprés midi.*

Léd, *A.* (*from* to lead) *Mené, &c. V.* to lead.

☞ A led Horſe, *un Cheval de main.*

Lédge, *S. Bord, Rebord.*

To ledge the Corn, *V. A. V.* to lodge *or* to ſtay.

Lédger, *S. Livre de Compte.*

Léé, *S. Endroit oppoſé au Vent, endroit où le vent donne.*

The Léé-ſhóre, *La Côte où le Vent donne.* To be under the Lee of the Shore, *Etre à l'Abri du Vent.*

Lee-board, *Semelle,* en Termes de Mer.

To Lee-fall, *Tomber à la bande,* en Termes de Mer.

*† To go by the Lee, *Ne pas trouver ſon compte en quelque choſe.*

Léech, *or* Léech-worm, *S. Une Sangſuë.*

☞ Leech, (an old word for a Phyſician) *un Medecin.*

☞ A Horſe-Leech, *Un Maréchal, qui ſçait traiter les chevaux malades. V.* Leetch.

Léek, *S. Un Porreau.*

A Leek-bed, *Couche de Porreaux.* Leek-Pottage, *De la Soupe aux Porreaux.*

Léer, *S.* (*or* Lair of a Deer) *Reſſuis.* ☞ (*or* leering Look) *Regard, Oeillade, coup d'oeil.*

To leer upon, *V. N. Lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.*

Léering, *S. L'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.*

Leering, *A. Ex.* A leering Look, *Un regard fixe & de travers.*

Léero, a Léero-Vial, *S. Lyre.*

Lées, *S. Lie de Vin.*

Léet, *S. or* Court-Léet, *Cour Fonciére. V.* Court.

Leet-days, *Les Jours auxquels cette Cour ſe tient.*

Léetch, *S. Fanon, Le fond,* ou *le milieu d'une voile.*

Leetch-Cane, *Contrefanon.*

Léeward, *A. Qui eſt ſous le Vent.* A Leeward Ship, *Un Navire qui ne ſerre pas le Vent, qui ne court pas au plus prés du Vent, qui ne ſe tient pas prés du Vent.*

☞ A Lee-

☞ A Leeward Tide, *Vent & Marée.* To fall to Leeward, *Perdre l'avantage du Vent.* *V.* Lee.

Léfe, *V.* Lief.

Léft, *A.* (the contrary of right) *Gauche.*

A léft-hánded Man, *Un gaucher.* A left-handed Woman, *Une gauchére.*

Léft, *Adj. Par.* (*from* to leave) *Laiſſé*, *V.* to leave.

☞ That's left to me, 'tis left to my diſcretion, *C'eſt à mon choix, c'eſt à moi à en diſpoſer, j'en ſuis le Maître.*

Lég, *S. La Jambe.*

☞ The Leg of a Fowl, *La Cuiſſe d'un Oiſeau.* ☞ A Leg of Mutton, *Une Eſlanche, un Gigot de Mouton.* ☞ A Leg of Beef, *Un Trumeau de Bœuf.*

* To make a Leg, (*or* a bow) *Faire la Revérence.* To ſcrape a Leg, *Faire mal la revérence, la faire de mauvaiſe grace,* *† *Faire la Pied de Veau.*

☞ A Leg of Wood to put in a Stocking, *Forme.*

Leg-hárneſs, *Armure de Jambes.*

Légged, *A. Ex.* Strong-legged, *Qui a les Jambes fortes.* Bow-legged, *Cagneux.*

Légacy, *S. Donation, Legs.*

Légal, *A. Juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, légitime.*

☞ Legal, (belonging to the Jewiſh Law) *Légal, de la loi.*

Légálity, *S. Conformité aux loix.*

Légally, *Adv. Selon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, valablement, d'une maniére juridique.*

Légatary, *or* Legatée, *S. Légataire.*

Légate, *S. Legat.*

Légatee, *V.* Legatary.

Légend, *S. Légende.*

Légendary, *A. De légende.*

Legendary Stories, *Des contes de légende, des Fables.*

Légerdemain, *S. Tours de main, tours de paſſe-paſſe, tours de ſoupleſſe.*

Légible, *A. Liſible, qui ſe peut aiſément lire.*

Légion, *S. Une Légion.*

Légionary, *A. Légionaire, de légion.*

Legiſlative, *A.* A Legiſlative Power, *Le Pouvoir de faire des loix.*

Legiſlátour, *S. Légiſlateur, celui qui fait des loix.*

Legítimacy, *S. Légitimité.*

Legítimate, *S. Un Enfant légitimé.*

To legítimate, *V. A. Légitimer, déclarer* ou *faire légitime.*

Legítimated, *A. Légitimé.*

Legitimátion, *S. Légitimation.*

Léiger, *or* Léiger-book, *S. Un grand Livre de Marchand.*

Léiſurable, *A. Fait à loiſir.*

Léiſurably, *V.* Leiſurely.

Léiſure, *S. Loiſir*, ou *Commodité*

Léiſurely, *Adv. à loiſir*, ☞ *Lentement, peu à peu, petit à petit, doucement.*

Léiſurely, *A. Qui ſe fait peu à peu, par degrez,* ou *lentement, imperceptible.*

‡ Léman, *S. Une Concubine.*

Lémbeck, *V.* Alembick.

Lémon, *S. Citron.*

Lémon-Tréé, *Citronnier.*

Lemon-colour, *Couleur de Citron.*

To lénd, *or* lend out, *V. A. Prêter.*

☞ Lend me your Hand, *Tendez moi la main, donnez moi vôtre main, aidez moi.*

Lénded, *A. Prêté.*

Lénder, *S. Prêteur, prêteuſe.*

Lénding, *S. Prêt*, ou *l'action de prêter.*

Lénath, *S. Longueur.*

☞ The length of time, *La Longuer*, ou *la duré du tems.* In length of time, *à la longue.*

☞ To lie at one's length, *Etre couché tout de ſon long.*

*† To have the length of one's Foot, *Connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, ſçavoir de quel biais le prendre*, ou *de quel bois il ſe chauffe.*

*† A Man may now come within a Poles Length of him, *Il n'eſt pas maintenant ſi fier qu'il a été.*

☞ At length, (at laſt) *Enfin.* ☞ A Picture in full length, *Un Portrait en grand.* To draw half-length, *Peindre à mi-corps.*

Lénath-wiſe, *En longueur.*

To lengthen, *V. A. Allonger, rallonger, faire plus long*; ☞ *Etendre*

Lengthened, *A. Allongé, rallongé, étendu.*

Lengthening, *S. L'action d'allonger*, &c. *V.* to lengthen.

To lénify, *V. A. Addoucir, ſoulager, lénifier.*

Lénify'd, *A. Addouci, ſoulagé, lénifié.*

Lénifying, *S. Addouciſſement, l'action d'addoucir*, ou *de lénifier.*

Lénitive, *A. Lénitif, qui addoucit.*

A Lenitive, *S. Un Lénitif, un Reméde anodin.*

Lénity, *S. Douceur, procedé doux & moderé.*

Lént, *S. Le Carême.*

Lént, *A.* (*from* to lend) *Prêté.*

Lénten, *A.* (*of or* belonging to Lent) *De Carême.*

Ex. To make a Lenten Feaſt, *Faire un Feſtin de Carême*, ou *de Poiſſon, traiter en maigre*, ou *manger maigre.*

Léntil, *S. Lentille.*

Léntisk, *S. Lentiſque.*

Lénvoy, *S.* (the concluſion of a Sonnet *or* Ballad) *Envoi.*

Lèo, *S.* (a Celeſtial Sign) *Lion.*

Lèonine, *A. Léonin.*

Ex. Leonine Verſes, *Des Vers Léonins.*

Lèopard, *S. Léopard.*

Léper, *S. Un Lepreux, une Lepreuſe.*

Lépid, *A. Joli, agréable, enjoüé, qui a de l'agrément.*

Lepídity, *S. Agrément, qualité agréable.*

Léproſy, *S. Lépre.*

The Leprous Diſeaſe, *La Lépre.*

Léprouſneſs, *S. Lépre.*

Lérry, *S. Bruit, Vacarme.*

Lerry, *or* Curtain-Lecture, *V.* Lecture.

Lésk, *V.* Groin.

Léſs, *A. Plus petit, moindre.*

To make leſs, *Appetiſſer, faire plus petit.* To grow leſs, *Appetiſſer, devenir plus petit, diminuer, décroître.*

Leſs, *Adv. Moins.*

To make leſs of one Friend than another, *Faire moins d'état d'un Ami que d'un autre.*

Leſſée, *S.* (he that taketh a Leaſe) *Preneur, celui qui prend à ferme* ou *à loüage, Admodiateur.*

To léſſen, *V. A. Amoindrir, diminuer, rendre moindre, appetiſſer.*

To leſſen, *V. N. Amoindrir diminuer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*

Léſſened, *A. Amoindri, diminué.* *V.* to leſſen.

Léſſening, *S. Amoindriſſement, diminution*, ou *l'action de diminuer.* *V.* to leſſen.

Léſſer, *A.* (the Comparative of Little) *Plus petit, moindre.*

Léſſes, *S. Laiſſées* ou *leſſe.*

Léſſon, *S. Leçon.*

To léſſon, *V. A. Inſtruire, donner des Leçons* ou *des Préceptes.*

Lèſt, *Conj. De peur que.*

Léſtage, *V.* Laſtage.

Lét, *A. Loué, affermé,* &c. *V.* to let.

Let, *S. Obſtacle, empêchement, retardement.*

☞ A Let in, *Un renvoy.*

To lét, *V. A.* (*or* give leave) *Laiſſer, permettre, ſouffrir.*

☞ To let blood, *Tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*

☞ To let *or* let out, (to leaſe) *Louer, donner à loüage,* ou *à ferme, affermer.*

☞ To let, (*or* cauſe to) *Faire. Ex.* To let know, *Faire ſavoir, faire connoître, repréſenter.* To let ſee, *Faire voir, montrer.* To let a Fart, *Faire* ou *lâcher un Pet.*

☞ To let, (*or* hinder) *Empêcher, retarder.*

R. Let *eſt auſſi une eſpéce de Verbe auxiliaire, dont on ſe ſert aux troiſiémes perſonnes de l'Imperatif.*

Ex. Let him do it, *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let them ſpeak, *Qu'ils parlent.*

On s'en ſert auſſi de cette maniére.

Let him, *or* let him do it, *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let me die if it be not true, *Que je meure ſi cela n'eſt vrai.*

To let off, *Tirer.*

To let looſe, *Lâcher, déchaîner.*

To let down, *Deſcendre, abbatre, lâcher.*

To let in *or* into, *Laiſſer entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire.* ☞ To let one in, *Ouvrir la Porte à quelqu'un.*

To let (*or* farm) out, *Louer, affermer.* ☞ To let out, (to let go out) *Faire ſortir, laiſſer ſortir.* ☞ To let out a Priſoner, *Relâcher un Priſonier, l'élargir.* ☞ To let out to Uſe, *Mettre à l'Intérêt, placer de l'Argent.*

Let-blood, *A. Saigné, à qui on a tiré du Sang.*

Létany, *V.* Litany.

Léthal, *A. Mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Lethárgick, *S. Léthargique, attaqué de Léthargie.*

Léthargy, *Léthargie.*

Létter, *S. Lettre* ou *Caractére.* ☞ (*or* Epiſtle) *Lettre, Epitre, Dépêche,* † *Miſſive.*

A Létter-caſe, *Un Porte-Lettre.*

☞ Letter of Attorney, *Une Procuration.*

To letter a Book, *V. A. Mettre le Titre au dos d'un Livre.*

Léttered, *A. Ex.* A lettered Book, *Un Livre qui a un Titre au dos.*

☞ Lettered, (learned) *Lettré, ſavant, de Lettres.* Slenderly lettered, *Qui n'a pas grand Sçavoir.*

Léttice, *S. Laitüe.*

Gárden-Léttice, *Laitüe cultivée.*

Létting, *S.* (*from* to let) *L'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to let.

☞ Letting of Blood, *Saignée,* ou *l'action de ſaigner.*

Léttiſe, *&c. V.* Lattice, *&c.*

Levánt, *S. Le Levant, l'Orient.*

Lévantine, *A. Du Levant.*

Lévantines, *S. Les Levantins, les Nations du Levant.*

Lève, *V.* Lief.

Lévee, *S. Lever,* He was at the King's Levee, *Il étoit au Lever du Roy.*

☞ A Ladies Levee, *La Toilette.*

Lével, *A. Uni, qui eſt de niveau, applani, plain, égal.*

To make level, *Unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau.* * This Knowledge lies level to Humane Underſtanding, *Cette Connoiſſance eſt proportionnée* ou *accommodée à la portée de l'Eſprit humain.*

Level, *S. Niveau.*

To be upon the level, *être de Niveau,* & dans le figuré ; *être égal, être à deux de Jeu.*

☞ Level-coil, *or* Hitch-buttock, (a Term of Gaming) *Culevé.*

To lével, *V. A.* (*or* to make level) *Unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.*

☞ To level with the ground) *Raſer rez. Pied rez. Terre, raſer de fond en comble, détruire, ruïner.*

☞ To level (*or* aim) at, *Viſer, porter un coup.*

Lévelled; *A. Uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léveller, *S. Applaniſſeur, celui qui applanit,* &c. *V.* to level.

☞ Levellers, (a ſort of ſactious People that roſe up out of *Cromwell's* Army) *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit un Parti factieux & républicain de l'Armée de* Cromwell, *qui demandoit une égalité dans l'adminiſtration du* Gouvernement.

Lévelling, *S. Applaniſſement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léven, *V.* Leaven.

Léver, *V.* Leaver.

Léveret, *S. Levraut.*

Levìathan, *S. Leviathan.*

Lévied, *V.* Levy'd.

Lèvite, *S. Un Lévite.*

Levítical, *A. Lévitique, des Lévites.*

Levíticus, *S. Le Lévitique,* un des cinq Livres de *Moïſe.*

Levity, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance, humeur volage.*

Lévy, *S. Levée.*

To lévy, *V. A. Lever, faire une levée.*

Lévy'd, *A. Levé,* &c.

Lévying, *S. L'action de leve,* &c.

Léwd, *A. Diſſolu, débauché, infame, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique.*

A lewd Man, *Un Débauché, un Diſſolu, un Abandonné.*

A lewd Woman, *Une Débauchée, une abandonée, une Diſſoluë.*

Léwdly, *Adv. Diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë* ou *licentieuſe, en debauché, en libertin.*

Léwdneſs, *S. Diſſolution, libertinage, débauche, abandonnément, ordure.*

Léxicon, *S. Un Lexicon, un Dictionnaire.*

LIA

Lìable, *A. Sujet, expoſé.*

☞ To make one liable to a Tax, *Aſſujettir quelqu'un à un Impôt.* ☞ This Expreſſion is liable to Miſconſtruction, *Cette Expreſſion peut être priſe en un mauvais ſens.*

Lìar, *S.* (*from* to lie) *Un Menteur, une Menteuſe.*

To líb, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Libátion, *S. Libation.*

Líbbard, *or* Lìbard, *V.* Leopard.

Libbards-bane, *Aconit.*

Líbbed, *A.* (*from* to líb) *Châtré.*

Libel,

Libel, *S. Libelle, Ecrit injurieux, Satire.* ☞ (in the Civil Law) *Un Mémoire,* ou *une Déclaration.*

To Libel one, *V. A. Faire des Libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffamer, le décrier par des Libelles.*

Libelled, *A. Diffamé, décrié par des Libelles.*

Libelling, *S. L'action de faire des Libelles.*

Libellous, *A. Diffamatoire.*

Liberal, *A.* (or generous) *Libéral, honnête, généreux, magnifique.* ☞ (or honourable) *Libéral, honorable.*

The liberal Sciences, *Les Arts libéraux.*

Liberality, *S. Libéralité, générosité, largeſſe.*

Liberally, *Adv. Libéralement, avec Libéralité.*

Libertier, *V.* Liberty.

Libertine, *S. Un Libertin, une Libertine, un Eſprit libertin.*

Libertine, *S. Libertin, Débauché.*

Libertiniſm, *S. Libertinage, déreglement de Vie, Licence.*

Liberty, *S. Liberté.*

☞ Liberty of Will, *Franc* ou *libre Arbitre.*

Libidinous, *A. Senſuel, voluptueux, impudique, laſcif.*

Liblong, *S.* or Livelong, (a Herb) *Chicotin.*

Libra, *S.* (one of the 12 Celeſtial Signs) *La Balance.*

Library, *S. Une Bibliothéque.*

A Library-keeper, *Un Bibliothécaire.*

Libration, *Ballancement, l'action de donner le Contrepoids* ou *de mettre en équilibre.*

Lice, *S.* (the Plural of Louſe) *Poux.*

Licence, *S.* (or Liberty) *Licence, liberté.* ☞ (to print or publiſh a Book) *Pouvoir, permiſſion, privilége d'Imprimer.* ☞ A Licence to preach, *Licences pour prêcher.*

To licence, *V. A. Autoriſer, donner permiſſion. Ex.* To licence a Book, *Donner permiſſion d'imprimer* ou *de publier un livre.*

Licenſed, *A. Autoriſé.*

A Book licenſed, *Un livre imprimé* ou *publié avec privilége* ou *permiſſion.*

Licenſer, *S.* of Books, *Celui qui eſt établi pour examiner les Manuſcrits qu'on veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permiſſion, s'il le trouve à propos.*

Licenſing, *S. L'action d'autoriſer,* ou *de donner permiſſion.*

Licéntiate, *S. Un Licencié.*

Licéntious, *A. Licencieux, libertin, diſſolu, débauché, déreglé, trop libre.*

☞ In theſe licentious times, *Dans ce tems de diſſolution* ou *de libertinage.*

Licéntiouſly, *Adv. Licencieuſement, d'une maniére licencieuſe, en libertin.*

Licéntiouſneſs, *S. Licence, libertinage, diſſolution, déreglement de vie, abandonnément;* ☞ *Licence, trop grande liberté.*

Lick, *S.* (or gentle ſtroke) *Un petit coup.*

☞ A Lick-diſh, *Un léche-plat, un Gourmand.*

To lick, *or* to lick up, *V. A. Lécher.*

* To lick up into ſome form, *Lécher, polir, donner la forme à.*

Licked, *V.* Lickt.

Lickeriſh, *A. Friand, qui aime les friandiſes,* ou *les bon morceaux.*

Lickeriſhneſs, *S. Friandiſe.*

Licking, *S.* (from to lick) *L'action de lécher.*

Lickt, *A. Léché,* &c. *V.* to lick.

Licoriſh, *S. Regliſſe.*

Licter, *V.* Litter.

Lid, *S. Couvercle.*

☞ The éye-lid, *La paupiére.*

Lie, *S.* (or Untruth) *Menſonge, menterie.* To tell Lies, *Dire des menteries,* ou *des menſonges, mentir.*

☞ Lie, (or Story) *Menſonge, bourde, fainte, conte fait à plaiſir, fable.*

☞ I tell you no Lie, *Je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la verité.* Take me in a Lie, and hang me, *Qu'on me pende ſi je mens.*

☞ Lie, made of Aſhes, *V.* Ly.

To lie, *V. N. Mentir, dire un menſonge, V.* to ly.

Lief, *Adv. Ex.* To have lief, *Aimer.*

Ex. I had as lief go as ſtay, *J'aime autant aller que reſter, ce m'eſt tout un, ce m'eſt indifferent d'aller ou de demeurer.*

Lieftenant, *V.* Lieutenant, *&c.*

Liege, *A. Lige. Ex.* A Liege Lord, *Un Seigneur lige, ſeigneur immediat dont on réléve à ligence;* ou *un Prince Souverain.* A Liege Man, *Homme lige. Vaſſal.*

Lieges *or* Liege-People, *S. Un Peuple ſujet à un Prince, des Vaſſaux, des Sujets.*

Liegeancy, *V.* Ligeance.

Liéntery, *S. Lienterie.*

Lier, *V.* Liar.

Lieu, *S. Lieu. Ex.* In lieu of, *Au lieu de.*

Lieuténancy, *S. Lieutenance.*

☞ The Lieutenancy of *London, Les Officiers qui commandent la Milice de* Londres *qu'on appelle* Artillery-men.

Lieuténant, *S. Un Lieutenant.*

☞ A Lord Lieutenant of a County, *Un Gouverneur d'une Province.*

Lieuténantſhip, *V* Lieutenancy.

Life, *S. Vie.*

☞ Life, (Mettle) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

*† Life, (noiſe, ſcolding) *Vie, crierie, bruit.* *† He kept a heavy Life with me, *Il m'a furieuſement grondé.* * To put Life into a Diſcourſe, *Animer,* ou *égayer un Diſcours, lui donner de l'enjoûment.* * That gave Life to this great Solemnity, *Cela rehauſſa,* ou *releva l'éclat de cette grande Solemnité.* ☞ If God give me Life, *Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre,* † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.* ☞ To draw one's Picture to the Life, *Faire le Portrait de quelqu'un au naturel.* To fly for one's Life, *Prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver, chercher ſon ſalut par la fuite.* ☞ To depart this Life, (to die) *Mourir.*

☞ There is Life in him ſtill, *Il reſpire, il n'eſt pas encore mort.* ☞ To keep Life and Soul together, *Vivoter, s'empêchir de mourir de faim.*

☞ To ſit upon Life and Death, to try one for his Life, *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To ſettle a Penſion for Life upon one, *Aſſigner une Penſion viagére à quelqu'un.*

A Life-Guard, *or* a Life-Guardman, *Un Garde du Corps, un Garde à Cheval.*

Lifelikins, *Interj. Vertu de ma vie.*

Life-time, *Vie,* ou *le tems de la vie;* ☞ *Vivant.*

Life-Rent, *Penſion viagére.*

Lifeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de vie, qui n'eſt point animé.*

Lift, *S. Effort,* pour lever une choſe peſante.

Give it a Lift, *Soulevez-le.*

* To give one a Lift, (to help him) *Aider quelqu'un à l'aſſiſter.*

ſifter. * (to ſupplant him) *Supplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.*

☞ At one Lift, (*or* at once) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë* * To help one at a dead lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

Shoplift, *V.* Shop.

☞ Lifts, (a Sea-term) *Balancines,* ſorte de Cordage.

To lift, *or* to lift up, *V. A. Enlever, lever,* ou *lever en haut, ſoûlever, hauſſer, élever.*

☞ To lift for deal at Cards, *Voir à qui fera Carte.*

Lifted up, *A. Enlevé, hauſſé, élevé, levé,* ou *levé en haut, ſoulevé.*

* Lifted up with Pride, *Enflé d'Orgueil.*

A Lifter up, *S. Celui qui leve,* ou *qui enleve.*

Lifting, *or* Lifting up, *S. L'action d'enlever,* &c. *V.* to lift.

Ligament, *S. Ligament,* * *lien.*

Ligan, *V.* Jetſon.

Ligature, *S. Ligature.*

Ligeance, *or* Ligeancy, *S. Ligeance, redevance.*

☞ Born out of the Ligeance of the King, *Né hors des Terres de l'obeïſſance du Roy.*

Light, *A. Léger, qui n'eſt pas peſant.* ☞ (*or* nimble) *Leger, agile, diſpos.* ☞ (*or* trifling) *Leger, petit, frivole, mediocre, qui n'eſt pas conſidérable.*

☞ Light, *or* light-armed, *Leger, legérement armé,* ou *armé à la legére.*

Light-Horſe, *Cavalerie legére, Chevaux legers.*

☞ Light Bread, *Du pain mollet, Pain qui n'eſt pas dur.*

☞ Light Knowledge, *Connoiſſance legére,* ou *ſuperficielle*

☞ Light, (*or* bright) *Clair, brillant, éclatant, lumineux.*

☞ Light, (of a Flaxen Colour) *Blond, d'une couleur blonde, éclair.*

☞ Light of Belief, *Crédule, qui croid trop aiſément,* ou *de leger.* ☞ Light of Foot, *Vite, leger à la courſe.* ☞ My Heart is light, (*or* merry) *Je ſuis gai, je ſuis joyeux.* ☞ To take a light taſte of a thing, *Goûter une choſe comme du bout des Lévres.* ☞ If you don't think light of it, *Si vous le jugez à propos.*

Light-finger'd, *Enclin à derober,* *† *qui a les doigts crochus.*

Light-heel'd, (*or* light-footed) *Vite, qui a de la viteſſe, leger à la courſe.*

Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux.*

Light-headed, *Qui eſt en délire, qui réve, qui eſt tombé en réverie.*

Light, *S.* (*or* Brightneſs) *Lumiére, clarté, lueur, clair.*

☞ Light, *or* Day-light, *Jour.*

☞ Light, (Candle *or* Torch) *Lumiére, Clarté, Lampe, Chandelle* ou *Flambeau.*

☞ The Lights for a Church, *Le Luminaire d'une Egliſe.*

A Wax-light, *Une Bougie, un Cierge, une Chandelle de Cire.*

☞ A Watch-light, (in a ſhip, *or* on land) *Un Fanal.*

A Light-houſe, *Un Fanal, un Phare.*

* Light, (inſight, hint) *Lumiére, éclairciſſement, veüe, indice, ouverture.*

☞ The Lights (*or* Lungs) of a Beaſt, *Les Poumons d'une Bête.*

☞ To carry a Light before one, *Eclairer quelqu'un.* * To bring to light, *Découvrir, mettre en lumiére.*

To light, *V. A.* (*or* give light) *Eclairer.* ☞ (to kindle) *Allumer.*

To light on *or* upon, *V. N. Trouver, rencontrer.* ☞ To light, (*or* happen) *Arriver, venir par accident.* ☞ (*or* fall) *Tomber.*

☞ To light (*or* alight) off one's Horſe, *or* from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de Cheval, mettre pied à Terre.*

☞ To light (*or* ſettle as Birds do) *Se percher, ſe poſer, s'arrêter.*

Lighted, *A. Eclairé,* &c. *V.* to light; ☞ *Vitré.*

To lighten, *V. A. Rendre leger, alleger, décharger.*

☞ To lighten a Ship in a Storm, *Faire le jet de gros tems.*

To lighten, *V. N. Imp. Eclairer, faire des éclairs.* It lightens, *Il éclaire.*

To lighten, *V. A.* To give light to, *Eclairer, illuminer.*

Lightened, *A. Allegé,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

Lightening, *S. L'action d'alleger,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

☞ A Lightening, *or* Flaſh of Lightening, *Eclair, foudre.*

* A lightening before death, *Prélude,* ou *avant-coureur de la mort.*

Lighter, *S.* (a kind of Boat) *Gabare,* ou *Allége,* ſorte de Bateau.

A Lighter-man, *Gabarier, Batelier de Gabare* ou *d'Allége.*

Lightleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de clarté, ſans aucune clarté, obſcur.*

Lightly, *Adv.* (ſlenderly) *Legérement, un peu.* ☞ (*or* inconſiderately) *à la legére, legérement, imprudemment.*

☞ (*or* eaſily) *Facilement, aiſément, legérement, de leger.*

P. Lightly come, lightly go, P. *Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.*

☞ To talk lightly, *Réver.*

☞ Lightly, *or* ſwiftly (*Vitement, avec viteſſe.*

Lighted, *V.* Lightened.

Lightneſs, *S.* (the contrary of being heavy) *Legéreté.*

☞ Lightneſs of the Head, *Delire, réverie.* ☞ (*or* nimbleneſs) *Légereté, agilité, viteſſe.*

Lights, *V.* Light, *S.*

Lightſom, *A. Eclairé, clair, qui a beaucoup de jour.*

☞ (*or* chearful) *Gay, joyeux, de bonne humeur.*

Lightſomneſs, *S. Clarté.*

Ligneous, *A. Ligneux, boiſeux, de bois.*

Lignum-aloes, *S. Bois d'Aloës.*

Lignum-Vitæ, *Sorte de bois des Indes fort dur.*

Like, *A. Semblable, pareil, tel.* He is like his Father, *Il eſt ſemblable à ſon Pere, il reſſemble à ſon Pere, il tient,* ou *il a de l'air de ſon Pere.*

☞ Like, (*or* the ſame) *Même.* In the like manner, *De même, ſemblablement, pareillement.*

☞ Like, (*or* likely) *Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable.*

☞ Such like things, *Des choſes de cette nature.* ☞ Had you had the like Skill, *Si vous aviez eu autant d'adreſſe.*

☞ He grows like his Grandfather, *Il prend l'air de ſon grand Pere.*

P. He is as like his Father, as if he had been ſpit out of his Mouth, *† *C'eſt le Pere tout craché.* ☞ 'Tis ſomething like it, *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant.* No, nothing like it, *Non, rien qui en approche.*

'Tis very like ſo, *Il y a bien de l'apparence.* ☞ He was like to die, *Il a penſé mourir.* He is like to loſe his Credit, *Il court riſque de perdre ſa Reputation.* We are like to have War, *Nous ſommes menacez de la Guerre, il y a bien de l'apparence que nous aurons*

auront La Guerre. ☞ The Left Wing had like to have been routed, *Peu s'en falut que l'aile gauche ne fut miſe en déroute.*

Like, *S. La pareille, la même choſe.*

☞ The like was never known, *C'eſt une choſe inouïe,* ou *ſans Exemple, on n'a jamais rien veu de tel.* ☞ He has not his Like, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable,* ou *ſon égal, il eſt incomparable.*

Like, *Adv. Comme, en.*

Like any mad, *Comme un enragé.* He carried himſelf like a Man, *Il s'eſt conduit en brave Homme, en galant Homme.* ☞ They look'd like dead Men, *Ils paroiſſoient, ils ſembloient être morts.* ☞ To live like one's ſelf, *Vivre ſelon ſa qualité,* ou *ſelon ſes Revenus.*

To like, *V. A. Aimer, trouver bon, goûter, agréer, approuver.* ☞ How do you like it? *Comment le trouvez vous?* ☞ I like her well enough, *Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, elle me revient aſſez.*

Liked, *A. Aimé,* &c. *V.* to like.

That is not well liked of, *On n'approuve point cela.*

Likelineſs, *comme* Likelyhood.

Likely, *A. Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable, apparent.*

☞ A good likely Man, *Un Homme de bonne mine,* ou *façon, un Homme bien fait.*

Likely, *Adv. Probablement, apparemment, vraiſemblablement.*

Very likely it might be ſo, *Il y a bien de l'apparence que cela eſt.*

Likelyhood, *S. Apparence, vraiſemblance, probabilité.*

To liken, *V. A. Comparer, faire comparaiſon.*

Likened, *A. Comparé.*

Likeneſs, *S. Reſſemblance, rapport, conformité.*

Likewiſe, *Adv. Pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

Liking, *S.* (*from* to like) *L'action d'aimer,* &c. *V.* to like.

☞ Get me a Servant to my liking, *Procurez moi un Serviteur qui ſoit à mon gré.*

☞ Good Liking, (*or* Approbation) *Approbation, agrément.*

Lilach, *S.* (a Shrub) *Lilach,* Arbriſſeau.

Lilly, *S. Lis.*

The wild *or* Mountain-Lilly, *or* the Lilly-Convally, *or* the Liriconfancy, *Lis des Vallées.*

☞ The Many-flower'd Lilly, *Le Martagon.*

Limb, *S. Membre, partie du Corps.*

Limb-meal, *Par membres, par piéces, par morceaux.* To tear one Limb-meal, *or* Limb from Limb, *Déchirer quelqu'un, le mettre en piéces.*

To Limb, *V. A. Déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Limbeck, *V.* Alembick.

Limber, *A. Souple, maniable.*

Limber-hòles, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Vitonniéres,* ou *Anguilliers.*

Limberneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt ſouple & maniable.*

Limbo, *S. Les Limbes.*

Lime, *S. Chaux.*

Lime-ſtòne, *Pierre à Chaux.*

Lime-kiln, *Chaufour, fourneau à faire de la Chaux.*

☞ Lime, (Mud *or* Clay) *Limon, Bouë.*

☞ Lime, (*or* Bird-lime) *Glu.*

Lime-twig, *Gluau.* * † His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il eſt un peu Larron,* * † *il a les doigts crochus.*

☞ A Lime-hound *or* Limer, *Limier.*

Lime-Tréé, *V.* Linden-tree.

To Lime (as a Dog does) a Bitch, *V.* to line.

A Limer, *V.* Lime-hound.

Limit, *S. Limite, borne.*

To limit, *V. A. Limiter, borner, donner des Limites.*

☞ (*or* appoint) *Limiter, marquer, aſſigner, determiner, arrêter, fixer.*

Limitation, *S. Limitation, reſtriction, determination, reſerve.*

Limited, *A. Limité, marqué, aſſigné, déterminé, arrêté, fixé.*

Limiting, *S. L'action de limiter,* &c. *V.* to limit.

To Limn, *V. A. Peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limned, *A. Peint en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limner, *S. Peintre en mignature,* ou *un Peintre,* en général.

Limning, *S. L'action de peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limon, *V.* Lemon.

Limóſity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt limonneux, bourbeux, plein de Limon.*

Limous, *A. Limonneux, bourbeux, plein de Limon.*

Limp, *V.* Limber.

To limp, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Limpid, *A. Limpide, clair, pur, net.*

Limpidity, *or* Limpitude, *S. Limpidité, clarté.*

Limpin, *S. Moule.*

Limping, *S.* (*from* to limp) *L'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

Limping, *A. Ex.* A limping Man, *Un boiteux.* A limping Woman, *Une boiteuſe.*

Limpneſs, *comme* Limberneſs, *V.* Limberneſs.

† To-lín, *V. N. Ceſſer, déſiſter*

Línage, *S. or* Stock, (*from* Line) *Lignée, Race,* ‡ *Lignage.*

Línament, *S.* (*or* Thred) *Filament.* ☞ (*or* Lint for a Wound) *Charpie* ou *Tenie.*

Línch-pín, *S Aiſſe.*

Línden-Tréé, *S. Tillau,* ou *Tilleu.*

Líne, *S. Une Ligne,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ A White-line, *Un blanc, une Ligne en blanc,* ou *ſans matiere.* ☞ To write a few Lines to one, *Ecrire deux Lignes,* ou *deux mots à quelqu'un.* ☞ Your Lines have given me a great deal of Satisfaction, *Votre Lettre m'a donné bien de la ſatisfaction.*

☞ A Line, (*or* ſmall Cord) *Ligne, Cordeau, Corde.*

A Clothes-Line, *Corde pour ſecher le Linge.*

To line, *V. A.* (to put a Lining to) *Doubler, mettre une doublure.* ☞ To line with Furr, *Fourrer, garnir de quelque fourrure.*

☞ To Line a Bitch (as a Dog does) *Couvrir une Chienne.*

Líneage, *V.* Linage.

Líneal, *A. Ex.* A Succeſſion in a Lineal Deſcent, *Une Succeſſion en droite Ligne.*

Líneament, *S. Linéament, Trait de Viſage.*

Líned, *A.* (*from* to line) *Doublé, fourré,* &c. *V.* to line.

Líng, *S.* (a ſort of Salt-fiſh) *Sorte de Poiſſon ſalé, Morue ſeche.* ☞ (*or* Heath) *Bruyére.*

☞ Ling-wort, *Angélique.*

A Língel, *S. Languette.*

To línger, *V. N. Trainer, languir, mener une vie languiſſante, être en langueur :* ☞ *Trainer, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.*

☞ To línger about a Buſineſs, *Demeurer long tems à faire une choſe, la trainer, la faire trainer.*

A Língerer, *S. Un Homme lent*

lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne ſe preſſe pas, † *un longia.*

Lingering, *A.* (tedious) *Long, qui traine long tems.*

☞ (languiſhing) *Languiſſant, plein de langueur.* ☞ (*or* ſlow) *Lent, tardif.*

Lingering, *S. Retardement, delay, remiſe.*

Lingeringly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*

Linget, *V.* Ingot.

D † Linguácity, *S. Babil.*

Linguiſt, *S. Savant dans les Langues, qui entend pluſieurs Langues.*

Liniment, *S. Liniment.*

Lining, *S.* (*from* to line) *L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

☞ The Lining of a Coat, *La doublure d'un Juſtaucorps.*

Link (*S.*) of a Chain, *Chainon de chaine, anneau de chaine.*

☞ A Link of Sauſages, *Bande de Sauciſſes.* ☞ A Link *or* Torch, *Un flambeau de poix.* A Link-boy, *Un Garçon qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en ſervir dans une Nuit obſcure.*

☞ Link, (to ſolder with) Paillon.

To link, *V. A. Enchaîner, lier, attacher,* ou *joindre enſemble.*

Linked, *A. Enchaîné,* &c.

☞ To be linked in Conſanguinity with one, *Etre allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être ſon parent.*

Linking, *S. L'action d'enchaîner,* &c. *V.* to link.

Linned, *V.* to lin.

Linnen, *S.* (*or* Linnen-Cloath) *Linge.*

Linnen-Cloth, *Toile.*

Linnen-Draper, *Marchand de Toiles.*

Linnen-Weaver, *Tiſſerand.*

Linnet, *S. Linote.*

Linſeed, *S. Graine de Lin.*

Lin-pin, *V.* Linch-pin.

Linſy-Wóólſey, *S. Treſtaine,* ou *Breſtelle.*

Lint, *S. Charpie* ou *Charpi.*

Link-ſtock, *Boutefeu de Canonnier.*

Linnel, *S. Linceau.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. Lion.*

A Shè-lion, *or* a Lioneſs, *Une Lionne.*

A young Lion, *or* a Lion's Whelp, *Lionceau,* ou *jeune Lion.*

A Lioncél, *S. Un Lionceau.*

Lioneſs, *S. Lionne.*

Lip, *S. La Levre.*

* To part with dry Lips, *Se ſeparer ſans ſe baiſer.*

☞ The Lip of a Vinegar-Bottle, *Buberon de Vinaigrier.*

☞ Hare-Lip, *Bec de Lievre.*

Lip-Salve, *Pommade.*

Lipóthymy, *S. Lipothymie, defaillance des Eſprits.*

Lipped, *A. Ex* Háre-lipped, *Qui a un bec de Lièvre.*

☞ Blubber-lipped, *Lippu, qui a des groſſes levres.*

Lippitude, *S. Lippitude, chaſſie.*

Liquation, *or* Liquefaction, *S. Liquefaction, l'action de liquefier.*

To liquefy, *V. A.* & *N. Liquefier, fondre,* ou *ſe fondre.*

Liquéfcency, *S. Liquefaction.*

Liquid, *A. Liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, *S. Choſe liquide, liqueur.*

☞ The Liquids, (five Letters ſo called, *l, m, n, r, s,*) *Les Lettres Liquides.*

To liquidate, *V. A. Rendre liquide.*

Liquídity, *S. Liquidité.*

To liquify, *V.* to liquefy.

Liquoriſh, *V.* Licoriſh.

Liquor *or* Liquour, *S. Liqueur.*

☞ To love a Cup of good Liquor, *Aimer à boire le petit coup.* ☞ A thing full of Liquor, *Une choſe fort ſucculente.*

To liquor, *V. A. Graiſſer, humecter. Ex.* To liquor Boots, *Graiſſer des Bottes.*

Liquored, *A. Graiſſé, humecté.*

Liquoring, *S. L'action de graiſſer* ou *d'humecter.*

Liriconſancy, *S. Lis des Vallées* ou *Muguet.*

To liſp, *V. N. Graſſeyer, prononcer mal de certaines Lettres.*

Liſper, *S. Graſſeyeur, Graſſeyeuſe.*

Liſping, *A.* liſping Man, *Un Graſſeyeur.*

Liſt, *S.* (*or* Catalogue) *Liſte, Rolle, Etat, Catalogue.*

☞ (*or* Edge of Cloth) *La Liſiére du Drap.*

☞ Liſt *or* Liſts, (to fight, wreſtle, *or* to run Races in, *&c.*) *Lice.*

☞ Liſt, (*or* Will) *Envie, volonté.*

To liſt, *V. A. Enróler.*

To liſt, *V. N. Vouloir.*

☞ When I liſt, *Quand il me plaira.* ☞ Let him live as he liſts, *Qu'il vive à ſa fantaiſie.*

Liſted, *A. Enrólé.*

To liſten, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Liſtner, *S.* D † *Ecouteur, Ecouteuſe, celui* ou *celle qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Liſtening, *S. L'action d'écouter.*

Liſting, *S.* (*from* to liſt) *L'action d'enróler, enrólement.*

Liſtleſs, *A.* (*from* Liſt in the laſt ſenſe) *Qui ne ſe ſoucie de rien, indifferent, nonchalant.*

Litany, *S. Litanie.*

Literal, *A. Literal, qui eſt à la Lettre.*

In a literal ſenſe, *à la Lettre,* ou *au pié de la Lettre.*

Literálity, *V.* Literature.

Literally, *Adv. Literalement, en un ſens literal, à la Lettre.*

Literate, *A. Lettré, ſavant, docte, habile, qui ſait les belles Lettres.*

Literature, *S. Literature, Erudition, Sciences, les belles Lettres.*

Líthargie *or* Líthargie, *S. Litharge.*

Lithe, *A. Souple, maniable.*

Litheneſs, *S. Qualité ſouple,* ou *maniable.*

Lither, *S. Pareſſe, moleſſe, nonchalance.*

Lítherly, *Adv. En pareſſeux, mollement, nonchalamment, lâchement.*

Líthorneſs, *S. Pareſſe, molleſſe, nonchalance.*

Lithontríptick, *S. Lithontriptique.*

Líthy, *A. Souple. V.* Lithe.

Litigation, *S. Litige, Conteſtation, Procez.*

Litigious, *A. Chicaneur, qui aime les Procez.* A litigious Man, *Un Chicaneur, un Plaideur.* ☞ A litigious thing, *Une choſe litigieuſe,* ou *qui eſt en litige.*

Litigiouſly, *Adv. Contentieuſement, en chicaneur.*

Litigiouſneſs, *S. Humeur chicaneuſe,* ou *contentieuſe, chicane.*

Litiſpéndence, *S. Litiſpendance.*

D † Litten, *S.* a Church-Litten, *Un Cimetiére.*

Litter, *S.* (a Sedan carried by Horſes *or* Mules) *Litiére.*

☞ (Straw laid under Beaſts) *Litiére.* ☞ (the Brood of a Beaſt at once) *Portée, Ventrée.*

☞ A Litter of Pigs, *Cochonnée,*

née. ☞ A Cats Litter, *Chatée.*

*† I have a Litter at home by every one of my Wives, *J'ai chez moy des Enfants de toutes mes Femmes.*

☞ To make a Litter in a Room, *Mettre tout en desordre dans une Chambre, déranger toute une Chambre, la salir.*

Litterings, *S. Templons* ou *Templats* de Tisserand.

Little, *A. Petit.*

☞ Tis but a little way thither, *Il n'y a pas loin d'ici là.*

A little, *S. Un peu.*

☞ A little one, (a Child) *Un Enfant, un petit Enfant.*

P. Many a little makes a mickle, P. *Les petits Ruisseaux font les grandes Rivières.*

Little, *Adv. Peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.* ☞ If you fail never so little, *Si vous manquez dans la moindre chose.*

Littleness, *S. Petitesse.*

Liturgy, *S. Liturgie.*

Live, *A. Vif, en vie.*

To Live, *V. N. Vivre, être en vie.* ☞ (*or* enjoy Life) *Vivre, jouir de la Vie,* ou *passer la Vie.*

☞ They live (*or* agree) well together, *Ils vivent bien ensemble, ils sont de bon accord.*

☞ To live, (to feed *or* subsist) *Vivre, se nourrir, subsister.*

☞ To live, (to dwell) *Demeurer, faire sa demeure.*

☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'est le meilleur Homme du Monde.* He is as good a Man as ever lived, *C'est le meilleur Homme qui ait jamais été.* ☞ This will be enough for us to live on, *Ceci suffira pour nôtre entretien,* ou *pour nôtre nourriture.* ☞ To live up to the height of Religion, *Conformer sa vie aux Regles les plus sévéres de la Religion, vivre conformement aux Regles de la Religion.* ☞ No Man can live up to the Law, *Il n'y a Personne qui puisse accomplir la Loi.* ☞ To live up to one's Estate, *Manger tout son revenu.*

Lived, *A.* Long-lived, *Qui est de longue vie, long, qui dure long tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *Dont la vie est courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, court, passager, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Liveless, *A.* (or dead) *Qui n'a point de vie, sans vie, mort.* ☞ (without strength) *A qui les forces manquent, qui est épuisé de forces, languissant, foible.*

Livelineſs, *S.* (*from* lively) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, *V.* Liblong.

☞ The live-long Day, *Tout le long du jour, du matin jusqu'au soir.*

Lively, *A.* (brisk, sprightly) *Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur,* ou *de vivacité.* ☞ (*or* lusty) *Vigoureux.* ☞ A lively Resentment, *Un Ressentiment vif,* ou *violent.* ☞ He is a lively Image of his Father, *C'est la vivante Image de son Pere, c'est le vray portrait du Pere.* ☞ A lively red, *Un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, *Adv. Vivement.*

Livelyhood, *S. Vie, entretien, nourriture.* ☞ (*or* Estate) *Bien.* ☞ (*or* Trade) *Gagne-pain, Art, Métier.*

Liver, *S.* (*from* to live) *Ex.* A good liver, *Un Homme de bonne vie, un Homme de bien.* A bad liver, *Un Homme de mauvaise vie, un Débauché.*

The longeſt liver, *Le survivant, la survivante.*

Liver, *S.* (one of the nobleſt parts of the Body) *Le Foye.*

Liver-colour'd, *Couleur de foye, brun, obscur.* Liver-grown, *Qui a le foye excessivement grand.* Liver-wort, *Hépatique.*

Liver, *S.* (a French Liver) *Livre, Franc, vingt sous.*

Livered, *A. Ex.* A white-liver'd fellow, *Un Stupide, un Insensible, qui n'est touché de rien,* ou bien, *un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, *S. Livrée, Couleurs.*

Livery-men, *La Livrée, les Gens de Livrée.* Livery-lace, *Galon de Livrée, Passement.*

☞ To keep Horſes at Livery, *Tenir des Chevaux de Louage.* ☞ Livery of Seiſin, *L'action de mettre quelqu'un en possession.* To receive Livery, *Etre mis en possession.*

Lives, *C'est le Pluriel de* Life; *Vie. V.* Life.

Livid, *A. Livide.*

Lividity, *S. Couleur livide.*

Living, *S.* (*from* to live) *Vie, l'action de vivre.*

By living thus, *En vivant de la sorte.*

☞ Living, (*or* Livelihood) *Vie, Nourriture, Entretien.*

☞ (*or* Estate) *Bien, Biens, Substance.* ☞ (*or* Church-Benefice) *Bénéfice, Cure* ou *Charge Ecclésiastique.*

Living, *A. Vivant, qui vit, qui est en vie.*

A living Creature, *Une Créature vivante, un Animal.*

☞ I desire any Man living to do it, *Je défie tout Homme de le faire.*

Living, *S. Vivant.*

The Land of the Living, *La Terre des vivans.*

Lizard, *S. Lezard.*

L O

Lò, *Interj. Voici, voilà.*

Loach, *S. Loche.*

Load, *S Charge, fardeau.*

*† He has his Load, *or* he has taken his Load, *Il a beu plus que de raison, il en tient.*

A Cart-Load, *Charrettée, Charrette pleine.*

☞ Load, (Trenches to drain fenny places) *Tranchées.*

The Load-ſtone, *S. L'Aimant.*

Rubbed with a Load-ſtone, *Aimanté, touché avec l'Aimant.*

Load-Star, *La petite Ourse.*

To load, *V. A. Charger.*

Loaded, *A. Chargé.*

Loading, *S, L'action de charger, charge.*

Loaf, *S. Un Pain.*

A Sugar-loaf, *Un Pain de Sucre.*

Loam, *S. Terre-grasse,* qu'on met autour des greffes, ☞ *Torchis;* ☞ *Lut,* en Termes de Chymie.

Loan, *S. Un prêt, une chose prêtée.*

☞ To put out to Loan, *Prêter.*

Loath, *V.* Loth.

To loath, *V. A. Avoir du dégoût, être dégoûté de, avoir de l'aversion pour, déteſter, abhorrer.*

My Fever makes me loath any Meat, *La Fiévre me cause un grand dégoût.*

Loathed, *A. Dont on est dégoûté, déteſté, abhorré,* &c.

Loathing, *S. Dégoût, aversion.*

Loathſom, *A. Dégoûtant, qui donne du dégoût, qui fait soûlever le Cœur.*

Loathſomneſs, *S. Qualité dégoûtante.*

Lób, *or* Lóbcock, *S. Un Rustre, un Païsan,* † *un Pitaud.*

☞ Lob, *or* Lobbee, (a Sea fiſh) *Sorte de grand Poisson dans les Mers du Nord.*

☞ Lob-lolly, (a hotch-potch) *Un Salmigondi.*

☞ Lob-worm, *Sorte de Ver, avec quoi l'on pêche la Truite.*

† To lób (*V. A.*) a thing, *Secouer quelque choſe.*

Lóbby, *S. Chambre de paſſage, ſorte d'Antichambre,* ou *de Galerie.*

☞ A Lobby in a Church, *Tribune* ou *Lanterne d'Egliſe.*

Lòbe, *S.* (a term of Anatomy) *Lobe.*

Lóbſter, *S. Ecreviſſe de Mer.*

Lòcal, *A. Local, qui regarde le lieu.*

☞ A thing local, (in the ſenſe of the Law) *Une annexe.*

Locálity, *S. Préſence, exiſtence locale.*

Lòcally, *Adv. Localement.*

Locátion, *S. Loüage.*

Lòch, *V.* Losch.

Lòche, *or* Lóhoch, *S. Looch, ſorte de Sirop.*

Lóck, *S. Serrure.*

A Spring-lóck, *Serrure à reſſort.*

☞ The Lock of a Piſtol *or* Muſket, *La platine d'un Piſtolet,* ou *d'un Mouſquet.* ☞ The Lock *or* Fire-lock of an Harquebuſs, *Ronet d'Arquebuſe.*

☞ Locks, (for Horſes Legs) *Entraves.* ☞ The Lock of a Pond, *La Bonde d'un Etang.* ☞ A Lock of Hair, *Touſe* ou *Toupet de Cheveux.* ☞ A Lock of Wool, *Un floccon de Laine.*

☞ To be under Lock and Key, *Etre fermé à la Clef.*

*† I have him at a Lock, *Je l'ai tiens,* ou *je l'ai pris par ſon foible.*

*† Are you upon that Lock? *En êtes vous là?*

A Pad-lock, *Un Cadenat.* See under *Pad.*

Lóck-Smith, *Un Serrurier.*

To lóck, *V. A. Fermer, fermer à la clef.*

To lock in, *Enfermer.*

☞ To lock in one's Arms, *Embraſſer.*

To lock one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher, d'entrer.* To lock up, *Serrer, enfermer.*

Lócked, *A. Fermé à la clef,* &c. *V.* to lock.

† Lócker, *S. Boulin.*

Lócket, *S. Un Joyau, une Roſe de Diamans, un Bracelet.*

☞ The Locket where the Hook of the Sword is faſten'd, *L'endroit du Fourreau où le Crochet d'une Epée eſt attaché.*

Lócking, *S.* (*from* to lock) *L'action de fermer,* &c. *V.* to lock.

Lóckram, *S. Sorte de Toile groſſiére.*

Lócksmith, *V.* Locksmith, *ſous* Lock.

Lóckt, *V.* Locked.

Lòco-motive, *A. Ex.* The Loco-motive Faculty, *La Faculté métrice.*

Lócuſt, *S. Une Sauterelle,* ou *une Cigale.*

Locútion, *S. Locution, Phraſe.*

Lòde, *&c. V.* Load, *&c.*

Lòde-ſhip, *S. Sorte de Bateau, pêcheur.*

Lòde-works, *V.* Stream-works.

Lòdemánage, *S. Lammanage.*

Lòdeſman, *S. Lamaneur, Pilote Côtier,* ou *Pilote de Havre.*

Lòdeſhip, *V. ſous* Lode.

Lódge, *S. Loge,* ou *petite Chambre,* † *Taudis.*

The Lodge of a Stag, *La Repoſée du Cerf.*

To lódge, *V. A. Loger, recevoir dans ſon logis, donner le couvert.*

To lódge, *N. Loger, demeurer en quelque logis.*

To lodge one's ſelf, *Recip, Se loger, faire un logement.*

Lódged, *A. Logé,* &c. *V.* to lódge.

☞ The Supream Power is lodged in the King, *Le Pouvoir Souverain reſide dans la Perſonne du Roy.*

Lódgement, *S. Logement.*

Lódger, *S. Un* ou *une Locataire,* † *un Chambrelan.*

Lódging, *S. L'action de loger,* ☞ *Logement, Appartement, Chambre, lieu où on Loge.*

☞ To give one a Nights Lodging, *Loger quelqu'un pendant une Nuit, lui permettre de coucher chez ſoy, lui donner le couvert.*

Lòdging, *V.* Loading.

Lòe, *V.* Lo.

Lóft, *S. Ex.* A Corn-loft, *Grenier, Grange à ſerrer le Grain.* An Apple-loft, *Fruiterie.* A Hay-loft, *Fenil, grenier à Foin.*

Lóftily, *Adv. Magnifiquement, majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, fiérement, avec fierté,* &c. *V.* Lofty.

To carry it loftily, *Le porter haut.*

Lóftineſs, S. (*or* height) *Grandeur, Hauteur;* ☞ *Elevation, Sublimité, Majeſté;* ☞ *Fierté, Orgueil.*

☞ His Loftineſs, (the Title of the Grand Seignior) *Sa Hauteſſe.*

* Lófty, *A.* (tall, high) *Grand, haut.* ☞ (majeſtick) *Grand, noble, majeſtueux,* ☞ (*or* ſublime) *Sublime, élevé, haut, pompeux.* ☞ (haughty) *Fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte haut.*

Lóg, *S. Louche, tronc d'Arbre, groſſe bûche de bois propre à brûler;* ☞ *Log,* meſure de choſes liquides parmi les anciens Juifs.

Lóg-line. *V.* Minute-line.

Lóg-wóód *or* Block-wood, *Campêche.*

Lógarithms, *S. Les Logarithmes.*

Lógating, *S. Sorte de jeu défendu, & hors d'uſage.*

Lóggerhead, *S. Un Sot, un Lourdaut, une Bête,* † *un gros Butor.*

*† To fall to Loggerheads, *En venir aux mains* ou *aux priſes, ſe battre,* † *ſe bourrer.*

*† For otherwiſe I muſt have been at Loggerheads with my Rival, *Car autrement il eût fallu m'égorger avec mon Rival.*

Lógical, *A. De Logique,* ou *dans les Regles de la Logique.*

Lógically, *Adv. Selon les Regles de la Logique, en Logicien.*

Logician, *S. Un Logicien.*

Logician-like, *En Logicien.*

Lógick, *S. Logique.*

Logiſtick, *S. or* Logiſtick Art, *Logiſtique, Supputation Algébraique.*

Lógwood, *V.* Logwood, *ſous* Log.

Lohoch, *V.* Loche.

Lóich, *V.* Cod.

Lóin, *V.* Loyn.

To loíter, *&c. V.* to loyter, *&c.*

To lóll, *V. N.* (*or* to lean) *S'appuyer, ſe pancher, ſe ſoûtenir.*

☞ To loll upon a Bed, *Se coucher, s'étendre ſur un lit.*

To loll, *V. A Ex.* To loll out one's Tongue, *Tirer la Langue.*

Lóllards, *S. Lollards,* ſorte de Secte, qui étoit fort nombreuſe du tems d'*Edouard* III, & de *Henri* V.

Lóllardy *or* Lóllery, *S. La Doctrine des Lollards.*

Lólling, *S.* (*from* to loll) *L'action de s'appuyer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Lòne,

Lòme, *V.* Loam.

Lònely *or* Lòneſom, *A. Solitaire.*

Lòneſómneſs, *S. Solitude.*

Lóng, *A. Long, qui a de la longueur*; ☞ *Long, qui dure beaucoup*; ☞ *Long, qui ſe prononce avec quelque longueur.* ☞ (*or* tedious) *Long, ennuyant.* ☞ (that lingers about a thing) *Long, lent, tardif.*

☞ A long Mile, *Un grand mile.* A long Neck, *Un grand Cou*, * † *Un Cou de Grue.*

* To go to one's long home, *Mourir, s'en aller dans l'autre monde.*

☞ A long way about, *Un grand détour, un chemin écarté.*

Lónſt-ſhánks, *Longues jambes, jambes de fuſeau.* Long-legged, *Qui a des longues Jambes.* Long-necked, *Qui a un grand cou*, *† *qui a un cou de grue.* Long-joined, *Lang-jointé.* Long-waſted, *Qui a la taille longue.* Long-winded, *Qui a bonne haleine.* To be long-winded in one's Speech, *Trainer ſes Paroles.* * A long-winded Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours long & ennuyant, ou trop diffus.* Long-lived, *Qui eſt de longue vie, ou de longue durée.*

Long-wort, *or* Angelica, *Angelique.*

Long-ſufferance, *or* Long ſuffering, *Patience, ou longue attente,* en Termes d'Ecriture.

Lóng, *S. Le Long.*

☞ It is long of you, not of me, *C'eſt vôtre faute & non pas la mienne, il tient à vous & non pas à moi.* It was long of you that he was condemned, *Vous avez été la cauſe de ſa condamnation.*

☞ A Long, (in Muſick) *Une Longue.*

Lóng, *Adv. Long tems.*

☞ Not long before, *Peu auparavant.* ☞ 'Tis ſo long ſince, *Il y a tant de tems.*

☞ So long as I live, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ As long as he does his Duty, *Tandis qu'il fera ſon devoir.* ☞ E're long, *Bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.*

'Twill not be long e're he comes, *Il viendra bien-tôt, ou dans peu de tems, il ne tardera pas à venir.* ☞ To think it long, *S'impatienter.* I think it long till he comes, *Il me tarde de le voir venir.* ☞ All my Life long, *Toute ma vie.*

To long, *V. N. Avoir envie,* comme les Femmes groſſes, *s'impatienter, avoir une forte paſſion pour quelque choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Longanímity, *S. Longanimité, Patience, longue attente,* en Termes d'Ecriture.

Lónged for, *A.* (*from* to long) *Dont on a grande envie, que l'on s'impatiente d'avoir.*

Lónger, *A.* (the Comparative of Long) *Plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

Lóngeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Long) *Le plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

☞ The longeſt Liver, *Le ſurvivant.*

Longévity, *S. Longue vie.*

Lónging, *S.* (*from* to long) *Envie*, proprement *de Femme groſſe* & en général, *envie, deſir, ſouhait, paſſion.*

To ſave one's Longing, *Donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il ſouhaite avec paſſion.* ☞ I have loſt my Longing, *Je ſuis fruſtré de mes deſirs.*

Lònging *A. Ex.* The longing Expectation we are in, *L'impatience où nous ſommes.*

Lónginglý, *Adv. Ex.* To fall longingly in Love, *Devenir paſſionnément,* ou *éperdûment amoureux.*

Longínquity, *S. Eloignement, diſtance*; ☞ *Longue durée, long eſpace de tems.*

Lóngiſh, *A. Longuet.*

Lóngitude, *S. Longueur*; ☞ *Longitude.*

To lóó (*V. A.*) Dogs, *Haler des Chiens.*

Lóóbily, *A. Ex.* A loobily Fellow, *Un Sot, un Lourdaut.*

Lóóby, *S. Un Sot, un Lourdaut, un Animal, une Bête, un Butor.*

Lóó'd, *A.* (*from* to loo) *Halé.*

Lóóf, (*S.*) of the Ship, *Lof d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Loof-hook, (a Sea-term) *Patan d'Amure.*

Lóóf-up, *or* keep your Loof, *Au lof, tenez le lof, gardez,* ou *ſerrez le Vent.* To ſpring the Loof, *Tenir le Lof, aller au Lof,* ou *à la Bouline, aller au plus près du Vent.*

To loof up, *V. N. Tenir le Lof, ſerrer le Vent, prendre le Vent de côté.*

Lóók, *S.* (a Glance of the Eye) *Regard, Coup d'Oeil, Oeillade.*

☞ Look *or* Looks, (Mien, Countenance) *Regard, aſpect, maintien, air, mine, viſage.*

To lóók, *V. A. Voir, regarder.* ☞ (*or* take heed) *Regarder, prendre garde, conſiderer.* ☞ (*or* ſeek) *Chercher.*

* To look, *V. N.* (to be ſituated) *Regarder, être ſitué.*

☞ (To have the Look *or* Looks of) *Avoir l'air, la mine,* ou *le viſage, paroître.*

To look well, (in point of Health) *Avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo well, *Je ſuis ravi de voir que vous vous portiez ſi bien.* See how I look, *Voyez mon viſage.* You look very ill, *Vous avez mauvais viſage,* ou *un viſage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no Kindneſs at all for me, *Il ſemble,* ou *il paroît par ſa maniére d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * Theſe things look ill, *or* don't look well, *Tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.* ☞ It will look very ill on your ſide, *Cela réfléchira ſur vous.*

☞ My Thoughts do not look that way, *Je n'ay pas cela en veuë, je ne ſonge pas à cela.* ☞ And that Paſſage of *Job* peradventure looks this way, *Et peut être que ce paſſage de* Job *ſe rapporte à ceci.*

To look Like, *Reſſembler, ſe reſſembler, être ſemblable.*

☞ This looks like him, *C'eſt une choſe digne de lui.*

☞ She made him look like himſelf again, *Elle l'a fait revenir dans ſon premier état.*

To look Down upon one with Scorn *or* Contempt, *Regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris,* ou *avec dédain, le mépriſer.*

To look Big, *Faire le fier.*

To look young again, *Rajeunir.*

To look to one, *Avoir l'oeil ſur quelqu'un, en avoir, en prendre ſoin*; ☞ *Veiller quelqu'un, l'obſerver, avoir l'oeil ſur lui, l'éclairer.* Look to it, *Ayez l'oeil à cela, prenez y garde, tenez y la main, ayez en ſoin, ſoignez à cela.*

To look On, *or* Upon, *Regarder, voir, conſiderer, jetter les yeux,*

ou *la veüe ſur* ; ☞ *Regarder, tenir, eſtimer, conſiderer.*

To look About one, *Songer à ſes affaires, prendre garde à ſoy.*

To look After a thing, *Prendre ſoin d'une choſe, y ſoigner, y veiller, avoir l'oeil à* ou *ſur quelque choſe* ; ☞ *Chercher quelque choſe.*

To look Back upon a thing, *Faire reflexion ſur quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

To look For, *Chercher* ; ☞ *attendre* ou *s'attendre.*

To look Into a thing, *Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, l'examiner, la conſiderer, la regarder.*

To look Out, *Chercher.*

Lóóked, *V.* Lookt.

A Lóóker on, *S. Un Regardant, un Spectateur.*

Lóóking, *S. L'action de voir,* ou *de regarder,* &c. *V.* to look.

A Lóóking-gláſs, *Un Miroir.* A Looking-glaſs-maker, *Une Miroitier.*

Lóókt, *A. Regardé,* &c. *V.* to look.

Well lookt to, well lookt after, *Bien ſoigné.* Ill lookt to, ill lookt after, *Négligé, mal ſoigné, dont on prend peu de ſoin.*

Lookt for, *à quoi l'on s'attend.* Not lookt for, *Ineſperé, à quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.*

☞ A well-lookt Man, *Un Homme qui a bon Air,* ou *bonne Phyſionomie.*

Lóom, *S. Métier de Tiſſerand.*

☞ Loom Gale, *Un Vent frais* ou *forcé.*

To lóom, *V. A.* (a Sea-term for to appear) *Paroître.*

Lóóming, *S. Ex.* The looming of a Ship, *Le dehors d'un Navire, ſa grandeur & ſa forme.*

Lóóp, *S. Bride, Gance* ; ☞ *Tenon* du Canon d'une Arme à Feu.

☞ Loop-lace, *Agrément de Boutonniére.* Loop-maker, *Faiſeur d'Agrémens.*

☞ Loop-holes, (in Architecture) *Larmier.* ☞ (for Muſkets to ſhoot out at) *Barbacanes.*

* Loop-hole, (*or* Evaſion) *Fuite, échapatoire, défaite.*

Lóóſe, *A.* (not faſt) *Qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.*

☞ (untied) *Délié, détaché.*

☞ (*or* ſlack) *Lâche, qui n'eſt pas aſſez ſerré* ou *tendu, détendu.*

* (lewd) *Débauché, diſſolu, libertin, abandonné.*

* Looſe Verſes, *Des Vers libres, gaillards,* ou *laſcifs.*

☞ A looſe Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.* * To be in a looſe condition, *N'avoir point d'établiſſement,* ou *vivre à ſa fantaiſie, être libre, être à ſoy.*

☞ To hang looſe, *Etre détaché, traîner à Terre.*

☞ To grow looſe, *Lâcher, ſe lâcher, ſe détâcher, ſe délier.*

☞ To get *or* break looſe, *Se déchaîner.* * To get looſe from one, *Se débarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

☞ To get looſe, *déchaîner.*

To lóóſe, *V. N.* (a Sea-term to get away) *Partir, ſortir du Havre.*

To lóóſe, *V. A.* (*or* make looſe) *V.* to looſen.

To looſe the Sail, *Déférler la Voile.*

☞ To looſe, (*or* ſuſtain a Loſs) *V.* to loſe.

Lóóſed, *or* Looſened, *A. Délié, détaché, V.* to looſen,

Lóóſely, *Adv. Diſſolument,*

To lóóſen, *V. A. Lâcher, deſſerrer* ; ☞ *Détacher, délier, défaire.*

Lóóſened, *A. Lâché,* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Lóóſeneſs, *S.* (the being looſe) *Relâchement.* ☞ (*or* Lask) *Flux* ou *cours de ventre, foire.*

☞ A Looſeneſs and Vomiting together, *Dévoiment,* ou *Dévoiment par haut & par bas.*

Lóóſening, *S. L'action de lâcher.* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Looſening, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Lóóver, *S. Lucarne.*

☞ A Loover-hòle, *Soupirail, Iſſuë.*

To lóp, *V. A. Ebrancher, émonder, élaguer, tailler.*

Lópped, *A. Ebranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.*

A Lópper of Trees, *S. Celui qui ébranche, émonde, élague* ou *taille les Arbres.*

Lópping, *S. L'action d'ébrancher, d'émonder, d'élaguer,* ou *de tailler.*

☞ The Loppings of a Tree, *Les branches taillées d'un Arbre.*

Loquácious, *A. Cauſeur, cauſeuſe, qui a du babil, babillard.*

Loquácity, *S. Babil, caquet.*

Lórd, *S. Un Seigneur, un Lord,* ou *un Milord.*

A great Lord, *un grand Seigneur.* An Engliſh Lord, *un Lord* ou *un Milord Anglois.*

In the Year of our Lord, *L'An de nôtre Seigneur, l'An de Grace.*

To lórd it, *V. N. Faire le Seigneur, dominer.*

Lórdant, *or* Lórdane, *S. Un gros Fainéant qui fait l'entendu.*

Lòriot, *S. Loriot.*

Lórdly, *A. Qui le porte haut, qui fait le grand ſeigneur, magnifique.*

Lórdſhip, *S.* (the Dominion of a Lord) *Seigneurie, Terre noble,* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Lordſhip, (a Title given to Lords) *Grandeur,* Titre qu'on donne aux Seigneurs *Anglois.*

Ex. If your Lordſhip pleaſes, *S'il vous plait, Monſeigneur,* ou *s'il plait à vôtre Grandeur.*

☞ To have the Lordſhip of the Sea, *Tenir l'Empire de la Mer, être Maître de la Mer.*

Lòrimers *or* Lòriners, *S. Lormiers, Eperonniers.*

Lóriot, *S.* (a Bird) *Loriot.*

To lóſe, *V. A. Perdre, faire perte de.* ☞ (*or* forget) *Oublier.*

☞ To loſe Ground, *Plier, lâcher le pied.* ☞ He has loſt his Life in the Wars, *Il eſt mort, il a été tué, à la Guerre.*

☞ To loſe one's Longing, *N'avoir pas ce qu'on ſouhaite.*

Lòſel, *V.* Lozel.

Lòſer, *S.* (*from* to loſe) *Perdant, celui qui perd,* ou *qui a perdu.*

You ſhall be no Loſer by it, *Vous n'y perdrez rien.*

Lòſing, *S. L'action de perdre.*

☞ Loſings, (in the Plural) *Perte.*

Lòſing, *A. Ex.* A loſing Bargain, *Un méchant marché, un marché où l'on ne trouve pas ſon conte.*

Lóſs, *Perte, dommage,* † *dam.* ☞ He has had a great Loſs in his Wife, *Il a beaucoup perdu en perdant ſa Femme.*

☞ I am content to go by the Loſs, *Je veux bien y perdre.*

☞ Loſs, (*or* Fault in Hunting) *Défaut.*

Lóſt, *A. Perdu.*

P. That is not loſt which comes at laſt, P. *Il vaut mieux tard*

tard que jamais.

☞ She is loſt to all Senſe of Shame, *Elle a perdu tous les ſentimens de honte.* ☞ There's no Love loſt betwixt us, *Je vous aime autant que vous me aimez.*

Lót, *S.* (Fortune) *Sort.*

☞ (*or* Portion of a thing) *Lot.* ☞ To pay Scot and Lot, *Payer les Charges de la Paroiſſe.* ☞ It is not every one's Lot to be learned, *Il n'appartient pas à tout le monde d'être ſçavant.*

Lòte-trée, *S. Lotus*, ou *Aliſier.*

The Fruit of the Lote-tree, *Aliſe.*

Lòth, *A. Qui ne ſe ſoucie pas de faire quelque choſe, qui n'eſt point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la repugnance.*

Ex. I am loth to do it, *J'y ai de la repugnance, il me fâche de le faire, je ne ſaurois le faire qu'à regret*, ou *qu'à contrecœur.*

Loth *or* Lot, *V.* Lot.

Lótherwit, Legerwit, *or* Lecherwit, *S. Droit d'amende qu'on faiſoit payer à celui qui abuſoit d'une Eſclave.*

Lótion, *S. Lotion.*

Lotóphagi, *S. Lotophages.*

Lóttery, *S. Loterie.*

Lóvage, *S. Livêche.*

Lóud, *A. Haut, fort*, en parlant du ſon de la voix.

* A loud Fame, *Un grand Renom, une grande Reputation.*

Lóud, *Adv. Ex.* Speak loud, *Parlez haut*, ou *à haute voix, élevez vôtre voix.*

Lóuder, (the Comparative of loud) *Ex.* To ſpeak louder, *Hauſſer la voix.*

Lóudly, *Adv. Hautement, à haute voix.*

Lóudneſs, *S. Ex.* The Loudneſs of the Voice, *La force de la voix.*

Lóve, *S. Amour, amitié, affection, bien-veillance.*

To marry for Love, *Se marier par Amour*, ou *par amourette.*

☞ Love, (*or* Cupid, the God of Love) *L'amour, Cupidon, le Dieu d'Amour.* (the Object beloved) *Amour*, ou *amours, objet aimé, amant, galand*, ou *amante, maîtreſſe.*

☞ Love, (a ſweet Word for Husband and Wife) *Mes Amours, mon bon, ma bonne*, entre mari & Femme.

☞ To be in love with one, *Etre amoureux de quelqu'un avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall in love, *S'amourâcher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour.* ☞ To get every body's Love, *Se faire aimer de tout le monde, gagner l'amitié de tout le monde.*

☞ That makes me in love with him, *C'eſt ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer*, ou *qui me donne de l'amour pour lui.* ☞ To be out of love with a thing, *Avoir du dégoût pour quelque choſe, en être degoûté.* ☞ For the Love of God, *Pour l'amour de Dieu.*

Lóve-flames, *Les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuſes flammes.* A Love-fit, *Un tranſport d'amour.* To put a Woman in a Love-fit, *Mettre une Femme en Amour, l'échauffer*, *† *la mettre en rut.* Love-ſick, *Malade d'Amour, qui qui a le mal d'Amour.* A Love-wound, *Un Ulcére amoureux.* A Love-knot, *Lacs d'Amour.* A Love-Letter, *Un billet-doux, un poulet.* A Love-potion, *Un philtre*, ou *Breuvage d'Amour.*

Love-powder, *Poudre enchantée pour donner de l'Amour.* Love-tricks, *Amourettes, jeux d'Amour.* Love-days, *Jours d'Arbitrage.*

To lóve, *V. A. Aimer, cherir, avoir de l'amitié*, ou *de l'amour* pour quelque perſonne ; *aimer, avoir du penchant.* ou *de l'inclination pour* quelque choſe, *ſe plaire à* quelque choſe.

P. Love me little, and love me long, P. *Il faut faire amour qui dure.*

Lóved, *A. Aimé, cheri.*

Lóvelineſs, *S. Beauté, agrément.*

Lóvely, *S. Aimable, beau, bien-fait, charmant.*

Lovely, *Adv. D'une façon aimable.*

Lóver, *Amateur, celui qui eſt amoureux*, ou *qui aime*; ☞ *Un amant, galant* ou *amoureux.*

☞ Lovers, (a Lover and his Miſtreſs) *Amans.*

D† Lóugh, *S. Un Lac.*

☞ Lough, *V.* Luff.

Lóving, *A. L'action d'aimer.*

Loving, *A. Bon, de bon naturel*; ☞ *Affectionné.*

Lóvingly, *Adv. Bien, d'une maniére honnête & paiſible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueuſement.*

Lóur. *V.* Lozel.

To lóut, *V.* to lowr.

Lóurdan, *V.* Lordane.

Lóurgulary, *S. L'action de corrompre*, ou *d'empoiſonner l'Eau.*

Lóuring, *V.* Lowring.

Lóuſe, *S. Pou.*

Lóuſe-wórt, *Herbe aux poux.*

A Crab-louſe, *Un Marpion.*

A Wood-louſe, *Une Cloporte.*

To lòuſe, *V. A. Epouiller, éplucher.*

To louſe one's ſelf, *V. R. S'épouiller*, ou *s'éplucher.*

Lóuſineſs, *S. Abundance de poux, l'état d'un pouilleux*, ou *d'une pouilleuſe.*

Lóuſy, *A. Pouilleux, plein* ou *couvert de poux.*

☞ The louſy Diſeaſe, *Maladie pediculaire.* ☞ A louſy Raſcal, *Un Gueux, un Coquin, un Bélitre.*

Lóut, *V.* Lowt.

Lòw, *A. Bas, petit, qui n'eſt pas haut*; ☞ *Bas, qui eſt au fond.*

* Low, (mean) *Bas, abject, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ (*or* humble) *Bas, humble.* * (*or* inferiour) *Bas, inférieur.*

☞ A low Pulſe, *Un Poux profond.* * To be low, *or* in a low condition, *Etre bas, ſe porter fort mal, être fort foible* ou *abbatu*; alſo *être en mauvais état, être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas, être bas percé.*

Lów, *Adv. Bas.*

☞ His Houſe ſtands low, *Sa Maiſon eſt dans un fond.*

* His Reputation begins to run low, *Sa Réputation commence à baiſſer.* ☞ A low-built Ship, *Un Vaiſſeau de bas bord.* ☞ Low-Sunday, *Quaſimodo.*

To lòw, *V. N.* (*or* bellow) *Meugler* ou *mugir.*

Lòw-béll, *S. Cloche pour chaſſer au Feu. V.* Luff.

Lòw-béller, *S. Celui qui chaſſe au Feu avec un Cloche.*

Lówd, *&c. V.* Loud, *&c.*

Lòwer, *A.* (the Comparative tive of Low) *Plus bas.*

☞ The Lower Houſe, *or* the Houſe of Commons, *La Chambre baſſe, la Chambre des Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.* ☞ The lower Parts of the Belly, *Le bas du Ventre.*

To lòwer, *V. A. Abbaiſſer.*

Lóweſt, (the Superlative of Low) *Le plus-bas.*

Lòwing, (from to low) *Meuglement,*

glement, mugiſſement.

☞ Lowinga, *V.* Lunes.

Lówlineſs, *S.* (*from* Low) *Humilité, baſſeſſe.*

Lowly, *or* Lowly-minded, *A. Humble, ſoumis, qui a de l'humilité.*

Lówn, *V.* Lozel.

To lówr, *V. N. Se refrogner, avoir un Air refrogné, faire la mine.*

Lówring, *A. Ex.* A lowring Countenance, *Un Air refrogné*

☞ Lowring Weather, *Un tems ſombre* ou *couvert.*

Lówringly, *Adv. D'un Air refrogné.*

Lówſe, *&c. V.* Louſe, *&c.*

Lówt, *V.* Lozel.

Löyal, *A. Fidelle,* ‡ *loyal.*

☞ The Loyal Party, *Les Royaliſtes, le Parti de la Cour.*

Löyally, *Adv. Fidellement,* ‡ *loyalement.*

Löyalty, *S. Fidélité,* ‡ *Loyauté.*

Löyn, *S. Ex.* A Loyn of Veal, *Une Longe de Veau.* ☞ A Loyn of Mutton, *Une Queuë de Mouton.*

☞ Loyns, (the lower Part of one's Back) *Les Lombes, les Reins,* ou *le bas du Dos.*

To löyter, *V. N. S'amuſer, s'arrêter, tarder,* ou *retarder, demeurer trop long tems.*

Löyterer, *S. Un pareſſeux, un fainéant, un négligent, qui s'amuſe.*

Löytering, *S. Négligence, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Loytering, *A. Ex.* A loytering Boy, *Un petit pareſſeux,* ou *Fainéant qui s'amuſe par tout.*

Lözel, *S. Un gros fainéant, un grand flaſque, un ventre pareſſeux.*

Lözenge, *S. Loſange* ☞ ou *Tablette.*

LUB

Lúbber, *S. Gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux Ouvrages les plus bas & les plus pénibles.*

☞ A long Lubber, *Un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.* ☞ An idle Lubber, *Un gros fainéant.*

Lúbberly, *A. Ex.* A great lubberly Fellow, *Un gros Pitaud.*

Lúbrical, *V.* Lubricious.

Lubricity, *S. Lagérté, inconſtance, incertitude;* ☞ *Lubricité, Laſciveté.*

Lubrícious, *A.* (uncertain) *Incertain, trompeur, vain.*

☞ (fickle) *Leger, inconſtant.*

☞ A lubricious Argument, *Un foible Argument, un Argument qui ne prouve rien.*

☞ Lubricious, (*or* wanton) *Lubrique, laſcif.*

Lùce, *S. Ex.* A Flower-de-luce, *Une Fleur de Lis.*

Lúcern, *S. Sorte de loup Cervier.*

Lúcid, *A.* (bright) *Lucide, qui luit de ſoi-même.*

* He is mad, but he has ſome lucid Intervals, *Il eſt fou, mais il a de tems en tems des Intervales lucides.*

Lúcifer, *S. Lucifer, le Diable, le Demon;* ☞ *Lucifer, l'Etoile matiniére.*

Lúck, *S.* or Good Luck, *Bonheur, ſuccés, hazard.*

Ill-Luck, *Malheur,* † *Guignon.*

P. Luck for the Fools, and Chance for the Ugly, P. *à Fous fortune.*

Lúckily, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Lúckineſs, *S. Bonheur.*

Lúcky, *A. Heureux, qui a du bonheur.*

Lúcrative, *A. Lucratif, qui apporte du profit.*

Lúcre, *S. Lucre, gain, profit.*

Lúcrous, *V.* Lucrative.

Lucubration, *S. Etude nocturne,* * *Veille.*

Lúculent, *A. Clair. Ex.* Luculent Proof, *Une preuve claire.*

Lúdicral, *or* Ludicrous, *A. Burleſque, Comique;* ☞ *agréable, divertiſſant, recréatif.*

Ludification, *S. Moquerie, action de ſe moquer,* ou *de rendre ridicule;* ☞ *Illuſion.*

Lúff, *or* Lough, *S. Feu* ou *Lumiére pour chaſſer aux Oiſeaux.*

☞ Luff, *v.* Loof.

Lúg, *S.* The Lug of the Ear, *Le Tendron,* ou *le bout de l'Oreille.*

To give one a lug, *Tirer l'Oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

A Lug, (a Pole to meaſure Land with) *Perche.*

To lúg, *V. A. Tirer, trainer.*

Lúggage, *S. Attirail, hardes, bagage.*

Lúgged, *A. Tiré, trainé.*

Lúgging, *S. L'action de tirer,* ou *de trainer.*

Lugúbrous, *or* Lugúbrious, *A. Lugubre, triſte.*

Lúkewarm, *A. Tiéde, qui eſt entre le froid & le chaud.*

* (indifferent) *Tiéde, froid, indifferent.*

Lukewármneſs, *S. Tiédeur.*

To lull, *V. A. Bercer, careſſer, chanter pour endormir un Enfant.*

To lull aſleep, *Endormir.*

Lúllaby, a Lúllaby Song, *S. Chanſon pour endormir.*

☞ Lulled, *A. Bercé, careſſé.*

☞ Lulled aſleep, *Endormi.*

Lúmbar, *or* Lómbary, *A. Qui appartient aux Reins* ou *aux Lombes, Lombaire.*

Lúmber, *S. Gros Meubles.*

Lúminary, *S. Luminaire.*

Lúminous, *A. Lumineux, plein de clarté.*

Lúmp, *S.* (*or* Maſs) *Maſſe, bloc.*

☞ (*or* heap) *Monceau, tas.*

Lúmpiſh, *A. Peſant, lourd.*

Lúmpiſhneſs, *S. Peſanteur.*

Lúnacy, *S. Phrenéſie, Folie, Maladie de Lunatique.* To be ſmitten with Lunacy, *être Lunatique, être Fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lúnar, *A. Lunaire.*

Lúnary, *S. Lunaire.*

Lúnatick, *A. Lunatique, Fou, qui tient de la Lune.*

Lúnatick, *Un Lunatique.*

Lunátion, *S. Lunaiſon,*

Lúnch, *S. Morceau.*

Lúnchion, *S. Ex.* The Afternoons Lunchion, *La goûté.*

Lùnes, *S. Filiére* ou *Créance* en Termes de Fauconnerie.

† Lúngis, *S.* † *un Lengis, un grand Lendore, un Lambin.*

Lúngs, *S. Le Poúmon.*

☞ The Pipe of the Lungs, *Siflet, la Trachée Artére.*

Lúng-wort, *Pulmonaire, l'herbe au Poúmon.*

Lúnt, *S. Méche.*

Lúpine, *S. Lupin.*

Lúrch, *S. Bredoüille, partie double au Jeu.*

* † To lie upon the Lurch, *Etre aux aguets, dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le ſurprendre,* ou *de l'attraper.*

☞ To lurch one at play, *V. A. Gagner bredoüille, gagner la partie double à quelqu'un.*

Lúrched, *A. à qui l'on a gagné bredoüille, qui a perdu la partie double.*

Lúrcher, *S.* (that lies upon the Lurch) *Celui qui dreſſe des embûches à quelqu'un, &c. v.* Lurch. ☞ (a kind of Dog) *Un Baſſet.*

Lúrching,

Lúrching, *S. L'action de gagner bredouille*, ou *la partie double*; ☞ *Embûches qu'on dreſſe à quelqu'un.*

Lúrdane, *V.* Lordane.

Lûre, *S. Un Leurre.*

To lûre, *V. A. Leurrer.*

Lûred, *A. Leurré.*

Lúrid, *A. Livide, pâle, blême.*

To lúrk, *V. N. Se cacher, ſe tapir.*

Lúrker, *S. Celui* ou *Celle qui ſe cache.*

Lúrking, *S. L'action de ſe cacher, de ſe tapir.*

Lúrking, *A. Ex.* A lurking-place, *or* lurking hole, *Cachette, lieu où l'on ſe cache.* To lye lurking, *Se cacher, ſe tenir caché.* A lurking Fellow, *Un Homme qui ſe cache.*

Lúrry, *V.* Lurry.

Lúſcious, *V.* Luſhious.

Lúſern, *V.* Lucern.

Lúſhious, *A. Doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, miellaux, ſucré.*

☞ * A luſhious Stile, *Stile flateur, des paroles emmiellées.*

Lúſhiouſneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité fade.*

A Lúsk, *S. Un Pareſſeux, un Lendore, un Lambin.*

Lúskiſhneſs, *S. Pareſſe, lenteur.*

Lúſt, *S. Concupiſcence, Convoitiſe, Incontinence, Impudicité, Brutalité.*

To lûſt, *V. N. Convoiter, déſirer avec paſſion.*

Lúſter *or* Lúſtre, *S. Luſtre, Eclat, Brillant.*

Lúſtful, *A.* (*from* Luſt) *Impudique, brutal, laſcif.*

Lúſtfully, *Adv.* to look luſtfully upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un Oeil laſcif*, ou *impudique*, ou *d'un Oeil de convoitiſe.*

Lúſtfulneſs, *S. Convoitiſe, impudicité, laſciveté, concupiſcence.*

Lúſtily, *Adv. Vigoureuſement, fort & ferme.*

☞ To eat luſtily, *Manger avec appetit.* ☞ To drink luſtily, *Boire copieuſement.*

Lúſtineſs, *S. Vigueur, force.*

Lúſtleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans convoitiſe.*

Luſtrátion, *S. Luſtration.*

Luſtrifical, *A. Luſtral.*

Lúſtre, *V.* Luſter.

Lúſtre *or* Lúſtrum, *S.* (the ſpace of fifty months) *Luſtre, eſpace de cinq ans*, ou *plûtôt, de cinquante mois.*

Lúſtring, *or* Lúte-ſtring, *S. Luſtré*, ou *Taffetas luſtré*, ou *Taffetas double.*

Lúſty, *A. Robuſte, fort, vigoureux, puiſſant, gros.*

Lútaniſt, *S. Joüeur de Luth.*

Lûte, *S. Luth.*

Lúte-ſtring, *Corde de Luth.*

Lute-ſtring, (a Silk) *V.* Luſtring. A Lute-player, *Un joüeur de Luth.*

To lûte, *V. A. Luter, enduire de Lut.*

Lúted *or* Lúteous, *A. Luté, enduit de Lut.*

Lútheraniſm, *S. Le Lutheraniſme.*

Lútherans, *S. Les Lutheriens.*

Lûting, *S.* (*from* to lute) *L'action de luter.*

Lútulent, *A. Bourbeux, boüeux.*

To lúxate, *V. A. Démettre, diſloquer, déboiter.*

Luxátion, *S. Luxation, déboîtement des Os.*

Luxúriancy, *S. Abondance.*

Luxúriant, *A. Ex.* Luxuriant Plants, *Des Plantes qui pouſſent des feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.*

* A luxuriant way of ſpeaking, *Une Eloquence pompeuſe.*

To luxúriate, *V. N. Etre trop fertile* ou *trop abondant.*

Luxúrious, *A. Luxurieux, qui vit dans la Luxure, lubrique, incontinent*; ☞ *Qui vit dans le Luxe, addonné au luxe.*

Luxúriouſneſs *or* Lúxury, *S. Luxe, Excez*; *Luxure, Incontinence, Lubricité.*

☞ The Luxury of ſome Plants, *La grande abondance de feuilles & de bois que pouſſent certaines Plantes.*

Lúzarn, *V.* Lucern.

L Y

Ly, *V.* Lye.

To ly, *V. N.* (to be) *Etre.*

☞ (to be extended in *or* on a Bed *or* any thing elſe) *Coucher, gîter, repoſer, être couché.*

☞ To ly in State, *Repoſer ſur un Lit de parade.*

☞ To ly, (*or* lodge) *Loger, demeurer, reſider.* ☞ (*or* be ſituate) *Etre ſitué.*

☞ To ly lurking, *Se tenir caché, ſe tapir, ſe cacher.* ☞ To ly idle, *Demeurer ſans rien faire, croupir dans l'oiſiveté.*

☞ It lyes in my Stomach, *Cela s'attache à mon eſtomac.*

* She lyes at the bottom of your Heart, *Elle vous tient au Cœur.*

To ly Under a great Ignominy, *Etre couvert d'Ignominie.* ☞ To ly under a Scandal, *Etre ſoupçonné de quelque Crime, être en mauvaiſe odeur.* ☞ To ly under a Miſtake, *Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To ly under a great Affliction, *Etre fort affligé.* To ly under an Obligation, *Etre obligé à quelque choſe*, ou *à quelqu'un.*

☞ My Honour lyes at ſtake, *Il y a* ou *il s'agit de mon Honneur, mon Honneur en dépend*, ou *y eſt intereſſé.*

To ly Down, *Se coucher.*

☞ To ly Down, (to be brought to Bed) *Accoucher.*

To ly About, *or* to ly up and down, *Etre diſperſé çà & là, être en voye, être tout en deſordre.*

To ly In, *Faire ſes couches, être accouchée, être en couche.*

☞ It lyes me in a great deal, *Il me coûte bien de l'Argent.* ☞ That lyes in my way, *Cela m'eſt un grand obſtacle.* ☞ I ſhould come to a great Eſtate, but that he lyes in my way, *Il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand Bien.* ☞ To ly in wait for one, *Dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.*

To ly Out in length, *Etendre en longueur.* ☞ To ly out, (to ly out of one's Bed, *or* out of Doors) *Découcher.*

Lycánthropy, *S. Lycanthropie.*

Lycéum, *S. Lycée.*

Lycium, *S. Lycium.*

Lye, *S.* (to waſh with) *Leſſive.*

Lye-waſhed, *Blanc de Leſſive.*

Lye, *&c. V.* Lie.

Lyer, *V.* Liar.

Lygure, *S. Ligure*, Pierre précieuſe.

Lying, *S.* (*from* to ly) *L'action d'être couché*, &c. *V.* to ly.

☞ A Womans lying in, *Les couches d'une Femme.*

Lying, *S.* (*from* to lie) *L'action de mentir, menſonge, menterie, V.* to lie.

Lymphátick, *A. Ex.* The Lymphatick Veins, *Les Veines Lymphatiques.*

☞ Lymphátick, (*or* diſtracted) *Furieux, inſenſé, viſionnaire.*

Lyncean *or* Lynceous, *A. De Lynx, perçant, aigu*, en parlant des yeux *ou* de la veuë.

Lyn-

Lyncuris, *S. Lyncurium*, Eſpéce d'Ambre.

Lynx, *S. Lynx, Loup Cervier.*

Lyon, *&c. V.* Lion, *&c.*

Lyre, *S. Lyre* ou *Harpe.*

Lyrick, *A. Lyrique.*

Lyriſt, *S. Joüeur de Lyre*, ou *celui qui chante ſur la Lyre.*

Lyfard, *V.* Lefard.

M

Mac, (in Iriſh, a Son) *Mot Irlandois, qui veut dire, Fils.*

Ex. Mack-William, *Le Fils de* Guillaume.

Macarónick, *A.* a Macaronick Poem, *Une Poëme macaronique, une Macaronie.*

Macaróón, *S. Macaron.*

Mace, *S. Macis, Fleur de Muſcade.*

☞ Mace, (*or* Mace-royal) *Maſſe d'Armes.* ☞ (in an Univerſity) *Maſſe de Bedeau.*

Mace-bearer, *S. Maſſier, Officier*, ou *Bedeau qui porte la Maſſe.*

To macerate, *V. A.* (*or* ſoak) *Faire tremper, ramollir en faiſant tremper.* * (to mortifie) *Macerer, mortifier.*

Macerated, *A. Qui a trempé, &c. V.* to macerate.

Macerating, *S. L'action de macerer*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Macerátion, *S. Maceration.*

Máchin, *V.* Machine.

To máchinate, *V. A. Machiner.*

Machinátion, *S. Machination, Trame, Invention, Artifice.*

Machinátor, *S. Machinateur, Inventeur.*

Machine, *S. Machine, Inſtrument.*

Máchiniſt, *S. Machiniſte.*

Mackaróón, *V.* Macaroon.

Mácilent, *A. Maigre, déchargé, attenué, défait.*

Mackerel, *S. Marquereau.*

A Máckerel-bóat, *Maquillenr.*

Mácle, *V.* Macule.

To máculate, *V. A. Tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*

Máculated, *A. Taché, maculé.*

Máculatures, *S. Maculatures.*

Macule, *S. Fueille maculée.*

Mád, *A.* (out of his Senſes) *Enragé, fou, inſenſé, hors du ſens, emporté, furieux.* To make one mad, *Faire enrager quelqu'un, le faire † endéver, le faire peſter.*

* Mad, (fond of) *Fou, paſſionné.* ☞ (full of Play) *Folâtre, badin, volage.*

☞ Mad Fit, *Verve, Caprice, Quinte, Fantaiſie.*

☞ Mad, (giddy brain'd) *Fou, étourdi, écervelé.*

☞ A mad thing, *or* a mad trick, *Une grande folie.*

☞ A Mad-Apple, *Pomme d'amour.*

☞ A Mád-cáp, *Un Badin, un Folâtre*; ☞ *un Etourdi, un Ecervelé.* ☞ A Mad-houſe, *Les petites Maiſons.*

To mád, *V. A. Faire enrager, faire peſter.* † *faire endéver, faire perdre patience.*

It mads me to ſee, *J'enrage de voir.*

Mádam, *S. Madame*, ou *Mademoiſelle.*

Mádded, *A. Qu'on a fait enrager*, ou *peſter, V.* to mad.

Mádder, *S.* (a Herb) *Garance.*

R. Madder *eſt auſſi le Degré Comparatif de* mad *&* maddeſt, *en eſt le Superlatif.*

Mádding, *S. Ex.* To run a madding after a thing, *Rechercher quelque choſe avec des empreſſemens furieux.* He runs madding after that Woman, *Il eſt fou de cette Femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*

Máddith, *A. Un peu fou, folâtre, badin.*

Máde, (*Prétérit & Participe du Verbe* to make) *Fait*, &c. *V.* to make.

☞ A made Word, *Un mot factice, inventé, imaginé*, ou *fait à plaiſir.*

D † Madefáction, *S. Action de mouiller.*

Mádge-hówlet, *S. Hulote.*

D † Mádid, *A. Mouillé, moite.*

D † To mádify, *or* mádidate, *V. A. Mouiller.*

D † Madíity, *or* Mádour, *S. Moiteur, humidité.*

Mádly, *Adv.* (like a Madman) *Follement, en Fou, comme un enragé, un fou*, ou *un furieux, avec fureur, avec rage*; ☞ *Follement, en fou, à l'étourdie, comme un étourdi.*

Mádneſs, *S. Rage, manie, folie*; ☞ *fureur, extravagance, emportement, colére.*

Mádrigal, *S. Un Madrigal.*

To mâffle, *V. N.* & *A. Bredouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*

Máffler, *S. Un Bredouilleur, une Bredouilleuſe.*

Máffling, *S. Bredouillement, bégayement, l'action de bredouiller*, ou *de bégayer.*

Mágazine, *S. Magazin.*

☞ A Magazine of Salt, *Un Grenier à Sel.*

Mágbote, *S. Amende pécuniaire qu'on payoit autrefois aux proches Parens de celui qu'on avoit tué, pour s'exemter d'une peine corporelle.*

Mágget *or* Mággot, *S.* (a Worm) *Ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le Fromage, les Fruits.* * † (*or* Whimſey) *Caprice, fantaiſie, quinte, lubie, vercoquin.*

* † I ſhall do it when the Maggot bites, *Je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*

Mágget-héaded, Magget-pated, *or* Mágetty, *A. Capricieux, bourru, fantaſque, viſionnaire, quinteux.*

Mágical, *A. Magique.*

Mágically, *Adv. Par Magie, par ſortilége, par enchantement.*

Mágician, *S. Un Magicien, une Sorciére.*

Mágick, *S. Magie, Enchantement.*

Mágick, *A. Magique, de Magie.*

Magiſtérial, *or* Magiſtérious, *A. Magiſtral, de Maître, impérieux, fier.*

Magiſtérially, *or* Magiſtériouſly, *Adv. Magiſtralement, en maître, impérieuſement.*

Mágiſtery, *S.* (*or* Maſter-ſhip) *Qualité de Maître, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (a Term uſed in Chymiſtry) *Magiſtére.*

Mágiſtracy, *S. Magiſtrature.*

Mágiſtrate, *S. Magiſtrat.*

Mágna-Charta, *La grande Chartre, qu'* Henry III. *Roy d'Angleterre accorda à ſes Sujets, & qui contient les grands Privilèges de la Nation Angloiſe.*

Magnanímity, *S. Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, *A. Magnanime, courageux.*

Magnánimouſly, *Adv. Avec grandeur de courage, courageuſement.*

Mágnet, *S. L'aimant.*

Magnétical, *or* Magnétick, *A. Magnétique, qui appartient à l'aimant.*

A Magnetick Stone, *Un Aimant.*

Magnificat, *S. Le Magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. Magnificence, pompe, ſplendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, *A. Magnifique, ſuperbe, pompeux, grand, éclatant, ſplendide.*

Magnificently, *Adv. Magnifiquement, ſplendidement, pompeuſement, ſuperbement.*

☞ To ſpeak magnificently of one's ſelf, *Faire ſon Panegyrique, ſe louer en termes magnifiques.*

Magnifico, *S. Un Magnifique, un Noble* Venitien.

☞ He is a Magnifico, *C'eſt un Homme d'importance, c'eſt un des Grands de l'Etat.*

To magnify, *V. A. Magnifier, exalter, louer, priſer;* ☞ *Groſſir;* ☞ *Exaggerer.*

Magnify'd, *A. Magnifié,* &c. *V.* to magnifie.

Magnifying, *S. L'action de magnifier,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Magnifying, *A. Qui groſſit.*

Ex. A Magnifying-glaſs, *Un Microſcope, Lunette à puces, Lunette qui groſſit les objets.*

Magnitude, *S. Grandeur.*

Magpy, *S. Pie.*

A ſpeckled Magpy, *Une Pie grieche.*

Mahometan *or* Mahumetan, *S. Un Mahometan, un Infidéle.*

Mahometiſm, *or* Mahumetiſm, *S. Mahometiſme.*

Mahone, *S. Mahone, Galéaſſe Turque.*

Maid, *S. Vierge, Pucelle, Fille.*

☞ A Maid, (*or* Serving-Maid) *Une Servante, Fille de ſervice.* A Chamber-Maid, *Une Fille de Chambre,* † *une Soubrette.*

A Maid-Servant, *S. Une Servante.*

A Houſe-maid, *V.* Houſe.

Maid-Marrion, (in a Morrice-Dance) *Garçon habillé en fille, dans une Dance moreſque.*

A Maid, *S.* (a ſort of Fiſh) *Ange de Mer.*

Maiden, *S. Fille, Vierge, Pucelle.*

Maidenhead, *S. Virginité, Pucelage.*

To get (*or* take away) a Virgin's Maidenhead, *Depuceler une Fille.*

Maiden-hair, *S. Capillaire,* ou *Capillus Veneris.*

Maidenly, *or* Maiden-like, *A. De vierge, virginal, modeſte, pudique.*

Maidenly, *Adv. Modeſtement, avec modeſtie, avec retenuë, avec pudeur.*

Majeſtative, (*or* rather) Majéſtical, *or* Majeſtick, *A. Majeſtueux, qui a de la majeſté, plein de majeſté.*

Majeſtically, *Adv. Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté.*

Majeſty, *S. Majeſté.*

Mail, *S. Maille.* A Coat of Mail, *Une Cote de Maille.*

Mail (Budget *or* Coffer) *Male.*

A Mail-Horſe, *Cheval à Male, Mallier.*

Maile, *S.* (a ſort of baſe Coin) *Maille.*

Mailed, *A.* (ſpeckled, as Hawks Feathers) *Maillé, plein de mailles.*

Maim, *S. Mutilation.*

Maim, *A. Manchot, eſtropié.*

To maim, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Maimed, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Maiming, *S. Mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer* ou *d'eſtropier.*

Main, *A. Principal.*

☞ The Main-maſt, *Le grand Mât.* The Main-top-maſt, *Le grand Mât de Hune.* A main Galop, *Un grand galop.*

☞ The main Land, *La Terre ferme, le Continent.* ☞ The main Sea, *La haute Mer.*

☞ The main body of an Army, *Le gros d'une Armée.*

Main, *S.* (*or* the main Sea) *La haute Mer.* ☞ (*or* main Land) *Le Continent.*

☞ With might and main, *De toute ſa force, à tout de tête,* *† *de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Main of a Horſe, *V.* Mane.

Maineport, *S. Compenſation que les Paroiſſiens font en certains lieux d'Angleterre, à leur Miniſtre pour certaines Dimes.*

Mainly, *Adv. Principalement, ſur tout.* ☞ It mainly concerns me, *cela me touche,* ou *me regarde de fort prés.*

Mainour, *S.* (a Law-word) *Vol, larcin.*

Mainpernable, *A. Qui peut être élargi moyennant caution.*

Mainpernor, *S. Caution.*

Main-priſe *or* Main-prize, *S. Cautionnement.*

To mainpriſe *or* mainpriſe, *V. A. Cautionner.*

Mainpriſed *or* mainprized *A. Cautionné, élargi ſous caution.*

† Mainſworn, *S.* (a Northern word) *Parjure, qui s'eſt parjuré.*

To maintain, *V. A. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, defendre, conſerver, faire ſubſiſter;* ☞ *Entretenir;* ☞ *Maintenir, affirmer, ſoûtenir.*

☞ I'll maintain it, *or* I'll prove it, *Je le prouverai.*

Maintainable, *A. Soûtenable.*

Maintained, *A. Maintenu, ſoûtenu,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintainer, *S. Defenſeur, celui qui maintient,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintenance, *S.* (defence) *Maintien, defenſe, protection, conſervation, ſoûtien.* ☞ (Food, Living) *Entretien, Entretenement.* ☞ (among Lawyers) *Maintenue* ou *maintention.*

Major, *A.* the major part, *La plus grande partie.*

☞ A Tierce major, (at Picket) *Une Tierce major.*

☞ A major, (an Officer in the Army) *Un Major,* ſorte d'Officier d'Armée.

Major-domo, *or* Steward, *Major domo, Intendant, Maitre d'hotel.*

Majority, *S. La plus grande partie, pluralité.* ☞ (a Man's being of age) *Majorité.*

Major-ſhip, *S.* (the Office of a Major) *Majorité.*

† Maiſter, *V.* Maſter.

Maiz, *S. Maiz,* Blé des Indes.

Make, *S.* (*or* making) *Façon.*

☞ (*or* Shape) *Forme, figure.*

To make, *V. A. Faire,* en pluſieurs ſens.

☞ To make, (*or* render) *Rendre, faire devenir.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hâter, ſe depêcher.* To make ready, *Preparer,* ou *ſe preparer.* To make one's eſcape, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *Fâcher.* To make hot, *Chauffer, échauffer.* To make clean, *Nettoyer.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouer, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* To make uſe of a thing, *Se ſervir d'une choſe.* ☞ To make a wonder of a thing, *Admirer une choſe, s'en étonner.*

☞ To make Friends, *Se faire des Amis.* ☞ To make gain of, *Gagner.*

☞ To make (*or* ſpy) Land

Decouvrir la Terre. ☞ To make much of one, *Temoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des careſſes, le bien traiter.* ☞ To make a Pen, *Tailler une Plume.* ☞ To make the beſt of a bad Game *or* Market, *Se tirer d'affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* ☞ To make One, (to be among the reſt) *Etre du nombre,* ou *de la partie.* ☞ To make many Words, *Chicaner, barguigner, conteſter;* ☞ *s'etendre fort, faire un long Diſcours.*

☞ He'll make nothing on't at laſt, *Il n'en ſera pas plus riche au bout du conte.* ☞ I will not meddle nor make with it, *Je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.* ☞ To make a Paſs at one, *Porter une Bote à quelqu'un.* ☞ To make it one's Boaſt *or* Vaunt, *Se vanter.*

☞ To make, (to prove *or* become) *Devenir, être.*

☞ They might make good Soldiers, *On en pourroit faire de bons Soldats.* ☞ I'll make it good t'ye, *Je vous en tiendrai compte, j'en repons.* ☞ To make good one's Ground, *Defendre* ou *garder ſon poſte, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To make good (*or* prove) *Prouver, juſtifier.*

☞ To make an Aſſignation, *Donner un rendez-vous.*

To make (*or* aim) At one, *Porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (*or* run) After one, *Pourſuivre,* ou *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To make Again, *Refaire.*

To make (*or* run) Away, *N. Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié,* † *gagner la guerite.* To make one's ſelf away, *or* to make away with one's ſelf, *Se defaire, ſe tuer.* ☞ To make away (*or* to make away with) one's Eſtate, *Dépenſer follement ſon Bien, le prodiguer.*

To make For a place, *Aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.* ☞ The Storm forced him to make what Port he could, *La Tempête l'obligea de relâcher,* ou *d'entrer au premier Port.*

To make Off, *N. S'en aller, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To make Towards one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make Over one's Right to another, *Tranſferer* ou *ceder ſon Droit à un autre, lui en faire un tranſport,* ou *une ceſſion.*

To make Out, (to prove) *Prouver, faire voir, juſtifier.*

☞ To make one out of his Wits, *Faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make Up, *Faire, achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

☞ To make up a Letter, *Plier une Lettre.* ☞ To make up one's want of Parts by Diligence, *Suppléer aux defauts de ſon Eſprit par ſa Diligence.*

☞ To make up, (to make amends) *Recompenſer.* ☞ To make up a Quarrel, *Accommoder une querelle.* ☞ To make up to one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoſter.*

☞ See how ſhe makes up her Mouth, *Voyez comment elle minaude, voyez les mines qu'elle fait.* ☞ To make five Games up, *Joüer à cinq jeux la partie.*

Mákebate, *S.* (one that makes Quarrels) *Un Brouillon, un ſemeur de querelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Máker, *S. Faiſeur, faiſeuſe.*

Ex. A Bélt-máker, *Un faiſeur de Baudriers.*

R. Maker, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec d'autres Subſtantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un ſeul mot en* François.

Ex. A Shoe-maker, *Un Cordonnier.* A Watch-maker, *Un Orlogeur,* &c. *V.* Shoe, Watch, *&c.*

☞ Maker, (*or* Creator) *Créateur.*

Máking, *S. L'action de faire, de rendre, V.* to make.

☞ Making, (*or* make) *La façon.*

☞ I have a new Suit of Clothes a making, *Je me fais faire un Habit neuf.* ☞ That was the making of him, *C'eſt ce qui a fait ſa fortune,* ou *qui l'a enrichi.*

Málachite, *S. Malachite.*

Málady, *S. Maladie, mal.*

Málaga, *or* Malaga-Wine, *S. Vin de Malaga.*

Málanders, *S. Malandres.*

Málapert, *A. Impudent, impertinent, inſolent, effronté.*

Málapertly, *A. Impudemment, inſolemment.*

Málapertneſs, *S. Inſolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Màle, *S. Le Mâle.*

Male *or* Mail, *V.* Mail.

Male, *A. Mâle.* *Ex.* Iſſue Male, *Enfans mâles.*

Maleadminiſtration, *S. Mauvaiſe conduite dans le Maniement des Affaires publiques, dans un Employ, Malverſation.*

Malecontént, *S. Mecontent.*

Maledíction, *S. Malediction, Imprecation.*

Malefáctor, *S. Un Mal-faiteur, un Criminel.*

Málefice, *S. Méchante action, tort, injure.*

Maléficence, *S. Qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible, malignité.*

Maléfick, *A. Méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

Máletent *or* Máletolte, *S. Maltote,* 40 *Chelins ſur chaque ſac de Laine.*

Malévolence, *S. Malveillance, haine, malice, mauvaiſe volonté.*

Malévolent, *A. Qui veut mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, malintentionné, envieux.*

Málice, *S.* (Malignity) *Malice, méchanceté.* ☞ (*or* ſpite) *Malice, animoſité, haine, malveillance.* ☞ To bear malice to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

Malícious, *A.* (Miſchievous) *Malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Malíciouſly, *Adv. Malicieuſement, par* ou *avec malice.*

Malíciouſneſs, *S. Malice.*

Malígn, *A. Malin, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

To malígn, *V. A. Envier, porter envie.*

Malígnancy, *S. Malignité, qualité,* ou *nature maligne.*

Malígnant, *A. Malin.*

A Malignant, *S. Une Perſonne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Malígned, *A. Envié.*

Maligner, *S. vid.* Malignant.

Malígnity, *S. Malignité.*

Málkin, *v.* Maulkin.

Máll, *S.* (a ſort of Play) *Mail, Jeu de mail.*

A Máll-ſtick, *Mail.*

Mall *or* Mallet, *v.* Mallet.

Mállard, *S. Un Canard Sauvage.*

Málleable, *A. Malléable.*

* (flexible, ſupple) *Souple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

Málllet, *S. Maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * (to play at Mall) *Un Mail,* ou *La leve.*

Mállows, *S.* (a Herb) *Mauve.*

Málmſey, *S. Malvoiſie.*

Málocoton, *v.* Melicotony.

Màlt, *S. Dreche.*

A Màlt-mill, *Moulin à Dreche.* A Malt-kiln, *Four à Dreche.* ☞ Malt-long, *or* Malt-worm, *Crevaſſe*, Maladie de Cheval.

Màltſter *or* Màltmán, *S. Marchand de Dreche.*

Máma, *S. Mama.*

Mammock, *S. Fragment, piéce* ou *morceau, lambeau.*

☞ Mammocks, (*or* Scraps) *Bribes.*

Mámmoniſt, *S. Un Mondain.*

Màn *S. Homme.* ☞ (*or* Husband) *Homme* ou *mari.*

☞ Man, (as oppoſed to Child) *Un Homme fait.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, *Faire voir qu'on a du Cœur, montrer qu'on eſt Homme de cœur, ſe montrer courageux, montrer du courage.*

☞ To live like a Man, (*or* like a Gentleman) *Vivre en honnête homme.*

☞ A Man, (one, ſomebody) *Quelqu'un.* Man, (*or* Servant) *Valet* ou *Serviteur.*

R. Man *ſignifie quelquefois un vendeur.*

Ex. A Coal-man, *Un Vendeur de Charbon, un Charbonnier.* An Oyſter-man, *Un vendeur d'Ecailles, un vendeur d'Huitres à écaille.*

☞ Man, (*or* Ship) *Un vaiſſeau* ou *Navire.*

☞ A Man of War, (*or* Soldier) *Un Homme de Guerre, un Guerrier.*

☞ A Man, (at Draughts) *Dame* ou *Pion*, au jeu des Dames. ☞ (at Cheſs) *Une Piéce*, au jeu des Echecs.

☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, *Un Eſprit mal-tourné*, ou *de travers.*

☞ To come to a Man's Eſtate, *Parvenir à l'age viril.*

☞ To be one's own Man, *Etre à ſoi, ne dependre de perſonne*, ☞ *ſe ſervir ſoi-même.*

R. Man, *repond quelquefois à nôtre Particule On.*

Ex. So as a Man might eaſily perceive, *Si bien qu'on pouvoit aiſément s'appercevoir.* ☞ If a Man may ask you, *Par vôtre permiſſion.* ☞ But what ſhould a Man do in ſuch a Caſe? *Mais que faire en ce cas.*

☞ This is the Manner of the Man, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il eſt fait.* ☞ This was never heard of by Men, *C'eſt une choſe inouïe* ou *dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler.* ☞ A Man or a Mouſe, *Tout ou rien.*

☞ He is the chief Man, *Il eſt le chef.* ☞ The good Man of the Houſe, *Le Maître du logis, le Pere de famille.* They are ſtrange Men, *Ce ſont d'étranges Gens.*

R. Man, *étant joint avec quelque Epithete ſe rend fort ſouvent en François par un ſeul mot.*

Ex. An ungrateful Man, *Un Ingrat.* A perfidious Man, *Un Perfide*, &c. *Et de même*, The wiſe Man, *Le Sage.*

A Mán-Sérvant, *Un Valet, un Serviteur.* A Man-Child, *Un Garçon, un Enfant mâle.* A Man-eater, *un Anthropophage.* A Man-hater, *un Miſanthrope.* A Man-ſlayer, *un Meurtrier, un Homicide.* Man-ſlaughter, *Homicide. V.* Man-ſlaughter. A Horſe-man, *Un Cavalier.* A Foot-man, *un Fantaſſin*, ☞ *un valet de pied, un Laquais.* A Merchant-man, *un Vaiſſeau Marchand.*

To mán (*V. A.*) a Ship, *Armer* ou *équiper un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ To man a Town, *Mettre une Garniſon dans une place, le garnir de Soldats.* ☞ To man a Hawk, *Dreſſer un Faucon, affaiter* ou *apprivoiſer l'Oiſeau.*

To mánacle, *V. A. Mettre des Manicles, des Menotes* ou *des Fers aux mains.*

Mánacled, *A. Qui a les menotes aux mains*, D† *emmenoté.*

Mánacles, *S. Manicles, menotes, fers.*

Mánage, *S. Un manége.*

☞ The Manage of a Concern, *Le maniement d'une affaire.*

To mánage, *V. A. Ménager, conduire, manier.*

☞ We manage Diſputes of this kind as if —— *Nous traitons ces ſortes de Diſputes comme ſi* ——

☞ To manage (*or* govern) one, *Ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.* ☞ To manage a Horſe, *Faire faire le manége à un Cheval, le dreſſer.*

To manage, *V. N.* (to govern one's ſelf) *Se conduire, ſe gouverner.*

Mánaged, *A. Ménagé, conduit, manié.* ☞ A Horſe well managed, *Cheval qui fait bien le manége, qui eſt bien dreſſé, qui manie bien.*

Mánagement, *S. Maniement, conduite.*

Mánager, *S. Directeur, directrice, celui* ou *celle qui ménage*, &c.

To appoint Managers for a Conference, *Ménager une Conference.*

Mánagery, *S. Conduite, maniement.*

☞ For the managery of his Trade, *Pour faire ſon negoce.*

Mánaging, *S. L'action de ménager*, &c. *V.* to manage.

Manca, *S. Sorte de vieille Monnoye d'Or, qui valoit environ demi-écu.*

Mánche, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Une Manche.*

Mánchet, *S. or* Manchet-bread, *Pain blanc, du Pain le plus blanc qui ſoit.* A Manchet Loaf, *Un Pain blanc, une miche de Pain.*

Mánchild, *V.* Man-child, *ſous* Man.

Mancipátion, *V.* Emancipation.

Mánciple, *S. Le Depenſier* ou *Pourvoyeur d'un Collége.*

Màncuſa, *S. Ancienne Monnoye, qui valoit environ treize Chelins quatre Sous.*

Mandámus, *S.* (a ſort of Writ) *Un Mandement, un Ordre, une Ordonnance.* ☞ A Mandamus of the King to the Heads of a College, *Des Lettres du Roy aux Gouverneurs d'un Collége.*

☞ A Mandamus (*or* Mandate) *V.* Mandate.

Mándatary, *S. Mandataire.*

Mándate, *S. Un Mandement, un Ordre, une Ordonnance.*

☞ A Pope's Mandate, *Un Mandat*, ou *Reſcript du Pape.*

Mándible, *S. La Mandibule* ou *Mâchoire.*

Mandílion, *S. Mandille.*

Mándrake, *S. Mandragore.*

Mandúcable, *A. Qui peut être mangé.*

Manducátion, *S. Manducation.*

Màne, *S.* (of a Horſe) *Criniére.*

Mànfull, *A.* (*from* Man, ſtout) *Brave, digne d'un Homme de Cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.*

Mánfully, *Adv. En brave, en Homme de Cœur, courageuſement, vaillamment.* To look manfully, *Avoir l'air*, ou *la mine d'un brave.*

Mánfulneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur.*

Mánganeſe, *S. Manganeſe*, Pierre.

Mánge, *S. Galle de Chien.*

Mánger, *S. Mangeoire* ou *Créche.*

*† To live at rack and manger, *Vivre prodigalement, faire des profuſions.*

Mánginess, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Demangeaiſon, cauſée par la galle de Chien.*

To mángle, *A. Dechirer, mettre en piéces, déchiqueter*; ☞ *Trenquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

☞ To mangle a Joynt of meat. *Charcuter, charpenter une piéce de Viande.*

Mángled *A. Dechiré, mis en piéces*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Mángler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dechire, qui met en piéces*, &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángling, *S. L'action de dechirer*, &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángo, *S. Sorte de Fruit des* Indes Orientales.

Mángon, *or* Mángonel, *S. Manganeau.*

Mángy, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Galeux, qui a la galle comme un Chien.*

Mánhood, *S.* (Mans eſtate) *Virilité, l'age viril.* ☞ (Courage) *Valeur, Courage, Bravoure.*

Mániack, *A. Maniaque, furieux.*

To mánicle, &c. *V.* to manacle.

Mánifeſt, *A. Manifeſte, notoire, clair & connu, evident, certain.*

To make manifeſt, *Manifeſter.*

To mánifeſt, *V. A. Manifeſter.*

Manifeſtátion, *S. Manifeſtation.*

Mánifeſted, *A. Manifeſté.*

Mánifeſtly, *Adv. Manifeſtement, clairement, évidemment.*

Manifeſto, *S. Un Manifeſte.*

Mánifold, *A.* (*from* many) *De pluſieurs ſortes, de pluſieurs façons, pluſieurs, beaucoup.*

☞ Your manifold Favours, *Tous vos Bienfaits.*

Mániple, *S. Manipule*, ou *Fanon de Prêtre.* ☞ A Maniple, *or* handful) *Une Manipule* ou *poignée.*

Mánkind, *S.* (*from* Man) *Le genre humain, les hommes.*

Mánlineſs, *S. Mine* ou *Air mâle, fermeté de Contenance.*

Mánly, *A.* (of a Man) *Mâle, d'homme.*

☞ A manly Woman, *Une Hommaſſe.*

☞ Manly, (ſtout) *Mâle, courageux, vaillant.*

Mánna, *S.* (*or* Honey-dew) *Manne*, ſorte de Roſée.

Mánned, *A.* (*from* to man) *Armé, équipé*, &c. *V.* to man.

Mánner, *S.* (Faſhion) *Maniére, ſorte, façon.* ☞ (ſort, kind) *Maniére, ſorte, eſpéce.* ☞ (*or* Condition) *Naturel, humeur, inclination.*

☞ In a manner, (as it were) *Comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire, preſque.*

☞ In like manner, *Pareillement, ſemblablement, de méme.*

☞ Manner, (Cuſtom) *Coûtume. Ex.* According to our accuſtomed manner, *Selon nôtre coûtume, à nôtre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoûtumé de faire.*

☞ Manners, (in the plural) *Mœurs, maniére de vivre.*

☞ Manners, *or* Good Manners, (Civility) *Civilité.*

☞ I ſhall teach you better Manners, *Je vous apprendrai à vivre.* *† To leave no Manners in the Diſh, *Manger le morceau honteux.*

Mánnered, *comme* mannerly.

Ill manner'd, *Incivil.*

Mánnerlineſs, *S. Civilité.*

Mánnerly, *A. Civil, honnête, bien morigené.*

† Mánnikin, *S. Un petit bout d'homme.*

Mánning, *S.* (*from* to man) *L'action du Verbe* to man, *V.* to man.

The manning of a Ship, *Equipement d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Mánor *or* Manour, *S. Fief* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale, ſeigneurie*; alſo as Mainour.

The Manor-Houſe, *Manoir ſeigneurial, la Maiſon ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Manour, (*or* Houſe without the City, *Une Métairie, une Maiſon de Campagne.* ☞ (*or* Farm by Heritage) *Un Heritage, un Manoir.*

Mánſion, *S. Manoir ſeigneurial, Maiſon ſeigneuriale.* ☞ (a Dwelling *or* Dwelling-place) *Sejour, demeure.*

Manſlàughter, *S. Meurtre, Homicide*, un Meurtre qui n'eſt pas fait de guet à pens, *ou* de deſſein prémédité.

Manſuète, *A. Doux, traitable.*

Mánſuetude, *S. Manſuetude, douceur, bonté.*

Mántle, *S. Manteau.*

☞ A Ladies Mantle, *Mante de Femme.* ☞ A Child's Mantle, *Tavayole.*

☞ The Mantle-tree of a Chimney, *Manteau de Cheminée.*

☞ Mantles, (in Heraldry) *Lambrequins.*

To mántle, *V. N. Faire une petite écume.* *Ex.* Ale that mantles, *Ale qui fait une petite écume.*

☞ To mantle, (as a Hawk does to ſtretch the Wings) *Allonger ſes pennes.*

Mántlet, *S. Mantelet.*

Mántow, *S. Un Manteau de* Femme.

Mántow-maker, *Faiſeuſe de Manteaux, Tailleuſe pour femme.*

Mánual, *A. Manuel, de la main.*

☞ A Sign manual, *Seing, Signature.*

A Manual, *S. Un Manuel, un petit Livre.*

Mánualiſt, *S. Un Ouvrier, un Artiſan.*

Manudúction, *S. Guide, aide, ſecours.*

Manufácture *or* Manufactory, *S. Manufacture, Fabrique.*

☞ A Manufacture of Silk, *Soyerie.*

To manufacture, *V. A. Manufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufactured, *A. Manufacturé, fabriqué.*

Manufácturer, *S. Un Manufacturier.*

Manufácturing, *S. Manufacture, fabrique, action de manufacturier*, &c.

Manumiſſion, *S. Manumiſſion, affranchiſſement.*

To manumít, *V. A. Affranchir, mettre en liberté.*

Manumitted, *A. Affranchi, mis en liberté.*

Mánure, *S. Tout ce qui ſert à engraiſſer la Terre, comme le fumier, la marne*, &c.

To manùre (*V. A.*) the ground, *Engraiſſer la Terre, la fumer*, ou *la marner*, ☞ *Cultiver, labourer la Terre.*

Manùred, *A. Engraiſſé, fumé*, &c. *V.* to manure.

Manùrer of the Ground, *S. Un Laboureur.*

Manùring, *S. L'action d'engraiſſer*

graiſſer la Terre, &c. *V.* to manure.

Manuſcript, *S. Un Manuſcrit, Livre écrit à la main.*

Many, good many, great many, very many, *A. Pluſieurs, grand nombre, grande quantité, beaucoup.*

R. *Quoi que* Many *ſoit du Pluriel, on met pourtant quelquefois aprés lui un Subſtantif au nombre ſingulier, avec l'Article* A *ou* An.

Ex. Many a Man, *Pluſieurs Hommes.* Many a time, *Pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How many? *Combien?*

☞ So many, *Tant, autant, tout autant.* ☞ As many as, *Autant que.* ☞ Too many, *Trop.* ☞ He is too many for me, *Il eſt trop fort pour moi.*

P. So many Men, ſo many Minds, *Tant d'Hommes, Tant d'Avis.*

☞ Many-feet, (*or* Pourcontrel, a Fiſh) *Polype.*

Map, *S. Carte de Géographie.*

A general Map, *or* a Map of the whole World, *Carte générale du Monde, une Mappemonde.*

Maple, *or* Maple-tréé, *S. Erable.*

To mar, *V.* to marr.

† Mara, *S. Mare.*

Maravedis, *S.* (a little Spaniſh Coin) *Maravedis.*

Marble, *S. Marbre.*

A Marble-Cutter, *Marbrier.*

To marble, *V. A. Marbrer.*

Marbled, *A. Marbré.*

Marcaſite, the Marcaſite Stone, *S. Marcaſſite.*

March, *S.* (marching *or* going) *Marche.*

☞ March, (one of the 12 Months of the Year) *Mars.*

*† He is as mad as a March Hare, *Il eſt extrememement badin ou folâtre.* March-Sun, *Le ſoleil de Mars.* March-Beer, *Biére de Mars, Biere qu'on braſſe au mois de Mars.*

To march, *V. N. Marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march In, *Entrer.*

☞ To march in the Rear, *Suivre.*

To march Out, *Sortir.*

To march On, *Marcher, pouſſer, avancer.*

To march Off, *S'en aller, ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite, deloger, plier bagage.*

To march, *V. A. Ex.* To march an Army, *Faire marcher une Armée, la conduire.*

Marches, *S. Marches, Frontiéres.*

Marching, *S.* (*from* to march) *Marche,* ou *l'action de marcher,* &c. *V.* to march.

Marchioneſs, *S. Une Marquiſe.*

Marchpane, *S. Maſſe-pain.*

Marcioniſts, *S. Marcioniſtes.*

Mare, *S. Cavalle, Jument.*

☞ A Mare with Fole, *Jument poulinière.*

The Night-Mare, *V.* Night.

A Mare-Colt, *Une Pouline.*

A Mare-faced Horſe, *Un Cheval qui a le front plat.*

Mareſhall, *&c. V.* Marſhall, *&c.*

Margent, *or* Margin, *S. Bord, extremité de quelque choſe.*

☞ The Margent *or* Margin of a Book, *La marge d'un Livre.*

Marginal, *A. Marginal, qui eſt à la marge.*

Marjerom, *or* Sweet-Marjerom, *S. Marjolaine.*

Baſtard (*or* wild) Marjerom, *Marjolaine ſauvage,* ou *Origan.*

Marigold, *S. Souci.*

To marinate, *V. A. Mariner.*

Marinated, *A. Mariné.*

Marine, *A. Marin.*

Mariner, *S. Marinier, Matelot.*

Marines, *S. Troupes,* ou *Regimens de marine.*

Marjoram, *V.* Marjerom.

Mariſh, *or* Mariſh Ground, *V.* Marſh.

Marital, *A. Marital.*

Maritime, *A. Maritime, qui eſt auprés de la mer.*

Mark, *S.* (*or* Token) *Marque, Signe, Indice.* ☞ (Proof) *Marque, Preuve, Témoignage.* (*or* Print) *Marque, veſtige, trace.* ☞ (*or* Boundary of Land) *Limite, Borne.*

☞ Mark, (a Weight of 8 Ounces) *Marc,* Poids de 8 Onces. ☞ (a piece of Coin worth thirteen Shillings and a Great) *Marc,* piece de Monnoye valant treize Chelins quatre Sous Sterling.

☞ Mark, (*or* Aim to ſhoot at) *Blanc, But.* ☞ To miſs one's Mark, *Manquer ſon coup.* ☞ A good *or* bad Marks-man, *Un bon* ou *un mauvais Tireur.*

☞ Letters of Mark, *V.* Marr.

To mark, *V. A. Marquer, faire une marque;* ☞ *Remarquer prendre garde, regarder.*

To mark Out, *Marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Marked, *A. Marqué,* &c. *V.* to mark.

Marker, *S. Marqueur.*

Market, *or* Market-place, *S. Marché.*

An Herb-market, *Un Marché aux Herbes.* Hay market, *Marché au Foin.* ☞ Fiſh-market, *Poiſſonnerie.*

Market-houſe, *Hale, Maiſon du marché.*

☞ A Clerk of the Market, *Juge* ou *Officier de Police qui a l'inſpection ſur les Denrées qu'on vend au marché.*

The Pope makes good Markets of the Ignorance and Sins of the People, *Le Pape fait profiter de l'Ignorance & des Péchez du Peuple.*

P. Good Ware makes quick Markets, P. *Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.*

*† You brought your Hogs to a fine Market, *† *Vous avez fait là de belles affaires.*

A Market-Town, *Ville où il y a marché.* A good Market-Man *or* Woman, *Un Homme,* ou *Femme qui ſait bien acheter, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas tromper.* ☞ Market-geld, *Etalage.*

Marketable, *A. Marchand, loyal, bien-conditionné.*

Marketing, *S. Action d'aller au Marché pour y vendre* ou *acheter.*

Marking, *S.* (*from* to mark) *L'action de marquer, de remarquer,* &c. *V.* to mark.

☞ Marking-iron, *Marque, Fer à marquer.*

Markt, *V.* Marked.

Marl, *S. Marne.*

A Marl-pit, *Marniére.*

To marl, *V. A. Marner.*

Marled, *A. Marné.*

Marlin, *V.* Merlin.

Marling, *S. L'action de marner.*

Marmelade, *S. Marmelade.*

Marmoſet, *S. Marmuſet* ; ☞ *Marmot.*

Marmotto, *S. Marmotte.*

† Marow, *S. Un Maraud, un Coquin, un Fripon, un Belitre.*

Marque, *V.* Mark.

Marqueſs, *V.* Marquis.

Marqueury, *S. Marqueterie, eſpéce*

eſpéce de Moſaïque & d'Ouvrage, de rapport.

Márquis, *S. Un Marquis.*

Márquiſate *or* Marquiſdom, *S. Marquiſat, Terre de Marquis.*

Márquiſhip, *S. Titre, qualité de Marquis.*

To márr, *V. A. Gâter, corrompre.*

Márred, *A. Gâté,* &c.

Márriage, *S.* (*from* to marry) *Mariage.*

The Marriage-day, *Le jour du mariage.* The Marriage-Goods, *Acceſſoire de mariage.* Marriage-Song, *Chanſon nuptiale, Epithalame.*

Márriageable, *A. Mariable, en état,* ou *en âge d'être marié.*

Márriageableneſs, *S. Age d'être marié.*

Márring, *S.* (*from* to marr) *L'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* to marr.

Marrion, *V.* Maid.

Márrow, *S. Moëlle,* (Pron.) *moëlle* ou *moile.*

A Márrow-bone, *Un Os moëlleux,* ou *qui eſt plein de moëlle.*

*† Quickly, down upon your Marrow-bones, *Vite, à genoux.*

To márry, *V. A. Marier, joindre par le lien conjugal;* ☞ *Epouſer, ſe marier.*

To marry, *V. N. Se marier.*

☞ To marry below one's ſelf, *Se meſallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de ſoi.*

☞ To marry again, *Se remarier.*

Marry, ay marry, *Adv, Vrayment,* † *Dame oüi.*

Márry'd, *A. Marié.*

☞ A marry'd *or* conjugal Life, *Le mariage,* ou *l'état du mariage.*

Márrying, *S. L'action de marier, de ſe marier, d'épouſer.*

Márs, *S.* (one of the ſeven Planets) *Mars.*

Márſh, *S. Un Marais, un lieu marêcageux.*

Salt-marſh, *Marais ſalant* ou *ſaline.*

Márſhal, *S. Marêchal.*

The Marſhal of the King's Bench, *Le Marêchal* ou *le Geolier de la Priſon du Banc du Roy.*

To márſhal, *V. A. Ranger, ordonner, regler.*

Márſhalled, *A. Rangé, ordonné, reglé.*

Marſhalſea, *or* Marſhalſey, *S. La Marêchauſſée.*

Márſhalſhip, *S. La Charge* ou *l'Office de Marêchal.*

Márſhy, *A.* (*from* Marſh) *Marécageux.*

Márt, *S. or* great Fair, *Foire.*

Letters of mark *or* mart, *Pouvoir d'uſer de repreſailles.*

Márten *or* Martern, *S. Martre* ou *Foüine.*

Mártial, *A. Martial, Guerrier, militaire.*

A Court martial, *Un Conſeil de Guerre.* ☞ The martial Law, *Le Droit des Armes.* ☞ To try by martial Law, *Juger Prevôtablement.*

Mártialled, *A. Aguerri.*

Mártialliſt, *S. Un Guerrier, un Homme de Guerre.*

Mártin, *S. Martinet.*

Mártingale, *S. Martingale.*

Mártlemas, *S. La S.* Martin, *le tems de la S.* Martin.

Mártlemas-day, *Le jour de la S.* Martin. Mártlemas-Beef, *Bœuf ſalé & fumé de la S.* Martin.

Mártlet, *S. Martinet,* ou *Martin-pêcheur.*

☞ Martlet, (in Heraldry) *Merlette.*

Mártnets, *S. Martinets, Cargues,* Cordes de la voile d'un Navire.

Mártyr, *S. Un Martyr, un Confeſſeur.*

The Book of Martyrs, *Le Livre des Martyrs,* ou *Martyrologe.*

To mártyr, *V. A. Martyriſer, faire ſouffrir le martyre.*

Mártyred, *A. Martyriſé.*

Mártyrdom, *S. Martyre.*

Martyrólogy, *S. Martyrologe.*

Márvedy. *V.* Maravédis.

Márvel, *S. Merveille, choſe merveilleuſe, étonnante* ou *ſurprenante.*

☞ The Marvel of Peru, (a Flower) *Sorte de Fleur qui croit dans le* Perou.

To márvel, *V. N. S'émerveiller, s'étonner, être étonné, admirer.*

Márvelled at, *A. Dont on eſt ſurpris* ou *étonné.*

Márvellous, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Márvellouſly, *Adv. Admirablement, merveilleuſement, avec admiration;* ☞ *Merveilleuſement, à merveille, extremement.*

Maſcaràde, *S. Maſcarade, Momerie.*

To go in a Maſcarade, *Se maſquer,* ou *maſquer.* ☞ A maſcarade Papiſt, *un Papiſte maſqué,* ou *qui ſe dit Proteſtant.*

Maſcaràding, *S. Ex.* To go a maſcarading, *Maſquer, aller en maſque.*

Máſcle, *S.* a Figure in Heraldry, *Macle.*

Máſculine, *A. Maſculin, mâle.*

Máſh, *S. Mélange, tripotage.*

☞ The Maſhes of a Net, *Les mailles d'un Filet.* ☞ A Maſh for a Horſe, *Breuvage pour un Cheval.*

To maſh, *V. A. Mêler, faire un mêlange,* ou *un* † *tripotage,* † *tripoter.*

Màsk, *S.* (*or* Vizor) *Un Maſque, un Loup.*

She had a Mask on, *Elle étoit maſquée.*

* Mask, (pretence *or* cloak) *Maſque, pretexte, manteau.*

To mask, *V. A. Maſquer.*

To mask, *N.* to mask one's ſelf, *Rec, maſquer, ſe maſquer.*

Másked, *A. Maſqué.*

A Masker, *S. Un maſque.*

Másking, *A. Ex.* Masking Habit, *Un Habit de maſcarade.*

Maſlin, *V.* Meſlin.

Màſon, *S. Maçon.* A Maſter Maſon, *un Architecte.* ☞ To do Maſon's Work, *Maçonner, faire de la Maçonnerie.*

Màſoned, *A. Maçonné.*

Màſonry, *S. Maçonnerie, Ouvrage de Maçon.*

Maſqueràde, *V.* Maſcarade.

Máſs, S. (*or* lump) *Maſſe.*

☞ (*or* greateſt part of People) *Le gros* ou *la plus grande partie du Peuple.*

☞ The Popiſh Maſs, *La meſſe des Papiſtes.*

☞ By the Maſs, *C'eſt un juron burleſque.*

A Maſs-book, *Miſſel.*

Máſſacre, *S. Un Maſſacre.*

To maſſacre, *V. A. Maſſacrer.*

Máſſacred, *A. Maſſacré.*

Máſſacring, *S. Maſſacre, l'action de maſſacrer.*

Maſſicot, *V.* Maſticot.

Máſſineſs, *S. Solidité.*

Máſſive *or* Maſſy, *A. from* Maſs in the firſt Senſe) *Maſſif, gros & ſolide.*

Máſt, *S.* the Maſt of a Ship, *Le maſt* ou *mât d'un Navire, l'Arbre.*

The Main-maſt, *Le grand mât,* ou *maſt de maître.* The Top-maſt, *Le Perroquet.*

Main-

Main-top-maſt, *Grand Perroquet.* Mizen-top-maſt, *Perroquet de Fougue.* Fore-top-maſt, *Petit Perroquet.*

☞ A piece of Maſt broke off, *Matereau.*

☞ Maſt, (the Fruit of Oak, Beech-tree, *&c*) *Glandée.*

Máſter, *S. Maître.*

☞ (a Title given to any Gentleman) *Monſieur.*

☞ A Maſter of the Horſe, *Un Ecuyer, Ecuyer Cavalcadeur.* The King's Maſter of the Horſe, *Le grand Ecuyer du Roy.* ☞ The great Maſter of the Wolf-Hunters, (in *France*) *Le grand Louvetier.* ☞ The Maſter *or* grand Maſter of the King's Houſhold, now called the Lord Steward, *Le grand Maître.* ☞ The Maſter of the Rolls, *Le Garde-rolle,* ou *le Garde des Archives.* ☞ The Maſters of Chancery, *Les Rapporteurs de la Cour de Chancelerie.* ☞ The Maſter-Warden of the Mint, *Le général Maître* ou *l'Intendant des Monnoyes.* ☞ Maſter of the Jewel-Houſe, *Le Garde-Vaiſſelle, le Garde de la Vaiſſelle & des Joyaux du Roy.*

☞ To be Maſter of a thing, *Poſſeder une choſe, en être en poſſeſſion, l'avoir, en être le maître.*

To be Maſter of a Language, *Poſſeder une Langue, la ſçavoir à fond.* ☞ To be Maſter of one's ſelf, *Etre à ſoy, ne dependre de perſonne.* ☞ A Maſter-piece, *Un Chef d'Oeuvre.* Maſter-like, *En maître.* Maſter-ſtroke, *Coup de maître.* Maſter-wort, *Imperatoire.*

To máſter, *V. A. Vaincre, ſurmonter, venir à bout de,* ☞ *Apprendre parfaitement.*

Máſterleſs, *A.* (without a Maſter) *Qui n'a point de maître.* ☞ (froward, headſtrong) *Opiniatre, têtu, revêche.*

Máſterly, *A.* Ex. He is a maſterly Companion, *Il fait le maître,* ou *l'entendu, il veut dominer.*

Maſterly, *or* Maſter-like, *Adv. En maître.*

Máſterſhip, *or* Maſtery, *S. Pouvoir, authorité, puiſſance, domination.*

☞ To try Maſteries with one, *Faire au plus fort avec quelqu'un, tirer au court bâton avec lui.* ☞ He has a perfect Maſtery of the Engliſh Tongue, *Il poſſede l'Anglois en perfection.*

☞ The Maſterſhip, (the Dignity of a Maſter) *Dignité,* ou *qualité de maître.*

Maſticátion, *S. Maſtication.*

Maſticátory, *S. Maſticatoire.*

Maſticine, *A. De Maſtic.*

Máſtick, *S. Maſtic.*

The Maſtick-tree, *or* Lentiſk-tree, *Le Lentiſque.*

Máſticot, *S. Maſſicot.*

Máſtiff, Maſty, *or* Maſty-dog, *S. Un mâtin, un gros chien.*

*† A maſty Fellow, *Un gros mâtin, un paiſan, un ruſtre.*

Mát, *S. Une Nate.*

A Bed-mat, *Nate de Lit.*

☞ A Mat (*or* Flock) Bed, *Un Matelas.*

A Mat-maker, *Un Natier,* ou *faiſeur de Nates.* A Mat-ſeller, *Un vendeur de Nates.*

Mat-weed, *Sorte de Jonc dont on fait les meilleures Nates.*

To mát, *V. A. Nater, couvrir de Nate.*

Mátachin, a Matachin Dance, *S. Les Mataſſins.*

Mátch, *S. Mêche;* ☞ *Allumette.*

☞ Match, (an Agreement for ſeveral Perſons to meet, *&c.*) *Une Partie.*

☞ A Match *or* Marriage, *Un Mariage.* A Match-maker, *Un Marieur, une Marieuſe.*

☞ Match, *or* Equal, *Pareil, ſemblable, égal.*

☞ You have met with your Match, *Vous avez trouvé à qui parler,* * *vous avez trouvé chauſſure à vôtre pied.* ☞ The Wolf goes to Match, *or* to Mate, *Le Loup eſt en rut.*

To match, *V. A.* (to be like) *Aſſortir, ſe rapporter, être ſemblable, convenir.* ☞ (*or* pair) *Apparier, appareiller, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* couple) *Apparier, accoupler, joindre.* ☞ (*or* marry) *Marier.*

Mátchable, *A. Qu'on peut aſſortir.*

Mátched, *A. Aſſorti, apparié,* &c. *V.* to match.

☞ Not to be matched, *Qui n'a pas ſon ſemblable, incomparable.*

Mátching, *S. L'action d'aſſortir,* &c. *V.* to match.

Mátchleſs, *A. Incomparable, qui n'a pas ſon pareil, ſans pareil.*

Máte, *S. Compagnon, Compagne.* ☞ The Mate of a Ship. *Le Contremaître d'un Navire, l'Aide du Patron,* ou *Maître.*

☞ She is my Máte, *or* Wife, *C'eſt ma Femme.*

☞ Máte, *or* Check-mate, (at Cheſs) *Mat,* ou *Echec & Mat.*

To máte, *V. A. or* aſtoniſh, *Etonner, étourdir.* ☞ (*or* mortifie) *Matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaiſir.* ☞ (*or* match) *Apparier, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* equal) *Egaler.*

Máted, *A. Etonné, étourdi* &c. *V.* to mate.

Matérial, *A.* (conſiſting of matter) *Materiel, compoſé de matiére.* * (principal) *Principal, eſſentiel.* * (*or* important) *Important, d'importance,* ou *de conſequence.*

Matérials, *S. Materiaux.*

Matérnal, *A. Maternel, de Mere.*

Matérnity, *S. Maternité.*

Máth, *S. Ex.* After-math, *Foin d'Arriere ſaiſon, le Regain.*

Mathemátical, *A. Mathématique.*

Mathemátically, *A. Mathématiquement.*

Mathematician, *S. Un Mathématicien.*

Mathemáticks, *S. Les Mathématiques* ou *la Mathématique.*

Máther, *V.* Madder, a Herb.

Máthurins, *S. Mathurins.*

Mátines, *S. Matines.*

Mátrice, *or* Mátrix, *S. La Matrice, la Mere.*

☞ Matrices, (*or* Moulds, wherein Letters are caſt) *Matrices* ou *Moules de Lettres.*

Matricide, *S. Celui qui tuë ſa mere,* ou *le Crime de celui qui tuë ſa mere.*

Matrícious, *A. De la matrice.*

Matrícular, *A. Ex.* A matricular Book, *Une Matricule.*

To matrículate, *V. A. Immatriculer.*

Matrículated, *A. Immatriculé.*

Matrículation, *S. Action d'immatriculer.*

Matrimónial, *A. Matrimonial, de Mariage.*

To break the Matrimonial Bond, *Rompre la Communauté du Mariage, ſe ſeparer.*

Mátrimony, *S. Le Mariage.*

† To commit Matrimony, *Se marier.*

Mátrix, *V.* Matrice.

Mátron, *S. Une Matrone.*

A Matron *or* Midwife, *Matrone, Sage-femme.*

Mátronly, *Adj. de Matrone.*

Matted, *A.* (*from* to mat) *Naté, couvert de Nates.*

☞ Matted Hair, *Des Cheveux fort mêlés.*

Matter, *S.* (the ſtuff any thing is made *or* conſiſts of) *Matiére.* ☞ (*or* Subſtance) *Matiére, Subſtance.* ☞ (*or* Subject-matter, Theme) *Matiére, Sújet.*

He confeſs'd the matter of Fact, *Il a avoüé le fait.*

☞ Matter, (ſuch as runs out of a Sore) *Matiére, corruption, pus, boyé.*

☞ What's the matter? *Qu'y a-t-il? que veut dire ceci?* ☞ 'Tis no matter, *N'importe.* ☞ We have got a Habit of it, and Cuſtom, you know, is a great matter, *Nous nous en ſommes fait une habitude, & vous ſçavez que la coûtume y fait beaucoup.*

☞ No ſuch matter, *Point du tout, cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ Upon the whole matter, *Aprés tout.*

To mátter, *V. A. Se ſoucier, ſe mettre en peine.*

To matter, *V. Imp. Ex.* What matters it? *Qu'importe?* It matters not, *N'importe.*

To matter *V. N or* to run, (as an Impoſthume) *Suppurer, jetter du pus.*

Mattery, *A. Plein de pus,* ou *de matiére, qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.*

Matting, *S.* (*from* to mat) *L'action de nater,* ou *de couvrir de nates.*

Mattins, *V.* Matines.

Mátock, *S. Béche, Marre,* ou *Hoyau.*

Máttreſs, *S. Un Matelas.*

Maturátion, *S. Maturité,* ou *action de meurir.*

Matúre, *A. Meur.* To grow mature, *Meurir, devenir meur.*

To matúre, *V. A. Meurir, faire meurir.*

Matúrely, *Adv. Meurement, avec beaucoup de reflexion,* ou *d'attention.*

Matúring, *A. Qui meurit.*

Matúrity, *S. Maturité.*

To màudle, *V. A. Hebeter, aſſoupir.*

Màudled, *A. Hebeté, aſſoupi.*

Màudlin, *A. comme* Maudled.

Màudlin, *S. Une perſonne qui dans la Boiſſon eſt toute pleine d'amitié & de tendreſſe,* ou *de pitié.*

☞ Maudlin, Sweet Maudlin, (an Herb) *Eupatoire.*

Màugre, *Prép. Malgré, en dépit de.*

Màvis, *S. Mauvis.*

To màul, *V. A Battre, roſſer, aſſommer, rouer de coups.*

Màuled, *A. Roſſé, battu, roüé de coups, aſſommé.*

Màulkin, *S.* (an Oven-Mop) *Ecouvillon.* ☞ (*or* Scare-crow) *Epouvantail.*

Màul-ſtick, *S. Appuye-main,* de Peintre.

Màulſter, *V.* Malſter.

Màult, *V.* Malt.

Màund, *S. Un Mannequin.*

To màunder, *V. N. Grondər, murmurer,* † *marmonner, grommeller.*

Màunderer, *S. Un Grondeur.*

Màundering, *S. L'action de gronder, V.* to màunder.

Màundy-Thúrſday, *S. Le Jeudy Saint, le Jeudy devant Pâques.*

Mauſoléum, *S. Un Mauſolée, Tombeau magnifique.*

† Màuther, *S.* (a word in *Norfolk* for a little Girl) *Une jeune Fille.*

Màw, *S. Mulette. Ex.* The Maw of a Calf, *Une Mulette de Veau.*

Màwkiſh, *A. Fade, qui affadit l'Eſtomac, dégoutant.*

Màwks, *S.* a great Mawks, *Une groſſe Salope,* ou *Mauſſade, une Hallebreda.*

Màwm, *V.* Mome.

Màwmet, *S. Une petite Marionette.*

Màwn, *V.* Maund.

Maxíllar, *A. Qui appartient à la Machoire.*

Máxim, *S. Maxime, Régle, Principe.*

Máy, *S. May,* un des 12 mois de l'Année.

May-day, *Le premier Jour de May.*

May-pole, *Un May.*

☞ May-Games, *Jeux de flore.*

* † To make a May-game of one, *Se jouer, ſe moquer,* ou *ſe railler de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée.*

A Máy-Búg, *Un Haneton.*

May-Lilly, *Muguet.*

Máy, (a defective Verb, us'd only in a few Tenſes) *C'eſt un Verbe defectueux, qui ſignifie Pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will, *Vous le pouvez faire, ſi vous voulez.* You may for all me, *Je ne vous empêche pas de le faire.*

☞ It may be, *Peut-être.*

☞ As faſt as may be, *Au plus vite.* ☞ As much as may be, *Autant qu'il ſe peut.* ☞ As little as may be, *Extremement petit, fort petit;* ou bien, *Tant ſoit peu, fort peu.*

R. May it pleaſe your Majeſty, *C'eſt une expreſſion fort reſpectueuſe, mais tout à fait particuliere aux Anglois, on s'en ſert ordinairement, quand on parle au Roi, ou à la Reine, ſoit de bouche, ſoit en écrit, elle ſignifie, que vôtre Majeſté agrée ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du Royaume on dit auſſi frequemment,* May it pleaſe your Lordſhip, *&c. ſur tout quand la perſonne qui leur écrit eſt beaucoup au deſſous d'eux.*

Mayhem *or* Mayhim, *V.* Mahim.

Máyor, *S. Maire.*

The Lord-Mayor of *London, Le Lord Maire de* Londres.

Máyoralty, *S. Mairie.*

Máyoreſs, *S. La Femme du Maire.*

Màze, *S.* (*or* Labyrinth) *Labyrinthe,* * (aſtoniſhment) *Etonnement, ſurpriſe, perplexité.*

Màzer, *S. Sorte de Taſſe,* ou *de Coupe à Boire.*

M E

Mé, (a Pronoun us'd inſtead of *I,* in all its oblique caſes) *Moi, moi.*

☞ What does me *Æſop,* but away immediately to the Market? *Que fait nôtre Æſope, il court d'abord au Marché?*

† Méacock, *S. Un Effeminé, un Homme plein de molleſſe, un delicat;* ☞ *un Homme qui aime trop une Femme, qui a une lâche Complaiſance pour elle.*

Mèad, *S.* (a Drink made of Hony) *Hydromel.* ☞ (a Meadow) *Un Pré, une Prairie.*

Mead-ſweet, (an Herb) *Reine des Prez.*

Méadow, *S. or* Meadow-ground, *Un Pré, une Prairie.*

Mèager, *A. Maigre, atténué, defait.*

Méagerly, *Adv* to look meagerly, *Paroître maigre, avoir le viſage maigre.*

Méagerneſs, *S. Maigreur.*

Mèal, *S. Repas.*

A Meals Meat, *un Repas.*

A free Meal, *Repas franche.*

Mèal, *S.* (Corn ground) *Farine.*

A Mèal-man, *un vendeur de Farine.* A Meal-ſieve, *un Sas à paſſer la Farine.* A Meal-Tub, *Une Farinière.* Meals-Rents, *Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Farine au Seigneur du Fief.*

Méaly-

Méaly-mouth'd, *A. Doucet, ateux.*

Mèan, *A.* (middle) *Moyen, me-ocre.* ☞ (pitiful) *Pauvre, che-if.* ☞ He is no mean Orator, *'eſt un grand Orateur*, ou *un rateur célébre.*

☞ Mean time, mean while, n the mean time, in the mean hile, *Cependant, ſur* ou *dans es entrefaites.*

Mean, mean part, *or* Tenor in Muſick, *V.* Tenor.

Mean, *or rather* Means, *S.* (in he plural, Way to do a thing) *Moyen, voye, maniére.*

☞ By all means, *Néceſſaire-ent, à quel prix que ce ſoit, ab-lument, d'une néceſſité abſoluë.* ☞ I deſire you by all means to ome, *Ne manquez pas, je vous rie de venir.* ☞ By no means, *ullement, point du tout, en nulle çon.* ☞ By fair means, *Par douceur.* ☞ By foul means, *e force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is alſo us'd in the ſingular Number.

Ex. He was a means of my uin, *Il a été la cauſe de ma rte.* That was the only means, *'étoit là le ſeul moyen* ou *expe-ient.*

☞ Means, (Eſtate *or* Riches) *iens, Richeſſes, ‡ Moyens,*

To mèan, *V. N.* & *A. Se re-ndre, ſe propoſer, être reſolu, pre-ndre, faire état, faire deſſein.*

☞ To mean, (*or* ſignifie) *Si-nifier, vouloir dire.* ☞ (to under-ſtand) *Vouloir dire, entendre, ſon-er, penſer.*

☞ To mean one ill, *Vouloir l mal à quelqu'un.*

Méanders, *S. Tours, detours, mbarras.*

Méandrous, *A. Plein de tours de detours, embarraſſé, embrouil-é.*

Méaner, *A.* (the Comparative f Mean) *Moindre, plus pauvre, lus chetif.*

Méaneſt, *A.* (the Superlative f Mean) *Le plus bas, le plus che-f, le plus pauvre. V.* Mean.

☞ That's fit only for the eaneſt Citizens to do, *Cela eſt u dernier Bourgeois.*

Méaning, *S.* (Intention) *In-ention, volonté, penſée, ſentiment, deſſein.* (*or* ſignification) *Sens, ignification.*

Méaning, *A. Ex.* A well-eaning Man, *Un bonnête Hom-e, un Homme de bonne Foy, can-dide, ſincere.*

Méanly, *Adv. Médiocrement*; ☞ *Pauvrement, chetivement.*

☞ Meanly born *or* extracted, *Iſſu de bas lieu, de baſſe naiſſance.*

Méanneſs, *S.* (mediocrity) *Mediocrité.* ☞ (poorneſs) *Chetiveté.* ☞ (*or* low condition) *Baſſeſſe.*

Mèans, *V.* Mean.

Méant, *Prétérit du Verbe* to mean.

Meant, *A. Signifié.*

Ex. This is meant by it, *Voici ce que cela ſignifie* ou *en voici le ſens. V.* to mean.

A Méar, *V.* Meer.

Mèarl, *S. Un Merle.*

Mèaſe, *S. Méſure de Harengs, qui en contient 500.*

Mèaſled, *A. Ex.* A meaſled Hog, *Un Cochon ladre.*

Mèaſles, *V.* Meazels.

Méaſurable, *A. Méſurable*; ☞ *Moderé.*

Méaſure, *S. Méſure.*

* Meaſures, (way, deſign) *Méſures.*

* He has had hard meaſure, *Il a été fort mal-traité*, ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* Beyond meaſure, *Outre méſure, avec excez, exceſſif*, ou *exceſſivement.*

To méaſure, *V. A. Méſurer.*

To meaſure Land, *Meſurer, arpenter des Terres.*

Méaſured, *A. Meſuré.*

A meaſured Mile, *Un Mile juſte, un Mile Géometrique.*

Méaſurer, *S. Meſureur.*

☞ A Meaſurer of Land, *un Arpenteur.*

Méaſuring, *S. L'action de meſurer, meſurage.*

☞ Meaſuring of Lands, *Arpentage.*

Mèat, *S. Aliment, Nourriture, Viande, Manger.*

A Diſh of Meat, *Un Plat de Viande, un Plat.*

☞ Meat, (*or* Fleſh) *Viande, Chair.*

☞ Horſe-meat, *Tout ce que mangent les Chevaux, comme Foin, Avoine*, &c.

☞ Meat, (wherewith any thing is fatted) *Mangeaille.*

☞ An Egg full of Meat, *un Oeuf fort-plein.* ☞ Roaſt-meat, *Du Roti, le Rot.* ☞ Boiled-meat, *Du Boüilli.* ☞ Minced-meat, *Un Hachis.* ☞ Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qu'on mange à la Cueiller.* ☞ Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* ☞ White-meats, *Laitages.*

P. After Meat comes Muſtard, P. *Moûtarde aprez Diner.*

☞ Meat-offering, *Du Gateau.*

Méazeled, *Adj. Ex.* A Meazel'd Hog, *Un Cochon ladre.*

Méazels, *S. La Rougeole.*

Mechánical, *V.* Mechanick.

Mechánically, *Adv. Méchaniquement.*

Mechánick, *A. Méchanique.*

A Mechánick, *S. Un homme de Métier, un Artiſan.*

The Mechánicks, *S. Méchanique.*

Méchaniſm, *S. Méchaniſme.*

Mechóacan, *S. Mechoacan.*

Médal, *S. Une Medaille.*

Medálion, *S. Medaillon.*

Médallift, *S. Medailliſte.*

To méddle with, *V. A. Se mêler, s'entremettre*; ☞ *Toucher*, ou *toucher à, manier, mettre la main deſſus.*

Don't meddle with him, *Laiſſez le en repos.* ☞ I neither meddle nor make, *Je n'y prens ni n'y mets, je ne m'en embarraſſe pas.*

Méddled with, *A. Dont on s'eſt mêlé*, &c. *V.* to meddle with.

Méddler, *S. Une Perſonne qui ſe mêle des affaires d'autrui, un Homme intrigant, un entremetteur*, ou *une entremetteuſe.*

Méddley, *S. un Mêlange.*

☞ A confuſed Meddley, *Mêlange, fatras, confuſion.*

Meddley colour, *A. Une couleur mêlée.* A meddley Government, *Un Gouvernement mêlé* ou *mixte.*

Méddling, *S. L'action de ſe mêler*, ou *de s'entremettre*, &c. *V.* to meddle.

It is not good meddling with it, *Il ne fait pas bon s'y frotter.*

Méddling, *A. Part. Ex.* You will be always meddling, *Vous voulez toûjours vous mêler* ou *mettre le nez là où vous n'avez que faire.*

Médian, *A. Ex.* The Median Vein, *La Mediane*, ou *la Veine mediane.*

Mediáſtine, *S. Mediaſtin*, Terme d'Anatomie.

To mediate, *V. A. Moyenner.*

Médiately, *Adv. Médiatement.*

Mediátion, *S. Médiation, Entremiſe.*

Mediátor, *S. Médiateur, Entremetteur.*

trametteur.

Mediátrix, *S. Mediatrice, Entremetteuſe.*

Médicable, *A. Qui ſe peut guerir.*

Médicament, *S. Médicament, Remede.*

Medicaméntal, *A. Medicinal, qui a une vertu médicinale ; qui ſert de Remede.*

Medicáſter, *S. Un Medecin d'Eau douce.*

Médicated, *A. Mixtionné, mêlé de quelque Drogue.*

Medicátion, *S. Action de traiter des malades,* ou *de medicamenter.*

Medicìnable, *A. Qui ſe peut guerir.*

Medicìnal, *A. Medicinal.*

Médicine, *S. Medecine.*

To médicine, *V. A. Mediciner, medicamenter.*

Médick-fódder, *S. Luzerne.*

Medìety, *S. Medieté, la moitié.*

Mediócrity, *S. Médiocrité, un milieu.*

To méditate (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *Mediter quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque meditation, ſonger profondement à quelque choſe.*

To meditate, *V. A. Mediter, premediter.*

Méditated upon, *A. Medité, ſur qui l'on a medité,* &c.

Méditating, *S. L'action de mediter,* &c. *V.* to meditate, *Meditation.*

Meditátion, *S. Meditation.*

Méditative, *A. Meditatif, de meditation.*

Mediterránean, *A. Mediterranée.*

The Mediterranean, *S. La Mediterranée, la Mer Mediterranée.*

Médium, (*or* mean) *Milieu* ou *mediocrité.* ☞ (*or* Expedient) *Milieu, Temperament, Expedient.*

Médlar, *S. Neſle.*

A Médlar-tréé, *Un Neſtier.*

Médow, *V.* Meadow.

Medúllar, *A. De la moëlle.*

Mée, *V.* Me.

‡ Méed, *S. Recompenſe,* ‡ *Guerdon.*

‡ Meed, (*or* merit) *Merite.*

Méek, *A.* (*or* mild) *Doux, plein de douceur, paiſible, moderé, traitable, debonnaire.*

☞ (*or* humble) *Humble, ſoûmis.*

Méekly, *Adv.* (*or* mildly) *D'une maniére douce, avec douceur, debonnairement.* ☞ (*or* humbly) *Humblement, avec humilité.*

Méékneſs, *S.* (*or* gentleneſs) *Douceur, debonnaireté.* ☞ (Humility) *Humilité.*

Méén, *S. Mine, Air.*

Méér, *A. Pur, vrai, franc, dechevé, fieffé.*

Méér, *S.* (a Bound) *Borne) Limite.* A Meer-ſtone, *Borne, Pierre qui ſert de Limite.*

☞ A Meer, (a ſtanding Water) *Mare.* ☞ Meer-ſauce, (*or* Brine) *Saumure.*

Méered, *A. Borné, limité.*

Méérly, *Adv. Purement.*

Méét, *A. Convenable, à propos.*

Thus it is meet to do with Citizens, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il en faut agir avec les Bourgeois.*

To méét, *V. A.* or to meet with, *N. Rencontrer, trouver, faire rencontre de.*

* To meet with one, *Se venger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille.* * I ſhall meet with him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*

To meet, *V. N. Se rencontrer, s'aſſembler, ſe trouver.*

*† To make both ends meet, *Lier les deux bouts, gagner juſtement dequoi vivre,* ou *depenſer juſtement ſon revenu.*

Mééter, *S. Rime, vers, meſure.*

Mééting, *S.* (a coming together) *Rencontre, entreveuë, aſſemblée.* ☞ A great meeting of People, *Une grande Foule,* ou *affluence de Peuple, un grand concours de Peuple* ou *de monde.*

A meeting-houſe, *Lieu où s'aſſemblent les SectFaires, Egliſe des Nonconformiſtes en* Angleterre.

Méétly, *or* meetly well, *Adv. Paſſablement bien, aſſez, bien.*

Mégrim, *S. Migraine, Douleur de Tête, mal de Tête.*

Mélancholick, *A. Mélancholique, triſte, chagrin.*

Mélancholily, *Adv. Mélancholiquement, d'une maniére mélancholique.*

Mélancholiſt, *or* Mélancholy, *S. Un* ou *une mélancholique.*

An inſpired Melancholiſt, *Un Melancholique inſpiré, un Enthouſiaſte, un Viſionnaire, un Fanatique.*

Mélancholy, *S. Melancholie,* ou *Bile noire ;* ☞ *Melancholie, triſteſſe* ou *chagrin.*

Melancholy, *A. Melancholique, triſte.*

A melancholy Man *or* Woman, *un* ou *une melancholique.*

Melicotóny, *S. Mircoton.*

Mélilot, *S. Melilot.*

To méliorate, *V. A. Ameliorer, rendre meilleur.*

Méliorated, *A. Ameliuré, devenu meilleur.*

Meliorátion, *S. Amelioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.*

Meliórity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt meilleur.*

Méllean, *or* melleous, *A. De miel.*

Mellíferous, *A. Qui produit du miel.*

Mellífick, *A. Qui fait,* ou *qui produit du miel.*

D † Mellífluent, *or* mellífluous, *A. Degoutant de miel,* ou *qui abonde en miel.*

Méllitiſm, *S. Vin mielleux.*

Méllow, *A.* (ripe, ſoft,) *Meur, mou, tendre.*

*† Mellow, pretty well in Drink) *Qui a un peu fait la débauche.*

To méllow, *V. A. Meurir,* ou *faire meurir.*

Méllowneſs, *S. Maturité.*

Mélodious, *A. Melodieux, harmonieux.*

Mélodiouſly, *Adv. Mélodieuſement, harmonieuſement.*

Mélody, *S. Mélodie, Harmonie.*

Mélon, *S. Melon.* A Bed of Melons, *Mélonniere.*

To mélt, *V. A. Fondre, faire fondre, liquefier.*

To melt, *V. N. Fondre, ſe fondre, liquefier.*

P. Money melts away as Butter againſt the Sun, *l'Argent s'en va comme de l'Eau.*

Mélted, *S. Fondeur, celui qui fond.*

Mélting, *S. Fonte,* ou *liquefaction, l'action de fondre,* &c.

A Melting-houſe, *Fonderie.*

Melting, *A. Fondant.* Ex. A melting Pear, *Une Poire fondante.*

Mélwell, *S. Merlus.*

Mémber, *S. Membre.*

Mémber'd, *A. Membré.*

Membranáceous, *or* membranous, *A. Membraneux, plein de membranes.*

Mémbrane, *S. Membrane, Tunique.*

Memóirs, *S. Memoires.*

Memo-

Memorative, *A. Ex.* The memorative Power, *La faculté ou la puiſſance de ſe ſouvenir, la memoire.*

Mémorable, *A. Memorable, digne de memoire.*

Memorándum, *S. Un memoire, écrit pour faire reſſouvenir.*

Memórial, S. *Memorial, un memoire.*

Mémory, S. *Mémoire, ſouvenir.* That's out of my memory, *Cela eſt hors de ma memoire*, ou *de mon ſouvenir, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, je l'ai oublié.*

Mén, (the Plural of Man) *Les Hommes*, &c. *V.* Man.

To ménace, *V. A. Menacer.*

Ménaced, *A. Menacé.*

Ménaces, *A. Menaces.*

Ménacing, *A. Menaces, action de menacer.*

Menacing, *A. Menaçant.*

To mend, *V. A. Raccommoder, r'habiller, rajuſter.*

☞ To mend Point *or* Lace, *Remplir du Point*, ou *de la Dentelle.* ☞ To mend a Fault, *Corriger une Faute, la raccommoder.* ☞ To mend one's Life, *S'amender, ſe reformer, ſe corriger.* ☞ All ſhall be mended another time, *Tout ira mieux une autre fois.* ☞ To mend, *or* to be on the mending hand, (after a Sickneſs) *Se remettre, ſe retablir, guerir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ſes forces.*

Mended, *A. Raccommodé*, &c. *V.* to mend.

Ménder, S. *Celui ou celle qui raccommode*, &c.

Mender of old Clothes, *Un Revaudeur, une Revaudeuſe.*

Méndicant, *A. Mendiant. Ex.* A Mendicant Friar, *or* a Méndicant, S. *Un moin mendiant.*

D † Mendícity, S. *Mendicité, Indigence*, ou *Pauvreté.*

Mending, S. (*from* to mend) *L'action de raccommoder*, &c. *V.* to mend.

Mending, *A. Ex.* To be on the mending hand, *or* in a mending condition, *Se remettre, ſe retablir.*

Mènial *A. Domeſtique, qui demeure avec ſon maitre.*

A menial Servant, *Un Serviteur Domeſtique, un Domeſtique.*

Mènials, S. *Domeſtiques.*

Ménow, S. *Veron.*

Ménſtrual *or* ménſtruous, *A. Menſtrual.*

Ménſtruum, S. *Menſtrue.*

Menſurabílity, S. *Qualité de ce qui ſe peut méſurer.*

To ménſurate, *V. A. Meſurer.*

Menſurátion, S. *Meſurage action de méſurer.*

Méntal, *A. Mental, qui ſe fait en eſprit.*

Méntally, *Adv. Mentalement.*

Méntion, S. *Mention, memoire.*

To mention, *V. A. Faire mention de, mentionner, parler de.*

Méntioned, *A. Mentionné*, &c. Fit to be mentioned, *Dont on doit faire mention*, ou *qu'on ne doit pas oublier.*

Mentioning, S. *Mention*, ou *l'action de faire mention.*

Ménuet, S. *Menuet.*

Mercantile, *or* Mércative, *A. Mercantile, marchand, de marchand.*

Mércature, S. *La Marchandiſe, le Trafic, le Negoce, le Commerce.*

Mércenary, *A. Mercenaire, intereſſé, qui fait tout pour de l'Argent.*

A Mercenary, S. *Un Mercenaire, un homme intereſſé*, ou *à gages.*

Mércer, *S.* (of ſmall Wares) *Un petit mercier.*

☞ A Mercer, *or* Silk-man, *Un mercier, un marchand de Soyeries*, &c.

Mércery, S. *or* Mercery-Ware, *Mercerie:*

Mérchandiſe, *S. Marchandiſe.*

To mérchandize, *V. N. Traſquer, négocier, faire la marchandiſe.*

Mérchandizing, *S. La Marchandiſe, le Trafic, le Negoce, le Commerce.*

Mérchant, *S. Marchand, marchand groſſier, negotiant.*

A Merchant-man, (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau marchand.*

Mérchantable, *A. Bien conditionné, marchand.*

Mérchenlàeg, *or* Mérchenlage, *S. La Loy des Merciers qui occupoient autrefois une partie de l'Angleterre.*

Mérciful, *A.* (full of mercy) *Miſericordieux, pitoyable.*

To be merciful to one, *Avoir pitié* ou *compaſſion de qualqu'un.* ☞ (*or* kind) *Humain, doux, bon, clement.*

Mércifully, *Adv. Avec compaſſion, avec clemence.*

Mércifulneſs, *S.* (*or* Compaſſion) *Miſericorde, pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ (Humanity) *Humanité, bonté, douceur, clemence.*

Mércileſs, *A. Impitoyable, cruel.*

Mercúrial, *A. Vif, qui a de la Vivacité.*

Mércury, *S. Mercure, Dieu fabuleux*; ☞ *Mercure*, une des Planetes; ☞ *Mercure*, ou *vif-argent.* ☞ (a Purging Plant) *Mercuriale.*

☞ Mercury-Women, *Certaines Femmes qui expoſent en vente les Nouvelles & autres petits imprimez par le moyen des Colporteurs qui les vendent en detail dans les Ruës.*

Mércy, *S.* (Compaſſion) *Miſericorde, pitié, compaſſion.*

☞ (*or* Pardon) *Merci, grace, pardon.*

Cry mercy, *or* cry your mercy, *Je vous crie merci.*

☞ Mercy-ſeat, *Propiciatoire.*

Before thy mercy-ſeat, *Devant le Throne de ta Grace.*

Mère, *V.* Meer.

Mèrely, *V.* Meerly.

Meretrícious, *A. De Putain* ou *de Courtiſane. Ex.* Meretricious Arts, *Artifices*, ou *Tours de Courtiſane.*

Merídian, *S. Meridien.*

* This is not calculated to our Meridian, *Ceci n'eſt point conforme à nos maniéres.*

Merídional, *A. Meridional, qui eſt au midi.*

Mérils, *S.* (*or* Fivepenny-morris) *La merelle*, Jeu d'Enfant.

Mérit, *S.* (deſert, worth) *Merite, prix.* The merit of a Cauſe, *Le merite, les raiſons*, ou *le bon endroit d'une Cauſe.*

To mérit, *V. A. Meriter.*

Mérited, *A. Merité.*

Meritórious, *A. Meritoire, qui merite une recompenſe.*

Meritóriouſly, *Adv. Meritoirement.*

Méritot, *S. Jeu qui conſiſte à ſe brandiller.*

Mérkin, *S. Poil que les Femmes s'appliquent quelquefois aux Parties honteuſes, lors que le Poil naturel leur eſt tombé.*

Mérlin, *S. Emerillon.*

Mérmaid, *S.* (*or* Syren) *Siréne.*

Mérrily, *Adv. Agréablement, plaiſamment, bien, joyeuſement.*

Mérriment, *S. Rejouiſſance, † frairie.*

Mérry, *A.* (gay, jocund) *Joyeux,*

gay, *plein de gayeté, divertiſſant, de bonne humeur, gaillard, enjoüé, goguenard,* † *qui eſt en ſes gogues.*

☞ (pleaſant, diverting) *Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, enjoüé.*

P. It's good to be merry and wiſe, *Il eſt bon de ſe rejoüir, mais non pas dans l'excez.* ☞ To live a merry Life, *Paſſer ſa vie dans la joye,* ou *dans les divertiſſements, la paſſer agréablement,* ou *vivre joyeuſement.* ☞ A merry Tale, *Un conte fait à plaiſir.*

☞ The Merrythought of a Fowl, *La Lunette d'une Volaille.*

Mérſion, *S. Action de plonger dans l'Eau.*

Meſaràick, *A. Meſaraïque.*

Mèſenterick, *A. Meſenterique.*

Meſentérium, *or* Méſentery, *S. Le meſentere.*

Méſlin, *S. or* Meſlin Corn. *Meteil.*

Meſlin-bread, *Pain de Meteil.*

Méſnalty, *S. Droit ſeigneurial, mais qui depend d'un autre ſeigneur.*

Méſne, *or* Méſne Lord, *Seigneur d'un Fief ſervant.*

Méſs, *S. Mets, plat.* ☞ (*or* ſhare of meat) *Portion de Viande.* ☞ We are four of a meſs, *Nous ſommes quatre qui mangeons enſemble, on nous donne à manger pour quatre.*

Méſſage, *S. Meſſage, Commiſſion.*

Méſſenger, *S. Meſſager.*

Méſſiah, *S. Le Meſſie, le Sauveur.*

Méſſuage *S. Une Maiſon avec quelques pieces de terre qui en dependent.*

Mét, *Prétérit du Verbe* to meet, *V.* to meet.

Met, *A. Pt.* (*from* to meet) *Rencontré.*

☞ He is not to be met with-al, *On ne le peut trouver nulle part.* ☞ Well met, *Je ſuis ravi de cette rencontre, voilà une heureuſe rincontre, je ſuis ravi de vous avoir rencontré.* ☞ He is met with, *Il en tient,* *† *il en a dans l'aile ; V.* to meet.

Métal, *S. Metal.*

Metállick, *A. Metallique.*

Metálliſt, *S. Metalliſte.*

To metamórphize, *V. A. Metamorphoſer.*

Metamórphiſed, *A. Metamorphoſé, transformé.*

Metamórphoſis, *S. Métamorphoſe, transformation.*

Métaphor, *S. Metaphore.*

Metaphórical, *A. Métaphorique, figuré.*

Metaphórically, *Adv. Métaphoriquement, figurément, au figuré.*

Métaphraſe, S. D † *Métaphraſe, traduction mot pour mot.*

Métaphyſical, *A. Métaphiſique.*

To mète, *Act. Meſurer.*

Mèted, *A. Meſuré.*

Metegável, *S. Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Proviſions de Bouche.*

Metempſychoſed, *A. Qui a paſſé dans un autre corps.*

Metempſychoſis, *S. La Metempſychoſe.*

Méteor, *S. Meteore.*

Mèter, *S. Ex.* A Coal-meter, *Meſureur de Charbon.*

‡ Mète-wánd, *or* Mete-yard, *S. Une meſure, une aune.*

Methéglin, *S. Sorte d'Hydromel.*

Methínks, *V. Imp.* (I think) *Il me ſemble, ce me ſemble, je penſe, je crois.*

Méthod, *S. Methode, ordre,* ☞ *maniére, voye.*

Methódical, *A. Methodique, qui a de l'Ordre.*

Methódically, *Adv. Methodiquement, avec methode.*

Méthodiſt, *S. Un Eſprit,* ou *un Auteur methodique.*

To methódize, *V. A.* Ranger *methodiquement, mettre en ordre.*

Methodized, *A. Rangé methodiquement, mis en ordre.*

Methóught, (the Preter Tenſe of the *V. Imp.* methinks) *Il me ſembloit, je penſois, je croyois.*

Méthridate, *V.* Mithridate.

Metonymical, *A. Metonimique.*

Metonymy, *S. Metonymie.*

Métope, S. *Metope,*

Metopóſcopy, *S. Metopeſcopie, Phyſionomie.*

Mètre, *S. Cadence, Meſure, Vers.*

Métrical, *A.* (belonging to Metre *or* Verſe) *De Vers, qui appartient aux Vers, cadence.*

Metrópolis, *S. Métropole, Ville Capitale* ou *Archiépiſcopale.*

Metrópolitan, *A. Qui eſt de Métropole, Capital, Métropolitain, Archiépiſcopal,*

Metropólitan, *S.* (an Archbiſhop) *Un Metropolitain, un Archévêque.*

Metropólitanſhip, *S. Dignité de Métropolitain, Archévêché.*

Méttle, *S.* (fire, life) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue.*

☞ (Courage) *Vigueur, cœur, courage, fermeté.*

Méttled, *or* mettleſom, *A. Vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougueux,* ☞ *Vigoureux, courageux, ferme.*

Méw, *or* Sea-mew, *S.* (a Bird) *Moüette.*

☞ A Hawk's Mew, *Mue d'Oiſeau de Proye.*

☞ To mew, (as a Cat does) *Miauler.*

To méw, *V. N. Muer, être en muë, changer de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes.*

To mew up, *V. A.* (to ſhut up) *Enfermer.*

To mew up one's ſelf from the World, *Se retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie ſolitaire.*

Méwed, *A. Muë,* &c. *V.* to mew.

☞ Mewed up, *Enfermé.*

Méwing, *S. Muë, changement de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes,* &c. *V.* to mew.

☞ The mewing of a Cat, *Le miaulement d'un Chat.*

Mezatínto, *or* Mézzo-tínto, *S. Une Demie-teinte.*

M I C

Míce, *S. Souris, c'eſt le Pluriel de* mouſe.

Míchaelmas, S. *La St. Michel.*

† To míche, *V. N. S'abſenter, faire l'Ecole Buiſſonniere, ſe cacher.*

Míches, *S. Miches* ou *Pains blancs.*

Míching, *A.* (*from* to miche) *Ex.* A miching Fellow, *Un Homme qui ſe cache pour éviter la depenſe.*

† Míckle, S. P. Many a little makes a mickle, P. *Les petits Ruiſſeaux font les grandes Rivières.*

Mìcrocoſm, S. *Microcoſme,* ou *petit monde.*

Microcóſmical, *A. Qui appartient au Microcoſme.*

Mìcroſcope, S. *Microſcope,* ou *Lunette à puces.*

Midday, S. *Midi, plein jour.*

Middle, *A. Moyen, mitoyen.*

☞ In the middle-way, *à mi-chemin,* ou *à moitié chemin.*

Middle

Míddle, S. *Milieu.*

The middle or waſte of one's Body, *Le milieu du corps.*

☞ The middle of *Auguſt*, *June* or *March*, *La mi-*Août, *mi-*Juin, *mi-*Mars.

Míddle-sized, *Moyen, de mediocre taille.* Middle-aged, *De moyen âge.* Middlemoſt, *Qui eſt au milieu, du milieu.*

Míddling, *A. Moyen, de moyenne grandeur; de médiocre taille.*

Midge, S. *Un Couſin.*

Mídland, *A. Mediterranée, qui eſt entre pluſieurs terres.*

The midland Circuit, *Le Voyage que font quelques Juges ambulans dans les Provinces mediterranées de leur departement.*

Mid-leg, S. *Mi-jambe.*

Mid-lent, S. *La mi-carême, le milieu du Carême.*

Mid-night, S. *Le minuit, le milieu de la Nuit.*

Mídriff, S. *Le Diaphragme.*

Mídſt, S. *Milieu.*

☞ In the midſt of his Pretenſions, *Au plus fort de ſes Pretentions.*

Midſt, *Prép.* (a Contraction of Amidſt) *Au milieu, Parmi.*

Mìdſummer, S. *La mi-Eté, le milieu de l'Eté.*

☞ Midſummer-day, *La St. Jean.*

Mídwall, S. *Lardene.*

Mid-way, S. *Mi-chemin.*

Mídwife, S. *Une ſage-Femme, une Accouchèuſe.*

A Man-midwife, *Un Accoucheur.*

Mídwifry, S. *L'Art* ou *le metier d'une ſage-Femme, l'art d'accoucher les Femmes.*

Mid-wínter, S. *Le Cœur* ou *le milieu de l'Hyver.*

Mìght, S. *or* Power, (*from the Verb* may) *Puiſſance, pouvoir, force.*

☞ To fight with might and main, *Combatre vigoureuſement.*

Mìght, *C'eſt un tems du Verbe defectif* may. *Ex.* She might poſſibly love him, *Peut être qu'elle l'aimoit.* You might have gone thither, *Vous auriez bien pû y aller.*

Mìghtily, *Adv. Fort, extrémement, beaucoup.*

Mìghtineſs, S. *Puiſſance, pouvoir.*

Mìghty, *A. Puiſſant.*

Mìghtily, *Adv. Fort, trés, extremement, furieuſement.*

Mílch, *V.* Milk.

Mìld, *A.* (*or* gentle) *Doux, paiſible, modéré.* ☞ (indulgent) *Doux, indulgent, qui a de l'indulgence.*

☞ Mild Weather, *Tems doux.*

Míldernix, S. *Sorte de Canevas,* ou *groſſe Toile, dont on fait les voiles.*

Míldew, S. *Nielle, ſerein.*

Míldewed, *A. Gâté par la Nielle.*

Mìldly, *Adv.* (*from* mild) *Doucement, avec douceur.*

Mìldneſs, S. *Douceur.*

Mile, S. *Un Mile.*

A meaſur'd mile, *Un Mile Géometrique.*

Mílfoil, S. *Milleſeuille.*

Mílion, S. *Melon.*

Mílitant, *A. Militant.*

Mílitary, *A. Militaire, qui regarde la Guerre.*

Militia, S. *Milice.*

‡ Militia, (*or* Implements of War) *Appareils de Guerre.*

Mílk, S. *Lait.*

Bútter-mílk, *Lait de Beurre, Babeurre.*

Mílk-Ców, *Vache à Lait.*

* He is as good as a milk-Cow to him, *C'eſt ſa Vache à Lait.*

A Mílk-máid *or* Milk-Woman, *Une Laitiére.* A Milk-pail, *un Seau à Lait.* A Milk-houſe, *Une Laiterie.*

Milk-porridge, *Soupe au lait.*

* † A Milk-ſop, *un Homme qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa Femme.* ☞ (*or* Coward) *un Lâche, un Poltron.* Milk-weed, *or* Wolves-milk, *Herbe au Lait.* Milk-thiſtle, *Tithymale.*

To milk, *V. A. Traire.*

Mílked, *A. Trait.*

Mílking, *S. L'action de traire.*

Mílky, *A. Laictée, de Lait, blanc comme Lait.*

The Milky-Way, *La Voye Laictée.*

Míll, S. *Moulin.*

Paper-Mill, *Moulin à Papier, Papeterie.*

Wind-Mill, *Moulin à Vent.* Water-Mill, *Moulin à eau.*

Mill-hopper, *Tremie de Moulin.*

A Hánd-míll, *Moulin à bras,* ou *un Moulinet.* A Mill to Coin Money, *un Moulinet.*

A Mill-ſtone, *Meule de Moulin.*

* † But an old cunning Fellow, that ſaw further into a Mill-ſtone than his Neighbour, *Mais un vieux matois qui en ſavoit plus long que ſon Voiſin.* Mill-duſt, *Folle-farine.* Mill-clack *or* Mill-clapper, *Traquet* ou *Cliquet de Moulin.* Mill-dam, *Ecluſe de Moulin.*

A Mill-Horſe, *Cheval de Moulin.*

Millenàrian *or* Míllenary, S. *Un Millenaire, un Chiliaſte,* ſorte d'Hérétique.

Míllener, S. *Marchand mercier, Marchande merciere.*

Míller, S. (*from* Mill) *Un Meunier.*

P. Every Miller draws Water to his Mill, *Chaqu'un tire de ſon côté.*

A Miller's Wife, *Meuniére.*

☞ Miller's Thumb, (a Fiſh) *Ghabot.*

Míllet, S. *Millet.*

Milliary, S. *Pierre milliaire.*

Míllion, S. *Un millien;* ☞ *Melon.*

Mílt, S. (*or* Spleen) *La Rate.* ☞ (*or* ſoft Roe of Fiſhes) *Laite des Poiſſons.*

Mílter, S. *Le mâle entre les Poiſſons.*

Mímical, *A. Bouffon, de Bouffon, de Comedien.*

Mímically, *Adv. D'une maniére bouffonne, en bouffon.*

A Mîme *or* Mímick, S. *Un Mime, un Bateleur, un Bouffon.* ☞ (*or* Farce) *Mime, Farce, Comedie libre.*

To mímick, *V. A. Imiter, contrefaire, faire, copier.*

To mince, *V. A. Hacher, couper menu.* * To mince the matter, *Pallier la choſe, l'exténuer.*

Mínced, *A. Haché,* &c. *V.* to mince.

Minced Meat, *Hachis.* A minced Pie, *Sorte de Riſſole,* ou *de Pâtiſſerie à l'Angloiſe que l'on mange principalement aux Fêtes de Noël.*

Míncing, S. *L'action de hâcher, &c. V.* to mince.

Míncing, *A. Affecté.*

Míncingly, *A. Ex.* He mincingly paſſed it over, *Il ne fit qu'effleurer la matiére; il paſſa legérement là deſſus.*

Mìnd, S. (Soul *or* Underſtanding) *l'Eſprit, l'Ame, l'Entendement.* ☞ (*or* Memory) *Eſprit, Memoire, Souvenir.* ☞ (*or* Affection) *Eſprit, Paſſion, Affection.* ☞ (Opinion) *Sentiment, penſée, avis, opinion.* ☞ (Will *or* Deſire) *Volonté, envie, deſir, gré, inclination.* ☞ (*or* Reſolution) *Reſolution, deſſein.*

deſſein. ☞ It comes now into my mind, *Je me le remets, je m'en ſouviens preſentement.* Time out of mind, *De tems immemorial.* ☞ To put in mind, *Faire ſouvenir.*

☞ 'Twill not out of my mind, *Je ne ſaurois l'oublier.*

☞ 'Twas much againſt my mind, *C'étoit bien à contrecœur.* ☞ I never had a great mind to it, *Je ne m'en ſuis jamais guere ſoucié.*

To mind, *V. A.* (to mark *or* conſider) *Remarquer, regarder, conſiderer, prendre garde, avoir égard, ſonger, penſer, faire attention, veiller.* ☞ (to look after) *Prendre* ou *avoir ſoin de, ſoigner.* ☞ (*or* put in mind) *Faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, avertir.*

☞ Mind your own buſineſs, *Mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

To mind, *N. or* purpoſe. *V.* to purpoſe.

Minded, *A. à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on ſonge* ou *l'on a égard, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on fait attention,* &c. *V.* to mind.

☞ High-minded, *Ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.* ☞ Well minded, *Bien-intentionné.* Ill-minded, *Mal-intentionné.*

Mindful, *A.* (*or* careful) *Soigneux, qui prend ſoin, diligent, vigilant.* ☞ (that remembers) *Qui ſe ſouvient, qui ſe reſouvient,* † *Memoratif.*

Mindfulneſs, *S. Soin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *S. L'action de remarquer, de conſiderer,* &c. *V.* to mind.

Mine, (*Pron. Poſſ*) *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt à moy. V.* My.

☞ Your danger ſhall be mine, *Je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Mine, *S. Les Miens.*

Mine, *S. Mine.*

☞ Mine, *V.* Meen.

Miner, *S. Mineur.*

Mineral, *A. Mineral, qui eſt de Mine.*

A Mineral, *S. Un Mineral.*

Mineraliſt, *S. Une Perſonne qui s'entend en Mineraux.*

Minever, *S. Menu-ver,* ſorte de Fourrure.

Minew, *V.* Menow.

A mingle, *S. Mêlange.*

To mingle, *V. A. Mêler, mêlanger.*

Mingled, *A. Mêlé, mêlangé.*

Mingle-mangle, *S. Mêlange confus,* † *tripotage, ſatras, ſalmigondis.*

☞ In mingle-mangle wiſe, *Confuſement.*

Mingling, *S. L'action de mêler* ou *de mêlanger, mêlange.*

Miniature, *S. Mignature* ou *Miniature.*

Minim *or* Minime, *S. Minime.*

☞ Minimes, a Religious Order, *Minimes.*

Miniments, *V.* Muniments.

Minion, *S. Un Mignon,* ou *une Mignonne, un Favori,* ou *une Favorite.*

Miniſter, *S. Miniſtre.*

☞ He was the principal Miniſter of his Revenge, *Il étoit ſon grand Inſtrument de Vengeance.*

To miniſter, *V. A.* (to give) *Donner, preſenter, fournir.*

☞ (*or* adminiſter) *V.* to adminiſter.

Miniſtration, *S. Miniſtére.*

Miniſtry, *S. Miniſtére.*

Minium, *S. Minium, Vermillon.*

A Minks *or* Minnekin, *S. Une petite Fille,* ☞ *une petite Epingle.*

Minning-days, *S. Anniverſaire.*

Minor, *A. Mineur, moindre, plus petit,* ☞ *plus jeune, cadet.*

Minor, *S.* (one under age) *Mineur, mineure.*

☞ Minors, *or* Friar minors, *Mineurs,* ou *Freres mineurs.*

Minority, *S. Minorité.*

Minotaur, *S. Le Minotaure.*

Minſter, *S.* (*or* Church) *Egliſe,* ‡ *Moutier.* The Minſter at *York, l'Egliſe Cathedrale d'*York.

Minſtrel, *S. Joüeur de Violon,* † *Ménêtrier.*

Mint, *S.* (an Herb) *Mente.*

Wild-mint, *or* Horſe-mint, *Mente ſauvage, Origan.*

Spear-mint, *Mente aiguë.*

☞ Mint, (the place where Mony is coin'd) *La Monnoye.*

* A Man had need have a mint of Mony to ſupply all his Wants, *Il faudroit un Tréſor pour ſuppléer à tous ſes beſoins.*

To mint (*V. A.*) Mony, *Monnoyer* ou *faire de la Monnoye.*

Minted, *A. Monnoyé.*

Minter, *S. Monnoyeur, Fabricateur de Monnoye.*

Minute, *A. Petit, menu, Mince.*

☞ He told me the very minute Particulars of it, *Il m'en a fait tout le detail, il m'en a dit toutes le Particularitez.*

A Minute, *S. Minute.*

☞ The critical *or* happy Minute, (in Love) *L'heure du Berger.*

A Minute-Book, *Plumitif.*

☞ A Minute-Watch, *Montre qui marque les Minutes.* A Minute-glaſs, *Sablier de Minute.*

Minute, *Adj. Menu, petit.*

Minute Tithes, *Les petites Dimes.*

Minutely, *A. Qui arrive chaque minute.*

Minutely, *Adv. Par le menu.*

Minuteneſs, *S. Petiteſſe, qualité menuë,* ou *mince.*

Minx, *S. Terme de mépris,* ou *eſpéce d'injure pour une Femme, une Guenipe;* alſo as Minks.

Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. Miracle, merveille.*

Miraculous, *A. Miraculeux.*

Miraculouſly, *Adv. Miraculeuſement, par miracle.*

Miraculouſneſs, *S. Miracle* ou *qualité miraculeuſe.*

Mire, *S.* (*or* Dirt) *Bourbe, fange, bine, vaſe.*

* He is deep in the Mire, (*or* very much in debt) *Il eſt fort endetté.*

Mired, *A. Embourbé.*

*† His Faculties are mired within him, *Il a l'Ame enfoncée dans la Matiére.*

Miriſical, *A. Admirable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

Miróbolan, *S.* a Mirobolan Plumb, *Mirobolan.*

Mirrour *or* Mirour, *S.* (a Looking-glaſs) *Un Miroir.*

* (*or* Pattern) *Modelle, Exemple* ou *Exemplaire.*

Mirth, *S.* (*from* merry) *Joye, gayeté, air gay, enjoüment, bonne humeur, allegreſſe.*

Full of Mirth, *Gay* ou *joyeux, V.* Merry.

Miry, *A.* (*from* Mire) *Bourbeux, fangeux, plein de bourbe* ou *de fange.*

Miſadvénture, *S. Un malheur, un accident fâcheux;* ☞ *Homicide qui ſe fait par un cas fortuit.*

Miſadvice, *S. Un mauvais Conſeil.*

To miſadviſe, *V. A. Malconſeiller, donner de mauvais conſeils.*

Miſadviſed,

Misadvised, *A. Mal-conseillé.*
Misanthropist, *S. Un Misantrope.*
Misanthropy, *S. Qualité de Misanthrope, humeur bourruë.*
To misapply, *V. A. Appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*
Misapply'd, *A. Mal appliqué.*
Misapplying, *S. L'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*
To misapprehend, *V. A. Entendre mal,* ou *n'entendre pas.*
Misapprehended, *A. Mal-entendu.*
To misbecóme, *V. N. Etre mal-séant, n'être pas bien séant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*
Misbecóming, *A. Mal-séant, messéant, qui sied mal.*
Misbegót, *A. Né d'une Femme abandonnée, Bâtard.*
To misbehave one's self, *V. R. Se comporter,* ou *se conduire mal.*
Misbehàviour, *S. Mauvaise conduite, folie, faute.*
Misbelief, *S. Mauvaise* ou *fausse créance* ou *croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*
To misbelieve, *V. N. Etre dans l'erreur.*
Misbelíever, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui est dans l'erreur, qui n'est pas orthodoxe.*
To miscáll one, *V. A. Se méprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par son Nom, lui donner un Nom qui ne lui convient pas.*
Miscálled, *A. Qu'on n'appelle pas par son Nom, à qui l'on donne un autre Nom que le sien propre.*
Miscálling, *S. Mépriſe, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un,* ou *une chose par son Nom.*
Miscarriage, *S. Faute, folie,* ou *mauvaise conduite.*
☞ The miscarriage of a Business, *Le mauvais succez d'une affaire.* ☞ A Woman's miscarriage, *Fausse couche,* ou *avortement.*
To miscárry, *V. N.* (to bring forth a Child before the time) *Avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fausse couche.*
* (not to succeed) *Ne pas reüssir, avoir un mauvais succez.* * *échoüer,* * *avorter.* ☞ (*or* be lost) *S'égarer, se perdre.*
Miscarrying, *S. Mauvais succez;* ☞ *Fausse couche, avortement.*
Miscellàneous, *A. Mêlé.*
Miscellanies, *S. Oeuvres mêlées, Oeuvres diverſes.*
Mischance, *S. Malheur, infortune, desastre.*
Mischief, *S. Mal, malice.*
☞ (*or* misfortune) *Malheur.*
☞ (*or* scurvy trick) *Mauvais coup, un tour, une piéce.*
☞ A mischief on these old Lovers, *Au Diantre soient ces vieux Amans.*
To mischief one, *V. A. Faire du mal à quelqu'un.*
Mischievous, *A. Malin, malfaisant, méchant, dangereux, pernicieux;* ☞ *malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*
Mischievously, *Adv. Méchamment, malicieusement, malignement, avec mechanceté, par malice, à mauvais dessein.*
Mischievousness, *S. Mechanceté, malice;* ☞ *malignité.*
To mis-cite, *&c. V.* to misquote, *&c.*
Misconcéived, *A. Mal-conceu, faux.*
Misconjécture, *S. Une fausse conjecture.*
To misconjecture, *V. A. Faire de fausses conjectures.*
Misconstrúction, *S. Mauvaise interpretation, mauvais sens, mauvais tour.*
To misconstrue, *V. A. Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais sens à.*
Misconstrued, *A. Mal interpreté, &c.*
Misconstruing, *S. L'action d'interpreter mal.*
To Miscount, *V. A. Se Mécompter, Conter mal.*
Miscounted, *A. Où il y a du mécompte, mal conté.*
Miscounting, *S. Mécompte.*
Miscreancy, *S. L'état d'un mécréant,* ou *d'un infidele.*
Miscreant, *S. Un Mécreant, un Infidelle.*
Misdéed, *S. Transgression, iniquité, faute, crime.*
To misdéem, *V. A. Faire tort, faire avoir mauvaise opinion.*
To misdemean one's self, *V. R. Se mal comporter, se conduire,* ou *se gouverner mal.*
Misdemèanor, *S.* (fault) *Faute, Crime.*
R. High Misdemeanor, *Marque un Crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons, malversation, une conduite criminelle.*
Misdóing, *comme* misdeed, *V.* misdeed.
To misdóubt, *V. A. Douter mal à propos.*
Misdóubted, *A. Dont on doute,* (ou *que l'on conteste*) *mal à propos.*
Mise, *S.* (a Law-word) *Mise, depense;* ☞ *Tribut* ou *Present que les Habitans du Pays de Galles ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau Prince qui entre dans les Droits de cette Principauté.*
☞ Mise, (*or* Tax) *Taxe.*
To misemploy, *V. A. Divertir, employer mal.*
Misémploy'd, *A. Mal employé, diverti.*
Miser, *S. Un Taquin, un Avare faquin & vilain, un Avare ladre, un Arabe.*
Miserable, *A.* (wretched, poor) *Miserable, pauvre, mal-heureux, digne de compassion.* ☞ (niggardly) *Taquin, avare, mesquin, vilain, chiche.*
☞ 'Tis miserable living without Money, *Il fait mal vivre sans Argent.* ☞ 'Tis a miserable (*or* sad) thing, *C'est une misére.*
Miserableness, *Taquinerie, mesquinerie, chicheté, avarice.*
Miserably, *Adv. Miserablement, dans la misere, pitoyablement, fort mal;* ☞ *Mesquinement, en taquin, en mesquin.*
Miserère, *S. Le Pseaume 51 qui commence en Latin par le mot de* Miserere.
☞ Miserere mei, (a Disease) *Le Miserére.*
Misery, *S.* (*or* Calamity) *Misere, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.*
☞ (*or* Poverty) *Misere, Pauvreté, Indigence.* ☞ (*or* sad condition) *Misere, peine, difficulté, incommodité.*
Misfáshioned, *V.* Mis-shapen.
Misfórtune, *S. Malheur, infortune, calamité, disgrace, desastre.*
It was my misfortune to do it, *Je l'ai fait malheureusement, le malheur a voulu que je le fisse.*
To misgíve, *V. A. Ex.* My mind misgives me, that —— *Le Cœur me dit que,* ou *je crains que* ——
A misgíving, *S. Doute, crainte, pressentiment.*
To misgóvern, *V. A. Gouverner mal.*
Misgóverned, *A. Malgouverné.*
Misgóvernment, *S. Mauvais gouvernement.*
Mishap, *S. Malheur, fâcheux accident, desastre.*

To

To miſhàpe, *V. A. rendre difforme.*

Miſhàpen, *Adj. Difforme.*

To miſhàppen, *V. N. Arriver malheureuſement.*

To miſhèar, *V. A. Entendre mal.*

Miſhmaſh, *S. Mélange, confuſion, fatras, † tripotage.*

To miſimplóy, *V. A. Employer mal, ſe ſervir mal, faire un méchant,* ou *un mauvais uſage de.*

Miſimploy'd, *A. Mal-employé, dont on s'eſt mal ſervi,* &c.

To miſinfórm, *V. A. Informer mal, donner de faux avis.*

Miſinformátion, *S. Mauvaiſe information, faux avis.*

To miſinterpret, *V. A. Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſinterpretátion, *S. Mauvaiſe,* ou *fauſſe interpretation.*

Miſintérpreted, *A. Mal interpreté.*

Miſintérpreting, *S. L'action de mal interpreter.*

To miſjúdge, *V. A. Juger mal.*

Miſkénning *or* Miſkónning, *S. Vacillation, action de vaciller, de ſe couper, de ſe contredire devant le juge.*

To miſle, *V.* to mizzle.

To miſlèad, *V. A. Egarer, ſeduire, jetter dans l'erreur.*

Miſlèader, *S. Seducteur.*

Miſlèading, *S. L'action d'égarer,* ou *de ſeduire.*

Miſled, *A. Egaré, ſeduit.*

To miſlike, *V.* to diſlike.

To miſmánage, *V. A. Ménager mal, conduire* ou *gouverner mal.*

Miſmánaged, *A. Mal-ménagé.*

Miſmánagement, *or* miſmanaging, *S. Mauvais ménagement.*

To miſmàtch, *V. A. Mal-aſſortir.*

Miſmàtched, *Adj. Mal-aſſorti.*

To miſnàme, *V. A. Nommer mal, donner un nom impropre,* ou *un ſobriquet.*

Miſperſuàſion, *S. Erreur.*

To miſplàce, *V. A. Mettre hors de ſa place.*

Miſplàced, *A. Mis hors de ſa place.*

Miſplàcement, *or* miſplàcing, *S. L'action de mettre une choſe hors de ſa place.*

Miſpointing, *S. Faute dans la Ponctuation.*

To miſprint, *V. A. Faire une faute,* ou *des fautes d'impreſſion.*

To miſprint one word for another, *Imprimer un mot pour un autre.*

Miſprínted, *A. Où l'on a fait une faute d'impreſſion.*

Miſprísion, *S. Mépris,* ou *negligence.* ☞ A miſpriſion of Treaſon, *Le Crime d'une perſonne qui ſait qu'on braſſe quelque deſſein contre le Roy,* ou *contre l'Etat, ſans en faire Information.*

To miſpropórtion, *V. A. Proportionner mal.*

Miſpropórtioned, *A. Mal proportionné.*

Miſquotátion, *S. Fauſſe citation.*

To miſquóte, *V. A. Citer à faux.*

Miſquóted, *A. Cité à faux.*

To miſréckon, *V. A. Conter mal, ſe méconter.*

Miſréckoned, *A. Mal conté.*

Miſréckoning, *S. Mecompte.*

To miſremémber, *V. N.* & *A. Se ſouvenir mal, ne ſe pas ſouvenir bien d'une choſe, ſe tromper.*

To miſrepreſént, *V. A. Repreſenter mal, deguiſer, donner un faux Caractére de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque choſe.*

Miſrepreſentátion, *S. Deguiſement, faux Caractére.*

Miſrepreſented, *A. Deguiſé, dont on donne un faux Caractére.*

Miſrepreſénter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui donne un faux Caractére d'une choſe.*

Miſrule, *S. Baſoche. Ex.* The Lord of miſrule, *Le Roy de la Baſoche;* ☞ *Le Chef de quelque Tumulte,* ou *de quelque déſordre.*

Miſs, *S.* (a young Lady) *Une jeune Demoiſelle.* ☞ (*or* kept Miſtreſs) *Courtiſane,* ou *Maîtreſſe entretenuë.*

To miſs, *V. A.* & *N. Manquer, faillir, faire une faute.*

To miſs, *V. A.* (not to hit) *Manquer, ne pas toucher,* ou *frapper.* ☞ (*or* omit) *Sauter,* ou *omettre.* ☞ (to want, *or* not to find) *Manquer, n'avoir pas, avoir perdu,* ou *ne pas trouver, trouver à dire.* ☞ To miſs one, (to want one's company) *Trouver quelqu'un à dire, le regreter.*

Miſſal, *S. Miſſel.*

Miſſed, *A.* (*from* to miſs) *Manqué,* &c. *V.* to miſs.

☞ 'Twill never be miſſed, *On ne s'en appercevra jamais, on ne le trouvera jamais à dire.*

To miſ-ſhàpe, *V. A. Défigurer, rendre difforme.*

Miſ-ſhàpement, *S. Difformité,*

Miſ-ſhàping, *S. L'action de défigurer,* ou *de rendre difforme.*

Miſſing, *A.* (*from* to miſs) *Ex.* Something is miſſing here, *Il manque ici quelque choſe, il y a quelque choſe à dire.*

Miſſion, *S. Miſſion, Envoy.*

Miſſionary, *S. Miſſionaire.*

Miſſive, *S.* (*or* Letter) *Une Lettre,* † *une Miſſive.*

To miſ-ſpéll, *V. A. Epeler, Orthographier,* ou *écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpelled, *V.* Miſ-ſpelt.

Miſ-ſpélling, *S. L'action de mal épeler, de mal orthographier,* ou *d'écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpélt, *A. Mal épelé, mal orthographié, mal écrit.*

To miſ-ſpénd, *V. A. Dépenſer mal à propos, depenſer follement, faire un mauvais employ de.*

Miſ-ſpént, *A. Depenſé mal à propos,* &c.

Miſt, *S. Brouillard.*

* To go away in a miſt, *Se derober, s'échaper, s'enfuir ſecrettement & ſans être apperçu, s'enfuir à la derobée.* * To be in a miſt, *Etre tout deconcerté, ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt.*

P. A Scotch-miſt, (a good Showr) *Un Brouillard d'Ecoſſe, une bonne Pluye.*

Miſtàke, *S. Erreur, bevuë,* * *pas de Clerc, mépriſe, faute d'ignorance, un égarement.*

That's your miſtake, *C'eſt ce qui vous trompe,* ou *en quoy vous vous trompez.*

To miſtàke, *V. N. Se tromper, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer, faire une bevuë.*

To miſtake, *V. A. Prendre une choſe pour une autre, prendre le change.*

☞ To miſtake (to go out of) one's way, *S'égarer, s'ecarter du droit chemin.*

Miſtàken, *A. Qui ſe trompe.*

Miſtàking, *S. L'action de ſe tromper,* &c. *V.* to miſtake.

Miſtery, *S.* (*or* Trade) *Métier; V.* Myſtery.

To miſtìme, *V. A. Prendre mal ſon tems, faire à contretems, mal à propos,* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Miſtìmed, *A. Fait à contretems,* &c.

Miſtle-tów, *S. Guy.*

Miſtóók, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verb*

Verbe to miſtake.

Miſtreſs *or* Miſtriſs, *S. Maîtreſſe*, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ Miſtriſs, (a Title given to Gentlewomen and others) *Madame* ou *Mademoiſelle.*

☞ Miſtriſs, (an Eſſay at Tennis) *Dames.*

Miſtrùſt, *S. Méfiance, Défiance, Soupçon.*

To miſtrùſt, *V. A. Soupçonner, avoir de la méfiance.*

Miſtrùſted, *A. Soupçonné.*

Miſtruſtful, *A. Méfiant, Défiant, Soupçonneux.*

Miſtruſting, *S. Méfiance, Défiance, Soupçon.*

Miſty, *A.* (*from* Miſt) *De brouillards*, ou *de Bruïne.*

To miſünderſtand, *V. A. Entendre mal, n'entendre pas, ne pas comprendre.*

Miſünderſtanding, *S. Meſintelligence, mauvaiſe intelligence, refroidiſſement, froideur.*

Miſünderſtood, *A. Mal-entendu, qu'on n'a pas bien compris.*

Miſúſage, *S.* (*or* ill uſage) *Abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (*or* ill treatment) *Mauvais traitement.*

To miſùſe, *V. A.* (to make an ill uſe of) *Abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.* ☞ (*or* treat ill) *Maltraiter.*

Miſùſe, *S. vid.* Miſúſage.

Miſùſed, *A. Dont on fait un mauvais uſage, &c. V.* the Verb.

Miſùſing, *S. Mauvais uſage*, ou *traitement, l'action d'abuſer, de faire un mauvais uſage*, ou *de maltraiter.*

‡ Miſwóman, *S. Une Putain.*

Mite, *S.* (an ancient ſmall Coin) *Une Pite.* ☞ (a Worm) *Ver*; ☞ *Calendre.*

Miter, *S. Une Mitre.*

Mithridate, *S. Mithridat.*

To mitigate, *V. A. Appaiſer, addoucir, alleger, mitiger.*

Mitigated, *A. Appaiſé, addouci, allegé, mitigé.*

Mitigating *or* Mitigation, *S. Addouciſſement, l'action d'appaiſer.* &c. *V.* to mitigate.

Mitral, *A.* (belonging to a Mitre) *Qui eſt de Mitre, qui appartient à la Mitre.*

Mìtred, *A. Mitré, qui a une Mitre.*

Mittens, *S. Mitaines.*

* † To handle one without Mittens, *Maltraiter quelqu'un, le traiter cruellement.*

Mittimus, *S. Un Ordre en vertu duquel on mène un Criminel en Priſon.*

To mix, *V. A. Mêler, mêlanger, mixtionner.*

☞ To mix well Mortar, *Corroyer le Mortier.*

To mix, *V. N. Se mêler.*

Mixed, *V.* Mixt.

Mixen, *S. Tas de fumier.*

Mixing, *S. Mêlange, mixtion, l'action de mêler, de mêlanger*, ou *de mixtionner.*

Mixt, *A. Mêlé, mêlangé, mixtionné.*

☞ A mixt Body, (in Philoſophy) *Un mixte*, ou *un corps mixte.* ☞ A Flower mixt with ſeveral colours, *Une Fleur panachée.*

Mixtion, *V. Plus bas.*

Mixtly, *Adv. Confuſément, peſle meſle.*

Mixtion, *or* mixture, *S. Mêlange, mixtion.*

Mizzen, *S. Voile d'Artimon.*

The Mizzen-maſt, *Mât d'artimon*, ou *mât de ſoule, le mât de l'arriere*, ou *de la poupe.* Mizzen-top-ſail, *Voile du perroquet d'artimon.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *Perroquet d'artimon.*

To mizzle, *V. N. Bruïner, Pleuvoir à petites gouttes.*

Mizzling, *A. Ex.* Mizzling Rain, *Bruine, petite Pluye.*

M O

† Mò, *Adv.* (*for* more) *Plus*; *V.* More.

Mòan, *S. Plainte, gemiſſement, regret.*

To mòan, *V. N. Gemir, pouſſer des gemiſſements, ſe plaindre.*

Mòanful, *A. Plaintif, lugubre, triſte.*

Mòanfully, *Adv. D'un ton plaintif.*

Mòat, *S. Atome, Corpuſcule, Fetu.* ☞ Moats in Sugar, *Vilenie*, ou *ſaleté qui eſt dans le Sucre.*

Móbb, *S. La Populace, la Canaille, la Racaille.*

Móbby, *S. Boiſſon qu'on fait dans les* Indes *Occidentales avec des Patates.*

Móbile, *S. La Populace, le Vulgaire, le Peuple, la Multitude, le menu Peuple.*

Mobility, *S. Mobilité, facilité à ſe mouvoir, activité de mouvement*; * *Inconſtance, legereté.*

Móck, *S. Joüet, riſée.*

Ex. To make a mock of one, *Se jouer de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée, ſe moquer*, ou *ſe railler de lui.*

A mock-ſtile, *Un ſtile comique* ou *burleſque.* A mock-Poem, *Un Poëme burleſque.* A mock-Rain, *Une Pluye qui ceſſe dans le tems qu'on eſperoit une bonne Pluye.* A mock-Thaw, *Un degel qui ne dure pas*, ou *qui ceſſe d'abord.* A mock-Praiſe, *Contre-verité.* A mock-Prophet, *Un faux Prophéte.* Mock-ſhade, *Le declin du jour.* Mock-Velvet, *Tripe de velours.*

To móck one, *V. A. Se moquer*, ou *ſe jouër de quelqu'un, le jouer, le railler.*

☞ To mock, (*or* deceive) *Tromper, abuſer, ſe jouër de.*

Mockadées, *S. Moquette.*

Mócked, *A.* (*from* to mock) *Dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué.* &c. *V.* to mock.

Mócker, *S. Moqueur, railleur, moqueuſe, railleuſe.*

Móckery, *S. Moquerie.* He made a mockery of me, *Il s'eſt moqué, il s'eſt joué de moy, il m'a tourné en ridicule.*

Mócking, *S. Moquerie*, ou *l'action de ſe moquer.*

Mocking-ſtock, *joüet.*

Móckingly, *A Par moquerie, en ſe moquant.*

† Módder, *V.* Mauther.

Mòde, *S. Mode*; ☞ *façon, maniére.*

Model, *S. Modelle, Plan, Exemplaire, Patron.*

To módel, *V. A. modeller, faire un modelle*, ou *faire ſur un modelle.*

Módelled, *A. Modellé*, &c.

Módelling, *S. Action de modeller.*

Móderate, *A.* (*or* temperate) *Moderé, temperé, addouci.* ☞ (ſober) *Moderé, ſage, reglé, retenu, poſé, qui fait tout avec moderation.* ☞ (that exceeds not) *Modique, mediocre.*

To móderate, *V. A.* (*or* to temper) *Moderer, temperer, addoucir.* ☞ (*or* diminiſh) *Moderer, diminuer, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* govern) *Gouverner, regler.*

Móderately, *Adv. Moderément, avec retenuë, avec moderation* ou *modiquement.*

Moderátion, *S. Moderation, retenuë.*

Moderátour, *S. Moderateur.* ☞ The King is our ſupream Moderatour and Governour, *Le Roy eſt nôtre Souverain & Gouverneur en chef.*

Moderátrix, *S. Moderatrice.*

Módern, *A. Moderne, nouveau, qui eſt de nôtre tems.*

The Móderns, *S. Les modernes.*

To módernize, *V. A. Rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.*

Módeſt, *A.* (*or* ſober) *Modeſte, retenu, moderé.* ☞ (*or* honeſt) *Modeſte, honnête, chaſte.*

Módeſtly, *Adv. Modeſtement, avec modeſtie.*

Módeſty, *S.* (Soberneſs) *Modeſtie, moderation, reſerve.*

☞ (*or* honeſty) *Modeſtie, pudeur, honnêteté.*

† Módical, *V.* Modiſh.

Módicum, *S. Un morceau, tant ſoit peu.*

Modificable, *A. Qui peut être modifié.*

Modificátion, *S. Modification, reſtriction, limitation.*

To módify, *V. A. Modifier, limiter, reſtreindre, regler.*

Módify'd, *A. Modifié, limité, reſtreint, reglé.*

Módifying, *S. Modification,* ou *l'action de modifier,* &c.

Modíllion, *S. Modillon.*

Mòdiſh, (*or* mody) *A.* (*from* mode) *A la mode, qui eſt à la mode,* ou *qui ſuit la mode.*

Modulátion, *S. Chant,* ou *l'action de chanter avec meſure.*

Módule, *or* Módel, *S. Module.*

Módwall, *comme* Wood-pecker.

Mòhair, *S. Moire.*

Móiety, *S. La moitié.*

† Móil, *V.* Mule.

To móil, *V. N. Ex.* To toil and moil, *Se fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, tracaſſer, ſe tourmenter.* ☞ To moil in the Dirt, *Etre embourbé.*

Móiſt, *A. Humide, moite.*

To móiſten, *V. A. Humecter, rendre humide,* ou *moite.*

Móiſtened, *A. Humecté.*

Móiſtening, *S. L'action d'humecter.*

Móiſtneſs, *or* móiſture, *S. moiteur, qualité de ce qui eſt moite, humidité.*

☞ The radical moiſture, *L'humide radical.* ☞ The moiſture of Plants, *Le ſuc des Plantes.*

Móity, *V.* Moiety.

† Mòky, *A. Couvert, ſombre, obſcur. Ex.* Moky Weather, *Un tems couvert.*

Mòlar, *A. Ex.* The molar Teeth, *Les Dents machelieres.*

Mòle, *S. Mole, jettée de Pierres à l'entrée d'un Port.*

☞ (*or* ſpot in the Body) *Tache, ſeing, marque.* ☞ (a living Creature) *Taupe.*

A Mòle-hill, *Taupiniére.*

A Mole-catcher, *Un preneur de Taupes.*

To móleſt, *V. A. Faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, perſecuter, inquieter, moleſter, vexer.*

Moleſtátion, *S. Facherie, chagrin, vexation.*

Moléſted, *A. Chagriné, tourmenté, inquieté, moleſté, vexé.*

Moléſting, *S. L'action de chagriner,* &c. *V.* to moleſt.

Mólewarp, *S. Une Taupe.*

Móliniſts, *S. Les Moliniſtes, les Jeſuites.*

Mollificátion, *S. L'action d'amollir,* ou *de rendre mou;* * *adouciſſement.*

Mollíficative, *A. Emollient.*

To móllify, *V. A. Amollir, rendre mou,* dans le propre; *adoucir, attendrir, appaiſer, émouvoir,* dans le figuré.

Móllify'd, *A. Amolli, rendu mou,* &c. *V.* to mollify.

Móllifying, *S. L'action d'amollir,* &c. *V.* to mollify, *adouciſſement.*

Molóſſes, *S. Les Sedimens du Sucre.*

To mòlt, *V.* to moult.

Mòlten, *A.* (*from* to melt) *Fondu, de fonte.*

☞ Molten Greaſe, (in Horſes) *Gras-fondure.*

Mòme, *S. Une ſotte, une ſtupide.*

Mòment, *S.* (inſtant of time) *Un moment, un inſtant.*

Moment (*or* importance) *importance.*

Momentáneous, *or* Momentary, *A. Momentanée, paſſager, de peu de durée.*

Monáchal, *A. Monachal, de Moine.*

Mónachiſm, *S. Etat de Moine.* ☞ (the Monks) *Moinerie, le corps des Moines.*

Mónarch, *S. Monarque, Souverain.*

Mónarch-like, *Adv. En monarque, monarchiquement, d'une façon monarchique.*

Monárchical, *A. Monarchique.*

Mónarchy, *S. Monarchie.*

Monaſtérial, *A. De monaſtére, monaſtique, monachal.*

Mónaſtery, *S. Monaſtére, Convent.*

Monáſtical *or* Monáſtick, *A. Monaſtique, menachal.*

A Monaſtick Life, *Une Vie monaſtique,* ou *monachale.*

Mònd, *S.* (a golden Globe, the Enſign of an Emperour *or* King) *Monde.*

Monday, *See* Munday.

Money, *See* Mony.

Mónger, *S. Ex.* A Fiſh-monger, *Un Poiſſonnier,* ou *Marchand de Poiſſon.* A Cheeſe-monger, *Un vendeur de Fromage.* A Wood-monger, *Un marchand de Bois.* An Iron-monger, *Un Ferronier* ou *Clinquaillier.* A Fell-monger, *Un Pelatier.* A News-monger, *Un Nouvelliſte.* A Whore-monger, *Un Homme adonné aux Femmes, un Putaſſier, un Ruſien.*

☞ Monger, (a Fiſher-boat) *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

Mongrel, *A. Metis* ou *Metif.*

A Mongrel, *S. Metis* ou *Metif, qui eſt né de Parens de differens Païs,* c'eſt ce que les *Eſpagnols* appellent, *Criole, mulat* ou *mulatre.*

Mónier, *S.* (a Mint-man) *Monnoyeur.* ☞ (*or* Banker) *Un Banquier.*

Monítion, *S. Admonition, avertiſſement; exhortation, avis, remontrance.*

A Monitor, *S. Avertiſſeur, qui avertit, qui donne conſeil, conſeiller.*

Mónitory, *A. Monitoire, moniterial. Ex.* Monitory Letters, *Des Lettres monitoires,* ou *monitoriales, un monitoire.*

Mónk, *S. Un Moine, un Religieux.*

☞ Monks-hood, (an Herb) *Capucine,* ou *Aconit.*

☞ A Monk, (in Printing) *Un Paté,* en Imprimerie.

Mónkery, *S. Moinerie.*

Mónkiſh *or* Mónkly, *A. Monachal, monaſtique, de Moine.*

A Monkly Habit, *Habit monachal, habit de Religion.*

Mónky, *S. Un Singe,* ou *une Guenon.* To play the Monky, *Faire des ſingeries.*

Mónocord, *S. Monocorde.*

D † Monócular, *A. Borgne, qui n'a qu'un Oeil.*

Monógamy, *S. Monogamie.*

Mónogram, *S. Un Monogramme.*

Monólogy *or* Mónologue, *S. Un Monologue.*

Monópoliſt *or* Monópolizer, *S. Un Monopoleur.*

To monópolize, *V. N. Uſer de monopole.*

Monópoly, *S. Monopole.*

Mono-

Monoſyllable, S. *Un Monoſyllabe.*

Monſter, S. *Monſtre.*

Monſtróſity, S. *Qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Monſtrous, *A. Monſtrueux, qui tient du monſtre;* ☞ *monſtrueux, prodigieux.*

Monſtrous, *Adv. Monſtrueuſement, prodigieuſement.*

Monſtrouſly, *Adv. Monſtrueuſement, prodigieuſement.*

Monſtrouſneſs, S. *Qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Montaniſts, S. *Montaniſtes.*

Montefiaſco, S. (an Italian delicious Wine) *Montefiaſco.*

Montéro, a Montero Cap, S. *Sorte de Bonnet de Chaſſeur,* ou *de Cavalier.*

Montéth, S. *Sorte de Baſſin dont on ſe ſert en* Angleterre *pour faire rafraichir les Verres.*

Mónth, S. (*from* Moon, a part of the Year) *Un mois.*

☞ A Twelve-month, *Un An, un Année.* *† To have a months mind to a thing, *Deſirer paſſionnément une choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Mónthly, *A. Qui arrive,* ou *qui ſe fait chaque mois.*

☞ The monthly Flowers, *Les mois,* ou *les Ordinaires des Femmes.*

Monthly, *Adv. De mois en mois, tous les mois.*

Mónument, S. *Monument.*

Mòny, S. (Gold, Silver, &c. ready coin'd) *Argent, monnoye.*

☞ 'Tis not every man's Mony, *Tout le monde ne peut pas y mettre tant d'Argent,* ou *tout le monde n'a pas dequoi faire cette dépenſe.*

Mòny-bill, *Projet d'acte de Parlement pour accorder des Subſides au Roy.* Mony-bag, *Un Sac* ou *Sachet d'Argent.* Mony-worth, *Qui vaut de l'Argent.*

Mònyed, *A. Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'Argent, riche en Argent.*

Mònyer, S. *Un monnoyeur;* V. Monier.

Mónyleſs, *A. Sans Argent, qui n'a point d'Argent.*

Mòod, S. (Humour) *Humeur.* To be in a drinking mood. *Etre en Humeur,* ou *en train de boire.*

☞ A Mood of a Verb, *Un mauf* ou *mode d'un Verbe.*

Moody, *A. Fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, bizarre.*

Móón, S. *La Lune.*

Half-moon, *Demilune,* ☞ *Croiſſant.*

P. He would make me believe that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, P. *Il voudroit me faire accroire que le blanc eſt Noir,* ou *que les Etoiles ſont des Papillotes.*

Moon-ſhine, *Clair de Lune.* A Moon-shiny Night, *Une belle Nuit, une Nuit où il fait clair de Lune.* Moon-Calf, *Mole,* ou *faux Germe.*

Móór, S. (*or* Fen) *Marais, Marecage.* ☞ (*or* Blackmoor) *Un More* ou *Maure.*

To móór, *V. A.* (a Sea-term) *Amarrer.*

☞ To moor-a-croſs, *or* athwart, *Affourcher.*

Móored, *A. Amarré.*

Móoring, S. *Amarrage.*

Móoriſh, *A.* (*or* marſhy, *from* Moor) *Marecageux, de marais.* ☞ (*or* Blackmoor-like) *Moreſque, de more.*

Móót, S. *Diſpute de Droit.*

Móót-háll, *La ſale où ſe font les Diſputes de Droit.* Moot-caſe, *Queſtion de Droit.*

Móóter, S. *or* Moot-man, *Diſputeur de Droit.*

To móót, *V. N. Diſputer de quelque matiére de Droit.*

To móóve, *V.* to move.

Móp, S. *Torchon à laver les Chambres,* à la maniére d'*Angleterre.*

To móp, *V. N. Ex.* To mop and mow, *Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.*

Mòpe, *comme* Mome.

To mòpe, *V. N. Devenir ſtupide, abêtir* ou *s'abêtir.*

Mòped, *A. Stupide, abêti.*

Mòpe-ey'd *or* Mópſical, *A. Qui a la veuë courte.*

† Móppet, S. *Un Enfant.*

Mòra, S. *La Mourre.*

Móral, *A. Moral, qui concerne les mœurs.*

☞ The moral Philoſophy, *La morale.* ☞ A good moral Man, *Un Homme qui vit moralement bien.*

Moral, S. the Moral of a Fable, *Le ſens moral* ou *la moralité d'une Fable.*

Móraliſt, S. *Celui qui donne,* ou *qui explique les Préceptes de morale.*

Morálity, S. *La Morale.*

☞ A Man of Morality, *Un Homme de bien* ou *de probité.*

☞ Morality, (*or* moral ſenſe) *Moralité, ſens moral.*

To móralize, *V. A. Moraliſer ſur.*

To móralize, *V. N. Moraliſer, faire des reflexions morales.*

Móralizing, S. *L'action de moraliſer.*

Mórally, *Adv. Moralement, dans un ſens moral;* ☞ *Moralement, vraiſemblablement.*

Mórals, S. *La morale.*

☞ A Man of good Morals, *Un homme de probité, un honnête homme, un homme de bien* ou *qui a le fond bon.*

Moráſs, S. *or* Moraſs-ground, (*from* Moor) *Un marais,* ou *un lieu marecageux.*

Morbífical, *or* Morbífick, *A. Qui cauſe* ou *qui engendre des Maladies.*

Mórcel, *V.* Morſel.

D † Mordácity, S. *Mordacité, médiſance.*

D † To mórdicate, *V. A. Mordre, médire, cenſurer, critiquer avec malignité.*

D † Mórdicative, *A. Mordant, mordicant, piquant.*

Mòre, *Adv.* (the Comparative of *much* and of *many*) *Plus, d'avantage.*

☞ I attribute it more (*or* rather) to his good Luck than to his Wiſdom, *Je l'attribuë plûtôt à ſon Bonheur, qu'à ſa Sageſſe.* ☞ I ſaw no more but five, *Je n'en ai veu que cinq.* ☞ He robb'd him, and more than that, he kill'd him, *Il le vola, & non content de cela,* ou *& outre cela il lui ôta la vie.* ☞ He made no more of it, *Il en demeura là.* ☞ To make more of a thing than it is, *Exaggerer une choſe.*

☞ Once more, *Encore une fois, une autrefois.*

R. *On ſe ſert quelquefois de cét Adverbe avec l'Article* The.

Ex. The more haſte, the worſt ſpeed, *Plus on ſe preſſe & moins on avance.* So much the more, *Tant plus.*

Mòrel, S. *Morelle.* Mòrel-bérries *or* Morel-cherries, *Alcakengi.*

Moreòver, *Conj.* (*from* more) *De plus, d'avantage, outre cela.*

Moreſk, *A. Ex.* Moreſk-work, *Moreſque.*

Mórgage, &c. *V.* Mortgage, *&c.*

Mó

Móriam, *V.* Morion.

Morigerous, *A. Obeïſſant, ſoûmis, complaiſant.*

Móril, *S. Morille.*

Mórion *or* Móriam, *S. Morion, Pot-en-Tête.*

Moriſco, (*or* Morris-dance) *V.* Morris.

† Mòriſh, *A.* (*from* more) *Ex.* It taſtes moriſh. *Il eſt ſi bon* (au goût) *qu'il faut naître l'envie d'en avoir d'avantage.*

Mórking, *S. Bête morte de maladie, ou par accident.*

Mórling, *S. La Laine d'une Brebis morte.*

Mórning, *S. Le matin, la matinée.*

The morning Star, *L'étoile matiniere.*

The morning Prayers, *Les Prieres du matin.* To give one his morning's Draught, *Donner à dejeuner à quelqu'un, lui donner à boire pour ſon dejeuné.* ☞ To wiſh one a good morning, *Souhaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un.* ☞ A morning Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.*

Morôſe, *A. Chagrin, bourru, bizarre fantoſque, capricieux.*

Morôſeneſs *or* Morôſity, *S. Humeur chagrine* ou *bourruë, caprice.*

Mórphew, *S. Taches blanches & rudes.* qui viennent ſur la peau, *Dartres farineuſes.*

Mórris-dance, *S.* (*or* Moriſco) *Morefque, dance moreſque.*

To mórrow, *Adv. Demain.*

☞ The morrow, *Le lendemain.* ☞ Good morrow, *Bon jour, je vous ſouhaite le bon jour.*

Mórſe, *S. Bauf marin.*

Mórſel, *S. Morceau.*

* To be brought to a morſel of Bread, *Etre reduit à la mendicité,* ou *à la beſace.*

Mórtal, *A.* (liable to death) *Mortel, ſujet à la mort.*

☞ (deadly) *Mortel, dangereux, qui cauſe la mort.*

Mórtals, *S. Les Mortels, les Hommes.*

Mortáliry, *S.* (mortal Condition) *Mortalité, état mortel,* ☞ (*or* great ſickneſs) *Mortalité, Maladie contagieuſe.*

☞ (*or* Death) *Mort, mort ſubite.*

Mórtally, *Adv. Mortellement, à mort.*

Mórtar, *S. Mortier.*

☞ A Mortar-piece, *Mortier,* piece d'Artillerie.

Mórtgage, *S. Hypotheque.*

To mórtgage, *V. A. Hypothequer, engager.*

Mórtgaged, *A. Hypothequé, engagé.*

Mórtgagée, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a une Hypotheque.*

Mórtgaging, *S. L'action d'hypothequer* ou *d'engager.*

D † Mortíferous, *A. Mortel, qui donne la mort.*

Mortificátion, *S. Mortification.*

To mórtify, *V. A. Mortifier.*

Mórtify'd, *A. Mortifié.*

Mortifying, *S. Mortification, l'action de mortifier.*

Mórtiſe, *S. Une mortaiſe.*

To mortiſe, *V. A. Emmortoiſer,* ou *emmortaiſer.*

Mórtiſed, *A. Emmortoiſé,* ou *emmortaiſé.*

Mórtling, *S. or* Morling, *Laine de Brebis morte.*

Mortmáin, *S. Amortiſſement.*

Mórtuary, *S. Legs* ou *Donation qu'on fait à l'Egliſe en mourant.*

Moſáical *or* Moſáick, *A. Moſaïque, de Moiſe.*

Moſchéto, *S. Sorte de mouchéron.*

Móſchey, *or* Móſque, *S. Moſquée.*

Móſs, *S. Mouſſe.*

☞ Moſs-Troopers, *Des Bandes de Voleurs dans l'* Ecoſſe *ſeptentrionale, qui ſont comme les* Rapperies *en* Irlande, *& les* Bandits *en* Italie.

Móſſineſs, *S. Le Coton.*

Móſſy, *A. Mouſſu, plein de mouſſe, couvert de mouſſe.*

☞ Moſſy Ground, *Pelouſe.*

Móſt, *Adv.* (the Superlative of much) *Le plus, la plus, les plus, fort, très, tout à fait, extremement. Ex.* The moſt eloquent, *Le plus eloquent.* Moſt an end, moſt commonly, moſt uſually, *Le plus ſouvent, ordinairement, la plus part du tems.* ☞ Moſt are of that Opinion, *La plûpart* ou *la plus grande part ſont de ce Sentiment.*

☞ Moſt, *or* the moſt part, *La plûpart.*

To live moſt upon Bread, *Vivre de Pain,* ou *ne manger que du Pain la plûpart du tems.* Moſt of all, *Principalement.*

Móſtick, *V.* Malſtick.

Mòſtly, *Adv. Ordinairement, la plûpart du tems, le plus ſouvent.*

Mòte, *S.* (*or* Ditch) *Un Foſſé.*

☞ ‡ Mote (*or* Meeting) *Aſſemblée.*

Moted about, *A. Environné d'un Foſſé.*

Móth, *S. Tigne.*

Móth-èaten, *Rongé de la Tigne.*

Moth-mullein, (an Herb) *Bouillon blanc.* Moth-wort, (*or* Mugwort) *Armoiſe,* Herbe.

Mòther, *S. Mere.*

Step-mother, *or* Mother-in-law, *Belle-mere, maratre.* God-mother, *Marraine.* Grand-mother, *Grande-mere.*

☞ Mother of Pearl, *Nacre de Perle.*

☞ Mother, (*or* Womb) *La matrice, la mere.* A Fit of the Mother, *Une ſuffocation de matrice.*

Mother-wort, *Matricaire.*

☞ Mother of Beer *or* Oyl, *La Lie de la Biere* ou *de l'Huyle.*

Mótherhood, *S. Qualité de mere, maternité.*

Mótherleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de mere, ſans mere.*

Mótherly, *A. Maternel, de mere.* ☞ A motherly Woman, *Une matrone, une Femme grave, ſage, & ſur le retour.*

Mótherly, *Adv. En mere, comme une mere, avec des tendreſſes de mere.*

Mótion, *S.* (the act of moving) *Mouvement, l'action de mouvoir* ou *de ſe mouvoir.*

* (*or* Propoſal) *Propoſition, Ouverture.* To make a motion, *Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition.*

☞ Motion, (*or* Requeſt) *Sollicitation, inſtance, pourſuite.*

To motion a thing, *V. A. Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture,* ou *la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

Mótioned, *A. Propoſé,* &c.

Mótioner, *S. Celui qui propoſe une choſe.*

Mótionleſs, *A. Immobile, ſans mouvement.*

Mótive, *A. Motrice.*

Ex. The motive Faculty, *La Faculté motrice.*

Mótive, *S. Un motif.*

Motívity, *S.* (Power of moving) *Puiſſance de mouvoir,* ou *de remuër.*

Módley, *or* motly, *A.* (mixt) *Mêlé* ou *bigarré. Ex.* A motly Colour, *Une couleur mêlée* ou *bigarrée.*

Mótto, *S. Mot,* Paroles d'une Deviſe.

Móvable *or* móveable, *A. Mobile.*

Movable, *S. Ex.* The firſt movable, *or* primum mobile, *Le premier mobile.*

Móvableneſs, *or* móveableneſs, *S. Mobilité.*

† To móuch, *V. N. Manger tout.*

Móve, *S.* (a move at Cheſs *or* Draughts) *Un Coup*, au Jeu des Echecs *ou* des Dames.

To móve, *V. A.* (ſtir *or* ſhake) *Mouvoir, remuer, agiter, branler.* * (to propoſe, *or* to ſpeak for) *Propoſer, faire la propoſition*, ou *l'ouverture, mettre ſur le tapis, mettre en colere.*

To move, *V. N. Se mouvoir, ſe remuer, être en mouvement.*

Móveable, *A. Ex.* Moveable Feaſts, *Fêtes mobiles.*

Móved, *A. Remué*, &c. *V.* to move.

Móvement, *S. Mouvement.*

Móvent, *or* móver, *S. Moteur, celui qui meut.*

Móving, *S. L'action de mouvoir*, &c. *V.* to move.

Moving, *A. Touchant, pathetique, qui émeut, qui excite,* ☞ *Fort, puiſſant, perſuaſif.*

Móuld, *S. Un moule,* ☞ *Terreau.*

To mòuld, *V. A. Mouler, jetter en moule, former, faire.*

To mòuld, *V. N. Se moiſir, devenir moiſi, chancir, ſe chancir.*

Mòuldable, *A. Capable de toute ſorte de forme.*

Moulded, *A. Moulé, fait*, &c.

☞ Moudled *or* mouldy, *Moiſi, chanci.*

To móulder, *V. N. or* to moulder away, *Se reduire, s'en aller en poudre.* * (to be conſumed *or* waſted) *Fondre, ſe conſumer, ſe diſſiper.*

Móuldered, *A. Reduit en poudre*, &c. *V.* to moulder.

Móuldineſs, *S.* (*from* mouldy) *Moiſiſſure, chanciſſure.*

Móulding, *S. Une moulure*; ☞ *Impoſte.*

Móuldy, *A.* (*from* to mould) *Moiſi, chanci.*

To móult *or* moulter, *V. N. Muer, changer de Plumes.*

Móulter, *S.* (a young moulting Duck) *Jeune Canard en mue.*

Móund, *S. Une Haye*, ou *une levée de Terre*; * *Rempart, boulevart, retranchement.*

To mound, *V. A. Munir, remparer, retrancher.*

Móunt, *S. Mont, Montagne.*

To móunt, *V. A.* & *N.* (to go *or* get up) *Monter*, en divers ſens.

☞ To mount, (*or* amount) *V.* amount.

Móuntain, *S. Montagne, mont.*

P. To make Mountains of Mole-hills, P. *Faire d'une mouche un Elephant.*

Móuntainous, *A. Montagneux, de montagnes.*

A Mountainíer, *S. Un montagnard.*

Móuntebank, *S. Un Charlatan, un Saltinbanque, un Triacleur, un Vendeur de Theriaque.*

Móunted, *A.* (*from* to mount) *Monté*; *V.* to mount.

Mountéro, *or* Mountero-Cap, *S. Tapabord.*

Móunting, *S. L'action de monter*; *V.* to mount.

To mòurn, *V. A.* to mourn for, *V. N. Pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Móurned *or* mourned for, *A. Pleuré, qui fait le ſujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mòurner, *S. Qui porte le deuil*, ou *un pleureur, une pleureuſe.*

Mòurnful, *A. De deuil, lugubre, triſte, qui marque de la triſteſſe.*

Mòurnfully, *Adv. D'un air* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Móurning, *S.* (*or* Affliction) *Deuil, affliction, triſteſſe.*

☞ (black Clothes) *Deuil, habit noir.*

Móuſe, *S. Une Souris.*

P. As poor as a Church-mouſe, P. *Pauvre comme un Rat d'Egliſe.* A little (*or* a young) Mouſe, *Un Souriceau, une petite Souris.* A Mouſe-hole, *Un trou de Souris.* A Mouſe-trap, *une Souriciere.*

Mouſe-ear, (a ſort of Herb) *Pileſella.* A Field-mouſe, *Mulot, ſouris Champêtre.* A Dormouſe, *Un Loir.* A Flitter-mouſe, *Une Chave-ſouris.*

To mòuſe, *V. N. Prendre des ſouris.*

Mòuſer, *S. Ex.* This Cat is a good Mouſer, *Ce Chat prend beaucoup de ſouris.*

Móuth, *S. La Bouche.*

☞ Mouth, (of certain Animals) *La Gueule. Ex.* The mouth of a Lion, *La Gueule d'un Lion.* ☞ The mouth of a Bottle, *La Trou d'une Bouteille.* ☞ The mouth of a Haven, *l'Entrée d'un Port.* ☞ The mouth of a River, *l'Embouchure d'une Riviere.* * To live from hand to mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* * They take our Bread out of our Mouths, *Ils nous ôtent le Pain de la main.* P. He that ſends mouths ſends meat, *Dieu pourvoit à ſes Créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'Enfans il nous fournit dequoi les nourir.* *† He has made up his mouth, *Il a bien fait ſes affaires,* *† *il a bien fait ſes orges,* * *il a fait ſa main.* ☞ A mouth-full, *Une bouchée.*

To mòuth, *V. A. Happer.*

Mòuthed, *A. Happé.*

To mòuth it, *V. N. Gueuler, crier fort, parler d'un ton ruſtique* ou *paiſan* en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mòuthed, *A. Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *Qui a une grande bouche, qui a una bouche bien fendue.* Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une mauvaiſe langue, qui a une langue de Serpent.* Meal-mouthed, *Doucereux, benteux, timide.* Wry-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mòuthing, *S. Maniére de parler ruſtique*, &c. *V.* to mouth.

Mòuthing, *A. Ex.* A mouthing Fellow, *Un homme qui a une maniére de parler ruſtique*, ou *paiſane, un brailleur.*

Móuthleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de bouche, ſans bouche.*

Mów, *S. Ex.* A Mow of Hay, *Un monceau de Foin, une mule*, ou *une veillote de Foin.*

☞ Mows, (wry faces) *V.* mouth.

To mów, *V. N. Faire la moue, faire des grimaces. Ex.* To mow at one, *Faire la moue à quelqu'un,* † *lui faire la figue.*

Mówed *or* mówen, *A. Fauché.*

Mówer, *Faucheur.*

Mówing, *S. L'action de faucher, fauchage.*

The mowing-time, *or* ſeaſon, *Le tems de la Fenaiſon, ou de faucher les prez.*

Móyl, *V.* Moil.

M U C

Much, *Adv. Beaucoup, grand, beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may't do ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.* With much a-do,

A grand

A grand' peine, avec bien de la peine. To make much of one, *Faire mille careſſes à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* ☞ To make much of one another, *S'entraimer, ſe temoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* ☞ Here's all you are like to have, make much of it, *C'eſt là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le bien ménager.* ☞ He thinks much to write to me, *Il fait difficulté, il fait ſcrupule, il s'imagine que c'eſt au deſſous de lui de m'écrire.* ☞ How much, *Combien.* ☞ As much, *Tant, autant, tout autant.*

☞ So much, *Tant, autant.*

☞ He is much the richer for't, *Il en eſt autant plus riche.* ☞ It was not ſo much as in uſe, *On ne s'en ſervoit ſeulement pas.* ☞ So much for this time, *En voilà aſſez,* ou *ceci ſuffira pour le preſent.*

Thus much, *comme* ſo much.

☞ But thus much of theſe things, *Mais c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Very much, *Beaucoup, fort, extremement.*

P. Too much of one thing is good for nothing, *On s'ennuye d'une même choſe, l'excez ne vaut rien en quoi que ce ſoit.*

Mucilaginous, *A. Ex.* A mucilaginous matter, *Mucilage.*

Múck, *S. Fumier, fiente, ordure.* * Muck and Pelf, *Des Biens qu'on amaſſe d'une maniére ſordide.*

A Múck-hill, *Fumier, tas de fumier.* A Muck-worm, *Un Ver de fumier.* * † A meer Muck-worm (*or* a Miſer) *Un Chiche, un Taquin,* ou *un Ladre.*

To be in a muck-ſweat, *Suer à groſſes goutes.*

To múck, *V. A. Fumer.*

Múcked, *A. Fumé.*

Múckender, *S. Mouchoir d'Enfant.*

Múd, *S. Vaſe, limon, boue, fange* ou *bourbe.*

A Múd-wall, *Muraille de terre* ou *de torchis, bouſſillage.*

Múddily, *Adv.* To look muddily, *Avoir un air ſombre.*

Múddineſs, *comme* Mud.

To múddle, *V. N. Barboter.*

Múddling, *S. L'action de barboter.*

Múddy, *A. Bourbeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de boue, fangeux.*

☞ Muddy Wine *or* Water, *Du Vin* ou *de l'Eau trouble.*

* A muddy Look, *Un Air ſombre.* * A muddy Idea, *Une Idée confuſe.*

To múddy, *V. A. Troubler, rendre trouble.*

Mùe, *V.* Mew, *&c.*

Múff, *S. Un manchon.*

To múffle, *or* to muffle up, *V. A. Emmitonffler, affubler, envelopper.*

Múffled *or* múffled up, *A. Emmitonffé, affublé, envelopé.*

Múffler, *S. Bande de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*

Múffling up, *S. L'action d'emmitonffler,* &c. *V.* to muffle.

Múfti, *S. Muphti.*

Múg, *S. Un Pot, un petit Pot de Terre, un Gobet.*

Múg-wórt, *S. Armoiſe.*

Muggletonians, *S. Nouvelle Secte qui s'éleva en* Angleterre *en* 1657, *& qui eſt preſque étouffée.*

Mulatto, *S. Mulatre* ou *Mulas.*

Múlberry, *S. Meure.* A Múlberry-tréé, *Un meurier.*

Múlct, *S. Amende, mulcte.*

To múlct, *V. A. Mettre à l'Amende,* ☞ *Punir.*

Múlcted, *A. Mis à l'amende, puni.*

Múlctuary, *A. Ex.* A mulctuary Puniſhment, *Une Amende.*

Mùle, *S. Mulet* ou *Mule.*

Mùle-driver, *or* Muletéer, *S. Un muletier.*

To mùll, *V. A. Brûler.*

Ex. To mull Sack, *Brûler du Vin d'Eſpagne avec du Sucre,* &c.

Múlled, *A. (from* to mull) *Brûlé. Ex.* Mulled Sack, *Du Vin d'Eſpagne brûlé,* avec du Sucre, *&c.*

Mùllein, *S. Bouillon,* Herbe.

Mùller, *S. Molette.*

Mùllet, *S. Surmulet,* ou *Mulet,* Poiſſon de Mer.

☞ Mullet, (in Heraldry) *Molette.*

† Mùlligrubs, *Ex.* To be in the Mulligrubs, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, avoir la mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

Mùlſe, *S. Vin* ou *Eau avec du miel.*

Mùltifarious, *A. Frequent,* ☞ *Divisé de pluſieurs,* ou *de diverſes maniéres, different.*

Multipliable, *or* multiplicable, *A. Multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*

Multiplicand, *S. Le multiplié, le Nombre à multiplier.*

Multiplicátion, *S. La Multiplication.*

Multiplícity, *S. Multipliété, multitude, quantité.*

Multiplier, *S. Multiplicateur.*

To múltiply, *V. A.* & *N. Multiplier, augmenter.*

Múltiply'd, *A. Multiplié, augmenté.*

Múltiplying, *S. Multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier* ou *d'augmenter.*

Múltiplying Glaſs, *Lunette à facettes.*

Múltitude, *S.* (*or* great number) *Multitude, grand nombre.* ☞ (the Vulgar, *or* Mobile) *La Multitude, le Peuple, la Populace.*

Múlture, *S. Mouture.*

Múm, *S. Du Mum, certaine Biére de* Brunſwick *en* Allemagne.

Múm-glaſs, *Flute,* Verre long.

Múm, *Interj. St. St, bouche cloſe,* ou *bouche couſuë, chut.*

* † To be mum, *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche muette* ou *fermée.*

† Múm-chance, *S* (when no body ſpeaks in Company) *Silence.*

To múmble, *V. A. Marmoter.*

To mumble, *V. N. Marmoter, grander, murmurer,* † *marmonner.*

☞ To mumble, (*or* chew) *Act. Mâcher à bouche cloſe.*

Múmbled, *A. Marmoté,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmbler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*

Múmbling, *S. L'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmblingly, *Adv. En marmotant, entre ſes Dents.*

Múmmer, *S. Un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*

Múmmery, *S. Maſcarade,* † *Momerie.*

Múmming, *A. Ex.* To go a mumming to a Ball, *Aller à un Bal en maſque, maſquer.*

Múmmy, *S. Momie.*

* To beat to mummy, *Rüer de coups, roſſer.*

To múmp, *V. A. Attraper.*

To mump, *V. N. Encorniſſer,* ☞ *Gueuſer, Caimander.*

Múmped, *A. Attrapé.*

Múmper, *S. Un Ecorniſſeur,* ☞ *un Gueux, un Caimand, un Truand.*

Múmp-

Múmping, *S. L'action d'écurer, &c. V.* to mump, *N.*

Múmps, *S. Eſquinancie, mal de goſier.*

*† To be troubled with the Mumps, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To múnch, *V. A. Mâcher.*

Múnched, *A. Mâché.*

Múncher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mâche.*

Múnching, *S. L'action de mâcher.*

Múndane, *A. Mondain.*

Mundánity, *S. Mondanité.*

Múndatory, *A. Mondificatif.*

Múnday, *S. Lundy.*

Mundification, *S. Action de mondifier.*

Mundificative, *A. Mondificatif.*

To múndify, *V. A. Mondifier, nettoyer.*

Múndify'd, *A. Mondifié, nettoyé.*

Múngrel, *V.* Mongrel.

Municipal, *A. Municipal, qui regarde quelque Communauté. Ex.* Municipal Laws, *Loix municipales.*

Munificence, *S. Munificence, liberalité, largeſſe.*

Munificent, *A. Liberal, qui fait des liberalitez, qui donne avec magnificence.*

Múniments, S. *Titres.*

Múniment-houſe, *La Chambre des Titres, Chambre où l'on garde des Titres des Egliſes, Chapitraux,* &c.

Munition, *V.* Ammunition.

Múnkey, *V.* Monkey.

Múr, *S. or* Múrrh, *Enrhumement.*

Múrage, *S. Argent qu'on leve pour la conſtruction,* ou *la reparation des murailles d'une Ville,* ☞ *Pouvoir que le Roy donne à une Ville de lever de l'Argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*

Múral, *A. Mural. Ex.* A mural Crown, *Une Coronne murale.*

Múrder *or* Múrther, *S. Meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*

To múrder, *V. A. Tuer, faire un meurtre, aſſaſſiner.*

☞ They give you a Look as if they would murder you, *Ils vous regardent comme s'ils vouloient vous manger.*

Múrdered, *A. Tué, aſſaſſiné.*

Múrderer, *S. Meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*

A Shé-múrderer, *Une Meurtriére.*

☞ A Murderer, (a ſmall Cannon) *Petit Canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*

Múrdering, *S. Meurtre,* ou *l'action de tuer.*

Murdering, *A.* a murdering Piece, *Une Bombe.* ☞ Murdering Shot, *mitraille.*

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mùre up, *V. A. Murer, maçonner.*

Mùred up, *A. Muré, maçonné.*

Mùring, *or* muring up, *S. L'action de meurer,* ou *de maçonner.*

Múrmur, S. *Murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. Murmurer.*

Múrmured againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Múrmurer, S. *Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, S. *Murmure,* ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Múrmuringly, *Adv. En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, S. *Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A Murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, S. *Mortalité,* parmi le Betail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, S. *Brun, obſcur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, *&c. V.* Murder, *&c.*

Múſcadel *or* Múſcadine, S. *Vin muſcat.*

Muſcadine Grapes, *Muſcat, Raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine, (a ſort of Sugar-plumb) *Un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, S. *Muſcle.* ☞ (a Shell-fiſh) *Moule.*

Múſcular, *A. Muſculaire.*

Múſculous, *A. Muſculeux.*

Múſe, S. *Muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *Etre mélancolique, penſif* ou *reveur.*

To mùſe upon, *V. N. Mediter, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire reflexion.*

Mùſed upon, *A. Que l'on a medité,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſing, S. *L'action de mediter,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Múſhroom, S. *Un Champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mùſical, *A. Qui appartient à la Muſique, de Muſique, harmonieux.*

Mùſically, *Adv. Muſicalement, en Muſicien, ſuivant les Regles de la Muſique.*

Muſician, S. *Un Muſicien, une Muſicienne.*

Mùſick, S. *Muſique.*

Mùſick-houſe, *Une maiſon où il y a Muſique de tems en tems,* A Muſick-room, *Concert, Chambre où l'on exerce la Muſique.*

Mùſing, S. (*from* to muſe) *L'action de mediter,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Múſk, S. *Muſc.*

To perfume with Musk, *Muſquer, parfumer avec du muſc.* A Múſk-Cat, *Muſc,* ſorte d'Animal. A Musk-pear, *Poire muſcate,* ou *muſquée.* A Musk-melon, *Un melon.*

Musk-melon, *Melon muſqué,* ou *muſcat.*

Músked, *A. Muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Músket, S, *Mouſquet.*

A Volley of Muſquet-ſhot, *Volée de mouſquetades, mouſqueterie, décharge de mouſquets.* Muſquet-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Musketéér, *S. Un mouſquetaire.*

Musketóón, *S. Un mouſqueton.*

Múskin, *S. Meſange, petit Oiſeau.*

Músky, *A. Muſqué, de muſc.*

Múſrol, *S. Muſerole.*

Múſs, *S.* (*or* Scramble.)

Ex. To make a muſs, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la Foule.*

Múſſelin, *S. Mouſſeline.*

Múſſulman, *S. Un muſſulman, un mahometan.*

Múſt, *S. Moût, du Vin doux.*

Múſt, (*Verb Imp.*) *Il faut.*

I muſt do it, *Il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *Il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *Il faut que cela ſoit.*

Muſtáches, *S. Mouſtaches.*

Muſtard, *S. Moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſéed, *Grain de moûtarde.* A Muſtard pot, *Moutardier.*

Múſter, *S. Montre, revuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *Commiſſaire général.*

To muſter, *V. A. Faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë;* * *montrer, faire voir, étaler;* ☞ *ramaſſer.*

Múſter-

Múftering, *S. L'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Múftineſs, *S.* Relent, ou *odeur relente, mauvais gout.*

Múfty, *A.* Relent, *qui ſent ſe relent,* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais gout.*

Mutability, *S. Mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, *A. Muable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútableneſs, *V.* Mutability.

Mutátion, *S. Mutation, changement.*

Mùte, *A. Muet, qui ne parle point.*

A Mute *S. Un muet;* ☞ Fiente. ☞ *Une lettre muette.*

To mùte, *V. N.* Fienter.

To mùtilate, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mùtilated, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilátion, *Mutilation.*

A Mutinéer, *S. Un mutin.*

Mùtinous, *A. Mutin, ſeditieux.* A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un ſeditieux.*

Mùtinouſly, *Adv. Seditieuſement, en mutin, en ſeditieux.*

Mùtiny, *S. Mutinerie, revolte, ſedition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mùtiny, *V. N. Se mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe revolter.*

To mútter, *V. A.* & *N. Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer,* † *marmonner, parler entre ſes dents.*

Mútterer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui marmote,* ou *qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Múttering, *L'action de marmoter,* ou *de parler entre ſes dents,* &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, *S. Mouton, Chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *Un grand amateur,* ou *mangeur de mouton.*

Mùtual, *A.* (*or* reciprocal) *Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual aid to one another, *S'entraider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mùtually, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S.* of an Ox *or* a Bull, *Le muſle, le muſeau* d'un Bœuf *ou* d'un Taureau.

☞ Muzzle, *Muſeliere,* qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains Animaux. ☞ The Muzzle of a Gun, *La Bouche d'un Fuſil.*

To múzzle, *V. A. Emmuſeler.*

Múzzled, *A. Emmuſelé.*

Múzzling, *S. L'action d'emmuſeler.*

MY

My, (*Pron.* Poſſ.) *Mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myriad, *A. Dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S. Myrrhe.*

Myrtle, *or* Myrtle-tréé, *S. Myrte.*

Myſteries, *V.* Myſtery.

Myſtérious, *Myſterieux.*

Myſtery, *S. Myſtere.*

☞ A Myſtery, (*or* Secret) *Myſtere, ſecret.*

Myſtical, *A. Myſtique.*

Myſtically, *Adv. Myſtiquement, dans un ſens myſtique.*

Mythological, *A. Mythologique.*

Mythologiſt, *S. Mythologiſte.*

To mythologize, *V. A. Expliquer les Fables.*

Mythology, *S. Mythologie.*

N

TO nab, *V.* to knap.

Nácker, *V.* Naker.

Nàdir, *S. Nadir.*

Nág, *S. Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval.* A hunting Nag, *Un Coureur.* A little Nag, *Un bidet, un petit Cheval.*

Náiades, *S Naïades.*

Náif, *A. Naïf, naturel. Ex.* A Naif-ſtone, *Une pierre naive,* ou *naturelle.*

Náil, *S. Un Clou.*

☞ The Nails of the Fingers *or* Toes, *Les Ongles.*

☞ Náil, (the eighth part of an Ell) *Huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une Aune.*

* † You hit the Nail on the head, * *Vous avez trouvé la Féve au gateau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez diviné, vous y êtes.*

☞ A Nail-Smith, *Un Cloutier.* The Nail-Trade, *Clouterie.*

To náil, *V. A. Cloüer, attacher avec des cloux.* ☞ To nail up a Cannon, *Encloüer un Canon.*

Náiled, *A. Cloué, attaché avec des cloux.*

Náiled up, *Encloüé.*

Náiler, *S. Un Cloutier.*

Náiling, S. *L'action de cloüer,* ou *d'encloüer.*

Náked, *A. Nud, depouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.*

* † We are naked, (*or* diſarmed) *Nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked Truth, *La pure, la franche Verité,* * *la Verité toute nuë.*

Nákedly, *Adv. à découvert, ouvertement.*

Nákedneſs, *S. Nudité.*

Náker, *S. Nacre de Perle.*

Nàme, *S. Nom.* * (Reputation) *Nom, Reputation, Renommée, Credit, Odeur.*

☞ What's your Name? *Comment vous appelez vous? Quel eſt vôtre nom? Comment vous nommez vous?* A rich Man, *Codrus* by Name, *Un homme riche, nommé* Codrus. ☞ His Name is up for a diſhoneſt Man, *Il paſſera toujours pour un malhonnête homme.*

☞ One's Nàme-ſake, *Une perſonne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre.* He is my Name-ſake, *Il porte le même Nom que moi.*

Nick-name, *Sobriquet.*

To nàme, *V. A. Nommer, appeller.*

Nàmed, *A. Nommé,* &c.

Nàmeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.*

☞ By a Servant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *Par un de vos Serviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*

Nàmely, *Adv. Nommément, ſavoir.*

Nàming, *S. L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Náp, *S. Poil.*

☞ Nap, (*or* ſhort Sleep) *Leger ſomme.* To take a Nap after Dinner *or* at Noon, *Dormir après qu'on a dîné,* †*faire la meridiane.*

To náp, *V. A.* Ex. To nap Cloth, *Chardonner du Drap, friſer, le estonner.*

☞ I'll nap (*or* catch) him, *J'attraperai bien.*

To náp, *V. N. Dormir.*

Nàpe, *S. La nuque du cou.*

† Nápery, *S. Linge de Table.*

Náphew, *S. Un Navet.*

Náphthe, *S. Naphte.*

Nápkin, *S. Une ſerviette.*

Nápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.*

Nápped, *A.* (*from* to nap) *Friſé, chardonné, estonné.*

Nàppin

Nápping, *S. L'action de cotonnir, de chardonner, de friſer,* &c. *V.* to nap.

* To take one napping, *Surprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte,* ou *au depourveu,* *† *le prendre ſans verd.*

Nappy, *A. Friſé, cotonné.*

☞ Nappy Ale, *De l'Ale forte.*

Narciſſus, *S.* (a Flower) *Narciſſe.*

Narcótical *or* Narcótick, *A. Narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit,*

A Narcotick, *S. Un Narcotique.*

Nárd, *or* Spikenard, *S. Nard.*

Narrátion, *S. Narration, narré, recit.*

Nárrative, *S. Narration, narré, recit;* ☞ *Narrative.*

Narrative, *A. Narratif, qui narre.*

Narrátor, *S. Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*

Nárrow, *A. Etroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *Rendre étroit, étrecir* ou *retrecir.*

To nárrow, *V. A. Etrecir, retrecir, rendre étroit.*

Nárrowed, *A. Etreci, retreci.*

Nárrowing, *S. L'action d'étrecir* ou *de retrecir.*

Nárrowly, *Adv. De prés.*

☞ We eſcap'd it narrowly, *Nous l'échapâmes belle.*

Nárrowneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe étroite.*

Náſal Vein, *S. Veine qui eſt entre les narines.*

Náſtily, *Adv. Salement, d'une maniére ſale.*

Náſtineſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie, ſaloperie.*

Náſty, *A. Sale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, maſſade.*

* (obſcene) *Sale, deſhonnête, obſcene.*

A naſty Man *or* Woman, *Un Homme* ou *une Femme ſale, un Vilain, une Vilaine, un* ou *une Salope.*

Nátal, *or* Natalítious, *A. Natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*

Nátion, *S. Nation.*

Nátional, *A. National.*

Nátive, *A. Natal;* ☞ *natural.*

Native, *S. Natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*

Natívity, *S. Nativité, naiſſance;* ☞ *Nativité, Horoſcope.*

Nátural, *A. Naturel.*

A Natural Philoſopher, *Un Phyſicien, un Naturaliſte.*

☞ To have good natural Parts, *Avoir de beaux dons de Nature, avoir de l'Eſprit.*

☞ Natural, (free, eaſie) *Naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*

A Nátural, *S. Un Idiot, une Idiote; un Fou, une Folle.*

Náturaliſt, *S. Un Naturaliſte, un Phyſicien.*

Naturálity, *S. Etat naturel.*

Naturalizátion, *S. Action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le Droit de Naturalité*

To náturalize, *V. A. Naturaliſer.*

Náturalized, *A. Naturaliſé.*

Náturally, *Adv. Naturellement.*

Náturalneſs, *S. Affection naturelle, naturel.*

Nàture, *S.* (the Univerſe) *La Nature, le Monde, l'Univers.* ☞ (natural Propriety) *Nature, propriété, diſpoſition naturelle.* ☞ (humour *or* temper) *Nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, temperament, complexion.*

☞ Good Nature, (Humanity) *Humanité, naturel.*

Nàtur'd, *A. Ex.* Good-natur'd, *De bon naturel, bon, doux, humain.* Ill-natur'd, *De méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Nàval, *A. Naval, qui appartient à la Mer, de Mer.*

Nàve, *S.* the Nave of a Wheel, *Le Moyeu d'une Roüe.* ☞ The Nave of a Church, *La Nef d'une Egliſe.*

Nàvel, *S. Le Nombril.*

☞ The Navel of a Horſe, *Les Rognons d'un Cheval.*

Nàvel-ſtring, *Boyau du nombril.* Navel-wort, *Nombril de Venus.* Navel-gall, (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Maladie de Cheval,* ſavoir, *quand il eſt bleſſé ſur les Rognons.*

Nàvet, *S. Navette d'Encenſoir.*

Nàvew, *V.* Nephew.

Nàught, *A. Méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught Money, *De l'Argent faux, de l'Argent qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught, (or lewd) *Qui n'eſt pas ſage, qui mene une mauvaiſe vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, *Adv. Mal.*

Náughtineſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté.*

Náughty, *A. Mauvais, méchant.* ☞ A naughty Woman, *Une Femme qui n'eſt pas ſage, une Femme de mauvaiſe vie.*

Návigable, *A. Navigable.*

To návigate, *V. N. Naviger, naviguer.*

Navigátion, *S. La Navigation, la Marine.*

Navigátor, *S. Navigateur, Voyageur par Mer.*

Náulage, *S. Naulage.*

Náumachy, *S. Naumachie, Combat de Mer.*

To náuſeate, *V. A. Haïr, avoir de l'averſion* ou *du degoût pour quelqu'un* ou *pour quelque choſe, en être degoûté, la haïr.*

Náuſeous, *A. Degoûtant, deſagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauſeouſneſs, *S. Qualité degoutante, deſagrément.*

D † Náutical *or* Náutick, *A. De Matelot, de Marinier.*

Návy, *S. Flote.* ☞ A Commiſſioner of the Navy, *Un Commiſſaire de la Marine.*

☞ The Navy Office, *l'Amirauté.*

Nay, *Adv.* (*or* no) *Non.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous Man, *Il eſt mêmes fort avare.*

Nay, *S. Refus.* He would not be ſaid nay, *Il falut lui promettre.*

Nàzal, *S.* of a Helmet, *Le Nazal d'un Caſque.*

Názaren *or* Názarite, *S. Un Nazaréen* ou *Nazarien.*

NEA

To néal, *V. A. Recuire.*

To neal *or* ſoften Iron, *V.* Soften.

Nèaled, *A. Recuit.*

Nèaling, *S. Recuit* ou *recuite.*

Nèap-tide, *V.* Nèep-tide.

Nèar, *Prep.* & *Adv. Proche, prés, auprés, de prés.* Near upon the matter, *à peu prés.*

☞ A Woman near her Reckoning, *Une Femme qui approche de ſon terme, qui eſt prête d'accoucher.* ☞ This Errour has ſpread it ſelf far and near, *Cette Erreur s'eſt deja répanduë au long & au large.* ☞ He will go near to do it, *Il y a apparence qu'il en viendra à bout.* ou *il eſt à craindre qu'il ne le faſſe.*

Nèar, *A. Proche, qui touche de prez.*

☞ A near *or* ſaving Man, *Un Homme épargnant, un bon ménager.* ☞ The near *or* left Foot of a Horſe, *Le Pié du Montoir,* ou *Pié gauche d'un Cheval.*

Nèarer, *A.* (the Comparative of Near) *Plus proche, plus prez.*

Nèareſt, (the Superlative of

Near) *Le plus proche, le plus prés.* ☞ This is the neareſt way, *C'eſt ici le plus court chemin.*

Nèarly, *Adv. De prés*; ☞ *Meſquinement, chichement.*

Nèarneſs, *S. Voiſinage, proximité*; ☞ *Humeur ménagére*, ou *épargnante*; ☞ *Meſquinerie, chicheté.*

Nèat, *A. Propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (*or* polite) Stile, *Un Stile net* ou *poli.*

Nèat-hánded, *Adroit, habile, ingenieux, qui fait les choſes adroitement*, ou *avec addreſſe.* Neat-handedneſs, *Addreſſe, habileté.*

Nèat, *S. Bœuf* ou *Vache.*

A Neats-tongue, *Une Langue de Bœuf.* Neats-feet, *Des Piez de Bœuf.* Neats-leather, *Vache* ou *Cuir de Vache.* Neat-houſe, *Etable à Bœufs.*

Neat-herd, *Bouvier*, ou *Vacher.*

Nèatly, *Adv. Proprement, adroitement, poliment, juſte.*

Nèatneſs, *S. Propreté, beauté, agrément, delicateſſe.*

* Neatneſs of Stile, *Netteté, juſteſſe* ou *politeſſe de Stile.*

Nébule, *A. Nebulé.*

Nébulous, *A. Nebuleux, chargé de Nuées.*

Néceſſarily, *Adv. Néceſſairement, de toute neceſſité*; ☞ *infailliblement.*

Néceſſary, *A. Néceſſaire, utile, dont on ne ſe peut paſſer*; *Néceſſaire, inévitable, infaillible.*

☞ A neceſſary *or* convenient Houſe, *Les Lieux, la Garderobe, le Privé.*

Néceſſaries, *S. Le néceſſaire, les néceſſitez, les choſes néceſſaires.*

To neceſſitate, *V. A. Néceſſiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, *A. Neceſſité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, *A. Neceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Neceſſity, *S. Néceſſité.*

Neck, *S. Le Col* ou *le Cou.*

☞ A Womans Neck (*or* Boſom) *Le Cou* ou *le ſein d'une Femme.* ☞ A Neck of Mutton, *Un Collet de Mouton.*

* † To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar: *V.* Collar.

P. One miſchief comes in the neck of another, P *Un Malheur ne vient jamais ſeul, malheur ſur malheur.*

* In the neck of theſe miſchiefs this alſo comes, *Ceci arriva par un ſurcroit de Malheur*, ou *pour comble de malheur.*

Néck-piece, *Gorgerin.* The Neck-band of a Shirt, *Le Col d'une Chemiſe.* Neck-lace, *Un Collier.* Neck-cloth, *Un Tour de Col, une Cravate de Mouſſeline.* † Neck-weed, (*or* Hemp) *Du Chanvre.*

Néckerchief, *S. Mouchoir de Col, Tour de Col.*

Nécromancer, *S. Un Nécromancien.*

Nécromancy, *S. Nécromance*, ou *Nécromancie.*

Necromántick, *S. Nécromantique, de Nécromancie.*

Néctar, *S. Le Nectar.*

Nectáreal, Nectárine, *or* Nectáreous, *A. De Nectar.*

Nectárine, *S. Pavin.*

Néece, *S. Niece.*

Néed, *S. (or* occaſion) *Beſoin, néceſſité, affaire.*

☞ (Want, Poverty) *Beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

☞ I'll not do it, but upon great need, *Je ne le ferai, qu'à toute extremité.* ☞ You had need to mind that buſineſs, *Vous feriez bien de ſonger à cette affaire.*

To néed, *V. A.* (to want) *Avoir beſoin, manquer.*

☞ To need, (is render'd ſometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *Etre beſoin*, ou *néceſſaire, falloir. Ex.* You need not come, *Il n'eſt pas beſoin* ou *néceſſaire que vous veniez.*

☞ You need not fear, *Vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre.*

Néedful, *A. Néceſſaire.*

Néedineſs, *S. Beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

Néedle, *S. Aiguille.*

A Pack-needle, *Aiguille à emballer.*

Néedle-wórk, *Travail à l'aiguille.* A Needle-full, *Une Aiguillée.* A Needle-caſe, *Aiguillier.* A Needle-maker, *Un Aiguiller.*

Néedleſly, *Adv. Inutilement, ſans aucune neceſſité.*

Néedleſs, *A.* (from Need) *Inutile, ſuperflu, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Néeds, *Adv. Néceſſairement, abſolument, de néceſſité.*

☞ Do it no more than needs muſt, *Ne le faites que le moins qu'il ſe pourra.*

Néedy, *A. Néceſſiteux, qui eſt en néceſſité, pauvre, indigent.*

Néep, *or* Neep-Tide, *or* Dead-Neep, *S. Marée* ou *baſſe Marée, baſſes Eaux.*

Ne'er, *V.* Never.

To neeze, *V.* To ſneeze.

D † Nefándous, *A. Horrible, deteſtable.*

D † Nefárious, *A. Scelerat, méchant.*

Negátion, *S. Negation.*

Négative, *A. Negatif, qui nie.*

Negative, *S. Negative.*

Négative-prégnant, (a Law-term) *Une Negative qui comprend une Affirmative.*

Négatory, *A. Negatif.*

Negléct, *S. Négligence, peu de ſoin, nonchalance.*

To negléct, *V. A. Négliger, ſe peu ſoucier, mépriſer.*

☞ To neglect one's ſelf, *Se négliger, n'avoir pas ſoin de ſe tenir propre.*

Neglécted, *A. Négligé*, &c. *V.* to neglect.

Negléctor, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui neglige, negligent, negligente.*

Neglécting, *S. Négligence*, ou *l'action de negliger.*

Négligence, *S. Négligence, nonchalance, peu de ſoin.*

Négligent, *A. Négligent, pareſſeux, nonchalant.*

Négligently, *Adv. Négligemment, avec negligence.*

To negótiate, *V. A. Negocier, traiter, conduire, manier.*

To negotiate, *V. N. Negocier, trafiquer, faire negoce.*

Negótiated, *A. Négocié, conduit, manié, traité*, &c.

Negótiating, *S. L'action de négocier*, &c. *V.* to negotiate, *Négociation, conduite.*

Negotiátion, *S. Négociation.*

☞ (*or* a trafficking) *Negoce, Trafic, Commerce.*

Negotiator, *S. Négociateur.*

Negotiátrix, *S. Négociatrice.*

Nègro, *S. Un Negre, une Negre.*

Néif *or* Néife, *S. Une Eſclave.*

To néigh, *V. N. Hennir.*

Néighbour, *S. Voiſin, Voiſine*; ☞ *le Prochain*, en Termes d'Ecriture.

Néighbourhood, *S. Voiſinage*; ☞ *le Voiſinage, les Voiſins*; ☞ *Voiſinage, Proximité.*

Néighbouring, *A. Voiſin, proche.*

† Neigh-

† Néighbourly, *A. Ex.* A neighbourly Man, *Un bon Voiſin, un Homme qui void ſouvent ſes Voiſins* ou *ſes Voiſines.*

A neighbourly Office, *Un Tour de bon Voiſin.*

Neighbourly, *Adv. à l'amiable. Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *S'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un.*

Néighing, *S.* (*from* to neigh) *Hennifſement.*

Neither, *Conj. Ni.*

☞ Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *Ceci ſoit dit ſans me vanter.*

Neither, *A. Ni l'un ni l'autre.* ☞ To be on neither ſide, *or* to take neither part, *Etre ou demeurer neutre.*

Nénuphar, *S. Nenuphar.*

Néophyte, *S. Neophyte.*

Nép *or* Níp, *S. Pouliot ſauvage,* ou *Nepeta.*

Néphew, *S. Neveu.*

Nephrítick, *S. La Nephretique.*

Nereides, *S. Nereïdes.*

Néroly, *S. Neroli.*

Nérve, *Nerf.*

* A Man of great Nerves, *Un Homme fort, puiſſant* ou *robuſte.*

Nervóſity, *S. Etat de ce qui a beaucoup de Nerfs.* ☞ *Force.*

Nérvous, *A. Nerveux, plein de Nerfs;* ☞ *Nerveux, fort, robuſte.*

Néſs, *S. Pointe de Terre,* qui s'avance dans la Mer, *Cap, Promontoire.*

Néſt, *S. Un Nid.*

To feather one's Neſt; *V.* to feather.

☞ A Neſt of Birds, a whole Neſt of Birds, *Nichée,* d'Oiſeaux.

* A Neſt (*or* Receptacle) of Thieves, Pirates, *&c. Un Receptacle, une Retraite,* ou *un repaire de Voleurs, de Pirates,* &c.

* To néſtle, *V. N. Faire ſon nid, nicher, ſe nicher.*

* To néſtle, (*or* to ſettle any where) *S'établir, ſe nicher en quelque endroit.*

Néſtling, *S. Un Oiſeau qui n'a point encore de plume, un jeune Oiſeau nouvellement éclos.*

Nét, *S. Rets, Filet.*

☞ Nets *or* Toils, *Toiles, grands Filets.* ☞ A Net, (ſuch as Walnuts, Apples, *&c.* are put in to be ſold) *Un Reſeau.*

Net-work, *Reſeau,* ou † *Reſeuil.* A Net-maker, *Faiſeur de Filets, de Rets,* ou *de Reſeau.*

☞ Net, (to boil any thing in) *Une Coiffe.*

Néther, *A. or* lower, *Bas.*

Néthermoſt, *A. le plus bas.*

Nétting, *S. Rets,* en Termes de *Mer.*

Néttle, *S. Ortie.*

☞ Blind-Nettle, *Scrofulaire.*

☞ The Sea-Nettle, (a Fiſh) *Ortie.* A Nettle-buſh, *Un Buiſſon plein d'Orties.* A Nettle-tree, *Un Aliſier.*

To néttle, *V. A. Piquer, frater avec des Orties.* * (nip, bite *or* vex) *Piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, faire enrager.*

Néttled, *A. Piqué,* &c. *V.* to nettle.

Néttling, *S. L'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Nét-wórk, *V.* Net-work *ſous* Net.

Néver, *Adv. Jamais.*

☞ Never, (*or* not) *Ne, pas, point.*

Never deny him ſo ſmall a Kindneſs, *Ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* ☞ I would not do it for never ſo much, *Je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ Do it now or never, *Faites le maintenant, ou ne vous en mêlez point du tout.*

Néver-céaſing, *Qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *Qui ne manque jamais, infaillible.*

Nevertheléſs, *Conj. Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Néut, *V. Newt.*

Néuter, *A. Neutre.*

Néutral, *A. Neutre.*

Neutrálity, *S. Neutralité.*

Néutrally, *Adv. Neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

New, *A. Neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi; Neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.*

New-yèars-gift, *Etrenne du nouvel An,* ou ſimplement, *Etrennes.* A new thing, *Choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* ☞ This is ſomething new to me, *Je trouve ceci un peu étrange.*

☞ That's no new thing with him, *Cela lui eſt aſſez commun,* ou *ordinaire.* ☞ A new-beginner, *un commençant, un Novice.* ☞ A new Reckoning, *Subrécot.*

☞ New-years-day, *Le premier jour de l'An.*

New, *Adv. Nouvellement.*

New-found, *Nouvellement découvert.* New-fangled, *Nouvellement inventé,* ou *d'une nouvelle invention.*

☞ A new-laid Egg, *Un Oeuf frais.* ☞ New-comer, *Nouveau venu.*

To néw-coin, *V. A.* The Money, *refabriquer,* ou *refaire la Monnoye, la refondre,* & *la refraper.*

* To new-coin Words, *inventer des Mots.*

New-coined, *A. refait, refabriqué,* &c. ☞ *Nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To néw-dreſs, *V. A. r'habiller.*

New-dreſs'd, *A r'habillé.*

To new-márry, *V. N. Se remarier.*

New-márried, *A remarié.*

To new-móuld, *V. A. rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vámp, *V. A. Raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Néwiſh, *A. Nouveau.*

Néwly, *Adv. Nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Néwneſs, *S. Nouveauté.*

Néws, *S. Nouvelle, nouvelles.*

This is News to me, *C'eſt une nouvelle pour moy, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed-News, *Des nouvelles imprimées, une Gazette.*

The News-book, *La Gazette.* A News-writer, a News-man, a News-monger, *un Nouvelliſte, un Gazettier.*

I had News, *or* News came to me, that —— *J'ai appris que* ——

What's the beſt News? *Que dit on de bon?*

Néwt, *S. Sorte de Leſard.*

Néxt, *A.* (near, contiguous) *Prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* ☞ (*or* following) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ The next day, *Le Lendemain, le jour d'après.* ☞ I'll do better next time, *Je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* ☞ See in the next Room, *Voyez dans l'autre Chambre,* ou *dans la Chambre prochaine.*

Next to, *or* next after, *Prép. Après.* He lives next to me, *Il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, *Adv. Enſuite.*

NIA

Nias, *A. Ex.* A Nias Hawk, *un Fauçon niais.*

Níb, *S. Bec.*

Níbbed, *A.* a hard-nibbed

Pen, *Une Plume qui a le bec dur.*

To nibble, *V. A.* † *Grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, *A. Rongé,* &c.

Nibbling, *S. L'action de ronger, V.* to nibble.

☞ Nibblings, *Rongeure, mangeure.*

Nice, *A.* (*or* dainty) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe.* (*or* tender) *Delicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.* ☞ (touchy) *Delicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fache pour rien.* (exact) *Exact, ſoigneux, raffiné, recherché.*

☞ A very nice (tickliſh *or* dangerous) buſineſs, *Une Affaire fort delicate, chatouilleuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

☞ Nice (*or* difficult) *Delicat, difficile.* ☞ To be nice in ſomething, *Raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nicely, *Adv. Delicatement, avec delicateſſe;* ☞ *Exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicean *or* Nicene, *A. De Nicée. Ex.* The *Nicene* Council, *Le Concile de* Nicée.

Niceneſs, *S.* (*or* curiouſneſs) *Delicateſſe, raffinement.*

☞ (exactneſs) *Exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Nicety, *S. Delicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité;* ☞ *Exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, *S. Une niche.*

Nicholaitans, *S. Nicolaïtes.*

Nick, *V.* Notch.

☞ In the very nick of time, *à point nommé, tout à point, à propos.* Old Nick, (*or* the Devil) *Le Diable.*

Nick-name, *V.* Nickname.

To nick, *V. A. Rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the time, *Venir à point nommé.*

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nickname, *S. Sobriquet.*

To nickname one, *V. A. Donner un ſobriquet à quelqu'un.*

☞ How many do we nickname Friends, that prove but Strangers at a pinch? *Nous appellons Ami tel qui dans le Beſoin ne voudroit peut-être pas nous connoître.*

Nicknamed, *A. à qui l'on a donné un ſobriquet.*

Nicotian, *S. Herbe Nicotiane, Tabac.*

† Nidgeries, *S. Sottiſes, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nidget, *S. Un niais, un ſot, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

‡ Niſle, *S. Une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une babiole.*

Nigélla, *S. Nielle,* Plante.

Niggard, *S. Un Homme fort chiche, un Avare ſieffé, un Taquin, un Vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, *S. Avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, *Adj. Avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

A niggardly Man, *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly doings, *Baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, *Adv. Chichement, en taquin* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, *A. Proche.*

Nigh, *Adv. Proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *S'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'Hyver s'approche.*

Nigher, *A.* & *Adv. Plus proche, plus près.*

Nigheſt, *A.* & *Adv. Le plus proche.*

D † Nigheſs, *S. Proximité.*

Night, *S. La Nuit, Soir.*

To wiſh *or* bid one good night, *or* to wiſh one a good night's reſt, *Souhaiter,* ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſouhaiter bon repos,* ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to night, *Il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A Night-walker, *Un Coureur,* ou *une Coureuſe de nuit.*

A Night-Gown, *Robe de Chambre.* Night-dreſs, *Coiffure de nuit, deſhabillé.* A Night-Cap, *Un Bonnet de nuit.*

In the Night-time, *De nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *Peignoir.* Night-ſtudies, *Studes nocturnes, Veilles.*

Night-mare, *Incube.*

Nightingale, *S. Roſſignol.*

Nightly, *A. Nocturne, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, *Adv. Tous les ſoirs* ou *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nigen, Nigeon *or* Nigeot, *V.* Nidget.

Nill, *S. Bluettes* ou *étincelles* qui ſortent de l'Airain dans la Fournaiſe.

† To nill, *V. N. Ne vouloir pas. Ex.* Will he, nill he, *Bon gré, maugré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille ou non.*

† To nim, *V. A. Dérober,* † *eſcamoter.*

Nimble, *A. Agile, diſpos, leger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, *S. Agilité, legereté, activité.*

Nimbly, *Adv. Agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm, *V.* to nim.

Nicampoop, *S. Un Nicaiſe, un Sot, un Benet.*

Nine, *A. Neuf.*

☞ Nine-pins, *Quilles, Jeu de Quilles.*

The ſacred Nine, (the Muſes) *La docte nouvaine, les neuf ſœurs, les Muſes.*

☞ A pair of Nine-holes, *Un Trou-Madame.*

Nine-fold, *Adv. Neuf fois autant.*

Nineteen, *A. Dix neuf.*

Nineteenth, *A. Dix neuſiéme.*

Ninetieth, *A. Quatre-vingt-dixiéme,* † *nonantiéme.*

Ninety. *A. Quatre-vingts-dix,* † *nonante.*

Ninny *or* Ninny-hammer, *S. Un Niais, un ſot, un benet, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Ninth, *A.* (*from* Nine) *Neuviéme.*

Ninthly, *Adv. En neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, *S.* (*or* pinch) *Pincade, coup.*

☞ Nip, *V.* Nep.

To nip, *V. A. Pincer.*

To nip off, *Couper.*

* † To nip, (*or* taunt) *Pincer, piquer, donner un lardon,* ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, *A. Pincé,* &c. *V.* to nip.

Nippers, *S. Pincettes.*

Nipping, *S. L'action de pincer,* &c. *V.* to pin.

Nipping, *A. Fort, piquant, mordant.* A nipping jeſt, *une raillerie forte, piquante,* ou *mordante, un mot piquant,* † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nipple, *S. Le Tetton,* ou *le Mamelon, le petit bout de la Mammella.*

Nit, *S. Lente.*

† Nithing, *S. Un Lâche, un Coquin.*

Nitre, *S. Nitre.*

Nitrous, *A. Nitreux, plein de Nitre,* ou *qui tient du Nitre.*

Nitty, *A. Plein de lentes.*

† Nizy, *S. Un Niais, un Benet, un Sot.*

NO

Nò, *Adv.* (not) *Non, ne, pas, point.* I have no reaſon to doubt of it, *Je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no manner, *En aucune maniére.* ☞ He puts us in no ſmall fear, *Il nous fit grand' peur.* ☞ To no purpoſe, *En vain, inutilement.*

☞ No Body, no Man, *Perſonne, nul.* ☞ 'Tis no matter, *N'importe.*

To nobilitate, *V. A. Anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobilitated, *A. Anobli.*

Nobility, *S. Nobleſſe, la grande Nobleſſe, les Nobles;* ☞ *Nobleſſe. Qualité par laquelle, un Homme eſt noble.*

Nòble, *A. Noble.*

☞ Noble, (great, illuſtrious) *Noble, illuſtre, grand, relevé* ☞ (Generous *or* free) *Généreux ou liberal.* (*or* ſplendid) *Magnifique.*

A Nòbleman, *or* a Noble, *Un Noble.*

The Noblemen of the Kingdom, *Les Nobles, ou la Nobleſſe du Royaume, les Pairs.*

☞ A Nòble, (an ancient Coin) *Un Noble,* ou *un Noble à la Roſe,* Monnoye d'Or qui valoit dix Chelins huit Sous.

Nòbleneſs, *S. Nobleſſe de Race;* * *Nobleſſe, Grandeur, Sublimité.*

Nobléſs, *S. La Nobleſſe, les Nobles.*

Nòbly, *Adv. Noblement, d'une maniére noble;* ☞ *Généreuſement,* ☞ *Noblement, magnifiquement, ſplendidement.*

☞ Nobly born *or* deſcended, *Noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang,* ou *de race.*

Nócent, *A. Coupable, criminel.*

Nócive, *Nuiſible.*

Nóck, *V.* Notch.

No-Countenance, *S. Ex.* By the No-Countenance his Majeſty had ever ſhew'd towards him, (*Hide*) *Parce que le Roi, n'avoit jamais approuvé ſa conduite.*

Noctúrn, *S. Nocturne,* Partie de l'Office de Matines dans l'*Egliſe Romaine.*

Noctúrnal, *A. Nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Noctúrnal, *S. Un Nocturlabe.*

Nòd, *S. Signe, qui ſe fait de la Tête,*

☞ To nod, (*or* ſleep with a motion of the Head) *Dormir ſur une Chaiſe, &c. en branlant la Tête.*

Nódding, *S. Signe qu'on fait de la Tête, l'action de branler la Tête, &c. V.* to nod.

† Nóddle, *S. La Tête,* ‡ *la caboche.*

* This can't enter into your Noddle, your Noddle can't apprehend it, *C'eſt une choſe au delà de vôtre portée,* † *vous avez la caboche trop dure pour la comprendre.*

Nóddy, *S. Un Niais, un Benet, un Sot, un Badaut, un Dandin, un Nigaud.*

Nòde *or* Nòdus, *S. Un Nodus.*

Nodóſity, *S. Multitude,* ou *grand nombre de nœuds.*

Nòdous, *A. Noüeux, plein de nœuds.* * (difficult) *Difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultez.*

† Nózgin, *V.* Mug.

† Nóiſance, *V.* Nuſance.

Nóiſe, *S. Bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.* ☞ A noiſe in one's Ear, *Bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement* ou *tintouin.*

To noiſe abroad, *V. A. Divulguer, publier.*

☞ It is noiſed abroad, *Le bruit court, le bruit s'en eſt repandu par tout, on dit par tout.*

Nóiſom, *A. Nuiſible, mauvais, malfaiſant, qui empoiſonne.*

Nóiſomly, *Adv. Ex.* A Room that looks noiſomly, *Une Chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Nóiſomneſs, *S. Qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible.*

Noiſy, *A. Qui fait beaucoup de bruit,* ou *de fracas, petulant,* ☞ *où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nòli-mè tángere, *S. Noli-me-tangere,* Cancer au viſage.

Nómbril, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, *S. Nomenclateur.*

Noménclature, *S. Une Nomenclature, Liſte,* ou *Denombrement de pluſieurs noms,* de perſonnes ou de choſes.

Nóminal, *A.* (of a Name) *Qui appartient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal King, *Un Roy de nom, un Roy titulaire.*

Nóminally, *Adv. Nommément, ſpecialement.*

To nóminate, *V. A. Nommer, choiſir, deſigner.*

Nóminated, *A. Nommé,* &c.

Nóminating, *S. L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, *S. Nomination.*

Nóminative, *A.* & *S. Nominatif.*

Nompareil *or* Non parèil, *S. Nompareille, petite Lettre d'imprimerie.*

Nonability, *S.* (a Law-term) *Exception,* Terme de Droit.

Nón-age, *S. Minorité.*

Nón-appéarance, *S. Défaut.*

Nónce, *S. Ex.* For the nonce, *Exprés, tout exprés, à deſſein, de guet à pens, de propos déliberé, de deſſein prémedité.*

Nón-compliance, *S. Refus.*

Nón-cón, (a nick-name for Non-conformiſt) *V.* Non-conformiſt.

Nón-conformíſt, *S. Nonconformiſte;* Proteſtant qui refuſe de ſe conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Nóncontórmity, *S. Nonconformité, l'état des Non-conformiſtes.*

Nòne, *A. ou Pron.* (not one) *Aucun, pas un, perſonne, qui que ce ſoit, nul.* It is none of my Fau't, *Ce n'eſt pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.*

☞ Of none effect, *Qui n'a point d'effet, qui n'a nul effet.*

Nòne, *S. Nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Nón-éntity, *S. Néant.*

Nònes, *S. Nones, maniére de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens* Romains.

Non-obſtánte, *Adv. Nonobſtant.*

Non-páyment, *S. Faute de payement.*

Nón-performance, *S. Inexecution.*

Nón-plús, *S. Ex.* To put one to a Non-plus, † *Mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a Non-plus, *Ne ſavoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à ſec, être à quia.*

To nón-plus, *V. A.* † *Mettre à quia, mettre à bout, fermer la bouche, embarraſſer.*

Nonpluſt, *A. Qui ne ſait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui eſt à quia, qui eſt embarraſſé,* ou *en peine.*

Nón-reſidence, *S. Abſence.*

Non-reſident, *S. Qui ne fait pas ſa Reſidence à ſon Bénéfice.*

Nón-reſiſtance, *S. Obeiſſance paſſive* ou *aveugle.*

Nón-ſenſe, *S. Impertinence, ſottiſe,*

ſottiſe, *choſe ridicule*, ou *qui eſt contre le ſens commun, abſurdité.* ☞ His Book is full of Non-ſenſe, *Son Livre eſt plein de galimatias.*

Nonſénſical, *A. Impertinent, abſurde, ſot, qui n'a point de ſens.*

Nonſénſically, *Adv. Impertinemment, contre le bon ſens, contre le ſens commun.*

Nón-ſolvent, *A. Inſolvable, qui n'a pas dequoi payer.*

Nón-ſuit, *or* Non-ſute, *S. Deſertion de cauſe.*

To non-ſuit, *or* nonſuit one, *V. A. Condamner quelqu'un par deſertion de cauſe.*

Nón-Térm, *S. Vacation.*

Nóók, *S. Coin, recoin, enfoncement, reduit.*

Nóón, *S. Midi, le milieu du Jour.* At noon-day, *En plein midi, en plein jour.* ☞ At laſt the Night advancing to her Noon, *Enfin comme minuit approchoit.*

The Fóre-nóón, *L'avant-midi, le Matin.* The After-noon, *L'après-midi.* ☞ To ſleep at noon, *Faire la Meridiane.*

Nóóning, *S. or* Noon-reſt, *La Meridiane.*

Nóóſe, *S. Nœud coulant.*

* The Nooſe of Matrimony, *Le nœud du Mariage.*

* Nooſe, (*or* ſnare) *Piége, Panneau, Filet.*

To run one's ſelf into a nooſe, *Donner dans un piége,* * *s'enferrer.*

To nooſe, *V. A. Faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre* ou *attrapor au filet.*

Nooſed, *A. Pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége,* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nór, *Conj. Ni,* & *ne.*

Nórbertins, *S. Prémontrez,* Ordre de Religieux.

Norréy *or* Norróy, *S.* (*or* Norroy King at Arms) *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un de trois Rois d'Armes,* ou *Heraults d'*Angleterre, *dont la Juriſdiction s'étend vers le Nord, au delà de la Riviére* Trent.

Nórth, *S. Le Nord* ou *Nort, le ſeptentrion, les parties ſeptentrionales.*

North-ward, *or* Northwards, *Du côté du nord.*

The North-Star, *L'Etoile du nord, l'etoile polaire.*

North, *A. Du nord, Arctique, Septentrional.*

A North-wind, *Vent du nord* ou *de nord, le nord, biſe,* ou *Vent de biſe.* The North-Pole, *Le Pole Arctique* ou *Septentrional.*

Nótherly, *A. De* ou *du nord. du ſeptentrion, ſeptentrional.*

Nórthern, *A. Du nord, ſeptentrional.*

Nóſe, *S. Le nez* ou *le né.*

* † To lead one by the noſe, * † *Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.* * † To put one's noſe our of joynt, *Supplanter quelqu'un,* * † *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.* * † There will be many bloody noſes, *Il y aura bien du ſang repandu.*

* † There they ſuddle their noſes, * *Là il s'en donnent, c'eſt là qu'ils boivent à tirelarigot.*

Nóſe-band, (for a Horſe) *Muſeliere* ou *Muſerole.* Noſebleed, (*or* Milfoil) *Millefeuille,* Plante.

To nóſe one, *V. A. Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Nóſed, *A. Mené par le nez, gouverné.*

☞ Flát-nóſed, *Camus.*

Hawk-noſed, *Qui a le nez aquilin.* Well-noſed, *Qui a un bon nez.*

Nóſel, *V.* Nozel.

Nósegay, *S. Un bouquet.*

Nóſtril, *S. La narine.*

☞ The Noſtrils of a Horſe, of an Ox *or* Cow, *Les naſeaux d'un Cheval, d'un Bœuf,* ou *d'une Vache.*

Nót, *Adv. Non, pas, point, ce n'eſt pas que.*

☞ Not long after, *Peu après, peu de tems après.* ☞ I ſhall not do it, *Je n'en ferai rien.*

Nótable, *A. Notable, remarquable, conſiderable, d'importance, grand, inſigne, ſignalé, extraordinaire.*

Nótably, *Adv. Notablement, beaucoup, grandement.*

☞ Notably well, *Parfaitement bien, d'une maniére extraordinaire.*

Nótary, *S. Notaire, gardenote, tabellion.*

Nóteh, *S. Coche, cran, entailleure.*

To nótch, *V. A. Entailler, faire une coche, un cran* ou *une entailleure.* ☞ To notch Hair, *Couper les Cheveux inégalement, les couper mal.*

Nótched, *A. Entaillé, plein de coches,* &c. *V.* to notch.

Nóte, S. (*or* Mark) *Note, marque.* ☞ (*or* Remark) *Note, obſervation, remarque.*

A Note-book, *Un Livre de remarques.*

Of great note, *De grande conſideration, illuſtre* ou *diſtingué, conſiderable.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Point in Grammar) *Point,* en Termes de Grammaire. A Note of Interrogation, *Le Point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.*

☞ Note, (or Bill under one's hand) *Promeſſe, billet, écrit.* * To confer notes together, *Conſulter, concerter, prendre des meſures enſemble.*

To nóte, *V. A. Noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Nóted, *A. Noté, remarqué, V.* to note.

☞ Noted, (notable, famous) *Fameux, illuſtre, conſiderable, diſtingué, notable.* ☞ (notorious *or* arrant) *Inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Nótedly, *Adv. Notamment, ſpecialement.*

Nóthing, *S. Rien, néant.*

P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. *Qui ne s'aventure, n'a Cheval ni Mule.* ☞ Nothing of a Gentleman would have done ſuch a thing, *Il n'y a pas d'honnête Homme qui eut voulu faire une action de cette nature.* ☞ He is nothing but Skin and Bones, *Il n'a que la Peau & les Os.* They live upon nothing but Roots and Herbs, *Ils ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.* ☞ This is nothing near ſo good, *Ceci n'eſt pas ſi bon à beaucoup prés.* ☞ Little or nothing, *Preſque point, ſi peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nóthingneſs, *S. Néant.*

Nótice, *S.* (knowledge *or* marking) *Connoiſſance, remarque, garde, ſemblant.* Take no notice of any thing, *ne faites ſemblant de rien.*

☞ To take notice of one, (to ſalute him) *Saluer quelqu'un.*

☞ Notice, (*or* Advice) *Connoiſſance, avis, avertiſſement.*

To give notice, *Donner avis, avertir, faire ſçavoir.*

☞ Take notice that it is not good meddling with him, *Apprenez* ou *ſachez qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun demélé avec lui.*

No

Notification, *S. Notification, Declaration.*

To notify, *V. A. Notifier, declarer, faire ſavoir.*

Notify'd, *Notifié, declaré, qu'on a fait ſavoir.*

Notifying, *S. Notification, declaration, l'action de notifier, de declarer,* ou *de faire ſavoir.*

Notion, *S. Notion, idée, connoiſſance.* ☞ (Thought *or* Fancy) *Penſée, imagination, viſion.* ☞ (*or* Reſpect) *égard.*

Notional, *A. Idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.*

Notitia, *S. Notice.*

Notorious, (*or* manifeſt) *A. Notoire, connu, manifeſte, clair, évident.* ☞ (*or* arrant) *Inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notoriouſly, *Adv. Clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notoriété.*

Notoriouſneſs, *S. Evidence,* ou *notoriété.*

To nott, *V.* to notch.

Notwithſtanding, *Prép.* & *Adv. Nonobſtant, malgré.*

Novale, *S.* (Land newly plow'd up) *Novale.*

Novation, *S. Action de renouveller, novation.*

Novator, *S. Novateur.*

Novel, *S. Nouvelle, Hiſtoriette.*

Novel, *A.* (*or* new) *Nouveau. Ex.* A novel Party, *Un nouveau parti.* A novel Aſſignment (in Law) *Une nouvelle aſſignation.*

Novelty, *S. Nouveauté.*

November, *S. Novembre.*

Novenary, *A. Qui appartient au nombre de neuf.*

Nought, *S.* (*or* nothing) *Néant, rien.* ☞ You ſhall not make a Fool of me for nought, *Vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

☞ A Nought (*or* Cypher) *Un Zero.*

Novice, *S. Un novice, une novice,* dans un Convent.

☞ (*or* young Beginner) *Novice, un Apprentif.*

A Novice at Play, *Un Novice au Jeu, une Mazette.*

Noviciate *or* Noviceſhip, *S. Noviciat.*

D † Novity, *S. Nouveauté.*

Noun, *S. Nom.*

Nourſe, *V.* Nurſe.

To nourith, *V. A. Nourrir.*

* To nouriſh one up in lewd Courſes, *Entretenir quelqu'un dans ſes debauches.*

Nouriſhed, *A. Nourri,* &c.

Nouriſher, *S. Nourricier, Celui qui nourrit.*

Nouriſhing, *S. L'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* to nouriſh.

Nouriſhing, *A. Nourriſſant, nutritif, qui ſuſtante, qui nourrit beaucoup.*

Nouriſhment, *S. Nourriture, Aliment.*

Now, *Adv.* (at preſent) *Maintenant, tout-à-l'heure.*

☞ He came e'en now, he came but juſt now, *Il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.* ☞ Now a-days, *Aujourd'hui, maintenant, preſentement.*

☞ Before now, *Auparavant, autrefois.* This hapned before now, *Cela eſt arrivé autrefois, ce n'eſt pas la première fois que cela eſt arrivé.*

☞ How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

Now, *Conj. Or, or eſt il que.*

Nowed, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Noué,* Terme de Blazon.

Noxious, *A. Nuiſible, dangereux, mal-faiſant, qui peut nuire.*

Noyſom, *&c. V.* Noiſom, *&c.*

The Nozel (S.) of a Candleſtick, *Le Tuyau, d'un Chandelier.*

☞ The Nozel of a Bellows, *V.* Noſe.

N U B

Nubilous, *A. Couvert de nuées, ſombre, nebuleux.*

To nuddle along, *V. N. Aller vîte & negligemment.*

Nudation, *S. Action de depouiller, de mettre tout nud.*

Nude, *A. Nud, ſimple.*

Nudity, *S. Nudité.*

Nuel, S. (*or* Spindle of a winding Stair-caſe) *Noyau,* ou *Vis de Montée.*

Nugatory, *A. Badin, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Nuiſance, *V.* Nuſance.

Nuke, *V.* Nape.

Null, *A. Nul, invalide.*

To null, *V. A. Annuller, rendre nul, caſſer, abolir.*

Nulled, *A. Annullé, caſſé, aboli.*

D † Nullifidian, S. *Un homme qui n'a ni Foy, ni honnêteté.*

To nullify, *V. A. Annuller, caſſer.*

Nullity, *S. Nullité, Vice, defaut, qui rend un acte nul.*

Nullo, S. (a Cypher ſtanding for nothing) *Nulle.*

To num, *&c. V.* to benum, *&c.*

Number, S. *Nombre.*

A broken number, *Un nombre rompu, Fraction.*

☞ I want one of my number, *J'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the number, *Etre au nombre,* ou *parmi, être du nombre.*

☞ A Number, (*or* Cadence of Words) *Nombre* ou *Cadence de Mots.*

☞ The Numbers, (a Book of the Old Teſtament) *Nombres.*

To number, *V. A. Nombrer, compter, ſupputer.*

Numberleſs, *A. Innombrable, infini.*

Numbles, *S. Les nombles, d'un Cerf,* &c.

Numbred, *A.* (from to number) *Nombré, compté, ſupputé.*

Numerable, *A. Qui ſe peut nombrer.*

Numeral, *A. Numeral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Numerátion, S. *Numeration.*

Numerátor, S. *Le numerateur.*

Numèrical, *A. Numerique.*

Numero, S. *Numero, nombre.*

Numeróſity, S. *Grand nombre, multitude.*

Numerous, *A. Nombreux, grand,* ☞ (harmonious) *Nombreux, harmonieux.*

Numerouſneſs, S. *Grand nombre, multitude;* ☞ *nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Nummed, *V.* Benummed.

Numneſs, S. *Engourdiſſement.*

Nun, S. *Une religieuſe,* † *une nonne,* † *une nonain.*

Nunchion, S. *La Goute.*

Nunciature S. *Nonciature.*

Nuncio, S. *Nonce.*

Nuncupative, *A. Ex.* nuncupative Will, *Teſtament de vive voix.*

Nunnery, S. *Un Convent de Religieuſes, un Cloitre.*

Nuptial, *A. Nuptial, qui regarde les nôces, de nôces.*

A nuptial Song, *Une Chanſon nuptiale, un epithalame.*

Nurſe, S. (a Wet-nurſe) *Une nourriſſe.* (a Dry-nurſe) *Une garde.*

A Nurſe-child, *Un nourriſſon.*

To nurſe, *V. A. Nourrir, élever.* ☞ To nurſe a ſick Body, *Garder un Malade, en prendre ſoin, le ſoigner.* ☞ To nurſe one up, *Prendre ſoin de quelqu'un, veiller à ſa ſanté* ou *l'élever.*

Nurſed,

Nurſed, *A. Nourri*, &c. *V.* to nurſe.

A Child may be nurſed to death, *à force de ſoins on tuë quelquefois l'Enfant.*

To núrſel, *V. A. Entretenir.*

Núrſery, S. (the Nurſe's Chamber) *La Chambre de la nourriſſe.*

☞ Nurſery of Trees, *Une Pepiniere d'Arbres.* * A Nurſery (*or* Seminary) *Pepiniere*, ou *un Seminaire.*

Núrſing, S. (*from* to nurſe) *L'action de nourrir*, &c. *V.* to nurſe.

Núrſt, *V.* Nurſed.

Núrture, S. *Nourriture, Education.*

Núſance, S. *Tort, prejudice, dommage, incommodité*, ‡ *nuiſance.* * He is a publick nuſance, * *C'eſt une peſte publique.*

Nut, S. *Une noix.*

A Wáll-nut, S. *Noix de noyer.*

A Wall-nut-tree, *Un noyer.*

A Cheſt-nut, *Une Chataigne, V. Cheſnut.*

Hazel-nut, *or* Small-nut, *Noiſette.*

☞ The Nut of a Croſs-bow *or* Gun, *La noix d'une Arbaléte ou d'une Arme à Feu.*

☞ The Nut in a Leg of Mutton, *Noix de Gigot de Mouton.*

☞ The Nut of a Printing-preſs, *Ecrou de Preſſe.*

Nut-ſhell, *Ecaille de noix.*

A Nút-crácker, *Un Caſſenoiſette.*

Nut-gall, *Noix de galle.* Nut-Peach, *Peche de noix.*

Nut-brown, *Chatein.*

Nútmeg, S. *Muſcade*, noix *muſcade.*

Nútriment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, S. *Nutrition.*

Nutritious, *A Nutritif.*

Nútritive, *A. Nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nútting. *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *Aller cueillir des noix ou des noiſettes.*

To núzzle, *V. V. Se cacher*, † *ſe muſſer. Ex.* To nuzzle in the Blankets, *Se cacher dans les Couvertures du Lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, S. *Volée. Ex.* A Nye of Pheaſants, *Une Volée* (*Bande* ou *Troupe*) *de Faiſands.*

Nymph, S. *Une Nymphe.*

Nymph *or* Nymphous, *A. De Nymphe.*

Nything. *V.* Nithing.

O.

O, *Interj. O, ha! plût à Dieu.* O God! *O Dieu!* O that we were ſo happy! *Plût à Dieu que nous fuſſions ſi heureux!* O ſad! *Quel malheur!* O brave! *Quel bonheur, voilà qui va bien.*

Oáfs, S. *Un Fou, un Idiot, un Benet.*

Oak, S. *Un Chêne* ☞ The barren Scarlet Oak, *Teuſa.*

☞ Oak, (Oaken Wood) *Du Chêne, du Bois de Chêne.*

Oaker, *V.* Oker.

Oakham, S. *Etoupe.*

Oar, *or* Ore, S. *Mine*, ou *Pierre de Mine.*

Oar of Gold or Silver, *Mine d'Or* ou *d'Argent.* Braſs-Oar, *Mine de Cuivre, Calamine.*

Oar, S. *Rame, Aviron.*

☞ Oars, (*or* a Boat with two Watermen to row) *Bateau à deux Rameurs.*

Oaten, *A.* (*from* Oats) *d'Avoine ou d'Aveine. V.* Oats.

Oath, S. (a lawful ſwearing) *Serment.*

He ſaid he was under an Oath of Secrecy not to tell any body, *Il dit qu'il avoit promis ſous le Sceau de la Confeſſion de ne le dire à perſonne.*

☞ Oath, (a Curſe, an unlawful Swearing) *Serment, Jurement, Blaſpheme.*

Oats, S. *Avoine* ou *Aveine.*

P. To ſow one's wild Oats, * † *Jetter ſa Gourme*, ou *le premier feu de la jeuneſſe.*

Oat-cake, *Sorte de Gateau à l'Angloiſe.* Oat-meal, *Gruau d'Aveine, Avoine concaſſée.*

Obdúrate, *A. Endurci.*

To obdúrate, *V. A. Endurcir, rendre inſenſible.*

Obdúrateneſs, *or* Obdurátion, S. *Endurciſſement, inſenſibilité, opiniatreté.*

Obédience, S. (*from* to obey) *Obeiſſance* ou *Obedience.*

☞ I did it in obedience to you, *Je l'ai fait pour vous obeïr.*

Obédient, *A. Obeiſſant, qui obeït, ſoûmis.*

Obédiently, *Adv. Avec obeïſſance, avec ſoûmiſſion.*

To carry one's ſelf obediently, *Etre obeïſſant.*

Obéiſance, S. *Reverence, proſternation.*

óbelisk, S. *Obeliſque.*

To obéy, *V. A. Obeïr, être obeïſſant.*

Obéy'd, *A. Obeï.*

I will be obey'd, *Je veux être obeï, je veux qu'on m'obeïſſe.*

object, S. *Objet.*

To object, *V. A. Objecter, faire une Objection*; ☞ *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ He foreſaw to what Reproaches he ſhould object (*or* expoſe) himſelf, *Il previt à quels Reproches il s'expoſeroit.*

Objected, *A. Objecté*, &c.

Objecting, S. *L'action d'objecter*, &c. *V.* to object.

Objéction, *Objection.*

☞ (*or* Reproach) *Reproche, accuſation.*

Objector, S. *Celui qui fait*, ou *qui a fait une Objection.*

óbit, S. *Obit.*

To objúrgate, *V. A. Cenſurer, reprimender.*

Objurgation, S. *Cenſure, Reprimende, Reproche.*

Objúrgatory. *A. De reproche, plein de reproches, qui ſert à cenſurer*, ou *à reprendre.*

óblat, S. *Oblat*, ou *Moine lay.*

Oblátion, S. *Oblation* ou *Offrande.*

D† Oblectation, S. *Joye ou Plaiſir.*

Obligátion, S. *Obligation.*

I am under no ſuch Obligation, *Je n'y ſuis point du tout obligé.* There's no Obligation lies upon me to do it, *Je ne ſuis point obligé de le faire.*

óbligatory, *A. Obligatoire, qui oblige, qui a la force d'obliger.*

To oblige, *V. A.* (to bind, compel *or* ingage) *Obliger, contraindre, engager.* ☞ (to do a Kindneſs) *Obliger, faire plaiſir, rendre un bon Office.*

Obliged, *A. Obligé*, &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obligée, S. *Celui à qui l'on a fait l'obligation.*

Obligement, S. *Obligation.*

Obligeor, S. *La perſonne qui s'oblige*, ou *qui s'eſt obligée*

Obliging, S. *L'action d'obliger*, &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obliging, *A. Obligeant, officieux, complaiſant, honnête.*

Obligingly, *Adv. Obligeamment, d'une maniére obligeante.*

Obligingneſs, S. *Maniére obligeante, Civilité, honnêteté.*

Oblique,

Oblique, *A. Oblique, qui n'eſt pas droit.*

Obliquely, *Adv. Obliquement, d'une maniére oblique.*

Obliquity, *S. Obliquité.*

To obliterate, *V. A. Effacer la ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Obliterated, *A. Effacé, oublié.*

Oblivion, *S. Oubli.*

An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amniſtie, un oubli des Injures paſſées.*

Oblivious, *A. Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.*

Oblocútor, *S. Un Médiſant.*

Oblong, *A. Oblong, qui eſt plus long que large.*

Obloquious, *A. Médiſant.*

obloquy, *S. Médiſance, detraction.*

☞ To lie under ſome Obloquy, *Etre diffamé.* They care not what Obloquy they caſt upon him, *Ils en diſent tout le mal imaginable.*

Obnoxiery, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt ſujet, diſpoſition.*

Obnóxious, *A. Sujet.*

☞ Obnoxious to Puniſhment, *Coupable de quelque Crime, Criminel.* ☞ An obnoxious Conſcience, *Une Conſcience ulcerée.*

Obnóxiouſneſs, *S. Diſpoſition ; V.* Obnoxiery.

D† To obnúbilate, *V. A. Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur,* * *couvrir de nuages.*

Obnubilated, *A. Obſcurci,* * *Couvert de nuages.*

Obnubilation, *S. Obſcurciſſement,* * *nuages.*

óbole, *S. Obole.*

Obréption, *S. L'action de ſe gliſſer, de ſe couler, de ſe fourrer adroitement.*

The Obreptions of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Les Penſées qui ſe gliſſent, qui viennent dans l'Eſprit d'un Homme en dormant.*

Obreptitious, *A. Obreptice ou ſubreptice.*

Obſcéne, *A. Obſcene, ſale, impudique, impur, deshonnête.*

Obſcénity, *S. Obſcenité, Ordure, Saleté, Impureté.*

Obſcuration, *S. Obſcurciſſement, ou action d'obſcurcir.*

Obſcure, *A. Obſcur, ténébreux,* * *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair, difficile à entendre ;* * *obſcur, caché, peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat.*

To obſcure, *V. A.* (or darken) *Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.* * (drown or eclipſe) *Obſcurcir, eclipſer ou effacer.*

☞ He obſcured himſelf, *Il vivoit dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcúred, *A. Obſcurci,* &c. *V.* Obſcure.

Obſcúrely, *Adv. Obſcurement, d'une maniére obſcure, dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcúring, *S. Obſcurciſſement, ou l'action d'obſcurcir ; V.* to obſcure.

Obſcúrity, *S. Obſcurité, ténébres.*

D† To óbſecrate, *V. A. Prier, ſupplier, conjurer.*

Obſecrátion, *S. Supplication, Priere faite avec beaucoup d'inſtance.*

óbſequies, *S. Obſeques, Funerailles, Enterrement.*

Obſéquious, *A.* (Complaiſant) *Condeſcendant, complaiſant, obligeant.* ☞ (dutiful) *Obeiſſant, ſoûmis, qui fait bien ſon devoir.*

Obſéquiouſly, *Adv. Avec condeſcendance, avec complaiſance, volantiers ;* ☞ *avec ſoûmiſſion, avec obeiſſance.*

Obſéquiouſneſs, *S. Condeſcendence, complaiſance ;* ☞ *ſoûmiſſion, obeiſſance.*

Obſervable, *A. Remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui eſt à remarquer, ou à obſerver.*

Obſervable, *S. Ex.* Another obſervable is this, *Voici une autre choſe à obſerver.*

Obſervance, *S. Reſpect, égard, ſoûmiſſion, conſideration qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

☞ For the obſervance of his Word, *Pour l'accompliſſement de ſa Parole.*

☞ The Obſervances of a Monaſtery, *Les Obſervances, les Coûtumes, les Regles d'un Monaſtere.*

Obſervant, *A. Qui a des égards, qui a de la conſideration pour quelqu'un, obeiſſant, ſoûmis, docile.* ☞ Obſervant of his Word, *Exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient, ou accomplit ſa Promeſſe.*

Obſervants *or* Obſervantins, *S. Obſervantins.*

Obſervátion, *S. Obſervation, Remarque.*

Obſervátor, *S. Obſervateur.*

Obſervatory, *S. Obſervatoire.*

To obſérve, *V. A.* (to mark) *Obſerver, remarquer, faire une remarque ou des Remarques.*

☞ (or ſtudy) *Obſerver, étudier.* ☞ (or watch) *Obſerver, éclairer, épier, reconnoître.* ☞ (or keep the Laws) *Obſerver ou garder les Loix, les ſuivre, les accomplir.* ☞ (or mind one's Maſter) *Ecouter avec reſpect les inſtructions de ſon Maître, lui donner une attention reſpectueuſe.*

Obſérved, *A. Obſervé, Remarqué,* &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Fit to be obſerved, *Remarquable qui eſt à obſerver ou à remarquer.*

Obſérver, *S. Obſervateur, qui obſerve.*

Obſérving, *S. L'action d'obſerver,* &c *V.* to obſerve.

Obſéſſion, *S. Action d'aſſieger, obſeſſion*

Obſéſt, *A. Obſedé.*

Obſidional, *A. Ex.* The Obſidional Crown, *Corone Obſidionale.*

Obſoléte, *A. Hors d'uſage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex.* An obſolete Word, *Un vieux mot, mot hors d'uſage, ou qui a vieilli.*

óbſtacle, *S. Obſtacle, empêchement.*

óbſtinacy, *S. Obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

óbſtinate, *A. Obſtiné, opiniatre.* An obſtinate Man, *or* Woman, *Un obſtiné ou une obſtinée, un ou une Opiniatre.*

óbſtinately, *Adv. Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *opiniâtreté.*

☞ To be obſtinately bent againſt one, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* ☞ They are obſtinately reſolved either to vanquiſh or to die, *Ils ſe ſont obſtinez de vaincre ou de mourir.*

Obſtréperous, *A. Etourdiſſant, incommode.*

To obſtrúct, *V. A. Boucher, fermer.* * This will obſtruct your Deſign, *Ceci rompra votre Deſſein.* ou *vos meſures, ceci vous empêchera d'accomplir votre Deſſein.*

Obſtrúcted, *A. Bouché, fermé,* &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúcter, *S. Celui ou celle qui empêche.*

Obſtrúcting, *S. L'action de boucher,* &c *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúction, *S. Obſtruction, bouchement.* * (or hindrance) *Empêchement, obſtacle.*

Obſtrúctive, *A. Obſtruëtif, oppilatif.*

To obtain, *V. A. Obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner.*

To obtain, *V. N.* (to get ground, as an Opinion, *&c.*) *S'établir.*

☞ This Notion never obtained to have the force of natural Laws, *Cette Notion n'a jamais eu la force des Loix naturelles.*

Obtáined, *A. Obtenu*, &c.

Obtáining, *S. Obtention, l'action d'obtenir*, &c. *V.* to obtain.

D † To obtémperate, *V. N. Obeïr, obtemperer*, ce dernier eſt un Terme de Palais.

Obtemperátion, *S. Obeïſſance.*

To obtrûde, *V. A. Donner, preſenter quelque choſe à quelqu'un malgré lui, la lui impoſer, vouloir la lui faire recevoir* ou *accepter en depit de lui.* He would fain obtrude theſe his wild Conceits upon the World, *Il tâche d'établir dans le Monde ces extravagantes productions de ſon Eſprit.*

Obtrûded, *A. Impoſé*, &c. *V.* to obtrude.

☞ A Jeſt may be obtruded upon any thing, *Il n'y a rien qui ſoit à couvert de la Raillerie.*

Obtrûder, *S. Celui qui impoſe*, &c. *V.* to obtrude.

Obtúſe, *A. Obtus.*

Obvéntions, *S. Revenus Eccleſiaſtiques.*

To óbviate, *V. A. Obvier, prevenir, aller au devant.*

óbviated, *A. à quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prevenu.*

óbviating, *S. L'action d'obvier, de prevenir*, ou *d'aller au devant.*

óbvious, *A.* (common) *Commun, ordinaire, qui n'eſt pas rare, qu'on trouve aiſément.*

☞ (eaſie to underſtand) *Senſible, facile à voir* ou *à entendre.*

This is obvious to all the Chriſtian World, *Toute la Chretienté le ſait.*

D † To obúmbrate, *V. A. Ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.*

Obumbrátion, *S. L'action d'ombrager*, &c.

Occáſion, *S.* (*or* Opportunity) *Occaſion, tems propre, rencontre*, ou *conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.*

☞ (Cauſe, Reaſon, Matter) *Occaſion, cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, lieu matiere.* ☞ (Want or Neceſſity) *Beſoin, affaire, neceſſité.*

If my Occaſions (*or* Concerns) give me leave, *Si mes affaires le permettent.*

To occáſion, *V. A. Cauſer, être la cauſe d'une choſe, en faire naître l'occaſion*, D † *Occaſionner.*

Occáſional, *A. Ex.* An occaſional Cauſe, *Cauſe occaſionelle.* Occaſional Conformity, *Conformité, occaſionelle* ou *ſimulée.*

☞ Occaſional, (done by chance) *Qui s'eſt fait par occaſion.*

Occáſionally, *Adv. Par occaſion.*

Occáſioned, *A. Cauſé, fait*, &c. *V.* to occaſion.

☞ This was occaſioned through Inadvertency, *Cela arriva par mégarde.*

óccident, *S. Occident, couchant, Oüeſt.*

Occidéntal, *A. Occidental, qui eſt d'Occident*, ou *à l'Occident.*

D † Occíduous, *A. Caduque, qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

D † Occíſion, *S. Meurtre, Carnage.*

Occúlt, *A. Occulte, ſecret, caché.*

óccupant, *S. Poſſeſſeur, celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

† Occupátion, *S.* (buſineſs) *Occupation, Emploi, Travail, Affaires.* ☞ (Trade) *Emploi, Vacation, Metier.* ☞ (*or* Tenure of Land) *Poſſeſſion d'une Terre.*

óccupative, *A. Ex.* An occupative Field, *Un Champ abandonné dont un autre a pris poſſeſſion.*

óccupier, *S.* of Land, *Un Poſſeſſeur d'une Terre, celui qui en a l'uſufruit.*

† To occupy, *V. A. Occuper*, ou *remplir un eſpace.*

☞ To occupy Land, *Joüir, poſſeder une Terre, en être en poſſeſſion.* * † To occupy a Woman, *Joüir d'une Femme.*

‡ To occupy, *N. Trafiquer.*

óccupy'd, *A. Occupé, rempli, joüi*, &c. *V.* to occupy.

To occúr, *V. N. Se preſenter, ſe rencontrer*, &c.

Occúrrence, *S.* (*or* Occaſion) *Occurrence, rencontre, occaſion, conjoncture.* ☞ (Event, News) *Evenement, Nouvelle.*

Occúrring, *A. Qui ſe rencontre.*

Occúrſion, *S. Ex.* Various is the occurſion of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Un Homme qui dort eſt ſujet à mille penſées qui lui viennent dans l'Eſprit.*

☞ The Occurſions of a Ghoſt, *Les Apparitions d'un Eſprit.*

ócean, *S. L'Ocean.*

Oceánick, *A. Qui eſt de l'Ocean.*

Octángular, *A. Octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octáve, *S. Octave.*

Octávo, *S.* an Octavo Book, *Un Octavo, un livre in Octavo.*

Octénnial, *A. De huit ans.*

Octóber, *S. Octobre.*

óctogone, *S. Octogone.*

Octohédrical, *A. Qui a huit côtez.*

ócular, *A. Oculaire.*

óculate, *A. Clairvoyant, qui a de bons yeux.*

óculiſt, *S. Un Oculiſte.*

óculus Chriſti, *S.* (a Herb) *Orvale ſauvage*, Herbe.

ódd, *A. Impair, non pair.*

☞ To play at Even and Odd, *Joüer à pair & non*, ou *joüer à pair, ou à non.* ☞ An odd Glove, *Un Gand deparié.*

☞ Odd, (*or* ſtrange) *Etrange, bizarre, groteſque, extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun.* An odd Expreſſion, *Une étrange expreſſion, une expreſſion ſauvage.*

☞ Odd, (*or* ill) *Mauvais, méchant.* ☞ There's ſome odd Money, *Il y a quelque argent de reſte.* ☞ The Bill comes to Ten pounds odd Money, *Les Parties montent à dix livres Sterlin & au delà.*

☞ He is fourſcore and odd, *Il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

ódds, *S.* (difference) *Diſparité, difference.* ☞ (*or* advantage) *Avantage.*

☞ To lay Odds with one, *Faire une Gageure inégale, parier* (par exemple) *double, triple*, &c. *contre ſimple.* To play without any odds, *Joüer but à but*, ou *ſans avantage.*

☞ Odds, (difference, quarrel) *Different, diſpute, querelle.* They are ever at odds, *Il y a toûjours quelque querelle*, (* † *il y a toûjours maille à partir*) *entr'eux.* To ſet at odds, *Deſunir, brouiller, mettre la diviſion.*

☞ ódds-bóbs, (a comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

ôde, *S. Ode.*

ódious, *A. Odieux, haïſſable, deteſtable.*

ódiouſly, *Adv. Odieuſement, d'une maniére odieuſe.*

ódiouſneſs, *S. Qualité odieuſe, ce qu'une choſe a d'odieux, énormité.*

ódium, *S. Haine, mauvaiſe Opinion.* (*or* Fault) *Faute.*

ódly, *Adv.* (*from* Odd) *D'une étrange*

étrange maniere, *d'une maniere bizarre, bizarrement.*

ódneſs, *S. Bizarrerie.*

☞ I could not but ſmile at the odneſs of his Propoſal, *Je ne pûs m'empêcher de rire à l'ouïe d'une Propoſition ſi étrange* ou *d'une telle Propoſition.*

Odoriferous, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui ſent bon.*

òdour, *S. Odeur, ſenteur.*

Oeconómick *or* Oeconómical, *A. Oeconomique.*

Oeconómicks, *V.* Oecónomy.

Oecónomiſt, *S. Econome, Ménager, Ménagere.*

Oecónomy, *S. Oeconomie* ou *Economie.*

Oecuménical, *A. Oecumenique, général, univerſel.*

Ex. An Oecumenical Council, *un Concile Oecumenique.*

O'er, *See* Over.

Oeſóphagus, *S. Oéſophage.*

óf, (*Prép.* which generally denotes the Genitive Caſe) *De, de l', du, des.*

☞ A Doctor of Phyſick, Law, *or* Divinity, *Docteur en Medecine, en Droit,* ou *en Théologie.* ☞ Of all things, *or* above all things, *Sur tout, ſur toutes choſes.* The Pleaſures of a godly Life have this Advantage of all Worldly Joys, *Les Plaiſirs d'une Vie religieuſe ont cét avantage ſur toutes les joyes mondaines.* ☞ Of (*or* among) ten Shillings, ſix were found naught, *Sur dix Chelins il y en avoit ſix de faux.* ☞ Of (*or* through) his great Mercy, *Par ſa grande Miſericorde.*

Out of hand, *D'abord, de la main.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, nouvellement.* ☞ Of old, *Anciennement, autrefois.*

A Friend of old, *un vieux Ami, un Ami de longue main.*

☞ It is well done of him, *C'eſt bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* ☞ He is a Friend of mine, *Il eſt de mes Amis.* ☞ Never had any Man ſuch a Friend as I have of him, *Perſonne n'a jamais eu un tel Ami qu'il l'eſt à mon égard.*

óff, (*Prép.* which generally denotes the Ablative, and ſometimes the Genitive Caſe) *Cette Propoſition eſt ordinairement la marque de l'Ablatif & quelquefois du Genitif: On s'en ſert dans les manieres de parler qui ſuivent & autres ſemblables.*

Far off, *Loin.* A great way off, *Fort loin.* How far is it off? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?* 'Tis ten miles off, *Il y a dix miles.* My Clothes are off, *Je ſuis deshabillé.* To ſpeak to one with one's Hat off, *Parler à quelqu'un le Chapeau bas,* ou *la Tête decouverte,* ou *nu-tête.* Off with your Hat, *Chapeau bas,* ou *decouvrez vous.*

☞ Off and on, ſometimes well, ſometimes ill, *Tantôt bien, tantôt mal.* To keep one off and on, *Amuſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ óff-hánd, *D'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

R. *Cette Prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go off, *V.* to go.

To leave off, *&c. V.* to leave, *&c.*

Off (a Sea Term) *Ex.* Off of *Portſmouth, A la Hauteur de* Portſmouth.

Off-Reckoning, *S. Decoute.*

óff-ſpring, *S. Deſcendans, Poſterité, Race.*

óffal, *V.* Garbage.

Offence, *S.* (*or* Fault) *Offenſe, Faute, Crime, Peché.*

☞ (*or* Affront) *Offenſe, injure, affront.*

To give Offence, *Offenſer, faire un affront, choquer.* To take Offence, *S'offenſer, ſe choquer.*

☞ Offence, (*or* Scandal) *Scandale.* ☞ To give an Offence, *Donner ſujet de ſcandale, ſcandaliſer.* ☞ Without the offence of any ſort of Sluttery, *Sans le deſagrément,* ou *le degout d'aucune ſaleté.*

* To offend, *V. A.* (to injure) *Offenſer, choquer, faire un affront.* ☞ (to diſpleaſe) *Offenſer, choquer, deplaire, incommoder.*

☞ (*or* hurt) *Choquer, bleſſer.*

To offend, *V. N. Faillir, faire une faute, offenſer Dieu.*

Offended, *A. Offenſé, choqué,* &c. *V.* to offend.

Offended at *or* with one, *Faché contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.*

Offender, *S. Delinquant, contrevenant, malfaiteur.*

Offending, *S. L'action d'offenſer,* &c. *V.* to offend.

Offenſive, *A.* (*or* abuſive) *Offenſant, choquant, injurieux.*

☞ (*or* hurtful) *Malfaiſant, mauvais.* ☞ (fit to attack) *Offenſif, pour attaquer.*

Offenſively, *Adv. Offenſivement.*

Offenſiveneſs, *S. Qualité malfaiſante* ou *nuiſible.*

óffer, *S. Offre.*

☞ To make an offer at a thing, *Faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réuſſir à quelque choſe, tâcher d'en venir à bout.*

To óffer, *V. A.* (to proffer) *Offrir, faire offre de, preſenter.* ☞ (*or* propound) *Propoſer, faire la Propoſition.*

☞ To offer (*or* expoſe) an Object to one's ſight, *Offrir, expoſer un Objet à la veuë de quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer Violence to one, *Faire violence à quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer an Abuſe to one, *Maltraiter quelqu'un.*

To offer, *V. N. S'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.*

☞ Would you offer to do ſuch a thing? *Oſeriez vous, prendriez vous bien la liberté de faire une telle choſe?* ☞ He offer'd to lie with her, *Il lui demanda la derniére faveur.*

☞ Don't offer to do it, *Gardez vous bien de le faire.*

óffered, *A. Offert,* &c. *V.* to offer.

óffering, *Part. Ex.* He would be offering at the Shepherd's Voice, *Il contrefaiſoit la voix du Berger.*

óffering, *S. L'action d'offrir,* &c. *V.* to offer.

☞ An Offering (*or* Oblation) *Une Offrande, Oblation.*

Heave-Offering, *Oblation de Tournoyement.*

☞ Burnt-Offering, *Holocauſte.*

Offertory, *S. Offerte* ou *Offertoire,* de la Meſſe.

óffice, *S.* (Imployment) *Office, Place, Charge* ou *Employ.* ☞ (the place where a Man does the Buſineſs belonging to his Place) *Bureau.*

The Treaſury-Office, *Le Bureau d'un Treſorier, la Treſorerie.* The Secretary's Office, *La Secretairerie.*

The Poſt-óffice, *Le Bureau de la Poſte, la Poſte.*

☞ Office, (Turn *or* Service) *Office, ſervice, plaiſir.*

☞ But he took the Office from me, and did it for us both, *Mais il me dechargea de ce ſoin, & le fit lui-même pour nous deux.* ☞ You ſhall have a better Office, *C'eſt une expreſſion trivia!*

dont le vulgaire ſe ſert en forme de Compliment envers une perſonne qui ſe rend officieuſe au deſſous d'elle.

☞ Office, (*or* Divine Service) *Office, Service divin.*

☞ A Houſe of Office, *Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe.*

ófficer, *S. Officier.*

ófficer'd, *A. Ex.* An Army well Officer'd, *Une Armée où il y a de bons Officiers, qui eſt bien Commandée.*

Official, *S. Official*; ☞ *Le Subſtitut d'un Archidiacre.*

To officiate, *V. N. Officier.*

Officious, *A. Officieux, obligeant, ſerviable.*

Officiouſly, *Adv. Officieuſement, honnêtement, obligeamment.*

Officiouſneſs, *S. Humeur officieuſe, honnête* ou *obligeante, inclination à rendre ſervice.*

óffing, *S.* (a Sea-Term, the open Sea) *Le Large.*

óff-ſpring, *V.* Off.

To offúſcate, *V. A. Offuſquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obſcurcir, embarraſſer, empêcher la veuë.*

Offúſcated, *A. Offuſqué*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

óft, óften, *or* óftentimes, *Adv. Souvent, pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How often? *Combien de fois?* ☞ Not often, *Rarement.* If I ſhould go to him never ſo oft, 'twou'd be to no purpoſe, *J'ai beau y aller, ce ſera toûjours en vain.*

óftward, *S.* (a Sea-term, toward the Sea) *Le Large.*

Ogée *or* ógive, *S. Augive* ou *Ogive, en* Architecture.

Ogréſſes, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Ogreſſes.*

òh! *V.* O.

óil, *&c. V.* Oyl, *&c.*

óilet-hòle, *S.* (*or* Eilet-hole) *Oeillet.*

óilineſs, *S. Qualité huileuſe, graſſe*, ou *onctueuſe, onctuoſité.*

óily, *A.* (*from* Oyl) *Huileux, gras, onctueux.*

* An oily Tongue, *Une langue bien pendue.*

óintment, *S. Onguent.*

óiſter, *V.* Oyſter.

òker, *S. Ocre.*

òker-de-làce, *or* Yéllow-òker, *Ocre jaune, ocre de beri.*

òld, *A.* (ancient *or* aged) *Ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, âgé.* An old Man, *Un vieux Homme*, ou *vieil Homme, un vieillard, un Homme âgé.* An old Woman, *Une vieille Femme, une Femme âgée, une vieille.*

He died, being very old, *Il mourut de vieilleſſe.*

☞ Old, (*or* worn) *Vieux, uſé.* ☞ (*or* obſolete) *Vieux, hors d'uſage.* ☞ (of a long ſtanding) *Vieux, ancien, antique.*

☞ How old is he? *Quel age a-t-il?* He is eight and twenty Years old, *Il a vingt & huit ans.* ☞ Old-age, *La vieilleſſe.* ☞ The old King, *Le feu Roy, le Roy defunt.*

☞ Old Clothes, *Vieilles hardes, la depeuille.*

☞ Of old, *or* in old time, *Autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*

òlder, *A. Plus vieux.*

To grow older, *Vieillir.*

òldeſt, *S. Le plus vieux.*

òldiſh, *A. Vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieilleſſe.*

òldneſs, *S. Vieilleſſe.*

Oleáginous, *A. Oleagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.*

Oléity, *S. Onctuoſité, qualité huileuſe.*

Oleity, *V.* Olivity.

Oligárchical, *A. Oligarchique, gouverné par peu de perſonnes.*

Oligárchy, *S. Oligarchie.*

ólio, *S. Ouille.*

Olivaſter, *S. Olivier ſauvage.*

Olivaſter, *A. Olivâtre.*

ólive, *S. Olive.*

An ólive-tréé, *Un olivier.*

Olive-colour, *Couleur d'olive.* An Olive-bit, *Olives*, ſorte d'Emboucheure.

D † Olívity, *S. Le tems de cueillir les olives.*

Olympiad, *S. Olympiade.*

Olympian *or* Olympick, *A. Olympique, olympien.*

Olympus, *S. Olympe*, Terme Poetique pour dire le Ciel.

ómber *or* ómbre, *S. Ombre*, Jeu de Cartes.

☞ Omber, (*or* Grayling, a Fiſh) *Ombre*, Poiſſon.

ómbrage, *V.* Umbrage.

ómelet, *S. Une Aumelette* ou *Omelette.*

ómen, *S. Augure, préſage, pronoſtic.*

Oméntum, *S. La Coiffe*, qui couvre les Boyaux.

òmer, *S.* (*or* Gomer, a Hebrew Meaſure) *Un Homer.*

To óminate, *V. A. Predire, préſager, augurer, pronoſtiquer.*

óminated, *A. Prédit, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

óminous, *A. De mauvais augure*, ou *de mauvais préſage, ſiniſtre, fatal.*

Omiſſion, *S. Omiſſion, manquement, défaut.*

To omít, *V. A. Omettre, manquer à faire*, ou *à dire, laiſſer, échaper, négliger, oublier, paſſer ſous ſilence.*

Omítted, *A. Omis*, &c. *V.* to omit.

D † Omníparent, *A. Qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes.*

Omnípotency, *or* Omnípotence, *S. Toute-puiſſance.*

Omnípotent, *A. Tout-puiſſant, qui peut tout.*

Omnipréſence, *S. Immenſité*, attribut par lequel Dieu eſt preſent en tous lieux.

Omnipréſent, *A. Immenſe, qui eſt preſent en tous lieux.*

Omniſcience, *S. Connoiſſance infinie.*

Omniſcient, *A. Qui ſait tout, à qui rien n'eſt caché.*

ómoplate, *S. L'omoplate.*

ón, *Prép.* (*or* upon) *Sur.*

Ex. To lean on one's Elbow, *S'appuyer ſur le coude, s'accouder.*

☞ On, *à, au, aux.* On the Right-hand, *à la main droite*, ou *à droit.* On purpoſe, *à deſſein, exprez.* On the contrary, *Au contraire.*

☞ On, *De, du, de la.*

On my part, on my ſide, *De mon côté, pour moi.*

On the Eaſt, *Du côté d'Orient.* To play on the Harp, *or* on the Violin, *Jouer de la Harpe* ou *du Violon.*

☞ To go on, *Paſſer outre.*

☞ I am going on my twenty four, *J'entre dans ma vingt & quatriéme année.* ☞ I had my Hat on, *J'avois mon Chapeau ſur la tête, j'étois couvert.* ☞ To have one's Clothes on, *être habillé.* ☞ On high, *En haut.* From on high, *D'en haut.* ☞ On that day, *Ce Jour là.* ☞ To be on one's way, *être en Chemin.* He looks merrily on't, *Il paroit fort gai.*

ón't, *for* of it. *Ex.* I don't believe a word on't, *Je n'en crois rien.*

R. *Enfin cette Particule ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To put on, *V.* to put.

To ſet on, *V.* to ſet.

To

To look on, &c. *V.* to look.

Et il eſt à remarquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du Verbe.

Ex. To play on, *Continuer de jouer.*

ònce, *Adv. Une fois, une ſeule fois.* ☞ At once, *Tout d'un tems, en même tems.*

☞ All at once, *Tout à la fois, tout d'un tems,* ou *tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ Once, (*or* formerly) *Autrefois, anciennement.* ☞ If it ſhould but once come to that, *Si jamais la choſe en venoit là, ſi jamais cela ſe faiſoit.*

òne, *A. Un, une.*

☞ One, (*or* the ſame) *Un, le même.*

'Tis all one, *C'eſt tout un, il n'importe.*

☞ One, (in oppoſition to Other) *L'un, l'une,* par oppoſition à autre.

One, *S. Ex.* Such a one, *Un tel, une telle.*

☞ One, (*or* ſome-body) *Quelqu'un, une perſonne.* ☞ (*or* a Man) *On, l'on.* How ſhall one do it? *Comment le fera t'on.* ☞ What ſhall one do with ſuch Folks? *Que faire avec de telles Gens?* They differ from one another, *Ils different entr'eux, il y a bien de la difference.* ☞ To eat one another, *S'entremanger, ſe manger l'un l'autre.* To love one another, *S'entraimer, s'aimer l'un l'autre.* ☞ 'Tis one thing to do this, and another thing to do that, *Il y a bien de la diffrence entre faire ceci & faire cela.*

☞ My little one, *V.* Little.

☞ What one thing did there fall out as he foretold? *Qu'eſt ce qui eſt arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit?* ☞ With one accord, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

☞ As one would have it, *à ſouhait.*

☞ To put (to come) in for one, *Se mettre du nombre,* ou *de la partie, s'aſſocier.* ☞ To make one, *être du nombre.*

☞ But one word, *Un mot ſeulement.*

☞ One's ſelf, *Soi-même, ſe.*

☞ Every one, *Chaqu'un, V.* Every.

☞ Any one, *Quelqu'un, qui que ce ſoit, V.* Any.

ònes, *S.* (in the Plural is us'd in an expletive manner) *On ſe ſert d'Ones au Pluriel d'une maniére expletive.*

Ex. Give me ſome good ones, *Donnez, m'en de bons* ou *de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *Il ſont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *Faire ſes petits.*

òne-ey'd, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

ònely, *V.* Only.

ónerary, *A. De charge.*

To ónerate, *V. A. Charger* ou *accabler.*

ónion, *S. Un oignon.*

ónly, *A.* (*from* one, ſole, alone) *Seul, unique.*

☞ He is the only Man that can do it well, *Il n'y a que lui qui le puiſſe faire comme il faut.*

☞ My only Deſire is that, *Tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous c'eſt que.* ☞ His only-begotten Son, *Son Fils unique.*

Only, *Adv. Seulement, ſimplement.*

ónſet, *S. Attaque, aſſaut, charge.*

† ónſlaught, *S. Aſſaut.*

òn't, *V.* On.

ónward, *Adv.* (*from* on, *that is,* forward) *En avant.*

Directly onward, *Tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To come onward, *S'approcher.* To go onward, *Pourſuivre, avancer.*

ónycha, *S.* (an Arabian Tree) *Onyche.*

ònyx, *S. Onyx.*

óózineſs, *S. Marécage, Vaſe.*

óózy, *Adj. Marécageux, plein de Vaſe.*

Opácity, *S. Opacité.*

Opácous, *or* Opack, *V.* Opaque.

òpal, *S. Opale.*

Opàque, *A. Opaque, qui n'eſt pas tranſparent.*

òpen, *A. Ouvert.*

A little open, *Entr'ouvert.*

☞ My Bundle is open, *Mon Paquet eſt défait, il eſt depaqueté.* ☞ The Letter is open, *La Lettre eſt ouverte, la Lettre eſt decachetée, on en a rompu,* ou *levé le cachet.* * To lye open to ſome Danger, *Être expoſé à quelque danger.*

☞ Open, (not cover'd) *Ouvert, découvert, nud.* * (*or* evident) *Manifeſte, évident, clair.* * (*or* declared) *Ouvert, declaré.* ☞ (*or* publick) *Public.* * A Man of an open Temper, *Un Homme ouvert, ſincere, franc.* ☞ An open Town, *Une Ville ſans defenſes.* ☞ To keep one's Body open, *Tenir le ventre libre* ou *lâche.*

☞ Open Weather, *Un tems doux* ou *temperé;* ☞ *Un tems clair* ou *ſerain.*

☞ In the open Air, *à l'air.*

To lie in the open Air, *Coucher à l'erte.* *† *coucher* ou *loger à la belle étoile.*

☞ To lay open, *Etaler, faire voir, découvrir.* ☞ To ſet open, *Ouvrir.* ☞ In the open Field, *En pleine,* ou *en raſe compagne.* In the open Street, *En pleine Rue.* In open Court, *En pleine Audiance.* ☞ As long as my Eyes are open, *Tant que je vivrai.*

ópen-mòuth'd, *Qui a la bouche ouverte,* ou *la gueule béante.* Open-hearted, *Ouvert, franc, ſincere, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé* open-handed, (liberal) *Liberal.*

Open-arſe, (*or* Medlar) *Neſle.*

To òpen, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

☞ To open a Bundle, *Defaire un Paquet, le depaqueter* ☞ To open a Letter, *Ouvrir* ou *decacheter une Lettre.*

☞ To open Trees at the Root, *Déchauſſer les Arbres.*

* To open, (to lay open, to make plain) *Expoſer l'état,* ou *le fait de, expliquer, découvrir.* ☞ To open the Body, *Lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*

☞ To open, (*or* cut) *Ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une inciſion, percer.*

To òpen, *V. N. S'ouvrir,* ou *ouvrir.* ☞ (as a Flower does) *S'ouvrir, éclorre,* ou *s'éclorre, s'épanouïr.*

òpened, *A. Ouvert, defait, V.* to open.

òpening, *S. L'action d'ouvrir,* &c. *V.* to open, *Ouverture.*

* Opening (*or* beginning) of the Campaign, *L'ouverture* ou *le commencement de la Campagne,*

Opening, *A. Aperitif, laxatif.*

òpenly, *Adv.* (publickly) *Ouvertement, publiquement.*

☞ (plainly) *Clairement, evidemment, manifeſtement.*

☞ (freely) *Ouvertement, franchement, ſans deguiſement.*

òpenneſs, *S. Franchiſe, ſincerité, ouverture de Cœur.*

An openneſs of Temper, *Une humeur*

humeur franche ou *ſincere, qui eſt ſans deguiſement.*

ópera, *S. Opera.*

To ópérate, *V. A. Opérer, faire quelque opération,* ou *quelque effet.*

Operátion, *S. Opération.*

óperative, *A. Qui opere.*

Operátor, *S.* (*or* Workman) *Ouvrier.* ☞ (*or* Quack) *Un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'Orvietan,* ou *de Theriaque.*

D † Operoſe, *A.* (buſie at work) *Laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.* ☞ (laborious, hard) *Laborieux, penible, fatiguant, difficile.*

ópthalmy, *S. Opthalmie.*

òpiate, *S. Opiat M.* ou *Opiate F.*

Opination, *S. Action d'opiner.*

D † Opinator, *S. Qui n'aſſeure jamais rien, qui ne dit ſon ſentiment qu'avec une maniére de doute.*

To opine, *V. N. Opiner, dire ſon avis* ou *ſon ſentiment, declarer ſon opinion.*

Opiner, *S. Opinant, celui qui opine.*

Opiniative, *or* Opiniátre, *A. Opiniâtre, attaché à ſon propre ſentiment, entêté, obſtiné.*

Opiniativeneſs, *or* Opiniátrety, *S. Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Opining, *S.* (*from* to opine) *L'action d'opiner.*

Opinion, *S. Opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée, jugement;* ☞ *Opinion, croyance, ſentiment.*

☞ Opinion, (*or* Eſteem) *Opinion, eſtime.*

D † To opinion, *V. A. Croire.*

Opiniátre, *S. Un* ou *une opiniatre.*

Opinionate, Opinionated *or* Opinionative, *A. Opiniâtre, obſtiné, entêté, attaché à ſes ſentimens.*

òpium, *S. Opium.*

Opobálſame *or* Opobálſamum, *S. Opobalſamum.*

Opóponax, *S. Opoponax,* Sorte de Gomme.

óppidan, *S.* (a School-word for a Towns-boy) *Ecolier de la Ville, qui n'eſt pas entretenu par le Collége.*

To óppilate, *V. A. Oppiler, cauſer quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

This is apt to oppilate, *Ceci eſt oppilatif* ou *obſtructif.*

óppilated, *A. Oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

Oppilátion, *S. Oppilation, obſtruction.*

Oppilátive, *A. Oppilatif, obſtructif.*

Oppònent, *S. Opposant.*

Opportùne, *A. Opportun, convenable, qui eſt à propos, ſelon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportùnely, *Adv. à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportùnity, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *Occaſion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre;* ☞ *une Commodité.*

To oppòſe, *V. A. Oppoſer, avancer,* ou *offrir au contraire.*

☞ To oppoſe, (*or* withſtand) *S'oppoſer* ou *reſiſter.*

☞ To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, *V. R. or* to oppoſe a thing, *V. A. S'oppoſer à une choſe, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverſer, la combattre.*

Oppòſed, *A. Oppoſé,* &c.

Oppòſer, *A. Adverſaire, Antagoniſte.*

óppoſite, *A. Oppoſé, qui eſt vis à vis;* ☞ *oppoſé, contraire.*

Oppoſite, *Adv. Vis à vis.*

óppoſites, *S. Oppoſez, contraires.*

Oppoſition, *S.* (the being contrary) *Oppoſition, contrarieté.* ☞ (Obſtacle) *Oppoſition, obſtacle, empêchement, reſiſtance.*

☞ Licentiouſneſs has broke through all Oppoſition, *La Licence a rompu toutes ſes Digues.*

To oppreſs, *V. A. Oppreſſer, cauſer une oppreſſion;* * *oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppréſſed, *A. Opprimé,* &c.

☞ My Heart is oppreſſed with Grief, *J'ai le Cœur ſerré de douleur, je ſuis fort affligé.*

Oppréſſing *or* Oppréſſion, *S. Oppreſſion, action d'oppreſſer* ou *d'opprimer; V.* to oppreſs.

* An oppreſſion of the Heart, *Un reſſerrement de cœur.*

Oppréſſive, *A. Qui opprime, qui oppreſſe.*

Oppreſſor, *S. Oppreſſeur,* Tyran, *celui qui opprime.*

Oppróbrious, *A. Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Oppróbrium, *S. Opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppúgn, *V. A. Ex.* To oppugn an Opinion, *Combattre une Opinion.*

Oppúgned, *A. Combattu.*

Oppúgner, *S. Un Adverſaire.*

óptative, *S. or* Optative Mood, *A. Optatif* ou *Mode optatif.*

óptica, *V.* Opticks,

óptical *or* óptick, *A. Optique.*

ópticks, *S. L'optique.*

óption, *S. Option, Choix.*

ópulency, *S. Opulence, richeſſes, abondance de biens.*

A Man of great Opulency, *Un homme fort Riche,* ou *opulent, qui a de grandes Richeſſes.*

ópulent, *A. Opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

Opúſcule, *S. Opuſcule.*

ór, *Conj. Ou.*

Or elſe, *Ou bien, autrement.*

☞ Or ever, *Avant que.*

ór, *S.* (Gold-colour, in Heraldry) *Or.*

òra *or* òre, *S. Eſpéce de Monnoye parmi les* Saxons *en* Angleterre. ☞ *V.* Ore.

Oráche, *S. Arroche,*

óracle, *S. Oracle.*

Orácular, *or* Oráculous, *A. Divin, qui tient de l'Oracle.*

òrage, *V. Orache.*

òral, *A. Oral, vocal.*

The Oral Law of the Rabbis, *La Loy orale des Rabbins.* An Oral Prayer, *Priére vocale.*

òrally, *Adv. Oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

órange, *S. Orange.*

órange-péel, *Ecorce d'orange.*

Orange-chips, *Orangeat.*

Orange-colour'd, *Orangé, qui eſt de couleur d'orange.* An Orange-tree, *Un Oranger.*

An Orange-woman, *Une Vendeuſe d'oranges.*

Orangerée, *S. Orangerie.*

Orangerée-Snúff, *Tabac à l'orangerie.*

Orátion, *S.* (*or* Speech) *Oraiſon, Harangue.* ☞ (*or* Prayer) *Oraiſon, Priere.*

órator, *S. Orateur.*

órator-like, *En orateur, oratoirement.*

Oratórians, *S. Les Péres de l'oratoire.*

óratory, *A. Oratoire, qui eſt d'orateur.*

óratory, *S. L'Art oratoire, l'Eloquence, la Declamation;* ☞ *Un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

órb, *S. Orbe, orbite* ou *ſphére.*

Orbícular, *A. Orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbícularly, *Adv. Orbiculairement, en rond.*

órch *or* órck *V.* Ork.

órchanet, *S. Orchanette.*

órchard,

órchard, *S. Un Verger.*
Orchéſtre, *S. L'orcheſtre.*
órchis, *S.* (a Plant) *Orchis.*
‡ órdael *or* órdeal, *S. Vieux mot Saxon qui ſignifie, Jugement, épreuve.*
Fire-órdeal, *Feu-ordeal*, ou *Jugement de Feu.* Water-ordeal, *Purgation d'un Crime par l'épreuve de l'Eau.*
To ordàin, *V. A.* (*or* to command) *Ordonner, commander, preſcrire.* ☞ (appoint) *Deſtiner.* ☞ (*or* confer the Holy Orders) *Ordonner, conferer les ordres de l'Egliſe.*
Ordáined, *A. Ordonné*, &c.
Ordáiner, *S. Celui qui ordonne*, ou *qui commande*, &c. *V.* to ordain.
Ordáining, *S. L'action d'ordonner, de commander*, ou *de preſcrire:* ou bien, *ordination, l'action d'ordonner* ou *de conferer les ordres.*
Ordálian, *A. Ex.* The Ordalian Law, *Certaine Loy qui avoit établi ce qui s'appeloit* Ordael Fire and Water, *V.* Ordael.
órder, *S. Ordre.*
To put out of order, *Mettre en deſordre* ou *en confuſion, deranger.*
☞ Order, (Manner *or* Cuſtom) *Ordre, maniére, coûtume.*
☞ (Rule *or* Diſcipline) *Ordre, Reglement, Regle, Diſcipline.* ☞ (Duty *or* Behaviour) *Ordre, Devoir.*
☞ Order, *V.* Ordering.
☞ Order, (a Command) *Ordre.* ☞ The Orders of the Church, the Church Orders, the Holy Orders, *Les ordres de l'Egliſe, les ordres ſacrez.*
☞ In order (*or* with a deſign) to, *Pour, dans la veuë* ou *à deſſein.*
☞ To be out of order, *Se porter mal, être indiſpoſé.*
☞ An Order, (a Decree *or* Law) *Decret, ordonnance.*
☞ The due Order of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un Bâtiment.*
To órder, *V. A.* (to command *or* appoint) *Ordonner, commander, donner ordre, preſcrire.* ☞ (to diſpoſe *or* put in order) *Ordonner, ranger, diſpoſer, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (to manage *or* govern) *Ordonner, conduire, gouverner, regler.*
☞ He order'd the matter to be in the company of *Tireſias, Il fit en ſorte qu'il ſe trouva en la Compagnie de* Tireſias, ou *il prit ſi bien ſes meſures qu'il*, &c.
órder'd, *A. Ordonné, preſcrit, commandé*, &c. *V.* to order.
A wéll-órder'd Houſe, *Une Maiſon bien reglée*, ou *bien ordonnée.*
órderer, *S. Ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choſes.*
órdering, *S. L'action d'ordonner*, &c. *V.* to order.
☞ The ordering of a buſineſs, *La conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.* ☞ The ordering of a Feaſt, *L'ordonnance d'un Feſtin.*
The due ordering of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un Bâtiment.*
órderly, *A.* (*or* ſober) *Reglé, retenu, ſage, moderé.* ☞ (*or* docile) *Sage, docile, qui a de la docilité, traitable.* ☞ (that loves things in order) *Reglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confuſion.*
☞ An orderly (*or* lifted Soldier) *Un Soldat enrolé, qui eſt dans la liſte.*
Orderly, *Adv. Par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*
órdinal, *S. Le Livre des ordres*, ou *de l'ordination*; ☞ *Livre des ordres d'un Convent* ou *d'un College.*
órdinance, *S.* (*or* Statute) *Ordonnance, Loy, Statut, Reglement.*
órdinarily, *Adv. Ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*
órdinary, *S.* (common, uſual) *Ordinaire, commun, frequent, uſité.* ☞ (mean, indifferent) *Ordinaire, ſimple, commun, vulgaire. mediocre, paſſable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*
órdinary, *S.* (a Victualling Houſe) *Un ordinaire.* ☞ (a Judge in Civil Law) *Juge ordinaire.* ☞ (In Cauſes Eccleſiaſtical) *Ordinaire*, Evêque *ou* Prelat qui a Juriſdiction Eccleſiaſtique.
R. *On donne auſſi le Titre d'*Ordinary *au Miniſtre de* Newgate, *la fameuſe Priſon de* Londres.
☞ In ordinary, (a Title given to ſome Officers) *Ordinaire.* A Phyſician in ordinary, *Médecin ordinaire.*
Ordinary, *Adv. à l'ordinaire.*
Ordinátion, *S.* (*from* to ordain) *Ordination.*
órdure, *S. Ordure, ſaleté, vilenie*; ☞ *Excrement.*
† òre, *S.* (a Tract *or* little Country) *Païs, petit Païs.*
órfraies *or* órfrayes, *S. Orfrais* ou *orfrois.*
órgal. *S. Lie de Vin ſeche.*
órgan-Líng, *S. Sorte de Moruë.*
órgane *or* órgan, *S. Organe.*
☞ An Organ, *or* a Pair of Organs, (the greateſt of Muſical Inſtruments) *Orgues* ou *Orgue.* Organ-pipes, *Tuyaux d'orgue.*
Orgánical *or* Orgánick, *A. Organique* ou *organiſé.*
órganiſt, *S. Un organiſte.*
Orgánization, *S. Organiſation.*
To organìze, *V. A. Organiſer.*
Organìs'd, *A. Organiſé.*
órgany, *S. Origan, Marjolaine bâtarde.*
órgies, *S. Orgies.*
Orichálchum, *S. Leton, Oripeau.*
òrient, *S. L'Orient, l'Eſt.*
Oriéntal, *A. Oriental, qui eſt d'orient.*
órifice, *S. Orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*
órìflambe *or* áuriflambe, *S. Oriflamme.*
Oríginal, *A. Original* ou *Originel.*
☞ An original Cauſe, *Cauſe premiere, origine, ſource.*
Original, *S. Original*, Ecrit non copié; ☞ *Original, premier modelle*; ☞ *Origine, commencement, principe*; ☞ *Origine, Etymologie.*
Oríginally, *Adv. Originairement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.*
☞ To come originally from a place, *Etre originaire d'un lieu.*
órigine, *S.* (riſe *or* beginning) *Origine, ſource, principe, commencement.* ☞ (*or* Pedigree) *Origine, Extraction.*
Oríon, *S. Orion.*
óriſon, *S. Oraiſon* ou *Priére.*
órk, *S* (a Sea monſter) *l'Ourque, Monſtre marin.*
☞ (a kind of Sea-Veſſel) *Hourque* ou *Hourque*, ſortede Vaiſſeau.
órle, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Orle.*
órlop *or* orlope, *S.* (a Sea-Term) *Pont* ou *Tillac* de Navire.
órnament, *S. Ornement.*

órnamen-

órnamental, *A. Qui ſert d'ornement.*

órnamented, *A. Orné, paré.*

órphan, *S. Un Orphelin, une Orpheline.*

órphaniſm, *S. L'état d'un Orphelin, ou d'une Orpheline.*

órpiment, *S. Orpin, Orpiment.*

órpin *or* órpine, *S. Chicotin*, Herbe.

☞ Orpine *or* Orpiment, *V.* Orpiment.

órthodox, *A. Orthodoxe.*

órthodoxy, *S. Verité*, ou *veritable créance.*

Orthográphical, *A. Orthographique.*

Orthógraphiſt, *S. Celui qui ecrit orthographie.*

To orthógraphize, *V. N. Orthographier.*

Orthógraphy, *S. l'Orthographe.*

† órts, *S. Graillons, des reſtes de Viande, bribes.*

órval, *S. Orvale*, Herbe.

óſcitancy *or* Oſcitátion, *S. Négligence, nonchalance, pareſſe.*

òſier, *V.* Ozier.

óſprey, *S. Orfraye.*

óſſifrage, *S. Oſſifrague.*

óſſuary, *S. Charnier.*

Oſtentátion, *S. Oſtentation, vanité, faſte, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Oſtentátious, *A. Plein de faſte* ou *d'oſtentation.*

Oſténtative, *A. Oſtentateur, vain, magnifique, ſuperbe.*

Oſtentátor, *S. Un Vanteur, qui ſe vante, un bavard.*

Oſteólogy, *S. Oſteologie.*

óſtiary, *S. Portier.*

óſtler, *V.* Hoſtler.

óſtraciſm, *S. Oſtraciſme.*

óſtrich *or* óſtridge, *S. Autruche.*

óther, (*A.* of the nature of a Pronoun) *Autre.*

óthers, (in the plural Number) *Les autres.*

R. But ſometimes *other* is beſt left out in French. *Quelquefois* other *n'eſt pas exprimé en François. Ex.* Some-body or other, *Quelqu'un.* You will run into ſome Miſchief or other, *Vous allez vous expoſer à quelque malheur.* ☞ Did you think any other? *En doutiez vous?* ☞ Every other Day, *De deux jours l'un.* Every other Year, *De deux en deux Ans.*

† óther-sòme, *A. D'autres.*

† Other-where, *V.* Elſe-where.

† Other-while, *Tantôt.*

ótherwiſe, *Adv. Autrement.*

☞ I find you otherwiſe than I thought, *Je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois.*

ótter, *S. Un* ou *une Loutre.*

òval, *S. Ovale.*

An Oval, *S. Une ovale.*

☞ An Oval, (in a Wall) *Un œil de Bœuf.*

Ovátion, *S. Ovation.*

òuch, *S.* (a Collar of Gold formerly worn by Women) *Collier d'or que les Femmes portoient autrefois.*

☞ Ouch, (a Boſs *or* Button of Gold ſet with ſome rich Stone) *Boſſe* ou *Bouton d'or enchaſſé de quelque Pierre precieuſe.*

òvelty, *S.* Ouvelty.

òven, *S. Four.*

An òven-péel, *Une Pêle de Four.* An Oven-full, *Fournée* An Oven-fork, *Rable, Fourgon.* An Oven-tender, *Un Fournier.*

òver, *Prép. Sur, par deſſus.*

The Evils that hang over our Heads, *Les maux qui penchent ſur nos Têtes*, ou *qui nous menacent.*

☞ To read a Book over, *Lire un Livre d'un bout à l'autre.* ☞ An hundred times over, *Cent fois de ſuite.*

P. Over Shoes over Boots, **† P. Il faut jouer de ſon reſte, autant vaut être bien-batu que mal batu.* ☞ The Buſineſs is over, *Voilà qui eſt fait.*

☞ To be over, (to ceaſe) *Paſſer, ceſſer.*

☞ Indebted over Head and Ears, *Accablé, noyé de Dettes.*

☞ Over or under, *Plus ou moins.*

☞ To be over, (to remain) *Reſter, être de reſte.*

☞ To mourn over a dead Friend, *S'affliger ſur*, ou *pour la perte d'un Ami, pleurer la mort d'un Ami.*

☞ All over, *Par tout.*

He was clad all over with Leather, *Il étoit tout couvert de Cuir.*

☞ Over and over, *Pluſieurs fois.* ☞ Over againſt, *Vis à vis.* ☞ Over and above, *Outre, de ſurplus, par deſſus.*

R. Cette Préposition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.

Ex. To go over, *V.* to go.

To carry over, *V.* to carry.

Remarquez auſſi qu'elle ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs mots ou elle exprime ordinairement de l'excés comme vous verrez dans la ſuite.

To over-áct a thing, *V. A. Outrer quelque choſe.*

To over-áw, *V. A. Tenir en crainte.*

óver-bállance, *S. Ex.* His Deſign was fruſtrated by the over-ballance of Numbers in the Nation, in proportion to the Strangers, *Son deſſein échoua à cauſe du grand nombre des Naturels, en comparaiſon des Etrangers.*

To over-ballance, *V. A. Emporter la balance, ſurpaſſer.*

To over-bèar, *V. A. Vaincre, ſurmonter, prevaloir,* ☞ *oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

To over-bíd, *V. A. Offrir trop* ou *encherir.*

over-bíg, *A. Trop gros.*

over-bòld, *A. Trop-hardi, témeraire.*

over-bòrn, *A.* (*from* to over-bear) *Surmonté, vaincu,* ou *oppreſſé, opprimé, accablé.*

To over-bóyl, *V. A. Ebouillir, faire trop bouillir.*

Over-boyled, *A. Ebouilli, trop cuit.*

To over-búrden, *V. A. Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler.*

Over burdened, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé, accablé.*

over-cáſt, *A. Couvert, obſcur, ſombre, ténébreux.*

The Weather begins to be over-caſt, *La tems commence à s'obſcurcir*, ou *à ſe troubler.*

* Over-caſt with Melancholy, *Plein de Mélancholie, triſte, morne* ou *Mélancholique.*

☞ Over-caſt, (a Term uſed by Taylors) *Surjetté.*

☞ A Wall over-caſt (*or* lined) with Free-ſtone, *Mur revêtu de Pierre de taille.*

To over-caſt, *V. A.* (to cover *or* cloud) *Couvrir, obſcurcir.*

☞ To over-caſt the Jack at Bowls, *Paſſer le but au jeu de boule.*

over-cáſting, *S. L'action de couvrir, &c. V.* to over-caſt.

over-cáutious, *A. Trop circonſpect, qui prend trop de Precautions.*

To over-chárge, *V. A. Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler, opprimer.*

over-chárged, *A. Surchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé.*

óver-chárging, *S. L'action de trop charger, &c. V.* to overcharge.

To óver-clòud, *V. A. Couvrir de nuages, obscurcir.*

óver-clòuded, *A. Couvert de nuages, obscurci.*

overcóme, *V. A.* (to vanquish) *Vaincre, surmonter, domter.* ☞ This Smell overcomes me, *Cette Senteur est trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer.*

Overcómer, *S. Vainqueur.*

Overcóming, *S. L'action de vaincre, &c. V.* to overcome.

óver-cónfident, *A. Trop hardi.* He is over-confident in the Opinion of himself, *Il est presomptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire.*

óver-cúrious, *Trop curieux ;* ☞ *Trop delicat.*

óver-cúriousnes, *S. Une trop grande delicateſſe, un excez de delicateſſe.*

To óver-dò, *V. A. Outrer, faire avec excez ;* ☞ *accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, ſurcharger de travail.*

To over-do one's ſelf, *Faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiſer ſes forces, fatiguer ou ſe fatiguer trop.*

, óver-dóne, *A. Outré, &c. V.* to over-do.

To óver-drink one's ſelf, *V. R. Se ſouler, boire avec excez, ſe gorger de Vin.*

To óver-drive, *V. A. Pouſſer trop loin.*

óver-èarneſt, *A. Trop ardent, empreſſé, qui fait avec trop d'ardeur ou d'empreſſement.*

To óver-èat one's ſelf, *V. R. Manger avec excez, ſe crever de manger, ſe gorger de Viandes.*

óver-fierce, *A.* (too bold) *Trop fier,* ou *trop hardi.* ☞ (too eager) *Trop ardent, empreſſé.*

óver-fiercely, *Adv. Trop fierement.*

To óver-fill, *V. A. Emplir trop, gorger.*

óver-fine, *A. Trop fin.*

To overflów, *V. A. & N. S'épancher, regorger, deborder, inonder.*

Overflówed, *A. Epanché, regorgé, debordé, inondé.*

Overflówing, *S. Epanchement, regorgement, debordement, inondation,* ou *l'action de s'épancher,* &c. *V.* to overflow.

Overflowing, *A. Ex.* The overflowing Grace, *Les Inondations de la Grace.*

To óver-fly, *V. A. & N. Voler au delà.*

óver-fónd, *A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui aime à la folie, qui eſt fou de quelque choſe, ou de quelqu'un.*

óver-fórward, *A. Trop empreſſé, trop ardent, trop hardi.*

To óver-fráight, *V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.*

óver-fráighted, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

óver-fúll, *A. Trop plein, qui regorge.*

óver-gállantly, *Adv. Trop galamment.*

To óver-gò, *V. N. Aller* ou *paſſer au delà.*

óver-gréat, *A. Trop grand, exceſſif.*

To óver-grow, *V. N. Croître en trop grande abondance.*

óver-grown, *A. Qui a trop creu, ou qui eſt trop grand.*

☞ A Garden over-grown with Weeds, *Un Jardin tout couvert,* ou *plein de mauvaiſes Herbes.*

Over-háppy, *A. Trop heureux.*

To óver-háſten, *V. A. Preſſer* ou *hâter trop, précipiter.*

óver-háſtened, *A. Trop preſſé, trop hâté, précipité.*

óver-háſtily, *Adv. Avec précipitation, précipitamment.*

óver-háſtineſs, *S. Précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

óver-háſty, *A. Qui ſe preſſe trop, qui agit avec précipitation* ou *précipitamment, trop ardent.*

☞ Over-háſty Fruits, *Des Fruits prématurez.*

To óver-hèar, *V. A. Entrouïr, entendre.*

óver-hèard, *A. Qu'on a entendu.*

óver-hèaring, *S. L'action d'entendre,* ou *d'entrouïr.*

To óver-hèat, *V. A. Chauffer trop, échauffer.*

óver-hèavy, *A. Trop peſant, trop lourd.*

óverjoy'd, *A. Rejoüi, Ravi de joye, extaſié, ravi en extaſe, ravi d'aiſe.*

óver-kind, *A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui eſt trop bon.*

Over-laden, *V.* Over-loaded.

óver-láid, *A. Etouffé.*

To over-láy, *V. A. Etouffer.*

óver láying, *S. L'action d'étouffer.*

To óver-líve, *V. N. & A. Survivre.*

To óver lòad, *V. A. Charger trop, ſurcharger.*

óver-lòaded, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

óver-lòading, *S. L'action de trop charger* ou *de ſurcharger.*

óver-lóng, *A. Trop long.*

To óverlóok, *V. A.* (to have an Eye upon) *Avoir l'oeil deſſus,* ou *ſur, veiller,* ou *ſurveiller, avoir Inſpection.* ☞ (or overtop) *Commander, être plus haut, avoir la veuë ſur.* ☞ (or connive at) *Conniver, ne pas prendre connoiſſance, faire ſemblant de ne pas voir.* ☞ (or ſcorn) *Regarder avec mépris, mépriſer, regarder de haut en bas,*

☞ To overlook (or paſs by) a Fault, *Laiſſer gliſſer une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.*

Overlóóker, *S. Surveillant, inſpecteur.*

Overlóóking, *S. L'action de veiller, V.* to overlook.

Overlóókt, *A. Sur quoi l'on a eu l'oeil.* &c. *V.* to overlook.

óver-match, *S. Partie inégale.*

To over-match, *V. A. Etre trop fort, accabler, ſurmonter.*

óver-matched, *A. Accablé, ſurmonté, qui a du deſſous.*

óver-meaſure, *S. Surplus, ce qu'on donne par deſſus la meſure.*

óver-múch, *A. Trop grand, ſuperflu, exceſſif.*

Over-much, *Adv. Trop, exceſſivement.*

over-officious, *A. Trop officieux.*

óver-páid, *A. à qui l'on a trop paye, qui eſt trop payé, cher.*

To over-paſs, *V.* to ſurpaſs.

Over-paſt, *A. Paſſé.*

To óver-páy, *V. A. Payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut,* ou *que la choſe ne vaut.*

To óver-perſuàde, *A. Perſuader mal à propos.*

Over-perſuaded, *A. Perſuadé mal à propos.*

óverplus, *S. Surplus, ſurcroit, ce qui reſte de plus, de ſurcroit.*

To overpóiſe, *V. A. Contrebalancer.*

Overpóiſed, *A. Contrebalancé.*

To óver-pówer, *V. A. Surmonter, être le plus fort.*

Over-pówered, *A. Surmonté.*

To óver-príntone's ſelf, *V. A. Imprimer trop, faire trop imprimer.*

To óver-prìze, *V. A. Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.*

Over-pródigal, *A. Trop prodigue.*

Over-ráte, *S. Survente, prix exceſſif, vente trop chere* ou *exceſſive.*

To over-rate, *V. A.* (*or* over-prize) *Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.* ☞ (*or* aſſeſs too high) *Coriſer trop, taxer trop.*

Over-ráted, *A. Sur quoi l'on met un prix trop haut*; *V.* to over-rate.

Over-ráting, *S. L'action de ſurfaire,* &c. ☞ *Coriſation exceſſive* ou *deraiſonnable.*

Over-rèach, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Nerf ferure.*

To over-rèach, *V. A.* (*or* to couzen) *Surprendre, tromper,* ou *attraper, être plus fin que, duper.*

☞ To over-reach one's ſelf, (to hurt one's ſelf with reaching) *Se fouler le Nerf à force de tendre le bras.*

☞ To over-reach, (*or* prevent) *Prevenir.*

Over-rèached, *A. Surpris, attrapé,* &c. *V.* to over-reach.

Over-rèaching, *S. L'action d'attraper,* &c. *V.* to over reach, *Act.* & *N.*

Over-rèaching, *A. Ex.* An over-reaching Horſe, *Cheval qui forge.*

To over-rèad one's ſelf, *V. R. Lire trop, ſe faire mal à force de lire.*

To over-rèckon, *V. A. Conter trop.*

Over-rìd, *or* over-rìdden, *A. Foulé, fatigué, outré.*

To over-rìde, *V. A. Fouler, fatiguer, outrer.*

Over-rígid, *A. Trop-rigide, trop auſtére, trop ſevere.*

Over-rígidneſs, *S. Une trop grande rigueur, auſterité* ou *ſévérité.*

Over-rìpe, *A. Trop meur, mou, chope.*

To over-ròaſt, *V. A. Rôtir trop, cuire trop.*

Over-ròaſted, *A. Trop rôti, trop cuit.*

Over-ròaſting, *S. L'action de rôtir trop.*

To over-rùle, *V. A.* (to domineer) *Dominer, gouverner, être plus-fort,* ou *être le Maître.*

☞ She over-rules my Policy, *Elle eſt plus fine que moi.*

Over-rùled, *A. Qui a du deſſous*; *V.* to over-rule.

Over-rùling, *S. L'action de dominer,* &c. *V.* to over-rule.

Over-ruling, *A. Qui gouverne tout.*

Over-rún, *A. Tout-plein, tout-couvert, inondé,* &c. *V.* to over-run.

To over run, *V. A.* (to out-run) *Aller plus vite.* * (to invade every where) *Inonder, envahir.*

☞ To over-run a Page, (to run it over again, as Printers) *Remanier une Page.*

Over-ſcrúpulous, *A. Trop ſcrupuleux.*

Over-Sèa, *A. D'outremer, de delà la Mer.*

To overſéé, *V. A.* (to have the inſpection of) *Avoir l'Inſpection* ou *la Conduite de, ſurveiller à.*

Over-ſéeing, *comme* Overſight.

Over-ſéen, *A. Qui eſt ſous l'Inſpection,* ou *la Conduite de quelqu'un*: ou bien, *qu'on a laiſſé gliſſer, dont on ne s'eſt pas apperçû*; *V.* to overſee. ☞ (*or* miſtaken) *Qui s'eſt trompé* ou *mépris.*

Over-ſeér, *S. Inſpecteur, ſurveillant.*

To over-ſell, *V. A. Survendre, ſurfaire, vendre trop cher.*

Over-ſét, *A. Renverſé.*

To over-ſét, *V. A. Renverſer* ou *verſer.* ☞ To over-ſet a Ship, *Faire ſombrer un Vaiſſeau ſous voiles.*

To overſhádow, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre, faire ombrage.*

Over-ſhádowed, *A. Ombragé.*

Over-ſhádowing, *S. L'action d'ombrager.*

To overſhóót, *V. A.* to overſhoot the Mark, *Porter trop loin,* * *aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.*

Overſight, *S.* (*or* Care) *Inſpection, charge, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Miſtake) *Mépriſe, bevuë, faute, inadvertance.*

To overſléép one's ſelf, *V. R. Dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de ſon heure.*

Overſlíp, *S. Omiſſion.*

To overſlip, *V. A. Omettre, perdre, laiſſer paſſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

óverſlipping, *S. L'action d'omettre,* &c.

The overſlipping of Opportunities, *La Perte des occaſions.*

Overſlípt, *A. Omis.*

To overſpréad, *V. A. Couvrir.*

Overſpréad, *A. Couvert.*

Overſpréading, *S. L'action de couvrir.*

Over-ſódden, *A. Ebouilli.*

Over-sòld, *A.* (*from* to overſell) *Survendu, vendu trop cher.*

To over-ſtóck one's ſelf, *V. R. Faire de trop grandes proviſions, faire une trop grande emplette.*

Over-ſtócked, *or* over-ſtock, *A. Qui a trop d'une choſe.*

To óver-ſtràin, *V. A. Outrer, pouſſer une choſe plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.*

Over-ſtráined, *A. Outré,* &c. *V.* to over-ſtrain.

Over-ſtràining, *S. L'action d'outrer,* &c. *V.* to over-ſtrain.

To óver-ſtrétch, *V. A. Etendre trop.*

Over-ſtrétched, *A. Trop étendu, outré.*

Over-ſtrétching, *S. L'action d'étendre trop,* ou *l'action d'outrer.*

óvert, *A. Manifeſte.*

An overt Act, (in the ſenſe of the Law) *Une Action qui prouve le Deſſein qu'on avoit, la marche que l'on fait pour executer un deſſein.*

To overtáke, *V. A. Attraper, atteindre.*

Overtáken, *A. Attrapé, atteint, ſurpris.* ☞ Overtaken in Drink, *Surpris par la Boiſſon, ſoul, yure.*

Overtáker, *S. Celui qui attrape, qui atteint* ou *ſurprend.*

Overtáking, *S. L'action d'attraper, d'atteindre,* ou *de ſurprendre.*

To over-tálk one's ſelf, *V. A. Parler trop, ſe faire mal à force de parler.*

To óver-tàx, *V. A. Charger, accabler d'Impôts, ſurcharger.*

Over-táxed, *A. Chargé, accablé d'Impôts, ſurchargé.*

óverthrow, *S. Defaite, déroute.*

To overthrów, *V. A. Renverſer, abbatre, coucher,* ou *jetter par terre, detruire,* &c.

☞ To overthrow an Army, *Defaire une armée, mettre une*

armée

armée en deroute.

Overthrower, *S. Celui qui renverſe, V.* the Verb.

Overthrówing, *S. L'action de renverſer,* &c. *V.* to overthrow.

Overthrówn, *A. Renverſé,* &c. *V.* to overthrow.

Overthwárt, *A.* (croſs, from ſide to ſide) *De travers, de biais, oblique.*

To overthwárt, *V. A.* (or croſs) *Traverſer, aller à la traverſe, s'oppoſer.* ☞ (or contradict) *Contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.*

Overthwárted, *A. Traverſé,* &c.

To óver-tíre, *V. A. Fatiguer trop, haraſſer.*

Over-tired, *A. Trop fatigué, haraſſé.*

óvertly, *Adv.* (*from* overt) *Ouvertement, manifeſtement.*

To óver-tóp, *V. A.* (to be taller) *Etre plus grand,* ou *plus haut.* * (to ſurpáſs) *Etre élevé* (ou *être*) *au deſſus de, ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.*

Over-tópped, *A. Qui eſt au deſſous, inferieur, ſurpaſſé, ſurmonté.*

To óver-tràde one's ſelf, *V. R. Faire un trop grand negoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.*

Overture, *S. Ouverture* ou *Propoſition.*

To overtúrn, *V. A. Verſer, renverſer, bouleverſer.*

Overtúrned, *A. Verſé, renverſé, bouleverſé.*

Overtúrning, *S. L'action de verſer,* &c. *V.* to overturn, *Renverſement, bouleverſement.*

The overturning of a Coach, *Verſade de Carroſſe.*

To overwáttle one, *V. A. Rompre la tête à quelqu'un* à force de lui parler, *l'étourdir de paroles.*

Over-twáttled, *A. Qui a la tête rompuë de Babil,* &c.

Over-twáttling, *S. Rompement de tête* à force de parler,

To óvervalue, *V. A. Eſtimer trop, faire trop valoir.*

Over-válued, *A. Qu'on eſtime trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.*

Over-váluing, *S. L'action d'eſtimer trop, trop grande eſtime, trop bonne opinion.*

Over-violent, *A. Trop violent.*

To over-vòte, *V. A. Avoir la pluralité de voix.*

óver-wàtch'd, *A. Qui a trop veillé.*

To overwéén, *V. N. Se flatter, avoir bonne Opinion de ſoi-même, s'en faire accroire, être entêté de ſon propre merite.*

Overwéening, *A. Preſomptueux, entêté de ſon propre merite.*

Overweening, *S. Preſomption, bonne Opinion qu'on a de ſoy-même, entêtement.*

Overwéeningly, *Adv. Avec preſomption.*

To óver-wéigh, *V. A. Peſer plus* ou *d'avantage, être plus peſant, l'emporter.*

Over-wéighed, *A. Qui peſe moins.* * Over-weighed with Affection, *Sur qui l'affection l'emporte.*

Over-wéight, *S. Ce qu'une choſe peſe au delà, ſurplus de poids.*

óver-wéll, *Adv. Trop bien.*

To overwhélm, *V. A. Enfoncer, accabler.*

Overwhélmed, *A. Enfoncé, accablé.*

Overwhélming, *S. L'action d'enfoncer,* &c. *v.* to overwhelm.

óver-wòrn, *A. Accablé.*

ought, *S. Quelque choſe.*

If I had ought to do with him, *Si j'avois quelque choſe à faire avec lui.*

R. *Le plus grand uſage de ce mot eſt dans les Expreſſions qui ſuivent.*

It may be ſo for ought I know, *Cela peut être, quoyque je n'en ſache rien,* ou *cela peut bien être.* For ought I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.*

ought, (a Preter-imperfect of the Verb *to owe*) *Ex.* I ought to go thither, *Je ſuis obligé,* ou *c'eſt mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que j'y aille.* It ought to be ſo, *Cela doit être ainſi.*

† ought, (*for* owed) *C'eſt un vieux Prétérit du Verbe* to owe. *v.* to owe.

Ovlparous, *A. Qui ſe multiplie en faiſant des Oeufs.*

ounce, *S. Once.*

our, (a Pronoun Poſſeſſive) *à nous,* ou *le nôtre, la nôtre.*

☞ A Friend of ours, *Un de nos Amis.*

Ouſel, *v.* Owſel.

out, *Prép. Hors, dehors.*

☞ Out of (or through) Kindneſs, *Par amitié.* ☞ He did it out of (or with) a Deſign, *Il l'a fait à deſſein.*

☞ Out of (or beyond) meaſure, *Outre meſure, avec excez, exceſſivement.* ☞ To be out of (or without) Hope, *Etre ſans eſperance.* ☞ The Fire is out, (or extinguiſhed) *Le Feu eſt éteint.* ☞ A Barrel that is out, (or empty) *Un Tonneau vuide.* ☞ The time is out, (or expired) *Le tems eſt expiré* ou *échen.* ☞ My Dream is out, (or fulfilled) *Mon Songe eſt accompli.* ☞ Out of Favour, *Diſgracié, qui n'eſt plus en faveur.* ☞ Out of Place, *Qui n'a point d'Emploi, hors de place.* ☞ Out at the Elbow, *Percé au Coude.* ☞ Out at Heels, *Qui a un trou au Talon.* ☞ Things out of order, *Des choſes qui ſont, en deſordre* ou *en confuſion, qui ſont derangées.*

☞ To drink out of a Glaſs, *Boire dans un verre.*

☞ To be out of the way, (or abſent) *Etre abſent, ne ſe trouver pas.* * To be out, (or to be miſtaken) *Se tromper, ſe méprendre, errer,* *† *prendre une choſe à gauche,* *† *Donner à gauche.* * To be out, (as when a Man's Memory fails him) *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, demeurer court, perdre le fil de ſon Diſcours.*

☞ Out, (as it is uſed among Printers) *Oublié, omis.*

☞ Out of ſight, *Qu'on ne void plus, qui ſe derobe à la veuë, perdu de veuë, à perte de veuë.* 'Tis out of my Head, or 'tis out of my Mind, *Je l'ai oublié, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, cela m'eſt échapé de la memoire.* ☞ To be out of humour, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, n'être pas de bonne humeur.* ☞ I am ſo much out of Purſe, or out of Pocket, *J'ai debourſé tant.* Out of Patience, *Qui a perdu Patience.*

☞ Time out of Mind, *Tems immemorial.* * To be out of tune, or out of humour, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne ſuis pas en train, je ne ſuis pas d'humeur, je ſuis detraqué.*

☞ To be out of Charity with one, *N'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir quelque animoſité contre lui.* ☞ I am out with him, *Il a fait à moy,* ou *avec moy, j'ai rompu avec lui.*

☞ Out of hand, *De la main incontinent.* ☞ Out of doubt,

Sans doute, indubitablement.

☞ It will out, *Cela lui échapera, il ne le tiendra pas toûjours ſecret.* ☞ Get you out of my ſight, *Otez vous de devant moi, ſortez de ma preſence.* ☞ To read a Book out, *Lire un Livre d'un bout à l'autre, le tout lire.* ☞ Pray hear me out, *Laiſſez moy, je vous prie, achever mon diſcours, attendez que j'aie tout dit, écoutez moy, juſqu'au bout.* ☞ Out upon him, *Foin de lui.* ☞ Out with it, (ſpeak it) *Parlez donc, dites ce que c'eſt.*

R. *Cette Propoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes Anglois, en leur communiquant ſa ſignification, comme.*

To Go out, *V.* to go.

To Come out, *V.* to come.

To Fall out, *V.* to fall, *&c.*

Elle a d'ailleurs un uſage tout particulier, & trés-emphatique en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en ſert dans le ſens des Phraſes qui ſuivent.

Ex. To whip a Child out of his Tricks, *Fouetter un Enfant juſqu'à ce qu'il ſe corrige, le reduire à force de coups de foüet.*

To Phyſick one out of his Life, *Tuer quelqu'un à force de Medecins.*

† To out, *V. A. Deposiller, deſtituer, deposſeder.*

To out-bid, *V. A. Encherir ſur, augmenter.*

out-bidder, *S. Encheriſſeur.*

out-bidding, *S. L'action d'encherir, enchére.*

To out-brave, *V. A. Braver, affronter.*

out-braved, *A. Bravé, affronté.*

out-braving, *S. L'action de braver ou d'effronter.*

out-caſe, *S. Etuis de dehors.*

out-caſt, *S. Rebut.*

out-cry, *S.* (*or* noiſe) *Cri, bruit, vacarme.* ☞ (*or* Portſale) *Une Criée, une Enchére,* ou *un Encan.*

To out-do, *V. A. Reüſſir,* ou *faire mieux, ſurpaſſer.*

out-doing, *S. L'action de ſurpaſſer,* ou *de mieux reüſſir.*

out-done, *A. Surpaſſé, qui n'a pas ſi bien reüſſi qu'un autre.*

outed, *A.* (*from* to out) *Depoſſedé, deſſaiſi, depoſſedé.*

outer, *A. De dehors, exterieur.*

To out-face, *V. A. Soûtenir en face, nier en face.*

To out-faſt one, *V. A. Jeuner plus qu'un autre.*

out-gárd, *S. Garde avancée.*

To out-gò one, *V. A. Aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.*

out-gòing, *L'action d'aller plus vite,* ou *de devancer.*

☞ (*or* way out) *Iſſuë. ſortie.*

out-góne, *A. Devancé.*

out-guárd, *V.* Out-gard.

out-hòuſe, *S. Dependance d'une grande Maiſon, un Batiment qui en depend, un appentis.*

To out-jéer one, *V. A. Railler quelqu'un juſqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pouſſer à bout, l'emporter ſur lui en fait de raillerie.*

out-jéered, *A. Pouſſé à bout, en fait de raillerie.*

out-jéering, *S. L'action de pouſſer à bout par la raillerie.*

out-jútting, *A. Qui eſt hors d'œuvre,* ou *en ſaillie, qui avance.*

out-lándiſh, *A. Etranger, qui eſt d'un autre Païs.*

Out-landiſh People, *Des Etrangers.* An out-landiſh Man *or* Woman, *Un étranger, une étrangere.* Out-landiſh like, *En étranger, comme un étranger.*

To out-láſt, *V. A. Durer davantage.*

out-láw, *S. Un Proſcrit, qui eſt déchû de la protection des Loix & du Prince.*

To out-láw one, *V. A. Proſcrire quelqu'un,* ou *le condamner par contumace, condamné,* ou *jugé par contumace.*

out-lawry, *S. Proſcription, condamnation par contumace.*

To out-learn another, *V. A. Apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progrez que lui dans ſes études.*

out-let, *S. Iſſue.*

out-line, *S. Ligne de dehors,* ou *exterieure.*

To out-live, *V. A.* or *N. Survivre, vivre davantage qu'un autre.*

out-liver, *S. Survivant, celui qui ſurvit.*

out-living, *S. Survie.*

outmoſt, *A. Qui eſt le plus en dehors,* ou *le plus avancé.*

out-Pariſh, *S. Paroiſſe dans les Faux bourgs.*

out Parters, *S. Certains Voleurs,* ou *Bandits d'Ecoſſe.*

outrage, *S.* (*or* Injury) *Outrage, affront, injure atroce.*

☞ (Violence, Cruelty) *Avanie, cruauté violente, dechainement.*

Outrágious, *A.* (abuſive) *Outrageux, outrageant, injurieux.* ☞ (cruel, violent) *Violent, furieux, cruel, qui uſe de violence.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *Dangereux.*

Outrágiouſly, *Adv. Outrageuſement, injurieuſement, furieuſement, avec violence.*

Outrágiouſneſs, *S. Violence, fureur, cruauté.*

Outremarín *or* Ultramarine, *S. Outremer.*

To out-ride, *V. A. Devancer à Cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.*

out-riders, *S. Sergens que les* Sheriffs *employent.*

Outright, *Adv. D'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

☞ To laugh outright, *Eclater de rire, rire à gorge deployée.*

out-rún, *A. Devancé, qui s'eſt laiſſé devancer à la courſe.*

To out-run one, *V. A. Courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la courſe, aller plus vite que lui.*

* † To out-run the Conſtable, * † *Manger ſon Blé en herbe,* ou *en verd, dépenſer ſon Bien par avance.*

out-rúnning, *S. L'action de courir mieux qu'un autre,* ou *de le devancer à la courſe.*

To out-ſhine, *V. A. Etre plus brillant, ſurpaſſer en ſplendeur, obſcurcir, effacer.*

To out-ſhóót, *V. A. Tirer plus loin.*

out-ſide, *S. Le dehors, l'exterieur.*

☞ This is the out-ſide of his Demand, *c'eſt tout ce qu'il Demande.* ☞ 'Tis the outſide, *c'eſt tout au plus.*

out-ſtánding, *S. Saillie,* ou *avance.*

out-ſtréét, *S. Ruë de Fauxbourg prés de la Compagne.*

To out-ſtrip, *V. A.* (*or* out-run) *Devancer, aller plus vite.* * (*or* ſurpaſs) *Devancer, ſurpaſſer, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

out-ſtripped *or* out-ſtript, *A. Devancé, &c.*

To out-vóice another, *V. A. Avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre.*

Out-vóiced, *A. Qui n'a pas ſi bonne voix.*

To out-wálk one, *V. A. Laſſer quelqu'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui.*

out-

òut-wálked, *A. Laſſé, qui ne marche pas ſi bien.*

òut-wáll, *S. Un contre-mur* ou *avant-mur.*

òutward, *A. Exterieur, de dehors, ſuperficiel.*

In outward appéarance, *Exterieurement, apparemment, à l'exterieur.* ☞ An outward Shew, *Mine, ſemblant;* ☞ *Montre, parade, oſtentation.* ☞ A Ship outward bound, *Un Navire freté pour quelque Païs étranger.*

òutwardly, *A. Au dehors, exterieurement;* * *à l'exterieur, apparemment.*

To outwéigh, *V. A. Peſer davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter ſur.*

Outwéighed, *A. Qui péſe moins.*

To outwít one, *V. A. Etre plus fin,* ou *plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper.*

Outwitted, *A. Qui a eu deſſus, attrapé.*

óutwork, *S. Un dehors.*

òuze, *S.* (*or* moiſt ground) *Terre humide* ou *marécageuſe.*

óuzy, *A.* (*from* Ouze) *Humide, marécageux.*

To òw, *or* owe, *V. A. Devoir.*

☞ I ow him a good turn, *Je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui ſuis redevable.*

ówing, *S. L'action de devoir.*

Owing, *A. Deu, qu'on doit.*

A great deal of Money is owing me, *On me doit,* ou *il m'eſt deu beaucoup d'argent.*

☞ Theſe Advantages are owing to their own Courage, *Ces avantages ſont les effets,* ou *les Fruits de leur Courage.*

☞ A Debt owing to us, *Dette active.*

ówl, *S. Chat-huant, Chouette, Oiſeau de nuit.*

* † To make an Owl of one, *Se moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

Owl-eyed, *Qui a des yeux de Chat-huant.*

ówler, *S. Maître de Navire qui fait metier de tranſporter de la laine hors du Royaume, ce qui eſt defendu par les Loix.*

òwn, *A. Propre.*

With his own hand, *De ſa propre Main.* As my own Brother, *Comme mon propre Frére.*

Quelquefois own *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.*

Ex. My own ſelf, *Moi-même.*

'Tis in your own choice, *C'eſt à vôtre choix.* 'Tis his own fault, *C'eſt ſa faute.* You don't know your own mind, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous voulez.* * He has nothing of his own, *Il n'a rien à lui.* ☞ I told him his own, *Je lui ai dit ſes veritez.*

To òwn, *V. A.* (*or* acknowledge) *Avoüer, confeſſer, reconnoitre.* ☞ (to claim) *S'attribuer, s'approprier, reclamer, adopter.*

òwned, *A. Avoüé, confeſſé, reconnu,* &c. *V.* to own.

òwner, *S. Propriétaire, celui* ou *celle qui poſſede en propre;* ou bien, *un intereſſé, une intereſſée.*

òwning, *S. Aveu, action d'avoüer,* &c. *V.* to own.

ówſe, *S. Tan.*

ówſel, *S. Sorte de Merle.*

óx, *S. Un Bœuf.*

òx-Gang, *Autant de Terre qu'un Bœuf peut labourer.*

Ox cheek, *Machoire de Bœuf.*

Ox-houſe, *or* Ox-ſtall, *Une Etable à Bœufs.*

Ox-eye, (an Herb) *Oeil de Bœuf.* Ox-tongue, (an Herb) *Buglose.* Ox-bane, *Mort aux Bœufs,*

óxycrat, *S. Oxycrat.*

óxygon, *S. Oxygone.*

óxymel, *S. Oxymel.*

óyer, *S. Ex.* Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion particuliere du Roy pour juger certaines cauſes, & en particulier les Criminelles.* A Juſtice of Oyer and Terminer, *Un Juge delegué pour juger des cauſes en Vertu de cette commiſſion.*

O-yes, *Cri des Crieurs publics,* ou *des Huiſſiers des Cours de Juſtice, pour dire qu'on faſſe,* Silence.

óyl, *S. Huile, de l'Huile.*

An óyl-man, *Huilier,* ou *vendeur d'Huile.*

To óyl, *V. A. Huiler.*

óyled, *A. Huilé.*

* † She has her Tongue well oyled, *Elle a la Langue bien penduë, elle cauſe bien,* * † *c'eſt un bec qui n'a pas la pepie.*

óylineſs, *S. Qualité huileuſe, huile, graiſſe; V.* Oilineſs.

óyling, *S. L'action d'huiler.*

óyly, *A. Huileux, Oleagineux, gras; V.* Oily.

óyſter, *S. Huitre.*

An óyſter-ſhell, *Une écaille d'Huitre.* An Oyſter-Man *or* Woman, *Un vendeur* ou *une vendeuſe d'écailles.*

ózier, *S. Oſier* ou *Ozier.*

The ózier-withy, *l'Ozier franc,* ou *Franc-Oſier.*

P

Pàce, *S.* (*or* Step) *Pas.*

☞ (*or* rate in going) *Pas, train.*

☞ To keep pace with one, *Tenir pied à quelqu'un.*

☞ Pace (*or* Herd) of Aſſes, *Un Troupeau d'Anes.*

Pàcer, *S. Cheval qui va le Pas.*

Pàcing, *S. Pas, l'action d'aller au Pas.*

To pàce, *V. N. Aller le pas.*

Pacification, *S. Pacification.*

Pacificatory, *or* Pacifick, *A. Pacifique.*

Pacifier, *S. Pacificateur.*

Tò pácify, *V. A. Pacifier, appaiſer.*

Pácify'd, *A. Pacifié, appaiſé.*

Pácifying, *S. L'action d'appaiſer* ou *de pacifier.*

Pàck, *S.* (*or* Bale) *Balle,* ou *Balot, charge.*

☞ A Pack of Hounds, *Une Meute de Chiens.* ☞ A Pack of Knaves, *Un tas,* ou *une bande de Scelerats.* ☞ A Pack of Cards, *Un Jeu de Cartes.* A Pàck-Horſe, *Cheval de bât, de ſomme* ou *de charge.*

Pack-Cloth, *Toille à emballer.* A Pack-Saddle, *Un Bât.*

Pack-thread, *Ficelle.*

To pack up, *V. A. Emballer, empaqueter.*

* † To pack up one's Tools, *or* †, to pack away, † *Plier bagage,* † *Decamper, faire* ou *trouſſer ſon paquet.*

* † To pack Off, (*or* die) *Plier bagage, mourir.*

Pácket, *S. Un Paquet.*

A Packet of Goods, *Un Paquet,* ou *un Balot de Marchandiſes.*

Pácket-bòat, *Un Paquebot.*

Pácking up, *S. L'action d'empaqueter,* &c. *V.* to pack.

* † To ſend one packing, *Envoyer paître quelqu'un, l'envoyer promener.*

Pàckt up, *A. Emballé, empaqueté,* &c. *V.* to pack up, *or* to pack.

Pact *or* Páction, *S. Pacte, paction, accord, convention.*

Pactítious, *A. Dont on eſt convenu, arrêté.*

Pád, *S. Couſſinet de Cheval pour porter une valiſe.*

☞ A Pad of Straw, *Un Lit de paille.* ☞ A Pad, *or* a Pad-Nag, *Un Cheval qui va l'amble, une Haquenée.*

A Fóot-Pád, *Un voleur à pied, voleur de grand chemin qui vole à pied les gens.*

To pad, *V. N. Voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Pádder, *Subſt. V.* Foot-pad *ſous* Pad.

Pádding, *S. L'action de voler ſur le grand chemin.*

To páddle, *V. N. Patrouiller.*

Páddle-ſtáff, *S. Ratiſſoire*

Páddling, *S. L'action de patrouiller.*

Páddock, *S. Un Crapaut, un gros Crapaut.*

☞ Paddock (in a Park) *Enclos dans un Parc, pour des Courſes de Chiens,* &c.

Padelíon, *S. Pas de Lion,* Herbe.

Pádlock, *S. Un Cadenat.*

To pádlock, *V. A. Cadenacer.*

Pádlocked, *A. Cadenacé.*

Págan, *S. Un Payen, une Payenne.*

Pagan, *or* Pagánical, *A. Payen, Idolatre.*

Páganiſm, *S. Le Paganiſme.*

Pàge, *S. Une Page;* ☞ *un Page.*

To pàge, *V. A. Marquer les Pages.*

Págeant, *S. Un Char de Triomphe;* ☞ *Spectacle, pompe.*

Págeantry, *S. Feſte, Pompe.*

* 'Tis but meer Pageantry, (*or* Pretence) *Ce n'eſt qu'une Comedie.*

Págod, *S. Pagode.*

Páid, *V.* to pay *&* pay'd.

Pàil, *S. Seau.*

Pàin, *S.* (*or* Puniſhment) *Peine, châtiment, punition.*

☞ (*or* Torment) *Peine, tourment, ſouffrance.* ☞ (*or* ake) *Douleur, mal.*

☞ You put me to much pain, *Vous me faites bien ſouffrir.*

To be full of Pain, *Soufrir de grandes douleurs.*

☞ Paine, (Labour *or* Toil) *Peine, travail, fatigue.* ☞ He is an Aſs for his paine, *Il en a agi comme un Fou.* They call'd him Fool for his pains, *Ils le traiterent de Fou.*

Pàins-tàker, *Laborieux, qui prend de la peine.*

Pains-táking, *Peine qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.*

To pàin, *V. A.* (*or* put to pain) *Tourmenter, faire mal, cauſer des douleurs.* ☞ (*or* trouble) *Peiner, faire* ou *donner de la peine.*

Páinful, *A.* (difficult) *Penible, difficile, laborieux.*

Páinfully, *Adv. Peniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.*

Páinfulneſs, *S. Difficulté, peine.*

† Páinim, *S.* (*or* Pagan) *Payen.*

Páint, *S. Fard.*

White and red Paint, *Du Blanc & du Rouge d'Eſpagne.*

☞ Paint for Shoes, *Machine.*

To páint, *V. A.* (to draw Pictures) *Peindre.* ☞ (to beautifie the Face) *Peindre, farder.* ☞ To paint Shoes, *Machiner les points d'un Soulier.*

To paint, *V. N. Se peindre, ſe farder.*

Páinted, *A. Peint, fardé,* &c. *V.* to paint.

Páinter, *S. Un Peintre.*

Sir *G. Kneller* and Mr. *Murrey* are the two moſt famous Painters in *England*, *Le Chevalier* Kneller *&* Mr. Murrey *ſont les deux plus célébres Peintres d'*Angleterre.

Páinting, *S. L'action de peindre,* &c. *V.* to paint.

☞ The Art of Painting, *La Peinture,* ou *l'Art de peindre.*

Pàir, *S. Une paire, une couple.*

To pàir, *V. A. Apparier, aſſortir;* ☞ *apparier, accoupler.*

Páired, *A. Apparié, aſſorti.*

Páiring, *S. L'action d'apparier.*

Pairing-Time for Birds, *Tems où les Oiſeaux s'apparient.*

Pálace, *V.* Pallace.

Páladin, *S. Paladin.*

Palánka *or* Pálanque, *S. Palanque.*

Pálatable, *A. Agréable au goût,* ou *qui flate le goût, bon.*

Pálate, *S.* (the Roof of the Mouth) *Le Palais de la bouche.* ☞ (*or* Taſte) *Palais, goût.*

☞ The Palate of the Mouth down, *La Luette abbatuë.*

Pálatine, *A. Palatin.*

A Count Palatine, *Un Comte Palatin,* ou *un Palatin.*

A County Palatin, *or* a Palatinate, *S. Palatinat.*

Pàle, *A. Pâle, blême, qui a de la pâleur.*

To grow (*or* change) pale, *Pâlir, devenir pâle.*

Pàle, *S.* (*or* Stake) *Un pieu.*

A Fence *or* Inclofure with Pales, *Paliſſade.*

¶ To be within the Pale of the Church, *Etre dans le Giron* ou *dans la Communion de l'Egliſe.*

☞ Pale (in Heraldry) *Pal.*

To pàle in, *V. A. Paliſſader, fermer d'une Paliſſade.* ☞ To pale up a Tree, *Paliſſer un Arbre.*

Páled in, *A. Paliſſadé, fermé d'une Paliſſade.*

☞ Paled up, *Paliſſé.*

Pàleneſs, *S.* (*from* pale, *A. Pâleur.*

Pálfrey, *S. Un Cheval de parade,* † *un Palefroi.*

Pálindrom *or* Pálindrome, *S. Vers* ou *Sentence dont les ſyllabes ſont toûjours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les liſe.*

Páling, *S. V.* to pale.

Palingénefis, *S. Palingeneſe, renaiſſance, metempſycoſe.*

Pálinody, *S. Palinodie, retractation.*

Paliſsàdoe, *S. Paliſſade.*

To paliſsàdoe, *V. A. Paliſſader, revêtir de Paliſſades.*

Paliſsádoed, *A. Paliſſadé.*

Pàll, *S.* (black Cloth laid over a Coffin) *Poile, Drap mortuaire* ☞ (a narrow Ornament worn by Archbiſhops) *Pallium.* ☞ (a long Robe of the Knights of the Garter) *Manteau.*

Pàll, *A. Eventé, pouſſé.*

To pàll, *V. N. S'eventer, être pouſſé.*

Pállace, *S. Palais.*

Pálled, *A.* (*or* dead, *from* to pall) *Eventé, pouſſé.*

Pállet, *S. Paleſte de Peintre.*

☞ A Pállet-bed, *Un Lit de veille.*

To pálliate, *V. A. Pallier, plâtrer, colorer.*

Pálliated, *A. Pallié, plâtré.*

Pálliating, *S. L'action de pallier,* &c. *V.* to palliate.

Palliátion, *S. Palliation, déguiſement.*

Pálliative, *A. Palliatif.*

Pállid, *A. Pâle.*

Palliſſádo, *V.* Paliſſado.

Pall Máll, *S. Mail, Jeu de Mail.*

Pálm, *S. La Paume, le dedans de la main;* ☞ *Paume, étendard de la main.*

Pálm, *S. or* Palm-tree, *Palmier.*

A Branch

A Branch of the Palm-tree, *Palme, branche de palmier.*

Palm-Sunday, *Le jour des Rameaux, Pâques fleuries.*

To pálm, *V. A.* (*or* handle) *Manier, toucher.* ☞ (*or* juggle in one's hand) *Eſcamoter.*

Pálma-Chriſti, *S. Palma-Chriſti.*

Pálmarory, *or* Pálmer, *S. Une Perule*; ☞ *Couronnure de Tête de Cerf.*

☞ Palmer, (a Caterpillar) *Une Chenille.* ☞ (*or* Pilgrim) *Un pelerin.*

Pálmeſtry, *S.* (*from* Palm, Paume) *Chiromance* ou *Chiromancie.*

Pálmiſter, *S. Un Chiromancien, une Chiromancienne.*

Pálpable, *A. Palpable, qui ſe peut ſentir.*

Pálpableneſs, *S. Qualité palpable* ou *ſenſible.*

Pálpably, *Adv. Palpablement, ſenſiblement.*

Palpitátion, *S. Palpitation.*

Pálſy, S. *Paralyſie.*

A Man *or* Woman ſick of the Palſy, *Un* ou *une Paralitique.*

To pálter, *V. N. Biaiſer, n'aller pas droit.*

To pálter, *V. A. Ex.* To palter away an Eſtate, *Prodiguer ſon Bien, le depenſer follement.*

Pálterer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe,* ou *qui ne va pas droit avec une perſonne.*

Pálry, *A. Méchant, ſot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Pálſgrave, *S. Palatin,* ou *Comte Palatin.*

To pámper, *V. A. Choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* ☞ To pamper a Horſe for ſale, *Maquignonner un Cheval.*

Pámpered, *S. Dorloté,* &c.

Pámpering, *S. L'action de choyer,* &c. *V.* to pamper.

Pámphlet, *S. Feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A Pamphlet, *or* ſcurrilous Pamphlet, *Un Libelle,* ou *Libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéér, *S. Un Auteur de Libelles,* ou *un Auteur de petits Imprimez.*

Pán, *S. Ex.* A Frying-pan, *Une poile à frire.* A Dripping-pan, *Une Lechefrite.* A Warming-pan, *Une Baſſinoire.* A Pan-pudding, *Boudin cuit au four.* *† To ſtand to one's Pan-pudding, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A Baking-pan, *Une Tourtiere.* The Brain-pan, *Le Crane.* The Fire-pan of a Gun, *Baſſinet d'un Fuſil.* The Knee-pan, *La Rotule.*

Pan-cake, *V.* Pancake.

Pán-tile, *or* hollow Tile, *Faitiére, Tuile courbe.*

Panádo, *S. Panade.*

Páncake, *S.* (*from* Pan) *Sorte d'Aumelette* ou *d'Omelette.*

Páncart, *S. Pancarte.*

Pánch, *V.* Paunch.

Páncreas, *S. Le Pancréas.*

Pándects, *S. Pandectes,* ou *Digeſte.*

Pánder, Pandar, *or* Pandor, *S. Un Maquereau, un ſupport de Bordel, un Ruſien.*

Pandiculátion, *S. L'action de s'étendre en baillant.*

Pandóre *or* Pandure, *S. Pandore.*

Páne, *S. Panneau, Loſange.*

A Pane of Glaſs, *Panneau,* ou *Loſange de Vitre.* A Pane of Wainſcot, *Un Panneau de Lambris.*

Pánegyrical, *A. Panégyrique, qui loue.*

Pánegyrick, *S. Panegyrique, Eloge.*

Pánegyriſt, *S. Panégyriſte.*

Pángs, *S. Atteinte, attaque, coup, aſſaut, angoiſſe, tranſes.*

† Pánguts, *S. Un Pançu, qui a un gros ventre.*

Pánick, *S. Panic* ou *Panicum.*

Panick, *A. Panique. Ex.* A panick Fear or Fright, *Une Terreur panique.*

Pánnage, *S. Glandée*; ☞ *Ce que l'on paye pour la Glandée*; ☞ *Un Impôt ſur les Draps.*

Pánnel, *S. Panneau,* ☞ *Liſte des Jurez choiſis par le Sheriff.*

☞ The Pannel of a Hawk, *Mulette de Faucon.*

Pánnicle, *S. Pannicule,* ſorte de Membrane.

Pánnier, *S. Panier,* où l'on porte le pain.

Pánnier-man, *Un des bas Officiers dans un College de Droit.*

Pánſy, *S. Pansée,* Fleur.

To pánt, *V. N.* (*or* fetch one's breath ſhort) *Haleter, avoir la reſpiration embarraſſée & preſſée,* ‡ *panteler.* ☞ (*or* beat quick) *Palpiter, battre.*

☞ (*or* quake for Fear) *Trembler de peur.*

Pantáis *or* Pantáſs, *S. Pantoiement, courte haleine de Faucon.* To have the Pantais, *Avoir le Pantoiment, pantiſer* ou *pantoiſer.*

Pantalóóns, *or* Pantaloon Breeches, *S. Pantalon.*

Panthéon, *S. Panthéon,* Temple de l'ancienne *Rome.*

Pánther, *S. Une Panthere.*

Pánting, *A.* (that pants or fetches his Breath ſhort) *Pantelant, haletant.* ☞ (*or* beating) *Palpitant.*

Panting, S. *Action d'haleter*; ☞ *palpitation du Cœur.*

Pántler, *S. Le Panetier.*

Pántofle *or* Pántouſle, *S. Pantoufle.*

*† To ſtand upon one's Pantouſles, *Faire le fier* ou *l'entendu,* *† *ſe tenir ſur ſes Ergots,* *† *monter ſur ſes grands Chevaux.*

Pantomíme *or* Pantomímick, *S. Un Pantomime, un Bouffon.*

Pántry, *S. Paneterie, Depenſe.* ☞ The Yeoman of the Pantry, *Le Panetier du Roy.*

Páp, *S. Sorte d'Aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux Enfans de maillot en* Angleterre, *Bouillie.*

☞ Pap, (*or* Teat) *Mammelle, Teton.*

Pápa, *S. Papa.*

Pápacy, *S.* (the Pope's Dignity) *Papauté.*

Pápal, *A. Papal, du pape.*

Papálity, *V.* Papacy.

Papáverous, *A. De pavot,* ou *ſemblable au pavot.*

Páper, S. *Papier.*

Póſt-páper, *Papier de poſte.*

☞ To ſet Pen to Paper, *Mettre la main à la plume.* A Paper-mill, *Moulin à papier, Papéterie.* Paper-maker, *Papetier.* Paper-building, *Batiment* ou *Maiſon de Carte.*

Papers, (*or* Writings) *Des Papiers, Titres, Memoires,* ou *Manuſcrits.*

Pàpiſt, *S.* (*from* Pope) *Papiſte, Catholique Romain.*

Pàpiſtry, *comme* Popery.

Pár, *S. Ex.* To be at Par, *Etre égal, aller du pair.*

Párable, *S. Parabole, Similitude.*

D† Parable, *A. Que l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Paráboja, *S. Parabole.*

Parabólical *or* Parábolick, *A. Parabolique.*

Páraclet, *S. Conſolateur, le S. Eſprit.*

Paràde, *S. Parade, Oſtentation, Montre.* ☞ To

☞ To keep up a Parade in Town, *Faire une grande figure dans la Ville, y faire du fracas.*

☞ Parade, (where Soldiers meet) *Parade.*

Paradiſe, *S. Paradis.*

* To bring one into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Donner une fauſſe joye à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines eſperances, lui faire des promeſſes magnifiques,* ou * *lui promettre des Montagnes d'Or.*

Páradox, *S. Paradoxe.*

Paradóxal, *or rather* Paradóxical, *A. Qui tient du Paradoxe, ſurprenant.*

Párage, *S. Parége* ou *Pariage.*

Páragon, *S. Un Modelle parfait,* ‡ *un paragon,* ou ‡ *parangon.*

☞ A Paragon of Beauty, *Une Beauté achevée* ou *incomparable.*

† To páragon, *V. A. Comparer, égaler,* ‡ *parangonner.*

Páragraph, *S. Paragraphe.*

Párallax, *S. Parallaxe.*

Paralléctick, *A. Qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *A. Paralléle, également diſtant.*

To run parallel, *Garder une diſtance égale.*

A Párallel, *S. Une Paralléle, une Ligne paralléle;* ☞ *un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

To parallel, *V. A. Comparer, mettre en paralléle.*

Párallel'd, *A. Comparé, mis en paralléle.* Thoſe things are not to be parallel'd, *Ces choſes n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaiſon.*

Párallelíſm, *S. Un Paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

Parallélogram, *S. Un Parallelograme.*

† Paralléllly, *Adv. Egalement.*

Páralogiſm, *S. Paralogiſme, faux Raiſonnement.*

To páralogize, *V. N. Faire des paralogiſmes.*

Paralytical, *A. Qui tient de la paraly'ſie.*

Paralytick, *A. Paralytique, atteint de paralyſie.*

A Paralytick, *S. Un Paralytique. une paralytique.*

Parályſis, *S. Paralyſie.*

† Páraments, *S. Robes de Cérémonie.*

Paramount, *A.* Lord Paramount, *Seigneur ſuzerain,* ou *dominant.* The King is Patron paramount to all the Beneſices of *England, Le Roy eſt Patron en chef de tous les Bénéfices* d'Angleterre.

Páramour, *S. Un Amant, une Amante.*

Páranymph, *S. Paranymphe.*

Párapet, *S. Parapet.*

Páraphe, *S. Paraphe.*

Páraphraſe, *S. Paraphraſe.*

To páraphraſe, *V. A. Paraphraſer, faire quelque paraphraſe.*

Páraphraſed, *A. Paraphraſé.*

Páraphraſer *or* Paraphraſt, *S. Paraphraſte.*

Paraphráſtical, *A. Fait par voye de Paraphraſe.*

Paraquéto, *S. Petit perroquet.*

Paraláng, *S. Paraſange.*

Paráſelene, *S. Paraſelene.*

Párаſite, *S. Un paraſite, une paraſite, un Ecornifleur, une Ecornifleuſe.*

Paraſítical, *A. De paraſite.*

☞ A paraſitical Plant, *Une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Paraſhéſis, *S. Paratheſe* ou *Crochets.*

Paravàil, *A. Ex.* A Tenant paravail, *Celui qui tient ſa Terre d'un autre qui la tient du Seigneur du Fief.*

To párboil, *V. A. Parbouillir.*

Párboiled, *A. Parbouilli.*

† To párbreak, *V. A. Vomir.*

† Párbreaking, *S. Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Parbúncle, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Pottes.*

Párcel, *S.* (*or* part) *Piéce, partie.*

☞ (*or* Bundle) *Un paquet.*

☞ He has a pretty parcel of Books to ſell, *Il a des Livres à vendre.*

☞ Párcel-makers, *On appelle ainſi deux Officiers qu'il y a dans l'Echiquier* ou *dans la Treſorerie en* Angleterre.

To párcel, *V. A. Partager, diviſer, morceler,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que d'une Terre.

Párcelled, *A. Partagé, diviſé, morcelé.*

Párcelling, *S. L'action de partager,* &c. *V.* to parcel.

Párceners, *S. Copartageants, Cohéritiers* ou *Copropriétaires.*

Párcenery, *S. Ex.* To hold Land in Parcenery, *Poſſeder une Terre par indivis.*

To párch, *V. A. Secher, brûler, rôtir.*

Párched, *A. Sec, tout-ſec, brûlé, rôti.*

Párching, *S. L'action de ſecher,* ou *de rôtir.*

Parching, *A. Brûlant, qui brûle, qui rôtit.*

Párchment, *S. Parchemin.*

A Párchment-máker, *Un Parcheminier.*

Párdon, *S. Pardon, Remiſſion, Grace;* ☞ *Pardon,* ou *les Indulgences;* ☞ *Pardon, Excuſe.*

To pardon, *V. A. Pardonner, excuſer, faire grace à.*

Párdonable, *A. Pardonnable, graciable, remiſſible.*

Párdoned, *A. Pardonné, excuſé,* ou *à qui on a fait grace.*

A Crime not to be pardoned, *Un Crime qui n'eſt point pardonnable* ou *graciable.*

Párdoners, *S. Vendeurs d'Indulgences papales.*

Párdoning, *S. L'action de pardonner, d'excuſer, de faire grace.*

To pàre (*V. N.*) the Nails, *Couper, rogner les Ongles.*

☞ To pare a Horſe's Foot, *Parer le pied d'un Cheval.*

☞ To pare an Apple *or* Pear, *Peler une pomme* ou *une poire.*

Pàred, *A. Coupé, rogné,* &c. *V.* to pare.

Pàrent, *S. Pére* ou *Mere.*

☞ God is the great Parent of the World, *Dieu eſt le grand Architecte* ou *le Créateur du Monde.*

Pàrentage, *S. Parens, parentage,* ce dernier vieillit.

Pàrentals, *S. Feſtins qu'on faiſoit aux Enterremens des parens.*

Parenthéſis, *S. Une Parentheſe.*

Párget, *S. Crepi* ou *crepiſſure.*

To párget, *V. A. Plâtrer, crepir.*

Párgeter, *S. Crepiſſeur.*

Párgetting, *S. L'action de plâtrer* ou *de crepir, crepiſſure.*

Parhélium, *S. Parhelie.*

Pàring, *S.* (*from* to pare) *L'action de couper, de rogner,* &c. *V.* to pare.

Parings of Nails, *&c. Rognures d'ongle,* &c.

Parings of an Apple, *Pelure d'une pomme.*

Páriſh, *S. Paroiſſe.*

A Páriſh-Church, *Paroiſſe, ou Egliſe paroiſſiale.* The Pariſh Duties, *Les Charges* ou *les Droits de la paroiſſe.* The Pariſh Prieſt, *Le Prêtre, le Curé,* ou *le Miniſtre de la paroiſſe.*

Pariſhioner, *S. Un paroiſſien, une paroiſſienne.*

Pariſyllábical *or* Pariſyllabick

A. D'un même nombre de Syllabes.

Páritor, *S. Appariteur, huiſſier, ou Bedeau d'une Cour Eccleſiaſtique.*

Párity, S. *Parité, égalité.*

Párk, S. *Un Parc.*

Párker, *or* Park-keeper, *Garde de parc.*

Párley, *S. Pourparler, conference avec les aſſiégeans.*

To beat a Parley, *Battre la Chamade.*

To párley, *V. N. Parlementer.*

Párliament, *S. Parlement.*

The Párliament-Houſe, *Le Palais où s'aſſemble le Parlement.* A Parliament-man, *Un Membre de Parlement.*

Parliaméntary, *A. Ex.* To do things in a Parliamentary way, *Faire les choſes reguliérement, & avec une liberté convenable au Parlement.*

Párlour, *S.* (a low Room to receive Company in) *Sale ou ſalebaſſe,* ☞ *Parloir.*

† Párlous, *A. Dangereux, fin, ruïé.*

Parmeſán, *S. Parmeſan.*

D † Párnel, *S. Ex.* A pretty Parnel, *Une jeune Fille, une jeune Amoureuſe.*

Paróchial, *A.* (of the Pariſh) *Paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe.*

Párole, *S. Parole, promeſſe verbale.*

A Lèaſe-parole, *Un Bail de vive voix.* A Will-parole, *Un Teſtament de vive voix.*

Pároxiſm, *S. Paroxiſme, redoublement.*

Párricide, S. *Parricide.*

Párrot, *S. Un perroquet.*

To párſe a word, *V. A. Faire les parties d'un Mot.*

Párſed, *A. Dont on a fait les parties.*

Parſimónious, *A. Frugal, épargnant, économe, ménager.*

Parſimónioufly, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie* ou *épargne.*

Párſimony, *S. Frugalité, épargne, économie.*

Párſing, *S.* (*from* to parſe) *L'action de faire les parties.*

Párſley *or* Parſly, *S. Perſil.* Garden Parſley, *Perſil cultivé.* Parſley-pert, *Percepierre.*

Párſnep *or* Parſnip, *S. Panais.*

Párſon, S. (*from* Pariſh, the Rector of a Pariſh-Church) *Le Miniſtre* ou *Curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Párſonage, S. *Le Presbytére, la Maiſon presbyteriale, la Maiſon du Curé.*

Párt, S. *Partie.*

☞ Part, (*or* ſhare) *Part, portion.* ☞ What part of the Town do you live in? *En quel quartier de la Ville demeurez vous?* 'Tis your part to do it, *C'eſt vôtre devoir de le faire, c'eſt à vous à le faire.*

☞ Part, (of a Player) *Rolle, perſonnage,* * To play any part, *Etre à tout faire, jouer toute ſorte de perſonnage.*

☞ Parts, (*or* natural Endowments) *Parties, qualitez, les avantages de l'eſprit, le bon ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

☞ I take part in all your Concerns, *Je prens part à tout ce qui vous touche,* ou *qui vous regarde.* ☞ To take in good part, *Prendre en bonne part, ſavoir bon gré.* To take in ill part, *Prendre en mauvaiſe part, ſavoir mauvais gré.* ☞ The greateſt part of Mankind, *La plûpart des gens.* ☞ Men are for the moſt part ignorant, *La plûpart des Hommes ſont ignorans.*

To párt, *V. A.* (*or* to divide) *Partager, diviſer, ſeparer.* ☞ (to put aſunder) *Separer, deſunir.*

To part with a thing, *Quitter une choſe, la laiſſer, ſe priver de quelque choſe, s'en défaire.*

☞ To part with *or* from one, (to leave him) *Se ſeparer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laiſſer.*

To part, *V. N. Se ſeparer, ſe quitter,* ☞ *partir, s'en aller.*

Pártage, *S. Partage, diviſion.*

To partàke, *V. N. Participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intereſſer.*

I made him partake of it, *Je lui en fit part.*

Partàker, S. *Participant, participante.*

Partàking, *S. Participation,* ou *l'action de participer.*

Párted, *A.* (*from* to part) *Partagé, ſeparé,* &c. *V.* to part.

Párter S. (*or* Finer) *Affineur.*

Partérre, S. *Un parterre.*

Pártial, *A. Partial.*

A partial Judge, *Un Juge partial,* ou *inique.*

☞ Partial Conſideration, (*Lock*) *La Conſideration des parties.*

Partiality, *S. Partialité.*

To partialize, *V. N. Se partialiſer.*

Pártially, *Adv. Avec un eſprit partial, avec partialité.*

Pártiary, *A. Participant, qui participe.*

Pártible, *A. Diviſible.*

To partícipate of, *V. N. Participer, avoir,* ou *prendre part à.*

Partícipating, *or* Participátion, S *Participation, action de participer.*

Partícipial, *A. De participe.*

Partícipially, *Adv. En participe, dans le ſens d'un participe.*

Pártciple, S. *Un Participe.*

Párticle, S. *Une Particule.*

☞ (*or* little part) *Particule, parcelle, petite partie.*

Partícular, *A. Particulier, tout-particulier, ſingulier.*

☞ He gave me a particular Account of the whole Buſineſs, *Il m'a fait le detail de toute l'Affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularitez,* ou *tout le particulier.* ☞ A particular Friend, *Un Ami intime, un Ami du cœur.*

☞ Particular (*or* Private) Men, *Des particuliers, des perſonnes privées.*

Partícular, *S. Particularité, point, circonſtance, detail.*

☞ A particular of one's Eſtate, *Un Inventaire des Biens de quelqu'un.* ☞ The particulars of a Caſe, *Les piéces d'un procez.*

To partícularize, *V. A. Particulariſer, marquer les particularitez,* ou *le detail, ſpécifier.*

Partícularized, *A. Particularisé,* &c.

Partícularly, *Adv. Particuliérement, ſingulierement, en particulier.*

Parties, *V.* Party.

Párting, S. (*from* to part) *L'action de partager,* ou *de ſeparer,* &c. ☞ *Separation,* ☞ *Depart.*

☞ The parting Cup, *Le Vin de l'Etrier.*

Partítion, S. *Partition, partage, diviſion.*

☞ To hold by one Title, without partition, *Tenir en commun, & par indivis.*

☞ A Partition, (to divide one Room into two) *Une Cloiſon.*

A Partition-wall, (betwixt two Houſes) *Un mur mitoyen.*

Pártizan, *S.* (*or* Weapon, *Une Pertuiſane.* ☞ (*or* Favourer) *Partiſan, Fauteur.* ☞ (a Leader of a Party in War) *Partiſan, à la guerre.*

Pártly, *Adv.* *En partie, à peu prés.*

Pártner, *S.* *Un Aſſocié, une Aſſociée.*

Pártnerſhip, *S.* *Societé, Aſſociation.* To enter into Partnerſhip, *Entrer en societé, s'aſſocier.*

Pártridge, *S.* *Une perdrix.*

A young Partridge, *Un perdreau.*

Párty, *S.* (*or* Perſon) *Une perſonne.* ☞ (one that is at Law with another) *Partie.*

☞ Party, (Aſſociation *or* Faction) *Parti.*

☞ Theſe are the Conditions ſworn to by both Parties, *Ce ſont là les Conditions qui ont été jurées de part & d'autre.*

Párty, *A.* *Parti.*

Párty-cólour'd, *Bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

Party Jury, *Jurez moitié Anglois, moitié Etrangers.*

‡ A Párvis *S.* *Parvis.*

Párvity *or* Parvitude, *S.* *Petiteſſe*; ☞ *Minorité.*

To páry, *V. A.* *Parer, éviter.* ☞ To pary and thruſt, *Riſpoſter.*

Párying, *S.* *L'action de parer.*

Páſchal, *A.* *Paſchal, qui eſt de Pâque.*

To páſh, *V. A.* *Ecacher, écraſer, froiſſer.*

Páſhed, *A.* *Ecaché, écraſé, froiſſé.*

Páſhing, *S.* *L'action d'écacher* ou *de froiſſer.*

Páſquil, *S.* *Paſquin* ou *paſquinade.*

To páſquin (*V. A.*) one, *Afficher* ou *faire des paſquinades contre quelqu'un.*

Páſs, *S.* (*or* Condition) *Paſſe, point, état, ſituation.* (*or* paſſage) *paſſage.*

☞ (*or* Licenſe to travel) *Un paſſeport,*

☞ A Paſs, (in Fencing) *Paſſo, botte, coup de Fleuret* ou *d'Epée.*

☞ He is come to that paſs that none dares ſpeak to him, *Il eſt devenu ſi fier, que Perſonne n'oſe lui parler.*

To paſs, *V. N.* *Paſſer.*

To paſs, *V. A.* (to croſs) *Paſſer, traverſer.*

☞ To paſs a Bill in Parliament, *Paſſer, recevoir un Bill* ou *projet d'acte dans le Parlement.* ☞ To paſs a Compliment upon one, *Faire un Compliment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To paſs one's Word for one, *Engager ſa parole pour quelqu'un, repondre pour lui.* To paſs Sentence, *Prononcer la Sentence.*

To paſs, *V. N.* to be done, *Se paſſer.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them, *Ils ſe ſont dit quelques duretez.* ☞ To come to paſs, *Arriver, avenir, venir.*

☞ To be well to paſs, (*or* rich) *Etre à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe,* *† *avoir les piez chauds, être riche.* ☞ To let paſs, *Laiſſer paſſer, omettre*; ☞ *Laiſſer paſſer, ne pas prendre connoiſſance.*

To paſs Along, *N.* *Paſſer, paſſer le long de.* As I paſſed along, *En paſſant,* ou *chemin faiſant.*

To paſs By, *N.* *Paſſer.*

To paſs by, *Act.* *Paſſer,* ou *paſſer par deſſus, paſſer ſous ſilence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas.*

☞ To paſs Over, (to forget) *Oublier.*

To paſs For, *N.* *Paſſer pour, être eſtimé, être reputé.*

To paſs Away the time, *Act.* *Paſſer, conſumer, employer le tems.*

To paſs away, *N.* *Paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'écouler.*

While that paſſed On, *Dans ces entrefaites.*

Páſſable, *A.* *Par où l'on peut paſſer, praticable*; ☞ *qui eſt de miſe,* ou *qui eſt mettable.*

Paſſáde, *S.* *Paſſade.*

☞ Paſſade *or* Paſſado, (a Paſs in Fencing *Paſſe, botte, coup.*

Páſſage, *S.* *Paſſage.* ☞ He took a Paſſage for *Lydia* with the Ambaſſadors, *Il paſſa en Lydie avec les Ambaſſadeurs*

Paſſage-Boat, *Bateau de Voyage.*

☞ The Paſſage (*or* Pipe) of the Urine, *Le Conduit de l'Urine.*

☞ Paſſage, (a Tranſaction) *Aventure, évenement, accident, fait, choſe arrivée, ce qui ſe paſſe.* (at Dice) *Paſſe-dix.*

Páſſed, *A.* (*from* to paſs) *Paſſé.* &c. *V.* to paſs & paſt.

Páſſenger, *S.* (*or* Traveller) *Un paſſant.*

☞ A Paſſenger-Hawk, *Un Oiſeau,* ou *Faucon de paſſage.*

Paſſeover, *S.* *Paque,* ou *Pâques*

Paſſibility, *S.* *Paſſibilité.*

Páſſible, *A.* *Paſſible, capable de ſouffrir.*

Páſſing, *S.* (*from* to paſs) *L'action de paſſer,* &c. *V.* to paſs.

Paſſing, *A.* Ex. A Paſſing-Bell, *La Sonnerie pour un enterrement, Cloche mortuaire.*

Paſſing, *Adv.* *Extremement, tout-à-fait, parfaitement.*

Páſſion, *S.* (*or* Tranſport of the Mind) *Paſſion, agitation,* ou *mouvement de l'ame.* ☞ (*or* Love) *Paſſion, amour, affection, ardeur, zele.* (*or* Suffering) *Paſſion, ſouffrance.*

The Páſſion-week, *La Semaine de la paſſion,* qui precede la Semaine ſainte.

Páſſionate, *A.* (*or* ſoon angry) *Colére. prompt, emporté.*

☞ (done in a paſſion) *Paſſionné, outré, fait avec emportement.* ☞ Paſſionate for a thing, *Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, qui a de la paſſion pour quelque choſe, qui la deſire avec paſſion.*

Páſſionately, *Adv.* (*or* angrily) *Avec paſſion, avec emportement.* ☞ (With a ſtrong Love) *Paſſionnément, avec paſſion, éperdument.*

Páſſive, *A.* *Paſſif.*

Páſſively, *Adv.* *Dans un ſens paſſif.*

Páſſ-pórt, *S.* *Un paſſe-port.*

Páſſ-roſe, *S.* *Paſſe roſe.*

Paſſvelòurs, *S.* *Paſſe-velours.*

D † Paſſ-volànt, *S.* *Un paſſe-volant.*

Páſt, *S.* (*from* to paſs) *Paſſé,* &c. *V,* to paſs.

☞ In times paſt, *Autrefois, jadis.* ☞ A Woman paſt Childbearing, *Une Femme qui eſt hors d'age d'avoir des Enfans.*

☞ Paſt cure, *Incurable, deſeſperé.* ☞ Paſt a Child, *Qui a paſſé l'enfance, qui n'eſt plus Enfant.* *† I am paſt my Latin, *Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin.* ☞ His Book has paſs'd the Preſs, *Son Livre eſt Imprimé.* ☞ Paſt diſpute, *Hors de diſpute, inconteſtable.* ☞ Paſt the reach of his Enemies, *Qui n'eſt plus au pouvoir de ſes Ennemis.* ☞ To be paſt ſhame, *Avoir perdu toute honte.*

☞ 'Tis a thing paſt and done, *C'eſt une choſe faite.*

☞ A quarter paſt Ten, *Dix heures & un quart.* Half an hour paſt Nine, *Neuf heures & demie.*

☞ About four Months laſt paſt, *Il y a environ quatre mois.*

Páſt *or* Páſte, *S.* (*or* Dough) *Pâte*

Pâte, pâte fine. ☞ (to glue things together with) *Cole*, de farine.

A Pâſt-bówl, *Jate*, où le Relieur met ſa Cole.

Paſte-board, *Carton.*

To pàſt, *or* to paſte, *V. A. Coler.* ☞ To paſte a heel, *Pâter un talon.*

To paſte Up, *Afficher.*

Pâſted, *A. Colé*, &c. *V.* to paſte.

Paſted up, *Affiché.*

Pâſtel, *S. Paſtel.*

Pâſtern, *S. Pâturon.*

Pâſtil, *S. Paſtille.*

Pâſtime, *S. Paſſetems, plaiſir, divertiſſement, recréation*, † *ébat.*

Pàſting, *S.* (*from* to paſte) *L'action de coler*, &c. *V.* to paſt.

† Pâſtler, *V.* Paſtry-cook.

Pâſtor, *S. Paſteur, Miniſtre de l'Egliſe.*

Pâſtoral, *A. Paſtoral.*

Paſtoral, *S. Paſtorale.*

Pâſtry, *S.* (*from* Paſte) *Boulangerie*, ou *le lieu où l'on patiſſe.*

Pàſtry-wórk, *Patiſſerie.*

A Paſtry-cook, *Un patiſſier.*

A Paſtry-cook's Wife, *Une patiſſiére.*

Pâſturable, *A. Ex.* Paſturable Ground, *Paturage.*

Pâſturage, Paſture *or* Paſture-Ground, *S. Paturage.*

☞ (Fodder, Food) *Pature.*

☞ The Paſture of Deer, *Viandis, pature*, ou *paiſſon de Bête ſauve.*

To pâſture, *V. A. Faire paître, mener paître.*

Pâſturing, *S. Pature.*

Pâſty, *S.* (*from* Paſte) *Pâté.*

Pât, *S. Un coup, un petit coup*, † *une tape.*

To pat one, *V. A. Donner un coup à quelqu'un*, † *le taper*, ou † *le tapoter.*

☞ To pat Mortar, *Corroyer* ou *rabater le Mortier.*

☞ To pat at the Door, *Frapper à la porte.*

Pat, *A. à propos, convenable, propre, commode.*

Patàche, *S. Patache.*

Patacóón, *S. Un patagon.*

Pàtch, *S.* (*or* piece) *Piéce.*

An old Suit full of Patches, *Un vieux Habit tout rapiécété, un rapiécetage*, ou *un rapetaſſé.*

☞ Patch, (to wear on one's Face) *Mouche de viſage.*

To pàtch, *V. A. Rapiéceter* ou *rapiécer, mettre des piéces, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.*

To patch up, (*or* to patch) *Rapiécecer, rapiécer, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.* * To patch up a Buſineſs, *Plâtrer, replâtrer une affaire.*

To patch, *V. N. Mettre des Mouches.*

Pàtched, *A. Rapiécé, rapiecété, raccommodé, rapetaſſé*, &c. *V.* to patch.

Pàtcher, *S. Ravaudeur* ou *ravaudeuſe, rapetaſſeur, rapetaſſeuſe.*

Pàtching, *S. L'action de rapiécer, de rapiéceter*, &c. *V.* to patch.

Pàte, *S. La tête.*

☞ How came that Crotchet into your Pate? *Comment eſt ce que cette fantaiſie vous eſt entrée dans l'eſprit.*

Pàted, *A. Ex.* Big-pated, *Qui a la tête greſſe.*

Patéé, *S. Pâté. Ex.* Petty patees, *Des petits Pâtez.*

Patéé, *A. Ex.* Croſs-patee, (in Heraldry) *Croix patée.*

Patefaction, *S. Action de découvrir*, ou *de declarer.*

Pàtent, *S. or* Letters patent, *A. Patente*, ou *lettres patentes.*

Patenteé, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a des lettres patentes du Roy, impetrant, impetrante.*

Pàter-guardian, *S. Le Feregardien.*

Paternal, *A. Paternel, de pere.*

Paternity, *S. Paternité, qualité de pére.*

Pàter-nóſter, *S. Le pater*, † *la patenôtre, l'oraiſon dominicale.*

Pâth, *S. Un ſentier.*

Pathétical *or* Pathétick, *A. Pathetique, touchant.*

Pathétically, *Adv. Pathetiquement.*

Pathéticalneſs, *S. Force, Emphaſe.*

Pâthick, *S. or* a pathick Body, *A. Un Bardache.*

Pathológical *or* Pathológick, *A. Pathologique.*

Pathólogiſt, *S. Pathologiſte.*

Pathólogy, *S. Pathologie.*

Pàthos, *S. Pathos.*

Pàtible, *A. Qu'on peut ſouffrir.*

D † Patibulary, *A. Patibulaire, qui appartient au Gibet.*

D † Patibulated, *A. Attaché au Gibet.*

Pàtience, *S. Patience.*

Pàtient, *A. Patient, qui ſouffre, qui endure.*

Patient, *S. Un Malade.*

Pàtiently, *Adv. Patiemment, avec patience.*

Pâtine, *S. Patene, Vaſe ſacré.*

Pàtriarch, *S. Un patriarche.*

Patriárchal, *A. Patriarcal.*

Patriárchate, *S. Patriarcat.*

Patrícian *or* Pàtrick, *S. Patricien* ou *patrice.*

Patríciate, *S. Patriciat.*

Patrimónial, *A. Patrimonial.*

Pàtrimony, *S. Patrimoine.*

Pàtriot, *S. Pere* ou *Defenſeur de ſa patrie.*

D † To patrócinate, *V. A. Protéger, defendre.*

Patrocination, *S. Protection, defenſe.*

Patròll, *S. Patrouille, Guet de Nuit.*

To patròl, *V. N. Faire la patrouille.*

Pàtron, *S. Patron, defenſeur, protecteur.*

☞ Patron of a Book, *Le Mecenas* ou *Mecene d'un Livre.*

☞ Patron, (who has the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patron* d'un Bénéfice.

Pàtronage, *S.* (the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patronage.* ☞ (*or* protection) *Protection, defenſe.*

Pàtronal, *A. Qui appartient à un patron.*

Pàtroneſs, *S. Patronne, protectrice.*

To pàtronize, *V. A. Defendre, proteger, ſoûtenir, favoriſer.*

Pàtronized, *A. Defendu, protegé, ſoûtenu, favoriſé.*

Patronymical *or* Patronymick, *A. Patronymique, qui vient de Famille.*

Patróón, *V.* Patron.

Pátten *or* Pattin, *S. Patin*, à l'Angloiſe.

☞ The Patten of a Pillar, *Soubaſſement d'une Colomne.*

To pátter out Prayers, *V. A. Marmoter quelques priéres; marmoter ſes patenôtres.*

Páttern, *S. Patron, Modelle.*

☞ (a piece of Cloth, *&c.*) *Echantillon.*

Pávan *or* Pavane, *S.* the pavan Dance, *Pavane.*

Páucity, *S. Petit nombre.*

To pàve, *V. N. Paver.*

Pàved, *A. Pavé.*

Pàvement, *S. Un pavé.*

Pàver, *S. Un paveur.*

Pàviage, *S. L'Argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des Rues*, ou *des grands chemins.*

Pàvice, *S. Pavois.*

Pavílion, *S. Pavillon.*

Pàving, *S.* (*from* to pave) *L'action de paver.*

Paving, *A. Ex.* A Paving-Beetle, *Hie* ou *Demoiſelle.*

Pàunch, *S. La panſe, le ventre,* † *le bedaine.*

Pàunch-belly'd, *Panſu, ventru, qui a une groſſe panſe.*

To páunch, *V. A. Eventrer.*

Páunched, *A. Eventré.*

Pàunches, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Couchins.*

Pàuſe, *S. Pauſe, repos.*

To pàuſe, *V. N. Pauſer, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter, ſe repoſer.*

* To pauſe upon a thing, *Conſiderer bien une choſe, y ſonger, y faire des Reflexions.*

Pàuſing, *S. L'action de pauſer,* ou *de faire une pauſe,* &c. *V.* to pauſe.

Páw, *S. Patte, le Pied* de certains Animaux.

Páw-páw, an *Interj.* (to ſay naſty) *Fi, fi.*

A paw (*A*) *or* naſty thing, *Une choſe vilaine,* ou *ſale.*

To páw, *V. A. Remuer avec la patte,* ou *avec le pied, porter la patte ſur;* ☞ *patiner.*

Páwed, *A. Sur quoy l'on a porté ſa patte, patiné.*

☞ Sharp-pawed, *Qui a la patte pointuë.*

Páwing, *S. L'action de porter ſa patte ſur,* &c. *V.* to paw.

Páwn, *S.* (*or* Pledge) *Gage.*

Páwn-bróker, *Engagiſte.*

To páwn, *V. A. Engager, mettre,* ou *donner en gage.*

Páwned, *A.* (*from* to pawn) *Engagé,* &c.

Páwner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui engage,* &c.

Páwning, *S. L'action d'engager, de mettre,* ou *de donner engage.*

Páx, *S. Paix.*

Páy, *S. Paye.* A Soldier's Pay, *Paye, Solde,* ou *prêt de Soldat.* Pay-maſter, *Payeur.*

Pay-miſtreſs, *Payeuſe.*

To páy, *V. A. Payer, ſatisfaire, donner ce qu'on doit.*

P. To rob *Peter* to pay *Paul, Changer de Créancier, emprunter d'un Créancier pour en payer un autre.*

☞ To pay, (*or* return) *Rendre.*

* I ſhall pay him, * *Il me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.*

*† To pay one off, *Relancer quelqu'un,* † *le rembarrer,* *† *lui river les cloux.*

To pay Back, *Rendre, reſtituer.* To pay Away Money, *Payer une ſomme d'Argent.*

To pay Down, *Payer argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.*

Páyable, *A. Payable.*

Páy'd, *A. Payé,* &c. *V.* to pay.

☞ To get one's Debts pay'd, *Se faire payer de ſes Dettes.*

Páyer, *S. Payeur, payeuſe, paye.*

Páying, *S. Payement, l'action de payer,* &c. *V.* to pay.

Páyment, *S. Payement.*

PEA

Pèa, *S. Un pois; V.* Peaſe, the plural number.

Pèace, *S.* (*or* quietneſs) *Paix, repos, tranquillité.*

☞ (the contrary of War) *Paix,* le contraire de la Guerre.

☞ Peace, (*or* ſilence) *Paix, ſilence, ceſſation de bruit.*

Peace here, *Paix là, paix donc, ſilence, qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Pèace-màker, *Pacificateur.*

Peace-offering, *Sacrifice de proſperitez.*

Pèaceable, *A. Pacifique, paiſible, tranquille.*

Pèaceableneſs, *S. Humeur,* ou *naturel paiſible,* ou *pacifique.*

Pèaceably, *Adv. Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Pèaceful, *A. Paiſible, tranquille.*

Pèacefully, *Adv. Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Pèacefulneſs, *S. Etat paiſible* ou *tranquille, paix, tranquillité.*

Pèach, *S. Pêche.*

The Quince-Pèach *or* yellow Peach, *Pêche-coing.* The Nut-Peach, *Pêche-noix.* Peach-tree, *Pêchier.*

To pèach, *V. A. Accuſer.*

Pèached, *A. Accuſé.*

Pèacher, *S. Un Accuſateur.*

Pèaching, *S. Accuſation, action d'accuſer.*

Pèacock, *S. Le paon,* on prononce *Pan.*

Pèahen, *S. Panache,* la femelle du Paon.

Pèak, *S. Pointe.*

☞ A green Peak, (*or* Woodpecker, ☤ Bird) *Un pic-verd.*

Pèaking, *A. Maladif, malingre.*

Pèal, *S. Son de Cloches, Volée de cloches.* To ring the Bells in Peal, *Sonner les Cloches à volée,* ou *en branle.* *† To ring one a Peal, *† *Laver la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire la Mercuriale, le gronder.*

Pèar, *S. Poire.*

A Winter-pear, *Poire d'Hyver,* ou *de garde.* A Choak-pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe.*

*† He gave him a notable Choak-pear, *† *Il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoiſſe.*

A Pearmàin, *Une poire pomme.* Pear-tree, *Poirier.* Pear-pye, *Pâté* ou *tourte de poires.*

Pèarch, *S. Perche.*

To pèarch, *V. N. Se percher.*

Pèarched, *A. Perché.*

Pèarching, *S. L'action de ſe percher.*

☞ A Pèarching-ſtick, *Un perchoir.*

Pèarl, *S. Perle.*

☞ A Croſs ſet out with Pearls, *Une Croix perlée.*

Péaſant, *S. Un païſant.*

Péaſantry, *S. Les païſans.*

Pèaſe, *S.* (*from* Pea) *Des pois,* ſorte de Legume.

Pèaſe-cód, *Coſſe de pois.*

Peaſe-porridge, *De la ſoupe aux pois.*

Pébble *or* Píbble, *Caillou.*

Peccadíllo, *S. Petit peché, faute legere, péché veniel,* † *peccadille.*

Péccant, *A. Ex.* A peccant Humour, *Un Humeur peccante.*

† Peccàvi, I'll make him cry, Peccavi, *Je lui ferai demander pardon.*

Péck, *S. Picotin* d'*Angleterre,* la quatriéme partie d'un Boiſſeau.

*† To be in a peck of Troubles, *Etre fort en peine, être bien embarraſſé.*

To peck, *V. A. Becqueter, donner des coups de Bec.*

☞ To peck Through, *Percer à coups de Bec.*

☞ To peck Down one's Head, *Baiſſer la Tête.*

Pécked, *A. Becqueté,* &c. *V.* to peck.

Péctoral, *A. De la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral,* ou *bon pour la poitrine.*

Péctoral, *S. Un pectoral.*

D † Peculátor, *S. Celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui eſt coupable du Crime de peculat.*

D † Peculátion, *S. Peculat.*

Pecúliar, *A.* (or ſingular) *Singulier, particulier, tout particulier,* ☞ He is my peculiar Friend, *C'eſt mon intime, c'eſt mon bon Ami.*

Pecú-

Peculiars, *S. Chapelles*, ou *Paroiſſes Privilegiées, qui dependent immediatement de l'Archévêque de* Cantorbery.

Regal Peculiar, *La Chapelle Royale.*

Peculiárity, *S. Singularité.*

Peculiarly, *Adv. Particuliérement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre* ou *ſpeciale.*

Pecúniary, *A. Pecuniaire, d'Argent.*

Pecúnious, *A. Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'Argent.*

Pédagogiſm, *S. Employ de Pedagogue.*

Pédagogue, *S. Un Pedagogue.*

Pédagogy, *S. Pedagogie.*

Pédal, *S. Pedale.*

Pedàneous, *A. Ex.* A pedaneous Judge, *Juge pedanée.*

Pèdant, *S. Pedant.*

Pèdant-like, *Adv. Pedanteſquement, d'un Air, d'une maniére qui ſent le pedant.*

Pedántick, *A. Pedant, pedanteſque.* A pedantick Woman, *Une pedante.*

Pèdantiſm *or* Pèdantry, *S. Pedantiſme, pedanterie.*

† To pèdantize, *V. N. Pedantiſer, faire le pedant.*

† Pedée, *S. Un valet.*

Pèderaſt, *S. Pederaſte, un Sodomite.*

Pederáſty, *S. Sodomie.*

Pederèro, *S. Pierrier.*

Pédeſtal, *S. Piedeſtal.*

Pédicle, *S. Pedicule.*

Pedícular *or* Pedículous, *A. Pediculaire.*

Pédigree, *S. Généalogie.*

Pédiment, *S. Fronton.*

Pédlar *or* Pedler, *S. Un Ramoneur* ou *Colporteur, petit Mercier* ou *Clincailler*, qui porte ſa Boutique ſur ſoi.

Pedlars Ware *or* Trade, *Clincaille* ou *Clincaillerie.*

*† Pedlars French, *or* Gibberiſh, *Jargon, Baragouin.*

To péddle, *V. N. Faire le metier de Colporteur, de petit Mercier,* ou *de Clincailier.*

Pédling, *A. De néant, de peu de valeur, petit.*

Pèdobáptiſm, *S. Le Baſéme des Enfans.*

Péek *or* Pique, *S. Petite querelle, petit different,* ou *demêlé,* † *pique.*

* I have no other Pique of Honour in proſpect than —— *Je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de* ——

Péél, *S. Peau.*

☞ An Orange-peel, *Ecorce d'Orange.* ☞ An Oven-peel, *Rondeau de pâtiſſier.* ☞ A Printer's Peel, *Etendoir d'Imprimerie.*

To péél, *V. A.* Peler.

To peel off, *V. N. Se peler.*

Péeled, *A. Pelé, tillé,* &c. *V.* to peel.

Péeling, *S. L'action de peler,* ou *de tiller.*

Péep (*S.*) of Day, *La pointe* ou *le point du Jour.*

To péep *V. N. Poindre*; ☞ *percer.*

☞ To peep (*or* look) thro' a hole or chink, *Regarder par un trou,* ou *ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep In, *Regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep Out, *Regarder dehors.*

† To peep Over, (to die) *† Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Péeping, *S. L'action de regarder par un trou,* ou *en cachette,* &c. *V.* to peep.

You ſhall pay for your peeping, *Vôtre curioſité vous coûtera cher.*

Péer, *S. Un Pair.*

☞ Peer, (a ſolid Wall) *Trumeau*; ☞ *un pied-droit*; ☞ *un Mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, *V. N. Guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péérage, *S. Pairie* ou *Dignité de pair*; ☞ *Impôt établi pour l'entretien d'un Mole.*

Péérdom, *S. Une Pairie.*

Pééreſs, *S. La Femme d'un pair du Royaume.*

Péérleſs, *A. Nonpareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Pééviſh, *A. Hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantaſque.*

Pééviſhly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Péeviſhneſs, *S. Humeur hargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Pég, *S. Une Cheville.*

* † To come a Peg or two lower, *Se raddoucir, ceder quelque choſe.*

To peg *V. A. Cheviller, attacher avec des Chevilles.*

Pégged, *A. Chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

† Pégo, *S. La Verge,* ou *le Membre viril.*

Pelágians, *S. Pelagiens.*

Pélf, *S. Une choſe de Néant.* On ſe ſert de ce mot de Pelf, en parlant avec mépris des *Biens,* des *Richeſſes.*

Pélican, *S. Pelican.*

Péllet, *S. Bale, pelote, boule.*

Péllicle, *S. Pellicule, peau mince.*

Pellitory of the Wall, *S. Pariétaire.*

Pellúcid, *A. Tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, *S. See* Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, *Adv. Pêle-mêle, confuſément, en deſordre.*

Pélt, *S. Peau.*

Pélt-mónger, *Péaucier,* ou *peauſſier.* Pelt-wool, *Laine tirée d'une Brebis morte.*

☞ Pelt, (a Target of Skins) *Eſpéce d'Ecu* ou *de Bouclier de peaux.*

To pélt, *V. A. Tirer deſſus,* † *Canarder.*

* To pelt one with Libels, *Accabler quelqu'un de Libelles, le fronder.*

To pélt, *V. N. Ex.* To pelt and chafe, to be in a pelting chafe, *Enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colére.*

Pélted, *A. Canardé,* &c. *V.* to pelt.

Pélting, *S. L'action de canarder, &c. V.* to pelt.

Pén, *S. Plume.* A Pen-full, *Une plumée.* ☞ A Pen for Sheep, *Parc,* où parquent les Brebis.

A Pen-caſe, *Une Ecritoire.*

Pen-knife, *Ganif.*

Pen-man, *Ecrivain.*

To pén, *V. A.* (to write) *Ecrire.* (*or* coop up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To pen up Sheep, *Faire parquer les Brebis,* ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, *A. Penal, qui porte amende.*

Pénalty, *S. Peine pecuniaire, amende.*

Pénance, *S. Penitence.*

Penàtes, *S. Penatée.*

Pénce, *c'eſt le pluriel de* Peny, *un Sou.*

Three half-pence, *Un Sou & demi, ſix liards*; *V.* Peter-pence.

Péncil, *S. Pinceau* ou *Crayon.*

Pencil-cloth *or* Rag, *Torchepinceau.* Pencil-caſe, *Portecrayon.*

Péndant, *S. Pendant d'Oreille.* ☞ The Pendants of a Ship, *Les Pendans* ou *Flames d'un Navire.*

Péndent, *S. Un Atlante.*

D † Péndiloche, *S. Pendeloque.*

Péndulum

Péndulum, *S. Un Pendule.*

A Pendulum Watch, *Une Montre à Pendule.*

Penetrabílity, *S. Pénétrabilité.*

Pénetrable, *A. Pénétrable, qui peut être pénétré.*

Pénetrant, *A. Pénétrant, ſubtil, qui pénétre.*

To pénetrate, *V. A. Pénétrer, percer, paſſer à travers;* ☞ *pénétrer, entrer bien avant.*

Pénetrated, *A. Pénétré,* &c.

Pénetrating, *S. Pénétration,* ou *l'action de pénétrer,* &c.

Penetrátion, *S. Pénétration.*

Pénetrative, *A. Pénétratif, pénétrant.*

Peninſule, *or* Peniſle, *S. Peninſule, preſqu'iſle.*

Peniſtons, *S. Sorte de gros Drap.*

Pénitence, *S. Penitence, Repentance* ou *Repentir.*

Pénitent, *A. Penitent, repentant, qui ſe repent d'avoir peché.*

A Penitent, *S. Un penitent, une penitente.*

Peniténtial, *A. Penitentiel, qui regarde la penitence.*

Penitential, *S. Le penitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, *S. Penitencier;* ☞ *penitencerie.*

Pénnant, *S. La Corde dont on ſe ſert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.*

Pénned, *A.* (*from* to pen) *Ecrit,* &c. *V.* to pen.

Pénner, *S. or* Pen-caſe, *Caſſe d'Ecritoire.*

Pénning, *S. L'action d'écrire.*

A Pénon *or* Penóncel, *S. Penon* ou *pannonceau.*

Penſil, *V.* Pencil.

D † Pénſile, *A. Suſpendu, qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, *S. Penſion.*

☞ Penſions in the Inns of Court, *Droits d'un College de Droit,* que chaque Membre paye tous les Ans au College.

☞ The Penſions of *Grays-Inn,* (that which is called Councel in *Lincolns-Inn,* and Parliament in the two *Temples*) *Le Conſeil du College nommé* Grays-Inn.

Pénſioner, *S. Penſionnaire, qui a une Penſion.*

The King's Penſioners, *or* Gentlemen-Penſioners, (the nobleſt ſort of Guard to the King's Perſon) *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en* France, *les Gentils-hommes au bec de Corbin.*

Pénſive, *A. Penſif, reveur, morne;* ☞ *Triſte, chagrin, melancolique, ſournois.*

Pénſiveneſs, *S. Air* ou *état penſif, meditation;* ☞ *Triſteſſe, chagrin, mélancolie.*

Pént up, *A.* (*from* to pen up) *Enfermé, V.* to pen.

Pentágonal, *A. Pentagone, de cinq Angles.*

Péntagone, *S. Un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, *S. Un pentametre.*

Péntateuch, *S. Pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, *S. La Pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, *S. Offrandes pieuſes que les Paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur Curé le jour de la Pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe *or* Péntiſe, *S. Auvent;* ☞ *un Apprentis de Maiſon;* ☞ *un Mantelet,* Machine de Guerre.

Penúrious, *A.* (niggardly) *Tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intereſſé, attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv. Chtivement, en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, *S. Avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.*

Pénury, *S. Diſette, pauvreté, indigence, beſoin, miſere.*

Pény, *S. Un ſol, un ſou.*

Hálf pény, *Un demi-ſou,* ou *deux liards.*

P. No Peny, no Pater-noſter, P, *Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe.*

A Peny-father, *Un Taquin, un Avare.*

* To wind *or* to turn the Peny, *Faire valoir le talent.*

☞ Peny, *Denier.* A Peny-weight, *Denier de poids.*

☞ To pay the fifth Peny, and the fifth part of that, *Payer le quint, & requint.*

☞ A Pény-wórth, *or* a Penorth *or* Peneth of any thing, *Un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pényleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans Argent,* * † *gueux.*

Peny-poſt, *La poſte d'un ſou,* qui ſert pour la Ville de *Londres* & dix milles aux environs.

☞ Peny-white, *Ex. P.* Gold makes a Woman Peny-white, *l'Or donne de la beauté à une Femme.*

Peny-royal, (a Plant) *Pouliot.*

Péony, *S. Pivoine.*

Péople, *S. Peuple, Nation.*

☞ The People, *or* the common ſort of People, *La peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.*

☞ What will People ſay if you do thus? *Que dira-t-on ſi vous faites cela?*

To Péople, *V. A. Peupler.*

To Péople, *V. N. Se peupler.*

Péopled, *A. Peuplé.*

Péopling, *S. L'action de peupler.*

Pépper, *S. Poivre.*

* † To take Pepper in the Noſe, * † *Prendre la Chevre, ſe fâcher, ſe depiter.*

Pépper-wórt, *Poivrée,* Herbe.

Pepper-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du Poivre,* ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The Pepper-plant *or* Tree, *Poivrier.* A Pepper-box, *Poivrier.*

To pépper, *V. A. Poivrer, aſſaiſonner de Poivre.* * † (*or* to clap) * † *Poivrer, donner quelque mal Vénérien.*

Péppered, *A. Poivré,* &c.

Pér, (a Prepoſition borrow'd from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *By*) *Par.*

Ex. Per-force, *Par force.*

Per annum, *Par an.*

Peracúte, *A. Fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. Peut être par hazard.*

☞ Without peradventure, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſeurément.*

Peragrátion, *S. Voyage,* ou *l'action de voyager.*

☞ The Month of Peragration, *Le mois de peragration.*

D † To perámbulate, *V. A. Faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulation, *S. Voyage, Tour, action de parcourir.*

Percéivable, *A. Perceptible, qui peut être apperceu.*

To percéive, *V. A.* (to begin to ſee) *Appercevoir, s'appercevoir, deconvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.*

☞ To perceive beforehand, *Preſſentir.*

Percéived, *A. Apperceu, découvert,* &c. *V.* to perceive.

Percéptible, *A. Perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, viſible.*

Percéption, *S. Perception, intelligence.*

Perceptívity, *S. Puiſſance d'appercevoir.*

Perchánce, *Adv. Peut être par hazard.*

Percolátion, *S. L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer une liqueur, filtration.*

D † Pe-

D† Percontárion; *or* Percuntátion, *S. Enquête, interrogation, demande, inquiſition,* ‡ *percuntation.*

Percúllis, *S. C'eſt le Titre d'un des Pourſuivants d'Armes.*

Percúſſion, *S. Percuſſion, l'action de fraper.*

Perdition, *S. Perdition, ruine, deſtruction.*

Perdrigon, *S. Perdrigon,* ſorte de Prune.

Perdûe, *A. Perdu.*

☞ To lie perdue, *or* flat on one's Belly, *Etre couché ventre à Terre.*

A Perdue, *S. Sentinelle avancée.*

☞ Perdues, (the Forlorn Hope of an Army) *Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée.*

Perdúrable, *A. Perdurable, durable, permanent.*

Perdurátion, *S. Durée.*

D † Peregrinátion, *S. Voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les païs étrangers,* ‡ *peregrination.*

Péregrine, *A. Etranger, pelerin.* ☞ A peregrine Hawk, *Un Faucon peregrin* ou *pelerin.*

Péremptorily, *Adv. Abſolument, d'une maniére deciſive, peremptoirement.*

☞ He ſtood peremptorily in what he firſt affirmed, *Il ſe tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en demordit point.*

Peremptórineſs, *S. Maniere deciſive, air deciſif, ton de maitre.* ☞ Peremptorineſs in a man's own Opinion, *Entêtement de ſa propre opinion.*

Péremptory, *A. Peremptoire, définitif, deciſif;* ☞ *Abſolu, deciſif dans ſes manieres, qui n'en veut point demordre, qui parle d'un ton de maitre, qui decide en docteur, hardi, témeraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.*

Perennial, *A. Qui dure toute l'année;* ☞ *continuel, perpétuel, permanent.*

Perénnity, *S. Durée perpetuelle, perpetuité.*

Pérfect, *A.* (*or* compleat) *Parfait, achevé.*

☞ To be perfect in a thing, to have a thing perfect, (to know it by heart) *Sçavoir une choſe par cœur.*

To pérfect, *V. A. Parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectionner.*

Pérfected, *A. Parfait, perfectionné, achevé,* &c.

Pérfecting, *S. L'action d'achever,* &c. *V.* to perfect.

Perfection, *S. Perfection.*

Pérfectly, *Adv. Parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniere parfaite;* ☞ *par cœur.*

Perfectneſs, *S. Perfection, état parfait.*

Perfidious, *A. Perfide, infidele, deloyal, ſans foy, traitre.* A perfidious Man, *Un perfide, un traitre.* A perfidious Woman, *Une perfide, une traitreſſe.*

Perfidiouſly, *Adv. Perfidement, avec perfidie.*

Perfidiouſneſs *or* Perfídy, *S. Perfidie, deloyauté, trahiſon, infidelité.*

D † To pérforate, *V. A. Percer tout outre, percer à travers, trouer.*

Pérforated, *A. Percé tout outre,* ou *à travers, troué.*

Perforátion, *S. L'action de percer* ou *de trouer.* ☞ (*or* hole) *Trou, paſſage.*

Perfórce, *Adv. Par force; V.* Per.

To perfórm, *V. A. Effectuer, accomplir, executer, s'acquitter, faire.*

Perfórmance, *S.* (*or* performing) *Accompliſſement, execution.* ☞ (*or* Work) *Ouvrage.* ☞ I had rather have performances without promiſes, than promiſes without performances, *J'aimerois mieux qu'on fit plus & qu'on promit moins.*

Perfórmed, *A. Effectué,* &c. *V.* to perform.

Perfórmer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui effectuë, qui execute, executeur,* &c. *V.* to perform.

Perfórming, *S. L'action d'effectuer,* &c. *V.* to perform.

Perfúme, *S. Parfum.*

To perfúme, *V. A. Parfumer, faire ſentir bon,* * *embaumer.*

Perfúmed, *A. Parfumé,* &c.

Perfúmer, *S. Un parfumeur.*

Perfúming, *S. L'action de parfumer,* &c. *V.* to perfume.

Perfúming, *A. Ex.* A perfuming pan, *or* pot, *Une Caſſolette,* ou *un Encenſoir.*

Perfunctórily, *Adv. Negligemment, par maniére d'acquit, legerement, en paſſant.*

Perháps, *Adv. Peut-être.*

Pericárd, *or* Pericárdium, *S. Le Pericarde.*

Pericárdian *or* Pericardick, *A. Ex.* The Pericardick *or* Pericardian Vein, *Veine du Pericarde.*

D† Periclitátion, *S. Peril, danger.*

Pericrány *or* Pericránium, *S. Pericrane.*

Péridot, *S. Peridot.*

Perigée, *S. Perigée.*

Perihélium, *S. Perihelie.*

Péril, *S. Peril, danger, riſque.*

☞ As they will anſwer the contrary at their perils, *à faute dequoi ils repondront en leur propre,* ou *à leurs, riſques, perils & fortunes.*

Périllous, *A. Perilleux, dangereux.*

Périllouſly, *Adv. Perilleuſement, dangereuſement, avec peril.* ☞ He travelled perillouſly, *Il courut grand riſque en ſon Voyage.*

Perímeter, *S. Perimétre.*

Perínœum, *S. Le Perinée.*

Période, *S. Periode.* ☞ To bring to a period *or* end, *finir, terminer.*

Periódical, *A. Periodique, qui a ſes periodes.*

Periói*ci or* Periœci, *S. Periœciens,* Terme de Géographie.

Periósteum, *S. La perioſte.*

Peripatètick, *S. Peripateticien, Ariſtotelicien,* ou *Diſciple d'Ariſtote.*

Periphery, *S. Peripherie, circonference, pourtour.*

Périphraſe *or* Periphraſis, *S. Periphraſe, circonlocution.*

To periphraſe, *V. A. Periphraſer, uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de circonlocution, parler par periphraſe.*

Periphraſed, *A. Periphraſé.*

Periphráſtical, *A. Qui tient de la periphraſe.*

Periphráſtically, *Adv. Par periphraſe, par circonlocution.*

Peripneumónical, *A. Peripneumonique.*

Peripnéumony, *S. Peripneumonie,* ou *inflammation des poumons.*

Periſcians *or* Periſcii, *S. Periſciens.*

To périſh, *V. N. Perir, prendre fin.* ☞ To periſh with hunger, *Mourir de faim.*

Périſhable, *A. Periſſable.*

Périſhed, *A. Peri.*

Périſhing, *S. L'action de perir.*

Periſtáltick, *A. Ex.* The periſtaltick motion of the Guts, *Le mouvement periſtaltique des Inteſtins.*

Périt, *S. Petit poids au deſſous du Grain.*

Perito.

Peritonœum, *S. Le peritoine.*

To périure one's ſelf, *V. R. Se parjurer, violer ſon ſerment.*

Périured, *A. Qui s'eſt parjuré, qui a fait un faux ſerment, parjuré.* A perjur'd Man, *Un parjure.* A perjur'd Woman, *Une parjure.*

Périurer, *S. Parjure, celui* ou *celle qui ſe parjure.*

Périury, S. *Parjure, faux ſerment.*

To périk up, to perk up again, *V. N. Se remettre, ſe refaire, reprendre ſes forces, ſe ravoir, revenir d'une maladie.*

Périking up, *or* perking up again, *S. L'action de ſe refaire.*

Périkt up, *or* perked up again, *A. Revenu d'un maladie, qui a repris ſes forces.*

Pérmagy, *S. Perme.*

Pérmanent, *A. Permanent, durable.*

Permiſſible, *A. Qui peut être permis.*

Permiſſion, *S. Permiſſion, pouvoir, liberté, privilége, licence* de faire, de dire, *&c.*

To permit, *V. A. Permettre, ſouffrir, donner la permiſſion, donner pouvoir, liberté,* ou *licence de faire, de dire,* &c. *laiſſer, tolerer.*

Permitted, *A. Permis,* &c. *V.* to permit.

Permitting, *S. L'action de permettre,* &c. *V.* to permit.

Permutation, *S. Permutation, échange.*

To permute, *V. A.* Ex. To permute Livings, *Permuter un Bénéfice contre un autre, changer, faire un échange de ſon Bénéfice avec un autre.*

Permuted, *S. Permuté, changé, échangé.*

Permuter, *S. Permutant.*

Pernicious *or* D † perniciable, *A. Pernicieux, dangereux, nuiſible, mauvais.*

Perniciouſly, *Adv. Pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

Perniciouſneſs, *S. Qualité pernicieuſe,* ou *nuiſible, danger.*

Peroration, *S. Peroraiſon.*

To perpend, *V. A. Peſer, examiner, conſiderer.*

Perpended, *A. Peſé, examiné, conſideré.*

Perpender *or* Perpend-ſtone, *S. Pierre qui eſt juſtement de la largeur de la muraille.*

Perpendicle, *S. Plomb* ou *perpendicule.*

Perpendícular, *A. Perpendiculaire*

Perpendícularly, *Adv. Perpendiculairement, à plomb.*

To pérpetrate, *V. A. Commettre, faire,* † *perpetrer.*

Perpétual, *A. Perpetuel, continuel, éternel.* ☞ The perpetual Belief of a Doctrine, *La perpetuité de la Foy ſur une Doctrine.*

Perpétually, *Adv. Perpetuellement, toûjours, éternellement, continuellement, ſans ceſſe.*

To pérpetuate, *V. A. Perpetuer, rendre perpetuel, faire durer toûjours, éterniſer, immortaliſer.*

Perpétuated, *A. Perpetué, éterniſé, immortaliſé.*

Perpétuating *or* Perpétuation, *S. L'action de perpetuer.*

Perpetúity, *S. Perpetuité, durée éternelle.*

To perplex, *V. A. Mettre en perplexité,* ou *en peine, embarraſſer, embrouiller.*

Perpléxable, *A. Embarraſſé, embrouillé.*

Perpléxed, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to perplex.

A perplexed Buſineſs, *Une affaire embrouillée, embarraſſée, pleine d'épines.*

Perpléxedly, *Adv. Avec embarras, d'une maniére embrouillée,* ou *confuſe.*

Perpléxing, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. *V.* to perplex.

Perpléxity *or* Perpléxiveneſs, *S. Perplexité, embarras d'eſprit, incertitude.*

Pérquiſite, *A. Qu'on a gagné par ſon Induſtrie.*

Pérquiſites, *S. Caſuel, Tour de bâton, profits caſuels, emolumens.*

Perquiſition, *S. Perquiſition, exacte recherche,*

Perquiſitor, *S. Celui qui fait une recherche exacte, qui examine.*

Pérry, *S. Poiré.*

To pérſecute, *V. A. Perſecuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.* * (to importune) *Perſecuter, importuner.*

Perſecuted, *A. Perſecuté,* &c.

Pérſecuting, S. *L'action de perſecuter,* &c. *V.* to perſecute.

Perſecútion, S. *Perſecution*

Perſecútor, S. *Perſecuteur.*

Perſevèrance, S. *Perſeverance, conſtance.*

Perſevérant, *A. Perſeverant, qui a de la perſeverance, conſtant, ferme.*

To perſevère, *V. N. Perſeverer, continuer, être ferme* ou *conſtant, avoir de la perſeverance,* ou *de la conſtance.*

Perſevèring S. *L'action de perſeverer, perſeverance.*

Perſevèringly, *Adv. Avec perſeverance.*

To perſiſt, *V. N. Perſiſter,* continuer, ou *demeurer ferme.*

Perſiſtance *or* Perſiſting, S. *Conſtance, fermeté, l'action de perſiſter, de continuer,* ou *de demeurer ferme.*

Pérſon, *S. Une perſonne.*

Pérſonable, *A. De bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon, bien fait de ſa perſonne.*

Pérſonage, S. *Perſonnage, perſonne.*

Pérſonal, *A. Perſonnel, qui regarde la perſonne.*

Perſonálity *or* Pérſonalty, S. Ex. An Action in the Perſonalty, *Action perſonnelle.*

Pérſonally, *Adv. Perſonnellement, en perſonne.*

To pérſonate, *V. A. Jouer le perſonnage, faire le perſonnage, repreſenter.*

Pérſonated, *A Repreſenté, joué, a joué le perſonnage.*

Pérſonating, S. *L'action de repreſenter, de jouer,* ou *de faire le perſonnage de.*

Pérſpective, S. *Perſpective.*

Perſpective-Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche.*

Perſpicácious, *A. Clair-voyant, éclairé, intelligent, pénétrant.*

Perſpicácity, S. *Perſpicacité, force, vivacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Perſpícuous, *A. Clair, net, evident, manifeſte.*

Perſpícuouſly, *Adv. Clairement.*

Perſpirable, *A. Capable de tranſpiration.*

Perſpirátion, S. *Tranſpiration*

To perſpire, *V. N. Tranſpirer.*

To perſtríngе, *V. A. Toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, le paſſer legerement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.*

To perſuáde, *V. A. Perſuader, reſoudre, faire faire;* ☞ *perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.*

To perſuade one's ſelf, *V. R. Se perſuader, croire, s'imaginer.*

Perſuáded, *A. Perſuadé,* &c. *V.* to perſuade.

I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, *Je ne puis pas me perſuader, que cela ſoit vrai.*

Perſuàder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui perſuade*, ou *qui a perſuadé*.

Perſuàding, S. *L'action de perſuader*, &c. *V.* to perſuade.

Perſuàſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére perſuaſive & convaincante.*

Perſuàſion, S. (ſollicitation) *Perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation.* & (or Belief) *Perſuaſion, opinion, créance* ou *croyance.*

Perſuàſive or Perſuàſory, *A. Perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.*

Pért, *A.* (briſk or lively) *Vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, éveillard.*

To pertàin, *V. N. Regarder, concerner.*

Pertinácious, *A. Obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.*

Pertináciouſly, *Adv. Opiniâtrement, avec Opiniatreté.*

Pertinácity or Pertinacy, *S. Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Pértinence, *S. Qualité propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Pértinent, *A. Pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.*

Pértinently, *Adv. Pertinemment, à propos.*

Pertíngency, *S. Action d'atteindre* ou *de fraper.*

Pertíngent, *A. Qui atteint, qui touche.*

Pértneſs, *S.* (*from* pert) *Feu* ou *vivacité, hardieſſe ;* & *Babil, caquet.*

To pertúrb, *or rather,* pertúrbate, *V. A. Troubler, cauſer du trouble, mettre en déſordre,* † *perturber.*

Pertúrbated, *A. Troublé,* &c.

Perturbátion, *S. Trouble, déſordre, agitation,* D † *perturbation.*

Perturbátor, *S. Perturbateur.*

Perturbátrix, *S. Perturbatrice.*

D † To pervàde, *V. A. Pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.*

Pervérſe, *A. Pervers, méchant, dépravé.*

Pervérſely, *Adv. Malicieuſement, avec perverſité.*

Pervérſeneſs or Pervérſity, *S. Perverſité, méchanceté, dépravation.*

Pervérſion, *S. L'action de pervertir,* &c. *V.* to pervert, *Depravation, renverſement,*

To pervért, *V. A. Pervertir, débaucher, dépraver, corrompre.*

Pervérted, *A. Perverti,* &c. *V.* to pervert.

Perverter, *S. Perverſiſſeur, celui qui pervertit,* &c.

Pervérting, *S. L'action de pervertir,* &c. *V.* to pervert.

D † Pérvious, *A. Par où l'on peut paſſer.*

Perùſal, *S. Lecture,* ou *action de parcourir un écrit, un livre,* &c.

To perùſe, *V. A. Lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.*

Perùſed, *A. Leu,* ou *leu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.*

Perùſer, S. *Celui qui lit,* ou *qui a leu, qui parcourt,* ou *qui a parcouru.*

Perùſing, S. *Lecture, l'action de lire,* ou *de parcourir.*

Pérwick or Pérwig, S. *Une Perruque.* Perwig-maker, *Un Perruquier.*

Pérwinkle, S. (a Herb) *Pervenche.* & (a Sea-Snail) *Petoncle.*

Pèſage, S. *Droit qu'on paye pour le poids des Marchandiſes.*

Péſſary, S. *Peſſaire.*

Péſt, S. *La peſte, la contagion.*

Peſt-houſe, *Maiſon des peſtiferez.*

To péſter, *V. A. Embarraſſer, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Péſtered, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to peſter.

Peſtíferous, *A. Peſtifére, qui cauſe la peſte ;* * *pernicieux.*

Péſtilence, S. *La peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.*

Péſtilent or Peſtilential, *A. Peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.*

Péſtilently, *Adv. Ex.* A Smell peſtilently noiſom, *Une Odeur peſtilentielle, une Odeur empeſtée, qui empoiſonne.*

Péſtle, S. (or pounder) *Un pilon.* & A Peſtle of Pork, *L'extremité d'un Jambon, l'Os d'un Jambon.*

Pèt, S. *Dépit, Boutade.*

To take pet at a thing, *Se piquer, ſe fâcher, s'offenſer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.*

Pètaliſm, S. *Petaliſme.*

Pètard, S. *Petard.*

Pètardeer, S. *Un petardier.*

Pèter-pence, S. *Denier de S. Pierre, impôt d'un ſou par Maiſon que l'on payoit autrefois au Pape.*

Péticoat, S. *Une Jupe,* † *Une Cote,* † *un Cotillon.*

P. The Smock is nearer than the Petticoat, P. *La Chair eſt plus proche que la Chemiſe.*

Petítion, S. *Requête, placet,* ou *ſupplique.*

To petítion one, *V. A. Preſenter une requête,* ou *un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier,* ou *le ſupplier de quelque choſe.*

Petítioned, *A. à qui l'on a preſenté une requête,* ou *un placet,* &c.

Petítioner, S. *Suppliant, ſuppliante,* ou *expoſant, expoſante.*

Petítioning, S. *L'action de preſenter un placet,* ou *une requête,* &c.

Pétitory, *A. Petitoire.*

Pètrary, S. *Un mangoneau.*

Petrificátion, S. *Petrification.*

To pètrify, *V. A. Petrifier, convertir en pierre.*

To petrify, *V. N. Se petrifier, devenir pierre.*

Petrify'd, *A. Petrifié, converti en pierre.*

Pétrifying, *S. L'action de petrifier,* ou *de ſe petrifier, petrification.*

Petrobrúſians, S. *Petrobruſiens.*

Pètronel, S. *Petrinal.*

A Pettifogger, S. *Un Avocat,* ou *procureur ignorant & Eripon, un Chicaneur.*

Pettifogging, S. *Chicane.*

Péttiſh, S. (*from* pet) *Fâcheux, depiteux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plaît, qui s'offenſe,* ou *qui ſe pique de la moindre choſe.*

Péttitoes, S. *Des piez de cochon de lait.*

Pétto ; *Ex.* To keep a thing in petto, *Conſerver le ſouvenir d'une choſe.*

Pétty, *A. Petit.* A petty King, *Un petit Roy, un Roitelet.*

Petty-pàttees, S. *Des petits pâtez.*

Petty Larceny, *Petit Larcin.*

Pétulancy, S. *Petulance,* ou *laſciveté.*

Pétulant, *A.* (rude, Gucy) *Petulant, empirté, inſulent.*

Péw, S. *Banc, Banc fermé d'Egliſe, un Prié-Dieu.*

Péwter, S. *Etaim, de l'Etaim ;* & *Vaiſſelle d'Etaim.*

A Péwterer, S. *Un Potier d'Etaim.*

PHA

Phænómena, *Le pluriel de* Phænomenon, S. *Un Phenomène.*

Phalangárians, S. *Les Soldats qui compoſoient la phalange.*

Phalángeary, *A. Qui appartient à la phalange.*
Phàlanx, *S. Phalange.*
Phancy, *V.* Fancy.
Phantasy, *V.* Fantasy.
Phantom, *V.* Fantom.
Phantástry, *S. Fantaisies, caprices.*
Phàre, *or* Fàre, *S. Phare,* ou *Fare.*
Pharisàical, *A. De pharisien.*
Pharisàism, *S. Pharisaisme.*
Phárisee, *S. Pharisien.*
Pharmacéutical *or* Pharmaceutick, *A. Qui appartient à la pharmacie.*
Pharmacéuty, *or rather* Pharmacy, *S. Pharmacie.*
Phàsis, *plur.* Phases, *Phase, apparence. Ex.* The Phases of the Moon, *Les phases de la Lune.*
Phéon, *S. Phéon.*
Phésant, *S. Un Faisand.*
A Hen-Phesant, *Une Faisande,* ou *Faisanne.*
Pheasant-pout, *Un Faisandeau.*
Philánthropal, *A. Humain, doux, bon, honnête.*
Philánthropy, *S. Humanité, douceur, honnêteté, bonté.*
Philáuty, *S. Philautie, amour propre.*
Philemót, *A. Fueille-morte.*
* † Philístins, *S. Des Debauchez.*
Philóloger, *S. Philologue, un homme de Lettres,* ou *d'Erudition.*
Philológical, *A. Philologique, de Philologie.*
Philólogy, *S. Philologie, Erudition, Literature.*
Philomel, *S. Philomele, le Roſſignol.*
Philósophàſter, *S. Un méchant philoſophe.*
Philósopher, *S. Un Philoſophe.* ☞ The Philoſopher's Stone, *La pierre Philoſophale.*
Philoſóphical, *A. Philoſophique, de philoſophie.*
Philoſóphically, *Adv. Philoſophiquement, en philoſophe.*
To philóſophize, *V. N. Philoſopher, parler, raiſonner à la manière des philoſophes.*
Philósophy, *S. La Philoſophie.* ☞ Natural Philoſophy, *La Phyſique.* Moral Phyloſophy, *La Morale.*
Philter *or* Philtrum, *S. Philtre, Breuvage amoureux.*
Philter-chármed, *Enchanté par quelque philtre amoureux.*
Phlebótomy, *S. Phlebotomie.*
Phlegm, *&c. V.* Flegm.
Phlègmon, *S. Phlegmon.*
Phœnix, *S. Phœnix.*
Phósphorus, *S. Phoſphore, l'Etoile du Berger;* ☞ *Phoſphore, pierre de Boulogne,* ou *certaine Compoſition Chymique.*
Phràſe, *S. Phraſe, façon de parler.*
To phràſe, *V. A. Exprimer.*
Phràſed, *A. Exprimé.*
Phraſeólogy, *S. Un Livre de phraſes.*
Phrenſy, *V.* Frenſy.
Phthiſick, *S. Phthiſie, Conſomption.*
Phyláctteries, *S. Philactteres.*
Phyſical, *A. Phyſique, Naturel;* ☞ *Medicinal.*
Phyſically, *Adv. Phyſiquement, naturellement.*
Phyſician, *S. Phyſician, qui ſçait la Phyſique;* ☞ *un Medecin, un Docteur en Medecine.*
Phyſick, *S. Medecine.*
To phyſick, *V. A. Medeciner, medicamenter, droguer.*
Phyſicked, *A. Médeciné, médicamenté, drogué.*
Phyſicking, *S. L'action de medeciner, de medicamenter,* ou *de droguer.*
Phyſicks, *S. Phyſique, la philoſophie naturelle;* ☞ *Livres de Medecine.*
Phiſiógnomer *or* Phyſiógnomiſt, *S. Phyſionomiſte.*
Phyſiógnomy, *S. Phyſionomie.*
Phyſióloger, *S. Celui qui eſt verſé dans la Phyſiologie.*
Phiſiológical, *A. Phyſiologique.*
Phyſiólogy, *S. La Phyſiologie.*
† Phyzz, *S. Le Viſage,* † *la Trogne.*

PIA

Pia-màter, *S. Pie-mere.*
Piáſter, *S. Piaſtre.*
Piázza, *S. Une place publique;* ☞ *un portique.*
Píble, *or* Píbble-ſtòne, *or* Pebble, *S. Un Caillou.*
Pica, *S. Pica, appetit depravé, envie de Femme groſſe.*
☞ Pica, (a printing Letter) *Cicero.* Small-pica, *Cicero approché,* ou *à petit Oeil.*
Pick, *S.* (a Tool) *Marteline.* ☞ A Pick-ax, *Pic* ou *pioche.* ☞ A Pick-lock, *Un Crocheteur de Serrures.*
* † He is a Pick-lock of the Law, * † *C'eſt un Diable en procez, c'eſt un homme ſçavant en Droit, c'eſt un grand Juriſ-conſulte.* ☞ A Pick-pocket, *Un Filou, un Voleur.* ☞ A Pick-thank, *Un Flagorneur,* ou *une Flagorneuſe.*
To pick, *V. A. Eplucher, nettoyer, curer.* ☞ To pick a Bone, *Ronger un Os.* ☞ To pick a Quarrel with one, (to pick a hole in his Coat) *Chercher querelle à quelqu'un, lui faire querelle.*
To pick Out, *Tirer, choiſir.*
☞ Where has he pick'd that out? *D'où a-t-il tiré cela? Où l'a-t-il pris?*
To pick Up, *Ramaſſer, prendre, enlever.* * † He is fit for nothing but to pick up Straws, *C'eſt un innocent, il eſt à demi fou.* ☞ To pick up a Wench or Whore, *Prendre une putain, s'accrocher avec une Garce.*
Pickage, *S. Etalage.*
Pickaróón, *S. Sorte de Vaiſſeau de Pirates;* ☞ *un pirate, un corſaire.*
Picked, *A. Pointu.*
To pikeer, *&c. V.* to piquer, *&c.*
Pícker, *S. Ex.* A picker of Quarrels, *Un Querelleur.*
An ear-picker, *Un Cure-Oreille.*
A Tooth-picker, *Un Cure-Dent.*
Picket, *S. Piquet, jeu de piquet.*
Picking, *S. L'action d'éplucher,* &c *V.* to pick.
☞ Picking of Thanks, *Flagornerie.*
Pickle, *S. Marinade, aſſaiſonnement compoſé ſur tout de ſel & de Vinaigre.* It muſt lie ſo long in the Pickle, *Il faut le laiſſer tremper tant de tems dans le ſel & dans le Vinaigre.*
* † To be in a ſad pickle or condition, *Etre mal accommodé, être tout en deſordre, être ſur le ſale.*
To pickle, *V. A. Confire, ſaler, mariner, accommoder avec du ſel & du Vinaigre,* &c.
Pickled, *A. Confit, ſalé, mariné.* ☞ Pickled Herrings, *Des Harengs pecs.*
Pickling, *S. L'action de confire,* &c. *V.* to pickle.
Pickrel, *S. Brocheton, petit Brochet.*
Pickt, *A.* (*from* to pick) *Epluché,* &c. *V.* to pick.
Pícle, *S. Une petite piéce de Terre.*
To picque one, *V. A. Faire piquer* au Jeu de piquet.
Picture, *S. Portrait, tableau, pri-*

peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, effigie, ou *repreſentation.*

To ſit for one's Picture, *Se faire tirer, ſe faire peindre.*

Picture-drawing, *Peinture, Art de peindre.* A Picture-drawer, *Un peintre.*

To picture, *V. A. Depeindre, repreſenter.*

Pictured, *A. Depeint, repreſenté.*

To piddle, *V. N. Pinocher,* ou *pignocher, manger en dégouté ;* ☞ *Badiner, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Piddler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pinoche ;* ☞ *Badin.*

Piddling, *S. L'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, *A.* a piddling buſineſs, *Une bagatelle, niaiſerie,* ou *ſaiſe.*

Pie, *S. Un pâté.*

☞ A minc'd Pie, *Riſſole.*

A Pie or Mágpy, *S. Une pie.*

Pie-báld, *or* pied, *A. Pie.*

Piebald, *S.* a piebald Horſe, *Un cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

Piece, *S. Piéce, morceau.*

Piece-méal, *Piéce par piéce, peu à peu.*

☞ A piece of Candle, *Un bout de Chandelle.*

☞ A Birding *or* a Fowling piece, *Fuſil de chaſſe.* ☞ A piece of Ordnance, *Une piéce d'Artillerie,* ou *de Canon, un Canon.* A Field-piece, *Piéce de Campagne.* ☞ A Chimney-piece, *Un Tableau de Cheminée.* ☞ A piece of Wit, *Un trait,* ou *un tour d'eſprit.*

R. Piece is ſometimes uſed only for Emphaſis ſake,

Ex. A piece of good Counſel, *Un bon Conſeil* ou *Avis.* 'Tis a great piece of Folly, *C'eſt une grande folie.*

A piece *or* each, *Piéce, la piéce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, *V. A. Rapiécer, rapiéceter, raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Pieced, *A. Rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetaſſé.*

Piecer, *S.* (*or* Botcher) *Rapetaſſeur, ravaudeur.*

Piecing, *S. L'action de rapiéceter,* &c. *V.* to piece.

Pied, *A. Pie.* A pied Horſe, *Cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

To piep, *V. N. Piauler* ou *pioler.*

Piéping, *S. Piaulement,* ou *l'action de piauler.*

Piepowder-Court, *S. Cour qui ſe tient dans les foires, pour faire promte Juſtice.*

To pierce, *V. A. Percer, faire un trou,* ou *une ouverture.*

☞ To piece a Hogſhead of Wine, *Percer un muid de vin, le mettre en perce.* ☞ To pierce (*or* penetrate) *percer, pénétrer.*

Pierced, *A. Percé,* &c. *V.* to pierce.

Piercer, *S. Un perçoir.*

Piercing, *S. L'action de percer,* &c. *V.* to pierce.

Piercing, *A. Perçant, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Piercingly, *Adv. Subtilement.*

Piety, *S. Pieté, Devotion, Religion ;* ☞ *pieté, amour.*

Pig, *S. Un Cochon.*

A Sucking-pig, *Un Cochon de lait.* A Guinea-pig, *Cochon d'Inde.* A Barrow-pig, *Un jeune Cochon chatré.*

☞ A pig of Lead, *Un Saumon de plomb.*

P. He ſleeps like a pig, P. *Il dort comme un ſabot, il dort fort bien.* P. To buy a pig in a poke, P. *Acheter Chat en poche.*

Pig-éy'd, that has little Eyes, *Qui a des Yeux de Cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridez.*

To pig, *V. N. Cochonner, faire de petits Cochons.*

Pigeon, *S. Pigeon.*

A Hén-pigeon, *La femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A Pigeon-pie, *Un pâté de pigeons,* ou *de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-houſe, *Pigeonnier.*

Pigging, *S. L'action de Cochonner ; V.* to pig.

† Pighтell, *comme* Picle.

† Pigment, *S. Fard.*

† Pigſny, *S.* a pretty Pigſny, *Un gentil Enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, *S. Brochet,* Poiſſon.

Pike, *S.* (a Weapon) *Picque.*

* † To paſs many Pikes, *Souffrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine,* * † *manger de la Vache enragée.*

A Pike-mán, *Un piquier.*

The Pike-men, *Les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-ſtaff, *Baton pointu.*

Píked, *A. Pointu.*

Piláſter, *S. Pilaſtre.*

Pílch, *S. Couverture de ſelle.*

☞ (*or* Pilchard for a young Child) *Bande de Flannelle dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune Enfant.*

Pílchard, *S. Pelamide, ſorte de petit poiſſon.*

Pílcrow, *S. Un paragraphe.*

Pile, *S. Pile, tas, monceau.*

☞ A ſtately Pile of Building, *Un Batiment ſuperbe.*

☞ Pile, (a great Stake rammed into the Ground) *Pilotis.*

Pile-work, *Pilotage.*

☞ Croſs or Pile, (a ſort of Game) *Croix ou pile,* ſorte de Jeu.

☞ Piles, (*or* Emrods) *Les Hemorrhoides,* ☞ Pilewort, (a Plant) *Scrofalaire,* Plante.

To pile up, *V. A. Ex.* To pile up Wood, *Entaſſer du Bois, le mettre en pile* ou *l'empiler.*

Piled up, *A Entaſſé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, *V. A. Faire de petits vols, derober des choſes de peu de de conſequence, eſcamoter.*

Pilfered, *A. Volé, derobé, eſcamoté.*

Pilferer, *S. Un petit larron,* ou *voleur, un petit filou, un eſcamoteur.*

Pilfering, *S. L'action de voler,* &c. *V.* to pilfer, *Larcin.*

Pilgrim, *S. Un pelerin.*

Pilgrimage, *S. Pelerinage.*

Piling up, *S. L'action d'entaſſer,* &c. *V.* to pile up.

Pill, *S. Une pilule.*

* Pill-gárlick, *Un Homme tout deconcerté, qui fait une ſotte figure.*

To pill, *V. A. Peler, V.* to peel.

☞ To pill and poll, *Voler, piller, uſer d'Extorſion,* ou *de Concuſſion.*

Pillage, *S. Pillage, ſaccagement.*

To pillage, *V. A. Piller, ſaccager.*

Pillaged, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Pillager, *S. Celui qui pille, voleur.*

Pillaging, *S. Pillage,* ou *l'action de piller, de ſaccager.*

Pillar, *S. Pilier, Colomne.*

☞ A main pillar of a Coach, *Un pied cornier d'un Carroſſe.*

Pilled, *A. Pelé.*

Pilling, *S. Ex.* Pilling and polling, *Pillerie, volerie, concuſſion* ou *extorſion.*

Pillion, *S. Une ſelle de femme.*

Pillory, *S. La pileri.*

Pillory-Knight, *Un faux Témoin.*

To pillory, *V. A. Pilorier.*

Pilloried, *A. Pilorié.*

Pillow, *S. Un Oreiller.*

P. To adviſe with one's pillow, P. *Prendre Conſeil de la nuit.* A Pillow-bear, *Taye d'Oreiller.*

Pilot, S. *Un pilote.*

Pilotage, S. *Pilotage.*

† Pimlico, ; Ex. Set out in pimlico, *Tiré à quatre épingles.*

Pimp, S. *Maquereau.*

To pimp, *V. N. Faire le maquereau, faire un maquerellage.*

Pimpernel, S. *Pimprenelle.*

Pimping, S. *Maquerellage, metier de maquereau.*

Pimping, *A. Chetif, de néant, de peu d'importance,* † *ſichu.*

Pimple, S. *Bouton, puſtule, éleveure* ou *enleveure.*

A red pimple, *Rougeur.*

Pin, S. *Une Epingle;* ☞ *une Cheville;* ☞ *une Clavette.*

☞ A Pin, (of Wood, nine of which make up a ſort of play) *Quille.*

* † To be in a merry pin, *être gay* ou *joyeux, être de bonne humeur.*

A Pin-caſe, *Un étui d'épingles.* A Pin-cuſhion, *Un peloton,* ou *une pelote.* A Pin-maker, *Un Epinglier,* ou *faiſeur d'Epingles.* Pin-duſt, *Limaille.* Pin-fold, *Un parc de Brebis.*

A Larding-pin, *Une Lardoire.* A Rolling-pin, *Un Rouleau.* A Criſping-pin, *Un fer à friſer.* An Axel-pin, *or* Linx-pin, *Une Aiſſe.*

To pin, *V. A. Attacher, attacher avec une Epingle.*

* To pin one's Opinion upon another Man's Sleeve, *Suivre le ſentiment d'un autre, s'en tenir à ſon ſentiment.*

To pin Up a Gown, *Trouſſer une Robe.*

Pincer, S. *Davier;* ☞ *Tenailles.*

Pincers, S. *Plur. Tenailles.*

Pinch, S. *Pincée.*

To give one a deadly pinch, *Pincer quelqu'un fortement, le pincer juſqu'au ſang.*

To be at a pinch, *être en peine, être embarraſſé, être dans l'extremité.*

* † A Pinch-gut, *or* a Pinch-belly, *Un avare qui ſe plaint le manger,* ou *qui plaint le pain à ſes gens, un homme qui s'affame,* ou *qui affame ſa Famille.*

A Pinch-fiſt, *or* Pinch-penny, *Un Taquin, un Avare.*

To pinch, *V. A. Pincer.*

* Fortune now and then pinches me, *La Fortune me donne de tems en tems quelque atteinte.*

To pinch Off, *Arracher.*

☞ To pinch off a piece, *Emporter la piéce en pinçant.*

To pinch, *V. N. Patir, ſouffrir, endurer, être dans la néceſſité.*

Pinched, *A. Pincé,* &c. *V.* to pinch.

Pinch, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui pince,* &c. *V.* to pinch.

Pindárical *or* Pindárick, *A. Pindarique.*

Pine, *or* a Pine-tréé, *S. Un pin.* A Pine-apple, *Une pomme de pin.* ☞ Pine-kernel, (of the Brain) *Le Conarion,* partie de Cerveau.

To pine, *or* pine away, *V. N. Languir, dechoir, avoir trés peu de ſanté, deſſecher de chagrin* ou *de douleur.*

To pine one's ſelf to death, *V. R. Mourir de chagrin.*

Pined away, *A. Dechu,* &c.

Pining, *or* pining away, S. *Langueur.*

Pining, *A. Languiſſant.*

Pinion, S. *Pignon,* partie d'une Montre *ou* d'une Horloge. ☞ The Pinion of a Fowl, *l'Aile d'un Oiſeau.*

To pinion one, *V. A. Lier les bras à quelqu'un.*

Pinioned, *A. Qui a les bras liez.*

Pink, *S.* (a Flower) *Oeillet.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a de petits Yeux.*

☞ Pink, (a Ship) *Pinque* ou *Flute,* Vaiſſeau de Mer.

To pink, *V. A. Decouper, figurer* ou *moucheter une étoffe.*

To pink, *V. N. Clignoter, cligner les Yeux.*

Pinked, *A. Moucheté, decoupé.*

Pinker, S. *Un decoupeur.*

Pinking, S. *Decoupure, mouchetûre.*

Pinking, *A. Qui cligne les yeux, qui clignote.*

Pinnace, S. *Pinaſſe.*

Pinnacle, S. *Pinacle, Creneau.*

* The Pinnacle of Glory, *Le pinacle* ou *le faîte de la Gloire.*

Pinned, *A.* (*from* to pin) *Attaché,* &c. *V.* to pin.

Pinner, S. (a Maker of Pins) *Un Epinglier.* (a ſort of Dreſs for a Woman's Head) *Sorte de Coiffe de Femme.*

Pinning, S. *L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to pin.

A Pinſon, S. *Un Eſcarpin.*

Pint, S. *Pinte d'Angleterre,* ou *Chopine de France.*

Half a pint, *Une demi-pinte,* meſure d'*Angleterre,* ou environ *un demi-ſetier de Paris.*

Pintle, S. *La Verge d'un homme, le Membre viril.*

Pinules, S. *Pinules de l'Alidade.*

Pionéer, S. *Un pionnier, un travailleur.*

Pious, *A. Pieux, devot, qui a de la pieté, pie.*

Piouſly, *Adv. Pieuſement, devotement, avec pieté, d'une maniére devote.*

Pip, S. *La pepie.* ☞ The green Pip, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Pip, (*or* Spot upon Cards) *Point de Cartes.*

To pip, *V. A. Oter* ou *arracher la pepie.*

Pipe, S. *Une pipe;* ☞ *Tuyau, Conduit, Canal.*

☞ The Wind-pipe, the Pipe of the Lungs, *Le Conduit de la Reſpiration, le Siflet, la Trachée Artére.* ☞ A Pipe, (a But or half a Tun) of Wine, *Une pipe de vin,* un Muid & demi de Vin. ☞ Pipe, (the great Roll in the Exchequer) *Le grand Rouleau de l'Echiquier en* Angleterre. A Bag-pipe, *Une Cornemeuſe.* A Gliſter-pipe, *Une Seringue.*

To pipe, *V. N. Jouer de la Flute, Fluter;* ☞ *Fumer, prendre du Tabac en fumée.*

Piper, *S. Jouer de Flute,* ou *Fluteur.*

A Bag-piper, *Un Joüeur de Cornemuſe.*

☞ Piper, (*or* Smoker) *Un Fumeur.*

Piping, S. *L'action de fluter ou jouer de la flute,* ☞ *Fumerie,* ou *l'action de fumer.*

Piping, *A.* Piping-hot, *Tout chaud.*

Pipkin, S. *Un pot de Terre,* qui endure le Feu.

Pipped, *A.* (*from* to pip) *à qui on a ôté,* ou *arraché la pepie.*

Pippin, S. *Renette, pomme renette.*

Piquant, *A. Piquant, qui a de la pointe.*

Pique, *comme* Peek.

To piquéer, *V. N. Eſcarmoucher.*

* To piqueer with the Eyes, * *Eſcarmoucher des Yeux,* * *jouer de la prunelle.*

Piquéering, S. *Eſcarmouche,* &c. *V.* to piqueer.

Piracy, *S.* Pirraterie, *mêtier* ou *courſe de pirate.*

To exerciſe Piracy, *Exercer la pirraterie, infeſter les Mers par des pirateries, pirater.*

Pirate, *S.* Pirate, *Corſaire, Voleur* ou *Ecumeur de Mer, un Forban.*

Pirátical, *A. De pirate.*

Piſcary, *S.* (a Law-word) *Le privilége de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'Eau d'autrui.*

Piſces, *S. Les poiſſons,* l'un des 12 Signes celeſtes.

Piſh, *Interj. Nargue,* Terme de mépris.

Piſmire, *S. une Fourmi* ou *Fourmis.*

Piſs, *S. Piſſat.* A piſs-pót, *un pot de Chambre.* Piſs-burnt, *Couleur de piſſat.* A piſs-a-bed, *un* ou *une piſſe-en-lit.*

To piſs, *V. N. Piſſer, uriner, faire de l'Eau.* To piſs often, *Piſſer ſouvent, piſſoter.*

* To piſs upon one, *Baſoüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui, lui faire des niches.* *† They piſs through one Quill, *† *Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien,* *† *ils ſe coüaſſent à un même point.*

To piſs, *V. A. Ex.* To piſs Blood, *Piſſer du ſang.*

Piſſer, *S. Piſſeur, piſſeuſe.*

Piſſing, *S. L'action de piſſer.*

Piſſing, *A. Ex.* A piſſing-place, *piſſoir.*

Piſt-upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on a piſſé,* &c. *V.* to piſs.

Piſtácho or Piſtácho-Nút, *S. Piſtache.*

The Piſtácho-tréé, *Piſtachier.*

Piſtol, *S.* (a ſmall Gun) *Piſtolet.*

☞ A Spaniſh Piſtol, *une Piſtole d'Eſpagne.* Piſtol-bag, *Fauxfourreau de piſtolet.* Piſtol-caſe, *Cuſtode.* Piſtol-ſhot, *Portée d'un coup de piſtolet.*

Pit, S. *Foſſe, Creux.*

* To be at the Pit's brink, *Etre ſur le bord de la Foſſe, avoir un pied dans la Foſſe;* alſo *être au bord du precipice, être en grand danger.* ☞ The Pit in a Playhoule, *Le parterre d'une Comedie.*

The Arm-pit, *l'Aiſſelle.*

Pit-fall, (to catch Birds) *Trebuchet.*

Pit-coal, *Charbon de Terre.*

Pit-a-pát, Pintle-pantle, Pintledly-pantledy, (words expreſſing the frequent beating of the Heart) *Mots inventez pour exprimer le battement du cœur, lors qu'on eſt émeu de quelque paſſion.* Ex. My Heart goes pit-a-pat, *Je tremble de peur, le Cœur me bat.*

Pítch, *S. Poix.* Stone-pitch, *Poix ſeche,* ou *endurcie.*

Pitch-tree, *Pin, Peſſe,* ou *Garipot, Sapin.*

Pitch and Tar, *Goudron.*

☞ A Pitchfórk, *une Fourche, de Fer.*

☞ Pítch, (*or* ſize) *Taille, ſtature, hauteur.*

☞ The higheſt pitch of a thing, *Le plus haut point, le faîte* ou *periode d'une choſe.*

To pítch, *V. A. Poiſſer, couvrir,* ou *enduire de poix, goudronner.*

To pitch Upon a thing, (to chuſe it) *Choiſir une choſe, en faire choix.*

Pítched, *A. Poiſſé, couvert* ou *enduit de poix,* &c. *V.* to pitch.

A pitched Fight *or* Battel, *Bataille rangée.*

Pítcher, *S. une Cruche.*

A true Pitcher-man, *Un bon Beuveur.*

Pítching, *S. L'action de poiſſer,* &c. *V.* to pitch.

Pítching-pence, *Etalage.*

Pítchy, *A. De poix.*

Píteous, *A.* (*from* pity) *Pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chetif.*

Píteouſly, *Adv. Pitoyablement, pitéuſement, mal, d'une pitoyable maniere.*

Píth, *S. Moëlle, moile* ou *mouelle.*

☞ The pith of a Quill, *Larron de plume.*

Píthleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de moelle, ſec.*

Píthy, *A. Moëlleux.*

Pítiful, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triſte, lamentable.* A pitiful Fellow, *un miſerable, un faquin.*

Pítifully, *Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une maniére miſerable,* ou *chetive, mal, miſerablement, avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Pítifulneſs, *S. La maniére pitoyable dont une choſe s'eſt faite.*

Pítileſs, *A. Impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel.*

Pittance, *S. Pitance.*

☞ A ſmall Pittance, (*or* Common) *un petit Ordinaire.*

Pitted, *A. Ex.* Pitted with the Small-pox, *Gravé de la petite Verole.*

Pitúitous, *A. Pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite.*

Pity, *S. Pitié, compaſſion;* ☞ *pitié, dommage.*

To pity, *V. A. Plaindre, prendre* ou *avoir pitié, prendre compaſſion, être touché de pitié.*

Pityable, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié.*

Pity'd, *A. Dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint.*

P. 'Tis better to be envy'd than pity'd, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Pivot, *S. Pivot.*

Pízzle, *S. Nerf.* A Bull's Pizzle, *Nerf de Bœuf.*

Placabílity, *S. Douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'appaiſer.*

Plácable, *A. Aiſé à appaiſer.*

Placáert *or* Placáet, *S. Un Placard, une Ordonnance, un Edit des Etats de* Hollande.

Placárd, *S. Permiſſion particuliere qu'on donne à quelqu'un de ſe ſervir de Jeux defendus.* ☞ A French Placard, *Un placard,* Ecrit ou imprimé qu'on affiche.

Plàce, *S.* (room *or* ſpace) *place, lieu, endroit, eſpace, part.*

☞ Place, (Town *or* Hold) *Place, Ville* ou *Forteresſe.* ☞ (*or* Employment) *place, employ, charge, poſte, dignité*

☞ To give place, (*or* yield) *Ceder, donner la préſeance.*

☞ This muſt give place to that, *Il n'y a pas de comparaiſon.* ☞ A ſhady place, *Un Ombrage.*

A Market-place, *Un Marché.*

To plàce, *V. A.* (to put, to lay) *placer, mettre, agencer.*

I placed Out my Son, *J'ai placé mon Fils.*

Plàced, *A. Placé,* &c. *V.* to place.

Plàcing, *S. L'action de placer,* &c. *V.* to place.

Plácket, *S. Le devant d'une Jupe,* ou *d'une Chemiſe de Femme.*

Plád, *S.* a Scotch Plad, *Sorte de Vétement que les Montagnards dans les parties ſeptentrionales d'Ecoſſe portent au lieu de Manteau;* ☞ *Sorte d'Etamine* ou *de Serge d'Irlande ou d'Ecoſſe.*

Plagiárian, *A. Ex.* The Plagiarian Law, *Ley contre les plagiaires,* ou *contre ceux qui enlevent des Enfans.*

Plágiariſm, *S. Metier de plagiaire.*

Plágiary, *S.* (*or* Kidnapper) *Un plagiaire, un Voleur d'Enfans.*

Plàgue, *S.* (a peſtilential Diſeaſe) *La peſte, la contagion.*

A Plàgue-sóre, *or* Token, *Char-*

bon de peſte.

* Plague, (a troubleſom Man) *Fleau, une perſonne qui nous tourmente, un Fâcheux.* * (puniſhment *or* judgment) *Fleau, jugement, punition.*

To plàgue, *V. A. Tourmenter, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Plàgued, *A. Tourmenté,* &c. *V.* to plague.

Plàguily, *Adv. Fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte,* † *diablement.*

Plàguing, *S. L'action de tourmenter,* &c. *V.* to plague.

Plàguy, *A. Méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux.*

Pláice, *S. Plie,* poiſſon de Mer.

Pláin, *A.* (even, flat) *Plain, uni, qui n'eſt point raboteux.*

☞ (in Geometry) *Plan.*

* (without Ornament) *uni, ſimple,* &c. *ſans ornement* ou *embelliſſement.*

A plain Man, a Man that goes plain, *un Homme habillé tout ſimplement,* ou *qui eſt ſimple dans ſes habits.*

The plain Truth, *La franche Verité.*

☞ Plain-dèaling, *Droiture, équité, ſincerité, probité, conduite ſincére* ou *honnête, bonne Foy.* A plain-dealer, *Un honnête Homme, un Homme franc, ſincére, de bonne Foy, équitable.*

Pláin, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak plain, *Parler diſtinctement* ou *intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots.*

A Plain, *S. Plaine, Campagne unie;* ☞ *Plan, ſurface plane.*

☞ A Globe drawn upon a Plain, *Un Planiſphére.*

Pláiner, Plàineſt, (the Comparat. and Superl. of Plain) *V.* Plain *A.* & *Adv.*

Pláinly, *Adv.* (*or* freely) *Franchement, tout net, ingenûment, librement, ſincerement, naïvement,* ou *de bonne Foi.*

☞ (*or* manifeſtly) *Clairement, manifeſtement, evidemment.*

Pláinneſs, *S.* (*or* evenneſs) *Egalité, ſurface unie.* ☞ (*or* clearneſs) *Clarté.*

Pláint, *S. Plainte, griefs, demande en Juſtice.*

Pláintiff, *S. Demandeur* ou *Demanderesſe.*

Pláiſter, *S. Plâtre, ciment, mortier.* ☞ Plaiſter of Paris, *Stuc.*

☞ Plaiſter, *or* Plaiſtering, *Enduit.*

To pláiſter, *V. A. Enduire de plâtre,* ou *de ciment.*

Pláiſtered, *A. Enduit.*

Pláiſterer, *S. Plâtrier, ouvrier qui fait le plâtre.*

Pláiſtering, *S. L'action d'enduire;* ☞ *Enduit.*

Pláit, *S.* (*or* fold) *Un pli.*

☞ A plait of Hair, *Treſſe de Cheveux.*

To pláit, *V. A. Pliſſer.*

☞ To plait the Hair, *Treſſer les Cheveux.*

Pláited, *A. Pliſſé, treſſé.*

Pláiting, *S. L'action de pliſſer,* ou *de treſſer.*

Plán, *S. Un Plan.*

Pláncher, *S. Une Planche.*

Plàne, *S. Un Rabot.*

To plàne, *V. A. Raboter, polir, doler.*

To plane, *V. N. Planer, voler en l'air ſans preſque remuër les Ailes.*

The Plane-Tree, *S. Plane,* ou *Platane.*

Plàned, *A. Raboté, poli, dolé.*

Plàner, *S. Raboteur.*

Pláner, *S. Planete.*

Pláner-ſtrúck, *or* blaſted, *Broüi,* ou *gâté par la Nielle.*

Pláneta ry, *A. De Planete,* ou *des Planetes.*

Planímetry, *S. Planimétrie.*

Plàning, *S.* (*from* to plane) *L'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To plániſh, *V. A. Ex.* To plániſh a Diſh, *Planer un plat.*

Plániſphere, *S. Planiſphére.*

Plánk, *S. Une planche, un ais.*

To plánk, *V. A. Planchéyer.*

Plánked, *A. Planchéyé.*

Plánt, *S. Plante.*

A Plant, *or* young Tree to ſet, *Plant,* ou *jeune Arbre pour planter.*

To plánt, *V. A. Planter.*

* To plant the Chriſtian Faith in a Country, *Planter la Foy Chrétienne dans un Païs, y introduire la Religion Chretienne.*

To plánt, *V. N. S'établir, ſe fixer.*

Plántain, *S. Plantain.*

Plántal, *A. Vegetable.*

Plántar, *A. Ex.* The Plantar Arteries and Muſcles, *Les Arteres & Muſcles plantaires.*

Plàntátion, *S. Plantage;* ☞ *Colonie, habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, *A. Planté,* &c. *V.* to plant.

Plánter, *S. Planteur;* ☞ *Les Maître d'un Plantage,* ou *d'une Colonie,* &c.

Plánting, *S. L'action de planter, &c. V.* to plant.

Planting-ſtick, *Plantoir.*

Pláſh, *S. Gachis, margouillis.*

To pláſh, *V. A. Plier.*

Pláſhed, *A. Plié,* &c.

Pláſhing, *S. L'action de plier.*

Pláſhy, *A. Gachaux.*

Pláſter, *S. Emplâtre;* *V.* Plaiſter.

Pláſtical, *or* Pláſtick, *A. Formatrice. Ex.* The Plaſtical power, *La faculté formatrice.*

Pláſtron, *S. Plaſtron.*

Plat, *A. Ex.* The plat Veins of a Horſe, *Les Arts.*

Plàte, *S. Vaiſſelle d'Or* ou *d'Argent.* ☞ A Plate to eat upon, *Une Aſſiette.*

☞ Plate-wheel, *Roüe de Cadran.*

☞ A Copper Plate (to Grave on) *Planche de Cuivre.*

To plàte, *V. A. Couvrir de feuilles d'Or* ou *d'Argent.*

Plàted, *A. Couvert de feuilles d'Or* ou *d'Argent, fourré.*

A plated Half-crown, *Une piéce de Trente ſous fourrée.*

Pláten, *S. Platine,* de Preſſe d'Imprimeur.

Plátform, *S. Plateforme;* ☞ *Plan, Ichnographie.*

Pláting, *S.* (*from* to plate) *L'action de couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent, &c. V.* to plate.

Plátter, *S. Un plat de Bois.*

A Platter-face, *Un grand Viſage.*

Plàuſible, *A. Plauſible, ſpecieux.*

Plàuſibleneſs, *S. Qualité plauſible,* ou *ce qui rend une choſe plauſible.*

Plàuſibly, *Adv. Fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudiſſement.*

Plày, *S. or* Game, *Jeu, exercice où l'on ſe divertit en jouant.*

☞ Publick Plays, (Shews *or* Spectacles) *Jeux,* ou *Spectacles publics.* ☞ A Play, a Stage-play, *Comedie* ou *Tragedie, Piece de Théatre.* A Play-houſe, *Une Comedie, un Théatre.*

A Play-day, *Un jour de Fête* † *Campos.*

To plày, *V. N.* & *A. Joüer.*

* To play ſure play, * *Joüer à jeu ſeur, être aſſeuré de reüſſir.*

☞ To play the Fool, *Faire le Fou.* To play the Knave, *Faire des friponneries, friponner.* To play the Whore, *Faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le*

Guilledou.

Guilleden.

To play Away, *Jouer, perdre au jeu*

To play Upon one, *Jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de lui, le railler, le picquer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Play'd, *or* Plàid, *A. Joué*, &c. *V.* to play.

Plàyer, *S. Joüeur, joüeuſe* ☞ *un Comedien*, ou *une Comedienne.*

A Sword-player, *Un Gladiateur.*

Plàying, *S. Jeu, l'action de jouer*, &c. *V.* to play.

Plèa, *S. Plaidoyer, Raiſons*, ou *Preuves.* ☞ (*or* Excuſe) *Pretexte, excuſe.*

To plèad, *V. A. Plaider, defendre.*

☞ To plead (*V. N.*) guilty, *or* Not guilty, *Avoüer*, ou *deſavoüer l'accuſation, repondre que l'on eſt coupable* ou *innocent.*

☞ To plead, *V. A.* (to alledge *or* pretend) *Pretendre, alleguer, s'excuſer ſur.*

Plèadable, *A. Qui peut être plaidé.*

Plèaded, *A. Plaidé*, &c. *V.* to plead.

Plèader, *S. Un plaideur.*

Plèading, *S. Plaidoyerie*, ou *l'action de plaider.*

Pléaſant, *A. Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, aimable.*

Pléaſantly, *Adv. Plaiſamment, agréablement, d'une maniere agréable* ou *plaiſante*; ☞ *plaiſamment, ridiculement.*

Pléaſantneſs *or* Pléaſantry, *S. Agrément, charme, ce qui rend une choſe plaiſante, agréable* ou *aimable.*

To pléaſe, *V. A. Plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaiſir, ſatisfaire.*

☞ To pleaſe, (*or* to be pleaſed, to be willing) *V. N. Plaire, vouloir.*

To pleaſe one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* I pleaſe my ſelf with ſuch things, *Je prens plaiſir*, ou *je me plais à ces choſes là.*

Pléaſed, *A. Content, ſatisfait.* Hard to be pleaſed, *Difficile à contenter.* P. The Devil himſelf is good when he is pleaſed, *Le Diable même eſt bon quand on lui plait.* ☞ If he be angry he muſt be pleas'd again, *S'il eſt fâché, qu'il ſe defâche.*

Pléaſing, *A. Plaiſant, agréable, qui donne du plaiſir.*

Pléaſurable, *A. Plaiſant, agréable.*

Pléaſure, *S.* (Joy, Delight) *Plaiſir, contentement, joye, ſatisfaction.* ☞ (*or* Diverſion) *Plaiſir, divertiſſement, recréation.* ☞ (*or* Will) *Plaiſir, volonté, fantaiſie, gré.*

☞ You may ſay your Pleaſure, but —— *Vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira*, ou *ce que vous voudrez, mais* ——

To pleaſure, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *Plaire, faire plaiſir, contenter.*

☞ To pleaſure one with a thing, *Accommoder quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

Pléaſured, *A. à qui l'on a fait plaiſir*, &c. *V.* to pleaſure.

Plebéian, *S. Homme du peuple, un Homme du commun, un roturier.*

D † Plebéity, *S. Le menu*, ou *le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, la populace.*

Plédge, *S. Gage, aſſurance.*

☞ This is a ſufficient Pledge, (*or* Proof) of the Truth I aſſert, *Ceci prouve ſuffiſamment la verité que j'avance.*

To pledge, *V. A. Engager, mettre en gage.* ☞ To pledge one, (in drinking) *Faire raiſon à celui qui boit à nous.*

Plédged, *A. Engagé*, &c. *V.* to pledge.

Plédget, *S. Plumaſſeau*; ☞ *une compreſſe.*

Plédging, *S. L'action d'engager*, ou *de mettre en gage, l'action de faire raiſon*, en beuvant.

Pléiades, *S. Les Pleïades, la Pouſſiniere*, conſtellation celeſte.

Plènary, *S. Le tems qu'un Bénéfice eſt rempli.*

Plènary, *A. Plenier, entier & parfait. Ex.* Plenary Indulgence, *Indulgence Pleniere.*

Plenipotency, *S. Plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtial, *A. Qui donne plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtiary, *S. Plenipotentiaire.*

Plènift, *S. Philoſophe qui croit que tout eſt plein*, ou *qui n'admet point de vuide.*

Plènitude, *S. Plenitude.*

Plénteous, *A. Abondant, fertile.*

Plénteouſneſs, *S. Abondance, fertilité.*

Pléntiful, *A.* (*or* fertile) *Abondant, fertile.*

He gave us a plentiful Entertainment, *Il nous a fait un grand Regal, il nous a fort bien regalez*, ou *traitez, il nous a fait fort bonne chere.*

Plèntifully, *Adv. Abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieuſement.*

Plèntifulneſs, S. *Abondance, fertilité.*

Plènty, S. *Abondance, quantité.* ☞ Money is plenty with him, *L'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.*

Plèonaſme, S. *Pléonaſme.*

D † Pleonáſmick, *A. De Pléonaſme, ſuperflu.*

Plèthora *or* Plèthory, S. *Plethore.*

Plethórical, *or* Plethórick, *A. Plein d'Humeurs.*

Pléura, *S. Pleure*, ou *Pleurre.*

Pléuriſy, *S. Pleureſie.*

Pleuritick, *A. Sujet à la Pleureſie.*

Plìable, *A. Pliable, flexible, aiſé à plier*; ☞ *maniable.*

Plìableneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt pliable, flexible* on *maniable.*

Plìant. *A. Pliable, flexible, ſouple, qui plie aiſément*, dans le propre; *ſouple flexible, pliable, doux, humble, ſoûmis, obeïſſant*, dans le figuré.

Plìantneſs, S. *Soupleſſe*; • *humeur* ou *naturel ſouple, flexible* ou *pliable.*

Plìca, S. *Sorte de Maladie qui regne en Pologne.*

D † Plìcature, S. (*or* folding) *L'action de plier.*

Plìght, S. *Etat, ſanté, habitude du corps.* To be in a good plight *or* caſe, *Etre bonne ſanté, avoir de l'embonpoint.*

To plight, *V. A. Promettre, engager, donner.* To plight one's Faith *or* Troth, *Promettre, donner* ou *engager ſa parole.*

Plìte, S. *Sorte de Méſure d'autrefois, à quoi repond la Verge*, ou *l'Aune d'aujour d'hui.*

To plód, *V. N. Ex.* To plod upon a Buſineſs, (to have one's Head full of it) *Avoir l'eſprit bandé à quelque choſe, ne ſonger qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Plódding, *A. Ex.* He went plodding about, *Il s'en alloit tout penſif* ou *reveur.* A plodding Head, *Un eſprit penſif* ou *rêveur.*

Plót, S. (a ſecret and ill deſign) *Complot, trame, deſſein.*

A Plót-wearer, *Un Temoin d'une Conſpiration.* ☞ The Plot of a Play, *L'Intrigue d'une piéce de Théatre.*

☞ A Plot

☞ A Plot (*or* ſpot) of Ground, *Une piéce de Terre.*

☞ The Ground-plot of a Building, *Le plan, le ſol d'un Bâtiment*; *V.* Ground.

To plót, *V. A.* & *N. Completer, tramer, conſpirer, machiner, faire un Complot, faire une Conſpiration*; ☞ *Concerter, prendre des méſures.*

Plótter, *S. Un Conſpirateur, un Conjuré.*

Plótting, *S. L'action de completer, &c. V.* to plot.

A plotting Head, *A. Un Eſprit inventif.*

Plótton, *S. Pelotton*, en Termes de Guerre.

Plóver, *S. Pluvier*, Oiſeau.

Plough *or* Plow, *S. Charruë.*

The Plough-tàil *or* Plough-handle, *Mancheron de Charruë.* A Plough-man, *Un Laboureur.* Plough-land, *Terre labourable.* Plough-ſhare, *Coutre de la Charruë.* Plough-wright, *Charron.*

To plóugh *or* plow, *V. A. Labourer.*

Plóuged *or* plowed, *A. Labouré.*

Plóughing *or* plowing, *S. L'action de labourer, labourage*, ou *labour.*

Plúck, *S. Freſſure. Ex.* A Calves pluck, *Freſſure de Veau.*

To plúck up, *V. A. Arracher, tirer de force.*

☞ They pluckt down a Stag, *Ils attrapérent*, ou *prirent un Cerf.* To pluck off a Bird's Feathers, *Plumer un Oiſeau.*

Plúcking up, *S. L'action d'arracher, &c. V.* to pluck.

Plúckt up, *A. Arraché, &c. V.* to pluck.

Plúg, *S. Fiche, cheville.*

Plúm, *S. Prune.*

A wild Plum *or* Sloe, *Prune ſauvage, prunelle.*

Plúm-trée, *Prunier.*

☞ Plums, (*or* Raiſins) *Raiſins ſecs. Ex.* Plum-pudding, *Poudin où il y a des Raiſins ſecs.* ☞ Plums *or* Sugar-plums, *Dragées*, ſorte de Confiture.

Plúm, *Adv. Droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plúmage, *S. Plumage*, ☞ *bouquet de plumes.*

Plúmb *or* Plúmb-rùle, *S. Plomb ou niveau.*

Plúmbagin, *S. Plombagine, Mineral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean *or* plúmbeous, *A. De plomb*, ou *ſemblable au plomb.*

Plùme, *S. or* a Plume of Feathers, *Une plume, un plumet.*

To plùme, *V. A. Plumer, arracher la plume.*

Plùmed, *A. Plumé.*

Plùming, *S. L'action de plumer.*

Plúmmer, *S. Plombier.*

Plúmmet, *S. Plomb*, de Maçon, *ou* de Charpentier, *Plomb, ſonde.*

Plúmp, *A. Potelé, replet, gros, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plúmp-faced, *Qui a le Viſage potelé.*

To plúmp, *V. A. Enfler.*

To plump, *V. N. Ex.* To plump in the Water, (to fall plump into it) *Tomber à plomb dans l'Eau.*

Plúmped, *A. Enflé.*

Plúmpneſs, *S. L'état d'une perſonne replette*, ou *groſſe & graſſe, embonpoint.*

Plúnder, *S. Butin.*

To plúnder, *V. A. Butiner, piller, ſaccager.*

Plúndered, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Plúnderer, *S. Celui qui butine, qui pille*, ou *qui ſaccage.*

Plúndering, *S. Pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller*, ou *de ſaccager.*

Plúnge, *S. Mauvais pas, peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To plúnge, *V. A. Plonger.*

Plúnged, *A. Plongé.*

Plúngeon, *S. Plongeon.*

Plúnging, *S. L'action de plonger.*

Plùral, *A. Pluriel, de pluſieurs.*

Plùral. *S. Le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plurality, *S.* (majority) *Pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, *Adv. Au pluriel, au nombre pluriel.*

Plúſh, *S. Pane* ou *peluche.*

Plùvial, *S. Pluvial.*

Plùvious, *A.* (rainy) *Pluvieux.*

Ply, *S. Pli.*

To ply a thing, *V. A.* (to apply ones ſelf to it) *S'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque choſe, la faire avec attachement* ou *avec application.*

To ply at a place, *V. N. Avoir ſon poſte en quelque endroit, ſe tenir en quelque endroit.* There my Waterman plys, *C'eſt là le poſte de mon Batelier, c'eſt là qu'il prend le monde pour paſſer l'Eau, &c.*

Ply'd, *A. Ex.* Ply'd with Work, *Qui a bien du Travail, accablé de Beſogne.*

To pòach, *V. A. Pocher.*

Ex. To poach Eggs, *Pocher des Oeufs.*

To pòach, *V. N.* & *A. Tuer* ou *attraper quelque Bête de chaſſe contre les Loix.*

Pòached, *A. Poché*, &c. *V.* to poach.

Pòacher, *S. Toute perſonne qui tuë* ou *qui attrape quelque Bête de chaſſe contre les Loix.*

Pòaching, *S. L'action de pocher, &c. V.* to poach.

Póck, *S. Croute de petite Verole.*

Póck-hòle, *Marque de petite Verole.* His Face is full of Pock-holes, *Il a le Viſage tout picoté, marqué* ou *gravé de la petite Verole.*

Pócket, *S.* (*from* Poke) *Poche, pochette.*

A Pócket-bóók, *Un Livre de poche.* Pocket-money, *Argent mignon, Argent qu'on prend ſur ſoi pour ſes menus plaiſirs.*

To pócket *or* pocket up, *V. A. Empocher, mettre en poche, pocheter.*

Póckify'd *or* pócky, *A. Verolé, qui a la groſſe Verole.*

Pód, *S. Coſſe de Legume.*

D † Podágrical, *A. Podagre, qui a la goute aux piez.*

Póudders, *S.* (*or* Peaſecod-gatherers) *On appelle ainſi à Londres certaines Gens qui ramaſſent les Coſſes de pois.*

Podeſtà *or* podéſtate, *S. Podeſta.*

Póem, *S. Poëme, poëſie.*

Póeſy, *S. Poëſie, poëme.*

Póet, *S. Un poëte.*

Poetáſter, *S. Un poëtereau, un méchant poëte, un poëte à la douzaine.*

Póeteſs, *S. Femme Poëte*, D † *poëteſſe.*

Poétical *or* poétick, *A. Poëtique, qui concerne la poëſie.*

Poétically, *Adv. Poëtiquement, en poëte, d'une maniére poëtique.*

To póetize, *V. N. Rimailler.*

Póetry, *S. Poëſie.*

Póinant, *A. Piquant,*

Póint, *S.* (*or* ſharp top) *Pointe.*

☞ Point, (ſuch as Men wore about their Breeches) *Aiguillette.*

☞ A Mathematical Point, *Un point Mathématique.*

☞ Point, (iſſue *or* paſs) *Point.*

☞ A Point, *or* full Stop, *Un point.*

pant, marque de la fin d'une pe-
rinde. ☞ (a ſort of Needle-
work) *Point*, paſſement fait à
l'Aiguille. Point-maker, *Faiſeuſe*
de point.

Point-wiſe, *En pointe, fait en*
pointe. * Point-blank, *Poſitive-*
ment, diamétralement, directe-
ment.

To point, *V. A. Aiguiſer*; *affiler, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque choſe*; ☞ *Ponctuer.*

☞ To point at one, *Montrer quelqu'un au Doigt.*

Pointed, *A. Pointu*, &c. *V.* to point.

Pointed at, *Qu'on montre au doigt.*

Pointedly, *Adv. Ex.* He writes too pointedly, *Ses écrits ſont trop plains de pointes.*

Pointing, *S. L'action de rendre pointu, de montrer au doigt*, ou *de pointer*; ☞ *action de ponctuer, ponctuation.*

Pointing, *A. Ex.* His Diſcourſes were ſtill pointing that way, *Ses Diſcours ſe rapportoient ou tendoient toûjours à cela, ſes Diſcours tournoient toûjours de ce côté là.*

Pointleſs, *A. Sans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Poiſe, *S. Poids, peſanteur.*

To poiſe, *V. A. Peſer* ou *ſoupeſer*; ☞ *mettre en equilibre.*

Poiſed, *A. Peſé, ſoupeſé*, &c. *V.* poiſe.

The Ballance ſtands poiſed, *La Ballance eſt en équilibre.*

Poiſing, *S. L'action de peſer*, ou *de ſoupeſer*, &c. *V.* to poiſe.

Poiſon, *S. Poiſon, venin.*

To poiſon, *V. A. Empoiſonner, donner du poiſon*; ☞ *Empoiſonner, envenimer, infecter de poiſon.* *† To poiſon a Woman, *Engroſſer une Femme*, * † *lui faire lever le Tablier.*

Poiſoned, *A. Empoiſonné*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Poiſoner, *S. Empoiſonneur, empoiſonneuſe.*

Poiſoning, *S. Empoiſonnement, action d'empoiſonner*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Poiſonous, *A. Empoiſonné. venineux, venimeux.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *Empoiſonné, venimeux, dangereux, pernicieux.*

Poitral, *S. Pectoral*; ☞ *Poitral.*

Poke, *S. Un Sachet*, ou *une poche.*

To poke in, *V. A. Fourgonner, fouiller, remuer mal adroitement.*

Poked in, *A. Fourgonné, remüé, fouillé.*

Poker, *S. Un Fourgon*, ou *un Fer pour remuer le Feu.*

Poking in, *S. L'action de fourgonner*, &c. *V.* to poke.

† Pól, *S.* (a diminitive of Parrot) *Perroquet.* Poor Pol, *Pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Polàque, S. *Polacre* ou *Polaque.*

Pòlar, *A. Polaire.*

Pòle, S. *Pole*; ☞ *Perche, Baton.* A Waterman's Pole, *Un Croc de Batelier.* ☞ Pole-cat, *Un Chafouin*, ou *un putois.* Pole-ax, *Hache de Guerre.*

Pòledavis, S. *Sorte de Serpiliere.*

Póleine, S. *Sorte de Soulier pointu & relevé au bout*, qu'on portoit autrefois en *Angleterre.*

Polémical *or* Polémick, *A. Polemique, de diſpute, de controverſe.* ☞ Polemick Divinity, *Théologie Scholaſtique.*

Polémicks, S. *Diſputes*, ou *Livres polemiques.*

Pólicy, S. *Politique*; ☞ *Politique, Conduite, Addreſſe.*

☞ Policy of Inſurance, *Police d'Aſſeurance.*

Póliſh, S. *Poliſſure.*

To póliſh, *V. A. Polir, rendre poli.*

Póliſhable, *A. Qu'on peut polir.*

Póliſhed, *A. Poli.*

Póliſher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui polit.*

Póliſhing, S. *Poliſſure*, ou *l'action de polir.*

Póliſhing, *A. Ex.* A poliſhing Iron, *Un poliſſoir.*

Polite, *A. Poli.*

Politely, *Adv. Poliment.*

Politeneſs, S. *Politeſſe.*

Political, *A. Politique.*

Politician, *S. Un politique.*

Pólitick, *A. Politique.*

☞ To have a politick Fit of Sickneſs, *Faire le malade.*

*† A Sit-politick would be, *Un Myſterieux, un Homme qui fait un Myſtere de rien.*

Pólitickly, *Adv. Politiquement, ſelon l'eſprit de la politique.*

Pólitícks, S. *Politique.*

He is out in his Politicks, *Il a erré dans ſa politique*, * *il a fait un faux pas.*

Póliture, S. *Poliſſure.* (* *or* neatneſs) *Politeſſe.*

Pólity, S. *Police, Gouvernement, Ordre.*

Pòll, *S.* (*or* Head) *Tête.*

☞ To demand a Poll (in an Election) *Demander que l'Election ſoit determinée par la ſupputation de ceux qui ont Droit d'élire.* Póll-tax, *or* Poll-money, *Capitation, Impot*, ou *Taxe par Tête.*

To pòll, *V. A. Tondre.*

To poll, *V. N.* (in caſe of an Election) *Prendre les Noms de tous ceux qui ont Droit d'élire & en faire la ſupputation.*

Póllard, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Meunier* ou *Têtu*, ſorte de poiſſon.

☞ (a ſpurious Coin long ſince prohibited) *Sorte de Monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.*

Pòlled, *A.* (*from* to poll) *Tondu.*

Póllenger, *V.* Pollard *au dernier ſens.*

Pòlling, *S.* (*from* to poll) *L'action de tondre*, &c. *V.* to poll.

To pollùte, *V. A. Pollüer, ſouiller.*

Pollùted, *A. Pollu, ſouillé.*

Pollùting, S. *L'action de polluer* ou *de ſouiller.*

Pollùtion, S. *Pollution, ſouillure.*

Póltron *or* Poltróón, S. *Un poltron, un lache.*

Polyánth, S. *Polyanthe*, Fleur.

Pólychreſt, S. *Polychreſte.*

Polygamy, S. *Polygamie.*

Polygárchy, S. *Polygarchie.*

Pólyglot, *A. Polyglotte. Ex.* The Polyglot Bible, *La Bible Polyglotte*, ou *la Polyglotte, Bible en pluſieurs Langues.*

Pólygone, S. *Polygone.*

Polygony, S. (a Plant) *Polygonatum.*

Pólyphon, S. *Inſtrument de Muſique à pluſieurs Cordes.*

Pólypus, S. (a Noli me tangere in the Noſe) *Polype*, Mal dans le Nez. ☞ (Many-feet, *or* Pourcontrel, a Fiſh) *Polype*, ou *Poulpe*, poiſſon.

Polyſýlábical, *A. Qui a pluſieurs Syllabes.*

Polyſyllable, S. *Un Polyſyllabe, un mot qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Pomadà, S. *Pommade.*

Pománder, S. *Pomme de ſenteur.*

Pomàtum *or* Pommàde, S. *Pommade.*

Pomcítron, S. *Limon.*

Pomcítron-trée, *Limonier.*

To pòme, *V. N. Pommer.*

Ex. A Cabbage that begins to pome, *Un Chou qui commence à pommer.*

Pòme-paradiſe, S. *Pomme de paradis.*

Pòmed, S. (*from* to pome) *Pommé.*

Pomegránate *or* Pomgránate, S. *Grénade.* The Pomegránate Tree, *Le Grénadier.*

Pómmel, *S. Pommeau.*

To pómmel, *V. A. Battre, frotter, roſſer.*

Pómmelled, *A. Battu, frotté, roſſé.*

Pómp, S. *Pompe, éclat, ſplendeur, gloire, magnificence.*

Pómpion *or* Púmkin, S. *Courge.*

Pómpous, *A. Pompeux, éclatant, magnifique.*

Pómpouſly, *Adv. Pompeuſement, avec éclat, pompe* ou *magnificence.*

Pónd, S. *Un Etang.*

A Fiſh-pónd, *Etang, vivier, Reſervoir.*

To pónder, *V. A. Peſer, conſiderer, ruminer, repaſſer,* ou *rouler en ſon Eſcrit.*

Pónder'd, *A. Peſé, conſideré, ruminé.*

Póndering, S. *L'action de peſer,* &c. *V.* to ponder.

To ponderize, *V.* to ponder.

Ponderóſity, S. *Peſanteur.*

Pónderous, *A. Peſant, lourd.*

Póniard, S. *Poignard, dague, bayonnette.*

To póniard, *V. A. Poignarder, donner des Coups des Poignard.*

Póniarded, *A. Poignardé.*

Póntac, S. *Pontac,* ſorte de Vin.

Póntage, S. *Pontenage.*

Póntif *or* Póntifex, S. *Un Pontife.*

Pontifical, *A. Pontifical.*

The Book of Pontifical Rites, *Le pontifical.*

Pontificálibus, S. *Ex.* The Pope was in his Pontificalibus, *Le Pape avoit ſes Habits pontificaux.* †I ſaw him in his Pontificalibus, (in his beſt Apparel) *Je l'ai vu dans toute ſa gloire,* ou *dans toute ſa pompe.*

Pónton, S. *Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

Póól, S. *or* Pond, *Un Etang.*

☞ The Pool of *Jeruſalem, La piſcine,* ou *le Lavoir de* Jeruſalem.

Póop, S. *La poupe,* ou *l'arriere du Vaiſſeau.*

Póor, *A.* (needy) *Pauvre, néceſſiteux, indigent, miſerable.*

Poor People, *Les pauvres.*

☞ (*or* lean) *Maigre, malingre, en mauvais état.*

The Poor, S. *Le pauvre,* ou *les pauvres.*

Póóriſh, *A. Pauvre.*

Póórly, *Adv. Pauvrement, chetivement, miſerablement.*

Póórneſs, S. *Pauvreté, baſſeſſe.*

To póp in, *V. N. Entrer, ſurvenir, entrer inopinément,* ou *lors qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.*

To pop out, *Sortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, ſe derober.*

To pop, *V. A. Ex.* To pop out a word, *Lâcher un mot* ou *une parole, dire un mot* ou *une parole inconſiderément,* ou *ſans y penſer.*

☞ He popt his Finger upon his Nóſe, *Il mit d'abord le doigt ſur ſon Nez.* To pop off a Piſtol, *Lâcher un coup de piſtolet.*

Pòpe, S. *Le Pape, l'Evêque de* Rome. The Pope's Dignity, *La Papauté, la dignité de Pape.*

☞ The Pope's Eye in a Leg of Mutton, *Le Morceau gras d'une Eclanche* ou *d'un Gigot de Mouton.* ☞ The Pope *Joan,* (now counted a Fiction) *La Papeſſe* Jeanne.

Pòpedom, *S. or* Pàpacy, *Papauté, Dignité de Pape, Pontificat.*

Pòpery, *S. Le Papiſme, la Religion* Romaine.

Pòpingey *or* Popinjày, *S. Sorte de perroquet.*

Pòpiſh, *A. Papiſte, Romain.*

Pòpiſhly, *Adv. Ex.* To be popiſhly inclined or affected, *Avoir du penchant pour le Papiſme, être à demi Papiſte.*

Póplar, *S.* the Póplar-tréé, *Peuplier,* Arbre.

Poplítick, *A. Poplitaire, du Jarret.*

Pópped, *A. V.* to pop, *V. A.*

Pópping in, *S. L'action d'entrer,* &c. *V.* to pop.

Póppy, *S. Pavot.* Gárden-poppy, *Pavot cultivé.*

Populàce *or* Pópulacy, *S. La populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.*

Popular, *A. Populaire, du peuple;* ☞ *Populaire, aimé du peuple.*

Popularity, *S. Conduite par laquelle on ſe rend populaire, eſprit populaire.*

Pópularly, *Adv. Populairement, d'une maniére populaire.*

To pópulate, *V. A. Peupler, remplir d'habitans;* ☞ *Ravager, ſaccager, faire le degat.*

Pópulated, *A. Peuplé,* &c.

Pópulating, *S. L'action de peupler,* &c. *V.* to populate.

Populátion, *S. Degat, ravage.*

Pópulous, *A. Peuplé, rempli d'habitans.*

Pópulouſneſs, *S. Abondance de peuple,* ou *d'habitans.*

Pórcelain *or* Pórcelane, *S. Porcelaine.*

Pòrch, *S. Porche, portique, veſtibule.*

Pórcupine, *S. Porc-épic.*

Pòre, *S. Pore.*

To pòre, *V. N. Regarder de près.* To pore upon a Book, *Avoir les yeux attachez ſur un Livre,* ou *à un Livre, palir ſur un Livre.*

Poreblind, *V.* Purblind.

Pòrk, *S. Porc, Porc frais, chair de Cochon.*

Póroſe *or* Pórous, *A. Poreux, plein de pores.*

Poróſity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt poreux, les pores.*

Pórphyre *or* Pórphyry, *S. Porphyre.*

Pórpoiſe, S. *Marſouin.*

Pórrenger, *S. Une Ecuelle.*

A Pórrenger-fúll, *Une Ecuellée.*

☞ A Surgeon's Porrenger, *Une palette.*

Pórridge, *S. Soupe, potage.*

A Pórridge-diſh, *Plat potager.*

Pòrt, *S. Port, Port de Mer, Havre.* ☞ Port, *or* Port-hole for great Guns in a Ship, *Sabord, Embraſure* ou *Canonniere.*

☞ Port, (red Wine from O-Porto) *Vin rouge d'*O-porto.

☞ Port (*or* Gate) of a City, *Porte d'une Ville.*

☞ Port, (the Court of the Grand Signior) *La Porte.*

Port-Vein, *La Veine porte.*

☞ Port, (Mien) *Mine.*

To pòrt, *V. A. Ex.* To port Books about to ſell, *Porter des Livres à vendre.*

Pòrtable, *A. Portatif.*

Pòrtage *or* Pòrterage, *S. Portage, port, voiture.*

Pòrtal, *S.* (a leſſer Gate) *La petite porte.* ☞ A Portal before a Door, *Tambour, porte de Menuiſerie.*

Portcúllis, *S. Herſe* ou *Sarrazine;* ☞ *Sorte d'Huiſſier* ou *Pourſuivant d'Armes.*

Pòrte

Pòrted, *A.* (*from* to port) *Porté.*

To pórtend, *V. A. Préſager, être un préſage, porter préſage, pronoſtiquer.*

Portended, *A. Préſagé,* &c.

Ponént, *S. Préſage, prodige.*

Porténtous, *A. De mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage.*

Pòrter, *S. Un portier, un Suiſſe.*

☞ A Porter *or* Carrier, *Un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.*

Pòrtgreve, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un Magiſtrat dans quelques Villes maritimes.*

Pòrtglàive, *S. Celui qui porte l'Epée devant un Prince* ou *Magiſtrat.*

Pórtico, *S. Un portique.*

Pòrtion, *S.* (*or* ſhare) *Portion, part, partie, meſure.*

☞ A Woman's Portion, *Dot.* She had a thouſand pounds to her portion, *Elle a eu mille livres Sterlin en mariage.*

Pòrtioner, *S. Miniſtre qui partage les Dimes avec ſon Collègue.*

Pòrtlineſs, *S. Port majeſtueux, grand' mine.*

Pòrtly, *A. Majeſtueux, grand, noble.*

Pórtman, *S. Bourgeois, Habitant.*

Portmántle *or* Portmánteau, *S. Une Malle* ou *une Valiſe.*

Pòrtmote, *S. Cour, qui ſe tient dans des Villes maritimes.*

Pórtraicture, *S. Portrait, peinture, repreſentation.*

To pórtray, *V. A. Portraire, peindre.*

Note, That *Portraire* is now out of uſe, except in the Infinitive Mood.

Pórtray'd, *A. Peint,* ‡ *portrait.*

Pórtraying, *S. L'action de peindre* ou *de portraire.*

Pòrtſale, *S. Enean, Enchere, Criée;* ☞ *La vente du poiſſon des qu'il eſt arrivé au Hâvre.*

Póſe, *S. Enchifrenement, un Rheume au Cerveau.*

To póſe, *V. A. Embarraſſer, fermer la bouche,* † *mettre à quia.*

Póſed, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Póſer, *S. Celui qui embarraſſe,* &c.

Póſing, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Poſition, *S.* (*or* laying) *Poſition* ou *ſituation.*

Póſitive, *A.* (*or* certain) *Poſitif, abſolu, certain, aſſuré.* ☞ (real) *Poſitif, réel.*

☞ The poſitive Degree, (the firſt Degree in Compariſon) *Le degré poſitif, le poſitif.* ☞ To be poſitive in a thing, *Vouloir abſolument une choſe, n'en point démordre.*

Póſitively, *Adv. Poſitivement, aſſurément, certainement.*

Póſiture, *S. Diſpoſition, Situation.*

Póſnet, *S Un poëlon.*

Póſſe-Comitátus, *or only,* The Poſſe, *S. La Milice, le Secours de la Province.* ☞ *Mainforte.*

* † They have raiſed the Poſſe to make up that Sum, *Ils ont fait tous leurs efforts,* ou *ils ont bourſillé pour faire cette ſomme.*

To poſſéſs, *V. A. Poſſeder, être en poſſeſſion, jouir, avoir la jouiſſance, être poſſeſſeur de, avoir, avoir à ſoy, avoir en ſon pouvoir.*

To poſſéſs one's ſelf of a thing, *V. R. Prendre poſſeſſion, ſe ſaiſir,* ou *s'emparer d'une choſe.*

Poſſeſſed, *A. Poſſedé,* &c. *V.* to poſſeſs

☞ Poſſeſſed with a thing, *Preoccupé, prevenu d'une choſe.* I am poſſeſſed of it, *J'en ſuis poſſeſſeur, j'en ſuis ſaiſi, j'en ſuis en poſſeſſion.*

Poſſéſſion, *S. Poſſeſſion, jouiſſance.*

☞ Poſſeſſions, *Domaines, Biens, Terres.*

Poſſeſſive, *A. Poſſeſſif, qui marque la poſſeſſion.*

Poſſeſſor, *S. Poſſeſſeur, Celui qui poſſede.*

Póſſet, *S. Certain Breuvage à l'Angloiſe, dont le grand uſage eſt par rapport à la Médecine. Ex.* A plain Poſſet, *Un poſſet ſimple.* Sack-poſſet, *Breuvage épais pour ceux qui ſe portent bien, & qui ſert à fortifier la Nature; c'eſt un composé de Vin Sec, de Crême, de Muſcade, & d'Oeufs bien battus, & de Sucre.*

Poſſibility, *S. Poſſibilité.*

Póſſible, *A. Poſſible, qui peut être, qui peut arriver, qui ſe peut faire.*

Póſſibly, *Adv. Poſſible, peut être.* ☞ I will do it if I can poſſibly, (*or* by any means) *Je le ferai, ſi je puis,* ou *s'il eſt en mon pouvoir.*

Pòſt, *S.* (ſtation *or* place) *Poſte.* Pòſt-Hórſes, *Chevaux, de poſte.* ☞ (the Meſſenger that carries Letters) *La poſte, le Courier qui porte les Lettres.*

Pòſt-Hóuſe, *Poſte.*

Pòſt-óffice, *La poſte, la grand' poſte.* Poſt-maſter, *Maître de la poſte.* Poſt-boy, *Poſtillon.*

To make poſt haſte, *Aller en poſte,* ou *courir la poſte, faire toute la diligence poſſible.*

☞ Pòſt, (a great Stake) *Poteau.* * A Knight of the Poſt, (a falſe Witneſs) *Un faux témoin, un témoin apoſté.*

☞ Poſt and pair, (at Cards) *Sorte de Jeu de Cartes.*

To pòſt it, *V. N. Aller en poſte.*

To pòſt, *V. A.* Ex. To poſt one for a Coward, *Publier par tout la lâcheté d'un Homme, le faire paſſer tout un lâche.*

Pòſtage, *S. Port.*

Póſt-Communion, *S. Poſt-Communion.*

Pòſt-dàte, *S. Fauſſe date, date poſterieure.*

To pòſt-date, *V. A. Dater à faux, mettre une date poſteriture,* ou *une fauſſe date, dater de quelque tems après la veritable date.*

Pòſt-dàted, *A. Daté à faux.*

Poſteriórity, *S. Poſteriorité.*

Poſtériour, *A. Poſterieur.*

† One's Poſteriours, *S. Le Derriére, le Cû,* ou *les Feſſes.*

Poſtérity, *S. Poſterité, Deſcendans.*

Pòſtern, *S. Poterne, fauſſe-porte.*

Póſthume *or* Póſthumous, *A. Poſthume.*

Poſthume, *S. Un poſthume, une Enfant poſthume.*

Póſthùmian *or* Póſthùmous, *A. Poſthume.*

Póſtick, *A. Poſtiche.*

Pòſtil, *S. Apoſtille, Note, petit Commentaire,* † *poſtille.*

Poſtílion, *S. Ex.* The Poſtilion of a Coach and ſix Horſes, *Le poſtillon d'un Carroſſe à ſix Chevaux.*

Póſtiller, *S. Un Commentateur.*

To pòſt-pòne, *or* to póſt-poſe, *V. A. Eſtimer moins, faire moins d'état;* ☞ *Laiſſer, negliger.*

Pòſt-pòned, *A. Moins eſtimé,* &c. *V.* to poſt-pone.

Pòſt-poning *or* pòſt-pòſure, *S. L'action d'eſtimer moins,* &c.

Póſtcript, *S. Poſcrit* ou *Apoſtille.*

Poſtuláta, *S. Demandes.*

Póſtulate, *S. Demande.*

To póſtulate, *V. A. Poſtuler, demander.*

Poſtulátion, *S. Demande.*

Póſtulatory, *A. Qui ſert à demander.*

Póſture, *S. Poſture.* * (condition) * *Poſture, état.* * (*or* Order) *Ordre.*

Póſy, *S. Paroles, Deviſe.*

☞ A Poſy, (*or* Noſegay) *Un Bouquet.*

Pót, *S. Pot.*

A Wátering-pót, *Un Arroſoir.* A Gally-pot, *Un pot de fayſance.*

☞ Pot, (a Meaſure) *Pot*, méſure.

*† To go to pot, *Etre chatié*, ou *puni.*

A Pót-lid, *Un Couvercle de pot.* A Pot-hook, *Une Anſe de pot.* A Pot-hanger, *Une Cremiliere.* Pot-aſhes, *Cendres dont on fait le Savon.* Pot-herb, *Herbe potagere.* A Pot-companion, *Un Compagnon de Bouteille.* Pot-bellied, *Pançu.*

To pót, *V. A. Mettre en pot.*

Pótable, *A. Potable, qu'on peut boire.*

Potátoe, *S. Patate, eſpéce de Taupinambour*, ou *pomme de terre.*

Poténcee, *A. Potencé*, Terme de Blaſon.

Pótency, *S. Pouvoir, Puiſſance.*

Pótent, *A. Puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir.*

Pótentate, *S. Potentat, Prince, ſouverain.*

Poténtial, *A. Potentiel.*

Poténtially, *Adv. Potentiellement, virtuellement.*

Pótion, *S. Potion, Breuvage.*

Love-potion, *Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Pótage, *S. Potage, Soupe.*

Pótted, *A.* (*from* to pot) *En pot, mis en pot.*

Pótter, *S. Potier.* Potter's Ware, *Poterie.* Potter's Clay, *Terre graſſe, argille.*

Póttle, *S. Deux Quartes d'Angleterre*, ou *un demi-gallon*; c'eſt environ deux Pintes *ou* une Quarte de *Paris.*

Póuch, *S. Poche, Bourſe.*

To pouch out, *V. N. Faire un ventre.*

Póverty, *S. Pauvreté, diſette, néceſſité, miſére, indigence.*

Póulterer, S. *Poulaiſen.*

Póultrice *or* póultis, *S. Un Caſaplaſme.*

Póultry, *S. Volaille.*

Póunce, *S.* (*or* Tallon) *Serre, griffe.* ☞ (a powder) *Poudre de pierre ponce.*

To pounce, *V. A. Tenir ſous*, ou *dans ſes ſerres.*

Pounced, *A. Qui eſt ſous les ſerres d'un Oiſeau de Proye.*

Pound, *S.* (an Incloſure to keep in Cattle diſtrained) *Eſpéce de priſon pour le Betail que l'on a ſaiſi mangeant l'herbe* ou *les Blez dans les Terres d'autrui*, &c.

Pound, *S.* (a ſort of weight *or* Coin us'd in reckoning) *Livre.* A pound Sterling, *Une Livre Sterling, vingt Chelins* ou *quatre d'Ecus d'*Angleterre.

A pound *Scotch*, *Livre d'*Ecoſſe, *vingt Sols.*

To pound, *V. A. Piler, brocher.*

☞ To pound Cattle, *Enfermer du Betail dans un* Pound; *V.* Pound, *au premier ſens.*

Póundage, *S. Un Chelin par Livre Sterlin*, ou (ſelon nôtre maniére de compter en *France*) *Le ſol par Livre.*

Poundage, (a Subſidy granted the King) *Le ſol par livre*, Subſide accordé au Roy ſur les Marchandiſes à l'entrée & à la ſortie. On peut ſe ſervir du mot de *Pondage* en parlant des affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Pounded, *A.* (*from* to pound) *Pilé, broyé*, &c. *V.* to pound.

Pounder, *S.* (*from* pound) *Ex.* A Ten-pounder, *Un Canon de dix livres de balle.*

Póunding, *S. L'action de piler, de broyer*, &c. *V.* to pound.

To pour *or* pour out, *V. A. Verſer.*

P. To pour Water on a drowned Mouſe, *Se venger lâchement d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas en état de ſe défendre.*

Póured, *A.* (*from* to pour) *Verſé*, &c. *V.* to pour.

Pourfil, *S. Profil.*

Póuring, *S. L'action de verſer*, &c. *V.* to pour.

Pourpárty, *S.* (a Law-word for Diviſion) *Partage.*

Pout, *V.* Powt.

Powder, *S. Poudre.*

☞ The Jeſuit's powder, *or* Quinquina, *Le Quinquina.*

Gún-pówder, *Poudre à Canon.* Gun-powder Treaſon-day, *Le Jour des poudres.*

Sneezing-Powder, *Sternutatoire.*

† A Powder-Monkey, (in a Ship) *Mouſſe, Page*, de Vaiſſeau.

To pówder, *V. N. Poudrer.*

☞ To powder Beef, *Saupoudrer du Bœuf, le ſaler.*

Pówdered, *A. Poudré* &c. *V.* to powder.

Pówdering, *S. L'action de poudrer*, &c.

Powdering, *A.* Ex. A powdering-tub, *Saloir.*

Pówer, *S.* (ability *or* force) *Pouvoir, puiſſance, force.* ☞ (*or* Authority) *Pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ One under age has no power to contract, *Un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*

Pówerful, *A. Puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir* ou *de l'autorité*, ☞ *puiſſant, efficace.*

Pówerfully, *Adv. Puiſſamment, fortement, de la maniere la plus forte, efficacement.*

Pówt, *S.* (*or* a Sea-Lamprey) *Lamproye.*

☞ éel-pówt, *or* a ſmall Eel, *Petite Anguille.*

☞ Powt, (a ſort of Bird) *Un Francolin.*

To pówt, *V. N. Se refrogner, ſe rechigner, faire une mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

To pówt, *V. A.* Ex. To powt out one's Lips, *Baiſſer les lévres.*

Pówting, *S. Air rechigné, mine rechignée.*

Pówting, *A. Ex.* A powting Fellow, *Un Refrogné, un Rechigné.*

Póx, *S. Ex.* The French Pox, *Vérole, la groſſe Vérole, le mal de* Naples.

The Small-póx, *La Vérole*, ou *petite Vérole.* Chicken-pox, *Vérole volante.*

Póy, *S. Contrepoids.*

Pozzolána, *S. Pozzolane.*

PRA

Práticable, *A. Praticable, qui ſe peut faire*, ou *qui ſe peut pratiquer.*

Prátical *or* Prátick, *A. Pratique, qui n'eſt pas ſpeculatif.* The practical part of a thing, *La pratique.*

Práctice, *S. Pratique.*

☞ The practice of the Court, *La pratique, la connoiſſance de la procedure, le ſtyle du palais.*

☞ Práctice, (under-hand dealing) *Pratique, intrigue, menée*, ou *voye ſecrette d'agir.*

To práctiſe, *V. A Pratiquer, mettre* ou *reduire en pratique*; ☞ *Pratiquer, exercer, faire profeſſion.*

Práctiſed, *A. Pratiqué*, &c. *V.* to practiſe.

☞ He is well practiſed in the Law, *Il a la pratique du Barreau, c'eſt un homme pratique, & rompu aux affaires.*

Práctiſ-

Práctiſing, *S. L'action de pratiquer*, &c. *V.* to practiſe.

Practitioner, *S. Un praticien*.

Thoſe Words that are not to be found with *Pra*, look them with *Pre*, this laſt being the more modiſh way of ſpelling.

Prædatory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*

Prætor, *S. Préteur.*

The Prætor's Houſe, *Prétoire, l'Hôtel du préteur.*

Prætórian, *A. Prétorien, de préteur.*

Prætorſhip, *S. Préture, charge & dignité de préteur.*

Pragmátical, *A. Pragmatique.* ☞ A pragmatical Fellow, *Un brouillon.*

Pragmátically, *Adv. En brouillon.*

Pragmáticalneſs, *S. Humeur ou Conduite de brouillon*; *V.* Pragmatical Fellow.

Pragmátick, *S. Pragmatique ou pragmatique ſanction.*

Práiſe, *S. Loüange, gloire, honneur.*

Práiſe-wórthy, *Digne de loüange, loüable.*

To práiſe, *V. A. Loüer, donner des loüanges*, ou * *de l'encens, prôner, vanter, élever.*

☞ To praiſe God, *Loüer Dieu, lui rendre graces, le benir.*

Práiſed, *A. Loüé, prôné*, &c.

Práiſer, *S. Un Eſtimateur, celui qui taxe le prix*, ou *qui regle la valeur des choſes.*

Práiſing, *S. L'action de loüer*, &c.

To prance, *V. N. Se cabrer, ſe tenir devant.*

Práncing, *A. Qui ſe cabre.*

Prank, *S.* (*or* Trick) *Tour, piece, malice*, † *niche, algarade.*

To prank up, *V. A. Parer, orner, ajuſter.* To prank up one's ſelf, *S'ajuſter*, † *ſe requinquer.*

* Pranked up, *A. Orné, paré, ajuſté, bien mis*, † *requinqué.*

Pránking up, *S. L'action de parer* ou *d'orner*, &c. *Parure, beaux habits*, † *braverie.*

To práte, *V. N. Cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

Práting, *S. Babil, caquet.*

☞ Hold your prating, *Taiſez vous.*

Práting, *A. Caqueteur, babillard, cauſeur, jaſeur.* A prating Man, *Un caqueteur, un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Práttle, *S. or* Prittle-prattle, *Babil, Caquet.*

To práttle, *V. N. Cauſer, jaſer, babiller, caqueter.*

Práttler, *S. Un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Práttling *comme* práting, *V.* prating.

Právity, *S. Corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Práwn, *S. Langouſtin, petit poiſſon de Mer.*

To práy, *V. A. Prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoûmiſſion, requerir.* Pray do it, *Je vous en prie, je vous en ſupplie.* Pray (*for* I pray) tell me what it is, *Je vous prie*, ou *de grace dites moy ce que c'eſt.* ☞ To pray to God, *Prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'adreſſer à Dieu par des priéres.*

☞ Práy'd for, *A. Pour qui l'on a prié.* ☞ Pray'd out of Purgatory, *Sorti du purgatoire à force de priéres.*

Práyer, *S. Priére, requiſition, demande*; ☞ *Priére, Oraiſon*, To be at Prayers, *or* to ſay one's Prayers, *Prier Dieu.* The Lord's Prayer, *L'Oraiſon Dominicale, Notre-pere, le Pater.*

Práying, *S. Priére*, ou *l'action de prier*, &c. *V.* to pray.

To prèach, *V. A.* (*or* proclaim) *Prêcher, annoncer.*

To preach *or* make a Sermon, *Prêcher, faire un Sermon* ou *une prédication.* * † To preach over one's Liquor, *Prêcher ſur la vendange, cauſer au lieu de boire.*

* To preach up, *Prêcher, publier, prôner, exalter, vanter, faire valoir.*

Prèached, *A. Prêché*, &c. *V.* to preach.

Prèacher, *S. Un prédicateur.*

Prèaching, *S. Prédication*, ou *l'action de prêcher*, &c. *V.* to preach.

† Prèachments, *S. Ex.* Leave your Preachments, *Ceſſez de Sermonner*, ou *de haranguer, ceſſez de nous faire des Sermons.*

Pré-ádamites, *S. Pre-Adamites.*

Préamble, *S. Préambule.*

Prébend, *S. Prebende* ou *Chanoinie.*

☞ A Prebend *or* Prebendary, *S. Un Chanoine, un Prebendé* ou *Prebendier.*

Prebéndal, *A. Qui concerne une prebende*, ou *un prebendé.*

Precárious, *A. Dont on joüit par faveur, obtenu par priére, mendié.* ☞ A precarious King, *Un Roy qui n'a qu'une Authorité precaire, un Roy qui regne comme par emprunt.*

☞ This is not a precarious Book, *Ce Livre n'a que faire de mendier ſon debit, il n'a pas beſoin de recommendation, il ſe recommende par ſon propre merite.*

Precárioufly, *Adv. Par priere, par faveur.* ☞ To reign precarioufly, *Regner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une authorité precaire.*

Precáution, *S. Une Précaution.*

To precáution, *V. A. Avertir.*

To precède, *V. A. Preceder, aller devant, avoir le pas*, ou *la preſeance.* ☞ (*or* excel) *Preceder, devancer, ſurpaſſer.*

Precèded, *A. Precedé*, &c.

Precèdence *or* Precèdency, *S. Préſéance*, ou *pas.*

Precèdent, *Précedent, qui précede*, ou *qui va devant.*

Precèdent, *S.* (commonly pronounc'd and falſly written *Preſident*, an Example) *Un prejugé, un Exemple, une inſtance.*

☞ A Précedent-bóok, *Protocole.*

Precedéntial, *A. Qui concerne la preſeance* ou *le pas.*

Precédently, *Adv. Precedemment, auparavant.*

Precéllence *or* Precéllency, *S. Excellence, avantage, qualité de perfection particuliere, degré de bonté particuliere, pré-éminence.* ☞ To give a thing the precellency above another, *Préferer une choſe à une autre, lui donner la preference.*

Precéntor, *S. Precenteur.*

Précept, *S.* (*or* Inſtruction) *Précepte, Enſeignement, inſtruction.* ☞ (*or* Commandment) *Precepte, commandement, ordre.*

Precéptive, *A. Inſtructif.*

Precéptor, *S. Un Precepteur.*

Preceptories, *S. Preceptoriales, ſortes de Benéfices que poſſedoient autrefois les Templiers.*

Précinct, *S. Juriſdiction, Territoire, Reſſort.*

Précious, *A.* (*from* price) *Precieux, de prix.*

Précioufly, *Adv. Précieuſement.*

Préciouſneſs, *S. Qualité précieuſe, le prix d'une choſe.*

Précipice, *S. Precipice.*

Precípitant, *A. Dangereux.*

Precípitate, *A. Précipité.*

To precípitate, *V. A. Précipiter.*

Precipitated, *A. Précipité.*

Precipitation, *S. Précipitation.*

Precipitous, *A. Violent, étourdi, qui fait les choſes avec précipitation.*

Preciſe, *A. Préci, exact, determiné, arrêté, fixé;* ☞ *precieux, ſcrupuleux,* ou *ſuperſtitieux.*

Preciſely, *Adv. Préciſement, exactement, juſtement, au juſte.*

Preciſeneſs, *S. Préciſion, Exactitude.* ☞ *Scrupule formalité, Air precieux.*

Preciſian, *S. Un Scrupuleux, un Superſtitieux, un Bigot.*

To precluđe, *V. A. Exclurre.*

D † Precócity, *S. Qualité des Fruits précoces, qualité qui conſiſte à meurir avant la ſaiſon.*

D † To precógitate, *V. A. Préméditer.*

Precógitated, *A. Prémédité.*

Precognition, *S. Preſcience,* ou *l'action de connoître auparavant.*

Preconceited, *A. Ex.* A preconceited Opinion, *Un prejugé.*

To preconcéive, *V. A. Ex.* This is an Opinion which he has preconceived, *C'eſt une Opinion dont il eſt prevenu.*

Precóntract, *S. Un precedent Contract, Contract anterieur.*

Precúrſor, *S. Précurſeur, avant-coureur.*

Predátory, *A. De voleur, de Pirate.*

Predeceſſor, *S. Predeceſſeur.*

Predeſtinárian, *S. Une perſonne qui croid la Prédeſtination, & un Decret éternel de Reprobation.*

To predéſtinate, *V. A. Prédeſtiner, deſtiner de toute Eternité.*

Predéſtinated, *A. Prédeſtiné,* &c.

Predeſtinátion, *S. Prédeſtination.*

To predetérmine, *V. A. Determiner par avance, prédeſtiner.*

Predetérmined, *A. Determiné par avance, prédeſtiné.*

Prédial, *A. Ex.* Predial Tithes, *Dimes qui proviennent de la Terre,* comme Blé, Foin, *&c.*

Prédicable, *A. Prédicable.*

Prédicable, *S. Univerſel,* de Logique.

Predícament, *S. Prédicament, Categorie,* Termes de Logique.

Prédicate, *S. Predicat,* ce qui eſt affirmé ou dit d'un ſujet.

To prédicate, *V. A. Prêcher, publier, annoncer.*

To predicate, *V. N.* (a term of Logick) *Ex.* Theſe two Terms predicate one upon another, *Ces deux Termes ſont predicables l'un de l'autre.*

Prédicated, *A. Publié, prêché, annoncé.*

Predicátion, *S. L'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication.* ☞ Predicat.

Predíction, S. *Prédiction, prophetie.*

To prediſpóſe, *V. A. Diſpoſer par avance.*

Prediſpóſed, *A. Diſpoſé par avance.*

Predóminancy, *S. Qualité* ou *vertu prédominante, qui predomine.*

Predóminant, *A. Prédominant, qui prédomine.*

To predóminate, *V. N. Prédominer, ſurabonder.*

Prédy, *A.* (a Sea-word for ready) *Prêt.* Make the Ship predy for a Fight, *Preparez le Navire pour un Combat.*

To pre-eléct, *V. A. Elire auparavant.*

Pre-elécted, *A. Elû auparavant.*

Pre-eléction, *S. Election faite auparavant.*

Pre-éminence, *S. Pré-eminence, avantage, prerogative.*

Pre-éminent, S. *Sur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui eſt au-deſſus des autres.*

Pre-émption, S. *Pre-emption, l'action d'acheter le premier,* ou *par avance.*

To pre-exíſt, *V. N. Pré exiſter, être* ou *exiſter auparavant.*

Pre-exíſtence, S. *Pré-exiſtence.*

Pre-exíſtent, *A. Qui pré-exiſte.*

Préface, S. *Préface.*

To preface, *V. A. Dire par avance,* ou *par maniére de preface.*

Prefátory, *A. Préliminaire, en forme de Préface.*

Préfect, S. *Préfet.*

Prefécture, S. *Préfecture.*

To prefer, *V. A. Ex.* To prefer one thing before *or* to another, *Préférer une choſe à une autre, l'eſtimer d'avantage, lui donner la preference* ou *l'avantage.*

Préferable, *A. Preferable.*

Préference, *S. Preference.*

Préferible, *A. Preferable.*

Preferment, *S.* (advancement) *Avancement, élevation, aggrandiſſement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to preferment, *S'avancer, faire ſa fortune.*

Preferred, *A. Préféré, V.* to prefer.

Preferrer, *S. Ex.* The preferrer of an Indictment, *Un Accuſateur, un Delateur,* ou *Denonciateur.*

Preferring, *S. L'action de préférer,* &c. *V.* to prefer.

Prefigurate, *or* to prefigure, *V. A. Figurer par avance.*

To prefix, *V. A. Mettre une choſe devant une autre.*

☞ To prefix a Time, *Nommer, marquer le tems.*

Prefixed *or* prefixt, *A.* (*or* put before) *Mis devant,*

☞ Prefixed, (*or* appointed) *Préfix, determiné, marqué, arrêté.*

Prégnancy, *S. Groſſeſſe,* ou *l'état d'une Femme enceinte.*

* Pregnancy of Wit, *Subtilité d'Eſprit.*

Prégnant *A. or* with Child, *Groſſe, enceinte.* * A pregnant Wit, *Un Eſprit ſubtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choſes.*

Prégnantly, *Adv. Ex.* Pregnantly ſuſpected, *Fort-ſoupçonné.*

Preguſtátion, *S. Avant-goût.*

To preingàge, *V. A. Engager par avance.*

Preingàged, *A. Engagé par avance.*

Preingàgement, *S. Engagement fait par avance.*

Preingàging, *S. L'action d'engager par avance.*

To prejúdge, *V. A. Préjuger.*

Prejúdicate, *A Ex.* Pr. judicate Opinions, *Préjugez, préventions, entêtemens.*

Prejudicátion, *S. Prejugé.*

Préjudice, *S.* (prepoſſeſſion) *Prejugé, prévention, préoccupation.* ☞ (loſs, damage) *Prejudice, tort, perte, dommage.*

To préjudice, *V. A. Préjudicier, porter préjudice, cauſer du préjudice, faire du tort,* ou *faire tort, nuire.*

Préjudiced, *A. à quoi l'on a prejudicié, nui* ou *fait du tort;* *V.* to prejudice.

Prejudícial, *A. Préjudiciable, nuiſible, qui porte préjudice,* ou *qui cauſe du préjudice, qui fait tort.*

Prélacy, *S. Prelature, Dignité de Prelat.*

☞ Prelacy (or Epiſcopacy) *Epiſcopat.*

Prélate, *S. Un Prelat.*

Prélateſhip *or* Prélature, *S. Prelature.*

Prelátical, *A. Qui regarde le Prelat*

Prelats, Eccleſiaſtique.

Prelibátion, *S. Avant-goût.*

Preliminary, *A. Préliminaire.*

Prelíminary, *S. Préliminaire.*

Prelùde *or* Prelúdium, *S. Prélude.*

To prelùde, *V. N. Préluder, jouer un prélude.*

Prelúdious, *A. Qui prépare,* ou *qui diſpoſe, qui ſert de* * *prélude,* ou *d'entrée. Ex.* Theſe are preludious Suſpícions to further Evidence, *Ces Soupçons ſervent d'entrée aux Preuves.*

Prematùre, *A. Prematuré, précoce, hatif, meur avant le tems.* * (*or* untimely) *Prématuré, precipité, qui arrive avant le tems.*

Prematùrely, *Adv. Prématurement, avant le tems.*

Prematùrity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt prematuré.*

To premèditate, *V. A. Préméditer, penſer* ou *méditer auparavant.*

Premeditated, *A. Prémedité.*

Premeditátion, *S. Prémeditation.*

To premiſe, *V. A. Dire une choſe,* ou *parler de quelque choſe auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Prémiſed, *A. Dont on a parlé,* ou *touché auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Prémiſes, *S. Prémiſſes, les choſes ſuſdites,* ou *mentionnées auparavant.*

The Land-lord may ſeize whatever he finds on the Premiſes, *Le Proprietaire peut ſaiſir tout ce qu'il trouve ſur ſon Bien.*

Prèmium, *S.* (a Reward) *Prix, recompenſe.*

☞ Premium (or Advance-Money) *Prime.*

To premóniſh, *V. A. Avertir par avance.*

Premóniſhed, *A. Averti par avance.*

Premonítion, *S. Avertiſſement donné par avance.*

To premonſtrate, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Premunìre, *S. Empriſonnement & confiſcation de Biens.* * (*or* Trouble) *Inconvenient, affaire,* ou *mauvaiſe affaire, intrigue.*

Prenótion, *S. Preſcience.*

Prèntice, *S. Un Apprenti,* ou *un Apprentif, une Apprentiſſe.* ☞ To bind one Prentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en Apprentiſſage.*

Prénticeſhip, *S. Apprentiſſage.*

Preóccupate, *A. Pris auparavant.*

Preoccupátion, *S.* (*or* prejudice) *V.* Prepoſſeſſion.

To preóminate, *V. A. Préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

To preordàin, *V. A. Ordonner auparavant.*

Preordàined, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Preórdinate, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Preparátion, *S. Preparation, apprêt, preparatif, diſpoſition.*

Prepàrative *or* Preparatory, *A. Qui prépare,* ou *qui ſert à préparer, qui tend à quelque choſe.*

Preparative, *S. Un préparatif, un apprêt.*

Preparatory, *S. Preparatif.*

To prepàre, *V. A. Preparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, diſpoſer.*

To prepare, *V. N. Se préparer, ſe diſpoſer.*

Prepàred, *A. Preparé, prêt, diſpoſé, en état.*

Prepàredneſs, *S. Préparation, l'état d'une perſonne préparée à quelque choſe.*

Prepénſe *or* Prepénſed, *A. Prémedité.*

To prepónderate (*V. A.*) a buſineſs, *Examiner* ou *peſer auparavant quelque choſe, y ſonger par avance.*

To prepónderate, *V. N.* to outweigh, *L'emporter, être de plus grand poids,* ou *de plus grande importance.*

Prepónderated, *A. Examiné, peſé auparavant,* &c.

To prepóſe, *V. A. Mettre, placer devant.*

Preposítion, *S. Prépoſition.*

Prepóſitive, *A. Qu'on met* ou *qui va devant.*

Prepóſitor, *S. Ex.* A Prepoſitor in Schools, *Un Préposé,* ou *un Obſervateur dans une Ecole.*

To prepoſſeſs, *V. A. Préoccuper, prévenir, gagner.*

Prepoſſéſſed, *A. Préoccupé, prévenu, qui a de la préoccupation,* ou *des préjugez.*

Prepoſſeſſing, *S. L'action de préoccuper,* &c.

Prepoſſéſſion, *S. Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation, entêtement.*

Prepóſterous, *A. Fait tout à rebours,* ou *mal à propos, qui eſt à contre-tems, qui n'eſt pas de ſaiſon.* ☞ Prepoſterous Venery, *Sodomie.*

Prepóſterouſly, *Adv. Tout à rebours, à contre-tems, mal-à-propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Prèpuce, *S. Le prépuce.*

Prerógative, *S. Prérogative, avantage, prééminence.*

The Prerogative Court, (the Court of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury,* wherein Wills are proved) *La Cour de la Prérogative,* la Cour de l'Archévêque de *Cantorbery* où l'on verifie les Teſtaments.

Prèſage, *S. Préſage, augure, pronoſtic.*

To prèſage, *V. A. Préſager, donner quelque préſage, indiquer;* ☞ *préſager, prédire, conjecturer, pronoſtiquer.*

Prèſaged, *A. Préſagé,* &c. *V.* to preſage.

Préſbyter, S. (*or* Lay-elder) *Un Ancien d'une Egliſe.* (☞ (*or* Prieſt) *Un Prêtre.*

Presbytérian, S. *Un Presbyterien, une Presbyterienne, un* ou *une Nonconformiſte.*

Presbytérian, *A. Presbyterien.*

Presbytery, *Presbyteriat;* ☞ *La Religion des Presbyterians.*

Prèſcience, S. *Preſcience.*

To preſcribe, *V. A. Preſcrire, ordonner.*

☞ To preſcribe, (a Law-Term) *Preſcrire. Ex.* To preſcribe againſt an Action, *Preſcrire contre une action, avoir une preſcription contre quelqu'un*

Preſcrìbed, *A. Preſcrit, ordonné.*

Preſcrìbing, S. *L'action de preſcrire, d'ordonner,* &c.

Preſcrípt, S. *Ordonnance, Ordre.*

Preſcríption, S. (an appointing) *Ordonnance.* ☞ (a Law-term) *Preſcription.*

Préſence, S. *Préſence.*

☞ The Preſence, *or* Preſence Chamber, *La Chambre de preſence.*

☞ Preſence (or Port) *Mine.*

Préſent, *A. Preſent.*

☞ The preſent Tenſe of a Verb, *Le preſent,* ou *le tems preſent d'un Verbe.*

Preſent, S. (*or* Gift) *Preſent, Don.* ☞ Theſe preſents, *Les preſentes,* ou *la preſente.*

At preſent, (for the preſent, now) *Adv. à preſent, maintenant, preſentement pour le preſent.*

To preſént, *V. A.* (to offer) *preſenter, offrir.*

☞ To preſent one with ſomething, (to make him a preſent) *Faire un preſent d'une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Preſentáneous, *A. Preſent, efficace.*

Preſentátion, S. *Preſentation.*

☞ A Preſentátion-Book, *Un Livre dont on fait preſent à quelqu'un.*

Preſented,

Preſénted, *A. Preſenté*, &c. *V.* to preſent.

Preſentée, S. *Celui qui eſt preſenté par le Patron à l'Evêque.*

Préſenting, *S. L'action de preſenter*, &c. *V.* to preſent.

Préſently, *Adv. Tout à l'heure, inceſſamment incontinent, tout maintenant, tout preſentement.*

Preſéntment, *S. Denonciation, ſimple accuſation.*

Preſervátion, *S. Conſervation.*

Preſérvative, *S. Preſervatif, Antidote.*

Preſérve, *S. Confiture, Conſerve.*

To preſérve, *V. A. Preſerver, conſerver, garder, garantir.*

☞ To preſerve Fruits, *Confire des Fruits, faire des Conſerves.*

Preſérved, *A. Préſervé, conſervé*, &c. *V.* to preſerve.

Preſérver, *S. Conſervateur.*

☞ This is the great Preſerver of Health, *C'eſt une choſe admirable pour conſerver* ou *entretenir la ſanté, c'eſt une choſe fort ſaine.*

Préſerving, *S. L'action de preſerver*, &c. *V.* to preſerve, *Conſervation.* ☞ The preſerving of Fruits, *L'action de confire les Fruits.*

To preſide, *V. N. Préſider, être chef*; ☞ *Preſider, ſurveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Préſidency, *S. Preſidence.*

Préſident, *S. Préſident, chef.*

The Preſident's Lady, *La Préſidente.*

☞ Preſident, *ſee* Precedent.

Preſídial, *S. Préſidial*, ſorte de Juriſdiction en *France.*

Préſs, *S. Preſſe.*

A Printer's Preſs, *Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

A Préſs-mán, (among Printers) *Imprimeur.* A Préſs-béd, *Lit en forme de Garderobe, & qu'on ouvre la Nuit pour y coucher.*

☞ A Wine-preſs, *Preſſoir.*

☞ Preſs, (for Clothes) *Garderobe, Armoire.*

☞ Preſs, (Order to preſs Men for Sea-ſervice) *Ordre pour enlever des Matelots.*

To préſs, *V. A.* (to ſqueeze) *Preſſer, preſſurer, eſtraindre, ſerrer.* ☞ (or haſten) *Preſſer, háter.*

To preſs Seamen for the Fleet, *Forcer les matelots à ſervir le Roy dans ſa Flote, les prendre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la Flote.*

☞ To preſs eagerly for a thing, *S'empreſſer pour une choſe, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To preſs down, *Preſſer, abbaiſſer à force de preſſer.*

To preſs forth, *Preſſurer, épreindre.*

Préſſed, *A. Preſſé*, &c. *V.* to preſs.

Préſſing, *S. L'action de preſſer*, &c. *V.* to preſs.

Preſſing, *A. Ex.* A preſſing Iron, *Carreau.*

Préſſure, *S.* (*or* Calamity) *Calamité, málheur, affliction.* (*or* oppreſſion) *Oppreſſion.*

Préſt, *S. Preſt, c'eſt un certain Argent que le Sharif paye à l'Echiquier.*

Préſt-móney, *L'Argent qu'on donne à un Soldat qui s'enrolle.*

Preſtátion-móney, *S. Ce que les Archidiacres payent annuellement à leurs Evêques pour leur Juriſdiction.*

Preſtíges, *S. Preſtiges, Illuſions.*

Preſtigiátion, *S. Tours de paſſe-paſſe, illuſion.*

Preſtígious, *A. Trompeur.*

A preſtigious Sleight, *Une Illuſion.*

† Préſto, *Adv.* (a Spaniſh word ſignifying *quickly*, and us'd by Jugglers) *Preſte, vite.*

To preſúme, *V. A. Preſumer, s'imaginer, conjecturer, pretendre, ſuppoſer, croire, penſer*; ☞ *preſumer, avoir trop bonne Opinion de.*

Preſúmption, *S.* (conjecture) *Preſomption, conjecture, opinion, ſuppoſition.* ☞ (*or* Pride) *Preſomption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Preſúmptive, *A. Preſomptif.*

Preſúmptuous, *A. Preſomptueux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.*

Preſúmptuouſly, *Adv. Preſomptueuſement, d'une maniére preſomptueuſe, avec preſomption.*

Preſúmptuouſneſs, *S. Preſomption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.*

To preſuppóſe, *V. A. Preſuppoſer, pojer pour vray, ſuppoſer preálablement.*

Preſuppóſed, *A. Preſuppoſé.*

Preſuppoſítion, *S. Preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition préalable.*

Prétence, S. (*or* conceit) *Opinion, entêtement.* ☞ (pretext, colour) *Prétexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fauſſe raiſon.*

To preténd, *V. A.* (to make believe) *Pretendre, s'imaginer, croire, ſe perſuader.*

☞ To pretend to a thing, *Se piquer de quelque choſe.*

Preténded, *A. Pretendu*, &c. *V.* to pretend.

☞ He is his pretended Father, *C'eſt ſon pere putatif.*

Pretender, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui pretend, qui ſe pique*, &c. *V.* to pretend.

Preténding, S. *L'action de pretendre*, &c. *V.* to pretend.

Preténding, *Adj. Suffiſant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.*

Preténdingly, *Adv. Avec ſuffiſance.*

Preténdingneſs, S. *Suffiſance, Orgueil.*

Preténſion, S. *Pretenſion, droit.*

Préter, *S.* & *A. Prétérit.*

A Préter-imperfect, *Un prétérit imparfait.* The Preter Tenſe, *Le prétérit.*

Pretermíſſion, S. *Omiſſion, negligence.*

To pretermít, *V. A. Omettre, negliger, paſſer, perdre l'occaſion.*

Pretermítted, *A. Omis, negligé, paſſé.*

Pretermítting, *S. Omiſſion, l'action d'omettre*, &c. *V.* to pretermit.

Preternátural, *A. Surnaturel, qui eſt contre le cours de la Nature, extraordinaire.*

Preternáturally, *Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une maniere ſurnaturelle.*

Prétext, *S. Prétexte, fauſſe raiſon, couleur, ombre.*

Préthee, *C'eſt une Contraction de* I pray thee, *je te prie, V.* Prithee.

Préttily, *Adv. Joliment.*

Préttineſs, *S. Beauté, agrément.*

Prétty, *A. Joli, gentil, mignon.* ☞ He plays a thouſand pretty Tricks, *Il fait mille petites Gentilleſſes* ou *jolivetez.*

Prétty *Adv. Aſſez, paſſablement.* He is pretty ſingular in his ways, *Il fait les choſes aſſez ſingulierement.*

To prevàil, *V. N. Prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

☞ To prevail with *or* upon one for a thing, (to obtain it) *Obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, la gagner ſur ſon eſprit.*

Pre

Prevàiled with *or* upon, *A. Gagné*, &c. *V.* to prevail.

Prevàiling, *S. L'action de prevaloir*, &c. *V.* to prevail.

Prevàiling, *A.* (powerful) *Puiſſant, efficace, victorieux, fort.* ☞ (*or* reigning) *Dominant, qui regne.*

Prévalence *or* Prévalency, *S. force, efficace.*

Prévalent, *A. Puiſſant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.*

To prevàricate, *V. N. Prevariquer, uſer de Colluſion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la partie adverſe, trahir la cauſe* qu'on doit defendre.

Prevaricátion, *S. Prevarication, colluſion, intelligence avec un autre, trahiſon.*

Prevaricator, *S. Prevaricateur, qui uſe de prevarication,* ou *de colluſion.*

Prevénient, *A. Prevenant, qui previent.*

To prevént, *V. A.* (to come before) *Prevenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.*

Prevénted, *A. Prevenu,* &c. *V.* to prevent.

Prevénting *or* Prevéntion, *S. L'action de prevenir,* &c. *V.* to prevent.

Prevéntive, *or* Preventing, *A. Prevenant, qui previent.*

Prévidence, *S. Prevoyance.*

Prévious, *A. qui precede, qui va devant.*

Prévifion, *S. Previſion.*

Préy, *S. Proye.*

To prey upon, *V. N. Butiner, piller, enlever par force, conſumer, miner.*

Préy'd upon, *A. Butiné, pillé.*

Preying upon, *S. L'action de butiner,* &c.

Priapiſm, *S. Le priapiſme.*

Price, *S. Le prix.*

☞ What price did you give for it? *Combien en avez vous donné? Combien vous a-t-il coûté?*

Prick, *S.* (the Yard of a Man or Beaſt) *La Verge,* ou *le Membre viril,* ou *le Membre d'une Bête.* (*or* pricking) *Piquure.*

Prick-wood, *or* Spindle-tree, *Fuſain.*

To prick, *V. A. Piquer, poindre.* ☞ To prick with the point of a Sword, *Pointer.*

* To prick On *or* Forward, *Piquer, aiguillonner, pouſſer, exciter, inciter, encourager.*

To prick up one's Ears, *Dreſſer les Oreilles, écouter.*

To prick down the Notes in a Muſick-book, *Noter un Livre de Muſique.*

Prícker, *S. Piqueur.*

Prícket, *S. Daguet.*

Prícking, *S. Piquure, l'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* to prick.

Príckle, *S. Piquant, pointe, épine.*

Prickly, *A. Plein de piquants, de pointes* ou *d'épines.*

Príckt, *A. Piqué,* &c. *V.* to prick.

Prìde, *S. Orgueil, fierté, vanité, ſuffiſance, preſomption.*

☞ Pride, (*or* Luſt of Beaſts *Rut.*

To prìde, *V. N. or* to pride one's ſelf in a thing, (*or* to take a pride in it) *Se piquer d'une choſe, s'en glorifier, en faire gloire, * en faire vanité,* ou *trophée, en tirer vanité.*

Prìer, *S. Un Eſpion, celui qui épie.*

Príeſt, *S. Un Prêtre, un ſacrificateur.* ☞ To be ordained a Prieſt, *Prendre l'Ordre de Prêtriſe.*

Príeſts-píntle, (an Herb) *Satyrion.* Prieſt-ridden, *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par les Prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.*

Príeſteſs, *S. Prêtreſſe.*

Príeſthood, *S. Prêtriſe, ſacrificature.*

Príeſtly, *A. Sacerdotal, de prêtre.*

D † To príg, *V. A. Friponner, eſcamoter.*

† Prígging, *A. Ex.* A prigging Fellow, *Un petit étourdi* ou *un petit brouillon.*

† To prím, *V. N. Minauder.*

Prìmacy, *S. Primatie, Dignité de Primat.*

Prìmage, *S. Ce qu'on paye aux Matelots pour avoir chargé le Vaiſſeau.*

Prìmary, *A. Premier,* ☞ *principal.*

Prìmate, *S. Primat, Metropolitain, le premier Archevêque.*

Prime, *A.* (chief, great) *Grand, ſouverain.*

Prime, *S.* (the flower *or* choice) *La fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

☞ Prime, (a Term uſed in Arithmetick) *Prime,* en Termes d'Arithmetique.

To prìme (*V. A.*) a Gun, *Amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une Arme à feu.*

☞ To prime a Cloth, (a Term of Painting) *Imprimer une Toile.*

Prìmed, *A. Amorcé, imprimé.*

Prímer *or* Primmer, *S. Un Alphabet, un petit Livre de Priéres par où les Enfans commencent à lire.*

Priméro, *S. Prime,* ſorte de Jeu de Cartes.

Prímices, *S. Premices, premiers Fruits.*

Prímier, *A. Ex.* Primier Seiſin, *Prémiére ſaiſine* ou *poſſeſſion.*

Primigénious, *A. Qui eſt le premier* dans ſon eſpéce.

Prìming, *S. L'action d'amorcer, V.* to prime.

☞ Priming, (among Painters) *Impreſſion.*

Primítial, *A. Qui concerne les prémices.*

Prímitive, *A. Primitif, premier.*

Primogéniture, *S. Primogeniture, Droit d'aineſſe.*

Primórdial, *A. Primordial, primitif.*

Prímroſe, *S. Prime-vére.*

Prínce, *S. Prince.*

Príncely, *A. De Prince, digne d'un Prince, Royal.*

He has given us a princely Entertainment, *Il nous a traitez royalement,* ou *en princes.*

Prínceſs, *S. Une Princeſſe.*

Príncipal, *A.* (*or* chief) *Principal, capital, premier, le plus conſiderable.*

Principal, *S. Principal, capital, le fort principal,* ou *la ſomme capitale.*

Principálity, *S. Principauté.*

Príncipally, *Adv. Principalement, ſur tout, ſur toutes choſes, particuliérement.*

Príncíple, *S. Principe, ſource, cauſe, origine.*

To príncíple, *V. A. Donner des principes. Ex.* To principle one well, *Donner de bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inſpirer de bons Sentimens.*

Príncipled, *A. Ex.* A Man well-principled, *Un Homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un Homme vertueux,* ou *qui a de la Vertu, un honnête Homme.*

Príncock, *S. Un jeune homme qui a de l'eſprit, mais qui eſt un peu Brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.*

Print, *S. Marque, trace.*

☞ A print of the Nail, *Un coup d'Ongle.*

To print, *V. A. Imprimer.*

Printed, *A Imprimé.*

Printer, *S. Imprimeur.*

Printing, *S. L'action d'imprimer, impreſſion.*

Printing houſe, *as alſo* Art of Printing, *Imprimerie.*

Priòr, *S. Prieur.*

Priòreſs, *S. Prieure.*

Priórity, *S. Primauté.*

Priorſhip, *S. Qualité ou dignité de Prieur.*

Priory, *S. Prieuré.*

Prìſage, *S. Droits de priſe,* la part qui revient au Roy d'une bonne Priſe faite ſur Mer.

Priſm, *S. Un priſme.*

Priſmátical, *A. Ex.* Priſmatical Glaſſes, *Priſmes de Verre* ou *Verres priſmatiques.*

Priſon, *S. Une priſon.*

Priſoner, *S. Priſonnier, priſonniére.*

Priſtine, *A. Ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.*

Prithee, *for* I pray thee, *Je te prie, je vous prie, de grace.*

Prittle-prattle, *S. Babil, caquet.*

To prittle-prattle, *V. N. Jaſer, cauſer, caqueter.*

Privacy, *S. Privauté, familiarité.*

Privádo, *S. Un Favori, un Confident, un intime Ami.*

Prìvate, *A. Privé, ſecret, retiré, particuliér.* A private Converſation, *Une Converſation particuliére, un Tête à-tête.*

Privatéer, *S. Un Armateur, un Capre.*

Privately, *Adv En particulier, ſecrettement, en ſecret.*

Privàtion, *S. Privation, action de priver.*

Privative, *A. Privatif, qui marque privation.*

Privet, *S. or* Prime-print, (a Shrub) *Troéne.*

Barren Privet, *Alaterne.*

Privilege *or* Priviledge, *S. Privilége, avantage, immunité, prerogative.*

Priviledg'd, *A. Privilégie, qui a quelque privilége* ou *immunité.*

Privily, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Privity, *S. Participation, connoiſſance, aveu.*

☞ Privities, (*or* the privy parts) *Les parties ſecretes, les parties honteuſes.*

Privy, *A. Secret, caché.*

☞ Privy Council, *Conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy Counſellor, *Conſeiller du Roy,* (ou *de la Reine*) *en ſon Conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-purſe, *Bourſe privée, menus.*

The Keeper of the Privy-purſe, *Le Treſorier des menus.*

☞ Privy-Stairs, *Eſcalier derobé.*

The Lord Privy-Seal, *La garde du petit Seau.*

☞ Privy to a Crime, *Complice d'un Crime.*

A Privy, *S. Le Privé, les Lieux, la Garderobe.*

Prize, S. (any kind of Booty) *Priſe, Capture, Butin.*

☞ Prize, (*or* Reward) *Prix, Recompenſe.*

To prize, *V. A. Priſer, eſtimer, apprecier, mettre le prix, évaluer.*

Prized, *A. Priſé, eſtimé,* &c.

Prizing, *S. L'action de priſer, d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* to prize, *Eſtimation.*

Prò, *Prép. Pour.*

Pro and con, *Pour & contre.*

Prò, *S. Ex.* To know the Pro and the Con, *Sçavoir le pour & le contre.*

Probability, *S. Probabilité, vrayſemblance.*

Próbable, *A. Probable, vrayſemblable.*

Próbably, *Adv. Probablement, vrayſemblablement.*

Próbate, *S. Ex.* The Probate of Teſtaments, *La verification des Teſtaments.*

Probátion, *S. Tentative, Eſſay.*

Probátionary, *A. Ex.* Probationary Laws, *Des Loix qui ne ſont faites que par eſſay.*

Probátioner, *S. Un Ecolier qui fait ſa Tentative;* ☞ *un* ou *une Novice.*

Probatiónerſhip, *S. Noviciat, Apprentiſſage.*

A Próbe, *S. Une Sonde.*

To probe a Wound, *V. A. Sonder une playe, y appliquer la Sonde.*

Próbity, *S. Probité, Vertu, Integrité de vie.*

Próblem, *S. Probleme,* ou *Queſtion problematique.*

Problemátical *or* Problemátick. *A. Problématique.*

Problemátically. *Adv. Problematiquement, d'une maniére problematique.*

Procácious, *A. Inſolent, impudent, effronté.*

Procácity, *S. Inſolence, Impudence, effronterie.*

Procéed, *S. Produit* ou *provenu.*

☞ Neat Proceed, (among Traders) *Net Provenu,* ou *produit, le net.*

To procéed, *V. N. Proceder, venir, provenir, partir, deriver, tirer ſon Origine.*

Procéeded, *A. Procedé,* &c. *V.* to proceed.

Procéeding, *S. L'action de proceder,* &c. *V.* to proceed; ☞ *procedé, maniére d'agir.*

Próceſs, *S. Procez.*

To take out a Proceſs againſt one, *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre comme Criminel.*

Procéſſion, *S. Proceſſion.*

Procéſſional, *A. De proceſſion.*

Procéſſioning, *A. Ex.* To go a proceſſioning, *Aller en proceſſion, faire une proceſſion.*

To proclàim, *V. A. Proclamer, publier, declarer ſolennellement, annoncer.*

Proclàimed, *A. Proclamé, declaré, annoncé.*

Proclàimer, *S. Celui qui proclame,* ou *declare,* D † *proclamateur.*

Proclàiming, *S. L'action de proclamer,* &c. *V.* to proclaim.

Proclamátion, S. *Proclamation, Edit, Declaration.*

* To make proclamation of a thing, *Publier,* ou *divulguer une choſe.*

Próclivity, S. *Penchant, pente, inclination, diſpoſition.*

D † Proclive, *A. Enclin, porté.*

Procónſul, S. *Proconſul.*

Procónſulſhip, S. *Proconſulat.*

To procraſtinate, *V. A. Differer, remettre d'un jour à autre, retarder.*

Procraſtinated, *A. Differé, remis d'un jour à autre.*

Procraſtination, S. *Remiſe, delay, rétardement.*

To procreate, *V. A. Procréer, engendrer.*

Procreated, *A. Procreé, engendré.*

Procreating *or* Procreation, *S. Procreation, generation, action d'engendrer.*

Procreátor, S. *Pere, celui qui engendre.*

Procreátrix, S. *Mere, celle qui engendre.*

Próctor, S. *Procureur,* dans un

Cou

Cour Eccleſiaſtique, *ou* du Droit Civil, *un homme d'Affaires.*

Próctorſhip, *S. Qualité* ou *Charge de Proctor*; *V.* Proctor.

Procùracy, *S. Procuration.*

Procurátion, *or* Procurátion-móney, *S. Droit de viſite, que le Miniſtre de chaque paroiſſe paye annuellement à l'Evêque* ou *à l'Archidiacre.*

Procurátor, *S. Procureur, Celui qui en vertu d'une procuration a droit d'exiger les Revenus d'un Bénéfice pour le Bénéficié.*

To procùre, *V. A. Procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.*

To procure, *V. N. Faire le metier de Maquereau* ou *de Maquerelle, produire des Filles de debauche.*

Procùred, *A. Procuré, moyenné.*

Procùrement, *S. Entremiſe.*

Procùrer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui procure, un Entremetteur, une Entremetteuſe.*

Procùreſs, *S. Maquerelle.*

Procùring, *S. L'action de procurer,* &c. *V.* to procure.

Pródigal, *A. Prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement* ou *follement.* A prodigal Man, *or* a prodigal Fool, *Un prodigue.* A prodigal Woman, *Une prodigue.*

Prodigálity, *S. Prodigalité, dépenſe, exceſſive, préfuſion.*

Pródigally, *Adv. Prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.*

Prodígious, *A. Prodigieux, monſtreux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.*

Prodígiouſly, *Adv. Prodigieuſement, d'une maniére prodigieuſe, exceſſivement.*

Prodígiouſneſs, *S. Longueur* ou *grandeur prodigieuſe* ou *exceſſive.*

Pródigy, *S. Un prodige, une choſe prodigieuſe.*

Prodítion, *S. Trahiſon.*

Prodítórious, *A Traître.*

D † Prodròme, *S. Avantcoureur, préſage.*

To produce, *V. A.* (*or* bring forth) *Produire, engendrer, donner naiſſance.*

Produced, *A. Produit,* &c.

Producing, *S. L'action de produire,* &c. *V.* to produce.

Próduct, *S. Production, fruit.*

☞ This is a meer product of his Fancy, *C'eſt un pur effet de ſon Imagination.*

☞ Product, (in Arithmetick) *Produit, quotient.*

Prodúction, *S. Production, fruit.*

Prodúctive, *A. Qui produit.*

Pròem, *S. Une preface,* ‡ *un proëme.*

Profane, *&c. V.* Prophane, *&c.*

To profeſs, *V. A. Profeſſer, faire profeſſion de, exercer, faire un exercice public*; ☞ *Jurer, proteſter, declarer.*

Profeſſed, *A. Profeſſé, qu'on profeſſe,* &c. *V.* to profeſs.

☞ A profeſſed Enemy, *Un Ennemi declaré* ou *juré.*

Profeſſedly, *Adv. Ouvertement, publiquement.*

Profeſſing, *S. L'action de profeſſer,* &c. *V.* to profeſs.

Profeſſion, *S.* (*or* Calling) *Profeſſion, Metier, Employ.*

Profeſſor, *S. Un profeſſeur.*

Profeſſorſhip, *S. Profeſſorat.*

Próffer, S. *Offre, propoſition.*

☞ He made a proffer at it, *Il en a fait la tentative.*

To próffer, *V. A. Offrir, faire offre.*

Próffered, *A. Offert.*

Próffering, *S. Offre, l'action d'offrir,* &c.

Proficiency, *S. Progrez, avancement, profit.*

Proficient, *A. Avancé, qui a fait quelque progrez. Ex.* He is a great Proficient in the French Tongue, *Il a fait de grands progrez dans la Langue Françoiſe, il eſt fort avancé.*

Profile, *S. Profil.*

Prófit, *S. Profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

☞ A place of profit, *Un Employ lucratif.*

To prófit, *V. N. Profiter, faire des progrez*; ☞ *profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité* ou *avantage d'une choſe.*

Prófitable, *A. Profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Prófitableneſs, *S. Utilité, uſage, avantage.*

Prófitably, *Adv. Utilement, avantageuſement,* ou *avec avantage.*

Prófiting, *S. Profit, progrez.*

Próftigate, *A. Scelerat, perdu de debauches, abondonné.* A profligate Man or Woman, *Un ſcelerat, une ſcelerate, un abandonné* ou *une abandonnée.*

Próftigateneſs, *S. Abandon, abandonnement,* ou *action de ſcelerat.*

Profound, *A. Profond.*

Profóundly, *Adv. Profondement, bien avant, d'une maniére profonde.*

Profóundneſs, *S. Profondeur, pénétration.*

Profúndity, *S Profondeur.*

Profúſe, *A. Prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement, qui fait une dépenſe exceſſive.*

Profúſely, *Adv. Profuſement, avec profuſion, prodigalement, d'une maniére prodigue.*

Profúſeneſs *or* Profúſion, *S. Profuſion, prodigalité, abondance* ou *dépenſe exceſſive.*

To próg, *V. N. Chercher, tâcher d'avoir. Ex.* To prog for Victuals, to prog for one's Belly, *Chercher à manger.*

Progénitor, *S. Ayeul, Ancêtre.*

Prógeny, *S. Race, poſterité, lignée.* ☞ He is a Branch of the Royal Progeny, *Il eſt une Branche de la Maiſon Royale.*

Prógging, *S.* (*from* to prog) *L'action de chercher,* ou *de tâcher d'avoir.*

To prógnoſticate, *V. A. Pronoſtiquer, préſager, predire, deviner.*

Prognóſticated, *A. Pronoſtiqué, prédit, préſagé, deviné.*

Prognóſticating *or* Prognoſtication, *S. Pronoſtic, prediction, preſage, l'action de pronoſtiquer,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Prognoſticátor, *S. Celui qui pronoſtique, qui predit, qui preſage* ou *qui devine.*

Prognóſtick, *S. Pronoſtic, preſage.*

Prognóſtick, *A Ex.* A prognoſtick Sign, *Pronoſtic* ou *préſage.*

Prógreſs, *S. Progrez, avancement, profit.* ☞ The King is on his Progreſs, *le Roy va par païs.*

Progréſſion, *S. Progreſſion.*

Progréſſional *or* Progréſſive, *A. Progreſſif, qui va en avançant.*

To prohíbit, *V. A. Deffendre, faire deffenſe, prohiber.*

Prohíbited, *A. Deffendu, prohibé.*

Prohíbiting, *S. L'action de deffendre, de faire deffenſe,* ou *de prohiber.*

Prohibítion, *S. Prohibition, deffenſe.*

Prohíbitory, *A. De deffenſe,* ou *qui deffend.*

Próject, *S. Projet, Deſſein.*

To project, *V. A. Projetter, entreprendre, former le Deſſein de.*

Projected, *A. Projetté, entrepris,* &c. *V.* to project.

Projecting, *S. L'action de projetter,* &c. *V.* to project.

Projécting, *A. Inventif.*

Projection, *S. Projection.*

Projector, *S. Faiſeur de projets, un donneur d'Avis.*

Projécture, *S. Projecture, ſaillie, avance.*

Prolifical, *or* Prolifick, *A. Prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolificátion, *S. Action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolix, *A. Prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, *S. Prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocútor, *S. L'Orateur* ou *le Preſident de l'une* ou *de l'autre Chambre de l'Aſſemblée du Clergé en* Angleterre.

Prólogue, *S. Prologue.*

To prolóng (*V. A*) the time, *Prolonguer, differer, uſer de remiſes, tirer en longueur.*

Prolóngued, *A. Prolongé, étendu,* &c. *V.* to prolong.

Prolónger, *S. or* Save-all, *Un Binet.*

Prolónging, *S. Prolongation, l'action de prolonguer,* &c. *V.* to prolong.

Próminence, *S. Avance, projecture, ſaillie.*

Próminent, *A. Qui avance, qui déborde, qui fait ſaillie,* &c.

Promíſcuous, *A. Confus, mêlé, mis pêle-mêle,* ou *confuſement.*

Promíſcuouſly, *Adv. Confuſement, peſle-meſle.*

Prómiſe, *S. Promeſſe, parole.*

To prómiſe, *V. A. Promettre, faire quelque promeſſe, engager ſa parole, faire eſperer.*

To promiſe one's ſelf, *V. R. Se promettre, eſperer.*

Prómiſed, *A. Promis.*

Prómiſer, *S. Promettеur, promettеuſe, qui promet legerement.*

Prómiſing, *A. Qui promet beaucoup, de grande eſperance.*

A promiſing Countenance, *Une bonne phyſionomie.*

Promiſſary, *S. Celui à qui on fait une promeſſe.*

Promiſſion, *S. Promiſſion.*

Promiſſory, *A. Qui concerne une promeſſe.*

Promóntory, *S. Promontoire, Cap, pointe de Terre.*

To promòte, *V. A. Promouvoir, élever, avancer quelqu'un à une dignité Eccleſiaſtique;* ☞ *avancer, étendre.*

☞ To promote God's Glory, *Chercher l'avancement de la Gloire de Dieu.*

Promòted, *A. Promeu,* &c. *V.* to promote.

Promòter, *S. Promoteur.*

He is a Promoter of that Opinion, *Il eſt garand de cette Opinion.*

Promòting, *S. Avancement, aggrandiſſement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer,* &c. *V.* to promote.

Promòtion, *S. Promotion, élevation, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

Prómpt, *A. Prompt, qui agit avec promtitude.*

To prómpt, *V. A.* (to ſuggeſt) *Souffler, faire reſſouvenir lors que la memoire manque.*

☞ To prompt one to a thing, *Suggerer, inſinuer, inſpirer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pouſſer.*

Prómpted, *A. Soufflé, à qui l'on a ſuggeré,* ou *inſpiré quelque choſe,* &c. *V.* to prompt.

Prómpter, *S. Souffleur.*

Prómpting, *S. L'action de ſouffler, de ſuggerer,* &c. *V.* to prompt.

Prómptly, *Adv. Promtement, en diligence, vitement.*

Prómptneſs, *S. Promtitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Prómptuary, *S. Un Magazin.*

Promulgátion, *S. Publication, l'action de publier,* D † *promulgation.*

To promúlge, *V. A. Publier.*

Promúlged, *A. Publié.*

Prône, *A. Enclin, porté à quelque choſe, qui a du penchant à quelque choſe.*

Prònenеſs, *S. Penchant, pente, inclination.*

Prong, *S. Fourche.*

Pronóminal, *A. De pronom.*

Pronòun, *S. Pronom.*

To pronòunce, *V. A. Prononcer, proferer;* ☞ *reciter.*

Pronòunced, *A. Prononcé,* &c.

Pronunciátion, *S. Prononciation, maniére de prononcer, articulation.*

Próof, *S.* (*or* Trial) *Epreuve, eſſai, experience.* ☞ (a printed Sheet to be corrected) *Epreuve, premiere épreuve.*

Proof, *A. Qui eſt à l'épreuve.*

Ex. Muſket-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du Mouſquet.*

Próp, *S.* (*or* Shore) *Un appui, une étaye.*

☞ Vine-prop, *Echalas.*

To próp, *V. A. Appuyer, étayer.* * To prop one up, *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter quelqu'un.*

☞ To prop a Vine, *Echalaſſer la vigne.*

To-própagate a Vine, *V. A. Provigner la vigne.*

* To propagate (to increaſe *or* ſpread) *Multiplier, étendre, repandre, ſemer.*

Própagated, *A. Provigné,* &c. *V.* to propagate.

Própagating *or* Propagátion, *S. Propagation, l'action de multiplier, de repandre,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Propagátor, *S. Celui qui travaille à la propagation;* D † *propagateur.*

To propénd, *V. N. Pencher, avoir du penchant, ou de l'inclination à quelque choſe, être porté à quelque choſe.*

Propénſe, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Propenſion *or* Propenſity, *S. Pente, penchant, inclination.*

Próper, *A. Propre, particulier, qui convient particulierement,* ☞ A proper Judge, *Juge naturel.*

☞ Proper *or* fit, *Propre, bon, convenable, commode.*

☞ 'Tis proper for an Orator to ſpeak eloquently, *C'eſt le propre de l'Orateur de diſcourir éloquemment.*

☞ Proper (*or* tall) *De belle* ou *de riche taille, grand.*

A proper Owner, *Un* ou *une proprietaire.*

Próper, *Adv. Proprement, juſte, congrument, correctement.*

Próperly, *Adv. Proprement, juſtement, convenablement.*

Próperneſs, *S. Belle taille, riche taille.*

Próperty, *S. La propriété, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque choſe.*

Prophanátion, *S. Prophanation.*

Prophàne, *A. Profane, impie.*

A prophane Man *or* Woman, *Un profane, une profane.*

To prophàne, *V. A. Profaner.*

Prophàned, *A. Prophané.*

Prophànely, *Adv. En profane, comme un profane, d'une maniere profane, avec profanation.*

Pro-

Prophànenesſ or Prophaneſs, *S. Impieté.*

Prophàner, *S. Prophanateur.*

Prophàning, *S. Profanation, ou l'action de profaner; V.* the Verb.

Prophànity, *S. Impieté.*

Próphecy, *S. Prophetie, prediction.*

To próphecy, *or* to prophesy, *V. A. Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Próphecy'd *or* Próphesy'd, *A. Prophetiſé, prédit.*

Próphet, *S. Prophete.*

Próphetess, *S. Prophetesſe.*

Prophétical *or* Prophétick, *A. Prophétique.*

To próphetize, *V. A. Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Propínquity, *S. Voiſinage, proximité.*

Propinquity of Blood, *Proximité de ſang, parenté.*

To propíciate, *V. N. & A. Expier; & appaiſer, rendre propice, rendre favorable.*

Propitiátion, *S. Propiciation.*

Propítiatory, *A. Propiciatoire, de propiciation.*

The Propíciatory, *S. Le propiciatoire.*

Propícious, *A. Propice, favorable.*

Propórtion, *S. Proportion, rapport, convenance; & part, portion.*

☞ She was not able to ſupply him with the leaſt proportion of Money, *Elle ne pouvoit pas lui fournir aucune ſomme d'Argent.*

To propórtion, *V. A. Proportionner.*

Propórtionable, *A. Proportionné.*

Propórtionably, *Adv. Proportionnément, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.*

Propórtional, *A. Proportionnel.*

Propórtionally, *Adv. Proportionnellement.*

Propórtioned, *A. Proportionné.*

Propórtioning, *S. L'action de proportionner.*

Propòſal, *S. Propoſition, offre.*

To propòſe, *V. A. Propoſer, faire une propoſition, offrir, faire une offre.* ☞ To propoſe a thing to one's ſelf, *Se propoſer quelque choſe.*

Propòſed, *A. Propoſé, &c.*

Propòſer, *S. Celui ou celle qui propoſe une choſe, ou qui en fait la propoſition.*

Propòſing, *S. L'action de propoſer, &c. V.* to propoſe.

Propoſition, *S. Propoſition.*

To propòund, *V. A. Propoſer, mettre en avant.*

Propòunded, *A. Propoſé.*

† Propounder, *S. Un Monopoleur; & Un faiſeur de projets.*

Propòunding, *S. L'action de propoſer.*

Própped, *A. (from* to prop) *Etayé, appuyé, &c. V.* to prop.

Própping, *S. L'action d'étayer, &c. V.* to prop.

Proprìetary *or* Proprìetor, *S. Propriétaire.*

Proprìety, *S. Proprieté, ſens propre.*

Prorogátion, *S. Prorogation, renvoy, remiſe.*

To prorógue, *V. A. Proroger, renvoyer, remettre.*

Prorógued, *A. Prorogé, renvoyé, remis.*

Proróguing, *S. Prorogation, ou l'action de proroger, &c. V.* to prorogue.

To proſcríbe, *V. A. Proſcrire, bannir.*

Proſcríbed, *A. Proſcrit, banni.*

A Próſcribed Man, *S. Un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcríption, *S. Proſcription, ſorte de banniſſement; & l'action de mettre les biens du Debiteur à l'encan pour la ſatisfaction de ſes Creanciers.*

Proſáick, *S. Proſaïque.*

Próſe, *S. Proſe.*

To proſecute, *V. A. Pourſuivre, continuer, pouſſer.*

☞ To proſecute a Story in all its Circumſtances, Reciter, dire, ou écrire une Hiſtoire dans toute ſon étenduë, en faire le detail.

Próſecuted, *A. Pourſuivi, &c. V.* the Verb.

☞ Many Expedients have been proſecuted, *On a cherché pluſieurs Expedients.*

Próſecuting, *S. L'action de pourſuivre, &c.*

Proſecútion, *S. Pourſuite, continuation.*

Proſecútor, *S. Celui qui pourſuit en Juſtice.*

Próſelyte, *S. Un proſelyte, une proſelyte, un converti, une converſie.*

Proſódian, *S. Proſodien, qui entend la proſodie.*

Proſódy, *S. La proſodie*

Próſopopœa, *S. Proſopopée.*

Próſpect, *S. Aſpect, perſpective, veuë.* Theſe Houſes yield a fine proſpect, *Ces Maiſons ſont une belle perſpective, ou un très bel effet.*

* Proſpect, (deſign, aim) *Veuë, but, fin, objet.*

Proſpéctive, *A. D'approche, ou de longue veuë. Ex.* A proſpective Glaſs, *Une Lunette d'approche, ou de longue veuë.*

To próſper, *V. A. Faire proſperer, benir, faire reüſſir, favoriſer, rendre heureux.*

To proſper, *V. N. Proſperer, reüſſir, avoir un heureux ſuccez; & être heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.*

Proſpérity, *S. Proſperité, bonheur, bonne Fortune.*

Próſperous, *A. Proſpere, favorable, propice; & Heureux.*

Próſperouſly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

D † Proſpícience, *S. Prevoyance.*

Proſtérnation, *S. Action de ſe proſterner, proſternement.*

Próſtitute, *A. Infame, impudique.*

Próſtitute, *S. Une proſtituée, une abandonnée, une putain publique.*

To próſtitute, *V. A. Proſtituer.*

Próſtituted, *A. Proſtitué.*

Próſtituting *or* Proſtitútion, *S. Proſtitution, l'action de proſtituer.*

Próſtrate, *A. Proſterné, abbatu.*

To próſtrate one's ſelf, *V. R. Se proſterner, s'abbaiſſer en poſture de ſuppliant, ſe jetter aux pieds de quelqu'un.*

Próſtrating *or* Proſtration, *S. Proſternement, ou l'action de ſe proſterner.*

Prótaſis, *S. Protaſe.*

Protátick, *A. Qui regarde la protaſe.*

To protéct, *V. A. Proteger, defendre, prendre la deffenſe de.*

Protécted, *A. Protegé, défendu.*

Protécting, *S. L'action de proteger, ou de deffendre, protection, deffenſe.*

Protéction, *S. Protection, deffenſe.*

Protéctor, *S. Protecteur, deffenſeur.*

Protéctorſhip, *S. La Charge, ou la Dignité de Protecteur, Regence.*

Pro-

Protéctrix, *S. Protectrice, celle qui protége.*

Protéſt, *S. Proteſt.*

To protéſt, *V. N. Proteſter, promettre fortement, aſſeurer, jurer.*

Próteſtancy, *S. La Religion Proteſtante.*

Próteſtant, *S. Un Proteſtant, une Proteſtante.*

Protéſtant, *A. Proteſtant.*

The Proteſtánt Religion, *La Religion Proteſtante.*

Proteſtátion, *S. Proteſtation, promeſſe, aſſeurance, ſerment.*

Protéſted againſt, *A. Contre quoi l'on a proteſté, à quoi l'on s'eſt oppoſé.*

Prótocol, *S. Protocole.*

Prótomártyr, *S. Le premier Martyr.*

Protónotary, *S. Protonotaire.*

Prótotype *or* Protótypon, *S. Un prototype, un premier modelle.*

To protráct, *V. A. Prolonger, differer, tirer en longueur.*

Protrácted, *A. Prolongé, diſferé.*

Protrácting, *S. L'action de prolonger,* &c. *V.* to protract.

Protúberance, *S. Enflure, tumeur.*

Protúberant, *A. Enflé,* ou *qui fait une boſſe.* ☞ A protuberant Sore, *Une Enfleure, une Tumeur.*

Proúd, *A.* (*from* pride) *Orgueilleux, fier, hautain, preſomptueux, ſuperbe, arrogant.*

A proud Man, *Un Homme fier, un Orgueilleux.* A proud Woman, *Une Orgueilleuſe.*

☞ A Proud Bitch, *Une chienne chaude,* ou *en chaleur.*

Proúdly, *Adv. Fierement, orgueilleuſement.*

To carry one's ſelf proudly, *Le porter haut.*

To próve, *V. A. Prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.*

To prove, *V. N. Devenir, être, ſe trouver, arriver.*

Próved, *A. Prouvé,* &c. *V.* to prove.

Provéditor, *S. Proveditеur.*

Próvender, *S. Fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour le Bêtail,* † *provende.*

Próverb, *S. Un Proverbe.*

Provérbial, *A. Proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.*

Provérbially, *Adv. Proverbialement, d'une maniére proverbiale.*

To próvide, *V. A. Pourvoir, munir, garnir, fournir.*

☞ To provide one a Lodging, *Trouver une Chambre à quelqu'un.*

To provide, *V. N Pourvoir, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.*

To provide for one's ſelf, *Se pourvoir, prendre un parti.*

Próvided of, *A. Pourveu,* &c *V.* to provide.

☞ It was wiſely provided by our Anceſtors, *Nos Ancêtres y ont ſagement pourveu.*

☞ I am provided for it, *J'y ſuis preparé.*

Provided, *or* provided that, *Adv. Pourveu-que, à condition que.*

Próvidence, *S. La Providence,* ☞ *prevoyance, circonſpection.*

Próvident, *A. Prévoyant, qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonſpect.*

A provident Man, *Un bon ménager,* ou *économe.*

Providéntial, *A. De la providence.*

Próvidently, *Adv. Prudemment, avec prevoyance, avec circonſpection.*

Próvider, *S. Pourvoyeur.*

Próviding, *S. L'action de pourvoir, &c. V.* to provide.

All this is of my providing, *C'eſt moi qui ai fourni tout ceci.*

Próvince, *S. Province.*

* It is not within my Province, *Ce n'eſt pas de mon reſſort.*

Províncial, *A. Provincial, de Province.*

Províncial, *S. Un provincial.*

To próvine, *V. A.* (or propagate) the Vine, *Provigner la Vigne.*

Províned, *A. Provigné.*

Províning, *S. L'action de provigner.*

Próving, *S. L'action de prouver,* &c. *V.* to prove.

Proviſion, *S. Proviſion, Fourniture de choſes néceſſaires, vivres.*

Proviſional, *A. Proviſionnel, fait par proviſion.*

Proviſo, *S. Condition,* ou *Clauſe* With a Proviſo, *Conditionnellement.*

Próviſor, *S. Proviſeur.*

Provocátion, *S. Provocation, l'action de provoquer,* &c.

He did it without the leaſt provocation, *Il l'a fait ſans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun ſujet.*

Provócative, *A. Qui échauffe,* ou *qui fortifie la Nature.*

Provócative, *S. Choſe qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiſcence.*

To provóke, *V. A. Provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter,* ☞ *aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colere, pouſſer.*

☞ To provoke Urine, *Faire uriner* ou *piſſer.*

Provóked, *A. Provoqué,* &c.

Provóker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui provoque,* &c. *V.* to provoke.

Provóking, *S. Provocation, l'action de provoquer,* &c. *V.* to provoke.

Provóking, *A. Qui provoque, qui irrite.*

Provóſt, *S. Prevôt.*

The Provoſt of a College, *Le Prevôt, le Chef,* ou *le Principal d'un Collége.*

Próvoſtal, *A. Prevôtable.*

Próvoſtſhip, *S. Prevoté.*

Prów, *S. Proüe,* ou *l'Avant d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Próweſs, *S. Valeur, proueſſe.*

To prówl, *V. N. Attraper, eſcamoter, friponner.*

Prówling, *A.* a prowling Fellow, *Un Homme qui tâche d'eſcamoter,* ou *d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un eſcamoteur, un voleur.*

Proxímity, *S. Proximité, voiſinage.*

Próxy, *S. Procureur, deputé.*

Prùdence, *S. Prudence, ſageſſe, circonſpection.*

Prùdent, *A. Prudent, ſage, circonſpect, aviſé.*

Prùdential, *A. Sage, prudent, tel que la prudence ſuggere.*

Prudéntially, *Adv. Prudemment.*

Prudentiálity, *S. Prudence.*

Prùdently, *Adv. Prudemment, avec prudence.*

Prùne, *S. Prune,* ſorte de Fruit. ☞ (*or* a dried Prune) *Pruneau.*

To prune Trees, *V. A. Elaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les Arbres.*

Prùned, *A. Elagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné.*

Prunéllo, *S. Prune de Brignolle.* ☞ *Prunelle,* Prune ſauvage.

Prùner, *S. Celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde, V.* to prune.

Prúning, *S.* (*from* to prune) *L'action d'élaguer, d'émonder, d'ébourgeonner.*

Prùrient, *A. Qui demande, qui cauſe une Demangeaiſon.*

To pry into, *V. A. Tâcher de découvrir*

…uvir, rechercher ſoigneuſe…ent, faire une exacte recherche, …rcher avec grand ſoin, fouiller …ans quelque choſe.

Pry'd into, *A. Qu'on a tâché …découvrir, dont on a fait une …acte recherche*, &c. *V.* to pry.

A prying into, *S. Une exacte …cherche*, ou *l'action de rechercher*, …c. *V.* to pry.

Pſalm, *S. Pſeaume, Cantique ſa…ré.* To ſing Pſalms, *Chanter des …ſeaumes, Pſalmodier.*

Pſalmiſt, *S. Pſalmiſte.*

Pſalter, *S. Pſeautier.*

Pſaltery, *S. Pſalterion.*

Piſane, *S. Piſane.*

Públican, *S. Un Publicain, un …ager.*

Publication, *S. Publication.*

Públick, *A. Public, manifeſte.*

☞ A publick Houſe, *Un Cabaret.* Públick-ſpirited, *Qui eſt …our le bien public.*

The Públick, *S. Le public.*

In publick, *or* públickly, *Adv. …Publiquement, en public, à la face …du ſoleil, devant tout le Monde.*

To públiſh, *V. A. Publier, …rendre public.*

Públiſhed, *A. Publié, rendu …public.*

Públiſher, *S. Celui qui publie, …ou qui a publié.*

Públiſhing, *S. Publication, l'a…ction de publier*, &c. *V.* to pub…liſh, *publication.*

† Pùcelage, *S. Pucelage, Virgi…nité.*

Puck-fiſt, *S. Veſſe de Loup.*

To púcker, *V. N. Bouffir, ſe re…plir, n'être pas juſte au corps*, en parlant d'un Habit, *&c.*

Púckered, *A. Replié.*

Púdder, *S. Bruit, fracas, tinta…marre.*

To púdder, *V. N. Faire de la …pouſſiere.*

Púdding, *S. Boudin.* White *or* Black-pudding, *Boudin blanc* ou *noir.*

Púdding-màker, *Faiſeur* ou *faiſeuſe de Boudins.*

* † To come in Pudding-time, *Venir à propos*, ou *à point nommé.*

Púddle, *S. Bourbier, margouillis, gachis*, † *patrouillis.*

To púddle, *V. N. Patrouiller.*

Pudicity, *S. Pudicité, Chaſteté, Modeſtie.*

Pùdor, *S. Pudeur, honnête honte.*

Pùerile, *A. Puéril, Enfantin, qui eſt d'Enfant.*

Puerility, *S. Puerilité, action* ou *diſcours d'Enfant.*

Púet, S. *Hupe*, Oiſeau.

Púff, (*S.*) of Wind, *Bouffée de Vent.* ☞ Puff-paſt, *Pâte feuilletée, Feuilletage.*

Puff-Ball, *Veſſe de Loup.*

To púff, *V. A.* (to blow) *Souffler.*

☞ To puff, *V. N.* (to ſwell) *Bouffer, s'enfler.* * He huffs and puffs, *Il bouffe, il eſt dans une colere qui n'éclate pas.* * To puff one up with Pride, *Act. Bouffir, enfler quelqu'un d'Orgueil.*

Púffed up, *A. Bouffi, enflé.*

Púffin, S. *Plongeon de Mer.*

Púffy, *A.* (*or* puffed up) *Bouffi, enflé.*

Púg, S. *Un Singe, un petit Singe.* * † A Pug, (*or* a Youth full of Tricks) *Un Badin, une Badine.*

Púggered, *A. Ex.* The red puggered Attire of the Turky, *Les parties rouges du Coq d'Inde.*

Pùgil, S. *Pugille.*

Puiſſance, S. *Puiſſance.*

Puiſſant, *A. Puiſſant.*

Puiſſantly, *Adv. puiſſamment.*

To pùke, *V. N. Avoir envie de vomir, être ſur le point de vomir.*

Pùking, *A. Ex.* To have a puking Stomach, *N'avoir pas bon Eſtomac.*

D † Púlchritude, S. *Beauté.*

Pùling, *A. Maladif, malingre.*

Púliol, S. *or* Puliol-royal, *Pouliot.*

Púll, S. *Effort qu'on fait en tirant, ſecouſſe.* * Púll-back, *Obſtacle, empêchement*, * *remore.*

To púll, *V. A. Tirer.*

To pull Away, *Tirer, arracher.* To pull Aſunder, *Arracher.* To pull Back, *Tirer en arriere, reculer, faire reculer.* To pull Down, *Tirer en bas*, ou *faire tomber.*

* To pull down one's Spirit, (to humble him) *Abbatre quelqu'un, l'humilier.*

To pull In, *Tirer dedans.*

☞ Pull in the Bridle, *Serrez la bride.*

To pull To, *Tirer à ſoi, ſerrer.*

To pull Off, *Tirer, arracher, ôter, lever.*

To pull Out, *Arracher, tirer, ôter.*

To pull Up, *Tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Púlled, *A. Tiré*, &c. *V.* to pull.

† Púllain *or* Púllen, *S. V. Laille; V.* Poultry.

Púllet *S. Une Poularde.*

Púlley, *S. Poulie.* To pull up with a Pulley, *Poulier, élever avec une Poulie.*

Pulley-piece (Armour for the knee) *Genouillere.*

Púlling, S. *L'action de tirer*, &c. *V.* to pull.

To púllulate, *V. N. Pullular.*

Pulmonárious, *A Pulmonique.*

Púlmonary, S. *Pulmonaire.*

Pulmónical, *A. Qui regarde les poumons.*

Púlp, S. *Poulpe, chair*, ou *partie charnuë.*

Púlpit, S. *Chaire.*

Púlpit-clóth, *Le Drap qui couvre la Chaire.*

Púlſe, *S. Pouls*, on prononce *Pous*, le battement des Arteres.

Púlſe, *S.* (Beans, Peaſe, *&c.*) *Légume.*

Pulveriſátion, *S. Action de pulveriſer.*

To púlveriſe, *V. A. Pulveriſer, reduire en poudre.*

Púlveriſed, *A. Pulveriſé, reduit en poudre.*

Púmice-ſtòne, *S Pierre-ponce.*

Púmp, *S. Pompe.*

Púmp-wàter, *Eau de Pompe.*

Pump-breake, *Bringue balle.*

Pump-dale, *Manche de Pompe.*

☞ Pumps, (a ſort of light Shoes) *Eſcarpins.*

To púmp, *V. A. Pomper, faire joüer la pompe ſonder.*

Púmped, *A. Pompé, ſondé.*

That Confeſſion was pumped out of him, *On lui tira adroitement cette Confeſſion de la bouche.*

Púmping, *S. L'action de pomper*, &c. *V.* to pump.

Púmpkin, *S. Citrouille, Courge.*

Pún, *S. Pointe, Rencontre, jeu de Mots.*

To pún, *V. N. Parler par pointe.*

Púnch, *S. Porte-piece*, ☞ *ſorte de Boiſſon forte compoſée d'Eau, de Sucre & de jus de Citron*

* † He is a very Punch, *Il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

To púnch, *V. A. Ex.* To punch Shoes with a Punch, *Percer des Souliers avec un porte-piece.*

Púnched, *A. Percé*, &c. *V.* to punch.

Punchinéllo, *S. Polichinelle.*

Púnching, *S. L'action de percer*, &c. *V.* to punch.

Púnchion, *S. Poinçon.*

Punctílio, *S. Vetille, pointille, bagatelle*, ou *choſe de rien.*

Punctílious,

Punctilious, *A. De peu de conſequence, de rien.*

Punctual, *A. Ponctuel, exact, regulier.*

Punctuality, *S. Ponctualité, exactitude.*

Punctually, *Adv. Ponctuellement, exactement, regulierement.*

Punctuation, *S. La ponctuation.*

† Púndle, S. *Ex.* She's a very Pundle, *C'eſt un Hallebreda.*

Púneſe, S. *Un punaiſe.*

Púngency, S. *Pointe, piquenre, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, *A. Piquant, qui a une pointe.*

Púnger, S. *Pagne,* Poiſſon de Mer.

To púniſh, *V. A. Punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púniſhable, *A. Puniſſable, qui doit être puni.*

Púniſhed, *A. Puni, châtié.*

Púniſher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui punit;* ou *qui châtie.*

Púniſhing, S. *L'action de punir,* ou *de châtier.*

Púniſhment, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punition, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Púnk, S. *Une laide Putain, une vilaine Garce.*

Pùny, S. *Un Puiné, un Cadet.*

Puny, *A.* (ſmall) *Petit, chetif.* (*or* young) *jeune.*

Pùpil, S. (one under tuition) *Pupille.*

Pùpillage, S. *Minorité.*

Púppet, S. *Marionnette.*

A Púppet-pláy *or* Puppet-ſhew, *Jeu de Marionnettes.* A Puppet-player, *Un Bateleur.*

Púppy, S. *Un petit Chien, un jeune Chien.*

† Puppy, (an abuſive word) *Un Sot, un Maraut, un Fat.*

Púrblind, *A. Qui a la veuë baſſe* ou *courte.*

Púrblindneſs, S. *Courte veuë.*

Púrchaſe, S. (*or* Bargain) *Acquiſition, acquêt* ou *achat.* ☞ (*or* Booty) *Butin, proye.*

To púrchaſe, *V. A. Acheter, acquerir, obtenir.*

Púrchaſed, *A. Acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Púrchaſer, S. *Acheteur* ou *acquereur.*

Púrchaſing, S. *L'action d'acheter, d'acquerir,* ou *d'obtenir, achat, acquiſition.*

Pùre, *A.* (*or* unmix'd) *Pur, ſimple, qui eſt ſans aucun mêlange, ſans mixtion.* ☞ (unſpotted) *Pur, ſans tache, ſans ſouillenre.* ☞ A pure Air, *Un air pur* ou *ſubtil.* * † You lead a pure life, (ſpoken by way of Irony) *Vous menez une belle vie.* * † He is a pure Youth, *C'eſt un bon Garnement.*

Pùre, *Adv. Fort. Ex.* This is pure good, *Celui ci eſt fort bon.*

Pùrely, *Adv.* (exactly) *purement, correctement, avec exactitude.* ☞ To look purely, *Avoir fort bon viſage.*

Pùreneſs, S. *Pureté.*

Púrfle, S. *Tiſſu d'Or, Bordure tiſſuë d'Or.*

To púrfle, *V. A. Faire un Tiſſu d'Or.*

Púrfled, *A. Tiſſu d'Or.*

Purgátion, *S. Purgation.*

Púrgative, *A. Purgatif, qui purge.*

Púrgatory, *S. le Purgatoire.*

Púrge, *S. Purgation, Médecine.*

To púrge, *V. A. Purger.*

Púrged, *A. Purgé.*

Púrging, *S. L'action de purger,* &c. *V.* to purge.

Purging, *A. Purgatif, qui purge.*

Purificátion, *S. Purification, nettoyement.*

Purificatóry, *S. Purificatoire.*

To púrify, *V. A. Purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net.*

Pùrify'd, *A. Purifié, rendu pur, nettoyé, net.*

Pùrifying, *S. Purification,* ou *l'action de purifier,* &c. *V.* to purify.

Pùrim, *S. Purim,* Fête parmi les Juifs.

D † Pùriſt, *S.* (*from* pure) *Puriſte.*

Pùritan, *S. Un Puritain, un Calviniſte, un Presbyterien,* qui refuſe de ſe joindre à l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Puritánical, *A. De Puritain.*

Pùrity, *S.* (*from* pure) *Pureté.*

Púrl, *S. Engrélure* ou *picot* d'une Dentelle. ☞ (a ſort of Drink) *Biere d'Abſinthe.*

Purl-royal, *Du vin ſec avec de l'abſynthe.*

To púrl, *V. N. Gazouiller,* en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau, *&c.*

Púrling, *A.* (*from* to purl) The pleaſant noiſe of purling Streams, *Le plaiſant* ou *l'agréable murmure des Eaux, le Gazouillis* ou *gazouillement des Ruiſſeaux.*

To purlóin, *V. A. Derober, piller, voler.*

Purlóined, *A. Derobé, pillé, volé.*

Purlóiner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui derobe, pille* ou *vole.*

Purlóining, S. *L'action de derober, piller* ou *voler, vol, larcin.*

Púrple, *or* Púrple-fiſh, S. *Pourpre, Porcelaine de Venise.* ☞ (a ſort of Colour) *Le pourpre,* couleur qui tire ſur *le Violet.* ☞ The Purples, (*or* the Sportſ Feaver) *Le Pourpre,* ou *la Fièvre pourprée.*

Púrple, *A. Pourpré, violet.*

Púrpleiſh, *A. Qui tire ſur couleur de pourpre.*

Púrport, *S. Sens, ſignification.*

Púrpoſe, *S.* (deſign, reſolution *Deſſein, reſolution, veue, propos, ce qu'on ſe propoſe de faire.* To ſpeak much to the purpo *Parler fort à propos,* ou *pertinemment.*

☞ To no purpoſe, (in vai *Inutilement, en vain.* ☞ This nothing to the purpoſe, *Ceci ſignifie rien.* ☞ He thought would be to good purpoſe, *Il creu d'y trouver ſon compte* ou *avantage.* ☞ He is a Man fo my purpoſe (*or* turn) *C'eſt un Hom me propre pour moy, c'eſt l'Homm qu'il me faut, c'eſt là mon fait.*

To púrpoſe, *V. A.* & *N. proposer, faire état, faire deſſein avoir deſſein, former le deſſein être reſolu.*

P. Man purpoſes, and Go diſpoſes, *l'Homme propoſe, & Dieu diſpoſe.*

Púrpoſed, *A. Reſolu.*

Purpreſture, *S. Empiétement ſur le Terrein du Roi.*

Púrr, *S. Alouette de Mer.*

Púrſe, *S. Bourſe.* ☞ I am great deal of Money out Purſe, *J'ai debourſé* ou *depen beaucoup d'Argent.*

Purſe-bearer, *Bourſier.*

Purſe-net, *filet à poche.*

Púrſe-próud, *Qui eſt fier par qu'il a de l'Argent.*

To púrſe up, *V. A. Embourſer mettre en bourſe.*

Púrſer, *S. Ex.* The Purſer a Ship, *Le Bourſier,* ou *le comm des vivres.*

Púrſevant, *S.* a Purſevant Arms, *Pourſuivant d'Armes,* c lui qui s'attache à un Her pour pouvoir avoir ſa charg c'eſt une eſpece de *Sergent.*

Púrſineſs, *S.* (*from* purſ

Pouſſe, courte haleine, difficulté de reſpirer.

Púrſlain or Púrſlane, S. (a Herb) *Pourpier.*

Purſuance, S. *Suite, conſequence.* ☞ In purſuance of the Orders he receiv'd from Court, *Suivant les Ordres qu'il receut de la Cour.*

Purſuant, *Prép. Enſuite de, conformement à, en conſequence de, en conformité de.*

To purſùe, *V. A.* (to run after) *Pourſuivre, ſuivre, aller aprés quelqu'un.* ☞ It would be endleſs to purſue this Subject, *On n'auroit jamais fait, ſi on vouloit épuiſer cette matiere.*

Purſùed, *A. Pourſuivi, ſuivi,* &c. *V.* to purſue.

Purſùer, S. *Celui qui pourſuit.*

Purſùing, S. *L'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Purſùit, S. (or running after) *Pourſuite, l'action de pourſuivre, ou de courir aprés.*

Púrſy, *A. Pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* *† A purſy fat Man, *Un gros pouſſif.*

† Púrtenance, S. *Appartenance, dependance.*

To purvéigh, *or rather* to púrvey, *V. A. Pourvoir, faire proviſion.*

Purvéyance, S. *Proviſion de Blé, de Chauffage, de Vivres,* &c. *pour la Maiſon du Roy.*

Purvéyor, S. *un Pourvoyeur.*

Purviéu, S. *Le Diſpoſitif* d'un Acte du Parlement.

Púrulent, *A. Purulent, plein de pus,* ou *mêlé de pus.*

Púſh, S. (or ſhove) *Coup,* qu'on donne en pouſſant.

At one puſh, *D'un ſeul Coup.*

Púſh-pín, *Jeu d'Epingles* parmi les Enfans.

* Puſh, (effort to do a thing) *Effort.* ☞ Puſh, (or Bliſter) *Puſtule, Eleveure.*

I'll have another puſh for't, *Je ferai une autre tentative.*

☞ To make a puſh, (at play) *Pouſſer,* au jeu.

To púſh, *V. A.* (or thruſt) *Pouſſer.* To puſh Back, *Pouſſer en arriere, repouſſer.* To puſh On, *Pouſſer, pouſſer en avant.*

Púſhed, *A. Pouſſé,* &c.

Púſhing, S. *L'action de pouſſer,* &c. *V.* to puſh.

Puſillanímity, S. *Puſillanimité, abbatement de courage, lacheté.*

Puſillánimous, *A. Puſillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.*

Púſs, S. (Cat) *Chat* ou *chate.*

Púſtule, S. *Une Puſtule,*

Pút, S. (a Game at Cards) *Sorte de Jeu de Cartes qui ſe joue en* Angleterre.

A Pút-Off, S. *Une Excuſe, une Echapatoire.*

Pút, *A.* (*from* to put) *Mis,* &c. *V.* to put.

To pút, *V. A.* (to lay, ſet, *or* place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

She put her Hand before her Face, *Elle mit,* ou *porta la Main ſur ſon Viſage.*

☞ To put, (*or* propoſe) *Propoſer.* ☞ He put fair to be a great Man. *Il s'eſt mis en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put Again, *Remettre.*

To put one in Courage again, *Redonner du Courage à quelqu'un,* * *lui remettre le cœur au ventre.*

To put Away, *Oter;* ☞ *Ecarter;* ☞ *Renvoyer, congedier, donner congé, chaſſer.*

☞ To put away one's Wife, *Repudier ſa Femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

To put About, *Faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main.*

To put Back, *Reculer.*

To put By, *Parer, detourner, eſquiver, éviter.* * I put by his Argument, *J'ai refuté ſon Argument.*

To put Down, *Supprimer.*

To put Forth, *Produire, mettre en avant;* ☞ *propoſer, avancer, dire;* ☞ Put forth your Hand, *Avancez* ou *étendez la main.*

To put Forward, *Pouſſer, mettre en train.*

To put In for a Place. *Briguer une place, la demander, la poſtuler, la pourſuivre.*

☞ To put in mind *or* remembrance, *Avertir, faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, rafraîchir la memoire.* ☞ To put in Print, *Imprimer.* ☞ To put in Fear, *Faire peur.*

To put Into a fright, *or* to put into ſome fear, *Faire peur, faire apprehender.*

To put Off, *Depouiller, quitter.* To put off one's Hat, *Lever le Chapeau, ôter le Chapeau.* ☞ To put off, *or* delay, *Remettre, renvoyer, tarder, trainer, reculer, differer, tirer en longueur.* ☞ He put it off cunningly, *Il s'excuſa fort adroitement, il tourna la choſe adroitement.* ☞ He put it off with a Jeſt, *Il tourna la choſe en raillerie.* ☞ You muſt not think to put me off ſo, *Ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la ſorte,* ou *que je me veuille contenter de cela.*

To put On, *Mettre.* Put on your Hat, *Mettez vôtre Chapeau, couvrez vous,* † *mettez deſſus.* ☞ To put on, (to go, *or* ride faſt) *Partir, pouſſer, piquer.*

To put Out, *Demettre, depoſer.* ☞ Put (*or* blot) out that Word, *Effacez ce mot là.* ☞ To put out the Fire *or* Candle, *Eteindre le Feu* ou *la Chandelle.* To put out a Book, *Mettre un Livre au Jour, le publier.* ☞ To put out Money, *Placer de l'Argent, le mettre à l'interêt.* ☞ To put one out of doors, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un de la maiſon, le mettre dehors, le chaſſer.* ☞ To put one out of conceit with a thing. *Degoûter quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner du degoût, lui en faire perdre,* ou *lui en ôter l'envie.* ☞ To put one out to Service, *Mettre quelqu'un en Service, le placer.*

☞ I will put all Women out of my mind, *Je veux bannir le Sexe de mon Eſprit.*

To put To, *Ajoûter, joindre.*

☞ To put one hard (*or* ſadly) to it, *Embarraſſer quelqu'un, le preſſer, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.* ☞ To put one to his Oath, *Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, lui deferer le ſerment.* ☞ To put one to Charges, *Faire couter,* ou *depenſer de l'Argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en frais, lui faire faire de la depenſe.* ☞ To put a ſtop to a thing, *S'oppoſer à quelque choſe, en empêcher les progrez,* ou *le cours.*

To put Up, *Tendre.*

☞ To put a Prayer to God, *Faire* ou *adreſſer une priere à Dieu.* ☞ To put up a Petition to the King, *Preſenter un placet au Roy.* ☞ To put up a Motion, *Propoſer une choſe, en faire la propoſition, la mettre ſur le Tapis.*

To put a Trick upon one, *Joüer, faire un tour,* ou *une piéce à quelqu'un, en uſer mal envers lui.* ☞ To put a Joke upon one, *Railler quelqu'un.* ☞ To put upon one, (to cheat him) *Impoſer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.*

Pútrage, S. *Fornication* du côté de la Femme.

Pùtative, *A.* (pretended *or* ſuppoſed) *Putatif, pretendu, ſuppoſé.*

D † Pútid, *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Pútlock, *S. Boulin.*

Putrefaction, *S. Putrefaction, corruption, pourriture.*

To pùtrefy, *V. A. Putrefier, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

To putrefy, *V. N. Se putrefier, pourrir, ſe corrompre.*

Pùtrefy'd, *A. Putrefié*, ou † *putrefait, corrompu, pourri.*

Pùtrefying, *S. Putrefaction, l'action de putrefier*, &c. *V.* to putrefy.

Pùtrid, *A. Putride, corrompu, mêlé de pourriture.*

Pútting, *S.* (*from* to put) *L'action de mettre*, &c. *V.* to put.

Púttock, *S. V.* Buzzard.

☞ Puttocks, (a Sea-term) *Jambes d'Hune.*

Púrty, *S. Potée*, Plomb *ou* Etain calciné.

Púzzle, *S. Embarras, difficulté.* To put to a puzzle, *Jetter dans un embarras, embarraſſer.* ☞ A dirty Puzzle, *Une Salope* ou *Mauſſade.*

To púzzle, *V. A. Embarraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Púzzled, *A. Embarraſſé.*

Púzzling, *S. Embarras.*

Púzzling, *A. Embarraſſant*, ou *qui embarraſſe l'eſprit.*

☞ A puzzling Fool, *Un éventé, un écervelé, un évaporé.*

† Pygár, *S. or* Pykes, *Sorte de Navire du tems jadis.*

Pýgmy, *S. Un Pygmée, un Nain.*

Pýlorous, *S. Le pylore.*

Pýramid, *S. Une Pyramide.*

Pyrámidal *or* Pyramídical, *A. Pyramidal, en figure pyramidale*, ou *de pyramide.*

Pýromancy, *S. Pyromancie*, ou *Divination par le Feu.*

Pyrotéchny, *S. Pyrotechnie.*

Pyróticks, *S. Pyrotiques.*

Pýthoneſs, *S. Pythoniſſe, Sorciere.*

Pýx, *S. Ciboire* ou *Soleil.*

Q

QUáck *or* Quáck-ſálver, *S. Un Charlatan, un Empyrique, un vendeur de Theria que* ou *d'Orvietan.*

Quácking, *S. Charlatanerie, metier de Charlatan.*

Quadragenárious, *A. Qui a quarante Ans, agé de quarante Ans.*

Quadragéſima, *S. Ex.* Quadrageſima Sunday, *Dimanche de la Quadrageſime, le premier Dimanche de Carême.*

Quadragéſimal, *A. Quadrageſimal, qui appartient au Carême.*

Quádrangle, *S. Un Quadrangle.*

Quadrángular, *A. Quadrangulaire, qui a quatre Angles.*

Quádrant, *S. Le quart*, ou *la quatriéme partie*; ☞ *Un quart de Cercle*, ou *un quart de nonante.*

Quádrat, *S.* (a piece of Lead uſed by Printers) *Quadrat.* ☞ (a Geometrical Inſtrument) *Un quart de nonante*, on *un quart de Cercle.*

Quádrate, *A. Carré*, ou *quarré.*

To quádrate, *V. N. Quadrer, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.*

Quádrature, *S. Quadrature.*

Quadrilàteral, *A. Quadrilatere.*

Quadrípartite, *A. Diviſé en quatre parties.*

Quadriſýllable, *S. Mot qui a quatre Syllabes.*

Quádruped, *S. Quadrupede, Bête à quatre pieds.*

Quádruple, *S. Quadruple, quatre fois autant.*

To quadrúplicate, *V. A. Quadrupler, augmenter de trois fois autant un premier nombre.*

Quadruplicátion, *S. Action de quadrupler.*

Quæſtor, *S. Queſteur*, Juge Criminel, *ou* Tréſorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæſtorſhip, *S. Queſture.*

Quæſtuary, *A. Lucratif.*

To quáff, *V. N. Boire beaucoup, boire à grands traits*, † *yvrogner*, † *gobeleter, faire la debauche.*

Quáffer, *S. Yvrogne, Grand Beuveur, Debauché.*

Quáffing, *S. Yvrognerie, debauche.*

To quág, *V. A. Animer, exciter aux actions vénériennes.*

Quágged, *A. Excité, animé, aux actions vénériennes.*

Quágmire, *S. Fondriere.*

Quáil, *S. Caille.*

A Wáter-Quàil, *Une Gelinote d'Eau.*

Quáint, *A. Poli, beau, juſte, fin, delicat, joli.*

Quáintly, *Adv. Poliment, avec politeſſe, delicatement, agréablement.*

Quáintneſs, *S. Politeſſe, delicateſſe, élegance, air galant, bonne grace, juſteſſe.*

To quàke, *V. N. Trembler, trembloter.*

Quáker, *S. Trembleur.*

Quakers, (a modern ſort of Enthuſiaſts) *Quakres* ou *Trembleurs.*

Quákeriſm, *S. La Religion des Quakres.*

Quáking, *S. Tremblement*, ou *l'action de trembler.*

Quaking, *A. Tremblant.*

Qualificátion, *S.* (*or* condition of a thing) *Qualité, condition, état.* ☞ (Endowment) *Qualité, talent, don, avantage.*

To quálify, *V. A.* (*or* to make fit) *Rendre propre, conditionner.* ☞ (to temper) *Temperer, moderer, modifier.*

Quálify'd, *A. Propre, qui a les conditions qu'il faut*, ou *les qualitez requiſes*, &c. *V.* to qualifie. ☞ A Man well qualify'd, *Un Homme qui a de belles qualitez.*

Quálifying, *S. L'action de rendre propre, &c. V.* to qualify.

Quálity, *S.* (nature *or* condition) *Qualité, condition, nature, état naturel.* ☞ A Horſe that has a great many ill qualities, *Un Cheval qui a de grands vices, qui eſt fort vicieux.*

☞ Quality, (noble Birth) *Qualité, la condition d'une perſonne noble.*

Quálm, *S. Mal de Cœur.* A ſudden Qualm, *Saiſiſſement de Cœur.*

Quálmiſh, *A. Qui a mal de Cœur.*

Quandàry, *S. Suſpens, doute, incertitude, irreſolution. Ex.* To be in a Quandary, *Etre en ſuſpens, être irreſolu*, ou *en balance, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe determiner.*

Quántity, *S.* (extent) *Quantité, étenduë.* ☞ (number) *Quantité, nombre, grand nombre, multitude, abondance.*

Small quantity, *Petite quantité, tant ſoit peu.*

Quarantain *or* Quarantine, *S. Quarantaine.*

Quardecùe, *S. Un quart d'écu.*

Quárrel, *S. Querelle, Démêlé, Diſpute, Differend, Procez.*

To make a Quarrel betwixt

two

wo Perſons, *Mettre deux perſonnes en querelle, les mettre mal enſemble, les deſunir.*

☞ A Quarrel of Glaſs, *Carreau, Loſange de Vitre.*

To quárrel, *V. N. Se quereller, diſputer, être en diſpute, ſe picoter.* ☞ To quarrel with one, *Quereller quelqu'un, lui faire querelle, ou une querelle, lui faire un procez.*

Quárelled with, *A. Qu'on a querellé,* &c. *V.* to quarrel.

Quárreller, *S. Un querelleur, une querelleuſe.*

Quárrelling, *S. Querelle, l'action de quereller,* ou *de ſe quereller,* &c. *V.* to quarrel.

Quárrelſom, *A. Querelleur,* ou *querelleux, qui aime à quereller.* A quarrelſom Man, *Un querelleur.* A quarrelſom Woman, *Une querelleuſe.*

Quárry, S. (of ſtone) *Carriere.*

Quárrelſomneſs, *S. Humeur querelleuſe.*

A Quárry-mán, *Un Carrier.*

☞ Quarry, (dead Fowl) *La Proye.*

To quárry upon, *V. N. Faire curée de, manger, devorer.*

Quárt, *S. Quarte,* méſure d'*Angleterre* qui revient, à peu prés, à la pinte de *Paris.*

A Quárt-pót *or* Quart pottle, *Pot* ou *Bouteille qui tient quarte.*

☞ Quart, (at Picket) *Une quatriéme* ou *une quarte,* au Jeu de Piquet.

Quártane, *A. Quarte. Ex.* A quartane Ague, *Une Fievre quarte.*

Quárter, *S. Quart, quartier, quatriéme partie, quarteron.*

☞ A Quarter of Wheat, *Méſure d'Angleterre qui contient huit Buiſſeaux de Froment coupez.*

☞ Quarter, (the compounding for *or* ſparing one's life in a Fight) *Quartier, vie, miſericorde.*

☞ Quarters, (in the plural Number) *Quartier.* Winter-Quarters, *Quartier d'Hiver.*

†I ſhall come one of theſe days and beat up your Quarters, *Je viendrai vous ſurprendre un de ces quatre matins.*

Quarter-Day, *Le Jour de Quartier.* Quarter-Seſſions, *Cour de Juſtice qui ſe tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque Province par les Juges,* (ou *Juſticiers*) *de paix de la Province.*

A Quarter-maſter, *Un Maréchal de logis, un Quartier-maître.*

A Quarter-ſtaff, *Un Bâton à deux bouts.*

To quárter, *V. A.* (to break *or* cut into quarters) *Ecarteler* ou *mettre en quartiers.* ☞ To quarter Soldiers, *Mettre les Troupes en quartier,* ☞ *loger des Soldats, leur donner le logement.*

To quárter, *V. N. Etre en quartier* ou *loger.*

Quártered, *A. Ecartelé,* &c. *V.* to quarter.

Quárteridge, *S. Quartier.*

Quártering, *S. L'action d'écarteler,* &c. *V.* to quarter.

Quárterly, *Adv. par quartier.*

Quárterly, *A. Ex.* The quarterly ſeaſons of Devotion, *Les quatre Tems.*

Quártern, *S. Un quart de pinte d'Angleterre.*

Quártile, *A. Ex.* Quartile Aſpect, *Quadrat.*

Quárto, *Ex.* A Book in Quarto, *or* a Quarto Book, *Un in quarto,* ou *un Livre in quarto.*

D † Quaſh, *S. See* Pumpkin.

To quáſh, *V. A. Gâter, rompre, renverſer, ruïner.*

Quáſhed, *A. Gâté, rompu, renverſé, ruïné.*

Quáſhing, *S. L'action de gâter, de rompre,* ou *de renverſer, de ruïner.*

Quáternary, *A. De quatre.*

Quatérnion *or* Quaternity, *S. Nombre de quatre, quatre.*

Quatràin, *S. Quatrain.*

† To quàve, *V. N.* to quave with fat, *Etre chargé de graiſſe.*

Quáver, *S.* (*or* half a Crochet, in Muſick) *Demi-croche,* ou *Demi-chrochuë,* en Muſique.

To quáver, *V. N. Faire des fredons, fredonner, faire des Roulements.*

Quávering, *S. Fredons, roulade* ou *roulement.*

Quáviver, *S.* (*or* Sea-Dragon) *Vive,* Poiſſon de Mer.

Quèan, *S. Une Guenipe, une méchante Coquine, une Truande, une Friponne.*

Quèaſineſs, *S. Debilité, foibleſſe d'Eſtomac, diſpoſition à vomir;* ☞ *Degoût, delicateſſe.*

Quèaſy, *A. Debile, foible, prêt à vomir,* en parlant de l'Eſtomac.

Quéen, *S. Reine.*

Quéen-gòld, *Sorte de Revenu affecté à la Reine pendant qu'elle eſt mariée au Roi.*

☞ The Queen, (at Cards *or* Cheſs) *La Dame.*

† Quéer, *A. Adroit, fin, drole.*

Quéeſt, *S. Pigeon ramier.*

To quéll, *V. A. Domter, reprimer, arrêter, retenir, etouffer.*

Quélled, *A. Domté,* &c.

Quélling, *S. L'action de domter,* &c. *V.* to quell.

To quénch, *V. A. Eteindre.*

☞ To quench one's Thirſt, *Eteindre,* ou *étancher ſa ſoif, ſe deſalterer.*

Quénched, *A. Eteint.*

Quéncher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui éteint.*

Quénching, *S. L'action d'éteindre.*

Quéntin, *S. Quentin.*

Quériſter, *S.* (*from* Quire) *Choriſte, Chantre d'Egliſe.*

Quérk, *S. Fineſſe, ſubtilité, chicane, pointille.* The Querks and Tricks of the Law, *Les tours & detours de la Loy, la Chicane.*

Quérn, *S. Moulin à bras, moulinet.*

Quérry, *S. Ecurie d'un Prince.* ☞ A Querry, *or* a Gentleman of the Querry to a Prince, *Soûs-écuyer d'un Prince.*

Quérulous, *A. Plaintif, dolent.*

Quèry, *S. Queſtion, propoſition faite en forme de queſtion.*

Quéſt, *S. Enquête, recherche, perquiſition.*

Quéſt-mén, *Gens de la paroiſſe qu'on choiſit vers la Noël pour aſſiſter les Marguillers dans la recherche des abus, principalement dans les poids & méſures.*

To quéſt, *V. N. Quêter.*

Quéſtion, *S. Queſtion, Demande.* The Queſtion was put to me, *On me demanda.*

☞ Queſtion, (*or* Doubt) *Doute.* There's no queſtion to be made of it, *Il n'en faut pas douter.*

To quéſtion, *V. A.* (to ask Queſtions) *Queſtionner, faire des queſtions, interroger.*

To queſtion, (*or* doubt) *douter de.*

Quéſtionable, *A. Dont on doit rendre conte.*

Quéſtioned, *A. Queſtionné,* &c.

Quéſtioning, *S. L'action de queſtionner, &c. V.* to queſtion.

Quéſtionleſs, *Adv. Sans doute, aſſeurément.*

To quétch, *V. N.* (*or* ſtir) *Bouger, ſe remuer, branler.*

Quſbble, *S. pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To quſbble, *V. N. Parler par pointe, rechercher le jeu des mots, chicaner.*

Quibbler, *S. Faiſeur de jeux de Mots.* ☞ *chicaneur.*

Quick, *A.* (*or* alive) *Vivant, vif, qui eſt en vie, qui a vie.*

☞ (lively *or* ſubtile) *Vif, fin, raffiné, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

☞ A quick Fire, *Un Feu ardent,* ou *bien-allumé.* ☞ Quick, (diligent *or* ready) *Habile, prompt, qui va vite.*

P. Quick at Meat, quick at Work, P. *Celui qui mange vite, travaille vite.* ☞ To have a quick draught, *Avoir un prompt debit,* en parlant d'un Cabaret.

☞ Be quick, make haſte, *Vite, qu'on ſe dépêche.*

P. Good Ware, makes quick Markets, P. *Marchándiſe qui plait eſt à demi-venduë.* ☞ To give quick Strokes, *Fraper dru & menu.*

Quick-ſand, *Sable mouvant.* She's quick with Child, *Elle eſt enceinte, et ſent remüer l'enfant.* Quickſet-Hedge, *Haye vive.*

Quick, *S. Vif, chair vive.*

Quick, *Adv. Vîte, tôt, promtement.*

Quick, quick away, *Vîte, tôt, qu'on decampe.*

Quick-ſighted, *Qui a la veüe bonne, claire, nette, aigüe, perçante* ou *ſubtile; clair-voyant, éclairé, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Quick-ſightedneſs, *Veüe claire, clair-voyance, pénétration d'eſprit, ſubtilité, ſagacité.*

Quick-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit vif, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Quick-ſilver, *Vif Argent, Mercure.*

To quicken, *V. A. Animer, vivifier, donner la vie;* ☞ *animer, exciter, encourager, hâter, preſſer, aiguillonner.*

Quicken, *V. N. Ex.* She was very bad before ſhe came to quicken, *Elle étoit fort-malade pendant les premiers mois de ſa groſſeſſe,* ou *avant qu'elle ſentit remuer l'Enfant.*

Quickened, *A. Animé,* &c.

Quickening, *S. L'action d'animer,* &c. *V.* to quicken.

Quickening, *A. Vivifiant, qui vivifie.*

Quickly, *Adv.* (readily) *Vîte, vitement, promtement.*

Quickneſs, *S.* (ſwiftneſs) *Vîteſſe, promtitude.* * (ſubtilty) *Vivacité, ſubtilité, ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Quid, *S. Ex.* To give one quid pro quo, (or tit for tat) *rendre les Poires au ſac.*

Quíddany *or* Quíddeny, *S. Cotignac.*

Quídditative, *A. Eſſentiel.*

Quíddity, *S.* (the Eſſence, Being, *or* definition of a thing) *l'Eſſence d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* ſubtle Queſtion) *Subtilité, chicane, pointille.*

Quiet, *S. Repos, paix, tranquillité.*

Quiet, *A.* (*or* peaceable) *Tranquille, doux, paiſible, qui ne trouble le repos de perſonne.*

His Mind is never quiet, *Son Eſprit n'eſt jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'Eſprit quiet* ou *en repos.* To make a crying Child quiet. *Appaiſer un Enfant qui pleure.* ☞ I'd give any thing for a quiet, Life, *Je donne tout à mon repos, j'achete le repos à quel prix que ce ſoit.*

Quiet-minded, *paiſible, doux, tranquille.*

To quiet, *V. A. Appaiſer, aſſoupir, calmer.*

Quieted, *A. Appaiſé, aſſoupi, calmé.*

Quieter, *S. Pacificateur.*

Quieting, *S. L'action d'appaiſer,* &c. *V.* to quiet.

Quieting, *A. Qui endort, qui fait dormir, qui aſſoupit; ſoporatif, ſoporifique.*

Quietiſm, *S. Le Quiétiſme.*

Quietiſts, *S. Les Quiétiſtes.*

Quietly, *Adv. Tranquillement, en repos, ſans trouble, doucement, paiſiblement, en tranquillité.*

Quietneſs, *Repos, tranquillité, quiétude.*

Quietus eſt, *S. Quittance contable* ou *comptable* de l'Echiquier en *Angleterre.*

* † He has got his *Quietus eſt, Il eſt demis de ſa charge.*

Quill, *S. Plume, Tuyau.*

* † A Brother of the Quill, *Un Membre de la Societé des Auteurs, un Autheur, un Ecrivain.*

Quíllet, *S. Ex.* The Querks and Quillets of the Law, *Les Tours & Detours, les Subtilitez, les Chicanes* ou *les Chicaneries du Palais.*

Quílt, *S. Un Matelas.*

A Hair-Quílt, *Un Matelas de Crin,* ou *un Sommier.* Quilt-maker, *Un faiſeur de Matelas.*

To quílt, *V. A. Piquer* ou *Matelaſſer.*

Quílted, *A. Piqué, matelaſſé.*

Quílting, *S. L'action de piquer,* &c.

Quínce, *S. Un Coin* ou *coing.*

A Quínce-Tréé, *Un Coignacier* ou *Coignaſſier.*

Quíncy, *S. Eſquinancie.*

Quinquagéſima, *Ex.* Quinquagéſima Sunday, *that is,* Shrove-Sunday, *Le Dimanche de la Quinquageſime.*

Quinquénnial, *A. De cinq Ans.*

Quínquina, *S. Le Quinquina.*

Quínt, *S. Une Quinte,* au Jeu de Piquet.

Quíntain, *S. l'Exercice de la Quintaine.*

Quíntal, *S.* (100 Weight) *Quintal.*

Quínteſſence, *S. Quinteſſence.*

Quinteſſential, *A. Qui regarde la quinteſſence d'une choſe.*

Quíntin, *S. Quintaine.*

Quinzáin, *S. Une Stance de quinze Vers.*

Quinzième, *S. Quinziéme,* ſorte de Taxe; ☞ *Le Quinziéme jour aprés quelque Fête.*

Quinzy, *S.* (*or* ſquincy) *Eſquinancie.*

Quíp, *S. Raillerie, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.*

Quire, *S.* (*or* Choir, of a Church) *Le Chœur.* ☞ A Quire of Paper, *Une main de Papier.*

Quíriſter, *S. Muſicien, chantre* qui chante dans le Choeur d'une Egliſe.

Quirk, *See* Querk.

Quirry, *See* Querry.

Quít, *A.* Quitte. ☞ To go quit, *Etre hors d'affaires.*

Quít-rént, *Cenſe.*

To quít, *V. A.* (to leave) *Quitter, laiſſer.* ☞ (to leave off) *Quitter, ſe deffaire de.*

☞ To quit a Siege, *Lever* *abandonner un Siége.* ☞ To quit one's ſelf like a Man, *S'acquitter d'une choſe en galant Homme.* ☞ 'Twill never quit coſt, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine,* * † *le Jeu ne vaut pas la Chandelle.*

☞ To quit Scores with one, *or* to quit with one, *V. N. Payer quelqu'un, s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quítch-gráſs, *S. Chien-dent,* ou *Gramen.*

Quite, *Adv. Tout-à-fait, entierement, abſolument, tout.*

Quite contrary, *Au contraire, tout au contraire.*

☞ You are quite out, *Vous vous trompez lourdement.*

Quíts, *A. Quitte; V.* Quit.

Quitted, *A.* (*from* to quit) *quitté*, &c. *V.* to quit.

Quitter, *S. Boüe, Pus d'Ulcere.*

Quitting, *S. L'action de quitter*, &c. *V.* to quit.

Quiver, *S. Un Carcois* ou *Carquois.*

† Quiver, *A. Actif, agiſſant, vif, alerte.*

To quiver, *V. N. or* ſhiver with cold, *Trembler de froid, friſſonner.*

Quivering with cold, *S. Friſſon, tremblement*, ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quób, *V. N. Remüer*; ☞ *battre, palpiter*, en parlant du Cœur.

Quódlibet, *S. Subtilité, poinſille.*

Quodlibétical, *A. Ex.* A quodlibetical queſtion, *Une ſubtilité, une queſtion ſubtile.*

Quoil, *S.* (*or* Coil) of a Cable, *Rane* ou *Pli de Cable.*

To quoil, *V. A.* a Cable, *Plier un Cable.*

Quoins, *S.* (a Sea-Term) *Coins.*

Quoit, *S.* (*or* coit) *Palet.*

Quórum, *Ex.* A Juſtice of the Quorum, *Un des Juges.* In a company of twenty Men, eleven make a Quorum, *Dans une compagnie* ou *ſocieté de vingt Perſonnes, il ſuffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer une affaire.*

Quòta, *S. Quote part*, ou *côte, contingent.*

Quotátion, *S. Citation.*

To quòte, *V. A. Citer, alleguer.*

Quòted, *A. Cité, allegué.*

† Quóth I, (*or* ſay I) *Dis-je.*

Quoth he, *Dit-il.* Quoth ſhe, *Dit-elle.*

Quotídian, *A. Quotidien, de chaque jour.*

Quótient, *S. Quotient.*

Quóting, *S.* (*from* to quote) *Citation, l'action de citer* ou *d'alleguer.*

Quò-Warránto, *S. Une Injonction du Roy addreſſée à un Particulier* ou *à une Communauté, pour rendre conte des Droits Royaux qu'on a uſurpez.*

R

Rábbet, *S.* (a Buck-Rabbet) *Un Lapin.*

A Dòe-Rábbet, *une Lapine.* Rabbets-Neſt, *Rabouillére.*

Rábbet, *or* Rábbetting, *S. Rablure.*

Rábbin *or* Rábby, *S. Rabin* ou *Rabbin.* The Rabbies Opinion *or* Doctrine, *Rabbiniſme, la Doctrine* ou *l'Opinion des Rabbins.*

Rabbinical, *A. Rabbinique.*

Rábbiniſt, *S. Un Rabbiniſte, un Rabbaniſte*, ou *un Rabbaniſte.*

Rábble, *S. Racaille, la Canaille, la Lie du Peuple, la Populace.*

Rábdomancy, *S. Rabdomance.*

Ràce, *S. Race, lignée, extraction, famille.* ☞ The firſt of all Humane Race, *Le premier Homme.*

☞ Race, (*or* running) *Courſe.*

A Ràce-Hòrſe, *Un Cheval de courſe, un Courſier.*

Ráck, *S. Ratelier.*

☞ A Rack to lay the Spit on, *Haſtier*, ou *Contrehaſtier.*

☞ Rack (*or* torture) *Torture, Queſtion, Géne.*

☞ A Rack of Mutton, *Le Derriére d'un Collet de Mouton.*

* † To leave all at rack and manger, *Laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To ráck, *V. A. Appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion*, ou *la torture à.* ☞ To rack Wine, *Tirer le Vin de la Lie, le raffiner.*

Rácked. *A. Appliqué à la torture*, &c. *V.* to rack.

Rácket, *S. Raquette.*

A Rácket-màker *or* Racket-ſeller, *Raquetier.* * † To keep a racket, (*or* to make a noiſe) *Faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.*

Rácking, *S.* (*from* to rack) *Torture*, ou *l'action d'appliquer à la torture*, &c. *V.* to rack.

Rádiancy, *S. Splendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.*

Rádiant, *A. Rayonnant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Radiátion, *S. Irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.*

Rádical, *A. Radical.*

Radicálity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt radical, ſource, principe.*

Rádicate, *S. or* Rádicated, *Enraciné, qui a pris racine*, &c. *V.* Radicated.

To rádicate, *V. N. Prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

Rádicated, *A. Enraciné, qui a pris racine.* * (inveterate) *Enraciné, vieux, inveteré.*

Rádiſh, *S. Rave.*

Hórſe-Rádiſh, *Raifort.*

Radius, *S. Rayon.*

Ráffle *or* Ráffling, *S. Raſle*, Jeu de Dez.

To ráffle, *V. N. Raſſler, joüer à la raſle.*

Ráft, *S. Radeau, Train de Bois.*

Ráfter, *S. Solive, Chevron.*

Rág, *S. Drapeau, guenille, lambeau, haillon, chifon.* His Clothes are worn out to Rags *or* Tatters, *Son Habit eſt tout dechiré, ſon Habit s'en va en lambeaux.*

Ràge, *S.* (Fury) *Rage, fureur*, ou *grande colere, emportement.* ☞ (*or* Cruelty) *Rage, grande cruauté.*

To ràge, *V. N. Enrager, être furieux, être fort en colere, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage.* ☞ (as the Sea does) *Se courroucer, être courroucé.*

Raggamúffin, *S. Un Coquin, un Pendart, un Belitre.*

Rágged, *A.* (*from* Rag) *Tout dechiré, qui tombe tout en piéces*, ou *en lambeaux, fripé*, en parlant d'un Habit; *couvert de haillons*, ou *de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert*, en parlant des perſonnes.

Rággedneſs, *S. Guenilles, lambeaux, haillons.*

Ràging, *A.* (*from* to rage) *Enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violent, courroucé.*

Ràge, *S. Rage, fureur, courroux.*

Ràgingly, *Adv. Avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé.*

Ragóó, *S. Un Ragoût, un Ragoût à la Françoiſe.*

Ráil, *S. Barriere.*

☞ A Rail on the ſide of a Gallery, *Une Baluſtrade.*

☞ Rail (a Bird) *See* Rayle.

A Night-ráil, *Un Peignoir.*

To ráil in, *V. A. Environner*, ou *fermer de Barrieres*, ou *de Baluſtres.*

To ráil, *V. N.* to rail at one, *Injurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuſes, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, medire*, ou *parler mal de lui.*

Ráiled in, *A. Environné*, ou *fermé de Barrieres*, ou *de Baluſtres.*

Ràiled

Ráiled at, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles.*

Ráiler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui injurie*, &c. *V.* to rail at, *médisant.*

Ráiling at, *S. Médisance, l'action d'injurier*, &c. *V.* to rail at.

☞ Railing in, *L'action d'environner*, ou *de fermer de Barrieres.*

Ráilingly, *Adv. En des termes injurieux, offensans*, ou *choquans, avec médisance.*

Ráiment, *S. Vêtement.*

Ráin, *S. Pluye, Eau.*

Ráin-water, *Eau de pluye.*

The Rain-Bow, *l'Arc-en-Ciel.*

A Rain-Deer, *Une Renne.*

To ráin, *V. N. Pleuvoir.*

It rains, *Il pleut.* 'Tis going to rain, *Il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluye.*

To ràin, *V. A. Ex.* To rain Stones, Frogs, *&c. Pleuvoir des Pierres, des Grenouilles*, &c.

Ráiny, *A. Pluvieux, de pluye, sujet à la pluye*, ou *abondant en pluye.*

Ráip, *S. Perche*, avec quoy on arpente.

To ráise, *V. A. Lever, élever, soûlever, hausser, relever, rehausser, exhausser.* ☞ To raise Taxes, *Lever des Impôts, les recueillir.* ☞ To raise a Siege, *Lever, abandonner un Siége*; ☞ *Faire lever le Siege.*

* To raise (*or* increase) the price, *Rehausser, hausser*, ou *augmenter le prix, encherir.*

* To raise the Devil *or* Spirits, *Evoquer le Demon* ou *les Esprits, les appeller, les faire venir à soy.* ☞ If I can but raise Money, *Pourveu que je puisse lever, trouver*, ou *faire de l'Argent.* ☞ To raise a Bell, *Mettre une Cloche en branle.* ☞ To raise a Fund *or* Stock of Money, *Lever* ou *faire un Fond.* P. Raise no more Spirits than you can lay down, *Ne vous prenez pas à plus fort que vous.* ☞ To raise the Country, *Faire prendre les armes à la Province.* * To raise an Out-cry, *S'écrier.*

To raise Up, *Lever, élever, relever, susciter.* * (to prefer) *Elever, avancer.*

Ráised, *A. Levé*, &c.

* He raised the Reputation of the English, *Il releva le nom Anglois.*

Ráisedly, *Adv. D'une maniére touchante* ou *pathetique.*

Ráiser, *S. Celui qui leve*, &c.

Ráising, *S. L'action de lever*, &c. *V.* to raise.

Ráisins, *S. Raisins secs.*

Raisins of the Sun, *Des Raisins sechés au Soleil.*

Ràke, *Si Rateau.*

P. As lean as a Rake, *P. Maigre comme un Hareng.*

☞ A Coal-rake, *Un Rable*, ou *un Fourgon.*

An Oven-rake, *Un fourgon de four.*

☞ A Rake, *or* Ràke-Héll, *Un Scelerat, un Perdu, un Abandonné, un Debauché.* ☞ A Rake-shame, *Un Homme de néant, & de mauvaise vie, un Belitre.*

A Rake of Quality, *Un Petit-maitre.*

To ràke, *V. A. Racler, ratisser.* * To rake and scrape for an Estate, *Amasser du Bien, à tort & à travers, tâcher de devenir riche par toutes sortes de voyes.*

Ràked, *A. Raclé*, &c.

Ràker, *S. Un Rable*, ou *un Fourgon*; ☞ *Ratissoire*; ☞ *un Boueur.*

Ràking, *S. L'action de racler*, &c. *V.* to rake.

Ràking, *A. Avare. Ex.* A raking Fellow, *Un Avare, un Attaché, qui tâche d'attraper de tous côtez.*

Rállery, *S. Raillerie, plaisanterie, action de railler.* In Rallery, *En raillerie, en riant.*

To rálly, *V. A. Rallier, rassembler, remettre ensemble.*

To rally, *V. N. Se rallier, se rassembler.*

To rálly, *V. A.* (to jeer *or* banter) *Railler*, (ou *railler de*) *jouer, se moquer de.*

Rálly'd, *A. Rallié*, ☞ *raillé.*

Rállying, *S.* (*or* getting together again) *Ralliment, l'action de rallier*, ou *de se rallier.*

Rám, *S. Belier.*

☞ Ram, *or* battering Ram, *Belier.*

To rám in *or* down, *V. A. Enfoncer, pousser en avant.*

☞ To ram the Powder in a Gun, *Bourrer la poudre.*

Ràmage, *S. Branches, Branches d'Arbre.* ☞ A Ramage Hawk, *Un Faucon hagard.*

To ràmage, *V. N. Roder, courir*, ou *aller ça & là.*

Rámberge, *S. Ramberge.*

Rámble, *S. Course, l'action de courir*, ou *de roder.*

To rámble, *V. N. Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, aller ça & là.*

Rámbler, *S. Un Coureur, un Vagabond.*

Rámbling, *S. Course, l'action de roder*, &c.

Rámbling, *A. Ex.* A rambling Man, *Un coureur, un vagabond.* A rambling Woman, *Une coureuse, une Femme qui ne se plait point au logis.*

* Man is ever rambling from one Thought to another, *L'homme voltige incessamment de pensée en pensée.*

Rambóoze, *or* Rambùze, *S. Boisson composée qui se fait sur tout à* Cambridge.

Rámmed in, *A.* (*from* to ram) *Enfoncé*, &c. *V.* to ram.

Rámmer, *S.* (a Paver's Rammer) *Hie* ou *Demoiselle.* ☞ (*or* Gun-stick) *Baguette.*

Rámming *or* ramming in, *S. L'action d'enfoncer*, &c. *V.* to ram.

Rámmish, *A.* (*from* Ram, *S.*) *Bouquin. Ex.* To smell rammish, *or* to have a rammish smell, *Sentir le Bouquin.*

Rámmishness, *S. Bouquin, senteur de Bouc.*

Ramp, *S.* A great ramping Girl, *Une Gigue, une grande Gigue.*

To ramp, *V. N. Monter, grimper.* ☞ To ramp, *or* to rig and ramp, *Giguer, gambader, danser, sauter, folâtrer.*

Rámpant, *A. Rampant*, Terme de Blazon. * Rampant, (*or* wanton) *Folâtre, lascif.*

Rámpart *or* Rámpier, *S. Rempart.*

Ramping, *S. L'action de monter*, &c. *V.* to ramp.

Ramping, *A. Ex.* A ramping Girl, *or* a Ramp, *Une Gigue, une grosse Gigue.*

Rámpions, *S. Reponce* ou *Raiponce.*

Rámpired, *A. Fortifié de Remparts.*

Rán, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe* to run.

Rancorous, *A. Plein de fiel*, ou *d'animosité.*

Rancorously, *Adv. Avec aigreur, avec animosité.*

Rancour, *S. Rancune, haine inveterée, animosité, ressentiment, malvalent.*

Rand, *S.* a Rand of Beef, *Gite de Bœuf.*

Random, *S.* (*or* chance) *Aventure.*

ture, hazard. To leave all at random, *Laiſſer aller les choſes à l'aventure, laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

At random, *Adv. à la volée, inconſidérément, étourdiment, ſans jugement, à l'aventure, à tort & à travers.*

Rang, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ring, *Sonner.*

Ránge, *S.* (*or* Rank) *Rang.*

☞ (*or* Grate in a Kitchin) *Une Grille.*

To ránge, *V. N. Roder, aller ou courir d'un côté & d'autre,* † *battre du païs.*

To ránge, *V. A.* (*or* ſet in order) *Ranger, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (*or* ſift) *Saſſer, bluter, cribler, tamiſer.*

Ránged, *A. Rangé,* &c.

Ránger, *S. Le Maitre de la Venaiſon.*

Ránging, *S. L'action de ranger, d'aller d'un côté & d'autre,* &c. *V.* to range, *N.* & *Act.*

Ránk, *S.* (order) *Rang, ordre.* ☞ (Place *or* Dignity) *Rang, Dignité, degré d'honneur, place.*

Ránk, *A. Bon, fertile, gras, de grand rapport, abondant;* ☞ *qui a pouſſé avec trop d'abondance.* ☞ Rank ſmell, *Senteur forte, puanteur.*

To ránk, *V. A. Ranger, mettre au nombre.*

To ránkle, *V. N. Se putrefier, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Ránkneſs, *S. Bonté, fertilité;* ☞ *Trop grande abondance;* ☞ *Odeur forte, puanteur.*

To ránſack, *V. A. Piller, ſaccager.*

Ránſacked, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Ránſom, *S. Rançon.*

To ránſom, *V. A. Racheter;* ☞ *rançonner. Ex.* To compel one to ranſom himſelf for Money, *Rançonner quelqu'un.*

Ránſomed, *A. Racheté,* &c.

Rânt, *S. Saillie, tranſport, fureur, verve.*

To rânt, *V. N. Faire l'enragé ou l'extravagant, tempêter.*

Ránter, *S. Un Etourdi, un Enragé.* ☞ Ránters, (Hereticks of the Family of Love) *Ranters, ſorte d'Herétiques.*

Ránting, *A. Enragé, étourdi.*

Ránting, *S. Action d'un Enragé.*

Ránular, *A. Ex.* The Ranular Vein, *Veine ranulaire.*

Ráp, *S. Pattée.* ☞ A Rap on the Noſe, *Naſarde ou Chiquenaude ſur le Nez.*

To ráp, *V. N. Fraper fort & ferme, fraper avec empreſſement.*

To ráp, *V. A. Ex.* Whatever he can rap and run, *Tout ce qu'il peut attraper.* ☞ To rap out a great Oath, *Faire un grand ſerment.*

Rapàcious, *A. Rapace, avide & ardent à la proye, raviſſant.*

Rapácity, *S. Rapacité.*

Ràpe, *S. Rapt, enlevement, raviſſement, viol.* One that has committed a Rape, *Un Raviſſeur.* ☞ Rape, (a Farrier's Tool) *Rape.* ☞ (*or* wild Radiſh) *Rave ſauvage.*

Ràpe-ſéed, *Navette.*

☞ Rape, (a part of a County, particularly in the County of *Suſſex*) *Sorte de ſubdiviſion de Province, particulierement de celle qu'on nomme* Suſſex.

Ràpe-wine, *Rapé.*

Raperies, *S. Raperies.*

Rápid, *A. Rapide, qui va ou qui coule avec viteſſe.*

Rapídity, *S. Rapidité, viteſſe.*

Rápidly, *Adv. Rapidement, avec rapidité.*

Ràpier, *S. Brette, Eſtocade,* † *une rapiere.*

Ràpine, *S. Rapine, volerie.*

Ràpinous, *A. Rapace, raviſſant, qui vit de rapine.*

† Rápper, *S. Un grand Serment.*

Rápping, *S.* (*from* to rap) *L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to rap, *N.* & *Act.*

Rápt *or* rapt up, *A. Ravi, tranſporté.*

Rápture, *S.* (a taking away) *Raviſſement, enlevement.*

☞ (Extaſie *or* Tranſport) *Extaſe, raviſſement,* ou *Tranſport d'eſprit.* ☞ A Poetical Rapture, *Verve* ou *ſaillie poëtique.*

Rápture, *A. Ravi, enlevé, tranſporté.*

Rápturous, *A. Raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Ràre, *A.* (that happens but ſeldom) *Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.* (*or* ſcarce) *Rare, difficile à avoir, qui n'eſt pas commun.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *Rare, excellent, extraordinaire, ſingulier.*

Ràre, *Adv. Fort, parfaitement. Ex.* This is rare good, *Ceci eſt fort-bon, très-bon, parfaitement bon, admirable.*

Ràree, *A. Ex.* A *Savoyard's* Raree-Show, *Curioſité de Savoyard.*

Rarefáction, *S. Rarefaction.*

To ràrefy, *V. A. Rarefier.*

To rarefy, *N. Se rarefier.*

Ràrefy'd, *A. Rarefié.*

Ràrefying, *S. L'action de rarefier, rarefaction.*

Ràrely, *Adv.* (ſeldom) *Rarement, peu frequemment, peu ſouvent.*

Ràreneſs, *S. Rareté, ſingularité.*

Ràrity, *S.* (a rare thing) *Rareté, une choſe rare.*

Rásberry, *S.* (*or* Raſpis-berry) *Framboiſe.* Rasberry-Ale, *De l'Aile framboiſée,* ou *de framboiſes.* A Rasberry-Tree, *or* a Rasberry-buſh, *Framboiſier.*

Ráſcal, *S. Un Coquin, un Belitre, un homme de néant, un Faquin.* ☞ A Raſcal-Deer, *Un Cerf* ou *un Daim maigre.*

Raſcálity, *A. La Racaille, le petit Peuple, la Lie du Peuple, la Canaille, la Populace.*

Ráſcally, *A. De Coquin, de Belitre, de Faquin.*

The raſcally ſort of People, *La Canaille.*

Ráſcally, *Adv. En Coquin, comme un Coquin.*

Ráſh, *A. Téméraire, inconſideré, imprudent, mal-avisé, peu-ſage, peu-judicieux, precipité.*

Ráſh-hèaded, *Téméraire, qui a la tête chaude, qui va trop-vite en beſogne.*

Ráſher (*S.*) of Bacon, *Tranche* ou *riblete de Lard grillée, une grillade de Lard.*

Ráſhly, *Adv.* (*from* raſh) *Témérairement, imprudemment, inconſiderément, precipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Ráſhneſs, *S. Témérité, imprudence, précipitation.*

Ràſor, *S. Un raſoir.*

Ráſp, *S. Une Rape.*

To ráſp, *V. A. Raper.*

Ráſped, *A. Rapé.*

Ráſping, *S. L'action de raper.*

Ràſure, *S. Raſure, effaceure.*

Rát, *S. Un rat.* *† I ſmell a Rat, (I diſtruſt ſomething) *Je me defie,* ou *je me doute de quelque choſe, je ſoupçonne quelque choſe.*

Rats-bane, *Mort-aux-rats.*

Rat-trap, *Une Ratiére.* Rat-catcher, *Un Attrapeur de Rats.*

Ràtally, *Adv. Egalement, par égales portions.*

Ràte, *S. Prix, valeur, taux.* ☞ Corn is at a great rate, it bears *or* yields a great rate, *Le Bled eſt fort cher, le Bled ſe vend fort.*

fort cher. ☞ Rate, (Tax) *Taxe, Taux.* (rank *or* order) *Rang, volée.*

☞ At that *or* this rate, *De cette maniére, à ce conte,* ☞ I can live no longer at this rate, *Je ne ſaurois vivre plus long tems de cette maniére,* ou *ſur ce pied.* You talk at a high rate, *Vous parlez bien haut.*

Ràte-Tythe, *Certaine Dime qu'on paye pour les Beſtiaux.*

To ràte, *V. A.* (*or* value) *Taxer, eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation, priſer, mettre à prix, mettre un Taux.*

Ràted, *A. Taxé, eſtimé, priſé,* &c. *V.* to rate.

Ratéen, *S. Ratine.*

Ràter, *S.* (*from* to rate) *Eſtimateur.*

Ráth *or* Ráthee, *A. Hâtif.*

☞ A rath egg, *Un Oeuf mollet,* propre à avaler.

Ráther, *Adv. Plûtôt, mieux.*

She had rather, *Elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratificátion, S. *Ratification, confirmation.*

To rátifie, *V. A. Ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Rátify'd, *A. Ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, validé.*

Rátifying, S. *Ratification, l'action de ratifier,* &c. *V.* to ratify.

Ràting, S. (*from* to rate) *Eſtimation, l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* to rate.

Ratiocinátion, S. *Ratiocination, raiſonnement.*

Ratiócinative, *A. Où l'on employe le raiſonnement.*

Rátional, *A. Raiſonnable, qui a de la raiſon, du ſens* ou *du jugement, qui peut raiſonner;* en parlant de l'homme. A very rational Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours, bien raiſonné.*

Rátionally, *Adv. Raiſonnablement, avec jugement.*

Rátle, S. *Sonnette* ou *Hochet,* d'Enfant. A Rattle-ſnake, *Un ſerpent à Sonnette.*

☞ The Rattles *or* Waddles of a Cock, *Les Marioles d'un Coq.*

Rátle-heads, (a Nick-name given to the Cavaliers in the late Civil-Wars) *Têtes à Sonnette,* ſobriquet que les Rebelles du tems de *Charles* I. donnoient aux *Royaliſtes.*

To rátle, *V.* N. *Faire du bruit.*

☞ To rattle in the Throat, *Râler.* His Throat began to rattle, and ſoon after he died, *Le râlement le prit, & un peu aprés il mourut.*

To rátle, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, faire la Mercuriale, laver la tête, reprimander.*

Rátling, S. *Bruit.*

☞ Rattling in the Throat, *Râlement.*

☞ Rattling (*or* ſcolding) *Action de gronder,* &c. *V.* to rattle.

Rávage, *S. Ravage. degât, deſordre, ruïne.*

To rávage, *V. A. Ravager, faire ravage,* ou *faire du ravage, ruïner, deſoler.*

Rávaged, *A. Ravagé, ruïné, deſolé.*

Rávager, *S. Celui qui ravage,* &c.

Rávaging, *S. Ravage, degât, l'action de ravager, de ruïner,* ou *de deſoler.*

To ràve, *V. N. Rêver, être en délire, extravaguer.*

To rável, *V. A. Embarraſſer, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, *V. N. S'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Rávelin, *S. Un Ravelin.*

Rávelled, *A.* (*from* to ravel) *Embarraſſé, embrouillé,* &c.

Rávelling, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. *V.* to ravel.

Ràven, *S. Un Corbeau.*

Rávening, *S. Rapine.*

Rávenous, *S.* (*or* rapacious) *Rapace, raviſſant, avide à la proye.*

Rávenouſly, *Adv. Avec rapacité.*

‡ Ràught, *C'eſt un vieux Prétérit du Verbe* to reach.

To rávin, *V. A. Manger goulument, engloutir, devorer.*

Rávíner, *S. Un Gouliafre, Goulu, Glouton* ou *Gourmand.*

Ràving, *S.* (*from* to rave) *L'action de rêver, rêverie, delire.*

Ràving, *A. Ex.* A raving Fancy, *Une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le delire.*

To rávish, *V. A. Ravir.*

Rávished, *A. Ravi.*

☞ To be raviſhed with Love, *Etre dans des tranſports d'Amour, être éperdûment amoureux, brûler d'Amour.*

Rávisher, *S. Raviſſeur.*

Rávishing, *S. L'action de ravir,* &c. *V.* to raviſh.

Raviſhing, *A. Raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Rávishment, *S. Raviſſement.*

Ráw, *A. Crud* ou *cru, qui n'eſt pas cuit.* ☞ Raw Meat in one's Stomach, *Une Viande crue, indigeſte, mal digerée.*

☞ Raw, (not wrought) *Crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.*

Raw Leather, *Cuir crud,* ou *Cuir vert,* qui n'eſt pas corroyé.

* Raw, (*or* unskill'd) *Ignorant, qui ne ſçait encore rien, qui n'a point d'Experience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A ráw-bòn'd Fellow, *Un puiſſant Corps qui n'eſt pas chargé de graiſſe.*

Ráwneſs, *S. Crudité.*

Ráy, *S. Rayon, Rais, Trait de Lumiere.*

☞ The Ray (*or* Thornback) *La Raye,* Poiſſon de Mer.

☞ A Ray of Gold, *Une feuille d'Or.*

To ráy out, *V. N. Rayonner, jetter des Rayons.*

Ráyle, *S. Râle,* Oiſeau.

Ràze, *S. Sorte de Méſure de Bled autrefois en uſage.*

To ràze, *V. A. Raſer, demolir, detruire entierement, abbatre rez, pied, rez, terre.*

Ràzed, *A. Raſé, demoli, entierement detruit, abbatu.*

Ràzers, S. *Deffenſes de Sanglier.*

Ràzing, *S. L'action de raſer,* &c. *V.* to raze.

Ràzure, *S.* (*or* Blot) *Rature.*

Reach, *S. Portée.* It is out of my reach, *Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne ſaurois y atteindre.*

☞ * Reach, (*or* Capacity) *Portée, Capacité.* * Reach of Thought, *Pénétration d'Eſprit, ſagacité.*

* Reach, (*or* power) *Pouvoir.* A Man of deep reach, *Un adroit, un fin Homme, un Politique, un Homme qui a de l'intrigue.*

☞ The Reach of a River, *La largeur d'un Bras de Riviere entre deux pointes.*

To reach, *V. A.* (to come at) *Atteindre, toucher à une choſe.*

☞ To reach (*or* give) *Tendre, avancer, donner,* † *bailler.* * It coſts too dear, I cannot reach the price of it, *Cela eſt trop cher, je ne ſaurois y mettre tant d'Argent.*

To reach at a thing, *Tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To reach, *V. N. S'étendre, regner.*

Reached, *A. Atteint, attrapé*, &c. *V.* to reach.

Reaching, *S. L'action d'atteindre*, &c. *V.* to reach.

Reáction, *S. Action reciproque.*

‡ Rèad, *S. Un Conſeil.*

Réad, *Prétérit du Verbe* to read.

Réad, *A. Leu.* ☞ A well-read Man, *or* a read Man, *Un Homme qui a beaucoup leu, un Homme d'érudition.*

To rèad, *V. A. Lire.*

Read On, *Pourſuivez, continuez, de lire.* To read Out, *or* aloud, *Lire tout-haut, lire à haute voix.* To read Over, *Lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre.* To read About, *Lire tour à tour.* To read Again, to read over again, *Relire, lire encore une fois.*

Rèader, *S. Ex.* The Reader of a Church, *Le Lecteur d'une Egliſe.*

Réadily, *Adv.* (*or* quickly) (*from* ready) *Promtement, vitement, ſans heſiter.* ☞ (gladly) *Avec joye, avec plaiſir, de bon cœur, avec empreſſement.*

Réadineſs, *S. Promtitude, diligence.* ☞ Readineſs of Wit, *Preſence d'eſprit.*

Rèading, *S.* (*from* to read) *Lecture*, ou *l'action de lire.*

A Rèading-désk, *Un Lutrin.*

Rèading, *A. Ex.* The reading part, *Ce qui regarde la Lecture.*

To readjóurn, *V. A. Réadjourner.*

Readjóurned, *A. Réadjourné.*

Readjóurning, *S. Réadjournement*, ou *l'action de réadjourner.*

Readmíſſion, *S. Seconde admiſſion.*

To readmít, *V. A. Admettre de nouveau.*

Readmítted, *A. Admis de nouveau.*

Réady, *A.* (prepared, at hand) *Prêt, preparé, en état, qui eſt ſur le point de, qui eſt tout porté.* ☞ (inclined) *Prêt, enclin, diſpoſé, porté, promt.*

☞ (*or* dreſt) *Prêt, habillé.*

☞ Réady-móny, *Argent comptant, Argent bas.*

Réady, *Adv.* (*for* already) *Déja.* ☞ Rooms to be let ready furniſhed, *Chambres à loüer toutes garnies.*

Reafán, *S. C'étoit le Nom de l'Etendart Royal des* Danois, *du tems que l'*Angleterre *leur étoit ſoumiſe.*

Ré-affórefted, *A. Que l'on a derechef érigé en Forêt.*

Rèaks, *S. Ex.* To play Reaks, *Faire l'entendu, faire l'inſolent, faire le Diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.*

Réal, *A. Réel, qui eſt vrayment & réellement, effectif, qui eſt en effet, vray, veritable.*

☞ Real Eſtate, *Biens immeubles.*

Rèal, *S. Réale.*

Réality, *S. Réalité, verité*; ☞ *ſincerité.* ☞ I cannot apprehend what Reality there is in Greatneſs, *Je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la Grandeur a de réel.*

Réally, *Adv. Réellement, effectivement, en effet, veritablement*; ☞ *Vrayment, aſſurément, tout de bon.*

Réalm, *S. Royaume.*

Rèam, *S. Rame* de Papier.

To reánimate, *V. A. Ranimer, redonner* ou *rendre la vie.*

Reánimated, *A. Ranimé.*

To rèap, *V. A.* (to gather) *Moiſſonner, recueillir.*

Rèaped, *A. Moiſſonné, recueilli.*

Rèaper, *S. Moiſſonneur, Moiſſonneuſe.*

Rèaping, *S. L'action de moiſſonner*, ou *de recueillir.*

☞ Rèaping time, *Moiſſon, le tems de la recolte*, ou *des metives.*

Rèar, *S. L'arriere-garde.*

Rèar-ádmiral, *Contre-Amiral.*

To rèar, *V. A. Elever, ériger, dreſſer.*

To rear up, *Lever, élever, dreſſer, ériger.* * To rear one up, (to raiſe him) *Elever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune a quelqu'un.*

* To rear one's ſelf up, *S'élever, s'aggrandir, ſe pouſſer, faire ſa fortune.*

Rèared, *A. Elevé*, &c.

Rèaring, *S. L'action d'élever*, &c. *V.* to rear.

To reáſcend, *V. A.* & *N. Remonter.*

Rèaſon, *S. Raiſon, bon ſens, jugement.* To ſpeak Reaſon, *Parler en homme de bon ſens.*

☞ Reaſon, (*or* conſideration) *Raiſon, Conſideration.* ☞ (reaſonable Terms, Juſtice) *Raiſon, Droit, Equité, Juſtice, Devoir.*

That's all the reaſon in the World, *Il n'y a rien de plus juſte.* ☞ To do one reaſon, *Faire raiſon à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement ſur quelque choſe.*

To rèaſon, *V. N.* (to diſcourſe) *Raiſonner, diſcourir.*

☞ (*or* diſpute) *Raiſonner, diſputer.* ☞ To reaſon with one's ſelf, *Mediter, conſiderer, ſonger profondement à quelque choſe.*

Rèaſonable, *A.* (*or* rational) *Raiſonnable, doué de raiſon, qui a la faculté de raiſonner* ☞ (*or* juſt) *Raiſonnable, juſte, équitable.*

Rèaſonableneſs, *S. Juſtice, équité.*

Rèaſonably, *Adv. Raiſonnablement, paſſablement, aſſez.*

Rèaſoner, *S. Raiſonneur, Logicien.*

Rèaſoning, *S. Raiſonnement*, ou *l'action de raiſonner.*

To reaſſémble, *V. N. Se raſſembler.*

Reaſſémbled, *A. Raſſemblé.*

To reaſsúme, *V. A. Reprendre.*

Reaſsúmed, *A. Repris.*

Reaſsúming, *S. L'action de reprendre.*

To rebaptíſe, *V. A. Rebaptiſer.*

Rebaptíſed, *A. Rebaptiſé.*

Rebaptizátion *or* rebaptízing, *S. L'action de rebaptiſer.*

Rebàte, *S. Canelure.*

To rebàte, *V. A. Canceler*; ☞ *Emouſſer.* ☞ (*or* deduct) *Rabatre, deduire, deconter.*

Rebàted, *A. Canelé*, &c. *V.* to rebate.

☞ Coats of Arms rebated, *Armes briſées.*

Rebàtement (*S.*) of Figures, *Diminution de Figures.* ☞ Rebatement of Coats of Arms, *Briſure d'Armoiries.*

☞ Rebatement, (*or* deduction) *Deduction, deconte.*

Rebàting, *S. L'action de canceler*, &c. *V.* to rebate & rebatement.

Rebéck, *S. Rebec.*

Rébel, *S. Un Rebelle.*

To rebél, *V. N. Se rebeller, ſe revolter.*

Rebélling, *S. Rebellion, l'action de ſe rebeller*, &c. *V.* to rebel.

Rebéllion, *S. Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebéllious, *A. Rebelle, enclin à la rebellion*, ou *qui tend à la rebellion.* ☞ A rebellious Child, *Un Enfant rebelle, un Enfant desobeiſſant.*

Rebélliouſneſs, *S. Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebóund, *S. Bond*, ou *ſecond Bond.*

To rebóund, *V. N. Faire un bond, bondir* ou *rebondir.*

Rebóunded, *A. Bondi* ou *rebondi.*

Rebúff, *S. Rebuffade, rebut, refus, mauvais accueil.*

To rebuíld, *V. A. Rebâtir.*

Rebuílding, *S. L'action de rebâtir.*

Rebuílt, *A. Rebâti.*

Rebùke, *S. Reprimende, cenſure, mercuriale.*

To rebùke, *V. A. Reprendre, quereller, cenſurer, reprimender, grender,* *† *laver la tête, faire la mercuriale.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, P. *Le Renard prêche aux Poules.*

Rebùked, *A. Repris, cenſuré, querellé, reprimendé*, &c.

Rebùkeful, *A. Aigre, rude.*

Ex. He did it with ſuch rebukeful Language, *Il le fit avec tant d'aigreur*, ou *d'une maniére ſi aigre.*

Rebùkefúlly, *Adv. Avec aigreur, rudement.*

Rebùker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui querelle, qui cenſure* ou *qui reprimende, un cenſeur, un grondeur.*

Rebùking, *S. L'action de reprendre*, &c. *V.* to rebuke.

Rebùking, *A. Ex.* A rebuking Letter, *Une Lettre de reprimende.*

Rèbus, *S. Un rébus.*

To recàll, *V. A. Rappeller, faire revenir, donner* ou *envoyer Ordre de retourner.*

Recàlled, *A. Rappellé.*

Recàlling, *S. Rappel, Ordre de revenir*, ou *l'action de rappeller.*

To recánt, *V. A. Retracter, deſavoüer.*

To recánt, *V. N. Se retracter, ſe dedire, chanter la Palinodie.*

Recantátion, *S. Retractation, l'action de ſe retracter*, ou *de chanter la Palinodie.*

Recánted, *A. Retracté, deſavoüé.*

Recánting, *S. Retractation, l'action de retracter*, &c. *V.* to retract.

To recapítulate, *V. A. Recapituler, faire la recapitulation d'un Diſcours, reſumer* ce qui a été dit.

Recapítulated, *A. Recapitulé.*

Recapitulátion, *S. Recapitulation.*

To recède, *V. N. Reculer, ſe dedire.*

Receípt, *S. Recepte* ou *recette, reception.*

☞ Receipt, (*or* Note of a thing receiv'd) *Recen, Quittance.*

Recéivable, *A. Recevable.*

To recéive, *V. A. Recevoir*, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ To receive *or* ſuſtain a great loſs, *Faire une grande perte.* To receive (*or* conceal) ſtoln things, *Receler quelque vol.*

Recéived, *A. Receu*, &c. *V.* to receive.

Recéiver, *S. Receveur.*

☞ Receiver of ſtoln Goods, *Receleur, receleuſe.*

Recéiving, *S. L'action de recevoir*, &c. *V.* to receive, *Receite, reception.*

Rècent, *A. Recent, tout nouveau, frais.*

Rècently, *Adv. Recemment, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement*, ou *tout fraichement.*

Recéptacle, *S. Receptacle, retraite* ou *repaire.*

Recéption, *S. Reception, accueil.*

Recéptive, *A. Capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.*

Recéſs, *S. (from* to recede) *Retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.* ☞ A private receſs, (a ſolitude) *Retraite, ſolitude, lieu retiré, particulier* ou *à l'écart.*

* The moſt ſecret receſſes of our Souls, *Les replis de nos Ames, les ſecrets de nôtre Cœur.*

Rechleſs, *V.* Retchleſs.

Recidivátion, *S. Recidive, rechute.*

Récipé, *S. Recipé, Ordonnance de Medecin.*

Recípient, *S. Recipient.*

Recíprocal, *A. Reciproque, mutuel.*

Recíprocally, *Adv. Reciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.*

To recíprocate, *V. A. Reflichir.*

Reciprocátion, *S. Ex.* A reciprocation of Love, *Une Amitié* ou *un Amour reciproque, retour d'Amour*, &c.

Recíſion, *S. L'action de couper.*

Recìtal, *S. Recit, relation, narration* ou *narré.*

Recitátion, *S. Recit, action de reciter.*

Recitative, *A. Ex.* Recitative Muſick, *or* a Recitative, *S. Recitatif*, ou *Recit en Muſique.*

To recìte, *V. A. Reciter, dire par cœur*; ☞ *reciter, raconter.*

Recìted, *A. Recité*, &c.

Recìting, S. *L'action de reciter*, &c. *V.* to recite.

To réckon, *V. A.* (*or* compute) *Conter* ou *compter, calculer, ſupputer.* (*or* to eſteem) *Compter, eſtimer, reputer, tenir, mettre au rang, conſiderer.* ☞ (to depend upon) *Conter, faire ſon conte, prendre ſes méſures, faire fond, s'aſſurer, s'attendre.*

☞ I reckon little of it, *Je m'en promets peu de choſe.*

To reckon Up, *Conter, ſupputer, faire la ſupputation* ou *le dénombrement.*

Réckoned, *A. Conté.* &c.

Réckoner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui conte, Arithmeticien.*

Réckoning, *S. L'action de conter*, &c. *V.* to reckon, *Conte.*

To come to a reckoning with one, *Conter avec quelqu'un.*

☞ Reckoning, (in a publick Houſe) *Ecot.* After reckoning, *Subrécut.* ☞ Reckoning, (of a Woman with Child) *Terme d'une Femme enceinte.* ☞ She's near her Reckoning, *Elle eſt près d'accoucher.*

óff-réckoning, *Deconte.*

To reclàim (*V. A.*) from ill courſes, *Corriger, mettre à la raiſon, ranger à ſon devoir, reduire, reformer.*

To reclàim, *V. N. Se corriger, ſe reformer, changer de vie.*

Reclàimed, *A. Corrigé, reclamé*, &c.

Reclàiming, *S. L'action de corriger*, &c. *V.* to reclaim.

Reclàimleſs, *A. Incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.*

Reclùſe, *A. Enfermé, ſacré.*

Reclùſe, *S. Un reclus, une recluſe.*

Recógniſance *or* Recógnizance, S. *Reconnoiſſance*, Obligation que l'on paſſe dans une Cour de juſtice.

Recógniſée, S. *Celui à qui l'on paſſe l'Obligation nommée* Recogniſance.

Re-

Recogniſór, *S. Celui qui a paſſé cette ſorte d'Obligation.*

Recognition, *S.* (*or* acknowledgment) *Reconnoiſſance.* ☞ (*or* examination) *Revûë, examen.*

Recóil, *S. Recul.*

To recóil, *V. N.* (to give back as a Gun) *Reculer, repouſſer.* * (to give ground) *Reculer, lâcher le pied.*

Recóiling, *S. Recul, l'action de reculer,* &c. *V.* to recoil.

To recóin Money, *V. A. Frapper, battre de nouvelle Monnoye, refaire,* ou *renouveller la Monnoye.*

Recóined, *A. Frappé,* ou *battu de nouveau, V.* to recoin.

To recollect one's ſelf, *V. R. Se recueillir, rentrer dans,* ou *en ſoi même.* ☞ Pray recollect your ſelf, (call it to mind, *or* think of it) *Songez y bien, avi-ſez-y, rappelez en la memoire* ou *le ſouvenir, tâchez de vous le remettre.*

Recollection, *S. Recueillement, recollection de l'Eſprit, action de l'Eſprit qui ſe recollige;* ☞ *recapitulation.*

Récollets, *S. Recolets,* Ordre de Religieux de S. *François.*

To recommence, *V. A. Recommencer, renouveller.*

Recommenced, *A. Recommencé, renouvellé.*

To recommend, *V. A. Recommander.*

Recommendable, *A. Recommendable, louable, eſtimable.*

Recommendation, *S. Recommandation.*

Recommendatory, *A. Qui recommande, de recommandation,* ou *de faveur.*

Recommended, *A. Recommandé.*

Récompence, *S.* (*or* reward) *Recompenſe.* ☞ (*or* amends) *Recompenſe, Compenſation, Dedommagement.*

To récompenſe, *V. A.* (to requite) *Recompenſer, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* make amends) *Recompenſer, dedommager.*

Récompenſed, *A. Recompenſé,* &c.

Récompenſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Récompenſing, *S. L'action de recompenſer.*

Reconcilable, *A. Reconciliable, que l'on peut reconcilier.*

To reconcile, *V. A. Reconcilier, concilier, accorder, racommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuſter, réünir, mettre d'accord.* ☞ He could not reconcile himſelf to do it, *Il ne peut s'y reſoudre.*

Reconciled, *A. Reconcilié,* &c. *V.* to reconcile.

Theſe things cannot be reconciled, *On ne ſauroit concilier,* ou *accorder ces choſes.*

Reconcilement, *S. Reconciliation, raccommodement, réünion.*

Reconciling, *S. L'action de reconcilier,* &c. *V.* to reconcile.

D † Recondite, *A. Secret, caché, impénétrable.*

To recondúct, *V. A. Reconduire.*

Recondúcted, *A. Reconduit.*

Recórd, *S. Acte public enregiſtré.* A Court of Record, *Greffe.* The Records of the Tower, *Les Archives d'*Angleterre, que l'on garde dans la Tour de *Londres.* ☞ Records of Time, (Hiſtory) *l'Hiſtoire.*

To recórd, *V. A. Enregitrer.*

To record a thing in Hiſtory, *Mettre une choſe dans l'Hiſtoire, en conſerver la memoire,* ou *le ſouvenir.*

Recórded, *A. Enregitré,* &c. *V.* to record.

Your Name ſhall be recorded in my Works, *Je ferai mention de vous dans mes Ouvrages, vous verrez vôtre Nom dans mes Ouvrages.*

Recórder, *S. Un Greffier;* ☞ *Un Aſſeſſeur,* ou *Juge aſſeſſeur.*

☞ A Recorder, *or* Flute, *Une Flute.*

To recóver, *V. A.* (to get again) *Recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, rattraper.*

☞ (to reſtore to one's health) *Refaire, remettre, redonner la ſanté, reſtaurer les Forces.*

To recover one's ſelf, *V. R. Revenir à ſoy, reprendre ſes Eſprits, recouvrer ſes Forces, ſe remettre.*

To recóver, *V. N.* or to begin to recover from a Sickneſs, *Relever d'une Maladie, en revenir, en rechapper, recouvrer la ſanté, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, ſe retablir, ſe renforcer, ſe mieux porter, commencer à guerir.*

Recóverable, *A. Recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer.*

Recóvered, *A. Recouvert,* ou plûtôt, *recouvré, rattrapé, retiré,* &c. *V.* to recover.

☞ He is not yet recovered of his Loſſes, *Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes.*

Recóvering, *S. L'action de recouvrer,* &c. *V.* to recover.

Recóvery, *S. Recouvrement.*

☞ Recovery, (remedy, help) *Remede, reſſource.* 'Tis a thing paſt recovery, *C'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remede,* ou *de reſſource.*

To recóunt, *V. A. Conter, raconter, reciter.*

Recóunted, *A. Conté, raconté, recité.*

Recòurſe, *S. Recours, refuge.*

☞ (*or* paſſage) *Paſſage.*

† Récreant, *S. Un Lache, un Poltron.*

Récreantiſe, *S. Lâcheté, poltronnerie.*

To récreate, *V. A. Recréer, divertir, rejoüir.*

Récreated, *A. Recréé, diverti, rejoüi.*

Recreátion, *S. Recréation, paſſe-tems, divertiſſement.*

Recreative, *A. Recréatif, divertiſſant, qui donne du plaiſir, qui recrée, qui rejoüit.*

Recredéntials, *S. Lettres de Recréance.*

To recríminate, *V. N. Recriminer.*

Recrimination, *S. Recrimination.*

Recrùit, *S.* (*or* new Supply of Soldiers) *Recrue, renfort.*

To recrùit, *V. A.* (to ſupply *or* fill up) *Recruter, remplacer* ou *remplir, renforcer.*

* To recruit one's ſelf, *Se rafraichir, prendre du rafraichiſſement, ſe refaire, reparer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

Recrùited, *A. Recruté,* &c. *V.* to recruit.

Recrùiting, *S. L'action de recruter,* &c. *V.* to recruit.

Rectángle, *S. Un Rectangle.*

Rectángular, *A. Rectangle, qui a un* ou *pluſieurs Angles droits.*

Rectificátion, *S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier.*

Réctifier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui rectifie,* &c.

To réctify, *V. A. Rectifier, redreſſer, corriger.*

Réctify'd, *A. Rectifié,* &c.

Réctifying, *S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier,* &c. *V.* to rectify.

Rectilíneal, *A. Rectiligne, dont les Lignes ſont droites.*

Réctitude, *S. Rectitude.*

* (uprightneſs) *Rectitude, droiture équité, juſtice.*

Rector (*S.*) of a College, *Recteur, Principal* ou *Chef d'un Collége.* ☞ The Rector of a Pariſh-Church, *Le Miniſtre* ou *le Curé d'une Paroiſſe.*

Rectórial, *A. Qui appartient à un Recteur* ou *à un Curé.*

Réctory, *S. Paroiſſe, Egliſe Paroiſſiale avec tous ſes droits.*

Réctorſhip, *S. Rectorat.*

D † Recúmbency, *S. Confiance.* He had a great recumbency upon his Promiſe, *Il ſe repoſoit entierement, il faiſoit fond ſur ſa Promeſſe, il contoit ſur ſa Promeſſe.*

To recúperate, *V. A. Recouvrer.*

Recuperátion, *S. Recouvrement.*

Recúperatory, *A. Qui ſert à recouvrer.*

To recúr, *V. N.* (*or* return) *Revenir.* ☞ (*or* have recourſe to) *Recourir, avoir recours à.*

Recúrrents, *S.* (*or* recurrent Verſes, *Vers qui ſe liſent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la derniere Lettre.*

Recúrſion, *S. Retour.*

Recùſancy, *S. Nonconformité.*

Recùſant, *S. Un Sectaire, un Papiſte,* on peut dire *Recuſant,* lors qu'on parle des Affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Réd, *A. Rouge, vermeil.*

Fine red Cherries, *Des Ceriſes vermeilles.* Red-hot, *Tout-rouge, tout chaud.* ☞ Red Herrings, *Harengs ſorets.* Red-ſtreak Cider, *Cidre de rouget.*

Red-tail, Red-ſtart, (*or* Bull-finch) *Rouge queuë.* Robin-red-breaſt, (a Bird) *Rouge gorge.*

Réd, *S. Rouge, couleur rouge.*

A Crimſon-red, *Un rouge cramoiſi.* Blood-red, *Rouge de Sang.* ☞ Red, (*or* red Paint) *Rouge,* ſorte de Fard. ☞ A natural red, *Vermillon.*

Red-faced, *Qui a le Viſage rouge,* ou *enluminé.*

Red-haired, *Roux.* A red-haired Man, *Un Rouſſeau.*

To rédden, *V. A.* & *N. Rougir.*

Réddiſh, *A. Rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire ſur le rouge.*

Reddition, *S. Reddition* ou *reſtitution.*

Réddítive, *A. Qui regarde la reddition.*

To redéém, *V. A. Racheter, degager, retirer.*

Redéémable, *A. Rachetable, qui ſe peut racheter.*

Redéémed, *A. Racheté, degagé, retiré.*

Redéémer, *S. Redempteur, ſauveur, liberateur.*

Redééming, *S. L'action de racheter, de degager* ou *de retirer, redemption.*

To re-deliver, *V. A. Delivrer une ſeconde fois,* ou *derechef.*

Re-delivered, *A. Delivré derechef.*

To redemánd, *V. A. Redemander.*

Redemánded, *A. Redemandé.*

Redémption, *S. Redemption, rachat, rançon.*

D † Redévable, *A. Redevable, obligé.*

To redíntegrate, *V. A. Recommencer, retablir, renouveller, remettre ſur pied.*

Redíntegrated, *A. Recommencé, retabli, renouvellé* ou *remis ſur pied.*

Redintegrátion, *S. Retabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Rédneſs, *S.* (the being red) *Rougeur.*

Redólent, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui ſent bon, parfumé.*

To redóuble, *V. A.* & *N. Redoubler, augmenter.*

Redóubled, *A. Redoublé.*

Redóubling, *S. Redoublement, l'action de redoubler.*

Redóubt, *S. Une redoute.*

D † Redóubted, *A. Redouté,* ou *redoutable.*

To redóund, *V. N. Redonder, être ſuperflu, ſurabonder.* ☞ (*or* accrue) *Revenir.* ☞ (to return) *Redonder, rejaillir, retomber.*

Redréſleſs, *A. Sans reformation, à quoi l'on ne remedie point.*

Redréſs, *S. Reformation, correction.*

To redréſs, *V. A. Redreſſer, reformer, corriger.*

☞ To redreſs a Stag, *Defaire ou démêler les ruſes du Cerf.* ☞ To redreſs one's ſelf, *Se faire juſtice à ſoy même.*

Redréſſed, *A. Redreſſé, reformé, corrigé.*

Redréſſer, *S. Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Redréſſing, *S. Reformation,* ou *l'action de redreſſer,* &c.

To redùce, *V. A. Reduire.*

To reduce foreign Meaſures to our own, *Reduire les Meſures étrangeres aux nôtres, en faire la reduction.* To reduce one to his former health, *Rendre la ſanté à quelqu'un, le remettre, lui procurer le retabliſſement de ſa ſanté, le refaire.*

Redùced, *A. Reduit,* &c.

Redùcible, *A. Reductible, qui ſe peut,* ou *que l'on peut reduire.*

Redùcing *or* Redúction, *S. Reduction, action de reduire,* &c.

Redúctive, *A. Reductif, qui aide à reduire.*

Redúctively, *Adv. Par reduction.* ☞ 'Tis in ſubſtance and reductively this, *En voici la ſubſtance.*

Redúndancy, *S. Redondance, ſuperfluité, abondance ſuperflue, du ſuperflu.*

Redúndant, *A. Redondant, ſuperflu, qui eſt au delà du néceſſaire.*

To reduplicate, *V. A. Redoubler.*

Redúplicated, *A. Redoublé.*

Reduplicátion, *S. Reduplication.*

Redúplicative, *A. Reduplicatif.*

Rééd, *S. Un Roſeau, une Canne.* A Reed-plot *or* Reed-bank, *Lieu planté de Roſeaux,* ou *de Cannes.*

Rééd, *A.* (full of Reeds) *Plein de roſeaux* ou *de Cannes.*

Réék (*S.*) of Hay, *Tas de foin.* ☞ Reek, (*or* Steam) *Fumée, Vapeur.*

To reek, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

Rééking, *A. Fumant, qui jette de la fumée.*

Réél, *S. Un Devidoir.*

To reel, *V. A. Devider.*

To reel, *V. N. Chanceler,* comme un homme qui eſt yvre, † *faire des Eſſes, broncher, vaciller, trebucher.*

Rééled, *A. Devidé.*

Rééling, *S.* (*or* winding) *L'action de devider.* ☞ (*or* ſtaggering) *L'action de chanceler; V.* to reel.

To ré-énter, *V. N. Rentrer en poſſeſſion, reprendre poſſeſſion, être réintegre.*

Ré-éntry, *S. Repriſe de poſſeſſion, réintegrande.*

To ré-éſtabliſh, *V. A. Retablir.*

Re-eſtábliſhed, *A. Retabli.*

Re-eſtábliſhing, *S. Retabliſſement,* ou *l'action de retablir.*

Re-eſtá-

Re-eſtabliſhment, *S. Retabliſſement.*

Réève *or* Réve, *S. Un Baillif.*

Re-examination, *S. Un ſecond Examen.*

To re-exámine, *V. A. Examiner derechef* ou *de nouveau, revoir.* To re-examine an Account, *Faire la reviſion d'un Compte, revoir un Compte.*

Re-exámined, *A. Examiné de nouveau,* &c.

Refection, *S. Refection* ou *repas.*

Refectory, *S. Refectoire.*

To refél, *V. A. Réfuter, combatre.*

Refélled, *A. Réfuté, combatu.*

Refélling, *S. Refutation, l'action de réfuter* ou *de combatre.*

To refer, *V. N. Renvoyer, remettre.*

☞ To refer *or* leave it, *Remettre,* ou *s'en remettre, s'en rapporter.* ☞ To refer to Arbitration, *Mettre en arbitrage.*

Referée, *S. Un Arbitre.*

Reference, *S. Renvoy.*

☞ (*or* Arbitration) *Arbitrage, deciſion des Arbitres.*

☞ In reference (in relation) to that, *Par rapport,* ou *eu égard à cela.*

Réferendary, *S. Référendaire,* ou *Maitre des requêtes,* Titre d'Office.

Referred, *A. Renvoyé,* &c. *V.* to refer.

To refine, *V. A. Raffiner, affiner, épurer, rendre plus fin,* ou *plus pur, purger.*

Refined, *A. Raffiné,* &c.

Refiner, *S. Raffineur.*

Refining, *S. Affinage,* ou *raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

To refit a Ship, *V. A. Donner le radoub à un Vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To refit, *V. N. Prendre le radoub.*

Refitted, *A. Radoubé.*

Refitting, *S. Radoub, l'action de radouber,* &c.

Reflect, *A. Reflêchi.*

To reflect, *V. A. Reflêchir, reverberer, renvoyer,* ou *repouſſer,* la lumiere ou la chaleur.

To reflect, *V. N.* (to be beaten back) *Reflêchir, rejaillir, reverberer, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *Reflêchir, faire reflection ſur quelque choſe, y penſer meurement.*

Reflected, *A. Reflêchi,* &c. *V.* to reflect.

Reflecting, *S. Reflêchiſſement, l'action de reflêchir,* &c. *V.* to reflect.

Reflecting, *A. Injurieux, choquant, offenſant.*

Reflection *or* Reflexion, *S. Reflexion, rejailliſſement, reflêchiſſement, reverberation.*

* (conſideration) *Reflexion, meditation ſerieuſe, conſideration attentive.* Alſo *Reflexion injurieuſe, injure.*

Reflexive, *A. Reflêchiſſant, qui reflêchit,* ou *qui eſt capable de reflêchir.*

Reflexivity, *S. Qualité reflêchiſſante* ou *de reflêchir.*

To reflow, *V. N. Retourner à ſa ſource, remonter.*

Reflux, *S. Reflux.*

Reform, *S. Reforme.*

To reform, *V. A. Reformer.*

Reformado, *S. Un Officier reformé;* ☞ *un Volantaire dans un Vaiſſeau de Guerre.*

Reformation, *S. Reformation, reforme.*

Reformed, *A. Reformé,* &c.

Reformer, *S. Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Reforming, *S. Reforme* ou *reformation, l'action de reformer,* &c. *V.* to reform.

Reformiſt, *S. Un reformé.*

Refractarily, *A. Avec une fiére opiniatrêté, avec une reſiſtance opiniâtre, d'un maniére revêche.*

Refractarineſs, *S. Naturel Opiniâtre & fier, Humeur* ou *Conduite revêche.*

Refractory, *A. Revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, deſobeiſſant, refractaire.* This laſt is ſeldom uſed, *V. Refractaire,* in the firſt Part.

Refracted, *A. Ex.* A refracted Beam, *Un rayon qui ſouffre refraction,* ou *qui paſſe au travers de quelque choſe.*

Refractedneſs *or* Refraction, *S. Refraction.*

To refrain, *V. A. Retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter.*

To refrain, *V. N.* & *A. S'empêcher, s'abſtenir, ſe retenir.*

Refraining, *S. Action de retenir,* &c. *V.* to refrain.

Refrane, *S. Un Proverbe* Eſpagnol.

To refreſh, *V. A. Raffraichir, refaire, remettre, delaſſer, ſoulager.*

To refreſh one's ſelf, *Recip. or* to refreſh, *V. N. Se raffraichir, prendre du raffraichiſſement, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe repoſer.*

Refreſhed, *A. Raffraichi, delaſſé, refait, remis.*

Refreſhing, *S. Raffraichiſſement, l'action de raffraichir,* &c. *V.* to refreſh.

Refreſhing, *A. Qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet,* &c.

Refreſhment, *S. Raffraichiſſement, relâche, repos.*

Réfret, *S. Le refrein.*

To refrigerate, *V. A. Raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *A. Raffraichi.*

Refrigerating *or* Refrigerátion, *S. Refrigeration, raffraichiſſement,* ou *l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *A. Raffraichiſſant, refrigerant, refrigeratif.*

Réfuge, *S. Refuge, aſyle.*

* That's the laſt Refuge of thoſe of your Party, *Voilà le dernier retranchement,* ou *le dernier refuge de ceux de vôtre parti.*

Réfuged, *A. Refugié.*

Refugée, *S. Refugie, refugiée.*

Refúlgency, *S. Brillant, éclat, ſplendeur, lueur.*

Refúlgent, *A. Brillant, éclatant, reluiſant.*

To refúnd, *V. A. Rendre, reſtituer,* *† *rendre gorge, refonder,* ce dernier eſt un terme de Palais.

Refuſal, *S. Refus.* ☞ To have the refuſal of a thing, *Avoir le choix d'une choſe, avoir la preference, avoir la liberté de la prendre,* ou *de la laiſſer preferablement à un autre.*

Refuſe, *S. Rebut, refus.*

To refuſe, *V. A. Refuſer.*

☞ I will refuſe no Pains, *Il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refúſed, *A. Refuſé.*

☞ To be refuſed *or* denied, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

Refúſing, *S. Refus,* ou *l'action de refuſer.*

To refúte, *V. A. Refuter.*

Refúted, *A. Refuté.*

Refutátion, *S. Refutation.*

To regáin, *V. A. Regagner, rattraper.*

Regáined, *A. Regagné, rattrapé.*

Regáining, *S. L'action de regagner.*

Règal, *A Royal.*

Regál *or* Regálio, *S. Un Regal,*

ou

ou *un Regale, Feſtin, un grand repas.*

To regál, *or* to regàle, *V. A. Regaler, faire bonne Chére, traiter magnifiquement, faire* ou *donner un regal.*

Regàle, S. *La Regale.*

Regália, S. *Les Marques de la Royauté,* ou *de la Dignité royale;* ☞ *les Prerogatives du Roy.*

Regálity, *S. Royauté.*

Regàlled, *A.* (*from* to regale) *Regalé.*

Regárd, *S. Egard* ou *regard, conſideration, circonſpection.*

☞ The Regard of the Foreſt, *L'inſpection d'une Forêt.*

To regárd, *V. A.* (to heed *or* conſider) *Regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, conſiderer.*

☞ He does not regard (*or* care for) what any Man ſays of him, *Il ne ſe met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regárdant, *A. Regardant,* Terme de Blazon.

Regárded, *A. Regardé, conſideré,* &c. *V.* to regard.

Regárder, *S. Officier qui a l'inſpection en chef d'une Forêt.*

Regárding, *S. L'action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to regard.

Regárdleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'égard,* ou *de conſideration, qui n'a aucun égard, qui mepriſe.*

☞ They are ſo regardleſs of their Lives, *Ils ſont ſi prodigues de leurs Vies,* ou *ils ſont ſi peu de cas de leur vie.*

Règency, *S. Régence.*

Regénerate, *A. Régeneré.*

To regénerate, *V. A. Régénerer, faire renaitre en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Regénerated, *A. Régeneré.*

Regenerátion, *S. Régeneration, renaiſſance en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Règent, *S. Regent, regente.*

Régicide, *S. Un Regicide.*

Régiment, *S. Regiment,* ☞ *regime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Règion, *S. Region.*

Régiſter, *S. Regiſtre* ou *regitre.*

To enter a thing into a Regiſter, *Ecrire, mettre, coucher quelque choſe ſur le regiſtre, l'enregiſtrer.*

☞ Regiſter, (recorder) *Greffier.*

To régiſter, *V. A. Enregiſtrer, mettre, coucher ſur le regiſtre.*

* To regiſter a thing in one's Memory, *Graver* ou *imprimer quelque choſe dans ſa Memoire.*

Régiſtred, *A. Enregiſtré* ou *enregiſtré.*

Régiſtring, *S. Enregiſtrement, l'action d'enregiſtrer,* &c. *V.* to regiſter.

Régiſtry, *S. Greffe, Bureau de greffier.*

To regórge, *V. A. Vomir, rendre gorge.*

Re-gránted, *A. Accordé de nouveau.*

Regráter *or* Regràtor, *S. Un Fripier;* ☞ *regratier.*

Règreſs *or* Regréſſion, *S. Retour.* ☞ To have Egreſs and Regreſs, *Avoir libre entrée & ſortie, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Regrét, *S. Regret, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

To regrét, *V. A. Regretter, plaindre, être fâché* ou *affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, *A. Regretté, plaint.*

Régular, *A. Regulier, reglé.*

☞ Regular, (exact *or* punctual) *Regulier, exact, ponctuel.* ☞ (not Lay *or* Secular) *Regulier, qui eſt en regle, qui n'eſt pas ſeculier.*

The Regular Clergy, *or* the Regulars, *S. Les Reguliers, les Moines, les Religieux, & les Chanoines reguliers.*

Regulárity, *S. Regularité, Ordre bien gardé.*

Régularly, *Adv. Regulierement, ſelon les regles, reglément.*

To régulate, *V. A. Regler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.* ☞ To regulate, (*or* determine) *Regler, decider, determiner.*

Régulated, *A. Reglé,* &c.

Régulating, *S. L'action de regler,* &c.

Regulátion, *S. Reglement.*

Regulátor, *S. Celui qui regle.*

Régulus, *S. Regule,* Terme de Chymie.

Rehabilitátion, *S. Rehabilitation.*

To rehèar, *V. A. Ecouter derechef, écouter encore une fois.*

Rehéarſal, *S.* (*or* relation) *Recit, relation.* ☞ (private practiſing) *repetition.*

To rehèarſe, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *Reciter, conter, raconter.*

☞ (*or* repeat) *repeter, redire.*

☞ (to practiſe) *repeter.*

Rehèarſed, *A. Recité,* &c.

Rehèarſer, *S. Celui qui recite,* &c.

Rehèarſing, *S. L'action de reciter,* &c. *V.* to rehearſe.

To rejéct, *V. A. Rejetter, mépriſer, rebuter, n'agréer pas, ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, *A. Qu'on doit rejetter, qui eſt à rejetter.*

Rejécted, *A. Rejetté,* &c. *V.* to reject.

Rejécting *or* Rejection, *S. L'action de rejetter,* &c. *V.* to reject.

Réign, *S. Regne.*

To réign, *V. N. Regner.*

Réigning, *S. L'action de regner.*

Reigning, *A. Regnant, dominant.*

To reimbárk, *V. N. Se rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbárked *or* Reimbarkt, *A. Rembarqué.*

Reimbárking *or* Reimbárkment, *S. Rembarquement, l'action de ſe rembarquer.*

To reimbúrſe, *V. A. Rembourſer.*

Reimbúrſed, *A. Rembourſé.*

Reimbúrſement, *S. Rembourſement.*

Réin, *S. Rêne.*

☞ The Reins (*or* Kidneys) *Les Reins, les Rognons.*

☞ The Running of the Reins, *La Gonorrhée.*

† Reinard, *S. Un Renard.*

To reinfórce, *V. A. Renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinfórced, *A. Renforcé.*

Reinfórcement, *S. Un renfort, un ſecours.*

Reinfórcing, *S. L'action de renforcer.*

To re-ingrátiate one's ſelf with one, *V. R. Regagner l'Amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *rentrer en grace auprés de lui, ſe remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-inſtàte, *V. A. Retablir, remettre.*

Re-inſtàted, *A. Retabli, remis.*

Re-inſtàting, *S. Retabliſſement, l'action de retablir,* ou *de remettre.*

To rejóyce, *V. A. Rejoüir, donner de la Joye, recréer.*

To rejóyce, *V. N. Se rejoüir, avoir de la joye, être bien-aiſe, être joyeux.*

Rejóyced, *A. Rejoüi, tout rejoüi, qui a de la Joye, joyeux, qui eſt bien aiſe.*

Rejóycing, *S. Rejoüiſſance, joye.*

Rejoycing, *A. Rejoüiſſant, agréable, joyeux, qui rejoüit.*

To rejóyn, *V. A. Rejoindre;* ☞ *Fournir ſes Dupliques;* ☞ *repliquer.*

Rejóynder, *S. Dupliques.*

Réiſter, *S. Reitre.*

To

To reiterate, *V. A. Répéter, réitérer, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reiterated, *A. Réïtéré, répété*, &c.

Reitération, *S. Réïtération, répétition, redoublement.*

‡ To rèke, *V. A. Se soucier.*

Ex. I reke not ſuch a thing, *Je ne me ſoucie point de cela.*

Relápſe, *S. Rechute, repriſe* ou *retour de Maladie*; * *rechute, recidive*, dans la même faute, *&c.*

To relápſe, *V. N. Retomber Malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapſe into the ſame fault, *Recidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relápſed, *A. Retombé Malade*, &c. *V.* to relapſe.

To relàte, *V. A. Reciter, raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relàte, *V. N. Se rapporter, avoir du rapport à quelque choſe.*

Relàted, *A.* (recounted) *Recité, rapporté, raconté.*

☞ Related, (*or* a-kin) *Parent, allié.*

Relátion, *S. Relation, recit, rapport.* ☞ By relation, *à ce qu'on dit.* ☞ (Kinſman *or* Kinſwoman) *Parent, Parente.*

Rélative, *A. Relatif, qui a relation* ou *du rapport.*

A Rélative, *S. Un relatif.*

Rélatively, *Adv. Par relation, par rapport.*

Relàtor, *S. Celui qui fait la relation.*

To reláx, *V. A.* Relâcher ou *lâcher.* * To relax, (*or* yield) *Rélâcher, ceder, quitter, remettre quelque choſe, ſe relâcher de quelque choſe.*

Relàxation, *S. Relaxation, relâchement*; * *relâche, repos* ou *recréation.*

Relàxed, *A. Relâché*, &c.

Relàxing, *S. L'action de relâcher*, &c. *V.* to relax.

Relày, *S. Relais.*

Relèaſe, *S. Décharge.*

☞ The releaſe of Priſoners, *L'élargiſſement, la liberté des Priſonniers.*

To relèaſe, *V. A.* (to let go) *Relâcher, élargir, laiſſer aller, donner la liberté.*

Relèaſed, *A. Relâché*, &c.

Relèaſement, *S. Ex.* Orders are come for the releaſement of Ships, *Les Ordres ſont venus pour laiſſer partir les Navires.*

Relèaſing, *S. L'action de relâcher*, &c. *V.* to releaſe.

To rélegate, *V. A. Reléguer, exiler.*

Rélegated, *A. Relegué, exilé.*

Relegátion, *S. Action de reléguer, exil.*

To relént, *V. N.* (*or* give) *Suer, ſuinter. Ex.* The Marble relents, *Le Marbre ſue* ou *ſuinte.*

* To relént, (*or* yield) *être attendri, Ceder.*

Relénted, *A. Rallenti*, &c. *V.* to relent.

Relénting, *S. Rallentiſſement, l'action de ſe rallentir*, &c. *V.* to relent.

☞ Relenting, (repentance) *Repentir, repentance, remors de Conſcience.*

Rélick, *S. Relique.*

Rélict, *S. Une Veuve.*

Relief, *S. Soulagement, addouciſſement, allegement*; ☞ *Secours, renfort.*

☞ Relief, (at Law) *Recours.*

To relieve, *V. A.* (to comfort) *Soulager, addoucir, alleger.* ☞ (*or* aſſiſt) *Secourir, aſſiſter, ſubvenir à.* ☞ To relieve a Centry, *or* the Guard, *Lever* ou *relever une Sentinelle* ou *la Garde.*

Relieved, *A. Soulagé*, &c. *V.* to relieve.

Relíever, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſoulage*, &c. *V.* to relieve.

Relievo, *S. Relief.*

Religion, *S. Religion.*

Religioniſt, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait profeſſion de quelque Religion.*

Religious, *A. Religieux, pieux, de Religion, de Pieté*, ou *de Devotion.*

* Religious, (exact *or* punctual) *Religieux, exact* ou *ponctuel.* To be admitted into a Religious Order, *Entrer en religion.*

A Religious, *S. or* Monk, *Un Religieux, un Moine.*

Religiouſly, *Adv. Religieuſement, d'une maniére religieuſe, avec Pieté, pieuſement*; * *religieuſement, ſcrupuleuſement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiouſneſs, *S. Religion, Pieté.*

To relínquiſh, *V. A. Ceder, quitter, abandonner.*

Relínquiſhed, *A. Cedé, quitté, abandonné.*

Relínquiſhing, *S.* L'action *de ceder*, &c. *V.* to relinquiſh.

Réliquary, *S. Un Reliquaire.*

Reliquátor, *S. Reliquataire, celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Réliſh, *S. Goût.*

To réliſh, *V. A. Donner bon goût.* * (*or* approve) *Goûter, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To reliſh, *V. N. Avoir bon goût.* No Meat reliſhes with me, *Toutes les Viandes me ſont inſipides.* * To reliſh, *Etre approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Réliſhable, *A. Qui a bon goût.*

Réliſhed, *A. Ex.* Well reliſhed, *Qui a bon goût.* * (*or* liked) *Goûté, approuvé.*

Réliſhing, *S. L'action de donner bon goût*, &c. *V.* to reliſh, *Approbation, action d'approuver*, &c.

To reliſt, *V. A. Enroler de nouveau.*

To relúct, *V. N. Reſiſter, combattre, tenir ferme.*

Relúctancy, *S. Repugnance, contrainte, violence. Ex.* To do a thing with reluctancy, *Faire une choſe avec repugnance, par contrainte*, ou *à contre-cœur, ſe faire violence, faire violence à ſoi même.*

To rely upon, *V. N. Se repoſer, ſe fier, s'aſſeurer, faire fondement*, ou *faire fonds, compter.*

Rely'd upon, *A. Sur qui* ou *ſur quoy l'on ſe repoſe*, &c. *V.* to rely.

To remàin, *V. N.* (*or* be left) *Reſter, être de reſte.* ☞ (*or* ſtay behind) *Demeurer derriere*; Quelques uns ſe ſervent en ce ſens de *reſter*, mais *Vaugelas* l'a condamné.

Remàinder, *S. Reſte, reſtant, le reſidu, la demeurant, les reliques.*

Remàining, *A. Reſtant, qui reſte, qui ſe trouve encore.*

Remàins, *S. Reſtes, reliques.*

To remánd, *V. A.* (*or* ſend for home) *Rappeller, renvoyer querir.* ☞ (*or* ſend back again) *Renvoyer.*

Remánded, *A. Rappellé, renvoyé querir* ou *renvoyé.*

Remánding, *S. L'action de rappeller*, &c. *V.* to remand.

Remàrk, *S.* (Obſervation) *Remarque, Obſervation.* ☞ (*or* Worth) *Marque, conſideration.*

To remàrk, *V. A. Remarquer, obſerver.*

Remàrkable, *A. Remarquable, digne de remarque, qui ſe fait remarquer* ou *diſtinguer.*

Remàrked, *A. Remarqué, obſervé.*

Remàrking, *S. L'action de remarquer* ou *d'obſerver.*

Remedileſs, *A. Irremediable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remedier, ſans remede, ſans reſſource.*

Rémedy, *S.* (Medicine) *Remede.* Paſt remedy, *Incurable, où il n'y*

a pas de remede.

* Remedy, (comfort) *Remede, Soulagement.* * (help or ſhift) *Remede, reſſource.*

To rémedy, *V. A. Remedier à, apporter du remede, apporter remede à.*

Rémedy'd, *A. à quoi l'on a remedié,* ou *apporté du remede,* &c. Not to be remedy'd, *Irremediable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remedier.*

Rémedying, *S. L'action de remedier,* ou *d'apporter quelque remede.*

To remémber, *V. A. Se ſouvenir,* ou *ſe reſſouvenir de, conſerver le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la retenir,* ou *la rappeller dans ſa memoire, ſe la remettre dans l'Eſprit.* ☞ (or put in mind) *Faire ſouvenir, rappeller le ſouvenir, remettre dans l'Eſprit* ou *dans la memoire.*

Remémbrance, *S. Souvenir, memoire.* To call a thing to remembrance, *Rappeller une choſe en ſa memoire, en rappeler le ſouvenir, ſe la remettre dans l'Eſprit.*

A Remembrance-book, or a Book of remembrance, *Un Memoire.*

Remémbrancer, *S. Moniteur.*

Remémbred, or remembred of, *A. Dont on ſe ſouvient, dont on s'eſt ſouvenu,* &c.

☞ Well remembred, *Vous avez bien fait de m'en faire ſouvenir.*

Remémbring, *S. L'action de ſe ſouvenir,* &c. *V.* to remember.

To remind, *V. A. Faire ſouvenir, reſſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, renouveller l'Idée.*

Reminded, *A. Qu'on a fait ſouvenir.*

Reminding, *S. L'action de faire ſouvenir.*

Reminiſcency, *S. Reminiſcence, memoire, reſſouvenir.*

Remíſly, *Adv. Négligemment, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.*

Remíſneſs, *S. Négligence, lenteur, lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.*

Remíſs, *A. Lâche, pareſſeux, négligent, lent, qui ſe relâche, nonchalant.*

Remíſſible, *A. Remiſſible, pardonnable.*

Remiſſion, *S. Remiſſion, Pardon.*

To remít, *V. A.* (to forgive) *Remettre, pardonner, quitter.* ☞ (or ſend back) *Renvoyer.*

To remít, *V. N. Diminüer.*

Remítment, or Remittance, *S. Remiſe.*

Remítted, *A. Pardonné, quitté, remis,* &c. *V.* to remit.

Remítting, *S. L'action de pardonner,* &c. *V.* to remit.

Rémnant, *S. Reſte, reſtant, reſidu, ce qui reſte.*

Remónſtrance, *S. Une remontrance;* ☞ *Cuſtode,* pour l'Autel.

Remónſtrants, *S. Remonſtrans, Arminiens.*

To remónſtrate, *V. A. Remontrer, repreſenter, faire voir, faire connoître.*

Rèmora, *S. Remore.*

* To rèmorate, *V. A. Arrêter, retarder.*

Remórſe, *S. Remors, Syndereſe.*

Remórſeleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun remors.*

Remòte, *A. Eloigné, reculé.*

Remòteneſs, *S. Eloignement, grande diſtance.*

Remòvable, *A. Que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Remòval, *S.* (or removing) *Action d'Oter,* &c. *V.* to remove.

Remòve, *S. Ex.* To give one a remove, *Faire reculer quelqu'un, le pouſſer pour le faire changer de place.*

To remòve, *V. A. Oter, éloigner, lever, emporter, tranſporter.* ☞ To remove one out of the way, *Se defaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tüer.*

To remóve, *V. N. Deloger, demenager, changer de demeure, ſe tranſporter ailleurs.*

Remòved, *A. Oté,* &c. *V.* to remove.

Remòver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ôte,* &c. *V.* to remove.

Remòving, *S. L'action d'ôter,* &c. *V.* to remove.

To remóunt, *V. A. Remonter.*

Remóunted, *A. Remonté.*

To remúnerate, *V. A. Remunerer, recompenſer.*

Remúnerated, *A. Remuneré, recompenſé.*

Remunerátion, *S. Remuneration, retribution, recompenſe.*

Rencóunter, *S. Rencontre.*

To rencóunter, *V. N. Se rencontrer.*

To rénd, *V. A. Dechirer, rompre, mettre en piéces;* * *dechirer, diviſer.*

To rénder, *V. A. Rendre.*

☞ (or give) *Rendre, donner.*

☞ (or ſurrender) *rendre, livrer.*

☞ To render, (or tranſlate) *Rendre, traduire, tourner.*

☞ To render (or ſurrender) one's ſelf, *Se rendre, ſe remettre.*

Rendevóus or Rendezvóus, *S. Rendez-vous.*

To rendevóus, or to rendezvóus, *V. N. Aller au rendez-vous, ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler en un certain endroit.*

Réndible, *A. Qui peut être rendu,* &c. *V.* to render.

Réndring, *S. L'action de rendre, &c. V.* to render.

Renegàde or Renegàdo, *S. Un renegat.*

To renéw, *V. A. Renouveller, recommencer.* To renew an old Friendſhip with one, *Renüer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Renéwal, *S. Renouvellement.*

Renéwed, *A. Renouvellé, recommencé,* &c.

Renéwer, *S. Celui qui renouvelle.*

Renéwing, *S. Renouvellement, l'action de renouveller,* &c. *V.* to renew.

Rénnet, *S. Preſure, Mulette de Veau.*

Rénnet-bág, *Mulette.*

Renovátion, *S. Renouvellement.*

To renóunce, *V. A. Renoncer à, abandonner.*

To renóunce, *V. N.* (or revoke at Cards) *Renoncer.*

Renóunced, *A. à quoi l'on a renoncé.*

Renóuncing, *S. Renoncement, l'action de renoncer.*

Renówn, *S. Renom, renommée, reputation.*

Renówned, *A. Renommé, fameux, illuſtre.*

Renównedly, *Adv. Ex.* To act renownedly, *S'acquerir du renom,* ou *de la reputation, faire de grandes & glorieuſes actions.*

Rént, *S. Rente, revenu.*

Rent-Service, *Rente féodale, redevance.* ☞ Houſe-rent, *Loyer, loüage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le loüage d'une Maiſon.*

☞ Rént, (from to rend) *Dechirure, rupture.* * (or Schiſm in the Church) *Schiſme, Diviſion de l'Egliſe.*

Rént, *A.* (from to rend) *Dechiré.*

To rént, *V. A. Loüer, prendre à louage.*

Réntable, *A. Qui peut être loüé.*

Rénted

Rénted, *A. Loüé, pris à loüage.*

Renter-Warden, *S. Receveur de Rentes.*

To rénter, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Réntered, *A. Rentrait.*

Réntering, *S. Rentraiture, couture de ce qui eſt rentrait.*

Renúnciátion, *S. Renonciation, renoncement.*

Renúnculus, *S. Renoncule,* Fleur.

To reobtáin, *V. A. Obtenir de nouveau, regagner.*

Reobtáined, *A. Qu'on a obtenu de nouveau.*

Repáir, *S. Reparation. Ex.* To keep a Houſe in repair, *Faire les reparations d'une Maiſon, l'entretenir.*

☞ Repair (*or* Journey) *Voyage.*

To repáir, *V. A. Reparer, refaire, faire des reparations à.*

☞ To repair (*or* refit) a Veſſel, *Donner le radoub à un Vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To repáir, *V. N.* (to go) *Se rendre, aller, s'en aller, ſe retirer.*

Repáired, *A. Reparé,* &c.

Not to be repaired, *Irreparable.*

Repáirer, *S. Reparateur, celui qui repare,* ou *qui a fait des reparations.*

Repáiring, S. *L'action de reparer,* &c. *V.* to repair, *reparation.*

Reparátion, S. *or* mending, *Reparation, action de reparer.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfaction) *Reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Repartée, S, *Repartie, riſpoſte, replique.*

Repartítion, S. *Repartition, ſubdiviſion.*

To repáſs, *V. A. Repaſſer.*

Repáſt, S. *Petit repas, refection.*

To repày, *V. A.* (*or* pay again) *Payer encore une fois.*

☞ (to pay back) *Payer, rembourcer, rendre.*

Repay'd, *A. Payé.* &c.

Repáying, *S. Double payement,* ou *l'action de payer encore une fois,* &c. *V.* to repay.

Repèal, *S. Revocation.*

To repèal. *V. A. Revoquer, caſſer, abolir, annuller.*

Repèalable, *A. Revocable.*

Repèaled, *A. Revoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.*

Repèaling, *S. Abolition, revocation, l'action de revoquer,* &c. *V.* to repeal.

To repèat, *V. A. Repeter, redire, dire de nouveau;* ☞ *repeter, réiterer.*

Repèated, *A. Repeté,* &c.

Repéek, *S. Repic.*

To repeek, *V. A. Faire repic.*

Repéeked, *A. Qui eſt repic.*

To repél, *V. A. Repouſſer, rechaſſer.* ☞ To repel an Objection, *Refuter une Objection.*

Repélled, *A. Repouſſé,* &c.

Repéller, *S. Celui qui repouſſe,* &c.

Repélling, *S. L'action de repouſſer,* &c. *V.* to repel.

To repént, *V. N.* & *Act. Se repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque choſe.*

To repent, *Verb Imp. Ex.* It repents me, *Je m'en repens.*

Repentance, *S. Repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *A. Repentant, penitent, qui ſe repent d'avoir failli.*

Repénted of, *A. Dont on ſe repent, dont on s'eſt repenti.*

To repéople, *V. A. Repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *A. Repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repéopling, *S. L'action de repeupler.*

Repercúſſion, *S. Repercuſſion, reverberation.*

Repercúſſive, *A. Repercuſſif, qui repercute.*

D † To repercùte, *V. A. Repercuter.*

Repértory, *S. Repertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetition, *S.* (*from* to repeat) *Répetition, redite.*

To repine at, *V. N. Etre faché, ſe repentir, murmurer.*

Repíner, *S. Murmurateur.*

Repíning, *S. Chagrin, deplaiſir, murmure.*

To replánt, *V. A. Replanter.*

Replánted, *A. Replanté.*

Replánting, *S. L'action de replanter.*

To repléniſh, *S. Remplir.*

Repléniſhed, *A. Rempli, plein.*

Repléniſhing, *S. L'action de remplir.*

Replète, *A. Plein, rempli.*

Replètion, *S. Repletion, plenitude.*

Replévin *or* Replevy, *S. Mainlevée,* ou *réintegrande;* ☞ *Cautionnement.*

To replévy, *V. A. Avoir la réintegrande, recouvrer.*

Replévy'd, *A. Recouvré.*

Replication, *S. Réplique.*

Réply, *S. Réplique, reponſe, repartie.*

To replý, *V. A. Repliquer, répondre, repartir.*

Reply'd, *A. Repliqué,* &c.

Replýing, *S. L'action de repliquer,* &c. *V.* to reply.

Repòrt, *S.* (rumour, talk) *bruit,* qu'on fait courir.

By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

☞ The Report of a Gun, *Le bruit* ou *le pet d'une Arme à Feu.*

To repòrt, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *Rapporter, dire, raconter.* ☞ (to tell again, as a Tale-bearer) *Rapporter, redire, faire des rapports.*

To report, *V. N. Peter, faire du bruit.*

Repòrted, *A. Rapporté,* &c. *V.* to report. ☞ It is reported, *On dit, le bruit court.*

Repórter, *S. Rapporteur, celui qui rapporte,* &c

Repórting, *S. L'action de rapporter,* &c. *V.* to report.

Repòſe, *S. Repos.*

To repòſe, *V. A. Mettre, commettre. Ex.* To repoſe one's Truſt in one, *Mettre ſa confiance en quelqu'un, ſe repoſer, compter, s'aſſeurer, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, ſe fier à quelqu'un, ſe confier en lui,*

To repoſe one's ſelf, *V. R. or* to repoſe, *V. N. Se repoſer, prendre du repos.*

Repòſed, *A. Mis,* &c. *V.* to repoſe.

Repòſing, *S. L'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* to repoſe.

Repoſition, *S. Retabliſſement. Ex.* The Repoſition of the Foreſt, *Le retabliſſement de la Forêt.*

Repóſitory, *S. Depenſe,* ou *lieu où l'on ſerre les choſes.*

Repóſſeſſed of a thing, *A. Remis,* ou *rentré en poſſeſſion, qui a eu la réintegrande de quelque choſe.*

To réprehend, *V. A. Reprendre, corriger, reprimander, cenſurer.*

Réprehended, *A. Repris, corrigé, reprimandé.*

Reprehender, *S. Cenſeur.*

Reprehénſible, *A. Reprehenſible.*

Reprehénſibly, *Adv. Reprehenſiblement.*

Reprehénſion, *S. Reprehenſion, Reprimande, Cenſure, Correction.*

To repreſént, *V. A. Repreſenter.*

Repreſentátion, *S. Repreſentation.*

Repreſéntative, *A. Repreſentatif, qui repreſente.*

Repreſentative, *S. Un repreſentant.*

Repreſented, *A. Repreſenté.*

Repreſénting, *S. Repreſentation* ou *l'action de repreſenter.*

Repreſéntment, *S. Repreſentation.*

To reprèſs, *V. A.* Reprimer, *arrêter.*

Reprèſſed, *A. Reprimé.*

Reprèſſing, *S. L'action de reprimer.*

Repríeve, *S. Repit, delay, ſurſeance d'execution.*

To repríeve (*V. A.*) a Malefactor, *Surſeoir l'Execution d'un Criminel condamné à mort, lui donner du repit.*

Repríeved, *A. De qui on a ſurſis l'execution, à qui on a donné du repit.*

Repríeving, *S. Repit, l'action de ſurſeoir l'execution,* ou *de donner du repit.*

Reprimánd, *S. Reprimande, reprehenſion, correction, mercuriale.*

To reprimánd, *V. A. Reprimander, cenſurer, faire une cenſure,* ou *une reprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec autorité,* * † *laver la tête.*

Reprimánded, *A. Reprimandé, cenſuré,* &c.

To repríntt, *V. A. R'imprimer, imprimer une ſeconde fois.*

Reprínted, *A. R'imprimé.*

Reprínting, *S. L'action de r'imprimer, ſeconde impreſſion.*

Reprìſal *or* Repríſals, *S. Repréſailles,* ou *Droit de repreſailles.*

Reprìſe, *S.* (a Repetition in a Song) *Repriſe.*

Repròach, *S.* (*or* Infamy) *Reproche, opprobre, flétriſſure, infamie, honte, ignominie.*

To repròach, *V. A. Reprocher, faire des repreches, objecter;* ☞ *Accuſer, taxer.*

Repròachable, *A. Reprochable, digne de reproche* ou *de blâme.*

Repròached, *A. Reproché.*

Repròachful, *A. Injurieux, outrageux, offenſant, choquant.*

Repròachfully, *Adv. Outrageuſement, injurieuſement, avec inſulte.*

Repròaching, *S. L'action de reprocher,* &c. *V.* to reproach.

Reprobáte, *S. Reprouvé.*

To reprobàte, *V. A. Reprouver, rejetter.*

Reprobàted, *A. Reprouvé, rejetté.*

Reprobàting, *S. L'action de reprouver,* ou *de rejetter, reprobation.*

Reprobàtion, *Reprobation.*

Repróof, *A. Cenſure, reprimande, mercuriale.*

Repróvable, *A. Digne de cenſure, qui merite d'être cenſuré,* ou *reprimandé.*

To repróve, *V. A. Reprendre, cenſurer, reprimander, faire la mercuriale.*

Repróved, *A. Repris, cenſuré, reprimandé.*

Repróver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui cenſure,* &c. *un Cenſeur.*

Repróving, *S. L'action de reprendre, de cenſurer,* ou *de reprimander.*

Réptile, *S. Un reptile.*

Repúblican, *S. Un Republicain, un Mutin, un Seditieux dans un Etat Monarchique.*

Repúblican, *A. Republicain, d'un Republicain, d'un Homme qui a l'eſprit de Republique.*

Repúblick *or* Repúblique, *S. Republique.*

Repùdiable, *A. Qui merite d'être repudiée,* ou *qui peut être repudiée.*

To repùdiate (*V. A.*) one's Wife, *Repudier ſa Femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.*

Repùdiated, *A. Repudiée.*

Repudiation, *S. Repudiation, divorce.*

To repúgn, *V. N. Repugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.*

Repúgnancy, *S. Repugnance, contrariété;* ☞ *repugnance, averſion.*

Repúgnant, *A. Oppoſé, contraire, qui repugne, qui choque, qui bleſſe.*

Repúgnantly, *Adv. Avec repugnance, avec peine.*

Repúlſe, *S. Refus, rebuffade.*

To meet with *or* ſuffer a Repulſe, *Etre refuſé, eſſuyer un refus* ou *une rebuffade.*

To repúlſe, *V. A. Rebuter, refuſer.*

Repúlſed, *A. Rebuté, refuſé.*

Reputàble, *A. Qui a bonne reputation.*

Reputátion, *S. Reputation, nom, renom, eſtime, credit.*

Repùte, *S. Reputation, renom, eſtime, odeur.*

To repùte, *V. A. Reputer, eſtimer tel, tenir pour tel.*

Repùted, *A. Reputé, eſtimé tenu, qui paſſe pour tel.*

Requéſt, *S.* (*or* Petition) *Requête, priére, demande, requiſition.* To make a requeſt to one, *Faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une choſe, requerir quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To requéſt, *V. A. Requerir, prier, demander, humblement.*

Requéſted, *A. Requis, demandé, qu'on demande.*

† Requéſter, *S. Un ſuppliant.*

Rèquiem, *S. Requiem,* Meſſe pour les Morts.

To require, *V. A. Demander, requerir, exiger.* As occaſion ſhall require, *Selon que la choſe l'exigera, ſuivant l'occaſion qui ſe preſentera.*

Requìred, *A. Demandé, requis, exigé.* To what purpoſe ſhould this Acknowledgment be required? *à quoi ſerviroit il d'exiger cette reconnoiſſance?*

Requìring, *S. L'action de demander, de requerir* ou *d'exiger.*

Réquiſite, *A. Requis, néceſſaire, convenable.*

Requiſite, *S. Choſe requiſe, choſe néceſſaire.*

Requìtal, *S. Recompenſe, reconnoiſſance.*

To requìte, *V. A. Recompenſer, reconnoître.*

Requìted, *A. Recompenſé, reconnu.*

Riquìter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recompence.*

Requìting, *S. L'action de recompenſer* ou *de reconnoître.*

† Rère-bóyled, *A. Parbouilli, demi-cuit.* A rere boyled Egg, *Un Oeuf mollet, qui n'a pas eſté bouilli.*

Rèremouſe, *S. Chauveſouris.*

‡ Rèreward (*S.*) of an Army, *L'arrieregarde d'une Armée.*

Reſalutátion, *S. Reſalutation.*

To reſálute, *V. A. Reſaluer, rendre le ſalut.*

Reſáluted, *A. Reſalué.*

To reſcínd, *V. A. Reſcinder, abolir, caſſer, annuller.*

Reſcínded, *A. Reſcindé, abolí, caſſé, annullé.*

Reſciſſion, *S. Reſciſion, ceſſation, abolition.*

Reſciſſory, *A. Reſciſoire.*

Réscous, *S. Recouſſe, repriſe.*
Réſcript, *S. Un reſcrit.*
Réſcue, *S. Recouſſe, repriſe.*
To réſcue, *V. A. Recourre, reprendre, ſauver, mettre en liberté, delivrer, regagner, ratraper.*
Réſcued, *A. Recous, ſauvé.*
Réſcuer or Recúſſor, *S. Celui qui recourt, liberateur.*
Réſcuing, *S. Recouſſe, l'action de recourre,* &c. *V.* to reſcue.
Reſéarch, *S. Recherche.*
Reſémblance, *S. Reſſemblance, rapport.*
To reſémble, *V. A.* & *N. Reſſembler, avoir de la reſſemblance, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter.*
Reſémbling, *A. Semblable, qui reſſemble, qui ſe rapporte, qui a du rapport.*
To reſént (*V. A.*) an affront, *Reſſentir un Affront, ſe reſſentir d'un Affront, en avoir du reſſentiment.*
Reſénted, *A. Reſſenti.*
Reſénting, *S. Reſſentiment,* ou *l'action de reſſentir.*
Reſéntingly, *Adv. Avec reſſentiment, d'une maniére ſenſible.*
Reſéntment, *S. Reſſentiment, chagrin, déplaiſir,* que l'on reſſent de quelque injure.
Reſervátion, *S. Reſerve, reſervation;* ☞ *reſervation, reſerve, reſtriction.*
Reſérve, *S. Reſerve.*
To reſérve, *V. A. Reſerver,* ou *ſe reſerver, ménager, retenir.*
Reſérved, *A. Reſervé, gardé.* *V.* to reſerve. ☞ (cloſe, *or* wary) *Reſervé, retenu, circonſpect, caché.*
Reſérvedly, *Adv. Avec reſerve, avec retenue.*
Reſérvedneſs, *S. Reſerve, retenüe, diſcretion.*
Reſérver, *S. Reſervoir.*
To re-ſéttle, *V. A. Retablir.*
Re-ſéttled, *A. Retabli.*
To reſide, *V. N. Reſider, demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*
Réſidence, *S. Reſidence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on reſide,* ☞ *Reſidence, ſejour,* ☞ *Reſidence,* Charge de Reſident.
Réſident, *A. Reſident, qui reſide* ou *qui fait ſa reſidence,*
Réſident, *S. Un Reſident.*
Reſidéntiary, *A. De Reſident.*
Reſidéntiary, *S. Ex.* He was a conſtant Reſidentiary in his Benefice, *Il faiſoit toûjours Reſidence à ſon Benéfice.*
Réſidue, *S. Le reſidu, le reſte, le reſtant, ce qui reſte.*
To reſign, *V. A. Reſigner, faire une reſignation, ceder, ſe demettre de.*
Reſignátion, *S. Reſignation.*
Reſigned, *A. Reſigné,* &c.
Reſignée, *S. Reſignataire.*
Reſigner, *S. Reſignant.*
Reſigning *and* Reſignment, *S. Reſignation, l'action de reſigner,* &c. *V.* to reſign.
Reſiliency, *S. L'action de rejaillir, rejailliſſement.*
Reſílient, *A. Rejailliſſant, qui rejaillit.*
Reſillátion *S. Rejailliſſement.*
Réſinous *or* Reſináceous, *A. Reſineux.*
Reſipíſcence, *S. Reſipiſcence, repentance.*
To reſíſt, *V. A.* & *A. Reſiſter, faire reſiſtance, ſe roidir contre, s'oppoſer à.*
Reſíſtance, *S. Reſiſtance, action de reſiſter, deffence,* ☞ *reſiſtance, oppoſition.*
Reſíſted to. *A. à qui l'on reſiſte,* ou *à qui l'on a reſiſté.*
Réſíſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reſiſte.*
Reſiſtibílity, *S. Qualité* ou *Puiſſance de reſiſter.*
Reſíſtible, *Adj. Qui peut reſiſter.*
Reſíſting, *S. Reſiſtance,* ou *l'action de reſiſter,* &c. *V.* to reſiſt.
Reſólvable, *A. Qui ſe peut reſoudre,* &c. *V.* to reſolve.
Reſólve, *S.* (purpoſe, deſign) *Reſolution, deſſein, intention.* ☞ I can give you no reſolve in that point, *Je ne puis pas vous ſatisfaire ſur ce point.*
To reſólve, *V. A. Reſoudre, ſoudre, decider, determiner,* ☞ *reſoudre, amollir, diſſiper.*
To reſólve, *V. N. Reſoudre, ſe reſoudre, prendre une reſolution, ſe diſpoſer, ſe determiner à quelque choſe, determiner* ou *arrêter de faire, deliberer, conclurre.*
To reſolve, *V. N. or* to reſolve it ſelf, *V.* R. (to turn *or* change) *Se reſoudre, ſe reduire, ſe changer.*
☞ Reſolve (*or* tell) me what it is, *Dites moi ce que c'eſt.*
Reſólved, *A. Reſolu, diſpoſé,* &c. *V.* to reſolve. ☞ There I ſhall be reſolved, *Là j'apprendrai, là je ſaurai la verité, on me dira là ce que c'eſt.*
Reſólvedly, *Adv. Reſolument, de propos deliberé, de deſſein formé.*
Reſólvedneſs, *S. Reſolution ferme diſpoſition* ou *intention.*
Reſólving, *S. L'action de reſoudre,* &c. *V.* to reſolve.
The reſolving of a hard Queſtion, *La ſolution d'une difficulté.*
Réſolute, *A. Reſolu, determiné, de reſolution, brave, hardy, ferme.*
Réſolutely, *Adv. Reſolument, fiérement, d'une façon determinée, avec fermeté, avec reſolution, hardiment.*
Réſoluteneſs, *S. Reſolution, fermeté, hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité.*
Reſolútion, *S.* (*or* determination) *Reſolution, determination, deciſion.* ☞ (*or* deſign) *Reſolution, deſſein, deliberation.*
Réſonant, *A. Reſonnant, retentiſſant.*
Reſórt, *S.* (*or* concourſe) *Concours, abord.* ☞ (*or* Refuge) *Reſſource, refuge.*
To reſórt, *V. N. Se rendre, s'aſſembler, aller, aborder, frequenter.*
Reſórted to, *A. Où l'on ſe rend, où l'on s'aſſemble, frequenté.*
Reſórter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe rend dans quelque lieu.*
Reſórting, *S. L'action de ſe rendre,* &c. *V.* to reſort.
To reſóund, *V. N. retentir, renvoyer le ſon.*
* His Fame reſounds high in the Ears of the World, *Sa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le Monde retentit de ſes loüanges.*
* To reſound, *Act. Ex.* Such an Action reſounded his Fame, *Une ſi belle action fit retentir* ou *éclater ſa renommée.*
Reſpéct, *S.* (eſteem) *Reſpect, égard, eſtime, ſentiment d'eſtime, conſideration.* ☞ (Honour, Reverence) *Reſpect, honneur, vénération, reverence, deference.* ☞ (*or* Conſideration) *Reſpect, conſideration.* ☞ (*or* Compariſon) *Reſpect* ou *comparaiſon.* ☞ (*or* Relation) *Egard, rapport.*
☞ Reſpects, (in the plural is us'd by way of complement) *Reſpect* ou *reſpects, baiſemains, complimens, civilitez.*

To reſpect, *V. A.* (*or* honour) *Reſpecter, honorer, conſiderer, reverer, porter le reſpect.* ☞ (*or* regard) *Avoir égard, conſiderer, regarder.* (*or* concern) *Regarder, concerner.*

Réſpected, *A. Reſpecté, honoré,* &c *V.* to reſpect.

That will make you reſpected by all the World, *Cela vous attirera le reſpect de tout le Monde.*

Réſpectful, *A. Reſpectueux, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, qui porte reſpect* ou *révérence.*

Reſpéctfully, *Adv. Reſpectueuſement, avec beaucoup de reſpect* ou *de ſoûmiſſion.*

Reſpéctfulneſs, *S. Reſpect, ſoumiſſion, deference.*

Reſpéctive, *A. Reſpectif, reciproque.*

☞ Reſpective, (relative) *Reſpectif, relatif, qui a rapport.*

Reſpectively, *Adv. Par rapport, au reſpect, en comparaiſon, au prix;* ☞ *reſpectivement, reciproquement.*

Reſpirátion, *S. Reſpiration.*

To reſpire, *V. N. Reſpirer.*

Réſpit *or* Reſpite, *S. Repit, relâche, delay, ſurſéance.*

My Buſineſs gives me no reſpit, *Mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche,* ou *ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer.*

To réſpite, *V. A. Donner du repit.* ☞ To reſpite the time of Execution, *Differer,* ou *remettre l'execution.*

Reſplèndency, *S. Reſplendiſſement, ſplendeur, éclat, brillant, reſplendeur.*

Reſplèndent, *A. Reſplendiſſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Reſpóndent, *S. La partie qui repond aux Interrogatoires,* ☞ *Repondant,* celui qui ſoûtient une Theſe.

Reſpónſal *or* Reſpónce, *S. Reponce.*

Reſpónſible, *A. Solvable, qui a dequoi,* ou *qui eſt capable de payer;* ☞ *reſponſable.*

Reſpónſion, *S. Aſſeurance, cautionnement.*

Reſpónſory, *A. Qui repond.*

To reſſúſcitate, *V. A.* * *Reſſuſciter, renouveler, faire revivre, reveiller.*

Reſſuſcitated, *A. Reſſuſcité, renouvelé, reveillé.*

Reſt, *S. Repos, par oppoſition au mouvement;* ☞ *repos, relâche, ceſſation de travail.*

To take ſome reſt, *Prendre du repos, ſe repoſer.*

☞ Reſt, (quiet, peace) *Repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.*

☞ (*or* pauſe in Poetry) *Repos, pauſe,* en Poëſie.

☞ Reſt-harrow, (a Herb) *Arrête-bœuf.*

Réſt, *S.* (reſidue *or* remnant) *Reſte, reſidu, ce qui reſte, ceux qui reſtent.* ☞ All the reſt went away, *Tous les autres s'en allerent.*

To réſt, *V. N. Se repoſer, prendre du repos, ceſſer de travailler.* ☞ (*or* ſleep) *Repoſer, dormir.* ☞ (*or* lean upon) *S'appuyer.* ☞ Reſt your ſelf ſatisfy'd about that, *Mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté là*

To reſt, *V. A. Ex.* God reſt his Soul, *Dieu lui faſſe paix, que Dieu abſolve.*

Reſtaurátion, *S. Reſtauration, retabliſſement.*

Réſtful, *A. Qui repoſe, qui dort* ou *qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the Julep he was reſtful, *Dés qu'il eût pris le Julep il commença à dormir.*

Réſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* He ſlept very reſtfully, *Il a fort bien dormi* ou *repoſé.*

Réſtily, *Adv. En revêche, d'une maniére revêche, en opiniâtre.*

Réſtineſs, *S. Qualité d'un Cheval retif;* * *Opiniatreté, obſtination, humeur revêche, nature retif.*

Réſting, *S. Repos, relâche.*

Reſting, *A. Ex.* A reſting-place, *Lieu de repos.*

Reſtirútion, *S. Reſtitution.*

Réſtive, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Retif.*

Reſtíveneſs, *S. See* Reſtineſs.

Réſtleſly, *Adv. Sans dormir* ou *ſans repoſer.*

Réſtleſneſs, *S. Faute de repos, inſomnie;* * *impatience, inquietude.*

Réſtleſs, *A.* (that does not ſleep) *Qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos.* * (*or* impatient) *Impatient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Reſtórative, *A. Reſtauratif, qui fortifie.*

A reſtórative, *S. Un reſtaurant.*

To reſtòre, *V. A. Rendre, reſtituer;* ☞ *refaire, rétablir, remettre.* ☞ To reſtore one to life again, *Rendre* ou *redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le reſſuſciter.*

Reſtòred, *A. Rendu, reſtitué,* &c. *V.* to reſtore.

Reſtòrer, *S. Reſtaurateur, qui rétablit.*

Reſtòring, *S. Reſtitution, l'action de rendre,* &c *V.* to reſtore; ☞ *Reſtauration, retabliſſement.*

To reſtràin, *V. A. Retenir, reprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, detourner;* ☞ *reſtreindre, limiter.*

Reſtràined, *A. Reprimé,* &c. *V* to reſtrain.

Reſtràinedly, *Adv. Avec retenuë.*

Reſtràining, *S. L'action de réprimer,* &c. *V.* to reſtrain.

Reſtráint, *S. Contrainte, oppoſition, empêchement,* To be under no reſtraint, *Etre en liberté avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Reſtríction, *S. Reſtriction, limitation, modification, reſerve.*

Reſtríctive, *A. Reſtringent aſtringent.*

To reſtrínge, *V. A. Reſtreindre, reſſerrer.*

Reſtrínged, *A. Reſtreint, reſſerré,*

Reſtríngent, *A. Reſtringent aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Réſty, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Retif qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

D† Réſvery, *S.* (Floating of Ideas in the Mind) *Réſverie.*

Reſúlt, *S.* (upſhot, iſſue) *Reſultat.*

To reſúlt, *V. N.* (to follow) *Reſulter, s'enſuivre.*

To reſúme, *V. A. Reſumer reprendre, recueillir en peu de paroles.*

Reſúmed, *A. Reſumé,* &c.

Reſúming *or* Reſúmption, *S. L'action de reſumer,* &c. *V.* to reſume.

Reſúmmons, *S. Réadjournement, nouvelle aſſignation.*

Reſurréction, *S. Reſurrection.*

Rètail, *S. Détail.*

The Retail-Trade, *Vente en détail.*

To rètail, *V. A.* & *N. Détailler, vendre en détail,* ou *par le menu.*

Rètailed, *A. Detaillé, vendu en detail* ou *par le menu.*

Rètailer, *S. Detailleur, qui vend en detail,*

Rètailing, *S. L'action de retailler, de vendre en detail,* &c.

To retáil

To retáin, *V. A.* (to keep) *Retenir, garder.* ☞ (*or* remember) *Retenir, ſe reſſouvenir, mettre,* ou *imprimer dans ſa memoire.*

Retáinable, *A. Qui peut être retenu.*

Retáined, *A. Retenu,* &c. *V.* to retain.

Retáiner, *S. Une Perſonne gagée au ſervice de quelqu'un ſans être ſon domeſtique.*

Retáining, *S. L'action de retenir,* &c. *v.* to retain.

To retáliate, *V. A. Rendre, rendre la pareille, ſe revancher.*

Retáliated, *A. Rendu.*

Retaliátion, *S. La pareille, revanche.*

To retárd, *V. A. Retarder.*

Retárded, *A. Retardé.*

Retárding, S *Retardement,* ou *l'action de retarder.*

To rétch one's ſelf, *V. R.* to retch out, *V. N. S'étendre en bâillant,* ou *bâiller en s'étendant.*

☞ To retch *or* reach to vomit, *Etre ſur le point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Rétching, S. *L'action de s'étendre,* &c. *V.* to retch.

Rétchleſly, *Adv. En fainéant, en pareſſeux, les bras croiſez, nonchalamment.*

Rétchleſneſs, *S. Pareſſe, fainéantiſe, nonchalance.*

Rétchleſs, *A. Pareſſeux, fainéant, qui demeure les bras croiſez, nonchalant.*

Retention, S. (the act of retaining) *Retention.*

Retentive, *A. Retentif, qui retient.*

Reticence, *S. Reticence.*

Retinue, *S. Train, ſuite, cortége, accompagnement,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que dans le dogmatique.

Retirátion, *S.* (the outſide of a Sheet a-printing) *Retiration.*

To retire, *V. N. Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner.* To retire from buſineſs, *Se retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, ſe debarraſſer des choſes qui occupent, ſe deſoccuper.*

To retire, *V. A. Retirer.*

Retired, *A. Retiré, qui s'eſt retiré,* &c, *V.* to retire.

☞ Retired, (*or* ſolitary) *Retiré, ſolitaire.*

Retiredly, *Adv. Solitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retiredneſs, S. *Solitude, vie ſolitaire, retraite.*

Riturement, S. *Retraite, ſolitude.*

Retiring, S. *L'action de ſe retirer,* &c. *V.* to retire.

To retórt (*V. A.*) an Argument, *Retorquer un Argument.*

☞ To retort a Crime, *Recriminer.*

Retórted, *A.* (*or* returned) *Retorqué.* ☞ (*or* bended) *Tortu, renverſé, retourné en arriére.*

Retórting, *S. L'action de retorquer,* &c. *V.* to retort.

The retorting of an Argument, *Retorſion d'un Argument.*

To retráct, *V. A. Retirer.* ☞ (to recant) *Retracter, ſe retracter, ſe dedire, chanter la Palinodie.*

Retractátion, *S. Retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

Retrácted, *A. Retiré,* &c. *v.* to retract.

Retrácting, *S. Retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

☞ Retracting *or* Retraction, (a drawing back) *Retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retrèat, S. *Retraite.*

To retrèat, *V. N. Faire ſa retraite, ſe retirer.*

Retrèated, *A. Qui a fait ſa retraite.* Being retreated, *Aprés nôtre retraite.*

To retrench, *V. A. Retrancher, ôter, diminuer;* ☞ *retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrénched, *A. Retranché.*

Retrénching, S. *L'action de retrancher,* &c. *v.* to retrench.

Retrénchment, S. *Retranchement.*

Retribútion, S. *Retribution, recompence.*

To retrieve, *V. A.* (*or* to recover) *Retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, reparer.* ☞ To retrieve Partridges, *Faire partir des Perdrix à la remiſe.*

Retrieved, *A. Retrouvé, recouvré,* &c. *v.* to retrieve.

Retrieving, S. *L'action de retrouver,* ou *de recouvrer,* &c. *v.* to retrieve.

Retroáctive, *A. Retroactif, qui repouſſe en arriére.*

Retrogradátion, *S. Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrográde, *A. Retrograde, qui retrograde.*

To retrográde, *V. N. Retrograder, retourner en arriére.*

Retrográded, *A. Retrogradé.*

Retrográding, S. *Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrogréſſion, S. *Retrogradation.*

D † Retromíngency, S. *L'action de piſſer par derriére.*

D † Retromíngent, *A. Qui piſſe par derriére.*

Retroſpéct *or* Retroſpection, *S. L'action de regarder en arriére.*

Retrúſe, *A. Abſtrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre Raiſon.*

Retúrn, *S.* (*or* coming back) *Retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti.* ☞ (*or* Anſwer) *Réponſe.*

☞ A Return of Money, *Une remiſe d'Argent.* ☞ A Commodity that yields a quick return, *Une Marchandiſe de prompt debit, qui ſe vend bien,* ou *qui ſe debite d'abord.*

To retúrn, *V. N. Retourner, revenir.* ☞ He returned at length to a ſenſe of his Duty, *Il reconnut enfin ſon Devoir.*

To retúrn, *V. A. Rendre, reſtituer, redonner;* ☞ *renvoyer.*

☞ To return a Sum of Money, *Remettre une ſomme d'argent.*

Retúrnable, *A. De renvoy. Ex.* A returnable Commodity, *Marchandiſe de renvoy.*

Retúrned, *A. Revenu, retourné,* &c. *v.* to return, *Neut.* & *Act.* ☞ To get a Sum of Money return'd to one, *Faire une remiſe d'Argent à quelqu'un, lui faire tenir une ſomme d'Argent.*

Retúrning, *S. L'action de retourner,* &c. *v.* to return.

To revéal, *V. A. Reveler, découvrir, declarer, publier, faire connoître* ou *ſçavoir.*

Revéaled, *A. Revelé, découvert, publié.*

Revéaler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui revéle, découvre, publie,* ou *fait connoître.*

Revéaling *or* Revelátion, *S. Revelation, l'action de reveler,* &c. *v.* to reveal; ☞ *revelation, les choſes revelées.*

S. John's Revelation, *La Revélation de S. Jean, l'Apocalypſe.*

To rével,

To rével, *V. N. Se rejouir, faire des rejouiſſances de Nuit.*

Réveller, *S. Un Baladin, un Danſeur.*

Révelling, *S. Rejoüiſſances,* ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes*

Révels, *S. Rejoüiſſances* ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.* The Maſter of the Revels to the King, *l'Intendant des menus Plaiſirs.* ☞ A Revel-rout, *Un grand Concours de Peuple.*

Revénge, *S. Vengeance, revanche.*

To revénge, *V. A. Venger, ſe revancher.*

Revénged, *A. Vengé.*

I'll be revenged of him, *Je me vengerai de lui,* ou *j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.*

Revéngeful, *A. Vindicatif, qui aime la vengeance.*

Revéngefully, *Adv. D'une maniére vindicative.*

Revenger, *S. Vengeur, vengereſſe.*

Revénging, *S. L'action de venger, vengeance.*

Revénue, *S. Revenu, rente.*

The publick Revenues, *Les Revenus de l'Etat, les Deniers publics.*

To revérberate, *V. A. Reverberer, reflechir, repouſſer, renvoyer.* To reverberate Bodies by an actual Fire, *Reverberer* ou *calciner les Corps par un feu violent.*

Revérberated, *A. Reverberé, reflechi.*

Revérberation, *S. Reverberation, repercuſſion, reflechiſſement.*

Reverbèrium or Reverbitory, *S. Reverberium.*

To revère, *V. A. Reverer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverence, *S. Reverence, honneur, reſpect.* With Reverence, *Sauf le reſpect.*

† A Sir reverence, *S. Une Merde, du Brand.*

To réverence, *V. A. Révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverenced, *A. Reveré, honoré, reſpecté.*

Réverend, *A. Révérend, vénérable, digne d'être réveré, digne de vénération.*

☞ Right Reverend, moſt Reverend, (Titles; the firſt to Biſhops, the ſecond to Archbiſhops) *Révérendiſſime.*

Réverent, Reveréntial, *A. Reſpectueux, plein de reſpect, qui reſpecte,* ou *qui honore.*

Réverently, *Adv. Avec reſpect, reſpectueuſement.*

Revérſe, *S. Revers.*

To revérſe, *V. A. Abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer.*

Revérſed, *A. Aboli, caſſé, annulé, revoqué.*

☞ Reverſed, (in Heraldry) *Renverſé.*

Revérſible, *A. Revocable, qui peut être aboli, caſſé,* &c. *V.* to reverſe.

Revérſion, *S. Reverſion,* ou *Droit de reverſion,* ou *de retour à un Bien aliéné.* ☞ The Reverſion of an Office, *La ſurvivance d'un Office.*

To revért, *V. N. Retourner, revenir.*

Revérted, *A. Retourné.*

Revértible, *A. Reverſible.*

Revéſtiary or Reveſtry, *S. Reveſtiaire.*

To revictual a Ship, *V. A. Ravitailler un Vaiſſeau.*

Revictualled, *A. Ravitaillé.*

Revictualling, *S. Ravitaillement, action de ravitailler.*

Review, *S. Reveüe, recherche, inſpection exacte.*

☞ A Bill of Review, (in Chancery) *Requête civile pour la reviſion d'un Procez,* dans la Chancelerie.

To review, *V. A. Revoir, faire la reveüe.*

Reviewed, *A. Reveu,* &c.

Reviewing, *S. Reveüe, l'action de revoir,* &c. *v.* to review.

To revile, *V. A. Injurier, dire des paroles injurieuſes, faire des invectives, maltraiter de paroles.*

Reviled, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles,* &c.

Reviler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c. *v.* to revile.

Reviling, *S. Injures, outrage, l'action d'injurier,* &c. *v.* to revile.

Reviſal, *S. Reveüe, ſecond examen, reviſion.* Upon reviſal he found it otherwiſe, *Quand il vint à revoir la choſe, il trouva que c'étoit tout-autrement.*

Reviſe, *S. Une ſeconde Epreuve,* Terme d'Imprimeur.

A ſecond Reviſe, *Une troiſiéme Epreuve.*

To reviſe, *V. A. Revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

To reviſe a piece of Work, *Revoir un Ouvrage, le retoucher, le corriger, le polir.*

Reviſed, *A. Reveu,* &c.

Reviſer, *S. Celui qui revoit,* &c. ☞ Reviſer, (in the Court of *Rome*) *Reviſeur.*

Reviſing, *S. L'action de revoir,* &c. *v.* to reviſe.

To reviſit, *V. A. Reviſiter.*

Reviſal, *S. Retabliſſement.*

To revive, *V. A. Faire revivre, retablir, remettre en vigueur, reſſuſciter, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner un nouvel éclat,* ou *un nouveau luſtre.* ☞ You can ſcarce revive me into a Smile, *Vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un ſouris.*

To revive, *V. N. Revivre, revenir à ſoy, reprendre ſes ſens,* ou *ſes eſprits, ſe remettre ſur pied, ſe retablir.*

Revived, *A. Remis,* &c. *v.* to revive.

Reviver, *S. Celui qui fait revivre,* &c. *v.* to revive.

☞ A Bill of Reviver, *Repriſe de Procez.*

Reviving, *S. L'action de faire revivre, de remettre,* &c. *v.* to revive.

Reünion, *S. Reünion, action de rejoindre;* * *reünion, reconciliation.*

To reunite, *V. A. Reünir, rejoindre;* * *reünir, reconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.*

Reunited, *A. Reuni,* &c. *v.* to reunite.

Reuniting, *S. Reünion, l'action de reunir,* &c. *v.* to reunite.

Revócable, *A. Revocable, qu'on peut revoquer.*

Revocation, *S. Revocation.*

The Revocation of an Ambaſſador, *Le Rappel d'un Ambaſſadeur.*

☞ A Revocation of Errors, *Abiuration d'Erreurs.*

To revoke (*V. A.*) a Law, *Revoquer, abolir, caſſer, annuller une Loy.* ☞ To revoke one's Errors, *Abjurer ſes Erreurs, y renoncer.*

To revoke (*Neut.*) at Cards, *Renoncer,* au Jeu des Cartes.

Revóked, *A. Revoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.* That cannot be revoked, *Irrevocable, qui n'eſt pas revocable.*

Revóking, *S. L'action de revoquer,* &c. *v.* to revoke.

Revolt

Revólt, *S. Revolte, rebellion, ſoûlevement.*

To revólt, *V. N. Se revolter, ſe rebeller.* ☞ To revolt from one's Religion, *Se revolter, renoncer à ſa Religion, l'abandonner.*

Revólter, *S. Un Revolté, un ſedicieux, un Rebelle.*

Revólted, *A. Revolté.*

Revólting, *S. Revolte,* ou *l'action de ſe revolter,* &c.

To revólve, *V. A. Ex.* To revolve a thing in one's Mind, *Rouler, repaſſer, ruminer une choſe dans ſon eſprit.*

Revólved, *A. Roulé, repaſſé, ruminé.*

Revólving, *S. L'action de rouler, de repaſſer,* ou *de ruminer.*

Revolútion, *S. Revolution.*

To revúlſe Humours, *V. A. Cauſer,* ou *faire une revulſion d'Humeurs, detourner les Humeurs.*

Revúlſion, *S. Revulſion.*

To revy, *V. N. Renvier, faire un renvi, rehauſſer ſur l'envi.*

Rèw, *S.* (*or* Row) *Un rang. Ex.* A Rew of Muck *or* Dung, *Un rang de Fumier.*

Reward, *S. Recompenſe, ſalaire.* ☞ The Reward (*or* Dogs-fees) of a Stag, *Curée de Cerf.*

To reward, *V. A. Recompenſer.*

Rewárded, *A. Recompenſé.*

Rewárder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Rewárding, *S. L'action de recompenſer.*

Rèwet, *S. Roüet* d'Arquebuſe.

Rhápſodiſt, *S. Un faiſeur de Rapſodie, un Compilateur.*

Rhápſody, *S. Rhapſodie* ou *Rapſodie.*

Rhéniſh, *S. or* Rheniſh Wine, *Du Vin de Rhin.*

Rhètor, *S. Rheteur.*

Rhetórical, *A. De Rhetorique.*

Rhetórically, *Adv. En Rheteur, en Orateur, avec bien de l'Eloquence.*

To Rhetóricate, *V. N. Faire le Rhetoricien, ſe ſervir de Figures de Rhetorique.*

Rhetorications, *S. Rhetorications des tours de Rhetorique, des raiſonnemens ſans Logique,* ou *en l'air.*

Rhetorician, *S. Rhetoricien;* ☞ *Un Rheteur,* ou *un Profeſſeur en Rhetorique.*

Rhétorick, *S. Rhetorique.*

Rhinóceros, *S. Rhinoceros* ou *Rhinocerot.*

Rhitme, *See* Rime.

Rhómb, *S. Rhombe, Loſange.*

Rhomboídal, *A. Qui appartient à un Rhomboïde.*

Rhomboídes, *S. Rhomboïde.*

Rhùbarb, *S. Rhubarbe.*

Baſtard-Rhùbarb, *Parelle.*

Rhùmatick, *A. Incommodé d'un Rhume, qui a un Rhume, enrhumé, enchifrené.*

Rhùmatiſm, *S. Rhumatiſme.*

A Rhùme, *S. Rhume, Enchifrenement.*

Ríb, *S.* (*or* Side bone) *Côte,* du Corps. ☞ (*or* Side-Timber of a Ship) *Côte,* ou *Membre de marine.*

Ríbaldry *or* Ríbauldry, *S. Putaniſme;* ☞ *Paroles ſales, Diſcours impudiques, ſaletez, obſcenitez.*

† Ríbble-rábble, *S. Méchante Marchandiſe, rebut, drogue, fretin.*

Ríbble-rów, *S. Une enfilade.*

Ríbbon, *S. Ruban.*

A Ribbon wèaver, *Un Rubanier, un Tiſſutier-Rubanier.*

† To ríb-ròaſt, *V. A. Battre comme plâtre, battre à platte couture, aſſommer de coups.*

Rìce, *S.* Riz.

Rích, *A. Riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de Biens;* ☞ *riche, de grand prix, magnifique;* * *riche, abondant, fertile.*

☞ Rich Wine, *Vin qui a de la qualité.* He married a rich Fortune, *Il a fait un riche mariage, il s'eſt marié richement.*

The Rích, *S.* (*or* rich People) *Les riches.*

Ríches, *S. Richeſſe, richeſſes, abondance de Biens, Grands Biens, opulence.*

Ríchly, *Adv. Richement, magnifiquement.*

☞ 'Twas richly worth his Mony, *Il en a eu grand marché.*

Ríchneſs, *S.* (*or* magnificence) *Richeſſe, beauté, magnificence.*

Rick *or* Reck, *S. Un Tas, un Monceau. Ex.* A Rick of Corn, *Un Tas de Bled.*

Rícket, *S. Nœuds qui viennent aux Enfans,* ſorte de Maladie qui eſt aſſez rare en *France,* & trés commune en *Angleterre.* To have the Rickets, *Etre noüé.*

Rid, *A. Delivré, debarraſſé.*

To get rid: *Se defaire, ſe delivrer, ſe debarraſſer, ſe tirer.*

To rid, *V. A. Delivrer, debarraſſer, tirer, décharger, détâcher, dégager, defaire.*

☞ To rid one of his Mony, *Attraper l'argent de quelqu'un, lui eſcroquer ſon argent,* *† *le plumer.*

Ríddance, *S. Delivrance, defaite.* To make a clean riddance, *Debarraſſer un lieu, ôter tout ce qui l'embarraſſe.* ☞ If all ſuch Knaves were hang'd, 'twould be a good riddance, *Quand tels Fripons ſeroient pendus, ce ne ſeroit pas grand dommage.*

Rídden, *A.* (*from* to ride) *Ex.* óver-ridden, *Outré, ſurmené.*

Prieſt-ridden, *V.* Prieſt.

Ríddle, *S. Enigme;* ☞ *Crible à Charbon.*

To riddle Coals, *V. A. Cribler le Charbon de Terre.*

Ríddled, *A. Criblé.*

Ríddling, *S. L'action de cribler.*

To rìde, *V. N. Aller* à Cheval, *monter* un Cheval, *aller* en Carroſſe, *ou* dans quelque autre Voiture.

To ride Hard, *Aller fort-vîte, faire diligence* ou *outrer, ſurmener.* To ride Away, *S'en aller, ſe ſauver.* To ride Back, *S'en retourner.* To ride Abour. *Faire un tour, aller d'un côté & d'autre.* A Ship that rides at Anchor, *Un Vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'Ancre,* ou *ſur le Fer.*

To rìde (*V. A.*) a Horſe, *Monter un Cheval, être monté ſur un Cheval, manier un Cheval,* ou *faire manier un Cheval.*

*† To ride a free Horſe to death, *Abuſer de la Bonté,* ou *de la Patience d'une perſonne.*

Rìder, *S. Un Cavalier, celui qui eſt* ou *qui va à Cheval.*

Rídge, *S.* (in a Field) *ſillon.*

☞ Ridge (*or* Top) *Sommet, Faite, Faitage.*

A Ridge-Tìle, *Faitiere.*

☞ A long Ridge of Hills, *Une longue Chaine,* ou *ſuite de Montagnes.* ☞ The Ridge-bone of the Back, *l'Epine du Dos.* ☞ Ridge-band, *Doſſiére.*

Rídged, *A. Haut, élevé;* ☞ *Canelé, fait en canelures.*

Rídgling *or* Rídg-l, *S. Le mâle d'une Bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-châtré,* ou *à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un Teſticule.*

Ridìcule *or* D † Ridículum, *S. Ridicule.*

To ridicùle, *V. A. Ridiculiſer, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, ſe jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Ridicùled, *A. Ridiculiſé, tourné en ridicule,* &c.

Ridi-

Ridiculing, *S. L'action de ridiculiſer*, &c. *V.* to ridicule.

Ridiculous, *A. Ridicule, digne de riſée*, ou *de moquerie, ſot, impertinent, extravagant.*

A ridiculous Man, *Un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous Woman, *Une Femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridiculouſly, *Adv. Ridiculement, d'une maniére ridicule.*

Ridiculouſneſs *or* Ridiculum, *S. Le ridicule.*

Riding, *S.* (*from* to ride) *L'action d'aller à Cheval*, &c. *V.* to ride.

A Woman's riding-hood, *Cape de Femme.*

☞ Riding, (*or* Cavalcade) *Une Cavalcade.*

☞ Riding, (a Diviſion of *York-ſhire*) *Subdiviſion de la Province d'*York.

Rie, *See* Rye.

Rife, *A. Commun, qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riff-raff, *S. Rebut, choſe de néant.*

To rifle, *V. A. Enlever, piller, voler.*

Rifled, *A. Pillé, volé*, &c.

Rifler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui enleve, qui pille* ou *qui vole.*

Rifling, *S. L'action d'enlever, de piller*, ou *de voler.*

Rift, S. (*from* to rive) *Fente, crevaſſe.*

Rig, S. *Cheval qui n'ayant qu'un Teſticule a engendré un Poulain.*

☞ Rig, † a Tom-rig, (*or* wanton Girl) *Une Garçonniere, une jeune Fille fretillante*, qui aime à hanter les Garçons.

To rig, *V. A. Funer. Ex.* To rig a Ship, *Funer un Vaiſſeau, le garnir de Cordage*; ☞ *Equiper un Vaiſſeau.*

Rigged, *A. Funé, équipé.*

Rigging, S. *L'action de funer*, ou *d'équiper.* ☞ The Rigging of a Ship, *Les Agrez* ou *Agreils, le Funin* ou *le Cordage* d'un Vaiſſeau.

The Riggings, *Les Manoeuvres.*

To riggle About, *V. N. Se demener, ſe remuer, fretiller.*

To riggle (*or* to inſinuate) ones ſelf, *V. R. S'inſinuer, gagner avec addreſſe.*

Riggling, *A. L'action de ſe demener*, &c. *V.* to riggle.

Right, *A. Droit.*

* To give one the right hand, *Donner la main à quelqu'un.*

☞ Right, (honeſt *or* juſt) *Droit, honnête, ſincere, qui a de l'honneur*; ou *de la bonne foy, qui va droit, juſte, équitable.* ☞ (downright *or* true) *Franc, parfait, vrai, veritable.* ☞ (true *or* proper) *Vrai, veritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.*

A right Owner, *Un vray Propriétaire.*

☞ Right, (natural) *Vray, bon, naturel.* To be in one's right Senſes, *Etre en ſon bon ſens.*

☞ Right, (ſound, in health) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien.* ☞ He goes the right way to work, *Il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien*, ou *comme il faut.*

Right, *S.* (*or* Claim) *Droit, droits, Pretention fondée ſur quelque Titre.* ☞ (*or* Privilege) *Droit, Prerogative, Privilege.* ☞ (Equity *or* Reaſon) *Droit, juſtice, ce qui eſt juſte, raiſon.* To be in the right on't, *Avoir raiſon.* This belongs to me by Right, *Ceci m'appartient de Droit*, ou *en propre.*

Right, *Adv. Bien, trés, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *Je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indiſpoſé.*

☞ Gueſs at it, and I'll tell you if you are right, *Devinez, & je vous dirai ſi vous rencontrez*, ou *ſi vous y êtes.* You ſay right, you are in the right, *Vous dites vray, vous avez raiſon.*

To right, *V. A. Faire* ou *rendre juſtice, faire raiſon.*

To right one's ſelf, *Se faire juſtice, ſe venger.*

Righteous, *A. Droit, juſte, équitable.*

Righteouſly, *Adv. Droitement, juſtement, équitablement, avec juſtice, avec équité.*

Righteouſneſs, *S. Droiture, juſtice, équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, *A. Legitimæ.*

Rightfully, *Adv. Legitimement, de droit, par des voyes legitimes.*

Rightly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Rights, Ex. To ſet to rights, *Redreſſer, rectifier, mettre en ordre, remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuſter.* ☞ To ſet to rights People that are fallen out, *Reconcilier*, ou *remettre bien enſemble des Perſonnes qui s'étoient brouillées, les raccommoder, les rajuſter.*

Rigid, *A. Rigide, ſévére, auſtére.*

Rigidity, *S. Rigidité, ſévérité.*

Rigler, *S. Reglet.*

Rigols, *S. Regale*, Inſtrument de Muſique.

Rigor, *S. Rigueur, ſévérité, dureté, auſterité.*

Rigorous, *A. Rigoureux, rude, ſévére, cruel, plein de rigueur.* ☞ Rigorous Courſes, *Voyes de Rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorouſly, *Adv. Rigoureuſement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rigoureuſe.*

Rill, *S. Un Ruiſſeau.*

Rim, *S. Le Bord, l'extremité de quelque choſe.* ☞ The Rim of the Belly, *Le Peritoine* ou *la Coiffe.*

Rime, *S. Rime.* ☞ (*or* Verſe) *Vers*, † *Rime.*

Rime-doggrel, a paultry Rime, *Une méchante Rime*, † *rimailles.*

☞ Rime, (*or* falling Miſt) *Brouillard humide qui ſe diſſout en petites goutes, Bruine, Broüée* ou *Frimas.*

To rime, *V. N. Rimer, faire des Vers.*

Rimed, *A. Rimé.*

Rimer, *S. Rimeur.*

A paultry Rimer, *Un méchant rimeur, un rimailleur, un Poetereau.*

Riming, *S. Rime*, ou *l'action de rimer.*

Rimy, *A. Humide, plein de Brouillards, de Broüée*, ou *de Bruine*, en parlant du tems.

Rind, *S. L'écorce.*

Rinded, *A. Qui a de l'écorce.*

Ring, *S. Bague, Anneau.*

A Diamond-Ring, *Bague de Diamant.* ☞ The Ring of a Door, *Le racloir d'une Porte.* ☞ A fine Ring of Bells, *Une belle Sonnerie.* Give it a ring, *Sonnez la cloche.* ☞ The Ring upon which the Bell-clapper hangs, *Beliere.*

☞ Ring (*or* Circle) of People, *Cercle de Perſonnes.*

☞ An Ear-ring, *Bague d'Oreille.* ☞ A Ring-Dove, *Un Pigeon ramier.* ☞ A Ring-worm, *or* Tetter, *Dartre.*

Ring-leader, *Chef*, le Chef d'un Parti, ou d'une Faction.

To ring, *V. A.* & *N. Sonner.*

To ring Out, *Sonner en branle.* To ring, *or* to ring Again, *Retentir, reſonner.*

Ringer, *S. Un Sonneur.*

Ringing, *S. L'action de ſonner.* ☞ Ringing of Bells, *Son de Cloches.*

Ringle, *S. Une Boucle.*

To ringle a Mare, *V. A. Boucler une jument* ou *Cavale.*

To rinſe, *V. A. Rinſer, fringuer, laver.*

Rinſed, *A. Rinsé, fringué.*

Rinſing, *S. L'action de rinſer,* &c.

Riot, *S. Excez, debauche, libertinage, dereglement, deſordre.*

☞ A Riot, (in Law) *Violence, Emeute* ou *Deſordre* commis par trois perſonnes *ou* d'avantage.

To riot, *V. N. Faire des excez, des deſordres,* ou *des violences.*

Riotous, *A. Debauché, libertin.*

A riotous perſon, *Une Perſonne qui vit dans l'Excez, dans la Debauche* ou *dans le Libertinage;* ☞ *une Perſonne qui a commis quelque deſordre* ou *quelque violence.*

Riotouſly, *Adv. Ex.* To live riotouſly, *Vivre dans l'excez, dans la debauche,* ou *dans le libertinage.*

Riotouſneſs, *S. Deſordre, Debauche.*

To rip *or* rip up, *V. A. Decoudre.* ☞ To rip up, *or* to rip open one's Belly, *Fendre le ventre à quelqu'un.*

Ripe, *A. Meur, qui eſt en ſa maturité.* * When things are ripe for action, *Quand il ſera tems d'agir.*

P. Soon ripe, ſoon rotten, *Les Fruits hâtifs ne ſont pas de garde.*

Ripe bottled Beer or Ale, *Biere qui eſt meure, de la Biere qui a été aſſez long tems en bouteille, & qui eſt bonne à boire.*

To ripen, *V. A. Meurir, faire meurir.*

To ripen, *V. N. Meurir, devenir meur.*

Ripened, *A. Meuri.*

Ripeneſs, *S. Maturité.*

Ripening, *S. L'action de meurir,* &c. *V.* to ripen.

Ripier, *S. Chaſſe-marée.*

Ripped *or* ripped up, *A.* (from to rip) *Decouſu,* &c. *V.* to rip.

Ripping, *or* ripping up, *S. L'action de decoudre,* &c. *V.* to rip.

Riſe, *S.* (Head, Spring) of a River, *La Source d'une Riviére.*

* Riſe, (*or* cauſe) *La ſource, l'origine, la naiſſance, la cauſe.*

☞ The Riſe of the Sun, *or* the Sun's riſe, *Le lever du Soleil.* * Riſe, (*or* Preferment) *Elevation, avancement.*

To riſe, *V. N.* (to ſpring up, as a River, &c.) *Sortir, ſourdre, avoir ſa ſource en quelque lieu.* ☞ (to get up) *Se lever, ſortir du Lit,* ou *ſe tenir debout.* ☞ (to go upwards) *S'élever.*

* To riſe, (to make an Inſurrection) *Se ſoûlever, ſe revolter.* (*or* ferment as Dough does) *Lever, ſe formenter.*

☞ The Corn begins to riſe (*or* to grow dearer) *Le Bled commence à rencherir.* ☞ To riſe to an higher Degree, *Monter d'un Degré plus haut.*

☞ To riſe, *or* to riſe again from the Dead, *Reſſuſciter des morts,* ou ſimplement, *reſſuſciter.* To riſe Up in Arms, *Prendre les Armes, ſe ſoûlever, ſe revolter, ſe rebeller.*

Riſen, *A. Levé,* &c. *V.* to riſe.

Riſer, *S.* an early riſer, *Un Homme matineux* ou *matinal, qui ſe leve matin.*

Riſible, *A. Riſible.*

Riſing, *S. L'action de ſe lever,* &c. *V.* to riſe.

Riſing, *A. Levant, naiſſant.*

☞ A riſing Ground, *Une hauteur, une éminence, un tertre, une colline.* * A riſing Man, *un Homme qui ſe pouſſe, qui s'éleve, qui s'avance,* ou *qui s'aggrandit.*

Riſk, *S. Riſque, hazard, peril, danger.*

Rite, *S. Rit* ou *Rite, Cérémonie de l'Egliſe.*

Funeral Rites, *Funerailles, obſeques.*

Ritual, *S. Rituel.*

Ritualiſt, *S. Un Defenſeur du Rituel* ou *des Cérémonies.*

Rival, *S. Un Rival, un Concurrent.*

A She-rival, *Une Rivale.*

To rival one, *V. A. Etre rival de quelqu'un.*

Rival'd, *A. Qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux.*

Rivalry *or* Rivality, *S. Rivalité, concurrence.*

To rive, *V. A. Fendre.*

To rive aſunder, *or* to rive in pieces, *V. N. Se fendre, s'entr'ouvrir.*

Riven, *A. Fendu.*

River, *S. Riviére, Fleuve.*

River-water, *Eau de Riviére.*

Rivet, *S. Rivet, petit clou rivé.*

To river, *V. A. River.*

* To rivet a thing in one's Mind, *Imprimer, graver quelque choſe dans l'Eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Rivetted, *A. Rivé.*

Rivetting, *S. L'action de river.*

Riving, *S.* (from to rive) *L'action de fendre,* &c. *V.* to rive.

Rivulet, *S. Un Ruiſſeau.*

Rix-Dollar, *S. Riſdale.*

Roach, *S. Rouget,* Poiſſon.

* † As ſound as a Roach, *Sain comme un Hareng.*

Road, *S.* (*or* Highway, *from* to ride) *Route, grand chemin.*

☞ (where Ships ride at Anchor) *Rade.*

Roader, *S. Vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'Ancre.*

To roam, *V. N. Roder, courir,* ou *aller ça & là.*

Roamer, *S. Rodeur, vagabond.*

Roaming, *S. L'action de roder.*

Roan, *A. Roüan,* ſorte de couleur. *Ex.* A roan Horſe, *Un cheval roüan.*

To roar, *V. N. Rugir,* en parlant d'un Lion.

* To roar, (to cry out hideouſly) * *Rugir, crier, pouſſer des cris horribles.*

Roaring, *S. Rugiſſement.*

* Roaring of the Sea, *Le bruit d'une Mer courroucée.*

To roaſt, *See* to roſt.

To rob, *V. A. Voler, derober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver.*

P. To rob Peter to pay *Paul, Emprunter de l'Argent d'une perſonne pour en payer une autre.*

☞ To rob, *V. N. Ex.* To rob upon the Highway, *Voler ſur le grand Chemin.*

Robbed, *A. Volé,* &c. *V.* to rob.

Robber, *S. Voleur, voleur de grand chemin, Brigand.*

☞ A Church-robber, *Un Sacrilege.*

Robbery, *S. Vol, Brigandage, Pillerie.*

Robbing, *S. Vol,* ou *l'action de voler,* &c. *V.* to rob.

Robe, *S. Robe de ſolemnité.*

Maſter of the Robes, *Maître de la Garderobe.*

Robin-Redbreaſt, *S.* (a Bird) *Rouge-gorge,* Oiſeau.

☞ Robin Good-fellow, (a boon Companion) *Un bon Compagnon, un Gaillard, un Drôle, un Goinfre.*

Robins, *or* Robbins, *S.* (ſmall Ropes) *Rubans.*

Robuſt, Robuſtious, *or* Robuſtuous, *A. Robuſte, fort* ou *puiſſant.*

Robuſtuouſneſs, *S. Force, Complexion robuſte.*

Rocambol, *S. Rocambole.*

Roche-alum, *S. Alum de Roche.*

Róchet, *S. Rochet.*

Róck, *S. Roc, Roche, Rocher.*

Rock Cryſtal, *Cryſtal de roche.*

A Sea full of Rocks, *Une Mer pleine de Rochers* ou *d'Ecueils.*

To róck, *V. A. Bercer.*

To rock, *V. N. Chanceler, brauler.*

Rócked, *A. Bercé.*

Rócker, *S. Une Berceuſe.*

Rócket, *S. Roquette,* Herbe. ☞ *Fuſée volante.*

Róckineſs, *S.* (*from* Rock) *Quantité de Rochers.*

Rócking, *S.* (*from* to rock) *L'action de bercer,* &c.

Róckleſs, *S. Sans rochers.*

Rócky, *A. Plein de rochers.*

Ród, *S. Verge, Baguette.*

The black Rod, *or* Uſher of the black Rod, *l'Huiſſier de la Verge noire, l'Huiſſier de la Chambre des Pairs.*

☞ Rod, (to whip withal) *Verges,* pour foüetter. ☞ The Rod, (to meaſure Land) *La Perche,* pour l'Arpentage.

☞ An Angling-rod, *Ligne de Pêcheur.*

Curtain-rod, *Tringle.*

Róde, *C'eſt le Prétérit du Verbe* to ride.

Rodomontádo, *S. Rodomontade, Fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de Bravoure.*

To rodomontádo, *V. N. Faire des Rodomontades, faire le Rodomont, ſe vanter de grands Exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Ròe, *S. Chevrete,* femelle du Chevreuil.

A Ròe-búck, *Un Chevreuil.*

☞ The hard Roe of Fiſh, *Oeufs de Poiſſon.* ☞ The ſoft Roe of Fiſh, *La laite de Poiſſon.*

Rogátion, *S. Ex.* The Rogation-week, *Les Rogations.*

Rógue, *S.* (*or* Raſcal) *Un Coquin, un Pendard, un Fripon, un Belitre.* ☞ (*or* Thief) *un Voleur, un Larron.*

☞ Rogue, (being us'd in a familiar way, is ſometimes a word of kindneſs) *Fripon, Friponne.* To play the Rogue, (*or* the Fool) *Folâtrer, badiner.* ☞ (*or* to jeſt) *Railler, dire quelque choſe en riant,* ou *par raillerie, plaiſanter.*

Róguery, *S.* (*or* Knavery) *Action de coquin, méchante action, friponnerie.* ☞ (*or* Malice) *Malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* ☞ (*or* Banter) *Raillerie, Plaiſanterie.*

To Rógue, *V. N. Faire le coquin, faire la debauche, courir le guilledon;* alſo, ☞ *folâtrer, badiner, railler.*

Róguing, *S. l'Action du Verbe* to rogue.

Róguiſh, *A.* (*or* knaviſh) *De coquin, méchant, ſcelerat.* ☞ (*or* wanton) *Fripon.* ☞ A roguiſh Book, *Un Livre plein de mots libres.*

Róguiſhly, *Adv. En riant, en folâtrant, en badinant,* ou *d'un air badin* ou *fripon.*

Róguiſhneſs, *S.* (*or* malice) *Malice, tour de malice.* ☞ (*or* bantering) *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To róiſt, *V. N. Faire l'entendu, faire le fier,* ou *le faux brave, faire des Fanfaronnades* ou *des Rodomontades, faire le Rodomont.*

Róiſter, *S. Un faux-brave, un Rodomont, un Fanfaron.*

Róiſting, *S. Fauſſe bravoure, rodomontade, fanfaronnade.*

Róiſting, *A. Ex.* A roiſting Fellow, *Un faux brave, un Rodomont, un Fanfaron.*

Ròke, *S.* (*from* reek) *Ex.* To make one's ſelf all in a roke (*or* ſweat) *Se mettre tout en ſueur.*

Ròll, *S. Un Rouleau.* ☞ (to wind a Rope about) *Un Trumeau.* ☞ (for a Woman's *or* a Child's Head) *Un Bourrelet* ou *Bourlet.* ☞ (us'd by Bookbinders to gild the edges of a Cover) *Roulette de relieur.*

☞ Roll (or Lift) *Rolle, liſte.*

☞ Roll, *S.* (Record) *Regiſtres, Archives.*

Ròll-bútter, *Du Beurre en rouleau.*

To ròll, *V. A.* & *N. Rouler, tourner.*

☞ To roll a Walk with a Roller, *Applanir une Allée avec un Rouleau, paſſer le rouleau ſur une Allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll Down, *Act.* & *N. Rouler en bas.*

To roll About, *Act.* & *N. Rouler à l'entour.*

To roll Up, *Act. Rouler, plier en rouleau,* ou *en rond.*

* To roll In Money, *N. Etre riche en Argent,* * *nager dans les Richeſſes.*

Ròlled, *A. Roulé, V.* to roll.

Ròlled Stocking, *Des bas à rouler.*

Ròller, *S. Rouleau;* ☞ *un Bourlet;* ☞ *Maillot.*

Ròlling, *S. Roulement,* ou *l'Action de rouler.*

Ròlling, *A. Ex.* A Rolling-pin, *Rouleau* de Paticier.

Rolling-preſs, *Preſſe d'Imprimeur d'eſtampes,* ou *de Toiles.*

A Rolling-ſtone, *Un Roc leau.*

Rolling Eyes, *Des Yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A Rolling-ſtone gathers no Moſs, *Pierre qui roule n'amaſſe point de Mouſſe.*

Ròman, *A. Romain.* The Roman Letter, *Le Romain, Lettre ronde.*

Ròman-like, *à la Romaine.*

Romance, *S. Un roman.*

* A Romance, (a Tale of a Tub, a Lie) *Un roman, un Conte bleu, une Fable, un Menſonge.*

To romance, *V. N. Faire roman, hâbler.*

Romancer, *S. Un faiſeur romans, un hâbleur.*

Romanciſt, *S. Un romancier.*

Ròmaniſt, *S. Un Catholique Romain, un Papiſte.*

To ròmanize, *V. A. Ex.* He has romaniz'd his Grecian Ladies, *Il a fait des Matrones Romaines des Dames Greques.*

Romántick, *A.* (*from* Romance) *Romaneſque, de roman, qui ſent le roman.*

Rómiſh, *Adj. Romain, de Rome, Papiſte.*

Róód, *S. Un quart d'Acre d'Arpent de Terre,* meſure d'Angleterre.

‡ Rood, (an old word for Croſs) *Une Croix.* The Holy-rood-days, *Les jours de S. Croix.*

Rood-loft, *Boite qui contient un Crucifix.*

Róóf, *S. Le toit.*

A Róóf-Tile, *Une Faitiere.*

☞ The Roof of the Mouth, *Le Palais de la Bouche.*

☞ The Roof of a Coach, *L'imperiale d'un Carroſſe.*

Róók, *S.* (a Bird) *Gróle.*

☞ Rook, (one of the Chess-men) *Roc* ou *Tour.* (*or* Sharper) *Un Filou, un Trompeur.*

To róók, *V. A. Attraper, tromper,* * † *avoir le poil à qu'un, le filouter.*

Róóked, *A. Attrapé, trompé,* * † *à qui l'on a eu le poil, filouté.*

Róóking, *S. L'action d'attraper,* ou *de tromper,* &c. *V.* rook.

Róóm, *S. Place, lieu, eſpace.*

☞ (

☞ (*or* Chamber) *Une Chambre.* ☞ A Dining-room, *Sale à manger, la ſale où l'on mange.* A Withdrawing-room, *Une Antichambre.* There's no room for trifling in religious matters, *Il ne faut pas ſe jouer de la Religion.*

Róomy, *A. Spacieux, grand.*

Róoſt, *S.* a Hén-róoſt. *Juchoir.* The Hens go to rooſt, *Les Poules vont jucher.*

Róot, *S. Racine.*

To root Up, *or* to root Out, *V. A. Deraciner, arracher, extirper,* au propre & au figuré.

To róot *or* róut, *V. N.* (as Swine do) *Fouiller la Terre avec le Groin.*

Róoted In, *A. Enraciné.* ☞ Rooted Out, *or* rooted Up, *Deraciné, exſirpé.*

A rooting out, *or* rooting up, *S. L'action de deraciner, extirpation,* &c. ☞ A Swine's rooting *or* routing, *L'action d'un Cochon quand il fouille la Terre avec le groin.*

Ròpe, *S. Une Corde.* * † To give one Rope enough, * *Laſſer la Bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la Bride ſur le Cou, le laiſſer faire.*

Rope-yarn, *Fil de caret.*

Rope-dancer, *Danceur de corde.*

To ròpe, *V. N.* (as ſome gluiſh Liquors do) *Filer.*

Ròper, *S. Cordier.*

Ròpy, *A. Gluant, qui file.*

Rórid, *A. Humide. Ex.* A rorid Cloud, *Une Nuée humide qui degoute.*

Rósary, *S. Roſaire.*

Róſa-Sólis, *S. Roſolis.*

Róſe, *S. Roſe.* ☞ Oyl of Roſes, *Huille roſat.* Honey of Roſes, *Miel roſat.* A Róſe-búd, *Bouton de Roſe.* A Róſe-buſh, *Un Roſier.* Roſe-water, *Eau de roſe,* ou *Eau-roſe.* Roſe-cake, *Pain de Roſe.* Roſe-vinegar, *Vinaigre roſat.*

Róſe, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to riſe.

Róſemary, *S. Romarin.*

Róſier, *S. Lieu planté de Roſiers.*

Róſin, *S. Reſine, Poix reſine,* ☞ Hard Roſin, *Colofane.*

Róſined, *A. Reſineux.*

Róſt, *A. Rôti.* Roſt Meat, *De la viande rôtie, du rôti, du rôt.* * † To cry Roſt-meat, *Publier ſon bonheur, ſe vanter des Faveurs des belles.* * † To rule the Roſt, *Gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette.*

To rôſt, *V. A. Rôtir, cuire auprés du feu.*

Rôaſted, *A. Rôti, cuit auprés du feu.*

Rôaſting, *S. L'action de rôtir* ou *de cuire auprés du feu.*

Rôſy, *A.* (*from* Roſe) *De Roſe, vermeil.*

Rót, *S. Tac, Mortalité,* ou *Maladie contagieuſe parmi les Brebis.*

† ☞ Rot, (*or* File of Soldiers) *Une File,* en Termes de Guerre.

To rót, *V. A. Pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.* ☞ This will rot your Cough, *Ceci fera meurir vôtre Toux.*

To rot, *V. N. Se pourrir, ſe gâter, ſe corrompre.* * To rot in a Jayl, *Pourrir en Priſon, y croupir miſerablement.*

Róta, *S. Rote,* la principale Juriſdiction de la Cour de *Rome.*

Rotátion, *S. Tournoyement.* * (*or* Viciſſitude) *Tour, viciſſitude, changement, Revolution.*

Róte, *S. Routine.*

† Róther-Bèaſts, *S. Bêtes à Corne.* Rother-ſoil, *La Fiente des Bêtes à Corne.*

Rótten, *S.* (*from* to rot) *Pourri, corrompu, vereux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté.* ☞ He is dead and rotten, *Il eſt mort & mangé des vers.* † A rotten Trick, *Un méchant tour, une méchante Action.*

Rótteneſs, *S. Pourriture, corruption.*

Rotúndity, *S. Rotondité, rondeur.*

To ròve about, *V. N. Courir, roder.* To rove about the Seas, *Courir les Mers, écumer les Mers.* * To rove, (*or* to have rambling Thoughts) *Avoir l'Eſprit diſtrait* ou *égaré.*

Róver, *S. Un Corſaire, un Pirate, un écumeur de Mer.*

At Róvers, *Adv. Etourdiment, inconſiderément, à la volée.*

Róuge-Cróſs, *or* Róuge-Drágon, *S. La Croix Rouge & le Dragon-rouge,* deux des quatre Pourſuivants d'Armes en *Angleterre.*

Róugh, *A. Rude, âpre, raboteux.* * (ſevere, grim) *Rude, ſevére, dur, auſtere, chagrin, facheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru.* ☞ A rough Diamond, *Diamant brut.*

Róugh-cáſt, *A. Crepi,* &c.

To róugh-cáſt, *V. A. Crepir, enduire de Chaux & de gros ſable.*

A rough-footed (*A.*) Pigeon, *Pigeon patu.*

To róugh-héw, *V. A. Ebaucher.*

Róugh-héwn, *A. Ebauché.*

Róughly, *Adv. Rudement, durement, aigrement, ſeverement, avec aigreur, ſechement.*

Róughneſs, *S. Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

* Róving, *A.* (*from* to rove) *Diſtrait, égaré.*

The Róunce (*S.*) of a Printer's Preſs, *Manivelle de Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

Róunceval, *A. Ex.* Rounceval Peaſe. *Gros Pois de Ronceaux.* † A Rounceval Girl, *Une groſſe Fille.*

Ròund, *A. Rond, circulaire.* * To have a round delivery, *Parler* ou *s'exprimer facilement.* ☞ The Róundheads, (*or* the Rebels under K. *Charles* I.) *Les Têtes rondes;* c'eſt le Sobriquet que les Royaliſtes donnoient aux *Parlementaires* ſous le Regne de *Charles* I Roy d'*Angleterre.* A Round-houſe, *La Priſon du Gué.* To make round, *Arrondir.*

Róund, *S. Un round, un cercle.* ☞ To take a Round *or* Turn, *Faire un Tour.* ☞ To walk the Round *or* Rounds, *Faire la Ronde.*

Róund, *Adv. Ex.* To turn round, *Tourner, ſe mouvoir en rond.* ☞ The Sun goes round the World, *Le Soleil fait le tour du Monde.* ☞ All the Year round, *Toute l'Année.* ☞ To drink round, *Boire à la ronde.* ☞ You muſt go round about, *Il faut que vous faſſiez le tour.*

To ròund, *V. A. Arrondir, évider, couper en arrondiſſant.*

Róunded, *A. Arrondi,* &c. *V.* to round.

Róundel *or* Róundelay, *S. Rondelet,* ſorte de Couplet.

Róunding, *S.* (*from* to round) *Arrondiſſement, l'action d'arrondir,* &c. *V.* to round.

Róundly, *Adv. Rondement, ſincerement, ſans artifice, ſans façon.* A Horſe that goes roundly ón *Un Cheval qui ſuit ſa cadence, qui manie toûjours de même cadence qui demeure également entre les deux talons.*

Róundneſs, *S. Rondeur, rotondité.*

To rouſe, *&c. See* to rowſe, *&c.*

Róuſſelet, *S. Rouſſelet,* ſorte de Poire.

Ròut (*S.*) of Wolves, *Troupe de Loups*; Rout, (*or* croud) *Multitude, foule, concours de peuple, cohuë.* ☞ (*or* defeat of an Army) *Deroute, vaderoute, defaite d'une Armée.*

☞ Rout for the Marching of Soldiers, *Route pour la Marche des Gens de Guerre.*

To ròut, *V. A. Mettre en deroute, defaire, mettre en vaderoute;* * *Embarraſſer, faire de la peine.*

To róut, *V. N.* (*or* to ſnore) *Ronfler.*

Rów, *S.* Rang.

To ſet in a row, *Ranger.*

☞ Cris-croſs-Row, *or* Chriſt-croſs-Row, *Croix de par Dieu, Abécé.*

A Rów-Bárge, *Un Bateau, qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To rów, *V. N. Ramer, tirer à la rame,* ou *à l'aviron.*

* † To look one way, and row another, *Faire ſemblant de faire une choſe, & viſer à une autre.*

Rówel (*S.*) of a Spur, *Molette d'éperon.* ☞ (a Setum to make an Iſſue) *Seton,* Eſpece de Cautere.

To rówel, *V. A. Ex.* To rowel a Horſe, *Meitre une Ortie,* ou *donner des Plumes à un Cheval.*

Rówer, *S. Un Rameur.*

☞ The Fòre-Rówer *or* chief Rower in a Galley, *Le Voguevant.*

Rówing, *S. L'action de ramer.* ☞ The Rowing of Cloth, *Roulement de Drap.*

To rówze, *V. A. Reveiller, éveiller en ſurſaut.* ☞ He rowz'd me out of my firſt Sleep, *Il m'a rompu mon premier Sommeil.*

Rówzed, *A. Reveillé,* &c. *V.* to rowze.

Rówzing, *A. Ex.* A rowzing Lie, *Une grande Fauſſeté, un grand Menſonge.*

To tell a rowzing Lie, *Dire un grand Menſonge, mentir puamment.*

Róyal, *A. Royal, de Roy.*

The Royal Aſſent, *Le Conſentement du Roy.*

☞ Royal, (magnificent) *Royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyaliſt, *S. Un Royaliſte.*

Róyally, *Adv. Royalement, en Roy, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, *S. Royauté, Dignité royale.* ☞ The Royalties, (*or* Royal Rights) *Les Prerogatives Royales,* ou *du Roy.*

Rúb, *S.* (hindrance) *Obſtacle, empêchement.* ☞ (*or* Banter) *Raillerie, lardon.*

He gave him deadly Rubs, *Il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rúb, *V. A. Frotter, frayer.*

☞ To rub, (*or* ſcratch) *Galer, grater.*

☞ To rub a Horſe, *or* to rub him down, *Bouchonner un Cheval.*

☞ Rub, rub, (a word us'd by way of Interjection at Bowls) *Tout-doucement, Tout-bellement.*

To rub Off the Dirt of any thing, *Decroter quelque choſe.*

To rub On, *V. N. Ex.* Things rub on bravely, *On fait de grands progrez.* I make ſhift to rub on, (*or* to live) *Je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

* † To rub one Up, (to give him a Rub) *Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *A. Frotté,* &c. *V.* to rub.

Rúbber, *S. Un Frottoir.*

☞ Rubber, (a Whetſtone) *Queux à Faux.*

Rúbbers, *S. Partie-double,* ou le gain de deux parties en trois. † To play a Rubbers, *Jouer partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rúbbing, *S. L'action de frotter,* &c. *V.* to rub.

☞ A Rubbing-cloth, *Frottoir, un Chifon.* ☞ A Rubbing-bruſh, *Une Decrotoire.*

Rúbbiſh, *S. Decombre, ruïnes, debris, demolitions d'un Batiment, du Moilon, de la blocaille.*

* (old tatter'd Clothes) *Gueniles, haillons, vieilles nipes.*

* (ſorry ſtuff) *Rebus, fretin.*

☞ (*or* Dirt) *Ordures, ſaletés.*

Rubicúnd, *A. Rubicond, rouge.*

Rúbrick *S. Rubrique.*

Rùby, *S. Rubis.*

The Rúdder (*S.*) of a Ship, *Le Gouvernail d'un Navire.*

Rúddle, *S. Rubrique,* craye rouge.

Rúddy, *A. Rouge, rubicond.*

A ruddy Complexion, *Un Viſage rubicond* ou *comperoſé.*

Rude, *A. Groſſier,* ou *groſſierement fait.* ☞ (uncivil, inſolent) *Incivil, brutal, inſolent.*

Rùdely, *Adv. Groſſierement, peu delicatement;* ☞ *Incivilement, inſolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rùdeneſs, *S. Groſſiereté,* ruſticité; ☞ *Groſſiereté, ignorance.*

Rùdiment, *S. Rudiment, Principe, Commencement.*

Rùe, *S.* (a Herb) *Ruë.*

To rùe, *V. A. Se repentir.*

Ex. You ſhall rue it as long as you live, *Vous vous en repentirez toute vôtre vie.*

Rùeful, *A.* (ſad, pitiful) *Pauvre, pitoyable, chetif.*

Rùefully, *Adv. Ex.* He look'd ruefully, *Il avoit les yeux hagards* ou *farouches.*

Rúff, *S. Une fraiſe;* ☞ *Point,* au Jeu des Cartes.

* He was kill'd in the ruff of his Glory, *Il fut tué au milieu,* ou *au plus haut point de ſa gloire.*

To rúff, *V. A. Couper, prendre* avec une trionfe aux Cartes.

Rúffian, *S. Un Scelerat, un determiné;* ☞ *un Ruſien.*

Rúffianly, *Adj. Ex.* So ruffianly a Trangreſſor, *Un ſi grand ſcelerat.*

Rúffingly, *A. Groſſier, mal poli.*

Rúffle, *S. Manchette.*

To rúffle, *V. A. Friſer;* ☞ *confonner, froiſſer, mettre en deſordre.*

* To ruffle, (*or* diſorder) *Troubler, mettre en deſordre.*

Rúffled, *A. Friſé,* &c. *V.* to ruffle.

Rúffling, *S. L'action de friſer,* &c. *V.* to ruffle.

Rúg, *S. Couverture velue,* pour un Lit.

Rúgged, *A.* (rough, uneven) in a proper and figurative ſenſe *Rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* A rugged Man, *Homme rude, fâcheux, bruſque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.*

Rúggedly, *Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude, ſévérement, durement.*

Rúggedneſs, *S. Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

Rúin, *S. Ruïne, deſtruction, chente, decadence, perte.*

That Buſineſs has been the Ruin of me, *Cette Affaire a été ma ruïne, elle m'a ruïné,* ou *m'a coupé la gorge.*

Rúins, (in the plural number) *Ruines.* * The Ruins of a good Face, *Des reſtes de Beauté, de beaux reſtes.*

To rúin, *V. A. Ruiner, detruire, deſoler, renverſer, être la cauſe de la ruine.*

Rúined, *A. Ruiné,* &c. *V.* to ruin.

Rúining, *S. L'action de ruïner,* &c. *V.* to ruin.

Rúinous, *A. Ruïneux, qui menace ruïne;* * *Ruïneux, qui cauſe ruïne, fatal, dangereux.*

Rùle *or* Rùler, *S. Regle.*

A Carpenter's Rule *or* Square, *Regle de Charpentier, une Equerre.*

* Rule, (method) *Regle, Modèle, Exemple.* * (Precept) *Regle, Precepte, Enſeignement, Maxime.* Done according to Rule, *Fait dans les regles,* ou *regulierement, regulier.*

☞ Rule, (*or* Order) *Regle, Ordre.* ☞ (Sway) *Commandement, pouvoir, authorité.*

To bear Rule, *Avoir le commandement, gouverner.*

☞ A Rule given by a Judge upon the opening of the Cauſe, *Reglement ſur les demandes & les Defenſes des Parties.*

To rùle, *V. A.* (to draw Lines with a Rule) *Regler, tirer des lignes avec une Regle.*

* (to ſquare *or* order) *Regler, conduire, diriger, conformer.*

To rùle, *V. A.* & *N. or* to rule over, *N. Regir, gouverner, conduire.* ☞ To rule (*or* maſter) *Domter, vaincre, ſubjuguer, reprimer, moderer, commander à.*

Rùled, *A. Reglé,* &c. *V.* to rule.

☞ Be ruled by me, *Croyez moi, ſuivez mon Conſeil.*

Rùler, *S. or* Rule; *V.* Rule.

☞ (*or* Governor) *Conducteur, Gouverneur.*

Rùling, *S. L'action de regler,* &c. *V.* to rule.

Rúm, *S. C'eſt le Nom d'une Buiſſon extrêmement forte que l'on fait dans les* Barbades.

Rúmb, *S. Rumb de Vent, pointe de compas.*

To rúmble, *V. N. Murmurer, faire un bruit ſourd.*

A rumbling of the Belly, a rumbling of the Guts with Wind, *S. Un murmure de ventre.*

To rùminate, *V. N. Ruminer.*

Rùminating, *S. L'action de ruminer.*

To rúmmage, *V. A. Remuer des Meubles,* ou *des Marchandiſes, les tranſporter;* * *fouiller, chercher,* en fouillant, *viſiter.*

Rúmmaging, *S. L'action de remuer* &c. *V.* to rummage.

Rúmmer, *S. Un grand Verre;* ☞ *une Raſade, un Verre tout plein.*

Rùmour, *S. Bruit, nouvelle.*

Rùmoured, *A. Ex.* 'Tis a thing rumoured about *or* abroad, *On en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela ſe dit.*

Rúmp, *S. La Croupion.*

* † The Rump, *or* the Rump Parliament, *C'eſt un Terme de mépris affecté au Reſidu de ce malheureux Parlement qui detrôna le Roy* Charles I.

Rúmple, *S. Pli.*

To rúmple, *V. A. Chifonner, froiſſer.*

Rúmpled, *A. Chifonné, froiſſé.*

☞ A Skin rumpled, (*or* wrinkled) *Une Peau toute ridée.*

Rúmpling, *S. L'action de chifonner,* ou *de froiſſer.*

Rún; *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to run; *V.* to run.

Rún, *S. Ex.* To put a Man to the run, *Faire fuir quelqu'un.*

☞ At long run, *à la longue.*

☞ Run (before one leaps) *Une Eſcouſſe.*

☞ The Run (*or* Courſe) of a Ship, *l'Hoüage, le Sillage, le Cours* ou *Chemin d'un Vaiſſeau.*

☞ Good *or* ill run at Play, *Bonheur* ou *malheur au Jeu.*

To rún, *V. N. Courir, courre, aller de viteſſe.*

To run, *V. A.* (to purſue in order to catch) *Courre* ou *courir.* ☞ To run one through with one's Sword, *Paſſer ſon Epée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, l'enfiler.* ☞ To run the Gantlop, *Paſſer par les Baguettes.*

☞ To rún, *N.* (to drop) *Couler, degoûter, ſuinter.* ☞ (to flow) *Courir, couler, rouler.*

* A Verſe that runs ſmooth, *Un Vers qui coule doucement.*

☞ To run (*or* come) From, *Sortir.* ☞ To run Againſt a Poſt, *Heurter contre un Poteau.*

☞ He run (*Act.*) his Head againſt the Wall, *Il a donné de la Tête contre la Muraille.*

Rúnagate, *S.* (*or* Renegado) *Un Renegat.* ☞ (*or* roving Fellow) *Un Vagabond, un Coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.*

Rúnaway, *S. Un Deſerteur, un Fugitif;* ☞ *un Fuyard.*

Rúndlet, *S.* (*or* Rúntlet) *Un petit Barril,* ou *une certaine meſure de Vin, d'Huile,* &c. *contenant* 18 *Gallons & demi.*

Rúng, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ring, *V.* To ring.

Rúnner, *S. Coureur, coureuſe.*

☞ The runner of a Mill, *Une Meule de deſſus, une ſurmeule de Moulin.* A Runner at all, *Un Homme qui donne à tout,* ou * *qui donne au poil & à la Plume.*

☞ Runner (a ſmall Merchantſhip) *Petit vaiſſeau Marchand.*

Rúnning, *S. Courſe, l'action de courir,* &c. *V.* to run.

☞ The Running of the Reins, *La Gonorrhée, perte de Semence.* ☞ A Running of the Noſe, *La Roupie.*

Rúnning, *A. Ex.* A fine running place, *Une lieu propre à courir.* Running Water, *Eau courante* ou *vive.* A running Sore, *Playe qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.* A running Banquet, *Collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſeoir.*

The Running-Title of a Book, *Le Titre qu'on met à chaque Page de Livre.* They betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Ils ſe battirent en retraite* ou *en ſe retirant.*

* † His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il n'eſt jamais en repos, il court inceſſamment.*

Rúnt, *S.* (a Scotch *or* Welſh Runt) *Bœuf d'*Ecoſſe *ou de* Galles.

* † An old Runt (*or* Trot) *Une Vieille.*

Rúptory, *S. Ruptuoire,* Cautere potentiel.

Rúpture, *S. Deſcente de Boyau, Herne* ou *Hergne.*

Rúpture-wòrt, *Herniaire,* ſorte d'Herbe.

* Rupture, (*or* falling out) *Rupture, brouillerie.*

Rùral, *A. Rural, Champêtre, de la Campagne.* A rural Dean, *Un Doyen rural.*

Rúſh, *S. or* Búlruſh, *un Jonc.*

☞ A Ruſh-light, *Chandelle de Veille.*

* † A Ruſh, (a thing of no value) *Une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſt, un fetu.*

I don't value him a ruſh, *Je me moque de lui.*

To rúſh, *V. N. Se jetter, ſe précipiter*

ſipiter, ſe lancer ou *s'élancer.* To ruſh In, *Entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* ☞ To ruſh in upon one, *Surprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh Forward, *S'élancer.* To ruſh Through any danger, *S'expoſer hardiment à toute ſorte de danger.* To ruſh Out of Company, *Sortir avec impetuoſité, quitter bruſquement la Compagnie.*

Rúſhing, *S. L'action de ſe jetter,* &c. *V.* to ruſh.

Rúſſet, *A. Brun.*

Rúſſetin, *S.* a Ruſſetin Apple, *Rouſſette,* ſorte de Pomme.

Rúſt, *S. Rouille.*

To do away, to get out, *or* fetch off the Ruſt, *Derouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To rúſt, *V. N. Se rouiller.*

Rúſtical *or* Rúſtick, *A. Ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, inſivil, rude.*

Rúſtically, *Adv. Ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique* ou *groſſiere.*

To rúſticate, *V. A. Rendre groſſier comme un Païſan.*

Rúſticated, *A. Qui eſt devenu groſſier* ou *Païſan.*

Ruſticity, S. *Ruſticité, groſſiereté, rudeſſe, humeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique,* ou *qui ſent le Ruſtre & le Païſan.*

Rúſtick, *comme* Ruſtical.

Rúſtineſs, S. (*or* Ruſt) *Rouille.* ☞ The ruſtineſs of Bacon, *La rancifſure, le goût rance du Lard.*

To rúſtle, *V. N. Faire du bruit.*

Rúſtling, S. *Cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'Armes* ou *de choſes ſemblables.*

Rúſty, *A. Rouillé, couvert de rouille.*

To grow rusty, *Se rouiller,* ou *s'enrouiller.*

☞ Rusty, (ſpeaking of Clothes) *Craſſeux, couvert de craſſe.*

☞ Rusty Bacon, *Du Lard rance.*

To grow rusty, (as Bacon) *Rancir, devenir rance.*

Rút, S. *Rut.* ☞ The Rut of a Wheel, *Ornière,* ou *trace de Roüe.*

To rút, *V. N. Etre en rut.*

Rùthful, *A. Tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié;* ☞ *Pitoyable, miſerable.*

Rùthleſs, *A. Cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, S. *Routier,* Livre qui donne des Inſtructions pour les Routes de Mer *ou* les Chemins ſur Terre.

* † Ruttier, (an old beaten Soldier) *Un vieux Routier.*

Rútting, S. (*from* to rut) *Ex.* The rutting time, *Rut;* le tems où les Bêtes fauves ſont en amour.

Rye, S. *Seigle* ou *ſegle,* ſorte de Blé.

Rye-bread, *Pain de Seigle* ou *de Segle.*

S

S, (an Iron Bar like an *S,* us'd to ſtrengthen a Wall) *Une Eſſe* ou S, *une Ancre.*

Sabbatárians, S. *Sabbatharians,* ou *Sabbatharíſes,* Hérétiques.

A Sabbatárian, (a rigid obſerver of the Sabbath) *Un rigide Obſervateur du Sabbat.*

Sábbath, S. *Sabbat.*

The Chriſtian Sabbath, *Le Sabbat des Chrêtiens, le Jour du Seigneur, le Dimanche.*

The Sábbath-day, *Le Jour du Sabbat.*

Sabbátical, *A. Sabbatique.*

Sábbatiſm, *S. L'obſervation du Sabbat.*

Sabéllians, S. *Sabelliens.*

Sàble, S. *La Zebeline, Marte* ou *Martre Zebeline; Zebeline, peau de Zebeline, Martre* ou *Marte, Peau de Martre* ou *de Marte.*

☞ Sable, (in Heraldry, the black colour) *Sable,* en termes de Blazon, *le Noir.*

☞ Sable *or* Sabre, *S. Sabre, Cimeterre.*

Sacerdótal, *A. Sacerdotal.*

Sáck, *S. Un Sac.*

Sáck-fúll, *Sachée.*

Sack-cloth, *Sac, Haire.*

☞ Sack, (Spaniſh *or* Canary Wine) *Vin Sec, Vin* d'Eſpagne ou *des* Canaries.

To ſack, *V. A. Saccager, piller.*

To ſack up, *Mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, *S.* (a Muſical Inſtrument) *Saquebute.*

Sácked, *A.* (*from* to ſack) *Saccagé, pillé.*

Sácking, *S. Sac, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager,* ou *de piller.*

Sácking, *A. Ex.* Sacking-Stuff, *Toile* ou *Etoffe à faire des Sacs.*

Sácrament, *S. Sacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *A. Sacramental,* ou *ſacramental.*

Sacraméntally, *Adv Sacramentalement* ou *ſacramentellement dans un ſens ſacramentel.*

Sacramentárians, *S. Sacramentaires, Proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sàcred, *A. Sacré.*

Sàcredneſs, *S. Sainteté.*

☞ The ſacredneſs of an Oath, *La Religion du Serment.*

Sácrifice, *S. Un Sacrifice.*

To make a Sacrifice, *Faire un Sacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a Sacrifice, *Sacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un Sacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſácrifice, *V. A. Sacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sácrificed, *A. Sacrifié,* &c.

Sácrificer, S. *Sacrificateur.*

Sacrificial, *A. De ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sácrificing, *S. L'action de ſacrifier, ſacrifié.*

Sácriledge, *S. Sacrilége.*

Sacrilégious, *A. Sacrilége, qui a commis un Sacrilége.* A ſacrilegious Man *or* Woman, *Un Sacrilége, une Sacrilége.* A ſacrilegious Act, *un Sacrilége.*

Sacrilégiouſly, *Adv. En Sacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sád, *A.* (ſorrowful) *Triſte, melancolique, morne.*

☞ Sad, (ſorry, bad) *Mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chetif, miſerable, qui fait pitié.*

☞ Sad, (bad *or* dirty) weather, *Vilain tems,* ou *un tems fort ſale.* ☞ Sad of colour, (dun) *Brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-colour'd Cloth, *Un Drap obſcur.*

To ſádden, *V. N. Paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To ſadden, *V. A. Attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Sáddle, S. *Selle.* * † To put the ſaddle upon the right Horſe, *Donner le blâme à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *Houſſe* de Cheval.

A Sáddle-bów, *Arçon de Selle.*

The Saddle-Tree, *Bois de Selle.*

A Pack-ſaddle, *un Bât.*

Saddle-back'd, *Qui a le Dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une Selle.*

To Sáddle, *V. A. Seller, mettre la Selle.*

Sáddled, *A. Sellé.*

Sáddler, S. *Sellier, faiſeur de Selles.*

Sáddling,

Saddling, *S. L'action de seller.*
Sadducees, *S. Sadducéens.*
Sadduciſm, S. *l'Héréſie des Sadducéens.*
Sádly, *Adv.* (*from* Sad; ſorrily, ill) *Mal, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*
Sádneſs, S. *Triſteſſe, mélancholie.* ☞ In ſober ſadneſs, (ſeriouſly) *Serieuſement*, ou *d'un air ſerieux.*
Safe, *A.* (out of danger) *Sauf, ſeur, en ſeureté, hors de danger.*
With a ſafe Conſcience, *En ſeurté de Conſcience.* A ſafe place, *Un lieu ſeur, un lieu de ſeureté* ou *d'aſſeurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *Il y a du danger à voyager.*
Safe-cónduct, S. *Sauf-conduit, Paſſeport.*
Safe, S. *Un Garde-manger.*
Safegard, S. *Sauvegarde* ou *protection.*
☞ A Womans Safeguard, (a kind of colour'd Stuff-Apron) *Tablier d'Etoffe que les bonnes Menageres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* ☞ An Infant's Safeguard, *Linge qu'on met aux petits Enfants de maillot, & qui prend de la Cuniure en bas.*
Safely, *Adv. Seurement, avec aſſeurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*
Safely, (with a ſafe Conſcience) *En ſeureté de Conſcience.*
Safer and Safeſt, *Le premier eſt le comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* Safe.
Safety, S. *Seureté, aſſeurance, ſalut.*
Saffron, S. (a Plant) *Safran.*
Saffron-cólour, *Couleur de Safran.* Saffron-flower, *Crocus, Fleur de Saffran.*
Sagácious, *A. Qui a le Nez fin, qui a le Sentiment bon.* * (quick of apprehenſion) *Vif, ſubtil, pénétrant.*
Sagácity, S. *Nez fin, Sentiment ſubtil.* * (quickneſs of apprehenſion) *Sagacité, pénétration d'Eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*
Sage, *A.* Sage, *prudent.*
Sage, S. *Un Sage, un Philoſophe.*
Sage, S. (a Plant) *Sauge*, Plante.
Sageneſs, S. *Sageſſe.*
Sagittárius *or* Sagitary, S. *Le Sagittaire*, un des 12 Signes Celeſtes.
Said, (*from the Verb* to ſay) *Ex.* Said he, *Dit il.* ☞ 'Tis my Fate, and there's no more to be ſaid, *C'eſt mon Deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*
Sail, S. *Voile.*
☞ In few days ſail, (*or* ſailing) *Aprés quelques jours de Navigation.* ☞ The Sails of a Wind-mill, *Les Toiles d'un Moulin à Vent.*
Sail-Yard, *Vergue, Antenne.*
To ſail, *V. N. Mettre à la voile, partir* ou *ſortir d'un Port* ou *d'une Rade*; ☞ *Faire voile* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger* ou *naviguer.*
To ſail Northward, *Faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir*, ou *porter au Nord.*
☞ To ſail along the Coaſt, to coaſt along, *Ranger la côte, naviguer Terre à Terre, côtoyer le Rivage.* ☞ To ſail Back, *Relâcher.*
Sáilor, *or* Sailer, S. *Marinier, Matelot, Navigateur.* ☞ A very good Sailer, (a Ship that ſails well) *Un Vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un Vaiſſeau leger à la voile.* A bad Sailer, *Vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.*
Sáiling, S. *Navigation.*
Sáinfoin, S. *Sainfoin*, Herbe.
Sáint, S. *Saint, Sainte.*
All-Saints-day, *La Tous-Saints*
To Sáint, *V. A. Canoniſer.*
Sáinted, *A. Canoniſé.*
Sáintſhip, S. *Qualité de Saint.*
Sake, S. *Amour, conſideration, égard. Ex.* For God's ſake, *Pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *Pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſideration.* ☞ For Peace ſake, *Pour avoir la paix.* ☞ For brevity ſake, *Pour être court.* ☞ He is my Name-ſake, *Il a même Nom que moi.*
Sáker, S. a Sáker-Háwk, *Sacre*, Oiſeau de Proye.
☞ Saker, the Saker-Gun, *Sorte de Canon de Muraille.*
Sálable, *A.* (*from* Sale) *De bon debit*, ou *qui ſe vend bien.*
Salácious, *A. Chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*
Salácity, S. *Chaleur, amour, lubricité.*
Sálad, S. (*or* Headpiece) *Salade*, ſorte de Caſque.
Sálamander, S. *Salamandre* ou *Salemandre.*
Sálary, S. *Salaire, Gages, Appointemens.*
Sále, S. (*from* to ſell) *Vente.*
Sáleable, *A. Bien-conditionné.*
Sálick *or* Sálique, *A. Salique. Ex.* The Salick Law, *La Loy ſalique.*
Saline, *A. Salin. Ex.* Saline Blood, *Un Sang ſalin.*
Saliváious, *A. Salivaire.*
To ſalivate, *V. N. Avoir le flux de bouche.*
To Salivate, *V. A. Donner le flux de Bouche.*
Sálivated, *A.* à qui on a donné le flux de *Bouche.*
Salivátion, S. *Salivation, Flux de bouche.*
Sállet, S. *Une Salade.*
Sállet-diſh, *Saladier.*
Sallet-Oyl *Huile d'Olive.*
Sallet-Parſley, (a Herb) *Berle.*
Sállow, *A. Pâle.*
Sállow-Tréé, S. (*or* Willow-Tree) *Saule.*
Sálly, S. *Sortie*, de Troupes d'une Ville aſſiegée.
* Sally of a Paſſion, *Saillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, emportement, boutade, échapée.*
To ſálly out, *or* to ſally forth, *V. N. Faire une ſortie*
Salmagúndi, S. *Salmigondis*, Plat à l'*Italienne.*
Sálmon, S. *Saumon.*
A Sálmon-Tróut, *Truite Saumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *Machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-Sewſe, (the young Fry of Salmons) *Du fray de Saumons.*
Sált, S. *Sel.* ☞ Salt, *or* Salt-ſeller, *Une Saliere.*
Sált. *A. Salé, ſaupoudré.*
☞ Salt Meat *or* Fiſh, *Saline.*
☞ A ſalt Bitch, *Une Chienne qui eſt en chaleur*, ou *en amour.*
A Sált-Márſh, *or* Salt-pit, *Un Marais ſalant, une ſaline.* A Salt-maker, *Saunier.* Salt-making, *l'Art de faire le Sel.*
Salt-man, *Vendeur de Sel.*
Salt-houſe, *Saline* ou *Saunerie.* Salt-box *Boite à Sel.*
To Sált, *V. A. Saler, aſſaiſonner avec du Sel.*
Sálted, *A. Salé.*
Sálter, S. *Saunier, vendeur de Sel.*
Sálting, S. *L'action de ſaler.*
A Sálting-túb, *Un Saloir.*
Sáltire, *A. Ex.* A Saltire Croſs, *Croix de S.* André, *ſautoir.*
Sáltleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun goût de Sel, fade.*
Sáltneſs, S. *Salure.*
Sált-péter, S. *Salpetre.*
A Sált-péter-hóuſe, *Salpétriére.* A Salpeter-man, *or* Saltpeter-maker, *Salpetrier.*
Salvage-móny, S. *Salvage*, ou *Sauvelage*, Terme de Coutume.
Salvátion, S. *Salut, Felicité éternelle.* ☞ He denies it upon his Salvation, *Il le nie ſur ſa Damnation.*

Salúbrious.

Salúbrious, *A. Salubre, ſain.*

Salúbrity, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt ſalubre,* le mot de *Salubrité* n'eſt pas établi.

Sálve, S. *Onguent, Reméde.*

To ſálve, *V. A. Sauver.*

☞ To ſalve the matter, *Se bien tirer d'affaires.*

Sálved, *A. Sauvé.*

Sálver, S. *Celui qui a ſauvé un Vaiſſeau,* ou *ſes Marchandiſes* ; ☞ *une Soucoupe.*

Sálving, S. *L'action de ſauver.*

Sálvo, S. (*or* Exception) *Exception* ou *Correctif.* (*or* come-off) *Echapatoire.*

To find a Salvo for every Objection, *Trouver une reponſe à chaque Objection,* * † *Trouver à chaque Trou une Cheville.*

Sálutary, *A. Salutaire, ſain.*

Salutátion, S. *Salutation, ſalutade, action de ſaluer.*

Salùte, S. *Salut.*

To give a Salute, *Saluer ; honorer du ſalut.*

☞ Salute, (*or* Kiſs) *Un Baiſer.*

To ſalùte, *V. A. Saluer.*

☞ (*or* kiſs) *Saluer, baiſer, donner un baiſer.*

Salùted, *A. Salué,* &c.

Salùter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſalue.*

Salùting, S. *L'action de ſaluer,* &c. *V.* to ſalute.

Samár, S. *Simare.*

Sàme, *A. Même.*

In one and the ſame Syllable, *Dans la même ſyllabe.* 'Tis the very ſame, *C'eſt le même.*

R. Same, *ſe met quelquefois au lieu du Pronom* it.

Ex. The ſame is a ſtately Palace, *C'eſt un ſuperbe Palais.*

For the punctual performance of the ſame, *Pour s'en acquitter comme il faut.*

Sàmeneſs, S. *Identité.*

Sámpire *or* Sámpier, S. (a Sea-Plant) *Crete marine,* ou *Fenoüil marin,* Plante.

Sámplar, S. *Un Exemple, un Patron, un Modelle.*

Sámple, S. *Montre,* de quelque Marchandiſe.

Sánative, *A. Qui guerit, qui conſolide les Playes,* &c.

Sànce, *Prép.* (a word borrow'd from the French, for *without*) Ex. Sance Ceremony, *Sans Cérémonie.*

Sànce-Béll, S. *Sorte de petite cloche qu'on ſonnoit autrefois pendant le Service divin.*

Sanctificátion, S. *Sanctification.*

Sánctified, *A. Sanctifié, ſaint.*

Sánctifier, S. *Celui qui ſanctifie.*

To ſánctify, *V. A. Sanctifier, rendre ſaint.*

Sánctifying, S. *Sanctification, l'action de ſanctifier.*

Sanctimónious, *A. Saint.*

Sánctimony, S. *Sainteté.*

Sánction, S. (*or* Decree) *Sanction, ordonnance, reglement.* ☞ (*or* confirmation) *Confirmation, affermiſſement, établiſſement.*

Sánctity, S. (Holineſs) *Sainteté.* ☞ An outward ſhew of Sanctity, *Un ſaint exterieur.*

Sánctuary, S. *Le Sanctuaire.* ☞ (*or* Refuge) *Aſyle, refuge, lieu de ſeureté.* To take Sanctuary in a place, *Se refugier en quelque lieu.* * No Man takes Sànctuary in Falſhood who hath Truth on his ſide, *On ne recourt pas au menſonge, quand on a la verité de ſon côté.*

Sánd, S. *Sable, arene.*

☞ Sand, ſmall Sand, *Sablon.* To ſcowr the Pewter with Sand, *Sablonner l'Etaim, le nettoyer avec du ſablon.*

☞ Sands, a Shelf of Sand, (in the Sea) *Banc de ſable.*

Sánd-bóx, *Poudrier.* Sand-pit, *Sablonniére.* Sand-gavel, *Droit que l'on paye au Seigneur de la Terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du ſable.* Sand-blind *or* Purblind, *Qui a la veuë baſſe,* ou *courte.*

Sándal, S. *Sandale.*

A Sándal-màker, *Sandalier.*

Sándarack, S. *Sandaraque,* eſpéce d'Arſenic *ou* d'Orpiment ; ☞ *Sandaraque, Vernix.*

Sánders, S. *Sandal,* ſorte de Bois.

Sándever, S. *Suin de Verre.*

Sánding, S. (a Sea-fiſh) *Barbüe.*

Sándy, *A.* (full of Sand) *Sablonneux, plein de ſablon.*

☞ (red *or* red-hair'd) *Roux.*

Sandy Hair, *Des Cheveux roux, des Cheveux ardens.*

Sanguificátion, S. *Sanguification.*

Sánguinary, *A. Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime le Sang, meurtrier.*

Sánguine, *A.* (Blood-red) *Sanguin, de couleur de Sang.*

☞ Sanguine (full of Blood) *Sanguin, plein de ſang.*

* Sanguine (forward in believing) *Credule.*

A Sanguine, S. *Un ſanguin.*

Sanguínolent, *A. Sanguinolent, ſanglant.*

Sánhedrim *or* Sanhedrin, S. *Sanhedrin,* Cour de Juſtice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sánicle, S. *Saniclet,* Herbe.

Sánity, S. *Santé.*

Sáp, S. (the Juice of Trees) *Séve.* ☞ (the white part of a Tree) *Aubier* ou *Aubour.*

☞ Sap (a term of Ingenier-ing) *Sappe.*

To ſáp, *V. A.* (*or* undermine) a Wall, *Sapper une Muraille.*

Sáphick, *A. Saphique.*

Ex. Saphick Verſes, *Des Vers ſaphiques.*

Sàphire, S. *Saphir,* Pierre precieuſe.

D † Sápid, *A.* (diſcreet) *Sage, judicieux, prudent, meur.*

D † Sápidneſs, S. *Jugement, bon ſens, prudence.*

Sápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de ſeve, ſec.*

Sápience, S. *Sageſſe,* † *ſapience.*

Sápped, *A. Sappé.*

Sápping, S. *Sappe.*

Sáppling, S. *Jeune Arbre.*

Sáppy, *A.* (*or* full of Sap) *Plein de Séve.*

Sáraband, S. *Sarabande.*

Sárcaſm, S. *Sarcaſme, ſatyre, railleric piquante, maligne, forte* ou *ſanglante.*

Sarcáſtical, *or* Sárcaſtick, *A. Satyrique, piquant, malin, fort, ſanglant.*

Sarcáſtically, *Adv. D'une maniére ſatyrique.*

Sárcling, *A. Ex.* Sarcling Time, *Le tems auquel on ſarcle les Bleds.*

Sárdel *or* Sárdin, S. *Une Sardine.*

Sárdius *or* Sárdonix, *or* Sardónian Stone, S. *Sardoine,* Pierre precieuſe.

Sárp-clóth *or* Sárpliar, S. *Serpiliere.*

Sárplar, S. (a Pocket, *or* a Half-ſack) *Un Demi-ſac. Ex.* A Sarplar of Wool, *Un demi-ſac de Laine.*

Sárſenet, S. (a ſlight ſort of Silk) *Taffetas,* du plus bas prix.

Sáſh, S. *Une Ceinture.*

☞ Sáſh-Window, *Fénêtre à Chaſſis.*

Saſhóóns, S. *Cuir que l'on porte ſous la Botte au bas de la Jambe.*

Sáſſafras, *S. Saſſafras*, Arbre qui croit dans la *Florida*.

Sáſſe, *S. Une Bonde*, *une Ecluſe*.

Sát, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſit.

Sátan, *S. Satan*, *le Diable*, *le Demon*.

Satánical, *A. Diabolique*, *de Satan*.

Sátchel, S. *Un Sachet*, *un petit ſac*.

Sáted, *A. Saoul*, prononcez *ſin*, *raſſaſié*.

Sated with Meat *or* Drink, *Qui a mangé*, ou *beu tout ſon ſaoul*.

Sátellite, S. *Satellite*.

☞ The Satellites of *Jupiter* (four little Stars that are near that Planet) *Les Satellites*, ou *Gardes de* Jupiter.

To ſatiate, *V. A.* *Raſſaſier*, *ſaouler*, dans le propre, *aſſouvir*, *contenter*, *ſatisfaire*, dans le figuré.

Sátiated, *A. Raſſaſié*, *ſaoulé*, *aſſouvi*, &c.

Sátiating, *S. L'action de raſſaſier*, *de ſaouler*, *d'aſſouvir*, &c. *V.* to ſatiate.

Satiety, *S. Satieté*, *Aſſouviſſement*.

Sátin, *S.* (a ſort of Silk) *Satin*.

Sátin-ribbon, *Ruban ſatiné*.

Satisfaction, *S.* (*or* content) *Satisfaction*, *joye*, *contentement*. ☞ (*or* Amends) *Satisfaction*, *raiſon*, *reparation*. ☞ She has full ſatisfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently reveng'd) for the Wrong done her, *Elle eſt bien vengée des Injures qu'on lui a faites*.

Satisfactorily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſatisfaiſante*.

Satisfactory, *A. Satisfactoire*, *ſatisfaiſant*, *qui ſuffit*, ou *qui ſatisfait*.

To ſatisfy, *V. A.* (to fill with Meat) *Raſſaſier*, *ſaouler*. ☞ (to content) *Satisfaire*, *contenter*. ☞ (*or* ſatiate ones Luſt) *Aſſouvir ſa convoitiſe*.

Sátisfy'd, *A. Raſſaſié*, *ſaoulé*.

☞ I am not ſatisfy'd whether it is ſo or no, *Je ne ſuis pas aſſeuré ſi cela eſt vray ou non*. ☞ Reſt your ſelf ſatisfy'd as to that, *Mettez vous l'Eſprit en repos de ce côté là*, *que cela ne vous embarraſſe pas*.

Satisfying, *S. l'Action de ſatisfaire*, &c.

Satisfying, *Adj. Satisfactoire*, *ſatisfaiſant*.

Sátrap, *S. Un Satrape*.

D† To ſaturate, *V. A. Raſſaſier*, *ſaouler*.

Sáturated, *A. Saoulé*, *ſaoul*.

Sáturday, *S. Samedy*.

Satùrity, *S. Satiété*.

Sàturn, *S. Saturne*.

Sáturnals, *S. Saturnales*.

Satúrnian *or* Saturnine, *A. Saturnien*, *ſombre*, *mélancolique*, *triſte*, *taciturne*, *ſournois*.

Sàtyr, *S.* (a fabulous Demi-God, half Man, half Goat) *Satyre*. ☞ (a Poem, *or* Diſcourſe to inveigh againſt Vice, &c.) *Une Satyre*.

Satyrical, *A. Satyrique*, *mordant*, *piquant*, *médiſant*.

Satyrically, *Adv. Satyriquement*, *d'une maniére ſatyrique & mordante*.

Satyrion, *S. Satyrion*, Herbe.

Sátyriſt, *S. Poëte*, ou *Ecrivain ſatyrique*.

To Sátyrize, *V. N. Satyriſer*, *railler d'une maniére ſatyrique*.

Sávage, *A. Sauvage*, *farouche*.

The Sávages, *S. Les Sauvages des* Indes. A ſavage Woman, *Une Sauvage*.

Sávagely, *Adv. Cruellement*, *en ſauvage*.

Sávageneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *naturel ſauvage*, *ferocité*.

Sàuce, *S. Sauce*.

A Sàuce-pán, *Un Poilon*, *à faire des ſauces*. * † A Sauce-box, *Un Effronté*, *un inſolent*, *un arrogant*, *un impudent*.

P. To have ſweet Meat with ſowr Sauce, *Avoir du bien & du mal*.

Sáuced, *A. Aſſaiſonné*.

Ex. Meat well ſauced, *Viande bien aſſaiſonnée*.

Sáucer, *S. Une ſauciere* ou *ſauſſiere*.

Sáucily, *Adv. Effrontément impudemment*, *arrogamment*, *inſolemment*, *avec effronterie*, *impudence*, *arrogance* ou *inſolence*. To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, *Faire l'inſolent* ou *l'arrogant*, *avoir de l'effronterie*.

Sáucineſs, *S. Effronterie*, *impudence*, *arrogance*, *inſolence*.

Sáucy, *A. Effronté*, *impudent*, *arrogant*, *inſolent*. A ſaucy Man, *Un effronté*, *un impudent*, *un arrogant*, *un inſolent*, *un effronté*. A ſaucy Woman, *Une effrontée*, *une impudente*, *une arrogante*, *une inſolente*.

Sàve, *Prép. Horſmis*, *excepté*.

☞ The laſt ſave one, *Le dernier moins un*, *le penultiéme*.

Sàve, *Adv. Horſmis*, *ſinon*.

To ſave, *V. A.* (to deliver) *Sauver*, *delivrer*, *garantir*, *tirer de peril*, *mettre en ſeureté*. ☞ (*or* lay up) *Reſerver*, *garder*.

☞ God ſave the King, *Vive le Roy*.

Sàve-àll, *S. Un Binet*.

Sàved, *A. Sauvé*, &c. *V.* to ſave.

P. A Penny ſaved is a Penny got, *Un ſou épargné eſt un ſou gagné*.

Sávine, *S.* (a Shrub) *Savinier*.

Sàving, *S.* (*from* to ſave) *L'action de ſauver*, &c. *V.* to ſave.

Sàving, *A. Salutaire*, *qui ſauve*; ☞ *Ménager*, *épargnant*, *économe*.

To be ſaving, *Uſer d'épargne*, *être bon menager*.

Sàvingly, *Adv. Frugalement*, *avec frugalité*, *avec épargne*.

Sàvingneſs, *S. Epargne*, *frugalité*, *ménage*, *économie*.

Sàviour, *S. Sauveur*, *Liberateur*.

To ſaunter about, *V. N. Battre le pavé*, *courir les Ruës*, comme une perſonne qui n'a rien à faire.

Sávonet, *S. Savonnette*.

Sàvour, *S.* (*or* Taſte) *Saveur*, *goût*.

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *Encore vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien*.

To ſavour, *V. A. Savourer*, *goûter*.

To ſavour, *V. N. Avoir quelque goût*.

☞ To ſavour *or* ſmell, *Sentir*.

Sàvourly, *Adv. Savoureuſement*, *avec plaiſir*, *de bon appetit*.

Sàvoury, *A. Savoureux*, *qui a de la ſaveur*.

Sàvoury, *S.* (a Herb) *Sariette*.

Savóys, *S.* (a ſort of Cabbage) *Choux de Savoye*.

Sàuſage, *S. Sauciſſe*.

☞ A Bolonia Sauſage, *Sauciſſon de Bologne*.

Sáw, *S. Scie*. A Hand-ſaw, *Une Scie à main*. Saw-duſt, *Sciure*. ☞ Saw-fiſh, *Poiſſon de Mer monſtrueux*.

Sáw, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſee.

To ſáw, *V. A. Scier*.

Sáwed, *A. Scié*.

Sáwing, *S. L'action de ſcier*.

Sáwyer, *S. Un Sciеur*.

Sáxifrage, *S. Saxifrage*, Herbe.

Red Saxifrage, *Filipendule.*

Sáy, *S.* (a thin ſort of Silk Stuff) *Serte d'Etoffe de Soye.*

☞ A Say, (*or* Sample) *Une Montre, V.* Sample.

To ſay, *V. A. Dire, reciter.*

That is to ſay, *C'eſt à dire.*

My Father was a great Man, and, tho' I ſay it, that ſhou'd not ſay it, I my ſelf take after him, *Mon Pere étoit un grand Homme, & ſans vanité, ou & ſans me vanter, j'oſe dire que je tiens de lui.*

To ſay Over one's Beads, *Dire ſon Chapelet.* To ſay over Again, *Redire, repeter, dire une ſeconde fois.* ☞ Say you ſo? *Eſt-ce ainſi, tout de bon?*

Sáying, *S. L'action de dire.*

☞ A true Saying, *Une Verité.*

Scáb, *S.* (*i.* Itch) *La Gale*, ou *la Regne.* ☞ The Scab of an Ulcer *or* Sore, *La Croute d'un Ulcere, une Gale.*

† Scabádo, *S. La Gale* ou *Regne.*

Scábbard, *S. Un Fourreau.*

A Scábbard-màker, *Un faiſeur de Fourreaux.* A Printer's Scabbard, *Un Feuillet d'Imprimeur.*

Scábbed *or* Scábby, *A.* (*from* Scab) *Galeux.*

Scàbious, *S.* (a Herb) *Scabieuſe.*

Scàbrous, *A.* (rough, uneven) *Scabreux, rude, raboteux.*

Scáffold, *S. Un Echafaud.*

Scáffolding, *S. Echafaudage.*

Scalàdo, *S.* (*from* to ſcale) *Eſcalade.*

To ſcàld, *V. A. Echauder.*

Scàlded, *A. Echaudé.*

Scalding, *S. L'action d'échauder.*

Scalding hot, *Bouillant, tout bouillant.*

Scàle (*S.*) of Fiſh, *Ecaille de Poiſſon.* ☞ The Scale of a Map, *&c. l'Echelle d'une Carte Géographique.*

A pair of Scales, *Des Ballances.*

To ſcàle a Fiſh, *V. A. Ecailler un Poiſſon, lui ôter les Ecailles.* ☞ To ſcale the Walls of a Town, *Eſcalader les murailles d'une Ville, monter à l'Eſcalade.*

Scaled, *A. Ecaillé, eſcaladé.*

Scàling, *S. L'action d'écailler*, ou *Eſcalade, l'action d'Eſcalader.* Scaling Ladders, *Echelles de Siége.*

Scàll, *S. Teigne, Raſche.*

Scàll-pàted, *or* Scàlled, *A. Teigneux, qui a la Teigne*, ou *couvert de Teigne.*

Scállion, *S. Echalote.*

Scálp, *S.* (the hairy ſcalp) *Le Pericrane.*

Scálping, *A. Ex.* A Scalping Iron, *or* a Scalp, *S. Un Biſtouri.*

Scàly, *A.* (*or* full of Scales) *Ecaillé, couvert d'Ecailles.*

Scámble, *S. Profuſion, diſſipation.*

To ſcámble *or* ſcamble away, *V. A. Diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer mal à propos.*

Scámbled, *or* ſcambled away, *A. Diſſipé, prodigué*, &c. *V.* to ſcamble.

Scámbling, *or* ſcambling away, *S. Diſſipation, l'action de diſſiper*, ou *de prodiguer.*

Scámbling, *A. Ex.* A ſcambling Town, *Une Ville qui n'eſt pas ramaſſée, où les Bâtimens ſont écartez les uns des autres, une villaſſe.* Scambling Country-Houſes, *Maiſons champêtres écartées les unes des autres.*

Scámblingly, *Adv. Ex.* To write *or* print ſcamblingly, *Ecarter trop les mots dans l'Ecriture*, ou *dans l'impreſſion.*

Scammony, *S.* (purging Bindweed) *Scammonée.*

To ſcámper, *or* to ſcamper away, *V. N. Fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pied, gagner les champs.*

To ſcán a Verſe, *V. A. Scander un Vers.*

* To ſcan (*or* canvaſs) a Buſineſs, *Examiner bien une Affaire, l'éplucher, la conſiderer*, * *la ſaſſer.*

Scándal, *S.* (*or* Offence) *Scandale.* ☞ (*or* ſhame) *Honte, opprobre, ignominie.* ☞ To lie under a Scandal, *Avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaiſe odeur, ou en mauvaiſe reputation, être accuſé*, ou *ſoupçonné de quelque Crime.*

To ſcándal, *V. A. Scandaliſer, diffamer, decbirer, décrier, flétrir, noircir, medire*, ou *parler mal de.*

To ſcándalize, *V. A. Scandaliſer, choquer, offenſer, donner ſujet de ſcandale.*

Scándalized, *A. Scandaliſé*, &c. *V.* to ſcandalize.

Scándalizing, *S. L'action de ſcandaliſer*, &c. *V.* to ſcandalize.

Scándalled, *A.* (*from* to ſcandal) *Scandaliſé, decrié, diffamé, flétri, noirci*; *V.* to ſcandal.

Scándalizing, *S. L'action de ſcandaliſer, de diffamer*, &c. *V.* to ſcandalize.

Scándalous, *A. Scandaleux, infame, qui porte ſcandale, qui cauſe du ſcandale*; ☞ *Diffamatoire, choquant, offenſant.*

Scándalouſly, *Adv. Scandaleuſement, d'une maniére ſcandaleuſe.*

Scándalum Magnátum, *Le Crime* ou *l'Offenſe d'une Perſonne qui a diffamé*, ou *mal parlé de quelque Pair du Royaume*, ou *de quelque Perſonne diſtinguée.*

Scánned, *A.* (*from* to ſcan) *Scandé*; ☞ *Examiné, épluché.*

Scánning, *S. L'action de ſcander, examen*, ou *l'action d'examiner*, &c. *V.* to ſcan.

Scánſion (*S.*) of a Verſe, *L'action de ſcander un Vers.*

Scánt, *A.* (*or* ſcarce) *Rare.*

Scánted, *A. Ex.* I was ſomething ſcanted in Time, *à peine avois-je aſſez de tems pour cela.*

Scántineſs, *or* Scántneſs, *S.* (ſcarcity) *Diſette, rareté.* ☞ (*or* inſufficiency) *Inſuffiſance.*

Scántling, *S.* (ſize *or* meaſure) *Grandeur, meſure.* ☞ (*or* little piece) *Un petit morceau, une petite piéce.*

Scánty, *A.* (ſhort *or* ſcarce) *Rare*, ou *qui manque.* ☞ (too ſtrait, that has not Cloth enough) *Trop étroit, qui n'a pas aſſez d'étoffe.*

Scápular *or* Scápulary, *S. Scapulaire.*

† Scàpe, *S.* (*or* Fart) *Un Pet*, qu'on a laiſſé échaper.

Ex. To let a Scape, *Faire*, ou *lâcher un pet ſans y penſer.*

To ſcape, &c. *See* To eſcape, &c.

Scár, *S. Cicatrice* ou *eſcarre.*

To ſcár, *V. N.* (to heal up to a Scar) *Se cicatriſer, ſe former en cicatrice.*

Scárabee, *S.* (*or* Beetle) *Scarabée, Eſcarbot.*

Scaramóuche, *S. Scaramouche, Bouffon*, ou *Zani* Italien.

Scárce, *A. Rare.* ☞ Money is ſcarce with him, *l'Argent eſt clair-ſemé chez lui.*

☞ 'Tis very ſcarce with us, *Nous en avons fort peu.*

Scárce *or* Scárcely, *Adv. à peine.*

Scárceneſs *or* Scárcity, *S. Diſette, rareté.*

To

To ſcare, *V. A. Faire peur, effrayer, épouventer.*

To ſcare Away, *Effaroucher.*

Scare-crow, *S. Un Epouventail.*

Scared, *A. Effrayé, épouventé, mis de lui même, effaré.*

☞ Scared away, *Effarouché.*

Scarf, *S. Une Echarpe.*

† Scarfed, *A. Ex.* She went out Hooded and Scarfed, *Elle eſt ſortie avec ſa Coife & ſon Echarpe.*

Scarification, *S. Scarification.*

To ſcarify, *V. A. Scarifier, decouper.*

Scarified, *A. Scarifié.*

Scarifying, *S. Scarification*, ou *l'action de ſcarifier.*

Scaring, *S.* (*from* to ſcare) *L'action de faire peur*, &c. *V.* to ſcare.

Scarlet, *S.* (ſcarlet colour, *or* ſcarlet Cloth) *Ecarlate.* A ſcarlet Ribbon, *Ruban ponceau.*

Scarp, *S.* (a Term of Fortification) *Eſcarpe.*

Scarred, *A.* (*from* to ſcar) *Cicatriſé, formé en cicatrice.*

Scatch, *S.* (a Horſe-bit) *Eſcache.*

☞ Scatches, (*or* Stilts) *Echaſſes.*

Scate, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Sorte de Poiſſon de Mer qui a la Peau fort rude.*

☞ Scates, (to ſlide upon Ice) *Patins.*

To ſcate, *V. N. Aller ſur des Patins, gliſſer avec des Patins.*

† Scathe, *S.* (*or* hurt) *Mal.*

† Scathful, *A. Malfaiſant.*

To ſcatter, *V. A. Repandre, diſperſer, écarter.*

Scattered, *or* ſcattered abroad, *A. Repandu, diſperſé, diſſipé, écarté.*

Scattering, *S. L'action de repandre, de diſperſer, de diſſiper*, ou *d'écarter.*

Scatteringly, *Adv. En confuſion, l'un ici l'autre là, l'un d'un côté l'autre de l'autre.*

Scavage, Schevage, Schewage, Scheanwing, *or* Sceaving, *S. Etalage.*

Scavenger, *S. Un Boueur.*

Scawrack, *S.* (an Herb) *Mouſſe de Mer.*

Scenary, *S. Arrangement des Scenes d'une Piéce de Theatre.*

Scène, *S. Scene*; ☞ *Decoration*; * *Théatre.*

The Scene of Affairs is changed, *Les Affaires ont changé de face.*

Scénick *or* Scénical, *A. De Scene, Théatral.*

Scenography, *S. Scenographie.*

Scent, *S.* &c. *See* Sent, S. &c.

Scépter, *S. Sceptre*, Baton Royal. A Scepter bearer, *Celui qui porte le Sceptre.*

Scéptical, *A. Sceptique.*

Scépticiſm, *S. Le Sentiment ou la Doctrine des Sceptiques.*

Scépticks, *S. Sceptiques*, anciens Philoſophes qui doutoient de tout.

Scéptick, *A. Sceptique.*

Schédule, *S. Feuille*, ou *rouleau de Papier ou de Parchemin.*

Schemátiſm, *S. Figure, forme.*

Schème, *S. Un Plan, un Modelle.*

Schiff, *S. Eſquif, Chaloupe.*

Schirrus, *S. Le Squirre.*

Schiſm, *S. Schiſme.*

Schiſmátical *or* Schiſmatick, *A. Schiſmatique, qui fait Schiſme.*

Schiſmatick, *S. Un Schiſmatique, une Schiſmatique.*

Scholar, *S.* (*from* School; one that learns any thing of one) *Ecolier, Ecoliére.* ☞ (a Man of Learning) *Un Homme de Lettres, un Homme d'étude, un ſavant, un ſavant Homme.*

☞ To be bred a Scholar, *Etre élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.* Schólar-like, *En Ecolier*, ou *en Homme de Lettres, en ſçavant, ſçavamment.*

Schólarſhip, *S. La qualité d'Ecolier*; ☞ *Savoir* ou *ſçavoir, Science, Doctrine, Erudition.*

Scholáſtick, *A. Scolaſtique* ou *Scholaſtique, qui eſt de l'Ecole.* Scholaſtick Divinity, *Théologie ſcolaſtique, la Scolaſtique.*

Scholiaſt, *S. Scholiaſte* ou *Commentateur.*

Schólion *or* Scholy, *S. Scolie* ou *Scholie.*

Schóol, *S. Ecole.*

☞ A Fencing-Schóol, *Une ſole d'Armes.* A Dancing-School, *Une ſale de Maitre à Danſer.*

A Schóol-máſter, *Un Maitre d'Ecole.* A School-Dame *or* a School-Miſtreſs, *Une Maitreſſe d'Ecole.* A School-Boy, *Un Ecolier.*

A School-Man, *or* School-Divine, *Un ſcholaſtique.*

To ſchóol, *V. A. Reprendre, cenſurer, reprimender, faire la mereuriale à.*

Schóóled, *A. Cenſuré, repris, reprimendé*, &c.

Schóóling, *S. L'action de cenſurer*, &c. *V.* to ſchool.

Sciática, *S. or* Hip-Gout, *La Sciatique.*

Sciátick, *A. Sciatique.*

Science, *S.* (*or* Knowledge) *Science, Sçavoir, Doctrine, Erudition. Ex.* The ſeven Liberal Sciences, *Les ſept Arts liberaux.*

Scientífical, *A. Plein d'Erudition, ſcientifique.*

Scintillátion, *S. Action d'étinceller, brillant.*

Scíoliſt, *S. Un Demi ſavant.*

Scion, *S. Scion, jet d'Arbre, petit rejetton.*

Scóff, *S. Raillerie, mocquerie, brocard.*

To ſcóff at one, *V. N. Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de lui, le brocarder.*

Scóff'd at, *A. Raillé, moqué, brocardé.*

Scóffer, *S. Mocqueur, moqueuſe, railleur, railleuſe*

Scóffing, *S Raillerie, l'action de railler*, &c. *V.* to ſcoff.

Scóffing, *A. Railleur. Ex.* A ſcoffing Humour, *Une Humeur railleuſe.*

Scóffingly, *Adv. En raillant, par raillerie.*

Scold, *or* a ſcolding Woman, *S. Une Querelleuſe, une Grondeuſe, une Femme qui aime à gronder ou à quereller, une Diableſſe.*

To ſcold, *V. N. Gronder, criailler, quereller, faire des reproches.*

Scólded at, *A. Grondé, querellé.*

Scólding, *A.* a ſcolding Man, *Un Grondeur, un Criailleur*, ou *un Querelleur.*

Scóldingly, *Adv. En grondant, en criaillant*, ou *en querellant.*

Scóllop, *S.* (a kind of Shell-Fiſh) *Petoncle.*

Scóllop-ſhell, *Coquille de Petoncle.*

☞ Scollop, (a kind of indenting) *Maniére de decoupure à languettes.*

Scolopéndra, *S. Scolopendre.*

Scónce, *S.* (*or* Fort) *Un Fort.*

* † To build a Sconce, (to run upon the ſcore from one publick Houſe to another) *Changer de Cabaret, quand on ne peut pas payer.*

☞ Sconce, (for a Candle) *Bras*, Chandelier en forme de Bras.

To ſcónce, *V. A.* (a Univerſity word) *Condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.*

Scónced, *A. Condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.*

Scóncing, *S. Condamnation à une amende; V.* the Verb.

Scóóp *or* Scóópet, *S. Ecope,* Péle à Rebords.

To ſcóóp away, *V. A. Jetter* ou *vuider avec une Ecope.*

Scòpe, *S. But, viſée, deſſein.*

☞ To have free ſcope, (*or* latitude) *Avoir la liberté de faire quelque choſe, ſe donner carriére.*

Scòper-hòle, *S. Dalon, dallon, dalot, orgue,* en Termes de Marine.

Scorbùtical, *or* Scorbùtick, *A. Scorbutique;* ☞ *Qui a le Scorbut,* ou *qui eſt atteint du Scorbut.*

To ſcórch, *V. A. Brûler, rôtir, griller.*

Scórched, *A. Brûlé, rôti, grillé.*

Scórching, *A. Brûlant, qui brûle, qui rotit, qui grille.*

Scórdion, *or* Scórdium, *S. Scordium, Germandrée acatique,* Herbe.

Scòre, *S.* (Account *or* Reckoning) *Conte* ou *Compte, Ecot.*

☞ (*or* Tally) *Une Taille.*

☞ (*or* Twenty) *Vint* ou *vingt, une vintaine* ou *vingtaine.* Fourſcore, *Quatre-vints.* Sixſcore, *Sixvints.* Threeſcore, *Soixante.*

To ſcòre, *or* to ſcore up, *V. A. Marquer, marquer ſur la Taille, mettre en compte, mettre ſur le compte.* To ſcore Out, *Effacer, rayer.*

Scòred, *or* ſcored up, *A. Marqué,* &c. *V.* to ſcore.

☞ Scored out, *Effacé, rayé.*

Scòring, *S. L'action de marquer,* &c. *V.* to ſcore.

Scórn, *S. Mépris, dédain.*

☞ To think ſcorn to do a thing, *Croire ſe deſhonnorer en faiſant quelque choſe.*

To ſcórn, *V. A. Mépriſer, dedaigner, ne point ſe ſoucier.*

Scórned, *A. Mépriſé, dedaigné,* &c. *V.* to ſcorn.

Scórner, *S. Moqueur; Dedaigneux, celui qui mépriſe,* &c.

Scórnful, *A. Mépriſant, dedaigneux, fier.*

Scórnfully, *Adv. Avec mépris, d'un air mépriſant, dedaigneuſement, fiérement.*

Scórning, *S. L'action de mépriſer,* &c. *V.* to ſcorn.

P. After ſcorning comes catching, *Souvent on eſt bien-aiſe d'attraper ce que l'on regardoit avec mépris.*

Scórpion, *S. Scorpion.*

Scórpion-wòrt, *or* Scorpion-graſs, *Herbe aux Scorpions.*

† To ſcóſs, *V. A. Troquer, changer.*

Scót, *S. Part, quote part.*

To pay Scot and Lot, *Payer les Droits de la Paroiſſe,* &c.

☞ A Scot, (or Scotchman) *un Ecoſſois.*

☞ Scót-fréé, (that pays nothing) *Franc, qui ne paye rien.*

Scótch-cóllops, *S. Fricandeaux.*

Scóvel, *S. Ecouvillon.*

To ſcóul, *V. N. or* ſcowl, (to powt) *Se refrogner, faire la mine faiſe une mine rechignée.*

Scóuling, *S. Mine, l'action de ſe refrogner, mine rechignée.*

Scóundrel, *S. Un Homme de néant, un Coquin, un Belître.*

Scóurge, *S.* (*or* Whip) *Foüet, Foüet de Cuir.* * (Plague) * *Fleau.*

To ſcóurge, *V. A. Foüetter, donner le Foüet,* ☞ *Punir, châtier.*

Scóurged, *A. Foüetté,* &c.

Scourger, *S. Celui qui foüette, qui punit, qui chatie.*

Scóurging, *S. L'action de foüetter,* &c. *V.* to ſcourge.

Scóut, *S. Un Coureur d'Armée, un Bateur d'Eſtrade.*

To ſend out Scouts, *Envoyer à la decouverte.*

☞ Scouts, *or* Scout-watches, *Les Vedettes,* ou *les Sentinelles avancées.* ☞ A Scout, (*or* Judge in *Holland*) *Scaut, ſorte de Magiſtrat en* Hollande.

To ſcóut, *or* to ſcout about, *V. N. Battre l'Eſtrade, aller à la decouverte.*

To ſcówr, *V. A. Ecurer, nettoyer.* ☞ To ſcowr the Seas, *Ecumer les Mers, Pirater, exercer la Piraterie.*

To ſcowr Away, *V. N. Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

To ſcowr About, *Roder, courir ça & là.*

Scówred, *A. Ecuré, nettoyé,* &c. *V.* to ſcowr.

Scówrer. *S. Ex.* A good Scowrer of Veſſels, *Une Femme qui écure bien la Vaiſſelle.*

☞ (*or* rambler) *Rodeur, coureur.*

Scówring, *S. L'action d'écurer,* &c. *V.* to ſcowr.

☞ I 'ſcaped a good ſcowring, *Je l'ai échapé belle, peu s'en eſt falu que je n'aye été bien puni, ou que je ne ſois tombé dans quelque diſgrace.*

☞ Scowring (great Looſeneſs) *La Foire, un grand Cours de ventre.*

Scrág, *S. or* a lean Scrag, *Un Squelete,* dans le figuré, *un Corps qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.*

☞ The Scrag-end of a Neck of Mutton, *Le bout ſaigneux d'un Collet de Mouton.*

Scrággy, *A. Fort maigre, qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.*

To ſcráll, *V. A.* (to ſcribble) *Ecrire mal, écrire vite & mal,* † *griffonner,* † *grater le Papier,* * † *faire des pieds de mouche.*

To ſcrall out Words upon Sand *or* Aſhes, *Ecrire quelques mots ſur du Sable* ou *ſur des Cendres.*

Scrálled, *A. Mal-écrit,* † *griffonné,* &c.

Scrálller, *S. Un méchant Ecrivain,* † *un griffonneur.*

Scrálling, *S. Méchante écriture,* † *griffonnage.*

To ſcrámble, *V. N.* (*or* ſnatch) *Prendre,* † *griper, tâcher d'attraper, ſe battre à qui aura quelque choſe.*

To throw things up and down to make people ſcramble for 'em, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.*

☞ To ſcramble (*or* climb) Up, *Grimper.*

Scrámbler, *S. Celui qui prend,* &c. ☞ (*or* Climber) *Un Grimpeur.*

Scrámbling, *S. L'action de prendre avec avidité & émulation,* &c. *V.* to ſcramble.

☞ A ſcrambling up, *Grimpement,* ou *l'action de grimper.*

To ſcránch, *V. A. Mordre, croquer.*

Scrunched, *A. Mordu, croqué.*

Scránching, *S. L'action de mordre* ou *de croquer.*

Scráp, *S. Reſte, bribe, graillon.*

* Scraps of Latin, *Bribes de Latin.*

To ſcrape, *V. A. Ratiſſer, racler, grater* † * To ſcrape a Leg, *faire le Pied de Veau.*

* † To ſcrape up a Sum of Money, *Amaſſer une ſomme d'Argent, l'amaſſer peu à peu.*

To ſcrape Off the Dirt of one's Shoes, *Decroter ſes Souliers.*

To

To ſcrape (*or* blot) Out, *Raturer, effacer.*

Scráped, *A. Ratiſſé*, &c. *V.* to ſcrape.

A Scrape-good, *or* Scrape-penny, *S. Un Chiche, un Taquin, un Pince-maille.*

Scràper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ratiſſe*, &c. *V.* to ſcrape.

☞ (*or* ſorry Fidler) *un méchant Violon.*

Scràping, *S. L'action de ratiſſer*, &c. *V.* to ſcrape.

☞ Scrapings, (things ſcraped) *Ratiſſures.*

† Scràt, *S. Un Hermaphrodite.*

Scrátch, *S. Egratignure.*

☞ He gave me ſuch a Scratch, that —— *Il m'a ſi fort égratigné, que* ——

☞ Scratches, (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *Arrêtes* ou *Grappes.*

To ſcrátch, *V. A.* (to rub gently) *Grater, galer.* ☞ (to make the Skin off with the Nails, &c.) *Egratigner.*

☞ To ſcratch (*or* blot) out a Writing, *Raturer, rayer, effacer un Ecrit.*

Scrátched, *A. Graté*, &c.

Scrátcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui grate* ou *qui égratigne.*

Scrátching, *S. L'action de grater*, &c. *V.* to ſcratch.

Scráy, *S. Sorte d'Hirondelle de Mer.*

To ſcréak, *V. N. Faire du bruit*, comme une Roüe mal graiſſée, une Porte, des Souliers neufs, &c.

Scréaking, *S. Bruit.*

To ſcréam, *or* to ſcream out, *V. N. Crier, jetter, pouſſer des cris, s'écrier*, ſur tout quand on eſt ſaiſi de peur.

Scréaming, *or* ſcreaming out, *S. Cris que l'on pouſſe, l'action de crier*, &c.

To ſcréech, *V. N. Crier*, comme une Freſaye.

Schréech Owl, *S. Freſaye*, ſorte de Choüette.

To ſcréek, *or* ſcreek Out, *V. N. Crier, pouſſer des Cris.*

Scréeking, *or* ſcreeking out, *S. Cris, l'action de crier.*

Scréen, *S. Un Ecran.*

☞ A Screen, *or* a folding Screen, *Un Paravent.*

To ſcréen, *V. A. Mettre à couvert, couvrir.*

Scréened, *A. à couvert, en ſeureté.*

Scréw, *S. Une Vis*; ☞ *un Tire bouchon*; ☞ *Sur-Os chevillé.*

☞ Screw-tap, *Tareau.*

To ſcréw In, *or* ſcrew In, *V. A. Faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant.*

* To ſcrew a thing Out of one, * *Tirer les vers du Nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To ſcrew Up, *Fermer à vis*

* To ſcrew one up to a thing, *Faire venir quelqu'un à quelque choſe.*

Scréwed, *A. Rayé*, &c. *V.* to ſcrew.

Scréwing, *S. L'action de rayer*, &c. *V.* to ſcrew.

Scríbble, *S. Griffonnage, méchante écriture.*

To ſcríbble, *V. N.* (to ſcrall) *Ecrire mal, griffonner.* * (to write ill, ſpeaking of an Author) *Ecrire*, en parlant d'un méchant Auteur.

Scríbbler, *S. Un Auteur, un méchant Auteur.*

Scríbbling, *S. L'action d'écrire*; *V.* to ſcribble.

Scríbe, *S. Scribe, Docteur de la Loy parmi les Juifs*; ☞ *Scribe, Ecrivain.*

Scríp, *S. Une Mallette.*

† Scrip of Paper, *Morceau de Papier.*

Scríptural, *S. De l'Ecriture, tiré de l'Ecriture.*

Scrípture, *S.* The Holy Scripture, *l'Ecriture, la Sainte Ecriture.*

Scrípturiſts, *S. Scripturaires.*

Scritóry, *S. Une Etudiole.*

Scrívener, *S. Un Notaire.*

A Scròll (*S.*) of Parchment, *Une Bande, un Rouleau de Parchemin.*

Scrúb, *S. Un vieux Balais, un méchant Balais, un Balais tout uſé.* * † He is a meer Scrub, (*or* Grub) *Ce n'eſt qu'un petit bouet d'Homme.*

To ſcrúb, *V. A. Froter fort & ferme.*

Scrúbbing, *S. L'action de froter.*

Scrúff, *S. Sorte de Chauſage que les pauvre Gens ramaſſent quelquefois ſur le bords de la* Thamiſe *lors que la Marée eſt baſſe.*

Scrùple, *S.* (doubt) *Scrupule, doute.* ☞ (a Weight) *Scrupule*, la troiſiéme partie d'une Dragme.

To ſcrùple at ſomething, *V. N. Faire ſcrupule* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Scrùpled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Scrupulóſity *comme* Scrùpulouſneſs.

Scrùpulous, *A. Scrupuleux, ſujet à avoir des ſcrupules.*

☞ You make me ſcrupulous, *Vous me donnez du ſcrupule.*

Scrùpulouſly, *Adv. Scrupuleuſement, avec ſcrupule.*

Scrùpulouſneſs, *S. Une humeur ſcrupuleuſe.*

To ſcrùſe, *V. A. Preſſer, ſerrer, incommoder une perſonne en ſe mettant trop prez d'elle.*

To ſcruſe Out, *Epreindre, faire ſortir en preſſant.*

Scrùſed, *A. Preſſé*, &c. *V.* to ſcruſe.

Scrùſing, *S. L'action de preſſer*, &c. *V.* to ſcruſe.

To ſcrùtinize, *V. A.* & *N. Examiner, faire une exacte recherche, ſonder.*

To ſcrutinize a Buſineſs, *or* to ſcrutinize into a Buſineſs, *Faire une exacte recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner à fonds.*

Scrùtiniz'd, *or* ſcrutiniz'd into, *A. Examiné, ſondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.*

Scrùtiny, *S. Scrutin*, recueil, ou examen des ſuffrages. * (diligent Enquiry) *Recherche, exacte recherche, examen.*

Scry, *S. Une troupe* ou *bande d'Oiſeaux.*

† Scúd, *S. or* ſudden ſhower, *Ondée, Guillée.*

To ſcúd, *or* ſcúddle away, *V. N. Gagner au pied, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To ſcud Along, *Se hâter, faire diligence.*

Scúffle, *S. Bruit, deſordre, querelle, demêlé, contraſte*, † *bagarre.*

To ſcúffle, *V. N. Avoir un demêlé, avoir du bruit, ſe quereller.*

Scúlk, *S. Troupe. Ex.* A ſculk of Foxes, *une troupe de Renards.*

To ſcúlk, *V. N.* (*or* hide one's ſelf) *Se cacher.*

Sculker, *S. Celui qui ſe cache.*

Scúlking, *S. L'action de ſe cacher*, &c.

Scúlking, *A. Ex.* A ſculking place, *or* a ſculking hole, *Un lieu propre à ſe cacher, une cache.*

Scúll, *S. Le Tét, le Crane.*

A Scúll-cáp, *Corſe de Toile.*

☞ Scull, (*or* little Oar) *Petite rame.*

Scúller, *S. Bateau à petites rames, Bateau qui n'eſt conduit que par un Batelier*; ☞ *Batelier ſeul à conduire un Bateau.*

Scúllery.

Scúliery, *S. Lavoir.*

Scullion, *S. Un Marmiton*, ou *Valet de Cuiſine.*

A Scúllion-Wéneh, *Une Souillon, une Marmitonne.*

Scúlp, *S.* (*or* Cut) *Taille douce, figure*, en taille douce.

Scúlptor, *S.* (*or* Graver) *Sculpteur*, en Metal. ☞ (*or* Carver) *Sculpteur*, ou *Sculpteur en Pierre & en Bois.*

Scúlpture, *S.* (graving *or* carving) *Sculpture.* ☞ (Sculp *or* Figure) *Figure.*

Scúm, *S. Ecume.*

* The Scum of the World, *La Rebut de toute la Terre.*

To ſcúm, *V. A. Ecumer, ôter l'Ecume.*

Scúmmed, *A. Ecumé.*

† To ſcúmmer, *V. N. Jetter des Excremens fluides, foirer.*

Scúppers, *S. or* Scupper-holes (in a Ship) *Dallots.*

Scupper-Leather, *Mogere.*

Scúrf, *S.* (Scall on the Head) *Teigne, Galle de Tête.*

Scúrfy, *A. Teigneux, qui a la Teigne.*

Scúrrility, *S. Scurrilité, plaiſanterie baſſe, raillerie choquante.*

Scúrrile *or* Scúrrilous, *A. Scurrile, choquant, injurieux, diffamatoire.*

Scúrvily, *Adv. Mal.*

Scúrvineſs, *S. Malignité.*

Scúrvy, *A. Méchant, mauvais.*

Scúrvy, *S. Le Scorbut.*

Scúrvy-gráſs, *Cuillerée*, Herbe.

Scurvygraſs-Ale, *Ale purgative où il y a de la Cuillerée.*

Scúr, *S. or* Tail, *Queue.*

Ex. The Scut of a Rabbet *or* Hare, *La Queue d'un Lapin*, ou *d'un Lièvre.*

Scútcheon, *S. Ecuſſon, Ecu* où l'on met les Armes d'une perſonne *ou* d'une famille.

Scúttle, *S.* (*or* Duſt-basket) *Panier*, où l'on met les Ordures. ☞ A Scuttle in a Mill, *Anche.* ☞ Scuttle in a Ship, *Hune.* ☞ Scuttles, *or* Hatches, *Ecoutille.*

Sèa, *S. La Mer*, en général *ou* en particulier.

To ly under the Sea, *être le côté ſous l'eau.*

Sea-faring, *Qui voyage ſur mer.*

☞ A great Sea, *or* ſtormy Weather, *Un gros tems, un tems de Mer.* ☞ A Sèa-gàte, a Súrge) *Vague, Houle, lame de mer*, ou *Flot.*

Séa-wàter, *Eau de Mer.*

Sea-room, *Large. Ex.* To get Sea-room, *Se mettre au large, a larguer, s'éloigner de la côte.* A Sea-Captain, *un Capitaine de Navire.* A Sea-fight, *un Combat Naval.* A Sea-man, *Un Marinier, un Matelot.* A Sea-Port, *or* Sea-port Town, *or* Sea-Town, *Un Port de mer.* A Sea-Card *or* Sea-Map, *Carte marine.* A Sea-Voyage, *Voyage par mer, traverſée, trajet d'un Port à un autre.* A Sea-mark, *Une Balise.* A Sea-rover, *Un Corſaire* ou *Ecumeur de mer, un Pirate.*

Sea-Coal, *Charbon de Terre.*

Sea-Gates, *Houles, Vagues.*

Seal, *S. Seau* ou *Seau, Scel, Cachet.* ☞ To put the Seal upon, *Apposer le ſcellé*, ou *ſcellé.* To take off the Seal, *Laver le Scellé* ou *Séllé.* ☞ A Seal *or* Sea-calf, *Veau marin.* ☞ A Sealing, *une Bague gravée en cachet.*

To Sèal, *V. A. Sceller*, ou *Séller, cacheter.*

Sèaled, *A. Scellé* ou *Séllé, Cacheté.*

Sèaler, *S. Celui qui appoſe le ſeau, un Officier du ſeau.*

Sèaling, *S. L'action de ſceller*, ou *de cacheter.*

Sèam, *S. Couture.*

Sèam-rént, *Decouſure.*

☞ Seam, (the Fat of a Hog clarified and tried) *Sain-doux.* ☞ (*or* eight Buſhels of Corn) *Huit Boiſſeaux de Bled.* ☞ A Seam of Glaſs, 120 *Livres de Verre.* ☞ Seams in a Horſe, *Avalures.*

Sèamed, *A.* That hath Seams, *Couſu, qui a des coûtures.*

Séamſter, *S. Linger*, ou † *Couturier.*

Séamſtreſs, *S. Lingére* ou *Couturiére.*

Sèan, *S.* (a long Fiſh-Net) *Seine.*

Sèan-Fiſh, *Sorte de Poiſſon que l'on pêche avec une Seine.*

To Sèar, *V. A. Rouſſir, Bougier.*

Sèarce, *S.* (*or* Sarſe, a Hair-Sieve) *Sas, Tamis.*

To Sèarce, *V. A. Saſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas*, ou *par le tamis.*

Sèarced, *A. Saſſé, tamiſé.*

Sèarch, *S. Recherche, viſite, examen.*

To Sèarch, *V. A. Chercher, viſiter, fouiller.* ☞ To ſearch Into, *Rechercher* ou *examiner, s'enquerir*, ou *s'informer de.*

To ſearch Out, *Faire une exacte recherche de.*

Sèarched, *A. Viſité, fouillé*, &c. *V.* to ſearch.

Sèarcher, *S. Viſiteur, celui qui a droit de viſiter.* * God is the ſearcher of Hearts, *Dieu eſt ſcrutateur des Cœurs.*

Sèarching, *S. L'action de chercher, de fouiller*, &c. *V.* to ſearch.

Sèarching, *A. Pénétrant.*

Ex. A ſearching Cold, *Froid humide & pénétrant.*

Sèarcing, *S.* (*or* ſifting, *L'action de ſaſſer*, ou *de tamiſer.*

Sèar-Clóth, *S. Toile trempée dans une Compoſition faite pour des Emplâtres.*

Sèared, *A.* (*from* to ſear) *Rouſſi, bougié ; V.* to ſear.

* A ſeared Conſcience, *Conſcience cauteriſée.*

Sèaring, *S. L'action de rouſſir*, ou *de bougier ; V.* to ſear.

A ſearing Candle, *Bougie à bougier.* Sèar-lèaves, *Feuilles mortes*, ou *mortes.*

Sèaſon, *S. Saiſon ;* ☞ *ſaiſon, tems propre.*

To ſèaſon, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner.*

Sèaſonable, *A. Qui eſt de ſaiſon ;* ☞ *Propre, commode, ſaiſonnable.*

Sèaſonableneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt de ſaiſon, ſaiſon, temps propre, opportunité.*

Sèaſonably, *Adv. à propos, au point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.*

Sèaſoned, *A. Aſſaiſonné.*

Sèaſoner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui aſſaiſonne.*

Sèaſoning, *S. Aſſaiſonnement*, ou *l'action d'aſſaiſonner.*

Sèat, *S. Siége, Chaiſe, Banc,* &c. ☞ A fine Seat, *or* Country Houſe, *Une belle Maiſon de Campagne*, ou *des Champs.*

The Mercy-Seat, *Le Propitiatoire.*

☞ The Seat of a Cloſe-ſtool, *La Lunette d'une Chaiſe percée.*

To Sèat, *V. A.* (to place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.* ☞ (*or* ſettle) *Etablir.*

Sèated, *A. Situé*, &c. *V.* to ſeat.

Sèater, *S. C'eſt le nom d'une Idole que les anciens Saxons adoroient.*

Séax *or* Séaxe, *S. Sorte d'Epée en forme de faux, dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Saxons.*

Sécant, *S. Secante*, ou *Ligne ſecante.*

Secéſſ

Secéſſion, *S. L'action de ſe retirer à part, ou à l'écart.*

To ſecl̀ude, *V. A. Exclurre.*

Seclùded, *A. Exclus.*

Seclùding *or* Seclùſion, *S. Exclusion, l'action d'exclurre.*

Second, *A. Second, deuxiéme.*

A ſecond-hánd Suit, *Un Habit de la ſeconde main, qui a déja été porté.*

A Sécond, *S. Un ſecond.*

To be one's Second, *Seconder, appuyer quelqu'un.*

☞ A Second, (the 60th part of a minute) *Une ſeconde.*

To ſécond, *V. A. Seconder, aider, ſoûtenir, appuyer.*

Sécondary, *A. Second. Ex.* The Secondary Cauſes, *Les Cauſes ſecondes;* A ſecondary Officer, *un Officier en ſecond.*

Séconded, *A. Secondé, aidé, ſoûtenu, appuyé.*

Sécondine, *S. Secondines, l'arriére-faix.*

Sécondly, *Adv. Secondament, en ſecond lieu.*

Sécrecy, *S. Secret, Exactitude à garder le ſecret.*

To ſwear Secrecy, *Jurer ou promettre d'être ſecret.* With great ſecrecy, *Fort-ſecrettement.*

Sécret, *A. Secret.*

☞ Secret Prayers, (us'd by the Romiſh Prieſts at Maſs) *Secrettes.*

Sécret, *S. Un ſecret.*

In ſecret, *or* ſecretly, *Adv. ſecrettement, en ſecret.*

Sécretary, *S. Secrétaire.*

Sécretaryſhip, *S. Secretariat.*

Sécretly, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Sécretneſs, *comme* Secrecy.

Sect, *S. Secte.*

Sectárian, *A. D'une ſecte, ſchiſmatique.*

Sectary, *S. Sectaire, ſchiſmatique.*

Séction, *S. Section.*

Séctor, *S.* (part of a Circle) *Secteur de Cercle.* ☞ (a Geometrical Inſtrument) *un Compas de proportion.*

Sécular, *A. Seculier, temporel.* ☞ The Secular Games (among the ancient *Romans*) *Les Jeux ſeculaires.*

Seculárity, *S. Etat ſeculier.*

Secularizátion, *S. Secularisation.*

To ſécularize, *V. A. Seculariſer.*

Sécularized, *A. Secularisé.*

Sécundary, *A. Second, qui dépend d'un autre.*

A Sécundary, *S. Officier en ſecond,* ou *qui ſuit le premier.*

☞ The Secundary of the Compters, *Le ſous-Sherif de Londres.*

Secùre, *A.* (*or* ſafe) *Seur, aſſeuré, qui eſt hors de danger, qui eſt en ſeureté.* ☞ (fearleſs) *Qui ſe croit aſſeuré, qui eſt dans la ſecurité.*

To ſecùre, *V. A.* (to ſave, to ſhelter) *Sauver, mettre en ſeureté, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de ſeureté, garder.*

Secùred, *A. Sauvé,* &c. *V.* to ſecure.

Secùrely, *Adv. En ſeurté, en aſſeurance.*

☞ Securely, *or* careleſly, *Sans chagrin, ſans inquiétude, tranquillement, dans une pleine ſecurité.*

Secùring, *S. L'action de ſauver,* &c. *V.* to ſecure, *Dans tous ſes ſens.*

Secùrity, *S. or* aſſurance, *Seureté, aſſeurance.* ☞ (*or* Bail) *Caution, Repondant.* ☞ (ſafety) *Seureté, éloignement de tout danger;* alſo, *Securité.*

Sedán, *S.* (*or* Chair to be carried in) *Chaiſe.*

Sedàte, *A. Tranquille, calme, paiſible, raſſis, moderé.*

Sedàteneſs, *S. Tranquillité, calme, moderation.*

Sédentary, *A. Sedentaire.*

Sédge, *S. Herbe de Marais, ſorte de jonc pointu.*

Sédiment, *S. Sediment, reſidence.*

Sedítion, *S. Sedition, revolte, mutinerie, émeute, ſoulevement.*

Sedítious, *A. Seditieux, mutin, turbulent.*

Sedíriouſly, *Adv. Seditieuſement, d'une maniére ſeditieuſe, en ſeditieux.*

To ſeduce, *V. A. Seduire, tromper, abuſer, faire tomber dans l'erreur,* ſur-tout par rapport à la Religion ou aux Mœurs. ☞ (to debauch) *Seduire, debaucher, corrompre.*

Sedùced, *A. Seduit, trompé,* &c. *V.* to ſeduce.

Sedùcement, *S. Seduction, tromperie.*

Sedùcer, *S. Seducteur,* ou *trompeur.*

Sedùcing, *or* Sedúction, *S. Seduction, l'action de ſeduire,* &c. *V.* to ſeduce.

Sedùlity, *S. Soin, diligence, attachement, aſſiduité.*

Sédulous, *A. Soigneux, diligent, aſſidu, attaché.*

Sédulouſly, *Adv. Soigneuſement, diligemment, aſſidument, avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

Séé, *S. Ex.* A Biſhop's See, *Siége Epiſcopal, le Siége d'un Evêque.* ☞ (*or* Epiſcopal Dignity) *Siége, Dignité Epiſcopale* ou *Pontificale.*

To ſée, *V. A. Voir, regarder, appercevoir.*

☞ To ſee, (to enquire, to ask) *Voir, demander, s'informer.* ☞ (to conceive *or* underſtand) *Voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connoître.*

☞ (to take heed) *Prendre garde, ſe garder.*

To ſee For a thing, *Chercher une choſe.* A gallant Navy to ſee to, *Une belle Flote en apparence.* To ſee Into a thing, *Pénétrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Séed, *S. Semence.* To run to Seed, *Monter en graine, grener.*

Seed-time, *or* ſowing-time, *La ſemaille,* ou *les ſemailles.*

Seed-plot, *Pepiniére.*

A Seed-man, *Grenier* ou *Grenetier,* Seed-Pearl, *Semence de Perle.*

To ſeed, *V. N. Grener, monter en graine.*

Séeded, *A. Grené, monté en graine.*

Séeding, *S. L'action de grener.*

Séedy, *A.* (*or* full of Seed) *Grenu, plein de graine.*

Séeing, *S. L'action de voir,* &c. *V.* to ſee.

P. Seeing is believing, *Quand on void la choſe on la croit.*

The Sente of Seeing, *or* the Sight, *La Veuë.*

Seeing, *or* ſeeing that, *Conj. Veu que, puis que.*

To ſeek, *or* to ſeek for, *V. A. Chercher, ſe mettre en peine de trouver.* To ſeek for help *or* aſſiſtance, *Chercher* ou *demander du ſecours.* ☞ To ſeek To one for ſomething, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To ſeek Out, *Chercher d'un côté & d'autre.* ☞ To ſeek out, (as a Dog) *Quêter.*

☞ To ſeek After, *Rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To ſeek after an Office, *Rechercher un Employ, briguer une charge, tacher de l'obtenir.*

Séeker, *S. Chercheur, cherchauſe, celui* ou *celle qui cherche,* &c.

Séeking

Séeking, *S. L'action de chercher*, &c. *V.* to ſeek.

Séel *or* Séeling, *Le Rouliz d'un Vaiſſeau.*

☞ Seel *or* Cieling, *Lambris, plat-fond.*

To ſeel, *V. A. Ex.* To ſeel a Room, *Lambriſſer*, ou *Plafonner une Chambre.*

To ſeel a Hawk, *Ciller un Faucon.*

Séeled, *A. Lambriſſé* ou *Plafonné*; *Cillé.*

Séeling, *S. L'action de lambriſſer*, &c. *l'action de Ciller.*

☞ A Seeling, *or* Cieling, *Lambris, Plat fond.*

To ſeém, *V. N. Sembler, paroître.* ☞ That Action ſeems to be honeſt, *Cette Action eſt honnête en apparence.*

☞ It ſeems, *or* it ſeemeth, *Verb Imp. Il ſemble, ce ſemble.* It ſeems to me, *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt avis.*

Séeming, *A. Apparent.*

He conceal'd his Joy with a ſeeming Grief, *Il cacha ſa joye ſous une triſteſſe apparente*, ou *ſous une fauſſe apparence de chagrin.*

Séemingly, *Adv. Apparemment, en apparence, ſelon les apparences, au dehors.*

Séemlineſs, *S. Bienſéance.*

Séemly, *A. Honnête, bienſéant.*

Seén, *A* (*from* to ſee) *Veu.*

He can't be ſeen. *On ne ſauroit le voir.* ☞ 'Tis commonly ſo ſeen, *C'eſt une choſe qui ſe void*, ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* ☞ His Head alone was ſeen above Water, *Sa Tête ſeule paroiſſoit hors de l'Eau.*

Séer, *S. Voyant.* The Prophets are call'd Seers in the Old Teſtament, *Les Prophétes ſont appelez Voyants dans le vieux Teſtament.*

To ſeé-ſaw, (*V. N.*) on a piece of Timber, *Se brandiller ſur un Bois ſuſpendu & ballançant de deux côtez.*

To ſeéth, *V. N. Bouillir.*

To ſeeth Over, *Se repandre, bouillir par deſſus.*

Séething, *S. L'action de bouillir.* A Seething-pot, *Un Pot à cuire, une Marmite.*

Séething, *A. Bouillant.*

Ségment, *S. Un Morceau, une piéce, une partie de quelque choſe.*

D † To ſegregate, *V. A. Separer.*

To ſegregate, *V. N. Se ſeparer.*

Ségregated, *A. Separé.*

Segregrátion, *S. Separation.*

Séignior, *S. Seigneur. Ex.* The Grand Seignior, the Turkiſh Emperor, *Le Grand Seigneur.*

Séigniory, *S. Seigneurie.*

Séigniorage, *S. Seigneuriage.*

Séiſin, *S. Saiſie, priſe de poſſeſſion.*

Séizable, *A. Qu'on peut ſaiſir, dont on peut ſe ſaiſir.*

To ſeize, *V. A. or* to ſeize upon, *Saiſir, ſe ſaiſir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To ſeize upon Again, *Reprendre.*

Séized, ſeized upon, *A. Saiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Seized of a thing, *Saiſi d'une choſe, qui en eſt en poſſeſſion.*

Séizing, *S. L'action de ſaiſir, de ſe ſaiſir*, &c. *V.* to ſeize.

Séizure, *S. Saiſie, Arrêt fait par Ordre de Juſtice.*

Séldom, *Adv. Rarement, peu ſouvent.*

Séldomneſs, *S. Rareté.*

Seléct, *A. Choiſi.*

To ſeléct, *V. A. Choiſir, recueillir, ramaſſer avec choix, mettre à part.*

Selécted, *A. Choiſi*, &c.

Selécting, *S. Choix, l'action de choiſir*, &c.

Self, *Pron. Même. Ex.* My ſelf, thy ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, *Moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* I went thither by my ſelf, (*or* alone) *Je m'y en allai ſeul*, ou *tout ſeul.*

☞ One's ſelf, *or* a Man's ſelf, *Soi-même, ſoi, ſe.*

☞ To live like one's ſelf, *Vivre ſelon ſa qualité.*

P. Self do, ſelf have, *Le mal retombe ſur celui qui le fait, qui fait la faute la boit.*

Sélf-héal, (*or* Sanicle, a Herb) *Sanicle*, Herbe.

Self-ſame, *Même.* The ſelf-ſame day, *Le même jour.*

Self-conceit, Self-conceitedneſs, *Preſomption, vanité, bonne Opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même, entêtement.*

Self-conceited, *Preſomptueux, vain, entêté.*

Self-denial, *Abnegation de ſoi même.*

Self-love, *Amour propre.*

Self-will, *Entêtement.*

Self-willed, *Entêté.*

Self-evident, *évident, clair, qui n'a pas beſoin de preuve.*

Self-depenaent, *Independant.*

Self-ended, *V.* Selfiſh.

Sélfiſh, *A.* (*or* own) *Propre.*

☞ (that is all for himſelf) *Intereſſé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ſes propres Interêts.*

Sélfiſhneſs, *S. Humeur intereſſée.*

Selländer, *S. Soulandres*, Maladie de Cheval.

To ſell, *V. A. Vendre, débiter.* To ſell Off, *Vendre tout, débiter.*

To ſéll, *V. N. Se vendre, ſe débiter, avoir du débit.*

Séller, *S. Un vendeur, une vendeuſe.*

Book-ſeller, *Libraire.*

N. *Lors que le mot de Seller eſt joint à d'autres mots cherchés ces derniers dans l'ordre alphabetique.*

Sélling, *S. Vente*, ou *l'action de vendre.*

Sélvage, *S. Le Bord de la Toile.*

Sélves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* ſelf.

Sémblable, *A. Semblable.*

Sémblably, *Adv. Semblablement.*

Sémblance, *S. Apparence.*

Semblance of Truth, *Apparence de verité, vrayſemblance.*

Sémbrief, *S.* (in Muſick) *Semibreve.*

Sèmi-círcle, *S. Un Demi-cercle*; ☞ *un Rapporteur*, ou *Demi-cercle* diviſé en 180 degrez.

Sèmi-círcular, *A. Fait en demi-cercle.*

Semicólon, *S. Un Point & une Virgule.*

Sèmi-diámeter, *S. Demi-diametre, Rayon*, de Cercle.

Séminary, *S. Seminaire, Pepiniére.* A Seminary Prieſt, *Un Seminariſte, un Prêtre tiré d'un Seminaire.*

Semiquáver, *S.* (a half-quaver in Muſick) *Un Demi-fredon, un Double crochuë.*

Sèmi-tòne, *S. Demi-ton.*

Sèmi-vówel, *S.* (as *f, l, m, n, s,*) *Une demi-voyelle.*

Sémpervìve, *A. Toûjours verd.*

Sempitérnal, *A. Eternel, qui dure toûjours.*

Sèna, *S. Sené.* ☞ Baſtard-Sena-Tree, *Baguenaudier*, Arbriſſeau.

Sénate, *S. Sénat, le corps des Sénateurs.* The Senate *or* Senate-houſe, *Le Senat*, le lieu où s'aſſemble le Senat.

Sénator, *S. Un Senateur.*

Senatórian, *A. De Sénateur, Senatorial.*

To ſend

To ſend, *V. A. Envoyer, faire partir, faire aller.*

To ſend To one, (to ſend him a Meſſenger *or* a Letter) *Envoyer une Lettre* ou *un Meſſager à quelqu'un.* To ſend For one to come, *Envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir.* Send me Along with him, *Envoyez moi avec lui.* To ſend Back, to ſend back again, *Renvoyer.* To ſend In, *Faire entrer.* ☞ To ſend in Dinner *or* Supper, *Faire ſervir le Diné* ou *le Soupé.*

To ſend a Letter Away, *Envoyer une Lettre.* ☞ Send him away quickly, *Depêchez le promptement.*

Séndal, *S. Sorte d'Etoffe de ſoye mince & deliée.*

Sénding, *S. L'action d'envoyer, &c. V.* to ſend.

Sénéſcal *or* Seneſhal, *S.* Ex. The Lord High Seneſhal (*or* Steward) of *England*, *Le grand Senéchal d'*Angleterre.

Séngreen, *S.* (a Herb) *Joubarbe.*

Sénight, *S.* (*an abbreviation for* Sevennight) *Huit jours, huitaine.* This day ſenight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours,* ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit.*

Sénior, *A. Ancien, premier en dat.*

Seniórity, *S. Ancienneté.*

Senſátion, *S. Senſation.*

Sénſe, *S. Sens*; ☞ *ſentiment*; ☞ *ſenſation*; ☞ *ſens, raiſon, faculté de raiſonner, jugement, eſprit.* To ſpeak very good ſenſe, *Parler de fort bon ſens, raiſonner par faitement bien.*

☞ Senſe, (*or* Wit) *Eſprit.*

☞ (*or* Signification) *Sens, ſignification.*

Sénſeleſly, *Adv. Contre le bon ſens, impertinemment, ſottement, ſans jugement.*

Sénſeleſneſs, *S. Impertinence, abſurdité, manque de bon ſens.*

Sénſeleſs, *A. Qui a perdu l'uſage de ſes ſens, qui eſt comme mort, qui n'a point de ſentiment*; ☞ *Impertinent, qui choque le ſens commun, ſot, abſurde, ridicule.*

Senſibílity, *S. Senſibilité.*

Sénſible, *A. Senſible, qui ſe fait ſentir, qui tombe ſous le ſens.* ° (grievous) *Senſible, fâcheux, touchant.* ☞ (that feels) *Senſible, qui a du ſentiment.*

☞ To be ſenſible of a thing, (to know it) *Sçavoir, voir, connoitre une choſe.*

Sénſibleneſs, *S.* (ſenſibility) *Senſibilité.* ☞ (good ſenſe) *Bon ſens, Eſprit, Jugement.*

Sénſibly, *Adv. Senſiblement, d'une maniére ſenſible.*

Sénſitive, *A. Senſitif, qui a le pouvoir de ſentir.*

Sénſory, *S. Le Siége* ou *l'Organe du ſens.*

Sénſual, *A. Senſuel, qui aime le plaiſir des ſens, voluptueux*; *des ſens* ou *de la chair.*

Senſuálity, *S. Senſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens.*

To ſénſualize, *V. A. Rendre ſenſuel.*

Sénſualiſed, *A. Devenu ſenſuel.*

Sénſually, *Adv. Senſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueuſement.*

Sént, *S. Senteur, Odeur.*

It has a good ſent with it, *Cela ſent fort-bon.*

Sént, *A. Envoyé,* &c. *V.* to ſend.

To ſént, *V. A. Parfumer.*

Sénted, *A. Parfumé.*

Séntence, *S.* (*or* Phraſe) *Une Sentence, une Phraſe.* ☞ (*or* Judgment) *Sentence, Arrêt, Jugement.*

To ſentence, *V. A. Condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation.*

Séntenced, *A. Condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence.*

Séntencing, *S. L'action de condamner,* &c.

D † Sententiósity, *S. Qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux.*

Sententious, *A. Sententieux, plein de ſentences.*

Sententiouſly, *Adv. Sententieuſement, par ſentence.*

Séntiment, *S. Sentiment, ſens, opinion, avis.*

Sentinel, *V.* Centinel.

Sénvy, *S. Senevé.* Senvy-ſeed, *Senevé, graine de Moutarde.*

Separabílity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt ſeparable, diviſibilité.*

Separable, *A. Separable, qui ſe peut ſeparer, diviſible.*

Séparate, *A. Separé, diſtinct, particulier, different.*

To allow one's Wife a ſeparate maintenance, *Faire une Penſion à ſa Femme en cas de ſeparation.*

To ſéparate, *V. A. Séparer, diviſer, deſunir.*

To ſeparate themſelves, *V. R.* or to ſeparate, *N. Se ſeparer.*

Séparated, *A. Séparé.*

Séparately, *Adv. Séparément, à part.*

Séparateneſs, S. *Etat de ſeparation.*

Séparating, S. *Séparation,* ou *l'action de ſeparer,* &c.

Separátion, S. *Séparation.*

Séparatiſt, S. *Un* ou *une Schiſmatique, un* ou *une Sectaire.*

Septémber, S. *Septembre.*

Septenárious *or* Septenary, *A. Septenaire, de ſept.*

Septenary, S. *Septenaire, ſept Ans de la vie.*

Sépténtrional, *A. Septentrional.*

Séptieme, S. *Septiéme,* en Termes de Jeu de Piquet.

Septimárian, S. *Semainier.*

Septuágenary, *A. Septuagenaire,* âge de ſoixante & dix ans.

Septuagéſima, S. *La Septuageſime,* ou *le Dimanche de la Septuageſime.*

Septuagéſimal, *A. De Septuageſime.*

Séptuagint, S. *La Bible* ou *la Verſion des ſeptante.*

Séptuagints, *S.* (the 70 *or* 72 Interpreters) *Les Septante.*

Sepúlchral, *A. Sepulcral, Funébre.*

Sépulchre, S. *Sepulcre, Tombeau.*

Sépulchred, *A. Enterré, enſeveli.*

Sépulture, S. *Sepulture, enterrement.*

Sequácious, *A. Qui ſuit facilement.*

Séquel, S. *Suite*; ☞ *ſuite, conſequence.*

Sèquence, S. *Sequence*

To ſequéſter, *or* to ſequéſtrate, *V. A. Sequeſtrer, mettre en ſequeſtre,* ou *en main tierce.* ☞ To ſequeſter, (as a Widow does, when ſhe diſclaims to meddle with the Eſtate of her Husband deceas'd) *Renoncer au bien du Mari defunt,* ° *mettre la clef ſur la foſſe.*

Sequeſtrátion, S. *Sequeſtre.*

Sequeſtrátor, *S. Sequeſtre.*

Sequeſtráted *or* Sequeſtred, *A. Sequeſtré,* &c.

Sequeſtréé, *comme* Sequeſtrator.

Sequéſtring, S. *L'action de ſequeſtrer,* &c.

Seráglio, S. *Serrail.*

Seráphical *or* Seráphick, *A. Seraphique.*

Séraphim, *S. Seraphim.*

Seraſquíer *or* Seraskier, *S. Seraſquier*, Général parmi les Turcs.

Serenàde, *S. Serenade.*

To ſerenàde, *V. A. Donner des ſerenades.*

Serène, *A. Serein, clair.*

* (*or* calm) *Serein* ou *tranquille.*

☞ Moſt Serene, *Séréniſſime.*

Serèneneſs *or* Serénity, *S. Sérénité.*

Sérge, *S. Serge.* A maker *or* ſeller of Serges, *Serger.*

Sérgeant, *S. Sergent.*

A Sergeant at Law, *Docteur en Droit Civil, un Avocat.*

The King's Serjeant at Law, *l'Avocat du Roy.*

Sérgeantſhip, *S. Sergenterie, la Charge de Sergent.*

Sérgeantry, *S. Sergenterie*, eſpéce de Fief.

Sèries, *S. Suite, tiſſu, enchainement, enchainure*, ce dernier à peu d'uſage.

Sèrious, *A.* (ſober *or* grave) *Serieux, grave.* He is in his ſerious mood, *Il eſt dans ſon ſerieux.*

☞ Serious, (true, ſincere,) *Serieux, ſincere, vray, non ſimulé.*

Sèriouſly, *Adv.* (gravely) *Serieuſement, gravement, avec gravité.* ☞ (*or* in earneſt) *Serieuſement, dans le ſerieux, tout de bon, ſans rire, veritablement, railleries à part.*

Sèriouſneſs, *S. Serieux, air ſerieux, gravité.*

Sérmon, *S. Sermon, Predication, Préche.* ☞ A Funeral Sermon, *Une Oraiſon Funébre.*

Seróſity, *S. Seroſité.*

Sèrous, *A. Sereux, plein de ſeroſitez.*

Sérpent, *S. Un Reptile.*

☞ (*or* Snake) *Un Serpent.*

Serpent's Tongue, (a Herb) *Langue de Serpent.*

☞ A Serpent, (a ſort of Squib) *Serpenteau.*

Sérpentary, *S. Serpentine.*

Sérpentine, *A. De Serpent.*

Ex. A Serpentine Wilineſs, *Ruſe de Serpent.*

Serpentine, *S.* (a ſtone) *Serpentine.*

‡ Sérpet, *S.* (a kind of Basket) *Sorte de Panier.*

D † Sérred, *A.* (cloſe *or* compact) *Serré.*

Sérvant, *S. Un Serviteur, une Servante, un Domeſtique.*

A Servant, a Man ſervant, *Un Serviteur, un Valet.* A Servant, a Woman-ſervant, *Une Servante.*

☞ Servant, (by way of compliment) *Serviteur* ou *Valet, Servante*, par maniére de compliment.

☞ Servant, (*or* Lover) *Serviteur, Amant.* Servant-like, *En ſerviteur, en ſervante.*

To ſérve, *V. A. Servir*; ☞ *Servir, rendre ſervice, rendre de bons offices, aider, aſſiſter.*

☞ To ſerve up Meat to the Table, *Servir, mettre ſur Table les Plats.*

To ſerve, *V. N.* (to be inſtead) *Servir, tenir la place, faire l'Office de* ——

☞ To ſerve one's ſelf, *V. R.* (*or* to make uſe of an Opportunity) *Se ſervir de l'occaſion, en profiter.* ☞ You did ſerve him right, *Vous avez bien fait, il le meritoit bien.*

While Time ſerves bethink your ſelf, *Songez y pendant que vous en avez le tems.*

That won't ſerve my turn, *Cela ne me ſuffit pas, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'eſt pas aſſez pour moy.* ☞ A little Meat and Drink ſerves his turn, *Il ne mange & boit que fort-peu.* ☞ A little working ſerves his turn, *Il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup.*

☞ To ſerve out one's Time, *Achever le tems qu'on eſt obligé de ſervir.*

Sérved, *A. Servi*, &c.

P. Firſt come, firſt ſerved, *Les premiers venus ſont les premiers ſervis.*

Sérvice, *S. Service.*

☞ (*or* Divine Service) *Service, Priéres* ou *Office divin.*

☞ I ever had a great Service (*or* Reſpect) for your Lordſhip, *J'ay toujours eu beaucoup de reſpect pour votre Grandeur.* ☞ Remember my Service to him, *Faites lui mes baiſemains* ou *mes amitiez, ſaluez-le de ma part.* To give ſervice, (at Tennis) *Servir.*

☞ Sérvice *or* Service-berry, *Corme* ou *Sorbe.*

Service, *or* Service-Tree, *Cormier* ou *Sorbier*, Arbre.

Sérviceable, *A. Utile, d'un grand uſage*; ☞ *Serviable, officieux.*

Sérviceableneſs, *S. Uſage, utilité*; ☞ *Humeur ſerviable* ou *officieuſe.*

Sérviceably, *Adv. D'une maniere fort ſerviable*, ou *officieuſe, officieuſement.*

Sérvile, *A. Servile, qui ſent le Valet* ou *l'Eſclave, qui eſt bas & rampant.*

Sérvilely, *Adv. Servilement, d'une maniére ſervile, en eſclave.*

Sérvileneſs *or* Servility, *S. Inclinations d'Eſclave, humeur d'Eſclave, Eſprit bas.*

Sérving, *S.* (*from* to ſerve) *L'action de ſervir*, &c. *V.* to ſerve.

Serving, *A. Ex.* A Serving man, *Un Homme de ſervice, un Serviteur, un Valet.*

Sérvitor, *S. Un Serviteur, un pauvre Ecolier qui ſert dans l'Univerſité.*

Sérvitùde, *S. Servitude, Eſclavage.*

Seſàme *or* Seſàmum, *S. Seſame*, ou *Bled de* Turquie, *Jugeline.*

Seſquiálter *or* Seſquiálteral, *A. Seſquialtere, qui contient une fois & demie autant.*

To ſeſs, *&c. V.* to aſſeſs, *&c.*

Séſſion, *S. Séance, Seſſion.*

☞ The Quarter (*or* general) Seſſions, *Les Aſſiſes qui ſe tiennent quatre fois l'Année dans toutes les Provinces du Royaume pour juger de certaines Cauſes, civiles & criminelles.*

Seſtérce, *S. Seſterce.*

Sét, *A. Mis, enchaſſé, placé, poſé, planté, fixé*, &c.

Sharp-ſet, (hungry) *Qui a faim.* Well-ſet, *Bien planté, maſſé.*

☞ A ſet Meal, *Un Repas réglé.* A ſet Hour, *Une Heure réglée.* ☞ A ſet Form of Prayer, *Un formulaire de Priéres.*

Sét, *S. Aſſortiment.*

☞ A fine Set of Coach Horſes, *Un bel Attelage de Chevaux de Carroſſe.*

☞ A Set of Teeth, *Rang de Dents*, ou *Denture.*

☞ A Set, (*or* Plant of a Tree) *Un Plant.*

Sét-ſoil, (Tormentil *or* All-weed) *Tormentille.*

☞ Sun-ſet, *Le Coucher du Soleil.*

To ſet, *V. A.* (to put, lay, place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

To ſet free, *or* at liberty, *Mettre en liberté, affranchir, delivrer.*

To ſet (*or* write) down, *Mettre par écrit, écrire.*

To ſet on ſhore, *Mettre à Terre, debarquer.* To ſet to ſale, *Mettre, expoſer en vente.*

Set your Heart at reſt, *Mettez votre Eſprit en repos de ce côté là.*

To ſet Aſide, *Mettre à part, mettre à côté.* To ſet ſail, *Mettre à la voile, faire voile, partir du Port,* ou *de la Rade.*

☞ To ſet one's Hand to a thing, *Signer quelque choſe, y mettre ſin ſeing.*

☞ A Dog that ſets a Partridge, *Un Chien qui arrête une Perdrix.*

☞ To ſet, *V. N.* (as the Stars do) *Se coucher,* en parlant des Aſtres.

☞ To ſet Agoing, *Faire aller, faire jouer.*

To ſet About a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe, s'y mettre aprés.*

To ſet a Story abroad, *Divulguer quelque choſe, la publier, en ſemer le bruit.*

☞ To ſet a Bell, to ſet it up an end, *Tourner une Cloche ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To ſet Aſide all Laws, *Paſſer par deſſus toutes les Loix.* To ſet Again in its place, *Remettre en ſa place.*

To ſet one's Mind againſt a thing, *Concevoir de l'averſion pour quelque choſe, s'en faire une averſion.*

To ſet Forth, *Expoſer, dire, deduire, faire connoître, repreſenter.*

To ſet By, *Eſtimer, faire cas.*

To ſet At defiance, *Defier.*

To ſet Away, *Oter.*

To ſet Back, *Reculer.*

To ſet one Forward, *Act. Animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le pouſſer, le ſolliciter, l'inciter, le mettre en train, le preſſer.*

☞ To ſet forward, *N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller.*

To ſet Off, *Embellir, orner, parer, relever, rehauſſer, enjoliver.*

To ſet On a Lock, *Mettre une Serrure.*

To ſet one to work, *Faire travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en train.*

To ſet Up, *Dreſſer, ériger, élever.* * To ſet up for, (to pretend to be) *N. S'ériger, faire, ſe faire.*

☞ To ſet a fine Gloſs upon a thing, *Donner un tour favorable à une choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To ſet Out, *Act. Mettre à part.*

To ſet out, *V. N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller, ſe mettre en chemin.*

Sétter, *S.* (a Spy) *Un Eſpion, celui qui va à la decouverte.* ☞ A Bailiff's Setter, *Celui qui procure de la pratique aux Sergens,* ou *un Recors,* ☞ Setter, (*or* Setting-Dog) *Un Chien couchant.*

A Bone-ſetter, *Un Renoüeur.*

Sétting, *S. L'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* to ſet.

Sétting, *A. Ex.* A Setting (*or* Compoſing) Stick, *Compoſteur.*

Setting-dog, *Chien couchant, chien d'arrêt.*

Séttle, *S. or* Settle-bed, *Lit* ou *Couche* dans une eſpece de Coffre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on ferme.

To ſettle, *V. A. Etablir, rendre ſtable, fixer.* ☞ To ſettle one's Head (*or* Brains) after a Drinking-bout, *Se remettre aprés une Debauche, revenir de l'étourdiſſement causé par une Debauche.* To ſettle one's Eſtate upon one, *Conſtituer ſon bien à quelqu'un, l'inſtituer,* ou *le faire ſon Heritier.*

To ſettle, *V. N.* (to reſt, as Liquors do) *Se raſſeoir, ſe repoſer.* * Stay till his Spirits are ſettled, *Laiſſez raſſeoir ſes Eſprits.* ☞ To ſettle to the bottom, *Aller à fonds, s'enfoncer.*

Séttled, *A. Etabli, raſſis,* &c. *V.* to ſettle.

Séttledneſs, *S. Stabilité, fermeté.*

Séttlement, *S. Etabliſſement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de regler, Reglement.* To make a Settlement upon one, *Conſtituer quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Séttling, *S. L'action d'établir,* &c. *V.* to ſettle.

Sétwall *or* Setwell, *S.* (an Herb) *Valerienne.*

Sétwort, *S.* (an Herb) *Branque Urſine.*

Séven, *A. Sept.* Seven-fold, *Septuple.*

Séventeen, *A. Dix ſept.*

Séventeenth, *A. Dix Septiéme.*

Séventh, *A. Septiéme.*

Séventhly, *Adv. Septiémement, en ſeptiéme lieu.*

Seventieth, *A. Soixante & dixiéme,* ou *ſeptantiéme.*

Séventy, *A. Soixante & dix, ſeptante.*

To ſéver, *V. A. Separer, diviſer.*

Séveral, *A. Pluſieurs, divers, quantité.*

P. Several Men, ſeveral Minds, *Tant d'Hommes, tant d'avis, chacun a un ſentiment different de celui des autres.*

Several, *S. Ex.* On all the Severals (*or* Particulars) we are to run through, *Dans tous les Points dont il nous faudra traiter.*

Séverally, *Adv. Separément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un aprés l'autre.*

Séverance, *S.* (a Law-word) *Separation, diviſion.*

Severe, *A.* (rigorous, hard) *Sévére, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* ☞ A ſevere Winter, *Un rude Hiver, un Hiver âpre,* ou *extrémement froid.*

Severely, *Adv. Sévérement, rigoureuſement, avec ſévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Severity, *S. Sévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudeſſe.*

To ſew, *V. A. Coudre; V.* to ſow.

Séwed, *A. Couſu,* &c. *V.* to ſew.

Séwer, *S.* A Gentleman Sewer, *Un Ecuyer tranchant.*

A Common-ſewer, (*or* Common-ſhore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *Un Egout, une Cloaque.* * † (a Proſtitute) *Une Proſtituée une Putain publique.*

Séwet, *S. Suif.*

Beef-ſewet, *or* Mutton-ſewet, *Suif de Bœuf* ou *de Mouton.*

Sèx, *S. Sexe.*

Sexagéſima, *S.* the Sexageſima Sunday, *Sexageſime.*

Sexénnial, *A. De ſix Ans, qui a duré ſix Ans.*

Sextain, *S. Sizain* ou *Sixain.*

Séxtary, *S. Ancienne Méſure qui contenoit environ une Pinte & demie d'Angleterre.*

Séxte, *S.* (one of the ſeven Canonical Hours) *Sexte.*

Séxtile, *S. Sextil,* ou *Aſpect ſextil.*

Séxton, *S. Sacriſtain.*

Shább, *S. Un Gredin.*

Shábbily, *Adv. En gredin, en gueux.*

Shábbineſs, *S. Gredinerie, gueuſerie.*

Shábby; *A. Gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal-habillé. Ex.* A ſhabby Fellow, *Un Gredin, un homme habillé en Gredin.* A ſhabby Wench, *Une Gredine.*

Shàck-bôlt, *or* Shackle, *S. Fers* ou *Chaines* de Priſonniers. A Hand-ſhackle, *Menotes*, ou *Manicles*.

☞ Shackles, (in a Ship) *Boucles de Paneaux*.

To ſhàckle, *V. A. Mettre dans les Fers, enchainer*.

Shàd, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Aleſe*.

Shàde, *S. Ombre* ou *Ombrage*.

☞ Night-ſhade, (an Herb) *Morelle*. ☞ Shade, (an Ornament for a Woman's Head) *Ornement de Tête pour Femme*.

To ſhàde, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon Ombre*.

Shàded, *A. Ombragé*.

Shàdineſs, *S. Ombre, embrage*.

Shàdow, *S. Ombre*.

* Shadow, (favour, protection) * *Ombre, protection, faveur*. * (*or* appearance) * *Ombre, apparence* * (Type) * *Ombre, type, ſigne, figure*.

To ſhàdow, *V. A. Ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre, donner de l'ombre*.

Shàdowed, *A. Ombragé*, &c. *V.* to ſhadow.

Shàdowing, *S. L'action d'ombrager*, &c. *V.* to ſhadow.

☞ Shadowing of Colours, (in Tapeſtry) *Nuance de Couleurs*.

Shàdy, *A. Ombreux, qui fait de l'ombre*, ou *qui eſt ombragé*.

☞ The ſhady ſide of a Street, *L'ombre d'une Ruë*.

Sháft, *S.* (an Arrow) *Flêche, Dart*. ☞ (of a Pillar) *Le fuſt* ou *la Tige d'une Colomne*.

Shág, *S. Peluche*.

Shag-Breeches, *Des Chauſſes de Peluche*.

☞ Shag, (a Sea-Fowl) *Sorte d'Oiſeau de Mer*.

Shágged *or* Shàggy, *A. Velu, plein de poil, à poil long*.

Shágreen, *A. Chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur*.

Shagreen, *S. Chagrin*. *Ex.* A Shagreen Caſe, *Etui de Chagrin*.

Shàke, *S. Secouſſe*, ☞ *Trevblement*, en Muſique.

To ſhàke, *V. A. Branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, ſecoüer, agiter, remuer*.

* To ſhake Hands with one, (to part with him) *Quitter quelqu'un*.

To ſhake Off, *Secoüer, faire tomber à force de ſecouer*.

* To ſhake one off, *Se defaire de quelqu'un*.

To ſhake In, *Faire entrer dedans à force de ſecouer*.

To ſhàke, *V. N. Trembler, branler, grouiller*.

Shàked, *A. Ebranlé, branlé*, &c. *V.* to ſhake.

Shàking, *S. Secouſſe, l'action de ſecoüer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler*, &c. *V.* to ſhake, *Act.* & *N.*

Shàll, *C'eſt le ſigne du tems futur des Verbes Anglois*. *Ex.* I ſhall love, *J'aimerai*.

R. *On ſe ſert ſouvent du ſigne ſans le Verbe, pour éviter la repetition de celui-ci*.

Ex. Will you do it? I ſhall, *Le ſerez, vous? Je le ſerai*.

Shállop, *S. Chaloupe*.

Shállow, *A. Bas, qui n'eſt pas profond, où il y a peu d'eau*.

* A ſhallow-pated, ſhallow-witted, *or* a ſhallow Man, a Shallow-wit *or* Shallow-brains, *Un Eſprit leger, un petit Eſprit, une perſonne qui a peu de ſens & peu de Cervelle*.

Shállowly, *Adv. Sottement, impertinemment, ſans Eſprit*.

Shállowneſs, *S. Peu d'Eau*.

Shálm, *S. Sorte d'Inſtrument de Muſique à vent*.

Shalóón, *S. Ras de Chalons*.

Shalót, *S. Echalote*.

Shám, *S. Baye, moquerie, illuſion, tromperie*. To put a Sham upon one, *Donner la Baye à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui*.

☞ Sham (is us'd Adjectively for pretended *or* falſe) *Pretendu, faux, ſuppoſé*. *Ex.* A ſham Buſineſs, *Une ſuppoſition, une choſe ſuppoſée*.

☞ Sham, (a falſe Sleeve) *Fauſſe manche*.

To ſham one, *V. A. Donner la Baye à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, le tromper en ſe moquant de lui*.

Shamàde, *S. Ex.* To beat the Shamade, *Battre la Chamade*.

Shàmbles, *S. La Boucherie*.

Shàme, *S. Honte*.

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, fi*.

Every body cries Shame on't, *Tout le monde blâme cette action*.

To ſhàme, *V. A. Faire honte à, deſhonnorer*.

Shàmed, *A. Couvert de honte, deſhonnoré*.

Shàmefaced, *A. Honteux, qui a de la honte*, ou *de la pudeur, timide*.

Shàmefacedneſs, *S. Honte, pudeur, timidité*.

Shàmeful, *Adv. Honteux, vilain, qui n'eſt pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte*.

Shàmefully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, avec ignominie*.

Shàmefulneſs, *S. Infamie, vilenie*.

Shàmeleſneſs, *S. Impudence, effronterie*.

Shàmeleſs, *A. Impudent, effronté, qui n'a point de honte*.

P. Shameleſs Craving, *Refus honteux*.

A ſhameleſs Man, *un Effronté, un Impudent*. A ſhameleſs Woman, *Une Effrontée, une Impudente*.

Shàming, *A.* (*from* to ſhame) *L'action de faire honte* ou *de deſhonnorer*, &c.

Shámmed, *A.* (*from* to ſham) *à qui l'on a donné la baye*, &c. *V.* to ſham.

Shámmer, *S. Un donneur de Bayes*.

Shámming, *S. L'action de donner la baye*, &c. *V.* to ſham.

Shámming, *A. Ex.* A ſhamming *or* † ſhammoking Trick, *S. Une Baye*.

Shamóy, *S. Chamois*.

Shamoy, *or* Shamoy-Leather, *Chamois, Peau de Chamois*.

Shampínion, *S. Champignon*.

Shánk, *S.* (*or* Leg) *Jambe*.

Spindle ſhanks, *Jambes de fuſeau*.

☞ The ſhank (*or* Tunnel) of a Chimney, *Le Tuyau d'une Cheminée*.

☞ The Shank of an Anchor, *La Verge d'une Ancre*.

Shánker, *S. Chancre*.

Shàpe, *S.* (form *or* figure) *Forme, figure*. To come to ſome ſhape, *Se former*. ☞ A Shape for a Woman's Stays, *Tour de Point ou de Dentelle*.

To ſhàpe, *V. A. Donner la forme, former, proportionner*.

Shàped, *A. Formé, proportionné*.

Shàpeleſs, *A. Mal proportionné, où il n'y a point de proportion*.

Shàping, *A. L'action de donner la forme*, ou *les proportions qu'il faut*, &c. *V.* to ſhape.

Shard, *S.* (broken piece) of a Tile *or* Pot, *Morceau, ou Eclat d'une Tuile*, ou *d'un Pot caſſé*.

Shàre, *S. Part, portion, partage*. ☞ The Share *or* Plough-ſhare, *Soc*, ou *Coutre de Charruë*. The Shàre-bòne, *l'Os bertrand*.

Share

Share-wort, *Herbe qui guerit la douleur de l'Aine.*

To ſhare, *or* to ſhare Out, *V. A. Partager.*

Shared, *or* ſhared out, *A. Partagé, &c.*

Sharer, *S. Celui ou celle qui partage, un partageur.*

Sharing, *S. Partage,* ou *l'action de partager.*

Shark, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Le Gulu de Mer.* ☞ A Shark *or* ſharking Fellow, *Un Eſcroc, un Paraſite, un Ecornifleur.*

To ſhark up and down, *V. N. Eſcroquer, faire le metier d'Eſcroc, de Paraſite,* ou *d'Ecornifleur.*

Sharking, ſharking up and down, *or* ſharking about, *S. L'action d'eſcroquer* ou *d'attraper ce qu'on peut.*

Sharking, *A.* a ſharking Trick, *Un Tour d'Eſcroc.* A ſharking Fellow, *un Eſcroc.*

Sharp, *A.* (*or* keen) *Aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, acerè.*

☞ (pointed) *Aigu, pointu.*

* A ſharp *or* quick Sight, *Une Veuë aiguë, perçante, ſubtile, pénétrante.* * A ſharp Stomach, *Grande Faim,* ou *grand Appetit.*

P. Poverty is a ſharp Weapon, P. *La Pauvreté eſt un Glaive bien acéré.*

* Sharp (cunning) *fin, rusé, adroit.*

Sharp-ſet, (*or* very hungry) *Affamé, qui a grand faim, qui a bon appetit,* †* *qui a les Dents bien longues.*

Sharp-ſighted, *Qui a bonne veuë, qui a la veuë aiguë, perçante* ou *ſubtile.*

A Sharp, *S.* (in Muſick) *B-quarre.*

To ſharp, *V. A. Filouter, attraper, duper.*

To ſharpen, *V. A. Aiguiſer.*

Sharpened, *A. Aiguiſé.*

Sharpening, *S. L'action d'aiguiſer.*

Sharper, *S. Un Adroit, un Rusé;* ☞ *un Filou, un Fripon, un Eſcroc,* † *un Chevalier de l'Induſtrie.*

Sharply, *Adv. Subtilement, avec Eſprit;* ☞ *aigrement* ou *rudement.*

Sharpneſs, *S. Tranchant, fil, pointe.* * The ſharpneſs of the Air, *l'Inclemence de l'air.*

Shash, *S. La Toile qui fait le Turban d'un Turc.*

☞ Shash, *or* Saſh, (a Girdle) *Ceinture.*

Shatter, *S. Eclat, petite piéce.*

To ſhatter, *V. A. Endommager, maltraiter.*

Shattered, *A. Endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.*

Shatter-pate, *S. or* a ſhatter-pated Fellow, *A. Un Etourdi, un Ecervelé.*

To ſhave, *V. A. Raſer, faire la barbe,* ou *couper le poil.*

Shaved, *A. Raſé.* I am ſhaved twice a week, *Je me fais raſer,* ou *je me raſe, deux fois la ſemaine.*

Shave-graſs, *S. Prêle,* ou *Queuë de Cheval.*

Shaveling, *S. Un Tonſuré.*

Shaven, *A. Tonſuré, qui a receu la Tonſure. Ex.* A ſhaven Prieſt, *Un Tonſuré.*

Shaver, *S. Barbier, celui qui raſe.* *† He is a notable cunning Shaver, *C'eſt un adroit* ou *un rusé.*

Shaving, *S. L'action de raſer.* ☞ Shavings of Wood, *Des Coupeaux* ou *Copeaux.*

She, *Elle. Ex.* She loves, *Elle aime.* She ſleeps, *Elle dort.* She is a Woman, *Elle eſt Femme, c'eſt une Femme.*

R. *Quelquefois on ſe ſert de* She *pour ſpecifier le Genre Feminin des Mots dont on ſe ſert indifferemment pour les deux Sexes. Ex.* A She-Friend, *Une Amie.* A She-Couſin, *Une Couſine.*

Sheaf (*S.*) of Corn, *Une Gerbe de Bled.* ☞ A Sheaf of Arrows, *Un Paquet de Fléches.*

To ſheaf, (*V. A.*) Corn, *Engerber le Bled.*

To ſhear, *V. A. Tondre.*

Shearer, *S. or* Sheep-ſhearer, *Un Tondeur de Brebis.*

Shearing, *S. L'action de tondre.* Shearing-time, *Tonte.*

☞ Shearings, (what is ſhorn off) *Tontures.*

Shear-man, *S. Tondeur de Drap.*

Shears, *S. Forces, gros Ciſeaux.*

Sheats, *S. or* Sheat-ropes in a Ship, *Ecoutes.*

☞ The Sheat-Fiſh, *Sorte de Poiſſon du* Nil.

Sheath, *S.* (for a Knife) *une Gaine.* ☞ A Sheath for a Sword, *Fourreau d'Epée.*

To ſheath (*V. A.*) a Sword, *Rengainer* une Epée. ☞ To ſheath a Ship, *Doubler un Vaiſſeau, lui donner le Doublage.*

Sheathed, *A. Rengainé, plongé,* &c. *V.* to ſheath.

Sheathing, *S. L'action de rengainer, d'enfoncer,* &c. *V.* to ſheath.

Sheaves, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Sheaf.

Shed, *A. Répandu, épandu, épanché, verſé.*

Blood-ſhed, *S. Effuſion de ſang.*

Shed, *S. Un Appentis,* ou *un Etau.*

To ſhed, *V. A. Repandre, verſer, épandre, épancher.*

☞ To ſhed the Horns, (as Deer) *Muer, être en Mué.*

Shedding, *S. L'action de repandre,* &c. *V.* to ſhed.

Shedding of Blood, *Effuſion du Sang.*

‡ Sheen, *A.* (*or* bright) *Luiſant, éclatant.*

Sheep, *S. Brebis, Mouton.*

*† To caſt a Sheeps-eye at one, *Jetter des Oeillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Sheep-fold, *Bergerie.*

Sheepiſh, *A. Simple, niais.*

Sheepiſhneſs, *S. Simplicité, bêtiſe.*

Sheer, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.*

To ſheer, *V. N.* (a Ship under ſail is ſaid to ſheer, *or* to go ſheering, when ſhe is not ſteadily ſteer'd) *Rouler,* en parlant d'un Vaiſſeau.

† To ſheer off, (to get away) *S'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

Sheer-hook, *S. Grapin, Harpeau.*

Sheering, *S.* The ſheering of a Ship, *Le Roulis d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Sheering, *A.* a Ship that goes ſheering, *Vaiſſeau qui roule.*

A Sheet (*S.*) of Paper, *Une feuille de Papier.* A Book in Sheets, *Un Livre en feuille* ou *en blanc.*

☞ Sheets for the Bed, *Draps de lit.*

Shekle, *S.* (*or* Sicle, a Jewiſh Coin) *Sicle.*

Shelf, *S. Tablette.*

☞ Shelf in the Sea, *Ecueil, banc de Sable.*

Shell, *S. Ecaille, coquille, coque, écale. Ex.* Oyſter ſhells, *Des écailles d'Huitre.* An Egg-ſhell, *Coquille, Coque,* ou *Ecale d'Oeuf.* A Fiſh-ſhell, *Coquille de Poiſſon.* Shell-work, *Coquillage, Ouvrage à Coquille.*

☞ The Shells of Peaſe and Beans, *Coſſes des Pois & des Féves.*

☞ A Sword-ſhell, *Plaque d'Epée.*

☞ A Shell, (*or* Bomb) *Une Bombe.*

To

To ſhell (*V. A.*) Peaſe, *Ecoſſer des Pois.*

Shélled, *A. Ecoſſé*, &c.

Shélling, *S. L'action d'écoſſer*, &c. *V.* to ſhell.

Shélter, *S. Abri, couvert.*

• (Refuge, Sanctuary) *Abri, aſyle, lieu de ſeureté, refuge, protection.*

To ſhelter one, *V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoy, lui donner le couvert, le proteger, le mettre à l'abri* ou *à couvert.*

Shéltering, *S. L'action de mettre à couvert*, &c. *V.* to ſhelter.

Shélterleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun Aſyle* ou *Refuge, qui eſt expoſé à toutes ſortes de dangers.*

Shélves, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Shelf.

Shélving, *A. Penchant, qui va en penchant, qui penche.*

Shélving, *S. Pente, Talud.*

† Shént, *A. Blamé, grondé.*

Shépherd, *S.* (*from* Sheep) *Berger.*

Shépherdeſs, *S. Bergére.*

Sherbèt, *S. Sorbet,*

Shériff, *S.* (*from* Shire) *Sheriff* ou *Cheriff*, Magiſtrat annuel en *Angleterre*, dont les Fonctions ſont à peu près les mêmes que celles du Prevôt de l'Ile en *France.*

Shériffalty *or* Shrievalty, *S. La Charge de Sheriff*, ou *le tems pendant lequel on l'exerce.*

Shériffwick, *S. La Juriſdiction du Sheriff.*

Shérry *or* Shérry-ſack, *S. Vin d'Eſpagne, certain Vin d'Eſpagne qui croit dans l'Andalouſie.*

Shéw, *S. Spectacle, Apparence, pretexte, couleur, ombre.* ☞ To make a ſhew, (to pretend) *Faire ſemblant, faire mine.*

☞ A Raree Shew, *Une Curioſité*; *V.* Raree.

☞ Shew-bread, *Le Pain de Propoſition.*

To ſhéw, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir.*

☞ To ſhew, *Faire. Ex.* To ſhew mercy to one, *Faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner.* To ſhew Tricks, *Faire* ou *jouer des Tours.* ☞ To ſhew Reſpect *or* Civility to one, *Porter du Reſpect à quelqu'un, lui faire des Civilitez.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, *V. R. Faire voir qu'on a du Cœur, donner des Preuves de ſon Courage.*

To ſhéw, *V. N. Paroître.*

☞ It ſhews like an Iſle, *Il reſſemble à une Iſle.*

Shéwed, *A. Montré*, &c. *V.* to ſhew.

Shéwer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui montre.* ☞ A ſhewer of Tricks, *Un Charlatan, un joueur de paſſe-paſſe.*

Shéwing, *S. L'action de montrer*, &c. *V.* to ſhew.

Shield, *S. Un Bouclier.*

Shield-bearer, *Porte-bouclier.*

To ſhield, *V. A. Defendre, proteger, mettre à l'abri*, ou *mettre à couvert.*

To ſhéve, *V. N.* (*or* fall aſtern, a Term of Navigation) *Sier*, en Termes de Mer.

Shift, *S.* (a Shirt or Smock) *Une Chemiſe.*

• A ſhift, (*or* cunning ſhift) *Un Tour d'adreſſe, une Ruſe.*

• I made ſhift to go thither, *Je m'y portai avec aſſez de peine.* • I ſhall make ſhift to do it, *Je le ferai d'une maniére* ou *d'autre.*

To ſhift, *V. A.* (*or* to change) *Changer.*

To ſhift, *V. N.* (to change one's Lodging) *Changer de demeure* ou *de quartier.*

To ſhift for one's ſelf, *Songer à ſoy, pourvoir à ſes affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider* ou *s'accommoder.*

To ſhift off an Argument, *Eluder un Argument.*

Shifted, *A. Changé*, &c. *V.* to ſhift.

Shifter, *S.* a notable Shifter, *or* a ſhifting Fellow, *Un Homme qui uſe de ſuites, de ſubterfuges, qui ſe ſert de ruſes, qui ruſe, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un Fourbe.*

Shifting, *S. L'action de changer*, &c. *V.* to ſhift.

Shifting, *A. Ex.* A ſhifting Fellow, *Un Fourbe, un Homme qui gauchit*, ou *qui ne va pas droit*; *V.* Shifter.

Shiftingly, *Adv. Finement, avec addreſſe, en ſe ſervant de détours, de ruſes, de fineſſes.*

Shilling, *S. Chelin*, douze ſous d'*Angleterre.*

A Shilling-wórth, *La valeur d'un Chelin, un Chelin de quelque choſe.*

Shily, *Adv.* (*from* ſhy) *Avec reſerve, avec retenuë, avec circonſpection.*

Shin *or* Shin-bone, *S. l'Os de la Jambe.*

Shine, *S. Clarté, clair.*

Ex. The Sun-ſhine, *La clarté du Soleil.* The Moon-ſhine, *La clarté* ou *le clair de la Lune.*

To ſhine, *V. N. Eclairer, luire, reluire, reſplendir, briller, jetter* ou *repandre de la lumiere, éclater.* ☞ This is the unluckieſt day to me that ever ſhined, *C'eſt le plus fatal de mes jours.*

Shineſs, *S.* (*from* ſhy) *Reſerve, retenuë.*

Shingle, *S. Bardeau, late.*

☞ Shingles, (a kind of S. Anthony's Fire) *Feu volage.*

Shingler, *S. Un Faiſeur de Bardeaux* ou *de Lates.*

Shining, *S.* (*from* to ſhine) *Lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant.*

Shining, *A. Luiſant, reſplendiſſant, brillant.*

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſhiningly, *Reluire, briller.*

Ship, *S. Navire, Vaiſſeau* ou *Batiment de Mer.* ☞ To take Ship, *S'embarquer.*

A Ship-bóat, *Un Eſquif*, une *Chaloupe.* A Ship-boy, *Page, Mouſſe* ou *Garçon de Navire.*

To ſhip *or* ſhip away, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Shipped, *or* ſhipped away, *A. Embarqué.*

Shipping, *S. Embarquement*, ou *l'action d'embarquer.*

☞ To take ſhipping, *S'embarquer.* ☞ Shipping, (*or* Navy) *Flote.*

Shipwrack, *S. Naufrage.*

To ſhipwrack, *V. N. Faire naufrage, échoüer.*

To ſhipwrack, *V. A. Faire faire naufrage, faire perir* ou *échoüer.*

Shire, *S. Une Province d'Angleterre.*

Shirt, *S. Chemiſe d'homme.*

To ſhit, *or* to ſhite, *V. N. Chier, faire ſes affaires.*

Shit-a-bed, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a chié au Lit.*

Shit-breech, *S. Celui qui a chié dans ſes Chauſſes.*

† Shit-Fire, *S. Un Rodomont, un Fier à bras, un Avaleur de Charrettes ferrées.*

Shitten, *A. Foireux.*

A ſhitten Boy, *Un petit foireux.* A ſhitten Girl, *Une petite foireuſe.*

Shittenly, *Adv. Pitoyablement, chetivement, d'une maniére pitoyable.* ☞ He came off very ſhittenly, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a*

il a fait une cacade.

Shittle, *V.* Shuttle.

Shittle, *or* Shittle-headed, *A.* *Leger, inconſtant, incertain, volage, étourdi.*

Shittle-cóck, *S. Un volant.*

Shiver, *S. Eclat, piéce de bois qui ſe fend.*

To ſhiver, *V. N. Friſſonner.*

To ſhiver, *V. A. Briſer, rompre en piéces.*

Shivered, *A. Rompu, briſé.*

Shivering, S. A ſhivering Fit, *Un Friſſon.*

Shóck, *S. Choc, rencontre, Combat.* ☞ A Shock of Corn, *Un Tas de Gerbes de Bled.*

To ſhóck, *V. A. Choquer.*

Shód, *S.* (*from* Shoe) *Chauſſé.* ☞ A Horſe well ſhod, *Un Cheval bien ferré.*

Shóle, S. *Multitude. Ex.* A ſhole of Fiſhes, *Une Multitude de poiſſons.* ☞ Sholes, (*or* Flats) *Bas-fonds.*

Shóling, S. (a Sea-term) *Ex.* Here is good ſholing, *Cette Rade eſt commode pour rendre le Bord.*

Shóó *or* Shóe, S. *Un Soulier.* ☞ A Horſe-ſhoo, *Un Fer de Cheval.* ☞ Wooden Shoos, *Des Sabots.*

P. Every Shoo fits not every Foot, P. *Tout le monde ne ſe chauſſe pas à un même point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une même choſe.*

A Shóó-ſtring, *Cordon,* ou *attache de Soulier.* A Shoo-clout, *Un Torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les Souliers.*

To ſhóó a Horſe, *V. A. Ferrer un Cheval.*

Shóóing, S. *L'action de ferrer.* A Shooing-Hammer, *Brochoir.* A Shooing-Horn, *Un Chauſſepié.*

Shóók, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſhake, *V.* to ſhake.

Shóómaker, S. (*from* Shoo) *Cordonnier.*

Shoomaker-Row, *or* Street, *Cordonnerie.*

Shoot, *V.* ſhot.

Shóót, S. (bud *or* ſprig) *Jet, rejetton, bourgeon, ſion.*

To ſhóót, *V. N.* (as Plants do) *Pouſſer, jetter.*

To ſhoot Up, *Pouſſer, croître.* To ſhoot Out, *Bourgeonner.*

To ſhóót, *V. A.* (to caſt forth) *Tirer, lancer, jetter.*

☞ (*or* wound) *Bleſſer, percer.*

☞ To ſhoot Corn, Coals, *or* the like, out of a Sack, *Vuider, jetter un Sac de Bled* ou *de Charbon.* ☞ To ſhoot one to death, *Paſſer quelqu'un par les Armes.* ☞ To ſhoot the Bridge, *Paſſer par deſſous le pont.*

Shóóter, *S. Tireur.*

Shóóting, S. *L'action de pouſſer, de tirer,* &c. *V.* to ſhoot.

Shóóting, *A. Ex.* A ſhooting Star, *Une Etoile volante.*

☞ A Printer's Shooting-ſtick, *Un Coigneur,* ou *un Deconnoir d'Imprimeur.*

Shóp, S. *Boutique.*

A Shóp-bóók, *Livre de Compte,* ou *Livre journal de marchand.* A Shop-board, *Un Etabli.* A Shop-lifter, *or* a Shop-lift, *un Filou,* qui vole des Marchandiſes en faiſant ſemblant de les vouloir acheter.

Shop-keeper, *Un Homme de metier,* ou *un Marchand qui tient boutique.*

Shórage, *S.* (*from* Shore) *Droit de Rivage.*

Shóre, *S. Bord,* ou *Rivage de la Mer.*

☞ Shore *or* Prop, *Appuy, étaye, chevalet, étançon.*

To ſhóre up, *V. A. Appuyer, étayer, ſoûtenir, étançonner.*

Shóred up, *A. Appuyé, étayé, ſoûtenu, étançonné.*

Shórling, S. *La peau d'une Brebis tondue.*

Shórn, *A.* (*from* to ſhear) *Tondu.*

Shórt, *A. Court, qui n'eſt pas long,* ou *qui ne dure guere.*

☞ (ſuccinct. brief, cloſe) *Court, ſuccinct, bref, ſerré.*

* To have but ſhort (*or* ſmall) Commons, *N'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire.* ☞ A ſhort Dictionary, *Un petit Dictionnaire, un abbregé de Dictionnaire.* ☞ To be ſhort, to cut ſhort, in ſhort, *Pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abbreger.*

Shórt-bréath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.* A ſhort Man *or* Woman, *Un Homme court, une Femme courte, un Ragot, une Ragote.*

☞ Short-hand, *Maniére d'écrire par abbreviations,* ou *par notes.* A Shórthánd-writing, *une Ecriture par abbreviations* ou *par notes.*

A ſhort while, *Peu de tems.*

☞ In a ſhort time, *Bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.* * To come ſhort of one's Deſign, *Se trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de ſon Deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * Our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Nos Proviſions nous manquérent.* * To come, to be, *or* fall ſhort, *Ceder, être inferieur, n'approcher pas.*

☞ To keep one ſhort of Victuals, *Affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu a manger.*

Shórt, S. *Ex.* I will know the ſhort and the long of that buſineſs, *Je veux ſavoir le court & le long de cette affaire.*

Shórt-ſighted, *Qui a la veuë courte* ou *baſſe;* * *qui a les veües courtes, qui manque de prevoyance.* Short-lifed, *Dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.*

Short-ſhank *or* Short-ſtart, (a ſort of Apple) *Capendu,* ou *court-pendu.*

To ſhórten, *V. N. Se racconrcir, décroître, diminuer.*

☞ I muſt ſhorten my hand in this Work, *Il faut que j'employe moins d'Ouvriers dans cét Ouvrage.*

Shórter, (the Comparative of Short) *Plus court,* &c.

To cut ſhorter, *Rogner.*

Shórteſt, (the Superlative of Short) *Le plus court,* &c.

Shórtly, *Adv. Dans peu de tems, bien-tôt.* ☞ Shortly after, *Peu aprés, peu de tems aprés.*

Shórtned, *A. Raccourci, accourci, abbregé, diminué.*

Shórtneſs, S. *Petiteſſe, briéveté.* ☞ Shortneſs of Breath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Shórtning, S. *L'action de raccourcir,* &c. *V.* to ſhorten.

Shót, *S.* (*from* to ſhoot) *Tiré,* &c. *V.* to ſhoot.

Shót, *S. Ex.* Small-ſhot, to ſhoot with a Birding-piece, *Dragée, Cendre de Plomb.*

☞ Cánnon-ſhót, *or* Bullet, *Boulet de Canon.* ☞ Shot, (*or* reach) *Portée,* d'une Arme à feu. ☞ Shot, (ſcot *or* reckoning) *Ecot.*

Shót-fréé *or* Scot-free, *Franc, qui ne paye rien.* * Shot-free, (*or* unhurt) *Qui n'eſt point bleſſé, ſans être bleſſé.* * (*or* Proof) *Qui eſt à l'épreuve.*

Shótten, *A. Ex.* A ſhotten Herring, *Un Hareng qui s'eſt déchargé*

chargé de ſon Fruit. * He looks like a ſhotten Herring, *Il a pauvre mine, il eſt maigre comme un Hareng.*

Shóve, *S. Coup*, que l'on donne en pouſſant.

☞ Shove-Net, *Seine.*

To ſhóve, *V. A. Pouſſer.*

To ſhove along *or* forward, *Pouſſer en avant, faire avancer.* To ſhove back, *Pouſſer en arriére, faire reculer.*

Shóved, *A. Pouſſé.*

Shóvel, *S. Une Pêle.*

Shóvel-fúll, *Pêlée, plein la Pêle.*

☞ Shovel-board, *Galet.*

Shóveler, S. *Pelican*, Oiſeau.

Shóuld, (*from* ſhall, does generally ſignifie, ought) *Ce Mot qui vient de* Shall, *ſert à exprimer l'imparfait ſubjonctif du Verbe, Devoir. Ex.* I ſhould do it, *Je devrois le faire.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi de* ſhould *en Angloiſe, comme d'un ſigne de l'Imparfait du Subjonctif de quelque Verbe que ce ſoit.*

Ex. I ſhould love him with all my heart, *Je l'aimerois de tout mon Cœur.* I ſhould be very ſorry for't, *J'en ſerois bien fâché.*

R. *On s'en ſert encore de cette maniére.* Should I do that, (*for*, if I ſhould do that) *Si je faiſois cela.*

Shóulder, *S. Epaule.*

† Over the left Shoulder, † *Du côté que les Suiſſes portent la Hallebarde, du côté gauche.* P. One Shoulder of Mutton draws down another, P. *En mangeant l'Appetit vient*

Shóulder-bone, *or* Shoulder-blade, *l'Os de l'Epaule, l'Omoplate.* A Shoulder-piece, *Epauliére.* A Shoulder-belt, *Un Baudrier.*

To ſhóulder, *V. A. Mettre ſur l'Epaule*, ou *ſur les épaules.* Shoulder your Musket, *Mouſquet ſur l'Epaule.* * To ſhoulder one up, *Epauler quelqu'un, l'appuyer, l'aſſiſter.*

Shóulder'd, *A. Ex.* Broad ſhoulder'd, *Qui a les Epaules larges.*

Shóuldering, *A. Ex.* A Shouldering-piece, (in Architecture) *Un Modillon.*

Shóut, *S. Cri, acclamation.*

To ſhóut, *V. N. Crier, faire des Cris* ou *des Acclamations.*

Shóuting, *S. Cris, Acclamations.*

Shówer, *S. Une Ondée* ou *Gniée.*

To ſhówer (*or* to ſhowr) down, *V. N. Pleuvoir à verſe.*

* To ſhower, *V. A. Faire pleuvoir.*

Shówry, *S. Ex.* Showry Weather, *Un tems d'ondées*, ou *de groſſes pluyes.*

Shréd, *A.* (*from* to ſhred) *Haché, coupé menu.*

Shreds (*S.*) of Cloth, *Coupons*, ou *reſtes de Drap.*

To ſhréd, *V. A. Hâcher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.*

Shredding, *S. L'action de hâcher*, &c. *V.* to ſhred.

Shréw, *S. Une Grondeuſe, une Querelleuſe, une Criailleuſe, une méchante Femme, une Diableſſe.* ☞ A Shrew-Mouſe, *Muſaragne.*

Shrèw'd, *A.* (ſharp *or* cunning) *Adroit, fin, ſubtil, ruſé.*

Shrèwdly, *Adv. Adroitement, ſubtilement.* ☞ It was ſhrewdly ſaid of him, *Il dit fort-pertinemment.*

Shrèwdneſs, *S. Addreſſe, ſubtilité.*

Shríek, *S. Cri.*

To ſhríek, *V. N. Crier, jetter des cris.*

Shríeking, *S. Cris, l'action de jetter des cris.*

Shrift, *S. Confeſſion auriculaire.*

Shrill, *A. Aigre, grêle, perçant, aigu, glapiſſant.*

Shrílly, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſhrilly, *Avoir un Ton de voix aigre, grêle* ou *perçant.*

Shrílneſs, *S. Ton aigre, grêle* ou *perçant.*

Shrimp, *S.* (a little Fiſh) *Chevrette.* ☞ (a Dwarf) *un petit Homme, un Nain, un bout d'Homme.*

Shrine, *S. Chaſſe* ou *Reliquaire.*

To ſhrink, *V. A. Faire retirer, diminüer, retrecir, racourcir.*

To ſhrink, *V. N. Se retirer, ſe reſſerrer, ſe retrecir, ſe racourcir.* * My Money begins to ſhrink, *Mon Argent commence à s'en aller, à baiſſer*, ou *à diminüer.*

Shrívalty, *S. See* Sheriffalty.

† To ſhríve, *V. N. Se confeſſer.*

Shríving, *S.* (*or* Shrift) *Confeſſion.*

To ſhrível, *V. N. Se vider.*

To ſhrível, *V. A. Rider.*

Shrívell'd, *A. Ridé.*

Shróve-tide, *S. Le Carnaval.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *S. Mardi gras.*

Shrówd, *S. Drap mortuaire*

☞ *Couvert, Abri.*

☞ Shrowds of a Ship, *Haubans.*

To ſhrówd, *V. A.* (to cover) *Couvrir, cacher.* ☞ (*or* ſheltet) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert* ou *l'abri.*

Shrówded, *A. Couvert, caché*, &c.

Shrúb, *S. Arbriſſeau*, ☞ *petit Homme, un bout d'Homme, un Nain.*

To ſhrúb (*V. A.*) one, † *Gourdiner, battre, roſſer quelqu'un.*

Shrúbbed, *A. Gourdiné, battu, roſſé.*

Shrúbby, *A. Plein d'Arbriſſeaux.*

To ſhrúg, *V. N. or* to ſhrug up one's Shoulders, *V. A. Hauſſer, lever les Epaules.*

Shrúnk, *or* ſhrunk in, *A. Retiré, diminüé*, &c. *V.* to ſhrink.

☞ My Heart is ſhrunk with Grief, *J'ai le Cœur ſerré de douleur.*

To ſhúdder, *V. N. Friſſonner, trembler.*

To ſhúffle, *V. A. Mêler, battre*, les Cartes.

* To ſhuffle off a Fault to another, *Rejetter une Faute ſur un autre.*

To ſhúffle, *V. N. Gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes, uſer de ſuites.*

Shúffled, *A. Mêlé, battu*, &c. *V.* to ſhuffle.

Shúffler, *S. Un Fourbe, un malhonnête Homme, un Homme qui gauchit*, ou *qui ne va pas droit, un Homme qui ruſe*, &c.

Shúffling, *S.* (the ſhuffling of Cards) *L'action de mêler*, ou *de battre les Cartes.* ☞ (*or* ſhifting) *Ruſes, detours, conduite peu ſincere, faux ſuyants, ſuites.*

Shúffling, *A. Ex.* A ſhuffling Fellow, *Un Fourbe*, &c. *V.* Shuffler.

Shúfflingly, *Adv. En biaiſant, en fourbe.*

To ſhún, *V. A. Eviter, fuïr.*

Shúnned, *A. Evité*, &c.

Shúnning, *S. L'action d'éviter*, &c.

Shút, *A. Fermé*, &c. *V.* to ſhut. * To get ſhut of, *Se défaire, ſe débarraſſer de.*

To ſhút, *V. A. Fermer.*

To ſhut

To ſhut In, *Enfermer*. To ſhut one Out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer*. To ſhut Up Shop, *Fermer Bouſique*.

To ſhút, *V. N. Fermer*, ou *ſe fermer*.

Shútter, *S. Volet de Fénêtre*.

Shútting, *S. L'action de fermer*, &c. *V.* to ſhut.

Shúttle, *S. Une Navette* de Tiſſerand.

*† A Shuttle, a Shurtle-headed Fellow, *Un Etourdi, un Ecervelé*.

Shý, *A. Reſervé, retenu, froid*. To look ſhy upon one, *Faire ou battre froid à quelqu'un*. ☞ He is very ſhy of me, *Il m'évite, il me fuit, il ſe cache de moy*.

Shyneſs, *V.* Shineſs.

Sibilation, *S. Sifflement*.

Sibyl, *S. Sibylle*.

Siccity, *S. Séchereſſe, Ariditè*.

Sice, *S. Le Six*, au Jeu des Dez.

Sick, *A. Malade, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal, qui a du mal*.

A ſick Man, *Un Malade*.

A ſick Woman, *Une Malade*.

Sick at Heart, *or* Heart-ſick, *Qui a un mal de cœur*.

*† To be ſick of the Simples, (to be ſilly) *Etre fort ſimple* ou *niais*.

The Sick, *S. Les Malades*.

To ſicken, *V. N. Tomber malade, tomber en langueur*.

Sickiſh, *A. Qui ſe porte un peu mal, qui eſt un peu indiſpoſé*.

Sickle, *S. Une Faucille*.

Sickineſs, *S. Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade*.

Sickly, *A. Maladif, malſain, ſujet à être malade, malingre*.

Sickneſs, *S. Maladie, mal, indiſpoſition*.

☞ Sickneſs, *or* great Sickneſs, (the Plague) *La Peſte, la Contagion*.

☞ The Green-ſickneſs, *Les pâles Couleurs*. ☞ The Falling-ſickneſs, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'Epilepſie*.

Side, *S. Côté, flanc*.

The right ſide of a Stuff, *L'endroit d'une Etoffe*.

* Side, (*or* Party) *Côté, parti*.

☞ The Bed-ſide, *La ruëlle du Lit*. The Sea-ſide, *Le bord*, ou *le rivage de la Mer*.

Side-ways, Side-wiſe, *or* Sidelong, *Adv. De côté, de travers, obliquement, de biais*.

Side-board, *or* Side-board-table, *Buffet*. Side-wind, *Vent de côté*; * Side-wind Satyr, *Satyre adroite, Satyre fine, delicate, indirecte*.

To ſide, (with one, *or* a Party) *V. N. Se mettre*, ou *ſe ranger d'un côté, prendre un parti, s'intereſſer, entrer dans un parti, ſe joindre*.

Sidelays, *S.* (a term of Hunting) *Relais*.

Sider, *V.* Cider.

Siding, *S. L'action de prendre parti*, &c. *V.* to ſide.

I fear his ſiding with them will be a great blow to us, *Je crains que leur jonction ne nous ſoit fatale*

† Sidle, *Adv. Ex.* To go ſidle-ſidle, *Marcher de guinguois*.

Siege, *S. Siége*.

☞ (*or* purging Stool) *Selle*, d'une perſonne qui a pris Medecine.

Sieve, *S. Un Crible*.

☞ A Meal-Sieve, *Un Sas*.

A Sieve-maker, *Un faiſeur de Cribles* ou *de Sas*.

To ſift, *V. A. Cribler, paſſer au crible*.

To ſift out a thing, *Tâcher de découvrir une choſe, la rechercher, en faire une exacte recherche*.

Sifted, *A. Criblé*, &c. to ſift.

* Sifted out, *Découvert*.

Sifter, *S. Cribleur*.

Sifting, *S. L'action de cribler*, &c. * A ſifting out, *Exacte recherche*.

☞ Siftings, *Criblures*.

Sigh, *S. Soûpir*.

To ſigh, *V. N. Soûpirer, jetter* ou *faire des ſoûpirs*.

Sighing, *S. Soûpirs*, ou *l'action de ſoûpirer*.

Sighing, *A.* a ſighing Lover, *Un ſoûpirant*.

Sight, *S.* (*from* to ſee) one of the five Senſes) *Veuë*.

☞ The Act *or* Faculty of Seeing) *Viſion*. ☞ (the Eyes) *La Veuë, les Yeux, les Regards*.

In the ſight of the whole World, *A la veuë de toute la Terre*.

☞ Sight, (*or* Shew) *Spectacle, choſe remarquable à voir*.

☞ To come in ſight, *Paroître, ſe faire voir, ſe produire*. ☞ At the firſt ſight, *or* at firſt ſight, *à la premiere veuë, d'abord, au premier abord*. ☞ He cannot abide me out of his ſight, *Il ne ſauroit vivre ſans moi*. * To have a thing in ſight *or* proſpect, *Avoir une choſe en veuë, ſe la propoſer pour objet*.

The Sight (*or* Aim) of a Gun *or* Croſs-bow, *La mire d'un fuſil* ou *d'une Arbalete*.

Sighted, *A. Ex.* Quick-ſighted, *Qui a bonne veuë, qui a des Yeux perçans*. Short-ſighted, *Qui a courte veuë*. Dim-ſighted, *Qui a la veuë trouble*.

Sightleſs, *A. Aveugle*.

Sightly, *A. Beau, bien fait*.

Sign, *S.* (*or* Token) *Signe, marque, indice, apparence*.

☞ Sign, (*or* Footſtep) *Trace* ou *veſtige*. ☞ A Sign before a Door, *Une Enſeigne* de Maiſon.

☞ Sign Manual, *Seing, Signature*.

☞ The 12 Signs of the Zodiack, *Les 12 Signes du Zodiaque*.

To Sign, *V. A. Signer*.

* To Sign and Seal, *S'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire*.

To Sign (*V. N.*) to one, *Faire ſigne à quelqu'un*.

Signal, *A. Signalé, beau, conſiderable, remarquable, grand, inſigne, éclatant*.

Signal, *S. Signal*.

To ſignalize, *V. A. Signaler, rendre remarquable*.

Signalized, *A. Signalé*.

Signature, *S. Signature*.

Signed, *A.* (*from* to ſign) *Signé*.

Signet, *S. Cachet* du Roy.

Significancy, *S. Emphaſe, Energia*.

Significant, *A. Emphatique, qui a de l'emphaſe, fort énergique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire*.

Significantly, *Adv. Emphatiquement, d'une maniére expreſſive*.

Signification, *S. Signification, ſens*.

To ſignify, *V. A.* (*or* mean) *Signifier, avoir un certain ſens*. ☞ (*or* declare) *Signifier, notifier, declarer*. ☞ (to preſage) *Signifier, denoter, preſager*.

Signified, *A. Signifié*, &c.

Signifying, *S. Signification, l'action de ſignifier*, &c. *V.* to ſignify.

Signing, *S. L'action de ſigner*, &c. *V.* to ſign.

† To ſike, *V. N. Soûpirer.*

Silence, *S. Silence, Paix.*

To silence, *V. A. Impoſer ſilence, faire faire ſilence, faire taire, fermer la bouche à.*

Silenced, *A. à qui l'on a impoſé ſilence.*

Silencing, *S. L'action d'impoſer ſilence,* &c. *V.* to silence.

Silent, *A. Silentieux, taciturne, qui garde le ſilence, qui ſe tait, qui ne dit mot.* Be silent, *Taiſez-vous, ne dites mot.*

Silently, *Adv. Sans dire mot, à la ſourdine, ſans bruit, doucement.*

Silk, *S. Soye.*

☞ Silk *or* Silk-ſtuff, *Soye,* ou *Etoffe de Soye.*

A Silk-man, *Un Marchand de Soye.* A Silk-Weaver, *Un Ouvrier en Soye.* Silk-Throwſters *Tordeurs de Soye.* Silk-Dyer, *Teinturier en Soye.* Silk-worm, *Ver à Soye.*

Silken, *A. De Soye.*

Sill, *S. Seuil.*

Syllabub *or* Sillibub, *S. Sorte de Boiſſon compoſée & rafraichiſſante, qui ſe fait avec du Lait & d'autres ingredients.*

* That fine Diſcourſe is but a Sillibub, *Ce beau Diſcours n'eſt que de la Crême fouettée.*

Silly, *Adv. Sottement, niaiſement, ſans eſprit.*

Silliness, *S. Sotiſe, niaiſerie, ſimplicité.*

Silly, *A. Simple, ſot, niais, ridicule, neuf.* A silly Man, *Un Sot, un Niais, un Badaut.*

A silly Woman, *Une Sote, une Niaiſe.*

Silver, *S. Argent.*

Quick-Silver, *Vif Argent, Mercure.* ☞ Silver, *or* Silver Coin, *Argent, Monnoye d'Argent.*

Silver-Lace, *Galon* ou *Dentelle d'Argent.*

Silver-Smith, *Argentier.*

Silver Wire, *Argent trait.*

Silver-weed, *or* white Tanſy, *Argentine,* Plante.

To Silver over, *V. A. Argenter.*

Silver'd over, *A. Argenté.*

Similar *or* Similary, *A. Similaire, Homogenée, de même nature.*

Similé, *S. Comparaiſon, ſimilitude;* ☞ *Exemple.*

Similitude, *S. Similitude, comparaiſon.*

Simitar, *S. Un Cimeterre,* ſorte de Sabre.

Simnel, *S. Gateau* ou *Tourte de Confitures.*

To simon, *V. A. Maſtiquer.*

Simoniacal, *A. Simoniaque, fait par Simonie.*

Simoniacally, *Adv. Par Simonie.*

Simoniack *or* Simoniſt, *S. Un Simoniaque.*

Simony, *S. Simonie.*

To simper, *V. N. Soûrire.*

To simper upon one, *Soûrire à quelqu'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un viſage riant.*

Simpering, *S. Soûris,* ou *l'action de ſoûrire,* &c. *V.* to simper.

Simple, *A. Simple.*

☞ (harmleſs) *Simple, ingenu, ſans malice, innocent.*

A simple thing, *Une ſimplicité, une ſotiſe, une bagatelle.*

The Simple, *S. Les Simples.*

☞ Simples, (Phyſical Herbs) *Les Simples,* Herbes medecinales.

Simpleneſs, *S. Simplicité, ſotiſe, niaiſerie, bêtiſe.*

Simpler *or* Simpliſt, *S. Celui qui connoit les Simples, un Botaniſte.*

Simpleton, *S. Un Homme ſimple, un Sot, une Bête, un Badaut, un Niais;* ☞ *Une Niaiſe, une Sote.*

Simplicity, *S. Simplicité.*

Simpling, *S. Ex.* To go a simpling, *Herboriſer, aller cueillir des Simples.*

Simply, *Adv. Sottement, ſans Eſprit.*

Simulácre, *S. Simulacre, Image.*

Simulátion, *S. Diſſimulation, feinte, deguiſement.*

Sin, *S. Peché.* A Sin-offering, *Offrande pour le Peché.*

To sin, *V. N. Pécher.*

Sinapiſm, *S. Sinapiſme.*

Since, (*Prép.* & *Adv.* of Time) *Depuis, depuis que.*

☞ How long ſince was it done? *Combien y a-t-il que cela s'eſt fait?* Long ſince, *Il y a long tems.*

Since, *Conj.* (whereas) *Puiſque.*

Sincère, *A. Sincere, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, veritable, franc, ſans artifice.*

Sincèrely, *Adv. Sincérement, avec ſincerité, avec franchiſe, de bonne foy.*

Sincèreneſs *or* Sincèrity, *S. Sincerité, Franchiſe, Candeur, bonne Foy.*

To sindge, *V. A. Flamber.*

☞ To sindge one's Cloths, *Brûler ſon Habit, le brûler legerement,* ou *en paſſant.*

Sindged, *A. Flambé,* &c.

Sine, *S. Sinus,* Ligne de Géometrie.

Sine-Cure, *S. Bénéfice ſimple* ou *qui n'a point charge d'ames, Bénéfice à ſimple tonſure.*

Sinew, *S. Nerf.*

Sinewy, *A. Nerveux,* plein de *Nerfs.*

Sinful, *A.* (*from* Sin) *Criminel, fort-corrompu.* ☞ A ſinful Man, *Un Grand Pêcheur.*

Sinfully, *Adv. Ex.* To live ſinfully, *Vivre dans le Péché, dans la Corruption, dans le Crime.*

Sinfulneſs, *S. Corruption.*

To sing, *V. A. Chanter.*

Singer, *S.* (*from* to sing) *Chanteur, chanteuſe.*

Singing, *S. Chant,* ou *l'action de chanter;* ☞ *Muſique de Voix, Concert, Harmonie.*

Singing, *A. Ex.* A Singing man, *Un Chantre.* A Singing Boy, *Un Enfant de Choeur.*

Single, *A.* (ſimple, alone) *Simple, ſeul.*

☞ A ſingle Man, *Un Homme qui n'eſt point marié.* A ſingle Woman, *Un Fille* ou *Femme qui n'eſt point mariée.*

A ſingle Life, *Célibat.*

Single-hearted, *Sincere, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, franc.* Single-ſol'd, *à ſimple Semelle.*

Single, *S.* (the Tail of a Deer) *La Queüe d'une Bête fauve.*

To single, *or* to single out, *V. A. Ecarter, prendre à l'écart,* or *à part, ſeparer.*

Singled out, *A. Ecarté,* &c. *V.* to ſingle.

Singleneſs, *S. Simplicité, ſincerité, ingenuité.*

Singly, *Adv. Un à un, l'un aprés l'autre, ſéparément.*

Singular, *A. Singulier.*

The Singular, *S.* (*or* Singular Number) *Le Singulier.*

Singularity, *S. Singularité.*

Singularly, *Adv. Singuliérement, d'une façon particuliére.*

Siniſter, *A.* (*or* unlawful) *Illicite, inique, méchant.*

Siniſtrouſly, *Adv. Siniſtrement, d'une façon ſiniſtre & ſoupçonneuſe.*

Sink, *S.* (of a Kitchin) *Evier.*

* Sink, *Egout, Cloaque.*

The Sink-hole, *Le Trou d'un Evier,* &c. *V.* Sink.

To sink, *V. A. Couler à fond, couler bas.*

To sink, *V. N. Couler à fond, couler bas;* ☞ *s'enfoncer.*

☞ This Paper sinks *or* blots, *Ce Papier boit.*

☞ To sink, (to go lower, as a great weight) *S'affaiſſer, s'abaiſſer, s'abimer.* * Let him sink or swim, I don't concern my ſelf for him, *Qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'eſt tout un, je ne m'y intereſſe pas.*

Sinking, S. *L'action de couler à fond,* &c. *V.* to sink.

Sinking, *A.* Sinking Paper, *Papier qui boit,*

Sinned, *C'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to sin.

Sinner, *S. Pécheur, Pécheresſe.*

Sinning, *S. L'action de pécher; V.* to sin.

Sinoper *or* Sinople, *S. Sinople.*

Sinus, *S. Sinus, Sein* ou *Anſe.*

Sip, *S.* (*or* ſmall draught) *Petit coup,* en beuvant. *Ex.* I had but two little Sips, *Je n'ai beu que deux petits coups.*

To sip, *V. N. Beuvoter, boire peu à la fois.*

Sippet, *S. Soupe.*

Sipping, *S. L'action de beuvoter,* ou *de boire peu à la fois.*

Siquis, (a Law-word) *Une Affiche, un Placard.*

Sir, *S.* (ſpeaking to the King) *Sire.* Great Sir, *Grand Roy.*

☞ Sir, (a Title of Honour given to any Gentleman) *Monſieur.*

R. Sir, before a Chriſtian Name, is a proper Title for a Knight; Sir, *devant un Nom de Baptême eſt un Titre affecté aux Chevaliers Anglois.*

Ex, Sir *John W. Monſieur le Chevalier* W. ☞ A Sir-reverence, *Une Merde.*

† Sire, *S. Pere.*

Grand-Sire, *Grand Pere.*

Siren, *S. Une Sirene.*

A Siren Song, *Une Chanſon de Sirene,* ou *Charmante, un doux chant.*

Sirname, *V.* Surname.

Sirrah, *Ce Mot dans la bouche d'un Pere parlant à ſon Fils,* ou *d'un Maître parlant à ſon Valet eſt une eſpéce d'Interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par Garçon, Holà Garçon.*

☞ Sirrah, *Terme de mépris,* ou *d'injure, qui veut dire à peu prés, Fripon, Belitre, Coquin.*

Sirrup, *S. Sirop.*

Sirrup-pot, *Chevrette.*

Siskin, *S. Verdier,* Oiſeau qui a le Plumage verd.

Siſter, *S. Une Sœur.*

Siſter in Law, *Belle Sœur.*

Siſterhood, *Qualité de Sœur.*

Siſtrum *or* Cittern, *S. Un Ciſtre.*

To sit, *V. V.* (*from* Seat) *Etre aſſis, s'aſſeoir, ſe mettre;* ☞ *ſe tenir, être, demeurer.*

Which way does the Wind ſit? *Où eſt le Vent? Quel Vent eſt ce qu'il ſouffle? De quel côté vient le Vent?*

To ſit Cloſe, *Se ſerrer.*

☞ To ſit cloſe to one's Work, *Travailler aſſidûment, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à ſon Ouvrage.*

This Coat does not ſit cloſe enough, *Ce juſtaucorps eſt trop large,* ou *trop ample.* It ſits too cloſe, *Il eſt trop étroit.*

To ſit Up at Night, *Veiller.*

☞ To ſit up in one's Bed, *S'aſſeoir dans ſon Lit, ſe tenir aſſis dans ſon Lit.*

☞ To ſit upon one, *or* upon a thing, (to ſit as Judge) *Juger quelqu'un,* ou *quelque choſe.*

To ſit Down, *S'aſſeoir.* Sit you down, *Aſſeyez-vous.*

* He is contented to ſit down and reſt ſatisfied with it, *Il veut s'en tenir* ou *en demeurer là.*

To ſit one down, *V. A. Aſſeoir quelqu'un.*

Site, *S. Situation, aſſiéte.*

Sithe, *S. Une Faux.*

Sitter, *S.* (*from* to ſit) *Qui eſt aſſis.*

Sitting, *S. L'action d'aſſeoir,* &c. *V.* to ſit.

☞ Few good Pictures have been finiſh'd at one ſitting, *Il y a peu de bons Portraits qui ayent été finis la premiére fois qu'on s'eſt aſſis pour ſe faire tirer.*

☞ Sitting, (*or* Seſſion) of an Aſſembly, *Séance, Tenuë, Seſſion.* The Sitting of the States, *La Séance* ou *la Tenuë des Etats.*

Sitting, *A. Ex.* To do one's Work ſitting, *Travailler aſſis.*

Situate *or* Situated, *A. Situé, ſis.*

Situation, *S. Situation, aſſiéte.*

Sivil, *A. Ex.* A Sivil (*or* Sevil) Orange, *Orange d'Eſpagne, Orange de* Seville *en* Eſpagne, ou *une Orange aigre.*

Six, *A. Six.* * At ſix and ſevens, *à l'abandon, en déſordre, dans la derniere confuſion.*

Sixfold, *A. Sextuple, qui eſt ſix fois autant.*

Sixfold, *Adv. Six fois autant.*

Sixteen, *A. Seize.*

Sixteenth, *A. Seiziéme, ſeize.*

A Sixteenth, *S. Un Seiziéme.*

Sixth, *A. Sixiéme.*

A Sixth, *S. Une Sixiéme,* en Muſique.

Sixtieth, *A. Soixantiéme.*

Sixthly, *Adv. Sixiémement, en ſixiéme lieu.*

Sixty, *A. Soixante.*

Sizable, *A. D'une bonne grandeur, aſſez grand, bien proportionné.*

My Shoes muſt be of this ſize, *Il faut que mes Souliers ſoient de cette grandeur.* Theſe are of too large a ſize, *Ceux ci ſont trop grands.* A middle-ſiz'd Man, *Un Homme de mediocre taille.*

☞ A Size, (a Sho-maker's Meaſure) *Compas de* Cordonnier.

☞ Size, (*or* Whitening) *Blanchiment.*

To size, *V. A.* (*or* whiten) *Blanchir.* (*or* meaſure) *Meſurer.*

☞ To ſize, (as Scholars do at *Cambridge*) *Marquer, prendre ſur l'Ecot.*

☞ To ſize, (as Taylors do Seams) *Bougier,* Terme de Tailleur.

Sized, *A. Blanchi, Meſuré,* &c. *V.* to ſize.

Sizer, *S. On nomme* Sizers à Cambridge *ceux qu'on appelle* Servitors à Oxford. *V.* Servitor.

Siziéme, *S. Une Sixiéme,* au Jeu de Piquet.

Sizing, *S.* (*from* to ſize) *L'action de blanchir,* &c. *V.* to ſize.

Skain, *S. Un Echeveau.*

To skatch, *V.* to skid.

Skatches, *V.* Stilts.

Skéleton, *S. Un Squelette.*

Skéllet *or* Skillet, *S. Un Poilon.*

Skellum, *S.* (a Dutch Word for a Rogue) *Un Coquin, un Fripon, un Scelerat.*

Skép, *S. Vaiſſeau où l'on conſerve le Bled.*

Sketch, *&c.* V. Skitch, *&c.*

Skew, *V.* Skue.

Skéwer, *S. Une Brochette.*

To skéwer up Meat, *V. A. Trouſſer la Viande.*

Skéyn, *S.* An Iriſh Skeyn, *Sorte de petite Epée.*

To skíd a Wheel, *V. A. Enrayer une Roüe.*

Skiff, *S. Un Eſquif, un petit Bateau, une Chaloupe.*

Skílful, *A. Expert, adroit, habile, ſavant, entendu, experimenté, verſé, qui s'entend en quelque choſe.*

Skílfully, *Adv. Sçavamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement.*

Skíll, *S. Sçience, ſçavoir, habileté, adreſſe, experience, capacité.* ☞ To have Skill in any thing, *Entendre quelque choſe,* ou *s'entendre en quelque choſe, être entendu à quelque choſe,* ou *en quelque choſe.*

To skím, *V. A. Ecumer, ôter l'écume.*

Skímmed, *A. Ecumé.*

Skímming, *S. L'action d'écumer.*

Skín, *S. Peau.* * He came off with a whole Skin, *or* unhurt, *Il ſe tira d'affaires bagues ſauves.* ☞ The upper Skin of a Man *or* Woman, *Surpeau, Epiderme.* The Fore-skin, *Le Préputce.*

To skín, *or* to skin over, (as a Wound) *V. N. Se fermer,* parlant d'une playe.

To skín, *V. A. Peler, ôter la Peau.*

Skínk, *S. Sorte de fort bon Potage à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

† To skink, *V. N. Verſer à boire.*

† Skínker, *S. Un Echanſin, celui qui verſe à boire.*

Skínned, *A.* (from to skin) *Ecorné, pelé ; V.* to skin.

☞ Thick-skinn'd, *Qui a la Peau épaiſſe* ou *groſſiére.*

Skínner, *S. Un Pelletier.*

The Skinner's Trade, *La Pelleterie.*

Skíp, *S. Saut.*

☞ Skip-frog, (a Play among Boys) *La Poſte.* ☞ A Skip-Jack, *Un Sot qui ſe fourre par tout, un fâcheux.* † A Skip or Skip-kennel, *Un Trotin, un Galopin, un Laquais.*

To skíp, *V. N. Sauter, ſauteler, ſautiller.* To skip Back, *Sauter en arriére.* To skip Over, *Sauter par deſſus, franchir.*

To skíp, *V. A. or* to skip over in reading, *Sauter en liſant, paſſer par deſſus quelque choſe ſans la lire.*

Skípped over, *A. Que l'on a ſauté.*

Skípper, *S.* (one that skips) *Sauteur, ſauteuſe.*

☞ A Skipper, (of a Dutch Skip) *Le Maître d'un Navire* Hollandois. ☞ (*or* common Seaman) *Un Matelot.*

Skípping, *S. L'action de ſauter,* &c. *V.* to skip.

Skírmiſh, *S. Eſcarmouche.*

To skírmiſh, *V. N. Eſcarmoucher.*

Skírmiſher, *S. Eſcarmoucheur.*

Skírmiſhing, *S. Eſcarmouche,* ou *l'action d'eſcarmoucher.*

Skírret, *S. Cherviſ,* Racine.

Skírt, *S. Bord, Pan.*

☞ The Skirts of a Country, *Les Frontiéres* ou *Confins d'un Païs.*

Skítch, *S. Eſquiſſe, crayon.*

To skítch, *V. A. Eſquiſſer, crayonner, deſſigner.*

Skittiſh, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Ecouteux, retif, ombrageux.*

Skíttiſhneſs (*S.*) of a Horſe. *Qualité d'un Cheval écouteux. V.* Skittiſh.

Skreen, *V.* Screen.

Skùe, *Adv. De travers, de guinguois.*

To skùe, *V. N. Marcher tout de guinguois.*

To skulk, *V.* To ſculk, &c.

Skute, *V.* Skiff, *or* Boat.

Sky, *S. Firmament, le Ciel* où ſont les Etoiles.

☞ Sky-colour, *Azur, bleu celeſte.* Sky-light, *Abbat-jour.* Sky-rocket, *Fuſée volante.*

Slàb, *S.* (*or* Puddle) *Gachis, Marguillis.*

☞ Slab (the outmoſt Board ſawn of a Piece of Timber) *Doſſe.*

To ſlábber, *V. A. Salir, avec de l'Eau ſale,* &c. *Salir,* ou *faire un gachis.*

To ſlabber *or* drivel, *V. N. Baver, jetter de la Bave.*

Slábber-chops, *Un Baveux, une Baveuſe.*

Slábber'd, *A. Sali,* &c.

Slábbering, *S. L'action de ſalir,* &c. *V.* to ſlabber.

Slábbering, *A. Ex.* A ſlabbering Man, *un Baveux.* A ſlabbering Woman, *une Baveuſe.* A Slabbering-bib, *une Bavette.*

Slábbineſs, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt gacheux.*

Slábby, *A. Gacheux, ſale.*

Sláck, *A.* (looſe, unbent) *Lâche, qui n'eſt pas tendu.*

☞ Slack in Payment, *Qui paye bien lentement.*

To ſláck, *V. N. Se relâcher, ſe ralentir, diminuer.*

To ſláck, *V. A.* (*or* unbend) *Relâcher* ou *lâcher.* ☞ (*or* retard) *Ralentir, retarder.*

To ſlácken, *V. A. Relâcher* ou *lâcher, mollir ;* ☞ *Ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.*

To ſlácken, *V. N. Se ralentir, ſe relâcher, mollir.*

Sláckened, *A. Relâché, ralenti,* &c.

Sláckening, *S. L'action de ralentir,* &c. *V.* to ſlacken.

Sláckly, *Adv. Lâchement, mollement, lentement, froidement, negligemment, nonchalamment.*

Sláckneſs, *S. Lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, negligence, manque de vigueur, molleſſe.*

Slàin, *A.* (from to ſlay) *Tué.*

Slàke, *S.* (of Snow) *un flacon de Neige.*

To ſlàke, *V. A.* (*or* dilute) *Delayer, detremper.*

☞ To ſlake one's Thirſt, *Etancher, éteindre* ou *appaiſer ſa ſoif, ſe deſalterer.*

Slàking, *S. L'action de detremper, &c. V.* to ſlake.

Slám, *S. Vole,* au Jeu des Cartes.

Slánder, *S. Médiſance, Calomnie.*

To ſláander, *V. A. Médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.*

Sláanderer, *S. un Médiſant, une Médiſante, un Calomniateur,* &c.

Sláandering, *S. Médiſance,* ou *l'action de medire,* &c. *V.* to ſlander.

Sláandering, *A. Médiſant.*

Sláanderous, *A. Médiſant, adonné à la médiſance.* ☞ (*or* falſly abuſive) *Calomnieux, faux.*

Sláanderouſly, *Adv. Calomnieuſement, outrageuſement, d'une maniére injurieuſe, avec médiſance.*

Slánk, *S.* (a Sea-Weed) Herbe Marine, que quelques uns appellent *Algé,* & d'autres *Mouſſe de Mer.*

Slánt, *or* Slánting, *A. De travers,*

vers, de côté, oblique.

To give a ſlanting blow, *Frapper de travers.*

Sláp, *S. un Coup.* A Slap on the Chops, *or* a ſlap over the Face, *un ſoufflet*, ou *une morniſle.*

☞ Slap, (being ſaid of a Drink *or* Potion) *un Lavage.*

☞ A Slap, (*or* Slab in a Room) *un Gachis, un Margouillis.*

A ſlap-ſawce, *or* lick-diſh, *Un Gourmand.*

Sláp-dáſh, *Adv. Vite, d'abord, tout d'un coup.*

To ſláp, *V. A.* Fraper.

☞ To ſlap Up, (*or* ſwallow) *Avaler, gober.*

Slápping, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to ſlap.

Sláppy, *A. Gacheux.*

Slápt, *A. Frapé,* &c. *V.* to ſlap.

Sláſh (of a Whip) *S. un coup de foüet.* ☞ (*or* Cut) *Eſtafilade, taillade, coupeure, balafre.*

To ſláſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *Foüetter, donner des coups de foüet.* ☞ (*or* cut) *Taillader, balafrer, faire une Taillade, Balafre* ou *Eſtafilade.*

Sláſhing, *S. L'action de foüetter, de balafrer, V.* to ſlaſh.

Sláte, *S. Ardoiſe.*

To ſláte, *V. A. Couvrir d'Ardoiſe.*

Sláted, *A. Couvert d'ardoiſe.*

Sláter, *S. Couvreur en Ardoiſe*

Sláting, *S. L'action de couvrir d'Ardoiſe.*

To ſláttern, *V. N. Etre negligent, ne prendre aucun ſoin, laiſſer tout en deſordre,* ou *à l'abandon.*

Sláttern, *S. une Negligente, une mauſſade, une Femme mal-propre, & qui laiſſe tout en deſordre.*

Sláve, *S. un* ou *une Eſclave.*

To ſláve, *V. N. Prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un Eſclave.*

Sláver, *S. Bave.*

To ſláver, *V. N. Baver.*

Slávery, *S. Eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Sláving, *S.* (*from* to ſlave) *Peine, travail; V.* to ſlave.

Sláviſh, *A. d'Eſclave.*

☞ A ſlaviſh Employment, *Un Employ aſſujettiſſant.*

Sláviſhly, *Adv. En Eſclave.*

Sláviſhneſs, *S. Eſclavage, aſſujettiſſement, ſujetion.*

Sláughter, *S.* (*from* to ſlay) *Carnage, tuerie, boucherie, maſſacre.*

A Sláughter-mán *or* Butcher, *un Boucher.* A Slaughter-houſe, *Echaudoir.*

To Sláughter, *V. A. Tuer, maſſacrer.*

Sláughtered, *A. Tué, maſſacré.*

Sláy, *S.* (of a Weaver's Loom) *Peigne de Tiſſerand.*

To ſlay, *V. A. Tuer.*

Sláyer, *S. Ex.* A Man-ſlayer, *un Meurtrier, un Homicide.*

Sláying, *S. L'action de tuer* ou *de maſſacrer.*

Sléaved, *A. Travaillé.*

Sléazy, *A. Clair, mal-travaillé.*

Sledge, *S.* (*from* to ſlide) *un Traineau.* ☞ A Smith's Sledge, *un Marteau d'enclume.*

Sléék, *A. Liſſe, poli, uni.*

A Sleek-ſtone, *Liſſoire.*

To ſléék, *V. A. Liſſer, polir, unir.* † The good old Woman ſleeks over her Skin, *La bonne Vieille ſe requinque.*

Sléécked, *A. Liſſé, poli, uni.*

Slééking, *S. L'action de liſſer,* &c. *V.* to ſleek.

Sléép, *S. Somme, Sommeil, Repos.* ☞ I han't got a wink of Sleep, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goute.*

To ſléép, *V. N. Dormir, repoſer.* P. He ſleeps like a Pig, P. *Il dort comme un Sabot.*

To ſleep Away, *V. A. Ex.* To ſleep one's Head-ake away, *Faire paſſer ſon mal de Tête en dormant.* To ſleep the fumes of Wine away, *or* to ſleep one's ſelf ſober, *Diſſiper en dormant les vapeurs du Vin qu'on a beu,* * *Cuver ſon Vin.*

Slééper, *S. Dormeur, Dormeuſe.* ☞ The ſeven Sleepers, *Les ſept Endormis.*

Sléépily, *Adv. En dormant, froidement, avec froideur.*

Sléépineſs, *S. Sommeil, aſſoupiſſement, inclination* ou *diſpoſition à dormir, envie de dormir.* My ſleepineſs keeps me from action, *Je ſuis ſi endormi que je ne ſaurois rien faire.*

Slééping, *S. L'action de dormir, ſommeil, repos.*

Slééping, *A. Ex.* Riches come to him ſleeping, *Les Biens lui viennent en dormant.*

Sléépleſs, *A. Qui ne dort point, qui paſſe la Nuit ſans dormir.*

Sléépy, *A. Endormi, tout endormi, aſſoupi, tout aſſoupi, qui a ſommeil.* The ſleepy Diſeaſe, *Lethargie.*

To ſléér, *V. A.* & *N. Guigner, jetter des regards ſecrets, regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sléering, *S. Action de guigner, regards ſecrets, maniére de regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sléering, *A. Ex.* A ſleering Fellow, *Un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.*

Sléet, *S. Pluye & Neige tout-enſemble.*

To ſléét, *V. N. Pleuvoir & neiger tout-enſemble.*

Slééve, *S. Manche.*

* To laugh in one's Sleeve, * *Rire ſous le Bonnet,* ou * *rire ſous Cape.*

☞ Sleeve, (a Fiſh) *Caſſeron,* Poiſſon.

Slééved, *A. Qui a des manches.*

Slééveleſs, *A. Sans manches, qui n'a point de manches.*

* A ſleeveleſs Errand, *Un meſſage impertinent.*

Sléight, *S. Ruſe, fineſſe, tour d'adreſſe.* Sleight of Hand, *Tour de paſſe-paſſe.*

Slénder, *A.* (*or* ſmall) *Mince, delié, grêle.* To have but a ſlender Eſtate, *N'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grands Biens.*

Slenderly, *Adv. Chetivement, petitement, mediocrement.*

Slénderly-léttered, *Qui a peu de ſçavoir, qui a un ſçavoir bien mince.*

Sléndernes, *S. Qualité mince* ou *deliée,* &c. *V.* Slender.

Slépt, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſleep; *V.* to ſleep.

Sléw, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſlay; *V.* to ſlay.

Slice, *S. Tranche, léche.*

☞ A Printer's-ink-ſlice, *Palette d'Imprimeur.* ☞ The Slice of a Printer's Galley, *Couliſſe de Galée d'Imprimeur.*

☞ A Slice, (to take up fry'd Meat with) *Un Friquet.*

To ſlice, *V. A. Couper par tranches, trancher.*

Sliced, *A. Coupé par tranches, tranché.*

Slicing, *S. L'action de couper par tranches,* ou *de trancher.*

Slick, *V.* Sleek.

Slid, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſlide.

Slide, *S. Gliſſoire.*

To ſlide, *V. N Gliſſer.*

To ſlide, *V. A. Gliſſer,* ou *faire gliſſer, couler.*

Slider, *S. Gliſſeur.*

Slìding, *S. L'action de gliſſer*; *V.* to ſlide.

Slìding, *A. Ex.* A ſliding Knot, *Un Nœud coulant.*

☞ Sliding-plàce, *Gliſſoire.*

Slìght, *A.* (thin *or* ſleazy) *Clair, mince, qui n'eſt pas ſerré, qui n'eſt pas de bon uſé.*

* Slight, (light, ſmall) *Petit, leger.* To have a ſlight wound, *Avoir une legere bleſſure, être legerement bleſſé.*

Slíght, *S.* (contempt) *Mépris, dedain.*

To ſlight, *V. A. Mépriſer, faire peu de cas, negliger.*

Slìghted, *A. Mépriſé*, &c.

Slìghter, *S. Celui qui mépriſe.*

Slìghting, *S. Mépris, l'action de mépriſer*, &c. *V.* to ſlight.

Slìghtingly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain.*

Slìghtly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain*; ☞ *Légérement, ſuperficiellement, en paſſant.*

Slìghtneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt clair*, &c. *V.* Slight.

Slìly, *Adv.* (*from* ſly) *Finement, adroitement.*

Slìneſs, *S. Fineſſe, adreſſe.*

Slìm, *A. Mince, delié, grêle.*

A Slim, *S. or* a tall ſlim Fellow, *Un grand Elandrin.*

Slìme, *S. Glaire, humeur* ou *matiére viſqueuſe* ou *gluante.*

Slìmineſs, *S. Qualité viſqueuſe* ou *gluante.*

Slìmy, *A. Glaireux, plein de glaires, viſqueux, gluant.*

Slíng, *S. Une Fronde.*

A Sling màker, *Un faiſeur de Frondes.* ☞ To wear one's Arm in a Sling, *Porter le bras en écharpe.*

To ſling, *V. N. or* to ſling Stones, *V. A. Fronder, jetter des Pierres avec une Fronde.*

Slínger, *S. Un Frondeur*

Slínging, *S. l'action de fronder.*

Slínk, *S. Un Veau abortif.*

To ſlink away, *V. N. S'échaper, ſe ſauver, ſe derober.*

A ſlinking away, *S. L'action de s'échaper, de ſe ſauver*, ou *de ſe derober.*

Slíp, *S.* (with one's Foot) *Gliſſade, faux pas.* *(*or* miſtake) * *Faux pas, erreur, faute, beveue.*

☞ Slip of a Plant, *Tige d'Herbe.* ☞ A Slip of Thyme *or* Roſemary, *Un Brin de Thym* ou *de Romarin.* ☞ The Slip, (*or* Supplement to the French Gazette printed in *Holland*) *Le Lardon.*

† * To give one the Slip, *Se ſauver, ſe derober, s'échaper, s'en aller adroitement & ſans être apperceu, planter là quelqu'un.*

☞ Slíp-ſlóp, *Un méchant Salmigondis, un Lavage.*

☞ Slip-Shoes, *Souliers que l'on porte en Pantoufle.*

To ſlíp, *V. N. Gliſſer, couler.*

To ſlip Away, *S'en aller tout doucement, ſe derober, s'échaper, ſe ſauver.* To ſlip Down, *Gliſſer, couler, tomber*, ou *ſe laiſſer tomber.* To ſlip Out, *Se gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement.*

To ſlip, *V. A. Gliſſer, couler.*

☞ To ſlip a fair Opportunity, *Perdre* ou *laiſſer échaper une belle occaſion.* ☞ To ſlip out a Word, *Lâcher une parole.*

To ſlip one's Clothes On, *S'habiller vîte, promtement*, ou *à la hâte.* To ſlip Off one's Shoes, *Tirer ſes Souliers.*

Slípper, *S. Pantoufle, Mule de chambre.*

Slípperineſs, *S. Qualité gliſſante.*

Slíppery, *A. Gliſſant.* * A ſlippery Tongue, *une Langue trop-libre, qui dit tout, qui ne cache rien.* * A ſlippery Woman, (too free, *or* lubricious) *Une Femme libre*, ou *qui ſe donne trop de liberté, une Femme lubrique.* * A ſlippery Trick, *un méchant* ou *un vilain Tour.*

Slipping, *S. L'action de gliſſer*, &c. *V.* to ſlip.

Slípt, *A. Gliſſé*, &c. *V.* to ſlip.

Slít, *A. Fendu.*

A Slít, *S. une Fente, une Ouverture, un Trou.*

To ſlít, *V. A. Fendre.*

To ſlit, *V. N. Se fendre.*

Slítting, *S. L'action de fendre*, ou *de ſe fendre.*

† Slíver, *S. Une Tranche.*

† To ſliver, *V. A. Couper en tranches.*

† Slívered, *A. Coupé en tranches.*

† To Slóck (*V. A.*) a Servant, *Debaucher un domeſtique.*

Slócken, *A. Amolli, rendu mou.*

† Slócker *or* Slóckſter, *S.* (*from* to ſlock) *une Perſonne qui fait métier de debaucher des Domeſtiques pour les placer ailleurs.*

Slòe, *S. Prunelle*, ou *Prunelle ſauvage.*

Slòe-Tréé, *Prunier ſauvage.*

A Sloe-worm, *Anvoye*, Reptile aveugle.

Slóop, *S. Une Chaloupe.*

To ſlòpe, *V. N. Biaiſer, aller de travers.*

To ſlòpe, *V. A. Echancrer, vuider, couper en dedans.*

Slópeneſs, *S.* (*or* obliquity) *Biais, travers, obliquité.*

Slòping, *A. Qui va de travers, oblique*; ☞ *Qui va en pente, qui penche.*

Slòpingly, *Adv. De biais, de côté, de travers, obliquement*, ou *en pente.*

Slóps, *S. Des Chauſſes à la Matelote.*

Slót, *S. Voye.* d'une Bête fauve.

Slòth, *S. Oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slòthful, *A. Fainéant, pareſſeux, addonné à l'oiſiveté.*

Slòthfully, *Adv. Froidement, en fainéant, en pareſſeux.*

Slothfúlneſs, *S. Oiſiveté, Pareſſe, Fainéantiſe.*

Slóuch, *S. A great Slouch, Un gros Ruſtre, un Ruſtaud, un gros Pifre, un gros Paiſan*, ou *un gros Pitaud.*

Slóven, *S. Un Salope, un Vilain, un Homme mal propre, qui n'a point de propreté.*

Slóvenlineſs, *S. Saliperie, ſaleté, vilenie, mal-propreté.*

Slóvenly, *A. Salope, ſale, mal propre, vilain.*

Slóvenly, *Adv. Salement, malproprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slóugh, *S. Un Bourbier, une Fondriére.* ☞ The Slough of a Coal-pit, *L'humidité d'une Mine de Charbon.*

☞ The Slough (*or* caſt-skin of a Snake) *La depouille d'un Serpent.*

Slóuth, *S. Troupe. Ex.* A Slouth of Bears, *Une Troupe d'Ours.*

Slów, *A. Lent, tardif.*

A very ſlow Man, *Un Homme fort lent* ou *fort long.*

Slow-witted, *Qui à l'eſprit lent* ou *peſant.* He is ſlow, but ſure, *Il eſt lent, mais il eſt ſeur.*

Slów *or* Slówly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ My Watch goes too ſlow, *Ma Montre retarde.*

Slówneſs, *S. Lenteur.*

To ſlúbber, *V. A. Ex.* To ſlubber a thing over, *Faire une choſe legerement* ou *groſſiérement, la faire négligemment* ou *ſans application.*

Slúbbered over, *A. Groſſiérement fait.*

Slúce, *S. Une Ecluſe.*

To ſlúce *or* ſluce out, *V. A. & N. Debender*, Act. *Se debender*, Recip.

Slúg, *S. Sorte de gros Canon.*

* This Commodity grows a Slug, (*or* Drug) *Cette Marchandiſe n'eſt qu'une Drogue, c'eſt un garde-boutique.* ☞ Slug *or* Slug-ſnail, *Limas* ou *Limaſſe.*

☞ A Slúg-a-béd, *Un Dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un pareſſeux.*

Slúggard, *S. Un Pareſſeux, un Dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.*

Slúggiſh, *A. Qui aime trop à dormir, pareſſeux, lent.*

Slúggiſhly, *Adv. En fainéant, en pareſſeux, lentement.*

Slúggiſhneſs, *S. Pareſſe, fainéantiſe, lenteur.*

Slúmber, *S. Sommeil, ſommeil leger.*

To ſlúmber, *V. N. Sommeiller, repoſer, dormir légerement.*

Slúmbering, *S. Sommeil, l'action de ſommeiller.*

Slúng, Slúnk; *Ce ſont des Préterits des Verbes* to ſling *&* to ſink.

Slúr, *S.* (*or* Trick) *Tour* ou *Piéce. Ex.* To put a Slur upon one, *Joüer un tour, faire une piéce à quelqu'un.*

To ſlúr, *V. A.* (*or* to ſoil) *Salir.*

Slúrred, *A. Sali, &c. V.* to ſlur.

Slúrring, *S. L'action de ſalir, &c. V.* to ſlur.

Slút, *S. Une Femme* ou *Fille mal-propre, une Saliſſon, une Salope, une Souillon, une Mauſſade.*

Slúttery, *S. Saleté, mal-propreté, ſaloperie.*

Slúttiſh, *A. Mal propre, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade.*

Slúttiſhly, *Adv. Salement, mauſſadement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal propre.*

Slúttiſhneſs, *S. Saleté, ſaloperie, mal-propreté, maniéres mal-propres.*

Slý, *A. Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

A ſly Blade, *Un fin matois.*

Smack, *S.* (*or* taſte) *Goût.*

☞ Smack, (*or* Kiſs) *Baiſer.*

☞ Smack, (a Sea-Veſſel) *Sorte de petit Vaiſſeau de Mer.*

☞ Smack-ſail, *Voile Latine, voile à Oreille de Liévre,* ou *à tiers point.*

To ſmack, *V. N.* (to taſte) *Avoir un goût.*

To ſmack, *V. A.* (*or* to taſte) *Goûter.*

Smáckering, *S.* (mind *or* longing) *Envie, deſir. Ex.* To have a ſmackering after a thing, *Deſirer, ſouhaiter quelque choſe.*

Smáll, *A. Petit, que n'eſt pas grand, menu;* ☞ *Petit, leger;* ☞ *Petit, qui n'eſt pas fort;* ☞ *Petit, mince, leger.*

☞ He needs but ſmall Invitation, *Il ne je fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de le preſſer beaucoup.*

Smáll, *S. Ex.* The Small of one's Back, *Le defaut des Côtes.* ☞ The Small of the Leg, *La bas de la Jambe.*

Smállage, *S. Ache, grand Perſil.*

Smállneſs, *S. Petiteſſe.*

Smált, *S. Email,* Couleur d'Azur.

Smárt, *A. Cuiſant, qui fait mal, qui cauſe de la douleur, vif, grand, violent, aigu.* ☞ *Piquant, aigre, fort,* au goût.

☞ A ſmart Fight, *Un Combat âpre* ou *rude.*

* Smart, (ſharp, biting in Diſcourſe) *Subtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.*

Smárt, *S. Cuiſſon, douleur cuiſante.*

To ſmárt, *V. N. Cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la Douleur, imprimer une Douleur cuiſante, âpre* ou *aiguë.*

Smárting, *S. Cuiſſon, Douleur cuiſante,* ou *trés ſenſible.*

Smártly, *Adv. Subtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe,* ou *liberté.*

Smártneſs, *S. Violence, force, ſubtilité, vehémence.*

Smátch, *S. Ex.* He has a ſmatch of it, (he has ſomething of it ſtill) *Il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.*

Smátterer, *S. Une Perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, un demi-ſavant.*

Smáttering, *S. Teinture, connoiſſance legere.*

To ſmear, &c. *V.* to beſmear, &c.

Smél, *S. Senteur, odeur.*

A Smell-Feaſt, *Un Ecornifleur, un Paraſite.* A Smell-Smock, *Un Efféminé, un Homme qui s'accoquine auprés des Femmes.*

To ſmél, *V. N. Sentir, rendre quelque Odeur.*

To ſmél, *V. A. & N. Sentir, flairer.* *† I ſmell a Rat, *Je me defie de quelque choſe.*

* To ſmell out, *Découvrir.*

Sméller, *S. Celui qui ſent.*

Smélling, *S. L'action de ſentir,* &c. *V.* to ſmell.

☞ Smelling, (the Senſe of Smelling) *l'Odorat.*

Smélt to, *A. Que l'on a ſenti.*

* Smelt out, *Découvert.*

Smélt, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Eperlan.*

Smérk, *A. Gay, enjoué.*

To ſmérk, *V. N. Avoir un Viſage riant, prendre un air riant.* To ſmerk upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.*

Smérking, *S. Viſage* ou *Air riant.*

To ſmicker, *V. N. Jetter des Oeillades,* ou *des regards amoureux, lorgner.*

Smíckering, *S. Oeillade* ou *regard amoureux.*

† Smick-ſmack, *S.* † *Baiſotement.*

Smile, *S. Un Soûris, un Soûrire.*

To ſmile, *V. N. Soûrire, faire un ſoûris, rire.* * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, *La Fortune lui rit, tout lui rit, tout rit à ſes deſirs.*

Smíling, *S. Soûris,* ou *l'action de ſoûrire,* &c. *V.* to ſmile.

Smíling, *A. Riant.*

To ſmite, *V. A. Fraper, donner des coups.*

Smíter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui frape,* &c. *V.* to ſmite.

Smíth, *S.* (*or* Blackſmith) *Un Forgeron.*

A Smith's Shop, *Une Forge.*

A Gold-ſmith, *Un Orfévre.*

A Gun-ſmith, *Un Armurier.*

A Lock-ſmith, *Un Serrurier.*

A Silver-ſmith, *Un Argentier.*

A Copper-ſmith, *Un Ouvrier en Cuivre.*

Smíting, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to ſmite.

Smítten, *A. Frapé,* &c. *V.* to ſmite.

* To be ſmitten with a Woman, *Etre paſſionnément amoureux d'une Femme, en être amouraché,* *† *en être coiffé,* † *en être feru.*

Smóck, *S. Chemiſe de Femme.*

A Smóck-face, *Un Viſage efféminé.*

To ſmóck, *V. N. Ex.* He does

not

not ſmoke, but he ſmocks, (jeu de mots qui veut dire) *Il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.*

Smòke, *S. Fumée.*

Smòke-dry'd, *Fumé.*

To ſmòke, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

To ſmòke, *V. A. Fumer, prendre à la fumée.* (*or* take Tobacco) *Fumer*, ou *prendre du Tabac.* * (*or* ſmell out) *Se douter*, ou *s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner.* †* I ſhall ſmoke ye for't, *or* make you ſmoke for it, *Je vous punirai de la belle maniere, vous me le payerez.*

Smòked, *A. Fumé*, &c. *V.* to ſmoke.

Smòker, *S. Un Fumeur.*

Smòkineſs, *S. Grande fumée.*

Smòking, *S. L'action de fumer*, &c *V.* to ſmoke.

Smòky, *A. Plein de fumée, qui fume.*

Smóóth, *A. Uni, poli.*

☞ Smooth, (ſleek *or* ſoft) *Liſſe, doux.* * (*or* courteous) *Doux, affable, civil, honnête.*

* He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, *Il raille ſi finement qu'il n'y touche pas.*

Smóóth-tóngu'd, *Qui a une langue flateuſe* ou *emmiellée.*

To ſmóóth, *V. A. Unir, polir, applanir, liſſer.*

Smóóthed, *A. Uni*, &c. *V.* to ſmooth.

Smóóthing, *S. L'action d'unir*, &c.

A Smóóthing-iron, *Un Fer à liſſer*, ou *à paſſer le Linge.*

Smóóthly, *Adv. Uniment, doucement, avec douceur.*

Smóóthneſs, *S. Douceur.*

To ſmóther, *V. A. Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Smóthered, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Smótherer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui étouffe*, &c.

Smóthering, *S. L'action d'étouffer*, &c.

To ſmóulter, *V. A. Etouffer.*

Smóultry, *A. Etouffant.*

Ex. Smoultry Heat, *Une chaleur étouffante.*

Smúg, *A. Propre, bien-mis.*

To ſmug one's ſelf up, *V. R.* † *Se requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.*

Smúgged up, *A. Propre, bien-mis*, † *requinqué.*

To ſmuggle (*V. A.*) Goods, (to ſteal the Cuſtom) *Paſſer des Marchandiſes à faux gueſt, frauder la Doüane, faire entrer des Marchandiſes à la derobée pour éviter les Fraix de la Doüane.* ☞ To ſmuggle a Wench, (to towze, fumble, and kiſs her) *Etre aux priſes avec une Fille, l'embraſſer, la baiſer malgré ſa reſiſtance.*

Smúggler, *S. Fraudeur de Doüane.*

Smúggling, *S. L'action de frauder la Doüane*, &c. *V.* to ſmuggle.

Smúgneſs, *S.* (*from* Smug) *L'état d'une Perſonne bien-miſe* ou † *requinquée.*

Smút, *S.* (Dirt) *Saleté, vilenie.*

To ſmút, *V. A. Barbouiller, ſalir.*

Smútted, *A. Barbouillé, ſali.*

Smúttily, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſmuttily, *Tenir des Diſcours ſales* ou *impudiques, dire des ſaletez.*

Smúttineſs, *S. Saleté, obſcenité, impureté, impudicité.*

Smútting, *S. L'action de barbouiller.*

Smútty, *A. Sale, impur, obſcene, impudique, deſhonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.*

Snáck, *S. Part.* To go ſnacks with one, *Partager avec quelqu'un.*

Snácket, *S. Tergette* de Fenêtre.

Snáffle, *S. Filet*, ſorte de Bride.

Snág, *S. Nœud* ou *Boſſe.*

Snág *or* Snágged, *A. Ex.* A ſnagged Tooth *or* Snag-tooth, *Une Dent que n'eſt pas égale, une ſurdent.*

Snàil, *S. or* Dew-ſnail, *Limas, Limace* ou *Limaſſe.*

Shéll-ſnàil, *Eſcargot, Limaçon* ou *Colimaçon.*

Snàil-clàver, *Herbe à Limaçon.*

Snail-ſtone, *Pierre de Limaçon.*

Snail-water, *Eau de Limaçon.*

Snàke, *S. Un Serpent.*

Snake-weed, *Biſtorte.*

Snáp, *S.* (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit, éclat.* ☞ (*or* bit) *un Morceau.*

Snáp-ſáck, *S.* A Soldier's Snap-ſnack, *Havreſac*

Snap-ſhort, *V.* Snappiſh.

Snap-haunce, (*or* Fire-lock) *Rouet d'Arquebuſe.*

To ſnáp, *V. A.* (*or* break) *Rompre, briſer.* To ſnap at a thing, (to ſnatch at it) *Happer quelque choſe*, ou *tâcher de l'attraper.* * To ſnap one, *or* to ſnap him up, (to ſnub him) *Rabrouer quelqu'un, lui parler rudement*, ou *d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, le gourmander.*

To ſnáp, *V. N.* (*or* break) *Eclater, ſe rompre.*

Snáppers, *S. Caſtagnettes.*

Snápping, *S. L'action de rompre*, &c. *V.* to ſnap, *Act.* & *N.*

Snáppiſh, *A. Peu civil, qui parle rudement aux gens, rebarbatif, hargneux, ruſtre, brutal.*

Snáppiſhly, *Adv. Rudement, d'un ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snápt, *A. Rompu*, &c. *V.* to ſnap.

Snàre, *S. Piége, embuches.*

Snared, *V.* Enſnared.

To ſnárl, *V. A. Emmêler, embarraſſer. Ex.* To ſnarl Silk *or* Thread, *Emmêler de la Soye* ou *du Fil.*

To ſnárl, *V. N.* (as a Dog does) *Regnonner & montrer les dents* comme fait un Chien qui a envie de mordre.

Snárled, *A. Emmêlé, embarraſſé.*

Snárling, *S. L'action d'emmêler*, &c. *V.* to ſnarl, *Act.* & *N.*

Snárling, *A. Ex.* A ſnarling Dog, *Un Chien hargneux.*

Snátch, *S. Un Morceau.*

† A Snátch-paſty, *Un volem de Pâtez, qui veille les reſtes d'un Paté pour s'en ſaiſir.*

To ſnátch, *or* to ſnatch away, *V. A. Arracher, prendre de force, enlever, emporter, ſurprendre, happer.*

Snátched, *or* ſnatched away, *A. Arraché, pris de force, enlevé*, &c. *V.* to ſnatch.

Snátcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui arrache, qui ſurprend*, ou *qui prend de force*, &c. *V.* to ſnatch.

Snátchingly, *Adv. à force d'arracher.*

To ſnèak, *V. N. Ramper.*

To ſneak along, *or* to ſneak up and down, *Aller la tête baiſſée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.*

Snèaking, *S. L'action de ramper*, &c. *V.* to ſneak.

Snèaking, *A. Rampant, bas, vil, faquin.* A ſneaking Man, a ſneaking pitiful Fellow, *Un Homme qui a l'Ame baſſe, qui a l'eſprit rampant, un Faquin.*

Snèakingly, *Adv. Baſſement. en Faquin, comme un Faquin* ☞ *Chetivement, pitoyablement, miſerablement.*

Snèakingneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, ba-*

ieur rampante, abbatement de courage.

† Sneaks *or* Sneaksby, *S. Ex.* A poor Sneaks, *or* a poor Sneaksby, *Un pauvre Malheureux, qui n'ose preſque pas ſe produire.*

To ſneér, *V. N.* to laugh and ſneer, *Ricaner, rire à demi,* ou *rire comme un Fou qui n'a pas de quoi rire.*

Sneéring, *S. Maniére ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.*

Sneéring, *A. Ex.* A ſneering Fellow, *Un Ricaneur.*

To ſnéeze, *V. N. Eternüer.*

Sneézing, *S. Eternûment,* ou *l'action d'éternüer.*

Snick-úp, *S. Eternûement, l'action d'éternüer.*

To ſniff, *V. N.* (*or* ſnuff up) *renifler.*

† To ſnigger, *V. N. Rire ſous cape* ou *ſous le bonnet.*

Snip, *S. Un pen, un morceau, un petit morceau.* ☞ He has a Snip of White on the Noſe, *Il a une petite tache blanche ſur le Nez.*

To go ſnips (*or* ſnacks) *V.* ſnacks.

To ſnip off, *V. A. Couper vite & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.*

Snipe, *S. Une Becaſſine.*

Snipping off, *S.* (*from* to ſnip) *Maniére prompte & adroite de couper quelque choſe.*

Snipt off, *A. Coupé adroitement,* ou *tout d'un coup.*

Snite, *S.* (a Bird) *Un Francolin.*

Snivel, *S. Roupie.*

Snivelling, *A. Roupieux, qui a toujours la roupie au nez.*

An old ſnivelling Husband, *Un vieux roupieux de Mari.*

A ſnivelling Woman, *Une Roupieuſe.*

To ſnóók, *V. N. Etre aux Aguets pour tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To ſnóre, *or* ſnórt, *V. N. Ronfler.*

Snórer, *S. Ronfleur, Ronfleuſe.*

Snóring, *S. Ronflement,* ou *l'action de ronfler.*

Snót, *S. Morve.*

Snótty, *A. Morveux, plein de morve.*

Snóut, (of a Hog) *S. Groin.* ☞ The Snout of an Elephant, *La Trompe d'un Elephant.*

Snouted, *A. Ex.* Big-ſnouted, *Qui a un gros Groin,* ou *un gros Muſeau.*

Snów, *S. Neige.* A Snow-ball, *Pelote de Neige.*

To ſnów, *V. N. Neiger.*

Snówy, *A. Neigeux, de Neige, abondant en Neige.*

To ſnúb, *V. A. Gourmander, rabroüer, gronder;* ☞ *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

Snúbbed, *A. Rabroüé,* &c.

Snúbbing, *S. L'action de rabroüer; V.* to ſnub.

Snúdge, *S. Un Vieux Faquin, un Vilain, un Avare.*

To ſnúdge along, *V. N. Marcher comme un vieux Faquin,* ou *d'un air rampant & penſif.*

Snúff, *S.* (of a Candle *or* Lamp) *Mêche de Chandelle* ou *de Lampe, la mêche allumée.*

☞ Snuff *or* Snuſh, (to take at the Noſe) *Tabac en Poudre.* A Snuff-box, *Une Tabatiere.*

To ſnúff, *V. A. Ex.* to ſnuff the Candle, *Moucher la Chandelle.* To ſnuff up a thing into one's Noſe, *Prendre quelque choſe par le Nez.*

* To ſnuff at a thing, *V. N. Se fâcher, ſe piquer de quelque choſe, la prendre en mauvaiſe part.*

To ſnuff up, *Renifler.*

Snúffed, *A. Mouché,* &c. *V.* to ſnuff.

Snúffers, S. *Des Mouchettes.*

Snúffers-pán, *Aſſiette à Mouchettes, Porte-mouchettes.*

Snúffing, *S. L'action de moucher,* &c. *V.* to ſnuff.

To ſnúffle, *V. A. Parler du Nez.*

Snúffler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui parle du Nez.*

Snúg, *A. Serré. Ex.* To lie ſnug in a bed, *Se ſerrer dans un Lit, ſe bien envelopper.*

To ſnúg, *V. N. Se joindre, s'approcher.*

To ſnúggle, *V. N. or* to ſnuggle together, *Se ſerrer, s'embraſſer dans un Lit.*

Snúff, *S.* (*or* Snuff) *Tabac en Poudre.*

Snúff-bóx, *Une Tabatiere.*

Sò, *Adv.* (*or* thus) *Ainſi, de cette maniére, comme cela.*

So then, *Ainſi donc.*

☞ So, (*or* the ſame) *Ainſi, de même.* Suppoſe it to be ſo, *Poſez le cas que cela ſoit.*

Why d'ye do ſo? *Pourquoy faites vous cela?*

☞ So, *or* ſo much, *Tant, ſi, auſſi.* 'Tis ſo good, *Il eſt ſi bon.* So well, *Si bien.* So ill, *Si mal.*

☞ That is not ſo, *Cela n'eſt pas, cela n'eſt pas vray.* It is ſo, *Cela eſt vray, j'en demeure d'accord.* ☞ Can you deny me ſo ſmall a Kindneſs? *Voudriez vous bien me refuſer ce petit Plaiſir?*

☞ So, ſo, (indifferent) *Paſſablement, mediocrement,* † *là là, tellement quellement.*

☞ So, ſo, I am glad on't, *Voilà qui va bien, j'en ſuis bien aiſe.* ☞ And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte, Et cetera,* ou, *&c.*

R. Laſtly, this Particle is ſuppreſſed, and the Phraſe changed, in theſe and the like Expreſſions.

As that was painful, ſo this is pleaſant, *Celui-ci n'eſt pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit penible.* As Man is ſenſible on one ſide of his Sins, ſo on the other he fears God's Judgments, *L'Homme ſent d'un côté ſes Péchez, & de l'autre il craint les Jugemens de Dieu.*

To Sòar, *V. N. S'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor, prendre ſon vol en haut, pointer.* * He ſoars up a little too high, *Il prend ſon vol un peu trop haut, il s'éleve un peu trop.*

Sòar-hawk, *S. Oiſeau ſor,* ou *de Sorage.*

Sòaring, *S. L'action de s'eſſorer,* &c. *V.* to ſoar.

Sòaring, *A. Ex.* * A high ſoaring Stile, *Un Style ſublime, haut, relevé,* ou *élevé, le Sublime.*

Sób, *S. Sanglot.*

To ſób, *V. N. Sangloter, pouſſer des ſanglots.*

Sóbbing, *S. Sanglots,* ou *l'action de ſangloter.*

Sóber, *A. Sobre, modéré, temperant, ſage, modeſte, retenu, raſſis, ſerieux, poſé, composé, grave, reglé;* ☞ *Qui n'a pas bien dans l'excez, qui ſe poſſede bien.*

Sòberly, *Adv. Sobrement, avec ſobriété, d'une maniére ſobre, avec retenue.*

Sòberneſs, *S.* (*or* ſober look) *Air modeſte, grave, ſerieux,* ou *composé.*

☞ Sòberneſs *or* Sobriety, *S. Sobriété, temperance.*

Sócage *or* Sóccage, *S. Roture.*

Sócager *or* Sóckman, *S. Un Roturier.*

Sòciable, *A. Sociable, qui aime la Société, qui eſt d'un bon commerce.*

Sòciableneſs, *S. Humeur ſociable.*

Sòciably, *Adv. D'une maniére ſociable, honnête & paiſible.*

Society, *S. Société.* The Royal Society in *England*, (a Fellowſhip of noble, learned, and ingenious Men, founded by K. *Charles* II. for the improvement of Natural Knowledge) *La Société Royale d'*Angleterre.

Socínians, *S. Sociniens.*

Socínianiſm, *S. Socinianiſme.*

Sóck, *S. Socque.* ☞ A pair of Linnen *or* Woollen Socks, *Une paire de Chauſſons de Toile* ou *de Laine.*

Sócket (*S.*) of a Candleſtick(*Bobeche de Chandelier.*

Sócome, *S. Coûtume de moudre au moulin banal.*

Bónd-Sócome, *Banalité.*

Sód, S. *Un Gazon, une mote de Terre.*

Sód, *A.* (*or* ſodden, *from* to ſeeth) *Bouilli.*

D † Sodáliry, *S. Société.*

Sóder *or* Sólder, *S. Soudure.*

To ſóder *or* ſolder, *V. A. Sonder, attacher par quelque ſoudure.*

Sódered, *A. Soudé, où il y a de la ſoudure.*

Sóderer, *S. Soudeur, celui qui ſoude.*

Sódering, *S. Soudure,* ou *l'action de ſouder.*

Sódomite, *S. Un Sodomite, un Bougre.*

Sodomítical, *A. De Sodomie.*

Sódomy, *S. Sodomie.*

Soéver, *C'eſt une Particule qui ſe compoſe avec les Pronoms* who, what, which? *Ex.* Whoſoever, *Qui que ce ſoit.* Whatſoever, *Quoi que ce ſoit.*

R. *Mais remarquez, que cette Particule eſt ſouvent detachée du Pronom.*

Ex. Which way ſoever, *En quelque maniére que ce ſoit.*

Sofa, *S. Sofa, Eſtrade parmi les Turcs.*

Sóft, *A.* (tender, not hard) *Mou, mollet, tendre, molaſſe.*

☞ Soft to the Hand, *Doux au toucher.*

* Soft, (mild *or* gentle) *Doux, tendre, honnête, bon, humain, debonnaire.*

* Soft, (*or* effeminate) *Mol, efféminé.*

P. Soft Fire makes ſweet Malt, *Mot à mot, la meilleure Drecbe ſe fait à petit Feu,* pour dire, *que la douceur réuſſit mieux que la violence.*

Sóft, *Adv. Ex.* To lie ſoft, *Etre couché mollement.*

☞ Soft, *or* ſoftly, (*or* hold there) *Tout doucement, tout beau, là, là.*

Sòft, *S. Ex.* The Soft of the Belly, *Le mol du ventre.*

Sóft-bráined, ſoft-headed, *or* ſoft-pated, *Qui eſt un peu fou, qui a le cerveau bleſſé, ſimple, innocent.*

To ſófren, *V. A. Amollir, addoucir.* * (lenify, alleviate) *Adoucir, appaiſer, flechir, rendre moins facheux & plus ſupportable, alleger.*

To ſóften, *V. N. S'amollir, s'adoucir.*

Sóftened, *A Amolli, addouci,* &c. *V.* to ſoften.

Sóftening, *S. L'action d'amollir* ou *d'addoucir,* &c. *V.* to ſoften.

Sóftiſh, *A. Mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas dur.*

Sófily, *Adv. Doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit;* ☞ *Doucement, bellement, lentement, ſans ſe hâter, pas à pas;* ☞ *Tout-beau, là là.*

Sófily, *A.* A ſofily Man, (a ſlack Man) *Un Homme mou, qui va bellement* ou *doucement en beſogne.* (a Fool) *Un Niais, un Sot, un Benêt, un Badaut.*

Sóftneſs, *S.* (the being ſoft) *Douceur au toucher,* &c. *V.* Soft.

* Softneſs, (*or* effeminacy) *Molleſſe.*

Sóil, *S. Sol, Solage, Terroir, Terrein.* ☞ Native Soil, *Pais natal.*

☞ Soil, (*or* Dung) *Fumier.*

☞ To take Soil, (in terms of Hunting) *Battre l'Eau.*

To ſóil, *V. A.* (*or* Dung) *Fumer.*

Sóiled, *A. Fumé, ſali.*

Sóiling, *S. L'action de fumer, l'action de ſalir.*

To ſójourn, *V. N. Sejourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque ſejour.*

Sójourner, *S. Etranger, étranger.*

Sójourning, *S. Sejour.*

Sóke, *S. Ex.* You need give it but one good Soke, *Vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.*

To Sóke, *V. A. Tremper, faire boire, mouiller.*

To ſoke in, *or* ſoke up, *Boire, s'imbiber.* ☞ A Woman that ſokes up a Man, *Une Femme qui épuiſe un Homme.*

To ſoke through, *Percer, pénétrer.*

To let the Soop ſoke, *Laiſſer mitonner la Soupe.*

Sóked, *A. Trempé.* &c. *V.* to ſoke.

Sóker, *S.* (*from* to ſoke) *Un Biberon.*

Sóking, *S. L'action de tremper,* &c *V.* to ſoke.

Sól, S. (a Muſical Note) *Sol.*

☞ (*or* the Sun) *Le Soleil.*

Sólace, *S. Conſolation, joye,* ou *plaiſir.*

To ſolàce, *V. A. Conſoler.*

To ſolace one's ſelf, *S'égayer, ſe divertir.*

Sòlar, *A. Solaire, du Soleil.*

† A Sólar, *S. Une Chambre haute.*

Sóld, *A.* (*from* to ſell) *Vendu.*

☞ A thing to be ſold, *Une choſe à vendre.*

Soldier, *&c.* V. Souldier, *&c.*

Sòle, *A. Seul, unique.*

Sóle (*S.*) of the Foot, *La plante du Pied.* ☞ Sole of a Shoe, *Semelle de Soulier.*

☞ Sole, (a Fiſh) *Sole,* Poiſſon.

To Sòle, *V. A. Mettre des ſemelles.*

Sólecíſm, *S. Soleciſme, faute.*

Sòlely, *Adv.* (*from* ſole) *Seulement, uniquement.* ☞ To be a Man's Heir ſolely and wholly, *Etre heritier univerſel de quelqu'un.*

Sólemn, *A. Solemnel* ou *ſolennel.* To take a ſolemn Oath, *Jurer ſolennellement.*

Solémnial, *A. Solemnel, célébre.*

Solémnity, *S. Solemnité* ou *ſolennité, célébrité.*

Solemnizátion, *S. Solenniſation* ou *Solemniſation, célébration.*

To ſolémnize, *V. A. Solenniſer* ou *ſolemniſer, célébrer.*

Sólemnized, *A. Solemniſé, célébré.*

Sólemnizing, *S. Solemniſation, célébration, l'action de célébrer* ou *de ſolemniſer.*

Sólemnly, *Adv. Solemnellement* ou *ſolennellement, d'une maniére ſolennelle.*

Sólid, *A. Solide.*

Solid Gold, *De l'Or maſſif.*

Sólid, *S. Un Solide.*

Soli-

Solídity, *S. Solidité.*
Sólidly, *Adv. Solidement, avec ſolidité.*
Solifidian, *S. Celui qui croit être ſauvé par la Foy ſeule ſans les Oeuvres.*
Soliloquy, S. *Soliloque.*
Sòling, *S.* (*from* to ſole) *L'action de mettre des ſemelles.*
☞ My Shoes want ſoling, *Mes Souliers ont beſoin d'être reſſemelez.*
Sólitarily, *Adv. Solitairement, d'une maniére ſolitaire.*
Sólitarineſs, *S. Vie ſolitaire, ſolitude, retraite.*
Sólitary, *A. Solitaire, retiré.*
Sólitude. *S. Solitude, retraite.*
To ſollícit, *V. A. Solliciter, pourſuivre.* ☞ (*or* perſwade) *Solliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pouſſer.*
Sollicitátion, *S. Sollicitation, inſtance, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*
Sollicited, *A. Sollicité,* &c.
Sollíciting, *S. Sollicitation, l'action de ſolliciter,* &c. V. to ſollicit.
Sollícitor, *S. Solliciteur.*
Sollícitous, *A. Inquiet, qui eſt en peine, qui eſt chagrin.*
Sollícitreſs, *S. Femme* ou *Fille qui ſollicite, ſolliciteuſe.*
Sollícitude, *S. Sollicitude, inquiétude, chagrin, peine d'Eſprit, ſoucy.*
Sólſtice, *S. Solſtice.*
Solſtícial, *A. Solſticial.*
Sólvable, *A. Aiſé à ſoudre,* ☞ *Solvable, qui a dequoi payer.*
Sóluble, *A. Libre.*
To ſólve, *V. A. Soudre, donner la ſolution, reſoudre, decider.*
Sólved, *A. Dont on a donné la ſolution, reſolu,* &c.
Sólvent, *A. Solvable, qui a dequoi payer.*
Solùtion, *S. Solution* ou *reſolution.*
Solùtive, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*
Sóly, *Adv.* (*from* ſole) *Seulement, uniquement.*
Sóme, (a Pronoun which is generally rendred into French by) *Quelque. Ex.* In ſome meaſure, in ſome ſort. *En quelque façon, en quelque ſorte.* In ſome Place or other, *En quelque lieu.* Some time or other, *Quelque jour.*
☞ Some, (*or* a little) *Du, de l', de la, un peu de.* Some Bread, *Du Pain,* ou *un peu de Pain.* Some Meat, *De la Viande,* ou *un peu de Viande.*
☞ Some, (*or* ſome Men) *Les uns. Ex.* Some one way, ſome another, *Les uns d'un côté, les autres d'un autre,* † *qui ça, qui là.*
☞ Some-body, ſome-body or other, Sóme one, ſome one or other, *Quelqu'un.* ☞ He will be look'd upon as ſome-body, *Il veut être conſideré.*
Sómething, *S. Quelque choſe.*
Sómetimes, *Adv. Quelquefois, tantôt.*
Sómewhat, *S. Quelque choſe.*
☞ Somewhat, (*or* a little) *Un peu, tant ſoit peu.*
Sómewhere, *Adv. Quelque part, en quelque lieu.*
Són, *S. Fils.*
A Són-in-láw, *Un Beau-fils, un Gendre.* A Grand-Son, *Un Petit-fils.* ☞ A God-ſon, *Un Filleul.* ☞ Every Mother's Son, *Chacun.*
Sóng, *S.* (*from* to ſing) *Une Chanſon.*
*† To give a thing for a Song, *† Donner quelque choſe pour un morceau de Pain.*
Sóngſter, *S. Un Chanteur, une Chanteuſe.*
Sónnet, *S. Un Sonnet.*
Sonórous, *A. Sonore, Reſonnant, qui a un beau ſon.*
Sonórouſly, *Adv. Ex.* That Bell rung more ſonorouſly, *Cette Cloche avoit un meilleur ſon.*
Sónſhip, *S.* (*from* Son) *Qualité de Fils,* ou *Filiation.*
Sóón, *Adv.* (*or* quickly) *Tôt, bien tôt, vite.* ☞ How ſoon will you come back? *Quand ſerez vous de retour?*
Sóónen, *Adv. Plus tôt.*
Sóóneſt, *Adv. Le plus tôt.*
At the ſooneſt, *Au plus tôt.*
Sóop, *S. Soupe, Potage.*
To ſoop, *or* ſup up, *V.* to ſup up.
Sóót, *S. Suye.*
To ſóóth up, *V. A. Flater, careſſer, donner de bonnes Paroles, cajoler, amadoüer.*
Sóóthed up, *A. Flaté, careſſé,* &c. V. to ſooth up.
Sóóthing up, *S. Flaterie, l'action de flater,* &c. V. to ſooth up.
Sóóth-ſayer, *S. Un Devin, un Diſeur de bonne aventure.*
Sóóth-ſaying, *S. Divination.*
Sóóty, *A.* (full of Soot) *Plein de Suye.*
Sóp, *S. Pain ſaucé, Morceau trempé.* A Wine-ſóp, *Soupe au Vin, Pain trempé dans du Vin.*
To ſóp, *V. A. Tremper, ſaucer.*
Sòpe, *S. Savon.* Sope-houſe, *Savonnerie.* Sope-wort, *Savonniére,* Herbe.
To ſope, *V. A. Mettre du Savon, ſavonner.*
Sòped, *A. Savonné.*
A Sóph, *S.* (*or* a Sophiſter at *Cambridge*) *Un Sophiſte.*
Sòphi, *S.* (*or* King of *Perſia*) *Le Sophi, le Roy de* Perſe.
Sóphiſm, *S. Un Sophiſme, raiſonnement captieux.*
Sóphiſt *or* Sóphiſter, *S. Un Sophiſte;* alſo *† *un fin Renard, fin Merle,* ou *fin Matois.*
Sophíſtical, *A. Sophiſtique, captieux, faux, trompeur.*
To ſophíſticate. *V. A. Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater.*
Sophíſticated, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié, frelaté.*
Sophíſticating, *S. Sophiſtiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.
Sophiſticátor, *S. Celui qui ſophiſtique, qui falſifie,* ou *qui frelate.*
Sóphiſtry, *S. Sophiſtiquerie, fauſſe ſubtilité, l'Art d'un Sophiſte.*
D † To ſóporate, *V. A. Aſſoupir, faire dormir.*
Sopórating *or* Soporiferous, *A. Soporifique, ſoporifere* ou *ſoporatif, qui endort.*
Sópped *or* Sópt, *A.* (*from* to ſop) *Trempé, ſaucé.*
Sórb-apple, *S. Sorbe,* ou *Corme.* A Sorb-Apple-Tree, *Sorbier* ou *Cormier.*
Sórcerer, *S. Un Sorcier, un Magicien.*
Sórcereſs, *S. Une Sorciére, une Magicienne.*
Sórcery, *S. Sorcellerie, ſortilége.*
Sórdid, *A.* (*or* baſe) *Sordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.*
Sórdidly, *Adv. Sordidement, d'une maniére ſordide.*
Sórdidneſs, *S. Humeur ſordide, maniéres ſordides, vilenie.*
Sórdine, *S. Sourdine,* de Trompette.
Sòre, *A. Qui fait mal, où l'on ſent de la douleur, malade.*
☞ Sore Ears, *Un mal d'Oreille.* Sore Eyes, *Mal aux yeux.* A ſore Head, Throat, Breaſt, *or* Finger, *Mal à la Tête, au Goſier,*

au Sein ou *au Doigt.*

☞ Sore, (*or* great) *Grand, rude.*

Sore, *S.* (*or* ſore place) *Mal.*

☞ *Lazarus* full of Sores *or* Ulcers, Lazare *tout-plein d'Ulceres.*

Sòre, *Adv.* (*or* greatly) *Fort, grandement.*

Sórel, *S. Daim de trois ans.*

Sòreneſs, *S. Mal. Ex.* Soreneſs of the Eyes, *Mal des yeux.*

Sórrel, *S. Ozeille*, Herbe.

Sórrel, *A. Alezan, Saur* ou *Saure. Ex.* A Sorrel Horſe, *Cheval alezan, Cheval ſaur* ou *ſaure.*

Sórrily, *Adv.* (*from* ſorry) *Mal, piteyablement, chetivement.*

Sórrow, *S.* (*or* Misfortune) *Malheur, chagrin.* ☞ (Grief) *Affliction, deplaiſir, douleur, chagrin, regret, triſteſſe, ennui, ſoucy.* The more my Sorrow, *C'eſt ce qui me fâche.*

P. When Sorrow is aſleep, wake it not, *Quand ton mal eſt aſſoupi, garde toi bien de le reveiller.*

Sórrow-próóf, *Indolent, qui n'eſt touché de rien, inſenſible.*

† To ſórrow, *V. N. Etre affligé, être contriſté.*

Sórrowful, *A.* (ſad) *Triſte, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis.* ☞ (*or* miſerable) *Malheureux, miſerable.*

Sórrowfully, *Adv. Triſtement;* ☞ *malheureuſement, miſerablement.*

Sórrowing, *S.* (*from* to ſorrow) *L'action de s'affliger.*

Sórry, *A. Faché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui ſe repent de.*

☞ Sórry, (bad) *Méchant, pauvre, chetif.*

P. He that marries for Love has good nights, but ſorry days, *Celui qui ſe marie par amourette a de bonnes Nuits, & de mauvais jours.*

Sórt, (*or* kind) *S. Sorte, eſpéce.*

* † To be out of ſort, (*or* angry) *être en colere, être fâché.*

To ſórt, *V. A. Aſſortir.*

Sórtable, *A. Sortable, convenable.*

Sórted, *A. Aſſorti.*

Sórting, *S. L'action d'aſſortir.*

Sót, *S. Un Sot, un Fou, une Bête, une Sotte, une Folle.*

☞ A Sot *or* drunken Sot, *Un Yvrogne, une Yvrogneſſe.*

To ſót, *V. A. Ex.* To ſot one's Time away, *Employer ſottement ſon Tems.*

Sóttiſh, *A. Sot, ridicule, impertinent.* A ſottiſh Fellow, *Un Sot, un Ridicule, un Impertinent.*

Sóttiſhly, *Adv. Sotement, follement, impertinemment, ſans Eſprit.*

Sóttiſhneſs, *S. Sotiſe, bêtiſe.*

Sóuce, *S. or* Pork ſouced, *Porc mariné, Porc bouilli avec de la Biére, du Sel & du Vinaigre.*

To ſóuce Pork, *V. A. Mariner du Porc avec de la Biére, du Sel, & du Vinaigre, pour le manger froid aprés avoir trempé quelques Jours dans cette Liqueur.*

Sóuced, *A. Mariné, &c. V.* to ſouce.

Sóvereign, *A. Souverain, abſolu, independant, qui ne releve de perſonne;* ☞ *Souverain, trés excellent, ſuprême.*

A Sóvereign, *S. Un Souverain, un Prince Souverain.*

Sóvereignly, *Adv. Souverainement.*

Sóvereignty, *S. Souveraineté, ſouveraine puiſſance;* ☞ *Souveraineté, Etat d'un Prince Souverain.*

Sought, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſeek.

Sóughr, *A.* (*from* to ſeek) *Cherché*, &c. *V.* to ſeek.

Sóul, *S. Ame.* ☞ (*or* Conſcience) *Ame, Conſcience.*

áll-ſóuls Day, *La Fête des morts.*

Soul-ſaving, *Salutaire.*

* † A Soul, (a Goſſip that loves Brandy) *Femme qui aime l'Eau de vie.*

Sóuldier, *S. Soldat, Homme de Guerre.* ☞ A Souldier *or* a Foot-Souldier, *Un Soldat, un Fantaſſin.*

Sóuldiery, *S. La Soldateſque, les Soldats, les Troupes, les Gens de Guerre.*

Sóund, *S. Son*, l'objet de l'ouïe.

☞ The Sound, (*or* the Streights of the Baltick Sea) *Le Sond* ou *le Detroit de la Mer Baltique.*

☞ Sound-board, *Sommier. Ex.* The Sound-board of an Organ, *Sommier d'Orgue.*

☞ A Sound, (*or* Cuttle-fiſh) *Une Seche*, Poiſſon.

Sóund, *A.* (*or* whole) *Entier, à quoi rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui eſt en bon état, bien conditionné.*

☞ (*or* healthful) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.* ☞ His Entrails are not ſound, *Ses Inteſtins ſont offenſez.* ☞ To be in a ſound Sleep, *Etre dans un profond Sommeil, être fort endormi.* P. Sound Love is not ſoon forgotten, *On n'oublie pas aiſément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.*

To ſound, *V. A. Sonner.*

☞ To ſound the depth of the Sea, *Sonder la Mer.*

To ſóund, *V. N. Sonner, retentir, reſonner, rendre un ſon.*

* An action that ſounds well *or* ill, *Une action qui ſonne bien ou mal.*

Sóunded, *A. Sonné*, &c. *V.* to ſound.

Sóunder, *S. Troupeau. Ex.* A Sounder of Swine, *Un Troupeau de Cochons.*

Sóunder, (the Comparat. of Sound) *Plus ſain*, &c. *V.* Sound, *A.*

Sóunding, *S. L'action de ſonner, de ſonder*, &c. *V.* to ſound, *Act. & N.*

A Sounding-lèad, *Une Sonde.* The Sounding-line, *La Ligne de la ſonde.*

Sóunding, *A. Sonnant, qui retentit, qui reſonne, reſonnant.*

Sóundly, *Adv. Fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle maniére, d'importance.*

Sóundneſs, *S. Etat parfait.* ☞ *Santé.* * To ſpeak with ſoundneſs of Reaſon, *Parler avec ſolidité* ou *ſolidement.*

Sour, *V.* Sowr.

Sóurce, *S. Source.*

Sóus, *S.* (a French Penny) *Un Sol, un Sou.*

Sóuth, *S. Midi, Sud, partie Meridionale.*

South *or* Sóuthern, *A. De Midi, de Sud, Meridional.*

A South Wind, *Un Vent de midi, Vent de Sud.* The South Countries, *Les Païs meridionaux.* South-Eaſt, *Sud-Eſt.* South-Weſt, *Sud-Oueſt.*

Sóutherly *or* Sóuthern, *A. De midi, de ſud;* ☞ *Meridional, qui eſt au midi, ou du côté du midi.*

☞ Southern-wood, *Aurone.*

Sóuthſayer, *S. Un Devin, ou une Devineresſe.*

Sóuthſaying, *S. L'action de deviner.*

Sóuthward, *Adv. Au midi, vers le midi, du côté du midi.*

Sów, *S. Une Truye.* ☞ A wild Sow, *Une Laye.*

P. To greaſe a fat Sow in the Arſe, *or* in the Tail, *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

A Sów-

A Sów-piſg, *or* a little Sow, *Une petite Truye.* A Sow-gelder, *Châtreur de Cochons.*

Sów-brèad, (*or* Truffle) *Truſe, Pain de Pourceau.*

Sow-thiſtle, *Laiteron.*

To ſów, *V. A. Semer, enſemencer, jetter de la ſemence.*

P. To ſow one's wild Oats, * *Jetter ſa gourme,* * *jetter le feu, de la jeuneſſe,* * *fixer ſon mercure, ſe retirer de toutes ſes folies.*

To ſów *or* ſew, *V. A.* (to ſtitch) *Coudre.*

Sówed, *A. Semé,* &c.

☞ (*or* ſtitched) *Couſu.*

Sówer, *S. Semeur.*

Sówing, *S. L'action de ſemer,* &c. *V.* to ſow.

The Sowing-time, *or* Seed-time, *La ſemaille, le tems où l'on ſeme.*

Sowing-ſilk, *Soye à coudre.*

Sowing-Preſs, *Conſoir.*

Sówn, *A. Semé, enſemencé.*

Sówr, *A. Aigre, ſur.*

* A Man of a ſowr *or* crabbed Temper, *Un Homme aigre ou rude, un Eſprit aigre.*

To ſówr, *V. A. Aigrir.*

To ſowr, *V. N. S'aigrir, devenir aigre.*

Sówred, *A. Aigri; V.* to ſowr, *Act.* & *N.*

Sówriſh, *A. Aigrelet, ſuret.*

Sówrly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin,* ou *de mauvais Oeil.*

Sówrneſs, *S. Aigreur.*

* Sowrneſs of one's Look, *Air chagrin, mine rechignée, viſage ſévére* ou *rechigné.*

Sówſe, *S.* (*or* Dowce) *Morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To ſówſe, *V. A. Donner, une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Spàce, *S. Un Eſpace, une étenduë.* ☞ A ſpace between, *Un Entredeux.* ☞ For the ſpace of three Years, *Pendant trois Ans.*

Spàcious, *A. Spatieux, grand, d'une grande étenduë.*

Spàciouſly, *Adv. Spatieuſement, d'une maniére vaſte & ſpatieuſe.* A thing that ſpreads ſpaciouſly, *Une choſe qui prend beaucoup d'eſpace, qui s'étend fort.*

Spàciouſneſs, *S. Grandeur, grand eſpace, grande étenduë.*

Spàde, *S. Bêche;* ☞ *Pique,* point noir au Jeu de Cartes; ☞ *Bête fauve de trois ans.*

Spáke, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſpeak.

Spán, *S. Un Palme* ou *Empan.* ☞ Spick and ſpan new, *Tout flattant neuf.*

To ſpàn, *V. A. Méſurer par palmes,* ou *par empans.*

Spángle, *S. Paillette, papillote.* A Spangle-maker, *Un faiſeur de Paillettes.*

Spàngled, *A. Orné de paillettes,* ou *de papillotes.*

Spániel, *S. or* Spániel-Dóg, *Un Epagneul.* A Spaniel Bitch, *Une Epagneule.*

D † To Spànielize, *V. N. Careſſer,* comme font des Epagneuls, * *faire le Chien couchant.*

Spániſh, *A. Eſpagnol, d'Eſpagne.*

Spaniſh-Fly, *Cantharide.*

Spánking, *A. Leſte, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.*

Spánner, *S. La clef d'une Carabine à roüet.*

Spár, *S. Une Barre* de Bois.

☞ Spar (*or Muſcovy* Glaſs) *Verre de* Moſcovie.

To ſpár, *V. A. Barrer,* † *Bacler.*

Spàre, *A.* (lean *or* thin) *Maigre, mince.*

A ſpare time, *Tems de reſerve, loiſir.* Spare Mony, *Argent de reſte* ou *de reſerve, Argent mignon.* ☞ Spare-ribs, *Côtes de Porc ſalé.*

☞ Spàre, *S. Ex.* Make no ſpare, *Ne l'épargnez point.*

To ſpàre, *V. A.* (to husband) *Epargner, menager, uſer d'Economie, uſer d'Epargne.*

P. Spare to ſpeak, and ſpare to ſpeed, *Faute de parler on manque ſouvent ſon coup.*

☞ If God ſpare my Life, *Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre,* † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.*

Spàred, *A. Epargné,* &c. *V.* to ſpare.

Spár-háwk, *S. Un Epervier.*

Spàring, *S.* (*from* to ſpare) *Epargne, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner,* &c. *V.* to ſpare.

Spàring, *A. Epargnant, ménager, chiche.* To be ſparing in doing of a thing, *Faire une choſe avec froideur, lenteur,* ou *nonchalance.*

Spàringly, *Adv. Avec épargne, avec économie.* To live ſparingly, *Vivre* ou *uſer d'épargne, épargner, ménager ſa Bourſe.*

Spàringneſs, *S. Epargne, économie, parſimonie.*

Spárk, *S.* (of Fire) *Bluette, Etincelle.* ☞ (*or* a Beau) *Un Damoiſeau, un Dameret.* ☞ (*or* Lover) *Un Galant, un Amant.*

Spárkiſh, *A. Propre, leſte, bien mis.*

Spárkiſhneſs, *S. Propreté, qualité de celui qui eſt leſte, bien-mis, agrément.*

Spárkle, *S. Etincelle, Bluette.*

To ſpárkle, *V. N. Etinceller, jetter des étincelles, petiller, briller, éclater.*

Spárkling, *S. L'action d'étinceller,* &c. *V.* to ſparkle.

Spárkling, *A. Etincellant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.*

Spárrow, *S. Moineau, Paſſereau,* A Cóck-ſparrow, *Un Moineau mâle.* A Hen-ſparrow, *Un Moineau femelle, une Paſſe.* A Hedge-ſparrow, *Verdon.*

* † Sparrow-mouth'd, that has got a Sparrow-mouth, *Qui a une grande Bouche, qui a la Bouche bien-fenduë,* † *bien fendu de gueule.* ☞ Sparrow-bills, *Sorte de Cloux, dont quelques Païſans garniſſent leurs Souliers.*

Spàſm, *S. Spaſme.*

Spát, *S. Fray d'Huitres.*

To ſpátter, *V. A. Salir, croter, éclabouſſer;* V. to beſpatter.

Spátterdaſhes, *or* (as they call em in the Weſt) Spatter-plaſhes, *S. Guêtres.*

Spáttered, *A. Sali, croté, éclabouſſé.*

Spáttering, *S. L'action de ſalir, de croter* ou *d'éclabouſſer.*

Spáttle *or* Spátule, *S. Une Eſpatule.*

Spávin, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Eparvin.*

To ſpáwl, *V. N. Cracher, crachotter.*

Spáwling, *S.* A ſpitting and ſpawling. *L'action de cracher,* ou *de crachotter, crachottement.*

Spáwn (*S.*) of Fiſh, *Fray, Oeufs de Poiſſon.* * (*or* Seed in general) *Semence.*

To ſpáwn, *V. N. Frayer.*

Spáwner, *S. Poiſſon femelle;* ☞ *Fray, Fretin.*

Spáwning, *S. Fray, l'action de frayer.*

Spáwning-time, *Fray,* ou *le tems que les Poiſſons frayent.*

To ſpáy, *V. A. Couper, châtrer. Ex.* To ſpay a Mare, *Couper une Cavalle.*

Spáy'd, *A. Coupé, châtré.*

Spáying, *S. L'action de couper* ou *de châtrer.*

To ſpèak, *V. A.* & *N.* (*from* Speech, to utter words) *Parler.*

☞ To ſpeak, (*or* to ſay) *Dire.* To ſpeak not a Word, *Ne dire mot, ſe taire.*

☞ To

☞ To ſpeak, (*or* to expreſs) *Temoigner, faire voir, declarer.* ☞ To ſpeak fair to one, *Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, le flater, lui donner de bonnes parcles.*

Spèaker, *S. Orateur, Préſident.*

Spèaking, *S. L'action de parler,* &c. *V.* to ſpeak.

Speaking, *A. Parlant. Ex.* A Speaking Trumpet, *Une Trompette parlante, un porte-voix.*

Spèar, *S.* (*or* Lance) *Lance.*

Spèar-hèad, *La pointe d'une Lance.* Spear-man, *Lancier* ou *Lancier, Soldat armé d'une Lance.*

Spècial, *A. Special, ſingulier, particulier, ſignalé, conſiderable, remarquable;* ☞ *Excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.*

☞ † You are a ſpecial Youth (in an ironical ſenſe) *Vous êtes brave,* ou *un joli garçon.*

☞ By Her Majeſty's ſpecial Command, *De l'exprés Commandement de ſa Majeſté.*

Spècially, *Adv. Specialement, ſingulièrement, ſur tout, principalement.*

Spècialty, *S.* (a Law-word) *Toute ſorte d'Inſtrument ou d'acte publie,* comme *une Obligation, une Reconnoiſſance,* &c.

Spècies, *S. Eſpéce.*

In Specie, *En eſpece.*

Specifically, *Adv. Specifiquement, d'une maniére ſpecifique.*

Specificátion, *S. Specification, action de ſpecifier.*

Specifick, *A. Specifique.*

Specifick, *S. Un Specifique.*

To ſpècify, V. *A. Specifier, particulariſer.*

Spècify'd, *A Specifié,* &c.

Spècifying, *S. L'action de ſpecifier,* &c. V. to ſpecify.

Spècimen, *S. Un Eſſay, un Modelle, un Echantillon.*

Spècious, *A. Specieux, plauſible.*

Spèck, *or* Spèckle, *S. Tache, petite tache, marque.*

To ſpèckle, V. *A. Tacheter, marqueter, marquer de diverſes petites taches.*

Spèckled, *A. Marqueté, tacheté, bariolé.*

Spèckling, *S. L'action de tacheter* ou *de marqueter,* &c.

Spèctable, *A. Digne d'être veu* ou *regardé.*

Spèctacle, *S. Spectacle.*

☞ A pair of Spectacles, *Des Lunettes.* A Spèctacle-màker, *Un Lunetier,* ou *Faiſeur de Lunettes.*

Spèctative, *A. Spéculatif, contemplatif.*

Spectàtor, *S. Spectateur, regardant.*

Spectàtreſs, *S. Spectatrice, Regardante.*

Spèctre, *S. Spectre, Fantôme.*

To ſpèculate, *V. A. Speculer, contempler.*

Speculàtion, *S. Speculation* ou *contemplation, Théorie.*

Spèculative, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Spèculatively, *Adv. Dans un ſens ſpeculatif, dans la Speculation* ou *dans la Théorie.*

Spèculàtor, *S. Speculateur,* qui ſpecule.

Spèculatory, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Spèd, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſpeed.

Spèèch, *S.* (the faculty of ſpeaking) *Parole, faculté de parler.* ☞ (*or* Language) *Langue, Language.* ☞ The laſt Speech of a dying Perſon, *Les derniéres paroles d'une perſonne mourante.*

Spèèchleſs, *A. Qui a perdu la Parole,* ou *qui n'a pas l'uſage de la parole, muet, interdit.*

Spèèd, *S.* (haſte) *Hâte, diligence.* To make ſpeed, *Faire diligence, ſe hâter, ſe depêcher.*

To ſpèèd, *V. N. Réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccez, aller bien.*

To ſpeed, *V. A. Faire réuſſir, donner un bon ſuccez.*

☞ God ſpeed him well, *Dieu le conduiſe.*

Spèèdily, *Adv. Promptement, vite, d'abord.*

Spèèdineſs, *S. Diligence, hâte, promptitude.*

Spèèdwell, *S. Veronique,* Herbe.

Spèèdy, *A. Prompt.*

Spèight, *S.* (a Bird) *Pic.* ſorte d'Oiſeau.

Spèll, *S. Caractere magique, Sortilege, Charme, Enchantement.*

To ſpèll, *V. A.* (to name the Letters) *Epeler, aſſembler* ou *nommer les Lettres.* ☞ (*or* to write a Word) *Orthographier un mot.* ☞ (*or* inchant) *Enchanter, charmer.*

Spèller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui épele.* ☞ A good *or* bad ſpeller, (in point of writing) *Une perſonne qui entend bien,* ou *mal l'Orthographe.*

Spèlling, *S. L'action d'épeler* ou *d'Orthographier.* The Art of Spelling, *l'Orthographe.*

Spèlt, *A. Epelé* ou *Orthographié.*

Spèlt, *S.* (a kind of Corn) *Epeautre.*

Spèlter, *S.* (*or* Zink) *Zain.*

To ſpènd, *V. A.* (*or* conſume) *Dépenſer, employer, conſumer.* ☞ (*or* paſs away) *Paſſer, employer.*

To ſpènd, *V. N. Décharger, faire émiſſion de Semence, ſpermatiſer.*

Spènder, *S. Un Dépenſier, une Dépenſiere.* A great ſpender, *Un grand Depenſier, un Prodigue, un Homme qui fait une grande Dépenſe.*

Spènding, *S. L'action de dépenſer,* &c. *V.* to ſpend.

☞ This I kept for my own ſpending, *Je garde ceci pour moi,* ou *pour mon uſage.*

Spènd-thrift, *S. Un prodigue, celui qui dépenſe vite ce que l'on a amaſſé avec bien de la peine.*

Spènt, *A. Dépenſé,* &c. *V.* to ſpend.

P. Ill got, ill ſpent, *Les biens mal acquis s'en vont comme ils ſont venus;* P. *Ce qui vient par la Fluste, s'en retourne par le tambour.* ☞ Three days were ſpent in thoſe Conteſts, *Trois jours ſe paſſerent en ces ſortes de Diſputes.*

Spèrm, *S.* (*or* Seed of an Animal) *Sperme, Semence.*

Spermàtical *or* Spermàtick, *A. Spermatique.*

To ſpèrmatize, *V. N. Spermatiſer, faire émiſſion de ſemence.*

To ſpew, &c. *V.* To ſpue, &c.

Sphère, *S. Sphere.* * That's out of his Sphere, *Cela eſt hors de ſa Sphére.*

Sphèrical, *A. Sphérique, rond.*

Sphèrically, *Adv. Sphériquement, d'une maniére ſpherique, en rond.*

Sphìnx, *S. Sphinx,* Monſtre fabuleux.

Spìce, *S. Epice, Aromate.*

Good Spices, *Bonnes Epices, bonne Epicerie.* * A Spice of a Diſeaſe, *Une atteinte de Maladie,* alſo, *le Levain,* ou *le reſſentiment d'un mal.*

To ſpìce, *V. A. Epicer, aſſaiſonner avec de l'Epice.*

Spìced, *A. Epicé, aſſaiſonné avec de l'Epice.*

† Spìcer, *S. Epicier.*

Spìcery, *S. Epicerie.*

Spìcing, *S. L'action d'épicer,* ou *d'aſſaiſonner avec de l'Epice.*

Spick, *Ex.* Spick and ſpan new, *Tout battant neuf.*

Spìder, *S. Araignée.*

Spider-wort, *Herba bonne contre la morsure d'une Araignée venimeuse.*

Spigot, *S. Robinet* ou *Siphon.*

Spike, *S. Pointe.*

☞ Spike, (*or* Spikenard) *Aſpic.* Oyl of Spike, *Huile d'Aſpic.*

To ſpike, *V. A. Faire pointu.*

☞ To ſpike a great Gun, *Enclouer un Canon.*

Spiked, *A. Pointu*, &c. *V.* to ſpike.

Spikenard, *S. Spicnard, Aſpic,* ou *Lavande*, Plante odoriferante.

Spill, S. *Ex.* A ſmall Spill, *or* little Gift of Money) *Un petit Preſent en Argent.*

To ſpill, *V. A. Verſer, repandre.*

Spilling, S. *L'action de verſer ou de repandre.*

Spilt, *A. Verſé, repandu.*

To ſpin, *V. A. Filer, faire du fil.* * To ſpin out the time, *Prolonger le tems, trainer,* ou *faire traîner, tirer en longueur.*

To ſpin, *V. N. Ex.* The Top ſpins, *La Sabot dort.* ☞ The Blood ſpins out of his Noſe, *Le Sang ruiſſelle de ſon Nez.*

Spinage, S. *Epinards.*

Spinal, *A.* (belonging to the Spine) *De l'Epine du Dos.*

Spindle, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Fuſeau*, pour filer.

Spindle legs *or* Spindleſhanks, *Jambes de Fuſeau.*

☞ The Spindle (*or* Nuel) of a winding Stair-caſe, *Noyau*, ou *vis de Montée.*

Spine, S. (the Back-bone) *l'Epine du Dos.*

Spinét, S. *Une Epinette.*

Spinner, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Petit Araignée.*

Spinning, S. *L'action de filer.*

A Spinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer.*

D † Spinóſity, S. * *Epines, difficulté, matiére épineuſe.*

Spinſter, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Une Fileuſe* ou *Filandiere.*

☞ Spinſter, (the Title given to all unmarried Women, from the Viſcount's Daughter downward) *C'eſt le Titre qu'on donne en Angleterre, dans tous les Actes publics, aux Filles non mariées qui ſont au deſſous de Fille de Vicomte.*

Spiny, *A.* (thorny) *Epineux, plein d'épines.*

Spiral, *A. Spiral.*

Spirally, *Adv. Spiralement, d'une maniére ſpirale.*

Spirátion, S. *Spiration.*

Spire, S. *Aiguille* ou *Pyramide.*

To ſpire, *V. N.* (as Corn doth) *Epier, monter en épi.*

Spírit, S. *Eſprit.*

☞ Spirit, (wit *or* livelineſs) *Eſprit, feu, vivacité.* ☞ (Courage *or* Pride) *Cœur, courage, fierté.*

To ſpírit, *V. A. Animer, encourager. Ex.* To ſpirit away Children, *Enlever des Enfans* ou *les gagner par addreſſe pour les envoyer aux* Indes.

Spírited, *A. Animé, encouragé.* ☞ High-ſpirited, *Fier, qui a l'ame noble, qui a le cœur bien placé.* Low-ſpirited, *Qui a l'ame baſſe* ou *rampante.*

Spíritual, *A. Spirituel, Eccleſiaſtique*; ☞ *Spirituel, pieux, devot.*

Spirituality, S. *Le ſpirituel.*

The Spiritualities of a Biſhop, *Le ſpirituel d'un Evêché.*

Spiritualizátion, S. *Spiritualiſation.*

To ſpíritualize, *V. A. Spiritualiſer*, reduire les Corps compactes en Eſprit.

Spíritualized, *A. Spiritualiſé.*

Spíritually, *Adv. Spirituellement.*

Spíritous, *A. Spiritueux, plein d'Eſprits.*

Spirt, V. Spurt.

A Spirt, (*or* Squirt) *Seringue.*

To ſpirt, *V. A.* (*or* ſquirt) *Seringuer.*

Spíſſitude *or* Spíſſity, S. *Epaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Spit, *S. Une Broche.*

A Túrn-ſpit, *Un Tourne-broche.*

Spitfull, *Brochée.*

☞ Spit-fiſh, *Brochet de Mer.*

Spit, *C'eſt un Préterit du verbe* to ſpit.

Spit, *A. Craché.*

† * He looks as like his Father as if he was ſpit out of his Mouth, * † *C'eſt ſon Pere tout craché.*

To ſpit, *V. A. Embrocher, mettre à la broche.*

To ſpit, *V. N.* & *A.* (to throw out of one's Mouth) *Cracher.*

To ſpit Out *or* ſpit up one's Lungs, *Cracher les Poumons.*

Spitchcock, *S.* a Spitchcock Eel, *Sorte de groſſe Anguille*, qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, *S.* (malice, grudge) *Malice, envie, haine, reſſentiment, rancune,* † *maltalent.*

In ſpite, *Adv. En depit, malgré.*

To ſpite, *V. N. Piquer, facher, faire depit, donner du depit.*

Spited, *A. Piqué, faché, à qui on a fait depit.*

Spiteful, *A. Méchant, malin, envieux, qui fait du mal par malice, haine, envie* ou *depit.*

Spitefully, *Adv. Malicieuſement, par malice, de rage,* ou *par depit.*

Spitefulneſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté.*

Spitted, *A.* (*from* to ſpit) *Embroché* ou *craché*; V. to ſpit.

Spitter, *S. Un Cracheur, une Cracheuſe.*

☞ A Spitter, (*or* Brocket) *Daguet.*

Spitting, *S. L'action d'embrocher, de mettre à la broche,* ou *l'action de cracher*; V. to ſpit.

A Spitting-box, *Un Crachoir.*

Spittle, *S. Salive* ou *crachat.*

☞ A Spittle *or* Spittle-houſe, *Un Hôpital.*

To ſplaſh, *V. A. Eclabouſſer.*

Splaſhed, *A. Eclabouſſé.*

Splaſhing, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhy, *A. Gacheux.*

Splatch, *S. Eclabouſſure.*

Splatchy, *A. Fardé.*

To ſplay a Horſe, *V. A. Epauler un Cheval.*

Spléén *or* Splène, *S. La Rate.*

To be troubled with the Spleen, *Etre incommodé du mal de Rate, être rateleux.*

* Spleen, (ſpite *or* grudge) *Fiel, haine, colere, aigreur, reſſentiment, animoſité,* * *dens de lait.* Spleenwort, *Scolapendre* ou *Cetérac*, Herbe.

Splendent, *A. Brillant, éclatant.*

Splendid, *A. Splendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Splendidly, *Adv. Splendidement, magnifiquement, avec ſplendeur*, ou *d'une maniére ſplendide.*

Splendor, *S. Splendeur, grand éclat de lumiere.* * (Pomp) * *Splendeur, pompe, magnificence, éclat de gloire & d'honneur.*

Splenetick, *A.* (*or* Spleen-ſick) *Rateleux, incommodé du mal de Rate.* ☞ (belonging to the Spleen) *Splenique.*

Splént,

Splént or Splínt, *S. Eſquille*, éclat d'Os rompu ; ☞ *Attelle*, ou *Eclíſſe*, ais delié pour ſerrer un Os où il y a fracture.

To ſplice, *V. A. Ex.* To ſplice Ropes, (a Sea Expreſſion) *Joindre deux bouts de Corde enſemble, en defaiſant les Cordons & les aſſemblant enſuite l'un avec l'autre.*

Splínter, *S. Eclat de Bois* ; ☞ *une Eſquille.*

Splít, *A. Fendu.*

To ſplít, *V. A. Fendre.*

To ſplit, *V. N. Fendre.*

Ex. To ſplit upon a Rock, *Echouer contre un écueil, faire naufrage.* ☞ To ſplit one's ſides, *or* to ſplit one's ſelf, *&c. or* to ſplit (*N.*) with laughing, *Eclater de rire.*

Splítting, S. *L'action de fendre*, &c. *V.* to ſplit, *A.* & *N.*

Spódium, S. *Spodium.*

Spóil, S. (*or* Robbery) *Vol, larcin, pillerie, pillage.*

To ſpóil, *V. A.* (to marr) *Gâter.* ☞ To ſpoil one's meaſures *or* ſport, *Rompre les méſures de quelqu'un, l'empêcher de faire quelque choſe.*

Spóiled, *A. Gaté*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spóiler, *S. Celui ou celle qui gate*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spóiling, S. *L'action de gâter*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spóils, S. *Plur. Depouilles.*

Spóke, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſpeak.

Spóke, S. *Rais* de Rouë.

Spóken, *A.* (*from* to ſpeak) *Parlé, dit.*

Well-ſpoken, *éloquent.*

Spókeſman, S. *Orateur, celui qui porte la parole.*

To ſpóliate, *V. A. Spolier*, Terme de Pratique, *Dépouiller.*

Spoliátion, *S. Spoliation, dépouillement.*

Spóndee, S. *Spondée.*

Spóndyl, S. *Spondyle*, ou *vertébre.*

Spónſor, S. *Caution, Repondant.* ☞ (Godfather) *Parrain.*

Spontaneíty, S. *Mouvement ſpontanée* ou *volontaire.*

Spontáneous, *A. Spontanée, volontaire, qui ſe fait de bon gré.*

Spontáneouſly, *Adv. Volontairement, de ſon plein gré, de ſon propre mouvement, par un mouvement ſpontanée.*

Spóon, S. *Une Cuillier* ou *cuiller.* The Sea-ſpoon, (a kind of long Cockle) *Cuillier de Mer.* Spoon-wort, *Cuillerée*, Herbe. Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qui ſe mange avec la Cuillier, comme la Soupe, le Lait*, &c. Spoon-full, *Cuillerée.*

To ſpóón a Ship, *V. A. Mettre à ſec, naviger avec les voiles ferlées.*

To ſpoon, *V. N. Ex.* A Ship that ſpoons, *or* a Ship-ſpooning, *Vaiſſeau qui met à ſec*, ou *qui eſt à mats & à corde.*

Spórt, S. (Play *or* Paſtime) *Jeu, paſſetems, divertiſſement, plaiſir, recréation, badinage.*

☞ (Hunting, Fowling, *&c.*) *Le plaiſir de la chaſſe, de la Péſche.* ☞ To make Sport with one, *Jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, s'en divertir, en faire un ſujet de riſée & de moquerie, en faire ſon jouet, ſe moquer de lui.*

To ſport, *V. N. or* to ſport one's ſelf, *V. R. Jouer, ſe jouer, ſe divertir, badiner, folâtrer.*

Spórted with, *A. Dont on s'eſt joué* ou *diverti*, &c.

Spórter, *S. Joueur, joueuſe, qui badine, qui joue, qui folâtre.*

Spórtful, *A.* (*or* diverting) *Divertiſſant, recréatif.*

Spórtfully, *Adv. Par paſſetems, par maniére de divertiſſement.*

Spórting, *S. Jeu, badinage, divertiſſement*, ou *l'action de ſe divertir*, &c. *V.* to ſport.

Spót, *S. Tache, ſouilleure, ſatiſſure.* ☞ (ſpeck *or* mark) *Tache, marque, moucheture.*

A fine Spot of Ground, *Un bon morceau de Terre.*

To ſpót, *V. A. Tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.*

☞ To ſpot, (to ſpeckle) *Tacheter, marqueter, moucheter, broder.*

Spótleſs, *A. Sans tache, qui n'a point de tache.*

Spótted, *A. Taché*, ou *plein de taches*, &c. *V.* to ſpot.

☞ The Spotted Fever, *La Fiévre pourprée, le Pourpre.*

Spótter, *S. Brodeuſe. Ex.* A Spotter of Hoods, *Une Brodeuſe de Gaze.*

Spóty, *A. Taché*, ou *plein de taches, ſali.*

Spóuſe, S. (Husband) *Epoux, Mari.* ☞ (Bride *or* Wife) *Epouſe, Femme.*

Spóut, a Water-Spout, *S. Un Jet d'Eau, un Jet de Fontaine, une Eau jailliſſante.* A Rain-ſpout, *Une Goutiére.*

To ſpóut *or* ſpout out, *V. A. Faire jaillir, ſortir* ou *ſaillir avec impetuoſité, jetter, pouſſer avec violence.*

To ſpout *or* ſpout out, *V. N. Jaillir, ſaillir*, † *ſourdre.*

Spráin, *S. Detorſe, entorſe.*

To ſpráin, *V. A. Fouler, ſe detordre, ſe donner une detorſe ou entorſe.*

Spráined, *A. Foulé, detors*, &c. *V.* to ſprain.

Spráints, *S.* (the Dung of an Otter) *La fiente d'un Loutre.*

Sprát, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Melette.*

To ſpráwl, *V. N. S'étendre tout de ſon long.*

† Spráy, *S. Menu bois*, ou *menus branchage.*

Spráy-Faggott, *Fagots de menu bois, Fagots faits de menus branchages.*

Sprèad, *A. Tendu, étendu, répandu*, &c. *V.* to ſpread.

To ſprèad, *V. A. Etendre, ouvrir, deployer, repandre.* ☞ To ſpread the Cloth, *Mettre la Nape.*

To ſprèad, *V. N. S'étendre, s'épandre, ſe repandre.*

* To ſpread, *or* ſpread abroad (as a Report) *S'épandre, ſe répandre.*

Spréader, *S.* of falſe Reports, *Semeur de faux Bruits.*

Spréading, *S. L'action de tendre, d'étendre*, &c. *V.* to ſpread, *A.* & *N.*

Spréading, *A. Qui ſe repand.*

Sprig, *S. Jet, rejetton.*

Spríggy, *A. Plein de rejettons.*

Sprìght, *S. Un Eſprit, un Spectre, un Fantôme.*

Sprìghtlineſs, *S. Vivacité, feu.*

Sprìghtly, *A. Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.*

Spring, *S.* (Source) *Source, Fontaine.* Spring-water, *Eau de Fontaine, Eau vive.*

* Spring, (*or* Origine) * *Source, Origine, Principe, Cauſe.*

☞ The Spring, *or* Springtime, *Le Printems.* ☞ Spring-Tides, *Grandes ou hautes Marées.*

☞ A Spring to catch Woodcocks, *Un filet pour prendre des Becaſſes.*

To ſpring, *V. N. or* to ſpring Out, Forth, *or* From, *Sortir, avec ſa ſource, jaillir ou ſaillir.*

☞ To ſpring, to ſpring Out, Forth

Forth, *or* Up, (as Plants and Flowers) *Pouſſer, bourgeonner, naître.*

☞ To ſpring, (*or* leap) *Sauter.*

To ſpring, *V. A. Ex.* To ſpring a Partridge, *Faire lever une Perdrix.* ☞ To ſpring a Mine, *Faire jouër une Mine.*

Springál, *S. Un jeune eſperlucat, un jeune Homme, un Garçon.*

Springe, *S. Piége, Lacet.*

Springer, *S.* the Springer of an arched Gate, *Impoſte,* Terme d'Architecture.

Sprinkle, *S.* a Holy-water Sprinkle, *Un Aſperges,* ou *Aſpersoir, Goupillon,* avec quoi on jette l'Eau benite.

To ſprinkle, *V. A.* (to aſperſe with Water) *Aſperger, arroſer, épandre, répandre, jetter ça & là.*

Sprinkled, *A. Aſpergé, arroſé,* &c. *V.* to ſprinkle.

Sprinkling, *S. Aſperſion, arroſement, action d'aſperger,* &c. *V.* to ſprinkle.

Sprit-ſáil, *S. Civadiére, voile de Beaupré.*

Sprout, *S. Jeune Chou, rejetton de Chou, Broccoli.*

To ſpróut, *V. N.* or ſprout forth, *Bourgeonner, pouſſer, rejetter, repouſſer.*

Sprúce, *A. Leſte, propre, bienmis, brave.*

Sprúceneſs, *S. Propreté.*

Sprúng, *C'eſt un Prétérit & Participe du Verbe* to ſpring ; V. to ſpring.

Sprúnt, *A. D'une activité extraordinaire.*

† Spúd, *S. Un méchant petit Couteau ;* ☞ *un petit Homme,* † *un bout d'Homme.*

To ſpúe, *or* to ſpue up, *V. A. Vomir, rendre* par la bouche, *degobiller.*

Spúed *or* Spued up, *A. Vomi.*

Spúing, *S. Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir,* &c. V. to ſpue.

Spúme (*S.*) of Gold *or* Silver, *Ecume d'Or* ou *d'Argent.*

Spúmid *or* Spúmous, *A. Ecumeux, plein d'écume.*

Spún, *Prétérit & Participe du Verbe* to ſpin ; V. to ſpin.

Home-ſpun Cloth, *Drap filé chez ſoy.*

* Home-ſpun, *Groſſier.*

Spúnge, *S. Eponge.*

To ſpúnge, *V. A.* to ſpunge a thing over, *Laver* ou *nettoyer quelque choſe avec une Eponge.*

* To ſpunge upon one, *Ecorniſter quelqu'un.*

Spúnged over, *A. Lavé* ou *nettoyé avec une éponge.*

Spúnged upon, *Ecorniſté.*

Spúnger, *S. Un Ecornifleur* ou *une Ecornifleuſe,* † *un chercheur de franches Lipées, un Paraſite.*

Spúngineſs, *S. Qualité ſpongieuſe.*

Spúnging, *S.* (*from* to ſpunge) *L'action d'écornifler, écornifleria.* A Spunging-houſe, *Une Maiſon de Sergent.*

Spúngious *or* Spúngy, *A. Spongieux, qui tient de l'Eponge.*

Spúnk, *S. Bois à demi pourri.*

Spúr, *S.* (a Prick for a Horſe) *Un Eperon.* Spur-leather, *Monture d'Eperon.*

To ſpúr, *V. A. Donner de l'Eperon, piquer, pouſſer.*

Spúrge, *S.* (a Herb) *Eſpurge, Eſule* ou *Tithymale.*

Spúrge-ólive, *Tithymelée.*

Spurge-Lawrel, *Lauréole.*

Spúrious, *A. Batard, falſifié, faux, ſuppoſé, corrompu.*

To ſpúrn, *V. A.* & *N.* to kick and ſpurn, *Ruer, detacher des Ruades, regimber.*

He ſpurn'd him away, *Il le chaſſa à coups de pied.*

Spúrred, *A.* (prick'd with a Spur) *Piqué, pouſſé,* &c. V. to ſpur.

A Spúrrier, *S. Un Eperonnier.*

Spúrring, *S. L'action de piquer,* &c. V. to ſpur.

Spúrry, *S.* (a Herb) *Spergule.*

Spúrt, *S. Boutade, ſaillie, caprice, fantaiſie.*

To ſpúrt, *or* to ſpurt up, *V. N. Jaillir, rejaillir.*

Spúrted up, *A. Rejailli.*

Spúrting up, *S. Rejailliſſement,* ou *l'action de rejaillir.*

Spútter, *S. Bruit, vacarme, deſordre, tintamarre.*

To ſpútter, *V. N.* *† *Ecarter la dragée, cracheter, cracher dru & menu,* comme quand on parle vite.

Spúttrerer, *S. Une perſonne qui écarte la dragée ;* V. to ſputter.

Spúttering, *S. Action de cracheter,* &c. V. to ſputter.

Spý, *S. Une Eſpion, une Eſpionne.*

To ſpý, *V. A.* (to watch) *Veiller, épier, obſerver.* To ſpy out, *Trouver, deconvrir.*

Spý'd, *A. Veillé, épié, obſervé,* &c. V. to ſpy.

Squáb, *A. Dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squáb, *S. Un Tabouret garni* ou *rembourré ;* ☞ *une forme,* ou *un Lit de repos rembourré ;* ☞ *un petit Homme replet.*

To Squáb one, *V. A. Applatir quelqu'un de coups,* † *lui mettre la tête,* ou *le viſage à la compôte.*

Squábbed, *A. Applati de coups.*

Squábble, *S. Querelle, Diſpute,* † *Bagarre.*

To ſquábble, *V. N. Se quereller, ſe picoter, diſputer, conteſter, être en querelle,* ou *en différend.*

Squábbled, *A.* (among Printers) *Ex* A Form ſquabbled, *Une Forme dont les Lignes ſont derangées.*

Squábbler, *S. Querelleur, querelleux.*

Squábbling, *S. Querelle, picoterie, diſpute, l'action de ſe quereler,* &c. V. to ſquabble.

Squádron, *S.* (of Horſe) *Un Eſcadron.* ☞ (of Men of War) *Une Eſcadre.*

D † Squállid, *A. Sale, craſſeux, mal-propre.*

To ſquánder away, *V. A. Diſſiper, conſumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenſer follement.*

Squánder'd away, *A. Diſſipé, conſumé, prodigué,* &c.

Squánderer, *S. Diſſipateur, prodigue.*

A ſquándering away, *S. L'action de diſſiper, de conſumer,* &c.

Squáre, *A. Carré* ou *quarré.*

* Square, (honeſt, fair) *Honnête, juſte, franc.*

Square-dealing, *Honneſty.*

A Squáre, *S. Un Carré, une Figure carrée.* 'Tis out of ſquare, *Il n'eſt pas égal* ou *reglé.*

To ſquáre, *V. A. Equarrir, rendre quarré.*

To ſquáre, *V. N. Quadrer, s'accorder.*

Squáred, *A. Equarri.*

Squáring, *S. L'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*

To ſquáſh, *V. A. Ecacher, écraſer, applatir, rendre plat.*

Squáſhed, *A. Ecaché, écraſé, applati.*

applati, plat.

Squáſhing, *S. L'action d'écacher, d'écraſer*, &c. *V.* to ſquaſh.

Squát, *A.* or ſquat upon the Tail, *Accroupi.* ☞ A ſhort ſquat Fellow, *Un petit Homme trapu*, ou *ramaſſé.*

To ſquár, *V. N. S'accroupir, ſe tapir.* ☞ To ſquat down one's Breech, (*V. A.*) before one's Betters, *S'aſſeoir lors qu'on devroit ſe tenir debout par reſpect.*

To ſquáwl, *V. N. Crier, pouſſer des cris*, quand on ſent quelque douleur, &c.

Squáwler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui crie; crieur, crieuſe.*

Squáwling, *S. Crierie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier*, &c. V. to ſquawl.

Squèak, *S. Cri*, que la frayeur fait pouſſer.

To ſquèak, *V. N. Crier, s'écrier, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To ſqueak out a Sermon, *V. A. Prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*

Squèaking, *S. Cri* ou *cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier*, ou *de pouſſer des cris.*

Squèamiſh, *A. Delicat, degouté.*

Squèamiſhneſs, *S. Delicateſſe, degout.*

To ſquéézе, *V. A. Serrer, preſſer, étreindre.*

Squéézed, *A. Serré*, &c.

Squéézing, *S. L'action de ſerrer*; V. to ſqueeze.

Squíb, *S. Fuſée.*

Squíll, *S.* (*or* Sea Onion) *Squille.*

Squinant, *S. Squinant*, Jonc odoriferant.

Squíncy, *S. L'Eſquinancie*, ou *la Squinancie.*

Squint, *S.* a Squint-eye, *or* one that is ſquint-eyed, *Louche, qui a un Oeil un peu de travers.*

To ſquint, *V. N. or* look aſquint, *Loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*

Squinting, *S. L'action de loucher.*

Squire, *S. Ecuyer*; V. Eſquire.

Squirrel, *S. Un Ecureuil.*

Squirt, *S* (*or* Looſeneſs) *Foire, Cours*, ou *Flux de ventre.* ☞ (*or* Syringe) *Une Seringue.*

To ſquirt, to ſquirt it, *or* ſquirt it out, *or* ſquitter, *V. N.* & *A. Foirer, jetter par le fondement des Excremens fluides.*

Squírting, *S. L'action de foirer*, &c. V. to ſquirt.

* A ſquirting Fellow, *Un pauvre Homme, un petit genie.*

Stáb, *S. Un coup de Poignard.*

To ſtáb, *V. A. Poignarder, tuer à coups de Poignard.*

Stábbed, *A. Poignardé.*

Stábbing, *S. L'action de poignarder.*

Stabílity, *S. Stabilité, état ferme.*

Stáble, *A. Stable, ſolide, ferme, conſtant.*

Stáble, *S. Une Etable.*

☞ Stables, *or* Hotſe-ſtable, *Une Ecurie.*

To ſtáble, *V. A. Etabler.*

Stábled, *A. Etablé.*

† To ſtábliſh, *V. A. Confirmer, affermir.*

Staccádo, *S. Une Eſtacade.*

Stáck, *S.* a Stack of Wood, *Voye* ou *Corde de Bois*, ayant 14 pieds en longueur & 3 en hauteur & en largeur.

☞ A Stack of Chimneys, *Un Rang de Cheminées.*

Stácte, S. (the Gum of the Myrrh-tree) *Stacte.*

Stáff, S. *Un Bâton.*

☞ A Crofier's Staff, *Une Croſſe.*

☞ Staff, (*or* Diviſion of a Pſalm) *Un verſet.*

* Staff, (*or* Power) *Pouvoir, Authorité, Droit.*

Stág, S. *Cuf.*

The Stág-Béetle, *Cerf volant.*

Stáge, *S. Théatre, Scene.*

☞ Stage, (*or* Station in a Journey) *Relais.*

Stage-Horſe, *Cheval de Relais.*

A Stage-Coach, *Carroſſe de voyage, un Coche.*

* To bring one upon the ſtage, * *Mettre une Perſonne en jeu.* ☞ To go off the ſtage, (in a proper ſenſe) *Se retirer après qu'on a joué ſon perſonnage.* (*or* to die) *Mourir, quitter le Monde*, * † *plier bagage.*

Stáge-play, *Piéce de Théatre, Comedie* ou *Tragedie.* A Stage-Player, *Un Comedien, une Comedienne, un Acteur, une Actrice.*

Stágard, S. *Jeune Cerf à la ſeconde tête*, ou *de quatre Ans.*

To ſtágger, *V. N. Chanceler, vaciller.*

To ſtágger, *V. A. Ebranler, émouvoir, faire vaciller.*

Stággerer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui chancele*, &c.

Stággering, S. *L'action de chanceler*, &c. V. to ſtagger.

Staggering, *A. Chancelant, vacillant.*

Stággeringly, *A. En chancelant, d'une maniére chancelante.*

Stággers, S. (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Vertigo de Cheval.*

Stágnancy, S. *Etat croupiſſant.*

Stágnant, *A. Croupiſſant* ou *dormant.*

To ſtágnate, *V. N. Croupir, être ſans mouvement.* Ex. Blood that ſtagnates, *Du Sang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas ſa circulation.*

Stáid, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſtay.

Stáin, *S.* (*or* Spot) *Tache, ſouillure.*

To ſtáin, *V. A. Tacher.*

Stáined, *A. Taché, qui a des taches*, &c. V. to ſtain.

Stáiner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tache*, ou *qui a taché.*

Stáining, *S. L'action de tacher*, &c. V. to ſtain.

Stáir, *S.* (*or* Step) *Un degré, une marche, une montée.*

☞ Stairs, *or* Stair-caſe, *Degré* ou *degrez, eſcalier, montée.*

Stáke, *S.* (*or* Poſt) *Pieu* ou *Poteau.*

P. He goes to it like a Beat to a Stake, P. *Il marche comme un homme qu'on mene pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.*

☞ Stake, (what every one lays down at play) *Enjeu.*

☞ Beef-ſtake, *Trenche de Bœuf.* Mutton-ſtake, *Cotelette de Mouton.*

To ſtáke, *V. A. Mettre au Jeu, mettre ſon Enjeu.*

Stáked, *A. Mis au Jeu*; ☞ *Garni de Pieux.*

Stále, *A. Vieux, ſuranné.*

A ſtale Maid, *Une vieille Fille, une Fille ſurannée*, ou *qui eſt ſur le retour.*

☞ Stale Bread, *Du Pain raſſis, du Pain dur.* ☞ To grow ſtale, *Vieillir.*

Stále, *S.* (Piſs) *Piſſat, Urine.*

To ſtále, *V. N. Piſſer*, en parlant d'un Cheval, &c.

Stáleneſs, *S. Vieilleſſe*, &c. V. to ſtale.

Stálk, *S.* (of a Plant) *Tige, cáe.* ☞ The Stalk of a Bunch of Grapes, *Raſle.*

To ſtálk, *V. N. Aller tout doucement*, comme font ceux qui chaſſent aux Oiſeaux.

Stál-

Stálkers, *S. Sorte de Filets à pêcher.*

Stálking, *A. Ex.* A Stalking-horse, *Cheval pour chasser à la Tannelle.*

Stáll, *S.* (*or* Stable) *Une Etable.* (*or* little Shop) *Etau* ou *Etal, Echope.*

☞ The Head-ſtall of a Bridle, *La Tétiere d'une Bride.*

To ſtáll, *V. A. Etabler, mettre dans l'Etable.*

Stállage, *S. Etallage* ou *Etablage*; ☞ *Droit de lever l'Etallage.*

Stálled, *A.* (*from* to ſtall) *Etabli, mis dans l'etable.*

* Stalled with a thing, (weary of it) *Lu d'une choſe, qui en eſt ſeul* ou *raſſaſié.*

Stálling, *S. L'action d'établer.*

Stállion, *S. Un Etalon.*

* A Woman's Stallion, (*or* Gallant) *L'Etalon, le Piqueur,* ou *le Galant d'une Femme.*

Stámine, *S.* (a light ſort of French Stuff) *Etamine.*

Stámmel, *S. Ex.* A great ſtammel Jade, *Un groſſe Cavale*; alſo, *† *une groſſe Femme, une groſſe Dondon.*

To ſtámmer, *V. N. Begayer, bredouiller*; ☞ *béſiter, prononcer mal.*

Stámmerer, *S. Begue, qui a un défaut de Langue, un Bredouilleur,* ou *une Bredouilleuſe.*

Stámmering, *S. Begayement, l'action de begayer, héſitation, l'action d'héſiter.*

Stámmeringly, *Adv. En begayant,* ou *en héſitant.*

Stámp, *S. Une Eſtampe, Empreinte, impreſſion, marque.*

To ſtámp, *V. A. Empreindre, imprimer, marquer.* ☞ To ſtamp Money, *Monnoyer la Monnoye, lui donner l'empreinte.*

To ſtámp, *V. N. Marcher peſamment.* To ſtamp with one's Feet, *Traper du Pied.*

Stámped, *A. Marqué,* &c. *V.* to ſtamp.

Stámper, *S.* a great Stamper, *Une Perſonne qui marche peſamment,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.*

Stámping, *S. L'action d'empreindre,* &c. *V.* to ſtamp, *Act.* & *N.*

Stánch, *A.* (*or* ſound) *Bon, bien conditionné.*

To ſtánch, *V. A. Etancher, arrêter.*

To ſtánch, *V. N. S'étancher, s'arrêter.*

Stánched, *A. Etanché, arrêté.*

Stanching, *S. Etanchement, l'action d'étancher* ou *d'arrêter.*

Stánchneſs (*S.*) of a Commodity, *La bonté d'une Marchandiſe.*

Stánd, *S.* (*or* ſtay) *Alte.*

☞ To make a ſtand, *Soutenir le premier choc.* * To put to a ſtand, (to puzzle) *Embarraſſer, jetter dans l'embarras,* †* *mettre à quia.*

☞ Stánd, (to ſet a Candleſtick on) *Un Gueridon.*

* To keep at a ſtand, *N. Demeurer toûjours dans le même état, n'avancer ni ne reculer.*

To ſtánd, *V. N.* (to ſtop) *S'arrêter, demeurer.*

☞ To ſtand ſtill, (as Water) *Dormir, croupir.*

☞ Stand ſtill, (don't ſtir) *Ne bougez pas, demeurez là.*

☞ To ſtand, *or* ſtand up, (the contrary of *to ſit*) *Se tenir debout* ou *droit, être debout,* n'être pas aſſis, *ſe ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand Centry, *Etre en Sentinelle,* ou *en Faction.*

☞ To ſtand Againſt, *or* Before, to ſtand, *V. A.* (to hold out, to reſiſt) *Tenir,* ou *tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, reſiſter, ſe deffendre, ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand all Hazards, *Riſquer* ou *hazarder le tout pour le tout,* ou *prendre le hazard ſur ſoy.* ☞ As the Caſe ſtands, *Dans l'état, dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ To ſtand God-father *or* God-morher to a Child, *Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts, en être Parrain* ou *Marraine.*

☞ * To ſtand for an Office, *or* to ſtand up for it, *Briguer une Charge, la pourſuivre, la demander, la poſtuler, la rechercher.* To ſtand Off, *Reculer, ſe ranger à quartier.*

* He ſtands off, (*or* he hangs an Arſe) * *Il recule, il n'eſt pas poſté, il n'y a pas de penchant* ou *d'inclination,* *† *il tire le cul en arriere.*

To ſtand In, (to coſt) *Couter, revenir.* ☞ To ſtand in need of a thing, *Avoir beſoin d'une choſe.* ☞ To ſtand in ſtead, *Servir, rendre ſervice, être utile.* ☞ To ſtand to the North, (to ſail towards it) *Faire le Nord.* ☞ To ſtand out, (*or* affirm) *Soûtenir* ou *maintenir avec opiniatreté, obſtiner.*

* To ſtand up for the Proteſtant Religion, *Defendre* ou *maintenir la Religion Proteſtante,* * To ſtand upon one's Legs *or* Bottom, (to maintain one's ſelf) *Se ſoûtenir, avoir de quoi ſubſiſter, être en état de vivre ſans le ſecours d'autrui,* ou *de ſe paſſer des autres.*

Stándard, *S. Etendart, ſorte d'Enſeigne* ou *de Drapeau.*

The Stándard-bearer, *Porte Etendart.*

☞ Standard, (ſtanding meaſure) *Etalon,* Méſure ſur laquelle on regle toutes les autres.

Stánder, *S. Baliveau.* * An old Stander, *Un vieux Pilier, un Homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un Endroit,* ou *qui a été long tems d'une Société.*

A Stander-by, *Un Spectateur, un Regardant.*

Stánder-gráſs, *Satyrion, ſorte d'Herbe.*

Stánding, *S. L'action de s'arrêter,* &c. *v.* to ſtand.

☞ Standing *or* Standing-place, *Poſte, place, lieu où l'on ſe tient, lieu où l'on eſt.*

Stánding, *A. Ex.* Standing Water, *Des Eaux dormantes* ou *croupiſſantes.* ☞ A ſtanding Diſh, *Plat ordinaire,* *† *pain quotidien.* ☞ A ſtanding Regiment, *Regiment en pié, Regiment retenu,* ou *conſervé ſur pié.* To keep a ſtanding Army, *Entretenir une Armée ſur pié.*

Stándiſh, *S. Ecritoire de Table.*

Stánnary, *S. Mine d'Etain.*

Stánza, *S. Stance.*

Stáple, *S. Etape, Entrepoſt,* Magazin *ou* Marché public.

A ſtaple Commodity, *Marchandiſe d'Etape.* ☞ The Staple of a Lock, *La Gâche d'une Serrure.*

Stár, *S. Aſtre, Etoile.*

The Dóg-ſtár, *La Canicule.*

☞ A Blazing-ſtar, *Une Comete.* A Star-gazer, *un Aſtronome.*

Star-chamber, (a Court at *Weſtminſter*, put down by 17 *Car.* 1.) *La Chambre étoilée,* Cour de Juſtice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'An 1641. ſous le Regne de *Charles* I.

Stárboard, *S.* (the right ſide of a Ship) *Stribord.*

Stárch, *S. Empois.*

To ſtárch, *V. A. Empeſer.*

Stárched, *A. Empeſé.*

* A ſtarched Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours empeſé, un Diſcours affecté,* ou *plein d'affectation.*

Stárcher, *S.* (Woman that ſtarches) *Empeſeuſe.*

Stárching, *S. Empeſage, l'action d'empeſer,* &c. *v.* to ſtarch.

Stárchneſs, *S. Manieres affectées.*

Stàre, *S.* (a Bird) *Un Etourneau.*

To ſtàre At *or* Upon, *V. N. or* to ſtare, *Act. Regarder avec attention, regarder fixement* ou *entre deux Yeux, enviſager.*

Stàring, *S. L'action de regarder,* &c. *v.* to ſtare.

P. There's a difference between ſtaring and ſtark mad, P. *Il y a de la difference entre un borgne & un aveugle.*

Stàring, *A. Ex.* A ſtaring Look, *Des yeux égarez, hagards* ou *effarez.*

Stàringly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſtaringly, *Regarder fixement* ou *entre deux Yeux.*

Stárk, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.* Stark naught, *Qui ne vaut rien de tout.*

Stárling, *S.* (a Bird) *Etourneau.*

Stárred, *A. Etoilé, ſemé d'Etoiles.*

Stárry, *A. Etoilé, plein d'étoiles.*

Stárt, *S. Ecart, ſaut* de peur, *treſſaillement.* To give a ſtart, *Faire un écart, ſauter de peur, treſſaillir.*

To ſtárt, *V. N. Treſſaillir, ſauter de peur, faire un écart, faire des écarts, ſe jetter bruſquement à côté.*

☞ To ſtárt, (*or* begin to run) *Partir.* To ſtart Up, *S'élever, commencer à paroître.*

To ſtart, *V. A.* (to put up a Hare) *Lancer un Liévre, le faire partir, le faire lever.*

* To ſtart a new Queſtion, * *Lever le liévre, faire, propoſer une nouvelle Queſtion.*

Stárted, *A. Lancé,* &c.

Stárter, *S. Ex.* He was no Starter, (he ſate cloſe to it) *Il tint bon, il ne quitta point.*

Stárting, *S. L'action de treſſaillir.* &c. *V.* to ſtart.

Stárting, *A. Ex.* A ſtarting Horſe, *un Cheval ombrageux* ou *peureux.* ☞ The Starting place, (at Horſe-races) *La Barriere.*

Stártiſh, *A.* (ſpeaking of a Horſe) *Un peu ombrageux.*

To ſtártle, *V. A. Surprendre, étonner, jetter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur.*

To ſtártle, *V. N. Treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur.*

Stártled, *A. Surpris, étonné.*

Stártling, *S. L'action de ſurprendre,* &c. *v.* to ſtartle.

To ſtárve, *V. A. Affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim.*

To ſtárve, *V. N. Etre affamé, mourir de faim.*

Stárved, *A. Affamé, qui a grande faim, qui meurt de faim, famelique.* ☞ Starved to death with Hunger *or* Cold, *Mort de faim* ou *de froid.*

Stárving, *S. L'action d'affamer,* &c. *v.* to ſtarve.

Stárveling, *A. Affamé.*

Státe, *S. Etat, condition, diſpoſition;* ☞ *Etat, Empire, Royaume, Souveraineté* ou *Republique;* ☞ *Eclat, pompe, grandeur, ſplendeur, magnificence, parade.*

To lie in State, (as a dead Body) *Etre expoſé ſur un Lit de Parade.* To live in great ſtate, *Vivre ſplendidement.*

☞ The States, *or* the States of *Holland, or* the States of the United Provinces, *Les Etats.* ou *les Etats Generaux,* ou *les Etats des Provinces unies.*

To ſtàte, *V. A. Regler, arrêter, établir, determiner.*

Stàted, *A. Reglé, arrêté, établi, determiné.*

Stàtelineſs, *S. Grandeur, magnificence, ſomptuoſité, ſplendeur;* ☞ *Majeſté, air grand & noble.*

Stàtely, *A. Superbe, magnifique, ſomptueux, ſplendide.*

Stàtely, *Adv. Superbement, magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement;* ☞ *Majeſtenſement, avec majeſté, d'une maniére noble; Fierement, avec fierté.*

Stàter, *S.* (an ancient *Greek* Coin of ſeveral ſorts) *Un Statere.*

Stàteſman, *S. Un Politique, un Miniſtre d'Etat.*

Stàteſwoman, *S. Une Politique.*

Stàticks, *S. La Statique.*

Stàting, *S.* (*from* to ſtate) *L'action de regler,* &c. *v.* to ſtate.

Stàtion, *S.* (*or* ſtanding) *Station.*

☞ Station, (poſt *or* rank) *Poſte, place, rang, condition, employ.*

Stàtionary, *A. Stationaire.*

Stàtioner, *S. Papetier, Marchand de Papier, d'Encre, de Plumes, de Cire, & de Livres de Papier en blanc.*

The Company of Stationers, *La Société* ou *le Corps des Libraires;* cette Société comprend en *Angleterre* quatre metiers diſtinguez, ſavoir, *les Imprimeurs, les Papetiers, les Libraires, & les Relieurs de Livres.*

Stàtuary, *S. Un Statuaire;* ☞ *La Sculpture.*

Státue, *S. Statue, Figure.*

Státure, *S. Stature, taille.*

Státurably, *Adv. Conformement aux Statuts.*

Státute, *S. Statut, Loy, Ordonnance, Reglement.* The Statute Laws, *Les Loix Parlementaires.*

To ſtàve, *V. A.* (*from* Staff) *Defoncer. Ex.* To ſtave a Wine-Veſſel, *Defoncer un Tonneau de Vin.* To ſtave (*or* keep) Off, *Empêcher de nuire, écarter, detourner.*

Stàved, *A. Defoncé,* &c.

Stáves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Staff.

☞ Staves-acre *or* Staves-aker, *l'Herbe aux Poux.*

Stày, *S. Retardement, delay;* ☞ *ſejour, demeure.* ☞ Make no ſtay, *Ne tardez point, ne vous amuſez,* ou *ne vous arretez point.*

☞ A Stay, (for a Child's Cap) *Bride,* de Beguin d'Enfant. A Stáy-band, (for a new-born Child) *Tétiére d'Enfant nouveau-né.*

To ſtáy, *V. N.* (to ſtand *or* wait) *Attendre, ſe tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter.* ☞ To ſtay, (to ſtop *or* tarry) *s'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuſer.*

To ſtáy, *V. A. Arrêter, retenir.* To ſtay a Maſt, (a Sea-Term) *Etayer un mât.* * To ſtay, (*or* appeaſe) *Arrêter, appaiſer.* To ſtay one's Stomach, *Appaiſer la Faim,* ou *étourdir la groſſe Faim.*

Stáyed, *A. Grave, ſerieux, ſage, poſé, raſſis, moderé, retenu.*

Stáyedly, *Adv. Gravement, avec gravité, retenuë,* ou *moderation.*

Stáyedneſs, *S. Gravité, ſerieux, retenuë, moderation.*

Stáying, *S. L'action d'attendre,* &c. *V.* to ſtay.

Stáys,

Stays, *S.* A pair of Woman's Stays, *Un Corps de Jupe.*

Stead, *S.* (place) *Place, lieu.*

In his ſtead. *En ſa place.*

In ſtead of that, *Au lieu de cela.* ☞ To ſtand in good ſtead, *Servir, rendre bon ſervice, être utile.*

To ſtead, *V. A. Servir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

Steadily, *Adv. Avec fermeté ou aſſeurance, d'un pas ferme,* ou bien, *conſtamment.*

Steadineſs, *S. Fermeté, aſſeurance, conſtance.*

Steady, *A. Seur, ferme.*

Steaks, *S. Ex.* Mutton Steaks, *Cuiſſettes de Mouton.*

To ſteal *or* ſteal away, *V. A. Derober, voler, friponner, ſouſtraire, emporter.* ☞ To ſteal a Marriage, *Se marier clandeſtinement.*

To ſteal away, *V. N. Se derober, s'échaper, s'enfuir* ou *ſe ſauver ſecrettement,* ou *ſans être apperceu, ſe retirer à la derobée.*

Stealer, *S. Voleur, Larron.*

Stealing, *S. L'action de derober,* &c. V. to ſteal.

Stealingly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la derobe.*

Stealth, *S. Ex.* To do a thing by ſtealth, *Faire une choſe à la derobée, en cachette, furtivement* ou *ſecrettement.*

Steam, *S. Odeur* ou *ſenteur forte, vapeur.*

To ſteam, *V. N. Jetter, exhaler quelque ſenteur forte* ou *méchante,* ou *quelque vapeur.*

Steadfaſt, *A. Ferme, conſtant, inébranlable.*

Steadfaſtly, *Adv. Conſtamment, avec fermeté, avec conſtance.*

Steadfaſtneſs, *S. Fermeté, conſtance.*

Steed, *S. Un Cheval, un Courſier*

Steel, *S. Acier, Fuſil.*

☞ Steel-yard, (a Hand-ſcale) *Une Romaine, un Peſon, une Statere.*

* To ſteel, *V. A. Endurcir.*

Steeled, *A. Endurci,* &c.

Steep, *A. Roide, eſcarpé, difficile à monter.*

To ſteep, V. *A. Tremper, faire tremper ou infuſer.*

To ſteep, *V. N. Tremper, infuſer.*

Steeped, *A. Qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infuſé.*

Steeping, *S. L'action de mettre tremper,* &c. *V.* to ſteep.

Steeple, *S. Un Clocher.*

† A Steeple-houſe, *Une Maiſon à Clocher,* ſobriquet que les Fanatiques donnent à *une Egliſe* des Epiſcopaux.

Steepneſs, *S.* (*from* ſteep) *Roideur, pente roide* ou *difficile à monter.*

Steer, *S. Un Bouvillon, un jeune Beuf.*

To ſteer, *V. A. Gouverner, conduire.* To ſteer Northward, to ſteer one's Courſe Northward, *Gouverner Nord, Gouverner au Nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile* ou *faire ſa courſe au Nord.*

Steerage, *S. l'Endroit du Navire où ſe tient le Timonier.*

Steered, *A. Gouverné, conduit.*

Steering, *S. Gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner,* ou *de conduire.*

Steerſman, *S. Timonier.*

Stellionate, *S. Stellionat.*

Stem, *S.* (*or* Stalk, of Plants) *Tige* de Plantes. * A noble Stem (*or* Race) * *Une Tige noble, une Race illuſtre.*

To ſtem, *V. A. Arrêter le cours, s'oppoſer à.* ☞ To ſtem the Tide, *Faire voile contre Marée.*

Stench, *S. Puanteur.*

Step, *S. Pas, enjambée.*

☞ I'll make a ſtep thither, *Je m'en vai y faire un Tour.*

☞ Step, (*or* Footſtep) *Pas, veſtige.* ☞ The ſtep of a Door, *Le Pas* ou *le Seuil de la Porte.*

☞ Step-father, *Beau-pére, Pére d'un Enfant que la Femme a eu d'un autre Mari.* Step-mother, *Marâtre, belle-mére.* Step-ſon, *Beau-fils.* Step-daughter, *Belle fille.*

To ſtep, *V. N. Aller, faire un tour,* ou *aller faire un tour.*

To ſtep After, *Suivre,* To ſtep Aſide, *Se mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, ſe ranger à quartier.* To ſtep Back, *Retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.* To ſtep Up, *Monter.* To ſtep Down, *Deſcendre.* To ſtep In, *Entrer.* To ſtep Out, *Sortir.* To ſtep Over, *Paſſer, traverſer.* * To ſtep into an Eſtate, *Entrer en poſſeſſion d'un Bien, en prendre poſſeſſion.*

Stepping, *S. L'action d'aller.*

Stept, *Préterit du Verbe* to ſtep.

Stereometry, *S. La Stereometrie.*

Steril, *A. Sterile, qui ne produit rien.*

Sterility, *S. Sterilité.*

Sterling, *S.* (a Name given to Engliſh Mony) *Sterling* ou *Sterlin.*

Stern, *A. Sévére.*

Stern, *S. Poupe. Eſcauſſe, arriére de Navire.* ☞ To fall a-ſtern, *Sier, virer un bâtiment de bas-bord à force de Rames.*

Stern-Poſt, *Etambord.*

Sternneſs, *S.* (*or* ſtern look) *Mine* ou *Viſage ſévére.*

Sternon, *S.* (*or* Breſt-bones) *Le Sternon.*

Sternutation, *S. Eternuement.*

Sternutatory, *S. Un Sternutatoire.*

Stew, *S. Un Reſervoir.*

To Stew, *V. A. Faire une Etuvée,* ou *faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Steward, *S.* (in a Noble *or* Gentleman's Houſe) *Maître d'Hôtel, Intendant d'une grande Maiſon.* ☞ The Steward of a Ship, *Le Munitionaire d'un Navire.* ☞ The Lord Steward of the King's Houſhold, *Le grand Maître de la Maiſon du Roy.* The Lord High Steward of *England, Le grand Maître d'Angleterre.*

Stewardſhip, *S. La Charge de Maître d'Hôtel,* &c. *V.* Steward, *dans ſes diverſes ſignifications.*

Stewed, *A.* (*from* to ſtew) *à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.*

Stewed Meat, *or* a Diſh of ſtewed Meat, *Une Etuvée.*

Stewing, *S. L'action de faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stews, *S. Un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche, un Bordel.*

Stick, *S. Un Bâton.*

☞ A Printer's Compoſing-ſtick, *Le Compoſteur.* ☞ Small Sticks, (to kindle the Fire with) *Broſſailles.*

Candle-ſtick, *Chandelier.*

To ſtick, *V. A. Attacher, mettre, ficher.* ☞ To ſtick a Pig, *Tuer un Cochon.*

To ſtick into; *Ex.* He ſtuck his Dagger into his Breaſt, *Il lui plongea ſon Poignard dans le Sein.*

To ſtick, *V. N. S'attacher, tenir, ſe tenir, demeurer.*

* 'Tis a Nick name that will ſtick by him as long as he lives, *C'eſt un ſobriquet qui lui demeurera toute ſa vie.* * To ſtick at a thing, *Faire Conſcience, ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté de dire.*

To ſtick By. *Ex.* Meat that ſticks by the Ribs, *Une Viande gluante.* * To ſtick (*or* ſtand) by one, *Soûtenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.*

To ſtick

To ſtick In. *Ex.* To ſtick in the Mire, *Etre embourbé*, ou *enfoncé dans un Bourbier*, * You ſtick in the ſame Mire, *vous êtes dans le même bourbier* ou *embarras*.

To ſtick Out, *Ex.* * He ſticks out, (he will not meddle) *Il ſe retire, il ne veut pas en être, il ne veut pas s'intriguer dans cette Affaire.*

To ſtick Upon a thing, *Inſiſter ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque difficulté là deſſus.*

Sticking, *S. L'action d'attacher, &c. v.* to ſtick.

To ſtickle, *V. N. Ex.* To ſtickle hard in a buſineſs, *Etre ardent en quelque choſe, s'y porter*, ou *la pouſſer avec vigueur.*

Stickler, *S. Un Homme ardent, un Acteur, une Perſonne qui conduit*, ou *qui a conduit une Intrigue, un chef de party.* ☞ (*or* zealous Man) *Un Zelateur, un Partiſan zelé.*

Stickling, *S. L'action de pouſſer une choſe*, ou *de conduire une Intrigue vigoureuſement.*

Stiff, *A. Roide.* Stiff with Starch, *or* ſtarched ſtiff, *Roide d'empois, empeſé roide.* * Stiff, (*or* affected) *Empeſé, affecté, plein d'affectation.*

* Stiff-necked, (*or* obſtinate) *Roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui ſe roidit*, ou *qui s'opiniâtre.*

To ſtiffen, *V. A. Roidir, rendre roide* ou *ferme.*

To ſtiffen with Starch, *Roidir avec de l'empois, empeſer.*

To ſtiffen, *V. N. Se roidir, devenir roide* ou *s'engourdir.*

Stiffened, *A. Roidi*, &c

Stiffening, *S. L'action de roidir*, &c. *v.* to ſtiffen.

Stiffly, *Adv. Fermement, opiniatrement.*

Stiffneſs, *S. Roideur, tenſion*; ☞ *Roideur de froid, engourdiſſement.*

To ſtifle, *V. A. Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Stifled, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Stifling, *S. L'action d'étouffer* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Stifling, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe*, ou *qui eſt capable d'étouffer.*

Stigmatick *or* Stigmatical, *A. Infame, noté d'Infamie.*

To ſtigmatize, *V. A. Stigmatiſer*, marquer avec un Fer chaud; * *Noter d'Infamie, déchirer, noircir la reputation de quelqu'un, medire de lui.*

Stigmatized, *A. Stigmatiſé, noté d'infamie*, &c.

Stigmatizing, *S. L'action de ſtigmatiſer*, &c. *v.* to ſtigmatize.

Stile, *S.* (to go from one Field to another) *Eſpéce de Barriere*, ou *un pas de Haye.*

☞ A Turn-ſtile, *Un Tourniquet.*

Still, *A. Tranquille, calme, qui eſt en repos, quiet, qui n'eſt point agité.*

Still-born, *Mort-né.*

Still-yard, *v.* Steel-yard.

Still, *S. Un Alembic.*

To ſtill, *V. A. Calmer, rendre calme*, ou *tranquille.*

Still, *Adv. Toûjours.*

☞ Still, (*or* yet) *Encore.*

☞ Still, *A.* (without motion) *Sans mouvement, en repos.*

Sit you ſtill, ſtand ſtill, lie ſtill, hold ſtill, *Ne bougez pas.*

To ſtill, *V. A. Diſtiller.*

Stillátor *or* Stillatory, *S. Un Alembic.*

Stilled, *A. Diſtillé*, &c. *v.* to ſtill.

Stilléto, *S.* (an Italian Dagger) *Un Stilet, un Poignard à l'Italienne.*

Stilling, *S.* (*from* to ſtill) *Diſtillation*, ou *l'action de diſtiller*, &c. *v.* to ſtill.

☞ Stilling, (*or* Gauntry) *Chantier*, ſur lequel on met les Tonneaux de Vin.

Stilneſs, *S. or* (Silence) *Silence.* ☞ (calmneſs) *Calme, tranquillité, repos.*

Stilts, *S. Des Echaſſes.*

To ſtimulate, *V. A.* (*or* prick) *Aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.*

* To ſtimulate, (*or* egg on) *Aiguillonner, inciter, pouſſer, porter, animer.*

Stimulated, *Adj. Aiguillonné, picoté*, * *aiguillonné, incité, pouſſé, animé, porté.*

Stimulating, *S. L'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter*, &c. *Picotement.*

Stimulating, *Adj. Qui picote, picotant.*

Sting, *S. Aiguillon.*

To ſting, *V. A. Piquer, mordre.*

Stingineſs, *S.* (*from* ſtingy) *Taquinerie, meſquinerie, avarice vilaine* ou *ſordide.*

Stinging, *S.* (*from* to ſting) *Piqueure, morſure, l'action de piquer* ou *de mordre.*

Stingy, *A. Taquin, meſquin, avare, intereſſé, chiche.*

Stink, *S. Puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

To ſtink, *V. N. Puer, être puant*, ou *ſentir mauvais.*

Stinking, *A. Puant.*

Stinkingly, *Adv. Lâchement, d'une maniére lâche.*

Stint, *S. Bornes, meſure.*

To ſtint, *V. A.* (*or* limit) *Borner, limiter, mettre*, ou *donner des bornes, aſtreindre.*

Stinted, *A. Limité, borné*, * *qui l'on a donné des bornes*, &c. *V.* to ſtint.

Stinting, *S. L'action de limiter*, &c. *V.* to ſtint.

Stipend, *S. Gages, ſalaire, appointemens.*

Stipendiary, *S. Serviteur à Gages, qui prend*, ou *qui a des Gages.*

Stipone, *S. Sorte de Liqueur douce & composée.*

Stiptical *or* Stiptick, *A. Aſtringent* ou *reſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

To ſtipulate, *V. A. Stipuler, convenir, faire une ſtipulation.*

Stipulated, *A. Stipulé, dont on eſt convenu de part & d'autre.*

Stipulation, *S. Stipulation, Convention, Pacte.*

Stir, *S.* (noiſe, buſtle) *Bruit, bruit de querelle, tumulte.*

To ſtir, *V. A. Remuer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.*

To ſtir, *V. N. Remuer, ſe remuer, ſe mouvoir, branler, bouger.* I can't ſtir Abroad *or* Out, *Je ne puis pas ſortir.*

To ſtir Up, *V. A.* (to cauſe) *Suſciter, cauſer, faire naitre, émouvoir.*

Stirred, *A. Remué*, &c. *V.* to ſtir.

Stirring, *S. L'action de remuer*, &c. *V.* to ſtir.

Stirring, *A. Ex.* To be ſtirring, (*or* a-riſing) *Se lever.*

Stirrup, *S. Un Etrier.*

Stirrup Leather, *Etriviere.*

Stirrup ſtockings, *Des bas à étrier, des Chauſſettes.*

Stitch, *S. Point, un point d'Aiguille.* ☞ (a ſharp pain) *Point*, douleur aigue.

To ſtitch, *V. A.* (to ſew) *coudre, piquer.*

Stitched, *A. Couſu*, &c.

Stitcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui couſ*, &c.

Stitching, *S. L'action de coudre*, &c. *V.* to ſtitch.

Stitching-Silk, *Groſſe Soye.*

† Stithy, *S. Une Enclume*; ☞ *Maladie qu'ont les Bœufs, qui fait que leur Peau s'attache ſi fort à leurs Côtes, qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remuer.*

Stiver, *S.* (a Dutch Penny) *Un Sol* ou *Sou de Hollande.*

Stòaked; *A.* (a Sea-term for Stopped) *Bouché.*

Stocádo, *S. Eſtacade, coup d'Eſtacade, coup d'Epée.*

Stóck, *S.* (*or* Stem of a Tree) *Le Tronc* ou *le Corps d'un arbre, la Souche.*

* (*or* Family) *Tige, Famille, Race.* ☞ A ſtock of Money, *Fond* ou *Fonds, capital.*

A Leaning-ſtock, *Un Appui, un Soutien.*

Laughing-ſtock, *Riſée, jouet.*

☞ Stocks, (to build Ships on) *Chantier.*

☞ Stocks, (a pair of Stocks for Malefactors) *Des Ceps.*

☞ Stock-fiſh, *Stocfiche*, Poiſſon de Mer, ſorte de *Morue ſeche.*

☞ A Stock-jobber, *Un Acheteur d'Actions.*

To ſtóck-lóck, *V. A. Fermer à double tour.*

To ſtóck, *V. A. Fournir, pourvoir, donner.*

Stócked, *A. Fourni, pourveu*, &c. *V.* to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. L'action de fournir*, &c. *V.* to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. Un Bas.*

A Stócking-ménder, *Une Raccaudeuſe.*

Stóical, *A. Stoïque, Stoïcien.*

Stóicíſm, *S. La Secte des Stoïciens.*

Stóick, *S.* (a Porch-Diſciple of Zeno at Athens) *Un Stoïcien.*

Stòle, *S. Une Etole*; ☞ *Garde-robe.*

The Groom of the Stole, *Le Premier Gentilhomme*, ou *la Premiere Dame de la Garderobe*, dans la Cour d'*Angleterre.*

Stòle, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſteal.

Stòllen, *A.* (*from* to ſteal) *Derobé, volé*, &c. *V.* to ſteal.

Stómach *or* Stómack, *S. l'Eſtomac.* ☞ (*or* Appetite to eat) *Appetit, faim.*

To ſtómach, *V. A.* To ſtomach At, *V. N. Se fâcher*, ou *être indigné de quelque choſe, s'en eſtomacquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stómacher, *S.* (that Woman wear before their Bodice) *Gourgandine.*

Stómachful, *A. Fier* ou *revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, qui a la cœur gros.*

Stomáchick, *A. Qui a l'Eſtomac gaté* ou *devoyé.*

Stómachleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'Appetit, degoûté.*

D † Stomachóſity) *S.* the being ſtomachous) *Fierté, dedain.*

Stómachous, *A. Qui ſe met facilement en colere, fier, dedaigneux.*

Stòne, *S. Pierre.*

☞ The Stone, (*or* Gravel, a Diſeaſe) *La Pierre, la Gravelle.* ☞ The Stones, (*or* Teſticles) *Les Couillons* ou *Teſticules.* A Stone-horſe, *Un cheval entier.*

☞ Stone, (a Weight of 8 Pounds in *London*, and of 12 in *Hereford*) *Poids de 8 livres à Londres, & de 12 à* Hereford. ☞ A Stone of Wool, (14 Pound of Wool) *Quatorze livres de Laine.*

Blood-ſtone, *Sanguine.*

Chalk-ſtone, *Craye.*

Flint-ſtone, *Pierre à fuſil.*

Load-ſtone, *Aimant.*

Mill-ſtone, *Meule de Moulin.*

Pebble-ſtone, *Cailloux.*

Stone-Allum, *Alum de Roche.*

Stone-crop, (an Herb) *Herbe aux Perles, Gremil.*

Stone-break, (*or* Saxifrage) *Saxifrage.*

A Stone-cutter, *Un Tailleur de Pierres.*

To ſtòne, *V. A. Lapider, aſſommer de Pierres, tuer à coups de Pierre.*

Stòned, *A. Lapidé*, &c.

Stòning, *S. Lapidation*, ou *l'action de lapider*, &c.

Stòny, *A. Pierreux, graveleux, plein de Pierres.*

Stóód, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſtand; *V.* to ſtand.

Stóól, *S. Place, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* ☞ (*or* Cloſe-ſtool, *Selle*, ou *Chaiſe percée.*

Foot-ſtool, *Marche-pied.* Joint-ſtool, *Eſcabeau.*

* Stool, (Excrement voided by going to ſtool) * *Selle.*

Stóók, *S. Douze Gerbes de Bled.*

Stóóp, *S. Ex.* A Hawk that makes a Stoop at a Partridge. *Un Oiſeau qui fond ſur une Perdrix.*

To ſtóóp, *V. A. Baiſſer.*

To ſtóóp, *V. N. Se baiſſer, ſe courber.* ** (to cringe *or* ſubmit) *S'abbaiſſer, ſe ſoûmettre, plier, faire des Baſſeſſes.*

Stóóping, *S. L'action de baiſſer*, &c. *V.* to ſtoop, *Act.* & *Neut.*

Stóp, *S.* (*or* delay) *Retardement, delay.* ☞ (*or* Obſtacle) *Obſtacle, Empêchement.*

A full Stop, *Un Point.*

A Stóp-gáp, *Un bouche-trou.*

* † He's a meer Stop-gap to him, *Il lui ſert de Plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtóp, *V. A.* (to ſtay) *Arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop Thief, ſtop Thief, *Au Voleur, au Voleur.* ☞ To ſtop the Blood, *Etancher*, ou *arrêter le Sang.*

To ſtop, *V. N. S'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, demeurer, faire alte.*

To ſtóp *or* ſtop up, *V. A. Boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, *S. Obſtruction, Jupreſſion, ſuffocation, oppilation.*

Stópped, *A. Arrêté*, &c. *V.* to ſtop.

Stópper, *S.* a Tobacco-ſtopper, *Fouloir.*

Stópping, *S. L'action d'arrêter*, &c. *V.* to ſtop.

Stopping, *A. Obſtructif, qui cauſe des Obſtructions, oppilatif.*

Stópple, *S. Un Bouchon.*

Stòrax, *S. Storax.*

Stòre, *S. Abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon* ou *grand nombre.*

Stòre-hóuſe, *Un Magazin.*

To ſtòre, *V. A. Munir, garnir.* To ſtore a Pond with Fiſh, *Peupler un Etang.*

Stòred, *A. Muni*, &c.

Stòrier, *S. Peuple, Fretin, Fray*, petit Poiſſon.

Stòring, *S.* (*from* to ſtore) *L'action de munir*, &c. *V.* to ſtore.

Stórk, *S. Cigogne.*

Stórk-bíll, (an Herb *or* Flower) *Geranion.*

Stórm, *S. Tempête, Tourmente, Orage, Bouraſque, gros Tems.*

P. After a Storm comes a Calm, *P. Après la Pluye le beau tems.*

☞ Storm, (*or* Aſſault) *Aſſaut.*

To ſtórm, *V. N. Tempêter, s'emporter, criailler, faire grand bruit, fondroyer.*

To ſtorm, *V. A. Ex.* To ſtorm a Town, *Donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stórmed,

Stórmed, *A. à qui l'on a donné l'assaut.*

Stórming, *S. Emportement, l'action de tempêter,* &c. *V.* to storm.

Stórmy, *A. Tempestueux, orageux.*

Stòry, *S. Histoire.* ☞ (*or* Tale) *Une Histoire, un Conte, une Sornette.* ☞ A Story, (in Building) *Un Etage.*

To stòry, *V. A. Rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Stòry'd, *A. Ex.* It is storied of such a one, *On raconte d'un tel.*

Stòve, *S. Sorte de Furet puant.*

Sròve, *S. Poële* ou *Poile, Fourneau;* ☞ *un Couvet.*

Stóut, *A.* (couragious) *Courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stóut, *S. De l'Ale forte, de la Biere forte.*

Stóutly, *Adv. Courageusement, vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur,* ou *de bravoure.*

Stóutneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur, reſolution, fermeté;* ☞ *Fierté, arrogance;* ☞ *Humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur.*

To stów, *V. A.* (to lay up) *Ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en reſerve.*

Stówage, *S. Lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un Magazin, un Cellier,* &c.

Stów-ball, *S. Sorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe joue avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *A. Arrangé, ſerré,* &c. *V.* to stow.

Stówing, *S. L'action d'arranger,* &c. *V.* to stow.

To stràddle, (to go straddling) *Ouvrir* ou *écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Stráddling, *A. Ex.* To ride straddling, *Aller à Cheval jambe deça jambe delà,* ou † *à Califourchons.*

To strággle, *V. N. S'écarter, ne marcher pas en Compagnie.*

Strággler, *S.* (*or* straggling Soldier) *Traineur, Soldat qui ne marche pas en Compagnie.*

Strággling, *S. L'action de s'écarter,* &c.

Strággling, *A. Ex.* A straggling Soldier; *V.* Straggler.

Stráin, *S.* (*or* Tune) *Air, Accord, Son.* ☞ A high strain of Speech *or* Eloquence, *Maniére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, Style élevé* ou *ſublime.*

☞ Strain, (*or* Breed) of Horſes, *Race de Chevaux.*

☞ Strain, *See* Sprain.

To ſtráin, *V. A. or* strain through, *Couler, paſſer.*

☞ To strain one's Voice, *Hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.*

☞ To strain one's ſelf, *V. R. Se forcer.*

To ſtráin, *V. N. S'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Stráined, *A. Coulé, paſſé,* &c. *V.* to strain.

Stráiner, *S. Un Couloir, une Paſſoire.*

Stráining, *S. L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer,* &c. *V.* to strain.

Stráit, Stráight *or* Stréight, *A. Droit.* ☞ (*or* narrow) *Etroit, ſerré.*

Strait, *S. V.* Streight.

Stráit, *Adv. Preſentement, tout de ce pas, ſur le champ.*

☞ Go ſtrait along, *Allez tout droit.*

Stráits, *S. or* Streits, (a ſort of narrow Cloth) *Sorte de Drap fort étroit.*

To ſtráiten, *V. A. Dreſſer,* ou *redreſſer, rendre droit;* ☞ *Etrecir* ou *retrecir, rendre étroit.*

Stráitly, *Adv.* (*or* narrowly) *Etroitement, à l'étroit, d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Stráitned, *A. Dreſſé,* &c. *V.* to straiten.

Stráitneſs, *S. Qualité droite* ou *qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt droite* ou *étroite.*

Stráitning, *S. L'action de dreſſer,* &c. *V.* to straiten.

Stráitway, *Adv. D'abord, incontinent, ſur le champ, de la main.*

Stràke, *S. Bande de Fer de Roue.*

Stránd, *S. Un Rivage élevé, Bord;* ☞ *Cordon de Corde.*

Stránded, *A. or* run a-ground, *Qui a échoué ſur la côte,* ou *ſur le Rivage.*

Stránge, *A.* (wonderful) *Etrange, ſurprenant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

☞ (*or* foreign) *Etranger. d'un autre pais, lointain, de dehors.*

Oh ſtránge! *Interj. Prodige! choſe ſurprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtránge at, *V. N. Etre ſurpris, être étonné,* ou *s'étonner de.*

Stràngely, *Adv. Etrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémement,* &c.

Stràngeneſs, *S. Rareté, ſingularité.*

Stránger, *S. Un Etranger, une Etrangere.* ☞ I am altogether a Stranger to him, *Je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu,* ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.*

☞ You are a great Stranger here, *Vous êtes* ou *devenez, être rare.*

To ſtrángle, *V. A. Etrangler.*

Strángled, *A. Etranglé.*

Strángles, *S.* (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *Gourme.*

Strángle-wéed, *S. Orobanche,* Herbe.

Strángling, *S. L'action d'étrangler.*

Strángullion *or* Strángury, *S. Suppreſſion d'Urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Stráp, *S. Courroye, Bande,* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtráp, *V. A. Donner les Etrivieres.*

Strapádo, *S. L'Eſtrapade.*

Strápper, *S. Une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strápping, *A. Grand.* Ex. A ſtrapping Girl, *Une grande Fille.*

Strátagem, *S. Stratageme.*

Stràw, *S. Paille.*

* A Straw, (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *Un Fêtu, un Zeſte, un Rien, une choſe de Rien.*

☞ To be in the ſtraw, (to lie-in, as a Woman) *Etre en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A Straw-Hat, *Un Chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *Paillaſſe.*

Strawberry *S. Fraiſe.* Strawberry-Plant, *Fraiſier.* ☞ A Strawberry-Tree, *Un Arboiſier.*

Stráy, *A.* (*or* ſtrayed) *Eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A Stráy, *S. Bête eſpave, égarée* ou *perduë.*

To ſtráy, *V. N. S'égarer, ſe perdre,* † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Stráying, *S. Egarement,* ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Stréak, *S. Raye.*

To ſtréak, *V. A. Rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Stréaked, *A. Rayé.*

☞ Streaked with ſeveral Colours, *Bigarré.*

Stréam, *S. Courant, Eau qui court;* ☞ *Le Fil de l'Eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une Riviére.*

To ſtréam *or* to ſtream out, *V. N. Couler, ſortir, ruiſſeler, ſaillir.*

Strèa-

Streamer, *S.* Pendant, Flamme, ou Banderole de Navire.

Streaming or ſtreaming out, *S.* L'action de couler, &c.

Street, *S.* Une Ruë. A Street-door, Porte de devant.

Streight, *S.* Un Détroit.

The Streights, or the Streights of Gibraltar, Le Détroit.

☞ Streight or Streights, (great difficulty) *Extremité.*

Strength, *S.* Force. To gather Strength, *Se fortifier.*

• (or Ability) Forces, pouvoir.

To ſtrengthen, *V. A.* Fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcir, renforcer, donner de nouvelles forces.

Strengthened, *A.* Fortifié.

Strengthening, *S.* L'action de fortifier, d'affermir, &c. *V.* to ſtrengthen.

Strenuous, *A.* Hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.

Strenuouſly, *Adv.* Hardiment, courageuſement, avec courage, avec vigueur.

Strenuouſneſs, *S.* Vigueur, hardieſſe, force, valeur.

Streſs, *S.* (or main point in a buſineſs) Nœud, fond, point eſſentiel ou principal. ☞ Streſs of Weather, (or Storm) Tempête, gros tems.

The Streſs of the War, Le fort de la Guerre.

Stretch, *S.* Etenduë.

To ſtretch, *V. A.* Etendre, élargir, ouvrir.

To ſtretch or ſtretch out, *V. N.* S'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.

Stretched, *A.* Etendu, &c.

Stretcher, *S.* (for a Glover) Un Paiſſon.

Stretching, *S.* L'action d'étendre, &c. *V.* to ſtretch, *Act.* & *Neut.*

To ſtrew, *V. A.* (or ſpread) Joncher, répandre, parſemer.

☞ (or ſprinkle with Flower or Sugar) Saupoudrer avec de la Farine ou avec du Sucre.

Strewed, *A.* Jonché, &c. *V.* to ſtrew.

Strewing, *S.* L'action de joncher, &c. *V.* to ſhew.

Stricken, *A.* Avancé.

Ex. Stricken in Years, *Avancé en âge.*

Strict, *A.* (cloſe) Etroit, ſerré.

☞ (or punctual) Exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, regulier. ☞ (rigid or rigorous) Etroit, rigide, rude, ſévére, rigoureux.

Strictly, *Adv.* Etroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les regles.

Strictneſs, *S.* Rigueur, exactitude.

† Stricture, *S.* Etincelle, bluette, ou paillette de Fer chaud.

Stride, *S.* Enjambée.

To ſtride, *V. N.* Enjamber, faire une enjambée.

Stridingly, *Adv.* En faiſant des enjambées, en enjambant.

Strife, *S.* Diſpute, differend, conteſtation, querelle, débat.

Strike, *S.* Méſure, Boiſſeau.

To ſtrike, *V. A.* Frapper, battre, donner ou porter un ou pluſieurs coups.

☞ To ſtrike, *V. N.* & *A* (as the Clock does) Frapper, ſonner. ☞ To ſtrike Corn, (with a Strikle) Couper ou racler le Blé.

☞ To ſtrike the Sands, or to ſtrike, *N.* Toucher, échoüer, donner à travers. ☞ To ſtrike Fire out of a Flint, Tirer ou faire ſortir du Feu d'une Pierre.

To ſtrike, *V. N.* (a Sea-term, for, to yield) amener.

To ſtrike At, *V. N. Ex.* He ſtrikes at (or undertakes) every thing, Il donne à tout, il entreprend indifferemment toutes choſes. ☞ To ſtrike blind, Frapper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle. ☞ To ſtrike or cut off one's Head, Couper la Tête à quelqu'un, lui faire ſauter la Tête. To ſtrike or blot out, Effacer, rayer. ☞ To ſtrike up, (as Muſick) Jouer ou commencer à jouer.

Striker, *S.* Celui qui frape.

Striking, *S.* L'action de fraper, &c. *V.* to ſtrike.

Strikle or Strikler, *S.* Racloire.

String, *S.* Attache, Cordon.

• To have the World in a String, Avoir tout à ſouhait.

Bow-ſtring, Corde d'Arc.

Shoe-ſtrings, Attaches de Soulier.

To ſtring, (a Violin) *V. A.* Garnir (un Violon) de Cordes. To ſtring Pearls, Enfiler des Perles.

Stringed, *A.* Garni de Cordes ou Enfilé.

D† Stringent, *A.* (or forcible) Fort, d'une grande force. *Ex.* To maintain a Truth in a ſtringent way, Soûtenir une vérité avec bien de la force.

Stringy, *A.* (from String) Cordé. *Ex.* A ſtringy Radiſh, Une Rave cordée.

Strip (*S.* of Cloth) Petite bande de Toile.

To ſtrip, *V. A.* or to ſtrip naked, Dépouiller, ôter les Habits à quelqu'un.

Stripe, *S.* (or blow) Coup, Raye.

To ſtripe, (*V. A.*) a Stuff, Rayer une Etoffe.

Striped, *A.* Rayé.

Stripling, *S.* Un jeune Garçon, † une jeune Gars.

Stripping, *S.* L'action de depouiller; *V.* to ſtrip.

Stript, *A.* Depouillé.

To ſtrive, *V. N.* Tâcher, s'éforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer. ☞ (or to ſtruggle) Se débatre, ſe demener, être aux priſes.

Striver, *S.* Celui qui tâche, &c. *V.* to ſtrive.

Striving, *S.* L'action de tâcher, &c. *V.* to ſtrive.

Strivingly, *Adv.* à l'envi.

Stroke, *S.* (from to ſtrike; a blow) Un Coup.

☞ The Clock is upon the ſtroke of Eleven, Il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va frapper onze heures.

To ſtroke, *V. A.* Flater, careſſer avec la main.

Stroked, *A.* Flaté, &c.

Stroking, *S.* L'action de flater, &c. *V.* to ſtroke.

To ſtroll, *V. N.* Rouler, roder.

To Stroll (*Act.*) one about, Traîner quelqu'un.

Stroller, *S.* Un Comedien de Campagne.

Strolling, *A.* Qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'eſt pas fixe en un lieu. *Ex.* A Strolling Company of Stage-players, Troupe de Comediens ambulante, ou de Campagne.

Strong, *A.* (robuſt, luſty) Fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.

☞ (able to reſiſt) Fort, capable de reſiſter.

☞ Strong, (ſharp to the taſte or ſmell) Fort, acre & piquant au goût ou à l'odorat.

☞ They were but ten thouſand Men ſtrong, Ils n'avoient que dix mille Hommes, leurs Forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille Hommes.

How ſtrong are you? What Money have you? Quel Argent, ou combien d'Argent avez vous? You are ſtrong enough, C'eſt aſſez, cela ſuffit, cela ſera nôtre affaire.

Stróng-límb'd, ſtróng-dóckt, *Robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon Dos.*

Head-ſtrong, *Têtu, Opiniatre, enîté.* Strong-bodied Wine, *Vin fort, qui a beaucoup de Corps.*

Stróngly, *Adv. Fortement, fort, vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Stróve, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſtrive.

Strúck, *A.* (*from* to ſtrike) *Frapé.* &c. *V.* to ſtrike.

Plánet-ſtrúck, *Frappé d'étonnement, tout-étourdi, éperdu.*

Strúcture, *S. Structure, conſtruction.*

Strúggle, *S. Effort, reſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtrúggle, *V. N. Se debattre, ſe demener, s'agiter, ſe remuer violemment*; ☞ *ſe demener, ſe remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Strúggler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe debat.* &c. *V.* to ſtruggle.

Strúmpet, *S. Une Proſtituée, une Putain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strúng, *A* (*from* to ſtring) *Garni de Cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrút, *or* to ſtrút along, *V. N. Se carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux, †piaffer.*

A Strútting, *or* a ſtrutting along, *S. Demarche fiere & orgueilleuſe, † piaffe.*

Stúb, *S. Tronc, Chicot.*

Stúbbed, *A. Trapu, membru.*

Stúbble, *S. Eſteule, Eſtouble* ou *Chaume.* A Stubble-Gooſe, *Une Oye d'Automne.*

Stúbborn, *A. Têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, reveche.*

Stúbbornneſs, *S. Opiniâtreté, Obſtination.*

Stúbbornly, *Adv. En têtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrement, obſtinément.*

Stúck, *A.* (*from* to ſtick) *Attaché,* &c. *V.* to ſtick.

☞ The Child cries as if it were ſtuck, *L'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stúck, *eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſtick.

Stúd, *or* Stóde, *S.* of Mares, *Haras de Cavalles.*

☞ Stud, (a Nail emboſſed in any thing) *Clou,* pour l'Ornement.

To ſtúd, *V. A. Garnir de cloux.*

Stúdded, *A. Garni de cloux.*

Stúdent, *S. Un Etudiant, un Ecolier.*

Stúdious, *A. Studieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plaît à l'étude.*

Stúdy, *S. Etude.*

* I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *Je m'étudierai* ou *je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tacherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtúdy, *V. A. Etudier, s'appliquer* ou *s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre*; ☞ *Etudier, mediter, preparer, compoſer*; * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtúdy, *V. N.* &. *A.* (to endeavour) *S'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſonger.*

Stúdy'd, *A. Etudié, medité, preparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Stúdying, *S. L'action d'étudier,* &c. *V.* to ſtudy.

Stúff, *S. Etoffe.* ☞ Houſhold-ſtuff, *Des Meubles.* ☞ Kitchin-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de Cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du Mot de* Stuff *dans le Diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes, ainſi on dira.*

What naſty Stuff is this? *Quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* 'Tis pure Stuff, taſte it, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goûtez le.* 'Tis all Stuff, *or* Lies, *Ce ſont tout de fauſſetez., il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtúff, *V. A. Farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a Saddle, to ſtuff it with Felt, *Rembourrer ou feutrer une Selle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff (*or* ſtop) up, *Boucher.*

Stúffed, *A. Farci,* &c. *V.* to ſtuff. ☞ My Head is ſtuffed up with a Cold, *Je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ay un Enchifrenement.*

Stúffing, *S. L'action de farcir, V.* to ſtuff.

Stúke, *S. Stuc.*

Stúm, *S. Surmouſt.*

To ſtúm (*V. A.*) Wine, *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du Vin.*

To ſtúmble, *V. N. Broncher, trebucher.* * To ſtumble At (*or* ſcruple) a thing, *Faire ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stúmbled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stúmbler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui bronche* ou *qui trebuche.*

Strúmbling, *S. Bronchade, l'action de broncher,* &c. *V.* to ſtumble.

Stumbling, *A. Ex.* A Stumbling-block, *Pierre de ſcandale* ou *Pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié,* &c. *V.* to ſtum.

Stúmming, *S. L'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c. *V.* to ſtum.

Stúmp, *S. Tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stúmp-fóóted, *Qui a la Patte tout d'una piéce.*

To ſtún *or* ſtúnd, *V. A. Etourdir, fraper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stúng, *A.* (*from* to ſting) *Piqué, mordu*; *V.* to ſting.

Stúnned, *A.* (*from* to ſtun) *Etourdi, frapé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stúnning, *S. Etourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c. *V.* to ſtun.

Stùpefaction, *S. Stupefaction, engourdiſſement*; ☞ *Etonnement.*

Stupefactive, *A. Stupefactif, qui ſtupefie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupéndious *or* ſtupendous, *A. Prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stùpid, *A. Stupide, hebeté, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupídity, *S. Stupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stùpidly, *Adv. Stupidement, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

To ſtùpify, *V. A.* (to benumb) *Stupefier, engourdir.*

Stùpefy'd, *A. Stupefié,* &c.

Stùpefying, *S. Stupefaction, action de ſtupefier,* &c. *V.* to ſtupefy.

Stùpor, *S. Stupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stuprátion, *S. Rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque*; ☞ *ſolemnement, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, mauvaiſe maur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque*; ☞ *Inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *A.* (luſty) *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* ☞ Sturdy Beggar, *Mendians valides.*

Strúrgeon, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh) *Eſturgeon.*

To ſtút, *or* to ſtútter, *V. N. Begayer, bredouiller.*

Strútterer, *S. Begue, celui qui*

elle qui begaye, *Bredouilleur* ou *bredouilleuſe*.

Stúrtering, *S. Begayement, bredouillement, l'action de begayer, ou de bredouiller.*

Sty, *S.* a Hog-ſty, *Etable à Cochons.*

Style, *S. Style* ou *Stile.*

Stýptick, *A. Styptique.*

Suáſion, *S. Suaſion, perſuaſion.*

Suáſory, *A. Perſuaſif.*

Suávity, *S. Douceur, ſuavité.*

A Sub-álmoner, *S. Un Sous-Aumonier.*

Subaltérn *or* Subaltérnate, *A. Subalterne, inferieur.*

Subaltérn, *S. Un Subalterne, un Officier ſubalterne.*

Súb-Brigadíer, *S. Soû-Brigadier.*

Súb-Chánter, *S. Soû-Chantre.*

Súb-Commíſſioner, *S. Soû-Commis.*

Súb-Dèacon, *S. Soû-Diacre.*

Súb-Dèaconſhip, *S. Soû-Diaconat.*

Súb-Dèan, *S. Soû-Doyen.*

Subdélegate, *A. Subdelegué, Subſtitué.*

Subdélegate, *S. Un Subdelegué, un Subſtitut.*

To ſubdélegate, *V. A. Subdeleguer.*

Subdélegated, *A. Subdelegué.*

Subdélegating, *or* Subdélegation, *S. Subdelegation.*

Subditítious, *A. Suppoſé, mis en la place d'un autre.*

To ſubdivíde, *V. A. Subdiviſer.*

Subdivíded, *A. Subdiviſé.*

Subdivíſion, *S. Subdiviſion.*

D † Súbdolous, *A. Trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To ſubdúe, *V. A. Subjuguer, conquerir, ſoûmettre, vaincre, aſſujetir, dompter, ſurmonter, maîtriſer.* ☞ To ſubdue one's Fleſh, *Mortifier la Chair.*

Subdúed, *A. Subjugué,* &c.

Subdúer, *S. Celui qui ſubjugue, ou qui a ſubjugué,* &c.

Subdúing, *S. L'action de ſubjuguer,* &c. *v.* to ſubdue.

Subhaſtátion, *S. Subhaſtation, Encan.*

Súbject, *A.* (ty'd, oblig'd to any dependance) *Sújet, ſoûmis, aſtreint, obligé.* ☞ (apt *or* wont) *Suiet, accoutumé.*

Súbject, *S. Sujet.*

To ſubjéct, *V. A.* (*or* ſubdue) *Soûmettre, aſſujettir, dompter, ranger ſous ſa domination.*

Subjécted, *A. Aſſujetti.*

Subjéction, *A.* (great dependance) *Sujettion, dependance, ſervitude, aſſujetiſſement.* ☞ (the being a Subject) *Sujettion,* condition d'un Sujet.

To ſubjóyn, *V. A. Ajoûter, joindre à.*

Subjóyned, *A. Ajoûté, joint.*

Subjóyning, *S. L'action d'ajoûter,* ou *de joindre.*

Subitáneous, *A. Subit, ſoudain, prompt, impreveu.*

Subjúnctive, *A. Subjonctif.*

To ſúblimate, *V. A. Sublimer.*

Súblimated, *A. Sublimé.*

Súblimating *or* Sublimátion, *S. Sublimation,* ou *l'action de ſublimer.*

Súblimátory, *S. Sublimatoire.*

Sublimátum, *S. Sublimé, Mercure ſublimé.*

Sublíme, *A. Sublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A ſublime Style, *Stile ſublime, le ſublime.*

* To ſublíme, *V. A.* (to raiſe *or* refine) *Elever, raffiner, ſpiritualiſer.*

Sublímed, *A. Elevé, raffiné, ſpiritualiſé.*

Sublímeneſs *or* Sublímity, *S. Sublimité, élevation.*

Súblunary, *A. Sublunaire.*

Súb-Márſhal, *S. Le Geolier de la Priſon qu'on appelle* the Marſhalſea.

Submérſion, *S. Submerſion.*

To ſubmíniſter, *V. A. Fournir, donner, adminiſtrer,*

Submíniſtred, *A. Fourni, donné, adminiſtré.*

Submíſs, *Adj. Soûmis, humble, reſpectueux.*

Submíſſion, *S. Soûmiſſion, reſpect, déference.*

Submíſſive, *A. Soûmis, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, reſpectueux.*

Submíſſively, *Adv. D'une maniére ſoûmiſe, avec ſoûmiſſion.*

To ſubmít, *V. A. Soûmettre, aſſujettir.*

☞ To ſubmit one's ſelf, *R.* (to yield) *Se ſoûmettre, ſe conformer à.*

To ſubmít, *V. N. Se ſoûmettre, flechir, plier, ſe conformer à,* * *paſſer par.*

Submítted, *A. Soûmis,* &c.

Submítting, *S. L'action de ſoûmettre,* &c. *V.* to ſubmit.

Subórdinate, *A. Subordonné.*

To ſubórdinate, *V. A. Subordonner.*

Subórdinated, *A. Subordonné.*

Subordinátion, *S. Subordination, dependance.*

To ſubórn, *V. A. Suborner, debaucher, apoſter, attirer.*

Subórnation, *S. Subornation, l'action de ſuborner.*

Subórned, *A. Suborné, apoſté,* &c.

Subórner, *S. Suborneur* ou *ſuborneteur.*

Subórning, *S. L'action de ſuborner,* &c. *V.* to ſuborn, *ſubornation.*

Subpœna, *S.* (a Law-term) *Citation, ajournement, aſſignation.*

To ſubpœna, *V. A Citer, ajourner, aſſigner.*

Súb-Rèader, *S. Etudiant en Droit, choiſi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un College de Droit, pour l'aſſiſter lors qu'il fait Leçon en public.*

To ſubſcríbe, *V. A.* & *N. Souſcrire, ſigner, mettre ſon nom au bas de quelque Ecrit.*

Subſcríbed, *A. Signé,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcríber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſigne,* ou *qui a ſigné,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcríbing, *S. L'action de ſigner,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcríption, *S.* (Sign Manual) *Souſcription, ſeing, ſignature.*

Súbſequent, *A. Subſequent, ſuivant.*

Súbſequently, *Adv. Subſequemment, enſuite, aprés.*

To ſubſérve, *V. A. Servir, favoriſer, aider, ſeconder, appuyer.*

Subſérviency, *S. Utilité.*

Subſérvient, *A. Utile, qui ſert, qui aide, qui favoriſe, qui ſeconde.*

D † To ſubſíde, *V. N. S'abaiſſer, baiſſer,* ou *aller au fond.*

Subſídence, *S. Sediment, reſidence.*

Subſídiary, *A. Subſidiaire, qui aide.*

Súbſidy, *S.* (Aid *or* Tax) *Subſide, Impôt.* ☞ (a Supply of Money) *Subſide, ſecours d'Argent.*

To ſubſíſt, *V. N.* (*or* continue to be) *ſubſiſter, exiſter, être encore, continuer d'être.*

☞ (to live) *Subſiſter, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subſiſtence, *S.* (livelihood) *Subſiſtance, entretien, nourriture, entretenement.*

Subſiſtence-money, *Subſiſtance,* Moitié paye qu'on donne aux Troupes.

Súbſtance, *S. Subſtance.*

Subſtántial, *A.* (eſſential) *Subſtantiel, eſſentiel.* ☞ A ſubſtantial Building, *Un Bâtiment ſolide.* ☞ A ſubſtantial Man, *Un Homme aiſé, un aiſé, un Homme riche.*

Subſtántially, *Adv. Subſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Súbſtantive, *A. Subſtantif.*

A Subſtantive, *S. Un Nom Subſtantif.*

Súbſtantively, *Adv. Subſtantivement, en maniére de Subſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, *S. Un Subſtitut.*

To ſúbſtitute, *V. A. Subſtituer, ſubroger.*

Súbſtituted, *A. Subſtitué.*

Súbſtituting *or* Subſtitútion, *Subſtitution,* ou *l'action de ſubſtituer,* &c.

To ſubſtráct, *V. A. Souſtraire, ôter.*

Subſtrácted, *A. Soustrait, ôté.*

Subſtrácting, *S. L'action de ſoustraire.*

Subſtráction, *S. Soustraction.*

Subténſe, *S. Soutendante.*

Subtérfluous, *A. Qui coule par deſſous.*

Súbterfuge, *S. Subterfuge, échapatoire, fuite, faux-fuyant.*

Subterráneous *or* Subterrany *A. Souterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilizátion, *S. Subtiliſation.*

To ſúbtilize, *V. A. Subtiliſer, rafiner, rueſier,* ou *rendre ſubtil, delié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, *V. N.* * *Subtiliſer, raffiner, fineſſer.*

Súbtilized, *A. Subtiliſé.*

Súbtilizing, *S. Subtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, Súbtil, *or* Súbtile, *A. Subtil, delié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant,* ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Súbtlety, *S. Subtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Súbtly, *Adv. Subtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Subvérſion, *S. Subverſion, Ruine, Renverſement.*

To ſubvért, *V. N. Renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, detruire, ruiner.*

Subvérted, *A. Renverſé, perdu, bouleverſé, detruit, ruiné.*

Subverter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui renverſe,* ou *qui a renverſé.*

Súb-Vícar, *S. Sou-Vicaire.*

Súb-Vícarſhip, *S. Sou-Vicariat.*

Súburb, *S. Un Faux-bourg.*

To ſuccéed, *V. N. Succéder, venir aprés, ſuivre, prendre la place de ;* ☞ *Succeder à, être héritier.*

To ſuccéed, *V. N.* (to proſper) *Succeder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccez.*

Succéeded, *A. Succedé, ſuivi,* &c. *v.* to ſucceed.

Succéeding, S. *L'action de ſucceder,* &c. *v.* to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *A. Suivant, futur.*

Succéſsful, *A. Heureux, qui a bien réuſſi.*

Succéſsfully, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccez.*

Succéſsleſs, *A. Malheureux, à qui rien ne réuſſit.*

Succéſs, *S.* (*or* event) *Succés, évenement.* ☞ (happy iſſue) *Succez, Réuſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccez.* To have ſucceſs, *Réuſſir, ſucceder.*

Succéſſion, S. *Succeſſion, Héréditè.*

Succéſſive, *A. Succeſſif.*

Succéſſively, *Adv. Succeſſivement, l'un aprés l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſſor, S. *Succeſſeur.*

Succínct, *A. Succinct, court, en peu de parolei, bref, ſerré.*

Succínctly, *Adv. Succinctement, brièvement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succínctneſs, S. *Briéveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

To ſuccómb, *V. N. Succomber, plier, être accablé, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Súccory, S. (a Herb) *Chicorée.*

Súccour, S. *Secours, aide.*

To ſúccour, *V. A. Secourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Súccoured, *A. Secouru, aidé.*

Súccourer, S. *Celui qui donne du ſecours.*

Súccouring, *S. L'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours,* ou *d'aider.*

Súccourleſs, *A. Deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, S. *Un Succube.*

Súcculency, S. *Suc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Súcculent, *A. Succulent,* plein *de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Súch, *A.* (ſame, like) *Tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo) *Si. Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *Pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a Fool, *Je ne ſuis pas ſi Fou.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo great) *Tel, ſi grand.*

☞ Such as, (thoſe that) *Ceux ou celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *Prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Súck, *S. Ex.* To give ſuck, *Donner à tetter, donner la Mammelle, allaiter.*

Suck-ſtone, (*or* Sea Lamprey) *Lamproye de Mer.*

To ſúck, *V. A. Sucer, tirer le ſuc,* ou *quelque Liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſúck, *V. A.* & *N.* (to ſuck the Breaſt) *Tetter.*

To ſuck Up, *Sucer, vuider.*

Súcker, S. (one that ſucks) *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuce,* ou *qui tette,* &c. *v.* to ſuck.

☞ Súckers of Trees, *Rejettons d'Arbre.*

☞ Sucker of a Pump, *Soupape,* ou *Piſton de Pompe.*

Súckets, S. *Sorte de Confitures.*

Súcking, S. *L'action de ſucer,* &c. *v.* to ſuck.

Súcking, *A. Ex.* A ſucking Pig, *Un Cochon de Lait.*

To ſúckle, *V. A. Allaiter, donner la Mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Súckled, *A. Allaité, nourri.*

Súckling, S. *L'action d'allaiter,* &c. *v.* to ſuckle ; ou *Agneau qui tette ſa Mére.*

Súd *or* Soap-ſúd, *S. Eau de ſavonnage.*

Súdden, *A. Soudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup,* ou *préſque tout d'un coup.*

Upon the ſudden, *or* on a ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. Subitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Súddenneſs, S. *Promptitude.*

Sudorífick, *A. Sudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A Sudorífick, S. *Un Sudorifique.*

To Sûe at Law, *V. A. Pourſuivre en juſtice, faire un procez à.* ☞ To ſue *or* entreat earneſtly, *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec inſtance.*

Sûed,

Sûed, *A. Poursuivi en Justice*, &c. Sued for, *Brigué, sollicité*, &c. *v.* to sue.

To súffer, *V. A.* (*or* bear with) *Souffrir, patir, endurer, supporter.*

☞ To suffer, *Faire.* Ex. To súffer (*or* sustain) a great Loss, *Faire une grande perte.*

To súffer, *V. N.* (to be punished) *Souffrir, patir, porter la peine, être puni.* ☞ To day the Prisoners suffer, *Aujourd'huy l'on supplicie*, ou *l'on execute les Criminels.*

Súfferable, *A. Supportable.*

Súfferance, *S.* (*or* Toleration) *Tolerance, souffrance.*

☞ Long-sufferance, (in Scripture Phrase) *Longue Attente.*

Súffered, *A. Souffert, enduré*, &c. *v* to suffer.

Súfferer, S. *Celui qui souffre*, ou *qui patit, qui a souffert*, ou *qui a pati.* ☞ (*or* Loser) *Celui qui a perdu.*

Súffering, S. *Souffrance, l'action de souffrir*, &c. *v.* to suffer.

To suffice, *V. N. Suffire.*

Sufficiency, S. (*or* Ability) *Suffisance, pouvoir suffisant.*

Sufficient, *A. Suffisant, qui suffit, qui est assez.*

Sufficient, (*or* able) *Habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, *Adv. Suffisamment, assez, assez-bien.*

To súffocate, *V. A. Suffoquer, étouffer.*

Súffocated, *A. Suffoqué, étouffé.*

Súffocating *or* Suffocation, S. *Suffocation, action de suffoquer.*

Súffragan, S. *Un Suffragant*, ou *un Evêque suffragant.*

Súffrage, S. (*or* Vote) *Suffrage, voix.* ☞ (*or* Approbation) *Suffrage, approbation.*

Suffumigation, *S. Suffumigation.*

Suffúsion, *S. Suffusion, épanchement.*

Súg, S. *Puce marine.*

Súgar, S. *Sucre.* A Sugar-loaf, *Un Pain de sucre.*

To súgar, *V. A. Sucrer, mettre du sucre, assaisonner avec du sucre.*

Súgared, *A. Sucré.*

Sugary, *A. De sucre.*

To suggest, *V. A. Suggerer, inspirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'esprit.*

Suggested, *A. Suggeré, inspiré*, &c.

Suggester, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui suggére, inspire*, &c.

Suggesting, *S. L'action de suggerer*, &c. *V.* to suggest.

Suggestion, *S. Suggestion, sollicitation, instigation, persuasion.*

Súing, *S.* (*from* to sue) *Poursuite, brigue*, &c. *V.* to sue.

Súit at Law, *or* in Law, *S.* (*from* to sue) *Procez.*

☞ Suit, at Cards, *Couleur* aux Cartes.

☞ Suit of Cloaths, *V.* Sute.

To suit, *&c. V.* to sute, *&c.*

Súiter *or* Súitor, *S.* (for an Office) *Pretendant, postulant.* ☞ (for Marriage) *Un Galant, un Amant.*

To súitor, *V. A. Faire l'Amour, rechercher en Mariage.*

Súitored, *A. Recherchée en Mariage, à qui l'on a fait l'Amour.*

Súitoring, *S. L'action de faire l'Amour*, &c.

Súllen, *A.* (peevish) *Hargneux, chagrin, de mauvaise humeur, rechigné.* ☞ (stubborn) *Têtu, opiniatre, obstiné.*

Súllenly, *Adv. D'un Air chagrin*; ☞ *Opiniatrement, avec opiniatreté, obstinément.*

Súllenness, *S. Humeur chagrine, mauvaise humeur, opiniatreté, obstination.*

To súlly, *V. A. Salir, tacher, noircir, ternir*, ou *tacher.*

Súlly'd, *A. Sali*, &c.

Súllying, *S. L'action de salir*, &c. *V.* to sully.

Súlphur, *S. Soufre.*

Sulphúreous, *A. Sulphuré* ou *Sulfuré.*

Súltan, *S. Se Sultan, le grand Seigneur, l'Empereur des Turcs.*

Sultána *or* Súltaness, *S. La Sultane, la Reine Sultane.*

Sultanin, *S.* (a Turkish Coin of Gold) *Sultanin.*

Sultry, *&c. V.* Sweltry, *&c.*

Súm, *S.* (of Mony) *Somme, Somme d'Argent.* ☞ (*or* Substance of a Discourse) *La Substance, le sommaire, l'abregé, le précis d'un Discours.*

To súm up, *V. A. Sommer, nombrer, calculer*, ou * *faire la recapitulation d'un Discours, resumer* ou *recapituler.*

Súmage *or* Súmmage, (*or* Seme) *S. Somme, Charge* d'un Cheval de somme; ☞ *Droit qu'on payoit pour la Charge d'un Cheval.*

Súmach, *S.* (a Shrub) *Sumach.*

Súmmarily, *Adv. Sommairement, succinctement, en abregé, brievement.*

Súmmary, *A. Sommaire, bref, succinct, court, abbregé.*

Súmmary, *S. Sommaire, précis, abbrégé, extrait.*

Súmmed up, *A. Sommé, calculé*, &c. *V.* to sum up.

Súmmer, *S.* (one of the four Seasons of the Year) *L'Eté.*

P. One Swallow does not make a Summer, P. *Une Hirondelle ne fait pas le Printems.*

Summer-House, *Cabinet dans un Jardin.*

☞ Summer, (a piece of Timber) *Sommier.*

To Súmmer, *V. N. Passer l'Eté.*

Súmmer-Sáulr, *S. Soubresaut.*

Súmmit *or* Súmmity, *S. Sommet, le haut, la partie la plus élevée, sommité, pointe.*

To súmmon to appear, *V. A. Sommer, ajourner, assigner, donner assignation pour comparoître, citer.*

To súmmon to surrender, *Sommer de se rendre.*

Súmmoned, *A. Sommé, assigné*, &c. *V.* to summon.

Súmmoner, *S. Sergent.*

Súmmoning, *S. L'action de sommer, d'assigner*, &c. *V.* to summon.

Súmmons, *S. Sommation, assignation.*

Súmpter, S. Ex. A Sumpter-Horse, *Un Sommier*, ou *Cheval de Somme*, ou *un Mallier.*

Sumpter-Saddle, *Selle de Cheval de Somme.*

Súmptuary, *A. Somptuaire, qui modére la Dépense.*

Ex. Sumptuary Laws, *Loix somptuaires.*

Súmptuous, *A Somptueux, superbe, magnifique, splendide.*

Súmptuously, *Adv. Somptueusement, splendidément, magnifiquement*, ou *avec magnificence.*

Súmptuousness, S. *Somptuosité, magnificence.*

Sún, S. *Le Soleil.*

☞ Raisins of the Sun, *Raisins Sécs, Raisins sechés au Soleil.* A Sunshiny Day, *Un jour de Soleil, un jour clair & serein.*

Sun-burnt, *Hâlé.* Sun-dial, *Cadran, Horloge solaire.*

To Sún, *V. A. Mettre au Soleil*, ou *à l'abry du Soleil, exposer* ou *secher au Soleil.*

Súnday, S. *Dimanche.*

Súndry,

Súndry, *A. Divers, pluſieurs.*

Súng, *A.* (*from* to ſing) *Chanté*; *v.* to ſing.

Súnk, *A.* (*from* to ſink) *Coulé à fond, enfoncé*, &c. *v.* to ſink.

Sunk, *eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſink.

Súnned, *A.* (*from* to ſun) *Mis, expoſé, ſeché au Soleil*; *V.* to ſún.

Súnning, S. *L'action de mettre, d'expoſer* ou *de ſecher au Soleil.*

Súnny, *A. Expoſé au Soleil.*

Súp, S. *Ex.* To take a ſup, *Humer, humer tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſúp, *V. N. Souper.*

To ſup Up, *Act. Humer, avaler.*

Sùperable, *A. Qui peût être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabóund, *V. N.* & *A. Surabonder, abonder avec excez, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabúndance, S. *Surabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabúndantly, *Adv. Surabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperádd, *V. A. Ajoûter, ajoûter par deſſus.*

Superádded, *A. Ajoûté.*

Superánnuated, *A. Suranné, vieux, trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

D † Supérchery, S. *Supercherie, tromperie.*

Supercílious, *A. Sévére, grave, fier, arrogant, preſomptueux.*

Supercíliouſly, *Adv. Fiérement, d'un Air fier & ſévére, avec une gravité preſomptueuſe.*

Supercíliouſneſs, S. *Fierté ſévére, air* ou *regard grave & preſomptueux, ſévérité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Superéminence, S. *Préeminence.*

Superéminent, *A. Sur-éminent* ou *éminent, excellent, qui ſurpaſſe.*

Superéminently, *Adv. Eminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To ſuperérogate, *V. A. Donner* ou *faire plus qu'on n'eſt obligé.*

Supererogátion, S. *Surérogation.*

Superérogatory, *A. Surérogatoire.*

Superfetátion, S. *Superfetation.*

Superficial, *A. Superficial, qui eſt en la ſuperficie, exterieur.*

Superfícially, *Adv. Superficiellement, d'une maniére ſuperficielle.*

Superfícies, S. *Superficie, ſurface.*

Súperfine, *A. Superfin, trés-fin.*

Superfluity, S. *Superfluité, ſuperflu.*

Supérfluous, *A. Superflu, qui eſt de trop, exceſſif*; & *ſuperflu, inutile.*

Supérfluouſly, *Adv. Exceſſivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Súper-hûmane, *A. Plus qu'humain, qui eſt au delà de l'humanité.*

To ſuperindùce, *V. A. Couvrir, mettre, vêtir* ou *revêtir, étendre par deſſus.*

Superindùced, *A. Couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superindùction, S. *Action de couvrir*, &c.

Súper-inſtitútion, S. *Inſtitution double*, en Droit Canon.

To ſuperintènd, *V. N. Avoir la ſurintendance* ou *l'inſpection, ſurveiller.*

Superintèndancy, S. *Surintendance, inſpection.*

Superintèndant, S. *Un Surintendant, un Inſpecteur, un Surveillant.*

Superintèndent, *or* Superintènding, *A. Qui gouverne, qui eſt au deſſus.*

Superiórity, S. *Superiorité, préeminence, élevation.*

Supèriour, *A. Superieur, qui eſt au deſſus.*

A Supèriour, S. *Un Superieur, une Superieure.*

Supérlative, *A. Superlatif, fort grand, extraordinaire.*

Supérlatively, *Adv.* † *Superlativement*, † *au ſuperlatif*, ou *au dégré ſuperlatif, extrémement.*

† Supernáculum, *Ex.* To drink Supernaculum, *Boire rubis ſur l'ongle*, ou *la goute ſur l'ongle.*

Supérnal, *A. D'enhaut*, † *ſupernel.*

Supernátural, *A. Surnaturel.*

Supernáturally, *Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une maniére ſurnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, *A. Surnumeraire* ou *ſupernumeraire.*

To ſuperſcribe, *V. A. Ecrire, mettre la deſſus* ou *l'addreſſe, mettre la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríbed, *A. Dont l'addreſſe*, ou *ſuſcription eſt miſe* ou *écrite.*

Superſcríber, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui écrit*, ou *qui écrit l'addreſſe*, ou *la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríbing, S *L'action d'écrire ſe deſſus, l'adareſſe* ou *la ſuſcription.*

Superſcríption, S. *Suſcription, deſſus* ou *addreſſe* qu'on met à une lettre.

To ſupersède, *V. A. Surſeder à, ſurſeoir.*

A Supersèdeas, S. *Arreſt* ou *Lettres de ſurſéance.*

Supersèded, *A. Surſis*, &c.

Supersèding, S. *L'action de ſurſeder à*, &c. *v.* to ſuperſede.

Superſéſſion, S. *Surſéance.*

Superſtition, S *Superſtition.*

Superſtítious, *A Superſtitieux, où il y a de la ſuperſtition*, ou *qui a de la ſuperſtition.*

Superſtítiouſly, *Adv. Superſtitieuſement, avec ſuperſtition.*

To ſuperſtrúct. *V. A. Bâtir, fonder deſſus*, au figuré.

Superſtrúcted, *A. Bâti*, ou *fondé deſſus.*

Superſtrúcture, S. *Edifice, tout ce qu'on éleve ſur quelques fondemens.*

To ſupervène, *V. A. Survenir, ſurprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviſte.*

To ſupervíſe, *V. A. Avoir l'inſpection, la ſurintendance*, ou *la conduite d'une choſe en chef, ſurveiller à*; & *Revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Supervíſed, *A. Reveu*, &c. *v.* to ſupervíſe.

Supervíſer. S. *Directeur, inſpecteur en chef, ſurveillant.*

Supervíſing, S. *L'action de revoir, d'examiner*, &c. *V.* to ſupervíſe.

Supíne, *A. Oiſif, pareſſeux, negligent, nonchalant, mol, laſche.*

Supíne, S. *Un ſupin.*

Supínely, *Adv. Negligemment, nonchalamment, en pareſſeux, ſans ſe mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supíneneſs, *or* Supíniry, S. *Pareſſe, nonchalance, negligence, indifference, faineantiſe, molleſſe.*

Súpped, *Prét. du Verbe* to ſup.

D † To ſuppéditate, *V. A. Fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper,

Súpper, S. *Souper* ou *ſoupé*.

☞ The Lord's Supper, *La Sainte Céne, la Céne du Seigneur, la Communion.*

Supper-time, *Tems de ſouper.*

Súpperleſs, *A. Sans ſouper, qui n'a point ſoupé.*

Súpping, S. (*from* to ſup) *L'action de ſouper*, &c. *v.* to ſup.

To ſupplánt, *V. A. Supplanter, debuſquer.*

Supplánted, *A. Supplanté.*

Supplánter, S. *Supplanteur.*

Supplánting, S. *L'action de ſupplanter*, &c.

Súpple, *A. Souple.*

To ſúpple, *V. A. Rendre ſouple.*

Súppled, *A. Rendu ſouple.*

Súpplement, S. (*from* to ſupply) *Supplement.*

Supplemént al, *Adj. Qui ſert de ſupplement, qui ſupplée.*

Súppleneſs, S. *Souplesſe, qualité ſouple, flexible* ou *maniable.*

Supplétory, *A.* (us'd to ſupply) *Qui ſert à reparer quelque imperfection*, ou *à ſuppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant *or* Súpplicant, S. *Un ſuppliant, une ſuppliante.*

To ſúpplicate to one for a thing, *V. N. Prier, ſupplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander trés humblement & avec inſtance quelque choſe à quelqu'un, implorer quelque choſe de quelqu'un.*

Supplicátion, S. *Supplication, Priere* ou *Requête.*

Supplý, S. *Secours, renfort, Subſide, Aide.*

To ſupplý, *V. A.* (to make up) *Suppléer* ou *ſuppléer à, ajoûter, fournir ce qui manque, ſecourir.*

Supplý'd, *A. Suppléé*, &c.

Supplýing, S. *L'action de ſuppléer*, &c. *v.* to ſupply.

Suppòrt, S. *Support, appui, ſoûtien, aide, protection.*

To ſuppòrt, *V. A. Supporter, porter, appuyer, ſoûtenir.* * (*or* help) *Aſſiſter, ſoûtenir.*

Suppòrtable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

Suppòrted, *A. Supporté, appuyé, ſoutenu*, &c.

Suppòrter, S. (a Protector) *Support, Appuy, Soutien, Protecteur.*

The Supporters, in a Coat of Arms, *Les Supports d'un Ecu.*

Suppòrting, S. *L'action de ſupporter, &c. V.* to ſupport.

Suppòſable, *A. Qui eſt à ſuppoſer.*

To ſuppòſe, *V. A. Supposer, préſuppoſer, poſer le Cas, mettre en fait.*

To ſuppòſe, *V. N. Supposer, penſer, croire, s'imaginer.*

Suppòſed, *A. Supposé*, &c.

Suppòſing, *S. L'action de ſuppoſer*, &c. *V.* to ſuppoſe.

Suppoſition, *S. Suppoſition.*

Suppoſitítious, *A. Supposé, faux.*

Suppóſitory, *S. Un Suppoſitoire.*

To ſuppréſs, *V. A. Supprimer, empêcher*, ou *faire ceſſer d'avoir cours*, ou *de paroitre, étouffer*, ☞ *Supprimer, abolir.*

Suppréſſed, *A. Supprimé.*

Suppréſſing, *S. Suppreſſion.*

Suppréſſor, *S. Celui qui ſupprime.*

To ſúppurate, *V. N. Suppurer, jetter du pus, jetter* ou *rendre de la matiére.*

Suppurátion, *S. Suppuration.*

Súppurative, *A. Suppuratif, qui fait ſuppurer.*

Suppurátion, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul.*

To ſuppùte, *V. A. Supputer, faire une ſupputation*, ou *un compte, calculer, compter.*

Suppùted, *A. Supputé, conté, calculé.*

Suppùting, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul*, ou *l'action de ſupputer*, &c.

Suprémacy, *S. Supremacie.*

Suprème, *A. Supreme, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

☞ The King our Supreme Governour, *Le Roy nôtre Souverain.*

Surántler, *S. Surandoüiller.*

Súrbate, *S. Solbature.*

To ſúrbate a Horſe, *V. A. Fouler un Cheval*, le bleſſer au Pied.

Súrbated, *A. Solbatu, foulé.*

To ſurcèaſe, *V. A. Surſeoir.*

Surcèaſed, *A. Surſis.*

Surcèaſing, *A. L'action de ſurſeoir.*

Surchárge, *S. Surcharge.*

To ſurchárge, *V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.*

Surchárged, *A. Surchargé.*

Surchárging, *S. L'action de ſurcharger, ſurcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S.* (a Parſon's Girdle) *Ceinture* de Miniſtre. *V.* Surſengle.

Súrcoat, *S. Un Surtout.*

Súrd, *A. Sourd. Ex.* A ſurd number, *Un nombre ſourd.*

Súrdity, *S. Surdité.*

Sùre, *A. Seur, aſſeuré, certain, qui ſçait certainement.*

☞ (*or* ſafe) *Seur, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.*

☞ A ſure *or* good Pay-maſter, *Un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye.* P. Sure bind, ſure find, P. *La Meſiance eſt la Mere de ſeureté*; P. *Abandon fait Larron.*

Sùre-fóóted, *Qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne moüit pas.*

Sùrely, *Adv.* (*or* certainly) *Seurement, avec ſeureté, en ſeureté.*

Sùreneſs, *S. Aſſeurance, certitude.*

Sùretiſhip, *S. Cautionnement.*

Sùrety, *S. Caution, Repondant.*

Súrface, *S. Surface, Superficie.*

Súrfeit, *S. Crapule, excés de manger & de boire, indigeſtion.*

Súrfeit-wàter, *Eau diſtillée avec des Pavots & autres Herbes propres à guerir d'une Indigeſtion.*

To ſurfeit one's ſelf, *V. R. Crapuler, ſurcharger la Nature, s'attirer une Indigeſtion.*

Súrfeiting, *S. Crapule, l'action de crapuler*, &c. *V.* to ſurfeit.

Súrge, *S. Houle, Ame de Mer, une groſſe Vague.*

To ſúrge, *V. N. S'enfler, faire de groſſes Vagues*, en parlant de la Mer.

Sùrgeon, *S. Un Chirurgien.*

Súrgery, *S. Chirurgie.*

Súrlily, *Adv.* (*from* ſurly) *Fierement, arrogamment, inſolemment.*

Súrlineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, preſomption, orgueil, inſolence.*

Surlóin of Beef, *S. Surlonge de Bœuf.*

Sùrly, *A. Fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, ſuperbe, inſolent.*

Surmíſe, *S. Penſée, imagination, opinion, ſoupçon.*

To ſurmíſe, *V. A.* & *V. Penſer, s'imaginer, ſe mettre quelque choſe en Tête, croire, ſoupçonner.*

Surmiſed, *A. Imaginé, &c.* V. to ſurmíſe.

Surmiſing, *S. Penſée, ſoupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imagi-*

ner

giner, &c. *V.* to ſurmiſe.

To ſurmóunt, *V. A. Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, exceller.*

Surmóunted, *A. Surmonté, ſurpaſſé.*

Surnàme, *A. Surnom.*

To ſurnàme, *V. A. Surnommer, donner un ſurnom, donner une Epithéte.*

Surnàmed, *A. Surnommé.*

Surnàming, S. *L'action de ſurnommer.*

To ſurpáſs, *V. A. Surpaſſer, paſſer, exceller, ſurmonter.*

Surpáſſed, *A. Surpaſſé,* &c.

Surpáſſing, S. *L'action de ſurpaſſer.*

Surpáſſingly, *Adv. D'une manére extraordinaire, d'une maniére qui ſurpaſſe, extraordinairement, éminemment.*

Súrplice, *S. Surplis.*

Súrplus *or* Súrpluſage, *S. Surplus, ſurcroit.*

In Surpluſage, *Par ſurcroit.*

Surprìſal *or* Surprìſe, S. *Surpriſe.*

To ſurprìſe, *V. A. Surprendre, prendre à l'improviſte, prendre au depourveu* ou *à l'impourveu*; ☞ *Surprendre, étonner.*

Surprìſed, *A. Surpris,* &c. *V.* to ſurpriſe.

Surprìſing, S. *L'action de ſurprendre,* &c. *V.* to ſurpriſe.

Surpriſing, *A. Surprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, impreveu.*

Surprìſingly, *Adv, Avec ſurpriſe,* ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*

‡ Súrquidry, S. *Orgueil, fierté, arrogance.*

Sur-rejóinder, *S. Reponſe aux Dupliques.*

Surrénder, S. (a Law-term) *Acte de reſignation.*

☞ The ſurrender of a Town, *La reddition d'une Place.*

To ſurrénder, *V. A. Rendre, livrer.*

To ſurrender, *V. N. Se rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.*

Surréndred, *A. Rendu, livré.*

Surréndring, S. *Reddition, l'action de rendre,* &c. *V.* to ſurrender.

Surréption, S. *Subreption, ſurpriſe.*

Surreptítious, *A. Qui ſe fait ſecrettement, à la derobée,* ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice,* en Termes de Palais.

Surreptítiouſly, *Adv. Secretement, à la derobé, par ſurpriſe, ſubrepticement,* en Termes de Palais.

Súrrogate, *A. Subrogé, ſubſtitué.*

To ſúrrogate, *V. A. Subroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*

To ſurróund, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Súrſengle, S. *Surfaix.*

Surſíſe, S. *Amende.*

Surtóót *or* Surtóut, S. *Un Surtout.*

Survéy, S. *Veuë,* ☞ *un Plan, Deſcription.*

To ſurvéy, *V. A.* (to view *or* look about) *Regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous côtez, répandre* ou *promener ſa veuë tout à l'entour, avoir la veuë ſur.* ☞ (*or* meaſure Land) *Arpenter la Terre.*

Survéy'd, *A. Regardé,* &c.

Survéying, S. *Action de regarder, V.* to ſurvey, *Arpentage.*

Survéyor, S. (*or* Overſeer) *Intendant.* ☞ A Surveyor of the King's Highways, *Voyer.*

Survéyorſhip, S. *L'Office* ou *la qualité d'Intendant,* &c. *V.* Surveyor.

Survìvance, S. *Survie.*

To ſurvìve, *V. A. Survivre à, vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.*

Survìved, *A. à qui on a ſurvecu.*

Survìving, *S. L'action de ſurvivre.*

Survìvor, *S. Survivant.*

Survìvorſhip, *S. Survivance.*

Suſcéptible, *A. Suſceptible.*

To ſúſcitate, *V. A. Suſciter, exciter, faire naitre.*

Súſcitated, *A. Suſcité,* &c.

Súſcitating *or* Suſcitátion, *S. Suſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*

Súskin, *S. Sorte d'ancienne Monnoye.*

To ſuſpéct, *V. A. Soupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*

☞ To ſuſpect, (*or* think) *Soupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*

Suſpécted, *A. Soupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*

Suſpéctful, *A. Soupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*

Suſpécting, *S. L'action de ſoupçonner* ou *d'avoir du ſoupçon,* &c. *V.* to ſuſpect.

Suſpénce, *S. Suſpens, doute, incertitude. Ex.* To be in ſuſpence, *Etre en ſuſpens, héſiter, balancer, être irreſolu, ne ſçavoir à quoi ſe determiner.*

To ſuſpénd, *V. A. Suſpendre.*

Suſpénded, *A. Suſpendu.*

Suſpénding, *S. Suſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*

Suſpénſion, *S. Suſpenſe* ou *ſuſpenſion.*

Suſpénſory, *S. Suſpenſoire, Bandage.*

Suſpícable, *A. Suſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon, de la défiance.*

Suſpícion, *S. Soupçon, défiance, ſuſpicion,* ce dernier eſt un Terme de Pratique.

Suſpícious, *A.* (*or* ſuſpicable) *Suſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* ☞ (diſtruſtful) *Soupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, defiant.*

Suſpíciouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére ſuſpecte.*

Suſpíral, *S. Soupiral.*

Suſpirátion, *S.* (*or* ſigh) *Soupir.*

To ſuſtàin, *V. A. Soûtenir, ſuſtenter, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir*; ☞ *Soûtenir, appuyer*; ☞ *Soûtenir, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

Suſtàined, *A. Soutenu,* &c. *V.* to ſuſtain.

Suſtàining, *S. L'action de ſoutenir,* &c. *V.* to ſuſtain.

Súſtenance, *or* D † Suſtentátion, *S. Nourriture, ſubſiſtance, entretien, entretenement.*

Sùtable, *A. Convenable, conforme, ſortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sùtableneſs, *S. Convenance, conformité.*

Sùtably, *Adv. D'une maniére convenable, convenablement.*

Sùte, *S.* (*or* Suit) of Clothes, *Un Habit. V.* Suit.

To sùte with, *V. N. S'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, ſe rapporter.*

To sùte, *V. A. Aſſortir.*

Sùtler, *S. Un Vivandier.*

Sùture, *S. Suture,* en Termes de Chirurgien, *Couture.*

Swábber, *S. Mouſſe* ou Page dans un Navire.

To ſwáddle, (*or* ſwathe) *V. A. Emmailloter.*

† To ſwaddle, (*or* cudgel) *Frotter, roüer de coups.*

To ſwág, *or* to ſwag down, *V. A. Affaiſſer, abbaiſſer, faire tomber, faire deſcendre.*

To ſwág,

To ſwág, *V. N. S'abbaiſſer, s'affaiſſer, s'abbatre, plier, ſe laiſſer tumber.*

Swág-bélly, *S. Gros Ventre, groſſe Panſe, un gros Pançu.*

To ſwágger, *V. N. Se vanter, ſe glorifier, † bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave,* ou *le Fanfaron, faire le Rodomont, faire des Rodomontades.*

Swágger-húff *or* Swággerer, *S. Un Glorieux, un Rodomont, un faux Brave.*

Swággering, *S. Fauſſe bravoure, Fanfaronnade, Rodomontade.*

Swágging, *A.* (*from* to ſwag) *Ex.* A ſwagging Breaſt, *Vne Teteſſe, un gros Teton qui pend.*

Swàin, *S. or* a Country Swain, *Un Paiſan.*

☞ Swain, (*or* Shepherd) *Un Berger.*

Boat-ſwain, *Boſſeman.*

Swàinmore, *S. or* Swànimote, *Cour qui regarde les Affaires d'une Forêt.*

Swállow, *S. Hirondelle.*

Swallow-Tail, *Queuë d'Aronde.*

Swállow, *S.* (*or* Gulf) *Un Gouffre.* *† A large Swallow (*or* Throat) *Une belle Avaloire, un grand Goſier.*

To ſwállow, *V. A. or* to ſwallow down, *Avaler,* † *gober.*

Swállowed, *A. Avalé,* &c. *V.* to ſwallow.

Swállowing, *S. L'action d'avaler,* &c. *V.* to ſwallow.

Swám, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſwim.

Swán, *S. Un Cigne.*

Swáns-skín, *Peau de Cigne.*

To ſwap, *&c. V.* to ſwop, *&c.*

Swárd (*S.*) of Bacon, *Coüene* ou *Coine de Lard.*

☞ Green-ſward of the Earth, *Pelouſe.*

A Swárm (*S.*) of Bees, *Un Eſſain* ou *Eſſaim d'Abeilles, jet de Mouches à Miel.*

To ſwarm, *V. N.* (as Bees do) *Eſſaimer, faire un Eſſaim* ou *Eſſain.*

* To ſwarm, *Fourmiller.*

Swárthineſs, *S. Teint baſané, brulé* ou *hâlé.*

Swárthiſh, *A. Un peu baſané.*

Swárthy, *A. Baſané, hâlé, brulé* ou *noirci par le Soleil.*

Swáſh, *S.* (*or* great Spout of Water) *Grand rejailliſſement d'eau.*

To ſwáſh, *V. A.* (*or* to make fly about) *Faire ſauter, faire rejaillir.*

† Swáſh-búckler, *S. Un Fanfaron, un faux Brave, un fier à bras, un Rodomont,* † *un avaleur de Charettes ferrées.*

Swàth, *S. Rang. Ex.* A Swath of Graſs, Barley, *&c. Un Rang d'Herbe coupée, d'Orge, & choſes ſemblables.*

☞ Swath, (*or* Swathing-band) *Bande de Maillot.*

To ſwàthe, *V. A. Emmailloter.*

Swàthed, *A. Emmailloté.*

Swàthing, *S. L'action d'emmailloter.*

Swàthing, *A. Ex.* Swathing Clothes, *Maillot, couches, langes.* A Swathing-band, *Bande de maillot.*

Swày, *S. Pouvoir, Authorité, Gouvernement, Domination, Empire.*

To ſwày, *V. N. Dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'authorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un Empire abſolu.* ☞ To ſway the Scepter, *Porter le Sceptre, avoir le Sceptre en main.*

Swáy'd, *A. Gouverné,* &c. *V.* to ſway.

To ſwèal, *V. N. Se fondre. Ex.* The Candle ſweals, *La Chandelle ſe fond.*

To ſwèar, *V. N.* & *A. Jurer, aſſirmer, aſſeurer, confirmer* ou *promettre par ſerment;* ☞ *Jurer, faire des ſermens* ou *des Juremens, blaſphemer.*

Swèarer, *S. Un Jureur, une Jureuſe.*

Swèaring, *S. Jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer; V.* to ſwear.

Swèat, *S. Sueur, Eau.*

To ſwèat, *V. N.* & *A. Suer.*

To ſweat for the Pox, *Suer la Verole,* ou ſimplement, *ſuer.*

To ſwèat, *V. A. Faire ſuer.*

To ſweat out a Diſtemper, *Act. Guerir d'une Maladie à force de ſuer.*

Swèated out, *A. Chaſſé par la ſueur.*

Swèater, *S. Qui eſt ſujet à ſuer.*

Swèating, *S. Sueur,* ou *l'action de ſuer.*

Swèating, *A. Suant.*

Swèaty, all ſweaty, *A. Suant, tout un Eau, tout un Sueur.*

Swéep, *or* Swipe, *S.* (for a Wall, *&c.*) *Bâcule.*

To ſwéep, *V. A. Balayer, nettoyer* avec un Balay.

To ſweep away, *Enlever, raſter.*

A Sweep-ſtakes, *S Celui qui fait raſle, qui enleve tout.*

Swééper, *S. Balieur, balieuſe, celui* ou *celle qui balaye.*

☞ A Chimney-ſwééper, *Un Ramonneur de Cheminée.*

Swéeping, *S. L'action de balayer,* &c. *v.* to ſweep.

☞ Sweepings, *Les Balayeures.*

Swéep-nét, *S.* (a Fiſhing-Net) *Epervier.*

Swéét, *A.* (to the Taſte) *Doux doux au gout.* A ſweet Look, *Un doux regard.* A ſweet Smile, *Un doux ſouris.* To be ſweet (to look ſweet) upon a Woman, *Faire les yeux doux à une Femme.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf ſweet and clean, *Se tenir propre, avoir toujours du Linge blanc.*

Swéét-Singers, *Sorte de Secte en* Ecoſſe. A Sweet-bag, *Couſſinet de ſenteur.*

Sweet-heart, *Maitreſſe.* (by way of Interjection) *M'amie.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* Sweet-ſmelling, *Qui ſent bon.*

* Sweet, (pleaſant) *doux, agréable.* Revenge is ſweet, *La Vengeance eſt une choſe douce.*

Sweet-ſpoken, *Doucereux, doucet, qui a la Langue emmielée.*

Swéét, *S. Douceur, plaiſir, bien.*

☞ Sweets *or* Perfumes, *Douceurs* ou *Parfums.*

Sweet-ſcented, *Parfumé.*

Sweet-natur'd, *Sweet-condition'd, Doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet-bread of a Breaſt of Veal, *Ris de Veau.*

To ſwééten, *V. A. Adoucir, rendre doux.*

Swééting, *S.* (a ſort of Apple) *Pomme S.* Jean.

Swéétiſh, *A. Douceâtre.*

Swéétly, *Adv. Doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Swéétned, *A. Adouci,* &c. *V.* to ſweeten.

Swéétneſs, *S. Douceur.*

Swéétning, *S. L'action d'adoucir,* &c. *v.* to ſweeten.

To ſwéll, *V. A. Enfler, bouſir, remplir, gonfler.*

To ſwéll, *V. N. Enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A Book that ſwells too much, *Un Livre qui groſſit trop.*

Swélled, *A. Enflé,* &c.

Swélling, *S. L'action d'enfler,* &c. *v.* to ſwell. ☞ A ſwelling in the Groin, *Poulain.*

To ſwélter, *V. N. Etouffer.*

Ex. To ſwelter with Heat, *Etouffer de Chaleur.*

Swéltring *or* Swéltry, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swèpage, *S. La recolte de Foin qu'on a fait dans un Pré.*

Swépt, *A. Balayé.* *V.* to ſweep.

To ſwérve, *V. N. Se detourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swérving, *S. L'action de ſe detourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, *A. Vite, leger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, *A. Vite, vitement, rapidement, avec viteſſe, avec rapidité.*

Swiftneſs, *S. Viteſſe, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

Swill, *S.* (*or* Hogs-wash) *Laveure.*

To ſwill, *V. A. Avaler, gober.*

To ſwill, *V. N. Boire à grands traits, boire comme un Cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bowl, *S.* (a Drunkard) *Un Gouffre, un yvrogne.*

To ſwim, *V. N. Nager.*

☞ My Head ſwims, *J'ai des Vertiges,* ou *la Tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, *S. Un Nageur, une nageuſe.*

Swimming, *S. Nage, l'action de nager.* To ſave one's Life by ſwimming, *Se ſauver à la nage,* ou *à nage.*

Swimming of the Head, *Vertige.*

* Swimmingly, *Adv. Fort bien, avec ſuccez, aiſément, en ſe jouant.*

Swine, *S. Cochon, Porc, Pourceau.* Swine-herd, *Porcher, Porchere.* Swine-bread, (*or* Truffle) *Truffe* ou *Truſe.*

Swing, *S. Secouſſe.*

☞ A Swing, to ſwing withal, *Brandilloire.*

To ſwing, *V. A.* & *N. Brandiller,* ou *ſe brandiller.*

To ſwinge *or* to ſwinge off, *V. A. Fouetter, feſſer, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle maniére, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged off, *A. Fouetté, feſſé,* &c. *v.* to ſwinge.

† Swinger, *S.* (a thing very great) *Ce mot ſe dit de certaines choſes qui ſont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une groſſeur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, *S.* (*from* to ſwing) *Brandillement,* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, *A. Grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-ſtaff, *S. Sorte de Bâton avec quoi on bat le Lin.*

† Swink, *S. Travail, labeur.*

† Swinker, *S. Un Ouvrier.*

Swipe, *S. Une Houſſine, une Gaule.* *See* Sweep, *S.*

To ſwitch, *V. A. Donner des coups de houſſine.*

To ſwive, *V. A.* & *N. Chevaucher,* dans un ſens Vénérien.

Swived, *A. Chevauchée.*

Swivel, *S. Un Anneau.*

Swiver, *S. Chevaucheur.*

Swiving, *S. L'action de chevaucher.*

Swòling, *S.* a ſwoling of Land, *Autant de Terre qu'une Charuë en peut labourer dans un An.*

Swóln, *A.* (*from* to ſwell) *Enflé,* &c. *v.* to ſwell.

Swóm, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſwim.

Swóón, *S. Evanoüiſſement, Pâmoiſon, Deffaillance.*

To ſwóón away, *V. N. Evanoüir* ou *s'évanoüir, tomber en deffaillance, en foibleſſe,* ou *en pâmoiſon.*

Swóóning away, *S. Evanoüiſſement, pâmoiſon, deffaillance,* ou *foibleſſe, ſyncope.*

To ſwóóp, *V. A. Enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un Oiſeau de proye.

To ſwóp, *V. A.* (*or* change) *Troquer, changer.*

Swópping, *S. Troc, l'action de troquer* ou *de changer.*

Swòrd, *S. Epée, Fer.*

To put all to the Sword, *Paſſer tout au fil de l'Epée.*

The King's Sword-bearer, *Celui qui porte l'Epée Royale devant ſa Majeſté.* A Sword-player, *Un Gladiateur.*

Swòre, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ſwear.

Swòrn, *A.* (*from* to ſwear) *Qui a prêté ſerment, juré,* &c. *v.* to ſwear.

Swúng, *A.* (*from* to ſwing) *Brandillé; v.* to ſwing.

Sýcamore-Tree, *S. Sycomore,* Arbre.

Sýcophant, *S. Un Flagorneur, un Flateur, un Rapporteur, un Paraſite.*

Syderátion, *S. Maladie des Arbres.*

Sýllabar, *S. Livre qui traite des Syllabes*

Syllábical, *A. Syllabique,* ou *de Syllabe.*

Syllabicátion, *S. La formation des Syllabes.*

Sýllable, *S. Syllabe.*

Sýllogiſm, *S. Syllogiſme, Argument.*

Syllogíſtical, *A. Qui ſe fait en forme,* ou *dans les formes,* ou *par Syllogiſmes.*

Syllogíſtically, *Adv. Dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To ſyllogize, *V. N. Argumenter, raiſonner dans les formes.*

Sýmbol, *S. Symbole.*

Symbólical, *A. Symbolique, myſtique, qui tient du Symbole.*

Symbólically, *Adv. D'une maniére ſymbolique.*

To ſýmbolize, *V. A. Repreſenter par un Symbole, être un Symbole de.*

To ſymbolize with one, *V. N. Symboliſer avec quelqu'un, lui reſſembler en quelque choſe.*

Sýmbolized, *A. Repreſenté par des Symboles.*

Sýmbolizing, *A. Repreſentation par Symboles.*

Symbolizing, *A. Symbolique, qui repreſente, qui eſt un Symbole de.*

Symmétrical, *A. Fait avec Symmetrie.*

Sýmmetry, *S. Symmetrie, Proportion.*

Sympathétical *or* Sympathétick, *A. Sympathique, de ſympathie.*

Sympathétically, *Adv. Sympathiquement, d'une maniére ſympathique.*

To ſýmpathize, *V. N. Sympathiſer, avoir de la ſympathie;* ☞ *Compatir.*

Sýmpathy, *S. Sympathie;* ☞ *Compaſſion.*

Sýmphony *S. Symphonie, Harmonie.*

Sýmptom, *S. Symptome, accident de Maladie.* * (*or* ſign) * *Symptome, ſigne, indice, marque.*

Symptomatical *or* Symptomátick, *A. Symptomatique, en il ſurvient quelque ſymptome,* ou *cauſé par quelque ſymptome.*

Sýnagogue, *S. Synagogue.*

To ſyncópate, *V. N. Tomber en Syncope, évanouir.*

To ſýncopate, *V. A. Faire une*

Syn-

Syncope, ou *une Eliſion*.

Syncopation, *S. Syncope*, en Termes de Muſique.

Syncopé, *S. Syncope*.

Sýndic *or* Sýndick, *S. Syndic*.

Sýndicable, *A. Qui merite d'être Syndiqué* ou *Cenſuré*.

Sýndicate *or* Sýndickſhip, *S. Syndicat*.

Synéchdoché, *S. Synechdoche*.

Sýnod, *S. Synode*, ou *Aſſemblée de pluſieurs Théologiens* ou *du Clergé*.

Sýnodal, *S. Droit que le Clergé inferieur payoit autrefois à l'Evêque* ou *à l'Archidiacre à la viſite de Pâques*.

Sýnodal, Synódical *or* Synódial, *A. Synodal, qui eſt de Synode*.

Sýnodick, *A. or* Lunar, *Synodique* ou *Lunaire*. *Ex.* A Synodick Month, *Un Mois ſynodique*.

Synónima's, *S. Synonimes*, Termes Synonimes.

Synónimal *or* Synónimous, *A. Synonime, qui ſignifie la même choſe*.

Synópſis, *S. Abbregé, ſommaire*, ou *ſomme de quelque choſe*.

Sýntax, *S. Syntaxe* ou *Conſtruction*.

Syntéreſy, *S. Syndereſe, remors de Conſcience*.

Sýringe, *S. Une Seringue*.

To ſýringe, *V. A. Seringuer*.

Sýringed, *A. Seringué*.

Sýringing, *S. L'action de ſeringuer*.

Syrop *or* Syrup, *v.* Sirrup.

Sýſtem, *S. Syſteme*.

Syſtemátical, *A. Reduit en Syſteme*.

T

Tábard, *S. Cote d'Arme*.

Tábby, *S. Tabis*.

Tabby like, *Tabiſé, fait en forme de tabis*.

Tábby, *A. Tacheté, tout tacheté*.

Tabéllion, *S. Tabellion, Notaire public*.

Tabernácle, *S. Tabernacle*.

D † Tábid, *A. Sec, tout ſec, languiſſant*.

Táblature, *S. Tablature*.

Tàble, *S. Table*.

☞ Tables, (to play at) *Tricträc* ou *Triquetrac*.

Table-cloth, *La Nape*. Tàble-Plate, *Vaiſſelle de table d'Or* ou *d'Argent*. Table-Beer, *Petite Biére*. Table-talk, *Diſcours, entretien de table*. A Table-Diamond, *Diamant à table*. A Table-Book, *Des tablettes*.

To tàble, *V. N. Etre en penſion, manger à la table de quelqu'un*.

To table one, *V. A. Donner ſa table à quelqu'un, le nourrir à ſa table*, ou *le prendre en Penſion*.

Tàbler, *S. Penſionnaire*.

Táblet, S. *Petite table*.

Tàbling, S. *Penſion*, &c.

Tábor, S. *Tambour de Baſque* ou *Tabourin*.

To tábor, *V. N. Joüer du tambour de Baſque* ou *du tabourin, tabourimer* ou *tambouriner*.

Táborer, S. *Celui qui joüe du tambour de Baſque*, ou *un tambourineur*.

Tábouret, S. *Tabouret, placet*.

Tábring, *S. L'action de tambouriner*; *v.* to tabor.

Tàces, S. *Cuiſſards*.

† Tàche, S. *Crochet, annelet, boucle* ou *agraffe*.

Tachýgraphy, S. *Tachygraphie, l'Art d'écrire vîte* ou *par notes*.

Tácit, *A. Tacite, qui n'eſt pas exprimé, qui eſt ſous entendu*.

Tácitly, *Adv. Tacitement, d'une maniére tacite*.

Tacitúrnity, S. *Taciturnité, ſilence*.

Táck, *S.* (a little Nail) *Broquette, petit clou à tête*.

☞ To hold tack, *Tenir ferme*.

A Táck-wind, *Vent de bouline*.

To tack, *V. A. Attacher, cloüer, coudre, joindre*.

To tack about, *V. N.* (a Sea Term) *Revirer*.

Tácked, *A. Attaché*, &c. *v.* to tack.

Tácker, S. *C'eſt le Sobriquet qu'on a donné aux Membres de la Chambre Baſſe du Parlement d'Angleterre, qui en l'Année* 1704 *oppoſerent qu'on attachât, ou qu'on joignit, le Bill contre la* Conformité Occaſionelle, *à celui de la Taxe ſur les Terres*.

Táckle-ropes *or* Táckles, S. *Brayers, ſorte de Cordage de Navire*.

Táckling (*S.*) of a Ship, *Cordage de Navire*. ☞ (Goods, Stuff) *Affaires, hardes, meubles*.

Kitchin Tackling, *Batterie de Cuiſine*.

Táctile, *A. Tactile, qui ſe peut toucher*.

Táction, S. *Le tact, le toucher* ou *l'attouchement*.

Tádpole, S. *Un petit crapaut*.

Táffery, S. *Taffetas*.

Tág, S. *Fer, ferret, petit Clou*.

☞ A tag-rag Fellow, *Un Gueux, un Gredin*.

To tág, *V. A. Ferrer, Cloüer*.

Tágged, *A Ferré*.

Tágging, S. *L'action de ferrer*.

Tàil, S. *Queuë*.

☞ The Plough Tail, *La Manche de la Charruë*.

☞ Tail, (in the ſenſe of the Law) *Ex.* Fee-tail, *Bien ſubſtitué*. *† She gets a Livelihood with her Tail, *Elle gagne ſa vie en ſe proſtituant, elle fait le métier de Putain*.

Táiled, *A. Qui a une queuë*.

Tàinct, S. *Petite Araignée rouge*.

Táint, *A. Atteint & convaincu de quelque Crime*.

Táint, S. *Conviction*, * *tache, flétriſſure*.

To táint, *V. A. Corrompre, gâter, tacher*.

Táinted, *A. Corrompu, gâté*; *v.* to taint.

Tàkable, *A. Prenable, qui peut être pris*.

Take him where he is takable, *Prenez le par ſon foible*.

To take, *V. A. Prendre*, dans la plûpart de ſes ſignifications.

To take, (*or* receive) *Prendre, recevoir*.

☞ To take, (*or* take away) *Oter*. I ſhall take it as a great Favour, *Je tiendrai cela à grande Faveur*.

To take, *V. N.* (to ſucceed) *Reuſſir, avoir du ſuccez*.

☞ This won't take with me, *Ceci ne me plait pas, je n'en ſuis point content*.

☞ To take a turn *or* a walk, *Faire un tour de promenade, ſe promener*. ☞ To take Ship *or* Shipping, *S'embarquer*.

To take one a box on the

Ear, *Donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

☞ To take, *Faire. Ex.* To take a leap, *Faire un ſaut, ſauter.* To take a Journey, *Faire un voyage, voyager.* ☞ To take the Law of one, *Faire un procés à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre en Juſtice.* ☞ To take the Field, *ſe mettre en Campagne.* ☞ To take a Denial, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To take one About, *Embraſſer quelqu'un.* To take Again, *Reprendre.* To take After one, *Tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, reſſembler à quelqu'un.* To take Aſunder, *Separer, dejoindre.* To take Away, (to clear the Table) *Deſſervir.* To take a thing Down, *Deſcendre une choſe, l'abbaiſſer.* ☞ To take down a Suit of Hangings, *Detendre une Tapiſſerie.*

To take In, *Prendre.* ☞ To take in freſh Water, *Faire aiguade, faire de l'Eau.* ☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre.*

☞ To take one off from the love he bears to his Miſtreſs, *Detacher* ou *degager quelqu'un de l'amour de ſa Maitreſſe.* To take off, (*or* away) *Emporter, enlever.*

To take On, *Prendre, prendre toûjours.* ☞ She takes on (*or* grieves) mightily, *Elle eſt fort affligée.*

To take Out, *Faire ſortir, tirer* ou *tirer dehors.*

To take Up Arms, *Prendre les Armes.* This will take up a great deal of time, *Ceci prendra* ou *emportera bien du tems.* ☞ To take up a Sum of Money, *Emprunter une ſomme d'Argent.* ☞ To take up a Trade, *Entreprendre un Negoce,* To take up a ſtitch in knitting, *Reprendre une maille.*

☞ He begins to take up, *N.* (*or* to be reclaimed) *Il commence à ſe reduire* on *à ſe reformer.*

To take a thing upon one's ſelf, *Prendre une choſe ſur ſoy, entreprendre une choſe, s'en charger.*

☞ To take upon one, to take ſtate upon one, *Trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le renchery, s'en faire accroire, ſe donner de grands airs.*

Taken, *Adv. Pris, ſurpris, ſaiſi,* &c. *v.* to take.

☞ He was taken ill, *Il tomba Malade.* ☞ I am much taken with her, *Elle me plait, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort.*

Taker, *S. Un preneur, une preneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui prend.*

Taking, *S. Priſe, l'action de prendre,* &c. *v.* to take.

Taking, *A. Agréable, engageant, inſinuant, obligeant, touchant.*

Tale, *S.* (*or* Story) *Conte, fable, hiſtoire, ſornette.*

A Tale-bearer, *or* Tale-téll, *Un Rapporteur.* ☞ Tale, (number) *Conte, nombre, quantité.*

Talent, *S. Talent.*

Taliſman, *S. Taliſman.*

Taliſmánical, *A. Taliſmanique.*

Taliſmaniſt, *S. Taliſmaniſte.*

Talk, *S. Diſcours, entretien, cuquet, babil, action de parler, de cauſer,* &c.

Town-talk, *Bruit de Ville.*

To be made a common talk, *Faire parler de ſoy.* She is full of Talk, *C'eſt une grande cauſeuſe* ou *parleuſe.*

Talk-wórthy, *Qui merite qu'on en parle.*

☞ Talk. (a Mineral) *Talc.*

To tálk, *V. N. Parler, diſcourir, cauſer, caqueter.*

Tálkative, *A. Parleur, cauſeur, qui parle beaucoup, babillard.*

Tálkativeneſs, *S. Babil, caquet.*

Tálked of, *A. Dont on parle,* ou *dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit.*

Tálker, *S. Parleur, cauſeur, parleuſe, cauſeuſe.*

Tálking, *S. L'action de parler,* &c. *v.* to talk.

Much talking, *Babil, caquet.*

Tàll, *A. Grand, haut.*

Tállage, *S. Taxe, Impôt, Impoſition en general.*

Tálley *or* Tally, *S. Taille.*

To tálly, *V. A. Marquer ſur la Taille.*

To tally, at Baſſet, *V. N. Tailler à la Baſſette.*

Tálly'd, *A. Marqué ſur la Taille.*

Tállon, *S. Serre d'un Faucon.*

Tállow, *S. Suif.* A Tallow-Chandler, *Un Chandelier,* ou *vendeur de Chandelles.*

To tállow, *V. A. Suiver.*

Tállowed, *A. Suivé.*

Tállowiſh, *A. Plein de ſuif.*

Tálmud, *S. Le Talmud.*

Talmúdical, *A. Qui regarde le Talmud.*

Tálmudiſt, *S. Un Talmudiſte.*

Tállneſs, *S.* (the being tall) *Grandeur, hauteur.*

Tálſhide *or* Tállwood, *S. Bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage.*

Támarind, *S. Tamarin.*

Támariſk, *S. Tamaris* ou *Tamariſc.*

Tambóur, *S. Tambour.*

Tàme, *A. Apprivoiſé, doux, qui n'eſt point farouche.* To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer, devenir humble.*

To tàme, *V. A. Domter, apprivoiſer,* * *domter, humilier.*

Tàmed, *A. Domté,* &c. *v.* to tame.

Tàmely, *Adv. Avec ſoûmiſſion, d'une maniére ſoûmiſe,* ☞ *lâchement.*

Tàmeneſs, *S. Soûmiſſion,* ou *maniére ſoûmiſe.*

Tàmer, *S. Domteur, apprivoiſeur.*

Tàming, *S. L'action de domter,* &c. *v.* to tame.

To támper with one, *V. N. Pratiquer quelqu'un, le ſolliciter,* * *lui tâter le pous, tâcher de le gagner.*

Támpered with, *A. Pratiqué, ſollicité,* &c. *v.* to tamper.

Támpin *or* Támpkin, *S. Tampon.*

Támpoy, *S. Sorte de Boiſſon delicieuſe qu'on fait dans les* Moluques *& dans les Iles* Philippines.

Támy, *S. Sorte d'Etoffe.*

Tán, *S. Tan.*

To tán, *V. A. Tanner, paſſer en tan,* ☞ *hâler, brûler le teint.*

To tán, *V. N. Se hâler.*

Táng, *S. Event, mauvais goût de Viande.*

☞ Tang, (ill taſte in Drink) *Deboire.*

Tángent, *S.* (*or* a tangent line) *A. Une Tangente.*

Tangibility, *S. Qualité tangible.*

Tángible, *A. Tangible, qui peut être touché.*

Tán-hóuſe, *S.* (*from* to tan) *Tannerie.*

Tánk, *S.* (a Ciſtern to keep Water in) *Fontaine* ou *Cuvette.*

Tánkard, *S. Pot à couvercle.*

A Silver Tankard, *Un Pot d'Argent.*

Tánned, *A. Tanné,* &c. *v.* to tan. ☞ (*or* tawny) *Halé, baſané.*

Tán-

Tánner, *S. Tanneur.*

Tánning, *S. L'action de tanner*, &c. *V.* to tan.

Tánsy, *S. Tanaiſe.*

To tántalize, *V. A. Faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe*, ou *la lui offrir, & enſuite ſe moquer de lui, braver.*

Tántalized, *A. à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, brave.*

Tántalizer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe pour enſuite ſe moquer de lui.*

Tántalizing. *S. L'action exprimée dans le Verbe* to tantalize.

Tantamount, *A. Equivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Tantivy, *S. Grand Gallop. Ex.* To ride tantivy, *Aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride.*

Tap, *S. Canelle, robinet de Bois.* Tap-houſe, *Un Cabaret à Biére.* Tap-droppings, *Ce qui a degouté par la Canelle.*

☞ Tap, (*or* rap) *Tape, Coup.*

To táp, *V. A. Percer, mettre en perce* ou *en vuidange.*

Tàpe, *S. Ruban de fil*, ou *Tiſſu de fil.* Tape-lace, *Dentelle faite avec du tiſſu.*

Tàper, *S. Torche, Flambeau.* A Wax-Tàper, *Un Cierge.*

Tàper *or* Tàpering, *A. Conique, Pyramidal, qui eſt droit & va en appetiſſant.*

Tápeſtry *or* Tapeſtry Hangings, *S. Tapiſſerie de haute lice.* A Tapeſtry-máker, *Un Tapiſſier*, ou *faiſeur de Tapiſſeries.*

Tápped, *A.* (*from* to tap) *Percé, mis en perce*, &c. *V.* to tap.

To tâppy, *V. N.* (*or* lie hid as a Deer) *Se tapir.*

Tápſter, *S. Celui qui tire la Biere dans un Cabaret.*

Taptów, *S. Retraite.* To beat the Taptow *or* Tattóó, *Battre la Retraite.*

Tár, *S.* Pitch and Tar, *Goudron* ou *Goudran.*

To tár, *V. A. Goudronner.*

Tárand, *S.* (a kind of Buff) *Tarande.*

Tarántula, *S. Tarantole* ou *Tarantule.*

Tárdily, *Adv. Lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement.*

Tárdineſs, *S. Lenteur, lâcheté.*

Tárdy, *A. Long, lent, pareſſeux, tardif, lâche.*

Tàre, *S.* (a Plant) *Yvroie*, ou *Yvraie.*

☞ Tare and Tret, *Tare.*

Tàre, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to tear.

Tárget, *S. Targe:*

To tárniſh, *V. N. Se ternir, perdre ſon éclat.*

To tárniſh, *V. A. Ternir.*

Tàrniſhed, *A. Terni.*

Tarpáwlin *or* Tarpáulin, *S. Tente Goudronnée*, dont on ſe ſert ſur un Navire; ☞ *Un vray Matelot.*

Tárred, *A. Goudronné.*

Tárragon, *A.* (*or* Dragon-wort) *Serpentine.*

To tárry, *V. N. Tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Tárrying, *S. L'action de tarder*, &c. *V.* to tarry.

Tárſe, *S. Le membre viril.*

Tárt, *A. Verd* ou *Vert, aigre, piquant.* * To be tart with one, *Reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une verte reprimande.*

A Tárt, *S. Une Tarte.*

Tártar, *S. Tartre.* *† To catch a Tartar, *† Trouver chauſſure à ſon Pied, trouver à qui parler, *† manquer ſon coup.*

Tártarous, *A. Qui ſe reduit en Tartre.*

Tàttly, *Adv.* (*from* tart, *A.*) *Aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement.*

Tártneſs, *S. Aigreur, qualité aigre, verd, acidité.*

Táſk, *S. Tâche.* *† To take one to task for a thing, *Gronder quelqu'un pour quelque choſe*, *† *lui laver la tête, parler à ſa barrette, l'entreprendre.*

Táſk-máſter, *Celui qui donne à chaqu'un ſa tâche.*

Táſs, *S. Taſſette. Ex.* The Taſs of an Armour, *La Taſſette d'une Cuiraſſe.*

Táſſel, *S.* (for a Book) *Tournefeuille*, ou *ſignet.* ☞ The Taſſels of a Coach, *Mains de Carroſſe.*

Táſſel, *or* Táſſel-háwk, *S. Tiercelet de Faucon.*

Tàſt *or* Tàſte, *S. Goût.*

☞ To take a taſte, *Tâter* ou *gouter.*

To tàſte, *V. A. Gouter, tâter.*

To taſte, *V. N. Avoir quelque gout.*

Tàſted, *A. Gouté, tâté.*

Wéll-taſted, *Qui a bon gout.*

Ill-taſted, *Qui a mauvais gout.*

Tàſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui goute.* ☞ (a little Cup) *Eſſay* ou *petite taſſe.*

Tàſting, *S. L'action de gouter.*

Tàſtleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de gout, qui n'a aucun gout, inſipide, fade.*

Tàt, *See* Tit.

Tátter, *S. Lambeau, Guenille, Haillon.*

A Tátter-de-málion, *S. Un Gredin, un Gredine.*

Táttered, *A. Tout dechiré, couvert de Haillons* ou *de Guenilles.*

To táttle, *or* to twáttle, *V. N. Babiller, cauſer, jaſer, caquetter.*

† Táttle-báſket, *or* Táttler, *S. Un Babillard, une Babillarde, un Cauſeur, une Cauſeuſe*, ou *une Bequeno.*

Táttling, *S. Babil, caquet* ou *l'action de babiller, de cauſer, de caquetter.*

Táttling, *A. Cauſeur, Babillard.*

Táudry *or* Táwdry, *A. Voyant, pimpant, qui paroit beau, mais d'une beauté ridicule, trop voyant, de Comedien.*

Távern, *S. Cabaret à Vin, Taverne.* A Tavern-keeper, *Cabaretier, Tavernier, Cabaretiere, Taverniere.*

Táught, *A.* (*from* to teach) *Enſeigné*, &c. *V.* to teach.

Tàunt, *S. Raillerie, brocard, lardon.*

Tàunt, *A. Ex.* The Maſts of that Ship are very taunt, *Les Mâts de ce Vaiſſeau ſont d'une grande hauteur.*

To tàunt, *V. A.* & *N. Railler, brocarder, reprocher.*

Tàunted, *A. Raillé, brocardé.*

Tàunter, *S. Railleur, Railleuſe.*

Tàunting, *S. Railleris*, ou *l'action de railler*, &c. *V.* to taunt.

Tàuntingly, *Adv. En raillant, par raillerie.*

Táurus, *S.* (one of the 12 Celeſtial Signs) *Le Taureau.*

To táutolize, *V. N. Uſer de redites* ou *de repetitions.*

Tautológical, *A. Plein de redites* ou *de repetitions.*

Tautólogy, *S. Battologie, redite, repetition.*

To táw, *V. A.* (*or* tan) *Tanner.*

*† I ſhall taw your Hide, (*or* belabour your Bones) *Je vous roſſerai.*

Táwny, *A. Tanné, de couleur de tan*; ☞ *baſané, hâlé*, ou *brûlé.*

Tàx,

Táx, *S.* *Taxe, Impôt, Impoſition, Charge.* A Land-Tax, *Impôt ſur les Biens de Terre, Taille.* A Tax-gatherer, *Un Collecteur.*

To táx, *V. A.* *Taxer, impoſer* ou *faire une Taxe, mettre des Impôts* ; ☞ *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe* ; ☞ *blâmer.*

Táxable, *A.* *Sujet aux Taxes.*

Taxátion, *S.* *Taxation, taxe.*

Táxed, *A.* *Taxé,* &c. *V.* to tax.

Táxing, *S.* *L'action de taxer,* &c. *V.* to tax.

Táylor, *S.* *Un Tailleur.*

Tázel, *S.* *Chardon,* dont ſe ſervent les Ouvriers en Drap.

Tèa, *S.* *Du Thé.*

Tea-table, *Table à Thé, Cabaret.*

To tèach, *V. A.* *Enſeigner, apprendre, montrer.* ☞ (*or* preach) *Prêcher.* ☞ To teach Wit, *Deniaiſer.*

Tèachable, *A.* *Docile, d'humeur d'apprendre.*

Tèacher, *S.* *Celui qui enſeigne, qui montre,* ou *qui apprend, un Maître, un Docteur* ; ☞ *un Predicateur, un Miniſtre.*

Tèaching, *S.* *L'action d'enſeigner, de montrer,* ou *d'apprendre.*

Tèal, *S.* *Sarcelle.*

Tèam, *S.* *Attelage.*

Tèar, *S.* *Larme, Pleurs.*

To tèar, *or* tear off, *V. A.* *Déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

To tèar, *V. N.* *Se dechirer.*

Tèaring, *S.* *Dechirement, l'action de dechirer,* ou *de ſe déchirer* ; ☞ *dechirure.*

Tèaring, *A.* *Fort, puiſſant.*

Tèaring, *Adv.* *Ex.* She goes tearing fine, *Elle le porte extrémement beau, elle eſt toujours pimpante.*

Tèat, *S.* (*or* Dug) *Mammelle.* ☞ (*or* Nipple of Beaſts) *Tette.*

To tèaze, *V. A.* *Tourmenter, faire enrager.*

Tèazed, *A.* *Tourmenté, qu'on a fait enrager,* &c.

Tèazing, *S.* *L'action de tourmenter* ou *de faire enrager.*

Téchineſs, *S.* *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur revêche.*

Téchnology, *S.* *Technologie.*

Téchy, *A.* *Revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Tè Dèum, *S.* *Le Te-Deum.*

To ſing Te-Deum, *Chanter le Te-Deum.*

Tédious, *A.* (long, ſlow) *Long, lent.*

Tèdiouſly, *Adv.* *D'une maniére ennuyeuſe.*

Tèdiouſneſs, *S.* *Longueur, longueur ennuyeuſe.*

To téém, *V. N.* *être enceinte* ou *groſſe.*

Téeming, *A.* *Fertile, féconde.* (*or* fruitful) * *Fertile, fécond, abondant.*

Téens ; *Ex.* She is juſt enter'd into the Teens, *Elle a juſtement treize ans.*

Téeth, *Dents* ; *c'eſt le Pluriel de* Tooth.

Téil-Tréé, *S.* *Tilleul, tillot* ou *tillau.*

Téleſcope, *S.* *Teleſcope.*

To téll, *V. A.* *Dire, declarer.*

☞ (*or* teach) *Apprendre.*

☞ (*or* compute) *Compter, nombrer, ſupputer.* ☞ (*or* relate) *Dire, conter, raconter, reciter, narrer.* ☞ (*or* dictate) *Dicter à quelqu'un.* ☞ I cannot tell what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.*

Téller, *S.* *Diſeur, diſeuſe.*

A Tàle-téller, *Un conteur de ſornettes.*

Fortune-teller, *Diſeur de bonne Aventure.*

☞ The Tellers of the Exchequer, *Les Conteurs de l'Echiquier.*

Télling, *S.* *L'action de dire,* &c. *V.* to tell.

Temerárious, *A.* *Téméraire.*

Temérity, *S.* *Témérité.*

Témper, *S.* *Temperament, complexion* ; ☞ *Humeur, naturel, eſprit.* ☞ The temper of Iron *or* Steel, *Trempe de Fer* ou *d'Acier.*

To témper, *V. A.* *Temperer, moderer* ; ☞ *aſſaiſonner* ; ☞ *tremper, donner la trempe.*

Témperament, *S.* *Temperament, Complexion.*

Témperance, *S.* *Temperance.*

Témperate, *A.* *Temperé, doux* ; * *temperant, temperé, moderé, ſage, poſé.*

Témperately, *Adv.* *Avec temperance.*

Témperateneſs *or* Témperature, *S.* *Temperature.*

Témpered, *A.* *Temperé,* &c *v.* to temper.

☞ An even-temper'd Man, *Un Homme d'une Humeur égale.*

Témpeſt, *S.* *Tempête, tourmente, orage.*

Tempéſtuous, *A.* *Tempeſtueux, orageux.*

Témplar, *S.* *Templir,* ☞ (a Member of Templar's Inn) *Un Membre du Temple,* fameux College de Droit à *Londres.*

Témple, *S.* *Temple, Egliſe* ; ☞ *la Temple.*

Témporal, *A.* *Temporel.*

Temporálities, *S.* *Le temporel, les Biens temporels, revenu temporel.*

Témporally, *Adv.* *Temporellement, pour un tems, durant un tems.*

Temporáneous *or* Témporary, *A.* *Temporel.*

To témporize, *V. N.* *Temporiſer, s'accommoder au tems.*

Témporizer, *S.* *Temporiſeur.*

Témporizing, *S.* *Temporiſement, l'action de temporiſer.*

To témpt, *V. A.* *Tenter.*

Temptátion, *S.* *Tentation.*

Témpted, *A.* *Tenté,* &c. *v.* to tempt.

Témpter, *S.* *Tentateur.*

Témpting, *S.* *L'action de tenter,* &c. *v.* to tempt.

Témpting, *A.* *Tentant, qui tente.*

Tén, *A.* *Dix.* Ten-fold, *Dix fois autant.*

Tènable, *A.* *Tenable, qui peut tenir, qui peut reſiſter.*

Tenácious, *A.* *Tenace, qui tient extrémement, viſqueux.*

* (*or* covetous) *Tenace, attaché, taquin, chiche, avare.*

* Tenacious of his Liberty, *Qui defend avec fermeté ſa Liberté.*

Tenáciouſly, *Adv.* *Chichement, meſquinement, en taquin.*

Tenácity, *S.* *Tenacité, viſcoſité* ; * *tenacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Ténancy, *S.* *Maiſon que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténant, *S.* *Un Tenancier,* ou *un Fermier* ; ☞ *un Vaſſal* ; alſo *Un* ou *une Locataire.*

Tenántable, *A.* *Logeable.*

Ténch, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Tanche.*

To ténd, *V. N.* *Tendre, aboutir, butter, viſer.*

To ténd, *V. A.* *Soigner, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, garder.*

Téndency, *S.* *But, fin, penchant.*

Ténder, *A.* *Tendre* ; ☞ *delicat, foible.* * To have a tender regard to *or* for a Woman's Reputation, *Prendre un ſoin particulier de la Reputation d'une Femme.* Tender-hearted, *ſenſible, qui a le cœur tendre.*

Tender-heartedneſs, *Tendreſſe, Humanité, ſenſibilité.*

Ténder,

Ténder, *S.* (a Nurſe) *Une Garde.* ☞ (*or* Offer) *Offre* ☞ (a ſort of ſmall Sea-Veſſel) *Chatte ou Allege.*

To ténder, *V. A.* (*or* offer) *Offrir, preſenter.* ☞ (*or* love) *Aimer, avoir de la tendreſſe pour, cherir.* ☞ As they tender his Majeſty's Diſpleaſure, *Sous peine d'encourir l'indignation ou la diſgrace de ſa Majeſté.*

Téndered, *A. Offert,* &c.

Téndering, *S. L'action d'offrir,* &c. *v.* to tender.

Ténderly, *Adv.* (*from* tender, *A.*) *Tendrement, avec tendreſſe.*

Ténderneſs, *S. Qualité tendre, tendreſſe;* * *delicateſſe;* * *indulgence;* * *tendreſſe, tendre amitié ou amour tendre.*

Téndon, *S. Tendon.*

Téndrel, *S. Tendron,* ☞ *Surgeon.*

Ténebræ, *or* Tenébres, *S.* (the Roman Service on Wedneſday, Thurſday and Saturday before Eaſter) *Ténébres.*

Tenebróſity, *S. Ténébres, Obſcurité.*

Ténebrous, *A. Ténébreux, obſcur.*

Ténement, *S. Tenement, Maiſon ou Terre que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténériy, *S. La qualité d'être tendre.*

Teneſmus, *S. Teneſme.*

Ténet *or* Tènent, *S. Dogme, Opinion.*

Tennis *or* Ténnis-báll, *S. Paume,* Tennis-play, *Jeu de Paume.* Tennis-court, *Un jeu de Paume, un Tripot.*

Ténon, *S. Un Tenon.*

Tenor, *S. Ordre, maniére, état;* ☞ *Teneur, contenu;* ☞ *ſens;* ☞ *Taille,* en Termes de Muſique.

Ténſe, *S. Tems,* en Termes de Grammaire.

Tént, *S. Tente.* Tent-cloth, *Coutis.* ☞ Tent, (a ſort of Spaniſh Wine) *Vin couvert d'Alicant.*

Tentátion, *S. Eſſay, épreuve, tentative.*

Ténter, *S. Croc* ou *crochet.*

Ténter-hóók, *Clou à Crochet.*

Ténth, *A.* (*from* ten) *Dixiéme* ou *dixiéme.*

Ténths, *S. Decimes.*

Ténuis, *S. Tenuë.*

Tenúity. *S. Tenuité.*

Ténuous, *A. Tenu, ſubtil, deliè.*

Ténure, *S. Titre en vertu duquel on poſſede quelque Tenement,* &c. *ſous de certaines Conditions.*

Free-Tenure, *Franc-aleu.*

Tèpid, *A. Tiéde.*

Tepídity, *S. Tiédeur.*

Térce, *S. Un Tiers,* d'un Muid.

Tércet, *S. Tierce,* en Muſique.

Térebínth, *S. Terebenthine.*

Terebinthine, *A. De Terebenthine.*

Térgiverſation, *S. Tergiverſation, chicane, detours, fuite.*

Térm, *S.* (*or* word) *Terme, Mot* ou *Parole.* ☞ (ſet time) *Terme,* tems préfix. He has a Leaſe for term of Life, *Il a un Bail pour ſa vie durant.*

Term-time, *Plaidoyerie, le tems auquel on tient les ſéances des Cours de Juſtice.*

☞ Terms, (Condition) *Condition* ou *Conditions, point, termes, compoſition.* * To be upon even even Terms with one, *Ne ceder en rien à quelqu'un,* * *être à deux de jeu.* ☞ Women's Terms, *Les Mois, les Ordinaires, les Purgations* ou *les Fleurs de Femmes.*

To térm, *V. A. Nommer, appeller.*

Térmagant, *S.* *† *Un vray Gendarme, une Virago.*

Térmed, *A. Appellé, nommé.*

To términate, *V. A. Terminer, borner, limiter, finir, achever.*

To términate, *V. N. Finir, ſe terminer.*

Términated, *A. Terminé, borné,* &c.

Terminátion, *S. Limitation;* ☞ *Terminaiſon* ou *deſinence.*

Términer, *S. Ex.* Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion pour juger des Cauſes Criminelles.*

Término, *Adv. Chaque terme.*

Término, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a un Bail pour un certain nombre d'années,* ou *pour ſa vie durant.*

Ternary *or* Ternárious, *A. Ternaire, de trois.*

Térnion, *S. Trois, nombre ternaire.*

Terráqueous, *A. Terreſtre.*

Térrar *or* Térrer, *S. Terrier.*

Térras *or* Térras-wálk, *S. Une Terraſſe.*

Terréſtrial, *A. Terreſtre, de la terre.*

Térre-Ténant. *S. Bien-tenant.*

Térrible, *A. Terrible, horrible, affreux.*

Terribleneſs, *S. Horreur, qualité terrible.*

Térribly, *Adv. Terriblement, horriblement.*

Térrier, *S. Baſſet; v.* Terrar.

Terríſick, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible.*

To térrify, *V. A. Epouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.*

Térrify'd, *A. Epouvanté, effrayé.*

Térrifying, *S. L'action d'épouvanter,* &c. *V.* to terrify.

Territórial, *A. Qui appartient à un territoire.*

Térritory, *S. Territoire.*

Térrour, *S. Terreur, épouvante.*

Térſe, *A. Net, poli, clair.*

Tertiàn, *A. Tierce.*

To tértiate, *V. A. Tiercer.*

Téſt, *S. Coupelle;* ☞ *Le teſt,* ou *ſerment du teſt.*

* Teſt, (*or* tryal) *Epreuve,* * *touche,* * *Pierre de touche.*

Teſtáceous, *A. Teſtacée.*

Téſtament, *S. Teſtament.*

Teſtamentarious *or* Teſtamentary, *A. Teſtamentaire.*

Teſtátor, *S. Teſtateur.*

Teſtátrix, *S. Teſtatrice.*

Teſter, *S. Six ſous, piéce de ſix ſous.*

Teſter *or* Téſtern, *S. Fond de Lit,* ou *Ciel de Lit.*

Téſticle, *S. Teſticule, couillon.*

Teſticular, *A. Teſticulaire, des Teſticules.*

Teſtificátion, *S. Temoignage.*

To téſtify, *V. A. Temoigner, atteſter, aſſeurer, certifier.*

Teſtify'd, *A. Témoigné, atteſté, aſſeuré, certifié.*

Teſtifying, *S. L'action de témoigner, v.* to teſtify.

Teſtimónial, *A. Teſtimonial.*

Teſtimónial. *S. Certificat, atteſtation;* ☞ *Teſtimoniales,* ou *Lettres Teſtimoniales*

Téſtimony, *S. Temoignage;* ☞ *Preuve, marque, aſſurance, foy.*

Téſtinels, *S.* (the being teſty) *Mauvaiſe, humeur, humeur bourruë, caprice.*

Teſtón, *S.* (a French Coin of old) *Un Teſton*

Téſty, *A. Rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantaſque.*

Téther

Téther, *S. Entraves d'un Cheval.* * To be brought to a Tether, (*or* under ſubjection) *être aſſujetti.* * To hold one to his Tether, *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir ſujet.* * To keep within one's Tether, *S'aſſujettir, ſe tenir dans les Bornes.*

To téther, *V. A.* Entraver, *mettre des Entraves.*

Téthered, *A.* Entravé.

Tétrarch, *S.* Tetrarque.

Tétrarchy, *S.* Tetrarchie.

Tetraſtick, *S. Un quadrain,* quatre vers.

Téter, *S. Une Dartre.*

Teutónick, *A.* Teutonique, Germanique, Tudeſque.

Ex. The Teutonick Order, *L'Ordre Teutonique.* The Old Teutonick Language, *Le Tudeſque, Langage de anciens Allemans.*

To téw, *v.* to tug.

☞ To tew the Mortar, *Rabatre de Mortier.*

Téwed, *A. Rabaté.*

Téxt, *S. Texte.*

☞ Téxt-letter, (a Letter with a Flourish) *Un Cadeau,* ou *Lettre griſe.*

Téxtuary, *S. Textuaire.*

Téxture, *S. Tiſſure, Contexture.*

Than, (a Conjunction) Que. Ex. Gold is more precious than Silver, *L'Or eſt plus precieux que l'Argent.*

☞ Than which never was any thing more abſurd, *Que eſt la choſe du Monde la plus abſurde.*

To thank, *V. A. Remercier, rendre Graces.* ☞ I thank God, *Graces à Dieu* ou *Dieu merci.*

Thánked, *A. Remercié.*

God be thanked, *Dieu merci, Dieu ſoit loüé,* ou *graces à Dieu.*

Thánkful, *A. Reconnoiſſant, Qui a de la gratitude.*

Thánkfully, *Adv. Avec action de graces, avec remercîment, d'une maniére pleine de reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkfulneſs, *S. Gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkleſs, *A. Ingrat.*

Thánks, *S. Graces, remercimens.* Thank-Offering, *Sacrifice d'action de graces.*

Thánk-worthy, *Qui merite des remercimens.* Thankſgiving, *Action de graces.*

That, (a Pronoun Demonſtrative) *Ce* ou *cét, cette, celui là, celle là, cela.*

☞ With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ 'Tis a ſtrange delight that ſome People take in telling of Lies, *C'eſt un étrange plaiſir que celui que prenent certaines gens à mentir.* ☞ At that time, *En ce tems là, alors.*

☞ That way, *Par là.*

☞ What of that, *Que s'enſuit il?*

That, (a Relative Pronoun, which) *Qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.*

That, *Conj. Que, afin que.*

So that, inſomuch that, *Si bien, de telle ſorte, de ſorte,* ou *tellement que,* Seeing that, *Veu que* ou *puiſque.*

Thatch, *S. Chaume.*

To thatch, *V. A. Couvrir de chaume.*

Thátched, *A. Couvert de Chaume.* A thatched Houſe, *Une Chaumine* ou *Chaumiére.*

Thátcher, *S. Un Couvreur en Chaume.*

Thátching, *S. L'action de couvrir de Chaume.*

Thaw, *S. Degel.*

To thraw, *V. A.* & *N. Degeler.* It thaws, *Il degele.*

Thawed, *A. Degelé.*

Thawing, *S. L'action de degeler.*

Thawing, *A.* Ex. 'Tis thawing Weather, *Le tems eſt au degel.*

Thè, (an Article call'd Definite) *Le, la, les.*

☞ He is never the better, *Il n'en eſt pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas davantage.*

Théam *or* Thème, *S. Sujet,* ou *matiére d'un écrit* ou *d'un diſcours.*

Théatre, *S. Théatre.*

Théatins, *S. Théatins.*

Théatral *or* Theátrical, *A. Théatral.*

Thée, *c'eſt un cas du Pronom* Thou; *v.* Thou.

Théft, *S.* (*from* Thief) *Larcin, vol.*

Theft-bóte, *L'action de vendre un vol.*

Théir, (*c'eſt le pluriel du Pronom poſſeſſif* His *&* Her) *Leur, leurs.*

Theirs, *c'eſt un Pronom poſſeſſif, qui devient de* Their, *&* qui veut dire *à eux* ou *à elles.* This is theirs, *Ceci eſt à eux,* ou *à elles.*

Thém, (*Pluriel de* He *&* She) *Les, eux, elles, leur.*

☞ I ſpy'd ſome Faults in them, *J'y ai remarqué quelques Fautes.* Look to them, *Prenez en ſoin.*

Thén, *Adv. Alors, pour lors,* ou *dans ce tems là.*

☞ Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois.*

Thén, *Conj.* (therefore) *Donc* ou *donques.* ☞ I ſee it, and what then? *Je le vois bien, mais qu'inferez vous de là.*

Thénce, from thence, *Adv. De là.*

Thénceforth, from thence forth, *Adv. Depuis ce tems là, dés lors, dés ce tems là.*

Théodolite, *S. Sorte d'Inſtrument de Mathematique dont ſe ſervent les Arpenteurs.*

Théogony, *S. Théogonie.*

Theologer *or* Theologian, *S. Un Théologien.*

Theological, *A. Theologique.*

☞ The Theological Vertues, *Les Vertus Théologales.*

Theológically, *Adv. Théologiquement.*

† Theólogue, *S. Théologien.*

Theólogy, *S. Théologie.*

Theórbo, *S. Théorie,* on prononce *Teorbe.*

Théorem, *S. Un Théoreme.*

Théorematick, *A. Théorematique.*

Theorétick, Theórical, Theórick, *A. Théorique* ou *ſpeculatif.*

Théory, *S. Théorie, ſpeculation.*

Therapéutick, *S. Therapeutique.*

Thère, *Adv. Là.*

☞ There is, *or* there are, *Il y a.*

Thèreabout, *Adv. Environ.* ☞ *là deſſus, touchant cela.*

Thereabouts, *Adv. Par là, aux environs.* ☞ (*or* thereabout) *En voiron.* ☞ Are you thereabouts *En êtes vous là?*

† Thereáfter, *Adv. Selon cela, ou Enſuite.*

Thereat, *Adv. Par là.*

Therefore, *or* and therefore, *Conj. C'eſt pourquoi, pour cét effet, c'eſt pour cela que;* ☞ *donc donques.* ☞ I imagin'd it, and therefore I prevented him, *J'en doutois bien, auſſi le previns je.*

Therefrom, *Adv. En, de cela.*

Theriacal, *A. Theriacal.*

Therein

Therein, *Adv.* (in that) *En cela, y.*

Thermometer, *S. Thermométre.*

Thereof, *Adv. De celà, en.*

Thereto, Thereunto, *Adv. à cela, y.*

R. Thereunto, *n'eſt plus du beau ſtile, en ſa place on dit* to it, to them, *&c.*

Thereupon, *Adv. Là deſſus, ſur celà.*

Therewith, *Adv. Avec celà.*

To thèſaurize, *V. N. Theſauriſer.*

Thèſe, (*c'eſt le Pluriel du Pronom demonſtratif* This) *Ces, ceux-ci, celles ci.* ☞ Theſe are Men of undaunted Courage, *Ce ſont des Hommes d'un Courage intrépide.*

Thèſis, *S. Theſe.*

Théy, (*c'eſt le pluriel du Pronom Perſonnel,* He & She) *Ils, elles.*

Thick, *A. Epais, gras, groſſier.* ☞ Thick Water, *De l'Eau trouble.* ☞ To ſtand, *or* lie very thick, *Etre fort ſerrez.* ☞ He is as thick as long, *Il eſt tout rond de groſſeur.*

Thick Milk, *De la bouillie.*

☞ Thick of Hearing, *Dur d'Oreille, qui entend dur, ſourdaut.*

Thick-ſet, *Epais, planté, près l'un de l'autre.* Thick-skinned, *Qui a la Peau dure ou épaiſſe.* Thick-ſcull'd, *Qui a la Tête dure.*

Thick, *S.* Ex. To fall into the thick of the Foreſt, *Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur du Bois.*

Thick, *Adv. En foule.*

To thicken, *V. A. Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*

To thicken, *V. N. S'épaiſſir, devenir épais.*

Thickened, *A. Epaiſſi.*

Thickening, *S. L'action d'épaiſſir, épaiſſiſſement.*

Thicket, *S.* a Thicket of Bushes, Holier, *buiſſon fort & épais.*

Thickneſs, *S. Epaiſſeur, conſiſtance.*

Thief, *S. Larron, voleur, Larronneſſe, Voleuſe.* To play the thief, *Voler, dérober.*

Thief-catcher, *Le Capitaine des voleurs.*

To thieve, *V. N. Dérober, voler.*

Thievery, *S. Metier de voleur.*

Thieves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* Thief.

Thieving, *S. Larcin, ou l'action de voler.*

Thievish, *A. Enclin à dérober, ſujet, ou addonné au larcin,* † *qui a les mains crochues.*

Thievishneſs, *S. Inclination ou penchant à dérober.*

Thigh, *S. La Cuiſſe.*

Thill, *S. Limon ou Timon.*

A Thiller *or* Thill-Horſe, *S. Limonier.*

Thimble, *S. Dé à coudre.*

Thin, *A. Clair, rare, mince.*

☞ (*or* light) *Leger.*

* Thin, (small) *Petit, mince, chetif.* ☞ (*or* ſubtil) *Fin ou ſubtil.* ☞ (*or* lean) *Maigre.*

☞ To grow thin, *S'éclaircir ou devenir clair, ou bien, maigrir, devenir maigre.*

☞ Thin-bodied, *Maigre.*

To thin, *V. A. Eclaircir, rendre clair.*

Thine, (a Pronoun poſſeſſive, often us'd inſtead of They) *Tien, ta, tes.*

☞ Thine, (at the end of a ſentence) *à toy, tien, tienne.*

Thing, *S. Choſe, affaire.*

She is a proud thing, *Elle eſt fière.*

† Thingum, *S. Choſe.*

Mr. Thingum, —— *Monſieur Choſe,* ——

To think, *V. N. Penſer;* ☞ *Raiſonner;* ☞ *Penſer, ſonger, rumminer, conſiderer, faire reflexion, ſe ſouvenir, imaginer.*

To think, *V. A. Penſer, avoir dans l'Eſprit;* ☞ *Penſer, croire, s'imaginer, juger, trouver, avoir bonne ou mauvaiſe Opinion.*

To think well *or* ill of a thing, *Avoir bonne ou mauvaiſe Opinion d'une choſe, l'approuver ou la déſapprouver.* I know not what to think on't, *Je ne ſçi qu'en dire.* One would think, *On diroit.* ☞ I think 'tis a very hard caſe, *Il me ſemble que c'eſt bien rude.*

Thinker, *S. Un homme qui penſe beaucoup.*

Thinking, *S. L'action de penſer, &c. V.* to think.

☞ In my thinking, *à mon avis, ſelon moy.*

Thinking, *A. Judicieux, raiſonnable, de bon ſens.*

Thinly, *Adv. Clair.*

Ex. Thinly ſown, *Clair ſemé.*

Thinneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt clair ou mince, &c. V.* Thin, *A.*

Third, *A.* (from three) *Troiſiéme, tiers.* ☞ Every third Day, *De trois, en trois jours.* A third part, *Un tiers.*

A Third, *S. Le tiers, la troiſiéme partie.* ☞ A Third *or* Tierce in Muſick, *Une tierce ou trois Tons de Muſique.*

Thirdly, *Adv. Troiſiémement, en troiſiéme lieu.*

Thirſt, *S. Soif.*

To thirſt, *V. N. Avoir ſoif, ſouffrir la ſoif.*

Thirſtily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité.*

Thirſty, *A.* (*or* dry) *Alteré, qui a ſoif*

* Blóód-thirſty, *Sanguinaire, cruel, alteré du Sang humain, qui ſe plaît à répandre le Sang.*

Thirteen, *A. Treize ou treze.*

Thirteenth, *A. Treziéme ou treziéme.*

Thirtieth, *A. Trentiéme.*

Thirty, *A. Trente.*

☞ Thirty-all, (at Tennis) *Trentain.*

This, (Pronoun demonſtrative) *Ce ou cét, cette, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceci.* ☞ By this place, *or* this way, *Par ici, par cét endroit.* By this, (*or* by this time) *Preſentement, déja, maintenant.*

Thiſtle, *S. Chardon.*

Thiſtle-down, *S. Coton de Chardon.*

Thither, *Adv. Là, y.*

☞ Hither and thither, *Ici & là, par-ci, par là.*

Thitherto, *Adv. Juſques là.*

Thitherwards, *Adv. Vers ce lieu là, de ce côté là.*

Tho', *V.* Though.

Thòlen, *S. Poiſſon éventré.*

Thong of Leather, *S. Courroye, Sangle ou Bande de Cuir.*

Thonged, *A. Lié avec des Courroyes.*

Thorn, *S. Epine.*

White-thorn, *or* Haw-thorn, *Epine blanche, Aubepine ou noble Epine.*

☞ Thorn, (*or* Prickle) *Epine, Piquant.* ☞ Why d'ye ſit upon Thorns? *Pourquoi vous contraignez vous?*

A Thorn-buſh, *Un Buiſſon d'Epines.*

Thornback, (a Sea-fiſh) *Une Raye.*

Thorny, *A. Epineux, plein d'épines*

Thorough *or* Thorow, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers.*

A Thorough-fare, *Un lieu de paſſage ou qui traverſe, chemin*

Paſſant ou *ruë paſſante.*

Thorough-change, *Un Changement entier.*

Thorough-paced, *Accompli, parfait.*

The Thórough-go-nimble, *La foirre, le flux de ventre.*

Thóroughly *or* Thróughly, *Adv. Bien, entierement, tout à fait, parfaitement, à fond.*

† Thórp, *S. Un Village,* ou *une petite Ville.*

Thòſe, (*c'eſt le Pluriel de* That) *Ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela.*

Thóu, (*Pron. perſonel*) *Tu, toi.* Thou art an honeſt Man, *Tu es un honnête Homme.* Neither Thou nor He, *Ni toi, ni lui.*

I fear thee, *Je te crains.*

To thóu, *V. A. Tutoyer,* prononcez *tutoyer.*

Thóugh *or* Thò', *Conj. Quoique, encore que, bien que, quand mêmes.* ☞ He's not gone yet, be is tho', *Il n'eſt pas encore parti, ſi-fait vrayment.* ☞ As though, *Comme-ſi.* ☞ As though he did not, *Sans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Thóught, (*from* to think) *Penſé,* &c. *V.* to think.

'Tis well thought of, (*or* on) *Vous faites bien de vous en ſouvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos.* ☞ A thing not thought of, *Une choſe inopinée* ou *improvuë.*

Thóught, *S. Penſée,* ☞ *Conſideration, reflexion;* ☞ *Penſée, ſens, ſouci;* ☞ *Penſée, Sentiment, Opinion, ce qu'on croit;* ☞ *Penſée, deſſein, viſée, vene.*

☞ Thoughts, (*or* Mind) *Penſée. eſprit, imagination.*

☞ The Merry-thought of a Fowl, *Lunette de Volaille.*

Thóughtful, *A. Penſif, reveur, qui ſonge* ou *qui rêve.*

Thóughtfully, *Adv. D'un air penſif* ou *reveur.*

Thóughtfulneſs, *S. Humeur penſive* ou *reveuſe.*

Thóughtleſneſs, *S. Inadvertence, inattention, peu de ſens, peu d'attention.*

Thóughtleſs, *A. Qui ne ſonge pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait brusquement les choſes.*

Thóuſand, *A. Mille, mil.*

A Thouſand, *S. Un millier, un mille.*

Thóuſandth, *A. Milliéme.*

Thráldom, *S. Eſclavage, ſervitude.* ☞ A Thrall, (*or* Slave) *Un Eſclave.*

Thraſónical, *A. Plein d'Oſtentation, Fanfaron.*

Thràve, *S. Un Tas de Blé compoſé de 24 Gerbes.*

Thrèad, *S. Fil.*

☞ Thread-bare, *Tout uſé, qui montre la corde,*

To thrèad, (*or* thrèadle) a Needle, *V. A. Enfiler une Aiguille.*

Thréading, *S. L'action d'enfiler.*

Thréady, *A. Plein de fils.*

Thrèat, *S. Menace.*

To thrèaten, *V. A. Menacer, faire des menaces;* ☞ *Menacer, promettre.*

Thréatened *or* Thréatned, *A. Menacé.*

Thréatner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui menace, un menaceur.*

Thréatening *or* Thréatning, *S. Menaces,* ou *l'action de menacer.*

Threatning, *A. Menaçant, qui menace.*

Thréatningly, *Adv. D'un air menaçant.*

Thréé, *A. Trois.*

Three-halfpence, *Un ſoû & demi.* ☞ Three-leafed Grats, *Treſle.* ☞ Three-footed, *Qui a trois piez.* Three-corner'd, *Triangulaire.*

* † To be born under a Three-penny Planet, *être avare, taquin, meſquin.*

Thréefold, *A. Divisé,* ou *partagé en trois, de trois ſortes;* ☞ *triple, trois fois autant.*

Thrééſcore, *A. Soixante.*

Thrénody, *S. Une Chanſon funébre.*

To thréſh, (*V. A.*) Corn, *Battre le Blé.*

Thréſhed, *A. Battu.*

Thréſher, *S. Batteur* ou *Batteuſe en grange.*

Thréſhing, *S. L'action de battre le Blé,* &c. *V.* to threſh.

Threſhing-Floor, *Aire.*

Thréſhold, *S. Le Seuil de la porte.*

Thréw, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to throw; *V.* to throw.

Thrice, *Adv.* (*from* three) *Trois fois.*

Thrift, *S. Frugalité, épargne, économie.* A Spend-thrift, *Un Prodigue.*

Thriftily, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité.*

Thrifty, *A. Frugal, ménager.*

Thrill, *S. Une Fraſe* ou *fraiſe.*

☞ *V.* Trill.

To thrill, *V. A. Fraſer.*

Thrilled, *A. Fraſé.*

To thrive, *V. A.* (*from* thrift) *Profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, reuſſir, faire bien ſes affaires;* ☞ *profiter, ſe bien nourrir, croître, ſe fortifier, venir bien.* ☞ To thrive, (in health) *Se bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

Thriving, *S. L'action de s'enrichir,* &c. *V.* to thrive; ☞ *bonheur, proſperité.*

Thriving, *A. Ex.* A thriving Man, *Un Homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui ſe pouſſe dans le monde, qui fait ſa fortune.*

Thrivingly, *Adv. Heureuſement; avec ſuccez.*

Throat, *S. Goſier, Gorge.*

Throat-wort, *Gantelée,* Herbe.

Throat-pipe, *V.* Wind-pipe, *ſous* Pipe.

Thròated, *A. Ex.* † Frog, *or* Wide-thròated, † *qui a une grande Avalaire.*

To thrób, *V. N. Palpiter, battre. Ex.* His Heart throbs, *Son Cœur palpite, le Cœur lui bat.*

Thróbbing, *S. Palpitation, battement de Cœur.*

Thròne, *S. Un Trone* ou *Trone.*

Thróng, *S. Foule, preſſe, multitude de Monde.*

To thróng, *or* to throng together, *V. N. Aller* ou *venir en foule, accourir.*

To thróng, *V. A. Preſſer.*

Thrónged, *A. Preſſé.*

Thròſter, *S.* Silk-Threſter, *Tordeur de Soye.*

To thróttle, *V. A. Etrangler, ſuffoquer.*

Thróttled, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué.*

Thróttling, *S. L'action d'etrangler,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Thróugh, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers.*

Through him, *Par ſon moyen;* ☞ *à ſa ſollicitation.* ☞ I am wet through, *Je ſuis tout mouillé,* quite through, *Je ſuis mouillé juſqu'à la peau.*

Through-ſpè[illegible] (*or* Diſeaſe) *Sueur-e[illegible]*

Thróughly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute ſon étendue, parfaitement.*

☞ He did not execute his Office throughly, *Il n'a pas rem-*

pli comme il faut les devoirs de ſa charge.

Throughout, *Prép.* throughout all the Year, *Toute l'Année, tout le long de l'Année.*

Throughout the World, *Par ou dans tout le Monde.*

Thrów, *S.* (*or* Caſt) *Coup, jet.*

☞ The Throws (*or* Pangs) of a Woman in Labour, *Les Douleurs d'une Femme en Travail d'Enfant.*

To thrów, *V. A. Jetter.*

☞ To throw Silk, *Tordre de la Soye.*

To throw Up, *Jetter en haut.* To throw Down, *Jetter en bas* To throw Away, *Jetter.* ☞ To throw away one's Money, *Prodiguer ſon Argent, le depenſer mal à propos.* ☞ To throw off one's Cloak, *Quitter ſon Manteau, s'en défaire, s'en débarraſſer.*

To throw one off, *Se défaire, ſe débarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

Thrówer, *S. Ex.* A Silk-Thrower; *V.* Throſter.

Thrówing, *S. L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to throw.

Thrówn, *A. Jetté,* &c. *V.* to throw.

Thrúm, *S. Bordure de Toile,* &c. A Thrúm-Cáp, *Sorte de Bonnet.*

To thrúm, *V. A. Battre, roſſer.*

Thrúmmed, *A. Battu, roſſé.*

Thrúſh, *S. Une Grive.*

A Cock-Thrúſh, *Une Grive mâle.* A Hen-Thruſh, *Une Grive ſemelle.*

Thrúſt, *A. Pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to thruſt.

Thrúſt, *S. Un Coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le pouſſant.* To give one a Thruſt, *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ Thruſt, (*or* Paſs in Fencing) *Une Bote.*

To thrúſt, *V. A. Pouſſer.*

☞ To thruſt one into Priſon, *Mettre ou traîner quelqu'un en Priſon.*

To thruſt Away, *Ecarter, éloigner, repouſſer, chaſſer.* To thruſt In, *Couper, faire entrer de force.* To thruſt Back *or* Off, *Repouſſer.*

Thrúſting, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* &c. *V.* to thruſt.

Thúmb, *S. Le Pouce.*

Thumb-ſtall, *Poupée.*

† To thúmb Books, *or* thumb over Books, *V. A. Feuilleter, lire ou parcourir des Livres.*

Thúmp, *S. Coup, coup de poing, ou coup de bâton.*

To thúmp, *V. A. Frapper, donner des coups de poing ou de bâton.*

Thúmped, *A. Frappé.*

Thúmping, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. *v.* to thump.

Thúmping, *A.* (*or* big) *Gros.*

Thúnder, *S, Le Tonnerre.*

The Thunderbolt, *La foudre.*

To thúnder, *V. N. Tonner, faire des Tonnerres.*

To thúnder, *V. A. Foudroyer.*

Thúndering, *A. Foudroyant, terrible;* ☞ *grand, éclatant.*

Thuríferous, *A. Qui produit de l'encens.*

Thúrſday, *S. Jeudi.*

Máundy-Thúrſday, *Jeudi-Saint.* Holy-Thurſday, *Le jour de l'Aſcenſion.*

Thús, *Adv. Ainſi, de cette manière, de la ſorte, de cette ſorte, en ces termes.* ☞ Thus it is, *Voilà comment.* ☞ Thus far, *or* hitherto, *Juſqu'ici.*

☞ All of 'em were thus far of his Opinion, that ——— *Ils demeurerent tous d'accord avec lui, que* ———

To thwáck, *V. A. Battre.*

Thwácked, *A. Battu.*

Thwárt, *Adv. En travers, de travers.*

To thwárt, *V. A. traverſer, empêcher,* ou *contrecarrer.*

Thwárted, *A. Traverſé,* &c.

Thwárting, *S. L'action de traverſer,* &c. *v.* to thwart.

Thwárting, *A. Contrariant, contraire, tout oppoſé.*

Thwártingly *or* Thwártly, *Adv. D'une manière contraire* ou *oppoſée.*

† Thwíck-thwáck, *Mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

Thý, (Pron. Paſſeſſif, from Thou) *Ton, ta, tes.*

Thýme, *S. Thym.*

Thýrſe, *S. Thyrſe.*

Tiára, *S. Tiare.*

Tick, *S.* (a ſort of Cloth) *Taye,* ſorte de Toile.

A Béd-tick, *Une Taye de Lit.*

☞ Tick, (an Inſect) *Tique.*

☞ (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *Tic.*

☞ To go upon Tick, *or* to tick, *V. N.* (*or* truſt) *Prendre à credit.*

Tícket, *S. Etiquete;* ☞ *un Billet,* en vertu dequoi on entre *ou* on eſt admis.

To tickle, *V. A. Chatouiller.*

* † He tickles it off, *Il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*

To tickle one's ſelf, Recip. *Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire.*

Tickled, *A. Chatouillé,* &c.

Tickler, *S. Chatouilleur, chatouilleuſe.*

Tickling, *S. Chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller,* &c. *v.* to tickle.

Tickling, *A. Ex.* Tickling (cold, nipping) Weather, *Un froid perçant* ou *pénétrant.*

Tickliſh, *A. Chatouilleux.*

Tick-tack, *S. Triktrac,* ou *Triquetrac,* ſorte de Jeu.

Tíd, *A.* (*or* dainty) *Delicat, friand, fort bon.*

A Tíd-bit, *Un morceau delicat* ou *friand, une friandiſe.*

Tíd, *S.* (a tid bit) *Un morceau friand; V.* Tid, *A.*

† To tíddle (*V. A.*) one up in his Humour, *S'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un, lui complaire.*

Tíde, *S. Marée,* Flux & reflux. A Tide-man, *Commis de la Douane.*

* Tíde, (the Water *or* Sea) *L'Eau, la Mer, les Flots.*

Whitſun-tide, *La Pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la Pentecôte.* Martlemas-tide, *La S. Martin, la ſaiſon de la S. Martin.*

Twelve-tide, *Les Rois.*

Evening-tide, *Le Soir.*

To tide it over, to tide it up into any place, *V. N. Faire un Trajet à la faveur de la Marée.*

Tídings, *S. Nouvelles.*

Tídy, *A. Adroit, habile, qui ſait les choſes avec adreſſe.*

Tíe, *S. Lien, nœud, attachement.*

To tíe, *V. A.* (to bind) *Lier, attacher, ſerrer, nouer.* * (*or* oblige) * *Lier, engager, obliger, aſtreindre.*

☞ To tie up, *V. N. Ceſſer, quitter.*

Tíed, *A. Lié, attaché, noué, ſerré,* &c. *v.* to tie.

Tíerce, *S. Tierce.*

Tíercet, *S. Un Terſet.*

† Tíff, *S.* (*or* Anger) *Colere.*

† Tiff (*or* Drink) *Boiſſon, Breuvage.*

To tíff, *V. A. Ex.* To tiff one's Hair, *Tapper ſes Cheveux.*

Tíffany, *S. Sorte de Gaze.*

Tíger, *S. Un Tigre.*

† Tígh, *S. Un Clos, un Eſpace de Terre fermé de Hayes.*

Tíght, *A. Propre.* ☞ To tie a thing tight, (*or* cloſe) *Lier une choſe fort ſerré, ſerrer une cloſe.*

Tigreſs, *S. Tigreſſe.*

† Tike, *S.* a Yorkſhire Tike, (*or* Cur) *Un Chien de la Province d'Yorc.*

Tile, *S. Une Tuile.*

A Tile-kiln, *Tuilerie.* Tile-making, *L'art* ou *l'action de faire les Tuiles.*

A Ridge-Tile, *Une Faitiere.*

To tile, *V. A. Couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*

Tiled, *A. Couvert, couvert de tuiles.*

Tiler, *S.* (*or* Tile-maker) *Tuilier.*

Tiling, *S. L'action de couvrir de tuiles.*

Till, *S. Un petit tiroir.*

☞ The Till of a Printer's Preſs, *Tablette de Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

Till, *or* until, *Adv. Juſqu'à, juſques à, juſqu'à ce que, avant que.*

To till the Ground, *V. A. Labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Tillage, *S. Labourage, labour, culture.*

Tiller, *S. Laboureur,* ☞ *un Baliveau;* ☞ *le Gouvernail d'un Bateau.*

Tilling, *S. Labourage, labour, culture, l'action de labourer,* ou *de cultiver.*

Tilt, *S. Une Banne.*

A Tilt-boat, *Une Cabane, un Bateau couvert.*

☞ The Tilts, (a kind of Exerciſe) *Joûte.* To run at Tilts, *Joûter, faire des Joûtes.* ☞ To run a-tilt at one, *Courir avec impetuoſité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*

A Tilt-yard, *Carriére deſtinée aux Joûtes, Champ clos.*

To tilt, *V. A. Ex.* To tilt a Veſſel, *Baiſſer un Tonneau, quand la liqueur commence à être au bas.*

To tilt, *V. N. Joûter,* ☞ *Ferailler.*

Tilted, *A. Baiſſé,* en parlant d'un Tonneau.

Tilter, *S. Machine de Bois qui ſert à baiſſer un Tonneau.*

Tilth, *S.* (*from* to till) *Ex.* A Field out of tilth, *Un Champ qui n'eſt point cultivé, qui eſt en friche,* ou *en nonvaleur.*

Tilting, *S.* (the action of to tilt) *L'action de baiſſer,* &c. *v.* to tilt, *Act.*

☞ Tiltings, (Liquor running low) *Baiſſieres.*

☞ Tilting, (*or* Turnament) *Joûte, Tournois.*

Timariots, *S. Timariots.*

Timber, *S. Marrein, Mairrain* ou *Marrain, Bois de Charpente.* Timber-Merchant, *Un Marchand de Bois de Charpente.* Timber-work, *Comble.*

* † Bélly-timber, *Vivres, Proviſions,* *† *Marchandiſes de Gueule,* † *Mangeaille.*

☞ A timber of Skins, (forty Skins) *Quarante Peaux.*

To timber, *V. N. Airer, nicher, faire ſon nid.*

Timbred, *A. Charpenté. Ex.* A Houſe well *or* ill timbred, *Maiſon bien* ou *mal-charpentée.* ☞ A well-timbred Man, *Un Homme bien planté.*

Timbrel, *S. Tabourin,* ou *Tambour de Baſque.*

Time, *S. Tems.* ☞ (*or* Age) *Tems, ſiecle, jours, eſpace de tems où l'on vit.* ☞ (*or* leiſure) *Tems, loiſir.* ☞ (day *or* hour) *Tems, jour* ou *heure.* ☞ (in Muſick) *Tems, meſure.* ☞ (*or* Bout) *Fois.*

Every time, *Chaque fois, toutes les fois.* ☞ Time enough, *Aſſez-tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *De bonne heure, fort-à-propos, à point nommé.* ☞ In times paſt, *Autrefois, anciennement, par le paſſé.* ☞ At that time, *Alors.* ☞ At this time, *à preſent, preſentement, maintenant.* ☞ In time coming, *or* in time to come, *à l'avenir.* ☞ I'll do it at any time for you, *or* at what time you will, *Je ferai cela pour vous quand vous voudrez,* ou *quand il vous plaira.*

☞ At no time, (never) *Jamais.* ☞ Mean time, in the mean time, *Cependant.* ☞ To hinder one's time, *Detourner, interrompre quelqu'un, luy faire perdre du tems.* ☞ He ſpent it in leſs than a Year's time, *Il l'a dépenſé en moins d'un An.* In a Day's time, *Dans un jour.*

☞ My Lord Mayor for the time being, *Celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt Lord Maire.*

To time, *V. A. Prendre bien ſon tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, *A. Ex.* A Deſign well timed, *Un Deſſein bien pris, bien concerté.*

Timely, *A. De ſaiſon, qui vient à tems, fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.*

Timely, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé;* ☞ *De bonne heure, bien tôt.*

Timidity, *S. Timidité, crainte.*

Timing, *S. L'action de prendre ſon tems,* &c. *V.* to time.

Timorous, *A. Timide, craintif.*

Timorouſly, *Adv. Avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorouſneſs, *S. Timidité, crainte.*

Tin, *S.* (*or* Pewter) *Etain, Etaim fin.* Tin-man, *Taillandier en Fer blanc.*

To tin over, *V. A. Etamer.*

Tincel *or* Tinſel, *S. Brocatelle,* * *Clinquant.*

Tinct *or* Teint, *S. Teinte.*

Tincture, *S. Teinture.*

To tincture, *V. A. Donner une Teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, *A. Qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

† To tind, *V. A. Allumer.*

Tinder, *S. Meche* ou *amorce.* A Tinder-box, *Boite à fuſil.*

Tine-man, *S. or* Tien-man, *Garde de Forêt.*

Ting, *S. Tintement de cloche.*

To tingle, *V. A. Tinter.*

My Ears tingle, *Les Oreilles me tintent, j'ay un tintoüin* ou *un tintement d'Oreille.*

Tingling, *Subſt. Tintement,* † *Drin-drin.*

Tinker, *S. Drouïneur, Chaudronnier* de Campagne. A Tinker's Bag, *Une Drouïne.*

Tinned, *A.* (*from* to tin) *Etamé, blanchi avec de l'étain.* ☞ Iron tinned over, *Du fer blanc.*

Tiny, *S. Tigne.*

Tip, *S. Bout, pointe.*

Tip-toe, *Le bout des Piez.*

☞ Tip-ſtaff, *Sergeant,* ou *Huiſſier à baguette.*

To tip, *V. A. Ferrer. Ex.* To tip a Rod with Silver, *Ferrer d'Argent une baguette.* ☞ I carried two Pins and tipt five, *J'ai fait deux Quilles de vingt & ſix de Rabat.*

☞ To tip (*or* fall) Off, *V. N. Tomber.* *† To tip off, *or* to tip over, to tip over the Pearch, (to die) † * *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Tiple, *S. Boiſſon.*

To tiple, *V. N. Boire, yvroguer,* † *garguter,* † *grenouiller.*

Tipler, *S. Un Yvrogne, un grand Beuveur.*

Tipling.

Tipling, *S. Yvrognerie.* A Tipling-house, *Un Cabaret.*

Tippet, *S. Echarpe*; ☞ *Palatine.*

Tipping, *S. L'action de ferrer.*

Tipsy, *A. Gaillard, demi-yvre,* °*gris,* °*un peu gris, qui a un peu bu.*

Tipt, *A.* (*from* to tip) *Ferré,* &c. *V.* to tip.

Tirdles, *V.* Treadles of Sheep.

Tire, *S. Ornement, parure,* † *atours, équipage.* A Tire-Woman, *Femme de Chambre.* A Tire-woman to the Queen, *Dame d'Atour de la Reine.*

To tire, *V. A. Orner, parer.*

To tire, *V. A.* (weary) *Lasser, fatiguer.*

To tire, *V. N.* (*or* grow tired) *Se lasser, se rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tiresom, *A. Ennuyant, lassant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tiring, *S. L'action de lasser,* &c. *V.* to tire.

'Tis, (*for* it is) *C'est.*

'Tis pity, *C'est dommage.*

Tisick, *S. La Phthisie.*

Tissue, *S.* (Cloth of Tissue) *Drap d'Or,* ou *d'Argent.*

Tit, *or* Tit-mouse, *S. Mesange.*

°† Tit; *Ex.* An envious Tit, *Une Envieuse.*

† To give one tit for tat, °*Rendre les Poires au Sac.*

☞ A Welch Tit, (*or* little Horse) *Une Haridelle.*

Tithable, *A. Sujet à la Dîme* ou *dixme.*

Tithe, *S. Dîme* ou *Dixme.*

A Tithe-gatherer, *Un Decimateur* ou *Dîmeur.*

To tithe, *V. A. Dîmer, prendre* ou *lever les Dîmes.*

Tithed, *A. Dîmé, dont on a pris* ou *levé les Dîmes.*

Tither, *S. or* Tithe-gatherer, *Dîmeur* ou *Decimateur.*

Tithing, *S. L'action de dîmer.*

A Tithing-man, *Dixmier.*

Tithymal, *S.* (a Herb) *Tithymale, Epurge,* ou *Reveilmatin.*

Titillation, *S. Chatouillement.*

Title, *S. Titre, Inscription, Ecriteau*; ☞ *Tave, qualité honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, *V. A. Intituler, donner* ou *mettre le Titre.*

Titled, *A. Intitulé.*

† To titter-tótter, *V. N. Vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, *S. Titre, point,* ou *trait sur une Lettre.*

°† Not a tittle (*or* syllable) on't, *Pas une syllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, *S. Caquet, babil.*

To tittle-tattle, *V. N. Caqueter, causer, jaser.*

Titular, *A. Titulaire, honoraire,* qui n'a que le titre.

To, *Prép. à, à la, à des, au, aux.*

☞ To, *En. Ex.* To go to *France, Aller en* France.

From top to toe, *De pied en cap.* To expose to sale, *Exposer en vente.*

☞ To, (*or* towards) *Vers, envers.*

☞ To, (*or* till) *Jusques, jusqu'à.*

☞ I am not paid to this day, *Je ne suis pas encore payé.*

☞ To, (*or* for) *Envers, pour.*

☞ To, (*or* with) *Avec.*

☞ To, *Auprés, devant.*

Men's Wisdom is Folly to God, *La Sagesse des Hommes est Folie devant Dieu.*

They said to them, *Ils leur dirent.* She has got a Clown to her Husband, *Elle a un Rustre de Mari.* ☞ To it again, no body comes, *Recommençons, il ne vient personne.*

☞ To day, *Aujourd'hui.*

To night, *Ce soir.* To morrow, *Demain.* After to morrow, *Aprés demain.*

☞ To and fro, *çà & là, de part & d'autre.*

☞ To the end that, *Afin que.*

To, before a Verb is, as in the Greek Tongue, a sign of the Infinitive Mood. *Ex.* To love, *Aimer.* To teach, *Enseigner.*

To, between two Verbs, is the sign of what the Latins call Gerunds, and is render'd in French by one of these Particles, *de, à, pour. Ex.* Are you resolv'd to go away? *êtes vous resolu de vous en aller?*

He loves to travel, *Il aime à voyager.* ☞ I weep to think on't, *Je pleure quand j'y pense.* ☞ For the time to come, *à l'avenir.*

Toad, *S. Un Crapaut,* ou *Crapaud* Toad-stone, *Crapaudine.* Toad-stool, *Potiron.*

Tobacco, *S. Tabac.*

A Tobácco-pipe, *Pipe.* A Tobacco-stopper, *Un Fouloir.* Tobacco-box, *Tabatiére,* ou *Tabaquiére, Boite à Tabac.*

Tobácconist, *S. Un Marchand* ou *vendeur de Tabac.*

Tód, *S. Pûids de* 28 *Livres.*

Ex. A tod of Wool, 28 *Livres de Laine.*

Tòe, *S. Orteil, doigt du pié.*

Togéther, *Adv. Ensemble, de compágnie*; ☞ *à la fois*; ☞ *de suite.* ☞ To fight together, *S'entrebatre.* ☞ To mix together, *S'entremêler.*

To gather together, *Assembler* ou *s'assembler.*

Tóil, *S. Peine, fatigue.*

☞ Toils, (Hunters Nets) *Toiles.*

To toil and moil, *V. N. Se peiner, se fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, se donner de la peine,* °*suer.*

Tóilet, *S. Toilette.*

Tóiling and moiling, *S.* (*from* to toil) *Peine, fatigue.*

Tóilsom, *A. Penible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Tóilsomness, S. *Etat* ou *qualité de ce qui est penible, fatiguant,* &c.

Tòken, *S. Marque, signe, témoignage, enseigne* ou *enseignes*; ☞ *Present*; ☞ *Marreau*; ☞ *Charbon de peste.*

Tòld, *A.* (*from* to tell) *Dit, declaré,* &c. *v.* to tell.

I am told so, *On me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*

Tólerable, *A. Tolerable, supportable*; ☞ *mediocre, passable.*

Tólerableness, *S. Ex.* The tolerableness of a thing, *Ce qu'une chose a de tolerable* ou *de passable, mediocrité.*

Tólerably, *Adv. Tolerablement, passablement.*

To tólerate, *V. A. tolerer, souffrir, supporter.*

Tólerated, *A. Toleré, souffert, supporté.*

Tólerating, *S. Tolérance, l'action de tolerer,* &c. *V.* to tolerate.

Toleration, *S. Tolérance, souffrance, connivence ou permission.*

Tòll, *S. Péage, passage* ou *droit.* A Toll-gatherer, *Un Collecteur de Péage.* Toll-money, *Péage, l'Argent du Péage.* Toll-free, *Privilegié, exempt de tout Péage.* Toll-booth, *Bureau où l'on paye le Péage.*

To tòll, *V. A & N Tinter.*

Tòlled,

Tòlled, *A. Tinté.*

Tòlling, *S.* (*from* to toll) *L'action de tinter.*

Tòmb, *S. Tombeau, Sepulchre, Monument.* A Tomb-ſtone, *Une Tombe.*

Tómboy, *S. Une Garçonnière.*

Tòme, *S. Tome* ou *Volume.*

† Tóm-túrd, *S. Vuidangeur, Ecureur, Maître des baſſes Oeuvres, Gadouard.*

Tòne, *S. Ton, ton de voix, Accent.*

Tóngs, *S. Pincettes.*

Tóngue, *S. Langue,* ☞ *Languette.*

* Your Tongue's no ſlander, *Tout ce que vous dites eſt ſans conſequence.* P. Your Tongue runs before your Wit, *Vous ne ſongez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dog-tongue, a Herb, *Langue de Chien.*

* Tongue, (Language or Speech) * *Langue, Language.*

* To be under an ill tongue, *Etre malheurié.* Tongue-ty'd, *Interdit, qui ne dit mot,* *† *qui a le Bec gelé, qui a la Langue liée.*

† To tóngue, *V. A. Baiſer la langue en bouche.*

Tóngued, *A. Ex.* A long-tongu'd Fellow, *Un Cauſeur, un Babillard,* ou *qui a bien de la Langue.* An ill-tongu'd Man or Woman, *Une mauvaiſe Langue, une méchante Langue, une Langue de Serpent* ou *de Vipere.*

Tóó, *Adv.* (*or* alſo) *Auſſi.*

☞ (*or* even) *Mêmes.*

☞ (beyond what's fitting) *Trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *Trop.*

Tóók, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to take, *V.* to take.

Tóól, *S. Outil, Inſtrument.*

*† He is a ſad Tool, *C'eſt un pauvre, c'eſt un chetif homme, c'eſt un homme qui n'eſt bon à rien.*

Tóóth, *S. Une Dent.*

*† To go to it tooth and nail, *S'y prendre de toute ſa force,* *† *y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tóóth-ách, *or* Tooth-ake, *Mal de dents.* A Tooth-picker, *Un Cure-dent.* A Tooth drawer, *Un Arracheur de Dents.*

Tóóthed, *A. Qui a des dents.*

Tóóthing, *S. Pierre d'attente.*

Tóóthleſs, *A. Edenté, qui n'a point de dents.*

Tóóthſom, *A. Bon, agréable au goût.*

Tóp, *S. Le Sommet, la Cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le deſſus, le faîte, le comble.*

A Tóp-knót, *Une Fontange.*

Tóp-máſt, Top-gallant-maſt, *Perroquet.* *† A top-gallant Spark, *Un Damoiſeau de la haute volée* ou *du premier ordre.* The Top-ſail, *La Voile du Perroquet.*

Tóp, *A. Premier, principal.*

Tóp, *S.* (a Child's Toy) *Sabot.*

To tóp, *V. A. Etéter,* ☞ *couvrir.*

To tóp, *V. N. Primer;* ☞ *Prendre le montant.*

Tópaze, *S. Une Topaze.*

† To tòpe, *V. N. Boire beaucoup, boire copieuſement.*

Tòper, *S. Beuveur, biberon.*

Tópical, *A. Tiré de quelque lieu commun, Topique.*

Tópick, *S. Un lieu commun;* ☞ *ſujet, matiére;* ☞ *Topiques.*

Topógrapher, *S. Celui qui fait la deſcription d'un lieu particulier.*

Topográphical, *A. Topographique.*

Topógrapy, *S. Topographie.*

Tópped, *A.* (*from* to top) *Etété, dont on a coupé la tête,* &c. *V.* to top.

☞ Sharp-topped, *Pointu.*

Tópping, *S. L'action d'ététer,* &c. *V.* to top.

Topping, *A. Premier, principal, diſtingué, de la premiére volée. Ex.* A topping Man, *Un des plus huppez, ou des plus haut huppez, un des premiers, ou des plus diſtinguez.*

Tópſy-túrvy, *Adv. Sens deſſus-deſſous, de fond en comble, cul par deſſus tête.*

☞ To turn topſy-turvy, *N.* (*or* top over tail) *Faire le ſaut de la Carpe.*

Tórce, *S. Tortil,* Terme de Blaſon.

Tórch, *S. Torche* ou *Flambeau.* Torch-bearer, *Celui qui porte une Torche.* Torch-weed, *Bouillon blanc,* Herbe.

Tòre, *Prétérit du Verbe* to tear; *V.* to tear.

Tòries, *c'eſt le plur. de* Tory.

Tórment, *S. Tourment, peine, ſouffrance, ſupplice, grande douleur, martyre.*

To tórment, *V. A. Tourmenter, faire ſouffrir.*

Tórmented, *A. Tourmenté.*

Tormenter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Torméntor, *S. Un Bourreau.*

Tórmentil, *S. Tormentille.*

Tórmenting, *S.* (*from* to torment) *L'action de tourmenter,* &c.

Torménting, *A. Qui tourmente, cruel.*

Tòrn, *A.* (*from* to tear) *Dechiré,* &c. *V.* to tear.

Tórpid, *A. Engourdi.*

Tórrent, *S. Torrent, cours rapide.*

Tórrid, *A. Torride, brûlant.*

Tórt, *S. Tort.*

Tórteauxes, *S. Tourteaux.*

Tórtfèaſor, *S. Malfaiſeur.*

Tórtoiſe, *S. Tortuë.* A Tortoiſe-ſhell, *Ecaille de Tortuë.*

Tórtuous, *A. Tortueux, qui va en tournant.*

Tórturable, *A. Capable de Tourment.*

Tórture, *S. Torture, Géne, Queſtion, Tourment.*

To tórture *V. A. Donner la torture, tourmenter, faire bien ſouffrir.*

Tórtured, *A. Tourmenté.*

Tórturer, *S. Bourreau,* celui ou celle *qui tourmente.*

Tórturing, *S. Torture,* ou *l'action de tourmenter.*

Tòry, *S. Voleur d'Irlande.*

☞ (*or* Royaliſt) *Royaliſte.*

Tóſs, *S. Secouſſe.*

*† A Tóſs pot, *Un Gaillard, un Goinfre qui aime à boire.*

To tóſs, *V. A. Secouer, agiter, balloter.*

* To toſs one about, to toſs him too and fro, *Balloter quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

To tóſs, *V. N. Balloter, pelloter.*

Tóſſed, *A. Secoüé, agité, balloté,* &c. *V.* to toſs.

Tóſſing, *S. Secouſſe, agitation, l'action de secoüer,* &c. *V.* to toſs.

Tóſſingly, *Adv. Avec des ſecouſſes.*

Tóſt, *S. Rôtie.* *† An old Toſt, *Un bon Goinfre,* ou *un vieux Penard.*

To tóſt, *V. A. Rôtir.* To toſt a piece of Bread, *Faire une rôtie.*

Tòſted, *A. Rôti,* &c. *V.* to toſt.

Tòſting, *S. L'action de rôtir,* &c. *V.* to toſt.

A tòſting-iron, *Un Inſtrument*

ment de Fer qui ſert à faire des ſeaux.

Tòtal, *A. Total, entier.*

Totálity, *S. La totalité, le total, le tout.*

Tòtally, *Adv. Totalement, entièrement, tout à fait.*

T'óther, (*for* the other) *L'autre.*

To tótter, *V. N. Branler, chanceler, vaciller, être prêt à tomber.*

Tóttering, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. *V.* to totter.

Tóttering, *A. Branlant, chancelant, vacillant.*

Tótteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére chancelante.*

Tóuch, *S.* or feeling, *Attouchement, toucher* ou *tact.*

☞ Touch, (*or* Stroke in Painting) *Touche, trait* ou *coup de Pinceau.* ☞ (eſſay of Gold *or* Silver) *Touche, Eſſay.*

Touch-ſtone, *Pierre de touche.*

* Touch, (*or* Trial) * *Touche, épreuve.*

* To keep touch with one, *Tenir ſa parole,* ou *tenir parole à quelqu'un.*

☞ The Tóuch-hóle of a Gun, *La Lumiére d'une arme à feu.*

Touch-wood, *Sorte de Bois pourri qui ſert d'amorce,* ou *de méche.*

To tóuch, *V. A. Toucher.*

☞ To touch, (*or* paint) *Toucher, peindre.*

To tóuch, *N. Toucher, mouiller, donner fond, aborder.*

* To touch, *or* to touch upon, (to concern) * *Toucher, regarder, concerner, intereſſer.*

Tóuched, *A. Touché, &c. V.* to touch.

☞ A little touched, (*or* tainted) *Qui ſent un peu.*

Tóuching, *S. L'action de toucher,* &c *V.* to touch.

Touching, *A. Touchant, qui touche le Cœur, qui émeut les Paſſions.*

Touching, *Prép Touchant, concernant, ſur le ſujet de.*

Tóuchy, *A. Tendre, ſenſible, delicat, chatouilleux.*

Tóugh, *A. Coriace, dur, qui n'eſt pas tendre.*

* Tough, (cruel) *Rude, cruel.*

Tóughneſs, *S. Dureté,* &c. *V.* Tough.

Tóur, *S.* (a Tour of Hair) *Un Tour de Cheveux.*

☞ Tour, (*or* Travel about a Country) *Tour, Voyage.*

Ex. To make the Tour of *France, Faire le Tour de* France.

To tów a Ship, *V. A. Toüer,* ou *remorquer un Vaiſſeau.*

Tówage, *S. Toüage, Toüe.*

Tóward, *A.* (*or* apt) *Enclin, porté; V.* Towardly.

Tówárd *or* Towárds, *Prép.* (of place) *Vers, du côté de, devers.*

☞ Toward *or* towards, (a *Prép.* of time) *Vers, ſur.* ☞ It grows towards Night, *Il ſe fait nuit* ou *tard.*

Toward, *Adv.* (to, *or* in order to) *Pour.*

Tówardlineſs, *S. Bon naturel, naturel doux* ou *traitable, docilité.*

Tówardly, *A. De bon naturel, d'un naturel doux* ou *traitable, facile à gouverner;* ☞ *docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.*

Towardly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, de bon biais.*

Tówed, *A.* (*from* to tow) *Toüé, remorqué.*

Tówel, *S. Serviete à eſſuyer les mains, Eſſui-main.*

Tówer, *S. Une tour.*

The Tower of *London, La Tour de* Londres; *V.* Tour.

Tówer, *S.* (*from* to tow) *Toüeur, celui qui toüe un Navire.*

Tówing, *S.* (*from* to tow) *Toüage* ou *Toüe, l'action de toüer* ou *de remorquer; V.* to tow.

Tówn, *S. Une ville, une place.*

☞ (the Town of *London*) *La Ville de* Londres, *par excellence.* To go up to Town, *S'en aller à* Londres.

He is my Townſman, *Nous ſommes lui & moy d'une même Ville, il eſt mon concitoyen.*

Town-houſe, *La Maiſon* ou *Hôtel de Ville.*

Tównſhip, *S. La Juriſdiction* ou *le Territoire d'une Ville.*

To tówer, *V. N. Pointer, prendre ſon vol en haut, s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor;* * *s'enlever, avoir des penſées ſublimes.*

Tówring, *S. L'action de pointer, de prendre ſon vol en haut,* &c. *V.* to tower.

Towring, *A. Elevé, haut, relevé.*

To tówze, *V. A. Houſpiller, tirailler, ſecouer.*

Tówzed, *A. Houſpillé,* &c.

Tówzer, *S. Un Homme turbulent, un brouillon, un eſprit remuant.*

Tówzing, *S. L'action de houſpiller, de tirailler,* &c. *V.* to towze.

Tóy, *S. Joüet, amuſement, amuſette* ou † *amuſoire, babiole;* ☞ *Bijou, Curioſité, Breloque, Colifichet.* A Toy-ſhop, *Boutique de Tabletier.* A Toy-man, *Un vendeur de Bijoux* ou *un Tabletier.*

To tóy, *V. N. Badiner, joüer, folatrer.*

Tóying, *S. Badinage, action de badiner,* &c. *v.* to toy.

Tóyiſh, *A. Badin, folatre.*

Tràce, *S. Trace, piſte, voye.*

☞ The Traces of Draught-Horſes, *Les Traits de Chevaux de trait.*

To tràce, *V. A. Suivre à la piſte, ſuivre pas à pas.*

☞ To trace Out *or* Up, (to find out) *Decouvrir, trouver.*

Tràced, *A. Suivi,* &c.

Tràcer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſuit.*

Tràcing, *S. L'action de ſuivre,* &c. *v.* to trace.

Trácк, *S. Trace, veſtige, piſte.*

☞ The track of a Coach-wheel, &c. *Ornière.*

Trácкleſs, *A. Sans traces.*

Tráct, *S. Etenduë.*

☞ A Tract, (*or* Treatiſe) *Un Traité, Diſcours ſur quelque ſujet.*

To tráct (*V. A.*) the time, *Prolonger le tems, tirer en longueur, gagner tems.*

Tráctable, *A. Traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aiſé, commode.*

Tráctableneſs, *S. Douceur, affabilité.*

Tráctably, *Adv. D'une maniére traitable, douce, affable.*

Tràde, *S. Miſter, Art mecanique; Métier, Profeſſion, Employ;* ☞ *Negoce, Commerce, Trafic, Marchandiſe.*

To tràde, *V. N. Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic, faire marchandiſe.*

Tràded, *A. Marchand, de Negoce. Ex.* A well-traded Town, *Une Ville marchande, où il y a un Commerce conſiderable.*

Tràder, *S. Un Negociant, un Marchand.*

Tràdeſman, *S. Un Artiſan, un Homme de métier;* ☞ *un Marchand, un Bourgeois.*

A Tràdeſwoman, *S. Une Femme de*

de Metier, Femme d'Artiſan, ou une Marchande, une Bourgeoiſe.

Tràding, S. Negoce, Trafic, Marchandiſe, Commerce, ou l'action de negocier.

Trading A. Marchand.

Tradition, S. Tradition.

Tradítional or Tradítionary, A. Que l'on a par tradition, fondé ſur la tradition.

Tradítioniſt, S. Traditionaire.

To tradùce, V. A. Parler mal, detracter ou medire de, diffamer, calomnier.

Tradùced, A. Diffamé, &c.

Tradùcer, S. Un mediſant, un calomniateur, un detracteur.

Tradùcing, S. Mediſance, detraction, calomnie, ou l'action de medire, &c. v. to traduce.

Tradúction, S. (or defaming) Mediſance, calomnie, detraction.

D † Tradúction, (or rather Tranſlation) Traduction.

Tráffick, S. Trafic, Négoce, Commerce, Marchandiſe.

To tráffick, V. N. Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic ou marchandiſe.

Trágacanth, S. Tragacanth, ou Gomme dragan.

Tragédian or Tragediógrapher, S. Un Poëte Tragique, ou qui fait des Tragédies.

☞ Tragedian, (an Actor of a Tragedy) Acteur d'une Tragédie.

Tragédy, S. Tragidie.

Trágical or Tràgick, A. Tragique.

Trágically, Adv. Tragiquement.

Trági-cómedy, S. Tragi-comédie.

Trajéctitious, A. Ex. Trajectitious Money or Wares, Argent ou Marchandiſes tranſportées par Mer au peril du Créancier.

To tràil, V. A. Trainer, tirer après ſoy.

To tràil, V. N. Trainer, pendre juſqu'à Terre.

Tràiling, S. L'action de trainer.

Tràiling, A. Trainant.

Tràin, S. Train, ſuite.

☞ A train of Hunters, Faulconers, Hawks and Dogs, Deduit.

☞ A train of Gun-powder, Une trainée, ou longue amorce de Poudre à Canon.

The train of a Gown, La Queuë d'une Robe.

Tràin-bánds, La Milice, les Bourgeois ſous les Armes.

To tràin, or train up, V. A. Inſtruire, élever, former, faire, dreſſer, diſcipliner.

Tràined, or trained up, A. Inſtruit, élevé, formé, diſcipliné, fait.

Tràiner, S. Ex. A trainer of Soldiers, Un Officier qui exerce les Troupes.

Tràining up, S. L'action d'inſtruire, &c. v. to train.

Trámel or Trámmel, S. Tramail.

To trámple upon, or under foot, V. A. Fouler, fouler aux piez.

Trámpled, A. Foulé, &c.

Trámpling, S. L'action de fouler, &c. v. to trample.

Tránce, S. Extaſe, aliénation ou égarement d'eſprit.

Tráin-óyl, S. Huile de Poiſſon.

To tranquillize, V. A. Tranquilliſer, rendre tranquille.

Tranquillized, A. Tranquilliſé.

Tranquíllity, S. Tranquillité, repos.

To tranſact, V. A. Expedier, faire, dépêcher, negocier, terminer.

To tranſact, V. N. Tranſiger, traiter, s'accommoder.

Tranſacted, A. Expedié, &c.

Tranſacting, S. Action d'expedier, &c. V. to tranſact.

Tranſaction, S. Ce qui ſe fait, ou ce qui ce paſſe, fait.

☞ The Philoſophical Tranſactions of the Royal Society, Les Experiences Philoſophiques de la Societé Royale.

Tranſáctor, S. Celui qui negocie ou qui fait quelque choſe.

Tranſalpine, A. Tranſalpin, de delà les Alpes.

To tranſcend, V. A. Surpaſſer, paſſer.

Tranſcéndency, S. Excellence.

Tranſcéndent, A. Tranſcendant.

Tranſcéndently, Adv. Parfaitement, extraordinairement.

To tranſcolate, V. A. Couler, paſſer.

To tranſcribe, V. A. Tranſcrire, copier, décrire.

Tranſcribed, A. Tranſcrit, copié, décrit.

Tranſcriber, S. Copiſte.

Tranſcribing, S. L'action de tranſcrire, &c. V. to tranſcribe.

Tránſcript, S. Une Copie, un double d'un écrit.

To tranſcúr, V. N. Courir, paſſer ou aller d'un lieu à un autre.

Tranſcúrrence or Tranſcúrſion, S. Courſe, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.

To tranſfer, V. A. Tranſferer, tranſporter, traduire.

Tranſférred, A. Tranſferé, tranſporté, traduit.

Tranſférring, S. L'action de tranſferer, de tranſporter, ou de traduire.

Tranſiguration, S. Tranſiguration.

To tranſfigure, V. A. Tranſigurer.

Tranſfigured, A. Tranſiguré.

To tranſfix, V. A. Tranſpercer, percer de part en part.

Tranſfixed, A. Tranſpercé.

To tranſförm, V. A. Tranſformer, metamorphoſer.

Tranſformation, S. Tranſformation, métamorphoſe.

Tranſformed, A. Tranſformé, métamorphoſé, changé en une autre forme.

Tranſförmer, S. Celui ou celle qui tranſforme, &c.

Tranſforming, S. Tranſformation, l'action de tranſformer, &c. v. to tranſform.

To tranſfuſe, V. A. Tranſvaſer, verſer d'un vaſe dans un autre.

Tranſfuſed, A. Tranſvaſé, verſé d'un vaſe dans un autre.

Tranſfúſion, S. Tranſfuſion.

To tranſgréſs, V. A. Tranſgreſſer, violer, entrepaſſer.

Trangréſſed, A. Tranſgreſſé, violé, entrepaſſé.

Tranſgréſſing or Tranſgréſſion, S. Tranſgreſſion, violation, l'action de tranſgreſſer, de violer.

Tranſgréſſor, S. Tranſgreſſeur, qui tranſgreſſe, qui viole une Loy, &c.

Tránſient, A. Tranſitoire, paſſager.

Tránſiently, Adv. En paſſant, legérement.

† Tránſit, S. (or paſſ) Liberté de paſſer. He gave him his Tranſit, Il lui donna la liberté de paſſer.

Tranſition, S. Tranſation.

Tránſitory, A. Tranſitoire, paſſager.

To tranſlate, V. A. (or turn) Traduire, tourner, rendre; (or remove) tranſferé, tranſporter.

Tranſlated, A. Traduit, &c.

Tranſlating, S. Traduction, tranſlation, l'action de traduire, &c. v. to tranſlate.

Tranſlation, S. (or Verſion) Traduction, Verſion. ☞ (or removing of a Biſhop) La tranſlation d'un Evêque.

Tranſlator, S. Traducteur

☞ un

☞ *un Savetier.*

Tranſmarine, *A. D'outre Mer, de dela* ou *de l'autre côté de la Mer.*

To tránſmigrate, *V. N. Paſſer d'un lieu* ou *d'un Corps dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrated, *A. Paſſé d'un lieu* ou *d'un corps dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrátion, *S. Tranſmigration, paſſage.*

To tranſmít, *V. A. Tranſmettre, faire paſſer.*

Tranſmítted, *A. Tranſmis qu'on a fait paſſer.*

Tranſmítting, *S. L'action de tranſmettre,* ou *de faire paſſer.*

† To tranſmógrify, *V. A. Tranſformer, métamerphoſer.*

† Tranſmógrify'd, *A. Tranſformé, metamorphoſé.*

Tranſmútable, *A. Capable de tranſmutation.*

Tranſmutátion, *S. Tranſmutation, mutation, changement.*

To tranſmúte, *V. A. Changer, faire la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúted, *A. Changé, dont on a fait la tranſmutation.*

Tránſom, *S. Traverſe, piéce de bois miſe en travers.*

A Tránſom-window, *Une Croiſée.*

Tranſpárency, *S. Tranſparence.*

Tranſpátent, *A. Tranſparent, diaphane.*

To tranſpíerce, *V. A. Tranſpercer.*

Tranſpíerced, *A. Tranſpercé.*

Tranſpirátion, *S. Tranſpiration.*

To tranſpíre, *V. N. Tranſpirer.*

Tranſpíred, *A. Tranſpiré.*

Tranſpíring, *S. Tranſpiration, action de tranſpirer.*

To tranſplánt, *V. A. Tranſplanter.*

Tranſplánted, *A. Tranſplanté.*

Tranſplánter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tranſplante.*

Tranſplánting, *S. Tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tránſport, *S. Tranſport, ſaillie, écart, raviſſement, extaſe.*

Tranſport, *or* Tranſport-ſhip, *Vaiſſeau de Tranſport.*

To tranſpórt, *V. A. Tranſporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de ſoy.*

Tranſpórtable, *A. Que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Tranſportátion, *S. Tranſport.*

Tranſpórted, *A. Tranſporté,* &c. *v.* to tranſport.

Tranſpórting, *S. Tranſport, l'action de tranſporter,* &c. *v.* to tranſport.

Tranſporting, *A. Raviſſant, qui tranſporte.*

To tranſpóſe, *V. A. Tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpóſed, *A. Tranſpoſé.*

Tranſpóſing, *S. Tranſpoſition,* ou *l'action de tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſítion, *S. Tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpróſe, *V. A. Changer de Vers en Proſe.*

Tranſpróſed, *A. Changé de Vers en Proſe.*

To tranſubſtántiate, *V. A. Tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtántiated, *A. Tranſubſtantié.*

Tranſubſtantiátion, *S. Tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantiátor, *S. Un Defenſeur de la Tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſvasátion, *S. Action de tranſvaſer.*

Tranſvérſe, *A. Qui eſt mis de travers, qui traverſe,* ou *qui ſe fait à travers.*

Tráp, *S.* (a ſort of Snare *or* Gin) *Trappe* ou *attrapoire,* ſorte de Piége.

☞ Móuſe-tráp, *Souriciere.*

Tráp-dóór, *Trappe, porte qui ſert de Trappe,* ou *faite en forme de Trappe.*

To tráp, *V. A. Enharnacher, mettre le harnois ;* ☞ *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper.*

To tràpe, *V. N. Battre le pavé, courir de côté & d'autre, faire le faineant, roder.*

Tràpes, *S. Une Femme mal propre, une ſalope* ou *maſſade.*

Trapézium, *S. Trapeze.*

Tráppers *or* Tráppings, *S. Harnois, Ornement de Cheval de ſelle.*

Trápt, *A. Enharnaché,* &c. *V.* to trap.

Tráſh, *S. Méchante Marchandiſe, vieilles Nippes, Friperie, Rebut ;* alſo, *mechant Fruit.*

Travádo, *S. Travade.*

Tràve, Trável, *or* Tráviſe, *S. Un Travail.*

Trável, *S. Travail, Peine, Labeur.* ☞ (Labour of one with Child) *Travail d'Enfant.* ☞ Travels, (Journey) *Voyages.*

To tràvel, *V. N.* (*or* take pains) *Travailler, prendre de la peine ;* alſo *Voyager.*

Trávell'd *or* travell'd over, *A. Par où l'on a voyagé.*

Tráveller, *S. Voyageur.*

☞ Traveller's Joy, (a Plant) *Vierne.*

Trávelling, *S. L'action de voyager.*

Travelling, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, de paſſage.*

Tráverſe, *S. Ex.* The Traverſe of a Ship at Sea, *Bordée.*

☞ Traverſe, (a piece of Fortification) *Traverſe.*

☞ Traverſes, (Croſs-Adventures) *Traverſes, Revers de Fortune.*

To tráverſe, *V. A. Traverſer.*

☞ To traverſe an Indictment, *Nier quelque Article de l'accuſation formée contre nous.*

Tráverſed, *A. Traverſé,* &c. *V.* to traverſe.

Tráverſing, *S. L'action de traverſer,* &c. *V.* to traverſe.

Tráveſted. *A. Traveſti.*

Ex. Virgil or *Ovid* traveſted, Virgile *ou* Ovide *traveſti.*

Trày, *S. Un Baquet.*

A Maſon's Tray, *Auge* ou *Oiſeau de Maçon.*

Tráyterous, *A. Traitre, de traitre, perfide.*

Tráyterouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en trahiſon; traitreuſement.*

Tráytor, *S. Un Traitre.*

☞ To be a traytor to one, *Trahir quelqu'un.*

Tráytoreſs, *S. Traitreſſe.*

Trèa, *S.* (*or* three, at Dice) *Un trois,* aux Dez.

Tréacherous, *A. Traitre, traitreſſe, perfide, infidelle, de traitre, trompeur.*

Tréacherouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en perfide, en trahiſon, traitreuſement.*

Tréachery, *S. Trahiſon, perfidie.*

Trèacle, *S. Thériaque.*

*† Poor-man's Treacle, (*or* Garlick) *De l'Ail.*

Tréad, *S. Maniére de marcher, alleure.*

To tréad, *V. N. Marcher.*

To tread upon a thing, *or* to tread a thing, *V. A. Marcher ſur quelque choſe, la fouler* ou *la fouler aux pieds.*

☞ The Cock treads the Hen, *Le Coq coche la Poule.*

Tréader, *S. Fouleur.*

Trèadle, *S.* (the Treadle of a Weaver's Loom) *Les Marches* ou *Pedales d'un métier de Tiſſerand.*

☞ Treadles of Sheep, *Crotes de Brebis.*

Trèaſon, *S. Trahiſon, Perfidie ;* ☞ *Crime d'Etat.*

High-Trèaſon, *Crime de leze-Majeſté au premier & au ſecond*

chef, *haute Trahiſon.*

Petty-treaſon, *Petite trahiſon.*

Treaſonable, *A. Traitre, de Traitre.*

Treaſonably, *Adv. En Traitre, en Trahiſon.*

Treaſure, *S. Tréſor* ou *Threſor.*

Treaſure houſe, *Tréſor*, ou *la Chambre du Tréſor.*

To treaſure up, *V. A. Theſauriſer, amaſſer des Tréſors*, ou *des Richeſſes.*

Treaſured up, *A. Theſauriſé, amaſſé.*

Treaſurer, *S. Tréſorier.*

* He was an ill Treaſurer of Secrets, *C'étoit un mauvais Confident.*

Treaſureſhip, *S. La charge de Tréſorier.*

Treaſury, *S. Tréſor.* The Royal Treaſury, *Le Tréſor royal, l'Epargne.*

Treat, *S. Regal.*

To treat, *V. A. Traiter, regaler*; ☞ *Traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.*

To treat, *V. N. Ex.* To treat with one about a buſineſs, *Traiter d'une affaire*, ou *traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, negocier une affaire avec lui.*

Treatable, *A. Traitable, raiſonnable.*

† Treatably, *Adv. Diſtinctement.*

Treated, *A. Traité*, &c.

Treater, *S.* (Manager of a Treaty) *Negotiateur.*

Treating, *S. L'action de traiter*, &c. *v.* to treat.

Treatiſe, *S. Un traité, un Diſcours.*

Treaty, *S. Traité, accord, convention.*

Treble, *S.* (*or* treble part) *Le deſſus*, en Muſique.

To treble, *V. A. Tripler.*

Trebled, *A. Triplé.*

Trebling, *S. L'action de tripler.*

Trebly, *A. Triplement.*

Tree, *S. Arbre.*

R. En *Anglois les Arbres fruitiers s'expriment par le nom du Fruit, en y ajoutant le Mot de* Tree.

Ex. An Apple-tree, *Un Pommier*, A Pear-tree, *Un Poirier.* A Plumb-tree, *Un Prunier.*

Trefoil, *S.* (*or* three-leaf'd Graſs) *Treffle.*

Trellis, *S. Treillis, Jalouſie*; ☞ *Treillis*, toile Gommée.

Trelliſed, *A. Jalouſé, qui a un Treillis de Bois*, ou *une Jalouſie.*

To trémble, *V. N. Trembler, ſe tremouſſer, trembloter.* (*or* fear) * *Trembler, craindre, apprehender, avoir grande peur.*

Trembling, *S. Tremblement, l'action de trembler*, &c.

Trémbling, *A. Tremblant, tout tremblant, tremblotant.*

Trémblingly, *Adv. Tout tremblant.*

Treméndous, *A. Redoutable, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Trén, *S. Sorte de Dart* ou *d'Harpon, avec quoi on tue les gros Poiſſons ſur Mer.*

Trénch, *S. Tranchée, foſſé*; ☞ *un retranchement, une ligne.*

To trénch about, *V. A. Environner d'un Foſſé, d'un retranchement*, ou *d'une tranchée.*

Tréncher, *S. Tranchoir, Taillouer, aſſiette de Bois.* *† A good Trencher-man, *Un grand mangeur.*

A Trencher-Friend, *Un écornifleur, un Paraſite.*

Trendel *or* Tréndle, *S. Trempure de Moulin*, ou *le Pivot de la Mule.*

Trénels, *S. Grandes Chevilles de Chene, dont on ſe ſert dans la conſtruction des vaiſſeaux.*

Trental, *S. Service pour les morts qui dure trente jours*, ou *qui eſt compoſé de trente meſſes.*

Trepán, *S. or* Trepán iron, *Un Trepan*, de Chirurgien

To trepán, *V. A. Ex.* To trepan a Scull, *Trepaner un Crane.* * (to catch *or* decoy) *Attraper, ſurprendre, tromper, attirer* ou *engager adroitement, jouer un mauvais tour.*

Trepánned, *A. Trepané*, &c.

Trepánner, *S. Une perſonne qui attrape adroitement quelqu'un*, ou *qui lui joue un mauvais tour.*

Trepánning, *S. L'action de trepaner*, &c. *v.* to trepan.

Trepidátion, *S. Trepidation, tremblement, tremouſſement.*

Tréſs, *S.* (a Lock of Hair) *Treſſe de Cheveux.*

Tréſpaſs, *S. Offenſe, peché, tranſgreſſion, delit, crime.*

To tréſpaſs againſt, *V. N. Offenſer, choquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Tréſtle, *S. Trepied, ſelle* ou *ſiége de bois à trois piez*; ☞ *un Treteau.*

Tret, *S. Ex.* Tare and Tret, *Tare.*

Trévet, *S. Un Trepied de fer.*

Trial, *S.* (*from* to try) *Epreuve, eſſai, preuve* ou *experience.* ☞ Trial at Law, *Jugement, connoiſſance d'une Cauſe, action de juger d'une Cauſe. Procez.*

Triangle, *S. Un Triangle.*

Triángular, *A. Triangulaire.*

Triárians *or* Triárii, *S. Triaires*, l'élite des Soldats parmi les Romains.

Tribe, *S. Tribu*; ☞ *Race, Famille*; ☞ *Race, ſorte, eſpece.*

Tríblet, *S.* (a Goldſmith's Tool) *Triboulet.*

Tribulátion, *S. Tribulation, trouble, affliction.*

Tribúnal, *S. Tribunal.*

Tríbune, *S. Tribun.*

Tríbutary, *A. Tributaire*, qui *paye Tribut.*

Tríbute, *S. Tribut*, ☞ *Impot.*

Tríce, *S. Ex.* In a trice, *Dans un moment, en moins de rien*, ou *en un tournemain*, ou *en un tour de main.*

Trick, *S. Invention, moyen, manigance.* ☞ (a Fetch *or* Wile) *Tour, trait d'habileté, ruſe, fineſſe, trait d'Eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

A Trick, (*or* Lift at Cards) *Une levée*, ou *un levé, une main de Cartes.*

To trick, *V. A.* (*or* cheat) *Jouer un tour, attraper, filouter, tromper, duper.*

☞ To trick, (*or* make the firſt Draught in a Picture) *Crequer.*

☞ To trick up, *Raccommoder.*

Tricked, *A. Attrapé*, &c. *V.* to trick.

Tricker, *or* Trigger, *S. Detente.*

Tricking, *S.* (*from* to trick) *Ebauchement*, ou *l'action d'ébaucher*, &c. *V.* to trick.

Trickle, *S. Une Goute.*

To trickle, *or* trickle down, *V. N. Degouter, tomber goute à goute, couler, diſtiller.*

Trickling, *A. Qui degoute, qui tombe, qui coule*, ou *qui diſtille.*

Trident, *S. Trident.*

Triénnial, *A. Triennal, qui dure trois Ans.*

Trier, *S.* (*from* to try) *Celui* ou *celle qui eſſaye*, &c.

To trifallow, *V. A. Tiercer, donner aux Terres la troiſieme façon.*

Trifle, *S. Bagatelle, vetille, niaiſerie.*

ſerie, ſottiſe; ☞ *Babiole, colifichet, breloque.*

To triſle, *V. N.* & *A. Badiner, faire des ſottiſes, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Triſler, *S. Un Badin, un Folâtre,* ou † *un Baguenaudier.*

Triſling, *S. Badinage, badinerie, ſottiſe.*

Triſling, *A. De rien, frivole, vain.*

Triſlingly, *Adv. En badin, d'une maniére badine & ridicule.*

To triſt, (*V. A.*) a Wheel, *Enrayer une Roue.*

Trigamy, *S. L'Etat de celui qui a trois Femmes,* ou *de celle qui a trois maris en même tems.*

Trigged, *A. Enrayé.*

Trigger, *S. Enrayoir;* ☞ *v.* Tricker.

Trigging, *S. L'action d'enrayer.*

Triglyph, *S. Triglyphe.*

Trigon, *S. Un Triangle, un Trigone.*

Trigonal, *A. Triangulaire.*

Trigonómetry, *S. Trigonometrie.*

Trill, *S. Fredon, Roulade,* ou *Roulement.*

To trill, *V. N. Fredonner, faire des fredons, des roulades, des roulements.*

Trim, *A. Propre, leſte, bien-mis, bien ajuſté;* ☞ *Propre, agréable, beau, joli, poli.*

Trim, *S. Ex.* The trim of a Ship, *L'aſſiete d'un Navire, ſon Eſtive.*

To trim, *V. A.* (*or* furniſh) *Garnir.* ☞ (*or* ſhave) *Raſer, faire la barbe.* ☞ To trim a Boat, *Mettre un Bateau en eſtive,* ou *en bonne aſſiette, le balancer.*

Trimly, *Adv. Proprement.*

Trimmed, *A. Garni,* &c. *v.* to trim.

Trimmer, *S. Une Perſonne qui nage entre deux Eaux, qui ſe menage entre deux Partis.*

Trimming, *S. L'action de garnir,* &c. *v.* to trim.

☞ The trimming of a Suit, *La garniture, la petite Oye.*

Trimneſs, *S. Propreté, juſteſſe, agrément.*

Trine, *A. Ex.* Trine Aſpect, *Trin Aſpect.*

Trinitárians, *S. Trinitaires.*

Trinity, *S. Trinité.*

Trinity-Sunday, *Le Dimanche de la Trinité.*

† Trinke *or* Trinke, *S. Sorte de filet pour pêcher.*

Trinket, *S.* (a Sea-term; the Top-gallant) *La voile de Perroquet.*

☞ Trinkets, (Toys) *Babioles, Colifichets.*

Trinkling; *Ex.* To go trinkling up and down, *Aller aux écoutes.*

Trip, *S. Bronchade, faux pas, gliſſade;* alſo *Tour,* ☞ *un troupeau de chevres.*

To trip, *V. N. Broncher, faire un faux pas, gliſſer.*

To trip one up, *V. A.* (*or* to trip up his Heels) *Faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.*

Tripartite, *A. Diviſé en trois parties.*

Tripe, *S. Une Tripe.*

A Tripe-woman, *Une Tripiére une Femme qui vend des Tripes.*

A Tripe-houſe, *Triperie.*

Tripery, *S. or* Tripe-market, *Triperie, Marché aux Tripes.*

Triple, *A. Triple, qui eſt compoſé de trois.* The Triple-tree, *La Gibet, la Potence.*

Triplication, *S. L'action de tripler.*

Triplicity, *S. Triplicité.*

Tripod, *S. Trepié* ou *Trepied.*

Tripoly, *S. Tripoli;* ☞ *Tripolium* ou *Turbit,* Plante.

Tripping, *S.* (*from* to trip) *Bronchade, gliſſade, l'action de broncher, de gliſſer,* ou *de faire un faux pas,* &c. *v.* to trip.

Tript, *c'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to trip.

Trite, *A. Commun, uſé.*

Ex. A trite Saying, *Un dire commun, un Proverbe.*

Tritheites, *S. Trithéites.*

Triton, *S. Triton;* ☞ *Coq de clocher, girouette.*

Triturable, *A. Qui peut être trituré.*

To triturate, *V. A.* (a Chymical Preparation) *Triturer.*

Triturated, *A. Trituré.*

Triturátion, *S. Trituration.*

Trivial, *A. Trivial, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.*

Trivially, *Adv. Trivialement, d'une maniére ordinaire & triviale.*

Triumph, *S. Triomphe, triomfe* ou *trionfe.*

To triumph, *V. N. Triompher, triomfer* ou *triomfer.*

Triúmphal, *A. Triomphal* ou *trionfal.*

Triúmphant, *A. Triomphal* ou *trionfal, de trionfe;* ☞ *Triomphant* ou *trionfant, qui trionfe, victorieux.*

Triúmphantly, *Adv. D'une maniére trionfante, en trionfe.*

Triumphed over, *A. Dont on a trionfé, vaincu.*

Triúmpher, *S. Triomphateur* ou *trionfateur.*

Triúmphing, *S. L'action de trionfer,* &c. *V.* to triumph, *Trionfe, rejouiſſance.*

Triúmvir, *S. Triumvir.*

Triúmvirate, *S. Triumvirat.*

Tri ùne, *A. Ex.* the tri-une God, *Un ſeul Dieu en trois Perſonnes.*

Tròché, *S. Trochée.*

Tróchings, *S.* (of a Deers-head) *Trochure.*

Tróchisk, *S. Trochiſque.*

Tród *or* Tródden, *A. Foulé,* &c. *v.* to tread.

To tròll about, *V. N. Troler, roder,* † *courir la pretantaine, courir de côté & d'autre, dans un équipage mal-honnête.*

Tròll-mádam, *S. Trou-madame.*

Tróllop, *S Une Fille* ou *Femme mal-propre, une Salope, une Mauſſade, une Guenipe.*

Trónage, *S. Droit que l'on paye pour peſer la Laine.*

Tronátor, *S. Officier établi à Londres pour peſer la Laine.*

Tróóp, *S. Troupe, multitude de Gens.* ☞ A Troop of Horſe, *Une compagnie de Cavalerie.*

☞ Troops, (*or* Forces) *Troupes* ou *Forces, des Gens de Guerre, une Armée.*

To tróóp together, *V. N. S'attrouper, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To troop off, *or* away, *Se retirer, s'en aller.*

Tróóper, *S. Un Cavalier.*

Tròpe, *S. Un Trope.*

Trophy, *S. Un Trophée.*

Tróphy-móney, *Quatre ſous que chaque chef de Famille paye tous les ans pour les fraix des Tambours, de l'Enſeigne,* &c. *de ſa Compagnie.*

Trópicks, *S. Tropiques.*

Tropológical, *A. Tropologique.*

Tropólogy, *S. Diſcours figuré* ou *moral.*

Tród, *S. Trot.* * † An old Trot, (*or* decrepit Woman) *Une vieille.*

To tród, *V. N. Trotter, aller le trot.*

Tróth, *S. Foy.* By my troth

Par ma foy. In troth, *En bonne foy.*

Tróter, *S. Trotteur, Cheval qui trotte,* ou *qui va le trot.*

☞ Trotters, (*or* Sheeps feet) *Pieds de Mouton.*

Trótting, *S. Trot,* ou *l'action de trotter; v.* to trot.

Trótting, *A. Ex.* A trotting Horſe, *Cheval qui trotte* ou *qui va le trot, Cheval qui ſecouë.*

Tróuble, *S.* (pains) *Peine, travail, fatigue, embarras, incommodité.* ☞ (danger, premunire) *Peine, embarras, inconvenient, affaire,* ou *facheuſe affaire, intrigue.* ☞ (*or* diſturbance) *Trouble, deſordre, confuſion, brouillerie.*

To tróuble, *V. A.* (to make thick and muddy) *Troubler, rendre trouble.* ☞ (*or* interrupt) *Troubler, interrompre, detourner, empêcher.* ☞ (to vex, to afflict) *Embarraſſer, fâcher, inquiéter, affliger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine.*

To tróuble, *V. Imp. Ex.* It troubles me, *Il me fache, j'en ai du chagrin* ou *du deplaiſir, cela me fait de la peine.*

Tróubled, *A. Troublé,* &c. *V.* to trouble.

☞ Troubled Water, *Eau trouble.*

Tróubler, *S. Perturbateur, Auteur de troubles.*

Tróubleſom, *A. Incommode, fâcheux, importun, embarraſſant, fatignant.* A troubleſom Man, *Un incommode, un facheux, un importun.*

Tróubling, *S. L'action de troubler,* &c. *v.* to trouble.

Tróugh, *S.* (*for* Hogs to feed in) *Auge.*

☞ A Kneading Trough, *Une Maie.*

To tróunce, *V. A. Maltraiter, † bourrer.*

Tróunced, *A. Maltraité,* &c. *v.* to trounce.

Tróut, *S. Truite,* Poiſſon.

*† I'm your humble Trout, (*or* Servant) *Je ſuis vôtre valet.*

† I trów, (*for* I think) *Je penſe, je crois.*

Trówel, *S.* (a Maſon's tool) *Truelle.*

Tróy-wéight, *S. Sorte de Poids à 12 onces la livre; V.* Weight.

Trúandiſe, *S. Fainéantiſe.*

Trúant, *A.* (*or* common Begar) *Un Gueux, un Caimand.*

To play the truant, *S'abſenter de l'Ecole pour joüer,* *† *faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere.*

Trúb, *or* Trúb-táil, *S. Une petite Femme greſſe & trapuë, une Ragotte.*

Trúce, *S. Treve, Suſpenſion d'Armes.*

Trúch-mán *or* Trúchman, *S. Un Trucheman,* ou *un Truchement, un Interpreté.*

D † Trucidátion, *S. Tuërie, carnage,* * *boucherie.*

Trúck, *S. Troc, échange.*

To trúck, *V. A. Troquer, changer, faire un troc.*

Trúcked, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Trúckle, *S. Roulette, petite Rouë.* A Trúckle-béd, *Lit à roulettes, une roulette.*

To trúckle, *V. N. Se ſoûmettre, ceder,* † *bouquer.*

Trúckling, *S. Soûmiſſion,* ou *l'action de ſe ſoûmettre.*

Trúcks, *S. Sorte de Billard.*

Trúculent, *A. Farouche, cruel, impitoyable.*

To trúdge, *V. N. Prendre bien de la peine, tracaſſer.*

Trúdging, *S. Corvée, peines* qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.

Trúe, *A.* (ſure, certain) *Vray, veritable, certain, ſeur, aſſeuré* ☞ (right, genuine) *Vray, veritable, qui eſt tel qu'il doit être, naturel.* ☞ (*or* exact) *Exact.*

☞ To ſpeak true, (*or* the truth) *Dire la verité, dire vray.*

Trúe-héarted, *A. Franc, ſincere, deſintereſſé, fidelle, de bonne foy, veritable, vray.*

Trúe-héartedneſs, *S. Bonne-foy, ſincerité.*

Trúeneſs, *S. Sincerité, franchiſe.*

Trúffle, *S. Truffe.*

Trúgg, *S. Auge* ou *Oiſeau de Maçon.*

Trúll, *S. Une Garce, une Putain, une Coureuſe.*

Trulliſátion, *S. Trulliſation.*

Trúly, *A. Vrayement, en verité, veritablement, ſans mentir, ſincerement, de bonne foy;* ☞ *bien, comme il faut.*

Trúmp, *S. Triomphe* ou *Trionſe, la Retourne.*

The trump Card, *La Trionſe.*

*† To be put to one's trumps, *être dans l'embarras.*

☞ Trump, *Trompette, trompe.*

☞ Jéw's-trúmp, *Trompe.*

To trúmp, *V. A. Prendre* ou *couper avec une trionſe;* ☞ *Prôner, faire valoir.*

Trúmped, *A. Pris, coupé,* &c.

Trúmpery, *S. Friperie, Rebut, Guenilles.*

Trúmpet, *S. Une Trompette, une Trompe.* A Trúmpet-marine, *Une Trompette marine.*

To trúmpet, *V. A. Trompetter, publier, divulguer, prôner.*

Trúmpeter, *S. Un Trompette.*

Trúncheon, *S. Un gros Bâton, un Gourdin, un Tricot.*

To trúndle, to trundle along, *V. A. Rouler,* ou *faire rouler.*

To trúndle, *V. N. Rouler.*

Trundle-head of a Mill, *Lanterne de Moulin.*

† Trúndle-táil, *S. Une Coureuſe, une Femme mal-propre, qui court de côté & d'autre avec ſa Queuë trainante.*

Trúnk, *S. Coffre.* A Trunk-maker, *Un Bahutier.* ☞ The trunk of a tree, *Le tronc d'un Arbre;* ou *le gros d'un Arbre, le Tige;* ☞ *Une Sarbacane, un Tuyau de Bois.*

Trunk-light, (*or* Sky-light) *Abbat-jour.*

☞ Trunk-Breeches, *Chauſes de Page, trouſſes.*

Trúnnions, *S. Tourillons.*

Trúſs, *S. Trouſſe, Faiſſeau,* ☞ *Bandage* ou *Brayer.*

To trúſs up, *V. A. Nouer, lier, attacher;* ☞ *trouſſer;* ☞ *empaqueter.*

Trúſſed up, *A. Noüé,* &c. *v.* to truſs.

Trúſſing up, *S. L'action de nouer,* &c. *v.* to truſs.

Trúſt, *S.* (*or* confidence) *Confiance, aſſeurance.* ☞ (*or* Depoſitum) *Dépôt.* A Feoffee of truſt, *un Fidei-commiſſaire.*

☞ Truſt, (credit *or* tick) *Credit.*

To trúſt, *V. A. Fier, confier, commettre à la fidelité de quelqu'un,* ☞ *faire credit.*

To truſt, *V. N. Se confier, ſe fier, avoir confiance, mettre ſa confiance, ſe repoſer, s'aſſeurer, faire fonds.*

☞ To have ſomething to truſt to, *Avoir dequoi vivre.*

Trùſted, *A. à qui l'on ſe fie, à qui l'on fait credit,* &c. *v.* to truſt.

Truſtée, *S. Depoſitaire* ou *Fidei-commiſſaire;* ☞ *un Curateur.*

Truſteeſhip, *Curatelle.*

Trúſtily, *Adv. Fidellement.*

Trúſtineſs, *S. Fidelité.*

Trúſting, *S. L'action de ſe fier,* &c. *v.* to truſt.

Trúſty, *A. Fidelle, ſeur.*

☞ To

☞ To our truſty and well-beloved, *&c. à nos Amez & Feaux.*

Trùth, *S.* (*from* true) *Verité, vray.* ☞ There's no truth in Man, *Il n'y a point d'aſſeurance en l'Homme.*

To trý, *V. A.* (to eſſay, to prove) *Eſſayer, éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, faire l'eſſay ou l'épreuve, experimenter, faire l'experience, tenter.* ☞ (*or* examine) *Examiner, peſer, conſiderer.* ☞ To try one for his Life, *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le Juger.* ☞ To try Experiments, *Faire des Experiences.*

To try, *V. N.* (to endeavour) *Eſſayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ſes Efforts.*

Trý'd, *A. Eſſayé,* &c. *v.* to try.

Tryíng, *S. L'action d'eſſayer,* &c. *v.* to try. 'Tis but trying, *Il ne coûte pas tant d'eſſayer.*

Túant, *A. Ex.* A tuant Jeſt, *Raillerie forte ou piquante, qui emporte la piéce.*

Túb, *S. Une Cuve, un Cuvier, une Tine.* A Bucking-tub, *Cuve à Leſſive,* ou *Cuvier.* A Bathing-tub, *Cuve à ſe baigner, un Bain.* A Salting *or* Powdering-tub, *Un Saloir.*

Tùbe, *S. Tube, Tuyau.*

Tùberoſe, *S. Tubereuſe.*

Tuberóſity, *S. Tuberoſité, Boſſe, Tumeur.*

Tùberous, *A. Tubereux.*

Túck, *S. Eſtoc, longue Epée.*

To túck up, *V. A. Trouſſer, retrouſſer, relever, replier.*

Túcked up, *A. Trouſſé, retrouſſé,* &c. *v.* to tuck.

Túcker, *S.* a Lace-tucker, *Tour de Dentelle, qui orne le deſſus d'un Corps de jupe.*

Túcking up, *S. L'action de trouſſer,* ou *de retrouſſer,* &c. *v.* to tuck.

Túckſels, *S. Les Dents machelieres.*

Tùeſday, *S. Mardi.*

Túffet *or* Túft, *S. Touffe, Toupet.* Tuft of Graſs, *Une Touffe d'Herbe* ou *un Gazon.*

Túft, *A. Velouté.* ☞ Iriſh-tuft Taffety, *Tripe de velours.*

Túfted, *A. Velouté, peluché.*

☞ Tufted Buttons, *Boutons à frelucbe.*

Túg, *S. Action de tirer, effort, qu'on fait pour tirer quelque choſe.* To give a tug, *Tirer.*

To túg, *V. A. Tirer, tirer avec effort.*

To tug, *V. N. Tirer. Ex.* To tug at the Oar, *Tirer à la Rame* ou *à l'Aviron, tirer la Rame.*

Túgging, *S. L'action de tirer,* &c. *v.* to tug.

Túgging, *A. Ex.* A tugging Horſe, *Cheval qui tire bien.*

Tuítion, *S. Soin, conduite;* ☞ *Protection, defenſe.*

Tùlip, *S. Tulipe.*

Túmble, *S. Cheute.* To get a tumble, *Tomber.*

To túmble, *V. A. Rouler, jetter, renverſer, veautrer.*

To tumble one's Clothes, *Chiffonner, froiſſer les Habits de quelqu'un.* To tumble down, *Faire tomber, jetter* ou *renverſer par Terre.*

To túmble, *V. N.* (to túmble down) *Tomber;* ☞ *ſe veautrer, ſe rouler, ſe jetter, ſe renverſer, s'étendre, ſe demener;* ☞ *faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbled, *S. Roulé,* &c. *v.* to tumble.

Túmbler, *S. Celui qui fait des ſauts perilleux;* ☞ *Gobelet ſans pied.*

Túmbling, *S. L'action de rouler,* &c. *v.* to tumble, *Act.* & *Neut.*

Tumbling. *A. Ex.* To play tumbling tricks, *Faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbrel, *S. Tombereau.*

Tumefaction, *S. Enflure, action de tumefier.*

To tùmefy, *V. A. Tumefier, cauſer une tumeur, faire enfler.*

Tùmefy'd, *A. Tumefié.*

Tùmefying, *S. L'action de tumefier.*

Tùmid, *A. Enflé.*

Tùmor, *S. Tumeur, enflure.*

Tùmult, *S. Tumulte, trouble, deſordre, émotion.*

Tumúltuarily, *Adv. Tumultuairement, en tumulte.*

Tumúltuary, *A. Tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuous, *A. Tumultueux, tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuouſly, *Adv. Tumultueuſement, tumultuairement.*

Tún, *S. Un Tonneau.*

A tun of Timber, *Méſure de 40 pieds cubiques de Bois de charpente.* Tún-bélly'd, *Qui a un gros ventre, panſu.*

To tún, *or* to tún up, *V. A. Entonner, verſer dans un Tonneau, mettre dans un Tonneau.*

Tùna, *S. Tuna, Arbre en Amerique.*

Tùnable, *A. Accordant, harmonieux, melodieux.*

Tùnably, *Adv. Harmonieuſement, melodieuſement.*

Tùne, *S. Accord, ton, conſonance,* ou *union de ſon;* alſo *air, ton, mode de chanter* ou *de joüer de certains Inſtruments.*

*† To be out of tune, (*or* out of humour) *N'être pas de bonne humeur.*

To tùne, *V. A. Accorder, mettre d'accord.*

Tùned, *A. Accordé.*

Tùner, *S. Qui accorde.*

Tùneleſs, *A. Diſcordant.*

Tùnique, *S. Une Tunique.*

☞ Tunick *or* Tunicle, *S. Tunique, Membrane, Pellicule.*

Tùning, *S.* (*from* to tune) *L'action d'accorder.*

Túnnage, *S. Tonnage.*

Túnned, *A.* (*from* to tun) *Entonné, verſé,* ou *mis dans un Tonneau.*

Túnnel, *S. Un Entonnoir;* ☞ *Tonnelle;* ☞ *Tuyau.*

Túnneller, *S. Tonnelier.*

Túnny, *S. Thon,* Poiſſon de Mer.

Túp, *S. Un Belier.*

To túp, *V. A.* (as a Ram does the Ew) *Luter, couvrir.*

Túrbant, *S. Turban.*

Túrbary, *S. Privilége* ou *Droit de prendre des Tourbes dans des communes.*

Túrbot, *S. Turbot.*

Túrbulent, *A. Furieux, impetueux;* ☞ *Turbulent, ſeditieux, remuant.*

Túrbulently, *Adv. Turbulemment.*

Túrciſm, *S. La Religion des Turcs, le Mahometiſme.*

Turcóis, *S.* a Turcois ſtone, *Une Turquoiſe.*

Túrd, *S. Merde, Vilenie, Ordure, Bran* ou *Bren, Matiere fecale.*

† Túrdy, *A. Méchant, mauvais;* *† *incivil, deſobligeant,* *† *chagrin* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Túrf, *S.* a green Turf, *Gazon, un verd Gazon,* ☞ (*or* dry turf) *Une Tourbe.*

Turgéſcence, *S. Enflure.*

Túrgid, *A. Enflé,* ou *qui s'enfle.*

Túrk, *S. Turc, nom de Nation;* ☞ *le Turc,* ou *la Langue Turque.*

Turks Cap, *Martagon,* Fleur.

Túrkiſh,

Túrkiſh, *A. Turc, Turque, des Turcs.*

Túrky, *S. La Turquie.*

☞ A Turky, *or* a Turky-Cock, *Un Coq d'Inde.* A Turky-Hen, *Une Poule d'Inde.*

Túrmerick, *S. Sorte de Racine jaune bonne pour la jauniſſe.*

Turmóil, *S. Tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.*

† To turmóil, *V. N. Faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.*

Túrn, *S.* (*or* Turner's Lathe) *Un Tour de Tourneur.* ☞ (*or* walk) *Tour, promenade.* ☞ (*or* change) *Changement, revolution.*

☞ The Sheriff's turn, *La Cour du Sheriff, qui ſe tient deux fois l'année.* Give it a turn, *Tournez-le.* *† 'Twas within the turn of a Die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

☞ 'Tis upon the turn of twelve, of one, *&c. Midi ou une heure vient de ſonner.* He is not fit for my turn, *Il ne m'accommode pas.*

A Túrn-còat, * *Un Homme qui a tourné caſaque, qui a changé de Party,* ☞ *un Revolté, un Apoſtat.* A Turn broach, *or* a Turn-ſpit, *Un Tourne-broche.*

Turn pike, *Chauſſe-trape.*

Turn-ſtile, *Tourniquet.*

To túrn, *V. A. Tourner.*

* To turn tail, * *Tourneyer, biaiſer, tergiverſer, chercher des detours, n'aller pas droit.*

☞ To turn, (to turn the inſide outward) *Tourner, retourner.* ☞ To turn the Scale, *Faire pancher la balance.*

To túrn, *V. N. Tourner;* ☞ *ſe retourner.*

☞ To turn, *Act.* (to bend another way) *Détourner, tourner ailleurs.*

To turn, *N.* (to be chang'd, to become) *Se tourner, ſe changer, changer, ſe convertir, paſſer d'un état à un autre, devenir, ſe faire.* ☞ That turns my Stomach, *Cela me fait ſoulever le Cœur,* ou *me fait preſque vomir.*

☞ To turn, (*or* to go over) to one, *N. Se tourner,* ou *ſe ranger du côté de quelqu'un, ſe joindre à lui.*

☞ To turn a Stallion among Mares, *Act. Donner l'Etalon aux Cavales.*

To turn About *or* Round, *N. Tourner, tournoyer.*

To turn Away, *Act. Congedier, ſe defaire de, chaſſer.*

☞ To turn away from one, *N. Quitter le parti de quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

To turn Back, *N. S'en retourner, retrouſſer, rebrouſſer chemin, retourner ſur ſes pas.*

To turn Down, *A. Plier.*

To turn one Home, *Act. Faire retirer* ou *renvoyer, quelqu'un chez ſoy.*

☞ To turn home, *N. Se retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez ſoy.*

To turn Off, *Act. Se defaire de quelqu'un,* ou *le renvoyer.*

To turn In, *Act. Remplier, redoubler.*

To turn In and Out, *N. Serpenter, tournoyer.*

To turn Over to, *Act. Remettre;* ☞ *renvoyer.*

To turn Out, *Act. Chaſſer, mettre dehors.*

☞ To turn Out, *N. Sortir, decamper, deloger.*

Túrnament, *S. Tourney* ou *Tournois, Joute.*

Túrned, *A. Tourné,* &c. *V.* to turn.

Túrnep, *S. Navet.*

Túrner, *S. Tourneur, Boiſſelier.*

Túrning, *S. Tour,* ou *l'action de tourner,* &c. *V.* to turn. ☞ *Detour, tour, ſinuoſité.*

Turning, *A. Ex.* A turning Joynt, *Vertebre.*

Túrpentine, *S. Terebenthine.*

Túrpentine-tréé, *Terebinthe.*

Túrpitude, *S. Turpitude, infamie, laideur.*

Túrrel, *S. Tireſond de Tonnelier.*

Túrret, *S. Une Tourette.*

Túrtle, *S. Tortuë de Mer.*

☞ Turtle-Dove, *Une Tourterelle* ou *Tourte.*

† Túſh *or* Tút, *Interj. Pi.*

Túſhes, *S. Ex.* The Tuſhes of a Horſe, *Les Crocs* ou *Crochets d'un Cheval.*

Tuſhes *or* Tuſks (*S.*) of a wild Boar, *Defenſes de Sanglier.*

Túſked, *A. Qui a des defenſes.*

Tút, *S. Monde; V.* Tuſh.

Tùtelage, *S. L'etat d'un Enfant en Tutelle.*

Tùtelar *or* Tùtelary, *A. Tutelaire, Gardien.*

Tút-móuth'd, *A. Dont le Menton & la Lévre de deſſous avance plus que celle de deſſus, Lippu.*

Tùtor, *S. Precepteur* ou *Gouverneur;* ☞ *Tuteur.*

To tùtor, *V. A. Reprendre, corriger, cenſurer, apprendre à vivre.*

Tùtored, *A. Repris, corrigé,* &c. *V.* to tutor.

Tùtreſs, *S. Tutrice.*

Tùtoring, *S. L'action de reprendre,* &c. *V.* to tutor.

Tùtorſhip, *S. Place* ou *emploi de Precepteur, Preceptorat.*

Túty *or* Túrty, *S. Tutie.*

‡ Tutty *or* Túzzy-múzzy, *S. Un Bouquet.*

‡ Twàin, *A.* (*for* two) *deux.*

Twáng, *S. Son aigu;* ☞ *mauvais accent, mauvaiſe prononciation.*

To twáng, *V. N. Rendre un ſon aigu.*

To twang a Bow, *V. A. Faire rendre un ſon aigu à une corde d'arc.*

To twáttle, *V. N. Cauſer, babiller, caqueter, joſer.*

A Twáttler, *or* Twáttle-basket, *S. Un Cauſeur, une Cauſeuſe,* ou *une † Becqueno.*

Twáttling, *S. L'action de cauſer, babil, caquet.*

Twattling (*A.*) Houſewife, *Une Cauſeuſe, † une Becqueno.*

Twèak, *S. Peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To twèak (*V. A*) by the Noſe, *Tirer par le Né.*

Twéézers, *S. Pincettes.*

Twélfth, *S. Douziéme.*

Twélfth day, *or* Twelfth tide, *Les Rois, le jour des Rois, l'Epiphanie.*

Twélve, *A. Douze.*

☞ A Twelve-month, *Un An, une Année.*

Twentieth, *A. Vingtiéme.*

Twénty, *A. Vingt* ou *Vint.*

Twibill, *S. Une Pince.*

Twice, *Adv.* (*from* two) *Deux fois.*

Twice-tòld, *Doublement.*

Twig, *S. Jeune branche, verge, rejetton.* ☞ Lime-twig, *Gluau.*

Twi light, *S. Crepuſcule, l'entrechien & loup.*

Twín, *S.* (*from* two) *Jumeau, jumelle.*

Twin-Brothers, *Freres jumeaux.*

Twine, *S. Du fil retors.*

To twine, *V. A. Entortiller, entrelaſſer.*

To twine, *N. S'entortiller, s'entrelaſſer.*

Twined, *A. Entortillé, entrelaſſé.*

Twining,

Twining, *S.* *L'action d'entortiller*, &c. *V.* to twine, *A.* & *N.*

Twinge, *S.* *Douleur, aigue, point*; * *tourment.*

To twinge, *V. A.* *Tourmenter, faire une Douleur fort ſenſible.*

Twinged, *A.* *Tourmenté.*

Twinkle, *S.* *Clin d'Oeil, Oeillade.*

To twinkle, *V. N.* *Briller, étinceler.*

Twinkling, *S.* *L'action de briller*, &c.

Twinkling, *A.* *Brillant, étincelant.*

Twirl, *S.* Ex. Give it a twirl, *Tournez le.*

To twirl, *or* to twirl about, *V. A.* *Tourner, faire tourner.*

Twirled, *A.* *Tourné.*

A twirling about, *S.* *L'action de faire tourner.*

Twiſt, *S.* *Cordon*; ☞ *Le dedans de la Cuiſſe*; ☞ *Mélange de Toé & de Caffé.*

To twiſt, *V. A.* *Entrelaſſer, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner*; ☞ *treſſer.*

† To twiſt, (*or* eat greedily) *Manger goulument.*

To twiſt, *V. N.* *S'entrelaſſer, s'entortiller.*

Twiſted, *A.* *Entrelaſſé, entortillé, retors, cordonné*, &c.

Twiſting, *S.* *L'action d'entortiller, d'entrelaſſer, de retordre.*

To twit in the teeth, *V. A.* *Reprocher, faire des Reproches, * jetter au nez.*

Twitch, *S.* Ex. He gave me ſuch a twitch, that —— *Il me pinça ſi fort, que* ——

To twitch, *V. A.* *Pincer*; alſo *Tirer.*

Twitched, *A.* *Pincé, tiré.*

Twitching, *S.* *L'action de pincer* ou *de tirer.*

Twitted in the Teeth, *A.* *à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*

To twitter at one, *V. N.* *Rire au nez de quelqu'un.*

Twittering, *S.* *L'action de rire au nez*, &c.

Twitting, *S.* a twitting in the teeth, (*from* to twit) *L'action de reprocher*, ou *de faire des reproches*, &c. *V.* to twit.

† Twittle-twattle, *S.* *Babil, Caquet.*

† To twittle-twattle, *V. N.* *Caqueter, cauſer, babiller, jaſer.*

Two, *A.* *Deux.* A two-handed Sword, *Un Eſpadon.*

Two-fold, *A.* *Divisé en deux.*

Two-fold, *Adv.* *Au double*, ou *deux fois autant.*

Tying, *S.* *L'action de lier, d'attacher*, &c. *V.* to tie.

Tympan, *S.* *Tympan.*

Tympaniſt, *S.* *Hydropique, qui a le Tympanites.*

Tympanitical, *A.* *Qui a le Tympanites.*

Tympany, *S.* *Tympanites.*

Type, *S.* *Type, figure.*

Typical, *A.* *Typique.*

Typically, *Adv.* *Dans un ſens typique.*

† Typographer, *S.* *Un Imprimeur.*

Typographical, *A.* *D'Imprimeur.*

Typography, *S.* *Imprimerie*, ou *l'Art d'Imprimer.*

Tyrannical *or* Tyrannous, *A.* *Tyrannique, Tyran.* A tyrannical Man *or* Woman, *Un Tyran, une Tyranne.*

Tyrannically, *Adv.* *Tyranniquement.*

Tyrannicide, *S.* *Tyrannicide.*

To tyrannize, *V. A.* *Tyranniſer.*

Tyranniſed, *A.* *Tyrannisé.*

Tyranniſing, *S.* *L'action de tyranniſer.*

Tyranny, *S.* *Tyrannie.*

Tyrant, *S.* *Tyran.* A petty Tyrant, *Un Tyranneau.*

V

Vacancy, *S.* *Vuide*, ☞ *vacance.*

Vacant, *A.* *Vaquant* ou *vacant, vuide.* ☞ Vacant time, *Loiſir.*

To vacate, *V. A.* *Vuider*; ☞ *caſſer, annuller.*

Vacated, *A.* *Vuidé, vuide, vacant*, &c. *V.* to vacate.

Vacation, *S.* *Vacations* ou *vacances*; ☞ *vacance d'un Bénéfice.*

Vaccary, *S.* *Une Etable à Vaches.*

D † Vacillant, *A.* *Vacillant, chancelant.*

D † Vacillation, *S.* *Vacillation.*

Vacuity *or* Vacuum, *S.* *Le vuide, eſpace vuide.*

D † Vaſious, *A.* *Fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Vagabond, *S.* *Un Vagabond, une Vagabonde.*

Vagary, *S.* *Fantaiſie, caprice, quinte, folie, viſion, reverie.*

Vagrancy, *S.* *Fainéantiſe, vie vagabonde.*

Vagrant, *S.* *Vagabond.*

* Vagrant Luſt, *Une Convoitiſe effrenée.*

Vague, *Adj.* Ex. Vague Ideas, (*Lock*) *Idées vagues*

Vail, *S.* *Un Voile*

To vail, *V. A.* *Voiler.*

Vailed, *A.* *Voilé.*

Vailing, *S.* *L'action de voiler.*

Vails, *S.* *Profits, tour de Bâton, Etrennes.*

Vain, *A.* *Vain.*

In vain, *or* vainly, *Adv.* *Vainement, en vain.*

Vainneſs, *S.* *Vanité, inutilité.*

Vaire, *S.* *Vair.*

Vale, *S.* *Vallée.*

Valediction, *S.* *Congé, adieu.*

Valedictory, *A.* *De Congé.*

Valence, *S.* *Pente.* Ex. The Valences of a Bed, *Les Pentes d'un Lit.*

Valentine, *S.* *Valentin, Valentine.*

Valerian, *S.* *Valeriane.*

Valet, *S.* *Un Valet, un Serviteur.*

Valetudinary, *A.* *Valetudinaire, maladif.*

Valetudinary, *S.* *Infirmerie*, ou *Hôpital.*

Valiant, *A.* *Vaillant, courageux, brave.*

Valiantly, *Adv.* *Vaillamment, courageuſement.*

Valiantneſs, *S.* *Vaillance, courage.*

Valid, *A.* *Valide*, ou *valable.*

To validate, *V. A.* *Valider, rendre valide.*

Validated, *A.* *Validé.*

Validating *or* Validation, *S.* *Validation, action de valider.*

Validity, *S.* *Validité.*

Valley, *V.* *Une Vallée.*

A little Valley, *Un Valon, une petite Vallée.*

Valorous, *A.* *Valeureux, Vaillant, Courageux.*

Valour, *S.* *Valeur, Courage.*

Valuable, *A.* *Prétieux, de grand prix*; ☞ *important, de poids.*

Valuation, *S.* *Evaluation.*

Value, *S.* *Prix, valeur*, ☞ *Cas, eſtime, état.*

To value, *V. A.* *Eſtimer, faire l'eſtima-*

l'eſtimation d'une choſe, l'apprecier, l'évaluer; ☞ *priſer, faire cas.*

Válued, *A. Eſtimé, évalué,* &c. *V.* to value.

Váluer, *S. Eſtimateur.*

Not to be valued, *Ineſtimable.*

Válves, *S. Valvules.*

Váluing, *S. Evaluation, eſtimation, eſtime,* ou *l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* to value.

Vámbrace, *S. Braſſar.*

Vámp, *S. Empeigne.*

To vámp *or* new-vámp, *V. A. Raccommoder, rajuſter, r'habiller.*

Vámped, *or* new-vámped, *A. Raccommodé, rajuſté, r'habillé.*

Vámplate, *S.* (*or* Gauntlet) *Gantelet.*

Ván *or* Ván-guárd, *S. Avantgarde.*

☞ Van *or* Fan, (to winnow Corn with) *Un Van.*

Vàne, *S. Girouette.*

To vániſh away, *or* to vaniſh out of ſight, *V. N. S'évanouir, diſparoître.*

Vánity, *S. Vanité.*

To vánquiſh, *V. A. Vaincre, domter.*

Vánquiſhed, *A. Vaincu, ſurmonté, domté.*

Vánquiſher, *S. Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Vánquiſhing, *S. L'action de vaincre,* &c.

Vántage, *S. Ce qu'on donne quelquefois au delà du Poids,* ou *de la méſure, ſurpoids.*

Vápid, *A.* (palled) Wine, *Du Vin pouſſé* ou *tourné.*

Vaporátion, *S. L'action de jetter des vapeurs.*

Váporous, *A. Vaporeux.*

Vápour, *S. Vapeur, fumée.*

To vápour, *V. N. Faire le fier, faire le fat & le glorieux, faire l'entendu,* ou *le Rodomont.*

☞ To vapour away, *S'évaporer.*

Vápouring, *S. Fierté, rodomontade.*

Vapouring, *A. Ex.* A vapouring Fellow, *Un Fat, un Glorieux, un Rodomont qui inſulte tout le Monde.*

Várdingale, *S. Vertugadin.*

Váriable, *A. Variable, changeant.*

Váriableneſs, *S. Variation, inconſtance.*

Váriance, *S. Differend, diſpute, querelle, diviſion, brouillerie.*

To ſet at variance, *Brouiller, deſunir.*

Variátion, *S. Variation, changement.*

Varicólour'd, *A. Bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

To varíegate, *V. A. Bigarrer,*

Varíegated, *A. Bigarré.*

Variegátion, *S. Bigarrure.*

Varíety, *S. Variété.*

Várious, *A. Divers, different.*

Váriouſly, *Adv. Diverſement, differemment.*

Várlet, *S. Un homme de néant, un Coquin, un Gueux, un Belître, un Faquin, V.* Valet.

Várniſh, *S. Vernis.*

To várniſh, *V. A. Vernir, verniſſer.* ☞ To varniſh a Picture, *Raffraichir un Portrait.*

Várniſhed, *A. Verni, verniſſé.*

Várniſher, *S. Verniſſeur.*

Várniſhing, *S. L'action de vernir;* ☞ *vernis.*

Várry, *A. Vairé.*

Várvels, *S. Vervelles, Touret.*

To váry, *V. A. Varier, diverſifier, changer.*

To váry, *V. N. Varier, changer.*

Váry'd, *A. Varié, diverſifié, changé.*

Varying, *S. L'action de varier,* &c. *V.* to vary.

Vàſe, *S. Vaſe.*

Váſſal, *S. Vaſſal.*

A Shè-váſſal, *Vaſſale.*

Váſſalage, *S. Vaſſelage.*

Váſt, *A. Vaſte, grand, immenſe.*

Váſt, *Adv. Fort, extremement, exceſſivement.*

Vaſtátion, *S. Devaſtation, deſolation, ruïne.*

Váſtity, *S. Grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Váſtly, *Adv. Fort, extremement, exceſſivement.*

Váſtneſs, *S. Grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Vát, *S. Une Cuve.*

☞ A Chéeſe-vát *or* Cheeſe-fat, *Eclifſe.*

Vávaſory, *S. Vavaſorerie.*

Vávaſour, *S. Vavaſſeur.*

Vàult, *S. Voute.*

☞ Vault, (*or* Houſe of Office) *Les Lieux, le Privé.*

To vàult, *V. A. Vouter.*

To vault upon a Horſe, *V. N. Voltiger.*

Vàulted, *A. Vouté.*

Vàulter, *S. Un Voltigeur.*

Vàulting, *S. L'action de vouter* ou *de voltiger; V.* to vault, ☞ *volte.*

Vàulty, *A. Couté.*

Vàunt, *S. Vanterie, oſtentation, montre, parade.*

To vàunt, *V. A. or* to vaunt of, *N. Se vanter, ſe glorifier, faire vanité.*

Vàunted, *or* vaunted of, *A. Dont on ſe vante, dont on s'eſt vanté,* &c. *V.* to vaunt.

Vàunter, *S. Un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*

Váunting, *S. L'action de ſe vanter, oſtentation, vanterie.*

Vàuntingly, *Adv. Avec oſtentation, en ſe vantant.*

Vaùntlay, *S.* (in Hunting) *Relais, Chiens en relais.*

Vàyvod, *S. Vayvode.*

D † úberous, *S.* (plentiful) *Abondant.*

Ubiquitárian, *S. Ubiquitaire.*

Ubíquity, *S. Ubiquité.*

údder, *S.* (*or* Dug) *Tetine.*

úds-níggers *or* úds-búdlikins, *Ventre Saint-gris, ventre bleu.*

Vèal, *S. Veau, Chair de Veau.*

To véér, *V. A. Filer.*

To véér, *V. N. Sauter, changer & paſſer d'un Rumb à un autre.*

Végetable, *A. Vegetable.*

The Vegetables, *S. Les Vegetaux, les Plantes.*

Végetátion, *S. Vegetation.*

Végetative, *A. Vegetatif.*

Végete, *S. Qui pouſſe & croit.*

D † Végetive, *A. Vif, vigoureux.*

Véhemence *or* Véhemency, *S. Vehemence.*

Véhement, *A. Vehement.*

Véhemently, *Adv. Avec vehemence.*

Véhicle, *S. Vehicule.*

Véin, *S. Veine.*

To véin, *V. A. Ex.* To vein a Mantle-piece, *Marbrer* ou *jaſper un Manteau de Cheminée.*

Véiny, *A. Veineux.*

Vélites, *S. Velites.*

Véllam, *S. Velin.*

Velléity, *S. Velléité.*

To vellícate, *V. A. Pincer.*

Vellicátion, *S. L'action de pincer.*

Velócity, *S. Velocité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Velóurs, *S. Un Frotoir.*

Vélvet, *S. Velours.* Velvet-like, *Velouté.* A Velvet-maker, *Velourier.*

Vénal, *A. Venal, qui eſt à vendre,*

ble, qui ſe peut vendre ; ☞ *merchandiſe.*

Venálity, *S. Venalité.*

To vénd, *V. A. Vendre, débiter, faire le debit de.*

Vendée, *S. L'acheteur.*

Véndible, *A. Venal, à vendre ;* ☞ *bon, bien conditionné.*

To véndicate, *V. A. Vendiquer.*

Véndicated, *A. Vendiqué.*

Vendicátion, *S. Vendication.*

Vénding, *S. Vente, debit, action de vendre* ou *de debiter ; V.* to vend.

Vendítion, *S. Vendition, vente.*

Véndor, *S. Le vendeur.*

Veneficial *or* Venéfick, *A. Qui empoiſonne, empoiſonné.*

Vénefice, *S. Venefice, empoiſonnement.*

Vénenous, *A. Veneneux* ou *venimeux.*

Vénerable, *A. Vénérable.*

To vénerate, *V. A. Vénérer, révérer.*

Vénerated, *A. Vénéré, révéré.*

Veneráction, *S. Vinération.*

Venèreal *or* Venèreous, *Vénérien.*

Vénery, *S. Plaiſir vénérien, plaiſir de la chair ;* ☞ *vénérie.*

Véngeance, *S. Vengeance.*

Véngeful, *A. Vindicatif.*

Vènial, *A. Veniel, pardonnable.*

Veniering, *S. Placage.*

Vénilon, *S. Venaiſon.*

Vénom, *S. Venin, Poiſon.*

Vénomous, *A. Venimeux, qui a du venin.*

Vent, *S. Vent, air.*

☞ A Vent, *or* a Vent-hòle, *Soupirail ;* ☞ *un Puits.*

☞ (*or* ſale) *Vente* ou *debit.*

To vént, *V. N.* Flairer ; ☞ *reſpirer.*

To vént, *V. A.* * *Eventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier.*

Vénted, *A. Evenţé,* &c.

Vénter, *S. Ex.* Brother by the ſame venter, *Frere uterin.*

Véntiduct, *S. Conduit de vent.*

Vénting, *S. L'action du Verbe* to vent ; *V.* to vent, *N.* & *A.*

Ventóſity, *S. Ventoſité, vents.*

Véntricle, *S. Ventricule.*

Vénture, *S. Aventure, hazard, riſque ;* ☞ *Marchandiſes qu'un particulier riſque par Mer.*

To vénture, *V. A. Aventurer, hazarder, riſquer.*

To vénture, *V. N. S'aventurer, ſe hazarder, oſer.* ☞ To venture upon a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe.*

Véntured, *A. Aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c. *V.* to venture.

Vénturer, *S. Aventurier, aventuriere.*

Vénturesom *or* Vénturous, *A. Aventureux, hazardeux, hardi, qui hazarde trop.*

Vénturouſly, *Adv. à l'aventure, à tout hazard, à tout riſque.*

Venùe, *S. Voiſinage.*

Vènus, *S. Venus.*

Verácity, *S. Verité.*

Vérb, *S. Verbe.*

Vérbal, *A. Verbal.*

A Verbal, *S. Un Verbal* ou *un nom verbal.*

Verbálity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt verbal.*

Verbátim, *Adv. Mot pour mot,* ou *mot à mot.*

Verbòſe, *A. Qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long.*

† Verbóſity, *S.* † *Verboſité, beaucoup de paroles, babil.*

Vérdant, *A. Verdoyant, qui verdit.*

Verdè *or* Verdèa, *S. Verdée.*

Vérdegreaſe, *S. Verd de gris, verdet.*

Vérderer *or* Vérdeerer, *S. Verdier* ou *verdier gruyer.*

Vérdict, *S. Le Rapport,* ou *la reponſe des Jurez ;* ☞ *Jugement, ſentiment, penſée, avis.*

Vérditure, *S. Verd de Terre,* ou *Cendres bleues.*

Vérdour *or* Vérdure, *S. Verdeur, Verdure.*

Vérge, *S. Verge, baguette ;* ☞ *juriſdiction, reſſort.*

Vérger, *S. Sergent à Verge, Huiſſier, Porte-verge.*

Veridical, *A. Veridique.*

Verieſt, *A. Ex.* He is the verieſt Rogue that ever liv'd, *C'eſt le plus franc Coquin qui ait jamais été.*

Verificátion, *S. Verification.*

To vérify, *V. A. Verifier.*

Vérify'd, *A. Verifié.*

Vérifying, *S. Verification.*

Vérily, *Adv. En verité, vrayement, veritablement.*

Veriſimilar, *A. Vrayſemblable*

Veriſimílity, *S. Vrayſemblance.*

Vérity, *S. Verité.*

Vérjuice, *S. Verjus.*

Vermículated, *A. Vermiculé.*

Vermílion, *S. Vermillon.*

D † To vermílion, *V. N. Rougir.*

Vérmine, *S. Vers ;* ☞ *Vermine.*

Vernácular *or* Vernáculous, *A. Du Païs, de ſon Païs, ordinaire.*

Vérnal, *A. De Printems.* The vernal Seaſon, *or* the Spring, *Le Printems.*

Vérril, *S. Virole, Frete.*

Vérſe, *S. Verſe.* A Verſe-maker, *Un Verſificateur, un Rhimeur, un Rimailleur.* ☞ A Verſe of a Chapter, *&c. Un verſet de Chapitre,* &c.

Vérſicle, *S. Petit verſet.*

Verſificátion, *S. Verſification.*

Vérſifier, *S. Un Verſificateur.*

To vérſify, *V. N. Verſifier,* ou *faire des Vers.*

Vérſion, *S. Verſion, Traduction.*

Vért, *S. Les Arbres d'une Fôret.*

Vértebræ, *S. Vertebres.*

Vértical, *A. Vertical.*

Verticity, *S. Ex.* Their Verticity about their own Centers, *(Lock) Leur Nature* ou *leur puiſſance de ſe mouvoir dans leurs Centres.*

Vertíge *or* Vertígo, *S. Vertige.*

Vertíginous, *A. Vertigineux.*

Vérvine, *S. Verveine* ou *vervene.*

Vérviſe, *S. Sorte de gros Drap.*

Véry, *A. Vray, veritable, parfait ;* ☞ *franc, fieffé ;* ☞ *même* ou *mêmes.*

Véry, *Adv. Fort, trés, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

The very ſame day, *Le même jour.* 'Tis the very ſelf-ſame, *C'eſt le même.* ☞ Very much, *Fort.* Very fain, *Bien.*

Veſicatory, *S. Un Veſicatoire.*

Véſicle, *S. Veſicule.*

Véſperies, *S. Veſperies.*

Véſpers, *S. Vepres.*

Véſſel, *S. Vaſe, Vaiſſeau,* ☞ (*or* Ship) *Vaiſſeau, Navire, Batiment.*

Véſt, *S. Une Veſte.*

To véſt, *V. A. Revêtir, inveſtir.*

Véſtal ; *Ex.* A Veſtal Virgin *or* Nun, *or* a Veſtal, *S. une Veſtale,* ou *une Vierge Veſtale.*

Véſted, *A. Revêtu, inveſti ;* v. to veſt.

Véſtiary, *S. Le Reveſtiaire,* ou *le Veſtiaire.*

Veſtiges, *S. Veſtiges, Traces.*

Véſtment, *S. Vêtement, Habit, Habillement.*

Veſtry, *S. Le Reveſtiaire* ou *la Sacriſtie.* A Veſtry-keeper, *un Sacriſtain.*

☞ Veſtry, (a meeting of the chief Pariſhioners in the Veſtry) *Aſſemblée des principaux Paroiſſiens dans la Sacriſtie.*

Veſtry-men, *Les principaux Paroiſſiens.*

Véſture, *S. Vêtement.* ☞ *Veſt, Inveſtiture, Enſaiſinement.*

Vétch, *S. Veſſe.*

Bitter Vetch, *Ers.*

Véteran, *A.* & *S. Veteran.*

To véx, *V. A. Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*

Vexátion, *S. Vexation, fâcherie, chagrin, deplaiſir.*

Vexátious, *A. Méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.* ☞ A vexatious Suit at Law, *Un Procez qui eſt une pure vexation.*

Véxed, *A. Fâché, tourmenté, chagriné,* &c. v. to vex.

Véxer, *S. Un fâcheux, une fâcheuſe.*

Vexing, *S. L'action de fâcher,* &c. v. to vex.

úglily, *Adv. Vilainement, mal.*

úglineſs, *S. Laideur, difformité*

úgly, *A. Laid, difforme, vilain;* * *vilain, indecent, malhonnête;* * *méchant;* * *lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal-honnête.*

Vial, *S. Phiole.*

† Viands, *S. Viandes.*

Viáticum, *S. Viatique.*

Vibrárion, *S. Vibration.*

Vicar, *S. Vicaire.*

Vícarage *or* Vícaridge, *S. Cure* ou *Bénéfice de Vicaire perpetuel.*

Vicárious, *A. Vicarial, de Vicaire.*

Vícarſhip, *S. Vicariat.*

Vice *S. Vice;* ☞ *Vis;* ☞ *Tire-plomb;* ☞ *Eſtoc,* prononcez *étau.* The Vice chops, *Le Mord* ou *les Machoires d'un Etau.*

Vice-admiral, *S. Vice amiral.*

Vice-admiralſhip, *S. La Charge de Vice amiral.*

Vice-chámberlain, *S. Vice-chambellan*

Vice-cháncelour, *S. Vice-chancelier*

Vice-chancellourſhip, *S. Charge de Vice-chancelier.*

Vice-commiſſary, *S. Vice-commiſſaire.*

Vice-Dóge, *S. Vice-Doge* ou *Vice-Duc.*

Vicegèrent, *S. Vicegerent, Subſtitut.*

Vìceroy, *S. Viceroy.*

Viceróyalty, *S. Viceroyauté.*

Vice-Tréaſurer, *S. Sous-Treſorier.*

To víciate, *V. A. Corrompre, gater, vicier.*

Víciated, *A. Corrompu, gaté, vicié.*

Vícinage *or* Vicíniry, *S. Voiſinage, Proximité.*

Vícious, *A.* (*from* vice) *Vicieux, plein de vices.*

Víciouſly, *Adv. Mal.*

Vicíouſneſs, *S. Inclination au Vice, Corruption.*

Vicíſſitude, *S. Viciſſitude.*

Víctim, *S. Victime, Sacrifice.*

Víctor, *S. Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Victórious, *A. Victorieux.*

Victórioufly, *Adv. Victorieuſement.*

Víctory, *S. Victoire.*

To víctu l, *V. A. Avitailler.*

Víctualled, *A. Avitaillé.*

Víctualler, *S. Victuailleur,* ou *Avitailleur.*

Víctualling, *S. Avitaillement,* ou *l'action d'avitailler.*

☞ Victualling-Houſe, *Cabaret, Gargotte.*

Víctuals, *S. Vivres, Proviſions, Manger.*

Vìdame, *S. Vidame.*

Vidúity, *S. Viduité, Veuvage.*

Vie, *S.* A Vie at Cards, *Envi* ou *Renvi.*

To vìe, *V. N. Envier, faire un envi* ou *un renvi.*

* To vìe, *V. A.* & *N. Conteſter, diſputer, faire à qui l'emportera, defier, faire à l'envi,* * *tirer au bâton* ou *au court bâton.*

View, *S. Veuë.*

To take a view of, *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître.*

To víew, *V. A. Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître;* ☞ *faire la revenuë, paſſer en revenuë.*

Víewed, *A. Veu, regardé,* &c v. to view.

Víewer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui void, qui regarde,* ou *qui examine,* &c. v. to view, *un Expert*

Víewing, *S. L'action de voir,* &c. v. to view.

Vígil, *S. Veille* ou *Vigile.*

Vígilance *or* Vígilancy, *S. Vigilance.*

Vígilant, *A. Vigilant.*

Vígilantly, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Vigintivirate, *S. Vigintiviratus.*

Vigintivíri, *S. Vingt Interdants, Officiers* ou *Magiſtrats parmi les anciens* Romains.

Vigône, *S. Vigogne.*

Vígorous, *A. Vigoureux.*

Vígorouſly, *Adv. Vigoureuſement.*

Vígorouſneſs *or* Vígour, *S. Vigueur.*

Vile, *A. Vil, abjet, chetif, pauvre, mépriſable.*

Vilely, *Adv. Mal, en malhonnête homme.*

Vileneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, vile condition.*

To vílify, *V. A. Mépriſer, ravilir,* † *vilipender.*

Vílify'd, *A. Mépriſé, ravili.*

Vílifying, *S. L'action de mépriſer.*

Vílity, *S. Vileté, bas prix.*

Vill, *S. Terre ſeigneuriale, Paroiſſe, partie de Paroiſſe.*

Víllage, *S. Village.*

Víllager, *S. Villageois, une Villageoiſe.*

Víllain, *S. Un Vilain, un Serf, un Païſan, un Roturier;* ☞ *un Coquin, un mal-honnête Homme, un Belître, un Lâche.*

Víllanous, *A. Lâche, bas, infame, malhonnête.*

Víllanouſly, *Adv. Lâchement.*

Víllany, *S. Lâcheté, infamie, baſſeſſe.*

Víllenage, *S. Vilenage, Tenure rurale, Roture.*

Víncible, *A. Qui peut être vaincu, qui n'eſt pas invincible.*

Víncture, *S. Ligature.*

D † Vindémial, *A. Qui appartient aux Vendanges.*

D † To vindémiate, *V. A.* & *N. Vendanger.*

To víndicate, *V. A. Defendre, maintenir, ſoûtenir.*

Víndicated, *A. Defendu,* &c.

Víndicating, *S. L'action de defendre,* &c.

Vindicátion, *S. Defenſe, protection;* ☞ *juſtification, apologie;* ☞ *vengeance.*

Vindicator, *S. Defenſeur, Protecteur;* ☞ *vengeur*

Vindíctive, *A. Vindicatif.*

Vìne, *S. Sep de Vigne.*

Vine-dreſſer, *Vigneron.*

Vine-branch. *Sarment.*

Vínegar, *S. Vinaigre.* A Vinegar-bottle, *Un Vinaigrier.* A

Vinegar

Vinegar-man, *un Vinaigrier.*
Vinew, *S.* (*or* Mouldineſs) *chanciſſeure.*
To vinew, *V. N. Se chancir.*
Vinewed, *A. Chanci.*
Vineyard, *S. Vigne.*
Vinnet, *S. Vignette.*
Vinóſity, *S. Qualité vineuſe.*
Vinous, *A. Vineux.*
Vintage, *S. Vendange, Vinée;* ☞ *les Vendanges.*
Vintager, *S. Un Vendangeur, une Vendangeuſe.*
Vintner, *S. Un Tavernier, un Cabaretier à vin.*
Vintry, *S. Un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*
Viol, *S. Viole.*
To violate, *V. A. Violer, enfraindre.*
Violated, *A. Violé, enfraint.*
Violater, *S. Violateur, infracteur.*
Violating, *S. Violement, l'action de violer.*
Violátion, *S. Violement, infraction, contravention.*
Violence, *S. Violence.*
Violent, *A. Violent, impetueux, vehement.*
Violently, *Adv. Violemment.*
Violet, *S. Violette.* ☞ Syrup of Violets, *Sirop violat* ou *violar.* ☞ The Violet Plant, *Le Violier.*
Violet, *A. Violet.*
Violin, *S. Violon.*
Violiſt, *S. Joüeur de viole.*
Viper, *S. Vipere.*
Viperine, *A. De vipere* ou *de vipéres.*
Virágo, *S. Une Amazone, une Heroine.*
Vírelay, *S. Un Virelay.*
Vírges, *S. Verges.*
Vírgin, *S. Vierge, Pucelle, Fille.*
Virgin-wax, *Cire vierge.*
Vírginal, *A. Virginal.*
Virginals, *S. Sorte d'Epinette,* ou *de Clavecin.*
Virgínia, *or* Virginia Tobacco, *S. Tabac de* Virginie.
Virginity, *S. Virginité, Pucelage.*
Vírgo, *S. La Vierge.*
Virgoléuſe, *S.* (a ſort of Pear) *Virgouleuſe.*
Vírile, *A. Viril, mâle.*
Virility, *S. Virilité;* ☞ *Cœur, Courage, Valeur.*
Vírtual, *A. Virtuel.*
Vírtually, *Adv. Virtuellement.*
Vírtue, *S. Vertu.*
Virtuóſo, *S. Un Philoſophe, un Sçavant, un bel Eſprit, un Curieux.*
Vírtuous, *A. Vertueux.*
Vírtuouſly, *Adv. Vertueuſement.*
Vírulency, *S. Virus, venin.*
Vírulent, *S. Virulent;* * *venimeux, mordant, piquant, ſatyrique.*
Vírulently, *Adv. D'une maniére mordante* ou *ſatyrique.*
Víſage, *S. Le viſage.*
Víſceral, *A. Des Viſceres, des Entrailles.*
Viſcóſity, *S. Viſcoſité.*
Víſcount, *S. Un Vicomte.*
Víſcounteſs, *S. Vicomteſſe.*
Víſcounty, *S. Vicomté.*
Víſcous, *A. Viſqueux gluant.*
Víſcouſneſs, *S. Viſcoſité.*
Víſer, *S.* (of a Head-piece) *Viſiere de Caſque.*
Viſibílity, *S. Qualité viſible.*
Víſible, *A. Viſible.*
Víſibly, *Adv. Viſiblement.*
Víſier, *S. or* Grand Viſier, *Le Grand Viſir.*
Víſion, *S. Viſion.*
Víſionary, *A. Qui regarde la viſion.*
A Víſionary, *S. Un Viſionnaire.*
Víſit, *S. Viſite.*
To viſit, *V. A. Viſiter.*
Viſitátion, *S. Viſite;* ☞ *viſitation.*
Víſited, *A. Viſité.*
Víſiter, *S. Viſiteur, un faiſeur de viſites.*
Víſiting, *S. Viſites, l'action de viſiter,* &c. *V.* to viſit.
Víſitor, *S Viſiteur.*
Viſórium, *S. Viſorium.*
Víſta, *S. Veuë, perſpective.*
Víſual, *A. Viſuel.*
Vital, *A. Vital.*
Vitals, *S. Les parties vitales* ou *nobles.*
To vitiate, *&c. V.* to viciate.
Vítrean *or* Vitreal, *A. Vitré.*
Vitrificable, *A. Qui peut être vitrifié.*
Vitrificátion, *S. Vitrification.*
To vítrify, *V. A. Vitrifier.*
Vítrify'd, *A. Vitrifié.*
Vítrifying, *S. L'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*
Vítriol, *S. Vitriol.*
Vítriolous, *A. Vitriolé* ou *vitrioligue.*
D † To vitúperate, *V. A. Blamer, gronder.*
Vituperáted, *A. Blamé, grondé.*
Vituperátion, *S. Vitupere, blâme.*
Vivácious, *A. Vif, plein de feu.*
Vivácity, *S. Vivacité.*
Vívary, *S.* (a Law-word) *Un Parc, une Garenne,* ou *un Vivier.*
Vìver, *S. Vivre.*
Vìves, *S. Les avives.*
Vívid, *A. Vif. frais.*
Vivífical, *A. Vivifiant.*
To vivíficate, *or* to vivify, *V. A. Vivifier.*
Vivification, *or* Vivifying, *S. Vivification.*
D † Vivipárous, *A. Qui fait ſes petits ſans pondre* ou *foyer.*
Víxen, *S.* (*or* a Fox's Cub) *un Renardeau;* (*or* a ſcold) *un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuſe;* ☞ *une grondeuſe.*
Víz. (a Particle us'd for the Latin *Videlicet, to wit*) *Sçavoir, c'eſt à dire.*
Vízard, *S. Un Maſque;* alſo, *un Sorcier.*
úlcer, *S. Ulcere.*
To úlcerate, *V. A. Ulcerer.*
úlcerated, *A. Ulceré.*
Ulcerátion, *S. Ulceration.*
úlcerous, *A. Plein d'Ulcéres.*
últimate, *A. Dernier.*
últimately, *A. Ex.* They ultimately reſolved upon the Buſineſs, *Ils ont pris leur derniere reſolution.*
últion, *S. Vengeance.*
últramarìne, *A D'outremer.*
últramarìne, *S. Outremer.*
D † To úlulate, *V. N. Hurler.*
úmbel, *S. Un Parafol.*
úmber, *S. Terre d'Ombre.*
Umbílical, *A. Umbilical.*
úmbles (*S.*) of a Deer, *Les Nombles d'un Cerf.*
úmbrage, *S. Ombrage, Ombre* * *Pretexte, Couleur, Soupçon.*
Umbréllo, *S. Un Parafol;* ☞ *Nate à fénêtre, paillaſſon.*
úmpirage, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*
úmpire, *S. Un Arbitre.*
Unabílity, *S. Incapacité.*
Unáble, *A. Incapable.*
Unàbleneſs, *S. Incapacité.*
únabſólved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas abſous.*
únaccéptable, *A. Deſagréable, qui deplait, qui ne plait pas, deplaiſant.*
únaccépted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bien receu.*
Unacceſſible, *A. Inacceſſible.*
únaccóuntable, *A Qu'on ne peut juſtifier;* ☞ *étrange, bizarre.*

Unaccóuntableneſs, *S. Bizarrerie.*

únaccóuntably, *A. Etrangement.*

únaccúſtomed, *A. Inaccoûtumé, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, & qui n'eſt pas accoûtumé.*

únaccúſtomedneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt inaccoûtumé.*

únacquáinted with, *A. Qui ne ſait pas, qui ignore, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

únacquáintedneſs, *S. Ignorance,* ou *faute de connoiſſance.*

únáctive, *A. Qui n'eſt point agiſſant, lent, pareſſeux.*

únaddícted, *A. Qui n'eſt point addonné* ou *attaché.*

únadvìſable, *A. Que l'on ne doit pas conſeiller, qui n'eſt pas de la Prudence, mal à propos.*

únadvìſed, *A. Mal-avisé, imprudent, indiſcret, inconſideré.*

únadvìſedly, *Adv. Imprudemment, mal a propos, indiſcretement.*

únadvìſedneſs, *S. Imprudence, indiſcretion.*

únaffécted, *A. Sans affectation, qui n'eſt point affecté, ſimple, naturel, aiſé.*

únafféctedly, *Adv. Sans affectation, d'une maniére aiſée & naturelle.*

únafféctedneſs, *S. Simplicité.*

únagréeing, *A. Qui ne s'accorde pas.*

únámiable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aimable, deſagréable.*

únálienable, *A. Inaliénable.*

únalienáted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aliéné.*

Unállied, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas allié.*

únallówable, *A. Qu'on ne doit pas ſouffrir* ou *permettre.*

únallówed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas permis, illicite.*

únálterable, *A. Inalterable.*

únáltered, *A. Qui n'eſt point changé, ſans être changé.*

únamàzed, *A. Intrepide, ſans s'étonner, ſans s'épouvanter.*

únamàzedneſs, *S. Intrepidité.*

ùnanímity, *S. Unanimité.*

Unánimous, *A. De commun accord, uni; & unanime.*

Unánimouſly, *Adv. Unanimement, de commun accord, de concert; & d'une commune voix.*

Unánſwerable, *A. à quoi l'on ne ſauroit repondre.*

Unánſwerably, *Adv. D'une maniére à n'y point repondre.*

Unánſwered, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pas repondu.*

Unappèaſable, *A. Implacable.*

Unappèaſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas appaiſé.*

Unápprehenſive, *A. Qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'apperçoit pas, qui ne void pas.*

Unappróachable, *A. Inacceſſible.*

Unápt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unáptly, *Adv. Mal.*

Unáptneſs, *S. Incapacité, peu de diſpoſition.*

Unármed, *A. Sans Armes, qui n'a point d'Armes, deſarmé.*

Unásked, *A. Qu'on n'a point demandé,* ou *ſans le demander.*

Unaſſúred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſeuré, incertain.*

Unaſſwàged, *A. Qui n'eſt pas appaiſé,* &c. *V.* Aſſwaged.

Unattáinable, *A. à quoi l'on ne peut pas parvenir, qui eſt hors de nôtre portée.*

Unattáined, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pû parvenir.*

Unattémpted, *A. Qu'on n'a point eſſayé, tenté* ou *éprouvé.*

Unatténding, *A. Qui neglige.*

Unaváilable, *A. Qui ne profite de rien, inutile.*

Unaugménted, *A. Qui n'eſt point augmenté,* ou *ſans être augmenté.*

Unavóidable, *A. Inévitable.*

Unavóidably, *Adv. Inévitablement.*

Unawàked, *A. Qui n'eſt pas éveillé,* ou *ſans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.*

Unawàres, *or* at unawares, *Adv. Subitement, tout à coup, mopinément, à l'impreviſte, au depourveu; & ſans y penſer, par megarde.*

To unbár, *V. A. Debarrer.*

Unbárred, *A. Debarré.*

Unbárring, *S. L'action de debarrer.*

Unbecóming, *A. Mal-ſéant,* ou *meſſéant, indecent.*

Unbecómingneſs, *S. Indecence.*

Unbefítting, *A. Qui ne convient pas, qui n'eſt pas convenable.*

Unbefríended, *A. Qui n'a point d'Amis.*

Unbegótten, *A. Non-engendré.*

Unbelíef, *S. Incredulité.*

Unbelíever, *S. Un Infidelle* ou *un Incredule.*

Unbelíeving, *S. Infidelle, incredule.*

To unbénd, *V. A. Debander, detendre; V.* to bend.

Unbénding. *S. L'action de debander,* &c.

Unbénevolent, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas bienfaiſant,* * *dur.*

Unbént, *A. Debandé, detendu,* &c.

Unbenúmmed, *A. Dégourdi.*

To unbeſéem, *V. N. Etre malſéant, meſſéant* ou *indecent.*

Unbeſéeming, *S. Mal-ſéant, meſſéant, indecent.*

Unbeſéemingneſs, *S. Indecence.*

Unbeſéemingly, *Adv. Indecemment.*

To unbeſót, *V. A. Deniaiſer.*

Unbeſótted, *A. Deniaiſé.*

Unbewàil'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

To unbewítch, *V. A. Deſenſorceler.*

Unbewítched, *A. Deſenſorcelé.*

Unbìaſſed *or* Unbiaſt, *A. Qui n'eſt point préoccupé* ou *partial, deſintereſſé.*

Unbídden, *A. Qui n'eſt pas commandé;* alſo *qui n'eſt pas invité* ou *prié.*

To unbìnd, *V. A. Delier, detacher.*

Unblàmáble, *A. Innocent, irreprochable.*

Unblàmábleneſs, *S. Innocence, qualité de ce qui eſt irreprochable.*

Unblàmably, *Adv. Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Unbléſt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas beni, ſans être beni.*

Unblóudy, *A. Sans effuſion de Sang, qui n'a point coûté de Sang, non-ſanglant.*

Unbódy'd, *A. Incorporel.*

Unbóiled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

To unbólt, *V. A. Deverrouiller.*

Unbólted, *A. Deverrouillé.*

Unbólting, *S. L'action de deverrouiller.*

To unbòne, *V. A. Deſoſſer.*

Unbòned, *A. Deſoſſé.*

Unbóóted, *A. Debotté.*

To unbórder, *V. A. Debórder.*

Unbórdered, *A. Debordé.*

Unbórn, *A. Qui n'eſt pas encore né, qui eſt encore au ventre de ſa Mere.*

To unbósom one's ſelf to one, *V. R. On-*

V. R. Ouvrir ſon cœur, ou *s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*

Unbóught, *A. Qui n'eſt pas acheté.*

Unbóund, *A. Delié, detaché, qui eſt en liberté.*

Unbóunded, *A. Infini, immenſe, qui eſt ſans bornes, demeſuré.*

To unbów, *V. A.* Redreſſer.

To unbówel, *V. A. Eventrer.*

Unbóweled, *A. Eventré.*

To unbóy, *V. A. Ex.* It was now time to unboy the Prince, by putting him into ſome Acquaintance with Buſineſs, (*Hide*) *Il étoit tems de mettre le Prince de Galles hors de Page, en lui donnant quelque Connoiſſance des Affaires.*

To unbràce, *V. A. Defaire, detacher.*

Unbràced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu* ou *gagné, deſintereſſé.*

To unbrìdle, *V. A. Debrider.*

Unbrìdled, *A. Debridé.*

Unbròken, *A. Entier, qui n'eſt pas rompu.*

To unbúckle, *V. A. Deboucler.*

Unbúckled, *A. Debouclé.*

Unbúilt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bâti.*

To unbúng, *V. A. Debondonner.*

Unbúnged, *A. Debondonné.*

To unbúrden, *V. A. Decharger, ſoûlager.*

Unbúrdened, *A. Dechargé, ſoûlagé.*

Unbùried, *A. Qui n'eſt pas enterré, ſans ſepulture.*

Unbúrnt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas brûlé, ſans être brûlé.*

To unbútton, *V. A. Deboutonner.*

Unbúttoned, *A. Deboutonné.*

Uncálled, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas appellé, ſans être appellé.*

Uncanónical, *A. Qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncàpable, *A. Incapable, inhabile.*

To uncàſe, *V. A. ôter* ou *tirer de l'Etui*; ☞ *depouiller.*

Uncàſed, *A. ôté de l'étui.*

Uncáught, *A. Qui n'eſt pas attrapé.*

Uncénſured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cenſuré* ou *critiqué.*

Uncértain, *A. Incertain.*

Uncértainly, *Adv. Incertainement, avec Incertitude.*

Uncértainneſs *or* Uncértainty, *S. Incertitude.*

Uncéſſant, *A. Continuel.*

Uncéſſantly, *Adv. Inceſſamment.*

To unchàin, *V. A. Dechainer.*

Unchàined, *A. Dechainé.*

Unchángeable, *A. Immüable, qui ne change point, conſtant, ferme.*

Unchángeableneſs, *S. Immutabilité.*

Unchángeably, *Adv. Fermement, conſtamment.*

Uncháritable, *A. Incharitable, qui n'eſt point charitable.*

Uncháritableneſs, *S. Manque d charité.*

Uncháritably, *Adv. Sans charité.*

To unchárm, *V. A. Decharmer.*

Unchármed, *A. Decharmé.*

Uncháriming, *S. L'action de decharmer.*

Unchàſt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas chaſte, incontinent, laſcif*; ☞ *ſale, impur, impudique.*

Unchàſtly, *Adv. Dans la ſaleté, dans l'impudicité.*

Unchàſtneſs, *S. Incontinence, laſciveté.*

Unchéwed, *A. Qui n'eſt point mâché, ſans être mâché.*

Unchríſtened, *A. Debaptiſé.*

Unchríſtian, *A. Indigne d'un Chrêtien*, ou *peu Chrêtien.*

To unchríſtian, *V. A. Debaptiſer.*

Unchríſtianly, *Adv. D'une maniére peu Chrêtienne.*

To unchúrch, *V. A. Excommunier.*

Unchúrched, *A. Excommunié.*

Uncíeled, *Adj. Qui n'a point de Plafond.*

Uncírcumciſed, *A. Incirconcis.*

Uncírcumciſion, *S. Prépuce* ou *l'état d'un Incirconcis.*

Uncírcumſpect, *A. Imprudent, indiſcret.*

Uncírcumſpectly, *Adv. Imprudemment, ſans circonſpection.*

Uncívil, *A. Incivil.*

Unclád, *A. Nud, qui n'eſt pas vêtu.*

To uncláſp, *V. A. Degrafer.*

Uncláſped, *A. Degrafé.*

úncle, *S. Oncle.*

Uncléan, *A. Impur, ſale, impudique, immonde.*

Uncléanly, *Adv. Salement, mal-proprement.*

Uncléanneſs, *S. Impureté, ſaleté, impudicité.*

Uncléanſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas nettoyé.*

Uncléft, *A. Qui n'eſt pas fendu.*

Uncloáthed, *A. Tout nud, depouillé.*

To unclóſe, *V.* to diſcloſe.

To uncóif, *V. A. Decoiffer.*

Uncómbed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peigné.*

Uncómelineſs, *S. Indecence.*

Uncómely, *A. Indecent, malſeant* ou *meſſéant.*

Uncómfortable, *A. Fâcheux, miſerable, mal-heureux, deſagréable, triſte*; ☞ *qui donne du chagrin.*

Uncómfortableneſs, *S. Deſagrément, miſere, qualité fâcheuſe*, &c.

Uncómfortably, *Adv. Miſerablement, ſans aucun plaiſir, avec deſagrément.*

Uncómmon, *A. Qui n'eſt pas commun, rare, extraordinaire.*

Uncómmonneſs, *S. Rareté.*

Uncommúnicable, *A. Incommunicable.*

Uncompélled, *A. Qui n'eſt point forcé, volontaire.*

Uncompóunded, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé.*

Unconcéivable, *A. Inconcevable, incomprehenſible.*

Unconcéivableneſs, *S. Incomprehenſibilité, qualité inconcevable.*

Unconcérned, *A. Qui n'eſt point ému* ou *touché, qui n'eſt point deconcerté, indifferent, deſintereſſé, V.* Concerned.

Unconcérnedly, *Adv. Sans être ému* ou *touché, indifferemment.*

Unconcérnedneſs, *S. Indifference.*

Uncondùding *or* Unconclùſive, *A. Qui ne conclud rien.*

Unconcócted, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas cuit*, ou *digeré.*

Uncondémned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas condamné*, ou *ſans être condamné.*

Unconfined, *A. Qui n'eſt pas limité, ſans bornes*, ° *libre.*

Unconfírmed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas confirmé.*

Unconfórmable, *A. Qui ne veut point ſe conformer.*

Unconfórmed, *A. Qui ne ſe conforme point*, ou *qui ne s'eſt point conformé.*

Unconfórmity, *S. Difference.*

Uncónquerable, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

Uncónquered, *A. Invaincu, ſans être conquis* ou *vaincu.*

Un-

Uncónſcionable, *A. Deraiſonnable, injuſte.*

Uncónſcionableneſs, *S. Manque de conſcience, injuſtice.*

Uncónſcionably, *Adv. Sans conſcience, d'une maniére deraiſonnable.*

Uncónſecrated, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſacré, ſans être conſacré.*

Unconſtant, *V.* Inconſtant.

Unconſtràined, *A. Qui n'eſt point contraint, libre.*

Unconſtràinedly, *Adv. Sans contrainte, en toute liberté.*

Unconsùmed, *A. Qui n'eſt point conſumé, ſans être conſumé.*

Uncontémned, *A. Qui n'eſt point mépriſé.*

Uncontéſted, *A. Qui n'eſt point conteſté.*

Uncontròlable, *A. Qu'on ne doit point controler, ou indiſputable, inconteſtable.*

Uncontròled, *A. Qui n'eſt point controlé ; ☞ qui n'eſt point diſputé ou conteſté.*

Unconvérſable, *A. Inſociable, impratiquable.*

To uncórd, *V. A. Detacher, delier.*

Uncórded, *A. Detaché, delié.*

Uncorréct, *or* Uncorrected, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrigé, ſans être corrigé.*

Uncorrúpt *or* Uncorrúpted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Uncorrúptible, *A. Incorruptible.*

Uncorrúptly, *Adv. Sans ſe laiſſer corrompre, avec integrité.*

Uncorrúptneſs, *S. Incorruption.*

To uncóver, *V. A. Découvrir.*

Uncóvered, *A. Decouvert.* Be uncovered, *decouvrez vous.*

Uncóvering, *S. L'action de decouvrir.*

Uncoúnſelable, *Adj. Qu'on ne doit pas conſeiller.*

To uncóuple, *V. A. Decoupler.*

Uncóupled, *A. Decouplé.*

Uncourteous, *V.* Diſcourteous.

Uncóuth, *A. Rude, groſſier, ſauvage, mal-poli.*

Uncóuthneſs, *S. Rudeſſe, groſſieretè.*

Uncréated, *A. Incréé.*

To uncrówn, *V. A. ôter la Couronne, depoſer ou detroner.*

Uncrówned, *A. à qui l'on a ôté la Couronne, depoſé, detroné.*

únction, *S. Onction.*

Unctuóſity, *S. Onctuoſité.*

únctuous, *A. Onctueux.*

Uncúltivable, *A. Qu'on ne peut cultiver, ingrat.*

Uncúltivated, *A. Inculte.*

Uncùrable, *A. Incurable.*

Uncùred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas gueri, ſans être gueri.*

Uncùrious, *A. Qui n'eſt pas curieux.*

Uncúrs'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas maudit.*

Uncút, *A. Entier, qui n'eſt pas coupé ou entamé.*

Undáunted, *A. Intrepide.*

Undáuntedly, *Adv. Avec un courage intrepida.*

Undáuntedneſs, *S. Intrepidité.*

Undeceívable, *A. Qu'on peut detromper ou deſabuſer.*

Undécent, *A. Indecent.*

Undecìded, *A. Indecis, indeterminé.*

Undeclìnable *or* Undeclìned, *A. Indeclinable, qui ne ſe decline point.*

Undécked, *A. Mal-poli, mal ajuſté, ſans ornement.*

úndee, *A. Ondé.*

Undefénded, *A. Qui n'eſt point deffendu, ſans deffenſe.*

Undefíled, *A. Pur, ſans tache.*

Undefinable, *Adj. Que l'on ne peut definir.*

Undéfray'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas defrayé, ou payé.*

Undejécted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas abbatu, ferme, reſolu.*

Undelíberated, *Adj. Fait ſans deliberation, qui n'eſt pas prémédité.*

Undeſightful, *Adj. Deſagréable.*

Undenìable, *A. Inconteſtable ; ☞ qu'on ne ſauroit refuſer.*

Undenìably, *Adv. Inconteſtablement.*

únder, (*Prép.*) *Sous, deſſous, par deſſous, au deſſous, ☞ moins à moins.*

únder-àge, *S. Minorité.*

To únder-bíd, *V. A. Meſoffrir ; alſo offrir moins qu'un autre.*

To únder-bínd, *V. A. Lier par deſſous.*

únder-Brigadéer, *S. Sous-Brigadier.*

únder-Bútler, *S. Aide de Sommelier.*

únder-càterer, *S. Sous-depenſier.*

únder-Chámberlain, *S. Vice-chambellan.*

únder-Chánter, *S. Sous-chantre.*

únder-Cóók, *S. Sous-cuiſinier.*

To únder-féel, *V. A. Preſſontir, * tater le pous.*

To únder-gird, *V. A. Ceindre par deſſous.*

únder-gírdle, *S. Ceinture de deſſous.*

To undergò, *V. N. Souffrir, ſubir.*

Under-góne, *A. Qu'on a ſouffert ou ſubi.*

únder-Góvernour, *S. Un Sous-Gouverneur.*

únder-hánd, *Adv. Par deſſous main, ou ſous main.*

Underìved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas derivé.*

To únderlay, *V. A. Redreſſer, Etayer.*

únderláy'd, *A. Redreſſé, &c.*

únderlayer, *S. Etaye, étançon.*

únderlaying, *S. L'action de redreſſer, &c.*

únder-léather, *S. Le Cuir de deſſous.*

únder-Lieutenant, *S. Sous-Lieutenant.*

únderling, *S. Un inferieur.*

únder-líp, *S. Levre de deſſous.*

únder-Màrſhal, *S. Sous-Maréchal.*

To undermìne, *V. A. Miner, ſaper, * conſumer ; * tâcher de ſupplanter ou de detruire.*

Undermìned, *A. Miné, ſapé.*

Undermìner, *S. Celui qui mine, ou qui ſape.*

Undermìning, *S. L'action de miner, de ſaper, &c.*

úndermoſt, *A. Tout au deſſous, ou qui eſt tout au deſſous.*

Undernèath, *Adv. Deſſous, au deſſous, par deſſous.*

únder-ófficer, *S. Officier ſubalterne, Officier en ſecond.*

To únder-pín, *V. A. Reprendre ſous Oeuvre, rebatir par le pied.*

únder-pínned, *A. Repris ſous Oeuvre.*

únder-plót, *S. Une Intrigue ſubordinée, ou un Epiſode.*

únder-Prìor, *S. Sous-Prieur.*

To únder-próp, *V. A. Appuyer, étayer, étançonner.*

únder-própped, *A. Appuyé, étayé, étançonné.*

únder-própping, *S. L'action d'appuyer, &c.*

únder-ráte, *S. Vil prix, bas prix.*

To únder-ráte, *V. A. Mépriſer, ravilir, ravaler.*

únder-Sécretary, *S. Sous-Secretaire.*

únder-Sécretaryſhip, *S. Qualité de Sous-Secretaire.*

To únder-ſéll, *V. A. Mévendre ;* ☞ *vendre à meilleur marché.*

únder-ſelling, *S. Mévente* ou *l'action de mévendre.*

únder-Sérvant, *S. Un des Domeſtiques inferieurs.*

únder-Sheriff, *S. Le Sous-Cheriff.*

únder-ſóld, *A. Mévendu*, &c.

To underſét, *V. A. Mettre deſſous.*

únder-ſórt, *S. Ex.* The underſort of People, *La lie du Peuple, la Populace, le commun du Peuple.*

To underſtánd, *V. A. Entendre, concevoir, comprendre ;* ☞ *entendre, s'entendre, ſçavoir ;* ☞ *apprendre, être informé, recevoir avis ;* ☞ *croire, penſer.*

Underſtánder, *S. Un Connoiſſeur, une connoiſſeuſe.*

Underſtánding, *S. Entendement, l'intellect* ou *l'intelligence ;* ☞ *intelligence, connoiſſance ;* ☞ *intelligence, correſpondence.*

Underſtanding, *A. Intelligent, éclairé, & habile.*

Underſtándingly, *Adv. Pertinemment, avec jugement.*

Underſtóód, *A. Entendu*, &c *V.* to underſtand.

To undertáke, *V. A. Entreprendre, prendre à tâche, ſe charger* ou *s'engager.*

To undertáke, *N.* (to meddle) *S'ingerer, ſe méler.*

Undertáken, *A. Entrepris*, &c.

Undertáker, *S. Un Entrepreneur ;* ☞ *une Caution, un repondant.*

Undertáking, *S. L'action d'entreprendre*, &c. *V.* to undertake ; ☞ *Entrepriſe, deſſein.*

únder-téeth, *S. Les Dents d'embas.*

Undertóók, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to undertake.

únder-Tréaſurer, *S. Vice-Treſorier.*

Underválue, *S. Deſhonneur.*

To underválue, *V. A. Mépriſer, ravaler, ravilir.*

Underválued, *A Mepriſé, ravalé, ravili.*

Undervàluing, *S. L'action de mépriſer*, &c.

únder-Váſſal, *S. Arriere-Vaſſal.*

únder-went, *Prétérit du Verbe* to undergo.

únder-whéels, *S. Roues de deſſous.*

únder-wóód, *S. Taillis, Bois taillis.*

To únder-wórk, *V. A. Tacher de ſupplanter* ou *de detruire.*

To únder-wrìte, *V. A. Signer, ſouſſigner,* ou *ſe ſouſſigner.*

únder-wrítten, *A. Souſſigné.*

Undeſérved, *A. Qu'on n'a pas merité*

Undeſérvedly, *Adv. Sans l'avoir merité.*

Undeſérving, *S. Qui n'a pas de merite, ſans merite.*

Undeſigning, *A. Bon, qui n'a point de malice.*

Undeſirable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deſirable.*

Undeterminable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut terminer* ou *borner.*

Undetérminate, *A. Indeterminé, indefini.*

Undetérmined, *A. Indeterminé, indecis.*

Undevóted, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas devoüé,* ou *zelé, frod.*

Undevóut, *A. Indevot.*

Undevóutly, *Adv. Avec indevotion.*

Undìed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas teint, ſans être teint.*

Undigéſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas digeré.*

Undíligent, *A. Negligent, qui n'eſt pas diligent.*

Undiminiſhable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut diminuer.*

Undimíniſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt point diminué, entier.*

Undiſcérning, *A. Qui n'a pas le goût, ou le jugement bon.*

Undiſchárged, *A. Qui n'eſt point déchargé*, &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Undíſciplined, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſcipliné* ou *dreſſé.*

Undiſcóvered, *A. Qui n'eſt pas decouvert.*

Undiſcréet, *A. Indiſcret.*

Undiſcréetly, *Adv. Indiſcretement.*

Undiſcréetneſs, *S. Indiſcretion.*

Undiſpòſed of, *A. Dont on n'a pas encore diſpoſé.*

Undiſpròvable, *A Irreprochable.*

Undiſpùtable, *A. Inconteſtable.*

Undiſpùted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Undiſſólvable, *A. Indiſſoluble.*

Undiſſólved, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſſous.*

Undiſtàined, *A. Sans tache.*

Undiſtìnct, *A. Confus, qui n'eſt pas diſtinct.*

Undiſtínguiſhable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer, général.*

Undiſtínguiſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſtingué, général.*

Undiſtúrbed, *A. Qui n'eſt point interrompu, tranquille, paſible.*

Undiſtúrbedly, *Adv. Sans interruption, ſans trouble, tranquillement, paiſiblement.*

Undivìded, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diviſé* ou *partagé.*

To undò, *V. A. Defaire ;* ☞ *demonter, ruïner* ou *perdre.*

Undòer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui defait*, &c.

Undòing, *S. L'action de defaire*, &c. *V.* to undo.

Undóne, *A. Defait, ruïné*, &c. *V.* to undo.

Undóubted, *A. Indubitable.*

Undóubtedly, *Adv. Indubitablement.*

To undráw, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

Undréſs, *S. Deſhabilé.*

To undréſs, *V. A. Deſhabiller.*

Undréſſed, *A. Deſhabillé.*

Undréſſing, *S. L'action de deſhabiller.*

Undrìed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſec* ou *ſeché, ſans être ſeché.*

Undùe, *A. Indu.*

úndulate *or* úndulated, *A. Ondé, fait à ondes.*

Undulátion, *S. Ondulation.*

Undùtiful, *A. Deſobéiſſant, revêche* ou *rebelle.*

Undùtifully, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's ſelf undutifully, *être deſobeiſſant.*

Undùtifulneſs, *S. Deſobéiſſance.*

Uneáſily, *Adv. Mal à ſon aiſe, avec deſagrément.*

Uneáſineſs, *S. Incommodité ;* ☞ *inquiétude, trouble.*

Uneáſy, *Adv. Mal-aiſé, difficile ;* ☞ *mal-aiſé, incommode, qui n'eſt point commode.*

Uneáten, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas mangé.*

Unédify'd, *A. Qui n'eſt point édifié.*

Unédifying, *S. Qui n'édifie point.*

Unefféctual, *V.* Ineffectual.

Unéloquent, *A. Qui n'eſt pas éloquent.*

Unembárraſſed, *Adj Qui n'eſt pas embarraſſé, aiſé, libre.*

Unemplòyed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas employé.*

Unen-

Unendòwed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas dotés*, &c. *V.* Endowed.

Unèqual, *A.* *Inégal.*

Unequálity, *S.* *Inégalité.*

Unèqually, *Adv.* *Inégalement, d'une maniére inégale.*

Unérring, *A.* *Infaillible.*

Unéſtimable, *A.* *Ineſtimable.*

Unevangélical, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas conforme*, ou *qui eſt contraire à l'Evangile.*

Unèven, *A.* *Inégal.*

Unèvenly, *Adv.* *Inégalement.*

Unèvenneſs, *S.* *Inégalité.*

Unévitable, *A.* *Inevitable.*

Unexcéptionable, *A.* *Irreprochable.*

Unexámpled, *A.* *Qui n'a point d'Exemple, ſans Exemple.*

Unexcúſable, *A.* *Inexcuſable.*

Unéxecuted, *A.* *Qui n'a pas été executé.*

Unexháuſted, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas épuiſé.*

Unexpécted, *A.* *Inopiné, impreveu.*

Unexpéctedly, *Adv.* *Inopinément.*

Unexpéctedneſs, *S.* Ex. The Unexpectedneſs of the thing. *La ſurpriſe que j'eus de cette affaire.*

Unexpénſive, *Adj.* *Qui n'eſt pas depenſier, frugal.*

Unexpèrienced, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas verſé, qui n'eſt pas experimenté, ſans experience.*

Unexpért, *A.* *Inexperimenté, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

Unexpértly, *Adv.* *En Ignorant, en novice.*

Unéxplicable, *A.* *Inexplicable.*

Unexpréſſible, *A.* *Inexprimable.*

Unexténded, *A.* *Qui ne s'étend point*, ou *qui n'a point d'étenduë.*

Unextínguiſhable, *A.* *Inextinguible.*

Unextínguiſhed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas éteint.*

Unextírpated, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas extirpé.*

Unfáir, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas de bonne foy, injuſte.* *V.* Fair.

Unfáirneſs, *S.* *Mauvaiſe foy, Tricherie, Fraude, Injuſtice.*

Unfáithful, *A.* *Infidelle.*

The Unfaithful, *S.* *Les Infidelles, les Incredules.*

Unfáithfully, *Adv.* *Infidellement.*

Unfáithfulneſs, *S.* *Infidelité.*

Unfálſify'd, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point falſifié, vray, veritable.*

Unfárced, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unfáſhionable, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas à la mode.*

Unfáſhioned, *A.* *Informe.*

To unfáſten, *V. A.* *Delier, detacher, defaire.*

Unfáſtened, *A.* *Delié, detaché, defait.*

Unfáthomable, *A.* *Qui ne peut être ſondé.*

Unfáthomably, *Adv.* *D'une maniére qu'on ne peut ſonder.*

Unfáthomed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point ſondé.*

Unfeáſible, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas faiſable.*

Unfeáthered, *A.* *Qui n'a point de Plumes.*

Unfèd, *A.* *Qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*

Unfèigned, *A.* *Sincére, veritable.*

Unfèignedly, *Adv.* *Sincérement, ſans deguiſement.*

Unfèignedneſs, *S.* *Sincerité, bonne foy.*

Unfélt, *A.* *Qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible.*

Unfénced, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point deffendu* ou *fortifié, ſans deffenſe* ou *fortification.*

Unfértile, *A.* *Infertile.*

To unfétter, *V. A.* *Oter les Fers, mettre en liberté.*

Unféttered, *A.* *à qui l'on a ôté les Fers.*

Unfiniſhed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas fini, imparfait.*

Unfít, *A.* *Incapable,* & *qui n'eſt pas propre, commode* ou *convenable.*

Unfítly, *Adv.* *Mal, mal à propos.*

Unfítneſs, *S.* *Incapacité,* &c. *V.* Unfit.

Unfítting, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt point convenable* ou *bien-ſeant.*

Unfíxed *or* Unfíxt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point fixe* ou *fixé.*

To unfóld, *V. A.* *Deplier, developer.*

* To unfold, (*or* explain) *expliquer, developer.*

Unfólded, *A.* *Deplié, developé,* &c.

Unfólder, *S.* *Celui* ou *celle qui deplie* ou *qui develope.*

Unfólding, *S.* *L'action de deplier* ou *developer.*

Unfórced, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas forcé,* ou *ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unfórcedly, *Adv.* *Librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſéen, *A.* *Impreveu, inopiné.*

Unfórfeited, *A.* *Qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unfórmed, *A.* *Informe, ſans forme.*

Unfórtify'd, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfórtunate, *A.* *Infortuné, malheureux.*

Unfórtunately, *Adv.* *Malheureuſement.*

Unfórtunateneſs, *S.* *Infortune, malheur.*

Unfóund, *A.* *Qu'on n'a pas trouvé*

Unfréé, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné.*

Unfrèquency, *S.* *Rareté,* D† *infrequence.*

Unfrèquent, *A.* *Rare, qui n'eſt pas frequent.*

Unfrequénted, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas frequenté, deſert.*

Unfrèquently, *Adv.* *Rarement, peu frequemment.*

Unfriendlineſs, *S.* *Peu d'amitié.*

Unfriéndly, *A.* *Deſobligeant.*

Unfriéndly, *Adv.* *D'une maniére peu obligeante.*

Unfrúitful, *A.* *Infertile, infructueux, ſterile.*

Unfrúitfully, *Adv.* *Infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, *Sterilité, infertilité.*

To unfúrniſh, *V. A.* *Degarnir.*

Unfúrniſhed, *A.* *Degarni.*

Unfúrniſhing, *S.* *L'action de degarnir:*

Ungáined, *A.* *Etrange, bizarre.*

Ungáinful, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas lucratif.*

Ungáinly, *A.* *Mal-adroit.*

Ungáinly, *Adv.* *En mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárded, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas gardé.*

Ungárniſhed, *A.* *Degarni.*

Ungáthered, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé* ou *aſſemblé.*

Ungéncrous, *Adj.* *Peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungenteél, *A.* *Groſſier;* & *qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentéélneſs, *S.* *Air groſſier, groſſiereté.*

Ungentéély, *Adv.* *D'un air groſſier, groſſierement,* ou bien, *d'une*

d'une maniére peu honnête, ou peu obligeante.

Ungéntle, *A.* Indócile, intraitable ; ☞ rude, ſévére, rigoureux, dur, cruel.

Ungéntlemanly, *Adj.* Qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.

Ungéntleneſs, *S.* Indocilité, ☞ rudeſſe, ſévérité.

Ungéntly, *Adv.* D'une maniére indocile ; ou bien, Rudement, ſevérement.

To ungild, *V. A.* Dedorer.

Ungilt, *A.* Dedoré, ☞ qui n'eſt pas doré.

To ungird, *V. A.* Deſſangler.

Ungirt, *A.* Deſſanglé, ou ſans être ſanglé.

To unglúe, *V. A.* Decoler.

Unglùed, *A.* Decolé.

Unglùing, *S.* L'action de decoler.

Ungódlily, *Adv.* Sans Religion, d'une maniére impie, en impie.

Ungódlineſs, *S.* Impiété, irreligion.

Ungódly, *A.* Impie, irreligieux.

Ungóvernable, *A.* Qu'on ne peut gouverner, revéche, mutin.

Ungóvernableneſs, *S.* Humeur indomtable, ou mutine, fureur.

Ungràceful, *A.* Qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, deſagréable, degoutant.

Ungràcefully, *Adv.* De mauvaiſe grace.

Ungràcefulneſs, *S.* Mauvaiſe grace.

Ungracious, *A.* Mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre ; alſo, odieux.

Ungraciouſly, *Adv.* Mal, ſiniſtrement ; ☞ d'une maniére peu honnête, ou peu obligeante.

Ungraciouſneſs, *S.* Méchanceté, malice, maniére deſobligeante.

Ungràfted, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas enté.

Ungrammátical, *A.* Contraire aux Regles de la Grammaire.

Ungràteful, *A.* Ingrat, ☞ deſagréable, odieux.

Ungràtefully, *Adv.* Ingratement, avec ingratitude ; ☞ deſagréablement.

Ungràtefulneſs, *S.* Ingratitude ; ☞ deſagrément.

To ungrável, *V. A.* ôter le Gravier.

únguent, *S.* Un Onguent.

Unguíltineſs, *S.* Innocence.

Unguílty, *A.* Innocent.

Unhábitable, *A.* Inhabitable.

Unhábitableneſs, *S.* L'Etat de ce qui eſt inhabitable.

To unhállow, *V. A.* Profaner.

Unhállowed, *A.* Profané, ou profane, impie.

To unhálter, *V. A.* ôter le licou.

Unhálter'd, *A.* à qui l'on a ôté le licou.

To unhànd, *V. A.* Ex. Unhand me, Laiſſez moy aller, ne me retenez pas.

Unhándſom, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas beau, laid ; ☞ honteux, malhonnête, indecent.

Unhándſomly, *Adv.* Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.

Unhándſomneſs, *S.* Laideur, ☞ Indecence.

Unháppily, *Adv.* Malheureuſement, miſerablement, mal, par malheur, à la male heure.

Unháppineſs, *S.* Malheur, miſére, infortune, deſaſtre.

Unháppy, *A.* Malheureux, miſerable, infortuné ; ☞ méchant, malicieux, malin.

To unhárbour (*V. A.*) a Deer, Lancer la Bête, la debucher.

Unhármful, *A.* Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.

Unharmónious, *A.* Diſcordant, qui eſt ſans harmonie.

To unhárneſs, *V. A.* Deſharnacher.

To unháſp, *V. A.* Degrafer.

Unháſped, *A.* Degrafé.

Unhèàlable, *A.* Incurable.

Unhèaled, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas gueri.

Unhèalthful, *A.* Malſain, maladif.

Unhèalthfully, *Adv.* Ex. He lives very unhealthfully, Il eſt fort mal-ſain, ou maladif.

Unhèalthfulneſs, *S.* Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade, ☞ air mal-ſain.

Unhéalthy, *A.* Mal-ſain, maladif.

Unhèard of, *A.* Inoüi, extraordinaire.

Unhééded, *A.* à qui on ne prend pas garde, inſenſible.

Unhéédily, *Adv* Negligemment, ſans prendre garde.

Unhéédineſs, *S.* Negligence, megarde.

Unhéédy, *A.* Negligent, qui fait des fautes par megarde.

To unhínge, *V. A.* Mettre hors des Gonds.

Unhínged, *A.* Hors des gonds.

Unhínging, *S.* L'action de mettre hors des gonds.

Unhòly, *A.* Profane, impie.

Unhóneſt, *A.* Deſhonnête, qui n'eſt pas honnête.

To unhóód, *V. A.* Dechaperonner.

Unhóóded, *A.* Dechaperonné.

To unhóódwink, *V. A.* Debander les Yeux.

To unhóók, *V. A.* Decrocher.

Unhóóked, *A.* Decroché.

Unhòped for, *A.* Ineſperé.

Unhòpeful, *A.* Qui ne donne point de bonnes Eſperances.

To unhórſe, *V. A.* Demonter, deſarçonner.

Unhórſed, *A.* Demonté, deſarçonné.

Unhóſpitable, *A.* Inhoſpitable.

Unhúrt, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas bleſſé, qui n'a receu aucun mal.

Unhúsbanded, *A.* Inculte, qui n'eſt pas cultivé.

únicorn, *S.* Licorne.

úniform, *A.* Uniforme.

Unifórmity, *S.* Uniformité.

úniformly, *Adv.* Uniformement.

Unimáginable, *A.* Inimaginable, qui n'eſt pas imaginable.

Unímitable, *A.* Inimitable.

Unimplóy'd, *A.* Dont on ne s'eſt pas ſervi.

Uninclíned, *Adj.* Qui n'eſt pas porté, ou enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.

Unindébted, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas endetté ou obligé.

Uningáged, *Adj.* Qui n'eſt pas engagé.

Uninhábited, *A.* Inhabité, deſert.

Uninſtituted, *A.* Qui n'eſt point inſtitué.

Uninſtrúcted, *Adj.* Ignorant, qui n'eſt pas inſtruit.

Uninſtrúctive, *Adj.* Qui n'eſt pas inſtructif.

Unintélligible, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas intelligible.

Uninterèſted, *A.* Deſintereſſé.

Unintermítted, *A.* Continuel, ſans intermiſſion.

Uninterrúpted, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas interrompu.

Unintrèatable, *A.* Inexorable.

Uninvìted, *A.* Qui n'eſt pas invité ou prié.

únion, *S.* Union.

To únjoyn, *S. Dejoindre, ſeparer.*

Unjóyned, *A. Dejoint, ſeparé.*

To unjóynt, *V. A. Dejoindre, couper par la jointure;* ☞ *demettre, diſlequer.*

Unjóynted, *A. Dejoint,* ou *demis, diſloqué.*

únison, *S. Uniſſon* ou *uniſon.*

únit, *S. Unité.* ☞ Units, Tens, Hundreds, *&c. Nombre, Dizaine, Centaine, Mille,* &c.

Unìtable, *A. Qui ſe peut unir, qui eſt capable d'Union.*

Unitárian, *S. Unitaire, Antitrinitaire* ou *Socinien.*

To unite, *V. A. Unir, joindre.*

Unìted, *A. Uni, joint.*

Uniting, *S. Union, jonction, l'action d'unir,* ou *de joindre.*

únity, *S. Unité, Concorde.*

Univérſal, *A. Univerſel, general.*

An Univerſal, *S. Un Univerſel.*

Univerſálity, *S. Univerſalité, généralité.*

Univérſally, *Adv. Univerſellement.*

úniverſe, *S. l'Univers.*

Univérſity, *S. Univerſité.*

Univocal, *A. Univoque.*

Univocally, *Adv. D'une maniére univoque.*

Unjúſt, *A. Injuſte.*

Unjúſtifiable, *A. Illicite, qu'on ne ſauroit juſtifier.*

Unjúſtifiableneſs, *S. Qualité* ou *état de ce qui eſt illicite.*

Unjúſtly, *Adv. Injuſtement.*

To unkénnel (*V. A.*) a Fox, *Deterrer un Renard.*

Unkénnell'd, *A. Deterré.*

Unkìnd, *A.* (not kind in all its ſenſes) *Deſobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain,* &c. *V.* Kind, *A.*

Unkìndly, *Adv. Mal, d'une maniére deſobligeante, deſobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkìndneſs, *S. Mauvais traitement, maniere deſobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unkíng, *V. A. Defaire* ou *depoſer un Roy, le detrôner.*

Unkíſt, *A. Qui n'eſt point baiſé, ou ſans être baiſé.*

To unknít, *V. A. Defaire* ou *denouer.*

Unknítted, *A. Defait, denoüé.*

Unknítting, *S. L'action de defaire* ou *de denouer.*

Unknówable, *A. Qu'on ne peut ſçavoir.*

Unknówing, *A. Ignorant.*

Unknówingly, *Adv. Ignoramment, ſans le ſçavoir.*

Unknówn, *A. Inconnu, non-entendu, qu'on ne ſçait pas.*

Unknown to me, *à mon inſçeu.*

Unlàboured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé,* ou *ſans être cultivé,* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien-travaillé, negligé.*

To unlàce, *V. A. Delacer.*

Unlàced, *A. Delacé.*

Unlàcing, *S. L'action de delacer.*

To unlàde, *V. A. Decharger,* ☞ *vuider.*

Unlàden, *A. Dechargé,* &c.

Unlamènted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláudable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas loüable.*

Unláwful, *A. Illicite, illegitime.*

Unláwfully, *Adv. Illicitement, illegitimement.*

Unláwfulneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe, qui eſt illicite* ou *illegitime.*

To unlèarn, *V. A. Deſapprendre, oublier.*

Unlèarned, *A. Deſappris, oublié.*

Unlèarnedly, *Adv. En ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unlèarnt, *A. Deſappris, oublié.*

To unlèash (*V. A.*) the hounds, *Decoupler les Chiens.*

To unlèave, *V. A. Effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unlèaved, *A. Effeuillé.*

Unléavened, *A. Sans levain.*

Unléſs, *Conj. à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Unléttered, *A. Sans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlìcenſed, *A. Imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlìke, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Unlìkelineſs *S. Peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlìkely, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlìkely, *Adv. Avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlímited, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indeterminé.*

To unlìne, *V. A. Dedoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlìned, *A. Dedoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unlòad, *V. A. Decharger.*

Unlòaded, *A. Déchargé.*

Unlòading, *S. Decharge, l'action de decharger.*

To unlóck, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

Unlóckt or Unlóck'd, *A. Ouvert.*

Unlóóked for, *A. Imprévû, inopiné.*

To unlóóſe, *V. A. Deſairdelier, detacher, denoüer, denouer, ſoudre.*

Unlóóſed, *A. Deſait, delidetaché, denoüé.*

Unlóved, *Adj. Qui n'eſt paaimé.*

Unlóvely, *A. Qui n'eſt pasaimable, deſagréable.*

Unlóving, *A. Qui n'a pasd'Amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, dur, deobligeant.*

Unlúck, *A. Malheur.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. Malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unlúkineſs, *S. Malheur* ☞ *malice, méchanceté.*

Unlúcky, *A. Malheureux, infortuné,* ☞ *ſiniſtre, qui portmalheur.*

To unlùte, *V. A. Deluter.*

Unlùted, *A. Deluté.*

Unmàde, *A. Qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unman, *V. A. Chatrer,* * *effeminer, rendre mol,* * *degrader, ravaler.*

☞ To unman a Ship, *Deſarmer un Vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *A. Qu'on a peine à manier, qu'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier,* * *qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner,* ou * *à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably croſs, *Intraitable, revêche, indomtable.*

Unmánlineſs, *S. Conduite indigne d'un Homme.*

Unmánly, *A. Indigne d'un Homme, effeminé.*

Unmánned, *A. Degradé, deſarmé; V.* to unman.

Unmánnerlineſs, *S. Incivilité, groſſiereté.*

Unmánnerly, *A. Incivil, groſſier.*

Unmánnerly, *Adv. Incivilement.*

Unmanùred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

To unmárry, *V. A. Demarier.*

Unmárry'd, *A. Demarié* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmásk, *V. A. Demaſquer.*

Un-

Unmásked, *A. Demaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmàſt, *V. A. Demâter.*

Unmàſted, *A. Demâté.*

Unmàſtered, *Adj. Dont on n'a pû venir à bout; que l'on n'a pu vaincre ou ſurmonter.*

To unmât, *V. A. Denater.*

Unmâtted, *A. Denaté.*

To unmátch, *V. A. Deparier.*

Unmátched, *A. Deparie.*

Unméaſurable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unméaſurableneſs, *S. Immenſité.*

Unméaſured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unméét, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmérciful, *A. Impitoyable, ſans pitié, barbare.*

Unmércifully, *Adv. Impitoyablement, ſans pitié, exceſſivement.*

Unméreifulneſs, *S. Cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unmìnded, *A. Negligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmindful, *A. Négligent, oublieux, qui neglige.*

Unmindfulneſs, *S. Négligence.*

Unmíngled, *or* unmíxt, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé ou mêlé.*

Unmoléſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas molèſté, vexé ou inquiété.*

To unmóór a Ship, *V. A. Demarer un Vaiſſeau, couper les amares.*

Unmóored, *A. Demaré.*

Unmòvable, *A. Ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmòvableneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Unmòvably, *Adv. D'une maniére ferme, ou inébranlable.*

Unmòved, *A. Immobile, qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, *V. A. Oter la Bande qui couvre le Menton, &c. Ou Müffler.*

To unnàil, *V. A. Decloüer.*

Unnàiled, *A. Decloüé.*

Unnátural, *A. Qui n'eſt pas naturel; & denaturé.*

Unnáturally, *Adv. Contre la Nature, ou contre les Regles de la Nature; & en denaturé.*

Unnáturalneſs, *S. Humeur denaturée.*

Unnávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adv. Sans aucune néceſſité.*

Unnéceſſary, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnòble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Unóccupied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas occupé.*

Unórderly, *A. Deſordonné, déreglé, derangé, confus.*

Unnúmbered, *A. Qui n'eſt pas nombré, infini.*

Unórganiz'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

Unpàid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpáinted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peint, ou qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpáired, *A. Deparié, depareillé.*

Unpárallel'd, *A. Incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *A. Impardonable, irremiſſible.*

Unpàred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliaméntarily, *Adv. Contre les Regles du Parlement.*

Unparliaméntarineſs (*S.*) of a Proceeding, *Procedé contre les Regles, ou contre les Formes qu'on obſerve dans le Parlement.*

Unparliaméntary, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas ſelon les Regles ou les Formes du Parlement.*

Unpártable, *A. Inſeparable, indiviſible.*

Unpárted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeparé ou diviſé.*

Unpáſtured, *A. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpátern'd, *A. Sans exemple.*

To unpàve, *V. A. Depaver.*

Unpàved, *A. Depavé.*

Unpèaceable, *A. Qui n'eſt point paiſible, ou tranquille, troublé.*

Unpèaceably, *Adv. Dans le trouble, dans le deſordre.*

To unpég, *V. A. ôter la Cheville.*

Unpégged, *A. Dont on a ôté la cheville.*

To unpéople, *V. A. Depeupler.*

Unpéopled, *A. Depeuplé.*

Unpercéivable, *A. Imperceptible.*

Unpercéived, *A. Dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unpérfect, *A. Imparfait.*

Unpérfectneſs, *S. Imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas fait ou executé, qu'on a négligé.*

Unpériſhable, *A. Incorruptible, non periſſable.*

To unpéſter, *V. A. Debrouiller, debarraſſer.*

Unpéſtered, *A. Debrouillé, debarraſſé.*

To unpín, *V. A. Défaire, detrouſſer.*

Unpínioned, *A. Dont les bras ſont deliez.*

Unpínned, *A. Defait, detrouſſé.*

Unpítied, *A. Dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint ou regretté.*

To unplàit, *V. A. Depliſſer.*

Unplàited, *A. Depliſſer.*

Unpléaſant, *A. Deplaiſant, mal plaiſant, deſagréable.*

Unpléaſantly, *Adv. Deſagréablement.*

Unpléaſantneſs, *S. Qualité deplaiſante ou deſagréable, deſagrément.*

Unpliant, *A. Inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, *S. Inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, *A. Qui n'eſt point labouré ou cultivé, inculte.*

Unpóliſhed, *A. Raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni ou poli; & mat, groſſier.*

Unpóliſhedneſs, *S. Groſſiéreté, & † impoliteſſe.*

Unpòlled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpollùted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, *A. Qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpráctícable, *See* Impracticable.

Unpráctiſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pratiqué, dont on ne fait pas pratique; & qui n'eſt point verſé ou experimenté.*

Unpreférr'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas preferé, ou qui n'eſt pas avancé. V.* to prefer.

Unprejùdicated, *A. Qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejùdicately, *Adv. Sans préjugé.*

Unpréjudiced, *A. Vuide de préjugez, qui n'eſt point prévenu ou préoccupé.*

Unpremèditated, *A. Qui n'eſt point prémedité.*

Unprepàred, *A. Qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unprepàredneſs, *S. L'état d'une Perſonne qui n'eſt point préparés.*

Unpréſidented, *A. Sans exemple, qui n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpréſſed, *A. Qui n'a pas été preſſé*

preſſé ou *ſans preſſure; de la premiere goute.*

Unpreténded to, *A. à quoi l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpreténdingneſs, *S. Franchiſe.*

Unpriſable, *A. Ineſtimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprófitable, *A. Inutile, vain;* ☞ *qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprófitableneſs, *S. Inutilité.*

Unprófitably, *Adv. Inutilement, en vain.*

Unprómiſing, *A. Qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, *A. Müet, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unpróper, *See,* Improper.

Unpropórtionable *or* Unpropórtioned, *A. Qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unpropórtionably, *Adv. Sans proportion.*

Unpróſperous, *A. Malheureux, qui ne proſpére pas.*

Unpróſperouſly, *Adv. Malheureuſement.*

Unpròved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas prouvé* ou *éprouvé.*

Unprovided, *A. Depourveu.*

Unpróvident, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas preveyant.*

Unpróvidently, *Adv. Imprudemment, ſans prevoyance.*

Unprovòked, *A. Sans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation.*

Unprùned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas taillé,* ou *émondé.*

Unpúniſhed, *A. Impuni.*

Unquálified, *A. Qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unquénchable, *A. Qui ne s'éteint point.*

Unquénched, *A. Qui n'eſt pas éteint,* ou *ſans être éteint.*

Unquéſtionable, *A. Indubitable, inconteſtable;* ☞ *ſans reproche.*

Unquéſtionableneſs, *S. Certitude.*

Unquéſtionably, *Adv. Indubitablement, ſans doute.*

Unquéſtioned, *A. Dont on ne doute point.*

Unquìet, *A. Inquiet, incommode.*

Unquìetly, *Adv. D'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude.*

Unquìetneſs, *S. Inquiétude.*

To unrável, *V. A.* Effiler, defaire; * *éfaircir, débrouiller, démêler;* * *denoüer.*

To unrável, *V. N. S'effiler, ſe defaire.*

Unrávelled, *A. Effilé,* &c.

Unrávelling, *S. L'action d'effiler,* &c.

Unréadineſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe* ou *d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête.*

Unréady, *A. Qui n'eſt pas prêt,* ou *habillé.*

Unrèaſonable, *A. Deraiſonnable, ſans raiſon;* ☞ *injuſte.*

Unrèaſonableneſs, *S. Peu de raiſon, folie;* ☞ *iniuſtice.*

Unrèaſonably, *Adv. D'une maniére deraiſonnable, deraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon;* ☞ *injuſtement.*

Unrebùkable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unrebùked, *A. Qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blamé,* ou *reprimendé.*

Unrecállable, *A. Irrevocable.*

Unreclàimed, *A. Qui n'eſt point reduit* ou *rangé à ſon devoir.*

Unrécompenſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unreconcìlable, *A. Irreconciliable.*

Unreconcìled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reconcilié.*

Unrécoverable, *A. Irreparable, qui ne ſe peut reparer.*

Unrecóvered, *A. Qu'on n'a pas recouvré.*

Unredéémable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas rachetable.*

Unredéémed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas racheté.*

Unreduced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reduit.*

Unreförmable, *A. Incorrigible.*

Unreförmed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reformé.*

Unregárded, *A. Negligé, méprisé.*

Unregárdful, *A. Negligent.*

Unrelàted, *A. Qui n'a point de rapport,* ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention.*

Unrelénting, *A. Inflexible, inexorable.*

Unrelìeved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unremédiable, *A. Irremediable.*

Unrémoved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deplacé.*

Unréparable, *A. Irreparable.*

Unrepáired, *A. Sans reparations, qui n'eſt point reparé.*

Unrepèalable, *A. Irrevocable.*

Unrepèaled, *A. Qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *revoqué.*

Unrepróachfully, *Adv. d'une maniere irreprochable.*

Unrepróvable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unrepróved, *A. Qu'on n'a point repris.*

Unrequìted, *A. Qui n'eſt point recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unreſémbling, *A. Diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas.*

Unreſérved, *A. Sans reſerve, franc, ouvert.*

Unreſìſtable, *A. Irreſiſtible.*

Unreſìſted, *A. à qui l'on n'a point reſiſté.*

Unréſolv'd, *A. Irreſolu, incertain.*

Unreſpéctful, *A. Qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irreverent.*

Unreſpéctfully, *Adv. D'une maniére peu-reſpectueuſe, incivilement.*

Unreſpéctfulneſs, *S. Incivilité, irreverence.*

Unreſt, *S. Inquiétude.*

Unreſtòred, *A. Qu'on n'a point rendu.*

Unréſtrained, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre.*

Unretúrnable, *A. Qui ne peut revenir.*

Unrevèal'd, *A. Qui n'a pas été revelé.*

Unrevénged, *A. Dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé* ou *ſans ſe venger.*

Unréverent, *&c. See* Irreverent, *&c.*

Unrévocable, *&c. See* Irrevocable, *&c.*

Unrewàrded, *A. Sans recompenſe, qui n'eſt point recompenſé.*

To unriddle, *V. A. Expliquer, développer, debrouiller.*

Unríddled, *A. Expliqué, debrouillé.*

To unríg, *V. A. Defunet.*

† To unrig a Woman, *Depouiller une Femme, lui ôter ſes habits.*

Unrígged, *A. Defuné,* &c.

Unrìghteous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*

Unrìghteouſly, *Adv. Iniquement, injuſtement.*

Unrìghteouſneſs, *S. Injuſtice, iniquité.*

To unríng (*V. A.*) a Mare, *Deboucler une Cavale.*

To un-

To unrip, *V. A. Decoudre.*
To unrip, *V. N. Se decoudre.*
Unripe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur, verd.*
Unripeneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*
Unripping, *S. L'action de decoudre.*
Unript, *A. Decouſu.*
Unrivall'd, *A. Qui n'a point de rival.*
To unrivet, *V. A. Deriver.*
Unrivetted, *A. Derivé.*
To unroll, *V. A. Derouler.*
Unrolled, *A. Deroulé.*
To unroot, *V. A. Deraciner.*
Unrooted, *A. Deraciné.*
Unrully, *Adv. En mutin, en revêche, avec empertement.*
Unrulineſs, *S. Humeur revêche, ou indomtable, empertement, fougue.*
Unruly, *A. Méchant, mutin, revêche, indomtable, dereglé, effrené, furieux, fougueux.*
To unſaddle, *V. A. Deſſeler.*
Unſaddled, *A. Deſſelé.*
Unſafe, *A. Dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſeur.*
Unſafely, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*
Unſaid, *A. Dont on s'eſt dedit.*
Unſalted, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſalé, ou deſſalé.*
Unſaluted, *A. Qui n'a pas été ſalué, ſans être ſalué.*
Unſanctify'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*
Unſatiable, *A. Inſatiable.*
Unſatisfactory, *A. Imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*
Unſatisfiable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ou ſatisfaire.*
Unſatisfy'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*
Unſavourineſs, *S. Inſipidité.*
Unſavoury, *A. Fade, inſipide.*
To unſay, *V. A. Se dedire, ſe retracter.*
To unſcale, *V. A. Ecailler, ôter l'écaille.*
To unſcrew, *V. A. Defaire la vis.*
Unſcriptural, *A. Qui n'eſt point fondé, ou qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'Ecriture.*
To unſeal, *V. A. Decacheter.*
Unſealed, *A. Decacheté.*
Unſealing, *S. L'action de decacheter.*
Unſearchable, *A. Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*
Unſearchableneſs, *S. Qualité incomprehenſible, inſcrutable ou impénétrable.*
Unſeaſonable, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems, ou mal à propos, indû.*
Unſeaſonableneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon, ou à contre-tems.*
Unſeaſonably, *Adv. Hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems, ou mal à propos.*
Unſeaſoned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*
Unſecure, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeur, qui eſt en danger.*
Unſeemlineſs, *S. Indécence.*
Unſeemly, *A. Indecent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal-honnête.*
Unſeen, *A. Inviſible, ſans être vu.*
Unſenſible, *A. Inſenſible.*
Unſent for, *A. Qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir, ſans être mandé.*
Unſeparable, *A. Inſeparable.*
Unſerviceable, *A. Inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*
Unſerviceableneſs, *S. Inutilité.*
Unſet, *A. Sans être planté, qui eſt venu de lui même.*
Unſettled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas raſſis ou reposé; * inconſtant, volage; qui n'eſt pas établi.*
Unſettledneſs, *S. Etat de ce qui n'eſt point raſſis, inconſtance, &c.*
To unſew, *or* unſow, *V. A. Decoudre.*
To unſhackle, *V. A. Dechainer.*
Unſhackled, *A. Dechainé.*
Unſhaded, *A. Decouvert, qui n'eſt point ombragé.*
Unſhaken, *A. Qui n'eſt point ébranlé ou émeu; ☞ inébranlable, ferme.*
Unſhamefac'd, *A. Hardi, qui n'eſt point honteux.*
Unſhamefacedneſs, *S. Hardieſſe.*
Unſhapen, *A. Difforme, qui n'eſt pas bien-fait, dont la taille eſt mal-faite.*
Unſhaved *or* Unſhaven, *A. Qui n'eſt pas raſé.*
To unſheath, *V. A. Degainer, tirer du fourreau.*
Unſheathed, *A. Degainé, tiré.*
Unſhod, *A. Pié nud, ſans Souliers; ☞ deferré, qui n'eſt pas ferré.*
To unſhoe (*V. A.*) a Horſe, *Deferrer un Cheval.*
Unſhoeing, *S. L'action de deferrer.*
Unſhorn, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tondu, à Poil.*
Unſhut, *A. Ouvert, qui n'eſt pas fermé.*
Unskilful, *A. Qui ne s'entend pas, ou qui n'entend pas, qui n'eſt pas verſé, ignorant, inexperimenté, inhabile.*
Unskilfully, *Adv. Mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.*
Unskilfulneſs, *S. Ignorance, manque d'habileté.*
Unſincère, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſincere, diſſimulé.*
Unſincerity, *S. Diſſimulation.*
Unſinning, *A. Parfait, exempt de Péché.*
Unſnared, *A. Qui s'eſt tiré du Piége qu'on lui avoit tendu.*
Unſociable, *A. Inſociable.*
Unſociableneſs, *S. Humeur inſociable.*
Unſociably, *Adv. D'une maniére inſociable.*
Unſodden, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*
Unſoiled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſali, net, propre.*
To unſolder, *V. A. Deſſouder, ôter la Soudure.*
Unſoldered, *A. Deſſoudé.*
Unſoldering, *S. L'action de deſſouder.*
Unſoldiery, *A. Qui n'eſt pas militaire, contraire à la Diſcipline militaire.*
To unſole, *V. A. Deſſoler.*
Unſoled, *A. Deſſolé.*
Unſolid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſolide.*
Unſollicited, *A. Qu'on n'a pas ſollicité.*
Unſought, *A. Qu'on n'a pas recherché.*
Unſound, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſain, qui n'a pas de ſanté; ☞ corrompu, gâté, vicié.*
Unſoundneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt gâté ou corrompu.*
To unſow, *V. A. Decoudre.*
Unſowed, *A. Decouſu.*
Unſpeakable, *A. Inexprimable, ineffable.*
Unſpeakably, *Adv. D'une maniére qui ne ſe peut exprimer, d'une maniére ineffable.*
Unſpent, *A. Qui n'eſt pas dépenſé, employé, ou conſumé.*
Unſpoken of, *A. Dont on n'a pas parlé.*
Unſpotted, *A. Pur, ſans tache.*
Unſtability, *S. Inſtabilité, inconſtance.*
Unſtable, *A. Inſtable, inconſtant, mal-aſſeuré.*
Unſtaid, *V.* Unſtay'd.
Unſtained, *A. Sans tache.*
Unſtanched, *A. Qui n'eſt pas étanché.*

Unſtay'd,

Unſtày'd, *A. Volage, leger, inconſtant.*

Unſtàyedneſs, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéadily, *Adv. Légérement.*

Unſtéadineſs, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéady, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, léger, inconſtant, foible; ☞ irregulier.*

Unſtédfaſt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, inconſtant, changeant.*

Unſtédfaſtly, *Adv. Sans aucune fermeté.*

Unſtédfaſtneſs, *S. Inconſtance, légéreté.*

Unſtírred, *A. Qu'on n'a point remué.*

To unſtítch, *V. A. Decoudre.*

Unſtítched, *A. Decouſu.*

To unſtóck a Gun, *V. A. Demonter un Fuſil.*

To unſtóp, *V. A. Deboucher.*

Unſtópped *or* Unſtópt, *A. Debouché.*

Unſtrúng, *A. Qui n'a point de cordes.*

Unſtúffed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unſubdùed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vaincu, ou aſſujetti.*

Unſuccéſsful, *A. Qui n'a pas reüſſi, malheureux.*

Unſuccéſsfully, *Adv. Sans ſuccez, ſans y reüſſir.*

Unſuccéſsfulneſs, *S. Malheur, mauvais ſuccez.*

Unſúfferable, *A. Inſupportable.*

Unſúfferably, *Adv. Inſupportablement.*

Unſúfficient, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſuffiſant.*

Unſúlly'd, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſali.*

Unſúpply'd, *A. Degarni, qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unsùre, *A. Incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſeur.*

Unsùrable, *A. Qui n'eſt point convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unsùrableneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt point convenable, incongruité.*

To unſwàthe, *V. A. Demailloter.*

Unſwàthed, *A. Demailloté.*

To unſwél, *V. A. & N. Deſenfler.*

Unſwélled *or* Unſwòln, *A. Deſenflé.*

Unſwòrn, *A. Qui n'a pas prêté ſerment.*

Untáinted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu, qui ne ſent point mauvais; * ſans tache, qui n'eſt point taché.*

Untàken, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pris.*

Untaken notice of, *Qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas pris garde.*

Untàmable, *A. Indomtable.*

Untàmableneſs, *S. Qualité indomtable.*

Untàmed, *A. Indomté.*

To untángle, *V. A. Debarraſſer.*

Untàngled, *A. Debarraſſé.*

Untáſted, *A. Qu'on n'a pas touché ou goûté.*

Untáught, *A. Qu'on n'a pas enſeigné, ſans avoir eu de maître.*

To untèach, *V. A. Faire oublier, ou enſeigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Untèachable, *A. Qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To untèam, *V. A. Deteler.*

Untèamed, *A. Detelé.*

Untèaming, *S. L'action de deteler.*

Untémperate, *A. Intemperé.*

Untènable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tenable.*

Untérrify'd, *A. Qui n'eſt point effrayé, intrepide.*

Untéſtate, *A. Inteſtat, ſans faire teſtament.*

Unthánkful, *A. Ingrat, qui n'eſt point reconnoiſſant.*

Unthánkfully, *Adv. En ingrat, ou d'une maniére ingrate.*

Unthánkfulneſs, *S. Ingratitude.*

Unthàw'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas degelé.*

To unthícken, *V. A. Rendre moins épais, rarefier.*

Unthínking, *A. Indiſcret, qui n'a point de prévoyance.*

Unthóught of, *A. Inopiné, imprévû.*

To unthréad *or* unthréadle a Needle, *V. A. Deſenfiler une Aiguille.*

Unthrífe, *S. Un Prodigue, un Debauché.*

Unthrífily, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Unthrífineſs, *S. Prodigalité.*

Unthrífty, *A. Prodigue.*

Unthríving, *A. Qui ne profite pas.*

To unthròne, *V. A. Dethroner.*

Unthròned, *A. Dethroné.*

To untie, *V. A. Detacher, delier, denouer, defaire.*

Untìed, *A. Detaché, délié, denoüé, defait.*

To untile (*V. A.*) a House, *Decouvrir une Maiſon, en ôter la couverture.*

Untíled, *A. Decouvert.*

Untíling, *S. L'action de decouvrir.*

Untílled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untìmed, *A. Fait à contretems, ou hors de ſaiſon.*

Untìmelineſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui ſe fait, ou qui arrive avant le tems ou à contre-tems.*

Untìmely, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems, ou mal à propos, prématuré; ☞ hâtif, precoce, précipité.*

Untìred, *A. Qui n'eſt point las ou fatigué.*

Untó, *Prép. (or to) à.*

Untòld, *A. Qu'on n'a pas dit, conté ou compté.*

Untóthſom, *A. Qui n'eſt pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le Goût.*

Untóuched, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untóward, *A. Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers ☞ méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, ſiniſtre; ☞ mal-adroit.*

Untówardly, *Adv. Opiniâtrement, en têtu; ☞ ſiniſtrement, à la traverſe; ☞ de mauvaiſe grace, en mal-adroit.*

Untówardneſs, *S. Humeur têtuë, opiniâtre, ou revêche, opiniâtreté, perverſité.*

Untráctable, *A. Intraitable, indocile, reveche, pervers.*

To untráp, *V. A. Deſharnacher, ôter le Harnois.*

Untrápped, *A. Deſharnaché.*

Untrìed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas tenté, eſſayé ou éprouvé.*

Untrímmed, *A. Qui n'eſt point orné ou embelli; ☞ qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

Untród *or* Untródden, *A. Qui l'on n'a point marché, qui n'eſt point frayé, qui n'eſt point foulé.*

Untróubled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas trouble.*

Untrùe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vrai ou veritable, faux; ☞ infidelle, perfide.*

To untrúſs, *V. A. Detacher.*

Untrúſtineſs, *S. Perfidie, déloyauté, infidelité.*

Untrúſty, *A. Perfide, deloyal, infidelle.*

Untrùth, *A. Une Fauſſeté,*

un menſonge, une erreur, un abus.

To untúck, *V. A. Detrouſſer.*

Untúcked, *A. Detrouſſé.*

Untúnable, *A. Diſcordant.*

Untúrned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tourné.*

Untùtored, *A. Qui n'eſt pas repris* ou *corrigé.*

To untwìne *or* to untwíſt, *V. A. Detordre, detortiller.*

To untwìne *or* untwíſt, *V. N. Se detordre, ſe detortiller.*

Untwìned *or* Untwíſted, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

Untýing, *S. L'action de detacher, de delier, de denoüer* ou *de deſaire.*

To unvàil, *V. A. Devoiler.*

Unvàlled, *A. Devoilé.*

Unvàiling, *S. L'action de devoiler.*

Unváluable, *A. Ineſtimable.*

Unvánquiſhed, *A. Invaincu.*

Unvàriable, *A. Invariable.*

Unvàriableneſs, *S. Qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unvàriably, *Adv. D'une maniére invariable.*

Unvàried, *A. Qui n'a point varié* ou *changé.*

Unvérſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas experimenté.*

Unvíolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Unvíolably, *Adv. Inviolablement.*

Unúniform, *A. Qui n'eſt pas uniforme.*

Unùſeful, *A. Inutile.*

Unùſual, *A. Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unùſually, *Adv. Rarement.*

Unùſualneſs, *S. Rareté.*

Unútterable, *A. Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unwálled, *A. Sans Murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwàrily, *Adv. Imprudemment, inconſiderément.*

Unwàrineſs, *S. Imprudence.*

Unwárrantable, *A. Inſoûtenable.*

Unwàry, *A. Imprudent, inconſideré.*

Unwáſhed, *A. Sale, qui n'eſt point lavé, ſans le laver.*

Unwàſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſumé.*

Unwátched, *A. Qu'on ne veille point.*

Unwátered, *A. Qui n'eſt point arroſé.*

Unwàvering, *A. Ferme, qui ne chancelé point.*

Unwèaried, *A. Delaſſé; ☞ infatigable.*

Unwèariedly, *Adv. D'une maniére infatigable.*

Unwèarineſs, *S. Diligence infatigable.*

To unwèary, *V. A. Delaſſer.*

To unwèave, *V. A. Effiler.*

Unwédded, *A. Demarié,* ou *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

Unwélcome, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bien venu; * deſagréable, deplaiſant, fâcheux.*

Unwhòleſom, *A. Mal ſain.*

Unwhòleſomneſs, *S. Qualité mal-ſaine.*

Unwíeldy, *A. Lourd, peſant.*

Unwílling, *A. Qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination,* ou *qui n'eſt point dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe, qui n'y eſt point porté.*

Unwíllingly, *Adv. à regret, à contre-cœur, avec repugnance.*

Unwíllingneſs, *S. Manque de volonté, repugnance.*

To unwìnd, *V. A. Debarraſſer, tirer, dépétrer.*

Unwìſe, *A. Imprudent, malaviſé, qui n'eſt pas ſage, ſon.*

Unwìſely, *Adv. Imprudemment, follement.*

Unwíſhed for, *A. Que l'on ne ſouhaite pas.*

Unwíttingly, *Adv. Sans le ſçavoir, ſans y penſer, par megarde.*

Unwítty, *A. Sot, Qui n'a point d'eſprit, où il n'y a point d'eſprit.*

Unwónted, *A. Inaccoûtumé, rare.*

Unwóntedneſs, *S. Rareté, nouveauté.*

Unwórkman-like, *Adv. En ignorant, en mal-adroit, en ſavetier.*

Unwòrn, *A. Qu'on ne porte pas.*

Unwórthily, *Adv. Indignement.*

Unwórthineſs, *S. Indignité, peu de merite, baſſeſſe, lâcheté, infamie.*

Unwórthy, *A. Indigne, qui n'eſt pas digne, qui ne merite pas.*

Unwòven, *A. Defait, effilé,* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas tiſſu,* ou *qui n'eſt pas fait au metier.*

Unwòund, *A. Debarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to unwind.

Unwóunded, *A. Sans bleſſure, ſans être bleſſé.*

To unwráp, *V. A. Developer.*

Unwrápped *or* unwrápt, *A. Developé.*

To unwrèath, *V. A. Detordre, detortiller.*

Unwrèathed, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

To unwríng, *V. A. Detordre.*

To unwríng, *V. N. Se detordre.*

To unwrínkle, *V. A. Derider.*

Unwrínkled, *A. Deridé.*

Unwrítten, *A. Non-écrit, qui n'eſt pas écrit.*

Unwróught, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.*

Unyíelding, *A. Inflexible, qui ne cede point, retif.*

To unyòke, *V. A. Lever,* ou *ôter le Joug.*

Unyòked, *A. à qui l'on a levé le joug,* &c. *V.* to unyoke.

Vocábulary, *S. Vocabulaire.*

Vòcal, *A. Vocal, de Voix.*

Vocálity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt vocal,*

Vocátion, *S. Vocation.*

Vócative, *A. Vocatif.*

Vociferátion, *S. L'action de crier, grand cri.*

Vògue, *S. Vogue, eſtime, credit, reputation.*

Vóice, *S. Voix.*

† To vóice, *V. A. Publier.*

† Vóiced, *A. Publié.*

Vóid, *A. Vuide;* ☞ *vacant;* ☞ *vuide, depourveu, qui n'a point;* ☞ *nul, invalide.*

Vóid, *S. Le vuide.*

To vóid, *V. A. Vuider.*

Vóidance, *S. Vacance.*

Vóided, *A. Vuidé.*

Voíder, *S. Panier* ou *Corbeille, pour deſſervir la Table.*

Vóiding, *S. L'action de vuider, de jetter,* &c. *V.* to void.

Vóidneſs, *S. Vuide;* ☞ *Nullité.*

Volácious, *A. Qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.*

D † Volànt, *Adj. (or* flying*) Volant.*

Vólatil, *A. Volatil* ou *volatile.*

Volatílity, *S. Volatilité.*

Vòlery, *S. Voliere.*

To vólitate, *V. N. Voleter.*

Volítion, *S. Volonté* ou *velléité.*

Vólley, *S. Acclamation.*

☞ A Volley of Muſket-ſhot, *Salve de Mouſquetterie* ou *de Mouſquetades.*

Vólta, *S. Volte.*

Volubílity, *S. Volubilité.*

Vólu-

Vóluble, *A.* *Qui tourne aiſément, qui a de la volubilité.*
Vólume, *S.* *Volume.*
Volùminous, *A.* *Gros.*
Vóluntarily, *Adv.* *Volontairement, volontiers.*
Vóluntary, *A.* *Volontaire.*
Vóluntary, *S.* *Une action volontaire* ou *ſpontanée*; ☞ *un impromtu* de Muſique.
Voluntéer, *S.* *Volontaire.*
☞ To beat up for Volunteers, *Battre la caiſſe pour lever des Soldats.*
Volúptuary, *S.* *Un Voluptueux.*
Volúptuous, *A.* *Voluptueux.*
Volúptuouſly, *Adv.* *Voluptueuſement.*
Volúptuouſneſs, *S.* *Volupté, plaiſirs ſenſuels.*
Vómit, *S.* *Un Vomitif,* ou *un Vomitoire,* ☞ *vomiſſement.*
To vómit, *V. A.* *Vomir.*
Vómited, *A.* *Vomi.*
Vómiting, *S.* *Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*
Vómiting (*A.*) Nut, *Une Noix vomique.*
Vómitory, *A.* *Vomitif.*
Vorácious, *A.* *Vorace, carnaſſier.*
Voráciouſly, *Adv.* *Avec voracité, d'une maniére vorace.*
Vorácity, *S.* *Voracité, Gloutonnerie.*
Vòtary, *S.* *Un Devot, une Devote.*
Vòte, *S.* *Voix, Suffrage.*
To vòte, *V. N.* *Porter* ou *donner ſa voix,* ou *ſon ſuffrage,* ou *opiner*; alſo *voter.*
To vòte, *V. A.* *Arrêter, reſoudre, conclurre.*
Vòted, *A.* *Arrêté, reſolu, conclu.*
Vòting, *S.* *L'action de donner ſa voix,* &c. *V.* to vote.
To vouch, *V. A.* *Affirmer, ſoûtenir, maintenir, aſſeurer.*
Vouched, *A.* *Affirmé,* &c.
Vòucher, *S.* *Garand.*
Vouching, *S.* *L'action d'affirmer,* &c. *V.* to vouch.
To vouchsàfe, *V. N.* *Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*
To vouchsàfe, *V. A.* *accorder, octroyer.*
Vouchsàfement *or* vouchsàfing, *S.* *Condeſcendance,* ou *l'action de daigner,* &c.
Vów, *S.* *Voeu.*
To vów, *V. A.* *Voüer, faire un Voeu*; ☞ *jurer, proteſter, promettre, aſſeurer,* I vow to God, *Sur mon Dieu.*
Vówed, *A.* *Voüé,* &c.
Vówel, *S.* *Voyelle.*
Vóyage, *S.* *Voyage.*
Vóyager, *S.* *Voyageur.*
úp, *Adv.* *En haut.*
Up there, *Là haut.*
Up, (not ſitting *or* lying) *Debout, ſur pied, ſur ſes pieds.*
☞ Up Hill, *Qui va en montant.*
To upbràid one with a thing, *V. A.* *Reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*
Upbràided, *A.* *à qui l'on a fait des Reproches.*
Upbràider, *S.* *Celui* ou *celle qui reproche, qui inſulte.*
Upbràiding, *S.* *L'action de reprocher.*
Uphéld, *A.* *Soutenu, appuyé, ſupporté, maintenu, favoriſé.*
To uphòld, *V. A.* *Soûtenir, ſupporter, appuyer, maintenir, favoriſer.*
Uphòlder, *S.* *Appui, ſoutien, partiſan, fauteur,* &c.
Uphòlding, *S.* *L'action de ſoûtenir,* &c.
Uphòlſterer, *S.* *Un Tapiſſier* ou *Couverturier.*
úpland, *S.* *Montagnes, Païs élevé,* ou *de montagnes.*
úplander, *S.* *Montagnard, qui habite les Montagnes.*
Upón, *Prép.* *Sur, deſſus*; ☞ *ſur, joignant, tout proche*; ☞ *ſur, environ, vers.*
☞ Upon, (at *or* on) *à, ſur, par.*
☞ Upon, *En.* *Ex.* Upon any occaſion, *En toute occaſion.*
☞ To be upon a Journey, *Voyager, faire un voyage.* ☞ We are all upon the Club, *Nous y ſommes chacun pour nôtre écot.*
R. *Enfin, cette Prépoſition fait ſouvent partie du ſens du Verbe qui la precede.*
Ex. To look upon, *Regarder.* To look upon, *Penſer, ſonger. En ce cas on n'a qu'a chercher le Verbe.*
úpper, *A.* *Haut, ſuperieur, de deſſus, d'enhaut.*
* upper-hánd, (*or* advantage) *Le deſſus, l'avantage.*
úppermoſt, *A.* *Le plus haut, le plus élevé, qui a le deſſus.*
† úppiſh, *Adj* (elated) *Fier.*
Upríght, *A.* *Droit, tout droit, debout*; * *droit, honnête, qui va droit, juſte.*
An upríght, *S.* *Elevation.*
Upríghtly, *Adv.* *Droitement, honnêtement, avec probité.*
Upríghtneſs, *S.* *Rectitude, droiture, bonne foy, juſtice.*
Upríſing, *S.* *Lever,* * *le ſaut du lit.*
Upròar, *S.* *Tumulte, émeute, bruit, rumeur, vacarme.*
úpſhot, *S.* *Iſſuë, fin, ſuccez, évenement.*
úpſide-dówn, *Adv.* *Sens deſſus deſſous, cul par deſſus tête.*
Upſítting, *S.* *Le tems qu'une Femme releve de couche.*
Upſtàring, *A.* *Ex.* Hair upſtaring, *Cheveux heriſſez,* ou *qui dreſſent à la tête.*
úpſtart *or* úpſtart-mán, *S.* *Un Gueux refait* ou *revêtu.*
úpward *or* úpwards, *Adv.* *En haut, par haut.*
úrbaniſts, *S.* *Urbaniſtes.*
Urbánity, *S.* *Urbanité, civilité, politeſſe.*
úrchin, *S.* *Un Heriſſon*; * † *une petite Peſte, un méchant petit Garçon,* ou *une méchante petite Fille.*
ùre, *S.* *Coûtume.* *Ex.* To put one's ſelf in ure, *S'accoûtumer, ſe faire à.*
ùre-óx, *S.* *Ure.*
ùreters, *S.* *Uretéres.*
To úrge, *V. A.* *Preſſer, ſolliciter*; ☞ *irriter, pouſſer, provoquer, fâcher, choquer.*
úrged, *A.* *Preſſé, ſolicité,* &c. *V.* to urge.
úrgent, *A.* *Urgent, preſſant.*
úrgently, *Adv.* *Inſtamment, avec inſtance.*
úrging, *S.* *L'action de preſſer,* &c. *V.* to urge.
ùrinal, *S.* *Urinal.*
ùrinary, *A.* *De l'Urine.*
Urinátor, *S.* *Urinateur.*
ùrine, *S.* *Urine, Eau.*
To ùrine, *V. N.* *Urmer, piſſer.*
úrn *S.* *Urne.*
úrſulines, *S.* *Urſulines.*
ús, *c'eſt un cas du Pronom perſonnel* We, *Nous.* *Ex.* They love us, *Ils nous aiment.*
ùſage, *S.* *Uſage, coûtume, uſance*; ☞ *accoûtumance, habitude*; ☞ *traitement.*
ùſance, *S.* *Uſance.*
ùſe, *S.* *Uſage.* ☞ Charitable Uſes, *Oeuvres pies.*
☞ Uſe, (*or* cuſtom) *Uſage, uſance, coûtume.* ☞ (Intereſt of Money) *Intérêt.*
úſe-móney, *Intérêt.*
Of no uſe, *de nul uſage, inutile.*
☞ To make uſe of, (to improve) *Se ſervir, profiter,* ou *ſe prevaloir de.*

To úſe,

To ùſe, *V. A. Uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de, employer, en uſer.*

☞ To uſe a Place, *Frequenter un lieu.*

To ùſe, *V. N. Avoir accoûtumé, avoir de coûtume,* ou *avoir coûtume.* ☞ A Word that is uſed, *Un Mot uſité, qui eſt en uſage.*

ùſeful, *A. Utile, avantageux, profitable, néceſſaire.*

ùſefully, *Adv. Utilement.*

ùſefulneſs, *S. Utilité.*

ùſeleſs, *A. Inutile.*

úſher, *S. Ecuyer;* ☞ *Soûmaître; Huiſſier.*

To uſher in, *V. A. Introduire.*

úſhered in, *A. Introduit.*

ùſing, *S. Uſage, l'action d'uſer,* &c. *V.* to uſe.

Uſquebàugh, *S. Uſqueba.*

ùſual, *A. Ordinaire, commun, accoûtumé, uſuel, uſité.*

ùſually, *Adv. Communement, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la plus part du tems.*

ùſualneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt ordinaire,* ou *qui arrive ſouvent.*

Uſucáption, *S. Uſucapion.*

Uſufructuary, *S. Uſufruitier, uſufruitiére.*

ùſurer, *S. Un Uſurier, une Uſurière.*

Uſúrious, *A. Uſuraire;* ☞ *attaché, intereſſé.*

To uſúrp, *V. A. Uſurper.*

Uſurpátion, *S. Uſurpation.*

Uſúrped, *A. Uſurpé.*

Uſúrper, *S. Uſurpateur, Uſurpatrice.*

Uſúrping, *S. Uſurpation,* ou *l'action d'uſurper.*

ùſury, *S. Uſure.*

út, *S. Ut,* voix de Muſique.

ùtenſil, *S. Utenſile.*

ùterine, *A. Uterin.*

Utility, *S. Utilité, avantage, uſage, profit.*

útmoſt, *A. Le plus reculé, dernier.*

útmoſt, *S. Ex.* To the utmoſt of my Power, *De tout mon poſſible, de tout ce que je pourrai,* ou *de tout ce qui dependra de moi.*

útter, *A. Total, entier,* ☞ *de dehors, exterieur.*

To útter, *V. A. Proferer, prononcer.*

útterance, *S. Debit la maniére de s'énoncer,* ou *de prononcer un diſcours, l'exterieur d'un homme qui fait un diſcours.*

☞ Utterance of Commodities, *Debit* ou *vente de Marchandiſes.*

úttered, *A. Proferé, prononcé,* &c.

úttering, *S. L'action de proferer,* &c. *V.* to utter.

útterly, *Adv. Entierement, totalement, abſolument.*

ùvea, *A. Ex.* Uvea tunica, *Uvée.*

Vúlgar, *A. Vulgaire, commun.*

☞ The vulgar Tranſlation of the Bible, *La vulgate.*

The Vúlgar, *S. Le Vulgaire, le Peuple.*

Vúlgarly, *Adv. Vulgairement.*

Vúlnerary, *A. Vulneraire.*

Vúlnerary, *S. Un Vulneraire.*

Vúltur, *S. Un Vautour.*

Vúlturine, *A. De Vautour.*

ùvula, *S. La Luette.*

Uxòrious, *A. Qui aime trop ſa Femme, qui a une lâche complaiſance pour elle.*

Vying, *S. L'action d'envier,* &c. *V.* to vie.

W

TO wábble, *V. N. Voltiger, ondoyer.*

Wád, *S. Oüate.*

☞ A Wad of Peaſe, *Une Bote de Bois.*

To wád, *V. A. Garnir de Oüate,* ou *d'Oüate.*

Wàdable, *A.* (*from* to wade) *Guéable.*

Wádded, *A.* (*from* to wad) *Garni de Oüate* ou *d'Oüate.*

To wáddle, *V. N. Tortiller.*

Wáddles, *S. Marioles.*

To wàde, *V. A.* to wade Over, *Guéer, paſſer à Gué.*

☞ To wàde (*N.*) in the Water, *Aller dans l'Eau.*

Wàded over, *Guéé, qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Wàfer, *S. Oublie* ou *gauffre.*

A Wàfer-iron, *Un Gauffrier.*

Wáft, *S. Signal.*

To wáft, *V. A. Servir de Convoy, Convoyer.*

Wáfted, *A. Convoyé.*

Wáfter, *S. Un Convoy.*

Wág, *S. Un Badin, une Badine.*

Wág-tàil, (a Bird) *Bergeronnette, Hoche-queuë.*

† A Wág-hálter, *Un Pendart, un homme qui traine ſon lien.*

To wág, *V. A. Branler, remüer, ſe remüer, bouger.*

Wàge, *S. Gage.*

To wàge, *V. A. Faire.*

Wàger, *S. Gageure, Pari.*

To lay a Wager, *Gager* ou *parier, faire une Gageure.*

Wàges, *S. Gages, Salaire, Appointement.*

Wággery, *S.* (*from* Wag) *Badinage, gaillardiſe, eſpiéglerie, plaiſanterie, malice.*

Wágging, *S.* (*from* to wag) *L'action de branler,* &c.

Wággiſh, *A.* (*from* Wag) *Badin, eſpiégle.*

Wággiſhneſs, *S. Badinage, eſpiéglerie.*

† To wággle, *V. N. Etre toûjours en mouvement, freſiller, ſe demener, ſe remuer.*

Wággon, *S. Chariot.*

☞ Cloſe *or* covered Waggon, *Un Caiſſon.* ☞ The Maſter of the Waggons in an Army, *&c. Le Vaguemeſtre.*

Waggon-maker, *Un Charron.*

Wággoner, *S. Charretier* ou *Chartier, Voiturier.*

Wágtail, *V. ſous* Wag.

Wáif, *S. Eſpave, Bête* ou *choſe perduë, volée,* ou *égarée.*

† Wàiling, *S. Lamentation, deuil.*

Wáin, *S. Un Chariot, une Charrette.*

A Wáin-lòad, *Une Charretée.*

Chárles-wàin, *Chariot,* ou *la grande Ourſe.*

Wàinable, *A. Labourable.*

Wáinſcot, *S. Boiſerie, Lambris de Menuiſerie.*

To wáinſcot, *V. A. Boiſer, lambriſſer.*

Wáinſcoted, *A. Boiſé, lambriſſé.*

Wáir, *S. Bois de Charpente qui a ſix piez de long & un pié de large.*

Wáit, *S. Guet-à-pens, embuches, piége.*

To wàit, *V. A. attendre.*

To wàit, *V. N. attendre, demeurer.*

☞ To wait for, *attendre.*

Wáited on *or* upon, *Servi,* &c *V.* to wait.

Wáiter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſert actuellement.*

A Gentleman-wáiter to a

Prince, *Un Gentilhomme Servant.*

Wáiting, *S. L'action d'attendre*, &c. *V.* to wait.

Wáiting, *S. Ex.* A Lady's Waiting-woman, *Femme de Chambre d'une Dame.*

Wáits, *S. Sorte de Hautbois.*

To wáive, *V. A. Quitter, abandonner, laiſſer*; *V.* to wave.

Wáived, *A. Quitté, abandonné.*

Wàke, *S.* The Wake of a Ship, *Le Sillage, l'Hoüage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

To wàke, *V. A. Eveiller* ou *reveiller.*

To wàke, *V. N. S'éveiller*; ☞ *Veiller, ne pas dormir.*

Wàkeful, *A. Qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort preſque point.*

Wàkefully, *Adv. Ex.* He lay very wakefully all Night, *Il n'a point dormi de toute la Nuit.*

Wàkefulneſs, *S. Peu de diſpoſition à dormir.*

Wàkes, *S. Sorte de rejoüiſſance.*

Wàking, *S.* (*from* to wake) *L'action d'éveiller*, &c. *V.* to wake.

Wálk, *S. Une Promenade, un Promenoir, Allée.*

To wálk, *V. A. Promener.*

To wálk, *V. N. Se promener*, ☞ *aller, marcher.*

☞ To walk the Rounds, *Faire la Ronde.* ☞ A Spirit that walks, *Un Eſprit qui revient.*

To walk In, *Entrer.* To walk Out, *Sortir.*

Wálker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe promene* ou *qui aime à ſe promener*, † *un promeneur*, † *une promeneuſe*, † ou *un marcheur*, † *une marcheuſe.*

A Night-wálker, *Une Coureuſe, une Garce qui court les Ruës de Nuit.*

Wálking, *S. Promenade, l'action de promener*, &c. *V.* to walk, *Act.* & *N.*

☞ Walking-place, *Promenade, un Promenoir.*

Wáll, *S. Un Mur, une Muraille, une Paroy.*

* The Wall, (*or* Place of Honour, walking in the Streets) *Le haut du Pavé.*

Wáll-hóok, *Gache.* A Wall-Gun, *Arquebuſe de Croc.*

To wáll, *V. A. or* to wall about, *Murer, fermer* ou *environner de Murailles.*

Wálled, *A. or* walled about, *Muré, fermé* ou *environné de Murailles.*

Wállet, *S. Une Beſace, un Biſſac.*

Wálling, *S. Maçonnerie, action de murer.*

Wállop (*S.*) of Fat) *Lopin de Graiſſe.*

To wállop, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

To wállow, *V. N. Se veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wállowing, *S. L'action de ſe veautrer* ou *de ſe rouler.*

☞ Wallowing place, *Un Bourbier.*

Wállowiſh, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

Wálm, *S. Bouillon.*

Wálnut, *S. Noix.*

A Wáll-nút-tréé, *Un Noyer.*

To wámble, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

☞ My Stomach wambles, *Le Cœur me ſoûleve.*

Wámbling (*S.*) in the Stomach, *Soûlevement de Cœur.*

Wán, *A. Pâle, blême, defait, qui n'a point bon Viſage.*

Wánd, *S. Baguette, Verge.*

☞ Mercury's Wand, *Le Caduée de Mercure.*

To wánder, *V. N. or* to wander up and down, *Errer, roder, courir* ou *aller ça & là, vaguer, rouler.*

Wánderer, *S. Un Homme errant, un Rodeur, un Vagabond.*

Wándering, *S. L'action d'errer*, &c. *V.* to wander.

The Wanderings of *Ulyſſes, Les Erreurs d'*Ulyſſes.

Wándering, *A. Errant, qui erre ça & là, vagabond, diſtrait, diſſipé* ou *égaré.*

Wánderingneſs, *S. Diſtraction, égarement d'Eſprit.*

Wàne (*S.*) of the Moon, *Declin, decours* ou *decroiſſement de la Lune.*

To wàne, *V. N. Decroître, diminuer.*

Wánneſs, *S.* (*from* wan) *Pâleur, mine pâle* ou *blême.*

Wánt, *S. Manque, faute, beſoin, affaire, defaut*; ☞ *indigence, beſoin, neceſſité, pauvreté, diſette.*

☞ A Want, (*or* Mole) *Une Taupe.* Want hill, *Taupiniére.*

To wánt, *V. A. Manquer, avoir beſoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.*

☞ To want, (*or* miſs) *Trouver à dire.*

To want, *V. N.* (to be poor) *être dans la néceſſité, dans la pauvreté*, ou *dans l'indigence, être pauvre.* ☞ (to be miſſing) *Manquer, ſe manquer, n'être pas.*

Wánted, *A. Dont on a beſoin*, &c. *V.* to want.

Wánting, *A. Qui manque, qui eſt à dire.*

Wánton, *A. Folâtre, badin*; ☞ *impudique, laſcif, libre*; ☞ *Fripon, Coquet*; ☞ *delicat.*

Wánton, *S. Ex.* You are a Wanton, *Vous êtes un Badin.*

☞ You make a Wanton of your Child, *Vous gâtez vôtre Enfant.*

To wánton, *V. N. Joüer, folâtrer, badiner.*

Wántonly, *Adv. En folâtre, en badin*, ☞ *dans l'impudicité.*

Wántonneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *conduite folâtre* ou *badine, badinage*; ☞ *laſciveté, impudicité.* ☞ (*or* nicety) *Delicateſſe.*

Wár, *S. Guerre.*

* War, (*or* Arms) *Armes.*

A Wár-hórſe, *Un Cheval de Guerre.* War-faring, *Guerrier, de Guerre.*

To wár, *V. N. Faire la Guerre, aller à la Guerre.*

To wárble, *V. N. Gazouiller, chanter, ramager*, ☞ *fredonner.*

Wárbling, *S. Gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage*; ☞ *fredon.*

Wárd, *S. Quartier* ou *partie d'une Ville.* An Alderman of a Ward, *Un Quartenier.*

Watch and Ward, *Le Guet.*

☞ Ward, (*or* Priſon) *Une Priſon.* The Ward of a Lock, *Le Rateau* ou *les Gardes d'une Serrure.*

To wárd, *V. N. Ex.* To watch and ward, *Faire le Guet.*

To wárd, (*V. A*) off a Blow, *Parer un coup, l'eſquiver, l'éviter.*

* Wárden, *S. Gardien, garde.*

Wárder, *S. Garde.* ☞ The Warder of the Cinque Ports, *Le Gouverneur des Cinq-Ports.*

Wárdrobe, *S. Garde-robe, Garde-meuble.*

Wárdſhip, *S. Garde.*

Wàre, *S. Marchandiſe, denrée.* A Wáre-hóuſe, *Un Magazin.*

☞ Ware, *or* Earthen-ware, *Poterie, Vaiſſelle de Terre.*

Dutch

Dutch Ware, *Fayence.* China Ware, *De la Porcelaine.* ☞ Small Wares, *Mercerie, Clinquaillerie.* A Haberdaſher of Small Wares, *Un Mercier* ou *un Clinquaillier.*

Wárfare, *S.* (*from* war) *La Guerre* ou *la Vie Militaire.*

Wárily, *Adv.* (*from* wary) *Prudemment, ſagement.*

Wárineſs, *S. Prudence, ſageſſe, retenuë, precaution, circonſpection.* ☞ (*or* ſavingneſs) *Economie, bon ménage.*

Wárlick *or* Warlike, *A. Guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.*

Wárm, *A. Chaud.*

☞ Luke-warm, *Tiéde.*

Wárm, *Adv. Chaudement.*

To wárm, *V. A. Chauffer, échauffer.*

To warm again, *Rechauffer.*

Wármed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé.*

Wárming, *S. L'action de chauffer* ou *d'échauffer.*

Wárming, *A. Ex.* A Warming-pan, *Une Baſſinoire.*

Wármly, *Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur.*

Wármneſs *or* Wármth, *S. Chaleur.*

To wárn, *V. A. Avertir, donner avis, faire ſçavoir, informer.*

Wárned, *A. Averti,* &c. *V.* to warn.

Wárner, *S. Avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Wárning, *A. Avertiſſement, l'action d'avertir,* &c. *V.* to warn.

Wárp, *S. Chaîne.*

To wárp, *V. N. Plier, ſe dejetter, ſe tourmenter.*

To wárp, *V. A.* (a Sea-term) *Touer.*

Wárped, *A. Plié, dejetté.*

Wárping, *S.* (*from* to warp) *L'action de plier,* &c.

Wárrant, *S. Ordre, Pouvoir, authorité, priſe de Corps,* ☞ *un Brevet.* ☞ A Warrant of Attorney, *Une Procuration.*

To wárrant, *V. A. Garantir, ſoûtenir, maintenir;* ☞ *aſſeurer, repondre, promettre.*

Wárrantable, *A. Soûtenable.*

Not warrantable, *Inſoûtenable.*

Wárranted, *A. Garanti,* &c.

Wárranter, *S. Garand.*

Wárrantiſe *or* Wárranty, *S. Garantie.*

Wárren, *S. Une Garenne.*

Wárrener *or* Wárren-kéeper, *S. Garennier.*

Wárrier, *or* Wárriour, *S.* (*from* War) *Guerrier, Guerriere.*

Wárring, *S. L'action de faire la Guerre.*

Wárt, *S. Verruë, Poireau.*

Wárt-wórt, *Verrucaire.*

Wàry, *A.* (prudent) *Prudent, circonſpect, retenu, ſage, aviſé, prévoyant.* (*or* thrifty) *Menager, économe.* ☞ A Wáry-ángle, *Pie griéche.*

Wàs, *Prétérit du Verbe* I am, *V.* to be. *Ex.* I was there, *j'étois, je fus,* ou *j'ai été là.*

Wàsh, *S. Laveure.*

Painters Waſh, *Lavis de Peintre.* A Waſh-houſe, *un Lavoir.* A Waſh-tub, *Cuve* ou *Tinette à laver le Linge.* Waſh-pot, *Baſſin.* A Waſh-ball, *une Savonnette.*

☞ ☞ Waſhes, (*or* Marſhes) *Marais, Marécages, Terres Marécageuſes.*

To wàsh, *V. A. Laver.*

To waſh Away, Off, *or* Out, *Nettoyer, emporter, effacer.* To waſh Over with Eggs, *Dorer.*

Wáſhed, *A. Lavé,* &c.

Wáſher-wóman, *S. Une Blanchiſſeuſe,* ou *une Lavandiere.*

Wáſhing, *S. Lavement,* ou *l'action de laver, blanchiſſage,* &c. *V.* to waſh.

A Wáſhing-túb, *Cuve,* ou *Tinette à Laver le Linge.*

Wáſp, *S. Une Guêpe.*

Wáſpiſh, *A. Bourru, fantaſque, chagrin.*

Wáſpiſhly, *Adv. D'une maniére choquante,* ou *deſobligeante.*

Wáſpiſhneſs, *S. Humeur bourruë, méchante humeur.*

Wáſſel *or* Wáſſaile, *S. Repas,* ou *Feſtin où pluſieurs boivent enſemble.*

A Wáſſel-bówl, *Une Taſſe,* ou *un Gobelet.*

Wáſſellers, *S. Une Compagnie de Gens qui ſe rejoüiſſent.*

Wàſte *or* Wàſte, *A. Inutile, de rebut.* Waſte-paper, *Papier de rebut, Eretin.*

Wàſt *or* Wàſte, *S. Ravage, degât, diſſipation;* ☞ *profuſion,* ☞ *déperiſſement.*

To make Waſte in Houſes, &c. *Laiſſer déperir des Maiſons,* &c.

☞ Waſt *or* Waſte, (the middle of the Body) *Le milieu du Corps, la Ceinture.*

A Wàſt-còat, *Chemiſette* ou *Camiſole.* A Waſt-belt, *Ceinturon.*

Wàſte-Cloaths, (at Sea) *Pavois.*

† A Waſte-good, *or* Spend-all, *Un Prodigue.*

To wàſt *or* wàſte, *V. A. Gâter, Diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer, depenſer, mal à propos,* ☞ *ravager, deſoler, ruiner.*

To wàſte, *V. N. Dechoir, diminuer, s'uſer, déperir.*

Wàſted, *A. Gaſé,* &c. *V.* to waſt *or* waſte, *S.*

☞ Long-waſted, *Qui a la taille longue.*

Wàſter, *S. Deſtructeur, diſſipateur.*

Wàſtful, *A. Prodigue, diſſipateur* ou *diſſipatrice.*

Wàſtfully, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Wàſtfulneſs, *S. Maniere de diſſiper les choſes, Prodigalité.*

Wàſting, *S. L'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* to waſt, *dégat.*

† Wát, *S. Un Liévre.*

Wátch, *S. Garde* ou *Guet.*

A Watch-man, *Un Homme du Guet.* A Watch-tower, *une Echauguette, une Guerite.*

Scout-watch, (at Sea) *Vedette.*

A Watch-light, (at Sea) *Un Fanal.* ☞ A Watch, *Une Montre.*

An Alarum-watch, *Un Reveil-lematin, un Reveil.*

A Watch-caſe, *Une Boite de Montre.* A Watch-maker, *Un Horlogeur,* ou *un Horloger.*

To wátch, *V. N. Veiller;* ☞ *faire le Guet,* ou *faire la Garde.*

To wátch, *V. A. Veiller.*

* To watch an Opportunity, *Epier l'occaſion.*

☞ To watch, (at Sea) *Faire le quart.*

Wátched, *A. Veillé,* &c.

Wátchet, *S. Sorte de Bleu.*

Wátchful, *A. Vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux.*

Wátchfully, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Wátchfulneſs, *S. Vigilance.*

Wátching, *S. L'action de veiller,* &c. *V.* to watch.

Wáter, *S. De l'Eau.*

* † To watch one's Waters, *Veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'Oeil ſur lui, épier ſes actions, l'obſerver, l'éclairer.*

Wáter-Fówls, *Oiſeaux aquatiques.* A Water-Dog, *Un Barbet* ou *Canard.* Water-Gold,

Or Moulu. Water-born, *Qui eſt à flot.*

Water-gruel, *Du Gruau.*

Water-gage, *Digue,* ☞ *Jauge.*

To wàter, *V. A. Arroſer, mouiller, baigner;* ☞ *abbreuver;* ☞ *deſſaler.*

*† That makes my Teeth (*or* Mouth) water, *† *Cela me fait venir l'Eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait n'aître l'envie.*

Wàtered, *A. Arroſé, baigné,* &c. *V.* to water.

☞ Water'd Camblet, *Du Camelot ondé.*

Wàtering, *S. L'action d'arroſer,* &c. *V.* to water.

A Watering-place, *Un Abbreuvoir.* A Watering-pot, *Un Arroſoir.*

Wàteriſh, *A. Plein d'Eau, aqueux.*

Wàteriſhneſs, *S. Seroſité.*

Wàterman, *S. Un Batelier.*

Wàtery *or* Watry, *A. Humide, plein d'Eau.*

To wáttle, *V. A. Fermer de clayes* ou *de cloiſons.*

Wáttled, *A. Fermé de clayes.*

Wáttles, *S.* (*or* Folds for Sheep) *Parc pour les Brebis, fait de Clayes.*

Wàve, *S. Vague, Onde, Flot.*

☞ Wave-loaves *or* Wave-offerings, *Des pains dont on faiſoit une Offrande tournoyée.*

To wàve up and down, *or* to and fro, *V. N. Ondoyer, flotter par Ondes.*

To wàve, *V. A. Façonner à Ondes, faire Ondé;* ☞ *Tournoyer;* ☞ *paſſer, laiſſer, renoncer à, éviter, detourner.*

To wàver, *V. N. Balancer, chanceler, vaciller.*

Wàvering, *S. L'action de balancer,* &c. *V.* to waver, *irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Wàvering, *A. Inconſtant, irreſolu, vacillant, incertain.*

Wàveringly, *Adv. Avec inconſtance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.*

Wàving, *S.* (*from* to wave) *L'action d'ondoyer,* &c. *V.* to wave.

Wàvy, *A. Ondé, fait* ou *façonné à Ondes.*

To wàwl, *V. N. Crier.*

Wàx, *S. Cire.*

A Wax-candle, *Bougie* ou *Chandelle de Cire.* A Wax-Taper, *un Cierge.* Wax-maker, *Cirier.* Wax-Chandler, *Cirier, un Vendeur de Cierges.*

To wáx, *V. A. Cirer.*

† To wáx, *V. N. Devenir, ſe faire.*

Wáxed, *A. Ciré.*

† Wáxed *or* waxen, *A. Devenu; V.* to wax, *N.*

Wáy, *S.* (Road) *Chemin, Voye, Route, Trace.* ☞ (*or* ſide) *Coté, Sens.* * (means, expedient) * *Chemin, Voye, Moyen, Expedient.* ☞ (manner, courſe, maxim) *Maniére, Sorte, Façon, Methode, Maxime, Conduite.* * (cuſtom *or* uſe) *Maniere, Coutume, Uſage.* * (condition, paſs) *Etat, paſſe, poſture.*

☞ To give way, *Faire place, ceder.*

Way-goer, *Un Caimand.*

To way a Horſe, *V. A. Acheminer un Cheval.*

Wáyed, *A. Acheminé.*

Wáy-faring (*A.*) Man, *Un Voyageur.*

☞ The way-faring Tree, *La Viorne.*

Wáy-lày'd, *A. à qui l'on a dreſſé,* ou *tendu des Embuches.*

To wáy-lày one, *V. A. Dreſſer* ou *tendre des Embuches à quelqu'un.*

Wáy-làyer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dreſſe des Embuches.*

Wáy-làying, *S. L'action de dreſſer,* ou *tendre des Embuches.*

Wáyward, *A. Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantaſque, bourru.* The wayward Siſters, *Les Sorciéres.*

Wáywardneſs, *S. Méchante humeur, humeur bourrue, fantaſque* ou *chagriner.*

Wè, (a Pronoun, the Plural of *I*) *Nous.* Ex. We love, *Nous aimons.*

Wèak, *A. Foible.* The weak ſide, *Le foible.*

To wèaken, *V. A. Affoiblir, abbatre, rendre foible* ou *infirme, debiliter.*

To wèaken, *V. N. Affoiblir, devenir foible.*

Wèakened *or* Wèakned, *A. Affoibli, abbatu, devenu* ou *rendu foible, debilité.*

Wèakening *or* Wèakning, *S. Affoibliſſement, l'action d'affoiblir,* &c. *V.* to weaken.

Wèakling, *S.* a poor Weakling, *Un pauvre Enfant qui n'a point de vigueur.*

Wèakly, *A. Foible, caduque, caſſé, infirme, maladif.*

Wèakly, *Adv. Foiblement.*

Wèakneſs, *S. Foibleſſe,* * *foible, imbecillité.*

Wèal, *S. Bien.* Ex. The Common-weal, *Le Bien-public.*

Wèalth, *S. Biens, Richeſſes.*

☞ A Common-wealth, *Une Republique.*

A Cómmon-wèalths-màn, *Un Republicain.*

Wèalthineſs, *S. Opulence, Biens, Richeſſes.*

Wèalthy, *A. Opulent, riche.*

To wèan, *V. A. Sevrer.*

Wèaned, *A. Sevré.*

Wèanel, *S. Une jeune Bête qu'on a ſevrée.*

Wèaning, *S. L'action de ſevrer.*

Wèanling, *S. Jeune* ou *petite créature prête à être ſevrée.*

Wèapon, *S. Arme.*

Wèapon-ſàlve, *Onguent ſympathique.*

Wèaponed, *A. Armé.*

Wèaponleſs, *A. Sans armes, qui n'eſt point armé.*

Wèar, *S. Tout ce qu'on porte* ou *dont on s'habille,* Drap ou Etoffe. Ex. This is all my wear, *C'eſt tout ce que je porte.*

To wèar, *V. A. Porter, avoir ſur Soy.*

To wèar, *V. N.* Ex. This Stuff wears very well, *Cette Etoffe eſt d'un bon uſé, elle rend fort bon ſervice.*

To wear Out, *N. S'uſer.*

To wear away, *S'uſer, decheoir, ſe paſſer, perdre ſa force.*

Wèarable, *A. En état d'être porté.*

Wèarer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui porte.*

Wèaried, *A.* (*from* to weary) *Laſſé, fatigué, ennuyé.*

Wèarineſs, *S. Laſſitude.*

Wéaring, *S.* (*from* to wear) *L'action de porter,* &c.

Wéaring, *A.* Ex. wearing Apparel, *Nipes, habits, hardes.*

Wèariſh, *See,* Weriſh.

Wèariſom, *A. Fatigant, laſſant, ennuyant.*

Wèariſomneſs, *S. Qualité laſſante* ou *ennuyante.*

Wèary, *A. Las, fatigué.*

To be (*or* grow) weary, *Se laſſer, s'ennuyer.*

To wèary, *V. A. Laſſer, fatiguer.*

Wèarying, *S. L'action de laſſer,* &c.

Weaſand, *V.* Weſand.

Wéather, *Temps, diſpoſition de l'air.*

☞ A

☞ A Wèather-gláſs, *Un Thermometre.* ☞ Weather-beaten, *Caſſé, defait à force de fatigue.* ☞ Weather-cock, *Un Coq de clocher,* ou *une Giroüette.* Weathergage, *L'avantage du Vent.*

☞ A Weather, *or* Weather Sheep, *Un Mouton.* Weather-Mutton, *Chair de Mouton.*

To wèather, *V. A. Doubler, paſſer au delà.* * To weather a point, *Franchir, ſurmonter un Obſtacle.* * To weather a Hawk, *Jardiner l'Oiſeau.*

Wéathered, *A. Doublé,* &c.

Wéathering, *S. L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* to weather.

To wèave, *V. A. Tiſtre, faire au Métier.* ☞ To weave Hair, *Treſſer des Cheveux.*

Wèaver, *S. or* Cloth-weaver, *Un Tiſſerand.* ☞ A Silk-weaver, *Ouvrier en Soye.* ☞ A Ribbon-weaver, *Rubanier.*

A Weaver, (that weaves Hair for Perriwigs) *Un Treſſeur,* ou *Treſſenſſe.*

A Stocking-Weaver, *Un Faiſeur de Bas au Métier.*

Wèaving, *S. Tiſſure; V.* to weave.

Wéb, *S. Toile qui eſt ſur le Métier.*

☞ Cóbwéb, *Toile d'araignée.*

☞ A web of Lead, *Une Feuille de Plomb.* ☞ A web in the Eye, *Taye* ou *maille, tache dans l'Oeil.*

Wébſter, *S. Tiſſerrand.*

To wéd, *V. A. Epouſer, ſe marier.*

Wédded, *A. Marié.*

Wedded to one's own Opinion, *Entêté, infatué de ſon Opinion, attaché à ſes Sentimens.*

Wédding *S. Epouſailles;* alſo, *Nopce* ou *Nopces.*

A Wedding Song, *Une Chanſon nuptiale, Epithalame.*

Wedding-ring, *Bague de Nopces, anneau nuptial.*

Wédge, *S. Coin.*

☞ A Maſon's Wedge, *Un Louveteau de Maçon.* ☞ A Wedge of Gold *or* Silver, *Lingot d'Or* ou *d'Argent.* ☞ A Wedge of Lead, *Navette de Plomb.*

Wédlock, *S. Mariage.*

Wédneſday, *S. Mecredi.*

Wéed, *S. Herbe ſauvage, méchante Herbe.*

☞ Weed *or* Weeds, *Habit.*

To wéed, *V. A. Sarcler.*

Wéeded, *A. Sarclé.*

Wéeder, *S. Un Sarcleur, une Sarcleuſe.*

Wéeding, *S. L'action de ſarcler.*

A Wéeding-hóok, *Un Sarcloir.*

Wéek, *S. Méche* ou *Lumignon,* ☞ *Tente.*

Wéek, *S. Semaine.*

Wéékly, *A. De chaque ſemaine.*

Wéékly, *Adv. Chaque ſemaine, toutes les ſemaines.*

Wéel, *S. Une Naſſe.*

† To wéen, *V. N. Penſer, croire, eſtimer.*

† Wéening, *S. Penſée, Opinion, Créance.*

To wéep, *V. N. Pleurer.*

Wéeper, *S. Pleureur, pleureuſe.*

Wéeping, *S. L'action de pleurer, pleurs* ou *larmes.*

Wéepingly, *Adv. En pleurant, la larme à l'Oeil.*

Wéeſel, *S. Une Belette.*

Wéevil, *S. Calandre.*

Wéft, *S.* (a thing woven) *Un Tiſſu;* ☞ *une Treſſe.*

Wéigh, *S. Poids de 256 livres à 16 onces la livre.*

To wéigh, *V. A. Peſer.*

☞ To weigh Anchor, *or* to weigh, *N. Lever l'Ancre.*

*† To weigh Salt, *Se brandiller.*

To wéigh, *V. N. Peſer, avoir du Poids.*

Wéighed, *A. Peſé,* &c. *V.* to weigh.

Wéigher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui peſe.*

Wéighing, *S. L'action de peſer,* &c.

Wéight, *S. Poids, peſanteur,* * *le Poids, la Faix.*

He's worth his weight in Gold, *Je vaut ſon peſant d'Or.*

* Weight, (importance) * *Poids, conſequence, importance.*

☞ Weights, *or* a Pair of Weights, *Une Balance.*

Gold-weights, *Trebuchet.*

Wéightineſs, *S. Poids, peſanteur;* * *poids, importance, conſéquence.*

Wéighty, *A. Peſant, lourd, qui peſe;* * *important, d'importance, de poids.*

Wélcome, *A. Bien-venu.*

☞ If you like it, you are welcome to it, *Si vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter.*

Wélcome, *S. Bien-venuë, heureuſe arrivée;* ☞ *reception, accueil.*

To wélcome, *V. A. Accueillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié.*

Wélcomed, *A. Accueilli,* &c.

Wélcoming, *S. Accueil, reception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié.*

Wélfare, *S. Santé, bonne diſpoſition du Corps* ou *de l'ame, conſervation, proſperité.*

† Wélkin *or* wélking, *S. Le Ciel, le Firmament.*

Wéll, *S. Un Puits.*

☞ Well, (*or* Mineral) Water, *Eau minerale. Ex.* Epſom wells, *Les Eaux d'*Epſom.

She's at the Wells, *Elle eſt aux Eaux.*

Wéll, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.* ☞ Well, (*or* much) *Bien, beaucoup, fort.*

☞ Well and good, *à la bonne heure,* † *baſte pour cela.*

Wéll-nèar, wéll-nìgh, *à peu prés, prés, fort prés, preſque.*

Wéll-táſted, *Qui a bon goût.*

Wéll-tráded, *Fort marchand, de grand Negoce.* Well-doing, *Bonnes actions, des actions Chrétiennes.*

† Wélladay! *Interj. Oüais!*

Wélt, *S. Bordure, Bande.*

☞ A Welt of a Shoe, *Trepointe de Soulier.*

To wélt, *V. A. Border.*

Wélted, *A. Bordé.*

To wélter, *V. N. Se veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wéltering, *S. L'action de ſe veautrer.*

Wélting, *S.* (*from* to welt) *L'action de border.*

Wén, *S. Une Loupe.*

☞ A Wen on the Throat *Goüire.*

Wénch, *S. Une Fille,* ☞ *une Garce, une Putain.*

To wénch, *V. N. Frequenter les Putains, être Putaſſier.*

Wéncher, *S. or* Wénching Mán, *un Putaſſier.*

Wénching, *S. Putaniſme.*

To go a wenching, *Courir aux Putains.*

Wént, (the only time in uſe of the obſolete Verb to wend, which ſignify'd to go) *C'eſt un Prétérit (& le ſeul Tems en uſage) du vieux Verbe* to wénd, *aller, s'en aller. Ex.* I went home, *Je m'en allai au logis.*

Wént, *S. Un chemin.*

Wépt, *Prétérit du Verbe* to weep.

Wépt for, *A. Qu'on pleure* ou *qu'on a pleuré.*

Were, (the Plural of Was, in the Verb to be) *C'eſt le pluriel de* was *dans le Verbe* to be, *être* Ex. We were, *Nous étions.* You were, *Vous étiez.* They were, *Ils étoient.*

R. Were, *Repond auſſi quelquefois à ces deux tems* François, *je ſerois, tu ſerois,* &c. *je fuſſe, tu fuſſes,* &c. Ex. I were a great Knave to do it, *Je ſerois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, *a encore un autre uſage dans les Phraſes ſuivantes* You were (or had) better to go *Vous ſerez mieux de vous en aller.* ☞ As it were, *Comme pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire.*

Were-wólf, *S. Un Loup-garou.*

† Wériſh, *A. Inſipide, fade.*

Wéſand, *or* the Wéſand-pipe, *S. Le Sifflet, la Trachée Artere, la Gorge.*

Wéſt, *S. L'Oüeſt, le couchant, l'occident.*

Weſt, *A. Occidental, d'Occident, d'Oueſt.*

Wéſterly *or* wéſtern, *Adj. Occidental, d'Occident, d'Oüeſt.*

☞ The weſtern World, *Le nouveau Monde, l'Amerique.*

Wéſtward, *Adv. Au Couchant, à l'Occident, vers de Couchant.*

Wét, *A. Mouillé, humide, moite.* To make wet, *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wét-ſhóó'd, *Qui a les piez mouillez.*

☞ A Wet-Nurſe, *Une Nourrice.* ☞ Wet Sweatmeats, *Confitures liquides.* Wet weather, *Un tems pluvieux.*

Wet, *S. Humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wét, *V. A. Mouiller, humecter.*

Wétneſs, *S. Humidité, moiteur.*

Wétting, *S. L'action de mouiller,* &c. *V.* to wet.

Wéy, *S. La plus grande meſure de choſes ſeches, elle contient 5 Chaldrons, à 32 boiſeaux le Chaldron.*

Whale, *S. La Baleine.*

Whale-bone, *Baleine, côte de Baleine.*

Whárf, *S. Un Quai* ou *Port de Riviere.* A Wharf-Porter, *Un Gagne-denier.*

Whárfage, *S. Quaiage.*

Whárfinger, *S. Le Maître* ou *le Garde du quai.*

Wharl, *See* Whirl.

Whát, (*Pron.*) *Quoi, que, quel;* ☞ *quelque,* ☞ *ce que, ce qui.*

☞ What, (how much) *Combien.* ☞ What's your Name? *Comment vous appellez vous?*

What with his Conduct, what with his Courage, *Tant par ſa Conduite que par ſa Valeur.*

Whatever, (a Pronoun) *Quelqu'un, quoi que, quel que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatſoéver *comme* whatever.

Whày, *S. Du petit Lait.*

Whàyiſh, *A. Qui tient du petit lait.*

Whèal, *S. Bouton, Puſtule, Elevure.*

Whèat, *S. Du Froment.* ☞ A Wheat-plum, *Prune jaune.*

Whèaten, *A. De Froment.*

Whèaten-flówer, *Fleur de Farine de Froment.*

Whéédle, *S. Fineſſe, tromperie, ruſe, cajolerie, flatterie.*

To whéédle, *V. A. Gagner, attirer par addreſſe, enjoler.*

Whéédled, *A. Gagné, enjolé.*

Whéédler, *S. Un Enjoleur, une Enjoleuſe, un Adroit, une Adroite.*

Whéédling, *S. L'action de gagner par addreſſe,* &c. *V.* to wheedle.

Whéél, *S. Une Roüe.*

To break upon the wheel, *Roüer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel, *or* Spinning-whéél. *Roüet.* ☞ A Chair that goes upon wheels, *Une Chaiſe à Roulette.* ☞ A Turner's wheel, *un Tour.*

Balance-wheel, (of a watch) *Balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *Roüet à filer.*

Whéél-wórk, *Roüage.* A Wheelwright, *Un Faiſeur de Roües.* A Wheel barrow, *Une Brouette.*

To whéél about, *V. N. Faire volte-face, ſe tourner.* ☞ Time wheels about, *Le tems s'écoule, une Année ſuit l'autre.*

Whéélage, *S. Roüage.*

Whééled about, *A. Qui a fait volte-face.*

Whééling about, *S. Volte face, ou l'action de faire volte face.*

To whééze, *V. N. Parler comme une Perſonne enroüée.*

Whéézing, *S. Maniere de parler comme une perſonne enroüée, voix rauque* ou *enroüée.*

Whélp, *S. Un petit Chien de Lait* ou *de Mammelle.* ☞ A Lion's Whelp, *Un Lionceau.* ☞ A Viper's Whelp, *Un Vipereau.*

*† Whelp, (a young Rogue) *Un Fripon, un petit Coquin.*

To whélp, *V. N. Faire ſes Petits.* The Bitch has whelped, *La Chienne a chienné,* ou *fait ſes petits.*

Whélpiſh, *A. Méchant, mauvais.*

Whén? *Adv. Quand, dans quel tems?* ☞ *quand, lors que, dans le tems que, que.*

When, *or* whenas, *Conj. Au lieu que.*

Whence, from whence, *Adv. D'où.*

Whenceſoéver, *Adv. De quelque endroit que ce ſoit.*

Whenéver, *or* whenſoéver, *Adv. Quand, toutes les fois que.*

Whère, *Adv. Où.* Every where, *Par tout, en tout lieux.* Any where, *En quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.*

Whereabóut *or* whereabóuts *Adv. Où, en quel endroit.*

Whereás, *Adv. D'autant que,* ☞ *au lieu que.*

Whereát, *Adv. Ex.* Whereat he was much ſurpriſed, *De quoi,* ou *dont il fut fort ſurpris.*

Whereby, *Adv. Ex.* The means whereby he compaſſed it, *Les moyens par leſquels il en eſt venu à bout.*

Whereéver. *Adv. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Wherefóre, *Adv. Pourquoi.* ☞ *c'eſt pourquoi.*

Whereín, *Adv. En quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle.*

Whereintó, *Adv. Où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans leſquels, dans leſquelles.*

Whereóf, *A. Dont, dequoi, duquel, de laquelle, deſquels, deſquelles.*

Whereſoéver, *comme* wherever.

Whereto, † whereuntò, *à quoi*

Whereupón, *Adv. Sur quoi, dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Wherewíth, *Adv. Avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle,* &c.

Wherewithál, *Adv. Dequoi.*

Whérret, *S. Soufflet, mortiſte.*

Whérry, *S. Un Bateau, un Bachot.* A Wherry-man, *Batelier.* *† The Wherry-go-nimble, *† *La Courante, la ſoire.*

Whét, *S. Ex. P.* A Whet is no Let, *On ne perd point de Tems quand on aiguiſe ſes Outils.*

Whet,

Whet, (*or* Morning Draught) *Coup que l'on boit le matin.* ☞ I muſt have a Whet (*or* Drink) firſt, *Il faut que je boive auparavant.*

A Whétſtone, *Pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux.*

To whét, *V. A. Aiguiſer.*

Whéther, *Pron.* (which) *Lequel,* ou *lequel des deux.*

Whéther, *Conj. Si;* ☞ *ſoit, ſoit que, que.*

Whétted, *A.* (*from* to whet) *Aiguiſé.*

Whétter, *S. Aiguiſeur.*

Whétting, *S. L'action d'aiguiſer, aiguiſement.*

Which, (a relative Pronoun) *Qui, que, lequel, celui qui.*

☞ Which, (a Pronoun Interrogative) *Quel, lequel, quel eſt celui qui.*

Whichſoéver, (a Pronoun) *L'un* ou *l'autre,* ou *quel que ſoit.*

Whif, *S. Halenée, ſouffle.*

To whiffle, *V. A. Ex.* To whiffle one out of a thing, *Attraper une choſe à quelqu'un par addreſſe.*

Whiffled out of a thing, *A. à qui l'on a attrapé quelque choſe.*

To whiffle, *V. N. S'amuſer à des Bagatelles.*

Whiffler, *S. Un Fifre, un joüeur de Fifre.*

*† A Whiffler, *or* whiffling Fellow, *Un Homme de néant, un chetif Homme,* ☞ *un* † *Bagatelier,* † *un Baguenaudier.*

Whiffling, *A. Chetif, de néant,* * *mince.*

Whig, *S. De la trés petite Biére.* Whig, (in oppoſition to Tory) *Un homme moderé,* ou *un Republicain.*

Whiggiſm, *S. Le Parti* ou *la Faction des Whigs, des Moderez,* ou *des Republicains.*

While, *S. Tems, fois.* ☞ 'Tis not worth the while, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine.*

☞ Mean while, in the mean while, *Cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

While, *Conj. Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

† To while off, *V. A. Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

To whilk, *V. N. Glapir.*

Whilſt, *or* whilſt that, *Adv. Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

Whim, Whimſy *or* Whimſey, *S. Fantaiſie, Caprice, Boutade, Vercoquin,* † *Lubie.*

☞ A Whim-whám, *Une Babiole, une Bagatelle, un Coliſichet, une Bagatelle, une Sotiſe.*

To whimper, *V. N. Se plaindre, faire le dolent,* † *ſe geindre.*

Whimpering, *S. Plaintes* ou *cris plaintifs, doléances.*

Whimſical, *A. Capricieux, fantaſque,* † *lubieux, bizarre.*

Whimſically, *Adv. Par boutades.*

Whimſy, *S. Fantaiſie, Caprice, Bizarrerie,* † *Lubie*

Whin, *or* petty Whin, *S. Le petit Houx.*

Whin-bérries, *Les Grains que porte cét Arbre.*

† To whindle, *V.* to whimper *or* to whine.

To whine, *V. N Se plaindre, pouſſer des cris plaintifs, parler d'un ton plaintif* ou *languiſſant, faire le dolent,* † *ſe geindre.*

Whiniard, *S.* (*or* crooked Sword) *Sorte d'Epée.*

Whining, *S. Plaintes, doléances, Cris plaintifs.*

Whining, *A. Plaintif, dolent.*

† To whinny, *V. N. Hennir.*

Whip, *S. Un Foüet.*

Whip-córd, *Du Foüet.*

A Whip-breech, *Le Foüet.*

*† To have the whip-hand of one, *Avoir l'Avantage ſur quelqu'un,* * *lui tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

☞ Whip, (a ſort of round ſtitch) *Surjet.*

To whip, *V. A. Foüetter, donner des coups de foüet,* † *feſſer;* ☞ *ſurjetter.*

To whip out one's Sword, *Tirer l'Epée, la tirer promptement.*

To whip Up, *or* to whip Off, *Prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir.*

To whip Up and Down, *V. N. Courir de côté & d'autre, roder.*

To whip Out, *Sortir promptement,* † *s'eſquiver,* † *s'épouſſer.*

To whip Up, *Monter promptement,* ou *à la hâte.*

Whipped, *V.* Whipt.

Whipping, *S. L'action de foüetter, &c. V.* to whip.

It will coſt you a whipping *Il vous en coûtera le foüet.*

Whipſter, *S. Foüetteur.*

Whipt, *A. Foüetté, &c.*

Whirl, *S. Un Tourbillon;* ☞ *Peſon.*

Whirl-bone, of the Knee, *Rotule.* (to play with) *Un Toton.*

Whirl-bat, *Ceſte.*

Whirl-pool, *Tournant d'eau, Goufre.*

Whirl-wind, *Un Tourbillon,* ou *Dragon de Vent.*

To whirl, *or* to whirl about, *V. A. & N. Tourner* ou *faire tourner vite, faire le tour, pirouëtter.*

Whirled about, *A. Tourné en rond.*

Whirligig, *S. Pirouëtte,* joüet d'Enfant.

A whirling about, *S. L'action de tourner en rond, &c. V.* to whirl.

Whisk, *S. Vergettes;* ☞ *le bruit d'un coup de Houſſine;* ☞ *ſorte de Jeu de Cartes qui ſe joüe en* Angleterre.

To whisk off, *V. A. Ex.* whisk off the Duſt of that Hat, *Vergettez, ce Chapeau, ôtez en la pouſſiere avec les Vergetes.*

* To whisk away, *Se depêcher, faire vîte, expedier.*

Whisker, *S. Mouſtache;* ☞ *un joüeur du Jeu qu'on appelle* whisk.

Whisking, *A. Grand.*

Whiſper, *S. Petit bruit ſourd, petit murmure.*

To whiſper, *V. N. & A. Parler tout bas, chuchetter, dire à l'Oreille, ſouffler, murmurer.*

Whiſpered, *A. Qu'on a dit tout bas,* &c.

Whiſperer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui parle tout bas à l'Oreille.*

Whiſpering, *S. L'action de parler tout bas à l'Oreille.*

Whiſt, *Interj. St, Paix, Silence, Chut.*

Whiſt, *Subſt. V.* Whisk.

Whiſtle, *S. Sifflet.*

To whiſtle, *V. N. Siffler.*

Whiſtler, *S. Siffleur, ſifflenſe.*

Whiſtling, *S. Sifflement* ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Whiſtling, *A. Sifflant, qui ſiffle.*

Whit, *S. Un peu, tant ſoit peu.* ☞ Not a whit, *Point du-tout, goute.*

White, *A. Blanc.*

White-léad, *Blanc de Plomb.*

White-lime, *Du Blanc,* ou *lait de Chaux.*

☞ A White-pot, *Lait cuit au four avec du Pain, des Oeufs, du Sucre, & de la Muſcade.*

☞ A white Tetter, *Dartre farineuſe.*

White,

White, *S. Blanc.*
The Whites, (in Women) *Les Fleurs blanches.*
White-wort, *Matricaire.*
To white *or* whiten, *V. A. Blanchir, rendre blanc.*
To whiten, *V. N. Blanchir, devenir blanc.*
Whited *or* Whitened, *A. Blanchi.*
Whitely, *A. Pâle, blême.*
Whiteneſs, *S. Blancheur.*
Whitening, *S. L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*
Whither, *Adv. Où.*
Whitherſoéver, *A. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*
Whiting, *S.* (*from* to white) *L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.* ☞ (or Size, to whiten Walls) *Lait de Chaux, du Blanc.* ☞ (a Fiſh) *Un Merlan,* Poiſſon.
Whitiſh, *A. Blanchâtre, tirant ſur le blanc.*
Whitlow, *S. Abſcez qui ſe forme à la racine des Ongles*
Whitſter, *S.* (*from* to white) *Blanchiſſeur.*
Whitſun, *A. De la Pentecôte.*
Whitſunday, *S. La Pentecôte, le jour de la Pentecôte.*
Whitſuntide, *S. La Pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la Pentecôte.*
Whittail, *S. Cul-blanc.*
Whitten Tree, *S. Obier.*
Whittle, *S. Un petit couteau.*
To whittle, *V. A. Couper.*
Whittled, *A. Qui a bien dans l'excez., qui eſt un peu gris.*
To whizze, *V. N. Faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*
Whizzing, *S. Bruit ſemblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*
Who, (a *Pron.*) *Qui.*
Whoever, (a *Pron.*) *Quiconque, qui que ce ſoit.*
Whole, *A. Tout, entier, total, tout entier.*
☞ Whole and ſound, *Gaillard, qui ſe porte bien, ſain.*
Whole, *S. Le tout.* ☞ To ſell by the whole, *Vendre en gros.* A whole-ſale Man, *Un Marchand groſſier.* Whole-ſale, *Vente en gros.* Whole-chaſe Boots, *De groſſes Bottes.*
Wholeneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui eſt entiere, integrité.*
Wholeſom, *A. Sain.*
Wholſomly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wholſomly, *Avoir bon Viſage, avoir un Viſage de ſanté.*
Wholſomneſs, *S. Qualité ſaine, ou ſalubre.*
Wholly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait.*
Whom, (*c'eſt un cas du Pronom* who) *Qui, que, lequel.*
Whomſoéver, (*c'eſt un cas de* whoſoever) *Qui que ce ſoit.*
Whóóp, *S. Une Huppe.*
To whóóp, *V. N.* (*or* hollow) *Huer, crier.*
Whóre, *S. Une Putain, une Proſtituée, une Garce.*
Whóre-máſter, *or* Whóre-mónger, *Un Putaſſier, un Paillard* ou *Fornicateur.* Whore-neſt, Whore-houſe, *Bordel.*
To whóre, *V. N. Frequenter les Putains, être Putaſſier, courir le Guilladou.*
Whóredom, *S. Paillardiſe, fornication.*
Whóring, *S. Putaniſme, l'action de frequenter les Putains.*
Whóriſh, *A. De Putain.*
☞ I fear ſhe is whoriſh, *Je crains qu'elle n'ait des Inclinations au Putaniſme.*
Whóriſhly, *Adv. En putain.*
Whórle-bat, *V.* Hurlibat.
Whórſon, *S. Fils de putain.*
Whóſe, *Pron. Dont, de qui, à qui.*
Whoſeſoéver, *De qui que ce ſoit, à qui que ce ſoit.*
† Whóſo, *Quiconque, celui qui.*
Whoſoéver, *Quiconque, qui que ce ſoit, toute perſonne qui.*
Why, *Adv. Pourquoi, pour quel ſujet, que.*
Why, but you boaſt of it, *Mais vous vous en vantez.*
Why truly, do you queſtion it? *Vrayment, en doutez vous?*
Wicked, *A. Méchant, ſcelerat, impie, criminel.*
The wicked, *S. Les méchans, les reprouvés, les impies.*
Wickedly, *Adv. Mal, méchamment.* ☞ To do wickedly, *Faire une méchante action.*
Wickedneſs, *S. Méchanceté, Crime, Scelerateſſe, Impiété.*
Wicker, *S. Ozier* ou *Oſier.*
Wicket, *S. Guichet.*
Widdle-waddle, *Adv.* to go widdle-waddle, *Tortiller.*
Wide, *A. Large, ample, qui a de la largeur,* ☞ *grand, vaſte.*
Wide, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet a Door wide open, *Ouvrir tout à fait une Porte, la laiſſer toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *Au long & au large, par tout.*
☞ To ſhoot wide from the Mark, *Tirer* ou *donner à côté du blanc.*
To widen, *V. A. élargir.*
Widened, *A. élargi.*
Wideneſs, *S. Largeur.*
Widgeon *or* Widgin, *S. Sorte d'Oiſeau fort niais.*
† * A Widgin, (*or* Simpleton) *Un Sot, un Niais.*
Widow, *S. Une Veuve.*
Widowed, *A. Qui a perdu ſa Femme,* en parlant d'un Homme; *qui a perdu ſon mari,* en parlant d'une Femme.
Widower, *S. Un Veuf.*
Widowhood, *S. Veuvage, Viduité.*
To wield, *V. A. Manier, porter.*
† Wieldy, *A. Agiſſant, remuant.*
Wife, *S. Femme.*
Houſe-wife, *V.* Huſwife.
Wig, *S. Un Echandé,* ☞ *une Perruque.*
† Wight, *S. Un Homme.*
Wild, *A. Sauvage, farouche, feroce;* ☞ *deſert, inhabité.*
A wild Stock, *Un Sauvageon.*
Wild Curds, *Du Recuit.* * I think he is wild, (*or* mad) *Je penſe qu'il eſt fou* ou *enragé.*
* A wild Youth, *un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.*
☞ Wild-fire, *Feu Gregeois,* ☞ *Feu volage.*
* Wild, (impertinent) *Extravagant, abſurde, impertinent.*
Wildered, *A. Troublé, embarraſſé.*
Wilds, *S. Païs Sauvages, Deſerts.*
Wilderneſs, *S. Un Deſert.*
Wilding, *S. Arbouſe.* The Wilding-tree, *L'Arbouſier.*
☞ Wildings, *S. Fruits Sauvages* ou *Agreſtes.*
Wildly, *Adv. Extravagamment.*
Wildneſs, *S. Ferocité, naturel ſauvage* ou *farouche,* &c. *V.* Wild, *A.*
Wile, *S. Ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, tromperie.*
Wilful, *S.* (*from* will) *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.* ☞ (*or* affected) *Affecté.*
Wilfully, *Adv. Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *avec opiniâtreté;* ☞ *de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé.*
Wilfulneſs, *S. Obſtination, opiniatreté.*
Wilineſs, *S. See* Wile.

Will, *S. Volonté*, ☞ *plaiſir, gré*; ☞ *Volonté, diſpoſition, reſolution.*

Ill-will, *Mauvaiſe volonté*, ☞ *Haine, Animoſité.*

☞ Laſt Will, (*or* Teſtament) *Derniere volonté, Teſtament.*

A Will-parol, *Un Teſtament de vive voix.*

☞ Will, (a Nick-name, *or* Diminutive of *William*) *Guillot, Guillaume.*

Will with-a-wiſp, *Feu Folet.*

Will-gill, *Un Hermaphrodite.*

To will, *V. N. Vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe.*

☞ Will he, nil he, *Bon gré, mal-gré lui.* ☞ Be the Father *or* Mother what they will, *Quoy que ſoit le Pere ou la Mere.*

R *Le mot de* will *eſt le ſigne du Futur de l'Indicatif, auſſi bien que* ſhall; *V.* ſhall.

Ex. I will go thither, *J'y iray.*

To will, *V. A. Prier, ſupplier*; ☞ *commander, ordonner.*

Willed, *A. Ex.* Ill-willed, *Porté de mauvaiſe volonté.*

Self-willed, *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.*

Willing, *A. Prêt à faire quelque choſe, qui la veut bien faire, qui eſt porté de bonne volonté.* ☞ with a willing mind, *De bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans repugnance.*

Willingly, *Adv. Volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans contrainte, ſans repugnance.*

☞ I would willingly go to ſee him, *Je voudrois bien l'aller voir.*

Willingneſs, *S. Diſpoſition à faire quelque choſe, bonne volonté.*

Willow, *or* Willow-tréé, *S. Un Saule.*

A Willow-plót, *Sauſſaye.*

Wily, *A.* (full of Wiles) *Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Wimble, *S. Villebrequin* ou *Virebrequin.*

To wimble, *V. A. Percer* ou *faire un trou avec un Villebrequin.*

Wimple, *S. Guimpe*, de Religieuſe.

To win, *V. A. Gagner, remporter, obtenir, ſe rendre maître, emparer, acquerir.*

To wince *or* winch, *V. N. Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

Winching *or* wincing, *S. Ruades*, ou *l'action de ruer.*

Wincing, *A. Ex.* A wincing Horſe, *Un Cheval ſujet à ruer, un Cheval qui rue.*

Wind, *S. Vent.*

* (*or* Vanity) * *Vent, vanité.*

☞ (Breath) *Vent, haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

☞ Between wind and water, *à fleur d'Eau.*

A Wind-mill, *Un Moulin à Vent.* The Wind-pipe, *Le conduit de la reſpiration, la trachée Artere, le Sifflet.* The Wind-cholick, *La Colique venteuſe.* Wind-fall, *Abbatis*; * *un Bonheur*, *† *une Aubaine.* The Wind-flower, *Anemone.*

To wind, *V. A. Tourner*; ☞ *Virer, devider.*

☞ To wind one's Voice, *Fléchir ſa voix.* ☞ To wind a Horn, *Sonner du Cor* ou *du Cornet.*

☞ To wind, *N. or* to wind it ſelf, *Rec.* (ſpeaking of a Serpent) *S'entortiller.*

* To wind one in by Craft, *Faire tomber quelqu'un dans un Piége.*

To wind one's ſelf out, *Se degager*, ou *ſe demêler adroitement, ſe tirer d'affaire.*

To wind up a Watch, *Monter une Montre.*

☞ To wind (*or* to wrap) up, *Envelopper*; alſo, * *conclurre.*

Winded, *A. Ex.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.* ☞ Long-winded, *Long, ennuyant.*

Winder, *S. Un Devideur, une devideuſe.*

Winding, *S. L'action de tourner*, &c. *V.* to wind.

Windings and Turnings, *Tours & retours, detours.*

Winding, *A. Ex.* A Winding-ſheet, *Un Drap mortuaire, un ſuaire.*

Windlaſs *or* Windleſs, *S. Vindas* ou *Singe.*

Windles, *S. Un devidoir.*

Window, *S. Une Fénêtre.*

Paper-windows, *Chaſſis de papier.* ☞ Glaſs-windows, *Des Vitres.* Lattice-window, *Jalouſie, Fenêtre à Treillis.* Window-ſhutters, *Volets.*

Windward, *A. Ex.* A windward Tide, *Marée contre le Vent.*

Windy, *A. Venteux.*

* Windy Expreſſions, *Des Expreſſions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de ſolide.*

Wine, *S. Vin, du Vin.*

A Wine-preſs, *Un Preſſoir.*

A Wine-bibber, *Un Ivrogne, un ſac à Vin.* A Wine-Cooper, *Un Tonnelier qui fait Trafic de Vin, un Courtier de Vin.* A Wine-Porter, *Un Encaveur.*

Wine-Conner *or* Wine-Taſter, *Gourmet.*

Wine-Licenſe, *Permiſſion de vendre du Vin.*

Wing, *S. Aile.*

☞ To take wing, *S'envoler.*

* Wing, (*or* ſide) * *Aile, côté.*

To wing, *V. A. Donner des Ailes, élever.*

To wing it away, *V. N. S'envoler.*

Winged, *A. Ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wink, *S. Clin d'Oeil, coup d'Oeil, ſigne d'Oeil.* ☞ I did not ſleep a wink all night, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goute toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'Oeil de toute la nuit.*

To wink, *V. N. Cligner les Yeux, clignoter, faire les petits Yeux.* ☞ Onions make a Man wink, ſtink, and blink, *Les Oignons offenſent les Yeux, & l'Haleine.*

☞ To wink at, *Conniver, tolerer.*

Winked at, *A. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les Yeux.*

Winking, *S. Clin d'Oeil, ſigne des yeux*, &c. *V.* to wink.

☞ Winking at, *Connivence.*

Winner, *S. Gagnant.*

Winning, *S. L'action de gagner*, &c. *V.* to win.

☞ Winnings, *Gain.*

Winning, *A. Ex.* The winning ſide, *Le côté des gagnants.*

To winnow, *V. N. Vaner.*

Winnowed, *A. Vané.*

Winnower, *S. Vaneur.*

Winnowing, *S. L'action de vaner.* A winnowing Sieve, *Un Van.*

Winter, *S. l'Hiver* ou *l'Hyver.*

☞ The Winter and the Head of a Printer's Preſs, *Sommier de Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

The Winter-ſeaſon, *or* the Winter-time, *l'Hyver, la ſaiſon de l'Hyver.* Winter-Quarters, *Quartier d'Hyver.*

To winter, *V. N. Paſſer l'Hyver, hiverner.*

Wintering, *S. L'action de paſſer d'Hyver.*

Winterly *or* winteriſh, *A. Brumal, D'Hyver.*

Wlny, *A.* (*from* wine) *Vineux, de Vin.*

Wlpe, *S. Lardon, trait de raillerie, mot picquant.*

To wlpe, *V. A. Eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.* ☞ To wipe one's own Noſe, *Se moucher.*

To wlpe Out, *Effacer.*

Wlped, *A. Eſſuyé,* &c.

Wlper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui eſſuye, &c.*

Wlping, *S. L'action d'eſſuyer,* &c. *V.* to wipe.

Wlre, *S. Fil* de Metal.

Wlre, *or* Cópper-wire, *Fil d'archal.* Iron-wire, *Fil de Fer.* Gold-wire, *Fil d'Or, Or trait.* Silver-wire, *Fil d'Argent, Argent trait.*

To wlre-dráw, *V. A. Tirer, en Filet; tirer en longueur, faire trainer;* * *tirer d'une perſonne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.*

Wlre-dráwer, *S. Tireur* en Filet.

Wlre-dráwn, *A. Tiré,* &c.

Wíſdom, *S. Sageſſe.*

Wlſe, *A. Sage, prudent, judicieux, aviſé.* ☞ A wiſe-man, *Un Sage, un Philoſophe.*

A wiſe-acre, *or* a wiſe-man of *Gotham, Un Fou, un Niais, un Innocent, un Sot, un Benet.*

Wlſe, *S. Ex.* A word is enough to the wiſe, *Le ſage* ou *un Homme d'Eſprit entend à demi-mot.*

Wlſe, *S.* (*or* manner) *Maniére, ſorte, façon.*

Wlſely, *Adv. Sagement, prudemment.*

Wlſer, (the Comparative of wiſe) *Plus ſage,* &c. *V.* wiſe.

Wlſeſt, (the Superlative of wiſe) *Le plus ſage,* &c. *V.* wiſe.

To wíſh, *V. A. Souhaiter, deſirer. faire des Voeux.* ☞ To wiſh Joy, *Feliciter, congratuler.*

Wíſhed, *or* wiſhed for, *A. Souhaité, deſiré.*

Wíſher, *S. Ex.* A well-wiſher to one, *Un bon Ami de quelqu'un, une Perſonne qui lui ſouhaite du bien.*

Wíſhing, *S. L'action de ſouhaiter,* &c. *V.* to wiſh.

Wíſhly, *A. Doux, amoureux.*

Wíſp, *S.* a wiſp of Straw *or* Hay, *Un bouchon* ou *un torchon de Paille* ou *de Foin.*

Wíſt, *Ex.* Had I wiſt, *Si je l'avois ſeu.*

Wíſtly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wiſtly, *Regarder fixement.*

Wít, *S. Eſprit, Genie, Imagination, Sageſſe, Prudence, Jugement.* To teach one wit, *Deniaiſer quelqu'un.* To learn wit, *Se deniaiſer.*

☞ A wit, (a virtuoſo) *Un bel Eſprit;* ☞ *un Eſprit fort.*

To wít, (*or* Viz.) *Adv. Sçavoir, à ſçavoir eſt, c'eſt à ſçavoir.*

† To wit, *V. A. Sçavoir.*

Ex. He ſtaid to wit (*or* know) what would be done, *Il attendit pour ſçavoir ce qui ſe paſſeroit.*

Wítch, *S. Un Sorcier, une Sorciére, un Magicien, une Magicienne.*

Wítch-cráft *or* wítchery, *S. Sorcellerie, Sortilége, Charmes, Enchantement, Maleſice.*

Wíth, (*Prép.*) *Avec* ou *avecque, de, à.*

☞ With (*or* by) *De, par.*

☞ To be angry with one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.*

☞ With, is often made in French by the Particle *En. Ex.* To ſwear with a ſafe Conſcience, *Jurer en ſeureté de Conſcience.*

☞ With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ One with another, *Enſemble;* ☞ *l'un portant l'autre.*

Wíth, *S. Oſier, Pleyon, brin d'Oſier.*

Wíthal, (*Prép.*) *Avec, avecque.*

☞ (*or* beſides) *Adv. Auſſi, d'ailleurs, en même tems, de plus.*

To withdráw, *V. A. Retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.*

To withdráw, *V. N. Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, ſortir.*

Withdráwing, *S. L'action de retirer,* &c. ☞ A withdrawing Room, *Une Antichambre.*

† Withdráwment, *S. Retraite.*

Withdráwn, *A. Retiré, ſorti.*

To wíther, *V. N. Se flétrir, ſe faner, ſe ſecher.*

Withered, *A. Flétri, fané, ſeché.*

Wíthers, *S. Le Garret d'un Cheval.*

With-héld, *A. Retenu, arrêté, empêché.*

To with-hòld, *V. A. Retenir.*

With-hòlder, *S. Celui qui retient;* ☞ *un detenteur, une detentrice.*

With-hòlding, *S. L'action de retenir,* &c. *V.* to with-hold.

Wíthin, *Prép. Dans, en dedans, par dedans.*

☞ Within, (at home) *Au logis.*

☞ Within, *A. Ex.* within Cannon-ſhot, *à la portée du Canon.*

Wíthiwind, *S. Volubilis.*

Withóut, *Adv. Dehors, par dehors, en dehors, de dehors.*

Withóut, *Prép. Hors, par dehors; ſans, ſans que.*

Withóut, *Conj.* (unleſs) *à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

To wíthſtánd, *V. A. Reſiſter, s'oppoſer, ſe roidir.*

Withſtánder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reſiſte,* &c.

Withſtánding, *S. Reſiſtance, Oppoſition,* &c. *V.* to withſtand.

Withſtóód, *Prétérit du Verbe* to withſtand.

Wíthy, *S. Oſier.*

Wítleſs, *A.* (without wit) *Qui n'a point d'Eſprit, ſans Eſprit.*

Witneſs, *S. Temoin, Témoignage.* In witneſs whereof, *En foy,* ou *en témoin dequoi.*

Wítneſs, *Adv. Témoin.*

To wítneſs, *V. A. Témoigner, rendre* ou *porter témoignage, être témoin, ſervir de témoin.*

Witneſſed, *A. Temoigné, dont on rend* ou *dont on a rendu témoignage.*

Wítneſſing, *S. Témoignage, l'action de témoigner.*

Wíttal, *S. Un Cornard content de ſa condition.*

Wítted, *A.* (*from* wit) *Ex.* Quick-witted, *Qui a l'Eſprit vif.* A half-witted Man, *Un Demi-ſot.*

Wítticiſm, *S. Un bon mot, un trait d'Eſprit.*

Wíttily, *Adv. Spirituellement.*

Wíttingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, exprés.*

Wítty, *A. Spirituel, ingenieux, ſubtil, d'eſprit.*

Wítwall, *S. Un Pic.*

† To wive, *V. N. Se marier, prendre une Femme.*

Wives, *c'eſt le pluriel de* Wife.

† Wíving, *S. L'action de ſe marier, mariage.*

Wízard, *S. Un Devin, un Sorcier, un Magicien.*

Wò *or* wòe, *S. Malheur, infortune, miſere, chagrin, douleur.*

Wòe, *Interj. Malheur.*

Wòad, *S. Guéde, Paſtel.*

To wòad, *V. A. Guéder.*

Wòaded, *A. Guédé.*

Wòaded, *A. Triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſerable;* alſo, *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Wòful, *A. Triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſerable;* alſo, *étrange, a une humeur bizarre.*

Wòfully, *Adv. Triſtement, dolemment.*

† Wòld

† Wòld, *S. Une étenduë de Païs découvert, & élevé par deſſus les Terres Voiſines.*

Wólf, *S. Un Loup.* A Shè-wólf, *Un Louve.*

☞ Wolf-milk, (a Herb) *Titymale.* Wolf-bane, *Aconit.*

Wólviſh, *A. Goulu, vorace.*

Wóman, *S. Femme, † une Femelle.* ☞ A Lady's Woman, *or* Waiting-woman, *La Femme de chambre d'une Dame, ou ſa Demoiſelle.*

Wóman-like, *A. Qui a l'air ou les maniéres d'une Femme.*

Wóman-hóód, *S. L'état ou la condition d'une Femme.*

Wómaniſh, *A. Feminin, de Femme, efféminé, mou.*

To wómanize it, *V. N. Prendre l'air, ou les maniéres d'une Femme.*

Wòmb, *S. Matrice, Mere.*

Wómen, *c'eſt le Pluriel de* Woman.

Wòn, *A.* (*from* to win) *Gagné,* &c. *V.* to win.

Wònder, *S. Merveille, Miracle, prodige;* ☞ *étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

To wònder, *V. N. S'étonner, être étonné, s'émerveiller, être ſurpris, admirer, trouver étrange.* ☞ I wonder what this is, *Je voudrois bien ſçavoir ce que c'eſt?*

Wònderer, *S. Admirateur, Admiratrice.*

Wònderful, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wònde.ful, *Adv. Ex.* wonderful well, *Admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wònderfully, *Adv. Admirablement, merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrémement.*

Wònderfulneſs, *S. Qualité merveilleuſe ou admirable.*

Wòndering, *S. Admiration, étonnement.*

Wònderment, *S. Etonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

Wònder'd at, *A. Dont on s'étonne.* To be wonder'd at, *Etonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wòndrous, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wòndrous *or* wondreuſly, *Adv. Merveilleuſement, admirablement, extrémement.*

Wón't, (an abbreviation of will not) *Ex.* I won't, *Je ne veux pas.*

Wònt, *A. Accoûtumé, qui a accoûtumé, qui a de coûtume.*

Wónt, *S. Coûtume, uſage, habitude.*

To wónt, *V. N. Se tenir d'ordinaire.*

To wóó, *V. A. Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Wóód, *S. Un Bois,* ☞ *Bois, du Bois.*

Wóód-bínd, *or* Hony-ſuckle, *Chevre-feuille.* A Wood-pecker, *Un Grimpereau, un Pic ou Pivert.* Wood-cock, *une Becaſſe.* A Wood-culver, *or* Wood-pigeon, *un Pigeon ramier.* Wood-louſe, *Cloporte, Gerſe.* Wood-ſorrel, *Oxaille ſauvage.* Wood-yard, *Baſſecour où l'on tient le Bois.*

Wood-men, *Forêtiers, Gardes de Forêt.*

Wóóden, *A. De Bois.*

Wooden Shoes, *Souliers de Bois, des Sabots.*

Wóódy, *A. Plein de Bois, plein de Forêts;* ☞ *Boiſeux.*

Wóó'd, *A.* (*from* to woo) *à qui on a fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Wóóer, *S. Un Amant, un Galant.*

Wóól, *S. Trame ou Treme.*

Wóóing, *S.* (*from* to woo) *L'action de faire l'Amour; V.* to woo.

Wóóing, *A. Ex.* † A wooing Candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

Wóól, *S. Laine, de la Laine.*

Wool-blade, *Bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering. *Ex.* * † Your wits are a wool-gathering, *Vous avez l'Eſprit égaré ou diſtrait.*

Wóólen, *A. De Laine.*

☞ Woolen Cloth, *Du Drap*

Woolen-draper, *Marchand drapier.*

Wóólen, *S. Etoffe de Laine.*

Wóólly, *A. Laineux.*

Wóósted, *S. Laine filée, Eſtame.*

Wórd, *S. Mot, parole, terme, diction, expreſſion.*

☞ (Offer in any Bargain) *Mot, parole, offre, propoſition.*

☞ (*or* Promiſe) *Parole, promeſſe.* ☞ If you will take my word, *Si vous voulez m'en croire.* ☞ To write, *or* ſend word, *Mander, faire ſçavoir, apprendre, donner avis.* ☞ By word of Mouth, *De bouche.*

By-word, *Proverbe, diction.*

Word-book, *Vocabulaire.*

To wórd, *V. A. Ecrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer;* ☞ *parler.*

Wórded, *A. Exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit.*

Wórding, *S. L'action d'écrire ou d'exprimer bien ou mal une choſe; V.* to word.

Wòre, *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to wear.

Wórk, *S. Travail, labeur, ouvrage, beſogne, peine, occupation, affaire.*

A Wórk-mán, *Un Ouvrier, un Artiſan.* Workmanſhip, *Ouvrage, Travail.* Work-woman, *une Ouvriére.* A Work-houſe, *un Attelier.*

To wórk, *V. N. & A. Travailler, ouvrer, faire une beſogne.* To work one's ſelf weary, *Se fatiguer à force de travailler.*

To work, *Act.* (to faſhion) *Travailler, façonner, ouvrager, ouvrer, mettre en oeuvre, manufacturer.*

☞ To work, *Act. & Neut.* (to operate, to have an effect) *Operer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir.*

☞ To work one's ſelf into one's Favour, *S'inſinüer dans l'Amitié de quelqu'un.*

To work Upon, *Emouvoir, toucher, faire impreſſion ſur, faire beaucoup d'effet ſur, ſe faire ſentir à.*

Wórker, *S. Ouvrier.*

Wórking, *S. Travail, Ouvrage, l'action de travailler,* &c. *V.* to work

☞ The working of Phyſick, *L'Operation d'une Medecine.*

Wórking, *A. Ex.* A working Brain, *Un Eſprit inventif.*

Wórky, *A. Ex.* A worky-day, *Jour ouvrier ou ouvrable.*

Wórld, *S.* (the Univerſe) *Le Monde, l'Univers.*

* To begin the World, *Se mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre, s'établir, ou commencer à s'établir, faire un établiſſement.*

☞ No where in the world, *Nulle part.*

* To leave one to the wide world, *Abandonner.*

☞ World, (the Publick) *Le Public.*

Wórldlineſs, *S. Mondanité, vanité mondaine.*

Wórlding, *S.* (a worldly-minded Man, *Un Mondain, un Homme du Monde.*

Wórldly, *A. Mondain, du monde.*

Wórm, *S. Un Ver ou Vermiſſeau.*

A Hand-worm, *Un Ciron.*

A Sloe-worm, *Une Anvoye.*

* A Worm, *Un Ver de Terre, un Miſerable.*

P. Tread on a Worm, and it will turn, P. *Un Ver de Terre ſe rebecque bien quand on marche deſſus.*

☞ The Worm of a Screw, *L'Ecrou d'une Vis.*

Wórm-éaten, *Rongé des Vers, vermoulu, verreux, pourri, gâté, qui a quelque Ver.*

Wormeating, *or* Worm-holes, *Vermoulure.*

Worm-wood, *Abſinthe.*

Wórm-ſéed, *Poudre aux Vers, Barbotine.*

To wórm, *V. A. Everrer.*

Wórmed, *A. Everré.*

Wórming, *S. L'action d'everrer.*

Wòrn, *A.* (*from* to wear) *Porté,* &c. *V.* to wear.

To wórry, *V. A. Houſpiller, dechirer.*

Wórry'd, *A. Houſpillé, dechiré.*

Wórrying, *S. L'action de houſpiller, de dechirer.*

Wórſe, (the Comparative of Bad) *Plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.*

Worſe, *Adv. Pis, plus-mal.*

R. Worſe is ſometimes us'd with the Article *The* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worſe for wearing, *Tout s'uſe à force de le porter.*

Wórſhip, *S. Adoration, culte religieux, ſervice.*

The Divine Worſhip, *Le Culte ou le Service Divin.*

☞ Wórſhip, *Titre que l'on donne en Angleterre à certains Magiſtrats.*

To wórſhip, *V. A. Adorer, rendre un culte Religieux;* ☞ *ſe proſterner devant.*

Wórſhipful, *A. Honorable, reſpectable.*

Wórſhipfully, *Adv. Honorablement, avec Honneur.*

Wórſhipped, *A. Adoré.*

Wórſhipper, *S. Adorateur.*

Wórſhipping, *S. Adoration, ou l'action d'adorer.*

Wórſt, (the Superlative of Bad) *Le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon.*

Wórſt, *S. Le pire, le pis.*

Wórſt, *Adv. Le plus mal.*

To wórſt, *V. A. Vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Wórſted, *A. Vaincu, qui a eu du pire, ou du deſavantage.*

Wórt, (of Drink) *S. Moût, Moût de Biére.*

Wórth, *A Qui vaut, valant, d'un certain prix.*

To be worth, *Valoir, être d'un certain prix,* ou *d'une certaine Valeur;* ☞ *avoir vaillant, avoir.*

Wórth, *S. Valeur, prix;* ☞ *merite, prix.*

Wórthies, *S. De grands hommes, des hommes illuſtres.*

The nine Worthies, *Les Neuf Preux.*

Wòrthily, *Adv. Dignement, avec Dignité.*

Wórthineſs, *S. Merite, dignité, importance.*

Wórthy, *A. Digne, qui merite.*

☞ A worthy Man, *Un Homme de Merite;* ☞ *un digne Homme, un Honnête Homme.*

☞ A worthy Action, *Une Action honorable.*

Wórthleſs, *A. Indigne, ſans merite, qui ne vaut rien.*

† Wót, *c'eſt un vieux Prétérit du Verbe* to wit.

Ex. God wot, *Dieu le ſait.*

Wòve *or* wòven, *A.* (*from* to weave) *Tiſſu, fait au métier.*

I wóuld, (*from the Verb* to will) *Je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je vouluſſe. Ex.* I could do it if I would, *Je pourrois le faire, ſi je voulois.*

R. As *Will* is often us'd for a ſign of the firſt future tenſe, ſo is *Would* for a ſign of the ſecond.

Ex. I would do it, if I could, *Je le ferois, ſi je pouvois.*

☞ Would, *or* would to God, *Que, plût à Dieu que.*

Wóund, *A.* (*from* to wind) *Tourné,* &c. *V.* to wind.

Wound, *Prétérit du Verbe* to wind; *V.* to wind.

Wóund, *S. Bleſſure, Playe.*

☞ To give a wound, *Bleſſer.*

Wound-wort, *Ancuſe,* Herbe.

To wóund, *V. A. Bleſſer.*

Wóunded, *A. Bleſſé.*

Wóunding, *S. L'action de bleſſer.*

† Wóundy, *A. Grand, prodigieux.*

† Wóundy, *Adv. Fort, trés, extrémement.*

Wrack, *or* Ship-wrack, *S. Naufrage.*

* To go to wrack, *Aller en ruïne, aller en decadence,* * *aller à vau l'eau.*

Sea-wrack, (Sea-weed) *Varech, Gouesmon* ou *Sars.*

To wrack, *V. N Faire naufrage*

Wránglands, *S. Arbres rabougris.*

To wrangle, *V. N. Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe picquer, criailler,* † *clabauder.*

Wrángler, *S. Un querelleur, une querelleuſe, un chicaneur, une chicaneuſe.*

Wrángling, *S. Diſpute, conteſtation, querelles, criailleries, l'action de diſputer,* &c. *V.* to wrangle.

To wráp, *V. A. Entortiller.*

To wrap Up, *Enveloper.*

Wrápped, *V.* wrápt.

Wrápping up, *S. L'action d'envelopper,* &c. *V.* to wrap.

Wrápt, *A. Entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *Envelopé.*

Wráth, *S. Colére, ire, courroux.*

Wráthful, *A. Qui eſt en colére, courroucé.*

To wrèak, *V. A. Decharger.*

Wrèath, *S. Tortillon;* ☞ *un Tortis, une Couronne,* ou *une Guirlande;* ☞ *Torſe* ou *Cordon.*

To wrèath, *V. A. Tordre.*

To wreath about, *Tortiller;* ☞ *Couronner.*

Wrèathed *or* wrèathen, *A. Tors,* &c.

Wrèathed about, *Tortillé.*

Wrèathing, *S. L'action de tordre.*

Wréck, *&c. V.* Wrack, *&c.*

Wrén, *S. Roitelet.*

Wrénch, *S. Une entorſe,* ou *une detorſe.*

To wrénch, *V. A. Tordre, ſe detordre, ſe donner une detorſe* ou *une entorſe.* ☞ To wrench open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.*

Wrénched, *A. Detors, qui a une entorſe* ou *une detorſe.*

☞ Wrenched open, *Enfoncé.*

Wréſt, *S. Archet.*

To wréſt, *V. A. Tordre, tourner, plier de travers;* ☞ *arracher, ôter de force.*

* To wreſt the ſenſe of a Paſſage, *Forcer, detourner le ſens d'un paſſage.*

Wréſted, *A. Tors,* &c.

Wréſter, *S. Celui qui tord,* &c.

Wréſting, *S. L'action de tordre,* &c. *V.* to wreſt.

To wréſtle, *V. N. Lutter.*

Wreſtler, *S. Lutteur.*

Wréſtling, *S. Lutte*, ou *l'action de lutter*.

A wreſtling place, *Un lieu deſtiné pour la Lutte, une Paleſtre*.

Wrétch, *S.* a poor wretch, *Un miſerable, un malheureux*.

Wrétched, *A. Pitoyable, qui fait pitié, miſerable, malheureux*; ☞ *méchant, qui ne vaut rien*.

Wrétchedly, *Adv. Malheureuſement, miſerablement, pitoyablement, mal*.

Wrétchedneſs, *S. Miſere*; ☞ *Crime, méchanceté*.

To wríggle, *V. N. Se plier, ſe replier*, ou *faire des contours*.

To wríggle, *V. A. Fourrer*.

Wríggling, *S.* (of a Snake) *Plis & Replis d'un Serpent*.

Wright, *S. Ex.* A Cart-wright, *Un Charron*. A Ship-wright, *Charpentier de Navire*. A Wheel-wright, *Un Faiſeur de Roues*.

To wring, *V. A. Tordre*; ☞ *arracher à force de tourner*; ☞ *preſſer, ſerrer, étraindre, épreindre*.

☞ The Cholick wrings me, *Je ſuis tourmenté de la Colique*.

Wringing, *S. L'action de tordre*, &c. *V.* to wring.

☞ The wringing of the Guts, *Tranchées violentes dans les Inteſtins, la Colique du miſeréré, la Paſſion Iliaque*.

Wrínkle, *S. Ride*.

To wrínkle, *V. A. Rider, faire venir des rides*.

To wrínkle, *V. N. Se rider, avoir des rides*.

Wrínkled, *A. Ridé*.

Wrínkling, *S. L'action de rider*.

Wríſt, *S. Poignet*.

☞ Wríſt-bánd, *S. Poignet*, en Termes de Lingere.

Writ, *S. C'eſt un Terme de Palais qui ſignifie un Ordre par écrit du Prince* ou *d'une Cour de Juſtice*; *On nomme les premiers* Original Writs, *& les autres* Judicial Writs. To iſſue out a Writ, *Donner un Ordre*. A Writ of Execution, *Lettres Executoires*. Writs for chuſing Members of Parliament, *Ordres* ou *Lettres circulaires pour choiſir les Membres du Parlement*. A Writ of Error, *Propoſition d'Erreur, Appel comme d'Abus*.

☞ The Holy Writ, *l'Ecriture ſainte, l'Ecriture, les Ecritures*.

Writ, *A.* (*from* to write) *Ecrit*.

To wríte, *V. A. Ecrire*.

To write out, *Tranſcrire, copier*.

Wríter, *S. Ecrivain, Auteur*.

To wríthe, *V. A. Tordre, tortiller, arracher*.

Wríthen, *A. Tors, tortillé*.

Wríting, *S.* (*from* to write) *Ecriture, l'action d'écrire*, &c. *V.* to write.

☞ Writings, (*or* Papers) *Ecritures, Papiers, Manuſcrits*.

☞ A Writing-maſter, *Ecrivain*, ou *maître à écrire*.

Wrítten, *A. Ecrit*, &c. *V.* to write.

Wróng, *A. Faux*. ☞ I took the wrong Glove, *J'ai pris un Gand pour l'autre, je me ſuis trompé*.

Wrong, *S. Tort, injuſtice, lézion*.

Wróng, *Adv. Mal, à tort*.

To wróng, *V. A. Faire tort, faire injuſtice*.

Wrónged, *A. à qui l'on fait*, ou *à qui l'on a fait tort, lézé*.

Wróngful, *A. Injuſte*.

Wróngfully, *Adv. à tort, injuſtement, avec injuſtice, ſans raiſon*.

Wróte, *Prétérit du Verbe* to write.

Wróught, *A.* (*from* to work) *Travaillé, ouvragé, ouvré*, &c. *V.* to work.

Wrúng, *A.* (*from* to wring) *Tortillé, tors*, &c. *V.* to wring.

Wrý, *A. De travers*. A wry Face *or* Mouth, *Grimace*.

Wrý-móuth'd, *Qui tord la Bouche*. Wry-neck'd, *Qui a le Coû un-peu de travers, un Torticolis*.

Wry-neck, (a Bird) *Torcon*.

X

Xeróphthalmy, *S. Xerophthalmie*.

Xylobálſamum, *S. Xylobalſamum*.

Y

Yácht, *S. Yac* ou *Yacht*.

Yáp, *S. Un petit Chien*.

Yárd, *S. Verge*, ☞ *Vergue, Antenne*.

☞ Yárd, (*or* Court to a Houſe) *Cour* ou *baſſe Cour*.

Yàrdland, *S. C'eſt un nombre d'Acres de Terre qui eſt différent ſelon les lieux*.

Yàre, *A. Ardent* ou *paſſionné*.

Yárn, *S. Laine filée*.

Yárrow, *S. Mille-feuille*.

† Yàte, *S. Porte*.

To yáwl, *V. N. Crier, criailler*.

Yáwling, *S. Cris*, ou *l'action de crier*, &c.

Yáwn, *A. Baaillment* ou *bâillement*.

To yáwn, *V. N. Baailler*, ou *bâiller*.

Yáwner, *S. Baailleur*.

Yáwning, *S. Baaillement, l'action de baailler*.

Yè *or* Yòu, (*Pron.*) *Vous*.

Yèa, *Adv.* (yes) *Oui, vraiment*, † *voire*.

To yèan, *V. N. Agneler*.

Yéar, *S. An* ou *Année*.

☞ Years, (*or* Age) *Années, age*.

Yéarling, *S. Qui n'a qu'un An*.

Yéarly, *A. Annüel*.

Yéarly, *Adv. Annüellement, toutes les années*.

To yéarn, *V. N. Glapir*.

• My Bowels yearn, *Mes Entrailles ſont émeues de compaſſion, je ſuis touché*, ou *je ſuis ému de compaſſion*.

Yéarnfully, *Adv. Pitoyablement*.

Yéarning, *S. Glapiſſement*.

• Yearning, (pity) *Compaſſion, pitié*.

Yélk, *S.* (of an egg) *Jaune d'Oeuf*.

To yéll, *V. N. Heurler, crier*.

Yélling, *S. Heurlement, cris, l'action de heurler*, ou *de crier*.

Yéllow, *A. Jaune*.

☞ Yellow Jaundice, *La Jauniſſe*.

Yéllow, *S. Jaune, couleur jaune*.

Yéllowiſh, *A. Jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le jaune*.

Yéllows, *S. La jauniſſe*.

To yélp, *V. N. Glapir*.

Yélping, *S. Glapiſſement*.

Yéoman, *S. Un bon* ou *un riche Paiſan, un Homme qui fait valoir ſon bien, Teman*.

☞ The Yeomen of the Guard, *Gardes à pied qui ſont à la Cour du Roy d'Angleterre ce que les cent Suiſſes ſont en France*.

Yéomantry, *S. Le Corps des Temans*, ou *de ceux qu'on appelle*

Yeo

Yeomen *au premier ſens.*

Yes, *Adv. Ouï.*

Yes, *S. Ex.* One Yes may make me happy, *Un Ouï peut me rendre heureux.*

Yeſt, *S. Leveure, Levain de Biere.*

Yeſterday, *Adv. Hier.*

Yeſternight, *Hier au ſoir.*

Yet, as yet, *Adv Encore.*

Yet, and yet, but yet, *Conj. Néantmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

Yew *or* Ew, *V.* Ew.

☞ Yew, *S.* (*or* Ew-tree) *If.*

† To yew, *V. N. être incommodé du hoquet, avoir le hoquet.*

To yield, *V. A. Ceder, abandonner, rendre;* ☞ *donner, accorder;* ☞ *produire, rapporter, rendre.*

His Eſtate yields him a Thouſand Pounds a Year, *Son bien lui rapporte mille livres ſterlin par An.*

The Roſe yields a ſweet ſmell, *La Roſe rend une bonne odeur, la Roſe ſent bon.*

That Tree yields very good Fruit, *Cet Arbre produit de trés bon Fruit.*

To yield, *V. N.* (to ſubmit) *Ceder, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoûmettre, ſe rendre.* ☞ (*or* conſent to a thing) *Conſentir, à quelque choſe, s'y rendre.*

Yielded, *A. Cedé,* &c. *V.* to yield.

Yielding, *S. L'action de ceder,* &c. *V.* to yield.

Yielding, *A. Facile, accommodant.* She is a little too yielding, *Elle eſt un peu trop facile, elle ſe rend trop facilement.*

Yieldingly, *Adv. Librement franchement.*

Yieldingneſs, *S. Facilité, complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Yoak *or* Yoke, *S. Joug.*

† To draw the Yoke together, *Agir de concert.*

☞ A Yoke of Oxen, *Une couple de Bœufs.*

Yoke-Elm, *Un Charme, Arbre.*

To yoke, *V. A. Accoupler, mettre au Joug, mettre le Joug.*

Yoked, *A. Accouplé, mis au joug.*

Yon, *Adv. Là.*

Ex. Do you ſee yon Fellow? *Voyez vous cet homme-là?*

Yonder, *Adv. Là.*

Ex. Yonder he is, *Le voilà.*

† Yonker, *V.* Youngſter.

† Yore, of Yore, *or* in the days of Yore, *Adv. Jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.*

You, (the Plural of *Thou*) *Vous.*

Young, *A. Jeune.*

To grow young again, *Redevenir jeune, rajeunir.*

☞ A young Shoot *or* Sprig, *Un nouveau Jet, un Rejetton.*

* A young Beginner, *Un Apprentif, un Novice, un Commençant;* alſo, *une Perſonne qui entre dans le Monde,* ou *qui ne fait que s'établir.*

Young, *S. Ex.* The Young ones of a Beaſt, *Les petits d'une Bête.*

The Bitch is with Young, *La Chienne eſt pleine.*

Younger, (the Comparative of Young) *Plus jeune.*

☞ Younger Brother *or* Siſter, *Un Cadet, une Cadette.*

☞ To be the younger hand, (at play) *être dernier en Carte.*

Youngeſt, (the Superlative of young) *Le plus jeune,* ☞ *le Cadet.*

The youngeſt, (at Play) *Le dernier en Carte, celui qui fait,* ou *qui donne.*

Youngſter, *S. Un jeune Homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Your, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *Vôtre,* & au pluriel, *Vos.*

Yours, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *Vôtre, à vous.* I am yours, *Je ſuis tout à vous, je ſuis vôtre Serviteur.*

Youth, *S.* (*from* young) *La jeuneſſe, le jeune,* ou *le bas age;* ☞ *la jeuneſſe, les jeunes Gens.*

A Youth, *Un jeune Homme, un jeune Garçon.*

Youthful, *A. Jeune, vigoureux, frais;* ☞ *jeune, de jeuneſſe, badin, folatre.*

Youthfulneſs, *S. Jeuneſſe.*

Youthfully, *Adv. En jeune homme, en badin.*

Yvory, *V.* Ivory.

Z

Zany, *S. Zani, Bouffon.*

D † To zany, *V. A. Imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zeal, *S. Zéle.*

Zealot, *S. Un Zelateur.*

Zealous, *A. Zélé, plein de zéle.*

Zealouſly, *Adv. Avec zéle.*

Zechin, *S. Un Sequin.*

Zedoary, *S. Zedoaire.*

Zenith, *S. Zenith,* ou *point vertical.*

Zephyre *or* Zephyrus, *S. Zephyr* ou *Zephyre.*

Zereth, *S. Zereth.*

Zero, *S. Un Zero.*

Zeſt, *S. Un Zeſt, morceau d'écorce d'Orange.*

† Zeſt, (*or* Afternoons Nap) *Meridienne* ou *Meridiane.*

Zink, *S. Zain, étaim de glace.*

Zodiack, *A. Zodiaque.*

Zone, *S. Zone.*

Zookers, *Interj. Ventre-bleu, Ventre-ſaint-gris.*

Zoophytes, *S. Zoophyte.*

FINIS.

ERRATA.

In the Word Vizard, *S. Un Maſque, dele,* alſo, *Un Sorcier; and look for* Wizard.

BOOKS *ſold by the Partners in this Dictionary.*

Biſhop *Stillingfleet*'s Sermons. *Folio.*

The Works of that Learned and Judicious Divine Mr. *Richard Hooker*, in Eight Books of the Laws of Eccleſiaſtical Polity, compleated out of his own Manuſcripts, and dedicated to King *Charles* II. To which are added ſeveral other Treatiſes by the ſame Author. All reviſ'd and corrected in numberleſs places of the former Edition by a diligent Hand. There is alſo printed before the Book the Life of the Author, ſometime written by *Iſaac Walton*. *Folio.*

The Works of the moſt Reverend Dr. *John Tillotſon*, late Lord Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*: Containing Fifty four Sermons and Diſcourſes on ſeveral Occaſions; together with the Rule of Faith. Being all that were publiſhed by his Grace Himſelf, and now collected into one Volume. The fifth Edition. *Folio.*

—— His Sermons in fourteen Volumes, in *Octavo*. Publiſhed ſince his Death by Dr. *Barker*.

A Commentary on the five Books of *Moſes*; as alſo on *Joſhua*, *Judges*, and *Ruth*, the two Books of *Samuel*, the two Books of *Kings*, the two Books of *Chronicles*, *Ezra*, *Nehemiah* and *Eſther*. By the Right Reverend Dr. *Symon Patrick*, late Lord Biſhop of *Ely*. In nine Volumes in *Quarto*.

Biſhop *Pearſon*'s Expoſition on the Creed. *Folio.*

Dr.

Dr. *Whitby* on the New Teſtament. *Folio.*

Mr. *Burkitt* on the New Teſtament. *Folio.*

Dr. *Calamy*'s Sermons. 8*vo.*

Dr. *Horneck* on Conſideration. 8*vo.*

Dr. *Stanhope*'s *Epictetus*'s Morals. 8*vo.*

Dr. *Sherlock* on Death and Judgment. 8*vo.*

Mr. *Nelſon* on the Feaſts and Faſts of the Church. 8*vo.*

Biſhop *Beveridge*'s Catechiſm. 12*o.*

Hiſtory of *Don Quixot* by *Motteux.* Four Vol. 12*o.*

The Clergyman's *Vade Mecum.* 12*o.*

Chamberlayne's Preſent State of *England.*

Dr. *Turner*'s Anſwer to the Rights of the Church.

Eſſay on Inſpiration.

Horatius in Uſum Delphini.

M. T. Ciceronis Orationes ſelectæ, in Uſum Delphini.

Schrevelii Lexicon. Græco-lat. 8*vo.*

Newcome's Catechetical Courſe of Sermons.

Dorrington's 52 Practical Diſcourſes for the whole Year.

Dr. *Drake*'s Anatomy. Two Vol.

Mr. *Boyer*'s French Grammar. 8*vo.*